Foclóir Gaeilge agus Béarla

Foclóir Gaeḋilge agus Béarla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

Foclóir Gaedilge agus Béarla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS
OF THE MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE.

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.,

Hon. D.Litt. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland).

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION COLLEGE LIBRARY 91623 Berkeley California

NEW EDITION, REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED

DUBLIN:

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND, Ltd.,

89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

11 Patrick Street, Cork.

1927.

36190

NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

In offering their congratulations to the Rev. P. S. Dinneen, M.A., D.Litt., the Editor of the revised Irish Dictionary, and to Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., and his other assistants on the completion of their long and arduous task, and in thanking them for the courage and ardour which they have brought to bear upon it, the Council of the Irish Texts Society desire at the same time to acknowledge the goodwill shown towards the undertaking by the Government of Saorstát Eireann in voting, in the year 1924, the sum of one thousand pounds towards the cost of the work. Without this help, it would have been impossible to have offered the work to the public at the small price of 12*s.* 6*d.* The Council also wish to acknowledge the kind help of all those friends who have subscribed to the loan and donation funds. A list of names will be published in the next report of the Society.

Signed on behalf of the Council.

Douglas Hyde, *President.*
Robin Flower, *Chairman.*
Eleanor Hull, } *Honorary*
T. D. FitzGerald, } *Secretaries.*

November, 1927.

In the larger modern dictionaries of living tongues the illustrative and elucidatory passages quoted are usually chosen for other reasons than for that instinctive life which makes the spoken word the true seed of literature. In this dictionary the aim has been to select for quotation illustrative phrases and passages endowed with something of this deep and vital character of speech, the imaginative glow, the associative colour, that alone can reveal to the student the genius of the language.

The folk-lore, the habits and beliefs, the songs and tales, the arts and crafts of the people as well as the history, topography and antiquities of the country have been pressed into service to throw light on the meanings of words or to supply words or expressions not previously recorded.

As within the last few years, even while this book was in preparation, the Irish language has come to be widely studied and has taken a certain hold of the educational systems and commercial institutions of Ireland, such effort as was possible has been made to bring the dictionary into line with the requirements of the country in these directions. The wide and varied assortment of Irish words and phrases here presented will afford ample material for an extensive use of the language and for its application to social, commercial, scientific and literary pursuits. The principle of selection aimed at in the illustrative phrases, already referred to, tends to make these phrases instinct with life and suitable, with the development that cultivation brings, for the vivid and accurate expression of modern ideas. The snatches of poem and song occasionally quoted, though often a couple of centuries old, have lost little of their verve or freshness.

Local words of approved genuineness have been freely inserted. Loan words have been inserted when they have a footing in the language; such words frequently acquire a new shade of meaning. It is not desirable, however, to encourage the use of words only recently borrowed and for which there are good Irish equivalents, even if these latter have gone largely out of use. The borrowing of words is a recognised process in the growth and development of a language and can become a source of strength rather than of weakness if kept in judicious check, and especially if the borrowed element be assimilated by the aid of the syntax and inflexional system of the borrowing language.

As regards the connotations or meanings of the words, it may be

said that few words in any language have a single simple signification. Most words, in addition to the basic meaning, have many shades and developments of meaning; in extreme examples a word may finally come to have a meaning which is the exact opposite of its original signification. The aim has been to give the basic meaning precedence and to set down the shades or changes of meaning in due sequence, as far as possible. In the early portions of the book these are grouped with the corresponding illustrative examples; in the later parts the meanings are all grouped at the beginning. In neither case, however, are these rules absolutely adhered to.

Owing to the lack of intensive cultivation, due to historical conditions, Irish orthography is somewhat more irregular than that of several European languages. In recent times attempts to report dialectic pronunciations more distinctly have, to some extent, intensified orthographical variations. In general a stable form is available and is here aimed at; the chief variants being given at the end of the connotation and often in cross-reference. The first edition of this work admittedly stabilised and, to a considerable extent, standardised orthographical usage, and this object has been kept steadily in view in preparing the present edition. The spoken and written languages though naturally closely allied are distinct; one is for the ear, and its form is subject to many variations; the other is for the eye, and necessarily demands a high standard of regularity. A letter silent in speech has often a useful part to play in preserving the historical sense-relations between words. A recent and plausible modification, for example, is the termination -ú for -uġaḋ; this, however, destroys the apparent link with the other verb endings (-uiġim, ꝛc.) and the participle ending (-uiġte, ꝛc.).

The orthography adopted, then, is generally that of the traditional usage, with certain accepted modifications; and is practically identical with that employed in the first edition. This has been widely accepted, and, perhaps, nowhere with more wholeheartedness than in the province of Ulster. It is believed that the interests of simplicity as well as of uniformity, a uniformity that affords a working basis even for dialectic variations, are best served by retaining the traditional orthography even in the verbal endings -uġaḋ, -aḋ, ꝛc.

It may be mentioned here that the long plural ending -(a)ibe of the first edition has been replaced by -(a)í except where it is actually the regular form; even then the short form may be often used; *e.g.*

bacá, -í, but áladh, -adha (-aighe) or -aí as also álcha. A final convention in regard to the spelling of participles, n- groups, slender r- groups and final double consonants is, however, somewhat difficult to arrive at. Words like bárr, feárr, crc. have been accented throughout, although the double consonant seems a sufficient indication of the nature of the vowel sound. Triphthongs and the diphthong eo are not accented; eó (glide and ó) in the latter case being the usual pronunciation, the only exceptions being deoch, leoghaim, reo and one or two other words.

Irish, especially Irish poetry, is rich in compound words. The compounds are in fact composed *ad libitum*, even in everyday speech. In the early parts of the book compounds are usually given as separate words. From, say, O onwards they are as a rule grouped, especially where they occur in large numbers. The method of registry in this case also varies. Usually they are alphabetically arranged; sometimes they are classified (*see* neamh-). It has been, however, difficult to recognise a principle in regard to the palatalisation of the first element of the compound. Palatalised and non-palatalised forms are common in good texts and in local usage; and writers may often find it convenient to give both elements without change, as mí-náire for mío-náire, leaba-réal for leabh-réal, crc.

In Irish, as in other inflectional languages, there is a tendency to generalise oblique forms, *e.g.* cig or coigh for ceach, reilb for realb; in large tracts of Connemara it is now usual to say coir, muic, láimh, crc. for cor, muc, lámh, crc. In the dictionary, however, the normal form is the one usually given.

In the presence of conflicting literations the selected form has been based on etymological data where available (thus: bir from English vice rather than bidhir, and ghúr or ghuir rather than ghumhair, the first mentioned occurring in the "Táin"), and otherwise on simplicity of form or on general usage. On the other hand, no reasonable objection can be raised against the passing into general use of such forms as ghnár, clár, crc. Such reductions are well within the limits of simplification and development inherent in the language itself. Such exceptions are, in the main, rare. Isolated cases, *e.g.* crannaighe for corrannaighe are common but do not merit permanent recognition.

In the large assortment of material here presented there are, naturally, uncertain elements on which the last word has by no means been said. For several reasons, among which is the disappearance of the neuter gender from the modern language, the gender of certain

Irish substantives varies between masculine and feminine both in spoken and written usage. In these pages the solution of such problems, which the available evidence seemed to warrant, has been given. The etymological conjectures, which have been sparingly inserted, will, it is hoped, have the effect of stimulating inquiry into doubtful matters.

It should be observed that words or phrases to which a district has been assigned are not necessarily confined to that district, and that words, etc., assigned to a province or wide area are not necessarily co-extensive in use with these areas.

It is believed that the connotations generally, and especially those of the more important and fundamental words, are as full and as fully illustrated by examples as it is desirable to make them in a work like this.

Besides the numerous tales, tracts, poems, etc., that have been explored in the preparation of this work, it has been computed that more than 300 vocabularies, earlier and modern, printed and in manuscript, have been searched for the greater part of the book.

An effort has been made to secure as much representative provincial Irish in word and phrase as possible. Dr. Myles Dillon, Mr. O'Donnell of Newport, and many others, have supplied useful gleanings of Connaught (North and South) and Aran words and phrases. I have myself been constantly conversing with Irish-speaking emigrants from Connaught of whom a steady stream is constantly visiting Dublin. Moreover Mr. Gogan, by conviction, is partial to certain Connaught word-forms. Several distinguished Ulstermen, natives of North- and Mid-Ulster, have by their contributions helped to insure an adequate representation for the Northern dialect. Nor have the dialects of Meath, Omeath, or the Glens of Antrim been neglected. The Irish of the Comeragh district of Waterford has been well explored by Fr. McGrath and Mr. Weldon; and Dr. Sheehan's "Seán-Caint na nDéise" has done much for the Decies generally. A host of able collectors have all but exhausted West- and North-West Kerry Irish (mainland and insular) and in this connection Fr. Clune's "Réiltíní Óir" deserves mention. The Ballyvourney "Four Masters," whose names are given elsewhere, together with Canon O'Leary and others, well represent the Irish of Muskerry or Mid-Cork. South and South-West Cork and Kerry are also well to the front. The Irish of Clare

and West Limerick has several exponents. Even from those counties and districts in which the tide of Irish has ebbed words and phrases have been obtained. It will thus appear that no corner of Ireland has been left unexplored, though it is not pretended that nothing has been left for other workers to glean; rather should it be understood that the dictionary will be a convenient starting point for future gleaners in the fields of words, phrases and folk-lore in Irish. Care has been taken, however, not to accentuate the undoubted dialectic differences that exist and for which stress and intonation largely account. Omissions and errors which readers may notice will be gratefully received by the Editor.

The advice and extensive learning of Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., N.U.I., Assistant Keeper, Irish Antiquities, National Museum, were available during the greater part of the preparation of the work; but more especially during the last four or five years has he laboured with unflagging energy and zeal in the work of revision, transcription, arrangement and research to an extent impossible to my single effort. He came to my aid when the pressure of the work was at its height and when the mass of material by its very extent threatened to prove unmanageable by a single worker, and his ardour has proved inextinguishable; and not I alone, but the wide circle for whom this book is intended, owe him a debt of gratitude for his sustained patriotic effort.

The Rev. Denis O'Flynn, B.A., N.U.I., of the Archdiocese of Dublin, rendered valuable aid in proof-reading and in other directions, devoting to the work with patriotic zeal for three or four years whatever time and energy he could spare from his ecclesiastical studies. Miss Eileen Harnett, M.A., N.U.I., of the French Faculty of the National University, gave much assistance in the work of compilation in its earlier stages. Some assistance was also given with good will by Very Rev. P. Woulfe, P.P., and Mr. Séamas O Casaide, M.A. Special thanks are hereby tendered to Mrs. Máire Gogan, Miss Cecilia Geoghegan, Miss Louise O'Flynn, Miss Kathleen Goodfellow, for assistance, generously given, in various directions.

I am also under obligation to the kind and courteous staffs of the National Library of Ireland, and the National Museum.

During the progress of the work many useful suggestions from the Council of the Irish Texts Society, on whom, as on myself, the work

has been a heavy burthen, reached me through their Honorary Secretary, Mr. T. D. FitzGerald, for which I am deeply grateful.

Finally, I gladly bear testimony to the ability and insight with which the excellent staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker, the printers, handled the work throughout.

I am grateful to the following for special interest taken in the book :—Rev. Lawrence Murray (Archdiocese of Armagh) ; Cú Uladh (Mr. Peter McGinley) ; Mr. Henry Morris ; Aoidhín Mac Gréagóir ; Mr. Delargey ; Mr. J. J. Buckley (Acting Director, National Museum, Dublin) ; Dr. Myles Dillon ; Mr. MacDonald (South Africa) ; Micheál Ó Briain ; Conchubar Ó Dearmúna ; Micheál Ó Loingsigh ; Tadhg Ó Rioghbardáin ; Seán Mac Murchadha Caomhánach. Prof. T. O Máille, University College, Galway, kindly lent me proofs of his interesting work " Urlabhraidheacht." Fr. Denis O'Flynn, besides furnishing me with word-lists, kindly drew my attention to Fr. O'Growney's annotated " O'Reilly's Dictionary " in Maynooth College.

As regards deceased contributors I wish to make special and grateful mention of Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Fr. McGrath, Mr. Robert Weldon, Mr. P. Ferriter, and Mr. J. C. Ward.

Lists of words, phrases, etc., of varying scope and extent were obtained from :—His Ex. T. M. Healy ; Right Rev. Abbot of Mount Melleray ; Very Rev. Canon Breen, Killarney ; Very Rev. Canon MacDermott, P.P. (Diocese of Elphin) ; Rev. Fr. Courtney (Kerry) ; Mr. James Fenton ; Mr. Michael Breen, Castleknock (North-East Kerry words) ; Mr. Justice Forde (chiefly ornithological words) ; Dr. Douglas Hyde ; Prof. T. F. O'Rahilly ; Dr. John P. Mac Enri ; Mr. Charles MacNeill ; Peadar Ó Duibhdá (chiefly Omeath and Mid-Ulster words) ; Séamar Ó Súilleabháin (South Kerry) ; Mr. Thomas Forde, Dublin (words from the Tuam—Claregalway district) ; Rev. Fr. Cussen, O.P., M.A. ; Mr. P. Mac Sweeney (Waterford words) ; Tomár Ó Conceanainn ; Mr. P. O'Donnell, Newport, Co. Mayo ; Eoghan Ó Neachtain ; Mr. John Hogan, Inchicore (embodying extracts from MS. remains of the late Mr. John Glynn of Tuam) ; Miss Geraldine Griffin (words kindly selected by her from current journals and magazines) ; Mr. Honan, Bray (Clare words) ; Mr. M. McEnry (Mayo words) ; Pádraic Ó Dómhnaill (late editor " Fáinne an Lae ") ; Dómhnall Ó Gruanna ; Mr. J. J. Doyle ; Mr. Denis Dinneen ; Mr. J. J. Farrelly.

From the above list no name not given in the list of References has been advertently omitted.

Use has also been made of some of the lists obtained in the prize competition instituted by the Council of the Irish Texts Society some years ago. The Gaelic League Oireachtas tales, etc., were not available for use except to a limited extent.

This will in all likelihood be my last work for the Irish Texts Society. In this respect I may consider myself as "donatum jam rude." I sometimes think of that Society as a distinctive university unchartered and unendowed, in which, though unworthy, I have been filling a "Chair" since the year 1900 when they published my *editio princeps* of O'Rahilly, in which I had kind assistance from Prof. Bergin. That work was followed by the first edition of this dictionary (1904); by Vols. II. and III. (the late Mr. Comyn having edited Vol. I.) of Keating's History (1908); by a Smaller Irish-English Dictionary (1910); by a revised edition of O'Rahilly, edited in conjunction with Prof. O'Donoghue (1911); and by Vol. IV. of Keating's History (1914), and the present work (1927). On these volumes, eight in all, I reckon that, led by the lure and prompted by the pathos of unfinished or undeveloped undertakings, I have expended twenty years of severe labour, ten continuous years of which have been devoted to the present volume, and fourteen in all to lexicographical work. The holder of a "Chair" is expected not only to produce work useful to the public but also to stimulate alumni to follow up or surpass his efforts:

Ignem cujus scintillam ipse dedisti
Flagrantem late et rapientem cuncta videbis.

In this I have been favoured. The volumes in question have certainly been widely used. And to name only Prof. O'Donoghue, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, and Mr. J. J. O'Kelly among my earlier helpers, I can now point to Mr. Gogan and Fr. O'Flynn whose ability and enthusiasm in the cause of Irish learning are capable of scaling heights entirely beyond my reach.

It is pleasant to observe that my old friends, Miss Eleanor Hull, as Secretary to the Council, and Dr. Hyde, as President of the Irish Texts Society, are still at their posts, as in 1900, when my "O'Rahilly" appeared.

P. Dinneen

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Dedication	iii
Note by the Council of the Irish Texts Society	v
Editor's Preface	vii
Aids to Pronunciation	xvii
Principal Abbreviations and References explained	xxiii
foclóir gaeðilge agus béarla	1
Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs	1309
Additions and Corrections (I)	1321
Additions and Corrections (II)	1339
Particulars of the Irish Texts Society	1341

AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION.*

In the tables which follow an effort has been made to represent the sounds of Irish letters and combinations of letters in terms of English sounds, as English is spoken generally in Ireland. Of course perfect equivalence is not always attained. Thus broad l as in lá is more guttural than *l* in law and closely resembles *ll* as in hollow.

Slender n as in cuin is not found in English except, perhaps, in a word like Bert(ie) (in Irish-English).

To speak generally, the difference between broad and slender consonants is a strong characteristic of Irish speech.

The diphthongs and triphthongs in Irish are, in several instances, not paralleled in English.

In parts of Connaught, especially the neighbourhood of Achill and North Mayo, the sound of d slender approaches that of *dg* as in judge; thus cuid is pronounced something like cuidge.

Similarly t slender, *cf.* teagarc pronounced chaggasc.

The d sound in deil, in Galway and South Mayo, is like *d* in due, dew, as generally pronounced in Ireland, and differs from the sound of *d* in din which represents the Munster d slender and from the N. Mayo sound of d slender which is like *dg* in judge.

Similarly ae, ao, have variations of sound in Munster, Connaught and Ulster.

Sounds of the Letters.

á	as in	bán,	like *aw* in awl;
a	as in	mac,	like *o* in mock;
b	as in	bád,	like *b* in board;
c	broad as in	cor,	like *c* in cool;
c	slender as in	cinead,	like *k* in kin;
d	broad as in	dóigh,	like *th* in though and *smt.* like *d* in dough;
d	slender as in	deil,	like *d* in din;
é	as in	gé,	like *a* in fate;
e	as in	le	like *e* in get;
f	as in	fóin,	like *f* in form;
g	broad as in	gorm	like *g* in go;
g	slender as in	gile,	like *g* in begin;
h	as in	hata	like *h* in hop;
í	as in	fín	like *ee* in seen;
i	as in	fin	like *i* in din;

* For a more detailed and technical account of Irish sounds, general and dialectic, than can be given here, the following works may be consulted :—

(1) "The Sounds of Munster Irish," by Rev. Richard Henebry.
(2) "The Sounds of Irish," by Seán Ó Cuiv.
(3) "fograideadt Gaedilge an Tuaiscirt," by Séamus Ó Searcaig.
(4) "fograideadt na Gaedilge," by Criostóir Ó Raghallaigh.
(5) "A Dialect of Donegal," by E. C. Quiggin.
(6) "The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal," and "Munster Vowels and Consonants" by Alf. Sommerfelt.
(7) "Urlabhraidheacht," by Tomás O Máille.

Two liquids or a liquid and a mute generally do not coalesce as ᴅeᴀlꞒ *pronounced* ᴅeᴀnᴀꞴ ; ꞅeᴀlḃ *pronounced* ꞅeᴀlᴀḃ.

Final e following an unaspirated consonant is always pronounced.

Such words as cꞎoiᴅe are monosyllables, but the archaic pronunciation as two syllables is maintained in syllabic verse.

Stress and intonation account for a good deal of the differences between the three main dialects of Irish. Thus ᴀṁán is stressed on the final syllable in *M.* ; in *Con.* the stress is on the first syllable but the second remains long ; in *U.* the stress is on the first syllable and the second is *gnly.* short.

Words like mᴀꞎcᴀċ, bᴀcᴀċ have the stress on the final syllable in *M* , but in the *gs.* mᴀꞎcᴀiꞴ, bᴀcᴀiꞴ the stress is shifted to the first syllable.

The obscurity of sound of short vowels is to be noted, thus ꞅcéᴀlᴛᴀ so far as sound goes might be written ꞅcéᴀlᴛu, ꞅcéᴀlᴛo ; similarly ᴛuꞎuꞅ, ᴛuꞎᴀꞅ, ᴛuꞎoꞅ.

ıo and eᴀ are *pron.* identically in unstressed syllables of words of more than one syllable.

The lists given below will help the student by fixing more or less accurately the values of Irish letters and combinations of letters.

(1) The following Irish words have English words of the same sound but of different meaning placed opposite to them. In some cases the equivalence of sound is absolute, as bím = beam ; in other cases there is a slight discrepancy arising chiefly from the quality of the consonants but sometimes from the quality of the vowels :—

mᴀc	mock	meᴀꞅ	mass
ᴀꞅ	ass, as(p)	leᴀꞅ	lass
bᴀꞅ	boss	ꞅeᴀl	shall
lᴀꞅ	loss	ꞅın	shin
cᴀll	cowl (*M.*)	cıꞅ	kish
ṫᴀll	howl (*M.*)	mí	me
ᴀ́l	awl	ní'l	kneel
ꞅᴀ́n	fawn	ꞅín	sheen
ꞅᴀ́ꞅ	sauce	mín	mean
ꞅᴀ́ṫ	raw	bím	beam
ȝé	gay	bí	be
pé	pay	ḃí	v
ꞅé	shay	coꞎ	cur
ɲé (ꞅᴀe)	ray	ᴅoꞎ	thus
lé ı	lay	ꞅoꞎ	fuss
lémı	lame	coꞎ	cuss
méıᴛ	made	ꞅoc	suck
ꞅémı	shave	ɲoc	ruck
cémı	came	ꞅóꞎ	fore
pémı	pain	móꞎ (muᴀꞎ *M.*)	more
ȝeıc	get	ṫuıc	hit
ꞅeımn	shying (as one syllable)	cꞎón	crone
ꞅeᴀꞎꞎ	far	cú	coo
méᴀꞎ (mıᴀꞎ *M.*)	mare	cúl	cool
ꞅéᴀꞎ (ꞅıᴀꞎ M.)	fare	ꞅúᴅ	soothe
puꞅ	puss	ɲuıc (*pl.*)	rick
leoꞎ	lower (as one syllable)	lᴀḋᴀꞎ	lyre
ꞅıú	few	mᴀıṫm	mime
ṫıᴀꞎ	here	(ꞅᴀᴛ) ꞅᴀoȝᴀıl	sail
ᴀmıᴀꞎ	a near	bınn	being (as one syllable)
ꞅıᴀꞎ	fear		
ꞅíoṫ	she	(cꞎé) ḃuıḋe	we
ıᴀꞎꞎ	ear	ṫuıc	hit
ꞅıoc	shook	boȝᴀ	bough
ꞅuím	seem	cóꞃᴀꞎ	core

téigim	tame	gabhan (*gpl.*)	gown
(na) dighe	dee	bean	ban
tinn (teinn)	tying (as one syllable)	(a) mhaoin	ween
(fear) tighe	tea	(i n-)aghaidh (an lae)	eye (*smt.* dh *pron.* g)
odhar	our	rádh a bhéil	raw a vale
adhbhar	our	rádh a béil	raw a bale

(2) The following English words are spelled according to the sounds of Irish letters; in several instances more than one combination of Irish letters will give the sound :—

ire	oirdeas	peace } piece }	pios
fire	fadhb	playfair	plé-féas
cash	ceasg	column	calm
lash	leasg	crime	cruimh
creed	cruadh	keep	cig
face	féas	lave	léigh
free	fraoch	cream	cruaim
rain	réin	prime	pruimh
mine	mairdhin	parish	peasgair
milk	miolc (milc)	peevish	pighin
fame	féim	power	padhbar
feet	fíd	book	buc
lease	lios	cook	cuc
lick	lic	gleam	glím
game	géim	glean	glín
gore	gór	coarse } course }	cosg
wore	bhór		
wish	mhuis	call	cál
gain	géin	shame	réim
limb	lim	shield	fíleadh
eve	aoidh	disk	diosc
evil	aoibhill	(en)dow	deadhadh
cap	ceap	cow	cabha
carry	ceapaigh		
malign	meallerdhin		

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES EXPLAINED.

a., adj.—adjective.
A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is borrowed from English).
abs.—absolute, abstract.
acc.—accusative.
A. C. L.—Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie (3 vols.) 1898-1907.
ad.—adverb.
Agall.—Acallamh na Senorach; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte) 1900.
Aisl., Aisling.—Aislinge meic Conglinne; ed. Meyer 1892.
al.—also, alias.
A. Mac Curt.—Andrew MacCurtin, an 18th century Clare poet.
A. McG.—list of words by late Art McGuire (Co. Clare).
Antr.—Antrim, refers chiefly to a list of words from Antrim and Rathlin, compiled by Aoirmín Mac Gréagóir.
Ap.—Appendix (Additions and Corrections I, II.).
appar.—apparently.
Arm.—Armagh.
art.—article.
Art McC.—Art McCooey, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
asp., aspr., etc.—aspirating, aspirates.
Astron. Tract.—Astronomical Tract; ed. Máire Power (*I. T. S.*) 1914.
A. U.—Annals of Ulster; ed. Hennessy and McCarthy 1887-1901.
Aur.—Auraicept na n-éces; ed. Calder (Edinburgh), 1917.
B.—the Barony; the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal.
B. A.—Beatha Aoda Uí Néill by Míceál Mac Ruaidhrí, *G. L.*
B. C. C.—Betha Colaim Chille; ed. O'Kelleher, Schoepperle and Henebry, Illinois, 1918.
B. Ch.—Bruidean Chaorthainn, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1908.
B. Colmain mac Luachain.—Betha Ch. mac L., ed. Gwynn (*R. I. A.*).
Béarra.—the district of Berehaven.
Begl.—English-Irish Dictionary by McCurtin and Begley, 1732.
B. G.—Beirt Gaeilgeoirí ra Caint, by Dónall Ó Murchadha, *G. L.*
Bib., Bibl.—Bible (Irish); Bedell and O'Donnell.
Blask.—Blasket Islands.
Bodach.—Bodach an Chóta Láirne, a tale, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1906.
Boyce.—List of words by Mr. Boyce of Fanad.
Br.—O'Bruadar's Poems, 3 vols.; ed. MacErlean (*I. T. S.*), 1910-17.
Br. da Derga.—Togail Bruidne da Derga, an heroic tale, ed. Stokes, 1902.
Bréag.—Bréaga Cinneann, a tale, *G. L.*
Bris., Brit.—Briathar Mhuirchertaigh, ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.
Buaic, Buaiceas, Buaiceas.—An Buaiceas, stories by O'Shea ("Conan Maol"), *G. L.*
Búr.—Búrdúin Bheaga; ed. O'Rahilly, Browne and Nolan, 1925.
By.—a list of words compiled by Míceál Ó Briain from the lips of Conchubar Ó Dearmhuma, Míceál Ó Loingsigh, Tadg Ó Rioghbardáin of the Ballyvourney district.
C.—Coneys' Irish-English Dictionary, 1849.
Caisl. Oir., C. O.—Caisleán Óir by "Máire" (Séamus Ó Grianna), 1924.
Car.—Poems of Carolan; ed. Ó Máille (*I. T. S.*), 1916.
card.—cardinal.
Carswell.—Translator of the Book of Common Order, into Gaelic in 1567.

Cav.—Cavan.
C. B.—Corca Baoiscinn, a district in Co. Clare.
C. Br.—Iomarbáig na Bhfileadh ; ed. McKenna (*I. T. S.*), 2 vols., 1918-20.
C. C.—In Cath Catharda ; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte), 1909.
C. C. C.—Caiteréim Conghal Cláiringnigh ; ed. P. M. MacSweeney (*I. T. S.*), 1904.
Cear. O'D.—Cearrbhall Ó'Dalaigh.
C. G.—Cú na gCleas ; (Donegal tales), ed. Nic Néill and Ó Searcaig.
C. G. G.—Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh ; ed. Todd. Rolls Series, 1867.
Charl.—Seabaltair Sheirbhir Mhóir ; ed. Hyde (*I. T. S.*), 1919.
Cm.—list of words from the Comeragh district of Waterford compiled by the late Father McGrath (P.P. of Ring) and the late Riobárd Uelboon, the poet.
C. M.—Cúirt an Meadhon-Oíche ; editions by Foley and Stern.
Cnuasacht Tháfa.—a collection of stories, by Most Rev. Dr. M. Sheehan ; Gill. ; *see al. S. C.*
Cogar Mogar.—a tract by Diarmaid Ó Laoghaire.
coll., collect.—collective.
colloq.—colloquial.
comp., compar.—comparative.
comp., compd.—compound.
Con.—Connaught.
cond., condit.—conditional.
Condon.—Patrick Condon, a 19th cent. E. Cork poet.
Conem.—Connemara.
conj.—conjunction.
Contr.—Contributions to Irish Lexicography, by K. Meyer.
Corm.—Cormac's Glossary, ed. O'Donovan and Stokes.
corr.—corrupt.
Cr.—Prof. E. R. Curtis (loan list of Donegal words).
C. R. R.—Cath Ruis na Rig, ed. Hogan, R. I. A., 1892.
Cruach.—Cruach Conaill, Ulster tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1909.
Cuart.—Séamus Dall Mac Cuarta, a mid-Ulster (or Meath) poet.
C. Wallace.—a collection of poems by Colum W., ed. Lloyd and Pearse, *G. L.*, 1904.
d.—dative.
Dan.—Danish.
Dán Dé.—Dán Dé, a selection of religious bardic poetry ; ed. McKenna, 1922.
Dav.—O'Davoren's Glossary in *A. C. L.* ; ed. Stokes, 1903-4.
Dearg.—Deargh-Ruadhan Conaill Cearnaigh ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.
def.—definite, defective.
dep.—dependent, deponent.
Der.—Derry.
D. G.—Dóghuighedhe Diarmuda agus Ghráinne, a Fenian tale ; ed. O'Grady, Ossianic Society's series, 1857 ; *al.* ed. *S. P. I. L.*
dim., dimin., dm.—diminutive.
distrib.—distributive.
D. M.—lists of words by Dómhnall Ó Muircheadha (West Kerry).
Don.—Donegal.
Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism, 1742.
dpl.—dative plural.
D. R.—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara, poems of ; ed. Foley, *etc.*
ds.—dative singular.
Ds.—Decies of Munster.
D. S.—Poems of Donnchadh Mac Cairthaigh mac Seáin Duibhe ; ed. O'Donoghue, 1916.
Duanaire Finn.—Ossianic Poems : ed. MacNeill (*I. T. S.*), 1908.
Duanaire na Midhe.—a Meath miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
Duan Fhinn. } *See* above "Duanaire Finn."
Duan Finn. }
Du Cange.—Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis, by C. Du Cange.
Duil Laithne.—a glossary of "disguised words" ; ed. Stokes. Goidelica, 1872.
E.—East, as in E. U., East Ulster ; E. K., East Kerry.

Eachtra Lom., Eacht. Lom.—Eachtra Lomnochtáin, a tale; ed. MacNeill and Bergin, *G. L.*, 1901.
earlier.—*i.e.*, earlier than the form or usage adopted.
early.—middle or old Irish, *al. smt.* early modern Irish.
Eg.—the Glossary in Egerton 158 (British Museum) in *A. C. L.*, vol. 3; ed. Stokes.
Eng.—English.
Eochair-Sciath.—*See under* E. S.
E. O'N.—Eoghan Ó Neachtain, South Connaught writer.
E. R.—Eoghan Ruadh Ua Súilleabháin, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1st ed. 1901, new ed., 1923.
Ériu.—Ériu, Journal of Irish School of Learning, 1904, *etc.*
E. R. Mac an Bhaird.—Eoghan Ruadh Mac an Bhaird, an Ulster poet.
E. S.—Keating's Eochair-Sciath an Aifrinn; ed. P. O'Brien, 1898.
esp.—especially.
excl.—exclamation.
f.—feminine.
F. an L.—Foclóir an Leagha, by Costello and Hayes, 1905.
Far., Farn.—Farney.
Fear Siubhail.—a story in Ulster Irish by MacMenamin.
Fél., Féil.—Félire Oengusso Céli Dé; ed. Stokes (Henry Bradshaw Society), 1905.
Fer.—Poems of Pierse Ferriter; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1903.
Ferm.—Fermanagh.
F. F.—Keating's Foras Feasa ar Éirinn, vol. 1, ed. Comyn, 1902; vols. 2, 3, 4, ed. Dinneen, 1908-1914 (*I. T. S.*).
Fiannaigheacht.—*Fianaigecht*, poems and tales; ed. Meyer, *R.I.A.*, 1910.
fig.—figuratively.
Fil.—Filidhe na Máighe; ed. Dinneen; Gill, 1906.
F. L.—Fian-laoidhe, Ossianic poems; ed. Lloyd, *G.L.*
F. M.—Annals of the Four Masters; ed. O'Donovan, 1848-51.
Ford.—list of words, esp. ornithological, by Mr. Justice Forde.
Forde.—list of words by Mr. Thomas Forde (Tuam district).
3 f. of An.—Three fragments of Annals; ed. O'Donovan, 1860.
folk.—folk-tale or -lore.
F. P. M.—Faire Fairrgi Mór, a Donegal story.
Fr.—French.
freq.—frequentative.
f. t., f. tale.—folk-tale, folk-lore.
fut.—future.
g.—genitive.
G. A.—Gaoth Aniar, modern Connaught prose; ed. O Máille.
Gadelica.—a magazine (one volume); ed. O'Rahilly, 1912.
Gal.—Galway.
Gall.—Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
G. D.—Teagasg agus Imeasgar an Ghiolla Dheacair; ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*
gen.—genitive.
Ger.—German.
G. J.—The Gaelic Journal, 19 vols., 1882-1909.
Gl.—Early Irish Glosses, as in Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ed. Stokes and Strachan, 2 vols. and Suppl., 1901-10, and similar works.
gl.—glosses, gloss on, glossed.
G. L.—Gaelic League Publications.
Glengar.—Glengarriffe.
gnly.—generally.
Gobán Saor.—Eachtra an Gobbáin Saoir; by Henebry.
gram.—grammatical.
gs.—genitive singular.
gsf.—genitive singular feminine.
Guaire.—Guaire, a modernised tale, by Canon O'Leary

Guy.—(1) Sir Guy of Warwick; (2) Bevis of Hampton, both tales in *Z. C. P.*, Vol. VI.; ed. Robinson.
H.—Poems of Fáthaigín Uaicéad; ed. O'Donoghue (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1916.
habit.—habitual.
H. M.—lists of Mid-Ulster and Donegal words, Sean-focla Ulad, &c., by Henry Morris.
ib.—ibidem, same place, same book, *etc.*
Icel.—Icelandic.
id.—idem, the same; the same meaning, person, thing, *etc.*
imper.—imperative.
imperf.—imperfect.
impers.—impersonal.
indec.—indeclinable.
indef.—indefinite.
indic.—indicative.
Inishm.—Inishmaan, one of the Aran Islands, in Galway Bay.
intens.—intensive.
interj.—interjection.
interr.—interrogative.
intr.—intransitive.
Ir. Aen.—The Irish Aeneid; ed. Calder (*I. T. S.*), 1907.
Ir. Gl.—Irish Glosses. *See under Gl.*
iron.—ironical.
irreg.—irregular.
I. T. S.—Irish Texts Society's publications, 1899 (proceeding).
Iver.—Iveragh, Co. Kerry.
Kea.—Keating.
Ker.—Kerry.
Kild.—Kildare.
Kilk.—Kilkenny.
L.—Leinster; also Low or Late, as Low or Late Latin.
Lá na Cúirte.—tales in Omeath Irish; ed. P. O'Dowd.
Lat.—Latin.
Laws.—Ancient Laws of Ireland (6 vols., including glossary), 1865-1901.
L. C.—Leath Cuinn, Northern half of Ireland.
Lec.—Lecan Glossary in *A. C. L.*, Vol. I.; ed. Stokes.
L. G.—An Léigeoir Gaedealach, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
lit.—literally.
L. L.—Lebor Laigen, the Book of Leinster.
Lom.—*See Eachtra Lom.*
Long.—list of words by William Long, Ballyferriter.
Luc. Fid.—Lucerna Fidelium, a treatise on the Christian Doctrine in Irish by Fr. Francis Molloy (Rome, 1676).
Luib-S.—Luib-Seanchar, by Michael F. Moloney, Gill, 1919.
m.—masculine.
M.—Munster.
McK.—Words (chiefly from the Ballyferriter district), by Seán Mac Muircadha Caomhánach.
McD.—Poems of Seaghán Clárach Mac Dómhnaill; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*
McCurt. Dict.—*See under Begl.*
MacNeill.—Dr. Eoin MacNeill, author of "Phases of Irish History," *etc.*
Mac Sw.—Fáthaigh Mac Suibne (Cigire Scol).
Mag.—Me Guidir Fearmanach; ed. Dinneen (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1917.
Mand., Maund.—the Gaelic Maundeville (*Z. C. P.*, II.); ed. Stokes, 1898.
M. B., M.Br.—late Mícheál Breathnach, South Connaught writer.
Mea.—Meath.
Mearcán Múrchaighe.—tales; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
Med.—Medical.
Med. Gloss.—Medical Glossaries (*A. C. L.*, I.); ed. Stokes.

Med. Tract. on Latin Decl.—A medieval Tract, *etc.*; ed. Stokes in Irish Glosses (*Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.*, 1860).
met.—metaphorically.
metath.—metathesis.
Met. Dinns.—The Metrical Dindsenchas; ed. Gwynn, *R. I. A.*
mg.—meaning.
Mid. Ir.—Middle Irish.
milit.—military.
Mil., Mil na mBeach.—a miscellany; ed. by members of the Columban League, Maynooth College.
M. M.—An Maorach Maol, a romance (Ms. copies of).
M. MacArd.—Manus MacArdle, an Ulster poet.
M. O'C.—list of words by Micheál Ó Conchubhair (N. Kerry).
Mod. Ir.—Modern Irish.
Molloy.—Fr. Francis Molloy author of "Lucerna Fidelium" (1676), *see Luc. Fid.*
M. O'M.—the late Micheál Ó Máille, South Connaught author.
Mon.—Monaghan.
M. R.—Micheál Mac Ruaidhrí, a Mayo author (*See under B. A.*).
Mulc.—O'Mulconry's Glossary in *A. C. L.*; ed. Stokes.
Museum list.—List of botanical words, kindly lent by Miss Knowles, National Museum, Kildare Street.
My.—List of words, chiefly from Omeath, and Mid. Ulster by Rev. Lawrence Murray.
n.—nominative.
N.—North, as in N. Con., North Connaught, *etc.*
N. E. D.—The New English Dictionary; ed. Murray, *etc.*
neg.—negative.
neut.—neuter.
nom.—nominative.
Norm. Fr.—Norman French.
npl.—nominative plural.
nr.—near.
num.—numeral.
N. Y.—list of words, chiefly of N. W. Kerry, by the late Pádraig Feirritéir of New York, formerly of the Ballyferriter district.
obj.—object.
O'Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, Paris, 1768.
obs.—obsolete.
O'Cl.—O'Clery's Irish Glossary; Rev. Celt., Vols. IV., V.
O'Con.—Seán Ó Conaill, a Munster poét.
O'D.—Séamhas Ua Donnchadha an Ghleanna, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1902.
O'Doirnin.—*See under* P. O'D.
O'G.—*See under* O'Gr.
O'Gadhra.—Seán Ó Gadhra, a Connaught poet, poems by, in *G. J.*; ed. O'Donoghue.
O'Gall, Gall.—O'Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
O'Gr.—Father O'Growney (his lists of words in various periodicals and his annotated O'Reilly's Dictionary in Maynooth College).
O'Gr.—O'Grady (Standish Hayes, chiefly, his catalogue of Irish MSS. in Brit. Museum).
O. I.—Old Irish.
Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chloinne Uisnigh, a tale (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill.
O. Ir., Old Ir.—Old Irish.
O'Leary.—Canon Peter O'Leary, author of Séadna, Gaimhe, *etc.*, *etc.*
Om.—Omeath.
O'N.—O'Neachtan's MS. Irish-English Dictionary in T. C. D. Library.
Onom.—Onomasticon Goedelicum; ed. Hogan, *R. I. A.*, 1910.
opp.—opposed to; opposite to.
Or.—Oriel.
O'R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary.
O'Ra.—Aodhagán Ua Rathaille, poems of (*I. T. S.*), 1st edition, Dinneen, 1900; 2nd edition, Dinneen and O'Donoghue, 1911.

orig.—originally.
Os., Oss.—Ossianic.
P.—parish.
p. a.—participle, participial adjective.
Parad.—Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs.
part.—particularly.
part. nec.—participle of necessity.
pass.—passive.
P. C. T.—Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis (in "Gadelica"); ed. Bergin.
perf.—perfect.
perh.—perhaps.
pers.—person, personal.
P. F.—Piarar Mac Gearailt, poems by; ed. Foley, *G. L.*, 1905.
P. H.—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac; ed. Atkinson, *R. I. A.*, 1887.
phr.—phrase.
pl.—plural.
Plummer.—Bethada náem nErenn, by Rev. C. Plummer, Oxford, 1922.
p. nec.—participle of necessity.
P. O'C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary.
P. O'D.—Peadar Ó Doirnín, a mid-Ulster poet.
poet.—poetical, poetry.
poss.—possessive.
pref.—prefix.
prep.—preposition.
pres.—present.
prn., pr.—pronoun, pronominal.
prob.—probably.
pron.—pronounced, pronunciation.
prop.—properly.
prov.—proverb, provincial.
P. Walsh.—an Ulster poet.
Q.—A Dialect of Donegal, by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Cambridge, 1906.
Q. L.—A MS. list of Donegal words by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin.
Raft.—Raftery, a modern Connaught poet, poems by; ed. Hyde, 1903.
Rath.—Rathlin Island, off coast of Antrim.
rec.—recent.
refl.—reflex, reflexive.
rel.—relative.
Rev. Celt.—Révue Celtique, 1870, *etc.* (proceeding).
Rg.—Ring, Co. Waterford.
R. I. A.—publications and MSS. of the Royal Irish Academy.
R. O.—Réiltíní Óir, 2 vols., by Clune.
Rom.—St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans (Irish version. *See under Bib.*).
Ros.—list of words (mostly from the Rosses and Gweedore districts of Co. Donegal) by A. O'Doherty.
R. S.—Réalta de'n Spéir, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
S.—South, as S. U., South Ulster.
s.—substantive; singular.
Sc.—Scotch.
S. C.—Seán-Chaint na nDéise, by Most Rev. Dr. Michael Sheehan, Gill, 1906.
Sc. Aindeas.—Scéalta Andeas, tales, *G. L.*
Scharff.—Dr. Scharff, late Keeper, Nat. History Division, National Museum.
S. C. M.—Sgeuluidheacht Chúige Mumhan, by P. O'Leary; ed. Lloyd, 1904-06.
Seach., Seachrán.—Seachrán Chaipn tSiaduil, Ulster poem; ed. Lloyd, 1904.
Séad., Séadna.—Séadna, a story, by Canon O'Leary.
Seóid ó'n Iarthar.—Seóid ó'n Iarthar Óirdh, a story, by Pádraig Óg Ó Conaire
sep.—separate.
sf.—substantive feminine.

sg.—singular.
Sg. F., Sg. Fear.—Sgéalaíde Fearnmuige ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
S. G. G.—Scéalta Goiride Geimhrid, by Mac Menamin, Donegal author.
Sg. Or.—Sgéalaíde Oirgiall, .i. Sgéalaíde Fearnmuige, agus cuilleadh leis ; ed. Lloyd, 1901.
Shaw.—A Galic and English Dictionary, by William Shaw, 1780.
Silva Gad.—Silva Gadelica ; ed. O'Grady.
sing.—singular.
sl.—slang.
sm.—substantive masculine.
smt.—sometimes.
S. N.—Camonn Ó Cléirigh, by Seán Ó Neachtain ; ed. Eoghan Ó Neachtain, Gill, 1918.
S. O'L.—list of words from various sources by Seán Ó Liatháin.
Spid.—Spiddal, Co. Galway.
S. P. I. L.—Publications of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.
Sp. l.—spoken language.
S. R.—Seán na Ráitíneach, poems by ; ed. O'Donoghue, *G. L.*, 1907.
S. S.—Séamus Ó Searcaig, Donegal writer.
Stoc.—An Stoc, a Connaught periodical (proceeding).
Stowe.—The Stowe Glossaries (*A. C. L.* III.) ; ed. Stokes.
subj.—subjunctive, subject.
subs., subst.—substantive.
suff.—suffix.
Sup.—O'Donovan's Supplement (ed. O'Looney) to O'Reilly's Dictionary.
superl.—superlative.
Suibhne.—Buile Suibhne Geilt ; ed. O'Keeffe (*I. T. S.*), 1913.
Tadhg O'Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.
Táin.—Táin Bó Cúalgne ; ed. Windisch (Leipzig, 1905).
Tecosca Corm.—Tegosca Chormaic, a tract ; ed. Meyer (*R. I. A.*), 1909.
T. G.—Taoig Gaedealach ua Súilleabháin, poems of ; ed. Dinneen, 1903, *G. L.*
T. G. G.—Toruigheacht Gruaidhe Griansholus ; ed. C. O'Rahilly (*I. T. S.*), 1924.
Tip.—Tipperary.
top., topog.—topography ; topographical.
Tóir. an Loirg Chíorda.—an Ulster translation of the "Imitatio Christi."
Tor. M. Staimn.—Toirdealbach Mac Staimn, a romance.
Torr.—The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal, by Alf. Sommerfelt, Christiania, 1922.
Tory.—Tory Island, north west of Donegal.
Tour.—Tourmakeady, a district in Mayo.
tr.—transitive.
T. R.—poems by Tomár Ruad Ó Súilleabháin ; ed. Fenton.
Tr. Clainne na B. S.—Triúr Clainne na Bardscolóige, a tale.
Triads.—The Triads of Ireland ; ed. Meyer, *R. I. A.*, 1906.
Trip.—Tripartite life of St. Patrick ; ed. Stokes, Rolls Ser., 1887.
Trí Scéal.—Trí Scéalta, Munster tales ; ed. Hyde, *G. L.*
Trí Torp.—Trí Torpáin, tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1911, *G. L.*
T. S.—Keating's Three Shafts of Death ; ed. Atkinson, 1890.
T. T., T. Tóime.—Tonn Tóime, a Kerry miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
T. Tebe.—Togail na Tebe ; ed. Calder, 1922.
T. Troi.—Togail Troi ; ed. Stokes and Windisch, 1884.
Tyr.—Tyrone.
U.—Ulster.
Ua Céirnín.—an early 19th century Kerry poet.
v., vb.—verb.
var.—variant.
vars.—variants.
vl.—verbal.
voc.—vocative.
voc., vocab.—vocabulary.
W.—Welsh ; also West, as in W. K., West Kerry ; W. Con., West Connaught.

Wallace.—*see* C. Wallace.
Ward.—list of words by late J. C. Ward, Killybegs.
Wat.—Waterford.
Wb.—Wurtzburg Glosses.
Wex.—Wexford.
W. Folk Report.—Western Folk-Reports, collected by Míċeál Ó Ciománaiġe and Dómnall Ó Foḃarta.
Wick.—Wicklow.
Wind.—Wörterbuch (Irische Texte), by Ernest Windisch.
Woulfe.—Sloinnte Gaeḋeal ar Gall, Fr. P. Woulfe, Gill, 1923.
Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.
Z. C. P.—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, 1899, *etc.*

After nouns the genitive singular and nominative plural are given ; other cases as required ; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given ; after adjectives, the genitive singular feminine, which is in general the same as the comparative and superlative ; many adjectives from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree ; after compound nouns, the genitive and plural endings are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns, and compound adjectives are not in general declined.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus bronntóir, -óra, -óirí, signifies that the genitive case of bronntóir is bronntóra and its nominative plural is bronntóirí ; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus fuaċ, -a, signifies that fuaċa is the genitive case of fuaċ. The slight deviations from this method which occasionally occur will be readily understood.

Foclóir Gaeḋilge agus Béarla.

A (*Ailm*, elm, *etc.*), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with o, ea, io, u, *e.g.*, amar, iomar omar, umar; arair, earair; ai, ui, ei *al.* interchange, as do ái, ae, ao, aoi, ói, aḋ; *smt.* initial a is dropped, as a(túṁnae) or has f prefixed, as (f)áraim; *smt.* both forms subsist, as anaim, fanaim; *smt.* it is pref. to coiṫce, riaṁ, &c., through analogy; is *smt.* separated incorrectly from verb of which it is a part, as aoeir (a oeir).

A, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as a haon, one, the number one; a cúig, five; bliaḋain a céad, the year one hundred; uiṁir a ré, number six; tṡaen a reacṫ, the seven o'clock train.

A, *interj.*, *aspir.*, precedes voc. case, *sing.* and *pl.*, often slurred over in pronunciation; silent before vowel or ḟ and somet. not written, being replaced by an apostrophe or simply omitted; *smt.* Eng. O, though not an equivalent, represents it; a ḟir an ḟáinne, O man of the ring; a Ṗáḋraig, O Patrick; éirṫiḋ, a ḋaoine, listen, O people; a ṁic, my son; the usage, a ṁ' anam, my soul! is exceptional.

A, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowels; a ceann, his head; a ceann, her head; a gcinn, their heads; a h-obair, her work; a obair, his work; a n-obair, their work; it introduces the demonstrative, a leiṫéir fir oe ḋuine, such a person; *oft.* used proleptically, *e.g.*, agus a ḟior aige go nabar ann, he knowing that I was there; ní maiṫ liom a ráḋ go bruil, &c., I do not like to say that, *etc.*; ir oeacair a ṁear gur, it is hard to think that, *etc.*; tá a lán (liaṫ) ḋaoine ann, there is a (its) large number of people there; with abstracts, agus a lionṁaire ir mar ḃíoḋar, seeing these were so numerous; ní beag liom a ġainne, I think it is scarce enough; used with tuiúr, ceaṫrar, &c.; iad a ḋt., all three of them; cuaḋadar a ḋt. ann, the three went there (now largely writte 1 in this sense and regarded as a prep.); in *phr.* like oeaṁan (=doṁ oeaṁan) a ċaoile, nothing slenderer, no slenderer.

A, pseudo-relative particle, followed by aspiration which alone may represent the relativity; an fear (a) ċuiṁeann, an fear (a) ċuiṁear, he who puts; better written do, an fear do ċuiṁeann; *cf.* do ċuir sé, he put, and sé Seán a ċuir an leaḃar ċugam, it was John who sent me the book, where a should be do.

A, *rel. prn.*, eclipsing, ar with *pret.*, (1) who, what, all, those, whosoever, all who (whom), all which, all that; as *subj.* or *obj.*; baineann a bruil agam leat, what I have is yours; beirim a bruil agam duit, I give you all I have; a ḋtáinig ir a ḋtiocfaiḋ, those who have come or will come; (2) *after or in conjunction with prep.*, an fear le n-a (or lé) mbím, the man with whom I usually am; an fear a mbím (or go mbím) leir, *id.*; ċan a bfaca riaṁ, compared with everything I have ever seen; dar a bruil beo, by the living: bean a bfaiġeaḋ cuid dá clainn báṫ, a woman who might have lost some of her children; *smt.* with n- prefixed; an fear n-a mbíoḋ ór aige, he who used have gold; *oft.* omitted, as: bean mbeaḋ míle bó aici, a woman having a thousand cows; a ṁáiṁe bruil mo ċroiḋe ionnat, O M., you who have my heart; with *preps.*: le n-a or lé, fá n-a or fá, ó n-a or ó, i n-a or i, tré n-a or tré, do n-a and dá, de n-a and dá, ar a, ar a, tar a, dar a; (3) when, where; an lá úd a dtugair, that day when you gave; an áit a bruil sé, where he is (*cf.* 1, in). *See* go and ar.

A. *See* 1 *prep.*

A, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, ar before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj.; ar is now in more common use than a as simple prep. *See* ar, *prep.*

A, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an before vowels; of prep. ag before consonants of verbal noun used participially; weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix do (or de), as a dí orm=do (de) dí orm, wanting to me; dul a baile=dul do'n (or do) baile, going home; a cloig=do (de) cloig or doin (dein) cloig, of the clock, o'clock; fíol a cuir=fíol do cur, to sow seed; somet. 'e, 'o; in phr. like a bith, a bith duine, whatever person, *prob. abbrev.* for cia ar bith duine, whoever (*Don.*).

Á! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Á! mo thruaigh thú, oh! I pity you; á! maire ní tairneann fé liom, oh! indeed I do not like it; á! fan, ah, cease doing that.

á, 'á, for dá=do a, 'gá=ag a, dá, if.

Ab, *dep.* form of verb ir, joined to preceding particle; munab, gurab, nárab. In opt. often shortened to a before consonants, as gurma readh bréagar do beimís i mbárach, may we be seven times better to-morrow; *al.* for a mbaoi? is it? would it be? ab é rin adubairt ré? did he really say that?

Ab, -aid, *ds.* abaid and ab, *pl.* -aidh, -aí; *m.*, an abbot; a lord spiritual; *al.* abb.

Aba, *g.* abann, *d.* abainn, *npl.* aibne, aibhte, aibneacha; *gpl.* abann (somet. *n.* abainn, *g.* abainne, abhna or aibne), *f.* a river, a stream; go habhainn, of indefinite extent, large, numerous, plentiful; tá páipéar go habhainn agam, I have plenty of paper; é cairdeam irreach ran abhainn, to throw it away; glór na habhann, the noise of the river; *al.* ab, *gs.* aba.

Aba, *m.* cause; ar a. a huilc because of her misery.

Abach, -aigh, *m.*, entrails.

Abac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf, a hunchback; a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*, abach).

Abacach, -aighe, *a.*, hunchbacked; dwarfed.

Abacht, -a, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, pastime; tré ábacht, in irony, in jest; ag aireal 'r ag ábacht, playing pranks and jokes, jibing, joking, merriment; táim im' á. magaird, I am a laughing stock; ná deir á. de, do not turn him into ridicule (*pron.* ách, *Cm.*, etc.); somet. ábhacht.

Abachtach, -aighe, *a.*, jocose, merry.

Abadh, *m.*, a trepanning; ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Abaid, a habit, uniform, vestments; a. uarail, sacred vestments (*Om.*). *See* aibío.

Abaidh (also aibidh), -dhe, *a.*, ripe, mature; lively, vigorous; súil a., a keen eye; tá an coirce a., the oat crop is ripe; hot-tempered; quick-witted (of persons); *compar.* aidhe; usually *pron.* aibig.

Abaidheacht, -a, *f.*, ripeness, maturity; vigour, liveliness; *al.* aibidheacht.

Abaighim, *vl.* aibiughadh and abachain or aparchain, *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ir é d'abaigh mo dhéara, it is it that caused my tears; ir é d'abaigh chéim agus cneadh im chaob, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. intr.*, I ripen, come to maturity; d'abaigh an radharc aige, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him; I mature, develop; bíodh nach bailear a d'aibig an ché seo, although this embryo form has not fully matured (*C. M.*); t'intinn d'aparchain, to develop your mind; *al.* aibighim.

Abaile, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards; *al.* a-baile; dul a., to go home; teacht a., coming home, success, progress, holding out; a. leat, go home quick; rachaidh a. mé, let me go home; cuirim a. air é, I convince him of it; beirim a., I am sufficient for, do the business of.

Abainn. *See* aba.

Abair, *imper.*, 2nd *sg.*, of adeirim, *which see*; say, let us say, suppose, granted that; often used with ir (agus); a. leat, talk on; a. ir ná béadh sé ann supposing he were not there; fiche púnt, a., suppose twenty pounds; abhraimír, 1st *pl.*, is similarly used.

Abairt, *g.* -te, -airtí, *pl.* -tí, -teacha, -airteacha, -airta, *f.*, expression; saying, adage, phrase; manner, practice; feat.

Abhall, *g.* -bhaille and -bhla *d.s.* abhaill (*smt. nom.*), *f.*, apple-tree, any fruit tree; *al.* an orchard; *cf.* ubhall (*B. C. C.*).

Aball-ṡoṁt, *m.*, an orchard, apple-garden; *pron.* abḷóṁo, abḷuaiṁo (*f.*); *al.* uball-ṡoṁt.

Ábalta, *a.*, able (with ag); noble, great, capable (*A.*); ṗear ábalta, an able man; tá ré ábalta ag é déanaṁ, he is able to do it; ṡo hábalta, powerfully.

Ábaltacht, -a, *f.*, ability (*A.*).

Abaṁail (aibeaṁail), -mla, *a.*, active, lively, wide-awake; *cf.* abaiḋ, aibiḋ.

Abaṁlacht (aibeaṁlacht) -a, *f.*, state of being active or wide-awake.

Abantuṁ. *See* aṁantaṁ.

Abaṁ, -ainn, *m.* (obaṁ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; abaṁ na ṡcapall, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); ṫuinne ṫ'ṗáṡáil 'ran abaṁ, to leave a person in a fix; tá mé i n-abaṁ (obaṁ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Abaṁṫa, *interj.* (*p. a.* from adeiṁiṁ, I say), well said! "hear, hear"; witty.

Abar. *See* aṁar.

Abarṫaṁ. *See* aṁarṫaṁ.

Abarṫṁac. *See* aṁarṫṁac.

Abcóiṫe, -e (aḋbcóiṫe, aḋbacóiṫe), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding.

Abcóiṫeoṗ (aḋbcóiṫe, aḋbacóiṫe), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -oí, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; abcóiṫeaḋ, *id.*

Abcóiṫiúḋacht (aḋbcóiṫeaḋt, aḋbacóiṫeaḋt), -a, *f.*, disputation, pleading.

Abḋaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship, abbacy.

Abḷac, -aiṡ, *pl.* -aiṡe and abḷaca, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion; a voracious person, a glutton; a useless inert person; an unsightly person.

Abḷac, -aiṡ, *m.*, a sudden effort at catching; ṫuṡ mé a. (abalac) ar an ṡcapall ir é aṡ imṫeacht ṫarm, I tried to catch hold of the horse as he passed me (*Cm.*); ṫuṡ an maṫa a. orm, the dog made a "drive" at me (*ib.*); *cf.* abláil.

Abláil, -ála, *f.*, act of dissecting; rough handling, botching, clumsy cutting, (*W. K.*).

Abḷálaiṫe, *g.*, *id.*, *m.*, a botch, a clumsy cutter.

Abḷann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Abḷann Ċoiṁiṡṫe, the Consecrated Host; *smt. m.*; *g. al.* aibḷinne.

Abḷóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, jester, royal buffoon, juggler. *See* aṁlóiṁ.

Ab-ṁáṫair, -ċair, -áiṫreaċa and -áiṫre, *f.* Mother-Abbess.

Ábobú, interj. of surprise (*N. Con.*).

Aboċ, *interj.*, woe, alas; a., a., caṫ a ṫéanpaṫ, woe, woe, what shall I do (*Con.*); *al.* amboċ (*O'Ra., etc.*).

Aḃóṡ, -óiṡe, -óṡa, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* aṫḃóṡ.

Aḃóṡ, -óiṡe, -óṡa, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*); banter; humorous controversy as between poets (*U.*).

Aḃṁa, -aṫ, -aí, *f.*, a poem, a saying; *al.* aḃṁa (*O'Br.*).

Aḃṁa, -aṫ, -aí, *f.*, (*m. Contr.*) an eye-lash or eyelid, a fringe. *See* raḃṁa.

Aḃṁaireaċ, -riġe, -reaċa, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; ban-aḃṁaireaċ, *id. also* aṫḃṁaireaċ.

Aḃṁaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, given to wool carding or spinning; mná aḃṁaireaċa, women carders or spinners (*also* aṁṁaireaċ).

Aḃṁiṫe *p.a.*, for abaṁṫa, said, spoken (*Con.*).

Aḃṁáin, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* Aibreán.

Aḃṁán. *See* aṁṁán.

Aḃṁánaċt. *See* aṁṁánaċt.

Aḃṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer (*O'R.*); a gesture (*Contr.*).

Aḃṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -airṫí, *m.*, the wool, flax, *etc.* to be woven into a piece of cloth; a strick of flax for the distaff, a parcel of wool for spinning; bíoṫ ṫú a. ar do ċoiġeal aṡaṫ, have two strings to your bow (U. saying); a yarn, the product of the hand; mná aḃṁair, women spinners or carders; a. ṡaṁḋ, bandle-cloth or coarse linen cloth or their woollen material; a. mín fine cloth or its material; ní ṫeṁ a. an ċéaḋ ṡnáṫ, the first thread is regarded as waste; aṡ iarraiḋ a. ar ṗocán, looking for wool from a he-goat, a vain quest; *al. f.*, *g.*, -aire.

Aḃṁaróiṁ, *m.*, a wool-carder.

Aḃrán, -áin, *m.*, a trench, a hollow.

Aḃroḷóiṫe, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* arroḷóiṫe).

Aḃrṫaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abstinence.

Aḃrṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* arṫral, arṗal).

Aḃrṫalṫa, *a.*, apostolic.

Abú, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for ṡo buaiḋ. Used in battle-cries, as Ċrom abú! Láṁ ḋearg abú!

Aḃur (i bṗur). *See under* ṗor.

Aċ, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* aċt, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* aċt, *conj.*

Aċ in *phr.* like aċ a bṗuair ré ġlan ar a naḋairc é, as soon as he found he had gone away; and in past time aċ ar ṫóiġ leiṁ, when he imagined (*Ballyferriter*); a usage of aċt, *conj.*

Ac ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no ! Ac ní'l, ah, no ! Ac, aiṙe ! exclamation of wonder.

Ac, alas ; oc ir Ac, alas, alas !

Ac, refusal, hindrance ; gan a., without hindrance.

'Ac = gac *esp.* in *Don.* ; 'ac a'n = gac aon, every one (*esp.* in *Don.*).

Aca, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, of them, *etc.* *See* ag, *prep.*

Acaṙ, -air, *pl. id.* and -aṙa, *m.*, a field, land, a plain ; Ireland is called Acaṙ Air, *etc.*

Acaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a handy implement (*Don.*). *See* acal and acra ; also an anchor.

Acairim, -arar, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

Acair, -e, -í, and -eaca, *f.*, a slur, a curse ; poison, spite, malice.

Acair, -ean, *f.*, cause, occasion.

Acairgeac, -rige, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious, poisonous, peevish ; *al* aicireac.

Acairgeal. *See* acartóir.

Acan, -ain, *m.*, a small bivalve shellfish found in the sand on the seashore (*Boyce*).

Acaointeac, -tige *a.*, querulous, complaining.

Acar, -air, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, *etc.* ; profit, loan or use of a thing, interest.

Acar, -air, *m.*, an acre. *See* acra.

Acar, -air, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room ; a journey ; ní rabadar imtigte acc a. geárr, &c., they had gone only a short distance (or space of time) &c. ; an t-a., while ; cé an t-a. a bí ré annseo ? how long was he here ? (*Inishm.*) ; ní'l aon a. fan lá, the day is very short (*McK.*)

Acarac, -aige, *a.* *See* acrac.

Acarnac, for acrannac.

Acar-poll, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*).

Acarraiṙe, *m.*, anchorage, a port, a harbour (*Ker.*) ; *also* acarróir.

Acarraigte, moored, anchored.

Acarán (aracán). *See* acmurán.

Acartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an axle.

Acartóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, an axle.

Acruinn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability. faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, substance, endurance ; outfit, *etc.* ; a. tige, house furniture (*Antr.*) ; ar a. a céile, all their powers being united ; do réir a acruinne, according to his means ; i n-a., able to ; ní'l roim air m'a., that exceeds my power ; dá mb'a. dó é, if he could afford it ; ní fuil aon a. agat air ceap, you are ill able to bear heat (*Inishm.* where f is not heard, though it is in Mayo) ; a. fuaicit, endurance of cold (*Don.*) ; *orig.* acmainc ; *also* acmuinn, &c.

Acruinneac, -nigte, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful ; bád acruinneac, a seaworthy boat ; fear a., a powerful man, *al.* a man of means.

Acruinneac, -nig, -nigte, *m.*, a person of large means ; a strong capable person.

Acruinneact, -a, *f.*, ability, capacity, power, means, wealth.

Aclaḋ, -laca, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

Aclaiṙe, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion, pliable, limber, generous.

Aclaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness ; freedom of motion, suppleness of joint and limb ; act of making supple, exercising, as the limbs.

Aclaiṙeact, -a, *f.*, act of fishing.

Aclaiṙeact, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

Aclán. *See* oclán.

Acluigim, -ugaḋ, *and* -laiṙe, *v. tr.*, I make supple, exercise, as the limbs ; I chasten, soften, subdue ; a Rí na hreann go n-acluig tú mo chroiṙe, O powerful King, soften my heart (*Om.* song) ; *al.* aclaim.

Acmuinn. *See* acruinn.

Acmurán, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt ; acmurán do carad liom, to taunt me with something mean ; ag tabairt acmuráin móir dó, loading him with reproaches (*F. F.*) ; (pron. in *M.*, armucán and aracán).

Acmuránac, -aige, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.

Acmuránaiṙe, *g.*, *id. m.*, a censor ; one who uses reproachful speech : a reviler.

Acmuránaim, -án, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke ; give nicknames to.

Aco. *See* aca.

A coir = de coir, beside, near (*Con.* and *U.*) ; coir, *id.* (*M.*).

Acra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*, an acre ; a. talman, an acre of land.

Acra, *pl.* -aṙa, *m.*, sueing, litigation ; *See under* agraim.

Acra, *g. id.*, *m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit ; *also* civility, an obligation received or conferred ; ball acra, a useful implement (*M.*).

Acrac, -aige, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil ; bean a., a concubine ; beiṙ t'anam-ra go ha. ar ceintiḃ

ceap, your soul will be conveniently settled in the fires (*P. F.*). ; *also* acapaċ.

Acpaċ, hungry. *See* ocpaċ.

Aċpann, -ainn, *pl. id.* and aċpainnṫí, *m.*, entanglement, confusion, strife, knot ; encumbrance, *hence* furniture, baggage ; a fetter, a bandage ; fastness ; a. na coillṫe, depths of the wood ; obstacle (as a rock in a tillage-field) ; a difficulty ; i n-a., with *gen.* or prep. i n-, in, caught in, entangled in, stuck in, deeply engaged in, at strife with ; *also* with le ; ċuaiḋ an briorán i n-a. ann, the pin got stuck or caught in it ; i n-a. a ċéile, or i n-a. i n-a ċéile ('na ċ.), at strife, grappling or at cross purposes with one another ; i n-a. a ċéile, became later i n-a. 'n-a ċéile, so i n-a. a láiṁe became i n-a. 'n-a láiṁ.

Aċpannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome ; full of obstacles ; of land, stony, *etc.*, difficult to till ; *sm.* a quarrelsome person ; *al.* eaċpannaċ.

Aċpannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.

Aċpóir, -óna, -ṁí, *m.*, a lender, a usurer ; *al.* ocp-.

Aċrú, *interj.* yes indeed, I should think so (*Don.*) ; *al.* aċnu (*cf.* aċ ainiú, *M.*).

Acraṫóir, *indec. m.*, excise ; *al.* aicréaṫ, -éir.

Aċt, *conj.*, but ; *prep.*, but, except, with accus. ; before go or verbal noun locution, provided that ; aċt muna, unless ; aċt aṁáin, except, save only ; aċt gan, provided that not ; aċt ná, provided that not ; gan aċt, with only, having only ; in archaic usage, aċt ċeana, however ; aċt gé, even though ; ṁċe a. ré, fourteen ; ní'l ré aċt go ṫuaraċ, he is but poorly ; ní ṫeaḋann ré aċt ag ite, he is constantly eating ; ní'l aon ċeannaḋ aċt é, he is a terror, it is terrible ; aċt ċóṁ beag, with *neg.* neither, not ... either ; níor ċáiniġ aċt ċóṁ beag, neither did he come ; aċt an oineaċ, *id.*, aċt a oineaċ, *id.* (*U.*) ; it is *smt.* used for ná (enumerative *etc.*) when surprise is intended, 'ré bí ann aċt (really for cia beaḋ ann aċt) who do you think was there ? ; only, on condition that, aċt bí-re ṁóṁam, only be you before me, on condition that you are before me ; aċt má, but then if ; do buail ré mé aċt má buail, he struck me, but then, if he did ; aċt go háiṁiṫe, but indeed, but in any case ; aċt go, when, as soon as ; aċt aṁáin go, provided only that ; aċt aṁáin ná, provided only that not ; a. mar, unless ; a. a b'é, a. go b'é, only for ; a. a b'é mo ṫúile, were it not for my eyes (*Om.*) ; *smt.* aċ, naċ (*Inishm.*).

Aċt, -a, *pl.* aċtanna, *m.*, a law, decree, an act, a contract or convention, a custom ; a term or condition ; a concerted decision ; a doubt, uncertainty ; ar na haċtaiḃ ṡin, on these terms or conditions ; ar aċt, with the intention, striving to (*U.*), *al.* on condition (that, *etc.*) ; *al.* eaċt.

Aċt, *m.*, exception, a fault, a doubt, an uncertainty ; gan a., faultless, without doubt.

Aċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, *etc.*

Aċtáil, -ála, *f.*, actuality, (opp. to ceoiṁ, theory), *Contr.*

Aċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I impose a condition, I make terms ; I vow, resolve ; aċtaimío, we resolve, enact. *See* aċtuiġim.

Aċtbeag, *conj.*, almost, but, except : used like, if not a corrup. of, aċt munab eaḋ, were it not that, only for ; a. an ċealṁaḋ=aċt munab eaḋ an o., were it not for poverty, only for poverty ; a' b'é, *id.* (*Om.*) ; a' muṁ'b é, *id.* (*Or.*) ; aċ' maṁ' bé, *id.* (*Don.*) ; in *M.* maṁa mbeaḋ, *id.*, aċ' maṁ beag go, only that (*N. Con.*).

Actıon (aicṫion), *g. id.*, *m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*) ; ċum actıon do ṫéanaṁ, to do a great deed.

Aċṫa. *See* eaċṫa.

Aċṫann, aċṫannaċ. *See* eaċṫann, eaċṫannaċ.

Aċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing, act of binding, coming to an agreement, imposing conditions ; (*also* aċtaḋ).

Aċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain ; I stipulate ; I make an agreement ; *al.* aċtaim.

Ad=id, in thy ; before verbal nouns = dod or agad (ag do), as ad ṁolaḋ =dod ṁolaḋ or agad ṁolaḋ (ag do ṁolaḋ), praising thee.

Ad, *Mid. Ir.*, conjunctive pref., now *genly.* do as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ad-beirim, now adeirim, ad-ċluinim for do-ċluinim, ad-ci for do-ci.

Áḋ, *g.*, áiḋ, áḋa, *m.*, luck, fate, *esp.* good luck, prosperity ; áḋ na gcáṁtaí, luck at cards (*Inishm.*) ; go n-éiriġiḋ an t-áḋ leat, may you prosper ; molaḋ gaċ aoinne an t-áḋ maṁ a ġeobaiḋ, let each one judge his own luck, whether good or bad (some understand áṫ, a ford, here) ; *smt.* áġ.

Aḋ-, Aiḋ- (*smt.* **áḋ-, áiḋ-**), an intensitive prefix, as **aḋuaṫṁaṁ**, very terrible; **aḋ-ṁolaim**, I extol; **aiḋṁillim**, I destroy utterly.

Aḋa (pron. é) in *phr.* **ɡeapa aḋa**, destructive injunctions (Cruach.); *cf.* **ɡeapa aṫa aɡuṙ aiḋṁillṫe** (*D. G.*).

Aḋac, a hod.

Aḋaɡ, a small stack of corn; when stooks are half-dry they are made into *adags*. (*Mon.*); *al.* **aḋáɡ**.

Aḋaiḋ, for **úḋ**. (*Don.*, etc.).

Aḋaillinn, -e, -ní, *f.*, an obstruction in a house or apartment, such as a prop to the roof, pots, pans, *etc.*; used in *pl.* (*Cm.*); *cf.* **aiḋleann, paiḋleann**.

Aḋaint, -e, *f.*, kindling, burning; **ṙméapóiṫ aḋainte**, a kindling spark; **aɡ a.**, becoming enkindled, flaming; **mailíṙ Ċ. aɡ a.**, T's. malice flaring up; with **aṙ**, playing on, impinging on.

Aḋaiṁcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a little horn or point; an inkhorn; a lapwing, peevit, green plover; *also* **aḋaṁcán, aḋaṁclóɡ, aḋaiṁcleoɡ**.

Aḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook or fork; **a. trí mbeann**, a three pronged flesh fork; a trident; *al.* **ael**.

Aḋall, -aill, *m.*, concupiscence, adultery; heat in some animals, especially dogs; **tá an ɡaḋan pá aḋall**, the dog is in heat; *cf. perh.* **aoiḃeall**.

Aḋaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*. *m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.

Aḋaltṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ḋe**, *m.*, an adulterer.

Aḋaltṙaiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, adultery.

Aḋaltṙannaḋ, -aiɡ, -aiɡe, *m.*, an adulterer.

Aḋaltṙannar, -air, *m.*, adultery.

Aḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, an atom; whence **ᴅaᴅaṁ**.

Aḋaṁ, *g.* **Aḋaiṁ, Aḋṁa**, Adam; *often* **Aḋam, -aim**; **Aḋaṁ-ċlann**, *f.*, descendants of Adam, the human race.

Aḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fortunate, lucky (*also* **áɡaṁail**).

Aḋamant, -aint, *m.*, adamant.

Aḋann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-light; **coinneal ṙeaɡa**, *id.*

Aḋann, *m.*, the plant called coltsfoot; **a. ṙléiḃe**, mountain coltsfoot, *smt.* used, when dried, for tobacco (*Mayo*).

Aḋann, -ainn, *pl.*, *id.* and **-a**, *m.*, an oven; a pan. *See* **oiɡeann**.

Aḋanta, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted up, inflamed.

Aḋantaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle

Aḋantaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness to kindle or light; inflammation.

Aḋantaiḋe, *m.*, a lighter, a kindler, a lamp or candle lighter.

Aḋarc, -airce, *pl.* **-a, -aiṙceanna** and **-aiṙceaċa**, *f.*, a horn of animal, drinking or musical horn, a point, a peak; projection on spear-shaft; **aḋarc ṙiaḋaiɡ**, a hunter's horn; **a. ċeoiɡ**, fog-horn; **bó na leaṫ-aḋairce**, the one-horned cow; **paɡaḋ ré iṙteaċ i n-aḋairc ɡaḃaiṁ**, he would "make himself scarce" through terror, *etc.*; **aɡ ᴅul i n-aḋaircaiḃ a ċéile**, quarrelling, fighting at close quarters; **cuiṁim aḋairca aṁ**, I cuckold.

Aḋaircaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, horny; horned; having points or peaks; gabled; as *subs.*, a horned one, a monster, a cuckold.

Aḋaircaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuckold; *also* one having many corns on the foot-soles.

Aḋaircáil, -ála, *f.*, act of attacking with the horns.

Aḋaircaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gore or attack with the horns; I attack pugnaciously.

Aḋaircálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Aḋaircaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, horny, abounding in points or horns.

Aḋaircán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle, a small projection, a corn. *See* **aḋaiṁcín**.

Aḋairclóɡ, *f.* a "bog lark" (*Meath*); **aoi áiṙleaɡaċ**, *id.* (*Far.*). *See* **aḋaiṁcín**.

Aḋairclóɡ, -óiɡe. -óɡa, *f.*, a cornicle

Aḋairt, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water; a sword-rack or -rest; **bár le ha.**, death in one's bed, a natural as distinguished from a violent death.

Aḋar. -air, *m.*, prosperity (*also* **áḋar**).

Aḋarcaiṙ, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea, trepidation; **ṫí a. orm noiṁiṙ**, I felt disgust at it (or at him); **ċuiṁṙeaḋ ré a. oṁ ḃeiṫ aɡ ṙéaċaint air**, it would give you nausea to look at him.

Aḋarcaiṙeaċ, -oiɡe, *a.*, disgusted, qualmy.

Aḋarcaiṁṫ, -e, *f.*, contention.

Aḋartar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter; **ar a.**, led (as a horse); **ar a. aɡ**, in the power of.

Aḋḃ, aḋḃaċ. *See* **paḋḃ, paḋḃaċ**.

Aḋḃa, -aḋ, *ds.*, **-aiḋ**, *pl.* **-aḋa**, *f.*, a house, an abode; **a. éaɡa**, house of tragedy; **beaċ-aḋḃa**, apiary; an instrument (musical), **i n-aḋḃaḋaiḃ ceoil aṁáin**, in instruments of music alone; *al.* **aḋḃ**,

ádú ciuil, musical instrument (*B. C. C.*); *al.* ádbad.

Ádbacóiteadć, -oiże, *a.* pleading, interceding.

Ádbacóiteadć, -oiż, -oiże, *m.* and *f.*, an advocate, a pleader, a disputant; Ádbacóite, Abcóite, *id.*

Ádbailleadć, -liże, *a.*, meddlesome; is an-ádbailleadć an páirte tú, you are a meddlesome child; ná bí cóm hádbailleadć roim, do not meddle so (*Con.*).

Ádbailliże, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling (as a child); act of meddling; bí an ádbailliże ann riamh, he was ever troublesome; má bíonn tú ag ádbailliże leis an túirne rin tuitfidh ré agus bhriseadh é, if you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (*Con.*).

Ádbainín, *m.*, a little; as *ad.*, slightly, somewhat.

Ádbainne, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a large lump; a. cloiće, a large stone; a. práta, a large potato; radbainne, *id* (from raibd or raod (radb), adb (adb)).

Ádbal, -aile, and aidbile, *a.*, great, immense, vast; *al.* Ádbal.

Ádbal-mór, -óire, *a.*, prodigious, vast, enormous; mór-ádbal, *id.*

Ádbann, -ainn, *m.*, a strain of music, a melody.

Ádbannadć, -aiże, *a.*, melodious.

Ádbar (Ádbadh), -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped into form; Ádbar bróg, the materials for making shoes; adbar fasaint, a person disposed for and preparing for the priesthood; adbar raoir, an apprentice to a mason, *etc.*; number, quantity; tá adbar maith acá ann, there is a good many of them (*M.*); means, wealth, providence; tá mo cúrsa gan adbar, my career is improvident. Adbar, in the sense "stuff," *etc.*, is pron. (in *M.* at least) ádbar, but in sense "number, quantity, means," *etc.*, it is pron. ádbar; perhaps they are different words, tá a. a ghnóća go maith ran bheas roim; that man is well able to do his business (even if he neglects to do it); is truaġ an té ná bíonn a. a beaćad ann, sad is his state who is unable to gain a livelihood; tribute, recompense (*S. R.*); é fcaoilead ar a a., to let him off on his own hook; ag imeaćt ar a a. féin (le n-a. féin, *id.*), asserting his freedom or independence, striking out for himself; beinn ar m'a. féin anír, I should be free once more (if my wife died); a. oilbéime, scandal; beirim a. oilbéime do, I give scandal to (*Donl.*); bainim le ha., I am relevant, to the point (*id.*); rada ón a., wide of the mark; cause, of grief, *etc.*, *etc.*, nać truaġ a ha., that her case was to be pitied (*Car.*); circumstance; gan áiro adbair, regardless of circumstances; as *ad.*, somewhat, rather; tá ré á. caol, it is somewhat narrow, rather narrow; *dim.* -airín, used similarly (*cf.* use of roinnt in *Con.* and par, buille, &c., *M.*).

Ádbar, -air, *pl. id.*, a malignant ulcer, a carbuncle, ag déanamh ádbair, festering, ag adbarugad, *id.*

Ádbar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the part of an oar that fits into its berth, also the row-lock or cleat on the gunwale on which the oar rests: cuir do mairge ran á., put your oar in its berth; *also* ádar.

Ádbarać. *See* Ádhmarać.

Ádbarais, *f.*, fortunateness, good chance. *See* Ádhmarais.

Ádbarta, *indec. a.*, material.

Ádbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap; *al.* adóg, aidóg, aimóg.

Ádbraidećt, -a, *f.*, appearance, indication of growth and development in persons and things; promise; tá a. mór fá'n ċruiteadć roim, that wheat-crop promises well; suitability, condition; ní'l ré i n-á., it is not suitable, not in a fit condition (Aran, *etc.*); cuige nać bruil tú ag iarrać? ní'l ré i n-a., why are you not fishing? the weather is not suitable, or promising (*Inishm.*); the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ádó-, ámaid-.

Ádbrar, adbraróir. *See* adrar, adraróir.

Adćím, I see. *See* do-ćím.

Adćonnarc; *al.* atćonnarc, atćonnac. *See* adćím *and* do-ćím.

Adeirim, *v. tr.*, *irreg.* (*see* paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and le with *dat.* of person addressed; adeirim an méid seo leat, I tell this much to you; also, with dep. clause with go, nać, or ná; adeirim go bruil, a. ná fuil, or nać bruil; also with infinitive (rare); I mean, I refer to, in qualifying or correcting a statement; ní tú a., I do not refer to you: Abair é, well said! quite true; ná habair é, ah no! I hope not! you

don't mean it; ɾaiɲe! ná habaiɲ é, alas! I hope it is not so; abaiɲ, abɲaimíɾ, say, suppose, let us grant; ná habaiɲ ɾocal maɲ ɡeall aiɲ, do not mention, do not say a word about it; a. i ɡcoinniḃ, I oppose, refuse; ní abɲaim (*al.* ní ḋeiɲim) ɪc ċoinniḃ, I agree with you; ɾiɲ é aɲḋeiɲim, that is what I mean; ní ḋeiɲim ná ɡo (ní abɲaim ná ɡo) ḃɾuil ɾé ann, I fancy he is there; ɪɾ é aɲuḃaiɲc ɾé liom, what he said to me was; a. aṁɲán, I sing a song; aṁail aɲéaɲɾaiɲḋ ɔliġe eaɲoɲċa, as the law shall decide between them.

Aɲ́ɾuaɲ, -aiɲe, *a.*, very cold.

Aɲ́ɾuaḋ, -a, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Aɲ́ɾuaṫṁaɲ, -aiɲe, *a.*, horrible, detestable; *al.* aɲuaṫṁaɲ.

Aɲ́ɾuaṫṁaɲaċt, -a, *f.*, an abomination, great fear; *al.* -aiɲeaċt.

A ɔ'iaɾɾaiḋ=ɲɔo iaɾɾaiḋ. *See* iaɾɾaiḋ.

Aɔ́l, *g.* aiɔ́le, *f.*, a breeze, wind; common in place names.

Aɔ́lacaḋ, -aiċṫe, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; aɔ́lacan, -ain, *id.*; *al.* aɔ́naċaḋ.

Aɔ́lacaim, *vl.* aɔ́lacaḋ and aɔ́lacan, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. *See* aɔ́naċaim.

Aɔ́lacáɲaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

Aɔ́laiċṫe, *p.a.*, buried; *al.* aɔ́laċṫa.

Aɔ́lann, *m.*, a hero (*O'Cl.*). *See* aiɔ́leann.

Aɔ́maɔ, -aiɔ, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like aɔ́ḃaɾ; aɔ́maɔ ceaɲɡailṫe ɔá ċéile, a raft; staying power, vigour; utility, power of work; ní'l aon a. ann, he has no lasting power; bain a. aɾ ɾoin, turn that to good use, make it last, or go far, *cf.* aṁán; aɔ́maiɔ ceaṫɾaṁɲa, boards on both sides of the stern of a boat (*Don.*); a. ċɾuinne, the curved boards as they approach the stern; a. úɲláiɲ, the floor or bottom timbers of a boat (*Don.*); a poem; *gs.* as *a.*, aɔ́maiɔ, wooden. (aɔ́maɔ in *Con.* and *U.*).

Aɔ́maiɔeaɲ, *f.*, early morning; bí annɾo aɾ an a., be here very early in the morning; níoɲ ɡéaɔaɾ ɔul 'ɔ ɔoɔlaiɔ ɡo ɔtí an a., I was unable to go to bed till daybreak (*Cm.*).

Aɔṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; leaḃaɾ aɔṁála, a receipt book. *See* aɔṁuiġim; *al.* aiɔṁeail.

Aɔ́ṁail, *a.*, fortunate, lucky; ɡo há., fortunately; *al.* aɔ́aṁail.

Aɔṁaim, *vl.* aɔṁáil, *v. tr.*, I confess, I admit. *See* aɔṁuiġim.

Aɔṁálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, admitting, confessing; responsible for (1).

Aɔṁálaċt, -a., *f.*, act of admitting, confessing, etc.; responsibility; ní ɔóɡɾainn a. na hoiɔɾe ɾin oɲm ɾéin, I would not take the responsibility of that business on myself.

Aɔ́ṁaɾ, -aiɾe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Aɔ́ṁaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, opportune; *al.* aɔ́ḃaɾaċ.

Aɔ́ṁaɾaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune, fortunateness; aɲ aɔ́ṁaɾaiġe aɲ ɲɔoṁain (nó aɲ ɾɾaoġail), by the luckiest chance imaginable; *al.* aɔ́ḃaɾaiġe.

Aɔṁolaɔ, -lɾa, *m.*, act of praising highly; laudation.

Aɔṁolaim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

Aɔṁuiġim, *vl.* aɔṁáil, aɔṁaċtáil, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge; aɲ aɔṁuiġ leat, all who took sides with you, believed in you (*H.*); I say, state, proclaim; *smt.* aiɔiġim (*Om.*).

Aɔ́naċaḋ, -naiċṫe, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. *See* aɔ́lacaḋ.

Aɔ́naċaim, *vl.*, -aċaḋ, and -cal, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

Aɔ́naċal, -ail, *m.*, act of burial; place or position of burial; muɲaḋ a ċeann aɾ a a., his head was removed from his buried body (*F. F.*).

Aɔ́naclaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Aɔ́náḋ, *g.* aɔ́anɾa, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; spirit, courage; illumination, lighting up; beginning, inventing.

Aɔ́naim, *vl.* -aḋ, and aɔ́ainɾ, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame; aɔ́anɾaɲ eaɲɾainn, we quarrel; a. ɾɾaiɲn, I cause a row; ní ɲaiḃ beiɲɾ aɲ ɲuɲaḋ ɾeineaḋ niaṁ ná ɡo n-aɔ́aiɲɾeaḋ eaɲoɲċa, no two ever set to kindle a fire without quarrelling; *intr.*, I flare up, rage, burn; aɲ aɔ́ainɾ maɲ ɾmól ɲuḃ, burning like a black cinder; with aɲ, I impinge, or play on; a. ɲann, I make a verse.

Aɔ́naiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

Aɔ́naiɲeaċ, -niġe, *a.*, shamefaced, modest; shameful (as an act, *etc.*).

Aɔ́nóɔ, *a.*, fresh.

Aɔ́nóɔ, -óiɔ, *m.*, in *phr.*, aɲ ɔéanam aɔ́nóiɔ ɔo ɔuine, making much of one, honouring one specially, as by a feast, a dance, *etc.* (*By.*).

Aɔóɔ. *See* aɲuġaḋ.

Aɔ́ɲaḋ, aɔ́aɲɔa, *m.*, adoration, worship,

reverence; déiṫe adarta, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

Adaiġeoiṁ, -oiġe, -oiri, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper; *al.* adaṫóiṁ.

Adaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence; *al. intr.* with do, *smt.* I cleave to.

Adamail, -mla, *a.*, adorable.

Adarc, *a.*, fortunate, in luck.

Adaideac, -oiġe, *a.*, convenient, easy; dáiniġ ré a. air, it came easy to him.

Adarcaid. *See* adarcaid.

Adṫa, furrows; naoi n-iomairge, naoi n-a., nine ridges, nine furrows (in "runs" of folk-tales) (*Con.*); naoi n-eitrin, *id.* (*Mon.*); naoi n-eitre, *id.* (*Don.*). *See* eitre.

Aduaid (a tuaid), from the north; gaoṫ aduaid., north wind. *See* tuaid.

Aduaid, 3 sings., perf. of ith, I eat; *al.* duaid.

Aduain, -e, *a.*, strange, fresh; nach a. an scéal é! what a strange story! (*Con.*).

Aduantar, -air, *m.*, loneliness; i n-aduantar an tsléibe, in the loneliness of the mountain; bí uaigneas ⁊ aduantar air, he was very lonely (*Con.*); *cf.* aduain.

Aduathmar, -aire, *a.*, very awful, terrific. *See* adhuathmar.

Adubairt, *pf.* tense, 3rd sing. of abeirim. *See* abeirim.

Aduġad, -uiġe, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, *etc.*; a. na teineadh, what kindles a fire. *See* fadhuġadh.

Aduiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). *See* fadhuiġim.

Aduiġim, -uġadh, I add to (le); d'aduiġ sé leis an scéal, he made an addition to the story (*By.*); *A.* from *add.*, but under the influence of aduiġim, I kindle.

Ae, *g. id.*, *pl.* aeanna, old *pl.* aeba, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart; ae bán, a white liver; tá triúr ban curtha fan úir aige. Tá, mar tá ae bán aige, he has sent three wives to the grave. Yes because he has a white liver (*W. K.*: a white liver connotes cowardice, a hot liver amorousness); tá dúil na n-ae agam i, I have a great craving for; ae teinn, a liver complaint; a chara na n-ae irtiġ (stress on ae), O friend of my inmost heart; ae abann, liver wort (*hepatica*).

Aen, one. *See* aon.

Aer, *g.* aeir, *m.*, the air, the sky, climate; tá an ġrian ar an a., or, fan a., the sun has risen; as imteacht le haer an tsaoġail, wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life; meafaidhacht a haeir, the mildness of her (Ireland's) climate; pleasure, enjoyment, amusement; thar fan a., in the air aloft; éanlaithe an aeir, the birds of the air; léimim fan a., I jump up into the air; an t-a. ór do chionn, the sky above you; *al.* airéal, aeréal, aodhar.

Aerach, -aiġe, *a.*, airy, eerie, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure; lively; clear; easily seen; giddy, flighty, volatile (of persons); áit a., a lonely place, a place haunted by ghosts; *also* a place of good air or fine view; aeḋarachtamail, *id.* Also aeireach, aeḋaireach.

Aeraḋa, *a.*, aerial, airy; na deamhain aeraḋa, the demons of the air.

Aeireach. *See* aerach.

Aereog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

Aeriḋeacht, -a, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open; lightmindedness, vanity; le claon na toile ná a. eile níor thréigeas an tAifreann naomhta, I did not abandon holy Mass through perversity of will or other lightmindedness (*P. F.*).

Aeraim, *vl.* aereadh, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also aeruġim).

Aeta, *indec. a.*, old (*S. N.*).

Afort, *m.*, pure gold; *al.* oraz.

As, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, agam, agat, aige (*mas.*), aice (aici), againn, agaiḃ, aca; *smt.* a vowel is added before poss. pron., as aige ban, in pl. and esp. before words beginning with cons., as tá sé aige ('ge) Seaġán, John has it; with relat. 'ga], at, with, by; *of place*, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); as an nodhar, at the door; as an teinidh, at the fire; *of a cause*, ní thuigim focal as glór na habann, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; *used partitively*, gach duine aca, every one of them; *used to denote possession*, with the subst. verb, tá ciall, airgead, *etc.*, aige, he has sense, money, *etc.*; after verbs of leaving, retaining, *etc.*, in the same sense, congaiḃ agat péin é, keep it in your own possession; as reo ('reo) scilling duit, here is a shilling (for you). Seaġán ro againn-

ne, our John; to denote a habitual mental state towards one (ar), tá ᵹráin aᵹam oᵹc, I hate you; ruaċṁar aᵹ Dia, hateful before God; with *vls.*, corresponding to pres. part. in English, aᵹ ráṫ, growing; tá sé aᵹ a ('ᵹá) ṫaċṫaḋ (as well as 'ᵹá ṫaċṫaḋ), he is choking him; tá an ruo roin aᵹam ṁillteaḋ, that affair is destroying me; táim aᵹ dul ᵹo Corcaiġ, I am going to Cork; tá an raṁradh aᵹ teaċt, summer is coming; ṫeiṫ aᵹ caiṁnt leat, to be speaking to you; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, aᵹ bualadh aniar dó, while he was coming from the west; aᵹ teaċt ón Ráiṫ dam inné, as I was coming from the Rath yesterday; aᵹ briseadh an ᵹeata dam, as I was breaking the gate; *cf.* iar (ar) with *vl.* expressing the completion of the action iar (ar) mbriseadh an ᵹeata dam, when I had broken the gate; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, tá sé scríobṫa aᵹam, I have written it; cad tá aᵹat dá scríobadh? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, ċuaiḋ sé aᵹ lámaċ, he went to shoot; mar ḃí aiᵹe, as he had, as he was; mar (a) raiḃ aiᵹe, "where he had," where he was; but mar (a) raiḃ sé, where he was; and mar ḃí sé, as he was; tá sé ar Domhnall aᵹam, I impute it to Domhnall; used of possession after verbs other than ir, tá; d'fáᵹ sé airᵹead aᵹam, he left me money; conᵹaḃaim aᵹam féin an ḃó, I keep the cow in my own possession; used in correlation to ar, ó, le, do; tá cion aᵹ Seán orm, John is fond of me; tá coirce aᵹam ar Seán, John owes me oats; tá sor aᵹam ón ḃriaḃtar, I am feeling relief from the fever; tá scéala aᵹam uaiṫe, I have heard from her; tá aiṫne aᵹam ar Eiḃlín, I know Eileen; tá ᵹaol aᵹam le hÉamonn, I am related to Eamonn; tá formad aᵹam le hEoin, I envy, vie with, Eoin; in the writings of, léiᵹtear aᵹ Eoin, we read in the Gospel of St. John; concerning, about; aᵹ a ndeárnṫar dóċtúir fromad, concerning which doctors have certified (*Kea.*): is equivalent to de partitively, a lán aca=a lán díob; is not used of agent *genly.* except after past part. constructions or the *vl.* corresponding to the pres. part. in English. When the tense of the verb expressing the action is simply stated with a past part. or a verbal corresp. to the English pres. part. aᵹ is not used. Thus we do not say ṫċeap aᵹam é, it is being eaten by me; there are some exceptions in *poet.* as do shaoilead aᵹam, I resolved on, it was determined on by me; with ᵹabaim; do ᵹab aᵹ a ḃualaḋ, he set about beating him; ᵹab aᵹam, forgive me, pass me over; ní ᵹabann an bár aᵹ duine ar biṫ, death passes over no tribe whatever; used in phrases like aᵹ reo, reo, here is, behold; aᵹ reo 'na diaiḋ mé, behold I follow him; aᵹ reo ċuᵹam an ᵹaḋar, lo, the dog is coming towards me; in correlation with ar to express advantage over, tá óiléaċ aᵹam air, I am an inch taller than he; tá dá bliaḋain aiᵹe orm, he is older by two years than I am; of place, near, at, aᵹ an teinidh, near the fire; *at* a meeting, *etc.*, where ar is the more usual prep.; aᵹ an Aifreann, at Mass, but ar an aonaċ, at the fair; other uses: bíoḋ aiᵹe, let him have his way; tá sé annsoin aᵹat aᵹur ᵹan focal ar, there he is now, not speaking a word; tá teinnear im ċeann aiᵹe, (*al.* tá teinnear im ċeann uaiḋ), I have a headache from him; tá uan aᵹ an ᵹaoiniᵹ, the sheep has a lamb (actually yeaned); tá uan san ċaoiniᵹ, the sheep is bearing a lamb; tá na ba i ndíre aᵹam, my cows are run dry, *also* I have caused the cows to run dry, tá na ba i ndíre orm, my cows have run dry to my loss; tá Seán marḃ aᵹam, I have just killed John, *also* John lies dead with me, *also* I have vexed and tormented John; tá aᵹam, I desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); aᵹ *smt.* means for, because of, compared with.

áᵹ, *g.*, **áiᵹ** and **áᵹa**, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck; sċéal áᵹa, a great story; á. do ṫéanaṁ, to triumph; cuaḋ an áiᵹ, palm of the joust, fair lady. *See* áṫ.

aᵹ, *g.* aiᵹe, *f.*, a cow, a deer; a. allaiḋ, a wild deer.

aᵹa, *g. id.*, *d.* -aiḋ, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ní'l aᵹa aᵹam air, I have no leisure to do it; interval of space; ᵹan d'a. eadrainn aċt ᵹorṫ, with only a field between us; ᵹan a., without delay.

aᵹa, aᵹá, compounded of aᵹ, at, *etc.*, and a, *poss prn.*, his, her, its, their.

Áṅáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, valorous.

Aṅaiḃ, *prep. pr.*, *2 pl.*, at or with ye, emph., -ṙe. *See* aṅ, *prep.*

Aṅaiṫ, *g.* aiġṫe, and aṅaiṫe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; an aṅaiṫ, opposite, over against, in front of, forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ṫuil an aṅaiṫ, to progress; i n-aṅaiṫ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; cuṙ i n-aṅaiṫ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ṫuil i n-aṅaiṫ, to go against; uḃ i n-aṅaiṫ an lae, an egg for each day; le h-aṅaiṫ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ceáṁ le ha. ? what for? (*Inishm.*); of direction; aṅaiṫ ṫo ṫaḃaiṙt an, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying *adj.*, olc, maiṫ, ṙc.), ir maiṫ an aṅaiṫ ort é, you well deserve it, *etc.* (but *see* oiḋeaṫ); le haṅaiṫ, towards, in preparation for, against; le h-a. an ġeimḣiṫ, in preparation for the winter; i n-aṅaiṫ an ṫṙuṫa ṫo ṫomainn mo léine, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); ċionntuiġeaṙ 'n-án n-aṅaiṫ, (who) offend against us; níoṁ ċuṙ ṙé lá an a. ó ṫoṁlaiṫ, he has not been a day well since Christmas; ḃainne an a., pure milk (*Con.*); In Corca Baiscinn one says aṅ ṫuil an n-aṅaiṫ (for an aṅaiṫ); a. ḃéil, a great scolding; ṫóṙ a. ṫo ḃéil ṫíom, turn your barging away from me (*cf.* a. ṫo ċaomaiḋeaċṫa); ceann an a., straight ahead; ṫéan an t'a., come on, go on; an m' a. anonn, opposite me at some distance; an m'a. amaċ, right in front of me, before my eyes; cuiṁim i n-aṅaiṫ, I oppose; ḃeiṁim a. an, I attack; a. an a. ṁe, face to face with; ḃeiṁim a. ċóṁṁáiṫ an, I accost; ṫeiṁim a. an, I go towards (*S. C. M.*); ḃeiṁim a. ṫo, I face; ḃeiṁim a. coṁṁaiṙ ṫo (an), I face with hostile intent; a a. an an ḃṙaiṁṙe, he facing the sea; le ha., (*al.* l'a.) in expectation of, expecting the birth of (offspring); ḃó l'a. laoiġ, a cow near calving; ḃí a ṁáṫair le n-a a. an ṫṙáṫ roiṁ, his mother was expecting to be delivered of him at that time; i n-a., compared with; ṫá a. ḃán air, he is deadly pale; a. ṫo ṫaḃaiṙt ṫóiḃ, to give them countenance (*B. C. C.*); ṫá a. na ġcoṙán air, the paths lead to it: i n-a. a ċor, head downwards; *pl.*, aiġṫe (often written aṫa, aċa) the face, the countenance; *gs. al. id.* and aṅaiġe.

Aṅaiṫ-ṫáṅa, *a.*, bold, presumptuous.

Aṅaiṫ-ṙiṫil, *g.* and *pl.*, aiġṫe-ṙiṫil, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*; aṅaiṫ ṙiṫleoġ, *id.* (*Con.*).

Aṅaiṫ-ġnúiṁ, *f.*, face, countenance; complexion.

Aṅaiṫ-náiṁeaḋ, *a.*, shy, shamefaced.

Aṅailliṫ, -e, *f.*, voice, cry (*Aran*); act of talking, discoursing, arguing; aṅ a. ṙá'n ṙcéal, arguing about the matter. *See* aṅallaṁ.

Aṅaiṁiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*).

Aṅainn, *prep. pr.*, *1 pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -ne. *See* aṅ, *prep.*

Aṅaiṙt, -aṁṫa, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment; dispute, challenge; é ṫ'a. oṁm, to visit me with retribution for it.

Aṅall. *See* aṅallaṁ.

Aṅallaim, *vl.* -aṁ, -llṁa, and -aillṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with, I accost, I beseech.

Aṅallaṁ, -llṁa, *d.*, -aiṁ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing; vocative case; *al.* aṅall, -aille, *f.*, *smt. m.*, and aṅaillṫ.

Aṅam, *prep. pr.*, *1 s.*, at or with me; *emph.*, -ṙa. *See* aṅ, *prep.*

Aṅanóṫ. *See* aṫnóṫ.

Aṅaoir, -e, *f.*, the stomach in fowls.

Aṅar, -aiṙ, *m.*, revenge, retribution, dispute, doubt, challenge; ṫáim i n-a. ṙá'n ṙcéal, I doubt the matter (*Antr.*); ġan a., without doubt (*ib.*) (also aṅaṫ). *See* aṅaiṙt.

Aṅarṫ, -aiṙṫ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

Aṅarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious; visiting with retribution.

Aṅarṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shanks. (*W. K.*).

Aṅarṫóir, -óṙa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a pleader, one who sues, plaintiff; *al.* aṅaṫóir.

Aṅat, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* aṅat-ṙa. *See* aṅ, *prep.*

Aṅḋa, *indec. a.*, valorous, warlike (*O'Cl.*).

Aṅḋaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, valiant, brave; aṅḋaṁaiṁe, *al.* aṅḋaṁ-a., a brave party.

Aṅṅaiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -óṫe, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

Aṅṅar. *See* aiġneaṙ.

Aṅó, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*), an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. K.*); ġan aon a., without any doubt; without equivocation, without gloss; cuiṁim a. ann, I give it (the story, *etc*; a twist; *al.* acó. *See* aiṫċeo.

Agóid, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*); *cf.* agó.

Agnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive; revengeful, visiting with retribution, (*also* agaṁaċ and agaṁċaċ).

Agnaim, *vl.* -naḋ, -gaimt, -gam, -gna, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and ar of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; nár agnaiḋ ḋia ort é rin, may God not give thee retribution for that; agaim do ḋíoġaltar air anoir, be avenged on him now; I pray, beg, beseech; d'agaim ré ḋia go dúṫracaċaċ, he earnestly besought God, *etc.*; agnaim ir guidim ṫú, a ḋiġeanna, ᵹc, I pray and beseech thee, O Lord, *etc.*; a. congnaṁ, I invoke aid; I claim; I sue; a. é ran ċion, I sue him for the crime; a. mo ṁiorcair ar, I satisfy my malice on; d'agna áiṁ-ċíora ar, to demand or exact tribute from; *al.* agnuiġim. *See* agar and agaimt.

Agnaṫóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

Agnuiġim. *See* agnaim.

Aguirín (*dimin.* of agur, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

Agur (often reduced to a', ar, ir, 'r, and by the Scotch to 'ur), *conj.* and, but, *etc.*; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an aṁlaiḋ a meaṫṫá go n-ólfainn é rin agur mo ḃean maṁḃ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? Tá ré ċuġainn agur deaḋaḋ air, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with cóṁ, as; as... as; coṁlann caṫall cóṁ maiṫ agur ċoṁlann fear, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ionann, the same as; after oiread, just as much as: an oiread agur feoiṁlinġ (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; with aṁlaiḋ, namely, that is; ir aṁlaiḋ a ḃí ré agur cairín ar a ċeann, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; fanfaḋ agur fáilte, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; mé ḃualaḋ agur mé tinn, to strike me though sick; le fúil agur go bfeicfeaḋ ré é, in the hope that he may see it; faoi ráṁ agur go, because; mar ṁúil agur go, in hopes that; used expletively or to restore an interrupted sequence as, le hanamainn do ṁaṁḃ, arṫa Máire, agur ná bíur é, for the sake of the souls of your dead friends, said Mary, *and* do not break it.

Agur, *m.*, an addition; an appendix; agúr (*Con.*).

Aiḃé, *interj.*, ave! hail! an ave.

Aiḃeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, ripe; lively, vigorous. *See* abaiṫ.

Aiḃéil, -e, *a.*, quick, sudden; go ha., *ad.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ṫáinig ré irceaċ go haiḃéil 'na ḋiaiḋ rin = immediately after that, he came in; *al.* flattering; as *subs.*, suddenness, surprise.

Aiḃéileaċ, -liġe, causing surprise.

Aiḃéileaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being in high spirits, sporting.

Aiḃéir, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaca, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; exaggeration.

Aiḃéir, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*); loss, damage (*ib.*); *interj.*, ó, a., nonsense! (prob. ident. in this sense with áiḃéir or aiṁṡéir).

Aiḃéir, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; exaggeration, extravagance; nonsense; tá áiḃéir orm, I am glad or pleased (pron. áiṫḃéir or áiréir); ṫaiscín áiḃéire, a laughing-stock; *al.* áiréir.

Aiḃéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, droll, humorous; merry; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant; ir á. an ruine ṫú, you are a droll person; -eaṁail, *id.*

Aiḃġicim, -cne, *f.*, the alphabet. *See* aibitil.

Aibial, -béil, *m.*, Abel.

Aibiṫ, aibiṫeaċt. *See* abaiṫ, abaiṫeaċt.

Aibío, -e, *pl.* -e and -eaca, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit; hue of the complexion from tears, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); a "habit" or dress worn by the dying and deceased members of certain confraternities, *etc.*; an a. mar ċóṫa orm, you wearing the habit as a dress, being dead (*D. S.*); this reference proves that the custom was common in the seventeenth century; *al.* abaiṫ.

Aibitil, -oile, *f.*, alphabet; an a. léiġinn, the elements of learning; aibitir, -oreaċ, *f.*, *id.*

Aible, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a flying spark of fire; a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a thunderbolt.

Aibléir, -e, *f.*, electricity (*rec.*).

Aibléireaċ, *a.*, electrical (*rec.*).

Aibleoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; ṁóiġeaḋ

'na hAiblеoiȝ í, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake, anything borne in the air as a feather, *etc.*

Aiblíȝim, -iuȝaó, *v. intr.*, I scintillate, sparkle, glitter.

Aibneaċ, -niȝe, *a.*, abounding in rivers, fluvial.

Aibreán, -áin, *m.*, the month of April; A. boȝ bhaonaċ, mild, showery April; *pron.* Abrán in *M.*, Aibreán in *Con.* and *U.*; *al.* Aibreol, Abhaon.

Aibuirc, -e, *a.*, frail, inconstant; an t-aor óȝ a. báirn-éaotrom, unsteady and light-headed youth (*Donl.*); *al.* aibuiorc.

Aibuircе, *g. id.*, *f.*, frailty, inconstancy.

Aice, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; i n-a aice, close by him; i n-aicè an baile, near the village; i n-aice liom, i m' aice, beside me; also i n-aice dam, near me (*M.*); i n-aice le Máiȝ, beside the Maigue; an a., contiguous to; ar a., away from; ar a. mo ȝráió, away from my love (*Om.* song); é dibirt ar a. an tiȝe, to banish him from the vicinity of the house; i n-aice na ȝcoillte, beside the woods; capall aice, a horse led by one's side; ir furuir fuineaó i n-aice na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand; i n-a. (with *g.*), together with, in company with, in addition to; rao raoȝail ċuȝac i n-a. na rláinte, length of life, together with health be thine; 'na n-a., along with them.

Aice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hole in a sea rock in which a crab or lobster hides (*Ros.*); rad, *id.* (*Con.*); *pl.* -ciódaċa (*Don.*).

Aiceaċt. *See* aiceart.

Aiceanta, *indec. a.*, natural, as *opp.* to artificial; fíon a., undiluted, unadulterated wine; *also* aiȝeanta, aicionta.

Aiceart, -a, lesson, instruction; admonition; aiceaċt, *id.*

Aici, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, with or at her; *al.* aice. *See* ag, *prep.*

Aicío, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; aicío ċnoċ-annaċta, the ague; any calamity; a. orc, may sickness, calamity, *etc.*, seize thee.

Aicío, -e, -í, *f.*, accident (as opposed to substance); aicíoí an aráin, the accidents of the bread.

Aicíoeaċ, -oiȝe, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate, calamitous.

Aicíoeaċ, -oiȝ, *m.*, a sick person.

Aicill, -e, *f.*, convenience; proximity; skilful work; ní baoȝal leo ċéaċt im a., they are not afraid to come near me.

Aiċill, -e, *f.*, assonance of the caesura of the second half-line with a word in the last line (*Contr.*).

Aicilliúe, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous. *See* aclaiúe.

Aicilliúeaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity; freedom of action; ȶabair a. dó, give him freedom of action, leave him alone; a feat of dexterity; a useful act.

Aicillim, -ill, *v. tr.*, I vex, harass: airling meabail d'aicill m'anam, an illusive vision troubled my soul (*O'Ra.*).

Aicionta. *See* aiceanta.

Aicir, aicireaċ. *See* acair, acairеaċ.

Aicme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, and -mí, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a family, a race, a tribe; in a deprecating sense, a gang; a battalion; cúig buiúne fan a., five divisions in the aicme (*F. F.*); *al.* of beasts; a. dá ȝroiȝ, a portion of his herd.

Aicne, *f.*, a race or tribe.

Aicneaó, -niú, *m.*, nature.

Aiċniu. *See* aiċniu.

Aiú-, intensive prefix; very, exceedingly. *See* aó-, aiú-.

Áiú, for úiú, heed.

Aiúbéaraoiue, *m.*, a term for a land-agent or steward; *al.* -uaċ (*W. M.*).

Aiúbéil, -e, *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.* vastness; an increase; boasting; exaggeration; ȝan earnam ȝan a., neither too little nor too much; wonder dread, surprise; ċáinig ionȝnaó aȝur a. orm, I was startled and surprised; beaȝán aiúbéile do ċur leir, to exaggerate it a little.

Aiúbéileaċ, -iiȝe, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Aiúbéileaċt, -a, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Aiúbeirreoir, -óra, *m.*, the Adversary, the Devil, now *pron.* and often written áirreoir, which see.

Aiúbeirreoireaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness, devilry; malicious hostility; a. an diabail, the devil's wicked machinations; *al.* áirreoireaċt.

Aiúbéir, the deep sea. *See* aibéir.

Aiúbre, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, splendour, size, form, apparition; a chant. *See* taiúbre.

Aiúbreaċ, -riȝe, *a.*, vast, dreadful; loud (of sound), given to chanting, *etc*; splendid; *al.* á-.

Aiúbreaċt, -a, *f.*, vastness, hugeness, loudness (of sound); splendour.

Aiódṙiġim, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I boast; I insist on, emphasise; suggest, reveal; bíṫeaṙ dá aiódṙiuġaḋ ó, it was being revealed to him (*Don.*); *cf.* taiódṙiġim.

Aiódṙiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of boasting, emphasising, *etc.*; cuid aiódṙiġṫe, a matter for boasting (*C. Br.*).

Aiódeaḋ. *See* oiódeaḋ.

Aiódeaṙ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, *etc.* *See* oiġeaṙ.

Aiódáṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*, the air; the ether. *See* aeṙ.

Aiodṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a guardian, a guarantor, a hostage; *al.* eiodṙe.

Aiódle, a cooper's adze.

Aiódleann, -linne, *pl.* -na and -linní, *f.*, a fair lady; *cf.* A., an armour-rack.

Aiódleann, -linn, *pl.* -linní, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.*, a mailed warrior; in *pl.* -linní and aiódlicí, props to keep up the house-roof, pots, churns, *etc.*, in one's way on the floor (*Cm.*); *al.* ṙaiódleann, and aódlann.

Aiódleaṙc, -leiṙce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, loath, unwilling, reluctant; *gnly. pron.* áiódleaṙc; *al.* aiċleaṙc, áiċleaṙc, aiṁleaṙc and aiṁleiṙceaṁail.

Aiódleiṙce. *g. id.*, *f.*, indolence, reluctance; *pron.* áiódleiṙce; *al.* aiódleiṙceaċt, aiṁleiṙce, -aċt.

Aiódm, -e, -eanna, *f.*, desire, inclination, aim, in *pl.*, fits of humour; an bṙuil aon a. aġaṫ 'na ḋiaiḋ? have you no desire for it, are you aiming at it? an bṙuil aon a. aġaṫ air? *id.*; ní'l aon a. aiṫe ar ḋul a-báile, he has no thought of going home; o'aon a., on purpose; *smt.* confounded with ṙeiṙm; *cf. perh.*, aom, inclination.

Aiódmeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, ambitious, eager; flighty.

Aiódmeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ambitious; eager; flighty.

Aiódmeannaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, business, pursuit.

Aiódmillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ruin utterly. I devastate, overlook (with evil eye).

Aiódneaṙ. *See* aiġneaṙ.

Aiṙoṙeaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Aiṙiṁim, -ṁt (aiċḃiṁim), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge. *See* aiċḃeaṙaim.

Aiṙṙeann, -ṁnn, *pl. id.* and aiṙṙinnṫí, *m.*, (*f. Om.* where ṙ is silent), the Mass; A. canntaiṙeaċta, a sung Mass, a high Mass; A. cuiṙp, a requiem with the corpse present; A. na ġeime, the birth Mass, midnight Mass on Christmas eve; A. na ġeime A. iṙ ṙiċe, the Christmas midnight Mass equals twenty-one Masses (folk saying); A. Dṁnaiġ, Sunday's Mass; A. Dé, God's Mass, holy Mass; léiġim A., I say Mass; ḃeiṁim A. uaim, *id.*; éiṙtim A., I hear Mass; an ċéaḋ A., earliest Mass in the day; aġ ḋul ġo ḋtí an tA., going to Mass; aġ ṙáḋ Aiṙṙinn, saying Mass; ċuiṙeaṙ A. le hanam Śeain, I got a Mass said for John's soul; do ṙéan an t-A., who denied the virtue of the Mass; iṙ ṙeáṙṙ A. ṙóṁac 'ná dá A. ic ḋiaiḋ, one Mass offered for you during your life is better than two offered for you after death (folk saying); ċailleaṙ an tA., I was late for Mass, I missed Mass; A. móṙ, high Mass (*Don.*); (Lat. *offerendum*); *cf.* Welsh *offeren*.

Aiṙṙeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Massman, a beadsman (*P. O'C.*).

Aiṙṙic (Aṙṙaic), -e, *f.*, Africa.

Áiġ, *a.*, valiant, victorious (*prop. gs.* of áġ, valour); *cf.*, Oṙcaṙ Áiġ, the valorous Oscar; ġṁáin Á., strong hate.

Áiġ, in *phr.* m'áiġ ó, dear me (*Don.* folk tale).

Áiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* áġa, a pillar; Á. éiṁiṙ Čláiṙ Éiṙeann, emery pillar of the land of Ireland (*O'Ra.*); *al.* áiġ.

Aiġe, a form of aġ, very common in *M.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; tá aiṙġeaḋ aiġe Seáin, John has money; in *Don.*, *etc.*.., takes n before *poss. prn.*; a. n-a ṁnaoi (ḃean), by his wife (=aġ a ṁnaoi).

Aiġe, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him. or it. *See* aġ, *prep.*

Aiġeaċ, -ṡiṡ, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*); *cf.*, uiġim.

Aiġealaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment. *See* aicillim.

Aiġéan, -éine, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; ḋub-aiġéan na ṙairṙge, the bottomless depths of the sea; *al.* aiġian; *smt. g.*, -éin, *m.*

Aiġéanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Aiġéanta, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Aiġeanta, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*); -aiġeanta in *compds.* -natured, -minded.

Aiġeanta, *indec. a.*, natural. *See* aiceanta.

Aiġeantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, intellectual; spirited, thoughtful; cheerful: hearty; light; airy; light headed; idiotic (*Der.*). *See* aiġeanta.

Aigeantaċt, -a, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

Aigne, *g. id.*, *al. g.* -geanta, -gniḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *smt. f.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire, spirit, courage, resolution; an a. do ġlacadar, the resolution they came to (*H.*); tá ré ar a. agam, ꝛc., I intend to, *etc.*; táim ar a. é bṁreaḋ, I intend to break it; ṙuigear im a., I knew, understood; aoiṁde aigniḋ, lofty spirit; ṁoċ-a., evil mind, ill-will; a. leoṁain, the courage of a lion; coimeádaim m'a. ar, I keep my attention fixed on; tigeann caoi-ġol 'na ha., she feels inclined to weep bitterly; *al.* aigneaḋ.

Aigne, *m.*, a pleader (*C. Br.*); *al.* aigniḋe.

Aigneaṁ (aigneaḋ), -niṁ, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; tá aigneaṁ móṙ air, he is very lively (*Don.*). *See* aigne.

Aigneán. *See* eiṁneán.

Aigneas, -niṙ, *m.*, discussion, trouble, contention, argument; conversation; as cúṙ aigniṙ air, picking a quarrel with him, *also* accosting him; gan aigneas do ċur ar ṁnaoi an tige, not to trouble the woman of the house; bí an-a. agaiḃ aṙaon, you both had a great discussion, a very animated conversation; cab-a., conversation in a low voice; "Aigneas an ṙeadaiġ leir an mbárd," *title of poem.*

Aigneasaċ, -aige, *a.*, argumentative, quarrelsome.

Aigneasóiṙ, -óṁa, -óiṁi, *m.*, a pleader, advocate, used like abcóide.

Áil, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* is áil liom é, I wish it, *etc.*; ċréad do b'áil leat ann? what do you want there? *etc.*; cad ḋoḃ' áil leat de? what do you want it for? ní há. liom gan é, I want it; dá mb'áil leir, if he would only come; *al. a.*, pleasing; often *pron.* ail (including the l of le, leat, ꝛc.).

Ail, -eaċ, *pl.* -lċe, -lce, *f.*, a stone, a rock, a boulder; *al.* ailc.

Ailḃ(e), -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a flock.

Ailḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small flock: *cf.* ailḃín caoṙaiġ, a small flock of sheep; *al.* oeilḃín and eilḃín.

Ailc. *See* ail.

Ailcid, -e, -í, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Ailcne, a small stone (*Contr.*).

Ailcnim, -neaḋ, I build of stones as a burial mound (*Br.*).

Aile=eile; ḋ' a., well! (*Con.*).

Aileaċó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a griping; a colic; ṫáinig taom milleannaċ a. oṁ aṁéiṙ, I got a troublesome fit of colic last night (*Ros.*); *cf.* aileag, hiccough (of which a. seems a variant).

Aileag, hiccough.

Áileán, -éiṁ, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

Aileir=leir, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

Áilġean, *a.*, pleasant, mild, tender.

Áilġear, -a, *m.*, great pleasure or desire, lasciviousness; *al.* ṫálġar.

Áilġeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous; lascivious; ṙear á., a lascivious man: ṙocal á., a lascivious word; *al.* áiṫléiṫeaċ.

Áilġine, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; alms.

Áilim, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech, plead before; á. ir aiṫċim, I pray and beseech (*poet.*).

Ailím, -e, *f.*, alum.

Ailim, I nurse, *etc.* *See* oilim.

Ailim, I am entitled to, deserve (*Contr.*); I fit, suit (*Guy.*).

Ailt, -e, *pl. id.*, ailṫeaċa and ailltṙeaċa (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.* an Aill, *the* "Naul," Co. Dublin; also ṙailt.

Ailt-bṙuaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

Áille, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty (*also* áilne).

Áilleaċt, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, excellence; an á. na cruinne, most excellent; (also áilneaċt).

Ailleaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁi, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

Ailleaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, cliff-climbing.

Áilleagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a doll, gewgaw, frippery; áilleagán inṫṙeaċ, a merry-go-round; á. maiṙe, a wooden doll; á. mná, a beautiful woman; á. ṙir, a handsome man; (*smt.* áilleaċán and ṙáilleagán); *dim.* -ánín.

Áilleagánaċt, -a, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*); trifling.

Áilleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a darling, a doll, a plaything, a good-for-nothing person.

Ailleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow (*Om.*); *fig.* a maiden (*S. N.*); also áinleog and ṙáinleog.

Ailleog, *f.*, a welt.

Áillṙeair, *m.*, a beautiful or noble man.

Áillṫigim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn; I make excellent; *al.* áilniġim.

Aillillíú! aililiú! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!

Aillir, -ire, -ireaċa, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; bṙaon aillre, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding of

what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); mo ḃṁaon ᴀɪllṛe, my corroding drop (*Fer.*); ṫoṁṡ ᴀɪllṛe, the corrosion caused by cancer; nom. *al.* ᴀɪlṛe, ᴀɪllṛe, and earlier ᴀllṛe.

ᴀɪllṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: "ní luᵹa oṁn ᴀɪllṛeᴀċᴀ ᴄɪᴀṁóᵹ ná ṫú," I think as much of you as I would of a beetle: ᴀɪllṛeoᵹ, ᴀoɪlṛeoᵹ, *id.*

ᴀɪllṛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, carelessness, neglect (*O'Cl.* ᴀɪllṛi).

ᴀɪllṛe, cancer, *etc.* *See* ᴀɪllɪṛ.

ᴀɪllṛeᴀċ, -ṛiᵹe, *a.*, negligent, listless; free from care.

ᴀɪllṛiᵹim, -iuᵹᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

ᴀɪlᴍ, -e, *f.*, the palm tree; also pitch pine; *smt.* the elm tree; the name of the letter "ᴀ"; ᴅomnᴀċ na ḥᴀɪlᴍe, Palm Sunday (*also* ᵽᴀɪlᴍ, ᵽᴀɪlᴍ, ᵽᴀlᴍ, *etc.*); *dim.* -eoᵹ, *id.*

ᴀ́ɪlne, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty, comeliness, excellence; *also comp.* of ᴀ́lᴀɪnn. *See* ᴀ́ille.

ᴀ́ɪlneᴀċṫ. *See* ᴀ́illeᴀċṫ.

ᴀɪlᵽ, -e, and ᴀlᵽᴀ, *pl.* ᴀlᵽᴀ, ᴀɪlᵽeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse; ᴀ. ᴀɪṁᵹɪo, ᴀ., a lump of money, a treasure; nᴀċ é ᴀn ᴀ. ᴀᵹᴀṫ é, what a treasure you have in it (*iron.*) (*By.* has ᴀɪṗ in this sense though they use ᴀɪlᵽ for a lump of money); ᵽlᴀḃ ᴀlᵽᴀ, the Alps; ᵹᴀċ ᴀ. ᴀᴄᴀ ᴅo ċleᴀċᴀḋ ṫéᴀṗᴄᴀ ᵽᴀ ᵽᴀ́ɪṗ, every stout well-fed one of them who was wont to feast on Fridays (*E. R.*).

ᴀɪlᵽín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleᴀṫ-ᴀɪlᵽín, a short stout-headed stick usually of blackthorn, *al.* cleiṫ-ᴀɪlᵽín.

ᴀ́ɪlṫ -e, -ṫeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a joke, a prank (*pron.* ᴀɪllṫ).

ᴀɪlṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, a strong knife, a razor.

ᴀɪlṫ. *See* ᴀlṫ, ᴀiṫ.

ᴀ́ɪlṫ, -e, -ṫeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a ravine, or deep narrow glen with cliffs on both sides (*Ros.*); *cf.* ᴀɪlí.

ᴀ́ɪlṫeoiṁ, -oṁᴀ, -oiṁí, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person; a gymnast, the clown in a circus; often *pron.* ᴀ́ɪlṫeoiṁ and ᴀɪllṫeoiṁ.

ᴀ́ɪlṫeoiṁeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, tricks, pranks, practical jokes.

ᴀ́ɪlṫeoiṁṫᴀ, *indec. a.*, arch, given to pranks.

ᴀɪlṫ-ᵹéᴀṁ, *a.*, sharp-jointed.

ᴀɪlṫiṁe, *g. id. m.*, one in a miserable condition (*S. N*) = oɪlɪṫeᴀċ or ᴀɪlɪṫiṁ; also mason, carpenter.

ᴀɪṁ-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not. *See* ᴀṁ-.

ᴀɪṁḃᵽeiṫ, *f.*, embryo.

ᴀɪṁċeᴀᴍᵹ, -ċiṁᴄe, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

ᴀɪṁḋeoin, -onᴀ, *f.*, unwillingness; ᴅᴀ ᴀ., in spite of him; ɪ n-ᴀ. na ṫᴀoiᴅe, in spite of the tide; ᴅᴀ lom ᴅeiᵹ ᴀɪṁḋeonᴀ, in his very spite; ᴅᴀ ᴀ. ḃᴀ́ɪṗ, *id.*; ᴅ'ᴀɪṁḋeoin ᴀ ċúlṗᴀᴄᴀl, in spite of his back teeth; ᴅ'ᴀ. ᵹo, although, in spite of the fact that; ᴀɪṁḋeoin is often used as *conj.* (=ᵹɪᴅ) in *Don.*; *al.* ᴀɪnᴅeoin; *pron. gnly.* ɪnᵹeoin.

ᴀɪṁḋeonᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ᴀ́ɪmeᴀṁ, -ᴍɪṁ, *m.*, opportunity, occasion, chance; ᴀᴅᴀḃᴀɪṁ leiṫ má ᵹeiḃ ṫú ᴀ́., speak to him if you get an opportunity; ċuᵹ mé le hɪnnɪɪnᴄ ᴅó é nuᴀɪṁ ᴀ ᵽuᴀɪṁ mé ᴀ́. ᴀɪṁ, I told him so when I found a favourable occasion (*Ros.*); ċᴀn ᵽuᴀɪṁ mé ᴀ́. ᴀɪṁ, I got no opportunity to speak to, strike, *etc.*, him; *al.* ᴀ́mᴀɪṁ.

ᴀɪmeiṁice, *f.*, America; *al.* ᴀɪmeiṁiocᴀ, Meiṁice.

ᴀɪṁḟeoil, -olᴀ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

ᴀɪṁḟlɪc, *a.*, foolish, unsophisticated.

ᴀɪmicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a shawl for festive occasions (*Aran*); *cf.* L. amictus, amice.

ᴀɪmɪo, -e, -í, *f.*, a foolish woman; an apparition; *dim.* ᴀɪmɪoín. *See* ᴀmᴀɪo.

ᴀɪmileᴀċ, -liᵹe, *a.*, awkward, inexperienced.

ᴀɪmiléiṙ, -e, *f.*, misfortune; ṫuiṫim ɪ ᵹcoṁᴀċ na hᴀɪmiléiṙe, to fall into the paths of misfortune; ɪ n-uṁᴀṁ na hᴀɪmiléiṙe, *id.*; abundance; ᴀ. óiṁ ó uᴀɪm ᴀ cinn ᵹo ᴅṫí ioċᴄᴀṁ ᴀ ṙᴀ́lᴀ, gold in abundance upon her from head to foot (lúḃ na Cᴀilliᵹe).

ᴀɪmiléiṙeᴀċ, -ṙiᵹe, *a.*, unhappy; in ill condition; hopelessly involved; ṫᴀ ṙé ᵹo hᴀ. ᴀᵹᴀṫ, you have it in sorry plight now; ᵽɪṙ ᴀ. ᴀn ᵽcéᴀl ᴀᴄᴀ é, they are in an unhappy state; *al.* ᴀɪmṫeᴀċ.

ᴀɪmileoṫ, -oiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, an awkward or inexperienced woman.

ᴀɪmiliḋe, *indec. a.*, untidy.

ᴀɪmiliḋeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, folly, awkwardness, defect.

ᴀɪmiliṫe, *indec. a.*, awkward, inexperienced, defective; *cf.* ᴀɪmilṫe.

ᴀɪmilṫe, *indec. a.*, awkward; nᴀċ ᴀ ᴀ ḃeiṫeᴀnn ṙé ᴀṙ ᴀn ṙᴀ́ṁᴀɪnṙ, how

awkwardly he handles the spade; ᴅuine boċt a., a poor helpless person.

Aiṁṗear, *See* aṁṗar.

Aimṗleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, odd, silly; ᴅuine a., an eccentric person (*Cm.*); overcautious; aimṗneaċ (*Don.*).

Aimṗ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a silly mistake (*Cm.*).

Aimleaᴅ, -liᴅ, *m.*, ill-usage, abuse; ná bí ag ᴛabaiṗt aimliᴅ ᴅon eallaċ leiṗ an maᴛaᴅ ṗin, do not ill-treat the cattle with that dog (*Don.*).

Aiṁleaṗ, *g.*, -a, and -liṗ, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to leaṗ); ᴛá ṗé ag ᴅul aṗ a a., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ᴅéanṗaiᴅ ṗé a aiṁleaṗ, he will work mischief for himself; ᴛá ṗé i gconnᴛaᴅaiṗt a aiṁleaṗa, he is in danger of taking wrong or hurtful courses; a ᴅé, cuiṗ aṗ a leaṗ gaċ ᴅuine aᴛá ag ᴅul aṗ a a., O God, set right every one who is going astray.

Aiṁleaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, imprudent, misguided.

Aiṁleaṗc, -leiṗce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, reluctant; *al.* aiᴅleaṗc.

Aiṁleaṗᴛa, *indec.*, *a.*, foolish, misguided, injurious, of an action or line of conduct; arch, given to pranks.

Aiṁléiṁ, -éiṁe, *a.*, indiligent, disposed to idle.

Aiṁleiṗce, *g. id.*, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

Aiṁleiṗceaᴅᴛ, laziness; *al.* aiᴅleiṗceaᴅᴛ.

Aiṁleiṗceaṁail, *See* aiᴅleaṗc.

Aiṁneaṗᴛ, -niṗc, *m.*, weakness.

Aiṁneaṗᴛṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, infirm, weak.

Aiṁneaṗa, *indec.*, *a.*, remote, unfamiliar; with *neg.*, familiar.

Aimpléiṗ, -e, *f.*, trouble, difficulty, intricacy.

Aimpléiṗeaċ, -ṗiġe, *a.*, troublesome, difficult, intricate, involved.

Aimpléiṗeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, state of being difficult or troublesome; state of being intricate or involved.

Aiṁṗear, -ṗiṗ, *m.*, error, *etc.* *See* aṁṗar.

Aiṁṗéiṁ, -e, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed, uneven, rough; ṗeaṗaṁ aiṁṗéiṁ aṗ ᴛuaiġ, uneasy standing on the edge of a hatchet.

Aiṁṗéiᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, unevenness (of road, *etc.*), entanglement (of cord, thread, *etc.*); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ᴅlúᴛ-aiṁṗéiᴅe na coille, the fastnesses of the wood; aᴛá an ṗnáiᴅe i n-aiṁṗéiᴅe the thread is entangled; an ceann ag ᴅul i n-aiṁṗéiᴅe, the memory failing; disagreement, strife; ᴛṗé a. gaċa conaiṗe, through every short-cut however difficult; *al.* aiṁṗéiᴅ.

Aiṁṗéiᴅeaċ, -ᴅíġe, *a.*, involved, entangled, hard to work (as land); quarrelsome, troublesome.

Aiṁṗéiᴅeaċ, *a.* *See* aiṁṗéiᴅeaċ.

Aiṁṗéiᴅeaċ, -ᴛiġ, *m.*, disagreement, wrangle.

Aiṁṗeo, *indec.*, *f.* (*Mayo*)=aiṁṗéiᴅe. entanglement.

Aiṁṗiaġalᴛa, *indec.*, *a.*, ill-shaped, ill-proportioned; *also* unruly.

Aiṁṗiaṁ, -ṗéiṁe, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

Aiṁṗiaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

Aiṁṗiaṁṫa, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.

Aimṗiᴛ, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile; *subst. f.*, a barren or unfruitful person or beast.

Aiṁṗioċᴛ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from ṗioċᴛ, shape, form, *and* aṁ).

Aimṗeaċ, -ṗiġe, *a.*, ill-fated, unfortunate, as an accident or calamity; naċ a. ᴅ'éiṁiġ ᴅó, how unfortunate it happened to him (*Boyce*); *cf.* aimiṗ.

Aimṗear, -ṗiṁe, *pl.* -ṗeaṗa, *f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; cailín aimṗiṁe, a servant girl; aṗ a. (also i n-a.), at service; aimṗear an ṫṗíoloċuiṗ agus an ṗóġṁair, the seed-time and the harvest-time; a. ċṁuaiᴅ, severe weather, *also* time of scarcity; a. ᴅá nᴅeaċaiᴅ, &c., on a certain occasion, *etc.*; used like ᴛṁáᴛ, lá, &c.; hiring, employment, service; a. ᴅ'ṗaġáil uaiᴅ, to get employment from him; ag iaṁṗaiᴅ aimṗiṁe, looking for employment or service (*Con.* folk tale); cuiṗṗe mé a. oṁc, I will take you into service (*ib.*); inneoṗaiᴅ an a., &c., time will tell, *etc.*; leiṗ an aimṗiṁ, in the course of time, in due time; a. caiṫce cuiᴅ, meal time; ᴛá ṗé i n-a. coᴅalᴛa, it is bed-time; tense.

Aimṗeaṗᴅa, *indec.*, *a.*, temporal.

Aiṁṫéiṁ, -e, *f.*, discordance.

Aiṁṫéiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, discordant, unmusical.

Aimṁiġim, -iuġaᴅ, and aimṁeaċᴛ, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch; I meet an argument; I procure, find by searching for, lay my hand on; I attack, turn on; ᴅ'aim-

rɨġeaṙ ṙa ċeann é le cloiċ, I hit him on the head with a stone; a. cloċ ċum, I seize a stone to strike; d'aimɨġ imɨeaṙ, strife is in store for him (*H.*); *smt.* aiṁɨġim (*Inishm.*).

Aimɨuġaḋ, -ɨġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding, procuring: act of meeting (an argument); an attack; a. maiṫ, a good aim; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.

Aiṁḋɨuanta, *indec.*, *a.*, hard to manage, as a horse, a person, *etc.*

Áin, -ne, *f.*, pleasure, desire; ɨṙ áin liom, I like. *cf.* ɨṙ áil liom; ní háin liom ṫé, I do not care for tea (*Don.*); má'ṙ a. leaṫ mé, if you are pleased with me.

Áin, *g* ána, *f.*, act of driving; a. puill, ancient hole and club game; an impulse; *compds.*, iomáin, táin, tiomáin, *etc.*

Ain- (an-), *neg. prefix* in-, un-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.

Ainḃeaċt, -eaċta, *a.*, doubtful, inaccurate.

Ainḃeart, -ḃeiṁṫe, -ḃeaṙta, *f.*, an evil deed.

Ainḃéaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly. *See* ainḃɨoṙaċ.

Ainḃɨeaṙaċ.

Ainḃréile, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness (*Q'Cl.*).

Ainḃreoil, -ola, *f.*, proud flesh.

Ainḃɨne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a foreign tribe.

Ainḃɨoṙ, *m.*, falsehood; ġan a., truly.

Ainḃɨoṙ, -ɨeaṙa, -ɨɨṙ, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge; ḃeiṫ i n-a. i n-iomaḋ ḋe ṫáilɨḃ, ɨc., to be ignorant of many matters, *etc.* (*F. F.*); a. caiṁnṫe, ignorant or reckless language; luċt ainḃɨeaṙa, the ignorant, the unlettered.

Ainḃɨoṙaċ, -aiġe, ignorant, wanting knowledge, strange; aṁán a., strange, half-raw bread; a. ɨṙ na huile ṙuḃáilċíḃ, ignorant of all the virtues (*F. F.*)

Ainḃɨoṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ignorant person.

Ainḃliaċ, *a.*, miserable; naċ ḃuaiṫeaṁċa ḃoċt a. a ṙuaiṁ mɨṙe an ġeiṁṁeaḋ, how sad poor and miserable I have found the winter (*Don. S. S.*).

Ainḃɨeaṫ, -ɨeiṫe, *al.* -ḃɨeaṫa, *f.*, an unjust or unfavourable judgment or sentence; injustice; *al.* ainḃɨeiṫ.

Ainḃṫean, -ċin, *m.*, a spring tide. *See* ainḃṫeinne.

Ainḃṫeinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spring tide, a storm.

Ainḃṫeinneaċ, *a.*, stormy.

Aiṅċeanġal, *m.*, an inordinate attachment to (oo).

Aiṅċeann, -ċinn, *m.*, stubbornness, unruliness, sulk, taking the law into one's own hands; ná cuiɨ ṙcáṙo annṙa ċapall le heaċla ġo ṙaġaḋ ṙé ċum aiṅċinn oṙc, do not frighten the horse lest he sulk (*By.*).

Aiṅċeaṙc, -ċiṙc, *m.*, injustice, wrong.

Aiṅċeaṙc, -ċiṙce, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Aiṅċeaṙ, -ċɨṙ, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.

Aiṅċeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.

Aiṅċeiṙt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Aiṅċɨeiṫeaṁ, -oiṁ, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.

Aiṅċɨeiṫeaṁċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, unbelieving.

Aiṅċɨeiṫeaṁċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Aiṅ-ċɨníonna, *a.*, very aged; *also*, imprudent.

Aiṅċɨríoṙc, *g. id.*, *m.*, Antichrist, *gnly.* with *art.*, an t-a.

Aiṅċɨríoṙcaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, an unbeliever, an infidel.

Aiṅċɨríoṙcaṁail, -ɨla, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious, cruel.

Aiṅċɨríoṙcaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion; cruelty, barbarity.

Aiṅḋeaṁḃ, *a.*, uncertain.

Aiṅḋeiṙ, -e, *a.*, untidy, awkward, ungainly, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient; wretched, miserable; d'ṙúiṡ a. mo cáil, which shattered my good name; tá ṙé ġo ha., he is ill off; ɨṙ a. an ṙcéal é, it is a sad state of things.

Aiṅḋeiṙ, *poet.* for aiṅḋeiṙe, which *see.*

Aiṅḋeiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness, obesity; a. an ṫraoġail, the hardships of the world; ṙnaċan na ha., the yoke of misery; *al.*, ainneiṙe.

Aiṅḋeiṙeaċ, -ɨṡe, *a.*, penurious; miserable.

Aiṅḋeiṙeaċt, *f.*, ungainliness; a. ḋo ḃaiṫcaiṙe ḋo ṙṁóic ɨíoṙ mé, it was thy ungainly clothes that pulled me down (verse).

Aiṅḋeiṙeoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí (ainġeiṙeoiṁ), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; an t-a. boċt, the poor fellow; a. bó, a miserable looking cow.

Aiṅḋeiṙiúeaċt, -a, *f.*, awkwardness, ungainliness; ní hé ṫṙoimeaċt an ualaiġ aċt a a., it is not the weight but the ungainliness of the load, *etc.*; a. na háiṫe ɨṙin, the awkwardness (difficulty of access, *etc.*) of that place.

Aiṅḋeoiṁ. *See* aiṁḋeoiṁ.

Aiṅḋeoṁaḋ, *m.*, a native: á "non alien."

Aiṅḋia, -ḋé, *pl.* -déiḋe, *m.*, a false god.

Aiṅḋiaḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, ungodly, impious.

Aindiadhach, -aighe, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.

Aindiadhacht, -a, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.

Aindíoghaltach, -aighe, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.

Aindiuiro, -e, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.

Aindiuiroeach, -roighe, *a.*, inflexible; impenitent; aindiuiro, aindiuiroe, *id.*

Aindleathach, -aighe, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular, base (*as* a coin); also aindlighthe.

Aindlighe (aindlighead), -ghidh, -ghthe, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice, tyranny, anarchy.

Aindlighthe, -thighe, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, exlex.

Aindlighthe, -thigh, -thighe, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.

Aindreann, aindreannda, *a.*, rough, rugged.

Áine, *g. id.*, *f.*, delight, pleasure; agility; melody; áineacht, *f.*, *id.*

Aineamh, *g.* ainimhe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a blemish, a defect, a weakness; also aimhim and aimhimh.

Aineamhach, -aighe, *a.*, faulty, blemished, maimed; *al.* aimheach.

Áineas, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure; i n-á. na fleidhe, enjoying the feast. *See* áine.

Áineasach, -aighe, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.

Ainéagrach, -e, *a.*, inactive, slow, spiritless.

Ainéifeachtas, -aighe, *a.*, ineffectual.

Aineoil, *gs.* as *a.*, unknown, foreign; distant as a country, *etc.*

Aineol, -eoil, and -niuil, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; foighéim aimhuil, a leap in the da k.

Aineolach, -aighe, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; a. i dteanghadh na críche, ignorant of the language of the country (*F. F.*); as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, *etc.*

Aineolacht, -a, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Aineolas, -ais, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.

Aineolgach, -aighe, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Aineolgaireach, -righe, -a, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also aineolgarach).

Ainéidleamhnta, *inlec. a.*, unreliable, unpunctual, as in payments.

Ainéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, churlishness.

Ainéoil, -ola, *f.*, proud flesh; granulations; gross flesh; *al.* ainbheoil.

Ainial, *a.*, ungenerous, inhospitable, ignoble.

Ainfhine, *f.*, a strange or hostile tribe, *al.* ainbhfine.

Ainfhior, -fheara, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* ainbhfior.

Ainfhiorach, *a.*, ignorant. *See* ainbhfiorach.

Ainfhreagar, *m.*, a sharp reply (*U.*).

Ainfhreagarthach, -aighe, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; cóimheacht ainfhreagarthach, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

Aingceal, -cil, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*); an irritable person (*ib.*).

Aingcealtach, *indec.*, *a.*, irritable, easily annoyed; -tach, *id.* (*Don.*).

Aingcealtar -air, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*).

Aingceir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, anguish, adversity, malice, illtemper; a festering sore; inflammation; ag dul cum -re, festering, getting inflamed.

Aingceireach, -righe, *a.*, peevish, malicious.

Aingceireoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a peevish person; *smt.* confounded with aindeireoir, which *see*.

Aingciallda, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast; estranged from others, of a person.

Aingcialldacht, -a, state of being irrational, as a beast.

Aingeal, -gil, *pl. id.* and aingle, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night, is called aingeal, as it is supposed to represent an angel; the coin angel (=10 shillings); tá gcéim an aingil air, he has an angelic appearance; aingil Dé, the angels of God; a. ó neamh, an angel from heaven. *See* under coimheadacht.

Aingealach, numbness (*Antr.*); *al.* anglach, ionglach.

Aingealda, *indec.*, *a.*, angelic; as *subst.*, an angelic person.

Aingeall, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Ain-ghean, -a, *m.*, extreme dislike.

Ain-ghean, -a, *m.*, great love.

Aingidhe, *a.*, wicked, furious, envious; fretful, peevish; amar a., a furious thrust; *al.*, aingidhe (*poet.*).

Aingidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, fretful, peevish; leanbh tinn a., a sickly peevish child (*Ros.*).

Aingidheacht, -a, *f.*, wickedness, fury; fretfulness, peevishness; tig an a. leis an aois, fretfulness comes with age; festering, as of a boil coming to a head (*Om.*).

Ainginn, -e, *f.* *See* ainninn (ainneann).

Ainglidhe, *indec. a.*, angelical; lovely, mild, bright, shining.

Ainglidheacht, -a, *f.*, angelical behaviour, loveliness, brightness, mildness.

Ainghníomh, *g.* -a and -ghníomha, *pl. id.* -ghníomhra and -ghníomhartha, *m.*, an evil deed.

Ainiarmhartach, -aighe, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated, reckless, impetuous; cómhrac ainmhín a., a violent impetuous fight; terrible; árus a., a terrible dwelling (of hell); iomrúscadh a., an impetuous or reckless thrust.

Ainiarrma, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, evil consequence.

Ainiarrmach, -aighe, *a.*, having evil consequences.

Ainicim, *vl.* -ceadh *and* anacal, I protect. defend (against, ar, ó); cleanse, purify restore to health; I beware (lest); ainic, beware! ainic nach, be on your guard lest.

Ainicthe, *p.a.*, cleansed, purified, protected. guarded; is a. iad, they are to be guarded against (*p. nec.*).

Ainicteoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a protector.

Ainídhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad treatment, ill-usage (*Don.*); suicide. *See* idhe.

Ainimh. *See* aineamh.

Ainimhealach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything very large and awkward; a. duine, a monstrously large awkward person; a. muice, a very large pig, *etc.* (*By.*).

Ainiodhe, -a, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Ainiodhach, -aighe, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Ainiodhan, *a.*, unclean, impure (*O'Cl.*).

Ainiomchubhaidh, -e, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.

Ainír, -e, *f.*, anise, caraway; ainír fiadhain, wild anise.

Ainiuil, *a.*, unknown, strange, foreign; *al.* ain-eoil.

Áinle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* áinleog.

Ainle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a squirrel or cat sionnach (*O'Br. O'R.*); feanlóg, *id.*

Ainleanach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a persecutor.

Ainleanaim, -naimh, *v. tr.*, I persecute.

Ainleanaimh, -mha, *f.*, persecution.

Ainleap, -a. *See* ainleap.

Áinleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow, a night hawk; *also* a weed of the nettle kind.

Áinleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a key-stud, the bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).

Ainleoir (ainligeoir), -ora, -rí, *m.*, a steersman, one who directs a canoe as first oarsman; a kedger of a boat; a director (as of a company) (*W. K.*).

Ainligim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I steer (as a canoe, *etc.*), guide, direct (*W. K.*); I kedge (a boat); I stem a current; féach an lacha mar ainligeann sí an sruth, observe the duck how she stems the current; I act in concert with; *intr.* I keep in tune as musicians; mar ainligid le chéile, how they play in harmony, how they pull together; *prob.* = innligim, I set in order, *etc.*, *cf.* éirgid, innlid bur mbolga, rise up, prepare your bellows.

Ainliughadh, -ligthe, *m.*, act of steering, directing (as a canoe, *etc.*), act of kedging (a boat); act of stemming a current (*M.*).

Ainm, *g.* ainme, anma, anmann, *d. smt.* anmain, *pl.* anmann (older form), ainmne and ainmneacha, *m.* and *f.*, (*orig. n.*), a name, reputation; duine do ghlaodhadh ar a ainm, to call one by an abusive name, *al.* to name a person; "Cóir Anmann," title of an ancient book; cuirim a. ar, I specify; cuirim ar a a., I abuse; tá a. an léighinn air, he has the name of being learned; true description. proper designation, title; an bitheamhnach, agus is é a a. é, the thief, and it is his proper title; fear gan a., an anonymous person, *al.* a personal name; ní'l acht a ráth go bhfuil a a. air, he has it only nominally; i n-a., in the name of, by the authority of, under pretence of; i n-a. Dé, in God's name; a a. is fhoinneadh, his name and surname; an inscription; a noun, the nominative case; d'imthigh sé i n-a. an diabhail, he went off at a terrible speed.

Ainm, *g. id.*, *m.*, (= anam), a ghost (*Antr.*); *cf.* Alt an n-Ainm, near Ballycastle, celebrated for its ghost.

Ainmbeo, aimbeo, *a.*, lifeless

Ainm-chlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, and -ráca, *m.*, a catalogue.

Ainmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

Ain-mhéad, *f.*, great size, largeness, abnormal stature.

Ainmheamh, *a.*, fierce, warlike; fuil a. na gCarthrach, the fierce blood of the Mac Carthys (*P. F.*).

Ainmhear, -a and -ta, *m.*, disrespect, pomp (*Eg.*).

Ainmhearamhail, *indec.*, *a.*, unmeasured, immoderate. intemperate.

Ainmhearamhlacht, -a, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Ainmeirneaċ, -niġ and -niġe, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m.* in *M.*).

Ainmeon, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Ainmian, -méine, *pl.* -a, and -ta, *dpl.* **ainmianaiḃ** (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; **ainmianta na colna**, the concupiscence of the flesh; wrath, fury (as in battle); passion in general, but *esp.* avarice.

Ainmianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual, furious, avaricious; **ċóṁ a. le cat**, as lustful as a cat.

Ainmiṫe, *g id.*, *pl.* **ainmiṫte**, *m.*, a brute, an animal; a monster, a wild beast; **a. éin**, a monster of a bird; **feaċt gcéad . a. ceannaḃuiḋe caorach**, 700 head of yellow-faced sheep (*Wat.*); *al.* *a.*, animal; *al.* **ainmín**, *g. id. pl.* -te.

Ainmiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Ainmiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, brutality.

Ainmín, -e, *a.*, rough; passionate.

Ainmíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness; passionateness.

Ainm-liorṫ, a catalogue; **ainm-liorta**, *id.*

Ainmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience.

Ainmneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, famous, illustrious; nominative; **tuiseal a.**, nominative.

Ainmneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Ainmneoir, -eora, **eoiri**, *m.*, list of names, *index nominum*.

Ainmniṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, subject of a verb.

Ainmniġim, -niġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign; I nominate, mention, specify, address (a letter); **a. air**, I assign to, attribute to, **a. do**, *id.*; *F. F.* gives a *vl.* **ainm** as if from **ainmim**.

Ainmniġṫe, *p. a.*, named, nominated, mentioned, specified; **go ha.**, namely.

Ainmniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of naming, mentioning, specifying, address (as a letter), nominating; denomination, dedication.

Ainne. *See* **gainne**.

Ainneart, -nirt, *m.*, tyranny, oppression, great strength.

Ainnir (**ainneam**), -nire, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a maiden; **ir í 'na hainnir óig**, while she was a young maiden; a girl, a woman; **niaṁ na n-ainneam**, the bright beauty of maidens; *al.* **ainoir** (**ainoeam**).

Ainnír, misery, penuriousness (*Don. Ward*)

Ainnírneaċ, -riġe, *a.*, miserable, poor, penurious (*Don., Ward*).

Ainneaċt (**ainniocṫ**), -a. *pl. id.*, *m.*, evil plight; a pressing difficulty, misrule.

Ainréim, -e, *f.*, tyrannical power.

Ainniaċtanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Ainniaċtanar, -air, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Ainniata, *a.*, *indec.*, untamed, untrained (to the yoke).

Ainniocṫ, *m.*, sad plight.

Ainniocṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pitiable. *See* **niocṫ**.

Ainrcian, -cine, *pl.* -ceanna, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person; **a. mná** a virago; *pron.* **annr-**.

Ainrcianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Ainrcianta, *indec. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Ainrciantaċt, -a, *f.*, fury, extravagance.

Ainreal, long time; **rlaoḋán a ċuaiḋ i n-a. oṁ**, a cold that became chronic with me (euphemistic for consumption) (*Tour.*).

Ainṡeasc, *g.* -eirce and -easca, *f.*, hatred.

Ainṡeasc, *f.*, excessive love.

Ainṡeascaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Ainṡeascaiṁ, -e, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Ainṡeascaimeaċt, -a, *f.*, discomfort.

Ainrpianta. *See* **annrpianta**.

Ainrpiantaċt. *See* **annrpiantaċt**.

Ainrpiorair, -e, -í, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Ainṡnianta, *a.*, unbridled, debauched, unruly.

Ainṡniantaċt, -a, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion, unruliness.

Aintean, -eirne, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Aintear, -a, *m.*, great heat, inflammation wrath.

Aintearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hot, feverish, inflamed.

Aintearaiḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Aintearcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a false witness; **aintearcaċ bréag**, a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "**innirin rcéal aintearcaċ do bí ruaṫṁar dó**" (*id.*).

Aintearcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, falsely testified.

Aintiġeannaċ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Aintiġeannaċt, -a, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Aintín, *g. id.*, *m.*, an aunt; **m' a. Máire**, my aunt Mary; *al.* **aintín**.

Aintseirc, *g. id.*, *f.*, tyranny, oppression; great strength.

Aintseirc, *f.*, weakness.

Aip. *See under* **ailp**.

Διρċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, maturity (from ᴅbᴀiᵭ, ripe).

Διριᵭ. *See* ᴅbᴀiᵭ.

Διɲ, *prep.*, on, upon, *etc.*; more generally written ᴀɲ, which *see*.

Διɲ, *prep. pr.*, *m.*, upon him or it. *See* ᴀɲ, *prep.*

Διɲ-, *pref.* in front of, additional, principal; pre-, pro-, fore-, now *gnly.* uɲ-(uiɲ), úɲ-, úiɲ-; *al.* oɲ-, oiɲ-; iɲ-, ioɲ-; *e.g.*, ᴀiɲĊinneᴀĊ, ioɲʒᴀl, uɲla.

Διɲc, -e, *f.*, greed, ravenous hunger; ʒéᴀɲ-ᴀiɲc (*O'Ra.*), *id.*; want, hardship, difficulty; an expansive feeling as of gladness; ir ᴀɲ mo ċroiᵭe ᵭo bí ᴀn Δ., big swelled my heart (from joy) (*Om.*).

Διɲc, in *phr.*, ʒeᴀll ré na huiɲc ir na haiɲc ᵭam, he promised me the world and all.

Διɲc, -e, -eᴀĊa, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark; the Ark; *al.* áiɲc, ᴀɲc.

Διɲc, in various meanings, as a lizard, *etc.*; ᴀiɲc ɾléiḃe, a lizard (*Don.*). *See* eᴀɲc.

Διɲceᴀċ, -cɪʒe, *a.*, distressed, in difficulty, greedy.

Διɲceᴀċáɲ, -áiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voracious person or animal.

Διɲceᴀᵭᴀl, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article; an article, as of furniture, *etc.*; ᴀʒ léiɲ-ʒoiᵭ ʒᴀċ ᴀiɲceᴀᵭᴀil, stealing away every article.

ΔιɲĊeᴀᵭᴀl, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, doctrine, instruction; poetry, *esp.* trisyllabic poetry; a poem.

Διɲceᴀɾᴀċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, greedy, selfish; *al.* ᴀiɲcɪɾeᴀċ, ᴀiɲcɪoɾᴀċ.

Διɲceᴀɾᴀċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greedy or distressed person.

Διɲcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piglet, a tanthony. *See* eᴀɲc and oɲc.

ΔιɲĊinneᴀĊ, *m.*, a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "herenach." Hence mᴀc ᴀn ᴀiɲĊinniʒ=Mac Inerney.

ΔιɲĊioɾᴀim, -áᵭ, *v. intr.*, I complain, expostulate; *al.* ᴀiɲĊiɾim.

ΔιɲĊiɾ (pron. ᴀiɲĊiɾ), -e, *f.*, a trap, a snare, an ambush, encounter, a meeting; ᵭul ᵭá ᴀiɲĊiɾ, to go to meet him, often with hostile intent; ɪ n-Δ., towards, to meet; ċuᴀiᵭ ré ɪ n-Δ ᴀiɲĊiɾ, he went to meet him; ᵭo ċuiɾ ré ᴀiɲĊiɾ oɾċa, he sent to meet them (pron. ᴀiɲcɪɾ in *Don.*, *Con.*).

ΔιɲĊiɾ, *f.*, complaint, expostulation.

Διɲcɪɾeᴀċᴛ, compassion. *See* oiɲĊɪɾeᴀċᴛ.

Δiɾᴛ, -e, *f.*, point of compass, direction, quarter, region; ón Δ. ᴀniᴀɾ, from the west; ɾᴀn Δ. buᵭ ċuᴀiᵭ, in the north; attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, prosperity, good luck, order, improvement, heed; ᵭeiɪm Δ. ᴀɲ ᵭo ċᴀinnᴛ, I heed what you say; ʒlᴀcᴀiᵭ inᴛinn áiɾᴛ ɪɾ ɾéim (*E. R.*); *cf.*, ʒᴀn ḃᴀil ʒᴀn áiɾᴛ; ní'l áiɾᴛ ᴀʒᴀm ᴀiɲ, I do not like it at all (*Don.*); ní há. ᵭᴀm, I cannot rely on; ní há. ᵭᴀm áiɾ, I am left without reliable resource (*H.*); repute; ᵭuine ʒᴀn Δ., an insignificant or useless person; ɾᴛᴀoill ʒᴀn Δ., a slovenly, useless woman; ní'l Δ. ᴀiɲ, it is not considered of value; obᴀiɾ ʒᴀn Δ., fruitless work; ɪ ʒcúiʒ áiɾᴛiḃ na hÉiɪeᴀnn, to all points of the compass, all over Ireland; ó ċúiʒ áiɾᴛiḃ (*smt.* áɾᴛᴀiḃ) na ᴛᴀoi ḃɾɪonn, from all directions; ʒáɲḃ Δ. ᵭuiᴛ? whence did you come? (*Don.*); ᴀɾ ʒᴀċ Δ., from everywhere; ᴀɲ Δ., in evidence, displayed, brought to light; ḃeiɪim ᴀɲ Δ., I bring forward; ɾᴘeᴀʒɲᴀ ᴀɲ Δ., a reply worth considering (*C. Br.*).

Δiɾᴛo-ċeann, -ċinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, a ruler, a general.

Δiɾᴛo-ċeannᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, governorship, high-chieftainship, supreme authority.

Δiɾᴛo-ċéim, -e, -eᴀnna, *m.* and *f.*, lofty position, dignity, nobility.

Δiɾᴛo-ċéimeᴀċ, -miʒe, *a.*, stately, dignified, with a strutting gait; eminent.

Δiɾᴛo-ċéimneᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, dignity, majesty.

Δiɾᴛo-ċill, *f.*, principal church.

Δiɾᴛo-ċíoɾ, -ᴀ, *m.*, head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.

Δiɾᴛo-ᴛúᴀ, *m.*, a chief god.

Δiɾᴛoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, height; ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe. ᴀnᴀiɾᴛoe, on high; ᴀɲ coɾ ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, in a gallop; ḃoiʒ ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, nó ᵭáɾɲ ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; éiɾʒe ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; ɾeiɪm ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, farm to be let, or untilled; ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe ᴀ ċinn 'ɾ ᴀ ʒoċᴀ, with head erect and with a loud voice (*al.* ɪ n-ᴀṁo ᴀ ċinn); ᵭá ᴀ ᴀinm ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, he is much talked of; ċuiɪeᴀɾ mo láṁ ɪ ɲ-Δ., I raised my hand; ᵭul ɪ n-Δ. ᴀɲ, to mount; ᵭul ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, to ascend the stairs, go to heaven, *etc.*, according to context; ɪ n-Δ. cɾíoċ (he looked) over the highlands; ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe ᴀɾ ᴀn mḃóɾᵭ, on the table (with the suggestion of raising the object referred to); é ċᴀiṫeᴀṁ ɪ n-Δiɾᴛoe, to throw it up in the air, to throw it up, throw it away; ᵭón ɪ

n-áipde do tabairt ar, to upset, give to the winds, as, say, a vessel, bag of flour, *etc.*, to dissipate or squander anything; i n-á. orm, on me, as dress; i n-á. lán, at maximum. *See* aoipde.

Aipde, -dean, -deana, *m.*, characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; a quality; a. báir (dineasa), an indication of death (of mirth); cuapargbáil do tabairt ar aipdeanaib coilíneac, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (*F. F.*); aipdeana Inse Éipeann, the characteristics of the Island of Ireland; *al.* aipde.

Aipdeact. *See* aipdeact.

Aipdeall, -oill, *m.*, care, watchfulness; bíod áipdeall ar an gcapall agat, keep an eye on the horse; act of watching; tá an Mháighdean Beannuighe go príomhdide ag á., the Blessed Virgin is ever watchful (*Con.* song).

Aipdeallach, -aighe, *a.*, watchful, sharp; ní facca mé duine riamh ní b'áipdeallaighe, bí a fúil ir 'cuil' áit aige, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (*Con.*).

Aipdeamhail, -mla, *a.*, dignified, impressive; *cf.* plaideamhail, páilteamhail á., gnoidhe, láidir (*Fil.*).

Aipdeaplamh, -aimh, *m.*, a high patron; *al.* -éaplamh. *See* eaplamh.

Aipdearbog, -buig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archbishop.

Aipdearbogóideact, *g.* and *pl.*, -a, *f.*, archbishopric.

Aipdearbuigeact, -a, *f.*, an archbishopric.

Aipdeasmannach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a chief officer, a chief butler, a high steward.

Aipdeon, -oine, -oinne, *f.*, the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.

Aipdeoin, -oine, *g. id.*, *f.*, great wealth, high estate, eminence.

Aipdeoineach, -aighe, *a.*, eminent; of great wealth.

Aipdeointinn, -e, *f.*, elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.

Aipdeointineach, -aighe, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Aipdleaba, *g.* -leapdha, *pl.* -leapacha or -leabdhacha, *f.*, a royal couch.

Aipdléim, -e, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Aipdleog. *See* áipleog.

Aipdleogach. *See* áipleogach.

Aipdmheap, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Aipdmhiangar, -air, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Aipdreactaire, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law.

Aipdreann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star, a planet; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Aipdréim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *and* -eacha, *m.* and *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; d'á bfuil i n-áipdréim, who are in high station.

Aipdréimeach, -aighe, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Aipdrí, -ríogh, -righe, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Aipdríoghacht, -a, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire; áipdrighe, *id.*

Aipdríoghdha, *indec.*, *a.*, monarchical.

Aipdrcéal, *m.*, great tidings, great fame; ar a áipdrcéalaib, on account of his great fame (*F. F.*).

Aipdrlioct, *m.*, high lineage.

Aipdrioghain, *f.*, vexation, anger; táinig ré fá á., he came in fit of temper; *cf.* rioghain mhe.

Aipdriúmadh, -mhta, *m.*, chief government.

Aipdtighearna, *m.*, a supreme lord, a high chief.

Aipdtighearnach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Aire, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; aire do tabairt do, to take care of; ag tabairt aire dam, giving heed to me, attending to me; tabair aire duit féin, mind yourself; aire chuzat (ort) look out! cad tá ar t'aire? what are you about?; beirim dom a., I observe, take notice of; a. duit, take care! t'a. riot, beware (*H.*); é chur ar a a., to make him be careful; ag tabairt a. don leanb, nursing the child; ag tabairt a. do rna buaib, herding, attending to the cattle; tá an-a. dá fagáil aige, he is well attended to, his wants are well supplied; beirim a. do, I economise, I spare, as food, money, *etc.*; tug dot a., take heed (*poet.*); táinig ré in m' a. go, it struck me that (*Antr.*).

Aire, *g.* -reach, *d.* -raigh, *pl.* -raigh, *gpl.*, -reach, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; a minister of state (*recent*); aireach, *id.*; bó-aire, a man rich in cattle.

Aire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); =corra éirc (*O'Cl.*).

Aire, 3 *sing. neut. prep. prn.*, hence, wherefore, for this reason; ir a. gairtean c. de, the reason why it is called C. is, *etc.*; a. rin, hence; arae (*Con.*), *id.*

Aireach, -raigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; airig uaill, great nobles (*F. F.*).

Aireac, -ige, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious; a. ar, careful of, sparing of; tá sé an-a. air féin, he is very careful of himself, slow to put himself about, *etc.*; bí a. ar an bpláta roin, economise that flour.

Aireacaí, *pl.*, swellings of the cutis (skin) from cold (*F. an L.*).

Aireachas, -ais, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; care, attention, attendance; tá gach aon a. le fáil aige, he is supplied with every thing he wants; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; thug sé aireachas ('reachas) mait d'á ghnó, he paid great attention to his business; nursing.

Aireachas, -ais, *m.*, leadership, supremacy; *cf.* aire, and aireach, a noble.

Aireacharuighadh, *m.*, act of minding; guarding (with an object) against (ar).

Aireacharuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I take care of, mind; oo ghnó féin d'aireacharuighadh, to mind your own business; táim 'gá n-aireacharuighadh ar an dteinidh, I am guarding them against the fire.

Aireacht, aireachtas. *See* oireacht, oireachtas.

Aireachtáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception; observing, noting; act of observing, *etc.*; gan aon a. dúinn, without our perceiving it (*Tour.* song).

Aireachtaint, -e, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving, perception, hearing, observing. *See* airiughim.

Aireag, -rge, *m.* and *f.*, invention, cleverness (*Eg.*, *O'Cl.*); preparation, a feast; a. meanman, an entertainment; finding; a. na Croiche, the Finding of the Cross; *al.* aireac, oireag, áirg (*Raftery*).

Aireagóa, *indec.*, *a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Áireamh, -rime and -rimh, *pl.* -rimhe, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; enumeration, number, numeral; ní fiú é áireamh, it is not worth taking into consideration; gan á., countless, incalculable; ár gan á., slaughter of a countless number; á. éigcneartá, an undue number; amount, quantity; á. peap, a number of men; á. arm, a number of weapons; i n-á. a chéile, quite alike.

Áireamhach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.* or *f.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Áireamhacht, -a, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Aireap, -rip, *m.*, a bay or harbour, a coast; A. Gaedheal, Argyle; a confine, district. *See* oireap.

Aireap, *m.*, pleasure.

Aireapc, *m.*, apple of the eye; sight.

Airéir, for tar éis.

Aireoir, -ora, *m.*, a caretaker, a herd.

Áirg, -e, *f.*, a convenience, device, invention (*Con.*). *See* aireag.

Airgeoide, *indec.*, *a.*, silver, silvern.

Airghe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -righe, -righeacha, and -righeadha, *f.*, a herd (of cattle), a pasture, a herdman's hut; *cf.*, bionnairighe, a milch-herd.

Airgheach, -ighe, *a.*, having many herds.

Airgead, -gid, *pl. id.* and -gidi, *m.*, silver, money; a. luachra, meadow sweet; a. portha, marriage fee; a. fior, ready money; a. ruadh, copper money; a. beo, quicksilver; a. na himeartha, the stakes (at play); a. geal, silver money; a. buidhe, gold money; a. teampuill, money collected at church-door; a. péalach, money in sixpenny pieces; *gs.*, airgid, as *a.*, lámh n-airgid, a silver hand (*Kea.*); a. tinim, money saved, balance in bank, ready money; a. marbh, fine, money paid as earnest for land, *etc.*, in advance by a grabber before the occupant's lease has expired; a. rcuit, indemnity; a. póca, pocket money, ready cash; a. láimhe, ready cash as opposed to cáipoe, credit, *al.* earnest money, an "honorarium"; a. péid, *id.* (*D. R.*); a. reacha, currency; earbaid airgid, want of money; earnaimh airgid, a deficit; a. pónaí, pound fee; a. teinneala, hearth money; dorn, bar, airgid, a fist, a handful of money; ir a. é, it is a great deal of money (when a sum has been mentioned).

Airgeadamail, -mhla, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Airgeadán, -áin, *m.*, agrimony.

Airgeadh-snáithe, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O'C.*)

Áirgeamail, -mhla, *a.*, well-equipped; teach á., house with all conveniences.

Airgighe, *g. id.* *f.*, championship. *See* airg.

Airgim, *vl.*, áirgim, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; do hairgidh an chíoch leo, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.* rúdar ir piléar ir préabadh airgthe (*P. F.*).

Airgneach, -nighe, *a.*, peevish, angry (*S. N.*); *cf.* airtinneach.

Airgthe, *a.* (prob. for airligthe, tossed, flung) in *phr.* cloch a., a casting stone, used in athletic contests.

Airgthe, *p. a.*, despoiled, plundered.

Airgtheach, **-tigh**, **tighe**, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch; *al.* one plundered.

Airgtheach, **-tighe**, *a.*, ingenious, inventive (*Eg.*, *O'Cl.*, *etc.*); *cf.* aireag.

Airgtheoir, **-ora**, **-oiri**, *m.*, a plunderer, a spoiler.

Airidir. *See* airdir.

Airiu. *See* airithe; i n-á. a bhfuirte. certain to be broken (*Con.*).

Airiu, hill pasture (Meath, *Duanaire na Midhe*). *See* airghe.

Airithe, *f.*, desert, merit (*Con. U.*); is maith an a. air é, he well deserved it; ní ha. air arán o'fhágáil, he does not deserve to get bread; buail eoin is é a a. é, beat John, it is what he deserves (*Ros.*); 'ré o' a. é, you deserve it (*Ward*); is maith an a. tú, you are worth your place (*Antr.*); *smt.* airidhe (*Con.*).

Airithe, **airithe**. *See* airithe.

Airithe. *See* airidhe.

Airitheacht (airitheacht), **-a**, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní'l a. maith ar an lá, or ní'l an lá i n-a., the day does not promise well; bí an a. riamh ann, he always looked well.

Airigh, certain; for airithe.

Airighead, **-igh**, **-ighe**, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Airigim, *vl.* airiughadh and airtheachtaint, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed, feel for, sympathise with; níor airigear aon nídh gur fhreab ré cugham, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he came suddenly upon me); ní airfeochad aon nidh go bhreabhraid ré cugham, he will come on me quite unawares (I shall not notice anything to signify his coming till he arrives); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive; a. go bfuil ré breoite, I hear he is sick; an airigeann tú é? do you hear him? an airigim? do you hear? listen; d'airigh mé taitheach é, I felt him, and found him substantial; d'airigh mé a glúine lúthmhar láidir, I perceived that his knees were vigorous and strong; d'airigh mé tháracht ghránmhar éigin, I experienced a certain ugly sensation; a. te é, I feel it hot (*Inishm.*); ar airigh aoinne riamh a leithéid? did any one ever hear such a thing? an airigeann tú leat mé? do you hear me addressing you?

Airighe. *See* airithe.

Airighead, **-ighe**, *a.*, sensitive, perceptive; with ar, careful of. *See* airiseach.

Airigheoir, **-ora**, **-oiri**, *m.*, an observer, a listener; one who feels, perceives.

Airimthe, *p.a.*, reckoned, counted; *al* fit to be counted or reckoned, worthy of counting or taking into consideration, with *neg.*; níor b'á. a bhfuarar uaid, what he gave me was not worth mentioning; *pron.* airithe.

Airimtheoir -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Airireamh, *m.*, a stopping, resting

Airirim, **-reamh**, *v. intr.*, I rest, stop.

Airirte, dialect form of airithe, certain (*U.*).

Airithe (airighe, airimthe), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; suine á., a certain person; seanchaidhe o'airithe, a certain historian (*Kea.*); go háirithe, particularly, at any rate; as *subs.*, bí ré i n-airithe dúinn, it was in store for us, it was our fate; i n-airithe, engaged, assured; ní'l aon á. agam, I have no fixed means of living; do chur airgid-chíosa i n-á. ar, to impose a tribute on (*F. F.*); táim i n-á. le hinghin Sheain, I am engaged to John's daughter; ach go há., at any rate; á. bliadhanta, a term of years; cuirim i n-á., I engage, secure; b'á. dó é, he deserved it (*Antr.*); airirte (*Om., etc.*)

Airitighim, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, certify, ensure.

Airiú, *interj.*, "aroo!" really! ah, indeed! (airiú in *Don.* and often in *M.*, thus it seems more freq. in *Ker.* than airiú). *See* ara.

Airiughadh, *g.*, airighe, *m.*, notice, perception, feeling, listening. *See* airigim.

Airle, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound cómhairle.

Airleag, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Airleagadh, **-cha**, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money; ar a., on loan; a. focal, borrowing of words (as from one language to another).

Airleagaim, **-can**, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Airleagan, **-ain**, *m.*, a loan, an equivalent; ar tarbhach nó ar airleagan, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Airleagtach, **-aigh**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Airleagtach, **-aighe**. *a.*, ready or willing to lend; given to lending.

áirleoɡ, -oiɡe, -oɡa, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a swimming-stroke; a high flight; a project; bainim á. ar, I give a toss to, I toss.

áirleoɡaċ, -aiɡe (airleoɡaċ), *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, frolicsome, flighty.

áirm, *m. pl.*, weapons, tools.

áirm, -e, *f.*, a place, as airm coille, a wood; airm a bruil = áit a bruil, the place in which is.

áirm-chrios, -chreasa, *m.*, an armour belt.

áirmheaċ, -mhiɡe, *a.*, numerous; famous, splendid; tiɡeas á., a famous household (*H.*).

áirmhide, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* oirmhioin.

áirmhim, *vl.* áireamh. *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; I speak of, mention, take into account; á. tharm, I enumerate; ní riú iad d'áireamh, they are not worth considering; ní á., not to mention, to say nothing of.

áirmhinneaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, reverend. respected; *al.*, airmhioneaċ. *See* oirmhioneaċ.

áirmhine, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

áirmleann. *See* airmlann.

áirm-neart, -nirt, *m.*, strength of weapons.

áirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *g. pl.* -neaḋ, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (áirna. *Don.*; áirneán (*Antr.*)); *al. m. cf.* Cúil an Áirne, a townland in Co. Cork; máċair an á., the blackthorn (*Om.*).

áirne, *g. id.*, and -eaċ, *f.*, watching late at night; night watch. *See* áirneán and áirneál.

áirne, *pl.* of árann, a kidney.

áirneál, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to cuairt, a day visit (*Don.*); sitting up late, night-watching.

áirneán, -ain, *m.*, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ag déanamh áirneain, working at night, sitting up late; ar áirneán iṫroiḋċe, sitting up late at night; ag áirneán na hoiḋċe, sitting up late; coinneal áirneain, a night-work candle; the winter season, when work is done, visits paid, *etc.*, at night; áirneál in *Don.*: le congnamh an áirneail, by means of sitting up late.

áirneánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

áirneánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, one who works late into the night; a night watcher; *al.* -eálaiḋe.

áirnéir, -e, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (urnair, *Don.*).

áirneoɡ, -oiɡe, -oɡa, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of áirne.

áirse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; rá áirse mo ċuisse, in my heart (*Condon*); rá áirsi an teampaill, within the church.

áirseoir, -oiɡe, -oiḟ, *m.*, an archer (*A.*).

áirseoir, -óiɡe, -ṁí, *m.*, the devil, a demon, a wicked or mischievous person; *pl.* -ṁí, curse words; naċ tú an t-á. aɡus a leiṫéiro do ḋéanaṁ, what a villain you are that you should do such a thing; á. is milder in use than diabal. *See* aiṫbeirseoir.

áirseoireaċt, -a, *f.*, playing the devil; acting in a bad or mischievous fashion.

áirsiḋ, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

airteaɡal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article; a sick call (*Don.*); *cf.* in *articulo mortis*.

airtéire, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

airṫiu. *See* áirṫe.

airṫinneaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, angry, excited, peevish, particular, exact; sharp, of weather; tá an ṫráṫnóna ruar; tá sé an-á., the evening is cold; it is very sharp (*By.*); *cf.* airrainɡeaċ.

air, -e, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a recess, a place.

air, -e, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le hair in *phr.*, le hair, ar air, and with *poss. pr.*, le n-a hair, *etc.*; le hair na Siuire, beside the Suir; lem' air, beside me; le hair an doruis, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, leaiṫir, acc. on first syllable); tar air, tar n-air, ar air, back; ṫáinis sé ar a., tar a., tar n-a., he returned; ar a., *al.* means again; abair ar a. é, repeat it (*Don.*); se air, with *poss.* on, to, in hands; ɡabaim se m'air, I assume, or undertake; do ɡab Spenser sé air, Spenser took in hand (*F. F.*); ɡabar rem air, I undertook (*F. F.*); ag ɡabáil ceannair éireann se a air, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*F. F.*); slat sé a h-a. aice, having a wand by her side, bearing a wand; druim ar air, upside down, as a stamp (*Aran*).

air, .i. deoin, consent, will; ar air nó ar éiɡean, *nolens volens*, willingly or unwillingly; *al.* d'air nó d'éiɡean; ar a., willingly, freely; maiṫ a n-air, olc a n-écen, good their consent, evil their compulsion (*B. C. C.*); originally áir.

áir, *f.*, will, consent; ease; ar t-áir, at your ease (*Antr.*). *See* air.

Áir, *f.*, dependence, reliance; ir áir atá m'áir, it is on him I rely.

Air-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back; non- (*al.* eir-).

Áir, -e, *f.*, Asia; an Á. Bheag, Asia Minor; *al.* Áire.

Áir, -e, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; a convenience, a useful article; in *part.* a trap; ir mór an á. an borca roin, that box is a very convenient article of furniture; á. mo céille, the use of my senses. *See* Áire.

Airbheartach, *a.*, poor, feeble (*Don.*); duine a., a feeble person; *al.* eirbheartach.

Airc, -e, *f.*, reproach; ní ha., no reproach, a common cheville.

Airce, *g.* -eadh, *ds.* aircidh, *pl.* airceadha, aircí, *f.*, a gift, a present, bounty, petition, request, distribution of spoils, advantage; ar aircc, i n-aircc, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also i n-aircc, with no advantage, uselessly, also unavenged, unrequited; moladh i n-a., thankless praise; raghadh i n-a., labour in vain; often i n-aircidh (-ig) and i n-arcaibh (*U.*).

Aircead, -cche, and -cidhe, *m.*, act of searching, examining; act of cleansing (*esp.* from vermin); ag a. a chinn, cleansing his head (from vermin *esp.*).

Aircead, -rcche and -cidhe, *m.*, act of asking, requesting, seeking; a request; lucht aircche almsa, beggars.

Air-céimnighim, -nughadh, *v. intr.*, I step back, retire, withdraw.

Aircim, I restore, make restitution; for aireagaim.

Aircim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I request, ask, petition.

Aircim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, cleanse; airc ceann an leinbh, search and cleanse (*esp.* from vermin) the child's head; a. mo léine, I cleanse my shirt (*esp.* from vermin).

Aire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ir reamh áire na gnathach 'ná iarracht na diallaidhe, the *straddle* that one *owns* is better than the *saddle* that one *borrows*; *al.* Áir.

Áireach, -righe, *a.*, convenient, useful; neamh-á., clumsy.

Áireach, -righe, *a.*, with good will, willing, respectful; go há. umhal, willingly and submissively.

Aireach, *a.*, easy; tigeann ré go ha. chugam, it (conversation) comes easy to me (*Om. My.*).

Áireachd, -a, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Air-éadach, -aigh, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also tair-éadach).

Aireagh, -righ, -righe and -reaghta, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; act of vomiting: the thing vomited; disgust, nausea; loathing; tabair a. 'na bheathadh dó, restore to him his means of livelihood; chuireadh ré ag a mé, it would make me vomit; m' a. é, I am disgusted with him, I loathe him; a ferry (*Ker.*).

Aireagaim, *vl.* aireagh, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke; *al.* aircim.

Aireagóir (airiocóir), -óra, -rí, *m.*, one liable to restitution (*Donl.*).

Aireal, -ril, *m.*, an axle (*Antr.*); *al.* an ass.

Airéalbaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of; *al.* air-realbaim.

Áiréamhail, -mhla, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; accessible, kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Áiréamhlacht, -a, *f.*, kindness, obligingness, convenience, accommodation; accommodativeness, accessibility: utility.

Airéirighe, *g.id.* and -righe, *m.*, resurrection.

Airéirighim, -rghe, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Air-fhreagar, *m.*, a "back answer," a cutting reply (*Don.*).

Air-ghairm, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Air-ghlaodaim, -odhadh, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Airim, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, aireann ré, he returns.

Airios, airiosaim. *See* aireag, aireagaim.

Airiughadh, -ighe, *m.*, alleviation (*O'R.*).

Airlinn, -e, *pl.* -te, and -i, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition; a. draoidheachta, a druidical vision; tré m' a., in the course of my vision; connac a., I saw a vision; A. Eoin, the Apocalypse of St. John; a scene or picture called up by the imagination in waking hours; *al.* airlinge.

Airlingim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with go).

Airlingteach (airlingeadh), -tigh, -tighe, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Airlingteach (airlingeach), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Airnéall, -éill, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Airnéallach, -aighe, *a.* subject to fainting or swooning.

Airnéirdim, *v. tr.*, -deaḋ, I relate, tell. *See* fairnéirdim, *etc.*

Airnéir, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* fairnéir.

Airnéirim, *vl.* airnéir, *v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* fairnéirim.

Airte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, a metre, a poem. any composition; treatment (as to diet, *etc.*); example, pattern; order, continuity; ar a. so, so that, in a manner that; ar an a. sin, in that way, in that condition; acc ar an a. céadna, but at the same time; a kind; a feat, a clever trick; drollery, play; the play of fish; caimic a. ar na ballaim, the "byans" played (in fishing); b'fada an a. í sin, that was a long play (of a fish) (*Ros.*); hunger for taking the bite on the part of the fish: an maiḃ a. maiṫ ar na bhic inoiu? did the fish bite well to-day? (*Ward*); in *pl.* tricks, vagaries; canfad-sa a., I will compose a (satirical) poem (*E. R.*); *smt.* airt; bí airt bheaḋ ar na ponnaiḃ (not ponnacaiḃ) i noiu, there was a good "take" on the mackerels to-day (*Mayo*); droc-airte, bad treatment, *etc.*; *cf.* anairte.

Airte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *f.*, hatch of a ship; cúaiṙ sé i broiac sá na hairtiḃ innte, he hid himself under the hatches in her (the ship).

Airteac, in, into (with motion). *See* isteac.

Airteac, -tige, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy; is a. an sceal é, it is strange state of things; is a. an duine tú. you are a droll fellow; *al.* airtideac (*Don.*).

Airteacán, -áin, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Airteacar, -air, *m.*, oddity, queerness, drollery, humour; tá sé i n-a. gan glanaḋ, it is a show for want of cleaning (*Inishm.*).

Airteacht, -a, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Airteamlacht, -a, *f.*, drollery, queerness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Airtear, -tir, *pl. id.*, and -theaca, *m.*, a journey; a round-about way, a useless tour; cuireas a. orm féin, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; i n-airtear, in vain, *e.g.*, bí a cuairt i n-airtear aige, he had his pains for nothing; ní hairtear dam dul ann, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; tig i mbéal bóthair ní hairtear é acc cómhgan, a house on the roadside, it is no round-about journey, but the contrary, to visit it; saothar i n-airtear, labour in vain; cion i n-a., wasted affection; siubal agus a., cuairt i n-a., súrra i n-a., a journey in vain; leigim i n-a. é, I let him go, *re infecta*; bean i n-a. ar leanḃ naoi míora, a woman pregnant nine months; *al.* airtin, *f.*

Airteasach, -aige, *a.*, requiring long journeys; feirm a., an inconveniently situated or shaped farm; unstable, unsteady, *opp.* to cómhgasach.

Airteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Airteoireacht, -a, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Airti, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her; *al.* airte. *See* ar, *prep.*

Airtiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Airtiḋeac, -tiġe and -tige, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* airteac.

Airtiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Airtigil, -e, *f.*, oddity, drollery; ag dul i n-airtigil, getting odd.

Airtigteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* airteoir.

Airtimeac, -mige, *a.*, able to walk; removable; marching, making a long journey; unsteady; *m.*, a traveller; *al.* airtmeac, airteasach.

Airtmeánach, -aige, *a.*, out of the way, unfrequented; inconvenient (as a farm); *sm.*, a traveller.

Airtmigim, -mugaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence remove, flit; I travel, march, journey; d'airtmig an gaoth, the wind changed; I change for something else, hence, lose, d'airtmig riaḋ riail-chuid, the wild deer has lost its noble shape (*O'Ra.*); d'airtmig a dath geal ar ḋaoi-dath, her bright colour changed to chafer black; d'airtmig mé cum dólái, which caused me to be sad (changed me to sadness); a. go Béarla, I translate into English; a. leat ran nóṫ, I go off, elope, with you (*poet.*); a. rá héin, I move towards (*Car.*); artmuigim (*Om.*).

Airtmugaḋ, -igte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation: act of changing or ex

changing; movable goods, luggage, as in changing abode.

Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll; strange, objectionable, undesirable; excellent (*Con.*); ıṙ ΔΙΤ ΔΝ ṙΔΟϞΔΙ é, it is a funny world; ᴅᴏ b'ΔΙΤ ʟıᴏᴍ, I like; Δ. ʟe n-óʟ, pleasant to drink; ıṙ Δ. ΔN ᵽeΔṀ é, he is a comical person, a queer fellow; ıṙ Δ. ΔN ϞNÓ ṪUIT é, it is strange that you should do it, *etc.*; ᴅᴏᴅ' ΔIT ʟıᴏᴍ ṙᴏıN, I'd *like* that (ironical) (in this *phr.*, and *gnly.* when preceding a word beginning with ʟ unless emphasis is intended ΔIT is pron. Δıṫ).

Δıt, in *phr.* ᴄuıṁ ı n-Δ. ᴅÓ, I make clear to him, convince him (*Cm.*); ΔIN (*Ds.*); ΔıʟT, *id.*

Áıt, -e, *pl. id.* -eΔĊΔ and -eΔNNΔ, *f.*, a place, locality, a piece of land, a holding. a spot of ground; ıṙ mΔıṫ ΔN Áıt ϞO ṙΔᵽΔıṙ, well said, he would observe (of a witty repartee), well done (of a timely act), *lit.*, you were in a good position; ı n-Á., with *g.*, in the room of, instead of; ı n-Á. Δ Ċéıʟe, one taking the place of another, in succession; a passage in a book; Δṙ Á., out of joint (*Con.*); Δṙ ıONΔᴅ, *id. M.*; ΔN Á. ΔṙI ᴄuıṁ, because he put, *etc.*, inasmuch as he put, *etc.* (*Con.*); ᴄıΔ 'N Á., ? where? cé 'N Á. ? *id.*; ı n-Á. nÁṙ, ϳc., since you did not (*O'Ra.*); Ó Á. ϞO hÁ., from place to place; Á. ĊóṁnΔıᴅe, dwelling place; ΔṙI Á. nΔ mᴅONN, on the spot; Á. ᴄOIṙe, one-sixth of the grazing unit (a cow's grass); Á. ʟΔÓΔIṙe, half a grazing unit; used loosely: ṁΔṙᵽuıṡ ṙí ϞÉ ı n-Áıt ΔṙI ᵽeΔṙ ṙí uıṅe, she killed a goose *by standing on her* (*Inishm.*); *dim.* ÁıtíN, a little place, a patch of land, a small holding; ÁıtíṙᴅeΔĊ, *id.* (*Om.*).

Áıṫ, -ċe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fire or kiln, *esp.* a corn kiln, a flax kiln, an oast; an eminence; bÁṙṙ Áıṫe, a kiln-cast; ıṙ ʟıΔ lÁ mΔıṫ nÓ bÁṙṙ Áıṫe ΔϞΔınn, we oftener have a fine day than grain enough for a kiln cast (*Mon.*); Á. ΔṙᵽΔıṙ, a kiln-charge of corn; ċum Á. ΔṙᵽΔıṙ ᴅO ṁeıʟc, to grind a kiln-charge of corn; *pron.* Áṫ (*g.* ÁṫΔ), *Cm. etc.*

Áıṫ, -e, *a.*, keen, sharp.

Δıṫ-, Δṫ-, prefix. (1) *reiterative*, re-. *e.g.* ΔIṫÉΔNΔṁ; (2) *intensive*, very, *e.g.* Δṫ-ᵽuΔṙ; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-. ex-, not, *e.g.* ΔIṫĊṙeIᴅeΔṁ, ΔIṫ-ĊlÉIṙeΔĊ; (4) *alternative* other, new, *e.g.*, ΔIṫ-ᵽlΔÓΔIN; *smt.* replaced by Δᴅ-, ΔIᴅ-, which *see*. *Note*: ΔIṫ- oft. in combination with broad sounds, *e.g.* ΔIṫ-ĊuṙṙN.

Δıṫᵽe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of ebbing, requiting, declining; ebbtide, ᴛΔOIᴅe Δ., *id.*; ΔIṫṙe, ΔIṫᵽeΔĊṫ, -ᵽeΔṙ, *id.*

ΔıṫᵽeΔN, *f.*, second wife, discarded wife, divorcée.

ΔıṫᵽeΔṙ, -ᵽıṙ, *m.*, retribution, reproach, blame; Δ Δ. ṙıN, the blame for that.

ΔıṫᵽeΔṁΔċ, -ΔıẊe, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔıṫᵽeΔṁΔċ, ΔıᴅᵽeΔṁΔċ, *a.*, airy, light (*Don.*); (perh. a form of ΔeᴅÓṁΔċ, ΔeṁΔċ, or identical with ΔIṫᵽeΔṁΔċ, blaming, censorious).

ΔıṫᵽeΔṁΔım, -Δᴅ, *v. tr.*, I requite, avenge, blame, reproach, censure; *al.* ΔIṫᵽıṙım, Δıṙıṙım, ϳc.

ΔıṫᵽeΔṁΔᴅ, *m.*, second cutting, mowing, *etc.*; Δ. ṙᵽeıʟe, re-mowing of a faultily mown field; Δ. ᴏeıṁıṙ, re-shearing of an ill-shorn sheep.

ΔıṫᵽeΔṁΔım, *v. tr.*, I cut, mow, shave, *etc.*, a second time (the first effort being imperfect).

Δıṫᵽéıʟ, -e, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. *See* ΔIᴅᵽéıʟ.

Δıṫᵽém, *m.* and *f.*, a counter stroke, a return stroke.

Δıṫᵽeo, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

Δıṫᵽeo, crisis in sickness (*Con.*); *cf.* ΔOIṫeOᴅ, ϳc.

ΔıṫᵽeOᴅÁᴅ, -ᵽeOIᴅe, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔIṫᵽeOᴅÁın(c), *id.*).

ΔıṫᵽeOᴅΔım, -ᵽeOᴅÁᴅ, -ᵽeOᴅuẊÁᴅ, and **-ᵽeOᴅΔĊΔın,** *v. tr.*, I restore to life; I revive, resuscitate; I re-kindle.

ΔıṫᵽeOᴅuẊÁᴅ. *See* ΔIṫᵽeOᴅÁᴅ.

ΔıṫᵽeOᴅuıġım, -uẊÁᴅ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate; I revive, I re-kindle.

Δıṫᵽıṙım, I reproach, *etc.* *See* ΔIṫᵽeΔṁΔım

Δıṫᵽıṙeᴅ, -ṙıġ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, *etc.*).

ΔıṫᵽlıᴅᴅΔın, -ónΔ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ı ϞCÓṁΔıN nΔ hΔıṫᵽlıᴅᴅónΔ, for next year; ϞO mᵽeıṁÓ Δn Δ. ᵽÁ mΔıṙe ONΔınn, may the new year find us prospering; 'Δ. ᵽÉΔṁÓΔN ċuẊΔṫ, I wish you a happy new year.

Δıṫᵽṙeıṫ, -ᵽṙeıṫe (-ᵽeΔṙÉΔ in *Ker.*, *etc.*), *f.*, act of regenerating, of giving second birth to, metempsychosis; ΔN n-Δ Δ., on his being born again; one who has an inherited resemblance.

Δıṫᵽṙıṙım, -ᵽṙıᵽeΔᴅ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

Aiṫċeannaċ, -nuiġċe, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

Aiṫċeaṙ, in *phr.* ᴏ'áiṙ nó ᴏ'a., willingly or unwillingly (*Br.*).

Aiṫċeo, -oiġ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction; now *gnly.* aṡó, aṡó.

Aiṫċeoḋaċ, *m.*, act of contradicting, refuting, disliking.

Aiṫċeoḋaim, -ḋaċ, I contradict, disapprove, dislike.

Aiṫċim, *vl.* aṫaċ, aiṫeaċ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech; a. ḟoṙa ḟo, ɟc., I beg of Jesus that, *etc.*; a. ṫú aṙ, I beseech you by: *pron.* aicim.

Aiṫċimeaċ, -miġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

Aiṫċléiṁeaċ, -miġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ex-cleric, renegade priest.

Aiṫċṙé, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks; the second moulding.

Aiṫċṙeiḋeaṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*, apostasy.

Aiṫḋéanaṁ, -anṫa, *m.*, act of making over again; act of "turning" or remaking as of a rick of hay, an article of dress, *etc.*

Aiṫḋeiṁniġim, -niġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

Aiṫḋeinim, *vl.* -ḋéanaṁ, *v. tr.*, I re-make, re-form, re-set, I "turn" or re-make, as a rick of hay, a garment, *etc.*

Aiṫḋingeaḋ, -ġċe, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, *etc.*) (*Ker.*).

Aiṫḋingim, -ngeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

Aiṫḋíolaim, -ḋíol, *v. tr.*, I pay over again, I refund.

Aiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, return, recompense. reward; retaliation, revenge, reprisal.

Aiṫe aḃna, a kind of moss, grown on stones in a river, of medicinal value (*Don. Ward*); *al.* aiṫ aḃna, aiṫinn. *See under* ae.

Aiṫeaċ. *See* aṫaċ.

Aiṫeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, peculiarity of manner; comicality, pleasantness, drollery.

Aiṫéaṫṙom, -ṙuime, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

Aiṫeal, -ṫil, *m.*, juniper; a ṗioḋa, a bit of wood (*Antr.*).

Aiṫeall, -ṫill, *m.*, gladness, joy, respite; cessation (from rain, *etc.*); *smt.* aiṫeaṁ. *See* aṫal.

Aiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof: ní'l aon áiṫeaṁ le ṙaġáil aiṙ=there is no proof to be found against him; áiṫeaċaḋ, *id.* (*Antr.*); *al.* surety.

Áiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, act of dwelling (in); a residence; a holding.

Áiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, local.

Aiṫeann, -ṫinn, *m.*, furze, gorse; aiṫeann ġaeḋealaċ. a light species of furze that grows in tufts; aiṫeann ġallḋa nó ḟṙanncaċ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; aiṫeann ṁuiṙe, a kind of wild palm, it grows in moist sheltered places among heather on hills; coṙ aiṫinn, a bush of furze; (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *U.*, *gen.* -tinne and -tinneaċ).

Aiṫeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of furze; furzy.

Aiṫeanṫa, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

Aiṫeanṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable; ṫáim a. aiṙ, I am acquainted with him.

Aiṫeanṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

Aiṫeanṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, familiar, well known; popular (*McK.*).

Aiṫeanṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; ᴏuine aiṫeanṫaiṙ, an acquaintance; a luċt aiṫeanṫaiṙ, all who know him; *cf.*, iṙ ṙeáṙṙ beaġán ᴏo'n ġaoiṙ ná móṙán ᴏo'n a., know much but not many; of locality, ġan ceaḋ ᴏul ṫaṙ a a. i n-aonḃaill aiġe, he not having permission to go anywhere beyond places he knows (or the people of which he knows); news, information, intelligence; ṙuaṙamaṙ a. ġaċ lá aṙ ᴏ'obaiṙ, we were kept daily informed of your work (*Cm.*).

Aiṫeaṙṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a change, an alternative, another; a. céile, another spouse, a change of spouse; tá a. ṙcéil anoiṙ aiġe, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances; used like malaiṙt; an ḃṙuil a a. ṙoin ᴏ'aṁán aġat? have you no other bread but that?; *al.* aṫaṙṙaċ; aṫṁuġaḋ, aṫaṙṙuġaḋ, *id.*

Aiṫeaṙ, -ṫiṙ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun, comicality; ṙinne mé ṙin ṙṁó aiṫeaṙ, I did that for fun (*Omeath*); ṫṁó a., for fun (*Don.*); delight: le ha., with delight.

Áiṫeaṙ, -ṫiṙ, *m.*, triumph, success.

Aiṫeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Aiṫeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, delightful.

Aiṫeaṙc, -ṫiṙc, *m.*, advice, admonition; a lecture; reply, result; address; an oracle; ᴏ'aon a., with one voice; ᴏ'a.

ᴀᴏɪᵯɪᵰ, *id.*; speech; a proposition, a move (as in a game); ᴀᴛᵤᵬᵱᴀᴏᵱ ᴀɴ ᵱʟᴜᵴ uɪʟe ᴏ'ᴀ. ᴀᴏɪᵯɪᵰ ɴᴀċᴀᵱ, the entire host said with one voice that not, *etc.*; abridgment; *nom. smi.* ᴀɪᵭɪʀc and ᴀᵭᴀʀc; *cf.* ᴀ́ʀc.

Aɪᵭeᴀʀᴄᴀɪᴍ, -ʀc, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak to, address (a person), warn, admonish, preach.

Aɪᵭéɪᵯᵴe, *g. id.* and -ɪᵯᵴe, *m.*, resurrection. *See* ᴀɪʀéɪᵯᵴe and eɪʀéɪᵯᵴe.

Aɪᵭéɪᵯɪᵴɪᴍ, -éɪᵯᵴe, *v. intr.*, I reascend, I rise again.

Áɪᵭeoɪʀ, -oɴᴀ, -oɪɴí, *m.*, an argumentative man a pleader, a prover; *al.* Áɪᵭɪᵴᵭeoɪᵯ.

Aɪᵭeolᴀʀ, *m.*, knowledge of a road, *etc.*, gained from experience, as by cattle; ṫáɪᵯɪᵴ nᴀ bᴀ ṫᴀʀ n-ᴀɪʀ ᴀɴ ᴀ n-ᴀ., the cows found their way back to the place whence they were taken (*By.*).

Aɪᵭᵮɪᴏᵭᴀl, -ᴀɪl, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Aɪᵭᵴéᴀɴ, -éɪᵯe, *a.*, very sharp.

Aɪᵭᵴɾáɴɪ, -ᵴɪoɴᴀ, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way; ɪ n-ᴀ. ᵴᴀċᴀ conᴀɪᵯe, by every near way; ᵴe hᴀ. ᴀoɴᴜᴀɪᵯe, in a very brief space of time, in a moment; ᵴo h., shortly.

Aɪᵭᵴeᴀɴᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀċᴀ, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Aɪᵭᵴeᴀɴᴀᵭ, *m.*, act of abridging, cutting short; ᴀ. ᴀɪmɪᵯe, pastime.

Aɪᵭᵴeᴀɴᴀᵭóɪɴ, -óɴᴀ, -óɪɴí, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger; *al.* Aɪᵭᵴeᴀɴᴀᵭóɪɴ.

Aɪᵭᵴeɪn, -e, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration, re-birth, renewal, restoration; avatar; aɪᵭᵴeɪn ᴀɴ ᵮeᴀɴ-ᵯíᵮeᴀ́l, the very picture of old Michael; aɪᵭᵴeɪn ᵱᴀ́ᵭɾᴀɪᵴ, one exactly like Patrick.

Aɪᵭᵴeɪneᴀᵯᴀɪɴ, -ᵯɴᴀ, *f.*, regeneration.

Aɪᵭᵴeɪnɪᴍ, *vl.* aɪᵭᵴeɪn, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Aɪᵭᵴeɪnᴛe, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Aɪᵭᵴɪoɾᵱᴀ, ᵴo hᴀ. (pron. ᵴo hᴀɪcɪoɾᵱᴀ), soon, shortly (*Der., Om.*). *See* aɪᵭᵴeᴀɴᴀ.

Aɪᵭᵴɪoɾᵱᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵴe, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Aɪᵭᵴɪoɾᵱᴀċᴛ, -á, *f.*, a short way; a brief space of time.

Aɪᵭᵴɲeᴀʀ, *m.*, a second innings; a return to a contest or work.

Aɪᵭᵴɲeɪᴍ, *m.*, a second hold, a second bite, bit, *etc.*; ᵬeɪɪᴍ ᴀ. ᴀɴ, I take hold of a second time. *See* ᵴɲeɪᴍ.

Aɪᵭɪʀ, -e, -í, *f.*, an insect, an animal, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ᵴᴀċ aɪᵭɪʀ ᴀᵴᴀɪɴn, each one of us; *with neg.*, nothing; ní ɾɪ́ɾ́ aɪᵭɪʀ é, or ní ɾɪ́ɾ́ aɪᵭɪʀe é, it is worthless.

Aɪᵭɪʀe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, ᵭo ᵬeɪṫ ᴀɴ aɪᵭɪʀe ᴀɪᵴe, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ᵭ'aɪᵭɪʀe ᵭo ᵭéᴀnᴀṁ ᵭ'ᴀ ᵭɪᵴᵭɪḃ, to make their houses a place of your resort (*F. F.*); ᴀɴ nóɾ ᵭo ᵬeɪṫ ᴀɴ ᴀ. ᴀɪᵴe, that he should practise the custom (*ib.*); ᴀ. ᵭo ᵬeɪṫ ᴀᵴ ᵭɾeᴀᴄnᴀɪḃ ɪ nÉɪɾɪnn, the Britons to frequent Ireland; ᴀᵴ ᴀ. ɪ nᴀlḃᴀɪn, residing in Alba; ᴀ. ᵭo ᵭéᴀnᴀṁ ᴀɴ ɾᴄɾíḃníḃ, to become familiar with writings; act of frequenting, haunting, practising; eᴀᵴlᴀɪɾe ᵭ'ᴀ., to frequent churches.

Aɪᵭɪɾóɪn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a venomous little creature; *dim.* of aɪᵭɪɾ.

Aɪᵭɪᵴ, more pleasant (used for aɪᵭe, *compar.* of aɪᵭ) (*Car.*).

Áɪᵭɪᵴ, for áɪᵭ.

Áɪᵭɪᵴɪᴍ, -ɪuᵴᴀ́, *v. intr.*, I abide, dwell; *v. tr.*, I inhabit, settle down in; ᴀɴ ᵭɾíoċ ᵭ'Áɪᵭɪuᵴᴀ́, to settle down in the country; ᴀɾ Áɪᵭɪuᵴᴀ́, inhabited; á. ᴀɾ ᴀɴ oᵭuᴀɪṫ, I live in the country (as distinct from the town) (*F. F.*); I build, locate.

Áɪᵭɪᵴɪᴍ, *vl.*, áɪᵭeᴀṁ, *pf.* áɪᵭɪṁ or áɪᵭɪᵴ, *v. tr.*, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, establish; ᵭ'áɪᵭɪṁ (ᵭ'áɪᵭɪᵴ) ɾé oɾᴍ ᵴuɾ . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Aɪᵭɪᵴɪᴍ, -ɪuᵴᴀ́, *v. intr.*, I return, I rally in sickness; ᵭ'aɪᵭɪᵴ ᴀɪɾ ᴀɾ ᴍᴀɪᵭɪn ɪ nᵭɪu, he passed the crisis (and began to rally) this morning.

Aɪᵭɪᵴɪᴍ, -ᵴe, and aɪᵭɪᵭe, *v. tr.*, I visit, frequent, practise. *See* aɪᵭɪᵭe.

Aɪᵭɪᵴᵴe, *p. a.*, proved, established, finished, confirmed; ᵬlɪᵴeáɴᵭ á., a finished blackguard.

Aɪᵭɪᵴᵴeoɪᵯ, -oɴᴀ, -oɪɴí, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident; one who proves, establishes, argues.

Aɪᵭɪᴍ, -ᵭe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *p. a.* aɪᵭᵭe, I requite, repay, return; ebb; ᵭá aɪᵭᵭe ᴀᵴ ᴀɴ ᵭᵭᴀoɪᵭe, the tide has ebbed.

Aɪᵭɪn, *for* aɪᵭne, knowledge. *See* aɪᵭne.

Aɪᵭɪn, -e, the liver (*O'R.*).

Aɪᵭɪn, used for aɪᵭnɪu, which *see*.

Aɪᵭɪnne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a wart; a slow fire, as opposed to ᵴɾeᴀᵭ-ᵭeɪne (*prop.* meᴀċ-ᵭeɪne in this sense); charcoal.

Aɪᵭɪnᴛe, -e, *f.*, knowledge, recognition; recognisable appearance; ó á., irrecognisable; nɪoɾ ċᴀɾ á. ᴀɴ eᴀɾᴀɪḃ, the cascades did not resume their

recognisable appearance (*P. F.*); diagnosis (of a disease); ir furaiṙt a a., ɔc., it is easy to see that, *etc.* *See* Aiṫne.

Aiṫiompáil, -álа, *f.*, a relapse; *al.* aiṫiompóṫ.

Aiṫiompuiġim, -póṫ, -páil, *v. intr.*, I return, recur; aiṫiompuiġeann aiṙ, he gets a relapse (as of a disease).

Aiṫionnlaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a second ablution; *al.* water left after washing.

Aiṫiṙ, -e, -í, *f.* (*g.*, aiṫiṙte, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; mo náire ir m' aiṫiṙ é, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; do ṫain sé aiṫiṙ aram, he snubbed me; ir cúiṙ aiṫiṙe ċuġainn é, it is a cause of reproach to us; a. béil, oral abuse; *nom.* also faiṫiṙ.

Aiṫiṙ for aiṫeaṙ.

Aiṫiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Aiṫiṙeaċ, -riṠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abusive person.

Aiṫiṙiġim, -iuġaṫ. *See* aiṫiṙim.

Aiṫiṙim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame; *al.* aiṫiṙiġim.

Aiṫiṙiuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Aiṫiuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation; an ṫír a bí aṙ á., the country which was inhabited; act of proving, establishing; proof, evidence.

Aiṫiuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, return; rallying as in fever, *etc.*; the crisis in a fever which marks the turning point; tá sé 'na a. inoiu, he has reached the crisis to-day. *See* aiṫiġim, aiṫim.

Aiṫle, a trace, a vestige; in *phr.* a h-aiṫle, after; aṙ a aiṫle and aṙ a aiṫle ṙin, afterwards; a haiṫle na laoiṫe ṙin, after that poem; d'a., after, in the wake of; aṙ m'a., after me; dá ṙliocṫ dá a., to his descendants after him; d'aiṫle an ríoġ, after, for the want of, the king; succession as of princes; dá a., thereafter, then.

Aiṫleá, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little of anything, a trace, *esp.* a gentle breeze, a zephyr; tá a. beaġ ġaoiṫe anoiṙ ann, there is a little breeze of wind now (*Ros.*); *cf.* aiṫle.

Aiṫleaġaḋ, *m.*, a falling or knocking down again; a relapse as in sickness (*Don.*); a giving back.

Aiṫleaġaim, *v. tr.*, I give back.

Aiṫleaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Aiṫleaġṫa, *p. a.*, refined, smelted; *al.* aiṫleiġṫe, aiṫleaċta.

Aiṫleaṙ, *m.*, second manuring (*Don.*).

Aiṫleaṙc, *a.* *See* aiṫleaṙc.

Aiṫleaṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform; I manure a second time.

Aiṫléiġim, *vl.*, -léiġeaḋ and -léiġeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I quote, as a passage from a book, the words of a speaker, *etc.*; I repeat, rehearse; I re-read.

Aiṫleoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling, amusing one's self (*Donl.*); =áiltseoiṙeaċt.

Aiṫlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting; re-loading; a second swelling, as in beasts; a return flood, as in rivers, *etc.*

Aiṫlíonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish; I re-load; an tír d'aiṫlíonaḋ 'e laoċaiḃ, to re-people the land with warriors; *intr.*, I swell out a second time, as a beast; I get flooded again, as a river.

Aiṫṁéala, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction, sorrow, contrition; *al.* aiṫṁéile.

Aiṫṁéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, regretful, contrite.

Aiṫṁéaltaṙ, -taiṙ, *m.*, regret, sorrow.

Aiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanta, *gpl.* aiṫneaḋ and aiṫeanta, *f.*, a commandment; a command; ṗá'm a., at my service; ṙior aiṫeanta a ċheirdiṁ, a knowledge of the commandments of his creed, a knowledge of the catechism; cuiṁim a. aṙ, I order (*S. N.*).

Aiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; tá aiṫne aġam aṙ, I know (recognise), am acquainted with; beiṁim a. ġo, I see, know, that; beiṁim a. aṙ, I recognise; cuiṁim a. aṙ, I become acquainted with; cuiṁim duine i n-a. do duine eile, I introduce one person to another; ṙaġaṙt ġan ṙainnt ní bṗaġainn aṙ m'a. (*al.* aiṫeantaṙ), a priest without avarice I could not find among my acquaintances (saying); ġan a. ġan uṁlaḃṁa, in a state of speechless unconsciousness; ġan a.; unconscious; tá a. ṁaiṫ aiṙ, he is well known; ní'l aon a. aġam aiṙ, I do not know him at all; tá ṙeaṅ-a. aġam aiṙ, I know him well, or of old; what is known (of); sé a n-aiṫne atá mé ṙcríoḃ, I write what I know of them (*Car.*); act of knowing; b'fuṁuṙta a a., it was easy to know (*Tour.*); bíonn an niṁ aṙ an a., forbid a thing and it becomes attractive (*Kea.*); sé maṙ beaḋ an niṁ aṙ an a., as luck (ill or good) would have it.

Aiṫneaṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, intimate, familiar; bíodar a. ar a ċéile, they were on intimate terms; *al.* aiṫniṫeaṁail.

Aiṫneaṁaint, -e, *f.*, act of knowing, recognising; knowledge, recognition.

Aiṫnid, *a.*, known; ní ha. ṫuit mé, you know me not (the form aiṫnió is *smt.* found); buaċaillí aiṫnide ṫó, young men of his acquaintance.

Aiṫnió, *m.*, a second fortune.

Aiṫnió; ro-a., easy to recognise (ṫuaiṫnió); do-a., hard to recognise (ṫuaiṫnió). *See* aiṫnid.

Aiṫniṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, known.

Aiṫniġim, *vl.* aiṫin, aiṫint, aiṫniuġaḋ, aiṫneaċtáil, -neaṁaint, *fut.* aiṫneoċad, *imper.* aiṫin, *v. tr.*, I know, am acquainted with, recognise, distinguish, discern; d'aiṫniġeas air é, I knew it from his manner; I see, understand, infer; a. go bruil, ṫc., I see that, *etc.*; ir ar éigin d'aiṫniġeas é, I scarcely knew him; a. ar do ċainnt go, ṫc., I see from your speech that, *etc.*; a. roiṁ, I differentiate; *al.* aiṫnim.

Aiṫniġim, I command, *poet.* for aiṫnim.

Aiṫnim, *vl.*, aiṫin, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; mar d'aiṫin síoḃ gan, where he commanded them not, *etc.* (also aiṫnim) (*F. F.*).

Aiṫnim, *vl.*, aiṫin and aiṫint, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand, infer, see, distinguish. *See* aiṫniġim.

Aiṫṙṫéaṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, land out of which potatoes have been dug (*Ros.*).

Áiṫreaḃ, -eiḃ, -eaḃa, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (*smt.* áiṫreaḃ, -eiḃe, *f.*).

Áiṫreaḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

Áiṫreaḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of dwelling; luċt áiṫreaḃṫa, inhabitants.

Áiṫreaḃaim, -aḋ, and áiṫreaḃ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, abide; *al. tr.*, I inhabit, I possess, hold, roam in search of, ag áiṫreaḃ ṫráṫ ir ṫéim ṫuit (*P. F.*).

Áiṫreaḃṫóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, an inhabitant; *al.* áiṫreoir.

Aiṫreaḋ, -riġe, *a.*, penitent, sorry; ir a. liom, I am sorry (that, *etc.*).

Aiṫreaḋ, *m.*, regret, penitence (*Dom.*); ġlac mé a. ṗá, I became sorry for.

Aiṫreaċar, -air, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret; beir 'na' a., you will regret it; ṫá ṙé i n-a. orm, I regret it; changing one's mind as to a bargain, *etc.*; ṫéarma aiṫreaċair, a term given for changing one's mind as to a deal.

Aiṫṙéalṫa, -n, *f.*, a returning or second star; a a., a star like him (*Br.*); *al.* aiṫṙéaltann.

Aiṫreaṁail, -mla, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; ir a. an mac é, he is a son that is like or takes after his father; *al.* aċair-, aṫr-.

Aiṫreaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; resemblance to one's father; possession of hereditary characteristics; also aṫraṁlaċt, aċairreaṁlaċt.

Aiṫriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction; final penance on the approach of death; ṗáġaim le huḋaċt ir le ha., I most solemnly assert, give as my last statement in life (a strengthening of ṗáġaim le huḋaċt. *See* uḋaċt); ṫeimm a., I repent, confess my sins; ṗuair ré ḃár d'éir a. ṫc., he died having done penance, *etc.* (common in the *Annals*); d'éir ola ir a., after Extreme Unction and Penance, after the "last Sacraments"; a changing of one's mind; ré a., time to change one's mind or repent.

Aiṫriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).

Aiṫriġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee; ṫá an t-a. ró óg, the devotee is too young (the fervour may not last).

Aiṫrim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I beget.

Aiṫríoġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of dethroning.

Aiṫríoġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dethrone, depose (a king).

Aiṫriṫ, -e, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking; relating, reciting; ag ṫéanaṁ a. ar, mimicking, imitating; ar a. uġdaiṙ áiṁiṫe, following a certain author; ar a. na ríoġ, following the example of the kings; ir léan liom le n-a., I am sorry to repeat; ṫein a. orm-ra, follow my example.

Aiṫriṫeaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

Aiṫriṫeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

Aiṫriṫeoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a reciter, a narrator, a mimicker; *al.* -ṫeoir.

Aiṫriṫeoireaċt, -a., *f.*, recitation, narration, mimicry.

Aiṫriṫim, *vl.* aiṫriṫ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite, imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with ar); a. ṫeimin gaċ ṫcéil, I supply proof for every report (*C. M.*); aiṫriṫ ṫúinn do ṫcéal, tell us your story.

Aiṫṫcéala, *m.*, a second message (modifying or cancelling the first).

ᴀɪᵭɪʀcᴇᴀᵭᴛᴀᴀ̀, -ᵯᴀɪʒᴇ, -ᵯᴀ́ᴄᴀ, *f.*, a vomit, a vomiting.

ᴀɪᵭɪʀcɪ́ɒ̃ɴᴇoɪʀ, -oɲᴀ, -oɪɲí, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

ᴀɪᵭɪʀcɪ́ɒ̃ᵭᴀ́ᵭ, -ᵭ̀ᴄᴀ, *m.*, act of transcribing. a transcript; a re-writing or re-casting of a document.

ᴀɪᵭɪʀcɪ́ɒ̃ᵭᴀ́ᵭóɪʀ, -óɲᴀ, -óɪɲí, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe; a re-caster of a document.

ᴀɪᵭɪʀcɪ́ɒ̃ᵭᴀɪm, -ᵭ́ɒ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again; I recast a document.

ᴀɪᵭɪʀɪúᵭ̀ᴄáɪn, -ᵭ́ᴀnᴀ, *f.*, reconciliation.

ᴀɪᵭɪ́ɪᵭᴇᴀᴄ, -ᵭ̀ɪʒᴇ, *a.*, reconciled.

ᴀɪᵭ̀ᴛɲᴇᴀ̃ᵭᴀ́ᵭ, -ᵭ̀ᴛᴀ, *m.*, re-ploughing.

ᴀ́l, *g.* ᴀ́ɪl, *pl. id.*, *also* ᴀ́lᴛɲᴀ́ᴄᴀ, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal; a brood of children, a family; mná ɪʀ á́l 'na ᴏᴄɪmᵭᴇᴀll, women with a brood of children around them; *dim.* ᴀ́ɪlín.

ᴀlᴀ, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ní ɲᴀɪᵭ ɾé ᴀlᴀ na hᴜᴀɪɲᴇ leɪʀ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*); *al.* ᴀ̃ᴄlᴀ́ᵭ.

ᴀlᴀ (ᴇᴀlᴀ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -áɪ, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

ᴀlᴀ, craft, skill. *See* ᴇᴀlᴀ́ᵭ.

ᴀlᴀ, a swan. *See* ᴇᴀlᴀ.

ᴀlᴀbᴀ́ɲᴏ, -áɪɲᴏ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halberd; anything out of proportion, as a small ʒᴀɾɾúɲ hurling with a very tall man's camán, the camán in this picture is *prop.* the ᴀ. (*W. Ker.*).

ᴀ́lᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒ, *m.*, a brood, progeny; a rowing crew.

ᴀ́lᴀ́ᵭ, -ᴀɪ́ᵭ, *pl. id.*, -lᴀ́ᵭᴀ, -lᴛᴀ, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; ᵭí á. ᴀ̃ʒᴀm leɪʀ, I had a spite against him: act of wounding, cutting; ᵭo lᴇᴀɾᴜɪʒ ʒᴀ́ᴄ á., which cured every painful feeling (*E. R.*)

ᴀlᴀ́ᵭ, *pl.* ᴀlᴀ́ᴛᴀ, *a.*, coloured variously; speckled, piebald; ᴀ.-bɲᴇᴀᴄ, *id.*

ᴀ́lᴀ́ᵭ. cleverness, wisdom (*Eg.*).

ᴀlᴀ́ᵭ, *m.*, a grab; ᵭuʒ ɾé á. oɲm, he made a grab at me (*N. Con.*).

ᴀlᴀ́ᵭᴀᴄ. *See* ᴇᴀlᴀ́ᵭᴀᴄ.

ᴀlᴀɪᵭᴇ, in *phr.*, ᵭá ᴀ. ᵭóᵭᴀɲ ᴀɪɲ, he is partly deaf (*Clare, C. B.*).

ᴀlᴀɪm. *See* ᴀ́ɪlɪm.

ᴀ́lᴀɪnn, *gsf.*, ᴀ́ɪlᴇ and ᴀ́ɪlle, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely, excellent, splendid; ᵭá ɾᴀᴜ ʒo h-, they are splendid.

ᴀlᴀmᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ɪn, *m.*, in *phr.* luᴄ ᴀlᴀmᴀ́ɪn (*al.* luᴄ colᴀmᴀ́ɪn), a dormouse (*By.*).

ᴀlᴀmuɪʀ, -ᴇ, *f.*, excitement, merrymaking, extravagance; ᴀ. cᴀɪnnᴛᴇ, wild, extravagant talk; dainties got on Hallowe'en; oɪᵭᴄᴇ ᴀlᴀmuɪʀ(e) a name for Oɪᵭᴄᴇ Sᴀɪnnᴀ (*Wat.*).

ᴀlᴀ́ɲᴜm, -ᴜɪm, *m.*, alarm; ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀ., the alarm (*H.*).

ᴀlᴂᴀ, *g.* -ᴂᴀn, *d.* -ᴂᴀɪn, *f.*, Scotland; takes art. in *g.* as ᴄíɲᴇ does; ᴛíʀ nᴀ hᴀlᴂᴀn, the country of Scotland.

ᴀlᴂᴀ, "clove for dressing lint" (*Don. Q.*).

ᴀlᴂᴀnᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*. a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. ᴀlᴀᴂᴀnᴀᴄ).

ᴀlᴂᴀnᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of puffin (so called possibly from its solemn expression and black drapery).

ᴀlᴂᴀnᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, Scottish.

ᴀ lᴇɪᴛ (ᴀlᴇ), ı lᴇ, ı lᴇɪᴛ (lᴇɪᴛ, *dat.* of leᴀᴛ, a side, *etc.*), aside, on this side, here; ᴛᴀʀ ᴀ lᴇɪᴛ, come hither; coʒᴀʀ ᴀ lᴇɪᴛ ᴄuʒᴀm, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ó ɲoɪn ᴀlᴇ (ᴀ lᴇɪᴛ), from that day to this, from that time forward, from that time onwards. *See* leᴀᴛ.

ᴀlʒ, *dpl.* -ᴀɪᵭ, *m.*, a hero.

ᴀlʒᴀ, *indec. a.*, noble; ɪnɪʀ ᴀlʒᴀ, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*gnly.* ɪnɪʀ ᴇᴀlʒᴀ, *smt.* ɪnɪʀ ᴇ́ɪlʒᴇ); ᴀn ᴛᴛᴇᴀʀ ᴀɪnm ɪnɪʀ ᴇᴀlʒᴀ, .ı. oɪlᴇᴀ́n uᴀɾᴀl, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.*, the noble island (*F. F.*); (*cf.* ᴀlʒ, a hero). *See* ᴇᴀlʒᴀ.

ᴀlʒᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, nobility (*O'R.*).

ᴀll, *a.*, great. *See* oll.

ᴀll, *g.*, ᴀɪlle, *d.* ᴀɪll, *pl.* -lᴛᴛᴇᴀᴄᴀ, and ᴀɪlltᴛᴛᴇᴀᴄᴀ, *f.*, a rock, a cliff.

ᴀll, *a.*, strange, alien; another; as *ad.* with h (ᵭ or ṫ) prefixed, ᵭᴀll, on the other side; with ɾo-, to, ɾᴀll, to the other side; with ᴀn, from yonder, beyond, ᴀnᴀll (ᴀn-ᴀll), hither, from beyond; ᴀll-ɲᴀon, distant journey.

ᴀll, *dpl.* -ᴀɪᵭ, a bridle (*B. C. C.*). *See* nᴀll.

ᴀlla, ᴀllᴀ́ᵭ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ᴀllᴀí, *m.*, a hall (also hᴀlla).

ᴀlla, *g. id.*, *m.*, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

ᴀlla, ᴀllᴀɪʀ, *gsf.*, ᴀllᴀɪᵭᴇ, *pl.* ᴀllᴛᴀ, *a.*, wild; lᴀoʒ á., a fawn, a young deer; ᵭᴀ́n á., a deer; ᵭᴀmᴀ́n á., a spider; *reverse* of ɲᴀᴛᴀ, tame; *sm.*, a wild beast.

ᴀllᴀbᴀɪɲ (ᴀ̃ᴄlᴀbᴀɪɲ), -bᴀɾᵭᴀ, *f.*, an echo.

ᴀlla-ᴄú, *g.* -ᴄon, *d.* -ᴄoɪn, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, *often* the English.

ᴀllᴀ́ᵭ, -ᴀɪ́ᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; excellence; *al.* ᴀllᴀ́m.

ᴀllᴀ́ᵭ, *m.*, a present, a gift; a remnant or result of something (bad or good), used like ɪᴀɾɾᴛᴍᴀ; beɪ́ᵭ á. nᴀ héᴀʒ-

cᴀoine oɲt, (if you do thus you will succeed but if not) you will have something to regret (*Con.* folk tale); ɾᴀ́ʂɾᴀ mé ᴀ. nᴀ héᴀʂcᴀoine oɲt, I will leave you something to be sorry about.

ᴀllᴀʂᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent; a contention, a play (*Long*); ᴀ. cᴀinnᴛe, loud, half-angry talk; act of contending in words; bíoᴅᴀɲ ᴀʂ ᴀ. le ċéile, they were contending loudly with one another.

ᴀllᴀiḃɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness, *esp.* partial deafness; echo; tᴀ́ ᴀ. oɲm, I am somewhat deaf; tᴀ́ ɪᴀɲɲᴀ́ċᴛ ᴅ'ᴀ. oɲm, *id.*; tᴀ́ ᴀ. ᴀɲ ᴀn ʂcluᴀɪɾ ɾɪn, that ear is a little deaf; *cf.* ᴀm-lᴏḃᴀɲ *gl.* on *mutus*, a mute or deaf-mute, and ᴀm-lᴀḃᴀɲ=bᴀlḃ, (*O'Cl.*)

ᴀllᴀiᴅ, *a.*, wild. *See* ᴀllᴀ.

ᴀllᴀiɾ, -e, -í, *f.*, a bundle, a shapeless mass; a heavy mass as of meat, *etc.*; ɾéᴀċ ᴀn mᴀᴅᴀ ɲuᴀᴅ ᴀʂ imṫeᴀ́ċᴛ le n'ᴀllᴀiɾ, see the fox going off with his load; ɾuᴀɲᴀɾ ᴏɲᴏċ-ᴀ., I made a bad bargain (bought a sickly horse, cow, *etc.*); cᴀᴜ í ᴀn ᴀ. ᴀ bí ᴀice ɾiᴀ́ᴅ? what parcel had that woman? cᴀᴜ tᴀ́ ɾᴀn ᴀ. ɾɪn ᴀʂᴀᴛ? what have you in that bundle? ᴀn ᴀ. coiɾe ɾɪn ᴀiɲ le h-ᴀᴛ, what a bundle of a leg he has through swelling; ᴀ. ɪ ʂcɲúɾcᴀ, something substantial in a jug.

ᴀllᴀmúcᴀċ, -ᴀiʂ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of uncleanly habits in eating, working, *etc.*; ᴀllᴀmúcᴀiɾḋe, *id.*, ᴀ. ḃᴀcᴀiʂ, a dirty beggar (*Cm.*).

ᴀllᴀoiɲe. *See* ᴀllᴀiḃɲe.

ᴀll-ḃuᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴀiʂe, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all; *prop.* oll-.

ᴀllċᴜɲ, -uiɲ, *m.*, transposition; ᴀllċᴜɲ nᴀ ḃɾᴏcᴀl, transposition of the words.

ᴀllɲᴀiɾᴛ, -e, *pl.* -ɾiᴛe, *m.* and *f.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow, a man of rude manners at table; in *W. K.* a general term of opprobrium, a mean treacherous or worthless person; cᴀᴜ ᴀ ṫéᴀnᴀᴅ mᴀc nᴀ hᴀllɲᴀiɾᴛe ᴀċᴛ beᴀɲᴛ ᴛɲᴜᴀiʂ, what would a scoundrel's son do but a disgraceful deed; ᴀiɲe ᴅ'ᴜɪᴛ ᴀnᴏiɾ, tᴀ́ ᴀ. ɪɾᴛiʂ leᴀᴛ, take care now, you are dealing with a scoundrel; -ɾín páiɾᴛe, a peevish child (pron with termination like Eng. *-atch*, as in *batch*; apparently from *dial.* English "fratch" a testy person, ol' fratch becoming ᴀllɲᴀiɾᴛ) (*M.*).

ᴀllʂlóɲ, -óiɲ, -óɲṫᴀ, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

ᴀlliᴛᴀiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, imports; ᴀ. ʂo ᴛíɾ lᴀiʂean, imports into Leinster (*Contr.*).

ᴀllᴛᴏ́ɾᴅᴀ, *a.*, gigantic.

ᴀlliᴛᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴀiʂ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreigner, a pirate; *al.* ᴀlliᴛᴀɾᴀċ; *pron.* ᴀllúɾᴀċ.

ᴀlliᴛᴀɲᴛᴀ, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish; *al.* ᴀlliᴛᴀɾᴀċ.

ᴀlliᴛᴀɲᴛᴀ́ċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish; ᴀllᴛᴀiɲe, *id.*

ᴀllᴏ́. *See* ᴀnᴀllᴏ́.

ᴀllᴛ, ᴀillᴛ, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as ᴀillᴛ ᴀ' Ḃonnᴀiḋ); a wooded glen; *al. f. See* ᴀll and ᴀ́lᴛ.

ᴀllᴛᴀ, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage, irrational, as a beast; beᴀċᴀiɾḋeᴀċ ᴀllᴛᴀ, a brute beast, an irrational animal; mᴀoɲᴀ ᴀllᴛᴀ, a wolf; ɾiᴀᴅ ᴀ., a wild deer; ᴀ́iᴛ ᴀ., a wild desolate place; ḃéic ᴀ., a weird dismal cry; *smt.* ᴀlᴛᴀċ. *See* ᴀllᴀ.

ᴀllᴛᴀ́ċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, amazement; ioɲʂᴜᴀᴅ ᴀgᴜɾ ᴀ., wonder and amazement; mystification; tᴀ́ ᴏɲᴀoiɾḋeᴀ́ᴛ ᴀgᴜɾ ᴀ. ᴀiɲ, he is enchanted and mystified; wildness, savageness.

ᴀllᴛᴀ́ɲ, -ᴀ́iɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool; a monster; ᴀ. nᴀ mᴀɲᴀ, a sea-monster, as a whale.

ᴀllᴛᴀ́ɲᴛᴀiɾḋeᴀ́ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, folly, stupidity: *al.* ᴀllᴛᴀ́ɲᴀiɾḋeᴀ́ᴛ.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, yon side (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceᴀɲɲᴛᴀɾ, the nearer parts; the other world, the world beyond the grave; ɪᴀɾ nᴏᴏl ɾᴀn ᴀ., after death.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾ, cliffs, heights; *cf.* ᴀll and ᴀllᴛ.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾᴀċ, -ᴀiʂe, *a.*, on the opposite side, over; *al.* ᴀllᴛᴀɾᴀċ.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

ᴀllᴛᴀ-ṫíɲ, *f.*, wilderness, wild region (*Don.*).

ᴀlluᴀiceᴀċ, -ᴄiʂe, *a.*, "airy," venturesome; óʂ ᴀ., young and airy (*Con.*) (=ᴀċluᴀiṫeᴀċ).

ᴀlluᴀ́ɲᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

ᴀlluɾ, -uiɾ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cuḃᴀɾ ᴀlluiɾ, a foam of sweat; ᴀʂ cuɾ ᴀlluiɾ (often with ᴅe, off), perspiring; ᴀ. ɾolᴀ, a bloody sweat; ᴀ. mo ċnᴀ́m, the sweat of my bones, my sweat through exertion; ᴀʂ bᴀiɲᴛ ᴀlluiɾ ᴅe, making one sweat or exert

one's self; obaiṁ ʒan a., easy work; a. mo ċuim, my heart's sweat; a. na ʒcnáṁ, severe sweat; ƒuaṁ-a., cold sweat; act of perspiring; a. muiṗe, St. John's wort.

Allurabaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, prone to perspiration; capall a., a horse given to sweating; ƒear a., a man easily made to perspire; causing sweat, sudorific; obaiṁ a., work causing sweat.

Álṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; maṁ álṁaċ ʒéadna, like a clutch of geese; *smt.* álaċ, *prop.* álḃaċ.

Almáin, -e, *f.*, an A., Germany.

Almáineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a German; as *a.*, German; *smt.* Almánaċ.

Almáinip, -e, *f.*, the German language.

Almair, -e, *f.*, gibberish (*B. A.*); *cf.* alamuiṙ.

Aliṁarcuaċ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a caddish idler (*Cm.*).

Alm-nóraċ, *a.*, almsgiving.

Almóinn, -e, *f.*, an almond; *al.* aliṁóid (*P. O'C.*).

Almóir, -óṁa, *m.*, a cupboard, a press, a buffet, a closet in a wall (*By.*).

Almraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, almsgiving, charitable.

Almrain, -aine, -ana, *f.*, alms; *al.* almra, -n, *f.*

Alor (=ar lor), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; a lor a ḃroġlama, in consideration of their learning (*F. F.*).

Alp, *m.*, a sudden eruption of strong language, a "bark," a snarl; ṫug ré a. orm, he "snapped" at me (of persons, dogs, *etc.*); section of work, "job"; A. ui Laoġaire, Dublin (Béarla na Sagor). *See* alraḋ and alpġail.

Alp. *See* ailp.

Alraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, voracious, fierce, obstreperous; hilly; bóṫar a., a hilly road (*U.*).

Alraċán, *m.*, a stout person; a lump.

Alraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously, act of using strong or bitter language, "barking," "snapping"; ṫug ré a. orm, he made a grab at me (*Don. Ward*).

Alraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat up in large mouthfuls; alraḋ na ndeamhan ort, demons devour thee!; alraid an ṙróla, they devour meat (*Condon*); without *obj.*, I gorge myself; alp ƒiar é, gulp it down; a. mo ċuid bíḋ, I bolt my food; I bark, snarl at, use strong language towards; alraid ar a ċéile, they abuse one another.

Alraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

Alrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump; a. piṙ, a strong stout man; ṫug (muʒ) ré a. mór den ḟeoil leis, he carried off a large lump of the meat (*Don.*).

Alpġail, -e, *f.*, devouring greedily, eating in large mouthfuls; answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. *See* alraḋ.

Alp luaċra (also ailp luaċra, ealc luaċra, al luaċra, aiṙc luaċra), a newt, a lizard.

Alpuraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, free, bold; used vaguely in poetry.

Alt, *g.* ailt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; an article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); i n-alt na huaire sin, at that very time; *cf.* ne hacḋaḋ na haonuaire, on that occasion, on the spot; a. na láime, wrist; side, direction, quarter; a juncture, interval (as between letters, syllables, *etc.*) (*Aur.*); i n-alt an ionaid sin, at that very place; alt de maide, a piece of a stick; i n-alt a ċéile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); tá ré i n-alt m'ḟeicsint, he is in a condition to see me, able to see me; a Daiṁ, ná tabair tóṁa 'r ʒan é a n-alt ḃur n-aʒallama, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (L. O Cléiriġ, *apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulf (*Om., Don.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); tabair na hailt ḋó, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*); a blade of grass or corn (*Aran*).

Ált, *m.*, a ravine, a gully (*Om.*); a deep precipitous narrow glen (*Don.*); a precipitous side of a glen (*ib.*); *cf.* Ált an Ċoċaiḋ in Glenerify (*Antr.*). *See* ailt and all.

Altaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jointed, as a piece of furniture, *etc.*

Altán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock (*Om.* and *Don.*); *al.* ailtán.

Altán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a paragraph; *dim.* of ailt.

Altán, *m.*, *in phr.* a. ṙcoine, a sharp knife (*Ker.*); *orig.* altan, *g.* ailtne, *f.*, a razor.

Alt-an-ċroiḋe, *g.* ailt-, *m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-brash.

Altóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hillock; *dim.* of ailt.

Altóir, *g.* -óra, -óire, -óracḃ, *pl.* -óire and -óra, *f.*, an altar; im ḟearann aṡ a., as I stand at an altar (song); póṡ ne ha., church land; altóire iodhlaiḋe, "idol altars," dolmens.

Altóraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I put on the altar to be venerated.

Altra, -an, -ana, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; bean altra, banaltra, a nurse.

Altrach, *a.*, given to fosterage (*Br.*).

Altramaim, -aḋ, and -traim, -trom, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster; altraim, *id.*

Altranas, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nursing; fosterage; altranaċt, *id.*

Altrom, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nursing; fosterage; aṫair altroma, a foster father; *al.* altram.

Altromaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fosterer.

Altuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals; deoċ altuiġṫe, the drink before grace after a meal; aṡ a. buiḋe, giving thanks, saying grace (this is the full expression); aṡ a. bíḋ, saying grace after meals; aṡ a. a bṗaiġneaċa do Día, they praying to God; ocras tar éis altuiġṫe ort, may you be hungry after grace (after meals).

Altuġaḋach, *a.*, thankful; ṡo ha., with thanksgiving (*Donl.*).

Altuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I give thanks (originally); a. buiḋe, I give thanks (in prayer); a. flaiṫeas, I give thanks for a kingdom (*C. Br.*); I salute, adore.

Altuiġteach, -tiġe, *a.*, grateful, thanksgiving.

Altus, *m.*, the hymn "Altus Prosatur" (*Br.*).

Aluinn. *See* álainn.

Aṁ-, aiṁ-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

Am, *g.* ama, *pl.* amanna, amannta, *m.*, time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than aimṗeas; i n-am, in time; an t-am, when, followed by i, a or ṡo; am eile, another time; ḟá'n am ṡoin, at that time; d'aon am, on purpose; i n-am 'ṡ i ndtráṫ *or* i n-am tráiṫ, in good (early) time. *but* an-tráṫ, an unsuitable time; ó a. ṡo ha., from time to time; a. codalta, a. ṡuain, bed time; tá sé i n-am (=i n-a a. ?) it is time to, *etc.*; tá sé ṫar a., it is more than time to; as *ad.* once, at one time; a. air biṫ, any time, with *neg.* at no time; anoir an t-a. aṡat, now is your time; dá mbeaḋ a. aṡam, if I had time; bí i n-am, be in time.

Áṁ, *conj.*, verily, indeed, even, also; but, however; do buailfinn áṁ (nó áṁaċ) ní ṁuinḃfinn, I would strike, but would not kill; other forms are áṁaċ, áṁċaċ, áṁċaċt, áṁaiġ, ᵹc.; does not begin a sentence.

Aṁ, aiṁe, *a.*, raw, uncooked; aiṁ-iasc, raw fish; aiṁ-ḟeoil, raw meat, proud flesh; uḃ aiṁ, a raw egg.

Ama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, *smt. f.*, the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; bí an ṡraċan 'ṡ an ama aimdeir a ndóṫain, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; ṗá'n ama, in slavery; a. na daoiṁne, the yoke of slavery; oppression, oppressive feeling; ḃain an deoċ an a. dem' ċroiḋe, the draught of medicine took the oppressive feeling from my heart.

Áṁaċ (áṁċaċ), *conj.*, verily, indeed, however; does not begin a sentence. *See* áṁ.

Amach, *ad.*, *lit.* i maġ, *into the plain*, out, outside (with motion); amaċ leir, out with it; ó ṡoin amaċ, from that time forth. *also*, beginning from these named; ṡíos amaċ, down into the country, far down, up north; ṡuas a., down south, *al.* up the whole furrow in ploughing, *etc.*; amuiġ 'ṡ amaċ, out and out; baimim a., I reach (a place), acquire, get possession of, take possession of; ar ṡo a., henceforward; a. ṡo bráṫ leir, off he goes (Meath; *cf.* ar ṡo bráṫ): téid Fionn a. dá ḋruim, Fionn gets off his back; a. ra tó, well on in the day; ór do ċéṁaiṁ a., right in front of you; an t'aġaiḋ a., *id.*; do ċodlar a. é, I overslept myself; ran a. uaim, keep away from me; ran uaim a., *id.*, emph.; táimiġ ré a. ċuġam, he came out to me; a. an doṁar, out through the door, out of the house; dul an cnoc a., to go up or over the hill; an cnoc a. do ċuiṁ siom, I to go over the hill; a. leir, out he goes, *also* let him go out, let it come out, *etc.*; cur a., interpretation.

Amad. *See* amaid.

Amaḋ, -aid, *m.*, a strain, a heavy yoke (*cf.* ama); ir mór an t-a. bneoideaċta a bí air, he bore a heavy burthen of sickness, he got a heavy fit; ní ṁéadṫaḋ ré labairt liom le ṁaṫ an amaid a bí air, he could not speak to me through the oppression he felt (*N. Y.*).

Amaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool; a. móinteaċ, a dotterel.

Amaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, silly.

Amaṫánaċt (amaṫántaċt), -a, *f.*, folly.

Amaṫánta, *indec. a.*, foolish, simple, childish.

Amaiṫ, -e, *pl.* -í, and -e, *f.*, a fool, a foolish woman; a sorceress, a frenetic; an apparition, a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also aimiṫ, amaṫ.

Amaiṫeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, mad, frantic; idiotic silly, childish; *al.* aimiṫeaċ.

Amaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, foolishness, derangement, sorcery, magic, frenzy.

Amaiṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, nonsense.

Aṁail, *a.*, like, as; aṁail aġus, a. mar, as if, as though; den a. rin, of that sort; a. réin, in that manner; a. ir dá mbeaṫ, as if there were, *etc.* *See* raṁail.

Aṁaill, -le, *f.*, act of sporting, diverting oneself with; feeling, life, vigour; naċ bfuil a. ar bit ionnat, is there no life in you (you are so lazy) (*Tour.*); gan a., lifeless, as a limb; a stratagem (*Kea.*); *al.* amaill and aṁall.

Amaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, mischief (*Br.*).

Aṁailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, sportive, full of tricks (*Inishm.*).

Aṁailt, -e, -teaċa, *f.*, a ghost, a phantom; a monster; a. fir, a man of monstrous size; a. éirc, a very large fish. *See* raṁailt.

Aṁáin, *ad.*, only, alone, merely; even; acht a., except, only, unless, save; aon lá a., one day, on a certain day; riú aṁáin, even; aon . . . . aṁáin, one only; aon nío aṁáin ir eadh é, it comes to the same thing; é bualaḋ aṁáin, even to strike him (stress on bualaḋ); é féin a., he alone; tá aon rud a. agam-ra le ráḋ, I have one remark to make; aoinne a., one single person; ceist a. (omitting aon), one question (*Con.*); a. ir nár bhreaṫ é, only that it was not broken.

Aṁainte, *g. id.*, *f.*, magical frenzy; *cf.* draoiṫeaċt agus a., tuaiṁle agus a.

Aṁaintleaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, frenzied, silly; keen, fierce.

Aṁain, -e, *a.*, musical. *See* aṁan.

Aṁaintleaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.

Amairc, -e, *f.*, bad ale; iom-a., exceedingly thin bad ale.

Amal, -ail, *pl.* ld., *m.*, a simpleton; amal gan ċiall, a senseless idiot; *dims.* -lán, *m.*, -óg, *f.*, *id.*

Amalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled (of the hair); reoltaí amalaċa, curled sails; *al.* amlaċ.

Amalánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, simple.

Amalóg, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, simple.

Amalógaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness.

Amalóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a silly person, a dolt.

Amanaiṁ. *See* under amanaṁan.

Amanaṁan=um an oiṁean, *ad. of time*, on the day after to-morrow; lá i n-diaiḋ an oiṁean, *id.*; *al.* amanaċan (*M.*); amáireaċ ir amanaċan, to-morrow and the day after; irtoiṫe amanaċan, the night after to-morrow night; arḃú amanaċan, the second day after to-morrow; amanairiṁ, *id.* (but *smt.*=on the second day after to-morrow). *See* oiṁean, also báraċ.

Aṁanran, -air, *m.*, chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall; an adventure; spoils, booty (as taken in an adventure); *al.* aṁtar (*N. Con.*).

Aṁantraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fortunate; go ha., by good luck; adventurous, wayward.

Amaoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, neglect, remissness.

Amaol, -oile, *a.*, neglectful, remiss.

Áman. *See* áimean.

Aman. *See* iomar.

Aṁar, -air, *m.*, music, speech, singing, chanting; -air, *gs.* as *a.*, musical.

Amáraċ (i mbáraċ, i mbáireaċ), *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al.* amáireaċ. *See* báraċ.

Amarc, -aic, *m.*, love, affection; d'éis m' amarcsa ar Banḃa, after my affection for Banbha (*H.*).

Aṁarag, -aig, *m.*, mustard.

Amaraiġ, -e, *f.*, scurvy grass, cochlearia.

Aṁarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; a. an lae, dawn (*M.*); act of seeing, looking at; act of visiting; ag cur na marḃ ir ag a. na bpriosún, burying the dead and visiting prisoners (*Fil.*); aṁarcaḋ (*poet.*); (in *Don.*, *Aran*, *etc.*, aṁarc is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in *M.* radharc is the usual word); ċan faicim aon aṁarc, I can't see a stime (*U.*); a. gninn, sharp sight; ag teacht ar a., coming within sight of (*Sg. Oir.*); an tan buaiḋfiḋean a a. liḃ, when you catch sight of him (*Fil.*); act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*); *pron.* arairc (*Arán*, *W. Gal.*).

Aṁarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; careful, circumspect.

Aṁarcaim, *vl.* aṁairc (-caḋ, *poet.*), *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; I visit; *al.* used

with ar; ag amairc ar, looking on; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for; d'amairear bé, I spied a fair lady (song); a. lán mo ṡúil de, I look fully at.

Amairclann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.

Amaróid, -e, *pl.* -í, -idhe, *f.*, distress, misfortune; amaróidhe an traoghail, the troubles of life; ní bhuil riadh ná amaróidhe air, he is neither in debt nor embarrassed (*By.*).

Amanna, indeed, really; tá mé sciṫ a., I am tired indeed (*Antr.*).

Amarán, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; giolla an amaráin, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).

Amar, -air (and earlier, aimre), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking; a home stroke; an attack, an attempt, a guess, a conjecture; a drive, a dart, a rush, a thrust, an opportunity; ar a., towards; dul ar a. Seain, to go towards John; téid ar a. an oileain, he makes for the island (Mac an Toiain); tugadar a. longphuirt air, they attacked his fortress by assault (*F. F.*); tug a. ór fréal uime, he seized her secretly (*ib.*); tug a. dom' ionnsuighe, he paid me a flying visit; a kind of concordance in poetry, a. ranna, *id.*

Amár, *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; amár ní radhair a baile, surely you will not go home! (*M.*); tá Seán imtighte; ní'l amár? John is gone; surely he is not?

Amhar, -air, *pl. id.*, amhra, -raidh, and amhranna, *m.*, a mercenary, a recruit, a wild fellow, a glutton, a monster; the amhar ranked in dignity with the óig-tighearna (*F. F.*); in some folk-tales, an ogre; a child (*loc.*); fear-a., man servant; ban-a., maid servant; *smt.* adhar; amharc, *id.*

Amharc, -aighe, *a.*, stupid; passionate, wild, gluttonous.

Amarc, -aighe, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome, aiming, hitting; darting, thrusting; go ha., by chance.

Amarcaim, -mar, *v. tr.*, I hit (*F. F.*); I aim at.

Amhrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gannet or solan goose (*Antr.*); a cur dog; a stupid, dull man, a greenhorn.

Amharnan, -aine, *a.*, fierce, wild.

Amharóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.

Amharóin, -óna, *m.*, a fierce person or animal; a. fir, a fierce turbulent man; a. gadhair, a fierce dog.

Amharóireacht, -a, *f.*, turbulence, anger; fierce barking, as of a dog.

Amhartan, -ain, *m.*, a dog's bark (amhartrach, *id.*).

Amhartrach, -aighe, *f.*, barking, yelping; tá an gadhar ag amhartraigh, the dog is barking; tá sé ag amhartraigh ar Seán, he is barking at John; *fig.* objurgation; act of abusing, reviling; ag amhartraigh orm, scolding me, reviling me.

Amhartruighim, -uigh and amhartrach, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).

Amaruighidh, -uighe, *m.*, act of attacking quickly and suddenly; act of aiming at; *al.* amruighidh, aimruighidh.

Amaruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I take a quick sudden aim at, I make quick sudden attacks on; I hit; *al.* amaraim.

Ambárach, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al.* amáireach. *See* bárach.

Ambara (dom bara), *inter.*, by my hands, really! truly! a form of asseveration. *See* bar.

Ambrael, *m.*, an admiral.

Amhoiréadh, -a, *f.*, the gloaming; twilight; do ghluais sé cum riubail annsan a., he set out in the gloaming.

Ameasg, a measg, i measg, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; i n-a measg, among them; i measg uasal, among nobles (*F. F.*). *See* measg.

Amén, amen (the word is pron. aimion in *M.*).

Amhfar, *m.*, raw growth; state of being undisciplined.

Amhforrán. *See* amarrán.

Amhfuinte, *p. a.*, ill-baked, ill-kneaded.

Amhgal, -ail, *m.*, an Ulst. form of amhgar.

Amhgar, -air (*pron.* amhnghar), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want; m'a, alas! m'a. tú, I feel your affliction deeply; ní'l aon a. ar na buaibh, the cows are "in clover"; ir a. liom, I am grieved at; níor bain a. dam gur phós mé, I knew not affliction till I got married; doubt, fear; tá a. agam nach mbeidh sé ionn, I fear he will not be there (*Antr.*); *smt.* anghar.

Amhgarach, -aighe (*pron.* amhnghach), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, distressed.

Amhgaraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble; I inconvenience.

Amhglan, -aine, *a.*, impure.

Amhlabhair, -bhra, *a.*, mute.

Amhlabhaṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *sm.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.

Amhladhma, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.

Amhlachar, -air, *m.*, appearance, likeness, copy, resemblance; lem a., to one like me; tá a a. roim agam, I have an affair just like that. *See* ramhlachar.

Amlaḋ, *m.*, curling, injury; fuair ré amlaḋ mór, it suffered much (from exposure to inclement weather, of hay, *etc.*) (*Con.*).

Amhlaiḋ, *ad.*, like it, thus, so, the same; amhlaiḋ rin, in that manner; amhlaiḋ agus, as if; gurab (go mb') amhlaiḋ ḋuit, may it be so to you, the same to you; ir amhlaiḋ do bí an scéal, this was the state of the case; tá ré a., it is as you say; bíoḋ ré a., let it be so; ir a. do cuir m'athair fior ort, my father sent for you (where ir a. is not translated); óir ir amhlaiḋ d' fhoillrigheas gurab amhlaiḋ do ġairtí Ua Domhnaill, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*F. F.*); dá méid . . . ir amhlaiḋ ir luġa, the more . . . the less; ní'l dá méid . . . nach amhlaiḋ ir luġa, the more . . . the less; amhlaiḋ rin, accordingly (*F. F.*); often in apodosis to i n-a ionad: *ex.*, agus i n-a ionad sain ir amhlaiḋ do cuireas do ḃeith ag éirteacht liom; an a. a measfá go? would you imagine that, *etc.*? gan roim do ḃeith a., if that be not so, otherwise.

Amhlánta, *indec. a.*, foolish, silly; (*cf.* amhlóir, sc.) (*Don.*).

Amlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person; *al.* amalóg.

Amlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a jennet (*Louth* and *Arm.*); a species of sea-gull (*Om.*).

Amhlóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, an idiot, a boor; a fool who imagines himself wise; a buffoon; *al.* aḃlóir.

Amhluaḋ, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress, hardship; m' amhluaḋ! alas!; amleaḋ, aimliḋ (*Don.*); amluġaḋ (*Cm.*).

Amhluiġe, *m.*, unsteadiness; a swell on the sea; a large unbroken wave; the hollow between two large waves (*W. K.*); *pron.* often ólaiḋe.

Amhmaoin, -e, *f.*, substance; do ṡín ní a láma cuige acht ní ḃfuair ní aon a. ann, she extended her hands to him but found no substance in him (*N. Y.*); ní raibh ann acht rath gan aon a., he was only a shade without substance (*N. Y.*).

Amhnáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.

Amhnáireach, -aiġe, *a.*, shameless, immodest.

Amhnar, -air, *m.*, keenness, subtlety; *as a.*, keen, sharp, fierce.

Amhnórmhar, -aire, *a.*, fierce; unusual.

Amhóg. *See* aḋḃóg.

Amóg, *f.*, a shake-down bed, a pallet, a hammock.

Ampall, -aill, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall air, he is very voracious. *See* amplaḋ.

Ampar, -air, *m.*, helplessness, a helpless condition (*N. Y.*).

Amparach, -aiġe, *a.*, helpless, slovenly; fear boċt a. ir eaḋ é atá réiḋċe fuar le hat, he is a helpless poor man bloated with swelling (*N. Y.*).

Amparán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, commissariat; a tool-basket, *etc.*; a helpless, slovenly person; cairḋe an caḃair an t-a. roim do cur ag obair? of what use is it to set that helpless sloven to work? (*N. Y.*).

Amplach, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.

Amplachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton; a grabber.

Amplaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; tart, amplaḋ 'gur aing, thirst, greed and voracity; a. agus iota, voracity and great thirst; ní h-ocrar atá air acht a., it is not hunger but voracity he suffers from; ampall, *id.*

Amplair, -e, *f.*, jeopardy, dilemma (*Boyce*).

Amplamail, -mla, *a.*, voracious.

Amplóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a glutton; a greedy person; an avaricious person.

Amra, *a.*, good, great, noble, wonderful, prosperous, lucky.

Amra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, Amra Colaimcille; *al.*, amrad; *cf.* amar

Amrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, and -áinti, *m.*, a song; a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a ḋán, a poem in syllabic metre; a ceanġal, or binding set of lines, when the body of the poem is in syllabic metre; act of singing, chanting; abair a. ḋúinn, sing us a song; ní'l aon a. agam, I do not know any song by rote; a an ḃéil ḋúnta, discreet silence; tá ré 'na a. aca, they are harping on it.

Amránacht, -a, *f.*, act of singing or chanting, song-making; *al.* amrántacht.

Amránaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a songster, a singer.

Amhánaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.* *See* amhánaċt.

Amhar, -mair, *pl. id.*, and -mairí, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; gan amhar, doubtless; tá a., ṫroċ-a., agam air, I suspect him, have a bad opinion of him; ní'l a. ná go bṫuil ré ann, he is there without doubt (amhaċt. -a, *f.*, is *smt.* used in same sense); attentions, tá a. aige uiṁe (or 'n-a ṫiaiṫ) he is paying attentions to her; ní'l aon a. aige uiṁe, he does not care for her; táim i n-a., ṫc., I suspect; táim i n-a. leir, I suspect him; a a. agam go, as I suspect that; ar a., on chance, at a guess, on suspicion; *al.* amheap (*Con. etc.*, usually three syllables).

Amharaċ, -aige, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful; *al.* amhairreaċ; amharamail, amhartamail, amharṫeamail, *id.*

Amhaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an emissary, a messenger.

Amraċ, -aige, *a.*, hitting, striking.

Amraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, military service; hired military service; soldiery (from amar).

Amrán. *See* amarán.

Amrċaoiṫ, *f.*, carelessness, untidiness (*Don.*).

Amrċaoiṫeaċ, -óiġe, *a.*, careless, untidy; naċ amrċaoiṫeaċ a ġléarair ṫú féin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.

Amrċainneaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, grey dawn.

Amṫaċ, **Amṫaiṫeaċ**, **Amṫaiġ.** *See* Am and amaċ.

Amṫair, -e, *f.*, an ungainly person.

Amṫan. *See* amanṫan.

Amuġa, *ad.*, astray; leigean a., to let (it) go to loss, be lost; ṫuil amuġa, to go astray, be lost; cuirim a., I cause to deviate from its purpose, I render ineffective, I set astray; ċuireas a. é, I set him astray; in vain; obair a., fruitless work; do cuireaḋ mo ċodlaḋ a. orm, I was prevented from sleeping; cuirpí nuaċar a. uiṁe, she would be baulked of a husband; fuaraḋ a. é, it was found (having been lost); ċuaḋar a., I went astray, missed my way; *al.* amuḋa.

Amuġa, *m.*, a rambling inconsequent talker.

Amuiṫe ! *excl.* forsooth ! indeed ! 'reaḋ a. ! yes, forsooth !

Amuiġ, *ad.*, *lit.* i maiġ, in the plain; out, outside, without (without movement); leaṫ a. oe, in addition to; leaṫ-imuiġ, leamuiġ, outside; taoḃ amuiġ, outside; tá fuar amuiġ agam, I am a creditor; tá fiaḋ amuiġ le ċéile, they are not on speaking terms; an ṫ-ainm ir breáġṫa amuiġ, the finest name of all, the finest name published or known; out of joint; bí ré amuiġ air go, it was said of him that, *etc.*; abroad, away from home, in a foreign land; do ċodlar a., I slept in the open air; a. 'r amaċ, out and out, completely; bí a., get outside; a. ar an gclaiḋe, without on the fence; iar ro a., those near neighbours of ours, those who live next door, or opposite us, *etc.*, "those abroad"; a. ir istiġ, within and without the house; yonder, beyond, with place names; fuaraḋ a. orṫ, you have been found out (your trickery, *etc.*); tá duine éigin a., some one is at the door, wanting to come in; moċóċcar a. é, he will be missed, he is a loss; tá fiaḋ éigin a. ag an mbuin, something (an internal vessel, *etc.*) is protruding from the cow; tá do ṫeanga a. agat, your tongue is protruding from your mouth; tá an cluiċe a., the game is finished.

Amuillíṫ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement; *al.* act of trifling, joking, *etc.*; ag a., playing pranks, trifling (*Donl.*); *cf.* amaill, ṫc.

Amulċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beardless, young.

Amur, *smt.* amúr. *See* amar.

An, *def. art.*, *gsf.* na, *pl.* na (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen.*, eclipses *g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an bár, death in general; ir uaigneaċ an fiaḋ an bár, death is a lonesome thing; but fuair ré bár, he died; talaṁ na hÉireann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as do'n or don, i ran, 'ran or ran, i rna or 'r na, ó'n or ón, gur an, leir an, do na or door na, in which the old initial r of the *art.* is preserved; *smt.* used for emphasis, as, connac an fear ag ceaċt im ċoinniḃ an bóṫar, I saw a man (nothing less) coming towards me on the road; ir mé ṫiuḃraḋ an buille ḋó, I would give him a real blow; d'aiġneap an roġnam, I heard a distinct noise; prefixes ṫ to vowel initials of *m.* and initial r of *f.* nouns.

An, *interr. part.*, whether ? sign of interrogation (eclipses verbs): before past tense becomes ar in reg. verbs, and aspirates; an fada ann duit ? how long are you there ? an 'mó bó agat ? how many cows have you ?

An mór a beaḋ uait air? how much do you want for it? An maiṫ leat bainne? do you like milk? An eaḋ? is it so? Ar maiṫ leat leaḃar d'faġáil, would you like to get a book? An buiḋe leat iad? ir buiḋe, do you think them *too* yellow? I do; an anall a táinig sé? was it from over the way (over seas, *etc.*) he came?

An- (aspirates), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not-, anti-; prefixed to nouns *oft.* signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of an in words like anṁlaiṫear and anṫuine, which *see*; *smt.* eclipses, *e. g.* ainġciallṫa, anḃruil, *etc.*

An-, *intens. prefix*, very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-ḃog, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá againn, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally before consonants); ana-ṙcoláire ir eaḋ é, he is a great scholar; tá ana-ċeo ann, there is a great fog; an-uirce ar ṙad, very good water.

An-, *pref.* (eclipsing), from, in cert. *ads.*, *e.g.* aniar, from the E.; aṫcuaiḋ, from the N.; anonn, from this place; aníor, from below, *etc.*

A'n, for aon, one, unaccented (*Don.*, *etc.*).

Án, *gsf.*, áine, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant; an t-aor án, the fairies.

An', ann, in *phr.* i n-a., able to; tá sé i n-a. é ḋéanaṁ, he can do it (*Con.*); *cf.* inṁe.

Ana, plenty, riches, prosperity.

Anabaiṫ, *a.*, immature, unripe; bár a., sudden or premature death; *also*, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

Anabaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, abortion, immaturity.

Anaḃroic, -e, *f.*, contention with (ṙe) (*Br.*).

Anaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names.

Anacail. *See* anacal.

Anaċain, *g.* -e and -ċna, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity, accident; a. do ḋéanaṁ ar . . . to do harm to; "ní'l maiṫ 'ṙan ṙeanċar nuair bíor an anaċain ḋéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done"; cibé a. a ṡeol ċuġainn é, whatever mischance directed him to us; dul ran a., to go to the devil; *al.* anṗoċain, anaċainn; (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*)

Anacair, -cṁa, *pl. id.* and -cṁaí, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; i n-anacair ċroiḋe 'gur bṗón, in distress of heart and in sorrow (eoġan Cóir, a song); *al.* anacṁa.

Anacal, -ail, *m.*, act of protecting; deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety; ḋeinim a. ar, I spare, give quarter to; tá a. ar ḃaoġal, guarding him from danger; *al. vl.* of aimicim; *al.* -cail, *f.*

Anaclaim, -cail and -cal, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard.

Anacma. *See* anacair.

Anacmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, miserable, awkward, painful.

Anacmóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a wretched person; an awkward person; a puny person or one without energy; a miser, a mean person.

Anáḋ, -áiṫ, *m.*, misfortune; *al.* anáġ.

Anáḋḃar, *m.*; ar a., on purpose (*Or.*).

Anarlóiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, angel fish, a fish with cloven breast.

Anaġaiṫ, for i n-aġaiṫ. *See* aġaiṫ.

Anaġar, -air, *m.*, corrupt matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay; *al.* ġar (*Don.*).

Anaġma, *a.*, not to be pleaded; *sf.* unjust sueing.

Anaice, for i n-aice. *See* aice.

Anaicim, -ceaḋ, *imper.*, -aic, *v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See* aimicim.

Anaim, I wait, remain, *etc.* *See* ṙanaim.

Anainn, -ne, *f.*, the top or coping of a wall (*Antr.*); a. tiġe, the eaves of a house (*ib.*).

Anáir, *var.* of onóir, honour; aoḃa., honour freely paid (*H.*).

Anáirṫe, -e, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder; cuirim ar a., I pervert, distort.

Anáirṫoe, for i n-áirṫoe. *See* áirṫoe.

Anaireaċ, *a.*, careless; *al.* very careful.

Anáiriṫe, *indec. a.*, very special, choice.

Anairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, coarse homespun linen, canvas; ġan ḃréid ġan a., without frieze or linen; beirim an a. liom, I require large clothes, I am large; *al.* anart, -airt, *m.* and anṁaid.

Anairṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad condition, ill-treatment, hardship, unfairness, injustice; ṙuair sé bár i n-a., he died in untoward circumstances (as, was drowned, run over, *etc.*); táinig sé ar an ṙaoġal i n-a., he was born under unfavourable conditions; ní ṙaiḃ aon a. air, he got no bad treatment; bí sé sá a. aca, they treated him badly.

Anairṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, ill-conditioned; miserable; unfair; unjust; ag caiṫeaṁ airġid go ha. i dtiġeaḋ na dtáḃairní le hól ir le carnaḃar, spending money miserably (*etc.*) in the taverns on drink and carouse.

Anaiṫe (anraḋ), *g. id.*, a heavy storm; fear, terror, consternation; fast breathing, wild looks, *etc.*; a state of terror; a dreadful thing; eagerness, avidity; fuss, hurry; a. gnóṫa, great eagerness for business; i n-a. an tṙaoṫaiṁ, in the stress of exertion; ir maiṙg a báiṫeaḋ i n-am an a., woe to him who goes down in the time of storm.

Anaiṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, stormy, disturbed, terrified; go ha., in a state of terror, consternation, or exhaustion; blown; wonderful.

Anaiṫeantaċ, *m.*, a stranger; *a.*, unknown.

Anaiteaṙ, -tir, *m.*, ill-humour, anger; festering; pain, discomfort, foulness of weather; ag ṫéanam anaitir ṫaṁ, troubling me.

Anaiṫnio, *a.*, unknown; *al.* -ṫniò.

Anál, -áile, -álaċ, and -ála, *f.* (*smt. m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; ag tarṁaing na hanálaċ, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying; a poet's breath of five words (*Aur.*); ag eaṙcaimṡe air ṕá m' anáil, cursing him, under my breath; ċuaiò an baimne le n-'anáil, the milk nearly choked him, "went with his breath"; coimeáḋaim m'a., I hold my breath; a. ḃuirte, broken wind (as in a horse); an injection; a. oo ṫabairt oo ḃuin, to give a cow an injection (as frequently some days after calving); luaṙ análaċ, shortness of breath; ná leig le hair ṫ' anáile é, do not breathe a syllable of it (*lit.* do not let it near your breath) (*N. Con.*); breath, inspiration, influence; téiġeann a, Seain ṕá'n ṫeiġeaṁna, John's influence affects the lord; ní'l aon a. ag ṫuil ṕé, he is under no influence; ṫnoċ-a., foul breath, evil influence; gaoṫ ṁóṁ ir í ag tarṁaing a hanálaċ, a high wind that draws its breath, *i.e.*, comes in fits, the most dangerous kind of wind.

Analaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, analogy.

An-all, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

Anall, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; anonn 's anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there; riaṁ a., ever up to this time; ḃeiriṁ a. ṫo, I restore something to (*poet.*); a. ó Sarana, across from England; a. ṫar aḃainn, across the river to the near side; ṫriuṫ a., come nearer (the original distance may be only a couple of paces); anallṙa, up to this time or point, hitherto. *See* ṫall; other forms, anallana, anallain.

Anallar, -air, *m.*, the wash of a distillery or still (*Om.*, *My.*).

Anallóṁ, *ad.*, of yore, of the olden time, a long time ago; *orig.* ṫallóṁ, long ago, whence anall-óṁ, long since, eventually considered to be a *phr.* i n-allóṁ, whence present meaning.

Análuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, breathing; in phonetics, the aspiration of a letter; inflation; inspiration; guiding influence.

Análuiġim, -uġaḋ, and -álaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in phonetics); I inspire, I inflate.

Anam, *g.* anma, anama, *ds.* anmain, *pl.* anama, anmanna, anamaċa, anmain, *f.* and *m.*, soul; life; vigour, activity; ir luaċṁar an t-anam, life is precious; ag ṙiṫ le n-' anam, running for bare life; i mbárr an anama, *id.* (*Mayo*); i ṫeánairṫe an anama, *id.* (*M.*); ag cur an anma amaċ, dying (as of terror, laughter, *etc.*); ġeoḃaiò ṫú ṫ'a., ṫaḃarṙar ṫ'a. ṫuit, leiġfear ṫ'a. leaṫ, your life will be spared; ṫá mbeaò m'a. air, even if my life depended on it; ar ṁ'a., on my soul; ag ṫéanaṁ a anma, making his peace with God, preparing for eternity; beannaċt ṫé le hanmain na maiṫ, God's blessing be with the souls of the dead; cuir a. ionnat féin, bestir yourself; i ndeireaḋ an anma, quite exhausted, at the point of death; gan a. gan anál, in a fainting fit; beiò ṫ'a. agam, I will kill you; imeoċaò m'a. leir, I will risk my life with it, *or* against him; m'a. oṁ, well done! an t-a boċt, the poor soul (as having to undergo judgment, suffer hereafter, *etc.*); a term of endearment; m'a. iṙiġ ṫú, you are dear to me as life; m'anam ṫú, *id.*; ioin ċorp a., both body and soul.

An-am, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; i n-am agus i n-an-am, in season and out of season.

Anamaò, very many=an iomaò. *See* iomaò.

Anamáin, -mna, *f.* *See* ṙanamáin.

Anamamail, -mla, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

Anamamlaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, liveliness, sprightliness.

Anam-cáirdeaṙ, -oir, *m.*, soul friendship.

Anam-ċaiṁ, -ċaiṁe, -ċáiṁḋe, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor, chaplain, spiritual adviser.

Anaṁóin, -e, *f.*, violent emotion of any kind. *See* anḃuain.

Anaṁóineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, disturbed, excited, frightened. *See* anḃuaineaċ.

Anaṁón, *f.*, wonder, surprise (*N. Con.* folk-tale).

Anaoiḃ, -e, *f.*, discomfort, distress, unpleasantness; *al.* anaoiḃe, -aoiḃeaċt.

Anaoiḃinn, -ḃne, *a.*, unpleasant, unhappy.

Anaoir, -e, *f.*, indistinct noise as of people talking, *etc.*; do ċuala sí an a. ag dul amach léi, acht níor ċuig sí focal, she heard the murmuring voices approaching her, but understood not a word (*N. Y.*).

Anaoir. *See* an-ío.

Anaoṁan, -aine, *a.*, young.

Anaoṁanaċt, -a, *f.*, youth.

Anaorta, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old.

Anáṁraiḋ, -e, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old, ancient.

Anar, gc. *See* anṁár, gc.

Anarcaiġ, *a.*, rough, coarse, uncouth; *al.* anarcan.

Anarta, a storm (*Antr.*); *cf.* anairte.

Anartaċ, *a.*, stormy; aimsear a., rough weather (*Antr.*).

Anastar, *m.*, contention, strife; *al.* anaitear; *cf.* aitear.

Anḃa, *a.*, prodigious, great, terrible.

Anḃár, -áiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden, violent death; ċuig sé a. aiṫ féin, he committed suicide (*pron.* anaḃár).

Anḃáṫaċ, *a.*, terrified.

Anḃáṫaḋ, *m.*, fright, terror; -ṫaḋt, *f.*, *id.*

Anḃáilte, *f.*, joylessness; inhospitable reception; a. mór, great churlishness shown to a guest.

Anḃainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, exhaustion; faintheartedness; a. mór, a deep swoon; -ainneaċt, *id.*

Anḃainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, weak, exhausted, spent out.

Anḃainnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, subdue.

Anḃann, -ainne, *a.*, weak, feeble; faint-hearted; a. le haois, feeble through age; as *subs.*, a weak person.

Anḃroraiḋ, -e, *a.*, irresolute, unstable.

Anḃlasaḋ, -rta, *m.*, great taste, overliking (*Kea.*) (also anḃlaiseaḋ).

Anḃroic, *vl.*, act of meddling with; fighting against; *al.* anaḃroic.

Anḃroir, -roire, *f.*, captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress; i n-a., in slavery; *pron.* ana-ḃroir.

Anḃuiṫ, -e, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, soup, broth; water in which meat is cooked; a. muice, pork broth; a. caorach, mutton broth; a. maiṫe, beef broth; blaiṫ a. muice, ól a. caorach, taste pork broth, drink mutton broth (folk saying); do ċuir a., the broth that will be made from thy minced flesh (folk-tale); (*al.* anaiṁṫe in *nom.* and *gen.*).

Anḃuain, -e, *a.*, unsteady, anxious, troubled.

Anḃuain, -e, *f.*, agony, torment, anxiety, dismay, terror, trepidation, hurry; -ne, *id.*

Anḃuaineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, full of care, distressful, disturbed; *smt.* anaṁóineaċ.

Anḃuirḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rage, fury, passion (*Eg.*).

Anċáineaḋ, *g.* -niṫe, -nte, *m.*, blasphemy, slander, reviling.

Anċainnt, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a railing, a reviling.

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* and *f.*, a wooden tub, an anker; an anchor; an t-a. do faoiseaḋ, to cast anchor; a. cuiḃriġ, a grapnel (small boat anchor); ancairín, *id.*; ancairt (*Aran*).

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hermit, an anchorite.

Anċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, ill-use as of time, money, *etc.*; wasting, extravagance. *See* caiṫeaṁ.

Anċaoi, *f.*, adversity.

Anċár, -áir, *m.*, a bad case, trouble.

Anċlaon, -aoine, *a.*, very much addicted to, very perverse.

Anċor, -ċuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ill-usage, ill-treatment, foul play, violence; le heagla go dtabharfaḋ sí a. di féin, lest she should lay violent hands on herself; níor ṫugadar aon a. dó, they gave him no ill-treatment.

Anċroiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence; tré oile agus tré anċroiḋe, through malice and an evil disposition (*F. F.*).

Anċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, malevolent.

Anċroṫaċ; anċroṫamail, *a.*, ugly, misshapen.

Anċruṫ, *m.*, deformity, wretchedness.

Anċuid, -ċoda, *f.*, an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with *gen.*; a. fíona, a large quantity of wine; a. airgid, much money; *pron.* ana-ċuid.

Anċúine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niṫe, *m.*, an unnatural or abnormal being, a monster; a scoundrel, a freak; a. mná, an

abnormal woman; a. mógaire, a great rogue.

Ancúinneacht, -a, *f.*, monstrosity, abnormality; an t-oileán ir mó aiṫmilleaḋ, onaoiṫeacht, diabluiṫeacht, fiannaiṫeacht, ancúinneacht, the isle where the evil eye, witchcraft, devilry, folklore, superstition are rampant.

Ancuma, *g. id. f.*, wretched appearance, as from poverty or sickness; ċuir an ḃneoiṫeacht a. mór ar an duine ḃocht, sickness has given the poor man a wretched appearance (*Ros.*).

Ancumar, -air, *m.*, abnormal strength, great power.

Ancúmṫa, *a.*, deformed.

Ancúram, -aim, *m.*, excessive solicitude, officiousness.

Ancúramaċ, *a.*, officious, over-careful.

Anḋaiṫ! anḋaoi! anḋaiġ! *interj.*, really! indeed!.

Anḋána, *indec. a.*, reckless, foolhardy; níor ḋein aoinne riaṁ é acht duine a. nó amaḋán, no one ever did it but a foolhardy person or a fool.

Anḋánacht, *f.*, recklessness, foolhardihood.

Anḋé, anḋiu. *See* inḋé, inḋiu, ḋia.

Anḋiaiṫ; *prop.* i ndiaiṫ. *See* ḋiaiṫ.

Anḋíoġaltach, -aiġe, *a.*, very revengeful.

Anḋóċar, -air, *m.*, presumption.

Anḋóċarach, -aiġe, *a.*, presumptuous.

Anḋóiġ, what is unlikely; an unlikely place to find a thing in; ḋubairt sé ġurab a. go raiḃ an tiġ folaṁ, he said it was unlikely that the house was empty; cuardaiġiṫ ḋóiġ aġur a. ḋó, search likely and unlikely places for it. *See* ḋóiġ.

Anḋoiṁḋeacht, -a, *f.*, the darkness of nightfall.

Anḋoṁblár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, excessive squandering.

Anḋoṁblárach, -aiġe, *a.*, very wasteful.

Anḋomólaiṫḋe, *a.*, strange, wonderful; *m.*, a wanderer; a. ġaḋaiṁ, a wandering dog (*W. K.*); *cf.* anḋoṁblár, ɟc.

Anḋuaiġneas, -cir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.

Anḋúil, -e, *f.*, avidity, inordinate desire.

Anḋúil, -e, *f.*, an evil creature, a monster.

Anḋuine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -daoine, *m.*, a wicked man, a great person; a tyrant, an uncivilised man; anḋaoine na hAlḃan, the roughs of Scotland; a fool (*Om.*, *My.*) (the ḋ is silent in *U.*).

Anḋúṫċaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Ané, anéi. *See* ḋia, inḋé.

An eaḋ, is it? forsooth! ṗáḋraig an eaḋ? do you mean Patrick? *See* eaḋ.

Anraċ. *See* anraḋaċ.

Anraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements, *esp.* on sea; fear, terror (*pron.* anaiṫe in *M.*, which *see*; in Mayo *pron.* anara); le hanraḋ ngaoiṫe, by a storm (*F. F.*).

Anraḋaċ, -ḋaiġe and -raiġe, *a.*, stormy, overflowing, terrible.

Anraḋamail, -mla, *a.*, stormy, scared, excited; *al.* anaiṫeamail.

Anṫár, -áir, *m.*, wretchedness, need, difficulty; ḋ'ṫág tú i n-a. mé, you left me in poverty; meanness, baseness; an t-a., misfortune, sickness; *al.* anár, anar (common in *Don.*, *etc.*).

Anṫárta, *indec. a.*, wretched, difficult, needy; rinne ré obair an eanraiġ go ha., he did the spring work with difficulty (*Ros.*); awkward, unhandy, low, vulgar (as the saying of a coarse word) (*Om.*); (spelled anárta, annarta, *etc.*).

Anṫlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*); *cf.* anaṫlóid.

Anṫlaiṫ, -aṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*prop. f.*), a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anṫlaiṫ ṫuirġéir," the tyrant (or usurper) Turgesius (*F. F.*); *Kea.* (*F. F.*) discussing whether Brian Boramha was a tyrant, usurper, *etc.*, uses a. in both senses.

Anṫlaiṫeaḋ, (-ṫlaċaḋ), -ṫiġe, -ṫaiġe, *a.*, tyrannical, usurping.

Anṫlaiṫeas, -cir, -ṫeasa, *m.*, tyranny; anarchy; usurpation; ag ṫéanaṁ anṫlaiṫir air, tyrannising over; dominion.

Anṫoċaim. *See* anaċaim.

Anṫocal, *m.*, an evil word.

Anṫolláin, -e, *a.*, unwholesome; *al.* very wholesome, or sound.

Anṫoṁlannaċ, -aiġe, oppressive; anṫlaiṫeas a., an oppressive tyranny.

Anṫoṁlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

Ang, *a.*, great, noble.

Anga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gaċa, *f.*, a notch; a gusset, an insertion; a net (*al.* eang, -a).

Anġáḃaḋ, *m.*, what is unnecessary; ḃ'anġáḃaḋ ḋóiḃ é, it was needless for them. *See* ġáḃaḋ.

Angaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, venom; corruption; corrupt matter as of an abscess or wound; tá an cnap roin ag ṫéanaṁ angaiḋ, cuir ceirín leir agus tarraing an t-a. ar, that lump is generating corrupt matter, put a plaster to it and

draw the corruption from it (*Ros.*); a. iarpair, venomous spite (*B. A.*).

Anzadach, -aighe, *a.*, containing corrupt matter; venomous; unhealthy; ir duine a. é Seán bocht, John is delicate, poor fellow (*Ros.*).

Anzadacht, -a, *f.*, venom; suppuration; corrupt matter; ill-health; tá an a. seo ag oibriughadh ann le fada, this unhealthy condition is developing in him for a long time (*Ros.*).

Anzair, -e, *f.*, trouble, a fix, a difficulty or danger; ná cuir i n-a. mé, do not get me involved in trouble; táim i n-a., I am in a fix (*By.*).

Anzairiar, *m.*, an awkward clumsy or misshapen person or animal; *cf.* a. duine, a. capaill, &c. (*By.*).

Anzairíneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a misshapen or awkward person or animal; a. duine, a. bó, a. muice, an ungainly person, cow, pig; *cf.* anzairiar.

Anzbhadh, &c. *See* anzadh, &c.

Anzbhaidheach, *a.*, given to complaining (*Don. Q. L.*).

Anzcaire, variant of ancaire in all senses.

Anzlaidh, *m.*, a monk-fish or frog-angler. *See* anglaic.

Anzlair, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. cé, bad or ill-made tea (*also* eanzlair).

Anzlait, -e, -í, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*); anzala (*Long*).

Anzlar, *m.*, a difficult lock or fastening.

Anzlonn, *m.*, a brave man; *a.*, brave.

Anzlonnach, -aighe, *a.*, great in deeds.

Anzlón, *m.*, a hideous or unearthly noise; ginneadh a. ag bun na beinne; ir taitibhe é bí ann gan amhar, there was an unearthly noise at the foot of the hill; no doubt it was a ghost who was there (*Ros.*).

Aniar, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; do ghuid sé aniar 'san leabaidh, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U.* and *Mea.*); *ex.*, 'nuair a d'amairc sé aniar sé bhuio mé uaidh riar, when he looked over I moved back from him; tá mála aniar air, he has a bag on his back; cuir guid éigin a. ort, wrap yourself up (*esp.* as to back, shoulders, *etc.*); hither, with motion; ghuid a., come hither and sit here, sit closer to me (us); ghuid sé a., he came hither and sat here beside me (*Or.*); cuir sé a lámh gar a bean a., he put his arm round his wife (*Don.* f. tale); a. ó, out from, away from; a. ón bhalla, out from the wall (with motion); teacht a. aoghaidh air, to come unawares on; cadhé an riar ir a. atá agat leis, why are you toying with it (instead of doing it promptly); cugham a. tú, bravo!

An-ío, (**an-íoe**), *f.*, a tragical fate; mutilation, ill-treatment, violent death; thug sé a. air féin, he committed suicide; *al.* anaoid; from oidheadh, fate.

Aníor (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is; from the north; ag teacht a. an bóthar, coming the road from the north; tóg a. é, take it off the fire (as a pot, *etc.*); fáscadh a., water issuing from the ground; síor agus a., up and down; a. amach, from the north; a. ar, jutting up from it.

Aniu, a n-iuo, **aniuy** (inoiu), to-day. *See* dia.

Anlar, a *Don.* form of eanglair, which *see*.

Anlaránta, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

Anlúthghaineach, -nighe, *a.*, overjoyed.

Anmhacnar, -air, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

Anmhain, -e, -amhna (anamhain, fanamhain). *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* fanamhain.

Anmhoch, *a.*, late (in the evening).

Anmhúchd (anmhúigheachd), -a, *f.*, distress, affliction (*Br.*).

Anmuinntearúil, *indec. a.*, unfriendly, hostile.

Ann, *pronoun comp.* with i, in it, there; used to express existence with atáim; atá Dia ann, God exists, there is a God; ir bhreágh an aimsear atá ann, this is fine weather we have; annso, here; annsoin, annsúd, there; ir ann daoibh, it is your custom, *al.* it is there you are; an a. duit? is it there you are? thither, after verbs of motion, ag dul a., going thither; ir a. atá mo thriall, thither am I repairing; ní'l an t-airgead ann, there is no money to be got; a bhuil ann agaibh! what a number of you are there! cad ir "milir" ann? what does "milir" mean? ir é ir "m" ann, "m" means; *smi.* ionn, *pron.* i'n; *O.I.* ind.; annsain, *emphatic.*

Ann, in, for i n-; *al.* anna.

Annaidh, a year.

Annáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, -álaigh, and -álacha, *f.*,

year, age, date; míle go leiṫ a. fora, fifteen hundred the age of Jesus (the *Annus Domini*); *genly.* in *pl.*, annals.

Annálaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chronicle, annals.

Annálaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I chronicle.

Annamh, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; gaċ a. a ṫéiġim, when I *do* go, on the rare occasions I *do* go; ó b'a. leat é, since it so seldom happens to you.

Annam=ionnam (*Con.*). *See* 1, *prep.*

Annamh, *a.*, seldom, rare; an ruo ir annamh ir iongantaċ, seldom seen is wonderful; ir annamh Domhnaċ, there is scarce a Sunday; ní ṫéiġim ann aċt go ha., I go there but seldom; ruo ir annamh dó (leir), a thing he seldom does. *See* annamh *noun.*

Annamhaċt, -a, *f.*, rareness, seldomness; a a., what seldom happens; *al.* annamhaideaċt: dá a. a ġeobair an triuġe ir é ir fearra dúit, the less frequently you come the way the better for you (*By.*); *smt.* annamhlaċt.

Annaoin, *m.*, a wicked person.

Annċġail, -e, *f.*, rummaging, *etc.* *See* gannċġail.

Annsúin, -úna, -ní, *m.*, a very old man, an old native; a cranky old man; *al.* fean-a., which *see*; fonnsúin (founder).

Annla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

Annlann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, *etc.*, taken with bread; ir maiṫ an t-annlann an t-ocras, hunger is a good sauce; liaġ ime uairte d'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*F. F.*); dainty food; a proper equivalent, a corresponding quantity; cúig céad ganndal ir a n-a. ġéadna, five hundred ganders with a corresponding number of geese (*song*); tá a n-a. roin do daoinib maiṫe ann, there is a corresponding number of good people to be found; supply in general; dubairt ré léi a. ráiṫe do ḃaint ar na trí púint lín, he told her to manage with the three pounds of flax for three months (to expect no further supply).

Annlantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cruet stand (*Ros.*).

Annóid, -e, *f.*, a church, a hermitage; *cf.* ruaṫ liom a. ar díḃirt.

Annóirmar, -aiṁe, *a.*, out of the common, contrary to custom; *al.* annórać.

Annraċt. *See* anraċt.

Annráiġ, -e, *f.*, frenzy, fury; *cf.* ráiġ; *al.* annráiġ.

Annsa, *irreg.* comp. of ionmuin, *a.*, dear, fond; ir annsa leir, he prefers; an ḃean ir annsa liom péin, the woman I love best.

Annsa, *a.*, difficult; ní ha., not difficult; *al.* anra, ionnsa.

Annsa, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection. *See* annraċt.

Annsaċt, -a, *f.*, affection, love; a darling; annraċt mná, a darling woman.

Annsrian, annsrianta, ɔc. *See* ainsrian, ainsrianta, ɔc.

Annsin, annsoin, annsain, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

Annso, *pr. ad.*, here; in this; *smt.* =annsoin (*S. N.*, *etc.*).

Annsranta, *indec. a.*, abnormal, bad, wicked, treacherous; of bad temper; abnormally large, *etc.* (of things).

Annsrantaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness, treachery; bad temper; abnormality (of things).

Annsuġaḋ, *m.*, adventure; náir éirġir áḋ ná a. riaḋaḋ ná fealgaimeaċt leat, may you succeed neither in luck nor adventure, in hunting nor the chase (folk tale; *By.*); for ionnsuġaḋ.

Annti, *N. Con.* for innse, in it, in her.

Anntu, *N. Con.* for ionnta, in them.

Anoḃaiḋ, *f.*, a sudden calamity (*S. R.*).

Anoċt, *ad.*, to-night.

Anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand, from before or in front; náir ġillir a., may you not return from the east (not a long distance).

Anoirċeas, -a, *m.*, unseemliness, injustice.

Anóirċeas, after to-morrow (*Far.*); anóirċin, *id.* (*Om.*).

Anoir, *ad.*, now; anoir beag, anoir díreaċ, just now; 'reaḋ anoir, 'reaḋ anoir ir dóiġ, well indeed! very well! a. an t-am aġaṫ, now is your time; a. ir airir, now and then; a. nó riam, now or never.

Anonn, *ad.*, from here, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 'r anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'ran oiḋċe, late at night; nior ruige anonn 'ra' leaḃar, further on in the book (*Con.*); tá ir ria anonn 'ná an lá inniu, at a later date than to-day, later on, in the future; ir fada anonn go ɔc., it is a long time until; a. ar, towards, with motion;

D'iompuiġ ṙé A. AṙṙA, he turned towards; A. TAṙ AḂAINN, across the river to the far side; *opp.* to ANALL; *cf. M. I.* ṙONN (ṙUNO), here.

Anóṁṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.

Anóṁṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, absence of order; an unreasonable command.

Anóṁṫuiġṫe, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

Anoṙ, *var.* of ANOIṙ, which *see*.

Anoṙcailt, -e, -altA, *f.*, a chasm, a wide rent, a bottomless pit.

Anṗoimp, -e, *f.*, excessive pride or ostentation.

Anṁaċt, *m.*, a violent passion; dotage.

Anṁaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.* and -ṫA, *m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion; a poet next in degree to an ollamh; *al.* ánṙṁoṫ, ánṁoṫ.

Anṁaiṫ, -e, *f.*, linen; home-made linen, used for making coarse sheets and sails; tá ṙé ċóṁ leaṫan le A. naoi gcéaṫ, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*); *al.* anṁaiṫe, anṫṁuiṫ. *See* anaiṁt.

Anṁaṫ, *g. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck.

Anṁó (anṁóġ), *g. id.*, and -móiġ, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather; rough exercise, jolting; A. na maṙcaiṫeaċṫa, the vigorous exercise of riding; A. ir ṫroċ-úṙáiṫ, hardship and ill-usage.

Anṁóġaċ, anṁóiġṫeaċ, anṁóiṫeaċ, -aiġe, -iġe, *a.*, unprosperous, calamitous; dreadful, distressing, severe, overwhelming; aimṙean A., very severe weather; obair A., hardshipping work; from ṁó, prosperity.

Anṙaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, incomparability.

Anṙáṙca, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

Anṙáṙcaċt, -a, *f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.

Anṙcuiċe, *indec. a.*, immovable, *al.* anṙcuiṫṫe; as *subst.* immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

Anṙmaċt, -a, *m.*, tyranny; ṗá A. gall, under the tyranny of the foreigners.

Anṙocaiṁ, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady; uneven, rough; cross, difficult.

Anṙocṁaċt, *f.*, unsteadiness, discomfort, roughness, unevenness.

Anṙóṫ, -óiṫ, *m.*, misery, destitution; AN A., in wretchedness (*Con. song*).

Anṙóṫaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable; *m.*, a wretched person; AN T-A. OCṁAC, the starving wretch.

Anṫṙó, *g. id.*, *m.*, vexation; trouble.

Anṫúṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cheerless.

An t-, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as tá an t-aiṫṫeaṫ Aṙ an gclAṙ; an t-aon, the ace; an t-ocṁAṙ, hunger; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with ṙ, as tiġ an ṫṙAġAiṁṫ; cAṙúṙ an ṫṙaoiṁ, the mason's hammer; ṫuaġ an ṫṙuiṁéAṁA, the carpenter's hatchet; also before *f.* nouns beginning with ṙ in *nom.* and *acc.*: ṫo ṁníoṁ ṙé an ṫṙlAṫ; an ṫreAṁróġ, the shamrock.

An tAn, when; an tAn ṙo, now; an tAn ṙoin, then.

An té, an tí (an t-é, an t-í) *indef. prn.*, he who, the one who; *neut.* A n-í, now an níṫ, that which.

Antlár, -áiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, amusement; ṙiúṫ maṙ ṫo-ġníṁ-ṙe gAċ A., thus I play all my pranks (*Fil.*); *al.* anntlár.

Antlráċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a facetious, merry fellow.

Antláṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, merry, facetious; *al.* anntláṙaċ.

Antláṙaim, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, pranks, *etc.*; *al.* anntláṙaim.

Antoil, -oile, also -ola, *f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

Antoileaċ, -liġe, wilful, stubborn; sensual; antoileaṁAil, *id.*

Antoilim, *v. tr.*, I lust after.

Antoiṙceaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, sudden or extreme, *e.g.*, boċtAċt A., great poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).

Antṁáilte, want, distress (*Om., My.*).

Antṁáṫ, -a, *m.*, an unseasonable time; i n-A., at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* i n-Am ir i n-antṁáṫ, in season and out of season; i ṫcṁáṫ ir i n-antṁáṫ, *id.*; Aṙ an A., too late.

Antṁáṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, untimely, unseasonable; unreasonable.

Antṁáṫaċt, *f.*, unreasonableness, untractableness.

Antṁáṫaċṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, untractable (*Don. Q. L.*).

Antṁáṫaiṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, just in time, very timely; *also* untimely.

Antṁáṫṫa, *a.*, unseasonable, late, too prolonged (*Sg. Oir.*); antṁáilte, *id.*

Antṁom, -ṁuime, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

Antṁom, *m.*, sorrow, oppression.

Anṫuaiġ, -e, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, *smt.* antoil, -e).

Anteuigre, *g. id.*, *f.*, indiscretion; want of understanding.

Antúr, -úir, *m.*, a wide open cave (*N. Y.*); *cf. Lat.* antrum; *al.* Anntúr.

Anuaḋap, -air, *m.*, great pride.

Anuaiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, very proud.

Anuaill, *f.*, inordinate pride.

Anuaill (an-uall), -e, *f.*, a great shout.

An-uair, anuair (usually 'nuair or nuair), *conj.*, when; because, since; *sf.*, evil hour. *See* nuair.

Anuairle, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility; gan aon ait a., without a vein of baseness (*Br.*); anuairleaċt, *id.*

Anuaṁan, *m.*, terror.

Anuarcar, -air, *m.*, stubbornness (*Cm.*).

Anuar, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion), from heaven, from the south; with ar, resting on; an t-éaduiġ atá air, the clothes he wears; an t-éaduiġ atá anuar air, the bed-clothes that cover him, *al. poet.*, the clothes he wears; gan a. orta act bhat fíorua, ó ċluaraiḃ go coraiḃ, they wearing only a silken robe from ears to feet; do ṫáinig fé anuar piċe púnt, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ag dul fuar ir anuar leat, contending with you on terms of equality; cairé an fuar ir anuar a bí agat leir, why did you give him tit for tat? ní ċuirfinn mé féin fuar ir anuar léi, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her; ag teaċt a. ó neaṁ, coming down from heaven; dár fíoltuiġ ó Ádam anuar, of all who were propagated from Adam onwards; ag teaċt a. ar, censuring, finding fault with; ag teaċt an cnoc a., coming down the hill; baimim a., I cut off, *esp.* the head, but *smt.* applied to other members, *al.* I doff, I take asunder, dismantle; na ciorda atá a. ort, the calamities that overwhelm you, the misfortune that pursues you; up to the present time; ó foin a., ever since; a. de, uncoiled from, off (as a thread, *etc.*, on a reel, *etc.*); *al.* anuarana.

Anuarai, -uairle, *a.*, ignoble; disrespectful; *also* very noble; aor a., an ignoble tribe.

Anuaṫbárać, -aiġe, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.

Anuṁla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.

Anuṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.

Anuraiḋ, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. anuiriġ, *M.*

Aoḃ and aoiḃ, *g.* aoiḃe, *f.*, form, beauty, aspect; a. an ġáire, a smile; cheerfulness, pleasantness; tá onoċ-a. air, he is in ill-humour.

Aoḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant, delightful.

Aoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I love, delight in.

Aoḃaṁail, -mla, *a.*, delightful; nać láġaċ a. an duine é, how pleasant and delightful a man he is (*Don.*).

Aoḃaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, pleasantness; bí an a. ariaṁ i neoġan, Eoghan was ever agreeable (*Ros.*).

Aoḃḋa, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.

Aoḃḋaċt, -a, pleasantness; delight; beauty.

Aoḋ, -a, *m.*, a man's name; Hugh is often used as an Eng. equivalent; the word means fire; *dims.* Aoḋaiḋín and Aoḋaġán.

Aoḋaire, aoġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, -ridhe, *m.*, a shepherd, a herd, a pastor, a guard; a. bó, a cowherd; a pastor of souls; a prince, a chief; an t-a. óg, the young Pretender (*poet*).

Aoḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, shepherding, herding; pastoral duty or charge; ir fairrinn an ṗaṁpóirte atá fá n-a aoḋaireaċt, extensive is the parish that he has charge of; ag a. na mbó, herding the cows, ag a., *id.*; taking care of anything, as a ship, *etc.*

Aoḋaṁaim, -aimeaċt, *v. tr.*, I herd; *cf.* aoḋaire, 7c.

Aoġóideaċ (aġóideaċ), -oiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).

Aoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, honour, art.

Aoi, in *phr.* ar a., because of, for the sake of, as regards, owing to, in spite of.

Aoiḃ, *f.*, a hem; ir mo léine tá ṫéanaṁ gan a., and my shirt being made without a hem (*Don.*); rest or stop.

Aoiḃe. *See* aoḃ.

Aoiḃeal, -ḃil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ná fétd aoiḃeal gan ṫaoġaḋ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.

Aoiḃeall, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea, *i.e.*, Aoiḃeall na Caṫraiġe Léiṫe.

Aoiḃeall, *m.*, *vl.*, act of frisking, gambolling; gadding, as cattle; a. tearḃaiġ, gadding through heat or excitement; *al.* aoiḃill, aoiḋeall, gaoiḋeall, guiḋeall, 7c.

Aoiḃeall, -ḃille, *a.*, pleasant, joyful;

al. aoiḃill, aoiḃealłaċ (*Aran*); lá a., a beautiful day.

Aoiḃeaṁail, beautiful. *See* aoḋaṁail.

Aoiḃinn, -ḃne, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; is aoiḃinn ḋó, it is well for him; naċ a. ḋo ṫna héanaiḃ, ɣc., how pleasant it is for the birds, *etc.* (song); lá a., a delightful day; ɣcéal a., a pleasant story.

Aoiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, glad, happy; is a. liom, I am delighted.

Aoiḃneas, -neasa and -nis, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, *e.g.*, music, song, fine scenery, *etc.*, as distinct from áṫas, joy from internal considerations, but this distinction is not always maintained; a. na ḃṫlaiṫeas, the joys of heaven; a. an ċeoil, the delights of music; beautiful weather.

Aoiḃneas, *g.* -nis and -a, *m.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; act of amusing oneself; aɣ ól is aɣ aoiḃneas, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).

Aoiḋ, aoiḋe. *See* íḋe.

Aoiḋe, aoiḋeaċt, *etc.* *See* aoiġe, *etc.*

Aoiġe, *g. id.* and aoiġeaḋ, *ds.* aoiġiḋ, *pl.* aoiġeaḋa, *gpl.* aoiġeaḋ, *dpl.* aoiġeaḋaiḃ, *m.*, a guest, a stranger, a visitor; *al.* aoiḋe.

Aoiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, guesting, hospitality, entertainment; ṫeaċ aoiġeaċṫa, a house of entertainment, guest-house, hospitium; an a., a-guesting, a-sojourning, staying; *also* aoiġiḋeaċt, aoiġeaċṫaċt.

Aoiġeaċṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (aoiġeaċ, *id.*).

Aoil-ḃṫeo, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oċa, *m.*, a lime-kiln.

Aoil-ċneas, -ċnis, *m.*, a fair white skin.

Aoil-ċneis, -e, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*).

Aoileaċ, *g.* aoiliġ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; caṁn aoiliġ, a dung-heap; aoileaċ eallaiġ, farm-yard manure; ṫá ṗé 'na a., it is as wet as dung.

Aoileann, for ṗaoileann, which *see*; a sea-gull, a fair maiden (used mainly with *art.* an ṗ.).

Aoilṫeoġ. *See under* ailṫe.

Aoin-, aon-; *gnly.* aon-, which *see.*

Aoin-béal, in *phr.* ɔ'a., one front: ġluaiseadar ɔ'a., i n-a., they proceeded altogether.

Aoin-ḃean, *f.*, a wife.

Aoin-ċéim, in *phr.* ɔ'a., of set purpose; *cf.* ɔ'aonġnó, ɔ'aon-am, ɣc.

Aoin-ċiall, -ċéille, *f.*, agreement of judgment.

Aoin-ċṁeideaṁ, *m.*, the true or only faith; an ṫ-a. cóiṁ, the one true faith.

Aoin-oíċeall, -ċill, *m.*, one continuous effort.

Aoine, *g. id.* and Aoineaċ, *pl.* -nṫe, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; ɔia hAoine, on Friday; Céadaoin(e), *f.* Wednesday; ɔiarḋaoin, *f.*, Thursday; ɔiarḋaoin ɔeargḃáṫa, Ascension Thursday; Aoine an Céarṫa, Good Friday; na hAointe Óṁḋa, the Golden Fridays, of which twelve were reckoned in the year, they were days of special devotion; *cf.*:

An Aoine roiṁ Noḋlaiġ
'S an Aoine roiṁ Cáirc
'S an Aoine roiṁ ṡéil Míċíl
Ná cuiṁniġeann ṡeal an ḃáir.

Aoinṡeaċt (éinṡeaċt), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, i n-aoinṡeaċt, together; i n-aoinṡeaċt le, together with, accompanying; ḃí Seán i n-a. leis, John accompanied him; ṫáinġeadar isteaċ i n-a., they came in together; i n-a. ṗin, at the same time (as an event described); an ṫá máła ar leaṫaḋ i n-a., the two bags open at the same time, affluence; at once, entirely; é maṁḃaḋ i n-a., to kill him with one stroke, to kill him outright.

Aoinṡear, -ṡir, *m.*, one man, a sole man; cómṫas aoinṡir (aonair), duel; aon ṡear, any man, with *neg.*, no man.

Aoin-ġein, -e, *f.*, the Only Begotten.

Aoin-ġné, *f.*, appearance; species.

Aoin-intinn (éin-intinn), -ne, *f.*, one-mindedness, one mind.

Aoin-mian, *f.*, one mind, one accord; ɔ'a., of one accord.

Aoinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person, with *neg.* no one; ní'l a. ann, there is no one there; a. a ċíreaḋ é, ɣc., anyone who saw him, *etc.*; a. beo, any one alive, anyone at all; a. i n-aon-ċor, any one at all, with *neg.* no one at all; ġaċ a., everybody; ġaċ a. ṁaṁ aca, every one of them; ní raiḃ a. clainne aca, they had no children (*also* éinne).

Aoinneaċ (éinneaċ), *m.*, anybody, any one. *See* aoinne.

Aoinnió (éinnió) -neiṫe, *m.*, anything at all; with *neg.*, nothing.

Aoin-péim; *f.* and *m.*, an a., all together. *See* péim.

Aoin-ṙiúṁṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁi, *m.*, sole director.

Aoin-tiġear, -ġir, *m.*, a living under one

roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation : ní h-aiṫeanṫar ɡo hᾱ., knowledge of a person derived through co-habitation is the best of all ; ṫuɡar ᾱ. dó, I gave him lodgings in my house.

Δοιn-ṫreᾱnc, -ṫreinᴄe, *f.*, special love.

Δοιṙ. *See* Δοṙ.

Δοiṁde, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature, depth ; dᾱ Δoiṁde, howsoever high ; ṫroiɡ 'ᾱn ᾱ., a foot high ; ι n-ᾱ. ᾱ lᾱṁ, in the height of their power ; ᾱn ᾱ ᾱ., standing upright ; *cf.* áiṁde.

Δoiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a satirist.

Δoiṁeᾱċ, -iᵹe, *a.*, satirical ; lampooning ; *al.* Δoṁᾱċ.

Δoiṁim. *See* Δoṁᾱim.

Δoiṙ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age, old age ; d'Δoiṙ, of age (so many years old) ; ᴄiall le coiṙ nᾱ hᾱoiṙe, sense with age ; ní ṫᾱɡᾱnn ᴄiall roiṁ Δoiṙ, sense does not come before age ; cᾱd iṙ ᾱ. ḋuit ? how old are you ? ɡoiḋé 'n ᾱ. ᾱcᾱ Δɡᾱt, *id.* (Clare, *C. B.*) ; bí᾽ ι n-ᾱ. ḋo ṫᾱí mbliᾱḋᾱn, you were three years old ; old age ; Δᵹ ṙuiṫoim le hᾱ., pushing on to old age, Δᵹ ṫuiᴄim ċum Δoiṙe, *id.* ; 'a space of time ; le hᾱ. ɡᾱn éiṙeᾱċt, for an inconsiderable space of time ; d'óᵹ iṙ d'Δoiṙ, for young and old ; *smt.* for Δoṙ, folk ; ᾱn ᾱ. óᵹ=ᾱn ṫ-Δoṙ óᵹ, the young people (*U. esp.*) ; ɡᾱn Δoiṙ ċiṁ, under age, in nonage ; ṙᾱn ᾱ. ṙeo, at the present time, in this generation ; ó ᾱ. ɡo bᾱṙ, all one's life, *al.* from maturity till death ; *al.* Δoṙ, *m.*

Δoiṙṁeᾱṁ. *See* Δoṙṁᾱṁ.

Δoiṫeoḋ, *m.*, the crisis in fever.

Δoiṫeoḋᾱim, *v. intr.*, I begin to recover in sickness.

Δoiṫeoiḋṫe, *p.a.*, beginning to recover from sickness ; past the crisis ; ṫᾱ ᾱ. Δᵹ Seᾱn, John has got over his crisis (in fever, *etc.*).

Δoi, *g.* Δoiᵹ, *pl.* Δoiᵹe, *m.*, lime ; a very bright colour ; ᴄloᵹ Δoiᵹ, limestone ; ṫeiṁ'Δoiᵹ, limekiln.

Δoiᵹ-, in *compds. esp.* in poetry, pure white, beautiful.

Δoiᵹᾱḋ, -iṫe, *m.*, act of liming, plastering ; act of growing pale or white.

Δoiᵹim, -ᾱḋ, *v. tr.*, I lime, whitewash, plaster ; *intr.*, I grow pale.

Δoiᵹḃᾱċ, -ᾱiᵹ, *m.*, limestone quarries (*poet.*) ; as *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δoi-ḃᵹᾱt, -ḃṙᾱit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.

Δoi-ḃᵹuᵹ, -ḃᵹoᵹᾱ, and -ḃᵹuiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling ; *al.* Δoi-ḃᵹoᵹ, -ḃᵹuiᵹ.

Δoi-ᴄloċ, *f.*, a bright castle or mansion (*U. poet.*).

Δoi-ċoṁṙ, -ċuiṁṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body (*poet.*).

Δoi-ċṁoḃ, -ċṁoiḃ, *pl. id.*, -ċṁoḃᾱ, *m.*, a fair white hand (from fingers to wrist).

Δoi-ċṁoḋᾱċ, -iᵹe, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form ; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.

Δoi-ċúṁᾱ, *indec. a.*, comely ; mnᾱ áiṁe Δoi-ċúṁᾱ, fair, comely women.

Δoi-ḋᾱṫ, -ᾱ, *pl.*, -ṫᾱnnᾱ, *m.*, lime-colour ; ᾱn ᾱ., brilliantly white.

Δoi-ɡoṁᾱḋ, -ṁᾱ, *m.*, act of lime-burning ; *al.* Δoi-loṙᴄᾱḋ.

Δoiṁᾱċ. *See* Δoiḃᾱċ.

Δoiṁᾱṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful ; containing lime.

Δoi-ṙíoḃ, -ṙíḃe, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δoiṫᾱ, *m.*, *pl.*, sea animals of some kind ; ᾱn ḟᾱṁᾱiᵹe mᾱṙ ᾱ mḃíoḋ ᾱ. iṙ ṙóinṫe, the sea where *aolta* and seals used to be, *etc.* (folk-tale, *By.*).

Δoiṫᾱ, *p.a.*, whitewashed, plastered, limed ; bright ; beautiful ; *al.* Δoiḋᾱ.

Δoi-ṫuṙ, *m.*, a bright mansion (*poet.*).

Δoiuiṫim, -uᵹᾱḋ, *v. tr.*, I whitewash, plaster ; I grow pale. *See* Δoiᵹim.

Δom, *g.*, Δoim, *m.*, an inclination, a position out of the perpendicular.

Δomᾱḋ, -mᾱ, *m.*, act of bending, growing weak ; ċuᾱiḋ ᾱ. oṁn Δᵹuṙ d'ḟóḃᾱiṁ mé ṫuiṫim, I became weak and almost fell (*Antr.*).

Δomᾱim, -ᾱḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slope, I bend, incline, attract.

Δoṁᾱim, -ᾱḋ. *v. tr.*, I consent to, grant (a request) ; *al.* ᾱoṁᾱim.

Δon, *g.* Δoin, *m.*, an aeon, an age.

Δon, *indef prn.*, one, a single one, only, the only (*oft.* with ᾱṁáin) ; the one, the same, any ; with *neg.* no, none, not any ; Δon iṙ ᾱiᴄe, Δon ᾱṙ ᾱiᴄiḋ, twenty-one ; Δon ḋuine, Δon neᾱċ, any one, anybody ; with *neg.*, no one, nobody ; Δon . . . eile, another ; Δon lᾱ ᾱṁáin, one day, once upon a time ; Δon níḋ, anything, with *neg.*, nothing ; Δon uᾱiṙ, Δon uᾱiṙ ᾱṁáin, once, once upon a time ; ᾱṙ Δon, together, both, all ; mᾱṙ Δon le, along with, together with ; ɡᾱċ Δon, ɡᾱċ n-Δon, every one. Δon is sometimes stressed, and forms one word with the following nouns, as : ḃíomᾱṙ ᾱṁᾱon ᾱṙ Δon-ṙᴄoil, we both attended the same school ; d'Δon-ɡuċ, unanimously ;

but it is not stressed in phrases like ní haon mairfear duit beit ag caint, there is no use in your talk; ní'l agam act aon scilling amháin, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of aon takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word: *thus*, ní'l aon bhriġ leis an bhocal sin, that word has no meaning, *but* aoin-bhriġ is eadh an tá focal, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences aon is not emphasised, and should not form one word with bhriġ. If the word amháin follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off aon. Aon was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds aoin becomes éin. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry aon has to be pronounced aoin (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of ao in *Con.* and *U.*, but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound; in sense of any, with or without *neg.* it may be used with plural nouns; ní'l fiadh an aon ġairfinidh agam-sa, I have not authority over any boys; *indef. prn.* anyone, one; gan a. im' choimh, no one being with me.

Aon, *g.* aoin, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, the ace at cards; a chief; a point or score; one individual; one, the number one; an t-aon úr 'r an oír, the one and the pair, the three (*O'Ra.*); state of being by one's-self; 'na aon, 'na haon, he (she) by himself (herself) alone; mar aon, &c., as a person who, *etc.*; aon maidh, a blank score, *fig.* an unsuccessful effort, a failure.

Aon, *g.* aoin, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, what is separate, or prominent, as a breast, *etc.*; aonta cruinne ġéara, round well-formed breasts (*poet.*); a step of a stair; in *pl.* applied to shelves or corbels in the masonry supported by the clabar (which *see*) with a view to narrowing or making more slender the wall for the chimney; fiminéidheacha na n-aonta, chimneys with shelved masonry (*poet. By.*) *See* cúl-aon.

Aon-, aoin-, in *compds.*, one-, united, uni-, mono-; *smt.* with no special meaning.

Aonach, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe and aontaiġe, *g. pl.* aontach, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Aonach Tailteann, the Tailte celebrations including racing, settling of marriage contracts, *etc.* (*Kea.*); cuimfeadh fé cogadh ar an a., he would engage a whole assembly in fight; déanfaidh fé a. muna gcoimctear é, he will create a scene, draw a crowd, if he be not checked; an t-a., the assembly, the public, everybody, the big crowd; i lár an aonaiġ, in the midst of the fair, crowd; ar an a., at the fair; ceannuiġeas capall ar an a., I bought a horse at the fair; a. an mháirta or a. an earraigh, a. an tSamhraidh, a. an fhóghmhair, a. an Gheimhridh, the March fair or the Spring fair, the Summer fair, the Autumn fair, the Winter fair (the fairs held at Millstreet, Co. Cork, on the 1st day of March, July, September, December *resp.*); similar designations hold in other places, *e.g.*, a. na nodlag, a. na Samhna, &c.; a. Chille hAirne, the Killarney fair; beidh cúirt aiġe ir a., he will hold court and assembly.

Aonach, -aiġ, *m.*, fury (*W. K.*); *cf.* éan.

Aonadh, for ionghnadh.

Aon-adharcach, -aiġe, *a.*, one-horned, unicorned, as *subst.* the unicorn.

Aonaiġeacht, -a, *f.*, attendance at fairs, frequentation of assemblies.

Aonaigh (*gs.* of aonach), *a.*, one, only, single; cómhrac a., single combat; rolar a., a solitary gleam; rúil a., one eye; unique, unrivalled.

Aonach, -aigh, *m.*, one person, *lit.* one man; in *phr.* in aonach with *poss.*; im' a., I alone, by myself; ic' a., you alone; 'na a., he alone; 'na h-a., she alone; aonach déag, eleven persons. *See* aonaigh.

Aonaracha, -aiġe, *a.*, lonely, single, isolated, left by oneself; go ha., alone; *sm.*, im a., left by myself, I alone, I a lonely man.

Aonarachaidh, -idhe, *a.*, solitary, lonely; tiġ a., a lonely house; duine a., a lonely person, one living alone.

Aonarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself; aonaracán (*id.*).

Aonaránach, -aiġe, *a.*, lonely, solitary, deserted, left by oneself; *al.* aonaránta.

Aonaránas, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Aonaránacht, -a, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Aon-ball, -baill and -boill, *m.*, one spot; ar a., i n-a., in one place, together; ní'l fé i n-a., it is nowhere;

smt. neg. omitted; cá bruilim as dul? i n-aonbaill, where are you going to? nowhither; má bíonn tú i n-a. rá luighe na gréine, if you be anywhere under the sun; gach a., everywhere.

Aon-bárr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, unique supremacy.

Aon-chár, -áir, *m.*, sole cause, *etc.* *See* cár.

Aon-choill, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

Aon-chorp, -cuirp, *m.*, force, dint (with le); le haon-chorp áthais, for very joy, *cf.* corp.; le ha. díoghrais, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*).

Aon-chorach, *a.*, one-legged, monopodic; d' aon-chois, on one leg.

Aon-chú, *g.* -chon, *pl.* -conn, *dpl.* -conaibh, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense; a warrior, a protector.

Aontad, aontadacht. *See* aontas, aontachd.

Aon-dath, *m.*, the same colour.

Aon-dathach, -aighe, *a.*, of one colour, monochromatic.

Aon-déag, *num.*, eleven.

Aon-doire, *m.*, a continuous grove (*esp.* of oak); a. coille, a continuous wood-grove; a grove.

Aon-duine (aoinne and éinne), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.

Aon-fhear, -fir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man, husband, one man.

Aon-fheirm, *f.*, an united effort; d'a., of set purpose.

Aon-fhocal, *m.*, one word; agreement; bíomar ar a., we were in agreement; d'a., in a word, to be brief.

Aon-gháir, *f.*, a united shout; d'a., with one accord.

Aon-ghealt, *f.*, a very mad person.

Aon-ghnó, in *phr.*, d'aon-ghnó bíor, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (pron. d'ao-ghnó); d'aon ghnó chugat a bíor, I was only joking at your expense, I did not mean it seriously; d'a. buail ré isteach chughainn, he came into our house of set purpose; d'a. dheinear é, I did it on purpose.

Aonghus, -a, -uis, *m.*, Aonghus, the Irish god of love; *al.* a. an Óghsa, a. mac an Daghda.

Aon-ghuth, *m.*, one voice; i n-a. le, in unison with; d'aon-ghuth, unanimously.

Aon-lá, *m.*, a single day; táth aon-laithe, a one day's plague.

Aon-láithreachar, -air, *m.*, association, constant presence.

Aon-láthair, *f.*, one place; d'a. or ar a., in the same place.

Aon-leanbh, -leinbh, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.

Aon-leannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.

Aon-mhac, -mhic, *m.*, with *art.*, an t-a., the Son of God; a. Dé, *id.*; le toil an Aon-Mhic, by the will of the Only Son (of God).

Aonmhad, *ord.* of aon, one, used in composite numerals; aonmhad déag, eleventh; aonmhad ar fichid, twenty-first.

Aonmhar, aonrach, aonracánach, *a.*, lonely, desolate.

Aon-mhodh; ar a., in any case. *See* modh.

Aonós, *f.*, a nip, a pinch (*Mon.*).

Aon-oide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sole teacher.

Aonrachd, -a, *f.*, solitariness; im' a., by myself; *al.* aonracánacht.

Aonraic, -aca, *m.*, one person, a person without help; tá mé 'm' aonraic, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*); as *a.* single, lonely; intleacht a., one man's intellect; *ad.* go h-a., alone.

Aon-ráith, *f.*, a chief fort or residence.

Aonránach. *See* aonaránach.

Aon-rogha, *m.*, only choice.

Aon-scoth, *f.*, celandine.

Aontas, *a. indec.*, simple, single, unified, united; singular; particular; unique; unmixed; unmarried, inviolate; as *subst.* an unmarried person; pórtaigh aontas, married and single; *al.* aontas.

Aontas, *g. id.*, *f.*, singleness, celibacy; union.

Aontach, -aighe, *a.*, willing, of one mind; más a. C., if C. is satisfied; *al.* aontadach.

Aontachar, -air, *m.*, unison, concord, concordance, harmony; a. na ré agus na taoide, the rhythmic variation of moon and tide.

Aontacht, -a, *f.*, unity, agreement; singleness, solitariness, celibacy.

Aontadh, -taidh, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; licence, permission; celibacy; d'aon a., with one accord; beirim a. le, I consent to. *See* aontas.

Aon-taobh, -taoibhe and -taoibh, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; d'aon-taobh, together.

Aontar, -air, *m.*, consent, willingness.

Aon-toil, *g.* -oile and -ola, *f.*, agreement, one mind.

Aon-toirc, -toirce, *f.*, one common purpose; d'aon-toirc, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* toirc.

Aontuighadh, -tuighthe, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.

Aontuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I unite, assent to, consent, agree (with le or ar); or without *prep.*: ro aontuiġ Saṁḃ a maṁḃaḋ, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*D. G.*); a. re, I embrace, cohabit with; i ndiaiḋ aontuiġte re cláiṁ, after embracing a leper (*F. F.*); a. le haiṙ, I lie down beside.

Aon-tuigṙint, -ṙiona, *f.*, the same mind or understanding; tá ṙiaṁ ar a., they are of a mind.

Aontuiġte, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.

Aontuiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, willing, voluntary.

Aontuṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence; act of refraining from evil; state of being unmarried.

Aontuṁa, *gs.* as *a.*, virginal, unmarried, marriageable.

Aon-turaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, one single journey; i n-a., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.

Aon-uaim; o'aon-uaim, of one report, at one time, all together; purposely.

Aon uaiṁ, aon-uaiṁ, *ad.*, once, one time; aon uaiṁ aṁáin, once, once upon a time; aon uaiṁ, at any time; aon uaiṁ ir maiṫ leat, whenever you like; gaċ a., every time, on every occasion.

Aon-uaine, *a.*, *g.* of aon-uaiṁ; short-lived, ephemeral, passing, sudden; luċt a., passers-by, guests of an hour; báṙ obann aon-uaine, sudden and instant death.

Aon-uċtlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, only child.

Aon-úim: i n-a., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). *See* aon-uaim.

Aoṙ, -oiṙe, -ṙṫa, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a satire, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a curse; *al.* aoiṙ.

Aoṙaċ (aeṙeaċ), -aiġe, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.

Aoṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic; *al.* aoiṙeaċ.

Aoṙaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon; ṙeaṙ aoṙaċaiṙ, satirist.

Aoṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirising.

Aoṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋṫe, *m.*, a herdsman.

Aoṙaim, -aḋ, aoṙ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, abuse, revile; *al.* aoiṙim, -ṙeaḋ.

Aoṙṙ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; ṫug ṙé aoṙṙ air, he took aim at it (*Der.*); =oiḋṙṙ of Scotch Gaelic.

Aoṙ, *g.* aoṙa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; aoṙ léiġinn, students; an t-aoṙ óg, the youthful generation; aoṙ ṫána, poets; aoṙ ġráḋa, lovers; aoṙ céiṙṫe, artists; aoṙ ċumainn, dear friends; aoṙ ṙeanma, playing and singing folk; aoṙ anuaṙal, an ignoble race (*F. F.*); aoṙ ṙeanma na gcláiṙṙeaċ, harpers (*ib.*); uṁóṙ aoṙa ṙeanma na hÉireann, the greater part of the musicians of Ireland (*ib.*); a. aiṁṫeiṙe agus oṫṙais agus earláinte, the wretched, the diseased and the ill; a. ceoil, musicians; a. téad, players of stringed music; a. iamṙaċaiṙ, beggars; a. cráḃaiḋ, pious people; a. ġráiḋ (*al.* a. ġráḋa), officials; a. flaiṫa, lords; a. déanta, masons, builders; a. maiṫṙa, martyrs; a. ṙaiṙe, the watchers, the watch. Aoṙ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as Aoṙ Ġéine (Co. Limerick), Aoṙ Tṙí Maiġe (same county).

Aoṙ, aoṙa and aoire, *m.* (orig. *neut.*), age; caṫ é an t-a. tú? how old are you? a. an lae, the evening; *al.* aoiṙ, which *see*.

Aoṙaṫ, -aiġe, *a.*, old, ancient (occurs in some copies of *F. F.*).

Aoṙánaḋ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person; a youth.

Aoṙ ṫeaṁanta, rickets (*By.*).

Aoṙṁaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, aged; "náṁ b' a. a n-aoiṙ," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).

Aoṙóġa, *f.*, *pl.*, youngsters, from *phr.*, an t-aoṙ óg, the young. *See* aoṙ.

Aoṙta, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out; ancient.

Aoṙtaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being aged.

Aoṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ó o'aoṙuiġir bliaḋain, since you were a year old; ó o'aoṙuiġir ṙuaṙ, since you grew up.

Apa (ápa), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -paí and -panna, *m.*, an ape; *al.* napa.

Apaiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

Aṗṙún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron; *al.* naṗṙún (*A.*).

Aṗṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle: a. Gaeḋeal, St. Patrick (*H.*); also aṗṗal.

Aṗṫaluḋa, *indec. a.*, apostolic.

Aṗṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to death.

Aṗuiṙ, aṗuiġ. *See* aḃaiṙ.

Aṗuiṙeaċt. *See* aḃaiṙeaċt.

An (ain), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations oṁn, oṁc, ain (*m.*), uiṁċe or uiṁṫi (*f.*), oṁainn (emph. poet. óiṁne), oṁaiḃ, oṁṫa (oṁa)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various

adverbial relations:—*of time*: ar maidin, in the morning; ar a ré, at six; *of place*: ar muin nó ar cíp, on land or at sea; ar clár, on a table; ar altóir, on an altar; *of mode* (with *vbs.*): ar baille chuit, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ar leathadh, open; ar crochadh, hanging; ar siubhal, walking; similarly before nouns, as, cuir ar cáirde, to put off for a time; ar comaince, in the care of; *of cause*: ar méid a ghlicais, by reason of his great cleverness; ar an adhbhar sain, for that reason; *after verbs of motion* and *verbs like* cuir, tabairt, déanamh, gabáil, and verbs *of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.*:—rugas air, I seized him; pillim air, I return to him (it); filleadh ar an talamh, to drop on the ground; after cuir it follows words like eagla, aithreas, troid, cuing, fior, cúram, *etc.*, as, ag cur cúraim air, giving him something in charge; after déanamh it follows words like faire, leigeas, guide, trócaire, maitneamh, fiamhadh, lot, as, déan trócaire orm, have mercy on me; after tabairt it follows words like amuis, táin, ainm, *etc.*; cad é an ainm a thug ré orit? by what name did he call you? after gabáil, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; tá eagla orm, I fear; tá earbaidh air, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, *etc.*; in such uses ag and ar are often correlative; tá meas agam air, I esteem him; tá airgead agam orit, you owe me money; tá troigh agam air, I am a foot taller than he is. In phrases like ar fud (fuaid), throughout; ar fad, ar leithead, ar aoirde, in length, in breadth, in height; for, in respect of: ní féidir é fágbháil ar bheagchaoi, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: gach fuan-fonn ar áilleacht 'r ar binneas, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: tá ré ar na fearaibh ir feárr, he is one of (among) the best men; bí ré ar an bfear do b'feárr a bí ann, he was the best man there, an extension (not general) of the idiom bí ré ar na fearaibh, *etc.*; an cailín ir deire ar na cailínídh, the nicest of the girls; for the sake of: ar a shon sain, for that reason; ar son Dé, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, *etc.*, after subst. verb and words like cuis, as, atá mo chroidhe ag cur orm, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; atá ré ag cur orm, he is prevailing over me; cad tá orit? what ails you? táim ar mo theicheadh, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ar mo choimeádh, hiding from my pursuers; beadh ré air é dhéanamh, he would have to do it; beadh ré air aige é dhéanamh, 'twould take him all his time to do it; tá ré air é dhéanamh, it is for him to do it; ar bheagán talmhan, with but little land; tá an saoghal ag teacht ar feabhas, the world is improving. [ar bheir (*Wat.*)]; tá ré ar foghnamh, it is good; ar ball, by-and-by, presently; *smt.* ar an mball, on the spot, immediately; ar uain, during; ar uaimibh, at times; ar uaimibh, by turns (*Kea.*); ar tús (túr), at first; ar toraidh, first, leading; an té air so tiocfaidh an laighe, the person on whom the fainting shall come; ag bhuail air go bhfaghainn cabhair uaidh, expecting to get help from him; ní raibh sliocht ar A., A. had no issue; sinnidh ar leith, a separate country (*F. F.*); ar marcaibheacht, on horseback; bíodar go tréan ar Éirinn, they held great sway over Ireland; ar an am céadna, at the same instant; chuaidh air aige, he defeated him; tá ré ar Seán aige, he imputes it to John; dul isteach ar an luing, to go into the ship (*Don.*); tá prórt aca air, they are laughing at him; through, because of, ar feabhas a ghníomhartha, because of the excellence of his actions; to, amongst; after such verbs as roinnim, bhronnaim; I distribute (among), I present (to); *al.* roinnim ar dó, I divide in two; ar beagán feidhm, of little use; ar ceannach, for pay; ar radharc, in sight; air, ahead, in front; tá fearthainn air, it looks like rain, rain is near; ar corresponds to *O. I.* ar (air) with *asp.*, before, at, for, from, on account of, (f)or (not aspirating), upon, with *vl.* for teicheadh, in flight, and *oft.* ian, with eclipsis, after.

Ar, *prep.*, used for ian, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles: ar dteacht abaile dóibh, after they had come

home, when they had come; ar n-ᵭul a ċoᵭlaᵭ ᵭóiᵭ, when they had gone to sleep. Ar (iar) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. *See* iar and ar (*prep.*), to, for.

Ar, often for ᵭar, ᵭar (*Con.*).

Ar, for ċar (*Con.*).

Ar, 'ar, for ᵭar in ᵭar liom, ɔc.

Ar, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, *etc.* (quoting the exact words), ar sé, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, arra Ṫomár, says Thomas; arra mise, said I; arr' an rí, said the king, *prop.* ar ran rí; ar reirean, said he; ar sise, said she; ar sí féin, said she herself; ar sé féin, said he himself.

Ar *rel. prn.*, a, and no-, aspirates, used in past tense for a, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, *etc.*; ar maiᵭ sé, all whom he killed; ar buaileaᵭ ᵭ'ór, all the gold that was minted; with *prep.* i n-ar, in which; as ar, by which; le n-ar, with which, *etc.*; ᵭo ar, ᵭe ar become ᵭár; *smt.* with n prefixed, n-ar; *e.g.* an fear n-ar ṫug sé capall ᵭó=an fear gur ṫug sé capall ᵭó, the man to whom he gave a horse.

Ar, *interr. particle*=an no (aspirates) used with past tense of verbs, whether? if?; ar ᵭuail sé ṫú? did he strike you? ar ċuir an coirce? did you sow the oats? the reply repeats the verb in suitable form; ar ċeannuiġir bó? ᵭo ċeannuiġeas; did you buy a cow? I did.

Ar, *g.*, air, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry; *vl.* of airim, araim, I plough.

Ár, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); emph. ár . . . . ne; ár n-aṫair, our father; ár noᵭoine, our own people; ár n-obairne, our own work; *al.* ar (the a being lengthened in modern times).

Ár, *g.*, áir, *pl. id.* and -ra, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; ᵭo cuireaᵭ a n-ár ann, they were slain there (*F. F.*); ṫug á. a muinntire, he put his people to the sword; á. gan áireamh, slaughter of countless numbers; ran ár ar, hostile to, aggressive against; ran ár, in the battle; cuirim á. ar, I slaughter; *gs.*, áir (used as *adj.*); rairrín áir, a miserable wretch.

Ara, *interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or deprecating sense; and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "*Ara* not at all!" It is often preceded by a ᵭia, and the whole contracted to ᵭeara (yerrah), and in Kerry *gnly.* pron. ᵭearú and a ᵭia arú (ara in *M.* and *U.* is generally arú or airiú; arú in *Don.*).

Ara, *g.* -aᵭ, *ds.* -aiᵭ, *pl.* araᵭa, araí, and araiṅṅa, *gpl.* araᵭ and araṅn, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as ara na bróg, ara an óil, ɔc.

Ara, -ᵭ, *d.* -iᵭ, *pl.* -ᵭa, -aí, *m.*, temple of the head.

Ára, -ann, -anna (early *pl.* áirne), *f.*, the loin, kidney; a ᵭuine na n-árann, friend of my heart, my dear sir; a ᵭuine m'árainn, *id.*; go hárainn, to the very heart.

Árac, -aiġ, *m.*, tie; security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; i n-árac, in reliance on; iarr árac ar, have recourse to; ní'l aon árac aiġe air, he has no help for it; cia racaṁ i n-árac fáilte an ṫceil ᵭo fiośᵭaᵭ, who can be relied on to write the gladness of the story (*M'D.*); ní raiᵭ árac aiġe acᵭ, he could not avoid, *etc.* (*F. F.*); iarraim á. ar, I seek an opportunity to, *etc.*; ní ṫuaiṁ á. orainn, he found no opportunity of attacking us (*Br. Ch.*); *cf. perh.* i n-á. a ċéile, at one another's throats (*G. A.*).

Árac, -aiġ, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); a litter, a bier.

Aracar, -air, *m.*, might, power (*O'R.*).

Árácar, -air, *m.*, insurance, guarantee, security.

Arard, *a.*, high, noble; in compound, an tArard-Mac, the Divine Son; *al.* arairᵭ; *cf.* ba ċóiṁneaċ calma córac a. ṫú (*P. F.*); cuir ġlór go ha. amac, *id.*, ṫaoiseaċ armacṫa áiᵭbreac a. (*Br.*); *al.* arramarᵭ, as arrard-Mac an Ríoġ ċuṁacṫair, the noble son of the powerful King; *poet.* for árᵭ.

Arᵭa, *g.* -n and -ᵭnaċ, *pl.* -ᵭna and -nacha, *f.*, reins, bridle; restraint, control, self-control; é ṫabairt ar a arᵭnaiᵭ (-nacaiᵭ), to bring him to a reasonable frame of mind; ṫáinig ré ar arᵭ-nacaiᵭ, he bridled himself in, calmed down, became more reasonable; humour, temper; a. maiṫ, good temper; ᵭroċ-a., bad temper; roirne ṫreaġ ir a. fada, fine patience and good temper; grip, hold, ṫí ri i n-arᵭnaiᵭ báir nuair ṫáinig an ṫaṫarṫ, she was in the throes of death when the priest came; a. uilc, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

Arabáin. *See* arabóg.

Arabánach, -aighe, *a.*, restrained; patient; fad-a., patient (pron. arabonach).

Arabánacht, -a, *f.*, restraint, control; fad-a., patience.

Arag, -aig, *m.*, a conflict; i n-aragaib le chéile, in conflict with one another; arach (*O'R.*).

Aragal. *See* argal.

Araicis, the pronunciation of the word aithis in *Con.* and *U.* *See* aithis.

Araid, -e, -í, *f.*, a large chest, wider at bottom than at top, for holding corn, meal, *etc.*, a bin; lán na haraide móire de mhin choirce, the big bin full of oat meal (*N. Y.*); *al.* arad.

Araide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *m.*, the lower tie or cross-beam in house roofing (*Don.*).

Araile, *prn.*, another, each other; certain, some; *et cetera*; cairdeadar fhad dá n-armaibh le a., they cast a shower of their darts at one another; i nduiaid a., successively.

Arán, aráin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; arán ghealdaille, griddle bread; arán chuithneachta, wheaten bread; arán plúir, flour bread; a. mine coirce, oat-cake; a. buidhe, bread made from a mixture of Indian meal and flour; a. eornan, barley bread; a. bán, white shop bread; a. geal, *id.* (*Don.*); a. riabach, brown bread; blúire aráin, a piece of bread, some bread; a. reagail, rye bread; substance, use; ar bainis aon a. ar an gcarúr ó foin? bainear, bíos ag obair leis; have you made any use of the hammer since? I have, I have been working with it; *cf.* a similar use of adhmad; ag cuilleamh a chuid aráin, "earning his bread," gaining a livelihood; ag cuilleamh a chosa, *id.* (more usual); buidh Céadir do dhuine cuimhneamh ar an arán d'ith sé, one should be mindful of benefits received.

Arán, -áin, *m.*, evil plight; i n-a. chruaid, in serious difficulties (*Don.*).

Aránach, -aighe, *a.*, alimentary; abounding in bread.

Arann, intelligence, perception; gan meabhair, gan a., unconscious.

Arannta, *indec.*, *a.*, cross, testy, ill-humoured (*C. Wallace*).

Araoir, anéir, last night.

Araon=ar aon, together, both, each (of two); iad a., both of them, both things; finn a., we both; bíodar a. ann, they both were there.

Arar, *m.*, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

Arb=ar ba, was he? was it? *etc.*

Arbhar, -air, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); pron. arúr; old *gs.* arbha still survives in *Don.*

Arbhlann, -ainne, -na, *f.*, granary, harvest; a. a oic, his harvest of crimes (*Br.*).

Arbhú in *phr.* arbhú i nDé, "ere-yesterday," the day before yesterday; a. anéir, the night before last; a. anuraidh, the year before last, "ere-last-year" (the word ere in this connection is long *obs.* in England but common in Ireland, *esp.* in *M.*); *pron.* arabú, airibe (*Wat.*); arú (*E. K.*); other forms are armhuchó, athuchó, eirirú (*Meath* and *Or.*); amabú (*W. K.*); a. i mbárach, the day after to-morrow (*Con.* and *E. K.*); a. i m-anathar (a. amanathar), the second day after to-morrow (*E. K.*); airir (*Om.*); artú (*Don.*, parts).

Arc, *g.* airc, *pl. id.*, *m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer. *See* airc.

Arc, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind, a dwarf. *See* earc.

Arc, a pig. *See* orc.

Aircaingeal, -gil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.

Ár-cath, *m.*, a bloody battle.

Aréadna, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. *See* céadna.

Ár-céadraim, *v. tr.*, I harass by slaughter.

Aréim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a defect, a weakness; an eclipse; a. ghéine, eclipse of the sun (*O'Br.*); *al.* oréim, earéim, &c.

Arcú, -con, -coin, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog, a watch-dog; *al.* fa-.

Ard, *g.* aird and áird, *pl.* -da, *m.*, a height, a hill; the top; high ground; á. an bóthair, the high part of the road; do fhlois an t-íreal an t-á., the valleys swallowed up the hills (*O'Ra.*); ar á. a ghualann, on his shoulder; i n-á. a cinn 'r a gcos, with head erect and at the top of his voice; tigh ar á., a house built on an eminence (supposed to be unlucky); o'á. ir o'fhánaibh, high and low, by hill and hollow, by all possible means; a full-grown person, an adult; ar árdaibh, on adults (*S. R.*); ór árdaibh (*poet.*) publicly (*See* árd, *a.*); the highest point, the centre as of an arch; á. an lae, the middle of the day; ór árd, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; common in topog., as Ard Rátharaigh, &c.; *smt. f.*

Ard, *gef.* áirde and aoirde, *a.*, high,

tall, loud, noble, mighty; gaoth á., a strong wind; cíos á., high rent; fear á., a tall man.

Árd-, **-árd-**, *a.*, prefix to nouns, great, high, tall, excellent, noble chief; árd-shluagh daoine, a great crowd of people; árd-feirm, a great farm; In *sp. l.* the word is often emphasised so as to give it the status of an independent *a.*, as, árd-chathair ir eadh Baile Átha Cliath, Dublin is a metropolis (emphasis on árd); árd-chathair ir eadh Baile Átha Cliath (árd and cathair equally emphasised), Dublin is an excellent city, and árd-chathair an fad, &c., a very excellent city, *etc.*; árd-fear ir eadh Tomár, Thomas is an excellent man; bí árd-lá againn, we had a splendid day; bí árd-shneann agus árd-sgol ann, there were much merriment and much weeping there; árd-chom, authority, supremacy, suzerainty; it is usually in its primary meaning high, tall, that it is used after nouns as a separate *a.*, thus árd-buachaill, an excellent boy, but buachaill á., a tall boy.

Árdadh, **-aigh**, *m.*, act of raising, lifting, *etc.* (*vl.* of árduighim); a raising, an increase; á. cíosa, an increase in rent; á. páidh, an increase in wages.

Árd-aidhm, **-e**, *f.*, ambition; a high ideal.

Árd-aidhmeannach, **-aighe**, *a.*, having high aims, ambitious; proud, haughty.

Árd-aigeanta, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

Árd-aigeantacht, **-a**, *f.*, high-mindedness.

Árd-aigne, **-nidh**, *m.*, a lofty mind.

Árd-aingeal, **-gil**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.

Árdaltach, **-aighe**, *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

Árdán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace; a play-stage (recent).

Árdánach, **-aighe**, *a.*, abounding in heights; proud, haughty; as *subst.* a highlander, a hillman.

Árdánachd, **-a**, *f.*, pride, haughtiness.

Árd-aodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

Árd-athair, *g.* **-athar**, *pl.* **-athracha**, *m.*, a patriarch; an ré gach árd-athair díobh, on the age of every patriarch of them (*F. F.*).

Árd-breitheamh, *g.* **-bhreithimh**, *m.*, archjudge, chief judge.

Árd-bunadh, **-aidh**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

Árd-chathair, **-chathrach**, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city; an excellent city.

Árd-chómhairle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, **-eacha**, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

Árd-chuirim, **-churr**, *v. tr.*, I force, constrain (*H.*).

Árd-chumhacht, *f.*, great or supreme power.

Árd-chumhachtach, **-aighe**, *a.*, of great or supreme power.

Árd-chur, **-uir**, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost; supremacy.

Árd-fear, **-fir**, *pl. id.* *m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly ní-fear.

Árd-flaith, *g.* **-atha**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord; an excellent chief.

Árd-flaitheas, *g.* **-tis**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule; an excellent kingdom.

Árd-fuil, **-fola**, *pl.* **-folanna**, *f.*, noble blood or race.

Árd-ghairm, **-airme** and **-airmne**, *f.*, a high calling.

Árd-ghaoir, **-e**, **-eacha**, *f.*, a liberal art.

Árd-ghaoirighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

Árd-ghlórach, **-aighe**, *a.*, loud-voiced, loud.

Árd-ghol, **-ghuil** (*g.* **-gholata** in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

Árd-ghotach, **-aighe**, *a.*, loud-voiced, noisy, clamorous.

Árd-ghuth, **-otha**, *m.*, a loud voice.

Árd-ladhrach, **-aighe**, *f.*, loud crying.

Árd-imrim, *m.*, high course, full gallop; árd-amain, árd-ailiam (*Cm.*).

Árd-mhaigh, *g.* **-mhaighe**, **-mhaigh**, and **-mhagha**, *pl.* **-mhagha**, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain; á. Fáil, the noble land of Ireland.

Árd-mhaithe, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

Árd-mhaor, **-oir**, *m.*, chief steward; an excellent steward; lord mayor (*rec.*).

Árd-mhaoracht, **-a**, *f.*, chief stewardship.

Árd-mhanghar, **-air**, *m.*, ambition.

Árd-mhór, **-óire**, *a.*, very great, very tall.

Árd-nór, **-óir**, **-óra**, *gpl.* **-nór** and **-nórann**, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

Árd-oide, *m.*, chief professor; *cf.* á. Éireann ne seanchus, chief professor of history in Ireland.

Árd-oireachtas, **-air**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

Árd-ollamh, *g.* **-aimh** and **-mhan**, *pl. id.*, and **-mhanna**, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; árd-ollamh Éireann ne filidheacht, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*F. F.*).

Árd-ollamhantacht, **-a**, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

árdoṁar, -air, *m.*, the lintel of a door. *See* fáirdoṁar.

árd-fhoinn, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

árdmhaḋ, *a.*, sovran (*Laws*).

árdmhaḋc, *a.*, alert; do ṁaḋcnuiġ an cár go há. éadoṁar (*D. R.*); go há. Liṁeaḋ Lúbaḋ Léiṁeaḋ (of the Fianna) *id.*

árd-neann, -neanna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

árd-phagart, -aiṁt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest; an excellent priest.

árd-scoil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

árd-scoṫ, *f.*, a noble race.

árd-thúiḋeadóir, -óra, -óiṁí, *m.*, a president.

árd-taoiseaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel, a general.

árd-teaġlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large or noble household.

árd-tigearna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

árd-ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a heavy load; a load borne on the back of a beast of burden as distinguished from that which is drawn in a cart; bíonn an t-árd-ualaċ maiḃṫeaċ an capall, the back load (as on panniers, *etc.*) is most distressing to a horse.

árdughaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening, raising, lifting, ascending; elevation, promotion, honour; increase, rise (as in price, wages, *etc.*); what lifts up (as shoes, base, pedestal, *etc.*); ag cur árduiġṫe rá capall, shoeing a horse (*Clare, C. B.*); rlat árduiġṫe, rod-iron (*ib.*); pingin árduiġṫe, an increase of a penny; ag á. ṫiar ar, propping up, adding to; ag á. an ċnuic, ascending the hill.

árduiġim, -uġaḋ, -uaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist, rise, clear up (*intr.*) as weather; heighten; árduiġ leat é, take it away with you; I build up; árduiġ an ḃeárna, build up the gap; I increase (as rent, price, *etc.*); á. an rcuiṁre, I lift the scourge, begin the lashing; á. ċum riubail liom, I carry off; árduiġ an mála orm, lift the bag on to my shoulders; d'árduiġ mo néall, which wrapped me in sleep (*E. R.*); I ascend, go up higher, mount; ag árduġaḋ dam, as I was ascending; an ṗian ag árduġaḋ orm, my pain increasing; *al.* árd-, aoird-.

árduiġṫe, *p.a.*, exalted, honoured; raised as a wall, *etc.*, built up, brought to a finish; raised, as rent, price, *etc.*, lifted up.

aréir, *ad.*, last night; aréirnar, *id.* (*Don.*); *al.* amaoir; áir, night (*obs.*)

arg, *m.*, a champion.

argáil, -ála, *f.*, act of arguing, discussion.

argaim, *vl.* argain, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*also* airgim, *cf.* do hairgṫí.—*Kea.*).

argain, -gana and airgne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction; luċt airgne, raiders; in *pl.* spoils.

argal, -ail, *m.*, contention, noise, patter, as of rain on roof; confusion, disorder, dereliction; tiġ argail, a deserted house; lá argail, a blustering day; argail, amagail, is used as an *a.*; *al.* amagal.

argnaim. *See* argaim.

argónaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an arguer, a producer of good arguments.

ár-ghréaċ (ár-creáċ), *f.*, a battle-cry.

argóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer; *al.* airgṫeoir.

argúint, -e, *f.*, act of arguing; also argóint (*g.* argóna), argún, &c.

argúinteaċt, -a, *f.*, argumentation.

riaṁ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never. *See* riaṁ.

aris, *ad.*, again; in *sp. l.* often arist.

arlorcaḋ, -oirċe (in *M. sp. l.*, -oirciṫe), *m.*, act of burning.

arm, *g.* airm, *pl. id.*, and armra, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; arm nó oirnéir (*Kea.*); dul 'ran arm, to go into or join the army; a. faoḃair, edged weapon; a. teineaḋ, fire-arms; luċt airm, armed men, soldiers; an t-a. dearg, the red-coats, the soldiery; a. dearg, an army of red coats; a. gorm, a company of bluejackets (*Don.*); gléarta i n-a. ir i n-éiṁe, under arms and in armour.

armaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scene of slaughter, a battle-field; slaughter.

armaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, warlike; armed, supplied with weapons; having armies.

armacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tender, careful; ir a. do tógaḋ é, he was reared tenderly (*N. Y.*); *cf.* amarac.

armacar, -air, *m.*, tenderness, devoted care; níor ċaṫuiġ ré aċt a. riaṁ, he was never accustomed to anything but tender care (*N. Y.*).

ár-mhaġ, *g.* -aiġ, -aiġe, and -aġa, *pl.* -aġa, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield.

armáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, also army; an armada; *al.* armáilte (*O'R.*).

Ármáil, *f.*, blame, act of blaming (*U.*); leig mé á há., I let her be blamed.

Ármaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I arm; I equip, prepare, oil up (*S. Don.*).

Ármáin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (*nom.* also ármáine); *cf.* ármáil.

Armainc, -e, *f.*, Armorica.

Ármáineaḋt, -a, *f.*, a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.

Armar, -air, *m.*, arms in heraldry (armuir, *f.*, *O'R.*); a armar ir é tarrainge ar ór-ḋaṫ, his arms in golden colours (*Fer., O'Ra., etc.*).

Arm-ċlaḋ, *m.*, a rampant.

Arm-ġail, -le, *f.*, armed conflict.

Arm-ġlan, -ġlaime, -ġloime, *a.*, of bright weapons.

Armlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an armory; *al.* arm-ċor, *m.* (*S. N.*).

Arm-ruaḋ, *a.*, of strong weapons.

Armṫa, *p. a.*, armed.

Armuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre; *al.* armaim.

Armuiġṫe, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

Arnuiḋ, *m.*, a bond, a surety; a warlike chief; a. árd Ċill Ḋara, Cill Dara's warlike chief (*Br.*); *smt.* árnuiḋ (as in *Br.*).

Árnúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), (*Aran*); *also*, snug, well-off; *prop.* árdnórać.

Arónta, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate, furious (*Wat.*).

Arra, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an *arreum*, an equivalent.

Arra, -ṫ, *pl.* -ṫa, -aí, *m.*, payment, tribute, wages.

Arrać, -a, -aí, *m.*, a preternatural being, a monster, a spectre, an idol.

Arrácta, *indec. a.*, strong, powerful, preternatural, phantasmal.

Arrácṫać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a spectre; a. rean, a spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).

Arrácṫać, -aiġe, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.

Arrácṫaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, potency; a. láime agus leacan, potency of "hand and eye" (*Br.*).

Arrácṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W. K.*); a wild looking person, a monster; a. fir, a savage-looking man, a strong man, a fighter.

Arrácṫar, -air, *m.*, dignity, greatness, power; ġabaim a., I become powerful, or supreme; ġabadar arrácṫar ann, they obtained supremacy there.

Arrad. *See* earrad.

Arrad; i n-arrad, in the company of. *See* farrad.

Arraing, -inge, *pl.* -ingṫe and -ingeaċa, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsion; sharp pain; beiṫeá i n-arraingeaċa ag gáirḋe, you would have a pain in your side from laughing (*Inishm.*); *al.* airdaing.

Arranta, *indec.*, *a.*, peevish, cranky (*Inishm.*).

Arra (*defect. v.* ar), says, said; in *sp. l.*, arra Ṫomár, quoth Thomas, is used for ar Ṫomár of the written *l.* generally; "arra mire," said I; arr' eiream, said he. *See* ar, *def. verb.*

Árra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an old man.

Árra, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique, venerable, stable; *smt.* a veteran (árdarrad).

Árrać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; *al.* árdaiḋeać.

Árraċt, -a, *f.*, old age, antiquity; ṫá á. é, though ancient he be, *i.e.*, in lineage (*E. R.*).

Árraiḋ, -e, *f.*, the old (*coll.*).

Árraiḋ, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

Árraiḋeać. *See* árrać.

Árraiḋeaċt. *See* árraċt.

Árraiḋċeoir, -oira, -oiri, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.

Árranta, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).

Arrnéall. *See* airnéall.

Arrnéallać. *See* airnéallać.

Arruiġe, *m.*, telling, narrating (used *gnly.* in many parts of *U.* for innsint).

Árruiġim, *vl.* árruiġe, *v. tr.*, I tell, recite, relate (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).

Árruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I age.

Arsc, *g.* aiṙc, *m.*, a stone, a rock; tarraing-arc, loadstone.

Arc, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; a god; knowledge; a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great.

Arṫa, a charm, *etc.* *See* oirṫa.

Árṫać for aṫarrać.

Arc-ġloine, *f.*, noble purity (*Br.*).

Arc-luiḃ, *f.*, a noble plant (of a lady) (*Br.*).

Árṫrać, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford applied, but not exclusively, to large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, *etc.*, also a ship; á. maol, a ship without a mast; á. roiṫ, a sailing vessel; á. réin, a vessel of prosperity (*fig.* of a chief); a vessel of

the body (in anatomy); á. téAD, a sailing vessel (*Om.* song); (also áṁtAć, and in *Don.* and *Tory*, áṁtAmAć).

Áṁtṁuiġim, -uġAó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set sail, take ship, transport.

Áṁú. *See* AṁA and AIṁú; *al.* AtṁÚ.

Áṁú, AṁuġAó, ɣc. *See* AṁÚ.

Áṁuiġim, -ṁAć, *v. tr.*, I bind, insure.

Áṁur, -uIr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment; a compartment, an utensil, a vessel *esp.* in the *pl.* form ÁṁuIrtí, household vessels.

Áṁurać, -uIġe, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.

Ar, A, *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ArAm, out of me, ArAt, Ar (*m.*), AIrte or AIrti (*f.*), ArAinn, ArAiḃ, ArtA; A before consonants, prefixes h to vowels, as A. hÉIṁinn, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., Ar An tsAlAṁ, Ar nA cṁAnnAiḃ, the relative, Ar A gcuIntceAṁ, the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as Ar mo ċeAnn, Ar ro, Ar gAć], from, out of; after transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing out of which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, *etc.*: D'IṁtIġ ré Ar An Áit, he left the place; tóġ DO ġADAr Ar ro, take your dog hence; AS tuItim Ar A ċéIle, falling asunder; cur Ar feIlḃ, to dispossess; Ar IonAD, out of place, dislocated; mé A ġlAoDAć Ar m'AInm, to call me by an abusive name; díol Ar rAin, pay for that; díolAim Ar An gcApALl, I pay for the horse; gIAn Ar mo rADAIṁ, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, tÁ muInIġin, IontAoIḃ, AgAm ArAt, I have confidence, trust, in you; of the grounds of; according to; Is léIr Ar A ġnIomhArtAiḃ ɣur—, it is clear from his doings that—; Is léIr A cómhrÁ ŚeAin go, ɣc., it is clear from John's talk that, *etc.*; in the direction of; tArmAing Ar An gcrAnn é, draw it in the direction the handle is in; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without féin; bAin ré feArrAD Ar féin, he stretched his length; cuIn ré liúġ Ar, he shouted; Ar, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as éIrIġ Ar, give over, cease; AS DUl Ar, getting reduced, declining (opposed to AS teAčt čuIge (féin), improving, but we say also AS teAčt čúiċe féin), but DUl Ar, to escape punishment, *etc.*; beAtA DO čAbAIrt Ar, to lead a life; cAD Ar é? where is he from, whence is he? *ad.*, Ar A AIrle, thereafter (*obs.*); Ar ro, out of this, hence, from this place; Ar rIn, out of that, thence; Ar ro AmAċ, henceforwards; Ar rÚD go Baile na MÓna from that place (or this place) to Baile na Móna; Ar ro go Corcaiġ, from here to Cork; AS maoIDeAmh Ar, taking pride in, boasting of; DO réIDeAD maIġe A coill, plains were freed from wood; DO beAnAD maIġe A coill, *id.*; čuAiD Ar éAlóD A hAnġAin, (she) escaped by flight from the destruction, *etc.* (*F. F.*); Ar leIr off he goes, or went; DÉAn Ar DUIt féin, be off (*N. Con.*; *cf.* "make off"); beIr Ar DUIt (*Or.*) *id.*; DÉAnAmh Ar DAmh féin, to escape, get away; cuIrIm Ar mo lÁmhAiḃ, I get through, as work (the *lit.* meaning, I put out of my hands, lay down, also holds good); čAn Í reo Is b'Ar DÓ, he does not belong here (*Sg. Oir.*); Ar gAć ÁIrD, from all quarters; DO ġein A thuAilleAD An ċhAoIr, born of the corruption of gluttony; Is é fÁć Ar nAć léIr DO, the reason why it is not clear to, *etc.*; after tuIgim, Is IontuIgčE, ɣc., it gives the grounds of a conclusion; tuIg Ar ro go bfuIl, understand from this that, *etc.*; Is IontuIgčE Ar An méID rIn go, we may gather from this that; An DÓIġ bÍonn AcA A raIDheAr DO ċhuInniuġAD, the hope they have of amassing wealth; with bAinim; bAinim Ar, I take away, remove; bAinim tríAIl Ar, I test or try it; bAinim leAgAD Ar, I throw, knock down; bAinim ġeIt Ar, I cause to start, I give a sudden fright to; bAinim feIDm Ar, I turn to good account; bAinim mo beAtA Ar go cnáIDbeAć, ɣc., I lead a pious life; bAinim IonfAIrt ArAm féin, I stir myself; bAinim bhríġ Ar, I interpret; bAinim An bhríġ Ar, I destroy, incapacitate; various uses: feAr DO tógAD Ar An lAIčIġ, a man who was reared in the gutter (the slums); DO léim ré Ar A bhoIġ, he bounded; DO léim ré Ar A ċorp, Ar A ċhoIDe, *id.*; Ar A mheADAIn, crazy; mUD DO DÉAnAmh Ar An trIġe, to do something unlawful or wrong; Ar An trIġe, in the wrong, *al.* immoderate, unreasonable, abnormal; ní'lim Ar An trIġe, I am reasonable

(in my offer, speech, *etc.*), *al.*, I am not drunk; ᴀ meirce oo bualt pé mé, it was through drunkenness he struck me; ᴀ miorcair oo ó́ein pé an níó rin, it was through malice he did that; an puo ᴀ cáinig ar, the result or effect of it; ar ᴀ ceann ᴀ cuiróteap an bó, the cow is milked from her head (*cf.* an army marches on its stomach); ar ᴀ bolg ṗárann an leanb, the child grows from its stomach; ar oo ṫeaṙaṁ,ɲc. *See* ṫeaṙaṁ; out of, in want of; beiṫ mé ar an bainne, I shall be in want of the milk (*N. Con.*); in *compds.*, ear-, eir-.

Ar=ir, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; ar eaṫ, it is; ar cruaġ, 'tis a pity! *See* ir.

Ar, for ór; ar cóṁair, in the presence of (*Con.* and elsewhere).

Ar, a'r=agur, and, as. *See* agur.

Ar, *g.* air, *pl.* ara and arain, *gpl.* aran, a shoe, a sandal; *cf.* oran, a leg of trousers (*Don.*); ara, *id.*

Ar=ir, sign of sup. degree.

Ár (áir), a jot, an ace; ní ṫuairt pé ár an bit oá báṁ, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran*); ní ṁaiṫfinn á. ouit, I would not yield a jot to you.

Araṫ, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*)=oraṫ, ṫoraṫ.

Arailb, out of you, from you. *See* ar.

Arainn, out of us, from us. *See* ar.

Arair, -rṙaċ, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle; sheaves laid out for threshing. *See* earair.

Aral, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass; láir-a., a she-ass; ṫeap-a., a jack-ass; *smt. g.* -aile, *f.* (*Don.*); *al.* airéal.

Aram, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. *See* ar, *prep.*

Arán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greave; a stocking; a foot; *al.* arain. *See* ar.

Araṫóa, *a.*, Assyrian.

Araṁlaióe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -óċe, *m.*, an astrologer, a magician, a conjurer (*prop.* artholaióe).

Araṁlaióeaċt, -a, *f.* (*prop.* artholaióeaċt), astrology, magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; tá a. ag na daoiniḃ a bíonnr ag cruinniuġaḋ luibeanna l'aġaiḋ leiġir, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

Arat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. *See* ar, *prep.*

Árc, in *phr.* ar an ġcéaḋ á., in the first place, the first move; 'ṫé an ċéaḋ á. oo ṁinne ṫé, the first step he took was, *etc.*; ir á. liom, I mean to (say, *etc.*); *al.* árca; *cf. prob.* aiṫearc.

Arc, -airc, *m.*, failure, weakness, defect.

Árca. *See* árc.

Arca, -ò, *pl.* -iṫe, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. *See* earc.

Arca, *g.* -aḋ, *ds.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a rival.

Arcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sedgy. *See* earcaċ.

Arcair, -e, *f.*, a gift. an offering; n-arcair, gratis, as a gift (*U.*); a request. *See* aircc.

Arcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack; *al.* earcal.

Arcall, -aille, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory; *al. g.* -a (*N. Con.*).

Arcan, *m.*, a tangle; tá na maiṫí ṁáṁa ag oul i n-a. oṁ, my oars are getting entangled (*Con.*).

Arcanaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a confused mass.

Arcant, -aint, and -ta, *m.*, coarse tow, wadding; wadding for a gun.

Arcantaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the coarse tow that comes off flax after a first "cloving"; worthless material; ní o'a. a ceineaṫ é, he is a man of mettle; *al.* aṫrcantaċ.

Arcaċ, *m.*, a soldier; for arca.

Arclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gusset, anything carried under the arm, a parcel; *al.* orclán, *q.v.*

Arcnaim, -naṁ, *v. intr.*, I go, proceed, migrate, march, stride.

Arcnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of going; marching; migration; repetition of part of first word at end of poem.

Arcú. *See* earcú.

Arlaċ, incitation, act of tempting, soliciting, inciting.

Arluiṫim (arláim), I escape.

Arluiġim, -laċ, *v. tr.*, I tempt, incite, solicit.

Arna. *See* earna.

Arnaċ, *la.*, ribbed.

Arpal. *See* arptal.

Ar-ruiṫim, -ṫe, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ag ar-ruiṫe na ṡréine, at sunset.

Arta, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

Artal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*); a book-mark (*obs.* in this sense).

Artaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, poling in seine fishing (*Ker.*).

Aṁṫeaċ (ıṁṫeaċ), *ad.*, in, into (of motion) as opposed to aṫıġ, within (of rest); *al.* ıṁṫeaċ.

Aṁṫıġ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest); *al.* ıṁṫıġ.

Aṁṫoıṁṫe (ıṁṫ-oıṁṫe), *ad.*, at night.

Aṁṫuaċ, in *phr.* beıṫıṁeaċ an a. aġuaıḃneaċ, a beast across his shoulders (*Sg. Oir.*).

Aṁṫánaċ (aıṁṫeánaċ), -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Aṁṫolaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁṫe, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

Aṁṫolaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

Aṁṫuıġım. *See* ḟoṁṫuıġım.

Aṫ-, áıṫ-, prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, ex-, not.

Aṫ, *g.* aıṫ, *m.*, a swelling.

Aṫ, *m.*, a hat, a crown.

Áṫ, *g.* áṫa, *pl.* áṫanna, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; nı́'l aon áṫ le ḟaġáıl oṁc, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible, *also* you are inflexible; *pron.* áṫ (*Cm.*).

Aṫa, *g.* -aṫ, *f.*, a space of time; a. ḟaṁa, a long space of time; a. uaıṁe, the space of an hour; ı gcionn aṫaṫ, after a while; le ha., in the time of (like le linn), on the occasion of; *al.* aṫaċ, aṫaıṫ.

Aṫa, -ṫ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); ḃuaıleaṁ ṁaṁ ċum an aṫaṫ, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

Aṫaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, act of beseeching; a request, a prayer. *See* aıṫċım.

Aṫaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent-payer; a peasant; a churl; a stammerer; a giant; aṫaċ ṁoıċ-ḃéaṁla, an impertinent fellow (*P. O'C.*); aṫaıġ ġeaṁṁa, dwarfish churls (*O'Ra.*); *al.* aıṫeaċ. *See* ṗaṫaċ.

Aṫaċ, *f.*, a blast of wind; a. uaċta, a blast of cold; a. ġaoıṫe, a blast of wind; a. maṁa, swollen waves (*P. O'C.*).

Aṫaċṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, gigantic.

Aṫaċṫuaıṫ, *f.*, a subject tribe in early Ireland. (*See F. F.*).

Aṫáṁaṁ, *smt.* for aṫáıṁ, aṫá ṁıaṁ (*Inishm.*)

Aṫáıṁ, aṫáım, aṫáımíṁ, aṫáım-re, aṫaoı, aṫáıṁ, aṫáṫaṁ. *See* aṫáım.

Aṫáıṁ. *See* aıṫıṁ.

Aṫaım, *vl.* aṫ., *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I swell, I grow strong, I cause to swell; ag ḃoṁṁáṁ ıṁ ag aṫ an nóṁ na ġcaṫ, swelling and growing strong like the cats; I excite.

Aṫáım (*more generally* táım, *poet.* aṫó, aṫú). *See* Parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. The state or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as aṫá ré ṁaıṫḋıṁ, he is rich; aṫá ré ḃneoıṫċe, he is sick; aṫá ré cṁeáċṫa, he is robbed; táım ġo maıṫ, I am well; tá ré ġo hálainn, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. ı (a), ar, ıaṁ (ar), as, ċum, ṁá, le, tré, *etc.* With ı it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—tá ré 'n-a ċoṫlaḋ, he is asleep; tá ré 'n-a ṡuıḋe, he is sitting up; tá 'ré ı n-a ḟear, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but ıṁ ḟear é, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; tá ré 'n-a ḟear, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with ar, in phrases like ḃeıṫ ar ṁóṁaṁ, to be well; ḃeıṫ ar ṁuċáḋ, to be in a boiling state; ḃeıṫ ar meıṁce, to be drunk; with ıaṁ (ar), aṫáım ar n-a m' ċoṁṁeas ré laċaıġ, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); aṫáım ar n-a m' ċuṁ ı neıṁní, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with ag it denotes the possessing or having a thing; tá aıṁġeaḋ agam, I have money; bíoḋ ḋeoċ agat, have a drink; *al.* with ag and *pos. pr.*, desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); with ċum, expresses purpose, intent; a. ċum é ḋéanaṁ, I intend to do it; ċuġat-ṡa bíoṁ, it was you I intended (to attack, *etc.*); with le, expresses purpose; a. le ḋul ṫc., I intend to go, *etc.*; with verbal nouns after ag it expresses an action just going on; tá ré ag ġuṁ ḟeaċa, it is freezing; tá sí ag ġol, she is crying; with ṁá, tré, *etc.*: aṫá an áıṫ ṁá uıṁce, the place is covered with water; aṫá an ċoıll tré ċeınıḋ, the wood is on fire; with ar, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (?), tá ré ar an ḃṗle ıṁ ḟearṁ ı n-Éıṁınn, he is the best poet in Ireland; a. ṫuıt, I refer to you; tá agat, you have done what you wanted; tá leat, you have succeeded; tá bliaḋain ó ḟoın, il y a un an, a year ago (*Don.*); tá bliaḋain ó ḟoın ann is the fuller literary form; bliaḋain ó ḟoın (*colloq.*); a. used with adjectives

takes go, thus converting the *a.* into an *ad.*; tá an lá go breág, the day is fine; except when the adverbial qualification is otherwise provided as tá an lá breág go leor, the day is fine enough; tá mo hata bán le plúr, my hat is white from flour; tá m'aghaidh dearg le fuil, my face is red from blood; there are exceptions where the *a.* does not express a permanent state, as tá sé pluc, it is raining; tá sé tirim, it is not raining; tá mo chasóg pluc, my coat is wet; tá mo cos tinn, my foot is sore; go is not used with participles after a. except when they are used purely as adjectives, as is é bí go brirte brúighte.

Adainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní and -neadca, *f.*, a red coal, ember; a firebrand; an a., hell (*poet.*). *See* aitinne.

Athair, *g.* athar, *pl.* athra, aithre, aithreadha, *gpl.* athrach, aithreach, athrach, *dpl.* athraibh aithribh, *m.*, a father, an ancestor; athair mór (sean-athair), grandfather; athair céile, athair cleamhna, father-in-law; athair ailtroma, a foster-father; athair baistidhe, a godfather; i n-ainm an Athar, in the name of the Father; an tA., the Father (in the Trinity); an tA. Síorraidhe, the Eternal Father. (*Note.*—The *gen.* athra is still used in Achill and elsewhere, and occurs in the literature).

Athaireamhail, -mhla, taking after one's father; mac a., a son like his father; *al.* aithreamhail, &c.

Athaireog, *f.*, a paternal aunt.

Athair faoistine, *m.*, a father confessor.

Athair liath, *g.* athar liath, *m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

Athair-luy, *m.*, ground ivy.

Athair neimhe, corrupt for nathair neimhe, which *see*; aithreadha, serpents, occurs in the Irish Mandeville (15th century).

Athair talmhan, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil; ground ivy.

Athair-thír, *f.*, fatherland, native country.

Ath-airgeadh, *m.*, a counter-restitution.

Ataithe, *p. a.*, swollen; grown great or strong.

Ataoil, -aoil, *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain, *etc.*; cheerfulness, pleasantness; act of making merry; *al.* aiteall.

Atán, -áin, *m.*, a garland, a wreath; a hood, a head-cover.

Atarcach, *a.*, restrained, guarded; tá sé a. air féin, he practises self-restraint (*By.*).

Athardha, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

Athardha, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

Athardhadh, *g. id.*, and -dhaidh, *m.*, adoption; mac-tabhartas, *id.* (*Rom.* 9, 4).

Athraghadh, -aidh, -aighe, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ní'l a a. agam, I have nothing else (=malairte, *M.*); a convert, a proselyte; áthrach (*U.*).

Athramhadh, gc. *See* athnuadh, gc.

Athar, -air, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction; triumph; cuthadh le há., a joyous or victorious champion; ag gol le há., crying through excess of joy; olc an t-á., gc., it is but a poor satisfaction to, *etc.*; tá á. orm, I am glad; á. croidhe, heartfelt gladness; scéal áthair, tidings of joy.

Atharach, -aighe, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

Atharc. *See* aitheasc.

Atháthair, -ar, corrupt forms of athathair, 3 *sing. indef.* of atáim; a. ag teacht, someone is coming, *etc.*

Athbhail, *f.*, change of form; *al.* athbhuil.

Athbhaile, *m.*, a place of constant resort (a second home).

Athbhán, -áin, -ánta, *m.*, lea in its second year of tillage (both crops being generally potatoes); coirce athbháin, an oat crop succeeding two such crops; *cf.* athrómhar, gc.

Athbhaoir, -e, *f.*, distraction.

Athbhárr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an after or second crop.

Athbhath, *defect. v.*, *pf.* (he) died (*obs.*).

Athbheodhuighim. *See* aithbheodhuighim.

Athbhlaon, *m.*, puss; corrupt or poisonous matter.

Athbhoiro, *f.*, second bondage.

Athbhuachaill, *m.*, an under man-servant; an ex-man-servant; buachaill an athbhuachaillá, the man-servant who has an under-servant.

Athbhualadh, -ailte, *m.*, a second threshing; a second beating.

Athbhuillideacht, *f.*, flapping of wings, restlessness (*N. Con.* folk-tale); *cf.* adhbaillidhe.

Athcagnaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chew again, I ruminate.

Athchailín, *m.*, an under maid-servant; an ex-maid-servant.

Athchaint, -e, *f.*, an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ir gan d'a. agam air acht é, while it was my

constant request of him ; *smt.* Aċċaiṁt (stress on penult.).

Aċċaiṁt, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a renewal of a charter or lease ; *fig.*, a "new leaf" ; ċoiṁiġ ré ar a., he "turned over a new leaf" (*Om.* song).

Aċċaiṁc, corrupt for Aċċaiṁt.

Aċċaiṫe, *a.*, worn-out, cast (of dress).

Aċċaoṁa, -ċaeṁeaċ, -oiṁiġ, *f.*, a two-year old ewe ; ní ṗóiṁc í ṁa aċt a., she is not a one-year old but a two year old ewe.

Aċċaraḋ, -ṁta, *m.*, a return ; oo-ṫéanam a. ar, we shall return to (in narrative) ; an unwinding, untwisting.

Aċċaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I return a second time ; I untwist, unwind ; oo ċaṁaṁ aṫuṁ o'Aċċaṁaṁ an ṡúṫán oó, I twisted and untwisted the hayrope for him.

Aċċaṫ, -a, *m.*, a follow-up battle, a second battle.

Aṫċí, old form of oo-ċí, he sees ; *cond.* 3 *s.*, aṫċíṗeaḋ ; still used in parts of Ulster.

Aċċluiṫe, *m.* and *f.*, second play, re-play, return game.

Aṫċím ; *al.* aṫċiú, I see. *See* oo-ċím.

Aċċoṡnaim, -ṡaiṁt and -ṡnaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ruminate.

Aċċóiṁiġim, -óṁuṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reform, set to rights, re-arrange.

Aċċomaiṁ, -e, *a.*, near, approximate ; concise, compendious ; quick, sudden ; ṡo ha., suddenly, without delay, handy (*U.*).

Aċċomaiṁeaṫ (aċċoiṁeaṫ), -a, *f.*, nearness, approximation ; handiness (*U.*) ; i n-a. oo ṗúnc, close on a pound.

Aċċómaiṁle, *g. id.*, *f.*, dissension ; second thoughts ; ṫiġim ar a., I change my mind.

Aċċómaiṁliġim, -iuṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I dissuade.

Aċċorc, -oiṁc, *m.*, act of discharging, dumping on (ar) (*Br.*).

Aċċuiṁġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* aċċuiṁġí, and -ġeaċaí, *f.*, request, petition, entreaty ; i n-aṫċuiṁġeaċaiḃ, imploringly ; iarṁaim o'a. ar, I entreat ; cuiṁim maṫ a. ar, *id.*

Aċċuiṁġim, -ġe, *v. tr.* (*tr.* of the request, with ar of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.

Aċċuiṁim, -ċuṁ, *v. tr.*, I expel, reject, send away ; I transplant.

Aċċumaḋ, -aiḋ and -umaċa, *m.*, a bend ; deformation, a "strain," wounding, confusion.

Aċċumaim, -maḋ, *v. tr.*, I deform, disfigure ; I wound severely.

Aċċúnṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, resistance, opposition.

Aċċuṁ, -ċuiṁ and -ċuṁṫa, *m.*, act of rejecting ; expulsion ; surrender ; act of transplanting.

Aṫṁár, -áir, *m.*, a new or second growth ; numbness in the bones.

Aṫṁóḃaiṁt, -e, *f.*, a follow-up attack ; *al.* aṫ-ṁuaḃaiṁt.

Aṫṁóḃuim, -aiṁt, *v. tr.*, I follow-up an attack on, I re-attack.

Aṫṁóirc, -e, *f.*, a two year old sheep.

Aṫṁuaṫṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, abominable, odious.

Aṫṁuaṫṁarṫaṫ, -a, *f.*, abomination.

Aṫṡaḃáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a seizure, in law ; a reprisal ; a reconciling, a resumption, retaking, repossession.

Aṫṡaḃaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I retake, recapture.

Aṫṡaḃaṁ, *m.*, a she-goat in her third year (*N. Y.*) ; *cf.* aṫċaoṁa.

Aṫṡaiṁiuo, -e, *a.*, very short.

Aṫṡaiṁiuo, -e, *f.*, shortness, near way ; i n-a. ġaċa conaiṁe, by the shortest route.

Aṫṡaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a stripper cow in her second successive year of barrenness. *See* ġaṁnaċ and ṗoṁṡaċ.

Aṫṡaṁḃ, -aiṁḃe, *a.*, very rough.

Aṫṡlanaim, -aḋ and -aṫċaiṁt, *v. tr.*, I re-cleanse ; I weed (a crop) a second time.

Aṫṡnó, *m.*, work done over again.

Aṫṡoin, -ṡona, *f.*, act of rewounding ; act of striking back ; re-opening (of wounds).

Aṫṡráinne, *m.*, a rider grain.

Aṫṡráinneaċ, *m.*, in milling, the large grains of the first grinding re-ground, the fine meal being set aside.

Aṫlá, -lae, *pl.* -laeṫe, *m.*, another day, a respite ; cuṁ ar aṫlá, to postpone ; náṁ ṫaṡaiḋ an ṫ-aṫlá ionaṫ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

Aṫlaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, nimbleness.

Aṫlaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, ready, dexterous, nimble, quick ; léim a., a nimble leap.

Aṫlán maṁa, *m.*, the returning tide ; the next tide.

Aṫlaoċ, -aoiċ, *m.*, an "ex-layman," a very old person ; an old soldier ; one who becomes a monk or cleric in his old age.

Aṫlaraḋ, -ṁta, *m.*, a rekindling ; an inflammation (of wounds).

Aṫluaiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, courageous, lively (*Con.*, *smt.* pron. aṫluaiceaċ).

Aṫṁalaiṁt, *f.*, exchange, barter, swap.

Aṫṁaoinim, *v. tr.*, I deprive of wealth, degrade.

Aṫṁaol, -oile, *a.*, indignant, shameful.

Aṫṁaoltas, -ais, *m.*, shame, indignation.

Aṫṁas, -aise, *a.*, swelling, swollen.

Aṫṁasbaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of rekilling, second death.

Aṫṁuinnteasaṁḋas, *m.*, reconciliation.

Aṫnáiseaċ, -suiġe, *a.*, modest, demure.

Aṫnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, booty, profit; a. éirlinge, booty from the defenceless (*Br.*); gan a., in vain.

Aṫnarc, -airc, *m.*, act of enjoining on (ar); act of repeating words or actions *gnly.* after another, as for emphasis security, *etc.*, echo; act of repeating words or actions insultingly, mimicking.

Aṫnarcaim, -narc, *v. tr.*, I enjoin on (ar), bind; d'aṫnairc orm gan é innsint, he charged me not to tell it; I repeat another's words or actions in mockery or for other motives; as aṫnarc orm, echoing my words in derision.

Aṫnuaḋaḋ, -nuaḋṫa, *m.*, act of renewing.

Aṫnuaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I renew; I make fresh or vigorous.

Aṫṙoṁc, -ṙuiṁt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reclaimed land from which peat has been cut.

Áṫraċ, for aṫarraċ (*Or.*).

Aṫrá, -áiṫ, -áiṫṫe, *m.*, a repetition, a rehearsal.

Aṫraiṁn, farm yard, cow field (*W. K.*). *See* otraṁn.

Aṫroċaiṁ, he or they fell (*obs.*).

Aṫruġaḋ (aṁuġaḋ, gc.), *m.*, *See* aṁḃú.

Aṫruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, a change, a transformation; translation; ar a. rceál, changed, in a different condition. *See* aiṫeaṁraċ.

Aṫruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, alter, vary, modify.

Aṫruiġṫe, *p. a.*, altered, changed.

Aṫṙáṫaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, an aftermath; after-grass.

Aṫṙáileaḋ, -ilte, *m.*, act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).

Aṫrcaṁṫa, *p. a.*, separated (ó, from).

Aṫrmuaineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of reflecting; ar a., on second thought.

Aṫrmuainim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I think again on, I reflect on.

Aṫrmuainiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, -nte, *m.*, second thought; act of reconsidering.

Aṫṫa, *p. a.*, swollen (ataiṫe, *M. id.*).

Aṫṫairgim, -grint, *v. tr.*, I offer to return or refund; d'aṫṫairg ré an t-airgeaḋ ḋam, he offered to return me the money (if I did not like the bargain).

Aṫtlúġáil, -ála, *f.*, re-"cloving," as of flax.

Aṫṫruaġaċ, -ġaiġe, *a.*, compassionate.

Aṫtuitim, *f.*, a relapse.

Aṫtuitim, *vl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I relapse.

Aṫú, early form of ataim.

Aṫuair, *ad.*, again, a second time; an a., *id.*

Aṫuamaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I join again.

Aṫuirre (aṫtuirre), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction, *ennui*; m'aṫuirre chroiḋe! my sorrow of heart! (also raṫtuirre).

Aṫúrnae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naiṫe, an attorney (*A.*). *See* túrnae.

b (beiṫ, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with m, p, and ṙ; ḃ, *smt.* becoming b, transliterates v and w, *e.g.* baġún, waggon, con(ḃ)uaiḋ, a convoy; ḃ is *smt.* interchangeable with ṁ as aḃṁán, aṁṁán; in such words as béalḃaċ (-ṁaċ), álḃaċ (-ṁaċ), ḃ is an orig. part of the stem, béalḃ-, *etc.*; *smt.* improperly prefixed to uai-, an ḃuaim, the weather; ḃuaim, from me; *smt.* becomes u as mionḃaċ, mionúaċ, *etc.*; *oft.* mistaken for ḃr. *e.g.* ḃ(r)áṫ; *note* as am' báṫair, at my mother (*W. K.*); ḃ *smt.*=ó, ḋ.

b', ḃ', *abbrev.* of ba, baḋ; gur b'é, that it is he; gur ḃ'é, that it was he; go mb'é, that it might be he.

ba, *subj. pres., past,* and *condit.* (baḋ) of *irreg. v.*, ir, which *see.*

ba, *pl.* of bó, a cow; cows, kine.

ḃa, bá for ḃí (*Antr. etc*).

ba for rá and ó, *e.g.* ba ċuairḋ=ó ċuairḋ; *smt.* buḋ.

báb, *g.* báiḃe, *pl.* báiba, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* báibín, a baby, a maiden; *cf.* child=girl; bábán, *id. dim.* bábáinín.

babáil, -ála, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

babán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, a tassel; short bits of thread; *cf.* bobbin and *Sc.* babban.

babánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tufted, tasselled, fringed.

bábánta, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.

baḃóún. *See* baḋḃóún.

baḃlainġiḃ (*d. pl.*) in *phr.* like an ḃruil s. imtiġṫe ṙór? ní'l aċt tá ré 'rna b. ċuige, has S. gone yet? No, but he is on the point of going; *al.* -ngiḃ.

baḃlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a babbler.

bábóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little baby; a doll; b. na Bealtaine, the May day

doll, for the making of which there was competition (*Om.*); a girl (*U.*).

bada, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bout, a time, a turn, a deed, a feat; b. mire, a vile deed; b. feadhcanna, a spell of rain; ceann ar an mb., one at a time (*Inishm.*); an tríomhadh b., the third time; b. rince, a dancing bout; b. ríor-díreach, a step dance (*Rg.*); an b. seo, this time; an iomda b.? how many times? *al.* badh, badhd, *etc.*

badha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, boot, what is given to equalise an exchange (*A.*).

badháil, -ála, *f.*, act of combating, swopping.

badhálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I exchange on terms of boot; I swop (*A.*).

bac, -aic, *m.*, -aice, *f.*, *orig. neuter*; a quirk, an angular space, hollow or object; a river turn; b. n-adhaidh, a paddock; mid-dhubh-bhac, mid-hollow (of the back); fiodh-bhac, a bow; a crozier, a mattock, a billhook, a prop, a pin, a crook, a peg, a thole-pin; a joint, a hook; a shackle, a hindrance, a stop; a fire-hob, a fire-prop, corner of hob; act of supporting, holding back, hindering; tá ár mb. ar Dia, God is our support (*Cm.*); tá se bac air, he is being held back from coming, *etc.*; fá b. an fhraoigh, buried under the heather. *See* baic.

bach, -aich, *m.*, Bacchus; drunkenness; fury; a rout.

bacach, -aigh, *pl. id.* and -aighe, *m.*, a cripple, a beggar; a tramp; *dim.* bachadán and bachaicín.

bacach, -aighe, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; faoistin b. an imperfect Confession.

bachadh, -aidh and -the, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

bachadhar, -air, *m.*, state of being lame, halt; act of begging; state of being a beggar.

bachadh, -the, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance; act of laming, hindering.

bachaigh, -adha, -rí, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

bachaichíntheach, -a, *f.*, the begging spirit or habit; bhí an b. agus an dóighealách se ná dúirt ionnta, they had by nature the begging habit and that of being shamelessly bold (*By.*).

bachaitheach, *a.*, undulating (*C. G.*).

bachaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being lame, crippled, out of order, *etc.*: coisréim b., a lame step, a halting gait; bachaidheacht, *id.*

bháchail, -ála, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

bachail, -aill, *f.*, let, hindrance; ná cuir b. air, let him alone (*Boyce*).

bacaim, *vl.* bac, bacaint, bacaimint, and bacadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hack, I lame; I hinder, prevent, meddle with; ná bac leis, let him (or it) be; ná bac rais, "never mind"; ná bac é, don't mind it (or him); nevertheless, ní bacfaidh ré le duit ann, he will not bother about going there; ní bacfaidh an gadhar leat, the dog will not meddle with you; b'fhearra duit gan é bac, you had better leave it (him) alone.

bachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a drunkard.

bachaireacht, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, revelry.

bhácálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a baker.

bháchálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I bake.

bachall, -aille, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; a crook as on a stick; a curl, a ringlet; an ill-shaped nose; the treadle of a spade, *etc.*; imtheighe tar barraí b., gone beyond limits (as milk boiling over, turf thrown beyond verge of cart, *etc.*) (*Cm.*); bata na bachaille, the crozier; *dim.* -chán, *m.*

bachall, -aill, *m.*, hindrance (*Con.*).

bachallach, -aighe, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); in knots.

bacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; a latch; the treadle of a spade; a pot-hanger; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); projecting stone or corbel, to which a rúsán is fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran*); a tether; a tetherpost; an impediment; rásadh riall i mbun an bacáin, Niall was left as tetherpost to mind the house; ní dhéanfaidh tú b. (nó fear bacáin) dhamsa, you will not make a tetherpost of me, I will not stick here for you (*Ros.*); the arm when bent as in supporting a weight, b. na láimhe, *id.*

bacánach, -aighe, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

bacánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

bacán bearraigh, a mushroom; *al.* b. bearrach. *See* beacán.

bachamán, -áin, *m.*, bog or buck bean; bachmann (*Don.*); *cf. O. Ir.* bachar, acorn.

bacaint, -aint, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; órlach bacaint, an inch by rule, an inch.

bachgail, -e, *f.*, lameness; act of limping; tá céim bachgaile aige, he walks lame (*Don.*); *al.* bacaigil.

bachla, -adh, *f.*, the germ, sprout or bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*).

bacla, -n and baicle, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; bí leanb 'na baclainn, there was a child in her arms: an armful: bacla mónа, gc., an armful of turf, *etc*; *dim.*, baiclín, a small armful.

baclaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. mór daoine (*Mon.*); *al.* baicleaċ and baicle (*Don.*).

baċlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shepherd; a boor. *See* baṫlaċ.

baċlaċar, -air, *m.*, boorishness.

bac-láṁ, -láiṁe, -láṁa, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm: a lame-handed person. *See* láṁ.

bac-láṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disabled in the hand or hands; *sm.*, one having the hand or hands injured or disabled.

baċlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; cá b. ar do ċeanġaiḋ, your tongue is thick (*Der., Tyr.*); in *Om.*, barlóg, as barlóga na brṅéataí, potato sprouts or buds; in *Con.*, barlóg.

baċ-luibṅa, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy.

bacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an arm, an armful; b. mónа, an armful of turf (*Con.* and *U.*).

bacóiṫ, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg; ar ċorа bacóiṫe, with *neg.*, on any account (*Con.*); coṫaiṫí bacóiṫ, a hop, step and jump.

baċṁam, *m.*, noise, struggle; b. ṁnnce, uproarious dancing.

bacṫaiṫ, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, "boxty."

baċta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a bog, a turf-bank (*Don.*); *esp.* the top sod of a turf bank (*ib.*).

bacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

bacún. *See* baġún.

bácúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bake-house; any baking apparatus as a pan, a griddle (*Aran*); *cf. Eng.* bakehouse.

báṫ, *g.* báiṫ, *pl. id.*, and *smt.* báṫaí, *m.*, a boat; b. raiṫne, a seine boat; b. reoil, a sailing boat; b. raṫa, a pinnace; b. caráin, a ferry boat; báṫa, báta (*U.*).

baṫ, ba, buṫ. *See* ir.

báṫ, -a, -ṫanna, *m.*, a bay, in navigation and architecture; a strip, as of thatch; b. óin, the strip of thatch the thatcher puts on at each remove of the ladder, the thatcher's unit; (*cf.* the *Eng. bay*, "an opening in a wall" in its application to roofing, "bay of roofing, the small rafters and their supporting purlins between two principal rafters" *N.E.D.*); *cf.*, báiṫe (*f.*), a swath (*Con.*); báiṫe féiṁ, a swath of hay; inr na báiṫeannaiḃ féiṁ, in the hay-swaths. *See* báiġe.

baṫaċ. *See* báiṫeaċ.

báṫaḋ, *g.* báiṫe, *m.*, act of drowning. overwhelming, quenching, elision, assimilation (in grammar); as b. lín, putting flax to steep; *al.* báiṫeaḋ.

báṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench; b. coinneal ar, I excommunicate; I sink deeply into; báṫaiḋ ran bṙeoit sac córda rnaiṫneaċ, sink ye every knotty cord deeply into the flesh (*C. M.*); I hide; b. mo ċeann i n-uċt (*g.*), I hide my head in the lap of.

baṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft as of trees, *etc.*; a tassel; a shrub; a lock of hair; a rock covered with long sea-weed just above waves (*Antr.*); name of plant; b. mearcáin, bog violet.

baṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby; tonnóg b., a tufted duck (*Antr.*).

báṫar, do báṫar=do bíodar, they were.

báṫar, do báṫar=do bíor, I was.

baṫb, -aiḃe and -aḃa, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a battle goddess; a scold, a curser; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, appearing as scald-crow or royston-crow (*P. O'C.*); beirim biaḋ do baiṫb, I make corpses; aoeir riaḋ go bṙaġann b. a ġuiḃe ir naċ ar maiḃe léi é, they say that a curser gets his (or her) request, but not for his (or her) good; *gs.* baṫba, was *smt.* used as an *a.*, martial, fatal; *e.g.* tinneaċ b., a (martial) scabbard, dún b., a fortress; pron. baṫb.

baṫbaire, baṫbaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a curser.

baṫbúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a breakwater; a curtain wall; a fenced laneway (*U.*); *al.* bann, báṫúin, baṫún, baṫun.

baṫb-laoċ, *m.*, a warrior.

baṫbóireaċt, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; *pron.* baṫbóireaċt.

baṫġaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

baṫġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

baṫóg. *See* boṫóg.

baṫóg, *f.*, a tuft, a tassel (*Antr.*); *cf.* baṫán.

báṫóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a boatman.

báṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, boating, voyaging; *al.* báṫaireaċt (*Cm.*).

baṫta. *See* baḃta.

bádún, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure, a bawn; *al.* **bádúin**, **badbúin**, which *see.*

baeóṁad, for **buaidṁeadh** (-ṁeadh).

bagairt, -airte, *f.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening; a threat; b. **bruighne**, a challenge to a fight; **ag** b. **oligid** dhe, threatening him with legal proceedings; **ní gádad** dhuit **ach** b. **air**, you have only to nod to him.

bagáirt, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, baggage, luggage; one's belongings; *al.* **bogáirt**, **bocáirt** (*Mayo*), **boigéirt**.

bagáirteach, -tighe, *a.*, equipped, accoutred, well furnished; **duine beag** b. **ballairteach**, a pompous well-equipped little man.

bagánta, *indec.*, *a.*, in good condition, happy (*Ros.*); snug; -tach, *id.* (*Boyce*).

bagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge; **cuirm bagair**, a stick to threaten with, *hence* a protector.

bagarach, -aighe (**bagairtech**), *a.*, warning, threatening, disposed to threaten.

bagraim, *vl.* **bagairt**, **bagar**, *v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to, I beckon; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and **ar** of person threatened; b. **ar**, I scold (*Don.*); b. **i leath-taoibh ar**, I make a sign to to come apart; b. **sgiorach**, I threaten arson; b. **cuigam i teith é**, I beckon to him to come near me; **ag bagairt liom**, (I) going ahead; **ag bagairt an capaill liom**, (I) driving on the horse.

bagún, -úin, *m.*, bacon; *al.*, **bágún** and **bacún**.

báibín *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*); b. **laoigh**, a young calf (*poet.*).

baibiolóin, -e, *f.*, Babylon, Babylonia; **broid Baibiolóine**, the Babylonian bondage.

baibiolónta, *a.*, *indec.*, Babylonian.

baic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; b. **a mhuinéil**, the nape of his neck; **buaint tar** b., swinging round on the part of reaper to invert position of sheaf for convenience of binder; **buaint tar** b. **do mhaigh an Muimneach**, reaping with a swing round killed the Munsterman (*Cm.*); *pl. al.* -eanna; *See* **bac**.

baic-béarla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

báicéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a baker (*A.*); **báiceoir** (*Or.*); *al.* **bácaigir**.

baicle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a crowd, a number of workmen together (*Don.*). *See* **baicleach** and **baclach**.

baicleach, -lighe, *m.*, a band of workmen, *etc.* (used like **meitheal**) (*Or.*); *al.* **baclach** and **baicle**.

báidh, *g.* -e and -átha, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; **tá** b. **agam leat**, I have a feeling of friendship for you; **ní'l aon** b. **aige le**, ɜc., he does not at all like, *etc.*; **ní** b. **liom**, I love not; b. **liom**, I am pleased that.

báidhe, *f.*, a bay; a swath. *See* **báth**.

báidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind; b. **ge** (**le**), partial to, fond of; *al.* **báthach**; **báidheamail**, **báidhmhar**, **báidhmeach**, *id.*

báidheamlacht, -a, *f.*, friendliness, hospitality; **báidheacht**, **báidhidheacht**, *id.*

baidhgin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wedge, *esp.* to keep the fingers apart; *cf.* **badhg**.

báidhim, **báidhim**. *See* **báthaim**.

baidhte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *m.*, a bait; b. **portáin**, crab-bait; *al.* **beidhte**, **boidhte**, **báite** (*Tory*), **baoite**.

báidhte, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea, and also of the world, **raogal**); b. **i mbliadhanta**, stricken with age; b. **i mbrón**, overwhelmed with grief; b. **i bhfion**, overcharged with wine; in grammar, silent, elided, suppressed.

báidheach, -dighe, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming, pale of colour; faced, as playing cards; wan or sallow of complexion; as *subs.*, a sallow person.

báidheacht, -a, *f.*, state of being submerged; paleness, sallowness.

báidhtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a drowning place; a bog hole (*Don.*).

báige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bay; *al.* an apartment in a house, a recess (*Or.*). *See* **báth**.

baigín, *m.*, a waggon.

baigineat, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bayonet; *al.* **bealgnit** (*M.*); **baignead** (*Don.*).

baighleann, -linne, *f.*, a goblet.

bail, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue, condition; **is olc an** b. **orm é**, it is an injury or a loss to me; **is maith an** b. **orm é**, it is good for me; b. **ó Dia oraibh**, God speed you! **gan** b., void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Donl.*); **goidé an** b. **atá ort**? how are you? **gan** b. **gan buidheachar**, most thanklessly; **teacht cum baile**, to come to maturity, to materialise; b. **na thuaighe**, **thug sé** b. **na thuaighe orm**, he

abused me roundly; ní'l puinn baile aiṁ, he is not well (applied to ill-health or poverty); ṙin é a b., that is what pleases him; ir ṙeáṁ b. 'ná iomarcaiḋ, effect (issue, success) is better than overplus (*Don.* saying); ar b., in luck; b. oṫar. *See* baileabaiṁ.

baṫ, a place; b. 'nar ċuir, the place where fell; *cf.* o'ṙan ré baṫ (or buil) leir, he remained with him; *al.* baile. *See* buil.

baṫlḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

baile, -e, *f.*, a downpour (*Boyce*); a flood (*O'R.*).

baile, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.

baile-ḃéim, *m.* and *f.*, a strong blow.

baile-ḃéimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, of great blows; balar b., Balar of the mighty blows.

baileaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

bailcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, a knob, a door-handle; *cf.* builcín.

baile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, and -ṫiḋeaċa, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; aġ b., 'ran mb., at home; ar b., from home; a b., homewards, home; míle ó b., a mile away; i ḃṙad ó b., far from home, far away; b. mór, a town, a city; ṙṁáiṫ-b., a town or village, *gnly.* of one street. Ní ṙéadaim a ḋéanaṁ amaċ cionnuṙ a ṫiocṙaḋ ré ċum b., I cannot make out how it could have come, come about, come into existence; níor ṫáiniġ ré ċum b. ḋuit go mbeinn-ṙe aġ lot mo ṫáimṫe leaṫ, you have not inherited the privilege of my wasting my speech on you (*al.* a b. for ċum b. in such phrase; *cf.* however the uses of bail); ṫuġ ré a ainm a-b. leir, he brought his name with him (of a child born on a saint's day); ṁaḋarc i ḃṙad ó b., long-distance sight; b. i ḃṙad ṙiar, b. i ḃṙad ríor. 7c., any far away town or place in the direction indicated; láṁ le b. aġam, near where I live; b. ḋúṫċair, native place; b. talṁan, a farm of land; an b. ir ḟiorṁa ḋó, the next place to it; ar ṙuaiṫ an b., all over the village; cuiṁim a-b., I send home, I put in its place, I drive home as a nail, a pointed remark, *etc.*; coir b., here at home; lán an baile ḃáin, a great many; ṫánaġ ċum b., I was born; b. biaḋtaiġ, hospitaller's land, a ballybetagh, one-thirtieth of a barony or ṫṁiocá céaḋ, 480 Irish acres; b. cuain, a harbour town, a port; b. puinc, *id. al.* a stronghold; b. ṙeaṙainn, a townland; common in place names.

baileaḃaiṁ, *f.*, in *phr.* puinne ré b. mór ve ṙéin, he got into a great fix (*Con.*); ḃí me 'mo b., I was in a difficulty, at a disadvantage; (*al.* ball (bail) oṫar).

baileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; go cṙuinn b., entirely, fully; o'ic ré go b. é, he ate it all (*See* buaileaċ); ir b. a ṫuġar liom na hubla, I brought all the apples with me; stingy, mean, "scraping"; ní b., not quite, just; ní b. ḃíor imṫiġṫe, I had only just left; ní b. ġur ionann iaḋ, they are not quite the same (*Aran*).

baileaċar, -air, *m.*, carefulness; frugality; thrift.

baile-ṙorc, *m.*, a fortified town or place, a bailiwick.

bailiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; I husband, economise; I gather, come to the conclusion, *etc.*; ḋo bailiġeaṙ uaiḋ go, 7c., I gathered from him that, *etc.*; b. ċuġam, I collect and keep; in *pl. intr.*, we assemble; b. ḃṁorna, I collect faggots for firing; I entice; b. liom an gaḋar, I entice the dog to come with me; I gather by begging, *etc.*; b. airgead, I collect money; bailiġ leaṫ a ḃruil aġaṫ, take with you all you possess; bailiġ leaṫ! clear off! *imperat. al.* bailiṁ.

bailiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money); any accumulation; ḃí an-b. ḋaoine ann, there was a great assemblage of people there; an imposthume (a "gathering"); what is gathered by begging, *etc.*

baill-ċneaċaċ, -aiġe, having tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

baill-ċniṫ, -ċneaċa, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake; *al.* bailte-ċniṫ; an bailte-ċniṫ, trembling.

báille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -lliḋeanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

bailleoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker; *al.* baileoġ.

báillḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the work or office of a bailiff; scolding, barging.

baillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bubble; *al. dim.* of ball, which *see.*

bailṙe, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge.

baillṙeannaċt, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, swelling out; *see* boillṙeannaċ.

baillṙéan, -éin, *pl.* -éin, -éiní, *m.*, an awkward person; is ionann le ċéile an b. is a ġiolla (*Con.*); ag déanaṁ baillṙéin de duine, humbugging one (*Aran*).

bailteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.

bailteaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.

báim, báid, I am, they are.

bain-, prefix. *See* ban-, bain-.

báin-biaḋ, *m.*, white meats, milk meats, butter, eggs, cheese, *etc.*

bainbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig.

bainbṙeaċ, -riġe, -ċa, *f.*, the female rat (cat fṙiannċaċ, the male rat) (*W. K.*).

bain-ċéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.

bain-ċliaṁain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law; *pl.* bain-ċleaṁna (*Eg.*).

báin-dearġ, -deirġe, *a.*, white and red, flesh-coloured.

bain-dia, *f.*, a goddess. *See* dia.

báine, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness, state of being stripped of hair, *etc.*, as the head; state of being waste or untilled as land; tillage too late in the season; ċuir an fiaḃṙar ċum báine é, the fever has caused his land to remain untilled (*Ros.*).

bain-eaċlaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a horsewoman; a female messenger.

báineaċt, -a, *f.*, whiteness, *etc.* *See* báine.

baineann, -ninne, *a.*, female, feminine, she; gaṁain b., a heifer calf; mionnán b., a she kid.

baineannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a female; b. iomadaċ, fáiḋċeaċ, a proud garrulous female.

baineannaċt, -a, *f.*, parturition (in certain animals); tá an ċṙáin ag b., the sow is farrowing (*Arm.*).

baineannda, *indec. a.*, effeminate.

báinear, -nir, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.

bain-ḟearṁannaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a female officer, steward or housekeeper.

bain-ḟear, *m.*, an hermaphrodite.

bainḟeir. *See* bainir.

bain-iarla, *f.*, a countess, the wife of an earl.

báiniḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.

bainim, *vl.* buain, baint, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, dig, lift; with ar, I take from, diminish, prune, take away, kill, overcome; an ċéaḋ-ġáḃaḋ do baint ar, mar órduiġ Pádraiġ, to relieve the first necessity, as Patrick ordained (saying); b. fiar ar, I cause a set-back to, disable; bainṙeaḋ tamall ar, it will last me for a time; b. ar an leaḃar é, I read it from the book; b. ar na reaċaiḃ, I make off at high speed; b. ċum reaċa, *id.*; b. ar, I force from; b. ar ballán, I castrate a bull; bainim cainnt ar, I get him to talk; baineann ré fárcaḋ ar mo ċliaḃ, it presses my heart (with anguish); b. ceol ar, I play (an instrument); b. ċum, I set about a thing; with de, I remove, take away from; ċréaḋ a bain díot? what has happened to you? what has brought you to this wretched state? b. de ḋeol, b. den ċíċ, I wean; b. (with *obj.*) de, I charge, with a suggestion of extortion; bain ré piċe púnt díom, he charged me twenty pounds; ag baint báiṁ ḋá ċéile, vying or contending with one another; b. ceart de, I manage successfully (a person or thing); b. fárain de, I call to account, exact satisfaction from; baineaḋ dem ċoṁaint mé, I was thrown off my guard; b. póg de, I snatch a kiss from; bain ré lá díom, it took me a day; b. an ċroiceann de, I flay, I persecute; with le, I touch, I meddle with, I am connected with; gaċ n-aon a baineann linn, every one connected with or related to, us; ná bain leir, do not meddle with it or him; baineann ré le healṁain go, it seems likely that; ní ḟeaḋar caḋ a baineann le feirġ, &c., I know nothing at all about anger, *etc.*, I am completely free from anger, *etc.*; b. amaċ, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out, I reach, gain, I rescue; b. amaċ, *intr.*, I fly, get off (*N. Con.*, *U.*); bain ré amaċ, he made off (*Or.*); céaṁ do bain duit? what has happened to you? (*Aran*); b. do, I am related to (*N. Con.*), corresponding to b. le (*M. etc.*); b. do, I affect (*N. Con.*) corresp. to b. le (*M. etc.*); baineann do, happens to; ar bain duinn, all that happened to us; b. ó, I soothe, mollify, subtract; baineaḋ na cora uaim, I was taken off my feet; various uses: a dtoirmeasc ó buain ann, to prevent them having anything to do with it (*e.g.*, entering the ecclesiastical state) (*Donl.*); níor baineaḋ faoi'n inġin aċt ag ġol, the girl never ceased from weeping (*Don.*);

buain (bain, bainT) *pá ceile*, to take a partner in life (*H.*); buain go réim, to proceed gently (*H.*); b. anuas, I take down, cut off, unravel, dismantle; as bainT cloc, up-rooting stones; as bainT phátaí, digging out potatoes; b. (buainim) clos, I ring a bell.

bain-impire, *g. id.*, -í, *f.*, an empress.

báinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; b. círe, homespun (*U.*); b. bhocach, speckled or grey flannel (*Don.*).

bain-inrene, *f.*, a feminine word; feminine gender.

bainirneach, -rige, -a, *f.*, the female seal (*McK.*); *cf.* bainbheach, the female rat.

bainir, *g.* -e, and -nre, *pl.* -nre, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer; gáir na bainre, the uproar at the wedding; marriage; b. do dhéanamh, to marry (*Donl.*); b. phórta do dhéanamh, to celebrate marriage (*ib.*); *al.* bainfeir and banair.

bainireach, -rige, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive; bainireamhail, *id.*

bainirteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a manager (*A.*); a good economist; an b. a dheineann nó a mhilleann an gnó, it is the manager who makes or ruins the business.

bainirtige, *g. id.*, *f.*, management; good management, economy, thrift; ir minic fíor phroicheas tige le proch-b., often a bad housekeeper fails through mismanagement; deun b. leir rin, economise that.

bain-leomhan, *f.*, a lioness.

bain-liaig, *f.*, a female physician.

báin-líte, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.

báin-meirge, *f.*, semi-intoxication.

bainne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; any milk-like substance; b. géar, sour or skim milk; b. reamhar, thick milk; b. cíoch (*al.* cíge), breast milk; b. clabair, "bonny clabber"; b. circe, egg (*Om.*); b. gamhna, honeysuckle; b. muice, sow thistle; b. bó báine, cowslip; b. bó bleach(t), *id.*, *al.* primrose; b. bó bleachtáin, *id.*, *al.* buttercup and a potato weed; b. cíoch (na n-) éan, henbane; b. buiche, beastings (*Don.*); b. beathcha, skim milk; b. gabair, goat's milk; min ir b., *See* min; b. caorach, sheep's milk; b. bhirte, sour, broken milk; b. na caorach fuar réach caiche an t-uan do mairb ré; an t-uan ná fuair ir ná racair é (saying); bó b., a milch cow; b. bláith, lukewarm milk (*Eg.*); b. boilgeige, the eruption of pock (*F. an L.*).

bainneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, milky; of good milk yield, as a cow, *etc.*; good for producing milk, as fodder.

bain-phrionnsa, *f.*, a princess.

bainrígan, *gs.* -gna, *pl. id.* and -gantsa, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady; *gnly.* bainrígain, *pron.* bain-rígin, -rín, (*M.*).

bainrígnacht, -a, *f.*, queenship.

báinreach, -rige, -reacha, *f.*, a green, a lawn, a sheep-walk; báinreos, *id.*

bainréan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a stall (*Om.*); ir olc an b. go bruil do bó ann, your cow is in a hobble. *See* mainréan.

báin-shliabh, *m.*, a moory tract or lea-land (*W. K.*).

bainT, -e, *f.*, taking, extracting, cutting, engraving, plucking, exacting; mowing, reaping, digging; as b. an doghair dá céile, striving as to who should first reach the door; as b. ó céile, detracting from one another; connection, relation, reference; ní'l aon b. agam leir, I have nothing to do with him, it; meddling, interfering (with le); ní'l dom b. den traoghal act é, anxiety about it is killing me; as bainT raoi thoir, &c. (he) residing in the east, *etc.* (*Don.*). *See* bainim.

bainTe, *p. a.*, of bainim, I cut, reap, *etc.*; gained, won; tá an cogadh b. agat, you have won the battle (*Don.* folk-tale); tá an inghean b. aige, he has won the maiden (*Don.*); b. cum, ready for; out of one's depth, feet not on the ground, afloat (*Inishm.*).

bainteir, -éara, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. K.*).

bainTighearna, *g. id.* and -n, *f.*, a lady; a female chief (*pron.* bainTnigearna); *whence*, -acht, -ar, ladyship.

bainTreabhach, -aigh, -aige, *pl.* -bhacha, *m.* and *f.*, a widow, a widower; b. fir, a widower; b. mná, a widow; coróin na bainTreabhaighe, the crown of widowhood; *oft.* bainTreach, -righ, -rige, *pl.* -eacha.

bainTreabhachar, -air (*oft.* bainTreachar), *m.*, widowhood.

báir (báigh, ráigh = rách ar). *See under* rách.

bairbéal, -éil, *m.*, a sheepskin apron; *al.* barra béil, bairrbéal.

bairbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, toe-cap of boot (*Con.*).

báirdéir, -e, *f.*, wardship (*Br.*).

báirdne, *g. id.*, *f.*, poetic composition, a bardism.

báire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a game, a goal; a hurling match, b. comórtais, *id.*; a contest; as imirt b., playing hurley;

tá. an b. cárta aca, they are beginning to win; tá an b. ag teacht 'na gcoinne, they are being beaten; cuirim b. air, I score a goal against; cuirid orta an b., they prevail over them; rug an bár b. an oiníg, death has scored against honour; cúl b., a goalkeeper, "a back," a mainstay; i mbéal b., at or in charge of the goal; ag búrach an b., shouting to encourage the players (*Cuart.*); diversion, sport; i mb. baoire, in foolish sport (*H.*); buachaill b., a playboy, a trickster; i lár b., in the centre of play, in the very centre; i dtosach b., in the very front or beginning; i ndeireadh b., at the end, after all, at length; (*prop.* bárra in these phrs.).

báireach, morrow. *See* bárach.

bairéad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; b. reilge, a hunting cap; *cf.*, biretta; *al.* birréad, beadóg (*Don.*).

báireoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a player, *esp.* a hurler.

báireoireacht, -a, *f.*, playing hurley.

bairgean, -gin, -geana (also bairgin, -ne, -neacha), *m.* and *f.*, a cake, a loaf; food; b. breac, barnbrack or barmbrack, the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, *etc.*; *al.* bairín.

báirleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a ribbon-like sea-weed growing in clusters at end of a thick stem (feam) (*Rg.*).

bairlín, a sheet. *See* brat-lín.

báirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.

báirneach, -nige, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.

báirneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limpet; feachain tig an tábairne nó ir báirnig ir beaga duit, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*). *See al.* under ruacan; báirnig púcaí, limpets that crawl or move during the night (*W. K.*); a native at the seaside as *opp.* to púcach (ruacach?) a visitor.

báirneog, *f.*, a barnacle (*Om.*).

báirr, *gs.* as *a.*, uppermost.

báirr- in *compds.* *See* bárr-.

báirr-bheann, *f.*, excess of stock on a farm.

báirr-cheatach, *a.*, spray-like.

báirr-céimneach, *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding; *al.* -céimeannach.

bairrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a top, a tip; *esp.* a toe-cap, toe of stocking, a toe-piece or patch; a top-piece; in *pl.* the toes; ar mo bairrcíniu, on my tiptoes; a ferrule; b. púca, a clay-pipe-lid; (*dim.* of bárr, a top); *al.* a roof-lath, cross-rib or minor rafter (*dim.* of bárr, a bar, a spar); *al.* bairicín, barraicín, *etc.*

báirr-chiot, *m.*, a slight shower, spray.

báirr-dearg, -dearge, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).

báirr-íar, *f.*, the point or top; b. claidim, the point of a sword.

báirr-éadach, -aig, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.

báirr-éadtrom, -truime, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.

báirr-earnach, -aige, -acha, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.

bairrfhionn, -finne, *a.*, fair-haired; of a person; white-headed, -tipped or -faced, of a horse, *etc.*; capall b., a foxy horse with a white mane and tail; *sf.*, a fair lady, b.-bean, *id.*

bairr-iall, -i-éille, *f.*, a latchet, a shoe string.

bairrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mitre (*Eg.*).

báirr-leabar, *a.*, tall-peaked.

báirrléir, *g.* -e and -eac, *f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold (*Aran*); báirr-liobar (*W. K.*).

báirrpeog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.

báirr-sciath, *f.*, the protecting top of a fence (as branches of trees, furze, *etc.*).

báirr-tionntóg, *m.*, turning from side to side as in bed (*N. Con.*).

báirreach, -rige, -reacha, *f.*, a brawler; a shrew; *prop.* báirdreach, fem. bard.

báirreacht, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.

báirreoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.

báirreoireacht, -a, *f.*, scolding, barging; the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*); bárdamáil, báirreoráil, báirrige, *id.*

báirrigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I scold.

báir, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; wet mud, mire; b. dóibe buide an íochtar an chóta, a layer of yellow mud on the extremity of the coat; *cf.* báirteach.

báir, *f.*, the forehead (*Aran*); for bathair.

bairceneach, *a.*, thorny, tree-like; buaileap bar b. uimhe (the ape) struck her with his thorny paw; *cf.* bairene, a tree (*O'R.*).

baireal, -ail, *m.*, pride.

báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; b. tonnlaith, a washing basin.

bairín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a palm of the hand; bairíní teo, "hot palms," a child's game.

bairleac, -lice, -leacáca, *f.*, a washing-stone beside a stream, *etc.*

bairleáċ, bairneog. *See* barlaċ, barógˎ

bairleáċ, a stag (*Mid. Ir.*); páirc b., a deer park (*Br.*).

bairleac, *m.*, a basilica, from *basilikon*; *al. f. gnly. sing.*, a cemetery, from *basilica*; *dim.* -cán.

báirleáċ, -lige, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) =báirteáċ.

bairleáċt, -a, *f.*, palmistry.

bairte, *a.*, baptismal; eoin b., John the Baptist. *See* baiteaṙ, and *cf.* bairtiġe.

báirteáċ, -tige, *f.*, rain; heavy rain; rain unaccompanied with wind; rain where it is *the* feature of the weather; bṗaon báirtige, a little shower of rain; beiṙ b. aġainn inniu, it will rain to-day; tá b. air, it looks like rain; tá cuma le báirtiġ air, tá comṁalaċt cum báirtige air, *id.* (*Con.*).

bairteaċán (bairtiúċán), -áin, *m.*, act of calling bad names, using abusive language to (ar).

bairteaṙ, -tiṙ, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. úṁláin, lay baptism; b. tuataiṙe, *id.* (*Rg.*); b. geintliṙe, heathen baptism, *al.* circumcision (*Mand.*); b. eaṙpuig, the Sacrament of Confirmation (*Om., etc.*), *smt.* b. earpuige; im b., ṙar mo b., common forms of asseveration, a bairte, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

báirteamail, -mla, *a.*, rainy.

báirtéimeaċt, -a, *f.*, keeping guard (*Br.*); *cf.* baitṙéaṙ.

bairtiṙe, *indec., a.*, baptismal; aṫair b., godfather; iomaṙ b., baptismal font.

báirtiġim, -iuġaṙ (*smt. vl.*, ag báirtiġ), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 *s.*, it rains; also báirtim.

bairtim, -teaṙ, *v. tr.*, I baptise; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname; b. "Giobal" air, I nick-name him "Rag"; bairc ṙo leanṙ péin ar ṙtúir, look to your own needs first.

baiteaṙ, -tir, *m.* (also baitir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head; *fig.* the back of a horse; nuair ṫéiġim 'na b., when I get on his (a horse's) back (*Fil.*); rcneaball baitir, a capitation or baptismal screaball; gneaṙaṙ it b., may your head be scorched (a common imprecation). *See* baṫair.

baitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stick; a baton; a cudgel; b. bṗéagáċ, a trapstick for birds.

baitíneaċ, -nige, *a.*, fibrous, ligneous; móin b., fibrous turf; bóṙ (woad) b., chip logwood.

baitíneaċt, -a, *f.*, cudgelling; rowdyism; woodiness.

baitire, *a.*, *gs.* of baiteaṙ; capitation, poll-, per capitem.

baitṙéaṙ, -éaṁa, -éirí, *m.*, a watcher, a coastguard (*Rg.*).

baitṙiléaṙ, -éir, -éirí, *m.*, a bachelor; a graduate; *al.* baitléaṙ.

bal, *m.*, for bail, issue, form, *etc.*; an b. críoċ, the finishing touch (*N. Con.*).

bál, *m.*, a playing ball: used in *Don.* like cnaoṙ in *M., etc.*; beirim an b. ṙó, I acknowledge his superiority; bála (*Or.*).

balaċ, baluiġim, baluiġte. *See* baileaċ, *a.*, bailiġim, bailiġte.

bálaċ, ġil. *See* báṫlaċ, ġil.

balaṙ, -air, *pl. id., m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell, the sense of smell. *See* bolaṙ.

balaiṫe. *See* bolaṙ.

balaṙ, -air, *m.*, the one-eyed god of the Fomorians.

balb, -ailbe, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; dumbfounded; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical; gunna b., an uncharged gun; ṫóirneaċ b., low rumbling or distant thunder; dull-sounding as a broken vessel, *etc.*; tá'r aġ an ṫalaṁ ór é ata b., the ground knows, dumb though it be (saying); unable to speak correctly (as to grammar, pronunciation, *etc.*); boṙaṙ b., deaf and dumb; ṙia b., an idol; *sm.* a mute.

balbaċt, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering; *al.* -baireaċt, -baṙ.

balbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer; b. béice, a kind of fungus; *cf.* bolġán béice; tuigeann gaċ n-aon a balbán péin, each one understands his own dummy.

balbuġaṙ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of silencing, dumbfounding; making dumb, or discordant; balbaṙ, *id.*,

balbuiġim, -uġaṙ, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent; ṙo balbuiġ cláirneaċ Éireann, the harp of Ireland became silent; balbaim, *id.*

balc, -ailc, *m.*, a balk or baulk; a harrow-bar (balca, *Cm.*); *fig.* anything strong, hard, *etc.*, as parched clay, *etc.*;

b. ꝑeapṫanna, a heavy shower (*Don.*); tá an ṫéiṁ 'na b., the tillage ground is as hard as a stone; b. bán, barren hard ground, a surly person; *cf.* bailc.

balc, -ailce, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout; in *compds.*, balc-, bailc-, powerful; *e.g.*, b.-builleaċ, with stout blows; blocked; *al.* bailc.

bálcaeṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).

balcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, do bailc sé, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch, he baulked; I block.

balcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a strong, stout person; a rough; a stout parcel; balgaine, *id.*

balcaiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* balcairí (-rní, *N. Con.*), garments, clothes, *usually* worthless garments, *etc.*; anything big or unwieldy; b. leinḃ, a large clumsy child. (*See* bulcaiṙ).

balcairean (bolcairean), -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, rag-wort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).

balcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is strong and stout, of a person or thing; an b. mo ġualann, on my strong shoulders; strong drink; a strong active youth; *al.* bolcán, bulcán. *See* bolcán.

balcánta, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong; balcmar, *id.*

ball, *g.* baill and boill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, *etc.*), as b. éaḋaiġ, an article of dress; b. úṁlaire, a tool; b. acha, a handy implement; b. ṫoṙcáin, an article of furniture; an b., bye-and-bye, presently, *al.* a short time ago (*Inishm.*); an an mball, at once, immediately; used generally for áit in South *M.*; b. ṙúṡaiḋ, a postmark, a black spot, a stain on one's character; b. báiḋ, a hawser (such as that used to attach the "followers" to seine boat); b. ṫoraiġ, the bow of a boat; b. ṫeiṁiḋ, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); ball ḋóṁain, a mole on the human skin; ball an ṙliocṫ, a family stain or deformity, *hence* a laughing stock; ball oḋar, a birth mark, a mole (on the skin); b. reilce, a love or beauty spot; ċuiṁ ré an b. air, he overcame him; b. beaṫaiḋ, a live limb; i ngaċ b. ḋá ballaiḃ beaṫaiḋ, in all his limbs; i mb. éigin, somewhere; i n-aon b., anywhere, with *neg.* nowhere; i ngaċ aon b., everywhere; ṫáinig ré an ġuaiḋ na mb. ro, he came to this district; ṫeo baill, way, direction; a point or position, as of an argument; rin é b. i n-ar bealaiḋ ṫú, that is the point in which you were deceived; an b., as soon as; an b. a ḃṙaṫuiġ mé, as soon as he saw me (*S. N.*); b. éirc, a single fish, *esp.* with *neg.* ní ṫug mé an b. éirc anéir, I did not catch a single fish last night (*N. Con.*); an b. boġ, the soft spot or vein; ar an mb., on the spot; a distinct portion of an apparatus; b. reilge, laughing stock (*Don. Q.*); b. magaiḋ and ceap m., *id.*; b. ṙeó, a quack; a member of an organisation, church, *etc.*; do ballaiḃ ceall, to members of churches (*Br.*); b. eaglaise, a member of the church; capall ḋuḃ gan b., a black horse with no white spot; b. ṫoll, hindquarters; na baill ḟoiṁeallaċa, the extremities; na baill oiteamna, the nutritive organs; *dim.* baillín, a little article of dress (b. éaḋaiġ).

ball-, baill-, (bailli-, bailte-), in *compds.* limb-, -limbed; -spotted; *e.g.*, ball-ḋuḃ, black-limbed.

balla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a wall, a rampart (palla in *M.*); b. beag, a little partition wall at the foot of a bed in country houses (*Ros.*).

balla, *m.*, a ball as for playing with (*U.*). *See* bál.

balla báirín, *al.* balla bá báirin, bulla báirín, ᵹc., a circle with hands joined formed by children at play, which keeps revolving, *hence* continual noise and motion in the head; tá mo ċeann 'na b., my head is full of noise and confusion.

ballaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; "gunner" in the West and North (*Tory Island*); spoken of as "rock fish" in *Inishm.*

ballaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.

ballaiḋeaċt, *ad.* approximately (*Don.*).

ballairṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, well-ballasted, or equipped; important looking (*Ros.*).

ballán, -áin, *m.*, a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a kind of fish called byan in English (*Ros.*); a teat, a pap (*al.* b. ṫeoil, b. ṫiuil); ġuṙab é ṙuaċ na nḟiṙeannaċ céaḋ-ballán do ṫaṁṙaing, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; tá mé ar an

b. cúil, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*); the palate (*Antr.*); a spot of green grass on a hillside, a mound, a plot.

ballán, -áin, *m.*, a bullock (=bullán).

ballárd, *m.*, a bollard (*Mayo*).

ballarta, *m.*, ballast; *al.* ballarc; ballairte, *f.* (*Don.*).

ball-corcach, *a.*, speckled with purple spots; breabán ball-corcra, purple-speckled salmon (*pl.*).

ball-chruit. *See* baill-chruit.

ballet, *m.*, a wallet; name of a well-known Irish air.

ball-salach, -aig, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

ball-nasc, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.

ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of ball.

ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a ruin; tá an teach 'na ballóig, the house is in ruins; fean-b., ruined wall.

balloirceach, *m.*, a lobster (*Eg.*).

ballrach, -aidhe, *d.s.* -raid (*al. nom.*), *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).

ballrc, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a blot, a spot.

ballrcóid, -e, *f.*, a blotch, a blister; *al.* a ha'yard, *prop.* ball rcóid.

balmuigim, -mughadh, *v. tr.*, I embalm.

balram, -a, *m.*, balm; fragrance; *fig.* the lips; ir cnoidheanns a b., her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*); b.-gob, balmy lips; b.-port, a balmy tune; *al.* balramum.

balramach, -aighe, *a.*, balmy, fragrant.

bálta, *m.*, a shoe-welt. *See al.* báitla.

báltach. *See* báitlach.

bambach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*); *al.* bangach.

bambainne, *g. id.*, *m.*; atá mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*); *cf.* bambach.

bambairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a dolt, a rustic.

bambairneach, *f.*, act of obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban-, bain-, *prefixed a.*, -ess, lady-, woman-, female; *e.g.*, ban-laoch, woman warrior; ban-ughdar, authoress; bain-fhile, poetess, *etc.*: by-form of bean, a woman; such words are *gnly.* treated as *masc.* in declension.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white: fair; flaxen-haired; grey-haired; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled, empty, blank; páipéar b., blank paper; cainnt b., empty talk; imtighthe b., gone mad, wild; beloved (*metaph.*); mo buachaill bán, my beloved boy; Neillí b., beloved Nellie; a common personal epithet signifying flaxen-haired, as Domhnall Bán, Diarmaid Bán, Máire Bán, &c.; na gruaige báine, of the flaxen hair; full, complete (*poet.*); bloodless; na Buachaillí Bána, the Whiteboys; as *subs. f.*, a fair one.

bán-, báin-, prefixed *a.*, white, fair, beautiful; vain; bloodless, *e.g.*, b.-chath, bloodless battle.

bán, -áin, *pl.* -ánta, *m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pasture; a yard; as gabhal na mbánta, walking the fields, *fig.* out and about; whiteness, sun-light; b. an lae, daylight; anything white; waste, blank space; cuirim cum báin, I destroy (*cf.* c. cum báine).

ban-ab, *f.*, an abbess.

ban-abhaidheach, -ighe, *f.*, a spinster, a female carder; inghean na ban-abhaighe aobhar na hoibrighe, the spinster's (*i.e.* the industrious mother's) daughter becomes a thriftless girl; tuinnte fada na hoibrighe, tuinnte gaimh na ban-abhaighe, the silly woman's long stitch, the (businesslike) spinster's short stitch (*saying*); (*pron.* banóighneach).

banachar, -air, *m.*, woman management; banachar tighe, housewifery (*Don. Q. L.*).

bánadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whitening, bleaching; a pillaging; b. an lae, the dawning of day.

banaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a follower or associate of women.

bánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage; *intr.*, I whiten, grow bald; bánuighim, *id.*

banaltra, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a nurse, a nursing mother; b. fir, a male nurse; *pron.* banaptla (*M.*).

banaltramacht, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

banaltranar, -air, *m.*, nursing; an b., being nursed; *al.* banantlanar.

banaltruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I nurse.

ban-amhairc, -e, *f.*, a witch, a crone.

banamhail, -mhla, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

banamhlacht, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

bánán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a preternatural being haunting battlefields, *etc.* (*M.*); bánánach, and bonánach, *id.*

banaom, -aoimh, *m.*, a young woman; *cf.* macaom, a youth; *poet.*

banb, *g.* bainb, *pl.* -aí, banaí (so *pron.*) and bainb (*poet.*), *m.*, a young pig; a

suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*); níor mhuc é acht b., he was not a pig but a banbh; *smt.* used=torc as Ceann Bainb=Ceann Turic, Kanturk (*poet.*); an b., the ace of hearts (*sl.*); *dims.* bainbín, banbán.

Banba, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, a poetic name for Ireland (from a queen of the Tuatha Dé Danann); Clár Banban, Inis Banban, *id.*; a fair lady; choirce na b. bruice, Meath; *al.* Banba.

bán-bog, *a.*, fair and tender.

ban-cáinteach, *f.*, a female satirist.

ban-charad, *g.* -charad, *d.* -charaid, *f.*, a female friend, a wife.

bán-cheir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

ban-coimhéadaidhe (-meadaidhe), *f.*, woman keeper or curator; b. do chíoradh Meidhbe, Maeve's keeper of the combs.

ban-chómalta, *f.*, foster-sister.

ban-chómarba, *f.*, woman-coarb.

ban-chómharsa, -n, -ain, *f.*, a female neighbour.

ban-chú, *f.*, a bitch.

ban-chuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a company of females.

ban-chumhachtach, -aighe, *f.*, a woman with supernatural or magic powers.

banda, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

bandacht, -a, *f.*, female delicacy; modesty.

ban-dáil, -ála, *f.*, an assembly of women; a company of women, female attendants (*esp.* in *pl.*); womenfolk.

ban-dálaidhe, *f.*, a female attendant (*G. D.*).

bán-dearg, *a.*, pink.

ban-dorchadas, -chaighe, *m.*, menstruation.

ban-draoi, *f.*, a druidess, a sorceress.

ban-fáidh, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a prophetess.

ban-flaith, *f.*, a princess, a lady.

bán-foltach, *a.*, white-haired, flaxen haired.

bán-fonn, *m.*, lea, pasture; éire an bán-fuinn, Erin of pastures (*H.*).

bang, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke in swimming; the space one swims at a stroke (*Ros.*).

bang, -aingе, *f.*, a spell, taboo; de baing dhraoidheacta, by an injunction that it would be calamitous to disregard; check, restraint.

bán-glas, -aire, *a.*, greenish white.

bán-gorm, -guirme, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-gormadh, -mha, *m.*, a growing wan, pale blue (of the lips).

bán-got, -guit, *m.*, a Visigoth.

ban-laz, *a.*, weak as a woman; *f.*, a little woman.

ban-mhál, *m.*, a female chief.

bán-mhairtir, *m*, bloodless martyrdom (*B. C. C.*).

bann, -ainn, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a band; b. bráighead, a neckcloth; a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

bann, a company; *al.* banna.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a censure, a reproach; mar gan b., a hero without reproach (*O'Ra.*); *al.* a drop.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bond (=a bill, a promissory note); a bail, security; a bond (in masonry); a bond-store; *also* a diadem; thug sé a b. leis, he gave his bond for it; gabaidh mé i mbannaí go, you may take my word for it that, I go bail that (*N. Con.*); urra is b., a surety and a bond; béarfainn duit b. duine uasail, I would pledge a gentleman's honour that, *etc.* (*Cuart.*); in *pl.* marriage bonds, marriage ceremony; b. béil, a verbal bond; in *pl.* bail, security; b. braighe, prisoner's bail; *smt.* bann.

bannach, -aigh, *m.*, a fox; as *a.*, active, cunning (*O'R.*).

bannach, *m.*, a bannock, an oatmeal cake.

bannachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guarantee (*Br.*).

ban-naoimh, -naoimhe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

bannc, *g. id.*, and bainnc, *m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat; a bank, as of turf, *opp.* to poll (the cut bank); tá airgead aige b. aige, he has money in the bank; *al.* bannca, banc.

banncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bumper (*McK.*).

banncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bank in a field, *etc.*, suitable for sitting on; also panncán; "An Panncán Fliuch," a local popular song (*Mon., etc.*).

bann-ceangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

bannda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a band, a bandage (*A.*); *al.* bannóán.

bannóaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a disappointed person; d'fág tú mire im' b., you left me delayed and disappointed (*Clare, Ker.*); *cf.* bambainne.

bannsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inferior stock of goods; inferior drink; *cf.* buinnin bog buidhe 'gur b. (*Fil.*).

bannlámh, -láimhe, -lámha, *f.*, a cubit; a "bandle"; a measure of 21 inches (equated to "read, fathom" *Eg.*), for home-made cloth, *W. K.*, 24 inches;

an tslat agur an b., the Belt and Dagger in Orion; the n is *oft.* silent.

bannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cake; a home-made cake, bannock; a large drop; b. alluir, a bead of sweat; *al.* bunnóg.

bannrach, -aige, -acha, *f.*, a pound or enclosure, a pit; b. bréag fatai, a fine pit or heap of potatoes (*Sligo*); a sheep-fold; a milking yard or field; a shed; *al.* mannrach.

bannradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

bannradánach, -aige, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler.

bannrán, -áin, *m.*, empty noise.

banntóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bonder.

bánóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

banóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little woman, a maiden.

ban-óg, *f.*, a female virgin; *al.* ban-óig.

ban-óglach, *f.*, a maid-servant, a hand-maid; ir uaisle banaltra 'ná b., a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant; b. an tiseapna, Ancilla Domini (*O'Br.*); banóglach, *id.*

ban-oide, *f.*, a female teacher.

ban-oidhe, *f.*, an heiress; *whence* ban-oidheacht, female heirship.

bán-ruadh, *a.*, of a fair sandy complexion.

ban-scál, *f.*, a woman; a maid; *dim.* banscálóg, *id.*

bán-shúileach, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

bantsa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a niece.

bantsáirtse. *See* buntsáirtse.

bantsacht, -a, *m.*, (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; female attendants.

ban-tuathach, -aige, *f.*, a female ruler; *al.* a sorceress.

bánughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act of whitening, devastating; becoming bald.

bánuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*); *intr.*, I grow pale; I become bald.

ban-uimhe, *f.*, a woman native, a citizeness.

baodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

baodhg, *f.*, a portion; a fall-away of rock; b. mhór den charraig, a large portion of the rock (*M. O'M.*).

baoghal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, danger; a point open to attack; apprehension; ir b. dúinn, we are not safe, are in danger; ir b. liom ná fuil, &c., I fear it is not, *etc.*; ní b. duit mise, you need not fear me; b. báis, danger of death; ir bean té, &c., whoever, *etc.* is in danger; an unguarded moment, an opportunity of being attacked; ag gabáil baoghail air, attacking in an unguarded moment; cionnus tá s.? ní'l b. air; How is P.? He is very well; b. air, an approach to, nearly, used in neg. sentences; ní'l aon cairteán b. air cóir bréag leis an gcairteán seo, there is no castle nearly so fine as this (*N. Con.* folk-tale); cá n-fuil b. air an mairoin, it is not nearly morning (*Arm.* song); rud nár b. duit, a thing you would have had no chance of accomplishing (Bodach an Ch. L.); ní b. gur duit, of course he did not fall.

baoghalach, -aige, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buail é; ir baoghalaighe dam, do not strike him; there is more danger that he will strike me; ir b. go (ná), it is to be feared that (not).

baoghán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *Don.* form of buidheacán, yolk of an egg.

baoghlughadh, -luighte, *m.*, act of endangering; act of taking unawares.

baoghluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I endanger; I take unawares.

baoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buoy (*A.*); *al.* bíoc.

baoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; an b., silly, foolish; b. na hóige, youthful imprudence; b. gan ghaoir, extravagant folly; b.! absurd!; baoireacht, *id.*

baoir-chreidheamh, -oimh, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

baoireach, -righe, *a.*, foolish; lustful, lascivious; *sm.*, a silly person, *etc.*

baoir-neimh, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).

baoir-teach, *m.*, a brothel (*O'R.*); teach baoire, a bedlam (*O'Br.*).

baoith-, in *compds.* *See* baoth-, baoich-.

baoith-chéillidhe, *a.*, senseless, foolish.

baoith-chreidheamh, *m.*, credulity, superstition; infatuation; baoir-c., *id.*

baoith-chreidmheach, *a.*, superstitious, infatuated, indiscreet; baoir-c. *id.*

baoithe, a bait. *See* baidhe.

baoithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness; b. um, foolish affection for, softness towards.

baoith-ghein, *f.*, a tender offspring.

baoith-léim, -léime, -léimeanna, *f.*, a wild leap; a bound, a spring.

baoith-léimneach, -nighe, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.

baoith-mheallaim, *v. tr.*, I divert, keep at bay.

baoith-sceinm, *f.*, a wild leap, a dash.

baoth, -aoil, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.

baor, *f.*, folly. *See* baoir.

baorrad, *g.* -aid and -radta, *m.*, *al. g.* -aide, *f.*, folly, vanity, madness; "b. na mb.," "vanity of vanities"; b. oo déanam ne, to boast of (*Donl.*).

baoth, -oithe, *a.*, foolish, vain, reckless; soft, weak, simple; *sm.* a fool.

baothacht, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness, weakness; baothamlacht, *id.*

baothaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nidh, *m.*, a vain or foolish person.

baothaineacht, -a, *f.*, vanity, silliness.

baoth-, baoith-, in *compds.*, foolish, tender, precipitate.

baothán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton; the groin. (*See* maothán).

baothánta, *a.*, foolish.

baothántacht, -a, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.

baoth-cainnt, *f.*, garrulity; foolish prating; baoth-glóir, *id.*

baoth-cainnteach, *a.*, garrulous, speaking foolishly; baoth-glórach, *id.*

baoth-caitheamh, *m.*, prodigality.

baoth-caithmheach, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.

baoth-glóir, -e, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.

baothlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown.

baoth-lómach, *a.*, boorish, rustic; *sm.*, a boor.

baoth-lúbach, *a.*, of vain tricks.

baothrach, -aigh, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a miserable looking person; -cán, *id.* (*cf.* baothlach).

baothrorc, -ruirc, *m.*, folly, vanity (*H.*).

bapcair bapcain, a burlesque imitation of the words "ego te baptizo," used in baptism (*F. F. poet.*).

bar, bur, *pos. prn.*, *ecl.*, your (*pl.*); often *pron.* or and úr, *esp.* after a consonant.

bar. *See* bur.

bar, barr, said (he, *etc.*). *See* ar *defec. v.*

bara, the palm of the hand (*O'Br.*).

bara, *g. id. m.*, a barrow, truck, *etc.* *See* barra.

bara, inclination, intention; bí a b. pó, he intended to; tá a b. rum, I intend to.

bárach, *m.*, to-morrow; i mbárach, to-morrow; ar maidin i mb., next morning; lá ar n-a b. (lá harr n-a báirneach, *Don.*), on the morrow; ar n-a b., on the morrow (*F. F.*); ó 'noiu go otí i mb., from to-day till to morrow, from day to day. (The nom. bárach is not used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is pron. mbáir *genly*, but mbárach is still heard in *N. Con.*); arbú i mbárach, the day after to-morrow; tá fairo an lae i mbárraigh ann, he is very tall.

baraogail, -e, *f.*, state of being on the point of, having the intention of doing a thing; tá na ba ag b. ar úul sa pháirc sin, the cows are on the point of going into that field, they are watching an opportunity of doing so (*By.*); *cf.* bara, inclination, and barloid.

barairde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dce, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. K.*).

baramail, -mla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; do réir baramla, according to opinion (*Kea.*); hope, expectation; sense, meaning: ca otiocfad liom aon b. a baint ar, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); baineadh b. ar mo shúbal, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).

baramlach, -aighe, *a.*, opinionated, presumptuous; conjectural.

baramlaim, *v. tr.*, I think, imagine; with go, I imagine that.

baránta (*also* bairánta), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; an b. atá aige, his authority (for a historical statement) (*F. F.*); ní b. inchreidte é, he is not a reliable authority (*F. F.*); a leader; b. buidne, a leader of a company; *cf.* barántar.

barántamail, -mla, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; uchdar b., a trustworthy author.

barántar, -air, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; leadership; a mock warrant generally written in poetry; b. cuardaighte, a search warrant; b. do déanam ar cáil, to give authority for every statement (*F. F.*); bréag gan b., a baseless falsehood; agallaoideach ó b. sleachta na mban, possessing it by right of female progeny (*F. F.*); i mb. toraigh na sluaigh, in chief command of the forces; *cf.* barántas.

baraoid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, state of being on the point of; tá an lá ag b. ar fliuchadh, the day is on the point of raining, is threatening to rain; táim ag b. le fada ar úul ann, I have been long watching an opportunity of going there; bí sé ar baraoidh an capall do ceannach, he was on the point of buying the horse; tá an lampa ar baraoidh tuitim, the lamp is on the point of falling (*By.*); tá an bó ar baraoidh breith, the cow is on the eve of calving; *cf.* bara, inclination, *etc.*; *smt.* baraoil.

barartgail, -e, showing an inclination to

do a thing; as b. ar ruiroín d'ite, inclined to eat a little (*By.*); *cf.* barasgail, gc., basa, inclination, *etc.*

Barbánta, *indec. a.*, rough, ill-mannered (*Inishm.*).

Barbarach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

Barbarachd, -a, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

Barbardha, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel; obscene; focal b., a coarse word; an nós b. úd, that barbarous custom (*F. F.*).

Barbardhach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barbarian.

Barbardhachd, -a, *f.*, barbarity; roughness: severity of weather.

Barbhrós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a barbery bush (*Eg.*); barbhrúisg, *id.* (*Mand.*).

Bárc, -áirc, *pl.* -árca and -áirc, *m.* (*smt. g.*, -áirce, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; roim long, báirc, cumadáin, gc., counting ships, barks, skiffs, *etc.* (*F. F.*). *Lat.* barca which in turn may be of Celtic origin; *al.* barc.

Bárcach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* barcach.

Bárcacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque; *al.* barcacht.

Bárc-bhuigeannach, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

Bárd, -áird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, a bard; a scold; b. luingse, dochbárd of 3rd degree; b. áirne, fochb-bárd of 8th degree; bó-b., fochb-b. of the 7th degree.

Bárd, -áird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*); *cf. Eng.* ward and bárda.

Bárda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a garrison; b. láidir, a strong garrison; a warden.

Bárdach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warden; b. teampaill, churchwarden.

Bárdach, -aige, *a.*, bardic, poetic; scolding.

Bárdacht, -a, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*); *al.* bárdar, *m.*

Bárdacht, -a, *f.*, warding, guardianship; wardenship.

Bárdaidheacht, -a, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding; *al.* bárdacht.

Bárdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of guarding, acting as a sentinel.

Bárdal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake, a mallard.

Bárdamhail, -mhla, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

Bárdar, -air, *m.*, bardism; a lampoon (*Eg.*); *al.* a corporation.

Bárd-fhológ, -óige, *f.*, a rustic poet; a bardic attendant; *al.* bárr-f.

Bárduighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I ward, garrison.

Barr-ghlaod, *m.*, a battle-shout (*G. D.*); *cf.* barr, a battle (*O'R.*).

Bárr-, barrsa-, báirr-, top-, -headed, -topped; -haired; -tipped; over-; superficial, light, excellent.

Bárr (barrsa), *g.*, báirr (and barrsa), *pl.* báirr, barrsaí, and -aidheadha, *m.*, top; tip; an addition; beginning; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage, superiority; means; beirim b. ar a., I overcome A.; beirim b. filidheachta ó a., I excel A. in poetry; ní'l aon nío dá bárr agat, you have gained nothing by it; de bárr claidimh, by means of the sword (*H. R.*); cé dá b.? for what, why? (*Con.*); bainim b. de, I excel; de b. ar, in addition to, *al.* in preference to; cuirim b. ar, I add to; b. ar, excess over; rug sé bárr, he excelled; tar b., exceedingly; tar b. amach, completely; ar b. athán creacha, all a-tremble; mar b. donair, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); le barra (=bárr) baoire, through excess of folly, through sheer folly (*id.*); le b. feirge cum, by dint of rage against; le b. rainnce, through sheer avarice; le b. eagla, through sheer fear; le b. gaoire, through sheer cleverness; do dug b. maire, who excelled in beauty (*Car.*); b. réimh (b. réimhe), the crown of beauty, any crown; b. réimh an ghráidh, the crown of love (*O'Doirnin*); rug sí b. réimh ó mnáibh léi (*M.* song); ní'l a b. ran tír, nothing to beat it in the country; b. áigh, superiority, triumph; ag breith b. áigh (g hard) ar a chéile, surpassing each other (*By.*); ag breith b. na h-áilne ó chéile, surpassing one another in beauty; cream, flower, choice, best of; surface, scum, corruption, ooze; the head, the hair of the head; b. na coirce (*Der.*), oat shells; b. áitheg, kiln cast (*Sg. Oir.*); bun ir b. an réil, the whole or essence of the matter; ní'l bun ná b. leir, it has neither head nor tail; b. gach réla, extreme torture; b. síora ná, gc., a higher rent than, *etc.*; i mb. a anama, making his best effort (*N. Con.*); 'bruil aon b. nuaidheachta agat? have you any strange news? (*Inishm.*); i mbarra bláth, in bloom; teach tar n-a barra amach, a house bought out; a crop; barraí, crops, *al.* stalks, leaves, *etc.*, of crops appearing over the surface;

barrdóaċa, *id.*; oc barrdóaċa a cor, on tiptoes; b. buaḋa, supremacy, victory (*Long*); b. buaḋa ir áirdċíor ar an nGréig (to have) supremacy and right of tribute over Greece. b. briorcáin, variety of potato-weed growing in mossy earth (*Ros.*); b. lán, full tide (*Con.*); barra taoide, *id.*, *al.* seaweed thrown up by tide; b. buaḃaill, a bugle-horn; b. cáċa, drink made from fine husks of oats (brionnaċ), when boiled it is made into flummery; b. ceaḋta, a battlement, a battle-top, *al.* a rest.

Barra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bar; a sand bar running into the sea; the bar, in the legal sense; b. agus binne, bar and bench; b. iarainn, an iron bar; a file or rasp (burra, *By.*); b. cuimilte, bara, barraide, *id.*

Barra, *m.*, bar, hindrance; a turn for the worse; an tcáinig aon ḃ. air? did he get any relapse? (*By.*); ḃain ré b. ar, he obstructed him, caused him delay.

Bárra. *See under* báire.

Barra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a barrow; b. láime, a hand-barrow; b. rota, b. carnóige, a wheel-barrow; *al.* bara.

Barra-ḃaoir, *f.*, folly, levity; instability.

Barra-ḃaoireaċ, *a.*, foolish, light; unstable, in danger of toppling over (*Cm.*); *al.* barra-ḃaoireaċ.

Barra bnúċ, *m.*, pellicle, scarfskin; a film such as forms on boiled milk; froth; scum on a pool, *etc.*; profit, advantage; *al.* b.-bruaċ.

Barra buaḋaċ. *See* bruaḃuḋaċ.

Barraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; rnáiṫe barraiġ, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; b. lín, hards of flax, tow; b. tuiṁċa, roots of grass growing on a sand-bank, used for scrubbing (*Don.*), b. tuiṁaċ (*Boyce*).

Barraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moving bar of a roulette table (*D. M.*).

Barra-cáirte, *p.a.*, threadbare.

Barraċar, -air, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus; supremacy, sway.

Barra cinn óir, a goldfinch (*Don*).

Barraċ méire, one arrogantly assuming mastery; tá ré 'na ḃ. m. naċ féroir cur ruar leir, he has assumed power so arrogantly that he is intolerable (*N. Y.*).

Barra-cor, a kick (*Om.*). *See* bárr-cor.

Barraċt, -a, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

Barraċt, -a, *f.*, glue, solder, cement (*P. O'C.*); *al.* baráil; *cf.* braċt.

Barraċtamail, -mla, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

Barraḋ, *gs.* bárrṫa, *m.*, act of overcoming, excelling; topping, clinching, a clinch; ní'l feaḋ oo bárrṫa, &c., you have no superior, *etc.*; gan baogal bárrṫa, without danger of being surpassed.

Barraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar. *See* barra.

Barra-óóġaim, *v. tr.*, I burn the surface of, as land; I burn the growing crop; I singe.

Barra-óóiġṫe, *p.a.*, singed; having the hair, wool, burnt off, as an animal; having the crop or the surface burnt, as land.

Barra-ṫalla, *m.*, the angle between the top surface of the wall and roof.

Barra-ṫao, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

Barraṫlaċ. *See* barrṫalaċ.

Barra-ṫob, *m.*, the end, beak or point.

Barraṫóir, -e, *f.*, conceit.

Barraiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart, an arrogant or aspiring person; b. álainn, a queenly woman (*Don.*).

Barraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, plenty, excess; "the palm," victory; nuṡ ré b. ceoil uirṫe, he excelled her in music; *al.* an estimate (*G. A.*).

Barraille, bairille, bairille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a barrel; b. gunna, gun-barrel.

Barraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I surpass, top, excel; *al.* bárraim.

Barraim, -raḋ, *v. tr.*, I clinch, as a nail, *etc.*; I blunt the edge of; I calm down (a person); I hinder, check, prevent.

Barraimn, -e, *f.*, care, appreciation; exactness, tidiness; thrift, economy; cuir ḃ. air rin, take care of that, value that; *al.* barraing.

Barraimneaċ, *a.*, careful, accurate, tidy, thrifty; *ad.* exactly; ní'l a ṫíor agam ḃ., I don't know exactly.

Barra-liobar, *m.*, numbness of the fingers.

Barramail, -mla, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; genial, pleasant, decent, becoming; suitable, apt, as a saying; ráṫraiġ ḃ., Patrick the gay.

Barramóṫar, *m.*, wormwood (*By.*).

Barramur, in *phr.* go mb. tú, I'll warrant you, I assure you (*Don.* folk-tale).

Barrán, -áin, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, *etc.*) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; cuir ré b. ionnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); a lad, a youth.

barránaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a youth; *smt.* uncomplimentary, a rake, a rogue (often bionánaċ which represents the sound in places; barránaċ is the sound in parts of *North West Ker.*; *See* also *P. O. C.*; this is also the form *N. Y.* gives); tabair aire duit féin, táim irtiġ le barránaċ nár ḃain Dia ná duine ruaiṁ ceart de, take care, you are dealing with a rogue that neither God nor man could manage (*N. Y.*); from barrán; *cf.* gar, gc.

barraoileaċ. *See* barġalaċ.

barraoir, -e, *f.*, phosphorescence, as from fish in water.

bárr-caol, -caoile, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

bárr-car, -cairr, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

bárr-cor, -oire, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; buail ré b. orm, he kicked me; buail ré b. rúm, he tripped me up (*Mon., etc.*).

barróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled; a pannier with collapsible bottom; also párróg, barróg (*Eg.*).

bárr-ḃomar, *m.*, the top lintel of a door; *cf.* forromar, fárromar.

bárr-faobar, -air, *m.*, edge on the tip of a scythe, *etc.*

bárr-fóḃ, *m.*, the top sod.

bárr-fuiġleaċ. *See* barġalaċ.

barrġail, -e, *f.*, refuse; inferior stuff; corn mixed with chaff; barr-fuiġeall, *id.* *See* barġalaċ.

barġalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, "tops," "shorts," loppings; grain refuse (chaff, *etc.*); tree-, hedge-loppings; *pron* and *smt.* written barr-fuiġleaċ; *al.* barrġail.

bárr-ġlar, *a.*, green-topped, as land, *etc.*

bárr-ġlór, -óir, *m.*, vociferation, empty noise.

bárr-ġlórach, -aiġe, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced.

bárr-laoċar, *m.*, championship.

bárr-lúḃ, *f.*, a pincers used in ringing pigs.

bárr-máire, *f.*, a cornice.

bárr-múinte, *a.*, unmannerly (*Om.*).

barróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; defective accentuation, hence the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*; b. teangan, a lisp; a difficulty, a fix; ceangal (gneim) barróige, a tourniquet, a knot made by twisting the binding rope by leverage to get additional pressure; lom barróige, a close embrace; *dim.* barróigín; ruġ ré b. orm, he slightly gripped me; a child's grip.

barróg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a breaking white-crested wave (*Ros.*); corn just above ground (*Om.*).

barróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel; b. ruaḋ, poppy; *dim.* -óigín.

barróg, -óige, *f.*, sack-cloth made of tow-yarn (*P. O'C.*).

barróġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

bárr-rcoṫ, *f.*, a wreath, a garland.

bárr-flaiṫ, *f.*, a chief.

barrṫa, **bárrṫa**, *p. a.*, hindered, *etc.* *See* buaillim.

bárr-ṫair, *a.*, of mild and kindly soil, *etc.* (*H.*).

bárr-ṫiuġ, *a.*, of thick-set hair.

bárr-ṫuirleaḋ, -liḋ, -lí, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineaḋ b. ar, ruair ré b., he slipped, he stumbled; *al.* barra-ṫuirle.

bárr-ualaċ, *m.*, the part of a load (straw, hay, seaweed, *etc.*) piled on top of a cliaḃ (basket) or cart.

barruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check; *al.* barraim.

barruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I surpass, excel; *al.* bárruiġim, barraim.

bárr-úr, *a.*, fresh, green-topped.

bárṫainn, -anna, *f.*, a check, a halt, defect, injury; damage; charge, care, responsibility; ní beiḋ mé raoi do b. reartа, I will not be in your charge henceforth (*Ros.*); ní orm-ra atá b. na reanóna, the old woman is not in my charge (*ib.*); tá b. mór air, he has great responsibility (*ib.*); *al.* bárṫan.

barún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron; baraḃun, *poet.*

barúntaċt, -a, *f.*, a barony; *al.* barúnaċt.

bas, *g.* baise, *pl.* basa (bos), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; claw of bird; *smt.* hoof; *as measure*, one third of a foot; handbreadth; blade of oar, hurley, or anchor; anything flat; a blow, a box; im basa, by my hand, on my word; gneadaḋ (nó bualaḋ) bas, wringing of hands through grief; barra baise, a field game played by boys; camán baise, hurley with a wide blade; b. búird, the flat part or "leaf" of a table, billeog búird, *id.*; b. ar do ḃéal,

hold your tongue; leaṫ-uaiṁín na báire, a little while; a handful; b. airgid, a handful of money; círte báire, a small cake, *gnly.* kneaded in the palm; lán mo báire, my palmful, a little, with neg. nothing.

bas, -a, *m.*, bass in music; bar-ċrón, b.-ċrónán, *id.*; *al.* the drone of a bagpipe (*P. O'C.*); *al.* b.-pórd.

bás, -áis, *pl. id.* and bása, *m.*, death; go bás, till death; ó aois go b., during all one's life; b. d'fáġáil, to die; fuair sé b., he died; an do b., as if your life depended on it; i mbéal báis, le h-uċt báis, an buille báis, i n-uċáċt báis, at the point of death; b. d'imirt ar, to put to death; i ngnáth báis, in the danger of death; a bí le b., who was near death (*Or.*); ċuaid mé in mo b., I went in the way of my death (*Don.*); b. doraċa, a bat (the animal): *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person, *dim.*, báisín and básán, *id.*

bása, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -aí, *m.*, a base; a basis.

basadaeir, -aeira, -aeirí, *m.*, a go-between, a matchmaker (*By.*); from *ambassador.*

basadán, *m.*, a feeble person.

basailisc, *m.*, a basilisk.

basaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

basaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an executioner.

basamail, -mla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

basamlaċt, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bas-buailim, -alaḋ, *v. tr*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bas-bualaḋ, -ailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; grief, lamentation.

basca, the crown of the head; mo hata ar mo b. fáiscte, my hat pressed on my crown (*Om. song.*); (*cf.* borca and use of cár).

bascaḋ, -cta, -caiṫe, *pl.* -aiḋeaca, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; bascaḋ 'gur leonaḋ orm, a severe hurt and a sprain to you; an unforeseen and damaging obstruction encountered in mowing, reaping, walking, *etc.*, as stones, rain, *etc.*; do buail b. uamam, I met with a damaging obstruction; b. peaca, severe injury, destruction; applied to a drenching from rain (*Ros.*).

bascaiḋeaċ, -óige, *a.*, severely wounding; buille b., a severely wounding blow.

bascaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; severely beat.

bascaiṫe, *p. a.*, severely injured, as by wounding; drenched; aigne b., wounded mind.

bascaod, -aeid, -aodaí, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; b. fíġce, a closely-woven basket; b. fuinneoġaċ, an open-woven basket; bascaid and bascáid, *f.* (*Don.*); bascaeid (*Eg.*).

bascaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering; bascaiṁe, *id.*

bas-ċnann, *m.*, a door-knocker.

bascuiġṫe, *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded; *al.* bascta, -aiṫe; ní'l sé bascta, it is not too bad (*Inishm.*).

basġail, -e, *f.*, pawing with the hands; slow dipping of oars in the water.

bas-ġeal, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Long.*).

bas-ġneadaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain.

bas-iaċtaċ, *f.*, act of wringing the hands.

baslaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a handful, an armful; b. uisce, a handful of water; *al.* baisleaċ.

bas-leaṫan, -leiṫne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar, *etc.*); in middle Irish, broad-flanked or broad-hoofed (of horses).

baslóg. *See* baċlóg.

bas-luaṫ, *a.*, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

basmaṁ, -aire, *a.*, mortal, perishable.

basmaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

basmar, -air, *m.*, *cholera morbus*, discharge up and down (*P. O'C.*). *See* marmar.

basóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand; a ripple on the sea (*McK.*); a palmful of anything, even of water; cuir b. an d'aġaid ir bí ag teaċt, splash a palmful of water on your face and come along; *al.* baireog, boireog.

basraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fencer.

basraire, -e, *f.*, trepidation, nervousness, stupefaction in presence of a calamity; ṫáinig b. orm nuair ċuir an leanb fan teine, I became stupefied when the child fell into the fire (*Ros.*); b. ċneaċa, nervous emotion (*Don.*).

basrar, -air, *m.*, shame, confusion (*P. O'C.*).

basta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice; *also* waste; as dul i b., going to waste (*A.*).

bastallach, -aighe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bastard, -aird, -airdí, *m.*, a bastard; clann bastard, bastard children (*F. F.*).

bárr-chóta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waistcoat; *al.*, bárr-chót.

bastún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whip, *etc.* made of green rushes; a kind of fish; a poltroon; a bounder; a blockhead; *al.* basúin.

bastúnacht, -air, *m.*, poltroonery; stupidity; -ntaidheacht, -únacht, *id.*

báthadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.

báthaighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I put to death; I destroy; do bháthaigh rinn, which has been our ruin; *intr.*, I die; *al.* báthaim.

báthaighthe, *p. a.*, killed; dead.

bata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stick; a timber, a baton, a handle; b. eascail, a boat pole; b. buaic, the ridge board in roofing; b. cosmhail, a see-saw; b. croiche, the stick from which the pot-rack hangs; b. chroma (tighe) the ridge beam in roofing; b. fhaidhm, the collar-brace in roofing; in many such compounds maide is also used for bata; staff (of office); b. na bachaille, crozier (*Rg.*); bataí bhollaigh, wooden cross bars to a door (*ib.*); b. comhrábla, *sl.* for a bottle of spirits (*S. N.*); b. chroise, a crutch; beirim b. agus bóthar don chapall, I make the horse go with speed; b. fháma, b. iomanta, an oar; beirim b. do, beirim faobhar b. do, I beat, chastise; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; capall b., a wooden horse, a clothes-horse; pál b., a wooden heel. *See* maide.

bádhadh, *g.* báithe, *m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; elision; destruction; quenching; overpowering; *al.* bádhadh.

bataille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a company, a battalion.

bataille, a battle (*poet.*).

bataílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a bundle (of straw, *etc.*); b. féin, a bundle of hay (*Don.*), corresponding to gabáil féin (*M.*); *al.* bataill and batail.

bátaim. *See* bádhaim.

bataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.

bataireacht, -a, *f.*, cudgelling.

bathais, *g.* baistce (-istre), *f.*, baptism; Eoin Baistce, John the Baptist; *nom.* form not now in use except as bathas, baitheas, the crown of the head.

bathalach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a hovel; b. tighe, b. chuaiche, *etc.*, an ill-constructed building, rick, *etc.*; *al.* bachalós (*By.*).

bataladh, -aighe, *f.*, act of terrorising, behaving tyrannically; rinne ré b. ar miorún orthu, he terrorised them beyond measure (*Ros.*); bí ré ag béicrigh ir ag bataladh, he kept shouting and acting the tyrant (*ib.*).

bataladh, -aidhe, *f.*, loss, damage; *al.* matalang.

bátla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spade-cut sod to mark a furrow on lea; bálta, *id.* (*W. K.* leadhb); *al.* a large misshapen foot (bátlach and bátlós, *id.*).

batlach, -aighe, *m.*, a rustic, a churl; -achán, a stripling; *orig.* bachlach, a shepherd.

bátlach, -aighe, *m.*, an awkward person, an idler, a fop; as *a.*, clumsy; *al.* bálach, bálthach.

bathach, -aighe, *f.*, in *phr.* tá ré 'na bathaigh, it is raining hard.

bathail, -ála, *f.*, a beating; a row; *whence* -álta, battered.

bathálaithe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a cudgeller.

batham, -aim, *m.*, an aquatic plant the bitter juice of whose roots is used medicinally (*Boyce*). *See* fot-.

-the, -tha, *affix*, cut, *old vl.* of beanaim; aithe, ebb; tuba, blemish; foba, an attack; oíbe, refusal, *etc.*; cuma, a shape; eibe, a notch; cuba, disease in horses; riotha, a billhook, *etc.*

bé, pres. subj., 3rd s. of atáim (*early*), gort gan fál ir é an fhiaigh, tá mbé plán ní faoilfhidheam, an unfenced field by the roadside, though safe, will not be thought so.

bé. *See under* bú.

bé for cibé.

bé, *g. id.* and -éithe, *pl.* -éithe, *f.*, a maid, a woman; a wife; a fairy; one of the Muses; na naoi mbéithe, the nine Muses; béithe balbha, fortune-tellers pretending to be dumb (*C. M.*); geal-bé, *etc.*, a bright maid, kenning for beannacht, a blessing; common in names of fairy-women, *etc.*: bé néid, wife of the god of war, béibhionn, bé corrlle, bé tuinne, *etc.*; bé cánna, a strumpet; b. luighe, a distaff woman; bé loirge, a kneader; bé loinnte, a churnwife; *al.* béith.

b'é, b'éidh, perchance, *prob. abbrev.* of b'fhéidir.

béabhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beaver; felt a hat.

beac, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán, -áin, *m.*, *id.*

beAċ, -eiċe, *pl.* beAċA, beAċAin, and beiċ, *f.*, a bee; mo ċnuAr beiċe, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); b. ȝAbAin, common hover fly, *al.* a wasp; b. cApAill, a wasp, a horse fly; buzz, *e. g.*, b. nA otuiṁní, the hum of the spinning wheels (*N. Con.*); (the *pl.* beiċ is found in *F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* is beAċA); *al.* beAċ (*Early Ir.*) and meAċ; beAċóȝ, beAċóȝ, *id.*

beAċAċ, -AiȝE, *a.*, full of, or pertaining to bees.

beAċAiṫe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antr.*).

beAċAiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.

beAcán, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mushroom; b. beAṁAiȝ, b. beAṁAċ (*Don.*).

béAcán, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*); nA béAcáin, the clouds.

beAċán, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp; b. cApAill, a horse-fly.

beAċÁnTA, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful, vigorous in onset.

beAċlann, -Ainne, -A, *f.*, an apiary; beAċ-AṁC, beAċ-óíon, *id.*

beAċlAnnAċ, -AiȝE, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.

beAċ-luṫ, *m.*, a bee-plant; *al.* a decoction of herbs for attracting bees (*Antr.*).

beAċóȝ, -óiȝe, -óȝA, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; b. cApAill, a wasp; b., usual word for bee in *Don.*; *al.* beAcóȝ.

beAċT, -A, -Anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; fact, what happened, the truth; Ar b., true, straight, regular.

beAċT, -eACTA, *a.*, round, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; regular; ȝo b., perfectly, entirely, for ever.

beAċTA, *m.*, a turf bank; *prop.* bAċTA.

beAċTAċ, -AiȝE, *a.*, regular, round, circular, globular.

beAċTAiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a critic; -TAiṁe, *id.*

beAċTAiṫeACT, -A, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; bAin mé b. Ar, I criticised it (*Tory*).

beAċTAṁAil, -AṁlA, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

beAċTuiȝim, -uȝAó, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I perceive; also beAċTAim, -Aó.

béAo, *m.*, a deed; crime, injury; sorrow, ill tidings or doings; imiṁ b. Ar, I do an injury to; móṁ An b., great the loss.

beAuAiṫe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, fond of delicacies; sensual, fastidious, saucy, dapper; Airlinȝ b., a fleeting dream (*Der.*); An ȝAoȝAl b., the wicked world; *al. Mid. Ir.*, beAo, beAuAċ; beAuAṁAil, *id.*

beAuAiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a flatterer; a lover of dainties; a sensual person; *also* a goose (child language).

beAuAiṫeACT, -A, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness; sensuality; sauciness; impertinence; b. ȝAll, English uppishness; beAuAiṁlACT, *id.*

béAuÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator; calumny; *al.* bíoTÁn, biAiTeÁn. *See* béAo.

béAuÁnAċ, -AiȝE, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous, calamitous; *al.* bíoTÁnAċ, biAiTeÁnAċ.

béAóȝAó. *See* bíoóȝAó.

béAo-ȝníomAċ, *a.*, evil, injurious (*Guy*).

béAo-ṁAsLAó, *m.*, injurious insult.

beAȝ, *gsf.* biȝE, *comp.* luȝA, *a.*, little, small, tiny, few; minor, in place names; Ir b. oṁ é, I despise him; Ir b. liom é, I think it too small; Ir b. liom, ȝC., I do not stick at, *etc.*; b. nAċ, almost; Ir b. ouine, Aoinne, ȝC., few persons, *etc.*; bA b. má bí AoinneACH, ȝC., there was scarcely anyone, *etc.*; ní b. oAm . . . ȝAn, ȝC., is it not enough that I should . . . not to add, *etc*; Ir b. nÁ ȝo mBÁṫAr Ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; Ir b. nÁ ȝur ṫuiteAr, I almost fell; TÁ An ṁeAṁAin b. Ir do ṫeiṫ ṁéiṫ, the rain is almost over; ní b. liom S. Ag rheAȝrA, ȝC., I think it sufficient that S. replying, *etc.* (*F. F.*); AnoiR b., just now, a moment ago; ní b. rin, enough! that is all, I have enough; Ir b. má, scarcely, hardly; beAȝ is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óȝ: TomÁR b. often signifies Thomas the younger; TÁ ré b. ȝo leoR AȝAT, ȝC., it is the least you may do, *etc.*; cA b. ouiT AiRȝeAo oo ṫeiṫ AȝAT? is it not enough for you to have money? the nearest to the present time, of days, festivals, *etc.*; An luAn beAȝ ro, this last Monday; as *subs.* little; Ir b. A ċuiRreAo im ċoinniB é, very little would set him against me; TABAiR oAṁ A b. nó A móR oe, give me little or much of it; Ir b. An rcéAl é, it is little matter for regret; Ir b. An rcéAl ṫú, few will be sorry for or sympathise with you (in what happened to you); ní b. liom, I have had enough; ní b. liom oe, I have had enough of it or of him; ní b. liom A luAiṫe A círeAn

ó, I am in no hurry to see him; ní b. liom is *pron.* ní be' liom (*M.*); ní b. dam de, I have had enough of it; few; le bliadanta beag anuas, for a few years past (*Inishm.*); late; tráthnóna b., in the late evening (*Don.*); an neoin b., *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* tráthnóna mór-luath, in the early evening; tá tú b., your visit is short (*Inishm.*); *sm. pl.* beaganna; nothing, none (with *neg.*); gan a b. de, without any of it; gan a b. nó a mór de, without much or little of it; ir mór iad na beaganna i bpocaim a céile, many a little makes a muckle.

beagán, -áin, *m.*, a little; few; followed by gen., takes de with poss. pron.; fíor-b., very little, very few; b. buíone, a small force; bíonn blas ar an mb., a little is tasty (or appreciated); *dim.* -áinín.

beagán (or beadán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting; b. do'n bás an gráó, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).

beag-céillidhe, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beag-chroidheach, -dhe, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

beag-eaglach, -aighe, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beag-mhaith, *m.*, a useless person; a useless thing.

beagnach, *ad.*, almost, nearly; b. ithte, nearly all eaten.

beag-náire, *f.*, shamelessness.

beag-níó, *m.*, a little thing; nothing; used like neamhníó; deinim b. de, I despise him, I make little of it.

beag-saoghlach, *a.*, short-lived.

beag-tairbheach, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beag-thuigse, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

beag-uchtach, *m.* and *f.*, timidity; want of courage; discouragement.

beaguighim, -uigheó, *v. tr.*, I diminish, lessen.

beainnín, *m.*, the tap of a cream vessel, *etc.*, through which the impoverished milk is withdrawn (*Cm.*).

beainní, in *phr.* ag caitheamh b. air, fault finding; censuring; from *verdict.*

béal, *g.* béil, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the mouth, the lips, a lip; b. íochtair, lower lip; b. uachtair, upper lip; edge (of cutting instrument, *etc.*); b. claíomh, sword-edge; b. binne, cliff edge: entrance, opening, orifice; b. na huaighe, the (mouth of the) grave; b. na fairrge, the open sea; b. gunna, mouth of gun; b. hata, opening of hat for the head; bainistighe i mb. an mhála, economy begins at the top of the bag (when full); beginning; a (or an) b. maidne, first thing in the morning; b. an ghearrtha, the first incision in ploughing, *fig.*, starting point; front; i mb. a mhaitheasa, at the beginning of his usefulness; b. an tighe, house front space; i mb. an doruir againn, right at our door, (living) opposite or near us, *fig.*, approaching us; i mb. báine, in the goal; i mb. na stoirme, fronting the storm; ag teacht i mb. an chnuic, breasting the hill; cuir b. deargs ar an dteinidh, brighten up the fire; b. an trluaigh, army or battle front, *al.* public criticism or comment (b. na nduaine, *id.*); i mb. an trluaigh, in the public eye; the cut end of a ridge, rick, *etc.*, b. gearrtha, *id.*; talk, speech; b. bán, soft or blandishing language; tá b. bán go leor aige, he has plenty of "soft soap"; b. bocht, "the poor mouth," continual grumbling; ní faca mé riamh tú acht b. bocht agat, whenever I see you you are down in the mouth; droich-béal, a shrewish, evil or fascinating way of speaking; tá d.-b. air, he has a shrewish (*etc.*) way of speaking; b. mo mháinne, my mentor or forewarner; *simil.* m'oide máinne; inghean béil a mháinne, his girl informant; b. 'na chómhnaidhe, restrained speech or speaker; b. gan scoth (scáth *U.*), a blab, a tactless speaker; b. gan fasgadh (*Con.*) *id.*; appetite; níor fiarruigh sí díom an raibh b. orm, she did not ask me if I were hungry; i mb., in the beginning, in the front of; le b., on the point of; le b. bainte, ready for cutting; le béalaibh báis, at the point of death; ar béalaibh, in front of, opposite, in precedence of, tagaim ar -laibh, I come in front, take precedence of; *opp.* to ar chúlaibh; ó bhéalaibh, by word of mouth; ó b. go b., bandied or passed from mouth to mouth; éisteadh ó b. go b. eatorra, lies bandied about by them; ag labairt ar b. a chéile, speaking with one voice, preconcertedly; cuibhéan le n-a b., or, léir an mb. aige, he.. foaming at the mouth; é ag out ingeadh 'na b., he.. playing toady to him, playing up to him; dubairt sé le m' b. é., he said it to my very face; tuit sé ar a b. (ir ar a aghaidh), he fell flat on his face; ar a b. sé, face down;

b. a ċinn roimir, straight on, head foremost, headlong; i mb. a ċinn, *id.*; b. na gcláp, *ad.* completely, absolutely, *al.* suddenly; b. i n-áirde, mouth up, *al.* wide open (*esp.* as a gate); b. na fírinne, a mason's plumb; b. mór, gunwale (*Antr.*); b. rcain, interval between two fishing nets joined together; a béil na reaġaire, O maid of the delightful lips; entrance, river mouth, *etc.*, common in place names; *e.g.* b. Feirrce, Belfast; b. Inre, whence Valentia, *lit.* approach to the island; b. Áċa na Muice, Swinford, *lit.* ford-approach; *ds.* beol, *smt. nom.*; *g.s.*, *al.* beoil, *pl.* beola, beoil, common in *poet.*; a labarṫa beoil, her words.

béal-, béil-, in *compds.*, -mouthed, -lipped, -faced, first; *al.* beol-, beoil-; beol-tair, soft-lipped; béil-mílir, sweet-lipped; beoil-ċlirce, witty.

bealaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -(t)aiġe, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an old or disused road; an inlet; a passage; ar a b., on his way; ar an mb., amiss, wrong; b. mór, high-road; rás an b., clear the way; ar aon b., of the same way of thinking; deirim bealaiġe ar, I trample on, make a breach in. b. has a wider signification than bóṫar; bíonn rconnra le bóṫar, a bóṫar has fences, a bealaċ need not have; bealaċ is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: b. an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; b. Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an b. Mór, a road across Bere Island; *pl.* manners.

béalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blubber-lipped.

bealaḋ, -aiḋ and -lṫa, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing; gravy; tom do arán ins an b., dip your bread in the gravy (*Arm.*, *etc.*).

bealaiḋe, *al.* bealaiḋe hó in *phr.* ruair ré an b. hó ir an bóṫar amaċ, he was summarily dismissed; *cf.* tally ho! (*By.*).

bealaireaċt, -a, *f.*, tradition (*Luc. Fid.*).

bealáirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, the drink (of which buyer and seller partake) that crowns a bargain at fairs (*Mayo*); *cf.* bailage.

bealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

bealarṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an idle prater (*Don.*).

bealbaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a bridle bit; *al.* béalmaċ.

béal-bán, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béalbán ruaḋ, a kind of hawk.

béal-ċainnteaċ, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-ċeaṫramha, *f.*, first quarter of the moon.

béal-ċráḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-ċráiḃeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-fliuċ, *a.*, wet-mouthed, drizzling, of the weather.

béal-foċraġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prating, babbling, deceitful, illusive.

béalġaḋ, *m.*, act of luring.

béal-ġáireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical.

béal-ġob, *m.*, mouth (*poet.*).

béal-ġráḋ, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

beallaire, *m.*, the shrub broom (*Antr.*); *cf. French* balai.

béal-láiriṁ, *a.*, given to strong language.

béalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite; a little mouth; a small opening; a narrow entrance.

béal-oideas, -ois, *m.*, tradition; folk-lore; oral instruction.

béal-páirceaċ, *a.*, talkative, prating: officious, meddling; famous, illustrious.

béal-rcalán, *m.*, an open hut, tent, or shelter; béal-rcáċ, *id.*

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed; talking over-freely; having the mouth ripped open; revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteaċ, *a.* *See* béal-rcaoiltе.

bealtaine, *g. id.*, *f.* (*oft.* pron. beallṫaine), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá b., the first day of May; mí na b., the month of May; oiḋċe b., May eve; Sean-b., "Old May," the month beginning about the 11th of May (Old Style); roin bó ceine (uirce) lae b., in a dilemma, from the practice of driving cattle between two fires with a view to their preservation; bor b., May bush; crann b., Maypole or tree; in *Om.*, *etc.*, Béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, Béaltaine; b. and Samain were the leading terminal dates of the civil year. *See under* Samain.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

béaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of speaking about.

béaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I speak of, gossip about, often with ar, ní'l duine ra ṗaṁróirte ná go mbíonn rí ag béaluġaḋ air, there is no one in the

parish about whom she does not gossip ; níor mait liom mé béaluigad eatorra, I should not like to be the subject of their gossip.

bealuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuiġte, *p. a.*, oily, spruce ; greasy ; sticky.

bealuiġteact, -a, *f.*, state of being greasy ; grease (*Inishm.*).

béama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a beam for weighing ; a beam, as of wood.

béamnac, -aiġe, *a.*, scarred ; *al.* béimneac.

bean, *g.* mná, *d.* mnaoi, *n. pl.* mná, *gpl.* ban, *dpl.* mnáib, *f.*, a woman, a wife ; one (of women) ; a b., woman (a familiar apostrophe in conversation) ; b. Séain Uí Ceallaiġ, Mrs. John O'Kelly ; Máire an Ceallaiġ, Mary, wife of Mr. O'Kelly ; b. tiġe, woman of the house, housewife ; b. an tiġe, the mistress (*gs.* and *ds. smt. id.*) ; bean óg, a young lady : b. uasal, a lady, a gentlewoman ; b. pórta, married woman ; b. nua-pórta, newly-married woman ; b. aontuma, a single woman ; b. maġaltа, a nun ; b. ċinid, female relative ; b. ġaoil, *id.* b. pogur-ġaoil, a near female relative ; b. mic, a daughter-in-law ; b. luiġe, a mistress ; b. iomda, concubine ; b. coitċeann, a street-woman ; b. coimdeacta, a waiting-woman, a lady's companion, a chaperon ; b. coimdeac, b. coimnleacta, *id.* ; b. caointe, woman-mourner or keener ; b. cáinte, woman satirist ; b. ceangail, woman-binder (of corn-sheaves) ; b. síde, fairy woman banshee (síd-bean, *id.*) ; b. feara, fortune-teller ; b. pior bainne, dairy-maid (*S. C.*) ; b. (t)siubail, a strolling woman, a beggarwoman, a *shuler* ; b. reolta, woman in child-birth ; b. ġlúine, a midwife (*Don.*), b. tuirmide, b. cabarta, b. conganta (*al.* female assistant) *id.* ; b. cíoc, a wet nurse ; b. na n-ub, the egg-woman ; *dims.* beainín, binín ; ban-, bain- in *compds.* ; *gs.* used as *a.*, file mná, poetess, a scold. *See* mná.

beanaim, I cut, *etc.* ; do bean bruide meanman ann, he became excited (*S. N.*) ; b. páinne im timċeall, I make a ring round me ; I strike ; b. béim ċéide, I strike my shield ; b. pá, I meddle with (*S. N.*) ; b. béim ar, I strike at, strike. *See* bainim and *cf.* buainim.

beanbac, -aiġe, *a.*, wrathful ; deliberate ; premeditated ; le toil beanbaiġ, with your deliberate consent (*McK.*) ; (*cf.* binb ?).

beanġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch ; a bracket ; a scion, a graff, the blade of a fork ; b. luibe, a herb bud ; b. laoċraid, branch of heroic stem (*O'Ra.*) ; beanglán (*Don.*) ; bruonglán (*Wallace*), beadġlán.

beanġánac, -aiġe, *a.*, having branches ; forked.

beann, *gs.* beinne, binne, beanna ; *ds.* beinn, binn ; *pl.* beanna ; *f. old neut.*, a point, a peak ; a mountain peak ; a headland ; a cliff ; a pinnacle ; a crest ; a top ; tip, peak or skirt of a garment ; b. a ġúna air baiċeap a cinn, her dress drawn over her head ; a lap ; im' beinn, on my lap ; a corner ; ceiṫre beanna an tiġe, the four corners of the house ; a gable, *al.* a spire, a steeple ; ní raor go binn, the test of a mason is the gable ; clár binne, bargeboard ; a mast-peak, a wing, a branch, an arm, a bracket ; gaċ b. de'n ċrann, every arm of the tree ; b. croiṁe, arm of cross ; b. dá caballaċ, a wing of his fleet ; b. cluiġ, clock hand ; a prong ; píce dá mb. (trí mb.), a two- (three-) pronged fork ; a goblet, a horn, *fig.* a long ear ; péire beann, a pair of long ears ; b. buabaill (*al.* buabalaċ), a bugle-horn ; beanna a cinn, his horns (of jealousy, *poet.*) ; a couplet, a stanza ; leaṫ-beann, a line ; the full complement of cattle to stock a farm, agistment ; bárr binne, a privileged beast over and above the agistment, *fig.* ní b. b. ar éirinn rinne, we are not privileged persons in Ireland ; báirr-b., excess stock ; care, regard, respect ; ní'l aon b. agam ort, I care not about, ignore, dislike or am independent of you ; ir ruaraċ mo binn ort, I care little about you, I am not dependent at all on you ; ir mire beaġ-beann ort, *id.* ; common in place names ; b. Gulban, Bengulbin ; beanna Beola, the Twelve Pins ; b. Éadair, Howth ; *al.* binn, beinn, béinn (cliff, *Antr.*) ; Corrán Béinne, Horn Head.

beann- (beanna-), in *compds.*, peaked, horned, gabled, pinnacled, *e.g.*, beanna-broġ, gabled mansion ; beanna-cnoc, peaked hill ; beanna-roc, a buck (deer).

beannac, -aiġe, *a.*, horned, forked ; cornered ; gabled ; peaked (as mountains) ; an t-Oileán Trí-Beannac = Trinacria (Sicily) ; skipping, prancing, nimble ; capall b., a prancing horse ;

standing out to the vision, distinct; ṙiaḋ b., a deer, a stag; tiġeaṁna b. buaċaċ, a gay flaunting lord (*Car.*).

beannaċaḋ, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing: *e.g.*, Dia d'á beannaċaḋ, God bless him, it.

beannaċaiṁ, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables, pinnacled.

beannaċt, *g.* -a, and -an, *ds.* -ain, *pl.* -taí, *f.*, a blessing; b. leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul; b. Dé le hanam Ṗóil, God rest Paul's soul (said when passing between a patient and the fire to avoid taking the disease) (*Tuam*).

beannaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blessing, bestowing benedictions; ġo buiḋeaċ b., thankful and bestowing benedictions; blessed; *al.* beannaċtnaċ.

beannaċtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of blessing, praying for; ag b. liom, praying for me, blessing me.

beann-ċoṙaṙ, *m.*, conical cap of round tower or steeple; *a.*, beann-ċoṙṙaċ (*Contr.*).

beann-ċoṙṙaċ, *a.*, billowy.

beann-ċṙuit, *f.*, a harp; *al.* meann-ċ.

beannlomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large branching mass of tree, rock, *etc.*; *cf.* beann lom cuail cnáṁ, a pinnacled heap of bones (*Contr.*).

beann ṁeaṙ, *f.*, henbane; ṙuġ na binne miṫe, extract of henbane; *al.* minṁeaṙ.

beannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak; *al.* beannán.

beannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a step, a bounce; ġaċ b. aige aṙ a ċabaill, he bouncing vigorously; *cf.* bonnóg.

beannógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick.*, *P. O'C.*).

beannógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, stepping vigorously.

beannuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting, salutation.

beannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with do, I salute; I settle down to a holy life in a place (1), I live and bless in; Cáimín naoṁṫa do beannuiġ i nInir Cealltṙaċ, St. Caimin who lived and blessed in Inis Cealltrach; b. uaim é, I wish him well, at a distance; (*cf.* use of *Lat.* laudo); b. iṙceaċ, I enter; beannuiġ ṙé iṙceaċ ċuġainn, he entered our room.

beannuiġte, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannuiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; blessedness.

beannuiġteoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, one who blesses.

béaṙ, *g.* béiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; *fig.* a tyrant, an invader, a foreigner; *al. f.*

beaṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a judge.

beaṙaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; *pl. al.* -aiġ (*m.*).

beaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, judgment.

beaṙáo. *See* baiṙéao.

beaṙaoóiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a prober, one who probes for bog-wood by means of an iron bar or spike with a wooden handle, the prober having stuck the bar into the bog applies his teeth to the timber handle to detect the bog-wood.

beaṙḃaim, I boil, seethe; I smelt. *See* beiṙḃiġim.

beaṙḃóiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

beaṙḃóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béaṙḃóġ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

beaṙġaċt, -a, *f.*, diligence (*Eg.*, *O'B.*).

beaṙġuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I excite, I incite; é beaṙġuġaḋ (ṙuaṙ) ċum uilc, to incite him to evil (*By.*).

béaṙla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, language, speech, dialect; the English language; b. ṗéine, the dialect of old Irish law tracts; b. teibiḋe, "culled, excised or selected language," an old Irish dialect ("of the physicians," *Eg.*); b. easaṙcaṁċa, "the parted language," an old dialect of Irish; b. Ċṙíoṙt, Latin; b. bṙiṙce, broken English, *al.* poorly written Irish (*Br.*); buiḋean an B., the Englishry.

béaṙlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, talking English; voluble.

béaṙlaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, an Anglicism (*recent*).

béaṙlaġaṙ, *m.*, a dialect, a jargon; b. na ṙaoṁ, masons' jargon.

béaṙlaṁaiṫ, -ṁła, *a.*, elegant of speech; grandiloquent.

béaṙlóiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a speaker of English.

béaṙlóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, speaking English (*By.*).

beáṙṇa, -nan, *pl.* -naí, *al.* -naċa, *f.*, a gap; a breach, a chasm; a defile; a slash (in dress); b. baoġail, gap of danger; ní baiṁpeaḋ an diabal an b. díoṫ, you beat the devil; b. ṫṙucaileaċ, a cart gap; b. ṙingil, a single stone gap as opp. to b. búbalta in which the stones are laid in double rows; b. ṁaol, a gap not closed up to the usual height (3½ or 4 feet); b. an ċuṙtuim, the custom gap for fairs or markets; b.

ʒiṁṁṫiaiḋ, a hare-lip (*Don.*); b. ṁíl, *id.*; b. o'orcailt oo ḋuine, to relieve one, get one out of a fix; iaṁṁaim ar ḋia b. o'orcailt ouit, I pray God to get you out of your fix; i mbeaṁnain, in a gap, in defending a position in battle; bṁiṁ b. ṅóṁam, I force my way; b. péiḋ, an easy work; common in place-names, as b. ʒaoiḋe, *etc.*; *smt.* beaṁn (*Don.*); béaṁnair (*Rath.*), beaṁnar, *id.*

beaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gapped; hacked; slashed (as a dress); with gapped teeth.

beaṁnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a b. ubaill, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*); hacking; b. ball, hacking of limbs.

beaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I broach, as a cask of liquor; tá an baṁnaille ḋá beaṁnaḋ, the barrel is being tapped; I bite; *al.* beaṁnuiġim.

beaṁnán, -áin, *m.*, a little gap; anything gapped or indented; b. ṗátraiġ, a name for St. Patrick's bell (*B. C. C.*); b. beaṁnaċ, dandelion; b. mac, regia; b. ṁiġoe, juniper; b. laċan, bog- or buck-bean.

beaṁnaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abusive, satirical person; *also* a bare, closely-cropped person or beast; b. ouine, a scold; b. ʒaṁna, a calf with but little hair, *etc.*; a fruit, *etc.*, pecked or gnawed; a potato cut in digging (*Cm.*); *al.* beaṁṫaċán.

beaṁnacóʒ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a tooth.

beaṁnaḋ, -áṁṫa, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; act of abusing, lampooning; a scolding; hair of head; b. ṗuilt, tonsure, b., *id.*; caṗaḋ aġur b., twisting and quibbling; ṗcian beaṁṫa, a razor; i n-aoir beaṁṫa, at the age to shave; ṗear beaṁṫa, a barber; b. caoṁaċ, fleecy clouds, portending rain; b. an oeiṁir, *id.*; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

beaṁnaoíṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a shearer; a hair clipper; a cow that eats the hair of her tail or of other cows' tails (*Don.*); a censorious person (*Don.*).

beaṁnaoíṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, censoriousness (*Don.*); shearing, *etc.*

beaṁnaiḋ, *m.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

beaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shave, tonsure, shear, cut, clip; pare (as the nails); pluck (as fowl); trim (as hedge); prune; skim (as milk); cut (as cards); I scold, satirise, lampoon; b. mé ṗéin, I shave (myself); buḋ ḋeaċair é beaṁnaḋ, it were hard to shave him, that is, he is "jumpy."

beaṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, strife; ní ċuiṁeann ṗé aon ḃ. orm, it does not at all annoy me (*Inishm.*); aṫ ṫéanaiṁ beaṁnáin ar, annoying (*Spid.*).

beaṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle, a sheaf (*O'R.*).

beaṁnánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

beaṁnánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'e, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

beaṁna-ṗúṁcán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

beaṁn-rcian, *f.*, a razor.

beaṁṫa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat; shrewish, sharp-tongued; skimmed (as milk); ʒé b., a goose plucked of her feathers; short of (ar).

beaṁṫán, -áin, *m.*, a fleece.

beaṁṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, a satirist, a sharper; a captious person.

beaṁṫóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

béaṁṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem, a maxim.

béaṁṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.

beaṁt, *g.* beiṁe and biṁe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, *etc.*); a bundle (of rushes, straw, *etc.*), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; b. punainn, twenty sheaves (in measuring corn); b. luaċra, earraiġ, ɔc., a back load (for a person) of rushes, litter, *etc.*; cnuaṗuiġeann ṫriopaill b., small parcels make a big load; *smt. f.*; *dim.* beiṁtín or biṁtín, *also* -tán.

beaṁt, -eiṁe, biṁe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game; a task, an appointment, a situation; a prank; a plan; a matter; a fact; ní ḋéanṗaiḋ ṗé an ḃ., it will not do; ṗcaoil b. ṫairt, do not note everything; ṫar na beaṁtaiḃ, extraordinary; beaṁta cruaḋa, plight, difficulty, hard conditions; cuiṁim ṗá beaṁtaiḃ cruaḋa é, I impose hard conditions on him; the "play" or action of life; ir maiṫ a ċaiṫ ṗé a ḃ., he played his part on life's stage well (*Cm.*); b. na rainnte, covetousness; ṗear beaṁt rainnte, a covetous person; beaṁta ṡníoṁa, acts, feats (*poet.*); tar éir a tuiġtean ʒaċ beaṁt, after they happen things are understood; *smt. m. esp.* in *compds.*; iaṁṁa

an ṫṙoiċ-ḃiṁṫ, the consequences of an evil deed; ɡan aiṫne ar a ḃ. aiɡe, he not knowing what he was about (drunk).

beaṁṫ, *g.* beiṁṫe, *f.*, clothes, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, coiṫ-ḃ., foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, *etc.*; cinn-ḃ., head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, *etc.*; láim-ḃ., a muff, a sleeve; coiṁṙ-ḃ., raiment, cloth; ḃ. ṫroiɡe, foot-wear (*poet.*); ḃ. ṙolaiɡ, a cloak, a stratagem to hide a line of action.

beaṁṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning.

beaṁṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, in bundles; in clusters (of the hair, *etc.*).

beaṁṫaiṫeoiṁ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiṫe, *m.*, a doer of deeds; a planner, a thinker; one who threatens.

beaṁṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, opinion, conclusion; ḃainim ḃ. ar, I come to the conclusion from, *etc.*; feats, plans; trickery; ḃ. ḃáiṫe, overpowering trickery; beaṁṫaiṁeaċt, *id.*

beaṁṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield, I hurl (as a weapon); I say, pronounce an opinion; I think, suggest, estimate; ní ḃ. ḃṙéaɡa, I do not lie; I fix upon (ar); *al.* beaṁṫuiɡim and beaṁṫnuiɡim.

beaṁṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a brandisher; a trickster.

beaṁṫraċ, -aiɡe, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, an oyster-bank (*Contr.*); chess-board.

beaṁṫuɡaṫ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; planning; gathering; tucking up; *al.* beaṁṫaṫ.

beaṁṫuiɡim, -uɡaṫ. *See* beaṁṫaim.

béar, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; ir ḃ., it is the usual thing; ɡinne tú béarṫa ṫe, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); ṫá mbeaṫ ɡior ṫo ḃ. aɡat, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, habits, politeness; múineaṫ aɡus béarṫa, refinement and manners; múineaṫ-ṙa béarṫa ṫuit, I'll teach you manners (you have none); ɡior mo béarṫa, good manners; ir ḃ. aiɡe, ir ḃ. leir, ir ḃ. ṫó, he is in the habit of; *al.* a custom, a tax; ḃ. ṫo ċuṁ ar eaṙṙaíḃ eaċtṁannaċa, to tax foreign goods; ṙá ḃ., dutiable; county-cess (*N. Y.*), foc, *id.*; ḃ. ṫo ṫoḃaċ, to collect customs, *etc.*; ḃ. tiṫe, house-tax.

béar, *ad.*, perchance; also; *cf.* ḃ. ɡoṙa ní uaim-re é, perchance he will receive something from me; *al.* ḃeoṙ, ḃóṙ, whence ṙór; *obs.*

béaraċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, good-mannered; polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.

béaraiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiṫe, *m.*, a moralist; a polite person.

béaraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, morality, politeness.

béaraṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.

béarcna, *f.*, custom, law, morality; cóṁar ḃ., system of customary laws; civilisation; language; nation.

béar-ṁúineaṫ, *m.*, polite education.

béar-ṁúinim, *v. tr.*, I educate in manners, *etc.*

béaruiɡim, -uɡaṫ, *v. tr.*, I practise.

beaṫa, *g.* -aṫ, *d.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -aṫa, -aí, *f.*, life, existence; food; crops; harvest; means of livelihood; property, estate; ṫé ṫo ḃ., 'ṙé ṫo ḃ., welcome, hail; náṁ ab é ṫo ḃ. (*M.*, náṁ a ṫé ṫo ḃ.), never welcome you! 'ṙé ḃ. an ṙcéil, the story, or news, is welcome; ḃ. na n-éaɡ, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints; tá ṙé 'na beaṫaiṫ, he is alive; táim iṫṫe im beaṫaiṫ, I am eaten alive (as with vermin); mo ṫṙuaɡ it beaṫaiṫ ṫú, I pity your plight; ṫo ṫóirceaṫ 'na beaṫaiṫ é, he was burned alive; a biography; ḃ. ir ɡláinṫe ċuɡaṫ, life and health be thine; ɡo mbéaṁaiṫ ṙé it beaṫaiṫ oṁc, may you live to see it; ɡneaṁɡa a beaṫaiṫ, the thread of his life; ḃainim mo ḃ. ar min, I live by dealing in meal; ḃain ṙé a ḃ. ar ɡo cráiḃḃeaċ, he lived a devout life.

beaṫaċ (*al.* beaṫaṫaċ), *a.*, alive, live; ḃ. beo, "alive and kicking."

beaṫaiṫeaċ, -oiɡ, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, an animal, a beast, a horse, a cow; (also beaṫaċ, beiṫiṫeaċ (*M.*), beiṫeaċ (*Or.*) béiṫeaċ (one syllable) *Don.*).

beaṫaiṫeaċ, -oiɡe, *a.*, raw (of animal food) (*M. O'M.*).

beaṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being fat, in good condition.

béaṫáil. *See* béiṫeáil.

beaṫain, -e, *f.*, Bethany.

beaṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.

beaṫoḋaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, a beaver (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*).

beaṫóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*, the birch tree.

beaṫuɡaṫ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; fattening; food; support; a living; ḃ. eaɡlaire, a church living.

beaṫuiɡim, -uɡaṫ, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate; I fatten.

beaṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat; go reaṁar b., stout and sleek.

beaṫuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.

beaṫ-uirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitae*).

beibeal, -eil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bevel (*H.*).

béic, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, scream, shout, outcry.

béiceaċ, -ciġe (béicċeaċ), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; mewing (*Inishm.*); aġ béiciġ, shouting.

béiceaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a screamer; a mewling child; *smt.* applied to a prematurely born calf; is do-tóġta an gaṁain b., it is hard to rear a calf prematurely born.

béiceaḋ, -cċe, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling; *al.* -cṫeaḋaċ.

béiciġil, -e, *f.*, act of screaming, roaring.

béicim, -ceaċ, *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, cry out.

béicṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater; a bittern.

béiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béiceaċ, *id.*

béid, *g. id.*, *m.*, Bede or Beda.

béideaṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to gossip; *cf.* béad, béadán, &c.

béidéaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a violinist

béidéaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the violin.

béidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a violin.

beig-ċiallṫa, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.

beig-ċiġeaċ, *a.*, of small breasts, virgin; as *subs. f.*, a virgin.

beiġḋeán. *See* bṁeiġḋeán.

beiġear, in *phr.*, náṁa bé do b., be you never welcome; náṁa bé do b. ċuġainn, be you never welcome to us (*pron.* like Eng. vice).

beig-léiġinn, *a.*, of little learning.

beiglíġ, abstinence; tá b. air an lá seo, this is a day of abstinence (from flesh meat) (*Boyce*).

beig-níḋ, *m.*, a slight thing; nothing.

béil, *a. gs.* of béal, front, oral, mouth; *e.g.*, doṁar b., front door; cionnta b., oral crime; cóṁráḋ b., speech.

béil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious; béil-binneaċ, *id.*

béil-bṁiorc, *a.*, ready of speech.

béil-deaṁġ, *a.*, red-lipped.

béile, *g. id.* (*al.* -eaḋ, *ds.* -tiḋ), *pl.* -lí and -lte, *m.*, a meal; b. bíḋ, *id.*; b. na maiṫne, breakfast; b. na hoiṫċe, supper; meal-time.

beilg, -e, *f.*, Belgium; *gnly.* an B.

beilgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, Belgian; *al.* as *subst.*

béil-ġeaṁṁaḋ, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, *etc.*

béil-ġlic, *a.*, clever of speech; bṁeaċ b., a skilful, oral judgment.

béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthpiece, as of a pipe, *etc.*

beiliṫṁe, *f.*, a great achievement; deir S. b. innisiu, S. did wonders to-day; *al.* beiliṫe (*By.*).

beilleán, *m.*, reproach (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*); (=milleán).

béillic, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a limekiln; irtiġ i mb. na caṁṁaise, in the cavern under the rock; fá b., under a tombstone, buried; aġ croiṫfiġil ar b. in seaṁpaill, keeping a cross-vigil on the stone-floor of the church (*Guy.*); an B., Lixnaw (*poet.*); B. na gCat, the Cat Cave (Ballingeary); irtiġ fá'n b., in the cave under the overhanging rock.

beilt, -e, *pl.* -í and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; b. aṁṁáin, apron strings; ġeobaiḋ ré lán na beilte de, he will find it hard enough to pull through; ní'l ré in beiltseannaiḃ, you cannot; i mb. an ċlaiḋiṁ le ċéile, about equal.

béiltseaċ, -tiġe, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a great fire; b. teineaḋ, *id.*; *al.* béiltiġeaċ, bléitċéideaċ.

beiltseannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having streaks or belts of white; bó b., a red or black cow with a white streak in the middle.

beiltiḋ, -e, *f.*, roughly-ground oats to mix with malt for distillation (*Ros.*).

béil-tiuġ, *a.*, thick at the point, thick-lipped.

béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *m.* and *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; the mark made by a blow; a pace (*prop.* céim); ní'l b. ionġan air, he is unscathed; b. ġoċa, accent, beat; b. rċéiṫe, a heavy blow on a shield; b. buaiḋ, progress; b. go gcumar, a powerful stroke, one of Cuchulainn's feats; bain ré b. rtéige ar an ṫalaṁ, it made a breach in the ground; beanaim b. ar, I strike; beirim b. ar, *id.*

béim, -e, -í, *f.*, a beam, a swingle-tree; b. bṁainn na rpeile, the scythe-tree between outer end of uṁla and the right hand of úiṁnín; a ship's beam; a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); b. beag, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; b. ṁóir, the third thwart in the boat;

(cartá, *id.*, toċt in *Ker.*); part of horse's hind leg about the hock.

béim-bṁeaḋ, *m.*, a smashing with blows.

béimeannaċ. *See* béimneaċ.

béimim, -meaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.

béimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, striking, violent. vehement, cutting; *al.* béamnaċ, béimeannaċ.

béim-rcṁiorṁaim, *v. tr.*, I snatch away violently; I ruin utterly.

béin, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like iaċall, d'fiaċaiḃ, *etc.*; *cf.* piam.

béine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a company; people; b. ógḃan, a bevy of young women (*Br.*); do na béimiḃ ċuigear, &c., to the people who understand, *etc.* (*Br.*); *cf.* *Eng.* meiny.

beimifír, -e, *f.*, a benefice.

beimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *smt. f.* (as an beimín), little woman; *dim.* of beann.

beinn, binn, a peak, *etc.* *See* beann.

béinneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a strong heavy man (*M. B.*).

beinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.

beirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Bergen; *gnly.* an ḃ.

beirbiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe; *al.* beaṙḃaim, beirbim, I cook *gnly.*; *imperat.* beirb (beirig, *Rg.*, *etc.*).

beirbiġte, *p. a.*, boiled, cooked; touchy.

beirbim. *See* beirbiġim.

beirbiuġaḋ, -biġte, *m.*, act of boiling, seething, cooking; steam; ag dul fá ḃ., diminishing by going off in vapour (as boiling water, *etc.*); b. na fairrge, agitation of the sea.

beirbiuġċán, -áin, *m.*, boiling, cooking (*freq.*)

beirbṫeaṁ, -ṫin, *m.*, oppressive or feverish heat, high temperature; rage.

beireaċar, -air, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals; used *iron.* of a weak or deformed offspring; *al.* beirtear.

beirim, *vl.* bheiṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *irreg.* (*See* Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth (of persons and animals); do rug an bó, the cow calved; lay eggs; ta na ceaṁca ag bheiṫ, the hens are laying; I carry off as a prize (with buaiḋ, &c.); with air; beirim air, I lay hold of him; b. fuar air, I overtake him, I seize him violently; rugar ar rcóṁraiġ air, I seized him by the throat; gaċ lá beaṁaiḋ ann, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day of your life; náṁ bheirid dia gairm oṁainn, may God not take us (by death) at short notice; í bheiṫ ar éaḃóḋ ó, to abduct her from; with bheiṫ (as object), I pass judgment on (ar); ní ag bheiṫ bheiṫe ort é, not that I am judging you; with le (in prn. comb.), I take with me; béaṁad liom é, I shall take it with me; ag bheiṫ liom, gaining, improving; ná beir leat go, do not take it that; beir uaim, go away from me; ag bheiṫ uaiḋ, outrunning him, getting away from him (as a runner from his pursuer); beir ar, beir ar ruic, be off; b. ar, I make off; cad do beir ann tú? how came you to be there? cad do beir ċóṁ fliuċ rom tú? what caused you to be so wet? cad a béaṁaḋ go Corcaiġ mé? what business would take me to Cork? droiċ-ċríoċ a béaṁaiḋ é, he will have a bad end: cibé cor a béaṁaiḋ mé, whatever happens to me; rug fé bean leir, he married; rug rí fear léi, she married; b. an rcéal liom, I hold out; b. irceaċ ar, I close in on.

beiriċir, *m.*, a little prattler; *cf.* tá fé 'na ḃ. fan ċúirne (*By.*); dar ḃ., an exclamation; seems a personal name, beirċeart.

beirmeir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beirmeir an ċlaiḋiṁ.

beirt, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; an ḃ., both; molaḋ beirte, arbitration (where two arbitrate); applied to animals and things as well as to persons (*Don.*); lá nó ḃ., a day or two (*Don.*).

beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; tá b. air, he is captured; táim b. leir, I am a gainer by it; *cf.* táim tóġta leir, it has made me rich: *pron.* often with ċ broad; *al.* beoṫa, beaṙta.

beirteaċaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of "beaming" or setting up a loom (*S. Don.*).

beirt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*); beirte (*Don.*); b. (*al.* beart) cuirp, a waistcoat.

beirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a shallow two-hooped vessel in which milk is set to cream, a "keeler"; b. na hoiḋċe ir na maiṫne, the milk pail for night and morning; cíléir, *id.*

béirceaċt, -a, *f.*, beastliness; dourness.

béirceamlaċt, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.

beirtiṁ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a vestry.

beiṫ, *vl.* of aṫáim, being, state of being; generally having the b aspirated; ar tí b., about to be; ṫe b., in order to be; ar beiṫ, ar mbeiṫ, iar mbeiṫ. having been, on being; cum a beiṫ, for the purpose of being, about to be; go b. tuirpeach, to the point of being weary; go b. corṁa, to the point of being tired (*T. S.*); a cur i mb. péiṫ, ɔc., to cause him to be ready, *etc.*; tá ré de b. agam, ɔc., I am in the habit of, am fated to; b. irtiġ, à "being within," a lodging for a night, permission to enter; *smt.* omitted, as, dá mba maiṫ dúinn ag caoineaḋ, if it would serve us to weep; ir go mb'fearṁ liom raoi na taṁnaċa, and that I would prefer to be rambling over the fields; caiḃ'áil liom ag cainnt? but why should I say further?

beiṫ=beaḋ, *condit.* of aṫáim. *See* aṫáim. (Still in use in Co. Mayo).

beiṫ, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a birch tree; b. ċluaraċ, *betula pendula*; the second letter of the Alphabet; Gort an Beiṫe, "Birchfield," name of a townland; *al.* beiṫe, beaṫóg.

beiṫé, *m.*, a clown, a simpleton; one who is a laughing stock; *al.* biṫé, *smt.* béiṫe, béiṫé, ɔc.

beiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, birchen; *al.* beaṫaċ.

béiteamail, -álа, *f.*, burning the surface of lea with a view to tillage; the material so collected; ceart buana, buailte agus béiteála, reaping, threshing and lea-burning rights (*P. C. T.*); acra béiteála, an acre of lea with its surface burned; corcóg béiteála, a heap of material got by burning; *cf.* béicín.

beitealaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the Old Testament; *al.* Peteamleaċ, *prop.* Feataṁlaiġ, -aige, *f.* (from *Lat. veterem legem*).

beiṫiúeaċ, *m.*, a beast, an animal. *See* beaṫaiúeaċ.

beiṫil, -e, *f.*, Bethlehem.

beiṫin, -e, *f.*, Bithynia.

béicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.

beiṫiṁ, *g.* -ṫe, *pl.* -ṫe, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a bear; a champion, a hero.

beiṫiṁ, -ṫe, *a.*, clean, neat (*S. N., O'R., etc.*).

beiṫ-luis-nion, birch-quicken-ash; b, l, n, name of Irish and Ogham alphabets.

beiṫṫe (*part. nec.* of aṫáim), advisable, right, proper; *cf.* ní b. duit 'gá déanaṁ, you must not do it.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoḋa, *m.*, a living person; the living; quick-flesh; an b. deaṁg, the raw flesh, as of a wound; life; quick-hedge; a live coal, a kindled sod of turf, a torch; tá an oíḋche an-doṁċa, taḃair beo leat, the night is very dark, bring a lighted sod (*Ros.*); tuirṁge i mb., a nail in the quick; cuirfeaḋ tuirṁge i mb. aige, I will drive a nail into his quick-flesh, will make him suffer severely; tá an mac sin ag dul i mb. oṁ, that youth is giving me great trouble; ní náḋúrċa an b. 'ná an maiḃ, life is not more natural than death; laige b., a weakness, a fainting; guidim ar beoḋaiḃ ir ar maiḃdiḃ, I pray for the living and the dead; b. ná ceo with *neg.*, nothing at all (to be seen) (*Don.*); livelihood, living; gléar b., means of living (*Don.*); rá cuma liom b. nó éag, I was indifferent as to life or death; 'na beo, during his life.

beo, *gnly. indcc. a.*, but *gm.* bí, *gf.* beoiṫe, alive, living; quick, smart; rlán b. ċuġat, a fond farewell; an maiḃ nó b. tú? are you dead or alive? má ḃím b., if I be alive; *smt.* pleonastic; má maiṁim b., if I live; fad 'r b. mo ċeann, as long as I live (*N. Con.*); vital; aer b., vital air; imṫiġ leat go beo! be off at once!; fluid; gaineaṁ b., quicksand; airgead b., quicksilver; Mac Dé bí, Son of the living God.

beo-, prefixed *a.*, quick, living, bright, while alive; fluid.

beo-ċaoineaḋ, *m.*, "elegy" written during the life-time of the person, as on his going abroad.

beo-ċoinneal, *f.*, a burning candle; a living witness.

beo-ċorcṁaċ, *a.*, flaying alive.

beo-ċorcṁaim, *v. tr.*, I flay alive.

beo-ċruṫ, *m.*, mortal shape.

beoḋa, *a.*, lively, living, active, sprightly.

beoḋaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour, liveliness.

beoḋaċtaint, -e, *f.*, quickening; the very beginning of a spring tide.

beoḋaḋ, *m.*, act of quickening, living, *etc.*

beoḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quicken, animate; I urge; *intr.*, I live, am animate; ċóṁ rúṁálta ir beoḋann tú, as sure as you live; *al.* beoḋuiġim.

beoḋaṁail, -mla, *a.*, lively, brisk, zealous, vigorous, invigorating.

beoḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, liveliness, quickness, activity, vigour.

beoḋar, -air, *m.*, vigour, life, liveliness;

ní'l aon b. ann gan copán cé, there is no liveliness without a cup of tea (*Tour.*).

beoḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, and -ḋaċtaim, *v. tr.* *See* beoḋaim.

beo-ġaineaṁ, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-ġonaim, *v. tr.*, I wound to the quick.

beo-ġonaḋ, *m.*, act of burning to the quick.

beo-íoḋbairt, *f.*, a living sacrifice.

beoiṁ, -oṁaċ, *dat.* beoṁaiġ or beoiṁ, *f.*, *beoir*, a favourite drink of the Irish; ḋá bṗaiġinn b., if I were paid for it (*saying*); beer; whiskey; b. ṁárta, "March beer" (*Car.*); b. ġoiṁe, brine, pickle; also beoil (*Don.*).

beol, *pref.* beol-, *dim.* beoilín. *See* béal, béal-, bóilín.

beolanta, *a.*, active (=beoḋa) (*Arm.*).

beo-loċ, -luiċ, *m.*, act of wounding to the quick; a severe wound.

beoltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prattler.

beo-luaṫ, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luaṫ, -aiṫe, *a.*, active, sprightly, *whence* beo-luaiṫe, *f.*, sprightliness.

beoṁar, -aire, *a.*, lively; pathetic, feeling.

beomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to beer.

beo-maḋaiġ, *m.*, keen sight.

beo-maḋaiġeaċ, *a.*, keen-sighted.

beoṁṫa, *var.* of beiṫe.

beomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spruce, bright, dapper, glittering.

beo-ṁarbaḋ, *m.*, separation during life; divorce.

beoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, living; as *subst.* a living creature, an animal.

beo-ṫiomnaim, *v. tr.*, I bequeath while alive.

beo-ṫoṁaċ, *a.*, pregnant with live young.

beo-uiṗce, *m.*, whiskey; uiṗce beaṫaḋ, *id.*; *al.* beo-uiṗc (*poet.*).

b'ṕéiṫiṁ, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; bíonn an ḋá "b'ṕ." ann, one "perhaps" does not exclude its alternative; *smt.* in *sp. l.*, b'ṕéaḋaiṁ, b'ṕéaḋaṁ, and mb'ṕéiṫiṁ (*Iver.*); b'ṕéaḋṗaiḋe (*Om.*).

bí. *See* biġ; *al. see* beo.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aṫáim, be (thou); bí amuiġ! get outside! bí ar ṡiubal! be off! bí cóṁnaiḋeaċ, be not disposed to change; *al.* 3 *s. habit. pres.* (*U.*), *now gnly.* bíonn; bí, 3 *s. pf.* (he) was.

bia (*al.* biaḋ), I will be; old *fut.* of aṫáim; *al. dep.* 3*rd s.*

biaċ, *m.*, *membrum virile*; *whence* biaċaċt, *priapismus.*

biaḋ, *g.* bíḋ, *pl.* biaḋa and -anna, *m.*, food, meat-food; a meal, supper; food rations; b. na maiṫne, breakfast; b. ḋo ċaiṫeaṁ, to eat; b. ḋ'ullmuġaḋ, b. ḋo ḋeaṫuġaḋ, to prepare food, to cook; is b. 'r is deoċ ḋó é, it is his greatest pleasure; blúire bíḋ, some food; i n-am an bíḋ do ṫuġaḋ ṫú, you were born at meal-time (said to one who drops in casually at meal-time); b. na noḋoine, the food crops; ṗiaḋ ṗán mb., hospitable at table; cuiṁim b. ar, I feed; b. an ċṙiaṁn, the soft substance in a tree; b. cnó, a kernel; b. an ṫṙionnaiġ, house-leek; b. éanáin (na n-éanán), wood-sorrel.

biaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, nourishing, nutritive; biaḋaṁail, *id.*

biaḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* biaḋċaim.

biaḋairṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, season, as for crops, fishing, *etc.*; b. na noeaṁġán, the season for bream; b. na bṗaṫaí nua, the season for new potatoes; i ṫoṫaċ na biaḋairṫe is eaḋ ḋo caillead Ḋoṁnall Ua Conaill, it was at the beginning of the season (the summer season is intended, it was mid-May) that Daniel O'Connell died (*N. Y.*); *al.* biairṫe.

biaḋṁar, -aire, *a.*, esculent, nutritious, abounding in food, plentiful.

biaḋta, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed, stalled; laoġ b., a fatted calf.

biaḋtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public victualler, a hospitaller; a grocer (*rec.*); a generous man; a host.

biaḋtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous; productive (as land, *etc.*).

biaḋtaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, hospitality, generosity; support; food supply; feeding: food-time.

biaḋtaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, food-supply; aimṙeaṙ biaḋta, season of victualling, *al.* biaċaḋ.

biaḋtaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, office of public hospitaller or victualler; i mb. ḋo ṁíġ Laiġean, acting as public hospitaller to the King of Leinster.

biaḋċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish, keep up, support; ag biaḋċaḋ na ġcloċ oṁra, plying them with the stones (*F. F.*); ní biaḋċaiḋ na bṙiaċṫa na hóṁra, texts are not sufficient to feed monks (*H.*); b. (biaḋaim) eaṙaonta, I keep up discord; I entertain as with thoughts; *al.* biaḋaim, biaḋ-ċuiġim, biaċaim.

biaḋċaṙ. *See* biaṫaṙ.

biaḋċóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a victualler.

biaḋċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* biaḋċaim.

biaiḋ, he will be, *old fut.* of aṫáim, I am.

bianbeán, bianbeánac. *See* béabán, béabánac.

bíail, -e, and béala, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an axe a hatchet.

bíaitine, *f.*, fallow land, land having the lea surface cut for burning; *al.* béitine; *cf.* béiteail, &c.

bianán, -áin, *m.*, a scrip or satchel of sheep's pelt (*Contr.*); *cf.* bian, a fur, a pelt.

bianna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a band, *esp.* of iron; the iron band binding the scythe-tree to the blade of a scythe; a ferrule, as on a stick; cóm ɡúrálta ir tá b. ar mairge bacaiɡ, as surely as a travelling beggar's staff has a ferrule (bian, *P. O'C.*).

bianraí, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in cattle; béiprí (*Con.*).

biar, *rel. fut.* of atáim, I am.

biatar, -air, *pl.* -aí, -airí, *m.*, a beetroot, betons; *al.* biatair.

bí-ceard, quick-silver (*Eg., etc.*); bí-čim, *id.*

bíd, a bit, a scrip; bídeoɡ, *id.*; čá raib bídeoɡ maiteara ionn, he (it) was no good at all (*Antr.*).

bídeac, -oiɡe, *a.*, very small; *al.* baoideac.

biɡ, -e, *f.*, glue, gum, pitch; any glutinous substance; *al.* bí.

bigil, a vigil, a watching (Eng. *vigil*); bigil (*Don.*); piɡil, *id.*

bil. *See* bile, a welt, *etc.*

bile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a sacred or historic tree; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well: a large tree; *fig.*, a scion, a progenitor; a man of distinction; a b. ɡan cealiɡ, thou true oak; a mast; b. bṗón, the handle of a quern (*pron.* beile in *East M.*).

bile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a welt, a border, verge, a lip; a border (of a shield); rim (of a vessel, hat, *etc.*); b. mo cóta, the verge of my coat (*Antr.*); *al.* bil used *neg.*, ní'l aon bil airɡid aiɡe, he has little money; ní'l b. éirc ann, little or no fish there (*McK.*).

bileac, -liɡe, *a.*, covered with large trees, having an historic tree.

bileamail, -mla, *a.*, tree-like; distinguished; an ríoɡan b., the stately queen.

bileoɡ, -oiɡe, -oɡa, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; b. mailé, lettuce; b. na n-éan, wood-sorrel; b. ɡráine, a wild plant; b. búiṁe, the "leaf" or flat part of a table, bar búiṁe, *id.*; a leaf of a book; léiɡead dá čaob na -oiɡe dó, I will post him in the pros and cons of the case; leaflet, leaf, bill, *etc*; *al.* billeoɡ, the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree or plant, or a page of a book.

bileoɡac, -aiɡe, *a.*, leafy; flaky, as snow; *al.* billeoɡac.

bille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a note, a bill; b. dealtuiɡte, a bill of divorce; a bill in Parliamentary procedure (recent); a b. 'na dóid, his bill of costs in his hand.

billéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; a note in writing; ar b., billeted; a children's game in *Con.*

billeoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a bill-hook; *al.* a leaf. *See* bileoɡ.

billiún, -iuin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billion; *a.*, -mad, billionth.

bím, 1*st pers. sg. habit. pres.* of atáim; *3rd sg.* bí and bíonn, I *do* be, am usually; translates future in *U.* and in *M.* after má, if, *e.g.* má b. annṗo i mbáiṫeac; *cf.* an ɡuid do bíonn bíonn ré, what is to be will be.

bimbealóiṁ, -óna, -ṁí, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*); *al.* buim-.

binb, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath; *al.* binib, binbe, binibe.

bine, harm, ruin, destruction; ɡan b., without harm (*F. F.*); aɡ iarraiḋ b. do ḋéanaṁ do, striving to do harm to.

binéaɡra, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; *al.* biniɡer, (*Eg.*); binéɡer (*O'Br.*).

biniḋ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese; b. uain, lamb's rennet; cuiṁim mo b. i, I long ardently for, *esp.* for food seen, as a child or pregnant woman (*Don.*); bí a mb. ran ól arṁaiṁ, they had always a longing for drink (*ib.*); bionaiḋ (*Om.*).; also beinniḋ.

biníneac, -niɡ, *m.*, a corrupt form of biṫíneac, which *see*.

binn, heed, agistment, *etc.* *See* beann.

binn, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless; tá riad ɡo b., they are splendid; ɡuṫ b., a musical voice; of good timbre, as a vessel, a bell, *etc.*

bínn, bíḋinn, *imperf. irreg.* of atáim, I am. *See* atáim.

binn-béalach, -aiɡe, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

binn-bṫarraiṁeacṫ, -a, *f.*, domineering, mastery; caiṫé an b. atá aɡat oṁ reočar cáč? why do you lord it over me more than anybody else? (*By.*).

binn-bṫiaċar, *f.* and *m.*, a sweet or elegant word.

binn-bhuaċrach, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

binnbheal, -oil, *m.*, a bandle or swaddling cloth; -lán, *id.*

binne, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody, harmony, melodiousness, sweetness; *al.* binneacht, i mb. an cluig, clear-ringing as a bell.

binneach, -nighe, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.

binnear, -nir, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness; the science of harmony.

binneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head.

binn-ghoċach, *a.*, sweet-voiced.

binnreach. *See* minnreach (a she-goat in its second year, it is aċ-gabar in the third year and thenceforward gabar).

binse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí and -seaċa, *f.*, a seat, a bench; bench in court; *al.* beinse; *dim.* -sín; binsín luachra, a cluster of rushes.

bíobla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a bible; an b. do tabairt, to swear by the bible; bíoblaí bréige, lying bibles; béarfainn raghad dóibh, lán an bíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole bible (*Ulster song*); béarfainn an b. go, ic., I would swear that, *etc.*

bíoblach, -aighe, *f.*, pip in fowl (*Sligo*).

biocáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vicar; *al.* biocáire.

biocum, -uim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a viscount; *al.* uicont.

bíodh, 3 *s. imper.* of tabhair, let it be; whether; b. sé ós nó aorta, whether he be young or old; *also with* go, for, although, *al.* admitting that, granted, as b. go mbeadh sé, admitting that he went; bíodh, 3 *s. imperf.*, was, used be, *al. smt. pret. pass.* for bíodar.

bíodh-a-teibéid, *m.*, the violet.

bíodán, bíodánach, *See* béadán, béadánach.

bíodarnach, -aighe, *f.*, chirping.

bíodóg, *g.* -dan, -dach, *ds.* -dair, *pl.* -dóga and -daí, *gpl.* -dach, *m.*, a defendant, an accused or guilty person, an enemy, a robber; -danach, -dánach, *id.*; b. báir, an inveterate enemy, *al.* one condemned to death (*Contr.*).

bíodóirde, *a.*, criminal, wicked.

bíodóirdeanta, *a.*, roguish (*Don. Q.*).

bíodóis, -oige, -a, *f.*, rhubarb (*Don.*).

bíodóg, -a, -anna, *m.*, *al.* -óige, *f.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement; éag de bíodóg, sudden death.

bíogach, -aighe, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous; glór b., throbbing voice (*C. M.*); ba b. páirce, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*); breathain go b., contemplate with a lively interest (*C. M.*); stimulating (of drink, *etc.*); bár b., a violent or sudden death; -amhail, *id. e.g.* feoil b., energising meat.

bíogadh, -ghta, *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap; vigour; tá b. i ngach tamh-lag, the languid are becoming vigorous (*O'Ra.*); ghlacar b., I became interested, I took courage; act of chirping; tá na héin ag b., the birds are chirping (*Antr.*).

bíogaim, -adh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited; *al.* béadhgaim.

bíogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lively, active person.

bíogamlacht, -a, *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness; bíogtacht, *id.*

bíogannghail, -e, *f.*, state of excitement, palpitation.

bíogtha, *a.*, lively; sudden; leaping; bíogaidhe, *id.*

bíol, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a viol.

biolam, -aim, *m.*, fault, flaw; gan béim gan b., without defect or fault (*Fil.*); *al.* miolam.

biolar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, watercress; b. uirce, *id.* (*al.* brooklime); *al.* biolrán; b. ite, edible watercress (*Mon.*); b. mhuine, brook-lime; b. tháta, scurvy grass; b. gairdín, garden cress; b. fáraigh, wild cress; b. ghiadáin, cuckoo flower; biadar, *O. Ir.*

biolar, in *phr.* b. fola, a trace of blood (*Om.* tale); *perh.* = biolam.

biolarach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in cresses; *sf.*, a cressy spring.

biolarcach, -aighe, *a.*, talkative (*Eg., O'R., etc.*); *cf.* blorcach.

bioma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a beam, a plank, arm of a weighing machine, a tall person; b. táime, a very long hand; *al.* béama, ic.

biomach, -aighe, *a.*, having beams or planks.

biomal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's brace.

biomblóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gimlet.

bionda, in *phr.* ar mo b., doing my best (*Con.*).

biongadh, *m.*, a shake, a staggering, *etc.*; níor bain sé b. aram, it did not "knock a feather off me" (*Don. Q.*).

bíonn. *See* bím and Paradigms (tabhair).

bior, *g.* bir and beapa, *pl.* beapa, beapanna, -panna, -pannaí, -paca, *m.*, a spit, a skewer, a lance, a point, a spike; ar b. a cinn, standing on his head; b. piacal, toothpick; b. cruadac, a bar of steel (*N. Con.*); biorannaí cléite, harrow pins (*Con.*); ar b., eager, anxious; a penetrating look; cuir ré b. 'na fúilt, he looked piercingly; bí b. ar a dá fúilt, he had a piercing look in his eyes; dá mbeadh do dá fúilt ar b., if you watched never so keenly (if you had your eyes on "cipins"—folk rendering).

bior-, *a.*, pointed.

bior, *m.*, water, well, stream; *now obs.*; *al.* bior- in *compds.*; b.-gairce, water-snare; b.-dorar, a sluice; b.-plántur, water-plantain; b.-copóg, water dockleaf; b.-raitneac, water-fern; b.-gar, osier.

biorabac, -aige, *a.*, vivacious, quick-witted; *sm.* a bumptious person (*By.*).

biorac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

biorac, heifer. *See* bearrac.

biorac, *m.*, a reed. *See* biorrac.

biorac, -aig, *m.*, a spiked muzzle for calves, colts, *etc.*

biorac, -aige, *a.*, pointed; having erect ears (*al.* bior-cluasrac), as a horse; sharp, observant; duine b., an observant person; biorata, *id.*

biorascán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock boat (*Br.*).

biorad, -rta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piercing, a stinging, a sharpening to a point.

biorain, -ad, *v. tr.*, I pierce, I sharpen to a point.

biorairte, *p. a.*, sharpened to a point.

biorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury, spite (=beapán); b. ruain, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buirde, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní rú b. buirde é, it is valueless; ní mó b. ir é, it is only a trifle (*M.*); b. broillaig, a breast pin; b. gan cóin, a headless pin; b. gan ceann, *id.*; a wooden knitting needle (*Antr.*); *pron.* birean or brean (*M.*).

bioránac, -aige, *a.*, thorny, prickly; spiteful, vexatious.

bioránac, -aig, *m.*, a pin-cushion; *al.* a sprat (*Rg.*).

bioránac, a lad, *etc.* *See* barránac.

bioranta, *indec. a.*, froward, "cheeky."

biorar. *See* biolar.

bior-cluasrac, -aige, *a.*, having pointed ears, as a horse, *etc*

bior-cuaille, *m.*, a pole with a spit point.

biorda, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

biordacc, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

bior-ga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gaoire, *m.*, a lance, a dart; remorse.

biorgadán, *m.*, an icicle (*Mon.*); a stubble (*By.*); *al.* =bhiogadán.

bior-iasc (*pron.* biorasc), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

bior-mairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a long iron rod used in searching for bog-oak. *See under* beamadóir.

biorn gimpíneach, a hare lip (*Om.*). *See* beárna.

biorra, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs; *sm.* water, stream; liquor (*poet.*); Birr.

biorrach, -aig, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; bamboo (*Maund.*); b. laisean, common reed; b. lachan, common reed-grass; *al.* =biorrach.

biorraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.

biorrán, biorránach. *See* bearrán, 3c.

biorrgantha, *indec. a.*, perplexing, hampering (*O'R.*).

biorruigad, -uigthe, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

bior-srón, *f.*, a sharp or short nose.

bior-súileach, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

biorugad, -uigthe, *m.*, act of pointing as a pencil, *etc.*

biorugaim, -ugad, I point, as a pencil; ag biorugad scolb, pointing spars for thatching. *See* scolb; *al.* biorain.

bioróir, -e, *f.*, fine linen; Bussorah.

biot-, bith-, *a.*, ever-. *See* bith-.

biotáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí and -áilte, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; biotáille bhiogúnach, ardent spirits (*McD.*); capall b., sumpter horse; *Norm. Fr.* vitaille; *al.* biotáilte (*U.*) and biotáill.

biotharo, *a.*, ever high.

biothbuan, -aine, *a.*, everlasting.

biothchúram, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.

biothnámha, *f.*, inveterate foe.

biothnua, *a.* ever-new; an Teanga B., the Evernew Tongue; *sm.*, St. John's wort.

birbeog, a small basket. *See* bairbeog, 3c.

bir-fion, *m.*, "metheglin," mead (*Eg.*).

birrio, -e, *f.*, a breeding sow.

birín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for

lighting; a small lighted chip of wood; *dim.* of biorr.

biníneaċ, *m.*, bennet, a hardy seashore reed, used for thatch and mats.

bir-ionġnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

birling, -e, *f.*, a birlin, a galley. a barge; buirlinġ (*Shaw*); (*Sc.* bioirling).

birréad. *See* bairéad.

birtín, *m.*, a small bundle, a parcel; (beirtín, *id.*); *whence* birtíneaċt, carrying small bundles.

bír, -e, *f.*, a vice (mechanical); a curl; an b., in spirals; an b. ná an beaċt, crooked or straight; *al.* birrr.

bir, in *phr.* like míolta móna aġur éaġcaillaiṫe na rainġe aġ ṫul an bir aġur an bair aġur an ṡleasa a maiṫí ráṁa (folk tale, *By.*); *cf. perh. Mid. Ir.* bir, a finger (*Contr.*) or boir.

bíreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, screw-curled (of the hair).

bireaċ, -riġ, *m.*, *smt. f.*, increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. do beiṫ ar, to improve (in health); b. d'faġáil, to get relief from pain; bliaḋain bisiġ, a leap-year; ionnṫóḋ birig, a change for the better; maiaiṁ birig, *id.*; ṫuilleaḋ birig oṁ, "more luck to you" in a good or bad sense; cloċ birig, a precious stone; *smt.* bireaċt.

bireaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, prolific; *cf.* ċóṁ b. le caṫaiḃ, as prolific as cats; ir b. an ṫreaṁ iaḋ, they are a prolific race.

bireaṁlaċt, -a, fecundity.

birigim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I profit (by), I grow better, I increase.

biriuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of growing better; act of increasing; ag b. ran ṫraoġal, getting on well in the world.

bit (bioṫ), *g.* beaṫa, *pl.* bioṫa, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; ṫré b., for ever; used in *neg.* or *interrog.* sentences in such phrases as an b., any at all; an ċor an b., at all, under any circumstances; cia an b., who at all? ṫuine 'ran mbioṫ, anyone existing (*F. F.*); bit a ṫuiairirce, any tidings of them (with *neg.*, *M.*); b. ná ṫuairirc *id.*; b. d'fíleas na mbáe, the fee-simple of Meath (*F. F.*); ran mb. bán, in the whole world (*Conem.*); cé an b. é, at any rate (*Con.*); ṫré b. rísin, for all time; ir cuma a' bit ṁóin, it is no matter (*N. Con.*); ṫéan-aim a b., I deny his existence; an b., in being, in existence.

bit, *m.*, fate, misfortune, ill-luck; tá b. éiġin air, some misfortune dogs him; pé b. atá orm, whatever ill-luck follows me; tá ré de b. air go, &c., he is unlucky enough to, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf.* bit, the world, *etc.*

bit-, bioṫ-, *prefix*, ever-, everlasting, constant, very, absolutely; bit-buan, everlasting.

bit-beo, *a.*, everlasting.

bit-bríġ; *f.*, essence; lasting power.

bit-bríġeaċ. *a.*, pertaining to the essence.

bit-cinnte. *a.*, absolutely certain; go t., most particularly, most certainly.

bit-déoin, *f.*, constant willingness; doim b., (I) ever willingly.

bit-óilear, *a.*, ever-faithful; bur mboċt-ċaṁa b. go bár, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*F. F.*).

bit-óilre, *g. id.*, *f.*, constancy; fee-simple. *See under* bit.

bitealmanta, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

bitealmantar, -air, *m.*, thievery, villainy; -tairdeaċt, -tġail, *id.*

bitealmnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, rascal; b. gaiṫ, a robber deserving of the gallows; often used banteringly and applied even to cattle; padding in sole of shoe; *Mid. Ir.* biodbanaċ.

bítin, in *phr.* tá b., tá b. rin, on that account; ṫré b., through, by means of; *smt.* bitin.

bit-ré, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lifetime; time from birth to death.

bit-ríomhraide, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual.

blá, *m.*, a plain; the white-crested sea; the sea (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*, *P. O'C.*).

blab, *m.*, a splash.

blabaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.

blaċt (for bleaċt), milk, a milker; blaċt-maḋaḋ, a bitch, b., *id.* (*N. Con.*).

blaḋ, blaḋaċt, blaḋaim. *See* bloġ, *etc.*

blaṫ, *m.*, mouth; open mouth; bí b. an ionġantair air, he had the open mouth of wonder (*Antr.*).

blaṫ, -a, *m.*, renown, fame; *smt. f.*

blaṫaċ, -ṫaiġe, *a.*, renowned, famous.

blaṫaim, -e, -í, *f.*, a flame. *See* blaṫm.

blaṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler; a voluble talker.

blaṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering, coaxing (with le); volubility.

blaṫairim, *vl.* -aireaċt and blaṫam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, with le, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

blaṫam, -aim, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; beiṫ ag b.

teir, coaxing or flattering him; whence blaodáilaim, I flatter; blaodáil, *f.*, act of flattering: blaodálaidhe, a flatterer.

blaodhadh, -aighe, *a.*, coaxing, flattering; blaodhta, *id.*

blaobhaireadh, -a, *f.*, loud weeping (*By.*).

blaom, -a, -anna, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; b. tóirnighe, a peal of thunder; a spell as of fine weather, a splash of sunshine; b. gan smól, a pure unclouded blaze; *al.* blaodhm, blaodhma; blaoire, bléire, blaodain, *id.* (*Don.*).

blaomaim, -madh, *v. intr.*, I blaze up; *al.* blaodhmaim.

blaomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart; blaodhrach (*U.*).

blaomann, -ainn, *m.*, blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; *fig.* empty words; boasting, bragging.

blaomannach, -aighe, *a.*, boasting; bragging; blooming; flamboyant; clamorous.

blaomradh, -aighe, *f.*, a blaze, a conflagration; b. teine, a blazing fire.

blaodhach, -aighe, *f.*, act of shouting, making noise; *al.* blaodhreadh.

blaodhaim, -odhadh, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

blaodhaim, -adh, and -ach, *v. intr.*, I shout, make noise.

blaodhuighim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I shout, yell (*Tour.*).

blagadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald person (*Don.*), a term of contempt.

blagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster; *al.* blaodhgaire.

blagaireacht, -a, *f.*, boasting, bombast; *al.* blaodhgaireacht.

blagar, -air, *m.*, boasting, bombast; *al.* blaodhgar.

blagóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a bald patch on the head in front; a bald pate; also blagad (*Don.*).

blaodhreach, -raighe, *f.*, act of bawling, screaming, *esp.* with tears.

blaodhreacht, -a, bawling, roaring, screaming, *esp.* with tears.

blainfneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

blaidhrir, -e, *f.*, fooling; flattery; b. baoire, folly, nonsense, flattery.

blaireadh, -a, *f.*, tasting; b. bháis, tasting, experiencing death.

blaireadhail, *f.*, act of tasting.

blaireadh, -arta, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping; a small portion of any food or drink.

blairim, -read, -rtinn, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip; I begin to enjoy.

blairfheimh, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *f.*, blasphemy.

blairtin, -e, *f.*, act of tasting.

blairtintheadh, -a, *f.*, sipping, nibbling, testing by taste; act of eating or drinking with relish (with an); prolonged sucking as of a sweet; *al.* -rmintheadh, -rfintheadh.

bláith, -e, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth, gentle; *al.* yellow; warm (*U.*): mo rcuibinn b., my beautiful script.

bláith-bhreac, *a.*, of variegated flowers, speckled with flowers.

bláithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, sleekness; beauty, elegance; bláitheadh, -a, *f.*, *id.*

bláitheaghadh, -tighe, *a.*, smooth, polished, elegant.

bláith-fhleadh, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

bláithín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little flower: a small blossom.

bláith-liagh, *f.*, a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.

bláith-thiugh, *a.*, covered with flowers; *al.* smooth and thick (as hair).

blanndam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy; act of flattering, *etc.*

blanndamadh, -aighe, *a.*, deceptive, dissimulating, flattering.

blaoch, *m.*, a whale (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*).

blaodh, -oidh, *m.*, a shout, a loud cry; *f.* (*Con.*). *See* glaodh.

blaodhadh, -aoidhe, *m.*, act of crying out; crowing. *See* glaodhadh.

blaodhadhtar, -a, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.

blaodhaim, -odhadh, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag; I call on (ar). *See* glaodhaim.

blaodhm. *See* blaodhm.

blaodhmannach. *See* blaodhmannach

blaodhrach, -aighe, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.

blaodhrach, -aighe, *f.*, shouting, clamouring; *al.* blaodhach.

blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head; *pl. al.* -chacha (shells); -canna (skulls); *al. m.*; *al.* plaorc.

blaorcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* *See* plaorcaim.

bláth, -áith, *m.*, a field; a plain; a bare exposed place, as distinguished from a sheltered site; ir feárr fuirbe ar an scáth 'ná fuirbe ar an bláth folamh, better sit in the shade than in the open empty space, it is better to have something than nothing (*Ros.*); ar an b., ar an b. folamh, "down and out"; a field of battle; a battle; a

star or spot on a horse's forehead (*O'R.*); -án, *dim.*

blas, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); correct accentuation; b. gaoithe, a peculiar taste in potatoes, *etc.*, exposed too much to the air (*Ros.*), a bad or unexpected taste; tá b. éigin air, it has some peculiar taste; b. dóighe, a burnt taste; b. caillte, an ugly taste; b. an fhraoigh, the taste of heather; b. caithuighthe, a putrid taste; a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; níor dhein sé b., he did nothing; liking, desire; ní'l aon b. aige orm, he likes me not; fear-b., disregard, dislike; fagaim b. air do chainnt, I approve of your sentiments.

blás, *m.* *See* blásar.

blasacht, -a, *f.*, act of tasting; *vl.* of blasuighim.

blasachtach, -aighe, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; act of tasting, sipping; as blasachtaigh air an im, nibbling at the butter.

blasaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test; *al.* blasuighim, *vl.* blasacht. *See* blaisim.

blascannach, -aighe, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.

blas-cumhra, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.

blasta, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; elegant, fluent; im b., delicious butter; cainnt b., excellent speech; ball éadaigh b., a tasty garment; ir b. dhíol sé mé, he paid me handsomely; ir b. do beannuigh dhúinn, graciously did she salute me (*poet.*).

blastacht, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegancy; fluency.

blastanar, -air, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.

blastóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

bláth, *g.* bláith, *pl.* bláthra, bláthanna and bláithe, *m.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud, flower; b. na hóige, the bloom of youth; b. buidhe, dandelion; b. bán na finne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*song*); b. bán, the potato blossom of the white variety, the white thorn blossom, apple blossom, *etc.*; b. bán an bháir, greyness of the hair; an ornament, a bloom; é dheith mar b. orm, that I should have it as something to take pride in; ní fada a dheid an bó sin mar b. ort, you will not have that cow long to enjoy; b. an aitinn, gorse flower; bláthra geodha, frost flowers; b. na mbodhach, red poppy, corn rose.

bláthach, -aighe, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.

bláthach, *g.* -aighe, bláithche, *f.*, buttermilk; ní bainne b., buttermilk is not milk (saying); buttermilk before cooling, *Antr.*, where cool buttermilk is called bainne gorr (goirt).

bláthacht, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.

bláthadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a florist.

bláthaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.

bláthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flower, a bud; *also* a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.

bláthar, -air, *m.*, bloom, beauty, good condition; tá b. maith fheola ar an mbuin, the cow is in good condition; ní'l aon b. ar an uan, the lamb is in poor condition (*McK.*); gan b., unsightly; *smt.* blár.

bláth-buidhe, *indec. a.*, swarthy.

bláth-chaoin, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.

bláth-fholt, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair.

bláth-ghar, -ghair, *pl. id.*, and -ra, *m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion; a fair youth. *See* gar.

bláthmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.

bláthmhar, -aire, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, gay.

bláthnaidh, -e, *f.*, a weasel; the female weasel; *al.* bláthnadh (*Don. Q.*).

bláthnuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.

bláth-oibhrighim, -righadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.

bláth rua, *m.*, a small reddish fish of the rock-fish species (*Don.*).

bláth-scoth, *f.*, a flower in bloom.

bláthuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I smoothe, polish; I bedeck, strew with flowers.

bleacach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guy (*McK.*).

bleacht, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; a bitch (*N. Con.*); abundance; b. caorach, sheep's milk; *al.* bliocht; as *a.*, milky; copious, milch; generous, hospitable (of persons), productive.

bleacht-, bleicht- in *compds.*, milch, lactiferous, mammalian.

bleachtach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleachtach, -aigh, *pl. id. m.*, one fed on milk; a youth, an urchin; an insignificant fellow.

bleachtach, -aighe, *a.*, milch; copious.

bleaċtaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋċe., *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.

bleaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice; I yield milk, I cause to yield milk, I fertilise.

bleaċtaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a milker, a dairyman, a milk-dealer; a wheedler; a detective (*rec.*).

bleaċtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the daffodil, bastard asphodel, the "milk thistle" (*Mon.*); b. buiḋe, a yellow potato-weed; bliocḋ(c)-án, *id.*

bleaċtanuṙ, -uiṙ, *m.*, yield of milk.

bleaċtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, lactation; milkiness; milk-yielding; fertility, fruitfulness.

bleaċt-bó, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleaċt-ḋuanṫaċ, *a.*, fertile in poem-producing.

bleaċt-ṙeoċaṫán, *m.*, common sow-thistle; ṙóṫannán mín, *id.*

bleaċtmaṙ, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.

bleaċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of yielding or causing to yield milk; fertilising, coaxing; *al.* bleaċtaḋ.

bleaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* bleaċtaim.

bleaġaḋ, *m.*, act of milking; ṫeaṁan ṫuine leiġṫeaḋ ṙí ṫá b., not a soul would she let milk her (*song*); bleaġan, bleoġan, *id.*

bleaġaim, -aḋ and -eoġan, *v. tr.*, I milk; also bliġim.

bleaġṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, sour curded milk; *al.* bliaṫaṙ.

bleaġnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a milking; the quantity of milk at one milking (*Ros.*); bléanaċ, *id.*

bléan, -éine and -éineaċ, *pl.* -éinṫí, in *Con.* bléanṫṙaċa, and in *W. K.* bléanṫaċa, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a hollow, a depression, a creek; i mbléin a ṙúc-ṙúilib, in the cavities of his sunken eyes (*O'Ra.*); ġneaṫaḋ it bléin, a common objurgation; *al.* bléin.

bléan-ṙairriṅg, *a.*, broad-loined.

bléarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, red and sore, as the eyes (*Boyce*).

bleaċaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; grist; a large quantity (as of meal, *etc.*); b. uḃ, egg-flip (*Cm.*); bleoṁcaiṙt (*W. K.*) *id.*

bleaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having power to grind.

bleibín, *g. id., m.*, a bulb (*in botany*).

bleiċt-ṙireán, *m.*, the milk thistle.

bleiṫ, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition; ḃuail ré b. oṁm, he accosted me, came to talk to me (when I did not want him) (*Con.*).

bleiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.

bleiṫiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.

bleiṫiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, wheedling; bleiḃ-ṁeaċt (*B. A.*).

bléiṫ-míol, *m.*, a whale; bliaoċ, *id.*

bléin, *f.* *See* bléan.

bléineaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a white-loined cow.

bléin-ṙinne, *g. id., f.*, whiteness about the loins, in a beast.

bléin-ṙionn, -ṙinne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (as a cow); *subs. f.*, a white-loined cow.

bléire, a blaze; cuiṁim b. aṙ, I put in a blaze (*Don. Cr.*). *See under* bliaṫm.

bléiṫ, -e, *f.*, a grain; corn; ṫál na bléiṫe, alcoholic spirits; *dim.* bléiṫín, *id.*

bleiṫ, -e, *f.*, act of grinding as corn; act of massaging (*Táin*); *al.* bliṫ.

bleiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*); aṫḃaṙ bleiṫiġ, corn for the mill; *cf.* bleaċaċ.

bléiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -a, *m.*, a mullet; b. ṫeaṁġ, a species of red mullet; also bléiṫṫeaċ, ɔc.

bleiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton: an effeminate person; bleiṫeoġ, *f., id.*

bléiṫiṫeaċ, in *phr.* b. ṫeineaṫ, a rousing fire; *also* bléiṫeaċ, béiltiġeaċ, béil-ṫeaċ, and béiltċeaċ.

bleoġan, *vl.* of bliġim; act of milking; *al.* bleaġan (*Aran, etc.*).

bleoncaiṙt. *See* bleaċaċ.

bliaċail, *f.*, risk (*Br.*); *cf.* ṙriaċail.

bliaḋain, *g.* -ḋna, *pl.* -ḋna, -ḋana and -ḋanṫa, *gpl.* -ḋan, *f.*, a year; i mbliaḋna, this year; b. ɔo leiṫ, a year and a half; b. ḃiriġ, a leap year; b. na ḃṙṁnnċaċ, the year of the French Invasion of the west of Ireland, *i.e.*, 1798; b. ir an lá inoiu, just a year up to this day; an b. ṙeo ċuġainn, next year; leanḃ bliaḋna, a child a year old; b. ó inoiu, this day twelvemonth; b. ṁóṙ, a long year.

bliaḋanṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, yearly; bliaḋ-naṁail, bliaḋanṫaṁail, *id.*

bliaḋnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of many years; for a long time.

bliaiṙc, *f.*, a large feed.

bliġeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of milking; *fig.* drinking.

bliġeáṙo, -aiṙo, -áṙoaí, -áṙoaiḋe, *m.*,

a blackguard; feirc, fealoġail agus fiarfaiġeacht, tilted cap, whistling, curiosity, three signs of a blackguard.

bligeárdaídeacht, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).

bligim, -leoġan, *v. tr.*, I milk; bligfiod mé féin í, I will milk her myself (*Inishm.*); *vl. al.* bliġe (*Don.*), bleaġaḋ.

bligneoir, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a milker.

blinn, -e, *f.*, dead man's spittle.

bliocht, ġni. *See* bleacht, ġni.

bliodar, -air, broken sour milk; bliodarnaċ, *id.*

bliogaróin, -áin, *m.*, an edible plant found among sea weed (*McK.*); bliúcán, *id.*

bliorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artichoke.

bliorcarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*).

bliota. *See* briota.

bliotaċ, bliotaċán, ġc., *Don.* forms of briotaċ, briotaċán, ġc.

blitrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a flatterer (*Ward*).

blitríneacht, -a, *f.*, flattery (*Ward*).

bliúrtar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; b. amaḋáin, an easy going simple person (*By.*).

blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth.

bloba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bubble; a blister; a blob; blab, bloba, *id.*

blobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobaċ).

blobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also plobaire, plub-).

blobaireacht, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly.

blobarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; *al.* blabarán.

bloc, *g.* bluic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block, a log, b. na Nodlag, the Yule log; a compact person or beast.

blocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.

blocar. *See* plocar.

bloġ, -a, *pl. id.*, -tha and -anna, *f.*, a fragment, a piece, a bit; tá ré 'na bloġthaiḃ agat, you have smashed it into fragments'; bloġta, *id.*; *al.* bloḋ.

bloġaċt, -a, *f.*, act of reducing to fragments, smashing; *al.* bloġaḋ.

bloġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I smash, break into pieces, shatter; I violate, b. cuing, I violate an obligation; I gap; *al.* bloġuiġim, bloġmuiġim.

bloġam. *See* bolġam.

bloġmaḋ, -aiḋe, *pl.* -maiḋeaca, -ġtha, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, broken pieces.

bloing, -e, *pl.* -i and -eaca, *f.*, a bubble (*al.* bloinge).

bloinig. *See* blonog.

bloiniġeán, *m.*, a plant with curled leaves; b. ġaimḋa, garden spinage.

blomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.

blomar, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity; *a.*, blomarać (*O'R.*).

blonog, -oige, *f.*, fat, lard, grease; b. ġé, goose-grease; *al.* blonaġ, bloinig.

blonogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fat, greasy, sleek.

blór, *m.*, voice.

blorc, -oirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a report, a sudden loud sound, a noise, a crack; in *compds.* blorc-, bloirc-, resounding; *e.g.*, bloirc-ḃéim, resounding blow or clap; b.-ear, noisy cataract. *See* blorcaḋ.

blorc, *m.*, light (*O'Cl.*, *etc.*); as *a.*, clear, manifest.

blorc, *m.*, a collection, assembly; = cruinniuġaḋ (*O'Cl.*).

blorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.

blorcaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -cta, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; b. ġaoithe, a gust of wind (*smt.* blarcaḋ); relief from pain; ċáinig b. beaġ air acc do b'é b. an ḃáir é, he rallied a little, but it was the rally before death; b. fuar, an improvement; tá b. fuar maiṫ ag teacht air, he is improving greatly; b. 'n-a h-aġaiḋ 'gur foillre 'n-a ġáire, radiance in her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*); in *Cm.* and *Rg.*, bloḃrcuġaḋ, an increase, as in a cow's milk yield.

blorcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun; I burst forth.

blorcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a public crier (blorc-maor, *id.*); a boaster; also a collector.

blorc-ḃualaḋ, *m.*, a resounding series of blows.

blot, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup, *etc.*).

bluineaġaċ, *a. See* blonogaċ.

bluire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neaca, -niḋeaca, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment; b. feola, some meat (it may be a great deal); b. aráin, some bread, *etc.*; -rín, *dim.*, *id.* (bluire is common in *M.*). *See* bruire.

bó, *g. id.*, *d. id.* and boin, buin, *pl.* ba, baoi, bú (*poet.*), *gpl.* bó, *dpl.* buaiḃ, a cow; b. ḃainne, a milch cow; b. bleacht, *id.*; b. allaiḋ, a wild ox, a

buffalo; b. tóṁaiġ, a springing cow; b. ṡaṁṡaiḋ, a cattle fly; b. ġaṁna, a stripper; b. aonaiġ, a cow sent often to fairs, *fig.*, an idle wanderer; b. ṡlaḃṁa, a cow; b. na mbocṫ, the poor man's cow, *fig.* of a generous chief; b. ḃṁeac, bán, ḋub, liaṫ, odar, ċrón, ċeannṡionn, ḃléiṁṡionn, ḋearġ, ḋonn ṁaḃaċ, a speckled, white, black, grey, dun, swarthy, white-faced, white-loined, reddish, brown, brindled cow; from these colours names are given to cattle, as bṁiciḋe, the speckled cow; báiṁiḋe, the white cow; ḋeiṁġín, the reddish cow; léiċín, the grey cow; ṁaḃaiċín (*pron.* ṁéiċín), the brindled cow; *dims.* bóín, buiṁín.

bó! *interj.*, boo!

bó-ár, *m.*, cattle plague, murrain.

bob, buib, *pl.* bobanna, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; buail ré b. oṁ, he took me in, played me false.

bob, the English word bob, a knot or tuft of hair; any small roundish body; leiṫead cṡoiḋe do baiṙe de b. ar bárr a héadain (referring to the brass on stem of a gun) (*Don. S.S.*); the parting of the hair in the middle; tá b. mná ann, he parts his hair as a woman (*Ros.*).

bobailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.

bobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a trickster.

bobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery.

boḃair. *See* boġair.

bobarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly person (*Cm.*).

bobarún, -úin, *m.*, a booby (*Con.*).

bóbó! *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).

boċ, *interj.*, woe! alas! boċ diaḋaiḃ, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); amboċ, *id.*

boc, *g.* buic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a buck; a wag, a playboy, a dashing young fellow, *al.* b. reó; b. móṙ, depreciatory term for an important person; b. báire, a "drive" in hurling; a blow; *al.* poc.

bocaiḋe, *m.*, a fairy (*Om.*); *cf.* bocán.

bócaiḋe, in *phr.* b. ar meirce, half-drunk (*Mon.*).

bócáil, -ála, *f.*, idle boasting; *al.* bóiceail.

bóċain. *See* bóċna.

bocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a muffin, a small cake, b. bṁón, *id.*; a striker; a beggar; b. (or pocaire) na mbánta, a magpie; *cf.* pocaire.

bócálta, *p.a.*, got up for show, unsubstantial; ġar náṁ b. ṁaċainn, a scion whose charter was substantial (*Br.*).

bocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *al.* b. ġaḃair; *al.* pocán.

bocán, -áin, *m.*, a goblin; *al.* bocánaċ.

bóċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister on the skin caused by burning; bad humours in the blood, *etc.* (*Ros.*); a lubber.

bocanna, *pl.*, "Bucks," an inferior variety of potato.

bóċna, *g. id.*, *f.* (*smt. m.*), the ocean; tar b., across the sea; tar bṁuinn b., *id.*; *smt.* applied to human life; *al.* bóċain (*Meath poet*); bóċlann, *id.*

bocóid, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; *al.* boġóid.

bocóideaċ, -ṡiġe, *a.*, speckled, *esp.* with red; (of animals) dappled (also boġóideaċ); *smt.* bacóideaċ.

bocra. *See* borca.

boċt, *gsf.*, boiċte, poor, needy; thin, slight; pitiful; *e.g.* an ṙear b., poor fellow! stingy, mean; unproductive (of land, *etc.*), *also* of an undertaking, as a journey, *etc.*; beo b., miserably poor; lean, fleshless; as *subs.*, a poor person; lón na mb., the support of the poor.

boċtaine, *g. id. f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit; humiliation; táiniġ uaḃar ir b. oṁ, I felt indignant and humiliated; leanness, fleshlessness; *al.* -eaċt, -ear, boiċtine; -anaċt, *id.*

boċtán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a mean-spirited person; a miserable-looking person; *al.* a liquid measure, the full of twelve egg-shells.

boċtanuiġim. *See* boċtuiġim.

boċtuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of impoverishing.

boċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I impoverish.

bod, *g.* buiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the *penis*; a tail (*Guy*); *dim.* buiḋín, *id.*

bod, *g.* buiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; b. an ḃóṫain, a vagrant boor; b. leaġa, an insignificant physician; b. an ġiolla. *See* ġiolla; b. an ṁir, hedge-sparrow (*S. Con.*); b. ruic, a kind of snipe (*Antr.*). *See* bodaċ.

bóda, *m.*, a spectacle shaft, a car-shaft (*Cm.*); from *obs. Eng.* bode, a pole, a perch. In Ring and Tourneena leaṫ-laiḋe (the ordinary word) is used for car-shaft.

bodaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling; b. ruḃ, kind of cod-

fish, *al.* knapweed ; b. ruad, rock-cod ; b. glioscain, the plant yellow rattle.

bodach, -aighe, *a.*, strong, lusty ; marlach b., a lusty youth (*C. M.*).

bodachamail, -mla, *a.*, clownish, churlish ; *whence* -mlachd, *f.*

bodachan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl.

bodaichin, *m.*, a boor ; b. buidhe, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

bodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rean, *m.*, a churl ; the shell-fish clam (*N. Y.*) ; tainn im b., I come empty-handed (from fishing).

bodaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness ; mental confusion ; stunning noise ; b. a thaoscaire ort, is a troublesome person ; b. air taoscaire ort, is a common imprecation.

bodaireach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl ; often applied to females ; a bodairigh, you churl ; bodairreach, *id.*

bodairlin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

bodalan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person (*Don.*) ; a species of potato.

bodamail, -mla, *a.*, surly, rough-tempered ; *cf.* duine b. bhomanta (*Ros.*).

bodar, -aire, and buidhe, *a.*, deaf, bothered ; confused ; annoyed ; troubled ; torann b., a dead sound ; lamh b., a dead hand ; muddy (as water).

bodar-chlaoidte, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

bodlach, -aigh, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

bodog, *f.*, a young cow, a heifer ; fean-b., a worthless cow ; *al.* badog, budog.

bodoig, -oige, -ga, *f.*, a short thick seaweed stem (*Ros.*).

bodogach, -a, *f.*, rage, fury ; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

bodoin, -ona, -ni, *m.*, a cow leech ; one skilled in cattle ; a cow-herd.

bo donn, *f.*, a daisy (*N. Y.*) ; *cf.* bo muc.

bodhradh, -adhrta, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion ; b. leat, bother you.

bodhraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness ; hollowness as of sound ; (*al. a.*, bothered) ; glor b., a hollow voice indicative of ill-health, the sound of a drum, the sound of a stone being broken when it is at the breaking point.

bodhraim (bodhruighim), -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse ; I deaden (as an acute pain) ; na bodair mé, don't annoy me ; na bi am' bodhradh, don't bother me ; *intr.*, I become confused, grow dull, bothered, deaf.

bodhran (bodharan), -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person ; a person of indifferent hearing ; an indistinct speaker ; *al.* a shallow skin-bottomed vessel, a dildurn, a drum ; b. mor, a big drum.

bodhranach, -a, *f.*, b. an lae, the break of day (*Ward*).

bog, *gsf.* buige, *a.*, soft, tender, young, penetrable ; agreeable, easily dealt with (of persons) ; fair, mild, damp (of weather) ; luke-warm, *e.g.*, uirce b., luke-warm water ; vulnerable ; easily overcome ; ir b. a tagann cainnt cuige, mere talk comes easy to you ; ir b. ata do chroiceann ort, you are very simple ; taim b. air, I am regardless of ; loose, movable ; fear bog, a placid, generous man ; mac bog, a child of tender years ; talamh b., ground easy to sink in or penetrate ; unvoiced (of consonants) ; aimsear b., mild, humid weather ; low, vulgar ; ran b., a low poem (*C. Br.*) ; b. no cruaidh, by any means.

bog-, boig-, buig-, in compounds, fair, easy, moderate, soft, as bog-te, moderately hot ; bog-fharca, moderately satisfied ; *cf.* bheac-.

boga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ai, -anna, *m.*, a bow (of boat, or for arrows), an arch, a halo, a rainbow ; b. leagta (*pron.* leacta, *lit.* "dissolving bow"), b. ceacta, b. bairtighe (*Inishm.*), b. uirce, b. fhuair, *id.* ; b. rin(e), a rainbow, a halo round the moon, a circuit ; fear b., an archer ; a bow (of ribbons) ; b. Bhrighde, a St. Bridget's bow, a diamond-shaped confection of wheat-straw placed in the roof for protection (*Cm.*) ; a sunken sea-rock, a reef (*Antr.*).

bogach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swamp, quagmire, bog, moor ; *dim.* -aicin.

bogachas, -aigh, *m.*, softness, mildness ; boggy ground ; mild humid weather.

bogadh, *g.* -gta and -aidh, *m.*, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling ; a soft vein in a person ; an b., steeping, getting softened, *also* loose, not fastened tightly ; gliortaighe bogta, a laxative clyster ; *smt.* bogaint (*S. C.*). *See* bogaim.

bogadach, -aighe, *f.*, moving, stirring.

bogadam, in *phr.* like ag imteacht an mo b. liom, I going along at a leisurely pace (*Cm.*).

bogadan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, a quivering ; an unsteady object ; a wagon ; a soft, tender person.

bogadhail, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about ; gesticulation ; quiet motion ; an mo b. ag

imṫeaċt, (I) going along quietly; *cf.* bogadam.

Bogadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, an archer; boga-lámaiḋe, fear boga, *id.*

Bogadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, archery.

Bogadúrad, *m.*, loitering; humbug; trifling; ní le b. a déanpar a leiṫéid, not by trifling will such a thing be done (*Ros.*); *al.* bogadúram (*Br.*).

Bogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, I bend.

Bogaim, -aḋ, -aimṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; I placate, mollify (a person); bog or (leat, *Don.*), move on; an bóṫar do bogaḋ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; bog díom, let go your hold of me; bog ré a ṁúile díom, he ceased to gaze at me; I soften, unstring, as drink does; tá ré bogṫa go maiṫ ag an ól, he is pretty well softened by drink; *intr.* do bog a ġreim díom, his grip of me slackened; ní bogaid na bróga le báirtiġ, the shoes do not become soft from rain; b. ċum, I begin to, make the first movements towards; b. ċum labaiṫe, I make as if to speak; b. ċum ṁuḋaiġ, I begin a journey, set out; b. mo béal, I move my lips; ná bog do béal aiṁ, say nothing about it; bog liom é, push it close to me; tá bogaḋ ag an ngaoiṫ, being rocked by the wind; *al.* bogaiġim.

Bogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, unassertiveness.

Bogairlián, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft lump; a spongy turnip, *etc.*

Bogair, -e, *f.*, final pirouette; b. ṁnnce, a set (dancing).

Bogairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pirouette; ag baint (or déanaṁ) bogairíní, whirling or dancing in circles.

Bogáirce. *See* bagáirce.

Bogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an egg before the shell is formed; an egg laid without the shell (*al.* bogóg); a delicate or effeminate person (*al.* -ánaċ); a quagmire (*Der.*); soft ground; ṁnne ṁaṁ b. den ṁuaḋán, they turned hard ground into soft (*Con.* folk-tale).

Bogár, -áir, *m.*, self-complacency; b. do déanaṁ ar ṁéin, displaying self-complacency; *al.* bogṁár, bogċár; -árać, *f.*, *id.*

Bogárać, -aiġe, *a.*, self-complacent; *al.* bogṁáraċ and bogċáraċ.

Bog-beinbiġċe, half-boiled.

Bog-buinn, -e, -nce, *f.*, a bulrush: *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; bog-buinne, boicimín, boic-ṁiḋín, *id.*

Bog-ċomṫa, *p. a.*, moderately tired; táim b. de, I am fairly tired of him.

Bogċaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; wet weather (*Don.*).

Bog-luaċair, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

Bog-lur, -uir, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

Bogóg. *See* bogán.

Bog-oṁ, *a.*, parboiled, coddled, *al.* bog-aiṁ.

Bogṁaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

Bogṁaċán, -áin, *m.*, anything soft; *cf.* b. capaill, b. ṫuine, b. ṁóir, b. ṁráṫa, &c.; a blubberer.

Bogṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, tenderness (opposed to cṁuaḋṫan); ní bṫuiġṁiḋe le b. ná le cṁuaḋṫan é, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats, he is intractable; good times, prosperity; i mb. ir i gcṁuaḋṫan, in prosperity and adversity; mist, light rain, a period of such weather.

Bog-ṫosaċ, -air, *m.*, an easy trot; ar a b. (he) trotting quietly.

Bog-ṫréiṁ, -óir, *m.*, easy motion; ar a b., going in leisurely fashion.

Boġta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a vault.

Boġtain, -e, *f.*, vaulting, a vault (*A.*).

Bogúir, -e, *f.*, softness, liberality; ní'l aon b. ag baint le S., S. is not a whit liberal.

Bóibéir, -e, *f.*, vaunting language.

Bóibéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, self-opinionated, foolish; boastful.

Bóibéiriḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a self-opinionated fellow (*Cm.*).

Boibín hur, a plaything, a laughing-stock; an ṁóiġ liḋ go mbeaḋ-ra im b. h. agaiḃ, do you think I am to be a laughing-stock for you (*By.*); hoibír hor, *Sliabh Luachra*, where it means a drudge.

Bóic, -e, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*); swank.

Boic, *m.*, a blow, a push, a dunt.

Bói-céadaċ, *a.*, having a hundred cows, rich in kine.

Boicimín. *See* boic-ṁiḋín.

Boicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad; a small wooden vessel (*S. N.*); (*also* buicín).

Boic-léim (boc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

Boic-léimim, -léimneaċ, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

Boic-léimneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping; boic-léimṁeaċ (*M.*).

Boic-ṁiḋín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a bulrush; *al.*

a cane, a bamboo; b. ouḟ, boṫ-buinne, *id.*; *al.* boicmín, boicṁín, bucaiṁín.

Boiċċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty, penury; -eaċt, *id.*

bóid, a vow, *etc.* *See* móid.

Bóidocín, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*); *al.* bóid-eacán.

bóideaċ, *a.*, bonny (*Antr.*); lá b., a nice day (*ib.*); cailín b., a darling girl.

bóidéir, -e, drunkenness; an b., drunk (*S. N.*); *cf.* póitéir.

boidiaṁáil, -ála, *f.*, the making of sorry attempts at doing work (*By.*).

bóidṁír, the month of July (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*; boidṁír, *Eg.*, accents unmarked); = buidṁír.

boiġ-béalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, soft-mouthed, witless; -aċt, *sf.*, witlessness.

boiġ-bealtuġaḋ, *m.*, a slight brandishing or moving; ag tabaiṁ b. ṫá n-a ċaolċaipín, touching his little cap (in token of respect) (*P. C. T.*).

boiġéir, -e, *f.*, self-complacency; easy-going, foolish liberality.

boiġéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, easy, self-complacent, easily pleased, foolishly liberal.

boiġéiriġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going person.

boiġ-ḟeaṫġail, *f.*, subdued whistling.

boiġiméir, -e, *f.*, softness, undue generosity (*Cm.*).

boiġiméireaċ, -riġe, *a*, soft, easy, unduly generous; taġann muṫaí ġo b. ċuġat, you take things very easy.

boiġṫeán, -áin, *m.*, flummery.

bóiléaġaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, neglect, carelessness; leiġim uaim an b. é, I let it go by negligence; ag ḋul an b., running a wayward course (of persons), getting lost through neglect (of things); an b., neglected, not looked after by the owner; an opportunity of taking a thing left unguarded; má ġeibeann tú aon b. aiṁ, cuiṁ ċuġat é, if you find it unprotected, seize on it; ṫá bruiġeaṫ ré aon b. an Ġeáin, if he could catch John napping.

bóiléaġaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, negligent, careless.

boilg (builg), -e, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; a submerged rock or reef; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of bolg).

boilg-léar, *f.*, a blister.

boilg-líonta, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.

boillín, *g. id.*. *pl.* -í, *m.*, a loaf, *esp.* of shop-bread (*Con.*); b. bṫeac, barm-brack (*By.*); *al.* a peeled and toasted potato; a biscuit-like cake baked in hot ashes; buileán, builín, *id.*; *al.* boilóg.

boillṫeann, -cinne, -a, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); b. na bliaḋna, middle of the year (*Der.*).

boillṫeannaċ, *a.*, middle; an bóṫar b., name of middle road running down Glenariff (*Antr.*).

boillṫceannaċt, -a, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).

boimbéal, -éil, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*), part of roofing from cross beams to ridge (*Long.*), (*cf.* wind-pell); the mouth, the brim; lán go b., brimful.

bóin, *m.*, a little cow, a small haycock.

boinéad, -éiṫe, -éada, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). *al.* boinnéit and boinneiṫ; Cáit na boinneiṫe, Kate of the bonnet.

boineann, gil. *See* baineann, gil.

boinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows; a calf; le gaċ buin a b., the calf belongs to the cow (the judgment in St. Columcille's case); *al.* buinín and bóín.

bóinn, -e, *f.*, an Irish goddess; the River Boyne; *fig.*, the battle of the Boyne, *al.* bṫiṫeaḋ na bóinne; a few small streams are also called bóinn.

boinnéit. *See* boinéad.

boinn-leaċ, -lice, -leaca, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; bonn-buaḋaḋ, *id.*

boinnṫeoir, -oiṁ, -oiri, *m.*, a thrower, a flinger.

bó-ionaṁ, *m.*, a garment made of cow-hide.

boirb-, in *compds.* *See* borb-, boirb-.

bóirṫéir, -e, -rí, *f.*, broideries; in *pl.* long loose garments, finery; b. mná, a gaudily dressed woman (*By.*); b. an balla, wall decorations (*Br.*).

boireann, -rne, -a, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; Baile Boirne, Ballyvourney, *etc.*); *dim.* boirneog.

boirleaċ, *m.*, a dam on a river (*Om.*, *My.*).

boirlín, *m.*, a small mountain-lake trout.

boirr-, *pref. a.* *See* borr-, (borra-).

boirrṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing: an inflation through anger, a fit of anger; roughness of weather; ṫá b. air, he is in a rage; ṫá b. an an lá, the day is stormy, rainy, *etc.*

boirrṫeaċ, *a.*, full, distant, sounded; *f.*, a fair lady.

bomm-cíoċ, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.

bomm-ċné, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.

bomm-ċmaóaċ, -óaiġe, *a.*, bituminous, marly.

bomm-ċmior, *m.*, a swelling waist.

boircín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, a little box; by extens. on of meaning, pugilism; bačta boircíní, a boxing match; a practice at handling sticks, *etc.*, for a fight; an raib aon ġárda boircíní inniu agaib? had you any practice match (at sticks or boxing) to-day? (*By.*).

boireog. *See* baróg.

boiteall, -cill, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.

boiteallać, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate; *sm.* a strong, stout youth.

boiteallacht, -a, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.

boiteán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.

bóiṫéim, -e, *f.*, in *phr.*, polur bóiṫéime, light in the northern sky in the evening (*By.*).

bóiṫneán, -ain, *m.*, dried cowdung (*Cm.* and *Ds.* *gnly.*); dust, dust of the road (*By.*); *al.* buainṫeán; buaċaṁán.

bóiṫneán, -ain, *m.*, a tired gait in walking (*N. Y.*).

bóiṫneoir, -oire, -rí, *m.*, a traveller.

bóiṫneoireacht, -a, *f.*, travelling about; an ṫé atá nó-ċuġċa oo b. fanann a ġnó leir, he who is given to strolling about finds his work undone.

bóiṫrín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lane, a narrow bye-road, a small road, a "boreen."

boitreaċán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad.

bólać, -aiġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, also *f.* in *nom.*, cattle, kine; the number of cattle kept on a farm; *cf.* bólacht (*Br.* uses the *m.* form bólać).

bólacht, -a, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine and the produce and profit thereof; dairying; dowry; ní le ġrád oá b., it is not through love for her dowry (*song*).

bolaḋ, *g.* -aiṫ and -aiṫe, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*: smell, scent; b. an ċeóil, a hint of the story; b. na húire, the smell of earth, a smell presaging death (*Ker.*); b. an ṫrionnaiġ, "a fox-smell," a peculiar smell said to be hereditary in certain families; aġ cur a bolaiṫ, tracking him or it by scent, or sedulously: tá b. uaiṫ, it smells; *smt.* bolaiṫe, baluiṫe, balaṫ.

bolairte, *m.*, a wild plum; *al.* balairte, blairte.

bolairtín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

bolaiṫiġim, -iuġaṫ, *v.* *tr.*, I smell, scent; *See* bolaċuiġim.

bolán. *See* bullán.

bólann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolarc, -airc, *m.*, ballast (*pron.* often blarc).

bolaċġail, -e, *f.*, smelling, sniffing, spying.

bolaċuiġim, -uċaṫ, -ċáil, I smell, sniff, scent out; b. ċuġam, I sniff.

bolaċuiġeoir, -oire, -rí, *m.*, a scenter, a sniffer; a spy, a detective.

bolaċuiġeoireacht, -a, *f.*, scenting, tracking; spying, sniffing; -ċaiṫeaċt, *id.*

bolb, *g.* builb. *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

bolcán, -áin, *m.*, a strong drink; spirits made from black oats and used by the poorer classes; *al.* bulcán, balcán.

bolcán, -áin, *m.*, the god Vulcan.

bó-leaċóg, *f.*, plaice; *al.* leaċóg.

bolg, *g.* builge and bulga, *f.*, a notch, a gap; ga bulga, the gapped spear, the favourite weapon of Cuchulainn, its extraction caused most injury.

bolg, *g.* builg, boilg, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, the abdomen, the belly, stomach; ġeobair teinneas ic b. uaċa, they will cause you sore trouble; ġreadaṫ ic' b.! (*objurgation*), may you have a griping! tá ré go maiṫ oá b., he is a gourmand; b. i n-áirde, (lying) on the back; cor an b., oppression (*See* cor); womb; tá b. mór clainne aici, she is advanced in pregnancy; ċáṅgadar ar aon b. aṁáin, they are uterine brothers (or sisters); *fig.* appetite; ní'l aon b. agam oó, I am not inclined to eat it; heart, mind; an intleaċt (an ċaire) atá 'na b., the trickery (ill-temper) that is in his heart; a bag, pouch, pocket, receptacle, repertoire: cnoc-b., a harp-case: b. an troláċain, a miscellany; b. boġann, a quiver; b. raiġeaṫ, *id.*; a bellows; b. réiroe, *id.*; b. ġabann, smith's bellows, *gnly.* in *pl.* builg; builg réiroe (*id.*); aġ réiroeaṫ na mbolg, blowing the bellows; innlid bun mbolga, prepare your bellows; a ship's hold; sound-box (of harp, *etc.*); a small bell; a husk (as of flax-seed); a bladder; b. ṙnáṁċa, respiratory apparatus in fishes (bolgán r., *id.*); a pimple, a blister,

a bubble; b. fir, bubble (or blister) of knowledge; gan b. ar a mháil, not out of breath (*S. N.*); in *pl.* builg, glanders; a bulge, a swell (on the sea), the noticeable curvature of the sea surface; midst, centre; i mb. an tsearbais, in the midst of the heat; ar b. na fraithe, in the open street; b. buacáill, mushroom (*Contr.*); b. (or bolgán) béice, a puff-ball; b. péiste, *id.*; b. lorcainn, a fuzz-ball (*Contr.*); b. seang, a small sand-eel; miodbolg, midriff, diaphragm.

bolg-, builg-, in *compds.* swollen, bulging, *etc.*

bolgach, -aighe, *f.*, a boil, a blister, a blain; pox; any pustular disease; inoculation; the small-pox; b. muc (muice), swine-pox; b. na n-éan, chicken-pox (also b. léapraċ and seilgíneach); b. fhrancach, syphilis; b. Dé, small-pox; rian na bolgaighe, pock-marks.

bolgach, -aighe, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal; *al.* blistered; bubbling.

bolgadh, -gtha, *m.*, act of bellying, swelling, blowing out, bulging; a swell, a bulge, *etc.*

bolgadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, as of flax; a corpulent person or beast; a cattle parasite (b. bó and builgeadán, *id.*).

bolgaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, blow out, inflate, bulge out (as a wall).

bolgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a low-sized, corpulent person; a bellowsman; *al.* bolgaighe.

bolgaireacht, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating; bellows-blowing; tuċt bolgaireachta, bellows-blowers (*Contr.*).

bolgam, -aim, *pl.* -ma and bolgaim, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink; *al.* an easy-going person (*Clare*); *al.* blogam and bolmac (*W. M.*).

bolgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of bolg, the belly), the midriff, a little bag; a pod; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; b. béice (earlier b. béilce), a fuzzball, a blister, a bubble, "stuff" nonsense; b. uirce, a water-bubble; b. raigead, a quiver; b. leadain, leather pouch, a bellows.

bolg-corach, -aighe, *a.*, bandy-legged.

bolgfhadach, *m.*, puffing, blowing; the whistling noise of a heavy sleeper (*Cm.*); *al.* -fhaodhead.

bolg-mór, -móire, *a.*, large-bellied.

bolg-fhaoċan, -ain, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (bolg-fhaoċ, *id.*).

bolg-trócaċ, *m*, a lubberly fellow.

bolg-súil, *f.*, a prominent eye.

bolg-súileach, -uighe, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

bolg-súiligħe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prominence of the eyes.

bolguighte, *p. a.*, puffed up or out, blistered.

**bolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

bollach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dexter cow; b. fir, a stout compact, low-sized man (*Don.*).

bollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull; the crown of the head; i n-ite na bolloige ata a tartail, the proof of the loaf is in the eating; b. na bruinnille, the wedding cake (*N. Con.*) *See* boillín.

bollraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a herald; a court or town-crier; a master of ceremonies; a boaster, a bully, a blusterer; b. de lá, a blustering day (*Don.*); ballraire, ballrcaire, *id.*; *cf.* blorcaire.

bollrcaireach, -righe, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.

bollrcaireacht, -a, *f.*, office of herald or crier; scolding, shouting, blustering.

bollrcairim, -carad, *v. tr.*, I proclaim, cry aloud.

bolrtéir, *m.*, a bolster; the pillow of death (*Br.*).

bolmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

bolmánacht, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging; b. caintse, extravagant talk (*B. A.*).

bolós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

bolraideach, -óighe, *a.*, scenting, sniffing (*Don.*).

bolraideacht, -a, *f.*, scent as of a hound, *etc.* (*Don.*).

bólta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bolt (of a door); a gyve or fetter; *al.* bollta.

boltanar, -air, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume; b. cumha, a fragrant odour.

boltán buidhe, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).

boltnach, -aighe, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

boltnughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

boltnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume; I look into closely; investigate.

bomannach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

bomannacht, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

bomannaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I boast.

bóṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, full of cattle; cattle-raising.

bomba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bomb.

bó muc, a cowslip (*Don.*); *cf.* boḃḃ muc (*Contr.*).

bónа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure, a pound for cattle, *etc.*; *al.* pónа.

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.* -aí, -aċa, -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, sole of foot or shoe; a hoof; bridge (of the nose, *Inishm.*); tree-stump or bole; foundation, support; bain ré an b. uaim, he cut the ground from under my feet; ó b., radical, radically; ṫug ré ḋó ó b. é, he gave it to him soundly (a beating); ar (or i n-) áit na mb., on the spot, immediately; láiṫreaċ b., *id.*; ar a bonnaiḃ, standing, on his feet, in health, sound, Sasanaċ ar a b. ir eaḋ é, he is a genuine Englishman; cuiṁim ar a bonnaiḃ é, I set him up; cuiṁim (bainim) ḋá bonnaiḃ é, I upset or undermine him; ó b. go báṁ, from the toes up, completely; le n-a b., at his heels, pursuing him, *al.* accompanying him; ṫuiteadar b. re b., they fell fighting hand to hand; b. ar b., one after another; ar aon b., on the same footing, of equal score or standing, of the same mind; ar b. mo ṡníomaṁṫa, as a result of my misdeeds (*C. M.*); ṫug ré oo na bonnaiḃ é, he proceeded hot foot; ré m' b., under my foot; ṡuaṁaḋ b., a foot-cooling, a rest in walking; ṡocal ġan b., a ghost-word. *See* next word.

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flan, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; b. airġiḋ, a silver medal; b. óir, a gold medal; b. buiḋe, *id.*, *al.* a yolk of an egg (buan buiḋe, *Cm.*); b. ṁuaḋ, a copper or brass medal; b. bán, a shilling (*Om.*); b. baiṫiṁe, baptismal offering; b. coṁónaċ, 5s. piece; b. balcaiḋ, a coin paid as subscription to a social gathering *esp.* soon after a wedding (*Don.*); ḋá b. eightpence; píora oċt mb., a piece of eight, a silver coin formerly in use (*Tour.*).

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.*, a band, a rope; a wheelband or tire; b. ṫoraiġ, bow seine rope; b. ḋeiṁiḋ, stern seine rope; b. lín, foot-rope in seine-net; *cf.* ball and bann; bannoa, *id.*

bonn-aḋarc, *f.*, a horn, trumpet.

bonnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a foot soldier.

bonnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; a churl; an bonnaire riaḋ-ḟuic ráin, the wandering "deer" (*McD.*).

bonnaireaċt, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running; churlishness.

bonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bittern, b. buiḋe, b. léana, *id.*; *al.* a beetle; b. péire, a musical trumpet; beiṫ buaċaill na ngaḋar aġ péideaḋ bonnáin, the dog-boy will be blowing a horn (*song*).

bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout.

bonn-bualaḋ, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; buinn-leaċ, *id.*

bonn-ċaol, *a.*, of narrow sole, as a shoe, foot.

bonnṫalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a white flowering reed with noded stem from three to eight feet high; a veterinary throat-probe; *al.* a soft round lump; b. clúiṁ, lump of hair such as may get into a calf's throat; a stout person; *al.* bunṫalán.

bonnṫuirc (*alia lectio*, bonnṫuin, ɾc.), *m.*, a churl (*Br.*); *cf.* ṫuirc (*Fil.*).

bonnṡail, -e, *f.*, trampling.

bonnóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; *also* (beannóġ), a leap, a jump.

bonnóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous; *al.* beannóġaċ

bonnraċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; a leg (*poet.*); b. cailín, a "slip" of a girl; b. ɾlaiṫe, a twig.

bonnraċt, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

bonn-raoi, *m.*, a true sage (*Br.*).

bonnruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump.

bonntáirge. *See* buntáirge.

bóraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having crooked or out-turned feet; bandy-legged; *sm.* a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet; *al.* bóṫaċ.

bóraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with crooked feet; *al.* bóṫaċán.

bóraṁa, *g.* bóiṁe, *f.*, *lit.* a counting of cows; a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; b. Laiġean, the Leinster Tribute; *al.* bóṁaiṁe.

borb, *gsf.* buirbe, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe, rude, rough; rich, luxurious, luxuriant; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, *etc.*); ignorant; projecting, standing out, in architecture; ir buirbe báṁ an ṫalla ná a ṡoċcan, the top of the wall projects

more than its lower part; a ṫóiceall b., his very best endeavour; caiṁṫe b., coarse or reckless speech; féar b., luxuriant grass; fear b., a fierce man; fuil b., a haughty race.

Borb-, boiṁb-, in *compds.* coarse, arrogant, luxuriant, *etc.*

Borbacht, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness, luxuriance (*nom.* also buiṁbeacht); borbrach, *id.* (*Om.*).

Borbaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* I luxuriate, as a plant; grow lusty, as a youth.

Borbar, -air, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

Borb-ċuchach, -aiġ, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

Borbóg. *See* borb.

Bord, *g.* búird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; ar b., on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (luingeas), on board a ship; b. na heangaiġe, the larboard; b. na gcearraiġe, the starboard; space advanced by a boat in two tacks (each tack a leacḃ.) (*Mayo*); b. fáiṫe, lee-side of a boat when sailing close-hauled to the wind (*ib.*); b. ór a cionn, the weather side (*ib.*); ar b. cuaiġ, on board a coracle; b. na tairḃḋre, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); b. bíṫ, boarding (*D. R.*); b. éadain, a side-table; an b. Cruinn, the "Round Table."

Bord, *g.* búird, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, verge; blairead búird do ḃéil, a kiss of thy lips; b. an ċuaiġ, the gunwale; ar bórdaiḃ, about to.

Bordach, -aiġe, *a.*, liberal at meals; -omar, *id.*

Bordáil, -ála, *f.*, act of putting about for a tack (in sailing) (*Mayo*); act of putting on board.

Bord-dearg, -deirge, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

Bord-dlaoi, *f.*, a border lock of hair.

Bordġail, -e, *f.*, Bordeaux.

Bord-oirear, -ir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink, a margin.

Bord-ómrach, *a.*, of amber-bright borders.

Bordúsach, -uiġe, *m.*, act of approaching; act of drawing in, as a net.

Bordúiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, I cause to approach, I draw in, as a net (*Con.*).

Bordúiġte, *p. a.*, drawn in, as a net (*Con.*).

Borg, *g.* buirg, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; *al.* brog. *See* bruġ.

Borġail, -e, crookedness of legs; bandy-leggedness; *al.* borġeaġil.

Borgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.* a burgher, a citizen.

Borr, *g.* buirr, *pl.* borra, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness.

Borr, *a.*, grand, proud, strong.

Borr- (borra-), boirr- (boirre-); *pref.* *a.*, rounded, swelling, fat.

Borrach, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble, swelling, puffing; stately, grand (as trees, the sea, *etc.*); bloated, protuberant; buzzing, purring; *smt. pron.* bórrach.

Borrach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a proud man, a vain fellow; *al.* a bladder.

Borrachadh, *g.* -aiṫ and -ċta, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

Borrachaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

Borrachar, -air, *m.*, insolence, bullying.

Borrach, -ṁa, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as i mb. agus i mbláṫ na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; ag b. 'r ag at ar an nór na gcat, distending and swelling like cats; ag b. agus ag caoluġadh, flowing and ebbing, swelling and getting thin; b. na nduine, concupiscence; b. an éin ge (*M.* saying). *See under* éan.

Borraiceach, -ciġe, *a.*, fresh, full, rounded; *smt.* a strong fresh person; *al.* boirrceach.

Borraim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, grow up, become proud, prosper; buzz, purr.

Borráirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant borage.

Borramhail, -mhla, *a.*, haughty, proud.

Borramhlacht, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

Borrán, -áin, *m.*, anger (*O'R.*).

Borr-blaorc, *m.*, a large head (*poet.*).

Borr-dualach, -aiġe, *a.*, thick-curled (of the hair).

Borrradh, inflation, *etc.* *See* borrach.

Borrradhach, -aiġe, *a.*, swollen; proud, elated, fierce, angry.

Borr-réirt, *f.*, ring-worm; *pron.* borra-ṙ.

Borr-ṙur, *m.*, protuberant lip (or lips).

Borr-ṡlat, *f.*, a strong rod; a noble chief.

Borr-ṡúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

Borr-ṡúileach, -liġe, *a.*, full-eyed.

Borrtha, *p. a.*, swollen; in bloom; grown up; corp b., a swollen carcase; *al.* bórrtha.

Borr-theas, *m.*, sweltering heat, hell.

borr-toṁaḋ, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop; greatness, majesty (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

borruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.* *See* borraim.

borr-uirce, *m.*, the water that spreads on shore when a wave breaks; ḟaġaiḋ an b. irteaċ it bṗóġaiḃ, the wave-wash will get into your boots (*N. Y.*).

bor. *See* bar.

bór, older form of fór; *al.* beor.

borán, -áin, *m.*, a belt-pouch, a purse (*Don.*).

borca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a box; b. ṫnaoire, snuff-box, a box of snuff; b. cairt, box of a cart; a waggon, a carriage, a compartment (*al.* b. ṫṁeanaḋ); b. na hAblainne (Aibhinne), pyx; b. na ṡaoirtine, confessional; *al.* box-plant or -tree (*al.* cṁann b.); *al.* bocra; *dim.* boircín, which *see.*

bor-ġlaine, *f.*, pure-handedness.

bó-ṁleirioġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, edible seaweed growing on rocks not long submerged.

borr, in *phr.* like b. de bliaḋain, the greater part of a year; *al.* porr.

boṫ, *g.* boiṫe, *pl.* boṫa, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; ṗian-b., hunting-booth in the forest; síol-b., a shop; *dim.* -óg, *f.*, -án, boiṫín, *m.*

bóta. *See* móta.

bóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vote; bóta, *id.* (*A.*).

bóta, *m.*, a boat.

bota, a butt. *See* pota.

boṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a hut.

boṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

boṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, cottier, crofter, a cow-keeper.

boṫaċar, -air, *m.*, house-tax.

bó-ṫáin, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bó-ṫáinteaċ, *a.*, having flocks and herds.

botall, botallaċ, gc. *See* boiteall, gc.

boṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin; a dwelling house, *esp.* a small house; b. bóṫair, a caravan; b. órta, a drinking booth; ag dul ṫna boṫánaiḃ, frequenting neighbours' houses; a cow-shed (*Antr.*); *dim.* -áinín.

botán. *See* boiteán.

boṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, going from house to house; having many cabins.

boṫántaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a gossiper in neighbours' houses.

boṫántaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for gossip; boṫántóiṁeaċt, boṫántġail, *id.*

bóṫar, -air, *pl.* bóiṫre, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; in *pl. fig.* ways, habits, schemes, means of doing a thing, knowledge of a thing; b. iarainn, railway; tabair do b. ort, get along, go away; an b. mór, the main road; b. (na) Bó finne, the "Milky Way"; an b. fada ġan eolar, the long unexplored road (the passage from life); a road for cattle (*earlier*); a causeway; ag cur an bóṫair ó n-a ġcorr, walking along the road (*N. Con.*); ag cur an bóṫair díoḃ, *id.*; beirim an b. do, I dismiss; i ġcóṁair an bóṫair, for the journey; lón bóṫair, provisions for a journey; ġabaim an b., I pass the way; ṫeaḋaim b., I run or gallop rapidly; ar ċliaṫán an bóṫair; i mbéal an bóṫair, ar ċaoḃ an bóṫair, on the side of the road; boġaim b., I set out on or resume a journey.

bó-ṫeaċ (-ṫiġ), *m.*, a cow-house (*M.*).

bó-ṫiomáin, *f.*, cattle-driving; ar b., moving quickly (in speaking, walking, *etc.*); tá ré ar bó-ṫiomáin ó ṡlaoḋaċ an ċoiliġ, he has kept up his chattering since cock-crow (*N. Y.*).

boṫóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cottage, a hut a tent, an outhouse; depreciatory name for ruined or badly built house.

botún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; irreparable mistake; ní ṁaiḃ aon b. 'na béal nuair d'iṫ ré an ḟeoil, his mouth was all right when it came to eating the meat; finne mé mo b., I have ruined myself; *al.* butún and botúr.

botúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silly, luckless; botúnta, *id.*

botúnaiṫe, *g. id.* -óṫe, one who brings calamities on himself, *etc.*

botúnta, *indec. a.*, awkward, unfortunate; *al.* botúntaċ.

bṁaḃ, -aiḃ, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.

bṁabaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare* and *Con.*); *e.g.* d'á míle agus b., two miles and a bit; tá b. air, he is a man of means (*Aran*); tá b. airgid air, *id.* (*ib.*); an unfair advantage, a handicapping; *al.* *g.* -aiġe, *f.*

bṁabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well-to-do (*Aran*).

bṁablaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, scum; rabble (*Boyce*).

bṁabraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lively, merry; spruce; *al.* bṁúraċ.

bʀabʀóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a lively or spruce person; -óiʒín, *id.*; *al.* bʀúʀóʒ.

bʀabúċ, -úiġ, *m.*, gain, profit, perquisite; unfair advantage; "the better of"; beiṫim b. ar, I take a mean advantage of, get the better of; *al.* bʀabuɔ́aċ, baʀʀa-buaɔ́aċ.

bʀabúʀ, -úiʀ, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage, *esp.* an unfair advantage, a weak point, a "catch," an opportunity; *al.* bʀabaɔ́aʀ.

bʀabúʀaiɔe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who takes an unfair advantage, a fault-finder, an opportunist.

bʀac, -aiċ(e), *m.* and *f.*, an arm, a bracket.

bʀaċ (ʀaiṫ-bʀaċ), the hop plant; hops.

bʀáċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combing flax; a clog, an impediment, an incubus; an evil habit (as an impediment); tá b. oṁm aġuʀ ɔo leiṫéiɽ-ɽe beiṫ ʀnaiómċe liom, I am clogged while one like you is married to me; b. an bṫóiṁ, the oppression of grief; *al.* a shed; *dim.* bʀáicín; bʀáicíní, staves (usually of oak, three to five feet long and several inches thick) such as come as wreckage; ʀá ʀáil an b., in slavery.

bʀaċaɔ́, -ċta, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermenting; corrupt matter in the eyes; or from a boil or sore, or in honeycombs, *etc.*; act of rendering corrupt, suppurating.

bʀácaɔ́, -cta, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.

bʀaċaɔóiʀ, -óʀa, -óiʀí, *m.*, a maltster; b. muiliṁn, a miller (*Om.*, *My.*).

bʀacaiġṫe, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged.

bʀácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of harrowing; labour, anxiety; aʒ b. liom, getting along as well as I can.

bʀaċaim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

bʀácaim, *vl.* -aɔ́ and -áil, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle).

bʀacaim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).

bʀacamaʀ, -aiʀ, *m.*, dirt; dirty weather.

bʀaċán, -áin, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; *al.* the filth in frieze, *etc.*, after tucking; b. ṗéiɽ, gruel, b. lom, *id.* (*Far.*, *etc.*).

bʀácʒail, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.

bʀaċóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*, a pimple; *al.*, a sore-eyed woman.

bʀaċ-ɽúileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, blear-eyed; bʀoċ-ɽ. (*Om.*).

bʀaċt, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth; juice (*esp.* meat-juice); pith, sap; anger, rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).

bʀaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial, juicy, fat; bʀaċtaṁail, *id.*

bʀaċuiġim, -uġaɔ́, *v. tr.* *See* bʀaċaim.

bʀaɔaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly; ʒneim b., a stolen bit; an coileaċ bṫéaʒaċ b., the false thieving cock (*song*); base, counterfeit; miotal b., base metal.

bʀaɔaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ́ċe, *m.*, a robber, pilferer; a plunderer; a thieving beast; bʀaɔaine, *id.*

bʀaɔaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pilfering, stealing, plundering; bʀaɔaiɽeaċt, *id.*

bʀaɔaim, *vl.* bʀaɔ, -ʒáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steal, pilfer, I take away quietly; subtract; bʀaɔ amaċ an bata ón meaɔ́ċan ṫiom, take the stick gently out of the heavy weight (*Cm.*); bʀaɔ leaṫ anoiʀ, steal away quietly (*ib.*); *al.* bʀaɔuiġim.

bʀaɔáll, -áill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sea-bird "diver" (*McK.*); a cormorant.

bʀaɔán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon: any large fish; b. ɽeáʀna, sturgeon; a ridge of metal in certain implements; b. ʒʀaṁáin, a little ridge extending through the middle of the upper or front side of a ʒʀaṁán (grubber) from the socket to near the edge; a stout lump; b. cnúibe, the frog of a horse's foot; b. beaċaɔ́, life, soul, the most substantial part, the best part of food, *etc.*; ɽaṁ iʀɽeaċ nó beiɽ an b. beaċaɔ́ baiṁɽe aʀ na ʀnáṫaí nómaṫ, come in, else the best part of the potatoes will have been consumed before you arrive; an b. beaċaɔ́ ɔo ɓaiṁɽ aʀ, to take away the most substantial part; iʀ beaʒ naċ ɽɽeaċaiɽ b. a beaċaɔ́ ɽaʀ béal ʒʀáinne, Grainne almost gave up the ghost; b. ɽola. *See* ɽuil.

bʀaɔánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in salmon.

bʀáɔaʀ, -aiʀ, *m.*, a haze, a slight mist; bʀáɔán, *id.*

bʀáɔaiṁneaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather; bʀáɔaiʀeaċ, *id.*

bʀaɔʒail, -e, *f.*, act of thieving; "thieving" of cattle.

bʀaɔóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*, a sprat-net; *al.* a pert young girl.

bʀaʀaíl, bʀaʀlainʒ, ʒʀl. *See* bʀaċlainʒ.

bʀáʒa, -ɔ, *ds.* -ɪɔ, *pl.* -áiʒɽe, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ʀlaɓʀaɽa ʀáiʒɽiɽ

na n-uaral, chains worn round the necks of the nobles (*F. F.*); rá bráġaid ċrainn, round the neck or trunk of a tree; neck of harp, lance, *etc.*; tar bráġaid, in preference to, instead of; tar bráġaid, (going) past; rá bráġaid, in presence of, going just before, having precedence of; teaċt rá bráġaid is used like teaċt ar béalaiḃ, to take precedence of (*F. F.*); teaċt rá bráġaid a ḋeaṁbráṫar, to supplant his brother; 'na ríġ rá bráġaid Néill, as king instead of Niall; féar do ċur rá bráġaid na bó, to set hay before the cow, as a feed; dul rá bráġaid, to go towards, go to meet; ar bráġaid a ċéile, in a crowd together, all together, equally; a gorge, a pass (often in place-names); cuirim rá bráġaid, I recommend to, put under the protection of; rá bráġaid bíṫ, as if expecting food; é ráġaiṁ rá bráġaid Seain, to leave it to John's decision; b. na coise, instep; lag na bráġad, the upper part of the chest; *al.* a sluice.

bráġaḋail, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence; *cf.* barraḋail.

bráġaid, used for bráġa (which *see*); sheltered land breasting a cliff or rock; b. a éadain roiṁe, he in headlong flight.

bráġaideaċ, -oiġe, *f.*, the chain or rope attached to the swingle-tree in ploughing (*McK.* who spells breaġoaċ).

bráġaideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

bráġaid-ġeal, *a.*, fair-breasted; *sf.*, a fair lady.

bráġaidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, thread used in hanging nets to the ropes (*W. K.*).

braġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a braggadocio; braġaḋaḋ (*Cm.*); (*cf.* brag).

braġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bragging.

braġarṫa, *indec. a.*, boastful.

braġoar. *See* braoḋar.

braiċ, -aċa, *f.*, malt; ar feol na braċa, first rate, getting on well (*N. Con.*).

braiċear, -ċir, *m.*, pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.

braicín. *See under* braca.

braiċlir, -e, *f.*, wort of ale; mess; ḋein tú b. den obair, you have made a mess of the work (*Cm.*); *cf.* braiceap.

braiċleireaċt, -a, *f.*, careless, slovenly.

braicne, *f.*, a cat (*Om.*, *My.*).

braiḋ-iarc, *m.*, the needle-fish.

braiḋleoġ, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a small spray or branch (*Con.*).

braiġdeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, pertaining to a captive or hostage.

braiġdeaċ, -oiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a bracelet; *al.* bráġaideaċ.

braiġdéal, -éil, *m.*, a bridle (*A.*).

braiġdeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner.

braiġdeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straw noose put round the necks of calves, *etc.*

braiġdeanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prisoner.

braiġdeanar, -air, *m.*, captivity, imprisonment, slavery.

braiġdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a string, as for a parcel.

braiġe, -eaḋ, *pl.* -ġe (*pl. smt.* -ġte, -ġṫe), *m.*, a captive, prisoner, hostage, pledge; *al.* bráiġe, *pl.* -áġa.

braiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, imprisonment, captivity.

bráiġill, *lit.* bráġa gill, pledged hostages (pron. bra-gill), *f.*, riches, possessions; an duine ir mó b. ar an mbaile, the richest man in the village (*Aran*); gan rṫur gan b., without means or possessions; also an encumbrance; cuirfeaḋ-ra b. leo, I will encumber them; in *M.* bráiġilt.

braiġire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a bag, a budget; *al.* an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N.*).

braiġléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a "blocker" or jobber at a fair; a haggler in bargaining.

braiġléireaċt, -a, *f.*, "blocking," jobbing at fairs; haggling in bargaining.

braiġṫeaċar, -air, *m.*, a pledge.

brailleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of shellfish (*Don.*); *al.* breallán, brealtaċ.

braille gorm, *m.*, a sort of blue wild-flower.

braim. *See* broim.

braimilleoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a rough, untidy woman (*N. Y.*).

braimṫiall, *f.*, a welt, a weal.

braine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní and -neaċa, *m.*, a prow, front, beginning; ó b. go bile, from beginning to end; a captain, a leader, braineaċ, *id.* brainneaċ báid, a ship-captain.

brainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, prowed, edged, rimmed; noble, princely.

brain-éan, -éiniċ. *See* bran.

brainnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a branch; a branch, as of education; a plan, method; in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks.

braiṫ, *f.*, a bout, a turn (*Der.*, *Don.*)

bráiṫrcín. *See* práiṫrcín.

Bruire, *g. id., f.*, quickness, lightness, agility; flippancy, of speech; bruireacc, -a, *f., id.*

Bruireac. *See* bruireac.

Bruirle, *g. id., f.*, a crowd; bí an-b. aga inn ann, there was a large crowd of us there.

Bruirleac, *a.*, dirty, muddy; bóthar b., a muddy road (*Antr.*).

Bráirléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, and -éidí, *m.*, a bracelet; a garland of flowers (*Con.*).

Bráirléadach, -aighe, *a.*, garlanded; braceleted, ornate, of style (*Br.*).

Bruirne, *g. id., m.*, cockle or wild mustard.

Bruirtinn, -e, *f.*, sensation, feeling; ní raibh aon b. agam air, I did not feel it (*McK.*).

Bruit-beartach, -aighe, *a.*, treacherous.

Bruit-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a well-timed blow.

Bruitheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a betrayer, a spy, a critic; an overseer; bruitheamh (*gs.* -eamhan), bruthadóir, *id.*

Bruitiúde, *g. id., pl.* -úcha, *m.*, a loafer, a cadger, a "bummer." (*Ker.*).

Bruitim, *vl.* bruit, brat, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I judge, think, imagine; expect; observe, notice; test; feel; perceive; b. realbar orm féin, I feel myself improved (in health, *etc.*); do bruitear ar a gcainnt go, &c., I gathered from what they said that, *etc.*; do bruitear im aigne, &c., I settled in my mind that; I depend on; ní beinn ag bruit ort, I would not depend on you, *i.e.*, I would seek some other assistance than yours; ag bruit ar na comharsanaibh, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; ag bruit ar, intending to, expecting to; ag bruit ar dul go Corcaigh, expecting to go to Cork; b. ar, I spy on, reveal, make known; do bruit ré trí neithe air féin ran traochadh ro, he revealed three things about himself in this work (O'Gadhra); b. uaim, I miss; do bruitear go raibh airgead aige, I suspected or fancied he had money; I deceive. *See* brat.

Bruitín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a covering; a layer, as of hay, *etc.*

Bruitleog, -oige, -a, *m.*, a sheet, a shroud.

Bruitlín, -e, *pl.* -í and -eacha, *f.*, a veil; a sheet; b. geal, a white sheet, as worn by public penitents; b. geal orm im fearaibh ag altóir, I wearing a white sheet as I stand at the altar (*song*).

Bráit-nimh, -e, *f.*, dire ruin; mo b., my bitter woe!

Bruitnirc. *See* bruitnirc.

Bráithreachar, -air, *m.*, brotherhood; báidh bráithreachair, brotherly affection.

Bráithreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, brotherly.

Bráithreamhlacht, -a, *f.*, brotherliness.

Bráithrear, -rair, *m.*, kinship.

Bráithrín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a brother, a little brother; term of endearment; *cf.* máithrín, *etc.*

Bráithríneach, -nigh, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.

Bruitteach, -tighe, *a.*, spying, alert, observant, sensitive; with ar, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.

Bráit-teine, *f.*, the fire of Doom; b. iffrinn, the fire of hell.

Bramach, bramóg. *See* bromach.

Bramaim (breamaim), -adh, *v. intr.*, *crepitum ventris edere.*

Bramaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow; a strong person or beast.

Bramántach, *a.*, blustering, boorish.

Bramrach, -aighe, -cha, *f.*, *fig.* a tall vigorous girl.

Bram-uabar, *m.*, great pride, haughtiness.

Bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a raven, *fig.* a chief; b.-fiach, b.-éan, brandn, *id.*; coc-b., a jackdaw (*O'Br.*); *al.* a bream; the name of one of Fionn's dogs.

Bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, chaff, bran.

Branaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.

Branan, -ain, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac ar aghaidh in *M.*); ag tógaint branain, turning up the surface of land, *fig.* doing great things, uprooting or upsetting things; goirtín branain, a little fallow field; the loose surface of a fallow field was burned and the ashes spread as manure; "Cionnus atá an branan?" "Mhuise cuibheartach; cuid de cuirtear gan tóghadh ir cuid de dóighte gan cur," "How is the fallow?" "Well only middling; some of it planted without having been burnt, and some of it burnt without having been planted" (*Wat.*); corn was generally sown in fallow fields; fearann branain, fallow land; act of clearing the lea surface; *fig.* of writing, *etc.*

Bran-mharbhtach, *a.*, slaughtering; buille b., a deadly blow.

Brannamh, -aimh, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of

chess; the points or squares on the chess table; b. gan puipeann, a chess-board or backgammon table *minus* the men, incompletion; *al.* brandub.

Brannda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, brandy; *al.* brannadán.

Brannda, *g. id.*, *m.*, a reef of rocks under sea surface partly or sometimes visible (*Long.*); *cf.* brannra.

Brannadán, -áin, *m.*, trouble, annoyance (*Br.*); *al.* brandy.

Brannsóid, -e, -tí, *f.*, lumber; in *pl.* a pedlar's load, *etc.* (*Cm.*); brannsaed, *id.*

Brannra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a support, prop, stand; a frame on which a cake is baked; a tripod or iron rest for a pot; a pot; b. oiginn nó corcáin, a pan or pot rest; b. brága, the collar bone; gibbet, a pillory, a trap; ir mé an b. ag an mbás, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*); a reef of rocks partly under water. (*See* brannda and *cf. perh.* brann, firebrand, *Contr.*).

Brannráinta, *indec. a.*, strong, vigorous, applied to persons, animals, crops, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

Branrad, -aige, *a.*, fallow-like.

Braobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, *etc.*; a scold; ir é adeir an b. ir buaidrealta 'en coír, this is what the most reckless scoundrel of the crowd says.

Braobanta, *indec.*, *a.*, rough, noisy.

Braoc. *See* bruac.

Braodam, -aim, *m.*, hardship; anxiety, worry; ní raib raic na fuigse de b. aip, he did not feel in the least worried; ní'l lá braodaim aip rá bár a máthar, he has not had a day's worry for his mother's death; níor cuir an t-ualac b. an bit aip, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*); *al.* braigdam.

Braoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.*, an eyebrow.

Braoi-cearr, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.

Braoille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; b. fearrana, a heavy shower; *al.* braoigilleadh.

Braoin-fliuc, -fliche, *a.*, dripping; wet with dew.

Braoinreadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sickly person or animal; *prop.* bruinn-.

Braon, *g.* braoin, *pl.* braona and braonta, *m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; b. aniar, floor-ooze; b. anuar, roof-leakage, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness, reproach, slur; b. uisge, a little drink, a drink, in parts of *Don.*, b. do deoc; grief; ir b. liom, I am sorry for; b. neada, an acute pain at a particular point in the head, seemingly in the brain (*Cm.*), *cf. perh.* nit (nít), a battle, *etc.*, nitigim, I destroy, *etc.*, *cf. al.* rúgnad neada, sinister sport; b. = b. fola, blood, heredity; tá b. fóganta ann, he inherits good qualities; tá droc-braon éigin ann, he inherits badness from some quarter; a small quantity of drink, a half glass of spirits; ní'l b. ann, it is quite dry; b. fearrtanna, a drop of rain, some rain; go dtí go fcaipfaid an b. lem fúil, till my eye becomes glazed in death.

Braonach, -aige, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy; tearful; sorrowful; an domhan b., an bit b., the tearful or sorrowful world; ní fearrdan 'on domhan b., I don't know at all; bog b., mild and showery.

Braonaidheacht, -a, *f.*, rain dripping through roof; blood, good breeding.

Braonáin, *a.* (*g.* of braonán), dropping; coinneal b., an icicle.

Braonamhail, -mla, *a.*, drizzling.

Braonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a droplet, an icicle.

Braonsgail, -e, *f.*, a dripping, a shower.

Braor, *m.*, a gap, *etc.*; *cf.* cnaor.

Braorcán, -áin, *m.*, the root of the silver weed (*Antr.*).

Braorgail, -e, *f.*, gaping, gazing (*O'Br.*).

Braortach, -aige, *a.*, yawning, gaping.

Brar, a lie, a fiction.

Brar, *a.*, strong, powerful, great, large.

Brar-, *a.*, quick; light; strong; *e.g.*, b.-chómrac, a strong fight; b.-folt, a wig; b.-cainnteach, voluble; *cf.* frar-, brur-, rrrur-.

Braraile, *g. id.*, *f.*, an untidy mass.

Braraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a talkative person; a flatterer; b. búrd, a toady; ir gnáth b. cabanta i dteanntá fleadha, where feasts are, there is the chattering parasite.

Brarairneacht, -a, *f.*, chatting; flattery; toadying.

Brat, *g.* brait, bruit, *pl.* brait (bruit), bratta, fadha, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a robe, an article of outer apparel, that may be laid aside; plumage, bark of trees, a film (as in the eye); a cloth; a flag, a banner; a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed; b. bróin, funeral pall; bratacha bróin, mourning garments; b. láimhe, towel, napkin, handkerchief; a layer, a stratum, a swathe, a coating

(of paint, *etc.*); a covering, as of rash on the skin, hair, *etc.*; b. ceaċa, an umbrella (*Clare, C.B.*); b. lín, a sheet; b. urláir, a carpet; b. ríoda, a silken robe; ní hualaċ do ḋuine a b., one's cloak is not an encumbrance; b. féir, a swathe of hay; b. ín, a covering of thatch; b. ceoiġ, a layer of fog; cuirim b. air, I cover, hide, deny; b. riorraiġ, a caul; *fig.* patronage.

bráċ, -a, *m.*, judgment, doomsday; go b., for ever, till doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all; go b. b., ever and ever; go dtí an b., till judgment; go b. deilbe an domain, to the end of the world; go b. na bpeiċe, till the doom of judgment; lá an bráċa, doomsday; go bruinne an bráċa, till the time of judgment; go b., completely, perfectly, at all (with *neg.*); ar go b. leir, away with him, he makes off, *etc.* (pron. bráċ).

bradaċ, *g.* -a and -aiġ, *m.*, spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; exploration; reconnoitring; expectation, reliance; ag b. air go dtiocfaḋ Seán, relying on, hoping that John would come; ag b. an a clainn, depending on his children; ag b. ar, going to, about to, on the point of; ag b. ar ċuiġilinn, about to alight; tá b. aige (ar) é ḋéanamh, he is going to do it, expects to do it; ní'l aon b. agam go, I have no expectation that; Céadaoin an Bhradaiġ, Spy Wednesday; ag b. air go bfaġainn, expecting that I would get, *etc.*; ná bí ag b. orm-sa ċum, do not depend on me to, *etc.*; luċt bradaiġ, traitors; *al.* bradaiġ.

bráċaċ, -aiġe, -áiṫċe, *a.*, eternal; go bráċaċ, for ever.

bratach, -aiġ, -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, a standard, an ensign; a sail; a mb. rcáċa, their protecting standard; mná bratach, strumpets (*Cuart.*); also a robe, a garment.

bratach, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a cloth or covering; presenting a beautiful surface, as writing; ir b. beannċa bláiṫ-ċeapt buan do rgríobaḋ (*Fil.*).

bratach, *m.*, moment, twinkling of an eye; *O. Ir.*, broċaḋ.

bratach, -ċta, *m.*, act of betraying, spying, *etc.* *See* bradaim and bradaċ.

bratachóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a betrayer, a spy, an informer, scout.

bratachóireaċt, -a, *f.*, spying, betrayal, reconnoitring.

brataim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cloak; I cover, as with a layer of anything; I hide, deny.

bratainn, -e, *f.*, standard, aegis; *fig.*, authority, patronage; nár ġéill do b. na hÓiġe, who did not admit the Virgin's title (*E. R.*); *cf.* líoġ-bratannaċ, with coloured flags.

bráṫair, -ċar, -ráiṫre, *gpl.* -ṫreaċ, *m.*, a kinsman, a fellow-tribesman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; a bird resembling the robin; a fiddle-fish; b. gaoil, kinsman; b. rine, *id.*; b. céile, brother-in-law; a bráiṫre breaca, her (Erin's) friars in variegated habits (*O'Ra.*); a brother (now deaṁbráṫair); a b., my good man (an ordinary apostrophe like a ḋalta, gc.); b. tuata, a lay-brother; b. boċt, a mendicant friar; b. dub, a black friar; b. bán, a white friar; b. mór, friary-fish.

bráṫaireaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, brotherly, brotherlike; *al.* bráiṫreaṁail; bráṫaṁda, *id.*

bráṫaireaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, brotherliness; also bráiṫreaṁlaċt, bráṫaṁdaċt, *id.*

bráṫairre, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraternal feeling.

brat-buille, *m.*, an unexpected stroke, a well-timed blow; b. báir, a sudden fatal blow.

brat-ċrann, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

bratġail, -e, *f.*, flapping, act of flapping, fluttering, as a sail, *etc.*

bradġail, -e, *f.*, spying, traitorism.

bradlaḋ (broċlaḋ), -aiḋ, *m.*, a shout, a growl, an angry command; ċuir ré b. orm, he gave me an angry order; léig ré b. ar, he growled (*Don.*).

bradlaing, -e, *f.*, treachery; deceit; *al.* cover for a pitfall; bralaill, brarlaing, *id.*; *a.*, brarlaingeaċ.

brat-long, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

brat-nasc, *m.*, a brooch, a clasp; a pin, a peg; *al.* breatnar.

bratóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag; a layer, a swathe; a garment; a covering; a ragged quilt, *etc.*; a snow flake (*Don.*); 'na mbratógaiḃ, in rags.

bratógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in layers; torn, ragged.

brat-ruaḋ, *a.*, clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.

bratuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* bratraim.

bradtuiġim. *See* bratraim.

breab, -eibe, -anna, *f.*, a bribe; a reward for betrayal; glacaim b., I take a bribe; luċt na mbreab, bribers, bribe-takers.

breabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bribing, gift-giving.

breabaiṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an attempt, an

attack; used like ɪaɱɱaċt; ᴛaḃaɱᴘaᴏ b. ᵽé, I will attempt it (*By.*); ᵭuᵹaɾ b. aɾ an mḃaɪle móɾ, I made a sudden descent on the town; an insulting attack.

bʀeaḃaɪʊeaṁaɪl, -ṁla, *a.*, aggressive; insulting.

bʀeaḃaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give a gift to.

bʀeaḃaɪɱe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɱí, *m.*, a briber.

bʀeaḃóɪʊeaċ, -ʊiᵹe, *a.*, bribe-taking.

bʀeac, *gsf.* bʀice, *a.*, speckled, spotted; ᵹálaɾ b., measles, small-pox (*Meath* and *Don.*); bó ḃ., a speckled cow; ᴛá an áɪt b. leo, they are very numerous, *cf. A.* dotted with.

bʀeac-, bʀeic-, in compounds, half, moderately, pretty; -spotted; b. -ḋuḃ, black-spotted; b. -ᵹlaɾ, green-spotted; b.-ċe, fairly warm; *al.* -bʀeac, *e.g.* boċ-ḃ., dotted with huts.

bʀeac, *g.* bʀic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; any fish taken with a hook; applied to fish in general; b. bán (or ᵹeal), a white trout; b. ᵹeal, salmon-trout; b. ᴏonn, a brown trout; éɪɾᴛ le ᵹlóɾ na haḋann ɪɾ ᵹeoḃaɪɾ b., listen to the river's sound and you will get fish; ċóṁ ᵽollaín le b., as healthy as a fish.

bʀéaċ, *m.*, a wolf; used in place-names as bʀéaċṁaᵹ, ɔc.

bʀeacaḋ, -ᴄ͟ᴇ͟a, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating, decorating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; a rip, a tear; b. ᴏo ḃaɪnᴛ aɾ an ɾáṁaɪnn, to beat out the flat part of the spade folding in a little of the top; act of covering a paper with writing; aᵹ b. páɪpéɪɾ, writing on paper; *tech.* accumulated internal assonance; act of explaining, telling, describing; b. an lae, the dawn (of day).

bʀeacaᴏᵹaɪl, -e, doing light picking; light work; light fishing (*Long.*).

bʀeacaᴏóɪɾ, -óɱa, -ɱí, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks a mill-stone.

bʀeacaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve, bespatter; I decorate as a room; b. an ᴛ-úɾlán le ɾuɪl, I dye the floor with blood; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; bʀeacɾaᴏ ᴏo ċáɪl, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I grow ripe, as corn; I pick a mill-stone; ní ḃeaᴏ ɪm bʀeacaḋ péɪn leɪɾ, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.

bʀeacaɪɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɱí, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (light) angler.

bʀeacaɪɾeaċᴛ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone; a little amount; a smattering.

bʀeac-álaɪnn, *a.*, variegated.

bʀeacán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a griddle cake made with curds; *cf.* bʀeaċᴛán.

bʀeacán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaid; chequered stuff.

bʀeacánaċ, -aɪᵹe, *a.*, dressed in plaid.

bʀeacaɱnaċ, -aɪᵹe, *f.*, state of being chequered.

bʀeac-ḃainne, *m.*, milk slightly curdled.

bʀeac-ḃallaċ, -aɪᵹe, brindled, spotted.

bʀeac-ċeaṫaċ, -aɪᵹe, *a.*, showery (as distinguished from raining continuously either as regards time or area).

bʀeac-ċnoc, *m.*, a small hill.

bʀeac-ċoill, *f.*, a straggling wood.

bʀeacɾaɾᴛ. *See* bʀiᴄɾeaɾᴛa.

bʀeac-ɾáɾᴛa, *p. a.*, moderately grown; ᵹaɪɾúɾ b., a boy moderately grown.

bʀeac-ɾliuċ, *a.*, wet here and there, raining now and then.

bʀeac-lá, *m.*, a day of showers and sunshine (*Ros.*).

bʀeaċlaɪnn, -e, *f.*, áɪᴛ ċanaɪᴏe a mbíonn ɾaɪɱᵹe ᵹaɾḃ ann, a shallow place where there is a rough sea (*Inishm.*); *fig.* a difficulty.

bʀeac-líon, -íɱ, -íonᴄa, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).

bʀeac-luɪɱᵹneaċ, *a.*, having shins speckled from the fire; ɾmíɾᴛe leɪᴛceaṁaɪl ḃ., a lazy speckled-shinned strong fellow.

bʀeac-luɪɱᵹniᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having spotted shins; -ᵹneaċ, *f.*, *id.*

bʀeaᴄ͟ṁaɾ, -aɪᵹe, *a.*, speckled, variegated.

bʀeac-ṁúɾcaɪlᴛ, *f.*, a moderate rousing.

bʀeacóᵹ, -óɪᵹe, -a, *f.*, a ruddy-cheeked girl (*Or.*).

bʀeac-ɱaḋaċ, *a.*, brindled.

bʀeac-ɾaoɱe, *g. id.*, *f.*, half-idle time, half-holiday.

bʀeac-ɾláɱᴛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, middling health.

bʀeac-ɾníᴏeaċ, *a.*, spotted with nits.

bʀeac-ɾoillɾiᵹim, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.

bʀeac-ɾolaɾ, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.

bʀeaċᴛaċ, -aɪᵹe, *a.*, mixed, spotted.

bʀeaċᴛaɪᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, variety.

bʀeaċᴛaɪɱe. *See* bʀeacaɪɱe.

bʀeaċᴛán, -áɪn, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter; custard (*P. O'C.*); cream-cake.

bʀeac-ċiṁm, *a.*, fairly dry; dry in patches or starts.

bʀeaċtnaiḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, variegated; adorned.

bʀeaċtnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.

bʀeaċtóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, an engraver.

bʀeaċtnaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, incantations, wizardry; charms, spells; b. ṗaoiṫe (*Kea.*).

bʀeaċtnaiḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.

bʀeacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* bʀeacaim.

bʀéaṫ, *m.*, a fragment, a remnant; bṁaṫ, *id.*

bʀéaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, broken.

bʀéaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of breaking (*esp.* as a horse); ag b. an an mbṗomaċ, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); clod-breaking, harrowing; *al.* bṁaḋaċt.

bʀéaḋaim, -aċ, -aċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I break, smash; break (as a horse); bʀéaḋuiġim, *id.*

bʀeáġ, *gsf.* bʀeáġa, bʀeáġṫa, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; ir b. liom, ɾc., used like ir maiṫ liom; ir b. an ɾcéal agat é, your state is enviable; ir b. an ṁuo dó ɾain, he is fortunate in that matter; lá b., fine day (a common form of salutation); ɾaoġal b., a comfortable life; quasi-adverbially before the significant adjective as, ġo b. boġ, very easy, "fine and easy"; ġo b. ɾocaiṁ, very quiet, *etc.*; *cf.* a similar use of ṫeaṗ, ɾc.; bean b., a beautiful woman; tá ġo b., it is all very fine (*iron.*); bʀeáġ is pron. bʀéaġ (rather bʀéaġ shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*; in *Con. smt.* bʀeaġaċta in *compar.* and *super.*, in *U.* bʀeáġaiċte and in *Meath* bʀeaiġe.

bʀéaġ, -éiġe, -éaġa, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* as *a.*: ṗeanċaṗ bʀéiġe, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); aiṫeaṗtaċ b., a base, false witness; ṗeaṗ bʀéiġe, a counterfeit man, a scarecrow, a rock or heap of stones resembling a man; b. ṁeaḃlaċ, a malicious lie; ġan b. a ṫéanaṁ, without telling a lie (*Con.*); what coaxes or allures, an ornament; bʀéaġa an ṫɾaoġail, the choice ornaments of the world (*O'Ra.*); ir b. ṫuit ɾin, you lie, that is a lie; ġan b., truly, sincerely; b. báin, a "white lie" (*Br.*).

bʀéaġ-, as prefix, false, pretended, *etc.*, as bʀéaġ-ċaṫċannaċ, making a pretence of kindness; bʀéaġ-ġáiṗ, a mocking laugh, *etc.*

bʀéaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; ɾíoḃ b., adulterated seed.

bʀéaġaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, act of deceiving, coaxing, enticing, amusing; soothing (as a child); act of playing, as children; *cf.* b. ɾa gcáiṁnán, a children's "crushing out" play (*Con.*); *smt.* bʀéaġnaḋ, bʀéaġṁaḋ (*U.*).

bʀéaġaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler; a deceiver; *al.* bʀéaġóiṁ.

bʀeáġaiċte, *g. id.*, *f.*, elegance, beauty; *al. comp.* and *superl.* of bʀeáġ; bʀeáġaċta, *id.* (*Con.*).

bʀéaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I coax, soothe, decoy, delude; b. an leanḃ, I soothe the child.

bʀéaġaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer; a coaxer.

bʀéaġaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, lying, falsehood; coaxing.

bʀéaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.

bʀeaġanta, *indec. a.*, simpering; of English speech (*Br.*).

bʀeáġ bʀeáġ, *m.*, toy, trinket; gaudy dress.

bʀéaġ-ċoṁṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, a false similitude, or resemblance.

bʀéaġ-ċṁáḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

bʀéaġ-ċuil, *f.*, a fly as bait.

bʀéaġ-ċúṁḃaċ, *m.*, a fabricator of lies (*poet.*).

bʀeáġóa, *a.*, fine.

bʀéaġnaḋ, -aiḋ, and -ġanta, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling; ġan b., truly.

bʀéaġnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery, giving the lie to.

bʀéaġnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, refuting; ní ḋoo b. é, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*); bʀéaġnaḋ, *id.*

bʀéaġnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I out-argue, persuade, contradict, refute, give the lie to; coax, wheedle.

bʀéaġóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a scarecrow.

bʀéaġóiṁ. *See* bʀéaġaṫóiṁ.

bʀéaġ-ṁoċt. *See* bʀéiġ-ṁoċt.

bʀéaġ-ṡamlaċt, -a, *f.*, a false resemblance.

bʀeáġṫaċt, -a, *f.*, loveliness, fineness; beauty, excellence; ir léir a mb., their excellence is obvious.

bʀeáġṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a piece of artistic work. *See* bʀéaġán.

bʀeáġṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

bréagaigim, -uighadh. *See* bréagaim.

bréalacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird just hatched; anything small (*S. C.*); *cf.* breallacán.

brealair, -e, *f.*, a bribe (*B. A.*).

breall, *g.* breill or braill, *m.*, a blur, a stain; an eye-sore; a slur, blemish; disgrace, stigma, infamy; a blunder; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; a fool's mistake, self-deception; ar b., in a miserable condition; tá b. ort, you are in a nice fix now; b. do chur ar chuine, to plunge a man into misfortune; ginne ré b. de, he spoiled it; a foolish or slovenly person; tá Seán 'na b., John is an idiot; a rag, a clout; b. de léine, a rag of a shirt (*Om.* song); tá b. orm fós, a part of my work is still undone (*al.* teach-breall in this sense).

breall, *g.* breill or braill, *m.*, the *glans penis*. *See* breall *above*.

breallach, -aighe, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious, blundering; dheinir go b. é, you did it very defectively; *al.* brileach; b. glosses *spadosus* in *Med.* Tract on Latin Declension.

breallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also briolacán and breilliúcán (*W. Cork*).

breallaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, defect; blundering.

breallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sloven; a term of depreciation; *cf.* rreallaire.

breallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of shell-fish; b. fáilte, *id.*; b. buidhe, the shell-fish, black top; breallach, *id.*; a foolish fellow; a vessel, a chamber-pot; b. gaoithe, a silly fool; b. rróiste, a laughing stock, a simpleton; *cf.* breallacán; *also* darnell grass.

breallánta, *indec.*, *a.*, foolish.

breallántacht, -a, *f.*, folly.

breallgail, -e, *f.*, slovenly or ineffective working; stupid action; even of inanimate things, as weapons, *etc.*

breallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an awkward woman; a kind of shell-fish; b. léana, a bat (the animal); iorraid na breallóga léana tú, the bats (or the fairies) will eat you! (said to one going out at night); brilleog léin, *id.*; *al.* brilleog.

breallrach, -aighe, *a.*, awkward; silly; *sm.*, a fool, *etc.*

breallrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, silly clown; *also* breallrán; breallrcaire, *id.* (*Don.*).

breallrúntacht, -a, *f.*, awkwardness; silliness, foolish behaviour; tá b. ann, he is a little astray in the head; -tairdeacht, *id.*

breallún. *See* breallán and breallrún.

bréan, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, disgusted; corrupt; mean, paltry; táim b. díot, I am disgusted with you (*M.*); b. díom féin, disgusted with myself; guidín b., a mean creature.

bréan, -éin, -éanta, *m.* (*Don.* and *Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps bream; dar a bruil de bric ir do bréantaibh ar dóin Loch' Bréachmuighe (*Meath song*).

bréanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.

bréanaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I putrify.

bréan-anál, *f.*, foul breath.

bréan-bhróg, *f.*, a shoe made of shoddy material.

breanc, -einc, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

bréan-chlúmh, *m.*, the down of birds.

bréan-chorp, -chuirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putrid corpse.

bréanna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, stubble dug up and left fallow; *cf.* branar.

bréantadh, -aidh, *m.*, a bream. *See* bran and bréan.

bréantán, -áin, *m.*, rubbish; b. béarla, rubbishy English.

bréantar, -air, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness, fermentation, moral corruption; b. fola, excessive animal spirits, sensuality; b. anáile, foulness of breath.

bréantóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slattern; bréanóg, *id.* (*Mon.*).

brear, -a, *m.*, a prince.

brear, *a.*, great, mighty; *also* shapely, beautiful.

brear, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; *a.*, noisy, jovial.

brearach, -aighe, *a.*, noisy, loquacious; active, vigorous; *s.*, *m.*, and *f.*, a strong, vigorous person.

brearaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.

brearaireacht, -a, *f.*, babble, prate.

brearal, -ail, *m.*, raddle, often used for marking sheep, *etc.*; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood"; cuirim b. fá chaoirib, I mark sheep with raddle; cuirfead-ra b. fúr, I'll make you bleed.

brearalach, -aighe, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

bréarlaċ, raving; foaming (*Antr.*).

bhearlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a king's court or palace.

bhearmhaiṫm, *f.*, a crash, a loud report.

bhearnaiṫe, *a.*, chatty, affable; géagṡlan daiṫte béilmhilir b., a pure, bright-complexioned, sweet-lipped, affable maid (*Art Mac C.*).

bhearnaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, affability; babbling.

bhearṫ, *interj.*, b. ṫú, fie! (*Don.*).

bhearṫa, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.

bhearṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, jovial, merry, lively.

bhearṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, playing pranks.

bhearṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran* and *Meath*); *cf.* bhearaire.

bhearṫalaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, boastful (*Aran* and *Meath*).

bhreaṫ, judgment, *etc.* *See* bhreiṫ.

bhreaṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.

bhreatain (*old pl.*), *g.*, -aine and -an (in *F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales; In *F. F.* bhreatain means (1) Wales; (2) Roman Britain or Britain excluding Alba; (3) the island of Great Britain; an bhreatain mhór, Great Britain, but *smt.* vaguely Roman Britain; an B. Beag, Armorica, *now al.* Wales; Imir bhreatan, Britain.

bhreatan, -ain, *m.*, a Briton.

bhreaṫar, used like donar, *etc.*; goicé an b., *etc.*, what the "mischief," *etc.* (*N. Con.*).

bhreat-ṡuil, *f.*, British blood, or race (*poet.*).

bhreatnaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, Welsh; *sm.*, a Welshman, a Briton; *al.* bhreatnaċ.

bhreatnaṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a watcher, an observer.

bhreatnaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, watching, observing, studying (as stars).

bhreatnais (bhreatnais), -e, *f.*, an B., the Welsh language.

bhreatnuṡaṫ, -uiṫe, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing; judgment, reflection, examination; adverse opinion, censure; b. do déanaṁ air, to examine; as éileaṁ bhreatnuiṫe, courting observation.

bhreatnuiṫim, -uṡaṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with air), I discern, recognise, examine, judge; conceive, design; I look, appear; I behold, watch; b. air, I look at; bí ré as bhreatnuṡaṫ beit téagartaċ, he looked fairly stout (*Inishm.*); as bhreatnuṡaṫ go maiṫ, looking well; b. ubaill le, I award an apple to (*S. N.*); I resolve; *al.* bhreitnigim.

bheic-. *See* bheac-.

bheic-dealbaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, of beautiful form.

bheiceall. *See* pheiceall.

bheicille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a glove; *al.* bhaic-.

bheicín, ghi. *See* bhucín, ghi.

bheicine, in *phr.* b. buaiḋarṫa, a meddlesome person (*P. C. T.*).

bheicineoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of closely watching or observing; as b. orm, observing me closely (*By.*), "spotting" me.

bheicneaċ, -niṡe, *a.*, speckled, variegated; freckled; bean b. ṡeal, a fair freckled woman; fear b. ruaḋ, a foxy freckled man.

bheicneaċ, -niṡe, *f.*, freckles, spottedness; tá b. mion 'na haġaiṫ, she has minute freckles on her face; b. bhéagaċ, *id.*

bheicneaċt, -a, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness, freckles; bheicne, *id.*

bhéiro, -e, *m.* and *f.*, frieze; canvas; a cloth; a rag; a kerchief; a strip or length of cloth (*Don.*); a patch; a covering; b. aillaiṫ, a handkerchief; b. ciarṫa, a cerecloth; b. éadaiṁ, a towel; ruaḋ-b., red-canvas (of sail); a covering; fá bhéiroiḃ ceoiṫ, covered with fog; bíoḋ a b. aice, let her go her own way; a wave; a strip of land; *al.* bhéirde, bhéiroín (which *see*).

bhéirdeaċ, -diṡe, *a.*, sailful; flaunting; an faiṁṁṡe b., the wavy sea.

bhéiroín, *g. id.*, *m.*, frieze, homespun (*Con.*), cloth; a length of cloth; a bed-sheet (*Inishm.*); a wavelet (*By.*); a layer; b. réiṁ, a layer of hay. *See* bhéiro.

bhéiro-iomar, *m.*, a robe, a garment; na pléiḃte fá b. bhaonṁluiḋ, the hills clad in dewy mantle (*H.*).

bhéiro-leaṫan, *a.*, having large sails.

bheirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a hole, a ring, a hoop; *al.* Breffney; *also* a fingernail (*O'N.*); *al.* bheirge, bhéirc-.

bheirneaċ, -niṡe, *a.*, perforated; a Breffney man; *al.* bheirdeaċ, bhéirc-.

bheirneaċt, -a, *f.*, act of perforating (*O'N.*).

bhéiṡ-bheiṫ, *f.*, an unjust judgment.

bhéiṡ-ċiaḃ, *f.*, false hair.

bhéiṡ-ḋealḃ, *f.*, an idol.

bheiṡeoán, -ain, *m.*, trouble, annoyance; as déanaṁ bheiṡeoain dam, causing me trouble (*By.*).

bréige, *a.*, *gs.* of **bréag**; false, imitated, untrue, counterfeit: pseudo-: **bás b.**, simulated death.

breigiúc, *f.*, false pregnancy: false suggestions (*Br.*).

bréig-mhóid, *m.*, a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

bréig-phéist, *m.*, a romance or fable.

breileog, **-óige**, *gs.* **-óga**, *f.*, a whortle berry.

breill, **breilleóil**, **-eille**, *f.*, a wry mouth, a protruding lip: **tá b. air gur iúil leis**, he has a wry mouth and lips that threaten to weep: *cf.* **meill**.

breillire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ithe**, *m.*, a coxcomb: a lout.

breillireacht, **-aíla**, *f.*, playing the fool: **as b. bainne**, talking in a silly fashion.

breillin. *See* **breillin**.

breillin creillin, *m.*, rubbish, gibberish.

breill-meanaí, *a.*, having lumpy fingers.

breillíoce, *a.*, slovenly: **breillíoce b.**, a slovenly lout.

breillíocacht, **-aín**, *m.*, slovenliness.

breillíocracht, **-a**, *f.*, slovenliness: silliness (*Don.*).

breim, **breimneach**, **breimnín**, **-nigh**. *See* **bhreim**, **bhreimneach**, *etc.*

bréime, *g. id.*, *f.*, stench: rottenness: **-eabh**, *f.*, *id.*

bréim-fhéasach, *a.*, foul-toothed.

breis, **-e**, *f.*, increase, profit, interest: an addition: **b. ar bhreáthain**, more than a year; **b. níos mó ná seachtmhain**, a good deal more than a week: **as bun a bhfuil ann le b.**, increasing in pregnancy), growing: **seachtmhain ar b.**, more than a week; *and* **—mhór**, much, a great deal: **tá sé ar b. airgid air**, he has a great deal of money: **punt nó níos mó**, a pound over and above: majority, odds: **ní mór nó níos mó**, he has not much odds over me: improvement in circumstances: overplus, what is left: **b. seachtaine fós!** more luck to you! **go b. air**, beyond, better than: **b. na bríge**, **b. oíche**, more drink.

breis, **-e**, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, smash up, shipwreck (*Con.*: *cf.* *Don.*, *etc.*): **bris**, *id.* (*Don.*).

breis-fheá, *m.*, exorbitant interest, usury.

breisreim, **-rime**, *m.*, a smash.

breisreimiúil, **-úla**, *a.*, increasing, prospering: numerous, prolific.

breith, **-e**, *g.* also **beirte** and **beurta**, *f.*, act of bearing, carrying, choosing, taking, bringing, bringing forth, being born, laying (eggs): birth, descent: **b. clainne**, child bearing: getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with **an**: **tá b. agat an ghórach**, you need not be in a hurry to marry; **tá b. agat an**, (absolutely) you need not go so soon: *cf.* **beirigh ré an**, he need not hurry (*Don.*): **as b. ruaig leis**, overtaking him: **as b. ruaig air féin**, being almost, *etc.*; **as b. buíochas**, returning thanks: **ní raibh b. agam an rud ann**, I had not time to do it, I had it not in my power to do it; *al.* he had me outstripped: **ní'l aon bheirt agam an rud ann**, I cannot possibly go there: **tá siad an b. dóibh féin**, that they could not avoid (*F. F.*); **gan an b. do neach díobh**, it was not permitted to any of them, *etc.* (*ib.*): **tá b. laighe an m' anam**, my soul can be healed: **as b. bánaí an**, overcoming (*N. Con.*); **gan b. an a análta aige**, he not being able to draw his breath: **tá na cearca as b.**, the hens are laying: **as b. faoi féin**, on his guard. *See* **beirim**.

breith, **-e**, *pl.* **breitheanna**, **breitheacha**, *f.*, judgment, decision, sentence: doom, fate: **a b. féin**, his own estimate or judgment: **b. a thóit féin**, *id.*: **b. aithrighe**, penance enjoined in Confession: **tá na breithe**, condemnation of judgment: **b. na fírinne**, just decision: **b. seasca**, legal decision: a wager, a stake: injunction or forfeit imposed on a loser: **cuirim an b. ann**, I win the wager from: **cuir go b.**, name your forfeit: **cuirim de b. ort**, I enjoin this as penance, forfeit or judgment on you: *al.* **breat** and **breithe**.

breitheamh, **-eamhan** and **-amhain**, *pl.* **-eamhain**, *m.*, a judge, a brehon: an arbiter: a judge of assize: a lawgiver: **breithemhain —nuithe**, the judges or lawgivers of the Irish legal system.

breitheamhúil, *irder.*, *a.*, judicial, judge-like: *al.* **-eamhanta**.

breitheamhnaí, **-aighe**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a judge: as *a.*, judicious, judicial, critical.

breitheamhnas, **-ain**, *m.*, a judgment, a sentence: **b. aithrighe**, the penance enjoined in Confession.

breitheamhnúil, **-úla**, *f.*, judicial, judicious.

breitheamnar, **-air**, *m.*, a decision, a judgment: the office of a brehon: **cuir an b. a.**, to transgress A.'s fiat: a legal or administrative system: **an b. nuaithe**, the native Irish legal system (*F. F.*): *al.* **breitheamnacht**.

Dreit-lá, -tse, *m.*, a birthday.

Dreo, *g. id.*, *m.*, fire, flame, phosphorus; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as fish, *etc.*; a pyre; *g. al.*, dreaḋ.

Dreo-ċloċ, -ċloiċe, *f.*, flint.

Dreoḋa, *a.*, fiery, flaming, blazing.

Dreoḋaḋ, -oiḋe, *m.*, act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing; *al.* dreoḋ.

Dreoḋaim, *vl.* dreoḋ and dreoḋaḋ, *p. a.* dreoiḋte, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken; I decline, wither; dreoiḋtiġim, dreoḋuiġim, *id.*

Dreoḋ-ṫnoiġim, -ṫnoiġe, *v. tr.*, I torture.

Dreoḋtaṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, state of being sick; tá rí as dreoḋtaṫaiġ léi, she is ailing (*By.*).

Dreoiḋte, dreoite, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish (*M.*, elsewhere tinn, which means sore in *M.*); duine b., a patient; in *Don.*, duine dreoiḋte =one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death; duaileaḋ b. é, he sickened; ḋá mbeinn tinn nó b., if I were sore or sick; bó b., a sick cow.

Dreoiḋteaċán, *m.*, one habitually sick.

Dreoiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety; an b. móṙ, the falling sickness; ċuirpeá b. ar an té ná ṙuil aon b. air, you would make one in good health sick.

Dreoiḋteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sickly.

Dreo-intinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, of fiery disposition; -nneaṁail, *id.*

Dreo-ṙaiġeaḋ, *f.*, arrow of fire, kenning for dréiṫe.

Dṙí, *g.* dreaṫ, *ds.* dṙíṫ, *m.*, a hill, a brae, common in place-names, *e.g.*, b. Cualann, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *al.* dṙae; *dim.* dṙián.

Dṙaḋ, dṙaḋaċt. *See* dréaḋ, ṫṙl.

Dṙaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a coaxer.

Dṙaḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing.

Dṙaḋaṙ, -air, *m.*, doublet of dṙaṫaṙ which *see*.

Dṙanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, variegated.

Dṙanna, *pl.*, pieces, bits.

Dṙaṫaṙ, *g.* dréiṫre and dṙaṫair, *pl.* dṙaṫra and dréiṫre, *gpl.* dṙaṫaṙ and dréiṫre, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence: ṁo b., on my word, really! ṙá'm dréiṫir, by my word; ṙá'm dréiṫir mar, by my word as a champion; a precept, a text: ní beaṫuiġeann na dṙaṫra na dṙáiṫre, friars will not live on texts; a verb; b. móiṁe, a solemn asseveration or promise; a noun, an adjective; b. iomḋuiġċe, adjective in -mar, as ġnaṁmar, sunny, b. iomarḃáḋa, comparative *a.*, with -ṁe as ní móiṁe ṡo, ṫċ.; b. oirḃeaġaiḋ, diminutive in -án, as leaḃrán, a booklet; *m.* in meaning "verb".

Dṙaṫaṫúil, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.

Dṙaṫṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; smooth-spoken; milṙ-b., sweet-spoken.

Dṙaṫṙaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.

Dṙíb, -e, *f.*, *See* dṙeab.

Dṙíḃéir, -éara, -éiri, *m.*, a brewer; an D., the Brewer, Cromwell; beaċa an Dṙíḃéara, the Cromwellian settlers (*Br.*).

Dṙíḃéireaċt, -a, *f.*, brewing.

Dṙice, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.

Dṙíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; b. aráin, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; b. meala, a honeycomb; ċuirim mo b. ḋíom 'na ċaoḃ, I do my duty towards him (*M.*).

Dṙiċfearta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a breakfast; *al.* dṙeaċfarc, dṙiċfearta (*A.*).

Dṙiċín, *m.*, a freckle; *al.* a troutlet, a small fish.

Dṙiċíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, freckled.

Dṙiċíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, measles (*Don.*); b. dṙéaġaċ, freckles (*ib.*); dṙeiċíneaċ *id.*

Dṙic-liaṫ, *a.*, grizzly-haired; grey spotted, as birds; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.

Dṙicne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, *coll.* freckles; dṙicní ṡréine, freckles *Om.* and *Don.*

Dṙíoḃaċ, -oiġe, -oḃaċa, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.

Dṙioḃoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a small basket, a basket for straining potatoes, *etc.*; angler's fishing net (also dṙioḃoġ); b. iaṙta, a closed wicker basket, as used by anglers.

Dṙíoḃoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; a bride (*Mon.*); *dim.* of dṙíoḃaċ, a bride.

Dṙioḃoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of her festival.

Dṙíoḃoġaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.

Dṙíġ, *g.* dṙíoġ and dṙíġe, *pl.* dṙíoġa, *gpl.* dṙíoġ, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; b. ainṁṫe, animal force; ḋe b. ṡo, because; ar b. a móiṁe, by the virtue of his oath; ṁar b., by the virtue of (an oath); ḋá b. ṙin, wherefore; ní ḋeinim-ṙe acċ b. beaġ

ᵭᴇᴅ' bʀɪᴀ̇ᵭᴍᵢḃ, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*); ní ᴍᴀḃ ᴀon ḃ. ᵭó ᴀnn, it was in vain for him; ᵭo-ġeɪḃɪm ḃ. ċum ḃᴜᴀɪᵭᴛe ɪᴛ ċᴀɪnnᴛ, I find enough in your speech to justify a decision in your favour (*C. M.*); ɪᴛ beᴀᵹ (ʀᴜᴀᴍᴀ̇ċ, ᴊc.) ᴀn ḃ. ᵭᴜɪᴛ é, it will not help you much; ní ʜᴀon ḃ. ᵭᴜɪᴛ, ᴊc., it will avail you nothing, *etc.*; ḃ. ᴜ̇ġᴏᴀɪᴩ, original or primary meaning (*N. Con.*); ᴀᵹ ᵭᴜᴛ ɪn-íʀᴛe ḃ., diminishing in size (*M. O'M.*); ḃᴀɪnɪm ḃ. ᴀᴛ, I interpret, understand; ᴄᴀɪᵭé ᴀn ḃ. ᴀn ʀᴀoġᴀl ʀo, what does this world signify? ᵭo-ġnínı ḃ. ᵭe, I make account of; ᵭá ḃ., in virtue of.

Bʀíġᴛe, -ġᴏe, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* Bʀíġᴏe is *smt.* used as *nom.*).

Bʀíġᴛe, -ġᴏe, *f.*, a maiden, a fair lady; ᴀn ḃ. Aoɪḃɪll, Aoibhill the fair lady (*O'Ra.*).

Bʀíġ-ᴍᴏᵭᴀɪᴩ, *a.*, of gentle speech.

Bʀɪleɪᴛe, *pl.*, braces.

Bʀɪllceᴀ̇ᴄ, -ᴀ, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).

Bʀɪlle, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.

Bʀɪlle bʀeᴀɪlle, *m.*, nonsensical gossip; ᴛᴀ ᵭé 'nᴀ ḃ. ḃ. eᴀᴛoᴩᴛᴀ, it is a topic of vulgar gossip amongst them.

Bʀɪlléɪᴩ, -e, *f.*, tittle tattle; idle gossip.

Bʀɪlléɪᴛeᴀ̇ċ, -ᴛɪġe, *a.*, given to gossiping.

Bʀɪlleoᵹ. *See* bʀeᴀllóᵹ.

Bʀɪllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*; the "psalterium," one of the stomachs of a ruminant (*Con., F. an L.*); *al.* bʀeɪllín.

Bʀɪllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*).

Bʀɪllíneᴀ̇ċ, -nɪġe, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

Bʀíᴏᴄᴀɪᴩ, *m.*, bricklayer or brickmaker (?) (*U. poet.*).

Bʀɪᴏᴄᴛ, *g.* bʀeᴀ̇ᴄᴛᴀ and bʀɪᴏᴄᴛᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an incantation or spell; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; ᵹo mb., by magic; ḃ. ᴍᴀɴᴀ, a sea-charm; ḃ. ʀᴜᴀɪn, a sleep-charm; ḃ. neɪᴍʜe, a poisonous charm; bʀɪᴏᴄᴛᴀ fíᵭe, fairy spells, *al.* sorcery; brightness, clearness; eight syllables.

Bʀɪᴏᴄᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright; ᵹo bʟᴀʀᴛᴀ ḃ. bʀíġʜᴀᴍᴀʀ (of historical exposition) (*T. R.*).

Bʀɪᴏᴄᴛ-ɡᴀoḃʀᴀ̇ċ, *a.*, of magic edge.

Bʀɪᴏᴄᴛóᵹ, -óɪᵹe, -óᵹᴀ, *f.*, a witch.

Bʀɪᴏᴄᴛ-ɾᴀ́ᵭᴛeᴀ̇ċ, -ᴛɪġe, *a.*, of charming speech.

Bʀɪᴏᵭᴀᴍ, -ᴀɪᴍ, *m.*, sour, curdled milk.

Bʀɪᴏᵭᴀᴍᴀ̇ċ, -ᴍᴀɪġe, *a.*, curdled, broken, as sour milk; ɪᴩ ḃ. ᴀᴛᴀ́ ᴀn bᴀɪnne ᴀᵹᴀɪḃ, how broken your milk is; *sf.* curdled or sour milk; a liquid curdled or semi-fermented.

Bʀíoġᴀ̇ċ, -ᴀíġe, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active.

Bʀɪoᵹᴀᵭᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short prickly stump as of a plant; a bit of wood or straw lighted as a plaything (*N. Y.*); *al.* bɪoɾᵹᴀᵭᴀ́n.

Bʀɪoᵹᴀᵭᴀ́nᴀ̇ċ, -ᴀíġe, *a.*, prickly; thorny, as a problem.

Bʀɪoᵹᴀɪᴍe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʍí, *m.*, an active undersized man; a meddler (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bʀɪᴏᴄᴀɪᴩe.

Bʀíoġᴀɪᴍeᴀ̇ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, efficacy, substance.

Bʀɪoᵹᴀɪᴍeᴀ̇ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, meddling, provoking; ᴀᵹ ḃ. leɪᴩ ᴀ̇ᵹ ᴄɪᴀɪn, meddling with the knife; ᴀᵹ ḃ. ᴀᴩ ᴀn ɴᵹᴀ́ᵭᴀɪᴩ, provoking the dog.

Bʀíoġ-ᴀɪᴛᴄʜɪuġᴀ́ᵭ, -ɪġ̇e, *m.*, transubstantiation.

Bʀíoġ-lᴏᴄ, *m.*, a strong lake.

Bʀíoġʍᴀɪᴍeᴀ̇ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, efficacy.

Bʀíoġᴍᴀᴩ, -ᴀɪᴍe, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; substantial; often as an epithet of language; ᴄᴀɪnnᴛ ḃ., vigorous, effective speech; ᵮeᴀᴩ ḃ., an energetic man.

Bʀɪoᵹúɪn, -úɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skewer; an instrument for hanging dead beeves, *etc.*, in the slaughter-house; bɪᴩ ᴀᵹᴜᴩ bʀɪoᵹúɪn, pins and skewers.

Bʀɪolla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lump; ḃ. ɪᴍe, a lump of butter; a silly person; ᵮeᴀn-ḃ. ᴀᴍᴀᵭᴀ́n, an old lump of a fool; *al.* bʀeᴀlla.

Bʀɪollᴀ́ᵭᴀ́ᵭ, *m.*, act of gazing, peeping; ᴀᵹ ḃ. ᵭé n-ᴀ lᴀ́ɪʍ, looking with the hand sheltering the eyes.

Bʀɪollᴀ́n, bʀɪollóᵹ. *See* bʀeᴀllᴀ́n, bʀeᴀllóᵹ.

Bʀɪollᴛᴄᴀɪᴩe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a term of contempt for a person, *etc.*

Bʀɪonᵹlᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beam, a shaft, branch; ḃ. nᴀ ᴄʀᴏɪċe, one arm of the crane over the fire; ḃ. ᴀn ᴛlúġᴀ, one side of the tongs (*Con.*); *cf.* beᴀnᵹlᴀ́n.

Bʀɪonᵹlóɪᴛ, -e, -í, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

Bʀɪonᵹlóɪᴛeᴀ̇ċ, -ᴛɪġe, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.

Bʀɪonᵹlóɪᴛeᴀ̇ċ, -ᴛɪġe, *f.*, act of dreaming, seeing visions; ᴀᵹ bʀɪonᵹlóɪᴛɪᵹ, dreaming.

bruinglóidim, -dealʊ, *v. tr.*, I dream; I see a vision.

bruinn, -inn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a fiction, a dream.

bruinnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deceitful; *sm.* a deceiver.

briorc, -irce, *a.*, crisp, brittle, fragile, tender; is b. an bó le crúd í, she is a cow easily milked; talaim b., friable soil; quick, clever; lavish.

briorca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a biscuit.

briorcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, the fundament.

briorcaḋ, -caiḋe, *m.*, act of making crisp, drying.

briorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succulent root used for food; a biscuit. *See* briorclán.

briorcaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering, crashing.

briorcaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, what is broken up; b. fuip, broken straw; *al.*, act of cracking, crackling, breaking wind.

briorc-bruan, *m.*, fragments; 'na b., in small fragments; *al.* briorc-bruaċan; briorc-brúrcan, and briorc-bruan, *id.*

briorc-caintt, *f.*, chattering, gossip.

briorc-ġlórach, -aiġe, *a.*, loquacious, prating.

briorc-ġlórraiḋe, *m.*, a prattler.

briorclaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, anything very brittle.

briorclán, -áin (briorcán), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirret, wild tansey; stunted brittle grass or hay; *al.* briorcán, briorcán.

briorcóid, -e, *f.*, a biscuit.

briorcuiġim, -uġaḋ (briorcaim, -aḋ), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.

briosca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a puff of wind; a choppy wave (*Ros.*).

briotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.

briotáin, -e, *f.*, Brittany.

briotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer; briotaċán, *id.*

briotaireaċt, -a, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.

briotair, -e, *f.*, gossip; envious chattering.

briotal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*); *al.* britil; britil caintte, a lisp (*Arm.*, *Aran*).

briotár, -áir, *m.*, Brittas, a place-name; a bretasche or bretesche, a bartizan.

briot-bálḃ, *a.*, stammering, stuttering.

briotóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female lisper or stutterer; a British woman.

brirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness; brirceaċt, *f.*, *id.*

brireaḋ, -rte, *pl.* -rteaċa, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change; the point at which butter begins to form in churning; b. croiḋe, a breaking of the heart; b. aġur beaṁnaḋ oirt, may you undergo wounding and fracture; b. ir bruġaḋ ar do cnáiṁaiḃ, be your bones broken and bruised; b. caċa, victory; ġáir brirte caċa, a shout of triumph; b. amaċ, a suspension from office, a breaking out of sores, rash, *etc.*, on the skin, *al.* second flail-threshing of corn, the sheaves being broken up; b. amaċ rlaoġṫáin, sores at the extremities of the mouth from a cold; a broken wave; in *pl.*, surf, broken waves; ċáimiġ an báṫ go ráḃáilte ċnío na brirteaċaiḃ, the boat came safely through the surf (*Ros.*); cuiṁim an b. ar, I defeat (*F. F.*); b. an an ríoṫ, violation of the peace-compact; fíon ar b., wine newly tapped; changing of large money into small; bankruptcy, *etc.*; training, breaking in, as of a horse, *etc.*; a break in the fine weather, rain, b. na haimrire, *id.*; b. pórta, violation of the marriage bond; b. do ġaḃáil, to take to flight as a host, to break up; a defeat; a fight; b. na Bóinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

bririm, -reaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, bankrupt; I wound; I win (a battle); do brir N. trí caċa ar F., N. won three battles over the F.; duine do brireaḋ (amaċ), to depose a person, deprive him of his position; I train, break in, as a colt; I tap, as a cask of liquid; an fíon ar briseaḋ, the wine tapped; b. oe, I defeat; b. ar, *id.*; do briseaḋ ar A. le B., B defeated A in the battle; do briseaḋ oe G., G. was defeated; b. rá ṫír, I burst over land, as a spring; b. rá rcuiġe, I burst into mocking laughter; I change as large money; b. púnt, I change a pound; b. an t-áṫ ar, I carry the ford against (in battle); brirfeaḋ do ċeann, I will break your head; brir díoḃ, cut them (the cards) (*Con.*).

brirleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, the dead branches of trees; anything crumbling; a breach, defeat, rout; b. mór muiġe Muirċeirtne, the title of an ancient tale; *al.* brearlaċ.

bhíрte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, breeches, a medieval implement of torture; a breeching in harness (*al.* bhíрtéin in this sense); b. glúnaċ and b. glún, knee-breeches; b. raoa, trousers; b. ɣeaрра and b. ɣairiu, also b. cromáin and b. colraċ, knee-breeches (bhíрtí in *U.*); Muireann i mb., Muireann in breeches, acting the man.

bhirte, *p. a.*, broken, routed, bankrupt, deposed; maiɒe b., *colloq.* a tongs (*Don.*); bainne b., broken or curdled milk; lá b., a broken work-day; *al.* a day of broken weather; bhirtiɒe (*poet.*).

bhirteaċ, *a.*, broken, as the weather (*Don.*).

bhirteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being broken; b. na h-aimrire, the unsettled state of the weather.

bhítleogaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, vile; *cf.* a lúnaróg bhaoaċ b. (*P. C. T.*) and bhealióg.

bhúnclaċ, -aiɣe, -ċa, *f.*, a fragment; ɒein rí bhúnclaċa ɒen ċomcán, she broke the pot in fragments (*N. Y.*).

bhó, *g.* bhóin, *d.* bhóin, *pl.* bhóinte, *f.*, a quern, a handmill; b. ɣairiu, a small quern; a solid mass; ɒí ré 'na bhóin ċiar-ɒuiḃ, it was a black solid mass; ɣluaireaɒar i n-aon bhóin amháin, they marched in a single solid mass; a stone for shaping a wheel-rim; *smt. gs.* bhóine (*Don.*).

bhó. *See* bhú.

bhó, a great wave; storm; bhór (*Don.*, "there's a bhór out"). *See* bhuċ.

bhoḃ, *g.* bhuiḃ, *pl.* -ḃanna, bhuiḃ, -ḃna, and -ḃnaċa, *m.*, a rush, a salt-marsh club-rush, a blade of grass, *etc.*; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a tuillreán (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw at full length (*M.*); ní рú b. é, ní рú b. tuiɣe é, it is not worth a straw; bhuiḃ, upland rushes (*Inishm.*).

bhoḃɣail, -e, *f.*, gathering wisps, *etc.*, as birds when nesting.

bhoc, *g.* bhuic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a badger; *al.* filth, refuse; bhocnaiu, *f.*, she-badger.

bhoc, -ruice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

bhocaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; báinín b., grey flannel (*Don.*); "pock-marked" (*Mon.*); black-faced; *smt.* boṁcaċ; *cf.* bhoicín.

bhocaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, clumsy, sodden.

bhocaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a black-faced sheep.

bhocaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

bhócaeir, -éra, -rí, *m.*, a broker.

bhocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier; a stout, burly little man.

bhocair, -e, -í, *f.*, a badger warren; a den, a haunt of robbers, *etc.*, a dirty place, thing, or person; a bhocair ḃoċt, you poor untidy one (to a child).

bhocamar, -air, *m.*, rubbish, dirt.

bhoċán. *See* bhaċán.

bhoc-fiaɒaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, badger-hunting.

bhoclaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiɣe, *m.*, a badger warren; *al.* a heap of stones (*Antr.*); bhoclair (*al.* -lar), bhocaċ (*Boyce*), bhoċlair, *id.*

bhoc-liaċ, *a.*, grey as a badger.

bhocnuiġċeaċt, -a, *f.*, filth.

bhocóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

bhoc-folar, -air, *m.*, twilight. *See* bhealc-folar.

bhocuiġċe, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

bhoɒ, *g.* bhuiɒ, *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.*, a goad, a spur, a prickle, a sting; teiɣ (*al.* tuiġ) b. ar an eaċraiɒ, spur the horses; a rod; a trifle.

bhóḋ, bhóḋaċ. *See* bhóġ, &c.

bhóɒ, *g.* bhóiɒ, *m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; tá b. orm, I am glad; the delight one takes in the uprise of friends, in fine clothes, *etc.*; b. ar, delight or pride in; b. raoi, *id.*; bhoɒ (*Cm.*).

bhóɒaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased; *sm.*, a pet.

bhoɒaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

bhoɒaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I goad; *al.* bhuiɒim, bhoiɒiġim, and bhuiɒiġim.

bhóɒamail, -mla, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant; glad, pleased.

bhóɒamlaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance; state of being pleased.

bhoɒarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a stinging sensation, a stitch. *See* bhuiɒearnaċ.

bhóɒ-ċuр, -uiр, *m.*, embroidery.

bhóɒ-ómraċ, *a.*, amber-bright, of the hair.

bhóġ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal; a boot; footwear; b. árɒ, a boot, a high boot used in fishing; mar a luiġeann an ḃ. air, where the shoe pinches him; bhóga nuaḋa, new shoes, or boots; reapaḃhóga oo ḋéanamh oe nuo, to keep referring to something incessantly.

bhoġ, -ruiġ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a house, a mansion, a castle, a town; *cf.* bruġ.

bróg, *m.*, dirt.

brógach, -aige, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe; *sm.* a vagabond (*Meath*).

brógach, -aige, *a.*, sordid, dirty; *al.* bródach, bródc.

broghadh, *m.*, increase, advancement; ní'l bheith ná b. ag teacht air, he or it is not increasing or progressing.

broghaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I advance; I increase; I press; do bhroghadh orraibh, to impress upon you (*Br.*).

broghain, *f.*, addition, increase, excess. *See* broghadh.

broghair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's afterbirth; the belly or stomach in beasts; any dirty, soft thing; a soiled or torn garment; a lazy, or untidy person.

broghán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, increase, addition; a cow's after-birth. *See* broghair.

broghanta, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.

broghdha, *indec. a.*, great, excessive; ir b. bheith, that is ever increasing (*Br.*).

broghmhar, -aighe, *a.*, excessive, mighty.

broghóid, -e, *f.*, bragget, beer.

bróg-rosc, *f.*, a guild of shoemakers.

broic, *f.*, toleration, endurance, putting up with anything; bíor ag b. leis nó-fada, I tolerated it too long; ní bheinn ag b. leis damadh mé tú, I would not endure him if I were you; táim ag b. le n-a dhéanamh, I am striving hard to do it (*McK.*); ir fada mé ag b. leis an seann-túrnaí so, acht ní bead ag b. níor fhás leis, I have endured this old spinning-wheel a long time, but I will stand it no longer (*N. Y.*); (*McK.* writes a bhuic, *N. Y.* ag bhuic); *cf.* broicim, bruac, bruacaim and anabroic.

broicealach, -aigh, *m.*, a stout person or beast; b. leimh, b. lachan, &c.

broicim, *vl.* broic, I meddle with (le, re) (*Br.*).

broicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sort of grey homespun tweed (*Mayo*).

broicnir, -re, -reacha, *f.*, a badger warren.

broid, *g.* broide, *pl. id.*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty; hurry; pecuniary embarrassment, b. airgid, *id.*; díolfam bó na broide, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; anxiety; eagerness; tá ré ar a b., he is in a state of expectancy (*Don.*); misery; in *pl.* (*sml.* broidí), difficulties, wants.

bróideach. *See* bródach.

broideadh, *m.*, a nudge; a bite, as in fishing (*Don.*); *al.* bruideadh; priocadh, *id.* (*M.*).

broideamhail, -mhla, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.

broidighim, -idhadh, *v. tr.*, I goad, ply the goad on, stir, stimulate.

bróidineóir, *g. id.*, and -éara, *pl.* -éirí, *m.*, an embroiderer.

bróidineóireacht, -a, *pl. id.*, embroidery.

bróig-dheas, *a.*, of nicely shaped boot.

broigeall, -gille, *f.*, a cormorant; reagadh, *id.*

bróigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little shoe, a shoe; the foot-rest of a spade (*Con.*).

broileog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, whortleberry.

broim, *g.* bruma, *pl.* brumanna, *m.*, breaking wind; b. féaróige, a noise made with the lips; *al.* bruim, bruidhm, bruim (*g.* bruama).

broim-féar, *m.*, *triticum repens* or scutch grass; brome or broom-grass (féar gaoil, *U.*); b. reagalamhail, rye-like broom grass (wisp); b. bog, soft broom grass; b. rneig, upright broom grass; b. giobach, hairy broom grass; b. aimsir, sterile broom grass; b. macaire, field broom grass; b. riabhach, slender wood broom grass; b. sciathánach, winged broom grass; b. aitheach, gigantic broom grass.

broimneach, *g.* -nighe, *f.*, act of breaking wind.

broimnéir, -e, *f.*, a fit of fury; low pride; bean bhroimnéire, a bellicose female.

broimnidhe, *a.*, disposed or causing to break wind, filthy.

broimnighim, -neach, and -idhadh, *v. intr.*, I break wind.

broinn, -e, *f.*, the breast, the womb. *See* bru.

broinn-ciar, *a.*, black-breasted.

broinn-dearg, *a.*, red-breasted; *sm.* the robin (*Antr.* and *Innishowen*).

broinn-fairsing, *a.*, broad-loined; capacious (as a ship).

broinn-líonta, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.

broinnreach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burly, low-sized person; bhroinnreachán, *id.*

broinnreail, -ála, *f.*, "benching," "banking," as turf, *etc.*

broinnreoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a banksman (in turf cutting).

broinn-sgarcha, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.

bróinteoir, -ora, *m.*, a quern-worker.

bróinteorachd, -a, *f.*, grinding, as with a quern.

bróir, -e, *f.*, a mixture; a drink; a

mess; a bottle of whiskey formerly given to the first horseman home to a wedding-feast (*Don.*); *cf.* Scotch *brose*, and *Athole brose*, a mixture of whiskey and honey.

bróiṫce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -ácha, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.

bróic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).

bróiṫiġ, -ċiġe, -ġċe, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.

bróllach, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; the twigs that fasten the panniers on a beast of burthen; an b. torraiġ, the front twigs; an b. deiṁiḋ, the hind twigs; b. na Samhna, the beginning of November; bóṫo na Samhna, *id.*; i mb. an áċa, at the mouth of the ford; Cormac an bhollaiġ ġil, fair-breasted, fair-complexioned Cormac; b. catha, the front of the battle; leaṫ-b. catha, the flank; b. mo léine, my shirt breast, *fig.* my breast; an exordium, a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often bholl-).

bróllach-ġaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tying withe in a hames (*pron.* bhollaġaṫ).

bróllach-ġeal (*pron.* bholla-ġeal, *M.*), *a.*, white-breasted.

bróllaiṫeacht, -a, *f.*, act of collaring, taking hold of; ag b. le ċéile, collaring one another.

brólla-rtoc (bhollach-rtoc), -rtuic, *m.*, genuine race or stock.

bróllaiġim, -aiṫeacht, *v. tr.*, I collar.

bromach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a colt; a rude person, a boor; *dim.* bromaiċín, *m.*, bromairtín (*Don.*); bromacán (*Mayo*), b. bliaṫna, a castrated colt; bruimín (from bruimach), -móg, *id.*

bromaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout or bumptious person; *cf.* bramaire; brom-urra, *id.*

bromán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor.

brománach, -aiġe, *a.*, unpolished, rude.

brománta, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude; *al.* -anta.

brom-urraṫar, *m.*, boldness, impertinence.

brom-urraṫarach, *a.*, bold, impertinent.

bróṁ, *g.* bróiṁ, *pl.* bróṁta, *m.*, grief, sorrow; mo b., my grief! b. oo beiṫ ar . . ., to grieve; ag déanaṁ bróiṁ, lamenting; fá b., in grief; b. baire, *lit.* palm-grief, planctus.

bróṁach, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; sad, miserable.

bróṁaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sadness; an rcéal i gcóṁnaiṫe ir ní beag a bróṁaiġe, the usual story, which is sad enough.

bróṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sorrow.

bróṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grind in a quern (*U.*).

bróṁc, *g. id.*, *m.*, a child at the breast (*S. C. M.*) (for bunóc).

bróṁ-ċaoi, *f.*, bitter weeping.

bronn, in *phr.* b. tíre, a land-swell, indicating a coming storm (*Don.*).

bronn, -oinn, *m.*, mud, or moisture, as from dew, *etc.*, gathered on one's dress; *al.* bruonn.

bronnaċ, *m.*, the fine husks taken off oats when ground.

bronnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift; bronnaḋ in *Don.*

bronnaḋ, -aiṫe, *f.*, a gudgeon (*Ker.*); *al.* ventriculus.

bronnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with ar or oo); *al.* bronnaim.

bronnár, *m.*, droppings, excrement; *cf.* bronn.

bronn-láṁ, -láiṁ, *m.*, exact centre, middle.

bronnṁar, -aire, *a.*, generous.

bronn-ór, -óir, *m.*, refined gold.

bronnta, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented; bronnta in *Don.*

bronntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, bestowing; *al.* bronntaċ.

bronntaċar, -air, *m.*, a free gift.

bronntaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity.

bronntanar, -air, -airí, *m.*, a gift; *al.* bronntar.

bronntóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

bronnuiġeaċ, *poet.* for bronntaċ.

bród-cuimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep sorrow.

broranta, *indec. a.*, quick, active; tidy.

brorcáil, -ála, *f.*, fury, rage; ag b. ċúċa, about to attack them (*W. Ker.*).

brorcán, -áin, *m.*, a heap of fragments; a little crowd, a rabble; b. maiṫ airgid, a good sum; *al.* bruorcán (*Mayo*).

brorcar, -air, *m.*, fragments, crumbs; a remnant; rubbish, trash; broken bogstuff, *etc.*; tá ré 'na b. agat, you have smashed it in bits; a rout; a remnant of an army; b. bíoḃúaḋ, a hostile rabble; b.-ṫluaġ, an army in rout, camp-followers; *al.* brurcar, bhúrcar (*M.*); bruorcar (*Mayo*).

brorcarnaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, rubbish, debris; canaille; *sm.*, a rough (*Om.*); *cf.* bruorcarnaċ.

brorna, *g. id.*, and -aiṫ, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken

wood for firing; b. ɾiacal, a good row or set of teeth (*McK.*); b. ɾuad, a kind of verse.

bɾoɾnaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* bɾoɾna.

bɾoɾnuiġim, bɾoɾnuġaḋ, *al.* bɾoɾluiġim, ɾc. *See* bɾoɾcuiġim, bɾoɾcuġaḋ.

bɾoɾcaim. *See* bɾoɾcuiġim.

bɾoɾcuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing; hurrying.

bɾoɾcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate, accelerate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; bɾoɾcuiġ oɾc, make haste; bɾoɾcuiġ, *id.*; I hasten: bɾoɾcuiġ ċuġainn é, a Ḋia, O God hasten it to us.

bɾoɾcuiġċe, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic; urged, hastened.

bɾoɾcuiġċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, stimulating, excitative, quick in action.

bɾoɾcuiġċeoiɾ, -oɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

bɾoṫ, bɾoṫaċ. *See* bɾuṫ, bɾuṫaċ.

bɾoṫaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a hairy or furry person or animal (*P. O'C.*).

bɾoṫaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

bɾoṫall, -aill, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury, prosperity.

bɾoṫallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*); cɪɾcean b., a well-stocked kitchen.

bɾoṫallaċán, -áin, *m.*, great thirst.

bɾoṫallán, -áin (*dim.* of bɾoṫall), *m.*, heat, sultriness; i mb. an lae, in the sultry part of the day.

bɾoṫalluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I excite myself, I warm up to (my work, *etc.*); with ċum.

bɾoṫaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *cf. Scotch* brose. *See* bɾóiɾ.

bɾoṫġail, -e, *f.*, vapour of burning flesh, heat, as of warriors fighting; warm exhalations.

bɾoṫlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit such as was used at fairs.

bɾoṫlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, blame, censure; incitement (*Ward*). *See* bɾaṫlaḋ.

bɾoṫɾaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rug.

bɾoṫcúɾ, -úiɾ, *m.*, fatness, good condition (in beasts) (*Cm.*).

bɾoṫcúɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fat, in good condition (as a beast) (*Cm.*).

bɾú, *g.* bɾonn, bɾuinne, bɾoinne, *d.* bɾuinn, bɾoinn, *pl.* bɾonna, *gpl.* bɾonn, *dpl.* bɾonnaiḃ, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom; tá ɾé 'na ṫoimċeaɾ bɾonn aiġe, it is as a load on his stomach (which must be discharged); ṫaḃaiɾ ɾcian i n-íoċcaɾ a bɾonn, stab him in the lower part of his stomach; Aṫ 1 an bɾoinn Ḋeaɾḃa, Athy on the breast of the Barrow (*F. F.*); an a bɾuinn buacaiġ, on her swelling bosom (*O'Ra.*); (*nom.* also bɾoinn, bɾuinn, and bɾuinne).

bɾúaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, great bellied.

bɾuaċ, *g.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*, a brink, edge. a bank (of river), border, boundary; a shore, a coast; lán ɡo b., full to the brim; i nɡneim an ṫá bɾuaċ, "on the fence" (*G. A.*); b.nóna, evening.

bɾuaċaoḋail, -e, *f.*, the being on the point of, about to, on the verge of; tá ɾé aɡ b. an imṫeaċt, he is on the point of going (*Cm.* where the ċ becomes ṫ; bɾúṫ- *S. C.*).

bɾuaċaiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, hovering round, lowering, threatening.

bɾuaċalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird wagtail; ɡlaɾóɡ (*id.*).

bɾuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

bɾuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean person; *al.* a stout short person or beast; *cf.* b. ɾuime, b. ɡaimna; *al.* bɾóċán, bɾúċán.

bɾuaċ-ḃaile, *m.*, a suburb; a village.

bɾuaḋaiɾim, -aɾ, I dream.

bɾuaḋaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie; bɾuaḋaiɾ, *f.* (*O'R., O'Br.*).

bɾuaṫóna, rushes; b. ɡlaɾa, green rushes.

bɾuaiṫ-ċeaṁc, *a.*, of narrow limits, of the mouth, *etc.*

bɾuaiɾo, -e, *f.*, a fragment; a morsel; b. ḃeaṫaḋ, a sustaining element, sustenance.

bɾuan, *m.*, a fragment, a morsel; bɾuaiġ (*Eg.*), bɾuaiɾo, *id.*

bɾuanṫóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*, a pouch of sheepskin; *fig.* an untidy girl.

bɾuaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, crumbs, fragments; *al.* bɾuaṫaɾ; bɾuɾc-bɾuaɾ (-bɾuaṫaɾ), *id.*

bɾuaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, labial; thick-lipped.

bɾúċ (bɾuġaċ), -úiċe, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea nymph; tá ɾíoḋḃaċ na bɾúiċe póɾ ann ɾan Maċaiɾe, the descendants of the mermaid are still in Machaire (a Gallerus man married a mermaid). *See* muɾḋuaċ.

bɾuċ, bɾuiċ, *m.*, a locust, *bruchus*.

bɾúcaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, button (of a coat, *etc.*) (*D. M.*).

bɾuċlaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, fluttering, as of birds going to roost.

bRúċt, -úċta, *m.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; b. rneaċtaiḋ, a heavy snowfall; o'ıṫeaḋ b., who used eat to excess.

bRúċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

bRúċtaḋ, -ṫċa, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing.

bRúċtaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; do bRúċtaḋar naoi loċa rá ṫír, nine rivers burst over land (*F. F.*).

bRúċt-ċur, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

bRúċt-doirtim, -doirtiḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

bRúċtġail, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching, bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing; do ḃí an tiġ ag b. le daoinib, the house was overcrowded with people.

bRúċtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a belcher.

bRúċt-ṁáil, *f.*, a bellyfull; b. buirinne, a surfeit of bad ale.

bRúdaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person, a brute.

bRúdaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person, a miser; *al.* bruaċán.

bRúdaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heavy person or beast.

bRuġ, *g. id.*, and bRuiġ also bRoġa, *pl.* bRuġa, *m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; a district, a region; frequent in place names; bRuġ Seaġáin, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; bRuġ Ríoġ, Bruree, *etc.*; *al.* bRoġ (*M.*).

bRuġaċar, -air, *m.*, hospitality.

bRúġaḋ, -úiġce, *m.*, bruising, crushing; pounding; ag b. ar, encroaching on; ag b. ar a ċéile, crushing one another; b. daoine, a crush of people; b. cloiċe, a stone bruise, as on the foot, *etc.*

bRuġaiḋ, *g.* -aḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aí and -aḋa, *m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

bRuġaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, keeping a hostel, condition of a bRuġaiḋ.

bRúġaim (bRúiġim), -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; I mash, as food; do bRúiġ ré ċuiġe, he controlled his emotions; do bRúiġ ré raoi, do bRúiġ ré air réin, *id.*; bRúiġ irteaċ, come in close, press in; bRúiġ díot amaċ an doras, press the door forward; bRúġfar do ċúl, your head will be crushed; b. orm réin, I mortify myself; b. ráiṫ ar, I claim relationship with (*Arm.*); bRúiġ irteaċ an copáin, push in the cup (on the table) (*Inishm.*).

bRúġċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of crushing, bruising, encroaching on; ag b. irteaċ, fighting one's way in.

bRúġċam, -aim, *m.*, a scuffle; things in disorder or broken up (*McK.*).

bruic, bruiceallaċ. *See* broic, *etc.*

bRúiro, -e, -í, *f.*, a brute, a beast.

bRúiro, -e, *f.*, live ashes; b. luaṫa, live ashes as contrasted with gríoraċ, live embers (*N. Y.*); tá an teine 'na b., the fire has fallen to live ashes (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bruairo.

bRúiroeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, beastly.

bRuiroeaḋ. *See* broiroeaḋ.

bRúiroeail, -éala, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*); *cf.* bRúiro, live ashes, *etc.*

bRúiroeal, *m.*, a brute, a beast; a boor (*Om.*).

bRúiroeamail, -mhla, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

bRúiroeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, beastliness, brutishness.

bRuiṫean, -óne, *f.*, a hostel, a caravanserai; a castle, a royal residence, a fairy palace; *smt.* an inmate of such palace; a dwelling, a mansion (common in place names).

bRuiṫeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having many mansions; residing in mansions; *al.* bruiṫneaċ.

bRuiṫeannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a bubbling up, a boiling; a smarting pain as of an abscess, *etc.*; the bright twinkling of the stars in frosty weather (*Don.*); *al.* broṫannaċ.

bRuiṫeoġ, *f.*, a wide shallow vessel; b. bṫuit, a wide cloth (*By.*).

bRuiroiġim, -uġaḋ (broiroiġim), *v. tr.*, I goad on, torture, stab, press, incite, enslave.

bRuiroiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of goading; inciting, urging (bruiroeaḋ, *Eg.*), enslaving.

bRúiromeaċt, -a, *f.*, in *phr.* diúltuiġ do ḃ. an traoġail reo, renounce the pride (?) of this world (*song*, *By.*); *cf.* broṁ.

bRuiġeán, -ġne, -ġeanta, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling; nonsense talk (*Antr.*); cum do b., cease talking nonsense (*Antr.*); ċuaiḋ ré ċap a beaċt agur ṁín ré an b., he lost his balance and talked nonsense (*ib.*).

bRuiġeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome (also bruiġeantaċ).

bRuiġinteaċar, -air, *m.*, quarrelling; bruiġneaċar, *id.*

bRúiġte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed; of space, crowded, overcharged; pounded, mashed as food; finished, overcome.

bRúiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, crushing, oppressing; subs. *m.*, an oppressor (*Eg.*).

bRúiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; cRoiḋe-b., contrition of heart.

bRúiġtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mash, *e.g.*, boiled potatoes mixed with butter.

bRuilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a swallow (*Con.*); a person (in contempt).

bRúillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I baste.

bRuinneiġim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine.

bRuinn. *See* bRú.

bRuinn-béal, *m.*, the very front; i mbRuinn-béalaiḃ bRuiṫe, in the very grip of slavery (*H.*).

bRuinn-neaḃ, *f.*, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bRuinne, a fine (*Eg.*); b. .i. bpeaċaṁnar (*P. O. C.*).

bRuinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, (bRú, bRuinn), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; ne bRuinniḃ báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. Eoin b., "John of the Breast" (as he reclined on the breast of Jesus); an a bRuinniḃ, in front of him, *esp.* when on horseback (*opp.* to an a ċúlaiḃ, behind him on horseback); an bRuinniḃ Ċaiṫiġ, in front of Tadhg (*F. F.*); go b. an bRáṫa, till the day of doom. *See* bRú.

bRuinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, pregnant; as *subs.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse; (also bRuinnteaċ).

bRuinn-éaḋaċ, -ḋaiġ, *pl.* -ḋaiġe and -ḋaċa, *m.*, an apron.

bRuinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden, a girl (*poet.*) (bRuinn-ġeal). *See under* beannaċt.

bRuinne deaṁg (*Ker.*), bun deaṁg (*Sc.*), red murrain; *cf.* buinne.

bRuinniḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, pectoral, relating to the breast or womb.

bRuinnim, -neaḋ, *v. intr.*, I well forth.

bRuinnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I boil, melt, refine (as gold).

bRuinnine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a stout awkward fellow.

bRuinn-rtuaċaċ, *a.*, lubberly.

bRuinnte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted; sultry (*Om.*, *My.*); ór b., refined gold; lá b., a sultry day.

bRuinnteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, pregnant. *See* bRuinneaċ.

bRúine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, bRúineaċ, fragments, bits; *cf.* blúine.

bRuiṙ, *f.*, a brush (*A.*); *al.* fragments. *See* bRuṙ.

bRúirc, -e, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* bRúrc and rúirc.

bRuiṫ, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, cooking, baking, seething; smelting, refining; é ċur ṫá b., to set it to boil.

bRuiṫean, -ṫin, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

bRuiṫ-éirleaċ, *m.*, furious destruction.

bRuiṫim, *vl.* bRuiṫ, *p.a.*, bRuiṫte, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I boil, cook, seethe, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beiṁbim, beirbiġim, is used instead of bRuiṫim).

bRuiṫleaċán, -áin, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*); *see under* tairt.

bRuiṫlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*); *al.* bRuiltín.

bRuiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace; hot-blooded; of sanguine temperament.

bRuiṫneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes. (In *M.*, bRuṫóġ and luaṫóġ, in *Don.* bRairteal); *al. m.*; fṫaoċ 'na ruiṫneaċ, aiteann 'na bRuiṫneaċ, heather shining, furze blazing.

bRuiṫneaḋ, -ṫte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

bRuiṫneaṙ, -nir, *m.*, heat, sultriness.

bRuiṫneoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

bRuiṫnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt; refine; b. ór, I refine gold. *See* bRuiṫim and bRuinnim.

bRuiṫnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, nap (of cloth); *pron.* bRuinnín.

bRuiṫniṙc, -nirce, *f.*, a swarm; a rabble; b. bṫeac-míol, a swarm of speckled lice; ná bain go deo le b. daoine, never have to do with a rabble; b. an feill, the treacherous rabble; the lighter beasts, as calves, *etc.*; *al.* bRaiṫniṙc, bRuiṫiniṙc.

bRuiṫ-ṙéir, -e, *f.*, quick melody.

bRuiṫte, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, cooked, sodden, refined, liquefied; é ḋéanaṁ b. beo, to do it at once (*Con.*); (beirbiġte, *M.*).

bRuiṫteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt.

bRuiṫteaċt, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

bRuiṫtíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, measles; b. ġréine, spots on the skin, "fair-in-tickles" (*Ward*); *al.* bRuiṫtíneaċ.

bʀum, *m.*, moroseness; tá b. air, he has a fit of the blues.

bʀumaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

bʀúmar, -aire, *a.*, big-bellied.

bʀúntóg. *See* bʀuantóg.

bʀur, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; do dein ré b., he caused great commotion, got excited, wept bitterly, *etc.*

bʀur- in *compds.*, small-, short-, fine-, *e.g.*, b.-féar, b.-ɣarbán; *smt.* ꝑʀur-.

bʀúrać. *See* bʀabarać.

bʀuraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a spruce fellow; one with a short beard; a trickster; a scamp; a prattler.

bʀuranta. *See* bʀoranta.

bʀúrc, -uirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown; a bʀúirc bodaiɣ, you unmannerly churl. *See* bʀuirc.

bʀurcán, -car, -carnać, bʀúrcar. *See* bʀorcán, -car, *etc.*

bʀur-féar, -éir, *m.*, short grass or hay.

bʀur-ɣaineaṁ, *f.*, sand and gravel.

bʀuṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in a furnace; a wedge of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

bʀuṫ, -a, *m.*, a rivet (*Contr.*); *al.* a mote, a straw.

bʀuṫ, -a, and bʀoṫa, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; down; fur; the nap of cloth (*al.* bʀuiṫnín); tá an b. imṫiɣṫe de, it is threadbare; the appearance of young plants just above ground; tá an coirce as teaċt aníor 'na b., the oat crop is springing up like rash (or nap); a large number, a shoal, as of fish; a great wave; surf; surf invading the coast (*cf.* bʀó); the marks left by a flood on land; drift sea-weed, used even in *Engl.*, a cart of bruf (*Mayo*); b. (bʀuiṫ) laṫar, hurry, trepidation, *lit.* burning of the fingers; bí b. a laṫar air, he was in a great hurry (*N. Con.*); b. rá ṫír, surf, marine debris cast up by tide (*Con.*); lán de b. ir de bʀiaṫ, full of fire and exuberance; *al.* a halo round the moon (*U.*).

bʀuṫać, -aiɣe, *a.*, fierce, glowing, scabby, eruptive; nappy; boiling.

bʀuṫaileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "a bearded youth fond of ease" (*N. Y.*); *al.* bʀuiṫleaċán.

bʀuṫaim, I roast, bake, boil. *See* bʀuiṫim.

bʀuṫ-dʌmna, *m.*, the amount of metal in a charge for smelting.

bʀuṫ-ɣáir, *f.*, a wild cry.

bʀuṫmaire (bʀuṫaire), *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hard, ungenerous person (*By.*).

bʀuṫmanta (bʀuranta), *indec.*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (*By.*).

bʀuṫmar, -aire, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

bʀuṫnuiɣim, bʀuiṫniɣim. *See* bʀuiṫnim.

bʀuṫóg, -óiɣe, -óga, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; a small quantity of potatoes, eggs, *etc.*; a collection of eggs, apples, *etc.*; a batch of eggs sold to make pocket-money (ꝑʀuṫóg, *Sligo*); bʀuiṫneoɣ (*Con.*).

bʀúṫóg, -óiɣe, -óga, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

bú, boo; ní bainfeá bú ná bé ar, you could not get him to say a word.

buaball, -aill, *m.*, in *phr.* táim ar b., I am full of anxiety (*W. K.*); *al.* buaibeall.

buaball, buaballán, ꝛc., rag-weed. *See* buaċalán, ꝛc.

buaball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild ox, buffalo; a horn, a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buaballaċ, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

buaballóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

buac, -aice, -ca, *f.*, *al. g.* -aic, *m.* *See* buaic.

buac, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen; buck.

buaċaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; swelling, as the breast; luxurious; biaḋ b., rich, highly cooked food.

buaċaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

buaċaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buaċaill, -alla, -í, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; b. díomaoin, a loafer, an idler, a highwayman (*Long.*); b. ꝑairċe, b. ꝑaire, a watchman; na buaċaillí Bána, the Whiteboys; b. aimsire, servant-lad; buaċaill bó, a cow-herd, b. ɣamna, *id.* (*Om.*); b. báire, a jolly fellow; b. óg, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom (cailín óg, bride); b. tiɣe, a house-leek.

buaċailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buaċaillioċt, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, *etc.*; b. ċliaḃáin, the minding of children; buaċaillioċt, *id.*

buaċailliġim, -leaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, *etc.*

buacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid.

buacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt.

buaċalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-weed; b. buiḋe, yellow rag-weed (*Con.*), *al.* bóṫanán; b. ná hearcamann, a non-flowering weed used for cures, often gathered on St. John's Eve, *al.* buaranán ná h-e.; *smt.* buacalán, búclán; *cf.* buaranán.

buaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.

buaċaran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel; *cf.* bóṁeán (*Tipp, etc.*).

buaḋ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* buaiḋ.

buaḋ-, buaiḋ-, in *compds.*, victorious, wonderful, distinguished.

buaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, *etc.*, as Laoġaire b., victorious Laoghaire, *etc.* (also buaiḋeaċ).

buaḋaċar, -air, *m.*, victory, triumph.

buaḋaċ-leanḃ, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*).

buaḋaċtáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, success, victory; ruair muid an b. orra, we defeated them (*Con.*).

buaḋaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cia tá ag b. anoir, who wins now? *al.* buaḋaċtaint, buaḋċain.

buaḋaim. *See* buaiḋim.

buaḋ-amhrán, *m.*, a song of triumph.

buaḋán. *See* búḋán.

buaḋar, -air, *m.*, triumph, victory.

buaḋ-ḟocal, *m.*, a word of power; *al.* a qualifying word, an epithet.

buaḋ-ḟoclaċ, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.

buaḋlann, *m.*, a judge (*gl.* breiṫeam in *O'Cl.*); *al.* buaḋann.

buaḋmhar, -aire, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.

buaḋuġaḋ (buaḋaḋ), *g.* buaiḋte, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.

buaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, with ar; I overcome, prevail.

buar, -aire, *pl.* -a, and -aí, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.

buarać, -aiġe, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like; poisonous, venomous (*al.* buaiḃṫeaċ).

buarċt, -a, *f.*, venom.

buarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young toad,

buaranán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mug-wort; b. buiḋe, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye; b. ná h-earcamann, groundsel. *See* buaċalán.

buargaire. *See* buacaire.

buaic, -e, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; the top-ridge in thatching, the top-pole in roofing; maiḋe b., *id.*; rnaiṁ buaice, a top knot; the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ar b. a meanman, upon his mind; b. an ċláiṁ, top of the forehead (*H.*); a cap of mist on a hill; ní ṫéadrá púicín do ċur ar b. m'inntleaċta-ra, you could not muffle the point or edge of my mind, could not fool me (*Cm.*); what will "crown," the best thing, the finishing touch; ir é do b. é, it is what will set you up, will "crown" you, the best thing that could happen to you; margin, as of a book; *al.* buac, *m.*, buag.

buaicear, -cir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wick; a taper; a thin awkward person; buaicir, -e, *f.* (*Clare., Con.*), *id.*

buaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lappet, a veil; a fringe of hair left uncut in front of the head (*Don.*).

buaiciollaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rapparee, an outlaw.

buaiḋ, -e and buaḋa, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.* and *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; b. caṫa, victory in battle; virtue, power; beirim a mb., I overcome them; b. do ḃreiṫ ar, to overcome; occult mysterious property of a person or object as for healing, *etc.*; *smt.* a propensity to get hurt, *etc.*; tá sé de b. orm, I am given that way (*Inishm.*); beir b. agus beannaċt, well said, well done, *vale*; *oft.* buaḋ, *g.* buaiḋ.

buaiḋ, -e, *f.*, a buoy.

buaiḋeaċ. *See* buaḋaċ.

buaiḋeanṫa, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; quarrelsome; also buaḋanṫa.

buaiḋeanṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a disturber.

buaiḋim, *vl.*, buaḋaċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ar); profit by (with le); I decide (something) in favour of (le); do buaiḋ an dliġe an t-uirce leis, the law decided the water question in his favour (*S. C.*); go mbuaḋaiḋ dia leat, God prosper you; nár buaḋaiḋ dia leis, may God not prosper him; b. le, I gain by means of; ní buaiḋrim

aon ní go bráċ leir, you will never profit anything by it (him); ag buaḋ-aċtain céile, winning a spouse; b. báire, I gain a victory; cad do buaḋradh air! nothing could be better!

buairiġe, -ḋeaṁa, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo ṁac ag déanaṁ buairḋeaṁa ḋam, nó ag cur buairḋeaṁa orm, my son is troubling me, making me uneasy; conflict; bliaḋain na buairḋeaṁa, the year of the conflict (rising, *etc.*).

buairṁeaḋ, -ḋeaṁa, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, *etc.*

buairṁeaṁ. *See* buairṁeaḋ.

buairṁiġim, I trouble. *See* buairṁim.

buairṁim, -neaṁ and -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble; *intr.*, I grow troubled, am tormented.

buaiḋ-ġlioċt, *m.*, noble progeny.

buaiḋte, *p. a.*, won; gained; profited; is beag atá b. agam leis, I have gained little by it; tá b. agam air, I have overcome him. *See* buairṁim.

buaile, *g. id.* (*also* -eaḋ, *ds.* -iḋ), *pl.* -ite and -ltreaċa, *f.*, a "booley," field or building where cattle are kept for milking; the yard where farmyard manure is prepared; an enclosure, a palisade; a byre; a weir; a fence of shields; a kraal; aṫ-b., a second, temporary or disused milking place; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e.g.*, Muinntear na Buaile.

buaileaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field; *smt.* buailteaċ.

buaileaċ; go b., to the end (*Antr.*); d'ith siad é go b., they ate it all; an Ḋálaċ go b., "The Dalach for ever," the battle-cry of the Antrim Mac-Donnells.

buaileam, in *phr.* b. sciaṫ, a boaster (*lit.* a shield-striker); b. tuinn, threshing by three; *perh.* from buailim, I strike or buaileam, let us strike.

buailim, -alaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I palpitate; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, *etc.*); I place close up to; I thresh (corn); I coin, stamp, mint, print; b. airgead, I coin silver, I mint money; b. a gcló, I print; b. ṁóṁam, I strike forward, advance; b. isteaċ, &c., I come in boldly; buail mar feo, come this way; with um, I meet; buail fé iomam, I met him; buail iomat, dress quickly; buail fút, sit down, *al.* settle down, kneel down; do buaileadar fúta i gCorcaiġ, they went to live in Cork; b. faoi, I meet; b. le, I knock against; b. mo ċeann le, I place my head against; cluais-ṁonna breige 'sá mbualaḋ le béalaiḃ áir sclèire, audacious false oath forms placed before the faces of our clerics (*O'Ra.*); b. ag an ndoras, I knock at the door; b. fá, I attempt; buaileam fá gaċ céiṁ, let us attempt every trade, take a turn at them all (*H.*); b. mo ċeann fúm, I hang my head; buail ċugainn anoċt, pay us a visit to-night; buail fé an bóṫar ċugam, he happened to come this way; I touch, reach, amount to; b. ċugam air mo ġualainn é, I lift it up on my shoulder; b. na gasraiġ ċuige, I send the boys off to him; b. bob air, I play a trick on; b. buille tubaiste air, I deal him a damaging blow; b. an ġloine ar mo ċeann, I put the glass to my lips; b. orm (*abs.*), I put on my clothes (with a suggestion of despatch); buail amaċ, get out; buail tart é, a thirst more or less sudden seized him; buail an capall mé, the horse kicked me; I hammer out, fashion as a path, a road; do buaileaḋ breoiḋte s., S. became ill more or less suddenly; *in pass. abs.*, do buaileaḋ é, he got a sudden stroke of illness, paralysis, *al.*, he got a beating; b. piléar i, I send a bullet into; I aspirate as letters; I stud (with le); b. amuiġ, I knock at the door (*lit.* outside); b. ort, I challenge you! leigim leat! done! (*Con.*).

buail-lile, *m.*, the water-lily; b. bán, *id.*

buailte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; minted; printed; beaten up (as an egg); b. air a ċéile, close on one another, superimposed; b. ar, imposed (as a tax, *etc.*) on; aspirated, thus t b. = ṫ; b. le, studded with; situated close to (le, fuar le); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); b. tinn nó breoiḋte, fallen ill; b. isteaċ im aigne, fixed in my mind; táim b., I am struck down, overpowered (as with illness, by magic influence, *etc.*); táim b. amaċ, *id.*

buailteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, given to striking; disposed to strike or kick; bí bagaiṫeaċ aċt ná bí b., threaten oft, strike seldom.

buailteaċar, -air, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; *boolying*; hire, loan, temporary occupancy; *al.* buaileaċar.

buailteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.

buailteoir, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a thresher.

buailtiṫeaċa, *pl.* of bualadh. *See under* bualadh.

buailtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ledge of sand in a creek, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al.* striker (of flail) (*Don., etc.*).

buain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, *etc.*; le b. ṫéir, in the reaping season. *See* bainim and beanaim; *al.* buainṫ.

buain- (buan-), lasting, continual.

buain-ċíos, *m.*, head rent, chief rent; *al.* constant rent.

buaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting; -eaċt, *id.*

buain-éag, *m.*, certain death.

buainim. *See* beanaim and bainim.

buain-leannán, *m.*, a faithful lover, a wife.

buainṁear, -ṁir, *m.*, power of lasting; ní'l aon ṫ. ran ṁóin rin, that turf has no lasting power; ṡoṁ ċum buainṁir ir uaine ċum ruiṁe, the blue for lasting power, the green for attractiveness.

buain-ṡearaṁ, -rta, -raiṁ, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability; *al.* -treaṙaṁ.

buain-ṡearṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting; *al.* -treaṙṁaċ.

buainṭ. *See* buain.

buainteoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a hewer, a mower, reaper, a cutter.

buaiṁe, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the timber peg at end of a spancel (buaṁaċ) (*S. O'L.*, but word doubtful). *See* buaiṁcín.

buaiṁcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a timber buckle for fastening a rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow; fir-cone; buaiṁín (*Con.*).

buaiṁcín, *m.*, a little spancel; a piece of leather at end of cords for spinning tops, the bottom in a football (*pron. smt.* bóiṁcín); a ferrule for a cow's horn. *See* buaiṁcín.

buairteán, -áin, *m.*, a dish of oatmeal and butter baked under embers.

buaḷ, buaile, *f.*, water, stream; poċ buaile, a water-wheel; in *compds.* buaḷ-, buail-, *e.g.*, b. -áinle, a water-swallow (wagtail); buail-lile, water-lily; b.-ċóṁla, b.-ġlar, a sluice; b.-ṫaannaċ, a raft or float (*Contr.*); *cf.* buall, -aille, the river Boyle.

bualaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. *See* bólaċt.

bualaḋ, -ailte, *pl. id.* and buailtiṫeaċa, *m.*, a striking, concussion, beating; ṫcannṁaḋ an buailte, terror of being beaten; a threshing; b. beiṁte, threshing by two, *al.* a game between two; b. ṫiṁ, threshing by three; a collision, *esp.* in *pl.*, collision with stones, *etc.*, in mowing, *etc.*, the object so struck; b. cloċ, a stone-bruise; a minting, a printing; a pounding; b. an lín, flax-pounding; b. an lín oṁc! may you be trounced! a battle; a contest; b. báiṁe, a hurling match; a ḃ. le, a ḃ. i láiṁ le, to compare it with; a sudden storm; b. ġaoiṫe, *id.*; palpitation; b. ċroiṫe, palpitation of the heart; b. caḃlaċ, a knocking of the tongue against the palate, a fit of stammering; b. teanġan, a disease in cattle; physical percussion, a kind of cure (*P. O'C.*); b. bar, a wringing or beating of the hands in grief, *al.* clapping of hands (in applause); aspiration (as of letters); studding (with le).

bualtraċ, -aiġe, *pl.*, -aċa and -aiġe, *f.*, cow dung; *al.* bualtaċ, *pl.* bualtaiġe.

buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; ríoṁ-ḃ., steadfast, everlasting; good, serviceable; ṡo b. b. (*poet.*), always, constantly.

buanaḋar, -air, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.

buanaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫte, *m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ir doiliġ coṁrán maiṫ ṫ'ṙaġáil do ṫroċ-ḃ., it is difficult to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.

buanaim, *vl.*, buanaḋ, buain, buainṭ, *imper.* buain, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from. *See* bainim, beanaim.

buanaṁail, -mla, *a.*, lasting, permanent (*N. Con.*).

buanar, -air, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; buainteas, *id.*

buan-ḃáiṁe, *m.*, enduring triumph (*poet.*).

buan-ċara, *f.*, a lasting friend.

buanċar, -air, *m.*, endurance, power of lasting.

buan-ċuiṁne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.

buan-ċuiṁnteaċ, *a.*, having a long memory.

buannṁar, buanpar. *See* buainneap.

buanna, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a recruit, a conscript, a billeted soldier, a soldier, a mercenary; a bondsman; one having free quarters in a house, *hence*, a domineering person, one who assumes authority in a house, even a woman; oċ! ir coinnigṫeaċ an b. í, ah, what a domineering person that woman is; b. an ṫeallaiġ, the absolute controller of the household; (in this "domineering" sense of b. we have evidence of the attitude assumed by the military quartered in the houses of the people, which is in accord with our historical knowledge). *See al.* buannaċt, buannaiḋeaċt.

buannaċ, -aiġe, *a.* serving as a soldier on pay, martial.

buannaċt, -a, *f.*, military service; right or obligation of military service, conscriptive right, military aid; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers, hence a claim as on a house; tá b. aige ar an ṫiġ seo, he has the freedom of this house, he can come and go as he pleases; *also* a claim on an individual; tá b. agam air, I have an indisputable claim on him, the claim may arise from blood relationship, *etc.*; authority; tá b. ag S., S. has authority; congḃáil buannaċta, military service; b. Éireann, the regular army of Ireland; i ṫeilḃ buannaċta na ċṡíce, at free quarters in the country (*F. F.*); é do ṫabairt buannaċta do Hengist, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*F. F.*).

buannaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of taking liberties or making free with; ag imirt buannaiḋeaċta ar S., behaving with familiarity towards S.; cuir uait an b., have done with your domineering (said even to a woman). *See* buannaċt.

buannaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, given to taking liberties without having rights; forward; b. le ċéile, on friendly terms. *See* buannaċt.

buannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve as a *buanna* or conscript; I enlist or impress for military service.

buannuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, act of billeting; act of enlisting, conscripting, *etc.*; ó ḃrataiġ a mbuannuiġṫe, from the colours under which they enlisted.

buannuiġṫe, *p. a.*, conscripted; absent (*Tuam*).

buanuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of prolonging, perpetuating.

buanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give long life.

buar, -air, *m.*, diarrhœa; *cf.* tá iarrṫaċt oe b. orm, tá b. orm, I have diarrhœa.

buar, *g.* buaire, *collect. f.*, cattle, kine; an army.

buarać, *g.* -aiġe, and -airce, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a spancel; a trap; a chain, enslavement; ná cuir cor de buaraiġ, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); cor ag Banḃa 'na buaraiġ, Banbha stirring in her chain, endeavouring to shake it off (*H.*); b. ċócaiṁ, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuirfimíd b. 'na ċóṁair, we will lay a trap for him; b. báir, an unbroken hoop of skin cut with incantation from a corpse across the entire body from shoulder to footsole and wrapped in silk of the colours of the rainbow and used as a spancel to tie the legs of a person to produce certain effects by witchcraft (*Con.* folk tales). In *Don.* and *N. Con.* a common word for a spancel is buaircín and buairċín; bóraċ is, however, used in parts of *Don.* for spancel and *al.* buaraċ.

buaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the eye of day; early morning; i mbuaraċ lae ar na máireaċ, at dawn on the next day.

buaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an owner of cattle.

buaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.

buaraṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhœa.

buar, *m.*, a paunch, a pouch, a water-budget; *al.* wealth, downpour.

buar, buaire, *f.*, science, knowledge; tig tomar ar mbuair, intuition comes with knowledge.

buatair, -e, -í, *f.*, a boot; a top or Wellington boot; búrair (*Don., etc.*).

bub, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.

bubáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.

bubaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bittern.

bubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb.

bubánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, foppish.

búċ (buġaċ), *gsf.* búiġe, *gsm.* búiġ, *a.*, free, liberal, kind; bainne b., milk yielded by a cow, *etc.*, before calving.

búcla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búclaí bróg, shoe-buckles; in *pl.* trappings, *etc.*; *al.* bácla (*Con.*).

búclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair); *al.* búclaiḋeaċ.

búcluiġim, -uġaḋ and -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.

Buḋ. *See* baḋ.

búṫán, -áin, *m.*, one of the frontal bones of a horned animal; also the pith or quick of an animal's horn; ṫá mbeaḋ an b. rlán níor mór an oíoġḋáil an rliogán do beiṫ imḋiġṫe, if the pith were sound the shell (of the horn) would not be a great loss; in *pl.* the stumps left on a furze hill after the scythe or hook; do ḃain an bó an aḋaṁc oí péin, ṗaiġ bunaḋ tumḋa i ṫaiṁa aġur car ar an mb. é, the cow has shed her horn, get some tow dipped in tar and put it round the pith (*N. Y.*); what is insipid or worthless to taste; ir b. gaċ biaḋ go beiṁbiṫe, all food is insipid or worthless till cooked; *prop.* buaṫán.

búṫánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, an insipid fellow.

Buṫéarta, *ad.*, now, henceforth (ṫéarta).

Buṫéin, buiṫéin, boṫéin, self (obsolete).

Buġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, the flax flower; the hyacinth.

Buicéaḋ, -éiḋ, -éaḋaí, *m.*, a bucket; *al.* bucóid, bucaid (*U.*).

Buicmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the wooden buckle of a tether-rope (*Clare*). *See* cnoḃ-narc.

búiḋ, -e, *a.*, gentle, affable, gracious.

Búiḋ-ḃriaṫraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gentle of speech.

Búiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness.

buiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, thanks, gratitude; a b. le Dia, God be thanked for it; aiṫcuġaḋ b., giving thanks to God, saying grace.

buiḋe, *pl.* -aċa, *a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí b. July; lá b. Bealtaine, bright or sunny May day; as a strengthening adverb, ir ṫaḋa b. uaiḋ é, it is far indeed from it; as a disparaging epithet, like ugly, dirty, bad, Domhnall b., bad bold Domhnall; Seán b., the English, *cf.* John Bull, a rake, one aggressively dissolute; tawny; Tomár b., tawny Thomas.

buiḋe, *m.*, yellow colour; b. na n-iṅġean, Irish spurge; b. mór, dyer's rocket, weld or yellow weed, *reseda luteola*; ċóṁ buiḋe leir an mb. mór, as yellow as yellow can be; a yellow blight affecting oats, potatoes, *etc.*; b. Conaill, the Yellow Plague; *sf.* a yellow cow.

buiḋeaċ, -óiġe, and buiḋeaċaiġe (as if from buiḋeaċaċ), *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, do), pleased with (do = de); táiṫ na daoine an-b. de'n ḃróġmar ro, the people are very satisfied with this harvest, *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest; bí Dia b. de, God was pleased with him; b. díot féin, pleased with yourself; b. den ṫrláiṅce, in good health, *pron.* baoḋaċ (*M.*), buiḋaċ (*Con.*).

Buiḋeaċ, *a.*, little, small (*Or.*); *cf.* bíoḋaċ.

Buiḋeac, *m.*, a kind of artificial butter or margarine (*Conem.*).

Buiḋeaċán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice; liaṫ-buiḋe and ġalar buiḋe (*M.*), *id.*; buiḋeaċair, *f.* (*Contr.*); buiḋeaċar, *m.* (*B. C. C.*).

Buiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*, a primrose; *al.* b. bó bleaċt.

Buiḋeacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg; *fig.* a tawny person; (*al.* buiḋeaċán and buiḋeaġán).

Buiḋeaċar, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; ġan b. do, in spite of; ġan báil ġan b. do, in the teeth of; beiṁ b. le, I thank; a mb. do ṫuilleaṁ, to earn their gratitude; b. an taḃairt air, thanks for that gift; b. do ġlacaḋ le, to thank (*N. Con.*); dár mb., in our despite (*Conem.*); bíoḋ a buiḋeaċar roin agat oṁ-ra, you owe that to me; ir mor é b. beaġáin aġat, your gratitude is great for a small favour; molaḋ ir b. le Dia, praise and thanks to God; ní'l aon b. air a ċéile aca, they are at enmity; in *M.*, *sp. l.* baoḋaċar.

Buiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, gratefulness.

Buiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, yellowness; ṫá b. ran éaḋaċ, the cloth has a yellow tinge; b. na ġréine, sunset.

Buiḋeaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn); aġ cromaḋ ir aġ b., bending and ripening.

Buiḋeaġán, -áin, *m.*, a bubble (*Con.*); *cf.* baoi, a buoy; *al.* = buiḋeacán.

Buiḋéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bottle, a water-budget; b. buiḋe, a yellow hammer (*Don.*).

Buiḋean, *g.* -ḋne, *pl.* -nṫa, *f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; b.-ṫrluaġ, a company; cúig céaḋ ṗear inḟeaḋma ran mbuiḋin, five hundred men fit for service in the *buidhean* (*F. F.*); b. airmṫa, an armed force; an b. ro, ṫc., those who, *etc.*, the people who, *etc.*; d'aon buiḋin, of one accord, of the same opinion.

buiḋeán, -áin, *m.*, a yellow-hammer; *al.* yolk of egg; b. buiḋe (*Con.*), *pron.* buḋán buiḋe, a kind of flower; b. bṗeoġaim, *id.*; b. óiṁ, a gold-finch (*Boyce*); *cf.* buiḋeoġ.

buiḋeamṁail, -aiṁe, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces; ġo b., with a large company.

buiḋe-bṗeac, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiḋe-ċṁáiḃṫeaċ, *a.*, thankfully pious.

buiḋe-ḋeaṁġ, *a.*, yellowish red.

buiḋe-ḋlaoi, *f.*, yellow hair (*poet.*).

buiḋeoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer; b. an ċinn óiṁ, *id.*; (also baiḋeoġ).

búiḋ-ġol, *m.*, low, gentle weeping; b. aoiṙe, the low plaint of eld (*O'Ra.*).

buiḋiġim, -iuġaḋ, -eaḋtaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make yellow; *al.* buiḋim.

buiḋneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having many companies.

buiḋneaċ, for maoineaċ, a term of endearment; (chiefly used in *voc.*, a ṁaoiniġ or a buiḋniġ; also, a ṁaoineaċ or a buiḋneaċ). *See* maoineaċ and maoin.

buiḋṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness.

buiġ, a wig.

buiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness; tá ṙé i leiṫ na b., he is inclined to be easy or soft.

buiġeaḋt, -a, *f.*, softness, tractableness; mildness, as of weather; ag ḋul i ṁb., getting mild (of the weather).

buiġe baiġe, in *phr.* an a b. b., ready to topple over.

buiġéiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, soft, easy, liberal; é ċaiṫeaṁ ġo b., to spend it liberally; *al.* boiġéiṙeaċ.

buiġiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank growth; b. ṙlaiṫe, a rank growing plant, a kind of soft reed for basket-making, chairs, *etc.*

buiġnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a soft plant resembling eiliocṙum, which grows in marshes (*D. M.*).

buil or bail, in *phr.* a b. ṙé, *al.* b. ṙé, with him; ḋ'ṙan ṙé b. ṙé, he remained with him (*Conem.*); *cf.* bail.

buil, for bail (*U.*).

builḃín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a loaf (*Don.*); a lubber (*ib.*); boillín (*M.*).

builce, bulk, bulging (*O'Ra.*).

builcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle; a parcel of any kind; b. aiṅgliṙ, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord"; a "bulking" of cards at play; b. aiṁliṙ, a serious mistake; ḋo ḋeiniṙ ḋo b. a., you have made a serious mistake (*D. M.*); the treadle of a spade (*Cm.*); *cf.* bailcín; *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buile, *g. id.*, *f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; *smt. gen.*=*adj.*, as ṙear b., a madman; an b., mad, furious, madly; an b. na nġnáṫ, *id.*; an b. ċum, very angry with, hating, *al.* eager for; an b. ċum caṫa, eager for battle; b. ṙeiniġe, furious rage; b. na húṫa, concupiscence (*C. M.*); ir ḋóiġ le ṙear na b. ġuṁab é ṙéin ṙear na céille, the lunatic thinks that he is the most sensible man.

buileaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, furious, raging; builleaċ, *id.*

builg, bellows; a disease in cattle. *See* boilg and bolg.

builgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, scabby, blistered.

builgeaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of vermin infesting cattle.

builgeaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, bubbling; seething (*Ros.*).

builgéar, -géir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch; *cf.* builg-léar.

builgéaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spotted, blistered; *cf.* builg-léaraċ.

builgeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a bubble, a blister; bladder-wrack, seaweed: -ġéan, *id.*

builgim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blister.

builg-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; *also* a blister.

builg-léaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

builiḋ, -e, *a.*, gentle, courteous; gay, flourishing.

builiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, gentleness, sprightliness.

builiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I madden.

builín. *See* boillín.

builiṙc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buille, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a cast; cast of a net; a touch, finishing touch; an oscillation; a beat (of the heart, in music, *etc.*), a stroke (of the clock, of an oar, *etc.*); b. ṁáṁa ḋo ṫarraing, to draw a stroke of an oar; báḋ ceiṫre mbuille, a four-oared boat; an a' b. a ċloṡ, at one o'clock; b. ḋéag a ċloṡ, eleven o'clock; point; an b. an báiṙ, nearly dead; a blast (of a horn); a step; b. an aġaiḋ, a forward step, progress; a guess; b. ṙé, a guess at it; b. ṙá ṫuaiṙim, a mere

guess; a little, somewhat; b. maiṫ, a fair amount; b. fáoi nó ṫáimir, thereabout, a little more or less; b. beaġ fuar, somewhat cold; ní'l fé b. ar ċóṁ h-olc inniu ir bí fé inné, it is not nearly so bad to-day as yesterday (*al.* baoġal ar); various processes: b. féir, swath cut with scythe; b. orcailtce, space cleared to enable mowers to work together; b. ġlanta *id.*; b. cruinniġṫe, a stroke in churning to bring the butter together; b. fcuir, the finishing stroke; b. buaḋ-láiṁe, the stroke of a master hand, a masterpiece; b. foṁair, pattern, principle; b. de'n trúil, an all-embracing glance; ní ṫéiġeann oliġe 'ran mb. ná buailteaḋ, law ignores the unstruck, though threatened, blow; ar b. boire, instantly; bainim b., I make a stroke; ag baint a b. ar an fcaiġne fuar, making his way upstairs; b. (de) ṁaide, the blow of a stick; b. ar meaṫ ní náir do neaċ, to be somewhat run to decay dishonours no one (*Contr.*); ór cionn a b., (he) well off.

builleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also builneaċ).

búilleaḋ, *m.*, a covering or encasement as in *phr.* bí b. falaċair air, he was covered with filth (*Don.*).

builliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row slowly from point to point; *cf.* buille.

buimbiol, *m.*, a gimlet, a wimble (*A.*); *cf.* bíomal.

buimbneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, querulous.

buime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a nurse; a mother; *al.* buimneaċ.

buimioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a minute; ar an b., on the spot, instantly (*U.* and *Con.*); *al.* bimioe, bumaioe, buimint, buimintc (*Der.*). *See* móiméio, 7c.

buimiléar, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

buimint. *See* buimioe.

buimpíp, -e, -í, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe, a slipper; (buímpéir, *M.*).

buin, *gs.* of bun, *a.*, bottom, fundamental.

buin-cíor, *m.*, a pension; a tribute.

buin-cíoraioe, *m.*, a pensioner.

buinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a clay-pipe.

buinn, *gs.* of bonn, *a.*, bottom, under-, foot-; cloċ b., foundation stone.

buinneóir, in *phr.* ġlioġar buinneóir' do ṫéanaṁ den tiġ, to throw the house into confusion (*P. C. T.*).

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa and -ní, *m.*, a discharge; b. an builg pir, discharge of the bubble of knowledge; a spouting, a squirting forth, corrupt matter from an ulcer; a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; b. fabarta, a spring tide; b. fúiġċe, liquid falling soot (*Arm.*); passion, vehemence, excitement; bí b. móir faoi, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot; "pustules or aphthous sores of the mouth" (*O'Gr. Cat.*); b. bó, yelk covering a calf dropped from the uterus.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a border, edging; the steel or tempered edge of an implement or weapon; an armlet or bracelet; b. ṫóiṫe (ṫóṫ) *id.*; a coil; the edge of a vessel, *etc.*; fál b., an encircling fence; b. caiplean, a suddenly built castle, "a fine sprout of a castle" (*Or.*); sprout, or plant; a thick border, set-off or wale in basketry; b. cúil, foundation or first layer of basket; b. béil, rim-wale; *fig.* a scion, an offspring; a chief, a primal stock in families.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a musical pipe, a *tibia*; a fistula used for imbibing the consecrated wine; bog-b., a bulrush.

buinneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, laxity of the bowels; a gushing forth; sprouting; *al. a.*, having running sores (*Contr.*); having corns; having a discharge.

buinneaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, suffering from diarrhœa.

buinneaċt, -a, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

buinneaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vigorous.

buinneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoot, a twig, a sapling; (*dim.* of buinne); a soft, sappy leaf; a blade as of a knife; any one of the irons in a whittle-tree; the iron band at the end of the whittle-tree to which the draught-chains are attached; *fig.*, a scion, a chief, *etc.*

buinneog, -oiġe, -oga, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

buinn-ġiolla, *m.*, a foot-messenger; b. turais, *id.*

buinniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up; gush forth.

buinniṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a piper, a flautist.

buinniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

buinrceaḋ (the b asp.) masonry over slates or thatch on a house (*Don., S. S.*); *cf. wainscot.*

buin-riaraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail-band in tackling.

búir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow; *smt.* **búirt**.

buirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

buirbeail, -ála, *f.*, act of growing hot, excited, red, *etc.*

buirbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the sod turned up in marking lea for potato-sowing (*W. K.*); *cf.* **boirb**, the brow of a ridge, (*Shaw*).

búircín, *m.*, a boor (*Om.* song); *al. dim.* of **búirc**a, Burke.

búireac, -ige, *f.*, roaring, bellowing; ag **búirig**, bellowing; b. **tairb**, the roar of a bull; *al.* **búirteac** or **búirt**eac, 7c.

búireó. *See* **búirpeó**.

búirpeó, -ró, *m.*, roaring.

búirpeóac, -aige, *f.*, a roaring.

búirpiúim, -peó, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

buirgéireac, -rig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burgess, a citizen.

búir-giorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rustic clown (*Br.*).

buirillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran*).

búirtirgil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of roaring, bellowing.

buiréal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bushel.

buirinn, -e, *f.*, inferior ale.

búirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; a parcel of oatmeal and butter mixed; a sluggard; *cf.* **púirce**, a pouch.

búirtéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a butcher; **buirteoir** (*Don.*).

búirtéireacт, -a, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

buitléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a butler.

búitheó, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, *etc.*); *al.* **búirteó** and **búirpeó**.

búitheán, *in phr.* b. **tolair**, a blaze of light.

buitre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a witch (also **buitreac** and **buitreac**, *A.*).

buitreacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assuming arrogant person.

buitreacar, -air, *m.*, witchcraft, sorcery; *al.* **buitreacт**.

bulcair, -e, -rí, *f.*, a lumpish object, a bundle, an awkward person.

bulgóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a bubble.

bulla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl: a bull, the animal (*McD.*); a ball, a bean; b. **dall**, a blind ball, one that does not count, *fig.* a confused person; **beirir** b. **dall díom let cainnt**, your talk has confused me; a buoy (*Don.*).

bulla báirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head; confusion, disorder.

bullaró, *m.*, an *U.* (chiefly poet.) word for the foreigner or Williamite (from Willy ?), often written Wooly; **clann bullaró**, the foreign settlers in *U.*

bullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.

bullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull-calf, a bullock; (also **bolán**).

bullóg; *al.* **bulóg**. *See* **bollóg**.

bullóg, -óige, *f.*, a bullock; *al.* **bollóg**.

bumaire (*Ros.*). *See* **buimire**, 7c.

bum-báille, *g. id.*, -lí, *m.*, a bum-bailiff.

bun, *g.* **buin**, **buna**, and **bonn**, *pl. id.* and **bunanna**, *m.*, bottom, base, foundation, origin; **ar** b., afoot, set up, established; **tá an teanga ar** b., the language is alive; **cuirim ar** b., I set up, found, set going; **ag dul ar** b., setting in; **i** mb., about, looking after, guarding; **an madad fuad i** mb. **na gcearc**, the fox guarding the hens; **i** mb. **do gealltaim do cómall**, ready to fulfil your promise (*F. F.*); **i** mb. **mo cora**, on my legs (*N. Con.*); **fuirim i** mb. **mo cor**, I sit down (*ib.*); **téigim 'na** b., I set about doing it; **ir fearr fuirde 'na** b. **ná fuirde 'na áit** (or **ionad**), it is better to sit near it than sit in its place (*al.* **ag a** b., *N. Con.*); **fuirde i** mb., imposition on; **tá sé ag fuirde ann mo** b., he is imposing on me; **do** b., in pursuance of; **fá** b. **bun**, under, less than; **fá** b. **scillinge**, under a shilling; **tríocha nó fá n-a** b., thirty or under; **fuirdear fá n-a** b., I sat listening to him (preaching, *etc.*); **fá** b. **é ite**, except to eat it, unless eating it; **ní faorfaid aon nío é fá bun tola Dé**, nothing but Divine help can save him; **bun-ór-cionn**, upside down, awry, upset, independent of, free from the influence of, at variance with, contrary to, with **le**; **go** b., to the end (of class, vessel, *etc.*); **tá** b. **leir**, it is finished; meaning, root, cause; **cad ir** b. **dó** ? what does it really mean ? **cad ir** b. **leir** ? what does it mean ? a root, a stump, a bole; b. **cnainn**, stem of tree; **bunanna fiacal**, tooth-stumps; b. **rube**, a hair-

root, a carbuncle or excrescence; b. na cluaire, the ear-lobe; b. boɔ na cluaire, *id.*; b. na scónnaiɣe, the pharynx; bottom, foot; b. na ɣcnoc, the foot of the hills; b. an rtaiɣne, the foot of the stairs; b. na rréine, horizon; b. an aeip, *id.*; b. na leacan, base of the hillside; b. cíbe, a sedge-bottom; b. an uılláin, the floor furthest from the fire; a river-mouth, common in place-names, *e.g.*, b. tSaḃnainne, now b. tSáile, Crosshaven; three tricks at cards (*Clare*): "béanṗaimír bun le h-aon muileas ordán" (*song*); various uses: b. urraṫaip, patent, authority (*B. A.*); b. cúil, mainstay; b. rtuip, capital, means; b. maineaċtaint, *id.*; b. uɣdaip, cause, source (*Con.*); b. tolaiɣ. *See* bun-toil.

bun-, (buna-), buin-; as prefix, principal, basal, foot-; middling, fairly; bun-ɣlar, fairly green; bun-ċnuaiṫ, fairly hard.

bunaċ, -aiɣ, *m.*, tow, scutching tow; *al.* cutch or coarse wool (*S. Don.*); coarse flax.

bunaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast (*Don.*).

bunaċar, -air, *m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means; *orig.* bun-ċur.

bunaṫ, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people; the native population, the natural inhabitants of a place, a castle, *etc.*; an b., the people, those who; an b. irtiɣ, the people inside (*U.*); authority; b. ne, authority for; b. mait beaṫaiṫiɣ, a good kind of cattle; *al. a.*, principle or basis. *See* bunaiṫ.

bunaṫar, -air, *m.*, origin, foundation, cause, originality, strength; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); the major or substantial portion; b. bliaṫna, the greater part of a year; do ṁéir bunaṫara, by descent (*Kea.*); de b. fear Doṁnann, of Dumnonian origin; meaning, sense; cairḋ an b. ata leir an bṗocal rain, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); b. uiliɣ, almost all (*Don.*); ċaill ré a mb., he lost the greater part of them (*ib.*); ní'l aon b. i Seán, John is very slight of build; *pron.* bunúr.

bunaṫarać, -aiɣe, *a.*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental, principal, cardinal; ċainnt b., sensible speech; -rámail, *id.*; *pron.* bunúrać.

bunaiṫ, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), original, primitive, own; mo ḃráṫair b., my comrade from the beginning; béarla b., native speech; ionad b., place of origin, provenance; fíoċ b., hereditary feud; fior b., essential particulars; an ṫán b., the original version of the poem; bíoḋḃa b., an inveterate enemy.

bun-áit, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters; base (military).

bunáite, *g. id.*, *f.*, the substance or major portion; b. a raiḃ aiɣe, practically all he had; *cf.* bunaṫar; *al.* bunáitiḋe, bunáinte, and bunáilte; tá an ḟeapṫainn bunáitiḋe ṫainn, the rain is almost over (*Con.*).

bun-áiteaċ, -tiɣe, *a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); long established; na daoine bunáiteaċa, the old stock; ɣo b., constantly (*Don.*).

bun-áitiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.

bun-alt, -ailt, *pl. id.*, and -alta, *m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.

bunán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a little root.

bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established, heavy.

bun-bainne, *m.*, skim milk; *al.* bun bainne.

bun-ball, *m.*, a sore on the sole of the foot (*Don. S. S.*).

bun-ḃean (buna-ḃean), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; *al.* a middle-aged woman.

bun-ċiall, -ċéille, *f.*, a moral; fundamental meaning.

bun-ċineál, *m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).

bun-ċlaoiḋce, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, *etc.*

bun-ċúiṙ, *f.*, a first or fundamental cause.

bunḋalán. *See* bonnḋalán.

bun-olać, *m.*, eaves; bún-olaoi, *id.*

bunṫoṙair, -e, *f.*, bundrish, edible seaweed.

bunṫúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer; humbug, nonsense; ag cur an bunṫúin amaċ, in dire extremity; b. ɣé ɣuiṙ, the hind part in a hatching goose; b. an doḋeanɣaiṫ, bí 'doḋ ċoṙt, beshrew your tongue, keep silent (*N. Con.*); (often pron. búnṫúin).

bunṫóṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a prolapse of the anus; blundering; awkward.

búnṫóṁaiṙóe, *m.*, a churl.

bun-ṙáṫ, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).

bun-nóṙ, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnṙaċ. *See* bonnṙaċ.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby; a new born infant; ı ġcló bunóice, in the form of a new born child; *al.* bunúc, bṙónc; from banṁac, a female child; *al. g.* -óic, *m.*

bunóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, sack-cloth, cloth of tow.

bun-ṙṁéaṁ, *f.*, the root or stem; cause, origin; founder of a family or tribe; origin as of a rumour, *etc.*

bunṁán, -áin, *m.*, budget of news.

bunṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, mumbling, grumbling; trouble of mind; feeling of uneasiness (*N. Con.*).

bun-ṙṙnoc, *m.*, the quick under the nails.

bun-ṙṁuċ, -ṙṙoċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water; *al.* bun-ṫṙuċ.

bun-ṫṫoc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the aborigines.

buntáiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.* and *m.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba ḃeaġ an b. bí aiġe aiṁ, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (of two combatants); an unfair advantage, a defect; beiṙim b. ar, I gain an advantage over; waste as in making an article of furniture, *etc.*

buntáiṙteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, advantageous; profitable; taking an unfair advantage; censorious; fault-finding; obair b., defective work, work in which an unfair advantage has been taken; naċ b. ataoi, how disposed you are to criticise; wasting, as in making furniture, clothes, *etc.*

bun-tiġeaṙna, *m.*, an underlord, a middleman.

bun-toil, *g.* -oiḋ, *d.* -oiḋiġ, *f.*, express purpose; de bun-toiḋiġ ċum, for the express purpose of.

bun-ṫṙaiṫóne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-ṫṙiaṫ, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bun-ṫṙop, *m.*, the thatch of eaves of a house.

bunuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of fixing, resting, dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish; I introduce, as a narrative.

búṙ, *g.* búiṙ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* búiṙiḃ, búṙaiḃ, and búṙáiḃ (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the foreigners.

buṙ, *m.*, in *phr.* aġ ṫéaṁaṁ eolaiṙ aṙ na buṙaiḃ aṙ na baṙaiḃ aṙ na leaca loma cṙuaḋa (tale, *By.*); *cf.* riff raff, *etc.*

buṙ, *poss. prn.* your (*pl.*), *eclipses.* *See* baṙ; muṙ in *Don.*

búṙaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.

búṙc. *See under* ṙilice.

búṙṫáil, -áila, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing.

buṙṫúaċ, *f.*, a mermaid; *al.* buṙúċ, bṙúċ. *See* muṙṫúaċ and bṙúċ.

búṙṫúṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick; a versified epigram; a song; a tale, gossip; beiṙ leaṫ ṫo b. ġo háiṫ éiġin eile, carry away your tale to some other place; ṫuġ ṙé a b. leiṙ, he brought his budget of gossip with him; Cúiṙc na mBó., a name given to a bardic Court in Co. Cork; a brief; *cf.* bourdon.

búṙṫúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tale-bearing, gossiping; full of news.

búṙṫúnaiṙóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a gossip, a rhymer, a poet.

búṙláil, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búṙláilṫe, *p. a.*, bundled up, as a muffler about the neck.

buṙṙa, *m.*, a file. *See under* baṙṙa.

buṙṙal, -ail, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

buṙ, *fut. rel. of assertive v.* ıṙ. *See* ıṙ. 'Buṙ for aḃuṙ, which *see.*

buṙcóiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blister (also puṙcóiṙ).

buṙṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a bust (*A.*).

búṫa, boot, in exchange. *See* baḃṫa.

buṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a butt; a target (=cuṙpóiṙ, *Eg.*).

buṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cloud of smoke (=puṫaiṁe); *al.* a column of fire or flame; *al.* buiṁiṫe (*D. M.*) which by some is equated to boiṁṁe, a swelling, *etc.*, but *cf.* puṫaiṁe and puṫ, puff.

búṫaiṙ. *See* buaṫaiṙ.

buṫal ṁáṁa, -ail ṗ., *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

buṫóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*); *perh.* for baṫóġ.

buṫún, buṫúnaċ, buṫúnaiṙóe, ṫṙl. *See* boṫún, ṫṙl.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; when derived from q it corresponds to Welsh p; eclipsed by g, with which it *smt.* interchanges, as ceaṙḃ, ġeaṙḃ; ċ *smt.*

interchanges with ṡ, ċ ; *smt.* stands for ca, what, as in cuin ? when ? *etc.*, and co-, as in caoir, *etc.*

Ċa *neg., part.*, eclipsing, not, no ; ċan before vowels, and ḟ, ċan eaḋ, not so ; ċan ḟeil ṕé, he is not, *al.* ċan mé, ċan riḃ ; ċa ṫuigim, I do not understand ; ċa(n) aṁáin, let alone, not to speak of ; ċa mirṫe liom, I don't mind ; ċa móṁ, almost ; followed by *habitual present* in *fut.* sense ; ċa ṫéigim anoċt, I will not go to-night ; ċa bíonn ṕé, he will not be ; used instead of ní in emphatic negative replies ; in some districts ní and ċa are both used ; in *past*, with ṅo, ċan ; ċaṁḃ é, it was not he ; ċan ḟuair ṕé, he did not arrive ; only occurs in *Ulster* ; *Mid. Ir.* noċa(n), *Old Ir.* níchon, eclipsing.

Ca, cá, c', *interrog. a.*, what ? which ? ca ḟeaṁ(a) ṫuit ṫéal ṫe ? what does it matter to you ? ca ḟeaṁ(a) ṫuit ṫíoṁaoin é ? what advantage is it to you idle ? (why not use or lend it ?) ; in this and other examples ir is understood ; caṁḃ', in past ; ca ḃrior ṫuit ? how do you know ? ca ṁéad (ṁéid) how many, how much ? *al.* cad é (goṫé *U.*, 'ṫé, *Wat.*) an ṁéid ? ca ṁéid uaire ? how often ? ca h-uair ? caḋain ? when ? (*ad.*), canad ? (=ca ionad), c'áit ? where ? c'áit i bḟuil ? where is ? cionnas ? (=ca ionnas), how ? in what way ? ca ḟeaṁ(a), ca taiṁḃe ṫuit ? of what advantage to you is ? c'ainm ? what name ? cṁéad, céad ? (=ca ṁéad), what, what thing ? c'ḟad, c'ḟaid ? how long ? c'ḟad eile ? how much further ? ca cuma ṫam ran ? what difference does that make to me ? ca beag ṫuit a ṫáirce ? is it not soon enough for you ? ca móṁ ṫuit é ? what great thing is it for you ? is it not little enough for you ? ca loċt oṁ é rin ? what blame is that to me ? ca h-am ? what time ? *also* when, in non-interrog. sense ; *cf.* cṁéad é rin ? and cad é an ṁad é rin ? which is the ordinary modern expression, *al.* cad é an t-am é ? what time is it ? *cf.* cé ċaoi (i) bḟuil ṫú ? how are you ? with ṅo, can ; caṁḃ' ḟior ṫuit ? how did you know ? can' ṁirṫe ṫuit ? what harm would it have done you ? what harm did it do you ? ca mb' ḟáṫ ? what would be the reason ? why ? *al.* camá, cumá, comáin, (but *cf.* má) cuime, cain, *id.* ; caṁḃ' (cáṁḃ') ionganṫaċ ṁaiṁ liom ṫṁall na h-aicme rin, how wonderful did I indeed consider the progress of this party (*song*).

Cá, *ad.* (*eclips.*), where, where ? whither ? whence ? cá gcóṁnuigir ? where do you reside ? ní ḟeadar cá bḟuil Seán, I do not know where John is ; cá ṫáng(a)ir ? whence have you come ? aċt cá ṫáim mar ? but where is this we are ? why continue in this fashion ? (in narration, *obs.*) ; *cf.* gá ṫáim, to whom I am attached or consecrated (ag+a) ; cá bṗágṁainn Ṫomár ? why should I not mention Thomas ?

-Ċa, -ċan, *ds.* -ċain, a house or workshop, in compounds *e.g.* ceáṁṫċa ; *at.* -ċaoi, -ċaoin.

Caḃ, *g.* caiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouthpiece of a bridle, a muffle, a muzzle ; ċuir ṕé c. air ṕéin, he grinned ; gṁeadaḋ ir ċ., an imprecation ; *dim.* caiḃín, a lip.

Cába, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear ; c. ṗalainge, the cape of a mantle.

Caḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ḃna, *m.*, a cave ; a bend ; ċuir ṕé c. air, he put a bend on it ; ċuaḋar irteaċ ṕá c. na carraige ón mbáirtiż, I went into the hollow under the rock from a rain.

Caḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hollow, cavernous, bent.

Caḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, babbling, talking ; gapped, indented ; go c., with gusto (*Don. Q.*).

Cábaċ. *See* cúḃaċ.

Cábaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap ; clumsy, unkempt.

Caḃaideoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, one with gapped teeth (*By.*).

Caḃaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prattle, prate, chat.

Caḃail, *gs.* -e, -ḃlaċ and -ḃla, *f.*, the body ; the trunk ; the body of a shirt, coat, *etc.* ; the socket of a spade, *etc.* ; the body of a cart, car, *etc.* ; the hull or hold of a ship ; léim ṕé ar a c., he leapt vigorously ; ag ṫéanaṁ cuigne ar a c. amaċ, churning energetically ; a woman's bodice, a camisole ; an enclosure ; the bare walls of a house ; *al.* coḃail.

Caḃair, *g.* -ḃra, -ḃraċ and -ḃarṫa, *f.*, help, assistance, support a number of persons ; ir beag an ċ. ṫuit, gc., it is vain for you, *etc.* ; gan ċ. coire ná láiṁe, without physical help of any kind ; c. ! c. ! a ḟeaḃaic ! help ! help ! oh hawk ! c. ṫé ċuġainn, God

help us (*gnly.* on hearing good news); ɒul ı gc. oo, to help.

Cabaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prattler; c. bṫeac, a magpie.

Cabaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter (*O'R.*).

Cabaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, prattling, precocious chat.

Cabaiṁlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small, saucy-mouthed person or animal (*Don. Q.*).

Cabaır, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bout of scolding; c. ṫıoɒa, *id.* (*By.*).

Cabáırṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, cabbage, colewort, cauliflower; c. coṙnoċtuiġċe, cabbage boiled in water without meat, *etc.*, sauceless cabbage; ɒoṁ c., a head of cabbage; c. ɒaoine maiṫe, London Pride; c. maɒaıɒ ɾuaıɒ, *id.*; c. ɾaille, samphire.

Caḃal, -aıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.

Cábal, -aıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* cábla.

Cábán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth; in *part.* a tent at a fair; c. bó, cow-house (*U.*); c. bóṫaıṙ, an umbrella.

Caḃán, -áın, *m.*, a lasting injury; an affliction; tá c. oṙt, you are ruined for ever; cuiṙpeaɒ-ɾa c. oṙt, I will inflict injury on you; c. cléiḃ oṙt, a heart-ache on you (*McK.*); *cf.* coḃa and caḃóg, ruin, *etc.*

Caḃán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hollow, cavity; c. na n-ae, the liver cavity; a valley, a hollow plain; Cavan; a slope, a small hill; *cf.* cnuic coillṫe ıṙ caḃáın ıṙ ɒulaıġ (*G. D.*); *orig.* coḃán.

Caḃán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common yellow water lily; c. aḃann, *id.*

Caḃánaċ, -aıġe, *a.* full of small hills (*Sup.*).

Cábánaıɒe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṓṫe, *m.*, a cottager.

Caḃanta, *indec.*, *a.*, prattling; pert.

Caḃantaċt, -a, *f.*, pertness; chatter.

Caḃaoıṁ, **caḃaoıṁe**. *See* caṁaoıṁ.

Cábaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).

Caḃaṙ, *m.*, a beam, a rafter.

Caḃaṙṫa, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful; comfortable; bean ċ., a midwife.

Caḃaṙṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.

Caḃaṙṫaıɒe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṓṫe, *m.*, a helper.

Caḃaṙṫóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.

Caḃaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. *See* caḃṙa.

Caḃaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, in an aggressive attitude, pouting; with lips in forward pouting position; *sm.*, one with protruding lips; ıṙ c. ɾınn ɾéın aṡ cuṁ leo, we are forward in helping them (*P. F.*); *cf.* caḃaıṙ and coḃṙaċ(-aıɒ).

Caḃcaıɒ. *See* caṁcaıɒ.

Caḃcán, -áın, *m.*, a kind of falcon; *cf.* ulċaḃcán.

Caḃɒaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a little wizened person or beast; -aıċín mná, a little old woman (*By.*).

Caḃġaıl, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.

Ca bıṫ=cıa aṁ bıṫ, whoever (*Don.* folk tales).

Cábla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.

Caḃlaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk, body, frame; c. ɾıṁ, a man with a large frame; c. ɔ'ɟeaṁ, *id.*; c. ṫıġe, the walls or frame of a house; a fleet, a navy; a multitude; means, resources, impost; ní'l maoın ná c. aıġe, he has no wealth nor means to produce it; cíoṙ ná cáın ná c., neither rent nor tax nor impost; coḃlaċ, *id.* *See* caḃaıl; *smt. pron.* caḃalṫaċ.

Cáblaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).

Caḃlaċán, *g.* -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner.

Caḃlaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, noisy argument (*U.*).

Caḃlaıɒıóe, *m.*, colcannon; *al.* coıḃleıɒıóe (*Wat.*).

Cáblaım, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain.

Caḃlṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, big-bodied; *sm.* a big bodied person (*By.*).

Caḃluıṙce, *m.*, swinging as in a swing or swing boat (*Don.*); clabore (*Arm.*); *perh.* from luaṙc.

Caḃóg, -óıġe, -óga, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay (*Don.*); *al.* cág.

Cáḃóg, -óıġe, -óga, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer.

Caḃóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a toothless woman; a prattler.

Caḃóg, *f.*, ruin, destruction; an ṫ-aon ɒo ɾınne mo ċ., the person who has ruined me (*Don.*); *cf.* caḃán; plundering, ransacking (*O'Br.*).

Cáḃógaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull, uncouth.

Cáḃógaıɒeaċt, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.

Caḃṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, helpful; *sm.* a helper; *al.* caḃaṙṫaċ, ɾc.

Caḃṙaɒ, -aıɒ and -aıɒe, *m.* and *f.*, a boss (*esp.* of shield), a shield; c. ṁóṙ ṁeáɒonaċ oe ɒeaṙg-óṙ, a large central boss of gold.

Caḃṙaıɒeaċ, -ɒıġe, *a.*, bossed, full of bosses; embossed; *al.* caḃṙaċ.

Caḃṙóıṙ, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey (*O'R.*).

Caḃṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *imper.* caḃṁuiġ and caḃaiṁ, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist (with le); *al.* caḃṁaim (*poet.*).

Caḃṗa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).

Caḃṗóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a paver.

Cábún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a capon, a crowing hen; *fig.* a whistling woman; an ignorant, low fellow.

Cac, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; c. iaṁainn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; c. an aġaiḋ, fallow land, the surface of lea set loose prepared for burning for manure; c. an liċín, a watery growth on rocks, on the sea shore, it has life and feeling and emits matter when pressed; c. ir aoileaċ ain, may filth cover it over, said to a child, *etc.*, as an antidote against bewitching; Séamur an ċaca, James the Coward, a name given to King James II. of England.

Cáċ, *g. id.*, cáiċ, and cáiġ, *indef. prn.*, each one, everyone, all in general, the whole, all the others; with *neg.*, no one; naċ tṁaġ le c. a haiciḋ, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*); iaṁṁair an cáċ í, he asks for her publicly; ní meara c. 'ná Conċubar, C. is as bad as the rest; *smt.* used of only two or three; lingṫiḋ c. ir do ċlann, all will run off, your children included; ṫillim go c., I return to the company; distributively, an cáċ díoḃ, on everyone of them; ṫiall le c. nó gan iad, go with the rest or without them.

Cáca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cake.

Cacaim, *vl.* cac, to void excrement.

Cacamar, -air, *m.*, refuse; a thing or person of inferior quality; an outburst of bad temper; nonsense!

Cácan, in *phr.* táim im ċ., I am outmanoeuvred (*McK.*).

Cac-ṗaoileann, *m.*, a skud; caobaċ, *id.*

Caclaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lumber, inferior goods; a useless person.

Cacnaiḋ, *f.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

Caċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, confinement, bondage, restraint, pressure; the prison of the body; a fast, hunger; *al.* a bondmaid (ban-ṫráill).

Caċtamail, -ṁla, *a.*, servile.

Cad, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what? c. ar, whence, wherefore? c. ċuige, why, for what purpose? c. 'n-a ṫaoḃ, why? c. ṗá, why, what for? c. é an ċaoi, how? c. tá an, what ails, what is the matter with? c. an a ḟon? why? c. uime? for what purpose? c. mar ġeall air? *id.*; c. é ṁin? what is that?

Cad, -aiḋ, *m.*, football; ag imirt caiḋ, playing football (*W. K.*, *etc.*).

Caḋ, -aiḋe, -aiḋċe, *f.*, an empty space under a rock (*McK.*); *cf.* caḃa.

Cáḋ?=cé an ṗaiḋ? how long? (*Don.*).

Caḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, bog moss (*Om.*).

Caḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

Cáḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disreputable; an epithet of Cailḃin (*Fil.*); *al.* caḋaċ.

Cáḋaċar, -air, *m.*, atonement.

Caḋain, *g.* -aiṫne, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*, a measure slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* cuiḋ na caiṫne ṫeo 'ran gc. eile, "robbing Peter to pay Paul"; a cell; c. ṁeala, a beehive cell; *al.* caḋán; *cf.* coiṫe, *g.* -ean, a standing-cup; *al. gl. catinus.*

Caḋaiṁ. *See* caḋar.

Caḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a bell.

Caḋaiṁne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the scrotum.

Caḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

Caḋamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low fellow.

Caḋán, -áin, *m.*, cotton; bombast.

Caḋan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose; *dim.* caḋóg.

Caḋar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person; a corpulent woman; *al.* caḋaiṁ and caiḋean.

Caḋaráil, -ála, *f.*, foolish prating.

Caḋarar, -air, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*); *al.* caḋaṁair (stress on final syllable).

Caḋár, -áir, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast; i gcríoċaiḃ ṫeo ir eaḋ ṫ' ḟárann c., it is in hot climates cotton grows.

Cáḋar, -air, *m.*, veneration, reverence, friendship, privilege; ceailla cáḋair Éireann, sacred churches of Ireland.

Cáḋarać, -aiġe, *a.*, venerable, revered, reverential; friendly, fond.

Caḋb-lúb, *f.*, a fair cluster of ringlets; c. cruinniġṫe cuaċ, *id.* (*H.*); *cf.* caḋb, fair (*Contr.*).

Caḋcać, -aiġe, *a.*, epileptic.

Caḋġamaḋ, *m.*, sanicle; ir ṁál ṗionntaċ um uballaiḃ an c., sanicle makes a poor wall round orchards (*Br.*).

Caḋla, *m.*, a rope; c. cnáiḃe, a hempen rope (*Guy, etc.*); one of the small guts (*P. O'C.*); a goat.

Caḋ-luiḃ, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed.

Caḋmar, caḋmaraċ. *See* cámar cámaraċ.

Caḋóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a haddock.

Caḋóg, -óiġ, *m.*, act of kindling (*Con.*).

Caodóg, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blanket (*S. N.*); a wrap; caodág, caodóg (*Don., Mon.*); ciodog (*Don., Arm.*).

Caomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, contention.

Caománach, -aige, *a.*, wrangling, contending.

Caománacht, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; caomántacht, caomántar. *id.*

Caománta, *indec.*, *a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

Caomharach, -aige, *a.*, contentious.

Cae, =cia (cé) who? c. hé, who is it? (*Meath*).

Caraipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a prater.

Caraipeacht, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

Cág, -áig, -ga, *m.*, a jackdaw; a vain loquacious person; *al.* caog, and cadag.

Cág, -áige, -a, *f.*, a handle, as of a spade, *etc.* (*U.*).

Cágach, -aige, *a.*, handled; mo bata c., my walking stick (*Om.* song).

Cagailt. *See* coigilt.

Cagalaim, -gailt, *v. tr.* *See* coiglim.

Cagnaim, cagaint. *See* cognaim, cogaint.

Caibdean, *m.*, a robber; an outlaw; a harlot.

Caibdeanach, *m.*, a multitude.

Caibe, *m.*, spade, the iron part of any delving instrument (*Sc.*).

Caibeail, -ála, *f.*, "kibbing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rcoiltceadáin or rcoiltceain) a few inches in the soil (*Don.*); ag c. na Saranach, knocking down the English; biorr caibeála, a kind of trowel used in so planting potatoes; fear caibeála, *al.* caibeálaire, a planter of potatoes in this fashion.

Caibeán, *m.*, a stout stick, as a flail-handle (*Om.*).

Caibidil, -e, -lí, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; discussion; ní raib mé i nolingead ná i gc. riam, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*); a religious chapter; an annual retreat; tá an fagart ar c., the priest is on retreat.

Caibidleach, -ligе, *a.*, capitular.

Cáibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a *caubeen*, an old hat; a low hat; the cap of a flail stick used for binding both sticks (*Mon.*).

Caibín, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouth.

Cáible, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*); *al.* cáibleadh.

Caibrigim. *See* cabruigim.

Caid, *g.*, cada or coda, *f.*, stone, *esp.* a cut stone or piece of ashlar; aill cloch, stone-mason (*b.* na Saor).

Cáidh, -e, *a.*, holy, chaste, pure; famous; common in compounds and *smt.* of vague import; *sf.*, a chaste one.

Cáidh, cáidhe? = cá fhaidh, how long? (*Con.*).

Caidhé, *interr. pr.*, what? Often written goidé; *prop.* cad é.

Cáidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chastity, purity, holiness, modesty.

Cáidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot; *al.* cáidh.

Caidhe, *inter. part.*, what? what is? where? where is? (*obs.*).

Cáidheach, -dhige, *a.*, filthy, polluted.

Cáidheacht, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.

Cáidheadar, -air, *m.*, filth, material or moral; ní raib duil amain ran c. agam, I never cared for nastiness (*Ros.*).

Caidéal, -déil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water pump.

Cáidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, decent, becoming.

Caidéir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an enquiry; tá tú ag cur do caidéire féin air, you are putting your own oar into the question; do chuireas c. air, I accosted him.

Caidéireach, -rige, *a.*, inquisitive.

Caideog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar; coiteog, cuideog, caideán, *id.*

Caidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small building-stone. *See* caid.

Caidirne, *g. id.*, *m.*, quaternion, dossier (*Br.*), a tract.

Cáidheach, -nige, *a.*, holy, reverent.

Caidhreail, -ála, *f.*, the tying of a hook to a line (*McK.*).

Caidhp, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a coif.

Caidreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a broken wave (*McK.*).

Caidreach, -rige, *a.*, friendly, familiar.

Caidreail, -ála, *f.*, prattling; *al.* caidráil.

Caidreamh, -rimh, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse; acquaintance; association; familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing; cohabitation; cómh-ceangal agus c. do beith eatorra (of a married couple) (*Donl.*); ní'l aon c. agam air (I may know him but) I am not on intimate terms with him; cuirim c. air, I become intimate with; air c. agam, familiar with me; *al.* caidreadh and caidreab; usually *pron.* coidreamh.

Caidreamhach, -aige, *a.*, familiar, fond, social.

Caidreamhach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend; a fellow clansman.

Caiṫeamḟaṙ, -air, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.

Caiṫéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense; *var.* of caiṫéir.

Caiṫiġim, -ṫeaṁ, *imper.* caiṫiġ and caiṫir, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.

Caiṫṙéan, -éin, -éiṁ, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*); a deep cavernous hole in the ground or in a river.

Caiṫṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a quoit; a flat stone; c. aṁáin, a large slice of bread.

Caiṙ. *See* caiṫṙ.

Caiṙiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. K.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also cuaiṙín); *prop.* caṫḃaiṙṙín.

Caiṙneoġ. *See* cánóġ.

Caiṡḋeán, -áin, *m.*, a gauge; the measured distance between the knots of the hanging thread on the rope of a fishing net; a standard; is maiṫ an c. an ṙíṁnne, truth (justice, honesty) is a good standard.

Caiṡean, -ṡin, *m.*, a cage; *al.* c. caiṫ (*P. O'C.*).

Cáil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, quality, reputation, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; is meaṙa c., of very bad character; kind, quality; tá c. de ṁóid nua agam, I have a new sort (*Don.*); tá c. maiṫ agam, I have a good deal; tá c. maiṫ air, he is of good repute; bí c. maiṫ daoine ann, there was a good number of persons present; c. ṁór de, much of it; c. beag de, a little of it (*Omeath, etc.*); i gc., in the quality of, as representing; i gc. go, so that; mo ċ. ag ṙiṫ mar ċ. droiċḟir, my reputation spread abroad as that of a bad man (*song*).

Cail, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an old female; an old mare, ass, *etc.*; a brown trout (cailín, cuilín, *id.*).

Cailḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness.

Cailḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mouth, an opening.

Cailḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, wide-mouthed (*O'R.*).

Cailḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, yawning (*O'R.*).

Cailc, -e, *f.*, chalk; pipe clay; *al.* a chalked shield; tar ċ., to extravagance; c. ruaḋ, red ochre.

Cailce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white; beautiful; com c., a lovely waist.

Cailceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, chalky, white.

Cailceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, chalky.

Cailciḋe, *a.*, chalk-white.

Cailciġim (cailcim), -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I chalk.

Cailcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, ophthalmia, a disorder of the eyes; gan ċ., faultlessly; absolutely; c. na trágha, yellow horned poppy (*glaucium luteum*); *cf.* cailc, blind (*Contr.*).

Cailcín, *m.*, a target, a small shield.

Caile, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -lí, -leaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl; *smt.* an ugly or turbulent female; c. bṙón, a quern wench; c. daiḃċe, a tub-wench; *m.* in *Don.* and parts of *Con.*

Caileaċ, -liġ, *m.*, a chalice; c. altóra, *id.*; aiṫme altóire: ciuaċ agus c., altar vessels: ciborium and chalice (*Laws*).

Caileaċar-ḟéar coiṫċeann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.

Cáileaċt, -a, *f.*, nature; property; quality; do ṫéiṁ a cáileaċta 'reaḋ d' ḟreagair sí, she answered as best she could, or in keeping with her station; *al.* cáiliḋeaċt.

Cáileaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy; middling (used like cuiḃearaċ).

Caileanda, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate; *al.* -nta.

Caileandar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calendar.

Caileann, -ne, -lle, and coille, *f.*, calends; the first of the month, *esp.* of January; c. Auguirt, the first of August; ó Cailinn (Calainn) go hinid, from New Year's Day till Shrove; *al.* cailinn, and calann. *See* coille.

Caileantóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*, a calendar or almanac (*Ros.*); a weather prophet.

Caileog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a particle, snow-flake; a coil of thatching rope (*Don.*); *al.* calóg.

Cailg, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sting (of a bee, *etc.*); ċuir an beaċ a cailg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery.

Cailgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, prickly.

Cailgeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Cailgim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive.

Cáil-ġlic, -e, *a.*, of great wisdom (*poet.*).

Cáiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius; talent; intellect; a quantity; gan ċ., worthless, useless; i gc., in the quality or capacity of, acting as, representing; fame (*Con.*).

Cailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girl, a maiden; a maid, a servant girl; c. óg, a grown-up girl, a marriageable girl, a bride; c. óg an ṫiġe, the eldest daughter; c. aimṙire, a servant girl; c. beag, a

little girl, a young girl; c. déanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*); c. luacha ir lachan, the duck and ash girl, the Cinderella of folk-tales; c. deas, a pretty girl; c. tighe mhóir, a maid in a mansion (makes a bad wife for a poor man. *saying*); C. an Tighearna, C. Láime an Tighearna, C. uimhal an Tighearna, the Handmaid of the Lord; c. don ath-c., the maid must have an under-maid, the ex-maid must have a maid.

Cailíor, -e, *pl.* -í and -eacha, *f.*, a chalice, a cup, a calyx; c. mhuine, sundew (*drosera rotundafolia*).

Caill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage, trouble; nár mhór an c. é? was it not a great loss? act of losing, forfeiting.

Caille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a veil; a nun's veil; a black cloth.

Cailleach, -lighe, -leacha, *f.*, *lit.* a veiled woman, a nun, a woman celibate; c. dubh, a nun, *esp.* of any order wearing black drapery (*now gnly.* bean mhaslta); an old woman, a hag; fean-c., an old hag; cailleacha cártaí, women who tell fortunes by cards (*C. M.*); c. an trúra, a bed-ridden hag; c. líseog, a doll; *fig.* a fir stump found in bogs, a stone boat-anchor, a hanging thatch-weight, a shrivelled or over-sprouted potato; applied to insects, fishes, *etc.*; c. an tráite, a seashore nymph, a dogfish (*D. M.*); c. bheac, grey seagull, *al.* a dogfish, *al.* the fish Peter-nine-eyes, which is eel-like and found under strand stones *al.* the red-shanker or chough; c. dubh, the cormorant; c. ghoile, the tapeworm; c. (an t-)rasaire, the insect slater (*isopoda*); c. oidhche, the owl (*U.*). *al.* the death-watch beetle; c. na bhfeadóg, a large earthworm; c. muc, the loach; c. crainn, a woodlouse; c. na féarógighe, the bearded hag, *fig.* wild oats having awns; c. dearg, red poppy or corn-rose; a c., my lad or lass (*Don.*).

Cailleachamhail, -mhla, *a.*, haggish, anile; pertaining to a nun.

Cailleachas, -ais, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Cailleadh, cailleamh. *See* cailleamhain.

Cailleamhain, -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; act of disappointing; geallamhain ir c., promising and disappointing; nuair a bhí sé dá c., when he was dying; *nom.* also cailleamhaint.

Caillleamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose; disappointing, deceptive; ir minic a bhí dealbhamhach c., what is of good appearance is often deceptive.

Caillleamhnaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a loser, as at cards, *etc.*; c. maith, one who bears his losses well; drochc., one who bears them impatiently.

Cailleoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a calendar, a ledger; *Lat.* calendarium.

Caillleoireacht, -a, *f.*, act of compiling a calendar; auguring (*Contr.*).

Caillichín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon or sea-parrot; a stunted tree.

Caillighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.*, I calendar or compute time; I augur.

Caillim, *vl.* caillfead, caillfeamh, caillfeamhain(t), caill, caillt, *p.a.* caillte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lose, spend; I forfeit; I fail; with ar, neglect, fail, disappoint, deceive; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; do caillfeadh é, he died; does not mean "die" in *Don.*; *impers.*, caillfidh ar a neart, his strength will fail; ba dhóbair caillfeamhaint ar a lúth, his limb-power nearly failed; ná caill orm, do not fail me; do chaill a chluasa, his ears failed (*Fil.*); c. le, I am a loser by, I spend on; chaillir é ná maibair ircis, you lost a great treat by being out; chailleas é, I lost a good opportunity; c. mo náire, I lose my shame; caillfeadh an trolair, night fall (*U.*); caillfeadaim (*rare*).

Caillreach, -righe, -cha, *f.*, an earwig; *al.* gaillreach.

Caillreanach, -aighe, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *subs.*, one that betrays, *etc.*

Caill-tairge, *m.*, in *phr.* tá sé i gc., it has been laid aside for safe keeping but cannot be found for the moment (*Antr.*).

Caillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba c. an mhaire agat é, it ill became you to do, *etc.*; beart c., a very mean act; (*O'N.* also has caillte, dead); táim c. le, I am a loser by; táim c., I am lost, ruined; tá punt c. agam le, I am a pound at a loss by, I have spent a pound on. *See* caillim.

Caillteach, -tighe, *a.*, ruinous, destructive.

Caillteacht, -a, *f.*, losses.

Caillteánach. *See* coilliteánach.

Caillteoir. *See* coilliteoir.

Caillteoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler; a waster of time.

Cáilṁeaṁ, -ṁṁe, *a.*, of good repute.

Cáilṁeaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, a share, a portion; *al.* cáiliuiṁeaċt and cáiliuileaċt (*Cm.*).

Cailm-ḟear, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.

Cailṗín, -e, *f.*, flap; c. an ḃṗiṫce, trouser-flap (*Or.*).

Cailṫím (=caiṫṗéim), *m.*, a "run" or conventional expansion in a folk tale (*N. Con.*); other terms are ronnaiṫe (*pron.* reonaiṫe), cóṁuiġe caċa, cúṁuiġe caċa, culaiṫ ġairce, ɔc. (*M.* and *Con.*).

Cáim, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; ġan c., faultless.

Caim-béal, -bóil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wry-mouth.

Caim-béalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wry-mouthed; *sm.* a wry-mouthed person, a Campbell.

Caim-beaṁ, *f.*, a piece of trickery.

Caim-ḃṗeiṫ, *f.*, unjust judgment.

Cáimḃṗic, *g. id.*, *f.*, cambric. *See* cámḃaic.

Caim-ċéaċt, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").

Caime, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness, state of being bent; injustice, chicanery; *pron.* and *smt.* written cuime.

Cáimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, fault-finding.

Cáimeaċ. *See under* capall.

Caimeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hunch-backed person; one bent or stooped.

Caim-ṡeċtain, *f.*, a whirlwind (*W. K.*).

Caim-ṡiaclaċ, *a.*, crooked-tusked.

Caimiléaṁaiṫe, *m.*, a trickster.

Caimiléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness.

Caimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a trick; a fillip on the nose; in *pl.* tricks, capers.

Caimiteán, -áin, *m.*, a boor; a silly person; c. óiṁiġe, an idiotic female (*Cm.*); coimiteánaċ, *id.*

Caimlíneaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness. *See under* cloíṁamúta.

Caimpeaṁ, -piṁ, *m.*, a warrior (*S. N., O'Br., etc.*).

Caim-ṗian, *m.*, a crooked path.

Caimṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a curlet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud.

Caimṗeaċ, -ṗiġe, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, deceitful.

Caimṗeoġ, -oige, -oġa, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion; caimṗeán, -áin, *id.*

Cáin, -ána and cánaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a law, a rule; a fine, punishment, penalty; maṫ c. an ṡeacaiḋ, as a penalty for sin (*Donl.*); an c. ṡaoġalta, temporal punishment; an c. ṡíoṁuiṫe, eternal punishment; c. ṗáṁaiġ, ġan ċléiriġ oo ṁaṁaḋ, Patrick's Law forbidding the slaying of clerics; tribute, rent, income derived from an impost; c. an luiċt, tonnage duty.

Cáin, old form of caoin, which *see*.

Cáin, *f.*, blame, fault; ġan c., flawless (*Wallace*); *cf.* ġan cáim (*M.*); c. caille, depreciation, ruining a person's character (*McK.*).

Cáin-ċeannaċ, *m.*, a fine, a tax.

Cáinoeoġ, -oige, *f.*, baldness (*Om., My.*).

Cáineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging, blaspheming; abuse, satire.

Cainéal, -éil, *m.*, channel; a canal; caineál (*Don.*); coinéal (*Con.*); *cf. Eng.* kennel.

Cainéal, -éil, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cáineaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*, fault, defect (*S. C.*).

Cainġeal, -ġil, *m.*, a church chancel; cṁann-c., a wooden chancel-screen; cṁó-c., chancel enclosure.

Cainġean, -ġne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a law case; cause, dispute, covenant; a matter; a charge; a tribute.

Cainġín, *m.*, a mug (*Br.*).

Cainġleoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a chancellor, a cancellarius.

Cainġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, troublesome, pleading; *sm.*, a pleader.

Cáinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse; I blaspheme.

Cáinín. *See* cáiṫnín.

Cainín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).

Cainnċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, quince; cṁann c., quince tree; *al.* cainċe.

Cainncin, -neaċ, *f.*, Cancer; *al.* Cainneaṁ.

Cainneaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, offal, excrement; *al.* cannaḃaṁ.

Cainneann, -ninne, *f.*, a leek.

Cainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style; an expression; in *pl.* expressions, sayings; idiom; a proverbial saying; act of talking, conversing; ná bí aġ c.! expression of wonder; tá c. aġac! it is easy for you to talk! ir boġ atá c. aġac, *id.*; ir oṁċ atá an ċ., how you talk; an-ċ., back-talk (*Der.*); ɔeaġ-ċ., wit, clever talk (*Sligo*); ṁin í an ċ., well said; ṁan ċ. ɔóiḃ, in the course of their conversation; cuiṁim c. ar, I accost; baiṁim c. ar, I get a person to talk; power of speech; an ḃruil aon ċ. ṗór aġ an leanḃ? can the child speak yet? ṗuair ṗé a ċ., he found himself able to speak; tá an ċ. ġo ḃlaṫa aiġe, he speaks beautifully; ɔul ċum cainnte le, to hold a discourse with.

Cainnteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, talkative, affable, sociable; noisy, vociferous (of bells, *etc.*); roaring (of the sea) (*Guy*); of peevish or malicious speech.

Cainnteamail, -mla, *a.*, talkative, loquacious.

Cainnteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.

Cainntigim, *vl.* cainnt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, interrogate, accost; c. ar, I talk about.

Cáinteaċ, -tiġe, -eaċa, *f.*, a female scold or satirist; a female satirical *keener*.

Cáinteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a scold, a satirist, a reviler.

Cáinteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing, fault-finding.

Cáintim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I scold, revile, satirise.

Cáinte, *p. a.*, blamed; *p. nec.*, blameworthy.

Cáinteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a satirist, a fault-finder.

Cáinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, abusive, fault-finding, satirical; *al.* cáineaċ.

Cáinteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abuse, satire.

Cáinteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of satirising or abusing.

Cáinteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a reproacher, a satirist.

Cáinteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.

Caintic, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *dpl.* cainticiḃ, *f.*, a canticle, a hymn; *al.* cantaic.

Cáipéar, -éir, *pl.* -raí, *m.*, a copy; a written agreement, a deed; *al.* cáipéir (*Or.*).

Caipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cap, a hood; c. clóca, the hood of a cloak; c. coġaiḋ, a helmet, a toy cap, *gnly.* of rushes; c. cloġaiḃe, *id.*; c. ronair, a child's caul (prized by sailors as a protection from shipwreck).

Caipíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having a prominent cap; crested.

Cáipír, -e, -rí, *f.*, fault, crime; níor ċoir ná c. ḃuit é ḋéanaṁ, it was no fault or crime in you to do it (*Ros.*); *cf.* cáipéar.

Cáir, face, grimace. *See under* car.

Cairb, -e, -beaċa, *f.*, a large stone; *al.* a strong row of teeth; a ship.

Cairbín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little ship (*dim.* of cairb); a carabine (*A.*).

Cairbre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Cairbreaċ, *a.*, distant, long, in *phr.* like míltí cairbreaċa ó ḃaile, many long miles away (*Ker.*); na ciantaċ cairbreaċa, remote ages (*G. A.*).

Cairbreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oyster shell; the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (muiġín) (*Ker.*); a thin person; c. mírciamaċ ir eaḋ Síle, Julia is a plain shell of a girl; *al.*, cairr-bioraín.

Cairbrínreaċt, -a, *f.*, light work, working in an offhand fashion.

Cairbte, *indec.*, *a.*, belonging to a ship; naval; ġleo c., a naval contest (*H.*)

Cairċe, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *esp.* tail-hair; fur, down; *al.* a strain of music.

Cairċeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, hairy; *sm.*, tail; rċreapall ġaċ cairciġ, a screpall per head (*lit.* per tail).

Cairċeal -a, and -ċir, *m.*, a twist, turn; a curl; cuimín nó coṁ carta, a ringlet or curl (*P. O'C.*); *al.* coiṁċeal.

Cáirde, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, delay, credit, time, "tick"; rud do ċeannaċ ar c., to buy goods on credit; rud do ċur ar c., to procrastinate; tá an c. irtiġ, the time of respite has expired; nuair ṫagann an c., when the time of respite expires; c. cóṁlainn, truce, armistice; ṫagann ġaċ maiṫ le c., time brings every blessing; *earlier* cairde.

Cáirdeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáirdeaċar, -air, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáirdeamail, -mla, *a.*, friendly, kind.

Cáirdeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáirdeas, -dir, and -deasa, *m.*, friendship; alliance; ḋuiġe cáirdeasa, law of friendship; relationship; gossipred; a gossip; a dear friend; a god-parent, c. Críosṫ, casar Críosṫ, *id.*; a cáirdir, old friend.

Cáirdeasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; ag c. le riġiḋiḃ, enjoying the friendship of royalty.

Cairdinál, -áil, *m.*, a Cardinal; cairḋeanal (*B. C. C.*); *al.* cairḋeamail, cáirnealaċ.

Cairdinálta, *indec. a.*, cardinal, principal (as the virtues, *etc.*) (*Donl.*).

Cáiréad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a carrot.

Cairéal, -éil, *pl. id.* and -éalta, *m.*, a quarry; *al.* coiméal.

Cairéalaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a quarryman; cairéalaḋóir, *id.*

Cairdeam, -rim, and -eamán, *m.*, a shoemaker, a currier (*obs.*).

Cáirdir, -e, *f.*, exactness, carefulness; kindness; pride, vanity, elegance;

naċ ort atá an ċ. 'na ċaoḃ, how vain you are of it.

Cáinéireaċ, -rige, *a.*, exact, careful, particular; fine, elegant, vain.

Cainseaċ, -sig, *m.*, a rock (*Sg. Oir.*).

Cainseaċ. *See* cainseaċ.

Cainseap. *See* canḃap.

Cainiúin, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless horse; a garron; a woman of masculine bearing (in contempt); *cf.* "you bold garron you!" said to a girl; *al.* cainiúin.

Cáinneaċ, iarcaire c., a kingfisher. *See* cóinneaċ.

Cáinneaċ, -nige, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Cainpéaḋ, -éid, -éaḋaí, *m.*, a carpet (*A.*).

Cainpṫeaċ, -ṫig, *m.*, a rider in a chariot, a chariot fighter; as *a.*, charioted.

Cainpṫeoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a chariot-builder.

Cáirp. *See under* carr.

Cairp-ḃiorán. *See* cairḃreán.

Cairpéaraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a carman, a carrier; cairréar, cairréirín (*E. M.* forms).

Cairpéaraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Cairr-fiaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa and -ḋṫe, *m.*, a hart, a wild deer; c. ruaḋ, a red stag.

Cairrseaċ, -sise, *a.*, rocky, stony.

Cairrsín, -e, *f.*, Carrigeen moss (an Eng. term derived from Carragheen, near Waterford).

Cairsíneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail scythe (*W. K.*).

Cairt, -e, -eaċa, -airtiġe, *f.*, paper, card; writing; chart; charter, bond; parchment; manuscript; ar a ḃreaṁannaiḃ cairte ir córa, from their lands held by right of charter and equity; i gc. a ċuilg, by title of conquest; ní fada mo ċ. ar an gaoḋal, my lifetime is but short; c. muil, sea (*etc.*) chart.

Cairt, bark; scruff; hard dirt. *See* coirt.

Cairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a cart; c. ġunna, gun-carriage.

Cairt-ċearp, *m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Cairṫe. *See* coirṫe.

Cairteaċ, -tige, *a.*, belonging to paper.

Cairteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wheel-barrow (*O'N.*).

Cairteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a carter, a waggoner.

Cairtim. *See* cartaim.

Cairtlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a cartulary or depository for charters, *etc.*

Cáis, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, cheese, a lump of cheese; rit maoma an ḋá ċ., the running of a dog having two lumps of cheese, awkward running; scian cáis, a table knife; arán ir c., a cheese sandwich; *al.* cáise.

Cais, -e, *f.*, love, esteem, regard; *al.* caise.

Cáisc, *g.* Cáisce and Cáisc, *pl.*, -áisceaí, *f.*, Easter; the Passover; mion-Cáisc, Low Sunday; Domnaċ Cáisce (*O. Cáisc, Don.*), Easter Sunday, Lá Cáisce, Cáisc mór, *id.*

Cais-ċiaḋ, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Cais-ċiaḋaċ, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáiscín, *g. id.*, *m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*).

Cáise. *See* cáis.

Caise, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection, regard; mo ċ. ċú, you are my darling; *also* cais.

Caise, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; filleaḋ ar an gc. ċéadna, to return the same way (*M.*); c. ċúil, a back current.

Caise (from cas, twisted, awry, *etc.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; curliness, twistedness; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; féaċ an ċ. atá 'n-a ḃolg, see the rancour that is in him; *pron.* cuise.

Caiseaċ, -rige, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Caiseal, -sil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bulwark, a wall; a church boundary wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, *etc.*; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; as cur ċairil, clamping with sods or stones, building up the surface wall of a rick of turf, *etc.*; the rows of the teeth; nár ḟaġair rige i gc., may you not receive a Christian burial!; ḋá tuiteaḋ cloċ i gc. ir ort-ra ċuiteaḋ rí, were a stone to fall in a building it would fall on you, *i.* whoever escapes you will not; *dims.* cairlín, cairleán (now assimilated to meaning of cairteál).

Caiseal. *See* casal.

Caisealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified; clamped.

Caisealtaċt, -a, *f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáiseaṁ. *See* cáraṁ.

Caiseaṁail, -mla, *a.*, torrential; *al.* caraṁail.

Caiseanḃán, -áin, *m.*, dandelion; c. caol

ᴅeaŋʒ, the dandelion used as medicine ; (*leontodon dens leonis*), c. coiŋŋ-ᴅeaŋʒ, *id.* ; c. beaʒ, the herb devil's bit, according to some (*P. O'C.*) ; c. na muc, hawkweed (*hieracum*).

Cáiᴛeoiŋ, -oŋa, -ní, *m.*, a cheesemonger.

Caiᴛ-ƒéiᴛeaċ, *a.*, having cross veins.

Caiᴛ-ƒiaclaċ, *a.*, of twisted or wry teeth.

Caiᴛ-ƒillᴛeáᵭ, *m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáiᴛiġim. *See* cáᵭaim.

Caiᴛíneaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con.* and *U.*).

Caiᴛ-iompóᵭ, -puiġᴛe, *m.*, act of turning back.

Caiᴛiŋnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope : a half-knot ; a fold, a wrinkle ; *smt.* caiᴛciŋnín.

Caiᴛiŋníneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, wrinkled, over-twisted.

Caiᴛle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet ; *cf.* Cuan Ċ., Cashla Bay, Co. Galway ; a sea-strand ; a small harbour for hauling in boats (*Don.*) ; *al.* caiᴛliġ (*Don.*).

Caiᴛleaċ, -liġe, -a, *f.*, a ford ; common as a place name ; Seán na Caiᴛliġe, John of Caisleach ; *al.* caiᴛle (carla), *g.* -aċ (*Don.*) ; *cf.* caiᴛle.

Caiᴛleán, -leaᵭn, *pl. id.* (*g.* also -léin, *pl. id.*), *m.*, a castle, a fort, a strong-hold ; c. ᵭe ċuinn, a huge wave ; in *pl.* rain clouds ; *al.* -léan, *g.*, -léin.

Caiᴛleánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, containing or possessing castles ; castled.

Caiᴛleoiŋ, -oŋa, -ní, *m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Caiᴛleoiŋeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Caiᴛliᵹᵭe, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Caiᴛlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See* caiᴛín.

Caiᴛlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a streamlet ; *dim.* of caiᴛle.

Caiᴛ-liuiġneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, shouting as with pain ; *al.* -eaċᴛ.

Caiᴛmeaiᴛ. *See* caiᴛmiᴛ.

Caiᴛmiᴛlíneaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, wrangling talk, pert answering (*Ros.*).

Caiᴛmiᴛ, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, and -meaiᴛa, *f.*, a signal, *esp.* a battle-signal ; clamour, alarm, heat of battle ; conflict ; a plausible appearance ; etymology ; c. ᵭo ċur ar ᵹcéal, to tell a story plausibly ; argument, discussion ; ᵹinneaᵭ caiᴛmeaiᴛa caᵭa, the alarm of battle was sounded.

Caiᴛmiᴛeaċ, -ᴛiġe, *a.*, signalling, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative ; *sm.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Caiᴛniġim, -iuᵹaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I curl, turn up, as the hair.

Caiᴛnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fold ; a slice ; a morsel ; c. ᴛobac, a quid of tobacco.

Caiᴛᴛeoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Caiᴛᴛeoᵹaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Caiᴛᴛ, -e, *f.*, guile, deceit.

Caiᴛᴛéal, -ᴛéil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a castle.

Caiᴛᴛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crafty little fellow ; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner ; a vicious peevish person ; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat ; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone" (c. ƒá ċloiᵭ, *id.* ; caiᴛlín cloᵭ, *id.*, *Con.*).

Caiᴛᴛiŋnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold, a twist in a rope. *See* caiᴛiŋnín.

Cáiᴛ=cá áiᴛ, what place ? where ?

Cáiᴛ, -e, *f.*, *coll.* chaff ; refuse, rubbish ; c. na ƒaiŋŋᵹe, sea-spray.

Caiᴛ-ᵭeaŋᴛ, *f.*, armour ; a suit of armour ; *al.* caiᴛ-ᵭeiŋᴛ.

Caiᴛᵭeaŋᴛaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Caiᴛ-ᵭnáᵹaiᴛ, *f.*, scrofula, King's evil ; an affection of the throat.

Caiᴛ-ċinn, *a.*, cat-headed.

Caiᴛ-ċliaᴛ, *f.*, battle array.

Cáiᴛe, cáiᴛᴛe, *p. a.*, of cáiᴛim, winnowed, cleansed ; sprayey, choppy ; ƒaiŋŋᵹe ċ., a very choppy sea ; delicate, tender ; shaken out, "done up."

Caiᴛeaċ, -ᴛiġe, -ᴛeaċa, *f.*, a little basket made of green rushes ; a carpet of rushes.

Cáiᴛeaċ, -ᴛiġe, *a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy ; full of chaff.

Cáiᴛeaċ, -ᴛiġe, -ᴛeaċa, *f.*, a winnowing sheet ; large or main-sail ; *also* drifting sea-weed ; *al.* cáiᴛᴛeaċ.

Cáiᴛeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnower ; *al.* cáiᴛᴛeaċán.

Caiᴛeaċᴛain, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion ; ᵭé n-ar ċ. ᵭóiᵭ ᵹaḃáil, through which they had to pass (*S. C. M.*) ; *vl.* of caiᴛim.

Cáiᴛeaᵭ, -ᴛᴛe, and -ᴛe, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out ; ᵹaoᵭ cáiᴛᴛe, wind suitable for winnowing ; luċᴛ cáiᴛᴛe, winnowers ; c. ƒaiŋŋᵹe, spin-drift, spume ; ƒaiŋŋᵹe-cáiᴛ, *id.* (*Aran*) ; c. ᵭneaċᴛaiᵭ, drifting or whirling snow.

Caiᴛ-eaᵹaŋ, *m.*, a company in order of battle ; c. ᵭen ƒéinn, a company of the Fianna in battle array.

Caiṫeaṁ, *g.* caiṫṁe or caiṫṫe, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, act of throwing; a throw; act of eating; expending; spending (time); including up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; c. i n-áiṁṫe, the game of "toss-up"; c. aimṫiṁe, amusement, pastime; ag ṫuil ċum caiṫiṁ, wearing away; c. i noiaiṫ (with *g.*), a hankering after, regret for loss of; i gc., during; i gc. an lae, during the day; i gc. mo ṡaoġail, in the course of my life; ag c., overhanging; ir mó bí an aill ag c. ná oíġeaċ, the cliff was overhanging rather than perpendicular (*M. O'M.*); act of shooting; ag c. air féin, at his own expense; ag c. leiṫ féin, *id.*; ag c. éaduiġ, wearing clothes; ag c. mo ṁláiṁṫe, wearing down my health; feaṁ mo ċaiṫṁe, my adversary (*C. Br.*); credit (in commerce); force, compulsion, necessity.

Caiṫeaṁaċ (caiṫṁeaċ), -aiġ, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caiṫeaṁaċt (caiṫṁeaċt), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Caiṫeaṁ, -ṫeaċ, *d.*, -ṫiṁ, *f.*, hair; down of puberty; puberty; an giolla gan ulċa, gan č., the beardless immature youth; whence caiṫiġiṁ, gc.

Caiṫ-éideaḋ, *m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness; *al.* caiṫ-éiṫe, *f.*

Caiṫ-éideaḋṫe, *p. a.*, armoured for battle.

Caiṫeog, -oiġe, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Caiṫeog, -oiġe, *f.*, butter (*O'Br.*).

Caiṫeog, *f.*, a fishing basket (*Antr.*); a nest box made of straw ropes; a circle of straw ropes for holding grain (*ib.*); a rush carpet or mat.

Caiṫeog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Caiṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a winnower, a fanner; *al.* caiṫṫeoiṁ; caiṫeaċán, *id.*

Caiṫiṫ ṡaḋa, the common heron (*Con.*); Caiṫiṫ being an equivalent for Katie.

Caiṫiġiṁ, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vilify, depreciate.

Caiṫim, -ṫeaṁ, caiṫeaċṫaiṁ, caiṫ (*Inishm.*), *p.a.* caiṫṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pass (as a day, my life, a place, *etc.*), practice, make a custom of; use (as tobacco, *etc.*); wear (as clothes, *etc.*); carry (as a stick, *etc.*); consume, waste, wear away; spend; eat, drink; take part in (as a festival, *etc.*); I shed; I throw, hurl, fling, cast; shoot (*U., Con.*); ó ċaiṫ an long an t-oileán, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); tá ré ag caiṫeaṁ na hoċtṁaḋ bliaḋna, he is in his eighth year; c. mé féin ṡuar air, I throw myself on the mercy of; c. Corp Ċríoṡt, I receive Holy Communion (*F. F.*); c. ar mo ċeann, I give up thinking about; c. ṫaṁaṁ, I throw away, give up (*Conem.*); c. uaim (*M.*), *id.*; caiṫ ṫaṁaḋ an caoineaḋ, give up lamenting; c. le, I behave towards (*M. B.*); maṁ caiṫeaḋ leo, how they were treated (*id.*); ċaiṫ an obair bliaḋain ar bun (ar ṡuiḃal, gc.), the work lasted a year (*Con. M. B., etc.*); c. éaduiġ, I wear clothes; c. biaḋ, I take food; c. mo ṡaoġal, lá, aimṫeaṁ, I pass my life, a day, time, *etc.*; c. airgeaḋ, I spend money; I give premature or still-born birth to; c. gaṁain, I give birth to a still-born calf; ċaiṫ sí leanḃ mic, she gave birth to a still-born boy; c. amaċ, I throw out, evict, I throw out of the mouth; c. ṡuar, I throw up, I vomit, *al.* I estimate, tot up, calculate; caiṫim cloċ, gc., le, I hurl a stone, *etc.*, at; caiṫimíd uainn é, let us change the subject of conversation (*see under* cleaṁnaṁ); náṁ ċaċain do ġol, may you never cease crying; c. ciall le, I deal sensibly with; c. ruaimiṁí, I advance opinions, guesses, *etc.*; c., *id.*; c. focal, cainnt, gc., I speak a word, a speech, *etc.*; I must, I am obliged to; c. ḃeiṫ im ṡuiḋe go moċ, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); caiṫfiḋ sé ġur, gc., it must be that, *etc.* (*Con.*).

Cáiṫim, -áṫaḋ, *p. a.*, cáiṫṫe and cáiṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); mo ċeaċ ná cáiṫeann sé ṡneaċta 'ġur ṡioc, oh, would that it snowed and froze; I throw off, spray, shower.

Caiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, (*m.*).

Cáiṫin, *f.*, the Lenten fast (*Om., My.*); by-form of cáṫa.

Caiṫíneaċ, -iġe, *a.*, curled, napped.

Caiṫineaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, tender; delicate; easily upset; go c., respectfully, gingerly; related to cáṫa and *cf.* cáiṫneaċ.

Caiṫ-iomġlaċ, *a.*, battle-waging; *al.* caiṫ-iomġalaċ.

Caiṫir, -e, *f.*, affection, friendship; a č., my dear; good appearance; ní'l aon č. air, it looks nothing to boast of, as weather, a feast, *etc.*; *al.* caiṫeaṙ, caṫair.

Caiṫir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the Maypole; cuaiṙ

caiṫire, "carpet knights," *opp.* to genuine warriors (*H.*).

Caiṫreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, loving; lovely, good-looking or well-conditioned, as a beast; féarta ró-ċ., a delightful feast (*B. C. C.*); favourable, auspicious; ní'l aon deallramh c. ar an lá, the day is not very promising (*Cm.*); *al.* caṫaireaċ.

Caiṫreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, wakeful, peevish, noisy, querulous (*Wallace*).

Cáiṫiughaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of vilifying; depreciation.

Cáiṫleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, chaff, husks; seeds of the corn separated in the mill (*Mon.*); corrupt matter from the air passages; caiṫ amaċ an ċ., throw up the phlegm; a winnowing sheet.

Cáiṫleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, act of wheezing, expectorating, *etc.*; ag caṫaċtaiġ ir ag cáiṫliġ, coughing and sneezing; loud sneezing (as of animals); *al.* cáṫlaċ.

Cáiṫleaċ deirg, *m.*, common red poppy.

Caiṫmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; grazing; used up, weathered; caiṫmeaċtaċ, *id.*

Caiṫmeaċar, -air, *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess; *al.* caiṫteaċar.

Caiṫmiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wastefulness.

Caiṫ-míleaḋ. *See* caṫ-míleaḋ.

Caiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the arbutus tree; ubla c., "*cain*-apples," arbutus berries; *pron.* as three syllables, caiṫine.

Cáiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff; an atom, a particle; -neoġ, -nín, *id.* *See* cáiṫnín.

Caiṫ-nia, *m.*, a champion.

Cáiṫnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snow-flake; a small particle of butter, *etc.*; *al.* cáinín.

Caiṫne, *m.*, want, need; tá rún a ċ. ort i gcaonnaċtaiġ, you always need that (*Antr.*).

Caiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Caiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, pertaining to puberty or full development; rgneapall c., church dues paid on reaching maturity; *sm.*, an adult.

Caiṫnéim, -e, *pl.* -eanna and -eaċa, *f.*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling; *pron.* caiṫtím (*M.*), caiṫléim and caiṫṫéim (*Con.*); a person in whom one takes pride; "c. A.," "the Wars of A."; a great amount (caiṫníom); *smt.* cáiṫnéim (*poet.*).

Caiṫnéimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, triumphant.

Caiṫnéimeamail, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Caiṫnéimiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

Caiṫneoiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bandy-legged person; c. duine, *id.*

Caiṫneoin, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a citizen.

Caiṫniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow ripe, develop, reach puberty; I expand as a growing crop, *etc.*; beiṫ an geamhar roim tiuġ a ṫóṫain ror mar caiṫneoċaiṫ ré, that grass-corn will be thick enough in time, for it will expand. *See* caṫnálaim; *cf.* caiṫeam.

Caiṫniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem); spreading out, of branches from one stem; walking with legs wide apart; the legs of a person unduly separated; ṫí ré ag c., he walked with his legs wide apart, ṫí c. riuṫail aige, *id.*

Cáiṫe- (winnow). *See* cáiṫ-.

Caiṫte, *p. a.*, thrown, hurled, cast; worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, *etc.*). (In *Don.* naiṫte is used in this sense also); ṫéaċaint ċ., a worn look; tá mo ċuid c. agam, I have finished my meal, I have exhausted my means; táim cṡionna c., I am old and worn; c. amaċ, worn out, evicted, thrown out, thrown out of the mouth; c. rua, given up, vomited; an bliaḋain reo c. aguinn, this last year; airgead c. le, money spent on. *See* caiṫim.

Caiṫte, *m.*, *pl.* -tiaċa, "elf-shot," flint arrowheads, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*).

Caiṫteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, spending, liberal, spendthrift, prodigal. *See* caiṫmeaċ.

Caiṫteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spend-thrift.

Caiṫteaċar, -air, *m.*, prodigality, lavishness.

Caiṫteoin, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; oṁoċ-ċ., one with a poor appetite.

Cál, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; loosely applied to various herbs, *esp.* in *U.*; cál ceannṙoinn, cabbage, *etc.*, dressed up with butter, *etc.*; c. béaṫair, marsh mallow (*Antr.*); c. rlapaċ, goose foot (*ib.*); c. leannóġaċ, a common alga growing in stagnant pools in summer, *al.* a sea-weed washed up by the tide (coiṁleannaġaċ, coilleannaġaċ, *id.*); c. rábaċ, the plant rape (*Ros.*).

Cála, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*); *cf.* calla.

Calaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, the cross beam that supports the chimney breast-work in a dwelling house; claḃaṁ, claḃṁa, colaḃṁa, *id.*

Calaḋ, caillte, *a.*, hard, firm, solid; *sm.* hardness, a strait.

Calaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, and calṫaċa, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a river-side meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea; coir ċalaiḋ na mbárc ríṁe, stretched beside the haven of the ships; *fig.* the sea, the Channel; ṫriallaim ṫaḷ c., I cross the sea; *al.* calaiḋṫe and cala, -ó, *ds.*, -iḋ, *f.*

Calaḋ, *m.*, mill-dust; a husk, a flake; c. ṫeineaḋ, the outer husk of grain (only fit for the fire); the next flake is c. cáċḃuiṫ, the part from which flummery is made (*Om.*).

Calaḋ-ṗorṫ, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Calaḋṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, a ferryman.

Calaḋṫóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, ferrying; landing; ḋeineaman c., we effected a landing.

Calán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; c. cṁúṙṫe, a milking vessel; c. ṫaorcċa, a bailing can; c. an uaċṫair, a large cream vessel fitted with a beainṙín or tap (*Cm.*); *dm.* -áinín.

Calann. *See* cailleann.

Calaoiṙ, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit; a trick, a joke; c.! foul! (in games); *al.* calġaiṙ.

Calaoiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, cheating, dishonest; *al.* calġaiṙeaċ.

Calaṁ, *m.*, the cholera.

Calḃ, -ailḃ, *m.*, hardness; *al.* the head.

Calḃ, -ailḃe, *a.*, bald.

Calḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, big-headed; bald; as *subs.*, an C., a man's name.

Calḃaċt, -a, *f.*, baldness.

Calc, -a, *m.*, a heap, a congested mass; c. mór teineaḋ, a very large fire (*Ros.*).

Calcaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, act of hardening, tamping; fastening, driving, plugging up, caulking, ramming; becoming obstinate or case-hardened; constipating; growing corrupt, stagnating (as water); obstinacy, *e.g.*, c. i ḃreaḋaḋ, obstinacy in sin (*Donl.*).

Calcaiṫ, -e, *f.*, anything stiff; stiff clay, *etc.*; a clot; a big lazy female; *al.* cailciṫ.

Calcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up, caulk (*Mayo*); I harden, become obstinate, become constipated; I tamp (as clay); múṙ do ċṙuaiḋ ċaoiṁ do calcaḋ, a wall of fair clay that was beaten hard; I heap together; tá tú ag calcaḋ ṙuaṙ na mbréag, you are heaping up lies (*Ros.*).

Calcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a caulker; a caulking iron.

Calcóiṫ, -e, -ḋeaċa, *f.*, a caulking iron.

Calcuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* calcaim.

Calcuiġṫe, *p. a.*, hardened, indurated; tamped, hard; cré c., tamped clay.

Calḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.* and -aiṁí, *m.*, anything strong or rough; c. ṙiṁ, a strong rough man; c. ṙóiṫ, a strong heavy sod, *etc.* (*By.*); calḋaṁán, -áin, *m.*, *id.*; calḋaṁaċ, a strong lazy man.

Calg, -ailge, -ailgí, *f.*, a sting, a goad.

Calgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler.

Calġaiṙ, calġaiṙeaċ. *See* calaoiṙ, calaoiṙeaċ.

Call, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; tá maiṫeaḋ an ḃuiḋean léi ṫṁaġ mo c., if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní'l c. claiṁṙáin aġaċ, you have no need of complaining; ní'l aon c. oṁ, there is no need for me; defect; gan c., without defect; táim 'na c., I am in need of it; tá c. aġam leiṙ, *id.*

Cáll, *m.*, claim; ní'l aon c. aġam ċuige, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní ṁaiḃ aon c. aġam-ṙa leiṙ, I had nothing to do with him; relationship; ní'l aon c. aca le ċéile, they are not related (*A.*).

Calla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress; *al.* callaḋ.

Callaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, bell-man; a pursuivant; c. an ṙíoġ, the royal pursuivant; c. éireann, official crier of Ireland; one who laments; a scold; a nurse, *esp.* in cases of contagion; an ṫugair c. ċum do ṁná, did you bring a nurse to your wife; c. mná, a female scold (*Ker.*).

Callaireaċt, -a, *f.*, loud calling; i gc., by oral speaking; scolding, vociferation.

Callán, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Callánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Callóiṫ, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, uproar; wailing, a funeral cry; a storm; a cause of trouble; ir tú an c., what a cause of annoyance you are; cúir ċallóiṫe, a cause of wrangling.

Callóiṫeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, complaining; noisy, wrangling; stormy; tá an oíḋċe ṙuaṙ c., the night is cold and stormy.

Call-ṗléiṫeaċ, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

Call-ḟaoċ, -a, *m.*, trouble, labour, travail, disaster, trial, difficulty, hardship, misfortune; ir mór an c. atá faṡta aiṡe, he has met with many hard knocks; contention, argument; caiḋé an c. ṗin eaṫraiḃ, what contention is this between you? act of contending, disputing; aṡ c. aṡur aṡ clampaṁ, contending and wrangling; beiṫ an c. aṡ leanaṁain Ċaiṫṡ ṡo ḃeo, Tadhg will be unfortunate for ever; *al.* coll-ḟaeṫ, caḃlaċ.

Call-ḟaoċaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, troublesome; full of hardship; toilsome; unfortunate; oiṫċe ċ., a night of hardship (as one spent by a benighted party on a hill); cantankerous, disagreeable.

Calltaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coulter.

Calm, -ailme, *a.*, calm; tá an ṁuiṁ c., the sea is calm; *sm.* a calm; tá c. móṁ ann inniu, there is a great calm to-day; *al.* calma and cailm.

Calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant; fine, splendid; *sm.*, bravery.

Calmaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, courageous; *sm.* a brave man, a hero; calmaṙaċ, *id.*; *al.* polished, *esp.* of speech.

Calmaċt, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength; 'na ċ., in his strength; calm(aṫ)ar, *id.*

Calm-ċaoin, *a.*, valiant and gentle.

Calm-ṁac, *m.*, a strong son; c. Aeṙon, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason.

Calmuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage; calmuiġeaḋ iṁir an ṗobail, the people were confirmed in faith.

Calóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a flake (*M. B.*); *dim.* of calaḋ.

Caluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at; I land or import.

Cam, -aim, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a little furnace; a cresset; c. ṙeineaḋ, *id* (*cf. caminus*); c. an ime, the buttercup.

Cam, *gsf.* caime, twisted, awry, wrong, crooked; perverse, deceitful; uncertain; bent; *opp.* to díreaċ.

Cam, -aim, *m.*, Ham.

Cam, -aim, *m.*, a bend, crookedness; deceit, trick, error; ṗear gan ċ., a straight just man; 'ran ċ., awry, incorrectly; coṁ i n-aġaiḋ an ċaim, trick for trick; c. ṙeiṫge, bandiness supposed to be induced in pregnancy by walking on graves.

Cam, -aim, *m.*, fight, quarrel, duel.

Cam-, camа-, caim-, in *compds.*, bent, crooked, dishonest, *etc.*; camа-ċoṙaċ, bandy; caim-ṗeoċain, an eddy of wind.

Camá, cumá? why? wherefore? c. ná beaḋ, why would it not be? c. náṁ iṫir é? why did you not eat it? *See under* ca.

Camа-bóiṫṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crooked path; *fig.* cavilling, equivocation, in *pl.*, guileful ways.

Camа-ċóċ, *m.*, a whirlwind. *See* cóċ.

Camа-ċuairt, *f.*, ar mo ċ., in the course of a ramble; camа-ṙuaṫaṁ, *id.*

Camaḋ, -meа, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

Camaṫġail, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Camaṫorṫaṁ, *m.*, deceit, foul play. *See under* ciolmamúta.

Camа-ġaoṫ, *f.*, an eddying or side wind.

Camа-ġaoṫaċ, *a.*, having eddying or side winds.

Camaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, make crooked; I distort; I act dishonestly; I grow crooked; c. mo ṙúile, I wink, bend my eyes.

Camál, *m.*, a hurley (*Om.*); for camán.

Camalama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle.

Camall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel; *al.* caṁall, cámall (*O'R.*).

Camalta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

Camaltaċt, -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety (*O'R.*).

Camán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bend; a stick with a crooked head; a hurley for ball-playing; c. baiṙe, *id.* (*B.*).

Camán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; c. míonla (mínliġ, míolla, meall), camomile. *See* comann.

Camánaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, bent, bowed, crooked.

Camánaċt, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling; *al.* camánaiḋeaċt.

Camánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a hurler; iománaiḋe, *id.*

Caṁaoin, *g.* -e and -eaċ, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; c. an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); nightfall; ṡo ṁaċainn ḋon ṫúr ṁe c. ḋoṁċa na hoiṫṫe, that I should go to the hold at dark nightfall (tale); ar ċéaṫ-bliaṙaḋ na caṁaoineaċ, at the first flush of dawn; aḃa Caṁaoineaċ, the Morning Star river; c. ḋuine, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

Camaṙ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Camaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Camaṁa, *m.*, a bale of flannel, *etc.*; a thick piece of bread; *cf.* coṁn (*Con.*).

Camaṁraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Camaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, filthy, lewd.

Camaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *al. m.*, a vile wretch (*al.* ceamaṁṫaċ, camaiṁṫeaċ, caimiṁṫeaċ).

Camar, -air, *m.*, a bend in a river, or in the sea-shore, the latter as favourable for fishing; a bay; a natural bend in the animal frame, the elbow bend, the nook between the fore-feet of a beast, *etc.*; a ċeann 'na ċ., his head resting on his bent arm, its head (of a beast) between or behind its fore-legs, in repose, in a state of being curled up; a fault, a defect.

Cámar, -air, *m.*, a fault, act of fault-finding, pride, affectation.

Cámaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*); over-critical.

Camarġail, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives; *al.* camartġail and camartóireaċt.

Cam-arna, *m.*, the lowest rib of the breast.

Cam-báṫo, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest bard (*Fil.*).

Camcaiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a little stump; a crooked, lean or worthless person or thing; c. ṁáṁainne, a worthless, slight spade; camcaiṫín beag, a despicable person; *al.* caḃcaiṫ.

Cam-ċoṙ, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

Cam-ċoṙaċ (cama-ċoṙaċ), crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

Cam-ċuaiṙt, *f.*, a crooked circuit; a ramble; a vagrant; c. ḃoṫánaċ, a house-visiting vagrant; *see* cama-ċ.

Cam-ċúl, *m.*, a head of hair in curls (*poet.*).

Cam-earball, *m.*, a crooked tail.

Cam-earballaċ, *a.*, having a crooked tail.

Cam-earballaiġe, *f.*, the defect of having a crooked tail.

Cam-lúḃ, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, *etc.*

Cam-luiṙgneaċ, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

Cam-luiṙga, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

Cam-ṁuineálaċ, *a.*, crooked-necked.

Camóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a stick with a crook; a small hurley-stick; a bay; a turn, a winding; a ripple, a wave; one of the row of holes passing round below the mouth of a creel (*Ros.*); tá camóga ar an ḃraiṁṙge, there are curling waves on the sea; c. ara(ó), temporal artery, *al.* c. araċ and c. ṫóeaṙg; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; a kind of periwinkle or sea-snail (*P. O'C.*); an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

Camógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; rippling; winding; equivocating, sophistical.

Camógaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocator.

Camógaiṫḋe, *m.*, a lady-hurler, a wielder of the camóg.

Camógaiṫḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, ladies' game of hurley as distinguished from camán-aiṫḋeaċt or iomáinaiṫḋeaċt.

Camóiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

Camoiṙ, -e, *f.*, a chamois.

Campa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a camp; *al.* camṫa.

Campaiṫḋeaċ, *a.*, having camps, warlike.

Campuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

Camra, *g. id.* and -ṫa, *pl.* -ṫa and -aí, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; maṙ ċ. ḃṙéin i mbéillic ċaṙṙaige, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock; a chamber, *gl.* on *camera* and *cloaca*.

Camraċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a sewer a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).

Camraċán, -áin, *m.*, a bridle path (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf. perh.* ceannraċán.

Cámraic, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; rnáċaiṫ ċámraice, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle; *al.* céimric (*Conem.*), cáimḃric, ᵹc.

Camráil, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).

Camráiṙ, an insect found in decaying sea-weed (*Antr.*).

Camraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

Camrán, -áin, grumbling; act of grumbling; whence -naiṫḋe, *m.*, a grumbler, and -aiṫḋeaċt, *f.*, grumbling; *al.* cannrán.

Cam-rann, *m.*, a crooked or faulty stanza, an epigrammatic or satirical verse; the reply to such.

Camraráin, -áine, *f.*, trickery, *etc.* *See under* ciolmamúṫa; c. cómráiṫ, mocking speech (*P. C. T.*); hardship, oppression; biam fá ċamraráin aiġe, we shall be in slavery under him (*ib.*).

Camruiġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid; I turn, as fish, meat, *etc.*; *al.* caḃruiġim.

Camruiġṫe, *p. a.*, putrid; high, as game: turned as fish, meat, *etc.*

Camruiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, putridity; putre-

faction; state of being turned, as fish, meat, *etc.* (*Ker.*).

Cam-ṙaileoġ, *f.*, a dwarf mountain shrub of the willow kind, said to be cursed as it formed the wood of the Cross (*Don.*).

Camṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, *etc.*) (*Der.*).

Cam-ṙṙoc, -ṙuiṫ, *m.*, a perverse rabble; *al.* cam-ṙṙoṁc.

Cam-ṙṁón, *f.*, a crooked nose.

Cam-ṙṁónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crooked-nosed; *sm.*, a crooked-nosed person, a Cameronian.

Cam-ṙṫáca, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá ṙé 'na ċ. he is drunk (*Om., Tyrone*).

Cam-ṙṫáġaċ, *a.*, crooked-limbed (*Fil.*).

Cam-ṙṫaṁáin. *See under* cíoṁum cáṁum.

Cam-ṙṫṁáic, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest fellow (*Fil.*).

Cam-ṙṫuaic, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

Cam-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

Camṫa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

Camṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a camp; a crowd; é ṙéin aġur a ċamṫaí, himself and his faction.

Camṫ-ċṁallaċ, *a.*, of crooked ways.

Cam-ṫuiṙeal, *m.*, an oblique case.

Ċan. *See* ċa.

Can, -ana, *m.*, scruff, dandriff; dust or small shavings of wood.

Can, *m.*, position, place, condition, as in *phr.* tá ṙé ṙan ċ. céadna ṙór aġac, you have it still in the same condition; *cf.* can, whence.

Can? interrog. whence? c. ɔuiṫ? whence are you (*obs.*); *sm.*, provenance; cad ba ċ. ɔóiḃ, whence they were.

Can, *g. id.*, *m.*, a can; poet. for canna (*Fil.*).

Cán, -áin, *m.*, Cain.

Cána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cane, a shillelagh; i n-aimṙir ċarta an ċ., when the faction-fight is on (*song*).

Cana, -ann, *f.*, a wolf cub, a whelp (*Contr.*); name of a large fish; c. eaṙcaoine, conger eel (*Don. Q. L.*); a moth or bookworm (=leaṁan, *P. O'C.*); *al.* canna.

Cana, *g.* -ṫ and -nn, *m.*, a poet of the fourth degree.

Cana, *m.*, profit, advantage; *al.* can.

Cána. *See* cáin, a tribute.

Canaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant; cotton cloth (*Antr.*); c. bán, cotton-down (*U.*); c. móna, c. ṙléiḃe, *id.*

Cánaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

Canaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare's couch (*McK.*).

Cánaċaṙ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.

Cánaċt, -a, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing; *al.* -aiṫeaċt.

Canad, *ad.*, where, where? ní ṙeadaṙ c. é ṙúṫ i n-aṙ ṙágaṙ é, I do not know where I left it, "where is this I left it"; tá na cloċa le ṙaġáil; canad? the stones are to be had; where? *See* ca.

Canáib. *See* cnáib.

Cánaiṫ, -e, *f.*, baldness (*Mon.*); tá c. air, he is bald.

Canáil, *g.* -ála, -álaċ, *pl.* -ála, -áilṫe, *f.*, a canal, a channel, a current, a torrent; *al.* canáile, canálaċ; *cf.* cainéal, ṫc.

Canaim, -aḋ, -ntain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say, pronounce; c. ɔo, I ascribe to; I tell tales about (air); ná can oṙm, don't tell on me.

Cánaim, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce.

Canaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, and -ṁaintí, *f.* a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation; exaggeration; idiom; in grammar anamolous or irregular form; a witty saying; interpretation; *al.* canṁain.

Canaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dialectic (*rec.*).

Canaṁnaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, dialecticism, dialectic characteristics (*rec.*).

Canaṁnaiṫeoiṙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sayer of witty things.

Canán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.

Canaṙ, *ad.*, whence? from what?

Canḃaṙ, -air, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnaḃáṙ, cnaṙáṙ, canṙáṙ).

Canɔaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, quantity. *See* canɔum.

Canɔum, -uim, *m.*, quantity; amount; an c. céadna, the usual amount, the same amount; *cf. Lat. quantum.*

Canġailt, *for* caġaint (*Conem.*).

Canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a can, a vessel; c. ṙtáin, a tin can.

Cannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little can, a tumbler.

Canncaṙ, -air, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath; peevishness; tá ṙé iṫṫe aġ an gc., he is "devoured" by peevishness; *cf. canker.*

Canncaṙ, -air, *m.*, fret, worry; act of teasing.

Canncġail, -e, *f.*, worrying, fretting, gnawing; aġ c. oiṫċe, worrying (or gnawing) o' nights (of rats).

Canncṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful; ṁuiṙín caṙ c., a cross, ill-tempered creature (canncaċ, *Wat.*).

Cannciuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannṫáluim, cannṫáil, ꝛc., *Conem.* forms of cantálaim.

Cannlán. *See* connlán.

Cannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, muttering, chattering.

Cannránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannránaim, *vl.* -rán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grumble.

Cannṫcaint, -e, *f.*, wrangling, discord; a fight (*McK.*).

Cannṫráṫ, *f.*, dispute (*S. C.*).

Canntа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a junk, a portion; c. aráin, a piece of bread; c. cáirṫe, a junk of cheese; *also* canntóg.

Canntáil, -ála, *f.*, canting, auctioning; outbidding, as at an auction; encroaching, grabbing; ṫéin ṫé c. ar an bṫeirm, he sought to grab the farm underhand.

Canntal. *See* canntlaḋ.

Canntálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiṫe, *m.*, an auctioneer; a highest bidder; one who encroaches on others; a grabber.

Canntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I outbid, I encroach, grab, seek to obtain in an underhand way.

Canntaoin, -e, *f.*, stocks; a press; torture; c. fíona, a wine-press; any apparatus or machine for exerting pressure; a press for shaping timber; stocks for horses or cattle while being treated.

Canntaṁnġail, -e, *f.*, coarse weeds (*Wat.*).

Canntlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Canntlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, sorrow; lamentation; a dirge, an elegy; c. cléirṁe, clerical dirge; *al.* canntlaiṁ; Pádraig an ċanntlaiṁ, Patrick of the lamentations.

Canntlóin, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a morose person; a crank.

Cánóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na gC., Puffin Island, near the Skelligs; *al.* caiṫneog; *orig.* caṫnóg. *See* caṫan.

Canóin, -óna, -óine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; a proof; "chapter and verse"; a text, a reference; Canonical Scripture.

Canóin, -óna, *f.*, cannon; an ċ. mór, the big gun, the cannon.

Canónaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist, a canon; *al.* canánaċ.

Canónda, *indec. a.*, canonical; regular; *al.* -nta.

Canóndaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being canonical; canonship, canonry; canonisation; act of canonising; *al.* -ntaċt.

Cantа, *indec. a.*, pretty, excellent, lovely; from canaim, I sing, celebrate; tá ṫé go c., it is beautiful.

Cantaċt, -a, *f.*, excellence, beauty; adornment.

Cantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); *al.* ceantáil.

Cantáileaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantain, -ana, *pl. id.*, *f.*, speaking, singing; c. na n-éan, the singing of birds; act of singing, chirping; an incantation, a prediction; c. daonna, human singing.

Cantaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms; reasoning (*Don. Q. L.*).

Cantálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction; *al.* ceantálaim.

Cantam. *See* cantoum.

Cantuiġeoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a singer.

Cánuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* (*Don.*). *See* cánaim.

Canúir, -e, *f.*, a morsel; an atom; ir mó carna 'ná c., a scrap is more than an atom (*By.*); *prop.* cionnáir, ceannáir.

Caob, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, *etc.*; a layer; the portion of hay, *etc.*, taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person; in *pl.* big drops as tears, blood; caoba ḋen ṫreaċta, flakes of snow (*Fil.*); *cf.* craob.

Caobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in streams or layers; full of lumps, choppy, as the sea; clumsy, untidy.

Caobaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a wedge-tailed gull called a skud; ṗéaċ mar ḃaineann an ċ. a reilg ḋen ṗaoilinn, see how the skud takes its prey from the sea-gull; cac-ṗaoileann, *id.*; an ungainly, dull-witted person; c. mná, an ungainly rough woman.

Caobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch (*O'R.*).

Caobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, *etc.*; a rough ungainly woman; c. óinṫiġe, *id.*; *dim.* of caob.

Caoċ, -oiċe, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed, dim, closed-up, blasted (as wheat, nuts, *etc.*); ṗear ḋall, a blind man; ṗear c., a dim-, one- or squint-eyed man, a blind

man (*abusive*); neannóg c., a variety of nettles; cnó c., a blind nut; cnó c. i ná bíonn aṁṁaoin, a blind nut without substance; tobar c., a disused or dry well; an taob c. díom, my blind or unguarded side; completely "blind," deceived, confused, subdued, as by hunger, *etc.*; (go) c., completely; buail ré c. ṙamaċ é, he beat him black and blue (with words or blows); defective in speech (*Meath*); leaṫ-c., blind of an eye.

Caoċ-, caoiċ-, in *compds.*, blind, empty, dim, closed up; *e.g.*, caoċ-beárna, covered up stile.

Caoċ, -oiġ, *m.*, a blind, squinting or one-eyed man; a fool; c. ġréine, a window blind (*Mon.*); c. na gceapc, henbane; c. talṁe, a mole; c. ṁaoṫ, the wire-worm.

Caoċaṫ, -ċta, *m.*, act of blinding, deluding, winking, blasting; a wink.

Caoċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast; I wink; ag caoċaṫ oṁa, winking at me; I deceive; c. leaṫ-ṙúil ar, I wink with one eye at.

Caoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole; dormouse; a hedge-sparrow; a cuckold.

Caoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).

Caoċánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

Caoċánaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

Caoċġail, -e, *f.*, purblindness.

Caoċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; c. an cóirṁe, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do, a "wallflower."

Caoċ-ṙolar, *m.*, very dim light.

Caoċ-ṙṁón, *f.*, an impeded nose.

Caoċ-ṙṁónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

Caoċ-ṙṁónaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who speaks defectively, *esp.* through the nose.

Caoċ-ṙṁónaiṫeaċt, *f.*, habit of speaking through the nose; -naiġe, *f.*, *id.*

Caoṫ. *See* caoṫ.

Caorṙán, a clod; a *Don.* form of caoṁán.

Caoṡ, -aoiṡe, *f.*, a wink (*O'R.*).

Caoṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, squint-eyed (*O'R.*).

Caoṡaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.* and -aiṫí, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

Caoṡaṫṁaṫ, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

Caoṡaiṫe, in *phr.* im' c. aonaiṁ, all alone (*Cork*); caonaiṫe (from caon), aonaiṁ, *id.*

Caoṡaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *smt.* applied to any bead; im' c. aonaiṁ, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).

Caoṡaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I wink. *See* caoċaim.

Caoṡ-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed (caoṡaċ, *id.*).

Caoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*, a road; mode, way, condition, opportunity, means, arrangement, shape; cad é an c., cia an c., how? (*Con.*); cia c. bṙuil tú, how are you? (*Con.*); an c. céadna, in the same way; tá c. ṁaiṫ aiṁ, he is in good circumstances; an c. an biṫ, anyhow, at any rate; i gc. go, so that; ní'l aon c. agam air, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; ní'l aon c. ar agam, I have no means of avoiding it; i gc. dam, when I get an opportunity; i leabaiṫ í beiṫ ag gol 'un donaċt' 'ré a' caoi a ndeaċaiṫ ṙí 'un ṙeaḃaiṙ, instead of getting worse what happened was that she got better (*Con.*); for ré a' c. in this sentence ir aṁlaiṫ is used in *M.*, and 'ré an ṁuo in *Don.*; i gc. ir i gcóiṁ, prepared and in order; cuiṁ c. ar, I settle, mend, I discuss, talk about (*Inishm.*); *pron.* caoċ (*M.*).

Caoi, *g. id.* (*g.* caoiṫe, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; ag c. mo ṁarcaiġ, lamenting my horseman.

Caoiċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; blindness of an eye; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, *etc.*).

Caoiciúir. *See* coiciġear.

Caoi-ċúiṙ, *f.*, cause of weeping.

Caoiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, mild, courteous, decent, moderate, temperate, discreet (*cf.* go c. cuiḃearaċ, *Donl.*).

Caoiṫim, *vl.* caoi, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; ag caoi a céile, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

Caoi-ġol, *m.*, weeping, lamentation; act of weeping.

Caoil, -e, *f.*, loins; the waist. *See* caol.

Caoil-. *See* caol-.

Caoil-ḃṙeiṙ, *f.*, narrow growth (of the eyebrow) (*poet.*).

Caoilcin, *f.*, a querulous, ill-favoured woman (*By.*); a shrivelled person or animal (*D. M.*).

Caoil-ċlí, *f.*, a shrivelled or oppressed heart (*poet.*).

Caoil-ḋeaċaċ, *m.*, a thin column of smoke.

caoile, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; narrowness of mind; subtlety; scarcity, want; grace, as of figure; -eaċt, *id.*

caoil-eang, *f.*, a slender strip of land.

caoil-lionn, *m.*, thin ale or beer, swipes.

caoil-riabaċ, *a.*, narrow-striped.

caoiṁ-. *See* caoiṁ-.

caoiṁ-ċeannṫa, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

caoiṁ-ċeannṫaċt, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

caoiṁ-ċinéal, *m.*, gentle kindness (*poet.*).

caoiṁ-ḋeas, *a.*, beautiful.

caoiṁe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; caoiṁeaċt, *id.*

caoiṁeaċar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, entertainment, society.

caoiṁeaṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

caoiṁeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

caoimín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

caoimin, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).

caoimíneaċ, *etc.* *See* cuimíneaċ.

caoiṁ-leannán, *m.*, a dear friend, a sweetheart.

caoiṁneas, -nir, *m.*, kindness, gentleness; an raogal dom ċaṁnaing ċum caoiṁnir, the world drawing me to kindness (*song*).

caoiṁṫeaċ, -ṫige, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

caoiṁṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ċeaċa, *m.* or *f.*, a boon companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; gur ċaillear mo ċ. caoin, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*); *al.* caoṁṫaċ.

caoiṁṫeaċar, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

caoin, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate; *older form,* cáin.

caoin, -e, *f.*, external surface, rind; the smooth side of anything.

caoin-beart, *f.*, a generous act.

caoin-béaraċ, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

caoince, *g. id., gpl.* -ceaṫ, *f.*, melody; a strain of music.

caoince coille, *f.*, maiden hair of the wood.

caoin-ċóṁrac, *m.*, mutual good understanding (*Con.*).

caoin-ċóṁraṫ, *m.*, sociable conversation.

caoin-dealb, *f.*, a fair form.

caoin-dreaċ, *m.* and *f.*, a fair countenance.

caoine, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

caoineaċán, *m.*, lamentation; act of lamenting.

caoineaṫ, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, deploring; a lament, an elegy; a keen; the form of metre used in keens; i gcaoinciu, in keening; ḋein ré c. ḋí, he composed (or chanted) an elegy for her; bean ċaointe, a keening woman; cluiċe caointe. *See* cluiċe; i ngábaṫ a ċaointe, requiring to be lamented, dead.

caoineaṫ, *g.* -a and -nir, *m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

caoin-ṫuaṁaċ, *a.*, clement, benignant.

caoin-ṫuaṁaiġe, *f.*, clemency.

caoinṫanta, *indec. a.*, gentle; =-nṫéanta

caoinim, -neaṫ, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, keen; I regret the loss (of a thing).

caoinim, -eaṫ, *v. tr.*, I cure, finish; c. ṫéan, I make hay; ag caoineaṫ ṫéin, making hay; naċ ḟeil an ṫéan caointe (-ṫe) go reaṫ? is the hay not yet made? (*Antr.*).

caoinleaċ. *See* coinnleaċ.

caoin-reicim, -reic, *v. tr.*, I repeat, say, *etc.*, gently; c. ceol, I gently discourse music; ag caoin-reic mo laoiṫe, gently reciting my poems (*H.*).

caointeaċ, -tige, *a.*, sad, mournful, plaintive.

caointeaċán, -áin, *m.*, the act of lamenting; bean ċaointeaċáin, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

caointeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a mourner, a lamenter.

caointeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of mourning or lamenting.

caoir-. *See* caor-, caoir-.

caoir-ḃeart, *m.*, a cluster of berries.

caoir-ḋearg, -eirge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

caoir-ḟeoil, *f.*, mutton.

caoirġil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; c. ṁóir ċeineaṫ, a flaming fire; c. fairrge, a furious sea in a storm; caoirġileaċ fairrge, *id.*; c. na tréantaoide, the boiling of the strong tide (*Fil.*); ḃí ré ar c., he was in a great rage; *al.* caoirṫirġil; caoirġileaċ, *id.*

caoirle, *g. id., pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a little lump clod or mass (from caor).

caoirle, *g. id., pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a club; a reed.

caoir-ṙéirling, *f.*, a thunder-storm.

caoir, -e, *f.*, a coeval; *var.* of cóṁaoir; *al.* the bladder (*Con.*).

Caoi-rceac, *f.*, a scream of grief.

Caoiṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; suitably placed; ṫabair damra é ó ṫáim c. annro, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here; mara otigió tú c., unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*); caoṫamail, *id.*

Caoiṫeamail, *a.*, gentle, kindly; *al.* caoiṫeamail.

Caoiṫeamlaċt, -a, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness; equipment for doing a thing; ar a c., at his convenience.

Caol, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; fine, of point, *etc.*; sharp, of a look, *etc.*; used *intensiv.* as go ceann c. oíneaċ, right straight; palatal (of vowels, *etc.*); of sound, sharp, c.-sceach, a piercing cry; subtle, elusive; ir c. an rud an oilig, law is subtle or elusive; dilute; leite ċ., dilute stirabout; ró-ċ., "too thin," as a story, an explanation; c. oíneaċ, directly, straight to the point; mean, sparing.

Caol-, caoil-, *prefix. a.*, narrow, slender, scanty; shrill; graceful; c.-ċuid, a slight portion; an ċ.-ċuid, the lesser part; c. -cumang, slender and narrow; c.-ċruaid, stingy; c.-druim, the small of the back; c.-fear, a thin or graceful man; c.-eac, a graceful steed; caoil-feadugaċ, shrill whistling.

Caol, -aoil, -lta, *m.*, any slender thing or part; the narrower part; the "small" of the foot, back, *etc.*; c. an duirn, wrist; c. an droma, waist, small of the back; c. an muiníl, the narrow part of the neck; ceangal na gcúig gcaol, the binding of a prisoner by tying his ankles, wrists and neck, the "scavenger's daughter"; c. na dúirne, the narrow part of the spinning-wheel (*Don.*); a palatal; c. le c., the law of palatalisation; the thin or upstroke in writing; a rod, wattle; cárr caoil, a car of wattle; a strait, a channel or kyle; a narrow rapid; a marshy stream; a marsh; common in place names, *e.g.*, an C. Mór; C. Sáile Ruaid, Killary.

Caolaċ, -aig, *m.*, a sapling, a cudgel; a chief; a light plantation as distinct from trees; wattles, sticks; a bundle of rods; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; fairy-flax (*linum silvestre*); flaiṫ d'a gc. úr, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); cró caolaig, a prison or a cage; cliaṫa caolaig, wattle-hurdles (*C. Br.*); *al.* caolbaċ.

Caoladuán, -áin, *m.*, a thin person or beast.

Caoladuóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a basket-maker, a wicker-worker.

Caoladuóireaċt, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.

Caolaim, -aḋ. *See* caoluigim.

Caolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rod or wattle; the small intestines, tripe; c. imliocáin, the navel-string; waist (*Om.*).

Caolbaċ, -aig, *m.*, a young plantation; young trees, saplings. *See* caolaċ.

Caol-bórd, *m.*, a narrow border, a narrow strand.

Caol-cor, *f.*, a slender or graceful leg or foot.

Caol-corach, *a.*, slender-footed.

Caol-chruchach, *a.*, of graceful form.

Caol-doire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young oak plantation.

Caol-fiail, -e, *f.*, goosegrass (*galium aparine*).

Caol-fód, -fóid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow; ní hoireann go c., the ploughman's test is the *caolfhód*.

Caol-glórach, *a.*, shrill-voiced; caol-gotach, *id.*

Caol-nóiméat, a small portion of time, "a little minute."

Caológ. *See* ciológ.

Caol-rollach, *a.*, of narrow or slender nostrils.

Caolrach, -aig, *m.*, restrictions, narrowness.

Caol-radharc, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.

Caol-radharcach, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.

Caol-sceog, *m.*, a narrow neck; caol-sceogal, *id.*

Caol-srásach, *a.*, having thin ill-shaped feet (*Fil.*).

Caol-tónach, *a.*, narrow loined.

Caoluigeaḋ, -uigte, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, or palatalisation; restraint · cuir c. ort féin, restrain yourself; drawing to a close; c. na h-oíche, the drawing in of the night.

Caoluigim, -uigeaḋ. *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow thin or narrow; I make thin or narrow, I put a fine point on; I strain as sight, *etc.*; I palatalise (as a consonant); I restrain, stint (myself); I sidle, go away quietly; do chaoluig sé leis, he sidled away.

Caoṁ, -oiṁe, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair;

precious; beautiful, noble; *sm.* a friend, a relative; a beautiful or noble person.

Caoṁ-, caoiṁ-, prefixed *a.*, beautiful, gentle; c.-rcíaċ, a bright escutcheon; c.-ċara, a dear friend.

Caoṁ, *m.*, a company; a feast, a social party; c. cómóṁdaċ, a glorious feast.

Caoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly; caoṁaṁail, *id.*

Caoṁaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness; *al.* retirement (*M. O'M.*).

Caoṁaim. *See* caoṁnaim.

Caoṁaṁain(t), -ainna, *f.*, protection, kindly attention; ag a ċ., on his "keeping."

Caoṁaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness.

Caoṁán, -áin, *pl id.*, *m.*, a gentle person; caoṁóg, *id.*

Caoṁ-ċruċaṁail, *a.*, beautifully formed.

Caoṁóa, *indec. a.*, gentle, fair.

Caoṁ-tarain, *f.*, a pleasant blaze, a bright flame.

Caoṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, companion-like, guarding.

Caoṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, company; protection; nurture, cherishing.

Caoṁnaḋ, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining, cherishing; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection; nurture; caoṁnuġaḋ, *id.*

Caoṁnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a companion, an attendant, a friend, a protector.

Caoṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain, cherish; caoṁnuiġim and caoṁuiġim, *id.*

Caoṁnar. *See* caoiṁnear.

Caoṁnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.

Caoṁnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, protecting, protective.

Caoṁnuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a protector, a patron, a cherisher; caoṁantaċ, *id.*

Caoṁṫaċ. *See* caoiṁṫeaċ.

Caoṁ, -oiṁ, *m.*, subterfuge; concealment; gan ċáim gan ċ. gan ċnaor gan ċnuaḋar (*Fil.*).

Caona, *m.*, putamen (endocarp, *etc.*).

Caonaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe or -aċa, *m.*, moss, stubble; c. mara, sea-moss; c. liaṫ, mildew, mould; *smt. pron.* caonṫaċ (*Con.*) and cúnaċ.

Caonaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a solitary, in *phr.* like im ċ. aonaiṁ, (I) a lone one; *al.* caonṫaiṫe.

Caonaim, *v. tr.*, I hide, conceal.

Caonar, -air, *m.*, cotton.

Caoṁṫúṫṁaċt, -a, *f.*, earnestness; devotion.

Caoṁṫúṫṁaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

Caoṁṁaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, negligent (*Don.*); *al.* caoṁbaraċ.

Caoṁṁaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

Caonta, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

Caor, *g.*, caoire, *pl.* -a, -ṫaċa, *f.*, a round mass, a ball, a globe; lump, clod; a berry, *esp.* rowan or mountain berry; a grape, c. fíona (fíneaṁna, na fíne), *id.*; c. ċon, dog-berry; c. maora, hip of dog-rose; c. aitinn, furze berry; c. talman, earth or pig-nut (*al. g.* -aoir, *m.*); a thunderbolt, a meteor, a round mass of flame; a red blaze, a flash; a live coal; a huge wave; an iron ball, c. iarainn, *id. esp.* when red-hot; c. clir, a sling-ball, uball-ċ, *id.*; bíor ar mo ṫeaṁḃ-caoiṁ, I was flaming drunk; c. ġníṁ, a flaming ember; c. ṫein(eaṫ), a fireball, a meteor, a thunderbolt, a mass of fire; *fig.* rage; cloiġeaḋ do ṫluiṫe do caoiṁ ṫeineaṫ, a round tower split by a thunderbolt; c. ṫeineaṫ orṁ! may you be consumed by fire!; c. ṫeinṫiḋe. c. ṫeinteáin, *id., al.* lightning; a mass of bright colours; c. cóṁraic, a composite bead; an ċ. cóṁraic i bruilio ṫeiċ nṫaca éagṁaṁla, glass bead containing ten different colours, *al.* confusion; c. cóṁraiċṫe, *id.*; abundance; rcáil na gc., the blush of berries; i n-aon caoiṁ aṁáin, all aglow.

Caoṁ-, caoiṁ-, in *compds.*, blazing, wild, red.

Caoṁa, *g.* -aċ, *d.* caoiṁiġ, *npl.* caoṁa, caoṁċa, caoiṁiġ, *gpl.* caoṁaċ and caoiṁeaċ, *dpl.* caoṁċaiḃ and caoiṁiḃ, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; *dim.* caoiṁín.

Caoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; a foray party; cattle and their caretaker.

Caoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; act of satirising, lampooning; ṫóg aġaiḃ do caoṁaiḋeaċta ḋíom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me.

Caoṁaim, -aḋ and -aiḋeaċt, *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, lampoon, satirise.

Caoṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat; a small spark; caorṁán and caorṁóg (*Don.*); *pron.* caḋṁán.

Caoṁán, -áin, *m.*, a moor; tá na ba amuiġ ar an ċ., the cows are out on the moor (*Don.*). *See* ṫomaraċ.

Caoṁ-ṫuile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wild rage; do léim ré 'n-a ċ., he sprang wildly.

Caoṁ-ċamlóiḋ, *f.*, c. do ṫóġnaiṁ ṫé, to turn him into ridicule (*P. C. T.*).

Caoṁlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a sheepfolk.

Caoṁ-laṫaṁ, *m.*, lightning.

Caoṁóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; c. léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

Caoṁṫainn, *f.*, blaze; rage; ḃí c. air, he was furious; i n-aon c. aṁáin, in one mass of fire; *see under* caoṁ. *al.* caoṁainn.

Caoṁṫann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash, held sacred by the Druids, *cf.* c. ṫiobṫa na ndṫuaḋ; caoṁṫainn, the berry of the quicken tree; c. cuṁṁaiġ, valerian; *al.* cáṁṫann.

Caoṁ-ṫonn, *f.*, a fire-wave, a violent billow.

Caoṫ, *pl.* caoiṫe and caoṫa, *m.*, a bog-hole; i mbeaṁna ir fearr ná racṫar tú ná i bṫéiṫ an láṁ, i rcairt, i ġclair, i ġcuil na i ġcaoṫ, it is well known that you have not been seen thrown down either in a gap or vein, in thicket, drain, corner, or bog hole (*Fil.*); *al.* caoṫ (caeṫ, *Sup.*); *cf. Sc.* quaw.

Caoṫ, *m.*, a shower.

Caoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showering.

Caoṫṁaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, mildew; *prob.* for caoċ ṁaṫ, wire-worm.

Caoṫuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I convenience.

Cápa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cape, a cope; cába, *id.*

Capall, *g.* -aill, *pl. id.* (in *Con.* and *Don.*, also caiple), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ġeamhán, a horse (*U.* and *Con.*); c. cáiméaċ, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. ṁara, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. ṁaiṁe, *id.*; c. ṁuiṁe, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. maiṫe, a wooden horse; c. coṁraċ, a see-saw; *al.* a vessel (*Contr.*).

Capán. *See* copán.

Caplaiṫe, -e, *f.*, capillation; Maundy Thursday, Lá Caplaiṫe, Déardaoin Caplaiṫe, *id.*

Carúg. *See* corúg.

Cartaoin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a captain; *al.* cartaen; caiptín (*Don.*).

Cartaoineaċt, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.

Ċas, ċaiṁ'. *See under* ċa.

Cas, -aiṁe, *a.*, brittle.

Cá, for cá, where? what? before perf. tense. *See* ca and cá.

Cá, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth. *See under* cann.

-Ċas, -ċair, *a.*, *suffix.*, fond of, abounding in, philo-; *e.g.*, ceolċas or ceolċasṁ, phil-harmonic; *abstr.*, -ċaiṁe.

-Ċas, -ċos, -ċuṁ, *g.* -ċais, *m.*, *affix.*, *smt.* with initial -g; -setting, arrangement; *e.g.*, bunċas or bunaċas, déaċas, rmúṫas, now rmúṫaṁ.

Casa, *g.* casaṁ, *d.* casaiṁ, *npl.* casaiṁ, cáiṁṫe, *gpl.* casaṁ, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; c. arrail, a patron saint (*By.*), cas-arrtal (*Don.*); a ṫuiṁe na ġcasaṁ, beloved friend; ní buan cogaḋ na ġcasaṁ, strife between relatives is soon over; c. Críoṫ, godfather; *al.* cára (*Don.*), and casaiṫ.

Casa, *g. id.*, -ṫ and -nn, *ds.* -aiṫ, *m.*, a leg, a haunch; c. muice, a ham of bacon; a shaft; c. na ṫrucailleaċ, the cart-shaft; *dim.* casáin. *See under* cann.

Cása, *poet.* for córa, *compar.* of cóir.

Casabat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cravat; a collar; c. caol, a hangman's noose; *al.* casabata; *g. al.* -a, an póirín caol cnáibe i n-áit mo casabata, the slender hemp-rope instead of my cravat (*Concm.* song).

Casábó, noise, tumult, excitement (*Clare*); casabunnca (*Don.*), *id.*

Casabuaic, -e, *f.*, anxiety, concern; casabuair, *id.*

Casabuaiṫ, -e, *f.*, caraway.

Casaċtar, -air, *m.*, a character, a letter.

Casaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly or befriended; having many friends.

Casaṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, friendly, befriended; widely connected.

Casaṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness; state of having many friends or relatives.

Casaṫar, -air, *m.*, alliance, amity; an act of friendship.

Casaṫuiġim, -uaṫ, *v. tr.*, I befriend.

Casġáil, ɡc. *See* carġáil.

Casaiṫ, *f.*, a heap, a great number (*N. Con.*).

Casaiṫe. *See* coraiṫe.

Casaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Casán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beloved one, a darling; ba c. ban ir maiġdean é, he was the darling of women and maidens (*Om.*).

Casántaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly (*Don.*).

Casántar, -air, *m.*, friendship (*Don.* and *Om.*).

Casaoiṫ, for córaiṫ.

Casar Críoṫ. *See under* cáiṫeaṁ.

Casaróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

Carḃ, *m.*, a ship; a bier, a carriage.

Carḃad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chariot, coach, waggon, carriage, litter; cat-c., battle-chariot; c.-ṫaor, a chariot-builder.

Carḃad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, the gum, the jaw; taste; fiaċla carḃaid, the teeth of the upper jaw; c. fionn, a crooked mouth (*Ward*); a carḃaid maoil gan fiacail, thou bare and toothless palate.

Carḃad, -ḃta, *m.*, act of tormenting; *al.* corḃad (*Br.*).

Carḃadaċt, -a, *f.*, act of making or of driving a chariot.

Carḃadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toothless person.

Carḃadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a charioteer.

Carḃaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a charioteer; a carriage builder.

Car-báinneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle (*Ker.*).

Carḃall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the palate; the roof of a dog's mouth; coileán an ċarḃaill duib adubar an ġadaig ir feárr, the pup of the black palate makes the best dog.

Carḃall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boulder (*Ker.*).

Carḃall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carol, song; a confidential conversation, a discourse; a "yarn"; caiṫé an c. é reo ar riubal anoir agaib, what conversation is this in which ye are engaged? *pron.* carúl; *al.* ceannḃall (*pron.* ceanúl).

Carḃánaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skipper.

Carḃánaċ, *m.*; c. uirce, a carp-fish (*Ker.*).

Carḃán cainnaige, *m.*, the sea hedgehog; sea urchin (?), a kind of molluscs enclosed in a hard spiny shell; it attaches itself to rocks like the limpet (*W. K.*).

Carḃar, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling, as at food; huff; bíodar ag c. ar an mbiaḋ they were grumbling at their food.

Carḃlaċ, -aig, *m.*, one with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).

Carḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a woman with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).

Carcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, what projects from the navel of a calf, young pig, *etc.*, at birth; feaċain ná bris an c., take care, do not break the *carcaide* (*By.*).

Carcair, -craċ, *pl.* -cra and -craċa, *f.*, a prison, a cell, a rock-cell; a stall; a coffer; c. cláraċ, a coffin (*S. R.*); c. na nGiall, the Prison for Hostages at Tara; *al.* a haunch, a slope; *Lat. carcer.*

Carcar-ċuil, *f.*, a prison cell; a place of penance; the body (as prison of the soul).

Cárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a card; a playing card; a sea chart; an instrument for teasing wool; *al.* cárla. *See* cárta.

Cártáil, -ála, *f.*, act of carding (wool, *etc.*); a scolding, *etc.*

Cártálaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a carder, as of wool; *fig.* a gossiper, a meddler.

Cártálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb, tease.

Cártuiġim, -táil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb wool.

Car-ṫocal. *See* cor-ṫocal.

Carġáil, -ála, *f.*, act of contending with, annoying; níor ṫrasd ré aċt as c. liom, he ceased not from annoying me; tumult; *al.* carġail (*Don.*).

Carġaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I break, smash (*Br.*).

Carġálta, *p. a.*, struggling, hard, close pressing (as in wrestling, *etc.*); iomarcáil ċruaid ċ., a very severe bout of wrestling.

Carġar, -air, *m.*, Lent, *quadragesima*; fasting-time, fast; sorrow, compassion (*Con.*); ní c. air, he does not abstain from; ir c. liom, I regret; c. eaglaiġ, Lent; c. geimriġ, Advent; *pron.* caṁnaiġear (*M.*); carġar (*Don.*); *al.* corġar, carġaor, ɔc.

Cárla. *See* cárta.

Cárlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

Cárluiġim. *See* cártuiġim.

Carmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Carmelite; bráṫair c., a Carmelite brother or monk.

Carnógal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle; *al.* carḃógal, carḃúncul; *Lat.* carbunculus.

Carn, *g.* cairn and carnainn, *pl.* cairne, *m.*, a heap, a cairn; *smt.* a large number; c. daoine, a crowd; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; c. aoiliġ, a heap of farmyard manure; cuirfead cloċ ar do ċ., I will outlive you; c. cuimne, a monument, a monumental pile of stones; c. comaiġ agus aontaiġ, a cairn to commemorate covenant and unity; c. airgid, a store of money; common in place-names.

Carn-, *in compounds*, in a heap or mass, congested, thick set; *cf.* carn-ṫolt, carn-úr, ɔc.

Cárna, *g. id.*, *f.*, flesh meat (*Lat. carnes*).

Carnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Carnaḋ, *m.*, act of heaping up; act of pulling violently, forcing; increasing a line of 6 or 7 to 8 syllables; *al.* cár-.

Carnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up; amassing; a heap; c. mór de collaib daoine, a big heap of human bodies.

Carnaim, *vl.* carnad, cárnad, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together, accumulate; I place in heaps; I drag, pull, drive, thrust; I force violently; 'Sá scarnad ir 'Sá scárnad, expelling and forcing them violently away; le mácain na n-áirnead beadmuir 'Sá scárnad, (*U. song*); cnío fléibtib d'á scárnad le realtain 'r le saoit (reasan breatnac in "Stocaí na Daimhíogna"); *al.* cá-.

Carnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock; *smt.* a number, as of animals in rest or motion; act of heaping; c. caocáin, a mole-hill; an c., the dung-heap.

Carnán cairil, *m.*, navelwort.

Carn-folt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair.

Carnsail, -e, *f.*, a cairn, a heap.

Carnuigim, *vl.*, -uigad and -náil, *v. tr.*, I heap up. *See* carnaim.

Carnuigte (cárn-), *p. a.*, heaped, mauled, dragged; c. ó portas go piléan, dragged from post to pillar (*song*).

Carn-úc, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as sometimes in the case of cows soon after calving.

Caroilín, *m.*, a Caroline hat.

Carr (carra, cárr), *g.* cairre, *d.* cairr (cáirr), *f.* (1) mouth, face, grimace; tá c. (*gnly.* cár=cáirr) 'Sáimide air, he wears a laughing face (*Con.*); c. 'Sánna, an ugly mouth; cuir ré c. air réin, he made a grimace; surface, *esp.* an uneven surface as of ripened cream, wood, *etc.*; scum; scab, scurvy; a smear, *etc.*; pus; (2) a spear, a lance, *al.* a pike staff, a shaft; a haft, *cf.* cara; (3) some part of a mill shaft (c. an muil); cross-beam of a harp, *fig.* a harp; cárr deirg, flushed face; ní'l cárr(r) ná cruit ar ruaimnear, no lyre nor harp is at rest (*Fil.*); *al.* carra, cárr(r); *cf. perh.* corr.

Cárr, *g.*, cáirr (*al.* carra, *g. id.*), *pl.* -a, and -aí, *m.*, a car, a dray, waggon, *etc.*; c. rlaosa, a sliding car or sleigh (*Antr.*); c. rleamnáin (*M.*) *id.*; c. nócáin (nuacáin), a child's swing, *al.* a see-saw; a "horse" or carriage or supporting frame, *e.g.*, c. meirge, churn-carriage; c. barraille, a stillion; carr is found in the *Aur.*; *al.* carra, carr (*gnly. M.*).

Carra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aideaca (*Spid.*), *m.*, a stone; stepping stones, a causeway.

Carra, car, *etc.* *See* cárr.

Carrac, -aige, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren; *sm.* a scabby or rough-skinned person.

Carracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish, "cobbler"; rséaraide (*id.*); also the herb wild liquorice root.

Carracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rough, scabby land; a scabby person; a person with an uneven gait.

Carraidin, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk; *al.* carraoin. *See under* carr.

Carraig, *g.* -e, and cairrge, *pl.* -e, cairrge, cairrgeaca, carraigeaca, cairrgí, *f.*, a rock, a large prominent stone; a crag; c. polaig, a sunken rock; *al.* a stone castle; any hard mass; c. bréige, a reef; c. i scéill, a rock of sense; *fig.* a "jaw-breaker," a long word; common in place-names; C. Cairil, the Rock of Cashel; *gl. scopula, cf.* ail, *gl. petra*, cloc, *gl. lapis.*

Carraige, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; carraigeacc, *id.*

Carraigeac, -tige, *a.*, rocky; *al.* cairrgeac.

Carráirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; a load; c. capall, a train of horses drawing loads; capall c., a load-carrying horse.

Carráirte, carráirteac. *See* corráirte, corráirteac.

Carra mhilir, *f.*, heath peas; corra meille, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* corrbliab.

Carrán, carránac. *See* corrán, corránac.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; c. (*al.* carra) rleamnáin, a slide car.

Carrbar, -air, *m.*, intemperance; carouse.

Carr-madra, *m.*, a mangy dog.

Carrós. *See* corrós.

Carróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Carróireacc, -a, carting, car-driving.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma; a 'Sioll an carráin, thou asthmatic (*Mayo*).

Carránac, -aige, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Carrc, -airce, -a, *f.*, a common cart. *See* cairt.

Cárrc, -áirc, *pl. id.*, -a, and -aí, *m.*, a quart; cárta (*Don.*).

Cárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a card; a playing card; c. an tréin, the lucky card; c. cúil, a good card held in reserve,

fig. a stand-by, a friend in need, a backer, an abettor. *See* cáṁa.

Caṁċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sociable, friendly, amiable.

Caṁċaċa; in *phr.*, ṙeaṅċaṁċaċa, "old sores", *lit.*, old rags; leiġ de·do ċuiṫ ṙeaṅċaṁċaċa, cease from raking up old sores; ná taṁṁaing ṙeaṅċaṁċaċa an biṫ oṁċ, don't introduce old tales (*Ros.*). *See* ceaṁċ.

Caṁċaḋ, *g.*, -ṫċa, and -ṫaiḋ, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); spilling; act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing out (as a stable); dredging; cleansing (*U.*); aġ c. leaṫḃaċ, tanning hides (*U.*); act of rooting up, upsetting, overturning, ousting; ṫom ċ. ṫiuġ aġ eaglaiṁ, I being ousted quickly by the clergy (*Fil.*); é ċ. ṫaṁ aṫḃainn, to banish him across the water (*ib.*); do ċ. ṫiuġ le haṁma, do láṫaiṁ ċiṁċ, to drag by force of arms before the court (*ib.*); ṙáġṫaṁ ṫú i n-áiṫ do ċaṁċaiḋ, you are left in the lurch (*Don.*).

Caṁċáil, -ála, *f.*, act of clearing, dredging, *etc.*

Caṁċaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I spill, I rid, clear away, shovel; I cleanse; I overthrow violently, fling away, oust, subdue; I root out, upset, overturn; *al.*, I decorticate or treat with bark (*al.* coṁṫiġim); caṁċuiġim, ṙcaṁċaim, *id.*

Caṁċaim, *v. tr.*, I send, as a messenger, an ambassador.

Caṁċain, *f.* (*vl.* of caṁaim), act of loving, cherishing.

Caṁċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; c. caoṁaċ, sheep-louse (ṙon caoṁaċ, *id.*); *al.* ṙcaṁċán, or ṙceaṁċán; *cf.* caṁċ, a louse (*Contr.*) and ceaṁċ.

Cáṁċann. *See* caoṁċann.

Caṁċannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind; caṁċannaṁail, *id.*

Caṁċannaċṫ, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness; caṁċannaiġe and caṁċannar, *id.*

Caṁċ-ḃuiḋe, *a.*, tan-coloured, tawny.

Caṁċláiṫe, -e, *f.*, watermint, spearmint (*P. O'C.*); *al.* caṁċlann.

Caṁċuiġim, -ṫaḋ, and -ṫáil (*Don.*), *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off. *See* caṁċaim.

Caṁċuiġṫe, *p. a.*, cleansed, dredged, cleared of debris; thrown out, expelled; go ṙillṫe c., bent double and drenched.

Cár, *g.* cáir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case; ir ionann an c., it is all one; a difficulty; níor ċ. ḋuit é ḋéanaṁ, you would find no difficulty in doing it (*smt. iron.*); ní c. a ċuiġṫin go bṙuilim gan ċéill, it is not difficult to see that I am foolish (*Fil.*); ní'l c. 'na aiṫne, it is easy to find it out (*Br.*); ní c. liom é ḋéanaṁ, I do not think it difficult to do; regret, sorrow, lamentation; tá c. orm má ġoṁċuiġeaṙ ṫú, I am sorry if I have hurt you; ḃí c. orm, I was grieved; mo ċ., alas; taoi cáiṁṫe ir ní c. orm é, you are blamed and I do not regret it (*song*); gan ċ. aiġe ionna náiṁe, he not concerned at his shame (*S. N.*); ḃí c. mór aiġe náir ṙéad ṙé, he was very sorry that he could not (*Inishm.*); ḃí c. mór aiġe ann, he was much concerned for him (*ib.*); ḃí rin 'na ċ. mór oṁċa, that troubled them greatly; ní céim cáir, it is no difficult matter (*C. Br.*); 'néir mo cáir, according to my needs (*Inishm.*); raoi ċ., under consideration (*ib.*); an ṫé ná ṫeaṁna c. ná aṫṫuiṁṙe riaṁ, one who has never given way to grief or sorrow; ní cár, it is no great harm; an event, *esp.* a sad event; ṙcéal rṁoṁ-ġoṁra an c., the sad event is a tale that wounds to the quick; ṙeo an c. do rinn raon mé, this is the event that set me free; i gcár, as regards; i gc. Seain, in John's case, as regards John; i gc. go, so that; cuiṁ i gc. go, suppose that; a case, a casket, a cage, a bird cage; the face considered as a case; do láṁ rá do ċ. aġaṫ, you having your hand under your jaw.

Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait, curl, twist; anything twisted or convoluted; a spiral; c. rá ċṙann, woodbine. *See* carad.

Car, *gsf.* cairṙe, *a.*, crooked, curly, spiral, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, passionate; cross-grained; ċóṁ c. le gaṁain, said of a cow not likely to take the bull; difficult, *hence*, steep, as a cliff.

Car-, cair-, *a.*, in *compds.*, twisted, gnarled, curled, complicated, cross-; c.-ḋuḃ, curly-black; c.-ṁoiġean, the twisted thorn; c.-éadanaċ, wiry-faced.

Cárа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a case; c. piorṫal, a case of pistols. *See under* cár.

Caraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disputatious.

Caraċ, -aiġe, *ds.* -aiġ, *f.*, an incline; le caraiġ, headlong, down; ċuiṫ ṙé le

caraiġ, he fell headlong; leiġ le caraiġ mé, let me down; as *a.*, steep, downhill.

Carać, *m.*, tackle for fish-hook, foot-link of fishing line (*Antr.*).

Caraċt. *See* caraċtać.

Caraċtać, *g.*, -aiġ and -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; ċuir ré ġreap caraċtaiġ de, he had a fit of coughing; *al.* caraċt, *g.* -a.

Carać, -rta and -airi, *pl.* -rtaiċeaċa, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, *etc.*; act of charging one with a fault (with le); a twist, a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an air, a trill in music; cor carairi, the foot of a spinning-wheel; bainim c. ar, I cause to turn back; bain c. ar na buaiḃ, turn back the cows, check their progress; ag c. le, endeavouring to, struggling against; wielding, brandishing; an ċ. do láimhe, in a moment; in grammar, syncope of a vowel before final consonant in the presence of an extra syllable as onóir, *gen.* onóra; cuirim ċum carta le, I try conclusions with; retractation; cuirim c. im ġlór, I speak with an accent; c. na mara, the ebb; c. na tuile, ebb of flood tide; c. na tuinne, a wave-crest; lán de ċarairiċeaċa, full of twists, tricks, *etc.*; a turn of the stomach.

Car-aḋmad; in *pl.* -airi, *m.*, the ribs or curved timbers of a boat.

Carairóir, -óra, -ri, *m.*, a turner; a twisted paper bag.

Carairde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; lá 'le Bríġde 'na ṡaoire an carairḃ, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners; *al.* cartairde.

Carairn, -ać, -airnt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, key, *etc.*), I twist, I become twisted, I return, I cause to turn back; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, song, *etc.*); c. ṡcol ologóin, I raise a lamentation; c. amhán, I sing a song; I withdraw (a statement); I charge, tax a person, with a fault, *etc.*; I accuse, question; do ċar ré acruċán liom, he insulted me; ċarar a ċuid meirce leir, I upbraided him for his intemperance; c. rud ar ḋuine, I return a thing to a person; c. ar, I return to; in *pass. impers.*, with air (*al.* do and le) I meet; do carać ṡear orm, I met a man; carać ṡear ċuġam, a man happened to come where I was; carać ṡear liom, I met a man (*N. Con.*); *al.* of inanimate objects; carać teaċ mór liom, I came upon a large house; carcar dam, I meet; cé ċarrairde act an bár dam, whom should I meet but death (*Conem.*); pé rud a ċar ċuġainn é, whatever brought him our way; carcar liom-sa é, "it takes me" to do it; I grow entangled; ċar an ġruaġ, the hair got entangled; c. an cloġ, I wind the clock; *vl. al.* -rtáil.

Cárraim, -aiṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain; ag cárraiṁ oiḋir na reabac, bewailing the sad fate of the warriors (*E. R.*); c. mo ġanntar le Seán, I complain to John of my want; *al.* cáirigim, cárruigim.

Carráinín cairrġe, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-weed.

Carair, -rraċ, -rraċa, *f.*, a thorn; a brooch, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail; *al.* carar.

Carraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tale-bearer.

Carairneaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*); hail, tempest; *al.* carannaċ; *cf.* cairinne, hailstones (*Contr.*).

Carał, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasuble; a mantle; a garment; overlay of a chair; c. cnó, a mantle of blood; c. ceo, a coating of mist; *al. f.*, *ds.* -ail.

Cárraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of grumbling, complaining; lamenting.

Carán, *m.*, complaint, grumbling; accusation of sins; confession; teana do ċ. ċuiġ an ċléir, make your confession to the clergy (*Om.* song).

Carán. *See* corán.

Caraoiri, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, an).

Caraoireaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

Caraoireoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a complainant, a complainer.

Caraoirim, -aoiri, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble, accuse.

Carannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, underwood (*P. O'C.*).

Carḃáil, *al.* cartáil, *vl.* of caraim (*U.*).

Carc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*); a cask; the body (*poet.*); a casque, or helmet; a casket or coffin.

Car-ċainnt, *f.*, cross-questioning.

Carcairt, carcarṫa. *See* corcairt, corcarṫa.

Cárcóa, *indec. a.*, Paschal; an teine Ċ., the Paschal fire.

Carcraim. *See* corcraim.

Car-ólaoi, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

Cár-lag, *a.*, weak, spent.

Car-lúbach, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

Carmhail. *See* corrmhail.

Cármhar, -aire, *a.*, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; pitiable, sad, in sorry plight.

Carna, *g. id., pl.* -aí, -acha (*Cm.*), *m.*, a fold, a plait; a little bit as of tobacco, *etc.*, a shred: in *pl.* chips, shavings, split wood; *dim.* cairnín; ní'l cairnín rá iad an tigse agam, I have not a particle in the house; cairnín tobac, a little scrap of tobacco; ní'l c. ann act a athair, he is the very image of his father.

Cárnach, *a.*, full of concern (*Cm.*).

Carnuighim, -namh. *See* corruighim, cornamh.

Carós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock; carósaí (-óga) dearga, red-coats, English soldiers.

Carr, -airr, *m.*, the Caspian Sea; muir Cairr (*id.*).

Car riar, *m.*, corn-land, *etc.*, allowed to lapse into grass.

Carta, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech); difficult to solve.

Carta-ólaoiteach, *a.*, of ringleted hair (*poet.*).

Cartaióeacht, -a, *f.*, tortuousness; act of wrestling; scrimmage.

Cartáil, *vl.* of carraim (*Don.*); c. ar, to meet with.

Cartainn, -e, *f.*, a windlass (*By.*).

Cartaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a twister, a reviler, a jester; a tweezers or pincers.

Cartán, -áin, *m.*, a chestnut (*Eg.*); *cf. Lat.* castaneus.

Cartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an implement used in ringing pigs, *etc.*; bárr-túb, *id.*; *al.* a revolver (*rec.*).

Cartóireacht, -a, *f.*, upbraiding, reviling.

Cartruighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

Carún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light hammer; c. lachrach, a claw hammer.

Car-úrla, *f.*, a curled bush of hair.

Cat, *g.* cait, cuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cat; déanfad ré c. ir dá eanball, he would do wonders (*lit.* make a cat with two tails); c. fiadaigh, a wild cat; c. fireann, a tom cat; fearra-c., *id.*; c. chainn, a squirrel, a marten, *al.* a mouse trap; galar na gc., a disease among lambs caused by eating sundew, the tips of their ears fall off (*Don. Q. L.*); a conglomerate of organic tough matter in bogs (*Don.*); c. marbh (*al.* c. maraa), mischief, calamity; cia ar c. marbh a car in mo fhighe tú? what mischief brought you my way? ir cuma liom fa gc. marbh, I don't care a straw (*Con., U.*); dá otógad ar c. maraa ar fiuthal tú, if some calamity swept you away (*Conem.* song); b'fhearr liom an c. marbh 'ná é, I prefer anything to it; 'cait ('cuit) ar roin, away cat. *See under* gad.

Cath, -a, *pl. id.*, -aí and -anna, *m.*, a battle, a war; a temptation; strife, trouble; a battalion (500 men); c. marc-fhuaigh, a squadron of horse; cuirim c. ar, I attack, tempt; bhirim c. ar, I defeat in battle.

Cath-, cait-, in *compds.*, warlike, battle-; *e.g.*, c.-buaile, a circle of combatants; c.-chiad, *propugnaculum* or *belfry*; a howdah; c.-láthair, a battle-field; c.-mhúr, a breast work; c.-mheirge, a battle-standard; cait-éirdeadh, armour; caithéim, triumph; c.-buadhach, triumphant.

Catha, *a.*, *gs.* of cath, battle, warlike.

Cáta, *g.* -aidh, -an, *d.* -aidh, -ain, *f.*, friendship; dignity, respect, honour, value; c. mhór agus onóir, great respect and honour; míochóta cuirp, c. anma, disrespect for the body is honour to the soul; *nom. al.* cátaidh.

Cathach, -aighe, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle; sorrowful, lamenting.

Cathach, -aigh, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter written by St. Columbcille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell, now in Library of Royal Irish Academy.

Cathach, -aighe, *a.*, curly; mathach c. fuath, a curly foxy dog (*Don. folk tale*); *al.* having cat-ears; caorra c., a cat-eared sheep; bíonn cluasa fada ar uan na caorach cathaighe, the cat-eared sheep's lamb has long ears (*folk saying*).

Cathachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with cat ears.

Cathachar, -air, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats; sexual passion (*poet.*); tá an cat ar c., the cat is in heat.

Cáthadh. *See* cáitheadh.

Cathadh, for caitheamh (*Con. U.*).

Cathaighe, *g. id., pl.* -óige, *m.*, a warrior.

Cathail, -ála, *f.*, food, nourishment (*Clare*).

Cathail, *f.*, a gap (*Rath.*).

Cáthaim. *See* cáithim.

Cathain? *temp. interrog., conj.*, when?

Caṫaiṁ, *g.* -ṫṁaċ, *pl.* -ṫṁaċa, *gpl.* -ṫṁaċ, *f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; c. neáṁṫóa, Paradise; a circular stone fort, common in topography; a principal church or monastic establishment; c. Ḋeoċáin Nearáin, the church or monastic establishment of Neasan the Deacon (*F. F.*); a cathedral (*Antr.*); c. Ṡŕíoḃáin, a labyrinth.

Caṫaiṁ-liop, *m.*, or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

Caṫaiṛ, -e (caṫ-ṡeiṛ), *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; i gc., on the watch, on guard; *al.* caiṫiṛ.

Caṫaireaċ, -ṛiġe, *a.*, vigilant, wakeful, petulant; valiant; clever; quick; amiable; *al.* caṫaṛaċ and caiṫireaċ.

Caṫal, -ail, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Eng.* Charles; Charles is *al.* used as an Eng. equivalent for Conmac, and Caṫaoiṁ.

Cáṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, dignified, worthy; authentic.

Caṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, cat-like.

Caṫán, -áin, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

Caṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, shaggy, as cloth, *etc.*

Cáṫaoiṁ, -aoiṁeaċ, *f.*, Ember Days, Quarter Tense; *al.* Quarter Sessions (cáṫúiṁ); aimṛeaṁ cáṫaoiṁeaċ, *id.*

Caṫaoiṁ, -eaċ, *pl.* -e, and -eaċa, *f.*, a chair, a seat, a stall or pew; a professorial chair or archiepiscopal seat; do ḃaint caṫaoiṁeaċ amaċ a lor a ḃṛoġlama, to win a professorial chair through their learning; ṫéiġim i gcaṫaoiṁ Ś., I succeed S. as bishop, professor, *etc.*; a jaunting car; c. agus capall, a horse and car; c. ṡeolta, *id.*; c. ḃaclann, an armchair, c. uille, *id.*; c. ṡócaṁlaċ, an easy chair; c. ṡonair *id.*; c. ċuṁḋaċta, a canopied chair; c. earpuig, a bishop's see; c. ḃṛeiṫeaṁnair, a judgment seat; c. pṛoiceapta, a pulpit; c. ṁóġóa, a throne; c. ċláiṁ, a wooden chair; c. ṡúġáin, a hay rope chair; c. ċoṁṛ, a kind of metre; *al.* caṫair (*Don.*); caiṫiṁ (*Meath*).

Caṫaoiṁ, *g. id.*, and -aoiṁeaċ, *m.*, a male proper name. *See under* Caṫal.

Caṫaoiṁleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chairman, a president (*rec.*).

Caṫaṁóa, *indec. a.*, belonging to a city, civil, civic; caṫ c., *bellum civile*; caṫaṁóaċ, *id.*

Caṫaṁnuṛ, *N. Con.* form of caṛṫannaṛ.

Caṫḃa, *m.*, a magician; c. cleaṛ, one practising magical arts (*H.*).

Caṫḃaiṁṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little helmet; *see* caiṛiṁín.

Caṫḃaṁ, -ḃaiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a helmet, headpiece; a kerchief, a bandage round the head; *al.*, caṫḃaṁṁa (*smi. pron.* caṛṁa); caṫḃaṁṁa ceoiġ, a helmet-like cap of fog on a high hill.

Caṫ-ḃaṁún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a commander.

Cáṫḃṁuiṫ, -e, *m.*, flummery, "sowens"; *al.* cáṛṁaiṫ.

Caṫ-ḃuiṫneaċ, *a.*, pertaining to companies of soldiers.

Cáṫlaċ. *See* cáiṫleaċ.

Caṫ-láṫaiṁ, *f.*, a battle-field; -láiṫneaċ, *id.*

Caṫ-lonn, *f.*, valour in battle.

Cáṫ-luiḃ, *f.*, chaff-weed, cudweed.

Caṫ-lúireaċ, *m.* and *f.*, a coat of mail.

Caṫ-maiṫom, *f.*, a defeat in battle.

Caṫ-mílead, *m.*, a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle; *al.* caiṫ-ṁ.

Caṫnúṛ, -úiṛ, *m.*, a fine broken kind of sea-weed thrown up by the waves on the strand (*Ros.*); *cf.* caiṁneaḃaṛ (cannaḃaṛ).

Caṫóg, *f.*, the cross-piece at end of a spade handle or such implement (*Don., H. M.*).

Caṫoiliceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, Catholic, universal; *sm., pl.* -ciġ, a Catholic; *al.* Caṫoilice, Caṫoilicíoḃe, Caiṫliceaċ, ɔc.

Caṫoiliceaċṫ, -a, *f.*, Catholicity.

Caṫṁálaiṁ, -áil, *v. intr.*, I mature, spread out, expand as plants in growing; do ṁeaṫ mo ċuid ṛṁáṫaí aċṫ ṛo-ċeann, agus nuair caṫṁálaṫaṁ na gair ḃuḋ ḋóiġ leaṫ nár imṫiġ ceann aca, my potato crop failed except one here and there, and when the stalks expanded you would think that none of them had failed; *al.* caiṫneálaim. *See* caiṫniġim.

Caṫṁuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a citizen (*S. N.*; *Eg.*).

Caṫ-ṛluaġaċ, *a.*, abounding in armies; *al.* -ṛlóġaċ.

Caṫ-núil, -e, *pl. id. f.*, a quick, sharp look.

Caṫuġaḋ, '-uiġṫe, *m.*, act of fighting, rebelling against (ne); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo ċ. é, alas! I grieve because of it; c. do ḋéanaṁ, to fight; longing; hankering (=caiṫeaṁ); c. i ndiaiḋ (*g.*), a hankering after (*N. Con*); c. do ċur air, to tempt; ná léig ginn i gcaṫuiġiḃ, "lead us not into temptation"; caṫ, *pl.* caṫaí, *id.*

Cáτuȝaḋ, *m.*, act of befriending (*Meath*); *cf.* cáτa.

Caτuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.

Caτuiȝċeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a tempter, a mischief-maker.

Cáτúiṁ. *See* cáτaoiṁ.

Caτ-uṁra, *f.*, a battle chief.

Cé, *conj.*, although, however (ȝé, cioḋ, ȝioḋ are variants).

Cé, *indef. pron.*, whoever, whatever; now *gnly.* cébí, cibé or ȝibé; cébí cé, *id.* (*Con.*); cébí rin de, however that be; ceibe (*Meath*); cibé aca, whichever of them.

Cé, *interrog. prn.* who? which? what? where? *See* cia.

Cé, *g. id.*, *m.*, the world; cealta an ċé, the world's forgetfulness (*Br.*).

Cé, *indec.*, *a.*, this, the present; bit c., this world.

Cé, *g. id. pl.* -éiḋeanna, *m.*, a quay; *al.* céiḃ, céiṫ.

Ceaḃráil, -ála, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Ceaċaiṁ, *g.* ceaċmaċ, *f.*, a cess-pool; a quagmire; filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening; a wetting.

Ceaċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a poor, stingy person.

Ceaċaimeaċt, -a, *f.*, a stain: vileness: distress; ȝan ceaċaimeaċt 'na clóḋ, of unblemished form (*E. R.*).

Ceaċaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, miry, dirty; penurious, stingy; ceaċaṁḋa (*Don.*).

Ceaċlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I hack, I torment; í ḋá ceaċlaḋ ón raoȝal, she being tormented by the course of life.

Ceaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a lesson; a division of a discourse; a passage, a paragraph; science, eminence; múinim c. doṁ, I teach a lesson to.

Céaċt, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a plough; an C. Cam, the constellation Plough; *al.* céaċta.

Céaċtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ploughwright.

Ceaċtaṁ, *gs.* -aiṁ, *distrib. prn.*, either, one or other, each, any; with *neg.*, not any, neither; ní c. rinn ḋár ainmniȝir, I am none of those you have named.

Ceaċtaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, on either side, mutual.

Ceaċt-ḃinn, *a.*, of harmonious utterance.

Ceaḋ, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, leave, permission, licence; leave of absence; ir c. liom má'r c. leat, if you desire it, I do not object; ċuȝar mo c. ċuiȝe rin, I agreed to that; ȝan c. doṁ, in spite of, notwithstanding, *pace*; bíoḋ a c. roiṁ aȝat, you may if you please, I am not concerned; ir c. liom, it is my will; ir c. ḋó, let him; i ȝc. ouit, by your leave; cuiṁ i ȝc. ḋó, I ask as an advice of (*S. C. M.*); cuiṁeaḋ i ȝc. L., L. was empowered to; farewell; ȝaḃaim c. aȝ, I take my leave of; c. maṁa, right of way at sea; c. cor, liberty to go; c. teiȝinc, *id.*; c. cinn, one's own way; c. cainnte, right to address; c. cuaiṁte, permission to visit; c. m'anála aȝam, I able to breathe; c. póṙta o'ṙaȝáil, to get a marriage dispensation or licence.

Céaḋ, *g. id.*, and -éiḋ, *pl.* céaḋta, céaḋanna, and céaḋa, *m.*, a hundred; a hundred people; a troop of one hundred; a century; often used loosely of a great number; a hundredweight; also 120 (of seed plants, *etc.*, that are counted in scores, as c. caḃáiṙte, six scores of cabbage plants); c. éiṙc, 128 fishes (*Ker.*); one-eighth of an Irish acre; c. ime, a hundred weight of butter, two firkins (including "odd pounds," *i.e.*, pounds over a half-hundred weight) of butter; ḃṁéiḋ oċt ȝcéaḋ, frieze of 800 threads in the weft (the quality of the cloth being estimated by the number of threads in the weft); cóṁaiṁ i ȝceaṁt a ċuiḋ céaḋ, count accurately its hundreds of threads (said of frieze, *Conem. song*); céaḋta, na céaḋta, hundreds of pounds, riches, *al.* hundreds of people, vast numbers; c. ran mbliaḋain, a hundred (pounds) a year, *fig.* a good income; ól c., drink for a hundred.

Céaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, *asp. s.f.*, first, choicest; commonly aspirated, ċéaḋ, after article; cioḋ (*U.*).

Céaḋ-, céiḋ-, in *compds.*, first-, for the first time; fundamental; céiḋ-rí, first king; céiḋ-riaȝail, first rule.

Céaḋ-, céiḋ-, in *compds.*, hundred-, *e.g.*, céaḋ-ċaṫaċ, hundred-battled.

Céaḋ, *g.* céiḋ, *m.*, a quay, a wharf; céiḃ (*Con.*).

Ceaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having permission or licence, consenting.

Céaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, an hundred-fold; -céaḋaċ in *compds.*; cleaṙ-ċ., having a hundred wiles.

Céaḋaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a cloak, a mantle.

Céaḋaḋ, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céaḋmaḋ).

Céaḋaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a seat; céaḋaḋ, *id.*

Céaḋ-aḋḃar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first cause, element.

Ceaoaim. *See* ceaouiġim.

Céaoal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, singing, a song; a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle; *al.* céiteal (*Br.*); old *vl.* of canaim; *al.* ceaoal, in *compds. e.g.* clairċeaoal, choir-singing; foiṁceaoal, instruction; tairṁceaoal, prophecy; oiceaoal, incantation; roiceaoal, lampoon; coiġeaoal, harmonising, symphony.

Céaoaṁ, -aṁan, *f.*, May-day; May; *lit.* céad-ṫaṁ, first (of) summer; caileann Céaoaṁan, calends of May; Oia Céaoaṁan, May-day; mí Céaoaṁan, month of May; *al.* céaoaiṁin, céiteaṁ, céac-.

Céad-amar, *ad.*, in the first place, to begin with.

Céad-aoṡ, *f.*, pristine comeliness.

Céadaoin, -e, and -eaċ, *f.*, Wednesday, *lit.* céad-aoin, the first fast day of the week; Oia Céadaoin(e), Wednesday, on Wednesday; Céadaoine (*Don.*).

Céadar, -air, *m.*, a cedar; *fig.* a chief; *al.* a centurion.

Céadar, -air, *m.*, leadership.

Céad-ballán, *m.*, first dug or teat; *fig.* hereditary instinct or first parental teaching.

Céad-bliadnaċ, *a.*, a hundred years old.

Céad-ċearaim, *v. tr.*, I rough-dress, block out (timber); ag céad-ċearaḋ clár, rough-shaping planks.

Céad-ċluarta, *indec. a.*, having a hundred ears.

Céad-ċuiṁim, -ċur, *v. tr.*, I am the first to put.

Céad-ḋeargaḋ, *m.*, first blood spilled in a fight.

Céad-dlaoi, *f.*, the forelock; used in *U.* in speaking English "I'll pull your c."

Céad-duilleaċ, *f.*, the herb centaury.

Céadfaḋ, -aiḋe, *pl. id.*, and -aiḋe, -aḋa, *m.* and *f.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict; the senses; the visible organs of the senses, the face, the countenance; ċím-re an t-athair 'na ṫeafaiṁ 'na ċ., I see the father reproduced in his looks (*C. M.*); *smt. pl.* céadfaiḋe, the senses, the organs of the senses; raiṁḋir im ċnáiṁa ir im ċ., a shuddering in my bones and in my faculties; c. corporḋa, the senses; c. ḃoiṫċeann, a common opinion; *pron.* ciata (*Antr., M., etc.*); *al.* -faiḋ.

Céadfaḋaċ, -faiġe, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties; obvious to the senses, corporal as opposed to spiritual; bold, intrepid (of a warrior); *al.* céadfaċ, céadaċ.

Céadfaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason; intrepidity; *al.* -faċt.

Céadfaiḋim, *v. tr.*, I perceive, think, sense; *al.* céadfanuiġim; *cf. verb.*, céadnuiġim.

Céadlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, cohabitation.

Céadlongaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, breakfast; céad-lón, *id.* (*Om.*); céadlacan (*metath.*).

Céadlongaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a fasting; an c., in a state of natural fast, breakfastless.

Céadlongaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I breakfast; take the first meal of the day (*also*, I fast).

Céadlúṫ, -úiṫ, *m.*, a moving or beginning, non-fulfilment; c. fíne fainiḋ, the unsustained character of a summer storm.

Ceadmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, permissible.

Céadmaḋ, *a.*, hundredth; *al.* céadaḋ.

Céad-muinntear, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; *al.* a spouse, a wife or husband (*Laws*); céad- = *Welsh* cant, with.

Céadna, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns; an fear c., the same man, the very man; go mbeannuiġiḋ an fear céadna ḋuit, a response to go mbeannuiġiḋ Dia ḋuit; *s.*, an c., the same thing; ċóṁ maiṫ c., also, too, even, just as well as; ċóṁ ḃreáġ c., equally fine; mar an gcéadna, likewise, in like manner, as well (*al.* mar a' céadna, ar gc., iar gc.)

Céadnaċt, -a, *f.*, identity (*Don. tale*).

Céadnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I identify. *See under* céadfaiḋim.

Céaḋóin, *lit.* the first time; in *phr.* i gc., immediately, at once, instantly, in the first instance; *al.* a c., an c., and ṫá c.; oe'n c., for the first time; *al.* céad-uair.

Céadṁaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, beginning.

Céadṁar, -air, *m.*, a cedar-tree; céadar, *id.*

Céad-ṡeanc, *f.*, first love, dearest love.

Céadtaċ. *See* céadaċ.

Céad-toinnailt, *f.*, breakfast.

Céad-toṁlaim, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

Céad-toṁaḋ, *m.*, first fruits.

Céad-toṁaċ, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

Céad-tuirmeaċ, -miġ, *m.*, firstling, first born.

Céad-tuirmiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

Céad-uair. *See* céaḋóin.

Ceaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance; act of consulting (*Con.*).

Ceadruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will, consent, am agreeable to; ní ċeadóċainn (ċeirneoċainn, ċiercmeoċainn, *Con.*) ar ṗúnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound; I ask the permission of, consult (*Con.*).

Ceadruiġte, *p. a.*, permitted; permissible; níor ċ. dam ar ṗúnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound; níor ċ. liom ar cúig ṫcillingiḃ ġur ḃain mé dó, I had rather than a crown I had not meddled with him (*Ros.*, where the form is ceadruirte); ceirniġte (*Con.*); ceirirte (*Don.*).

Ceadruiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, permissible, allowable; permitting.

Ceáṗar, -air, *pl.* -ṗra, *m.*, a jump, bound, in *pl.* jumps, capers; leigim-re c. ġroirde, I make a great bound; leig 'na meaṗc trí ceáṗra, cut three capers in their midst (*Fil.*).

Ceáṗraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, nimble; bounding, jumping.

Ceáṗráil, -ála, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

Ceáṗraim, -aḋ and -ráil, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper.

Ceárḋé, *m.*, a rambler, a worthless fellow.

Ceaṙg, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a keg; caṙg (*Conem.*) (*A.*).

Ceailiṙ, -e, -í. *f.*, an untidy person; -reoġ, *f.*, a slattern; *al.* ceaċailiṙ.

Ceaiṁleamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the droning beetle; tuitim an ċeaiṁleamáin oiḋċe ṗóṡṁaiṁ, the beetle's fall on a harvest night, a sudden occurrence (*Ros.*).

Ceaiṁc, ceaiṁtlín. *See* ceaṁc, a rag, ceiṁtlín.

Ceaiṁil, -rle, -rlí, *f.*, a spinning top (*McK.*); cuiṁ oo ċ. aṙ ṁnnce, spin your top.

Ceal, -a, -ta, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; ar c. (*smt.* tar ċ.), neglected, put off; oul ar c., (tar ċ.) to perish, depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuiṁ ar c., put off, lay aside; leig tar ċ., forget, leave undone; ġan ċ., not wanting in, without lack of; oe ċ., for want of: oe ċ. biḋ, for want of food; oe ċ. a ċaiṫṁe, for want of its being used; cuiṁim 1 ġc., I make disappear, consume (*S. N.*); téiġim ar ċ. ó, I disappear from; c. rláinte, ill health; c. coṫalta, want of sleep; tá ċ., without it; ir é c. a oṫéiro, ṙc., the way it is used up is, *etc.*

Ceal, *m.*, cover, coarse cloth; *cf.* cealt, dress, raiment, *esp.* of hair (*early*).

Ċeal; in *phr.*, ċeal naċ ḃruil a ṗior aġac, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Céalacan, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; poverty, starvation; ar c., fasting from the midnight; níor ḃṁeap mo ċ., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; c. ṗaoa, the habit of fasting long in the morning; *cf.*, céaolongaḋ.

Cealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I eat; c. biaḋ, I take food (*U.*); *al.* cealuiġim.

Cealg, *g.* ceilge, *d.* ceilg, *pl.* cealga, *f.*, a sting; a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; aġ ceilg, plotting; 1 ġceilg, treacherously; connlaḋ ceilge, a conspiracy.

Cealgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stinging, prickly; deceitful, wily.

Cealgaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, amusing, coaxing.

Cealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a knave.

Cealgaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure; I entertain, amuse (*U.* used like bréagaim); c. na páirċí, I put the children to sleep (*U.*).

Cealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor; a coaxer, a flatterer.

Cealgaireaċt, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating; pranks; coaxing, flattering.

Cealgán, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a prickle.

Cealgán, *m.*, =ġealacán; c. na ġlúine, the knee-cap.

Cealgánta, *indec. a.*, hard, pointed.

Cealg-aoṁaḋ, *m.*, dissimulation, act of dissimulating; pretended agreement.

Cealg-aoṁtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealg-aontuiġim, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble, pretend to agree.

Cealg-ġoin, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealg-núin, -úin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealg-núnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealguiġim, -ġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* cealgaim.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. *See* cill.

Ceallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a church; *sm.* a recluse, a churchman.

Ceallaiġ, *f.*, colcannon, mashed potatoes, milk, *etc.* (*Con.*).

Ceallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a church officer.

Ceallamán, *m.*, a large sum of money (*S. O., Cm.*); *cf. perh.* cillín airgid.

Ceallaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a place where unbaptised children are buried.

Ceallar, -air, *m.*, a cellar.

Ceall-airgain, *f.*, sacrilege.

Ceallṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-ġoid, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cellarer.

Ceall-ṗort, -ṗuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cathedral church; a monastic establishment.

Ceall-ṗlaṫ, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceilltair, -trí, -traċa, *f.*, the face, aspect; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; c. draoiḋeaċta, a magic disguise; léine ceilltrí, a body-shirt; *al.* ceilltar.

Ceilltrí, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a churchyard; a burying place for unbaptised infants (*Con.*).

Ceilltúir, -úire, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure; *fig.* a cold cheerless building or ruin.

Céalṁain, -e, *f.*, an oracle; a prophecy; an omen, a portent; *al.* céalṁaine; céal, *id.*

Cealt. *See* ceilt and ceal.

Ceamaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).

Ceamaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged or untidy person (*Ros.*).

Ceamalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic; c. capaill, a large horse.

Cean, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; ní c. ġur a otiġ, he was not welcome; mo ċ. oo, my blessing on; *al.* a portion, *etc.*; *al.* a crime. *See* cion.

Ċeana, *ad.*, already, before; recently, the other, *e.g.*, an lá ċ., the other day; as it is; just, the very, even, indeed, anyhow, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; acht ċ., but however, but verily, but still; an ċ., in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; ir tú ċ., it is you truly; an bruil Seán ṫa baile? tá ċ., is John at home? yes, certainly; ċ. péin, already; bíor annṫo ċ., I have been here before; annṫo ċ.! come here at once! *old Ir.* cene, without it.

Ceana, *a.*, *gs.* of cion, fond, loving; pet; ainm c., a pet name.

Ceanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond, loving.

Ceanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable; c. an, fond of (a person); careful of, sparing of (a thing).

Ceanaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar, -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection; *al.* cionar.

Ceanaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, estimable, beloved, popular; an ḟear ir ceanaraiġe ṫa ṗaiṁóirṫe, the most popular man in the parish (*D. M.*); *smt.* identified with ceannaraċ, *which see.*

Ceangailte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (an), tied, knotted; stuck; married (le); under an obligation; c. an, of obligation on.

Ceangailteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of binding, tying, girding, sticking, securing, fettering; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; cohesive quality; treaty, covenant, compact; the *envoi* of a poem; the binding of a sheaf of corn; an obligation; tá ṁé oe ċ. orm go, I am under the obligation of, *etc.*; association; cómar ná c., neither co-operation nor association (*Donl.*); friendship, alliance; marriage; a liaison.

Ceangaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceangaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanglaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanglaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds; cement (*Ros.*).

Ceanglaim, *imper.* -gail. *vl.* -gal, -gailt, *p. a.* -gailte, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure; *intr.*, I cling to, adhere to; marry; I unite with (c. oe, le); ó ċeangal oen talaṁ, to bind him to the earth, completely to take away his liberty; c. sṁan, *etc.*, orm ṁéin, I bind myself by, swear by, the sun, *etc*; c. an Óṁa, I join the Order.

Ceanmoṫá, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceann, *d. id.*, and cionn, *g.* cinn, *pl. id.* and ceanna, *m.*, (1), a head; gan ċ., headless; as ṁiṫ ṫré'm ċ., running through my mind; ar a ċ. ṁéin, on his own initiative or responsibility; ċuaiḋ an ḃṁaoin úo ṫa' ċ. aige, that drop of spirits went to his head; baineaḋ an c. oe, he was beheaded, *al.* he was baulked; bainim an c. oe'n ṫcéal, I come to the main part

of the story; c. fé, hanging head, dejection, shamefacedness; tá c. f. orm, I am in great dejection, *cf.* aguf a c. fúiṫe, she in dejected mood; fágfaiḋ fin do ċ. fúf agat go deo, that will be a continual source of humiliation to you, c. fíor, *id.*; c. fuar, head up, pride, elation; tógaim c., I lift my head, appear (as a ghost, *etc.*); tógaim c. do, I lift my head to, I notice, *al.* I set up, I rehabilitate; cuirim i gcionn duine, I make it known to him (*Con.*); (2), one, a unit, a meal; c. aca, one of them; c. díoḃ, *id.*; c. eile, another; c. ar ċ., one by one; 'na gc. if 'na gc., c. i gc., *id.*; ceiṫre cinn aca (díoḃ), four of them; an tá ċ. capall, the two horses (*Don.*); trí cinn de ḃuaiḃ, three head of cattle; *pl.* cinn, ceanna, a few; cinn . . . . cinn, some . . . . others; na cinn eile, the other ones; an c. if feárr díoḃ, the best one; part, share; ġeiḃim an c. if feárr (measa) air, I get the better (the worst) of; ar an gc. if fairde de, ar a 8 a ċlog, at 8 o'c. at the latest; do ċ. de, your share of; (3), end. limit (time or place); c. caol, narrow or thin end; c. leaṁan, stout end; a tá ċeann ċum tailiṁ, both ends to earth, very stooped; i gcionn na bliaḋna, at the end of the year; go c. bliaḋna, till the end of a year, for a year; go c. i bfad, for a considerable time; an c. deiṁeannaċ de'n Domnaċ, Sunday evening late; cuirim c. ar an scéal, I finish the story; an c. tuaṫail, the wrong end; c. feadhainn, a field headland; (4) top, peak, topmost part; c. an ċnuic, the summit; (5) roof, roofing; c. tiġe, *id.*; ag cur cinn (or ceann) ar tiġ, roofing a house; c. slinne, slate roof; c. luaiḋe, lead roof; c. fhannċaiḋ, French (arched) roof; c. tuiġe, thatched roof; c. reirce, sedge roof; c. slinn ḋaraiġe, oak-shingle roof; ar ċ. an tiġe, on the roof; as c. (or i gc.) an tiġe, at the gable-end; téiġim amaċ go c. an tiġe, I go out to the end of the house; (6) sovereignty, headship; ceart ċum c. na sníṁe, right to the sovereignty (*F.F.*); one over others in matters of food, the giving of good example, *etc.*, as, a wife or husband, a nurse, *etc.*; if maiṫ an c. dam í, she takes good care of me, she is a good adviser to me; droiṫ-ċ. dó if eaḋ Cáit, C. is of little assistance to him, neglects him, misguides him; affectionately; c. bán, a pet, a "white-haired" boy; c. ḋuiḃ ḋílif, the dear dark-haired maid; a head, leader, chief; an c., the inspector, *etc.*; c. cóṁairle, a chairman, a president; c. oifig, chief of a district, a local magnate; c. na ḋúiṫċe, *id.*; c. cláir, the head of the table, the place of honour, the one who holds it, c. búird, *id.*; c. feaḋna, a captain, a tribal chief; c. cinneaḋ, head of a race or family; c. péiṫeoiġ, a peacemaker; with prepositions; i gcionn, at the end, head, in the front of, in charge of, in regard to, for, looking after, tending; in addition to, along with; against; gaċ connṫaḃairt ḋá raiḃ 'na ċionn, every danger that hung over him; i gcionn mo ġnóṫa, looking after my affairs; i gcionn capall, in charge of horses; ṫuit sé i gceann a ċor, he fell down (*lit.* in the direction of his feet), collapsed; i n-ár gcionn, before us, awaiting us; i gc. an méid sin, additional to that amount; im' ċionn, for me, over me, against me, *etc.*; cuirim i n-a ċ., I add to it; with ar; ar ċ. cáṫcaí, turned up as trump; ar ċ., for, to get; cuirim teaċtaire ar ċionn, I send a messenger to fetch, *al.* on top of; ar a gcionn, for them, before them; with go, for (of time), till the end of; with fá; fá ċeann, ere, in about, within (of time); fá n-a ċionn sin, on that head, on that account; ṫar c., over and above, besides, beyond, excessive, for the sake of; instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; báirteaċ ṫar cionn, excessive rain (*Inishm.*); ṫar c. go, although; with um; um ċ., with reference to; with do, do ċionn, by reason of; do ċionn go, because; do ċionn man, for the reason that, because; de ċionn, with a view to, for the purpose of; ór cionn (*oft.* ar c., or c.), over, on top of, above, exceeding, in front of (*C. Br.*); ór cionn cuain, outside the harbour; ór cionn Dóinne, south of the Boyne; c. ar aġaiḋ, headlong, *al.* on purpose; c. an aġaiḋ do ḃuail tú mé, you struck me designedly; ċum cinn, ahead, forward; céim ċum cinn, a forward step, a progression; téiġim ċum cinn, I forge ahead, progress; ceanna ḋuḃa, blackheads or knapweed; cionn foṁuiġim, notice, heed (*U.*);

c. beag, a bung, a spigot; c. caic, an owl; c. cnuaió, a hard nut, a dunce, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*), *al.* a hard-headed rock-pool fish (*N. Y.*); c. craisimlín, *id.* (*Don.*); c. máintéiro, a mallet head, *fig.* a thick-witted fellow, c. maiod, *id.*; c. ríne, the Milky Way (*Mayo*); common in place names; c. tíre, a headland, a cape, promontory; c. corad, Kincora ("weir-head"); *gs.* cinn used as *a.* *See* cinn.

Ceann-, (cionn-, ceanna-), cinn-, (ceinn-), in *compds.* head-, chief-; -headed, -faced; *e.g.*, ceann-uirre, chief citizen, leader; c.-fiacal, a front tooth; c.-bile, a chief tree; c.-béic, falsetto voice (? *Contr.*); c.-chiotánach, with shaking head; c.-galar, head trouble; *al.* -ceann; *e.g.* gabar-ceann, a horse-headed creature; *gs.* -cinn, -headed.

Ceannabán. *See* ceannbán.

Ceanna-buide, *a.*, yellow-haired, -headed, -faced.

Ceannach, *g.* -aig and -igte, *m.*, purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying, redeeming; luct ceannaigte, buyers; man c. ar, as a means of obtaining, *etc.*, with a view to; c. láime, a handsel; demand; bí c. ar buaib indiu, cattle were in demand to-day; a bargain; c. maith, a good bargain; ciall ceannaig. *See* ciall; ar c., for pay; ceannacc, *f.*, *id.*

Ceannachadh, -chta, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing; redeeming; *al.* ceannach(t).

Ceannachaim. *See* ceannuigim.

Ceanna-chogaint, *f.*, indistinct muttering of disapproval or disobedience; *lit.* "chewing in the head"; ir ort atá ar c., how you mutter!

Ceanna-chognaim, *v. intr.*, I grumble, mutter disapproval.

Ceannacht, -a, *f.*, headship, supremacy; *al.* act of buying. *See* ceannach.

Ceann-adart, *m.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aghaidh, *pl.* -aighe (*oft. pron.* -atha), *f.*, the forehead, the features, countenance; d'fhéachar i leith na gceann-aighe ann uirre, I glanced at her features; tá ré fiachtmar ar a c., he has a handsome face; *al.* cionn-a., and cinn-a.

Ceannaidh, *gsf.*, -aidhe, *a.*, tame.

Ceannaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a merchant, a trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. siopa, a shopkeeper; c. gnáth, a yarn merchant (*U.*); c. cluaise, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); c. mála, a bagman; c. siubail, an itinerant merchant, a pedlar; c. ime, a butter merchant.

Ceannaidheacht, -a, *f.*, buying, purchasing; commerce; bargaining; traffic, merchandise; beag an fcéal go maith againn mara mbeadh an c., we should be prosperous did we not have to buy so many things (not producing them ourselves).

Ceannáil, -ála, *f.*, a heap of heads; *al. coll.* lice (*O'Br.*).

Ceann-aimsear, -sire, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannainne (ceann-finne), *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having a white head or white or bald face (as a horse, *etc.*).

Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, strife, division; a meeting; rebellion, conspiracy; *al.* ceannairmic.

Ceannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband; a hammer, striker (*P. O'C.*) (*cf.* geannaire).

Ceannaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of leading, conducting, guiding, act of leading the team in ploughing (*Don.*); control.

Ceannair, *gs.* as *a.*, mild, fond, tame; *cf.* ceannfa.

Ceann-áit, *f.*, chief place, capital of district, *etc.*

Ceann-alt, *m.*, principal article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); a principle, a first principle.

Ceanna-léarracha, *pl.* corn-stalks, gleanings.

Ceannann, -ainne (ceann-fionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó c., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse; *sf.* a white-faced cow.

Ceann-árd, -áirde, *a.*, arrogant; haughty; soaring; high-roofed; ceann-árdach, *id.*

Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority; importance; c. feadna, generalship, leadership of forces; ċ. cómhairle, chairmanship.

Ceannarach, -aighe, *a.*, powerful, commanding; having supreme power; important; haughty; noble, good.

Ceannarcach, *a.*, bold, self-assertive (*Don.*).

Ceann-baile, *m.*, chief town (in a county).

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed; *al.* ceanna-bán.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cotton-sedge or bog-cotton; c. beag, self-heal, prunella; c. buide, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumhang-builleach,

narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leaċan-duilleaċ, broad-leaved cotton-grass; c. móna, *id.*; c. dub-ċorac, hard or black-footed fern; canawawn; *gnly. pron.* and written ceannabán.

Ceann-bhat, *m.*, a head-garment; a canopy.

Ceann-ċaol, *a.*, sharp-peaked.

Ceann-ċaiteam, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann-ċorr, *a.*, round-peaked (as a hill) (*Guy*).

Ceann-ċorac, -aig, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann-dána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-dánacht, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-deant, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm (not identified). There is a well called Tobar na Cinn-deirge.

Ceann donn, *m.*, carrigeen moss; cluímín cait (*id.*).

Ceann-dub, *a.*, black-headed; *al.*, cionn-dub.

Ceann-fáċ, *m.*, chief cause, original reason; occasion; c. fosar an feascair, immediate occasion of sin; cionnfáċa (*Donl.*); *al.* cionn-fáċ.

Ceann-fionn, -finne. *See* ceannann, ceannainne.

Ceannġail, -e, *f.*, a crush, a dashing (*P. O'C.*).

Ceann-iomaire, *m.*, a head ridge.

Ceann-lá, *m.*, Maundy Thursday; c. Cárc, *id.*

Ceann-láidir, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.

Ceann-lomnoċtuiġte, ceann-lomnoċta, bareheaded; *al.* -noċta.

Ceann-mullach, *m.*, the roof of the head.

Ceann-noċtuiġte, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stalk of grass, *etc.*, left uncut by the scythe, *etc.* (*Don.*); in *pl.* stray stalks, gleanings; ag cruinniugad c., gleaning; cionnóg (*Or.*).

Ceannpairt, -e, *pl.* -airta, *f.*, capital of column, *epistylium*; knob; prelude; *al.* -fairt.

Ceannpaiteach, -tige, *a.*, capitalled, hooded, covered (*Contr.*).

Ceann-fort, *m.*, chief man, author; a ruler; a general; a chief place; a prelude; *al.* ceanna-f. and ceann-fairc, which *see.*

Ceannrach, -aige, -aca, *f.*, *lit.* head-tie; a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; some part of a mill; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a prologue, a gloss, an apology.

Ceannrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guide, leader, chief; *al.* one led by a halter or tether; a beast (disparagingly); cúpla c. eallaig, a few head of cattle (*Don.*).

Ceann-radharc, *m.*, vision, longsightedness.

Ceann-radharcach, -aige, *a.*, far-seeing.

Ceann-reamhar, *a.*, thick-headed.

Ceann-ród, *m.*, a highway.

Ceann-ródaire, *m.*, head, leader.

Ceannra, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle, meek; tame, as an animal; ceannraire, *id.*; *sf.*, gentleness.

Ceannracht, -a, *f.*, tameness (of animals); gentleness (of persons).

Ceannral, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* cinnreal, &c.

Ceannralach. *See* cinnrealach.

Ceannralacht, -a, *f.*, rule, sway, government. *See* cinnrealacht.

Ceann-scríbinn, *f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceannsmách, *m.*, the upper hand; fuaradar an c. air, they got the upper hand of him.

Ceannsuigad, -uigte, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification; subjugation; taming; control; restraint; binding (*Meath*); *al.* ceannrad; ní'l ceannrad leo, there is no controlling them (*Don.*).

Ceannsuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appease, mitigate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*); I grow gentle, *etc.*

Ceannsuigte, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, tamed.

Ceantar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a district; c. na rainge, the coast district; this district (*opp.* to allta, out-country); c. céad, a cantred; *al.* ceanntair.

Ceann-táimeach, *a.*, bareheaded; cuaid sé amach c., he went out bareheaded (*Don.*).

Ceann-táthair, *m.*, the flower of the plántur; the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann-toll, *a.*, hole-headed.

Ceann-tráth, *m.*, the beginning or end of a fixed period; a date; gach c., at fixed intervals.

Ceann-tréan, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-trom, -fuime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy; of formidable front as a squadron; top-heavy.

Ceanntúir, -úra, *m.*, a centurion.

Ceann-uairneach, -nige, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuġaċán, -áin, *m.*, buying, redeeming, *esp. freq.*

Ceannuiġim, -naċ, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*); I acquire at the expense of labour, trouble, payment in kind, *etc.*; I earn; I redeem; mac Dé do ceannuiġ finn, the Son of God who redeemed us; c. tar báṁ, I buy out; c. an á ċíos, I rent; *al.* ceannaċaim.

Ceannuiġte, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; acquired at the cost of labour, trouble, *etc.*, earned; is maiṫ atá fé c. agam, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuiġteoir, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer; a redeemer.

Ceann-uiṁa, *m.*, a chief citizen, a leader, a general; a ringleader; *al.* ceann-uiṁad (stress on second syllable of uiṁad), -uiṁaiḋ and -úiṁo.

Ceant, *g. id.*, *m.*, an auction, a cant.

Ceantaeiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, an auctioneer.

Ceantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of auctioning.

Ceantálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Ceap, *g.* cip and ceapa, *pl. id.*, and cipe, *m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; the stock or nave of a wheel, *esp.* a spinning wheel; fuinneog an t-sáṁad is feárr cum an ceapa. ash is the best wood for the stock (of the wheel); do leigeaḋ sí a ceann an c. an túiṁe, she used to lay her head on the stock of the spinning wheel; c. fuinnre, an ash last in shoemaking; c. gabann, anvil block; c. fnoiġeagain, a block on which to cut or carve out timber; c. treo, the timber block that is used as a socket for a boat mast (*Mayo*); glar cip, a rim lock; a leader, a progenitor; the head of a tribe or family, a supreme ruler; a battalion, a body of men in square array; a piece of ground; a small cultivated plot, a nursery bed for plants; c. cabáirte, a nursery bed for cabbage plants; stocks (for a prisoner) (*Guy*); *fig.* c. magaiḋ, a laughing stock; c. céille, a "block of sense," a steady man; níor b'feárra ḋuit beiṫ it c. céille ná it fraoch maṁgaiḋ, you might as well be a silly vagrant as a man of deep sense; c. tuirle, a stumbling block; c. fcanna, *id.*

Ceapaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed or denuded wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*); a village inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); *oft.* in place-names, as C. Čuinn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; C. na Coirpe, west of Kenmare.

Ceapaḋ, -pċa, *vl.*, *m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; thought, idea, notion; ní fuaiṫ aon c. agam go, I did not in the least imagine that (*Con.*); suspicion (*ib.*); act of forming, training up; iad do c. ó aoir teinḃ go ḋiaḋa, to train them up in virtue from childhood (*Donl.*); act of lasting, as boots; of composing, of appointing; of dressing or blocking out stone.

Ceapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; I think, compose, invent, imagine, resolve, determine on; ceap do ṫuaiṁneap, take your time, *al.* keep quiet; ná ceap é, do not imagine it; I dress stone; I chip, block out; I form, fashion, train up; c. m'aigne cuige, I make up my mind to it; ceapar im aigne go, I imagined that; I build up, bring about, cause, effect; ceapfaiḋ an ḋlige reo ḋiom ag fearaiḃ an ḋomain mar ġoill, this law will cause all men to have backs as strong as Goll; I check, restrain, limit, bound, put in the stocks; ceap na gamna, keep the calves within bounds (*Don.*); le n-a ceapaḋ ó, to restrain him from (*N. Con.*); I appoint, fix on; ceapaḋ 'na ċaoiseaċ é, he was appointed leader; do ceapar lá don ċruinniuġaḋ, I fixed upon a day for the assembly; I put on a last, as boots.

Ceapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; an cnó ná an c. ní ḋéanfaḋ fé an tealċaireaċt ḋaṁ, he would not run my errand for nuts or cake, that is, nothing would induce him; c. cneadaiġe, a butter cake made for a sick person, *esp.* for a woman in labour, "groaning cake" (*N. Con. folk-tale*); c. arán agus ime, a slice of bread and butter; c. ḋómaio, a wooden knob (*R. O.*); a last-maker.

Ceap-áiṁiḋe, *a.*, particular.

Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last; a small plot or field.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceapántaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness; niggardliness.

Ceapóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a green plot before a house; any green or bare plot; a quire-song (*Contr.*); a little

stick; c. ṁáṁainne a worthless or worn-down spade; *dim.* of ceap; *dim.* ceapóiġín; *al.* ciopóg, cipeog.

Ceap-óṁo, *m.*, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.

Ceap-óṁoáċt, -a, *f.*, use of a sledge-hammer; dressing of stone, *etc.*; ġan ċ., in a state of crudeness.

Ceap-ṙcaoilteaċ, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family; development.

Ceap-ṙcaoilim, -leaġ, *v. tr.*, I propagate; I trace the branches of a family; I develop.

Ceaṙta. *See* ceapuiġte.

Ceaṙtaċ, -ċaiġe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.

Ceapuiġim. *See* ceapaim.

Ceapuiġte (ceaṙta, ceapaiṫe), *p. a.*, invented, imagined, determined, planned; thought out; intended; selected; appointed; an lá ḃí c. aca, the day they had fixed upon; well-formed; buaċaill c., a well-built youth.

Ceatha, four; *cf.* ceiṫre.

Ceaṁaċ, *poet.* for ceáṁ, craftsman, *etc.*

Ceaṁb, -eiṁbe, -baċa, *f.*, a rag, a snip; a limb; a scab, an excrescence.

Ceaṁb, -eiṁb, *m.*, a cut, a splash; as *a.*, keen, cutting.

Ceaṁḃ, *m.*, desire, covetousness; ḃeiṫim c. air, I covet (*Cm.*); cuiṫim c. mo ṫúil ann, I regard it with a covetous eye (*ib.*); ceaṁb (*id.*).

Ceaṁḃ, *m.*, hart, stag (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* Lat. *cervus*.

Ceaṁbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.

Ceaṁbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.

Ceaṁbán, -áin, *m.*, crowsfoot; *al.* peaṁbán.

Ceaṁc, *g.* circe, *d.* circ, *pl.* ceaṁca; *f.*, a hen, any female bird; a mason's hammer; c. ċeannann, a coot, baldcoot (*Mayo*); c. coille, a partridge; c. ṙṁaoiġ, female grouse, heath-hen; c. uirce, a moor hen; c. ṙṁannċaċ, a turkey; c. ġeal, a cockle; c. ḃreac, spotted orchid; c. ċaiġaċ, a shuttle cock; c. na n-éan, the hatching hen; ir olc an ċ. ná ṙcríobṁaiḋ oí féin, only a worthless hen fails to provide for herself; *dim.* cirín or ceirín.

Ceaṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in hens.

Ceaṁcal, ceaṁclaċ. *See* cioṁcal, 3c.

Ceaṁċall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block, a girder, a beam supporting a loft (*McK.*); a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cneaċaill, *g.* -ċaille, *f.*

Ceaṁclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.

Ceáṁo, *g.* céiṁe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, art, science, function, trade profession, habit, calling, business; a feat of agility or arms; poetry; a mode of action, a trick, an artifice; Cailiópé na ġceáṁo, Cailiope of the arts (*Fil.*); ṫuil le céiṁ, to take up a trade, to become apprenticed to a tradesman; technique, craft; c. ḋraoiḋeaċta agus aimṫeaċta, profession of magic and witchcraft; c. ġairṫiḋ agus eanġnaṁa, profession of arms and war; aor céiṁe, artists, poets, *etc.*; tá c. agam air, I have the art of doing it; céiṁ (*Om.*); ceaṁa (*poet.*).

Ceáṁo, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; a poet, an artist; c. airġid, a silversmith; c. criaṫ, a potter; c. crú, a butcher; c. óir, a goldsmith; c. copair, a coppersmith.

Ceáṁo, -a, *g. id.*, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* ceaṁ.

Ceáṁoaċar, -air, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity; technique; technology.

Ceáṁoaċt, -a, *f.*, art, artistry; trade, mechanism, *esp.* woodwork; technique; c. ċaoṁ, the goldsmith's art.

Céaṁoaċt, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed; *cf.* ciaṁóa.

Ceáṁoiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋċe, *m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; an c. álainn, the splendid tradesman (a soubriquet); a trickster. Ceáṁo and ceáṁoa (*gs.* -ó) *id.*

Ceáṁoaṁáil, -ṁla, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, artistic, tradesmanlike.

Ceáṁoaṁláċt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, state of being wrought artistically.

Ceáṁóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blouse, *esp.* a cardinal, *i.e.*, a cloak and hood originally of scarlet cloth worn by women early in the eighteenth century; the colour and material varied at a later date; c. ċṙaoṁaċ, a scarlet cardinal.

Ceaṁóán, -áin, *m.*, low music, humming of insects.

Ceáṁóċa, *g. id.* and -ċan, *d. id.* and -ċain, *pl.* -ċain, -ċana, *f.*, a forge, a smithy, a workshop; tá c. ón ġcapall, the horse requires a visit to the forge; *pron.* ceáṁta; *nom. al.* ceaṁóċaiḋ (*Con.*).

Ceaṁṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chip or turn (as timber); *al.* ceaṁnaim.

Ceann, *g.* ceánna, *ds.* ceann and ceinn,

pl. -cáṁna, *f.*, a corner, angle; point, cardinal point, direction; bí ṁaṫ ann ar gaċ c., they were there from every direction (*Don.*); uaiṫne ceáṁna, corner pillar; ní'l clúiṫ ná ceáṁna, there is neither corner nor angle; *al.* ceáṁṫ and ceáṁna (*g.* -ṫ, *ds.* -ṫ).

Ceaṁn, *g.* -áṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dildurn, a drumshaped vessel with sheepskin bottom, used for keeping carded wool to feed the spinning wheel; *al.* a dish, a measure=miaċ (?); *dim.* ceiṁnín.

Ceaṁn, *ds. id.*, *gs.* ceáṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, victory, triumph; a champion; c.-aiṁde, a trophy; c.-ṫuaiṙ, a prize; c.-luaċ, *id.*

Ceaṁnaḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet; *cf.* coṁnaḃán, beetle (?).

Ceáṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, victorious; Conall C., Conall the Victorious.

Ceáṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; ṁeiġín c., a square chin; diamond shaped, as knitting (*Antr.*).

Ceáṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square; a quarter (measure of capacity), a carnack; c. gloine, a square or pane of glass.

Ceáṁnaḋ, *m.*, act of conquering, consuming, gnawing.

Ceáṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I consume, fret, gnaw; I conquer.

Ceaṁnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

Ceaṁpantóir, -óra, *m.*, a carpenter (*Don.*).

Ceaṁṁ, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; awry, left-handed; maimed; ar c., wrong (*Don.*); dumb, mute (*P. O'C.*); *al.* as a *pref.*

Ceaṁṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrot (*sp. l.*, meacan buiḋe); *al.* a skirret; *cf.* ceiṁiocán.

Ceaṁṁamanṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, contrariness, stubbornness; ċuaiḋ ṙé ċum c. orṫa, they found it got out of hand; *al.* geaṁṁ-.

Ceaṁṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player; c. ag caillеamaint ir ná beáṁṁaḋ ṙé doiṁin, a gambler losing who still (foolishly) fails to cut deeply; ceaṁṁlaċ (*U.*).

Ceaṁṁaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, gaming, gambling.

Ceaṁṁall. *See* caṁball.

Ceaṁṁaṙ, -air, *m.*, gaming, gambling; carouse; *cf.* caṁṁaṙ.

Ceaṁṁaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to gambling or carouse.

Ceaṁṁ-ḃoḋaċ, *m.*, a perverse churl.

Ceaṁt, *gs.* ceiṁte, ceaiṁte, *ds.* ceiṁt, ceaiṁt, *pl.* ceaiṁteaċa, ceiṁteaċa, *f.*, a rag, a piece of cloth; cuiṁ oṁt do ċeiṁteaċa, put on your clothes (*Don.*); ṙear na gceiṁteaċ, pedlar, ragman; a bandage; c. ar gaċ aon ṫoṁ, *lit.* a rag on every bush, *i.e.*, one who takes every side; *dims.* ceiṁteog, ceaṁtán; ceaiṁt (*M.*); *al.* ceiṁt.

Ceaṁt, *g.* ciṁt and ceiṁt, *m.*, right, justice, equity; claim; correct manner, the proper thing; a charge or duty; due or usual amount of anything; declension (in *gram.*); c. beiṫe, birthright; c. eaglaiṙe, a church tax (paid with the rent) (*Don.*); c. claiḋiṁ, an appeal to arms; c. cóṁlainn, *id.*, *al.* fair play in battle; c. dligiḋ, right of law; c. na gaeḋilge, the proper use of Irish; c. ḋam, c. ḋuit, fair play all round; ṙear ciṁt, a referee, second, or arbitrator; ṙear ḋéanṫa ciṁt, *id.*; maol ciṁt, an arbitrator, *esp.* in grazing disputes (*Tyrone*); i gc. a ṁáṫar, by right of his mother; níoṁḋ é a c. é, it was not right for him; ní ṁaiṫ ṙé ḋe c. aige, *id.*; níoṁ c. aige (or ḋó) é, *id.*; mo c., my right, my due or usual share, *e.g.*, mo c. bíḋ, my due ration, quality, *etc.*, of food; mo c. de'n biaḋ, my fair share of the food; mo c. ṙuiltʼ, the fun I usually have; ar leaċ-c. bíḋ, on half the usual allowance of food; ir maiṫ an c. ḋam caḃṁuġaḋ leir, I indeed do well to help him; ir olc an c. ḋam, gc., it ill becomes me to, *etc.*; ir ṙeárr an c. ḋam, I had better; deiṁim c. ḋó, I see that justice is done to; baiṁim c. de, I get what is due to me from, manage, master, get the better of, understand, as a book, *etc.*; ċum a c. do ṫaḃairt ḋó, to give him his due; leigim mo c. le, I allow myself to be fooled by; tá an c. agat, you are right; tá an c. agat ċuġam, you have the rights of me, you are right, not I; i gceaṁt, aright, rightly, truly; an ḃruil ṙé i gc. agat? have you it set, learned, *etc.*, aright? ṙclábaiḋe i gc., truly a labourer; i n-a c., aright, rightly; 'ran c., *id.*; le c., by right, properly speaking; le c. dligiḋ, by right of law; neaṁt gan c., might without right; do láṫair ciṁt, in the presence of justice, before the court (*poet.*).

Ceaṁt, *gsf.* ciṁte, *a.*, right, honest, just,

proper, certain; in accordance with religious or superstitious sanction.

Ceapt-, ceipt-, in *compds.* exact, right, symmetrical, the very; *e.g.*, c.-láiṁ, the very centre.

Ceapt, *g.* cipt, *m.*, a fleshworm, a crab-louse; (ṙ)ceapṫán, *id.*

Ceapṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; ṗṁéaċán c., a kite; *al.* ceiṫeaċ, ciṫeaċ.

Ceapṫaċ, *m.*, a rag (*Eg.*).

Ceapṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged person.

Ceapṫáiġ, *f.*, agitation; ċuiṁ ṗé c. ar an ġaṁṁún, he (inspector) terrified the boy (making him tongue-tied) (*Don.*).

Ceapt-aor, -aoire, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

Ceapṫar, -air, *m.*, equity, justice, law; what is right, what is justly due; dá ċ. ṁíoġaċt Muṁan, to whom the throne of Munster justly belonged (*O'Ra.*).

Ceapt-ċṁeiṫeaṁ, *m.*, orthodox faith.

Ceapt-ċṁeiṫeaṁaċ, *a.*, orthodox.

Ceapt-iarann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

Ceapṫlann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

Ceapt-ṙeabraċ, *f.*, a three-year-old cow or heifer as distinguished from ṙeaṅ-ṙeabraċ, a cow over three years old.

Ceapt-uair, in *phr.* beiṫ mé ionn i gc., I will be there in a moment (*Antr.*).

Ceaptuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, setting right, fixing, correcting; a correction; chastising; chastisement; act of poising; aiming; ag c. laoiṫṫe, composing lays; ag c. ceoil, composing poetry (*U.*); one's "get up"; a ċuma agus a ċ., his shape and get up.

Ceaptuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I adjust, rectify, amend, revise; rebuke; chastise; poise, aim; set right, dress; ceaptuiġ (for ceaptuiġ tú ṙéin), set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, *etc.*; I fix firmly, confirm; do ċeaptuiġ do bár im iaṁṁa mé, thy death has made of me a confirmed wreck (*Fil.*); Niall do ċeaptuiġeaḋ náṁaiḋ, Niall who was wont to chastise his foe (*ib.*); I compose (as poetry).

Ceaptuiġṫe, *p. a.*, corrected, set right, chastised, regulated, adjusted, measured.

Ceaptuiġṫeoir, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a corrector, a reformer, a regulator, a chastiser.

Céar, *m.*, shaggy hair; the hair of the head; hair; matted wool; coarse wool as on the legs and thighs of sheep; c. cinn, the hair growth of the head; ṁuġar ar ċ. cinn air, I seized him by the hair of the head ("by the scruff of the head"); ar dá ċ. cinn, by the hair of the head on either side; the part of the body (in animals) where there is a coarse growth; c. tóna, rump steak (*Laws*); *dim.* céarán.

Cear, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread; a difficult question; an c. naoiṙean, the pangs of labour; c. Ulaḋ, the periodic novena of langour to which Macha's curse subjected the Ulaidh; mo ċ., alas! gan ċ., cheerfully.

Ceap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, a coracle, a basket, a hamper; a flake or hurdle. *See* cip and ceapraċ.

Cearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

Céaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, shaggy; ṙear c. cṁíon, an old shaggy man (*Br.*).

Cearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to hampers, *etc.*

Cearaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a road over boggy ground, a corduroy road, a narrow lane (*Ros.*); *al.* cearaiġ.

Cearaċt, -a, *f.*, murmuring; complaint; niggardliness; making a poor mouth (with ar).

Céaraḋ, -rta, *m.*, crucifixion; vexation; passion; agony; a scolding; Aoine (an) Céasta, Good Friday; ir móṁ an c. é, it is a great annoyance; the passive voice (*Aur.*).

Céaraḋóir, -óṁa, -rí, *m.*, a tormentor.

Céaraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I torment, crucify; I annoy; I suffer (*G. A.*).

Céarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shaggy hair; a lean or narrow rump (*Ros.*).

Céaránaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with narrow rump (*Ros.*); *a.*, shaggy, hairy.

Céarla, *g.* -ṫ and -aċ, *f.*, a short paddle for propelling a coracle.

Céarlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, shaggy hair; coarse wool.

Céarlaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a paddler; ir maiṫ an c. Seán, John is a good paddler; céarlaċ, *id.*

Céarlaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, paddling; céarlaċt, *id.*

Céarluiġim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I paddle, row.

Cearna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í and -roṫe, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Cearnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troubled, distressful.

Cearnaġail, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Cearnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Ceapnuġaó, -uiġże, *m.*, want; perplexity; fear; act of complaining; becoming agitated.

Ceapnuiġim, -uġaó, -naiġe, and -naġail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire; I tremble, become agitated; do ċeapnuiġ pé ó bonn go bárr, he trembled from head to foot (*Or.*); ná ceapnuiġ, be not troubled.

Ceapnuiġċeac, -ċiġe, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Ceapt, -a, *f.*, a question; *al.* ceapta, as in *phr.* ar ċeapta go, lest (*Meath*). *See* ceipt.

Ceapt, -eipt, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a caestus, a boxing glove; cluiċe c., a round of fisticuffs.

Céapta, *p. a.*, tormented; vexed; crucified; passive (*grammar*).

Ceapṫap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a felt or beaver (castor) hat (*Don.* folk tale).

Céapṫúnac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an executioner, a torturer.

Ceaṫac, -aiże, *a.*, showery; ceaṫaiġeac, *id.* (*Don.*).

Céaṫac, *a.*, cloġaṫ c., a great helmet (*Don.* folk tale).

Céaṫac, -aiże, *a.*, reasonable, urbane, =céaṫmaṫac.

Ceaṫaiże, *g. id.*, *f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to oeire); c. oo ṫéanaṁ oam, to inconvenience me, to injure me; stupefaction in presence of danger; 'pé 'n muo a táinic c. air nuair ba ċeapt só cápṫáil a ċabairt ar an ḟear a bí i gcontaḃairt, he only became stupefied when he should have rescued the man who was in danger (*Ros.*); ceataiṫeact, *id.*

Ceaṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower. I pour down.

Ceaṫair, a c., *card. num.*, four; pá ċ., four times; ceaṫair-, ceaṫar- in *compds.*, fourfold, quaternary, tetra-; c. ṫéag, fourteen. *See* ceiṫre.

Ceaṫair, *g.* ceaṫra, *pl. id.*, and -ṫraṁna, *f.*, a quadruped; in *pl.*, cattle; *al.* ceaṫaire, *g. id.* (*Con.*).

Ceaṫair-ḃeannac, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; quadrangular.

Ceaṫair-ċeáṁnac, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṫair-ċorac, *a.*, four-footed.

Ceaṫair-ċúinneac, *a.*, four-cornered.

Ceaṫair-ġaḃlánac, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Ceaṫair-leaḃar, *m.*, the Four Gospels.

Ceaṫair-roṫac, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Ceaṫair-ṡliornac, *a.*, four-sided.

Ceaṫair-uilleannac, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṫán, -áin, *m.*, a serious injury, an accident causing same.

Ceaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shower.

Ceaṫannac, -aiże, *a.*, showery.

Ceaṫarṫa, *indec. a.*, quaternary; fourfold.

Ceaṫarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, fourfoldness, quaternity.

Ceaṫar-ṫúil, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements); cruinne ceaṫarṫa, *id.*

Ceaṫarn, -eiṫirne, -a, *f.*, a band of fighting men; a troop of foot; yeomanry; c. timċill, a bodyguard; a multitude; *sm. gs.* ceiṫirn, *pl. id.*, a mercenary soldier, a kerne; *al.* ceiṫearn in both senses.

Ceaṫarnac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot-soldier, kern, yeoman; a tyrant; a bully; *al.* a hero; c. coille, a woodkern, an outlaw; c. gan ḃeann ar éiġeaṁ na mboċtán oo b'eaṫ é, he was a local tyrant who heeded not the cry of the poor; the word has acquired a sense of "tyrant," "unfeeling master," *etc.*, within the last couple of centuries; ceaṫarnaiġ atá le hṁuiṫ, ferocious yeomen; a fanciful derivation is "cuim cat ar neac ag baint ḃeaṫaṫ amac"; *al.* cearn, ceiṫearn, -ac, ceaṫrannac.

Ceaṫarnaċt, -a, *f.*, kernery, outlawry; soldiering; heroism; *al.* ceiṫearnaċt.

Ceaṫarnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an ungainly female (*McK.*); a stout person; nac oe Síle oo ṫein an ċ., what a square mass of flesh Julia has become.

Ceaṫar-ráṁnac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a four-oared boat.

Ceaṫar-rannac, *a.*, quadripartite, divided into four parts; epithet of cruinne, ooman, &c.

Ceaṫra, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* (*poet.*), *f.*, *collect.*, cattle.

Ceaṫrac, -aiże, *a.*, abounding in cattle.

Ceaṫraċa, -o, *m.*, forty; an c., the forty days' deluge; oċt miġe ceaṫraċao, 48 kings; -ċtac, *a.*, fortieth, forty years old.

Ceaṫram, *m.*, misfortune; bí pé oe ċ. orm é ṫéanaṁ, I was so unfortunate as to do it (*By.*).

Ceaṫramha, -ṁan, -ṁna, *ds.*, -ṁain, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, *etc.*); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, cwt., *etc.*; c. órolaiġ, a quarter of an inch; quarter of a baile ḟeanainn; a quadrant; one line of a quatrain, respectively: c. toraiġ, c. meaṫónac, c.

leaċ-ṫéiṫeannaċ, c. ṫéiṫeannaċ; *al.* a four lined stanza, a verse; quarter, clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging; an c. ag, quartered on (*al.* coinnṁeaṫ), lodging at; c. bṗóiġe, a shoe-upper; an ċ. ṫuḃ, "the black quarter," a disease in cattle; c. ġoṁ, *id.*; in plant names: c. caoṁaċ, lamb's quarter, wild orache; c. uáin, lamb's lettuce, salad (*fedita olitoria*); *al.* satisfaction, justice, used like ceart, *e.g.*, ní ṫéaṫṗainn aon ċ. oo ḃaint oe, I could not manage him, master it, *etc.*; common in place names.

Ceaṫṁaṁaṫ, *num. a.*, fourth; c. ṫéag, fourteenth; an c. lá ṫéag, the fourteenth day.

Ceaṫṁaṁa-ṫeiṫeoin, *m.*, the quarter session (*al.* c.-ṫeaṗóin).

Ceaṫṁaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarterly; in quarters; cubical.

Ceaṫṁanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.

Ceaṫṁar, -air, *m.*, four persons; *smt.* applied to things; *cf.* cá ṁéiṫ uiḃ agat? ní'l agam ach c., how many eggs have you? I have only four (*Don.*).

Cé bí. *See under* cé.

Céiḃ. *See* ciaḃ and céaṫ.

Céiḃ-ṗionn, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired.

Céiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.

Céiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* céaṫ-, céiṫ-.

Céiṫ-ḃean, *f.*, a sweetheart, a true love (of females).

Céiṫ-ṫéag, céaṫ-ṫéag, as in aon ċéaṫ-ṫéag, ꝛc., eleven hundred, *etc.*, *hence* high figures, extreme of anything; oo ċuaiṫ Oomnall agur Tadg ann rna céiṫ-ṫéagaiḃ ag áṁuġaṫ na rṗré ar a ċéile, Domhnall and Tadhg went beyond all limits in raising the fortune (dowry) in competition against each other (*N. Y.*); cá an tṁoċ ar Tadġín agur téiġeann ré ann rna céiṫ-ṫéagaiḃ le gaċ tṁéaṁ, Taidhgin has the whooping-cough, and he goes into a violent agony at each convulsion (*N. Y.*) (word only heard in *dpl.*).

Céiṫe, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a green, a course, a plateau, a flat-topped hill; a racecourse, an assembly, a fair; a way, a path; *al.* céiṫeaṫ (*Don.*); common in place-names; *dim.* céiṫín, *id.*

Ceiṫeaṫ, -oiṫ, *m.*, a wicker-work vehicle or carriage; *al.* ceiṫeaṁ (*P. O'C.*).

Céiṫ-ġein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.

Céiṫ-ġinne, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, choicest, sweetest of, severest part of; c. ṗíona, nectar; c. ṗeiṁe, the first blast of anger.

Céiṫ-leaḃar, -air, *m.*, a first book, a primer.

Céiṫ-ṁeaṗ, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.

Ceiṫniġim, *etc.* *See* ceaṫniġim, *etc.*

Céile, *g.* *id.*, *d.* *id.* and -ṫi, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate; c. cómṗaic, adversary in battle; c. comaince, naoiṁ, attendant, guardian saint; a spouse, consort, c. leaṗṫan, *id.*; c. cóiṁ, lawful husband (or wife); c. ġaiṗce, one wedded to war; c. Áiṫe, ꝛc., the spouse of Art, *etc.*, *i.e.*, Ireland; c. na ḃeiṫṁiġe, the spouse of Beithineach river, *i.e.*, he who owned the land on the river; c. ceaṫ ḟéiḃin, the true spouse of E., Ireland; a rival, an equal, one of similar rank, a "match"; used *poet.* like aoṫ, luċt, ṗeap, ꝛc., with *g.* to denote follower of trade, profession, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céilí na céiṗe, harpists; a tenant, vassal, servant, *whence* oaoin-ċ., and paoin-ċ.; c. Oé, a culdee, a servant of God; the other; a ċ., each other, one another; ag cṗoċaḋ láiṁ a ċ., shaking one another's hands; oo ṁéiṁ a ċ., in harmony; i ḃṗoċaiṁ a ċ., together, i otcaointa a ċ., i ḃṗál a ċ., *id.*; an ṗcáċ a ċ., mutually helping one another; i noiaiṫ a ċ., one after another, gradually; cia'ca a ċ.? which of them? map a ċ., identical, just the same; map a ċ. é, it is all the same; ḋá ṁap a ċ. iad, they are both alike, equal, have equal scores, ḋá ċ. iad, *id.*; ḋá ṁap a ċ. ip eaḋ é, it is a drawn match; ó'n lá (reaċtṁain) go ċ., from one day (week) to another; ag ġaḃáil ḋá céile, harassing one another; ḃeiṁ ḋá nuo ḋá ċ., I reconcile two things; po póo ip póo pá ċ. (he said) all manner of things; ṫéiġiu pá (n-a) ċ., they combine, mingle; ar a ċ., one after the other, continuously, by degrees, *al.* apart, asunder; ṗṫaċaim ar a ċ. é, I tear it asunder; ag imirt ar láiṁ a ċ., playing into one another's hands, acting in collusion; tṁé (n-a) ċ., entangled, confused, *sm.* confusion; le ċ., together, *al.* altogether; iad oo meaṗ le ċ., taking them all together; ag tṁoiṫ le n-a ċ., fighting with one another; cuiṁim le ċ., I construct, amass, add, calculate; ní ṫéaḋaim an ṫaiṁṗe oo ċur le ċ., I cannot estimate

distances at sea (*Innishm.*); cuṁ le ċ., co-operation.

Ceileaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warbling of birds, a melody; sweetness of voice; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.

Ceileaḃṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, warbling, melodious; psalm-singing; fasaṁt ciallṁaṁ c., a wise psalm-singing priest (*Fil.*).

Ceileaḃṁaḋ, -ḃaṁṫa, *m.*, act of bidding farewell; leave, farewell; ceaḋ aġur c. ḋo ṫiomnaḋ ḋo, to bid leave and farewell to; ní ḃṫuaiṁ ré ceaḋ ná c., he got no leave whatever (*smt.* ceileaḃaṁ); chirping, song of birds; singing; solemnisation; celebration of Mass.

Ceileaḃṁaḋ, *m.*, reneging, fading; going out of sight; ı ġceileaḃaṁ, hiding; *al.* ceileaḃaṁ, ceileṁaḋ, ceileṁ.

Ceileaḃṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I chirp, sing; I celebrate, solemnise; I renege at cards.

Ceileaḃṁaim, -aḋ, and -ḃaṁ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I conceal, renege, I go out of sight, I fade, as cloth.

Ceileaḃṁiġim. *See* ceileaḃṁaim.

Céileaċ, -iġe, *a.*, mated, sociable, accompanying; *s.m.* and *f.*, a spouse.

Céileaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, conjugal cohabitation; *al.* adultery.

Ceileaṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, concealment, privacy, secrecy.

Ceileaṫṁom, *m.*, concealment, confusion; ġan ċeaḋ ġan ċ., without leave and without concealment; a screen, camouflage; c. ḃréaġ, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.

Ceilg. *See* cealg.

Ceilg-ṁian, *f.*, evil desire.

Céiliḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an evening visit, a friendly call; ṫıall aṁ c. 'na ċeann, to go "visit" (*poet.*); an evening musical entertainment (*rec.*); fear c., a visitor; aoṙ c., visitors.

Céiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céiliḋim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céiliḋeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p. a.* ceilte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny, disguise; I renege at cards; c. ṁuḋ aṁ, I conceal something from, I refuse one something; I subtract as from a number, *etc.*; c. aṁ, I fail, disappoint (a person); ḋá mbeaḋ aiṁġeaḋ aġam ní ċeilṁinn oṁc é, if I had money I would not refuse it to you; níoṁ ċeil ḋia aiṁ é, God gave it to him; ag ceilt ḋoḃróiṁ, driving away sorrow.

Céilliḋe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent; *sm.* a wise, prudent person.

Ceilméaṁṫa, *indec. a.*, huge, powerful.

Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceilpeaḋóiṁ, *m.*, an earwig (*G. A.*).

Céilṙine, *g. id.*, *f.*, vassalage, service.

Ceilt, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; ṗá ċ., under concealment; cuiṁim ṗá ċ., I hide; denial, refusal; *al.* cealt.

Ceilteaċ, -iġe, *a.*, Celtic; *sm.*, a Celt.

Ceiltiaċ, -iġe, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Céim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *m.* and *f.*, act of stepping, proceeding; gait; a step; grade; degree (in education, physics, navigation, *etc.*); metre (*Br.*); position, dignity, fame, rank; a hill, mountain-pass, road; gap or gateway (*Antr.*); a break in the voice (*Cm.*); contest; end, limit; go c. a ṡaoġail, to the end of his life; ı n-uaċtaṙ céime, at the highest point of success, *etc.* (*H.*); c. ṙíoṙ, loss, loss of honour, climb down, a fall; event, circumstance, difficulty (*al.* c. cṙuaiḋ); is c. a gcóṁaiṁeaiṁ, it is hard to count them; ní c. aṙc, it is no mean dignity (*poet.*); ı gc., in full sway, in operation, as a law, *etc.* (*Inishm.*); a charge; cuiṁim maṁ ċ. ı leiṫ ḋuine, I advance as a charge against one; *old vl.* of cinġim.

Ceimeaċ. *See* ceamaċ.

Céimeaṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céimiḋeaḋċt, -a, *f.*, honour, respect.

Ceimiḋeaḋċt, -a, *f.*, chemistry.

Céimiġim. *See* céimniġim.

Céim-leaṙc, *a.*, of steady step, sedate.

Céimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, in high position, remarkable; stepped; advancing; ceimeannaċ and céimneaċ, *id.*

Céimniġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a footman.

Céimniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward; I delineate, describe.

Céimniġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, progressive.

Céimniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, delineation, *etc.*

Céimṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céimṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim-uaċtaṙaċ, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céin. *See* cian.

Ceinn-, cinn-, in *compds.* *See* ceann-.

Ceannṙeal, ceannṙealaċ. *See* cinnṙeal, cinnṙealaċ.

Céir, -ṙeaċ, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*); c. ṗoṁtáin, the wax or part of the crab next the shell on its back; c. ḃeaċ, bees' wax, honey in the comb, *fig.* what is choice or perfect; c. ḃeaċ ir péarla na Muiṁneaċ, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but (*iron.*) tá ṙé 'na ċ. ḃeaċ agat, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirḃṫeoir, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a brewer; *Lat.* cervisiarius.

Ceirċín. *See* cirċín.

Céirṫeaċ, *a.*, showery (*Om., My.*); *cf. perh.* ṙcéirṫeaċ, ɔc.

Céireaċ, -ṁġe, *a.*, waxen, waxy; *smt.* céaṁaċ.

Ceiriṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an external medicinal application; a plaster; *fig.* an incumbrance; tá c. le n-a ṡaoġal aiṁ, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*); mo ċ. leiġir tú, you are my healing application (endearment); c. tóġála, a blistering plaster; c. cloġuiġte, *id.*; c. ṗuaṁ, a cold poultice; c. ṁráta(í), a potato poultice; ṗáġṙaṫ-ṙa c. oṁc, I will maim you; want, defect (*Om.* ceiṫiṫe); ceiṁín, ceiṁíneaċ, *id.*

Ceiriġim, -uġaṫ. *v. tr.*, I maim; I affix a plaster, poultice, to.

Ceirín. *See* ceiriṫe.

Ceiriṁoċán, -áin, *m.*, water elder.

Ceirnín, *m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter; *dim.* of ceaṙn.

Céirṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, Kersey cloth.

Céirṙeaċ. *See* ciaiṙeaċ.

Ceirṙiuiṁ. *See* ciaṙṙúiṁ.

Ceirṙle. *See* ceirṫle.

Ceirt, rag. *See* ceaṙt.

Ceirt, *f.*, an apple-tree, the ogham letter q.

Ceirteaċ. *See* ceaṙtaċ.

Ceirṫle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a ball of yarn or thread; *al.* ceirċle, ceirṙle.

Ceirṫleoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a ball; a stout person.

Ceirṫliġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I wind up into a ball (*P. O'C.*).

Ceirṫliġṫe, *p. a.*, wound up, as yarn, *etc.*

Ceirṫlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.* and *f.*, a ball of yarn or thread, a clew; a heap, a lump or parcel; c. airġid, a parcel of money, notes, *etc.*; beiṫ ṙé 'na ċ. ṫ'im ṙalaċ eaṫoṁṫa, it will be a kettle of dirty fish (*lit.* a lump of dirty butter) between them; *fig.* a well-set man; *al.* ceaṙṫlín (*M.*), ceirṫle, ceaṙṫlainn.

Ceirtlír, -e, *f.*, cider (*P. O'C.*).

Céir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a small harp, *gnly.* accompanying the cruit and *prob.* tuned in a bass key; c. ceoil, *id.*; the peg or key of a harp, a harpstring, *esp.* a bass string (*al.* coḃlaċ); c. ċeann-ċoll, a barbiton; cruit gan ċ., a harp without a key, *hence* joylessness, confusion.

Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a pig, intermediate between a banḃ and a full-grown pig; *oft.* c. muice; mo ċ. ḃreáġ muice, my beautiful young pig; *dims.* céirín, céireoġ.

Ceir, -e, *f.*, a spear.

Ceir, ceireaċ. *See* ceaṙ, cireaċ.

Ceirneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*, act of bewailing, grumbling; a dislike of, a shrinking from; bí c. oṁ é loṅġ, I did not like to ask it; *cf.* use of ceirt; ceirneaċt, *id.*

Ceirniġim, -neaṁ (ceirniṁ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceirt, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a question, a problem, a difficulty, anxiety, shyness; regard (*Antr.*); a matter; cuiṁim c. aṁ, I question; tá ré i ġc. ġo, it is said or surmised that; an ruo oo bí i ġc. aiġe, what he meant; ir móṁ i ġc. iaṫ, they are much talked about, much sought after; ṫuil i ġc., to come into prominence; ir ṁeaṁṁ ṫuil i ġc. ná ṫuil reirc (*Con. prov.*); bí c. oṁc, I was shy, nervous; an náṁ ċ. uaṁan éaġa, whom the dread of death did not frighten; ná bíoṫ c. ('n-a ċ.) oṁc, have no anxiety (about it); mo ċ., alas; tá c. aġur ceann ṗé oṁc, I am disappointed and humbled; c. a ṫuime, answer or tell me, sir; c. aġam oṁc, answer me this, solve me this riddle; ṡoc na ceirte rin, the solution of that question; bí c. an ċóṁlainn aiṁ, he was nervous about the fight; *al.* ceaṙt, *g.* -a, *pl.*, *id.*

Ceirteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a catechism; constant questioning.

Ceirteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceirteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a questioner, a suspicious person.

Ceirtiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceirtiuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining; *freq.* ceirtiúċán.

Ceirtniġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I examine, question; I complain, grumble; *al.* ceaṙcnuiġim and ceaṙnuiġim.

Ceıṫcıuġaḋ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceıṫeaṁn, -nać, -naċt. *See* ceaṫaṁn, ɣc.

Ceıṫeaṁnaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, soldiery, soldiering.

Céıṫınneaċ, *m.*, a two year old coal-fish (*Antr.*).

Ceıṫre, *num. a.*, four; ceıṫre (cınn) ṫéaġ, fourteen; c. ṗıċıṫ, eighty; ċ. in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*

Ceıṫréım, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceıṫréımeaċ, -mıġe, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. id.*, ceoıġ and cıaċ, *d.* ceo, cıaıġ, *pl.* ceoṫanna, ceoċa, cıaġa, *gpl.* ceo, cıaċ, *m.* and *f.*, fog, mist, vapour, haze; c. na maıṫne, morning mist; c. ṁaıoṫeaċṫa, a magic mist; caıpín ceoıġ, a wreath of fog; c. ṫeaṙḃaıġ, mist caused by or portending heat, haze; c. ḃṁıċne (ḃṁıċne, *Don.*), *id.*; smoke, dust (as on chairs, books, *etc.*), powder; ṫá ṙé 'na ċ. aġac, you have made powder of it; c. bóṫaıṁ, road dust; c. ṁılleaċ, mildew; *fig.* melancholy, grief; delusion, illusion; humbug (*Om.*); nothing (with *neg.*); ní'l ṫú aġ ınnṙınnt c. ṫe'n ṙíṁnne ṫam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; c. na ṙıġṫe, *id.*; *al.* ceoḃ, cıaċ, cıa, cıaḃ.

Ceo-ḃáıṙteaċ, *f.*, drizzling or misty rain; ḃṙáṫaṁraċ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Ceoḃṙán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain; *al.* ceoṙṙán, ceo-ḃṁaon, ceoḃṁán.

Ceoḃṙánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy; *al.* ceoṙṙánaċ, ceobaṁnaċ.

Ceo-ḃṙoıṫe, *f.*, dire trouble.

Ceoċán, -áın, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceoċánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, hoarse; slightly misty.

Ceoċántа, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceoḋaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceoḋaċt, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceo-ḋuḃ, *a.*, black, as with mist (*poet.*).

Ceol, *g.* ceoıl, cıuıl, *pl.* -lṫa, *m.*, music, melody, singing; act of making music; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from aṁrán, the humming of a song; activity, vigour, sprightliness; ṫá an-ċeol ann, he is very agile or very sprightly; *fig.* the noise of conflict; aıṙeoċṫaṙ c. aṙ baıl, there will be a row bye and bye; c. ṙíḋe, fairy music; a term of endearment; mo ċ. ṫú, you are my darling; ḃaınṙeaḋ-ṙa c. aṙ, I will make it "hum," use it to the full, beat it soundly; ċuala mé ı ɣc. é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).

Ceolaıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a musician, a singer; ceolaıṫe, ceolṁaıṫe, *id.*

Ceolaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a tune, an air; a ringing noise in the head; a babbler; a cry-baby; c. coṙaċ, a grasshopper; *smt.* ceolṫán.

Ceol-ḃınn, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceolċaıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, musical harmony; -ċaıneaċt, *id.*

Ceolċaṁ, -aıne, *a.*, musical, fond of music.

Ceol-ċuıṁ, *f.*, a concert, a musical festival.

Ceolṁaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolṁaṁ, -aıne, *a.*, musical; active, vigorous, sprightly.

Ceol-ṁolaım, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceoltóıṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóıneaċt, -a, *f.*, the art or profession of music playing.

Ceoṁaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, darkness, dulness, mistiness.

Ceoṁaṁ, -aıne, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceoṫaṁnaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, forget-me-not, *myosotis* (*Cork*).

Cıa, *interrog. prn.*, aspirates, who? which? what? followed by verb, cıa ḋéanṙaıṫ é? who will do it? c. ṙúṙ ann? who goes there? ní'l a ṙıoṙ aġam cıa ṙcríḃ é, I know not who wrote it; where? (*gnly.* cá); *al. interrog. a.*, cıa (an) áıṫ? what place? where? cıa an ṫaıṫ? how long? cıa (an) ṁéıṫ? how much; *al.* c'áıṫ, c'ṫaıṫ, ca ṁéıṫ, and caṫé an áıṫ? *etc.*; cıa an ṫuıne? who? (*indef.*); with *preps.*; cıa aġ, which of; cıa aġaınn? which of us? cıa aġaıḃ? which of ye? cıa aca? (cıaca, cıoca), which of them? cıa aca ınne é? who (*i.e.*, which of them) did it? cıa aca ṫuıne? which one? cıa leıṫ? cıa léı? with whom? whose? cıa leıṫ (léı) é ṙeo? whose is this? cıa ṫe? of or off whom? cıa ṫe an ṫuıṫ ṙé? off whom did it fall? cıa 'ṁa ṫíoḃ ṫú? *See under* ṫe, *prep.* cıa ṫe'n ḃeıṫ é ṙeo? which of the two is he? *al.* ċıa aca ṫeın ḃeıṫ and cıa aca ḃeıṫ? cıa ṫó? to whom? cıa ann? in whom?

cia fadh ? under or about whom ? cia tríd ? through whom ? who is ? prefixing h in *pres.* cia hé fin ? who is that ? cia 'nd' é fin ? who was that ? who would that be ? cia 'nd' fearfadh duit ? what improvement would that be to you ? *oft.* cé, *smt.* cí. *See* ca.

Cia, *conj.*, though. *See* ciod.

Ciabh, *g.* céibhe, *pl.* ciabha, céibhe, céibheanna, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head ; unkempt hair ; c. go headrach, unkempt hair till dinner-time, hence slovenliness, delay, confusion (*U.*).

Ciabh-, céibh-, in *compds.*, hair-, -haired ; c.-bachlach, ringleted ; c.-charta, having curling tresses ; c.-dhealg, a hair-pin ; céibh-fhionn, fair-haired.

Ciabh, *m.*, a wooden spade (*Antr.*).

Ciabh. *See* ciobh.

Ciabhach, -aighe, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

Ciabhach, -aighe, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair ; dishevelled, unkempt.

Ciabhachd, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order ; *al.*, the having long hair.

Ciabhagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet.

Ciabhán, -áin, *m.*, light fog.

Ciabhar, -air, *m.*, hair or locks collectively ; head of hair (*M. poet.*).

Ciabh-cheann cuthe, *m.*, scaly-stalked spike-rush, deer's hair.

Ciabhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small lock of hair ; a fore-lock, a side-lock ; a person adorned with a fore-lock or side-lock.

Ciabhrach, *m.*, *coll.* hair in locks (*Don.*) ; *al.* ciabhraidhe.

Ciabhrán, ciabhránach. *See* ceobhrán, ceobhránach.

Ciach, *g.* ciaigh, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of cia or ceo, mist), oppression ; stifling ; cold (the disease) ; hoarseness ; asthma ; mist ; grief ; c. orc is a common form of imprecation ; c. scamhán, lung disease, consumption, often of cattle ; ní fada beadh mo c. uirce, she would not mourn for me long. *See* ceo.

Ciachán. *See* ceochán.

Ciachánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness ; one who speaks in a hoarse voice.

Ciachda, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy ; distressed, troubled.

Ciachmhar, -aire, *a.*, distressed, in trouble.

Ciaimheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a periwinkle.

Ciaingreach, -righe, -reacha, *f.*, the female blackbird ; the song thrush ; *poet.* a fair lady ; c. mná, *id.* ; *al.* céingreach.

Ciall, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *oft.* ciall, *pl.* cialla, *f.*, sense, common sense, reason, reasoning faculty, intellect ; prudence, discretion ; wisdom ; cause, motive, meaning ; reasonable result (*O. M.*) ; c. eadhnaigh, experience, wisdom bought by experience (generally unpleasant) ; c. sochraidh, lordly intelligence ; bíodh c. agat, be sensible ; gan céill (or ciall), senseless, meaningless or unconscious ; an earbaidh céille, foolish, distracted ; an a c. (céill), in his senses ; ar a céill (ciall), out of his senses ; go bráth dia ár sc. ir ár meadhair againn ! may God leave us reason and memory ! (said when lunacy is referred to) ; tiocfaidh c. le coir na h-aoire dó, he will acquire sense with age ; tagaim chum céille, I come to the use of reason (*Donl.*) ; níor mhait an c. dó é, it was not wise for him ; ir feárr an c. dó, he would be better advised ; cadhé an c. ? why ? cadhé an c. atá leis ? what is the point of it ? cad is c. dó ? what is its meaning ? is ionann c. dóibh, they have the same meaning ; goidé is c. duit ? what is the matter with you ? what do you mean ? (*Don.*) ; mar céill agus fogair, both sense and sound ; is féidir leis a c. féin do thabhairt leis an bhocal (gníomh, &c.), he can give his own reading of the word (excuse for the act, *etc.*) ; 'pé c. é, whatever it means ; cuirim i gcéill dó, I signify, bring home, pretend, to him ; cuirim i gcéill go, I signify that ; cur i gcéill, pretence, hypocrisy ; tagaim i gcéill, I become sensible, come to, pass, come to completion.

Ciallach, -aighe, *a.*, sensible, rational, discreet ; ciallmhail, ciallúil, ciallmhach, *id.*

Ciallach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweetheart ; a term of endearment ; *cf.* a Stiabhna, a chiallaigh, O Stephen, my beloved or my friend.

Ciallachadh, -chta, *m.*, act of signification.

Cialladh, -lta, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing (*P. O'C.*).

Ciallaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance (*P. O'C.*) ; I gather (*Dav.*).

Ciallchadh, -a, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

Ciall-fhoirbheach, *a.*, sagacious ; prudent ; *hence*, ciall-fhoirbheacht, sagacity.

Ciall-ghlan, *a.*, of clear speech (*poet.*).

Ciall-sonaim, *v. tr.*, I stun.

Ciallmhaineacht, -a, *f.*, sense, sensibleness, steadiness, understanding.

Ciallmhar, -aire, *a.*, sensible, prudent; wise, rational, as a rule, or law; fear c., a sensible man; caint c., cómhairle c., sensible talk, advice.

Ciallmhaidh, -aidhe, *m.*, wisdom.

Ciallughadh, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

Cialluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret, represent.

Ciamhair, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy; sad; as *s.f.*, melancholy.

Ciamhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom; sadness.

Cian, *gsf.* céine, *a.*, distant, far, long; is c. liom go, I think the time long till; ciana, *id.*

Cian, *g.* céine, *d.* céin, *pl.* -a, -ta(i), *f.*, a while, a long time, an age; distance, a long distance; is c. ó, it is long since; ní c. do bí ann, he was not there long; c. roimhe sin, long before; le céin riamh, for a long time; ó chéin, ó chiantaibh, ó'n na ciantaibh, le ciantaibh, leis na cianta, for ages, since time immemorial; na cianta fada ó foin, *id.*; tá sé na cianta ó connaic mé tú, it is an age since I saw you (*Don.*); cian d'aimsir, a long time; ó chianaibín, ó chianaibh beag, a short while ago; ó chianaibh, *id.*, *al.* long ago (early use), *pron.* ó chianibh (*M.*); an gcéin, whilst, as long as; céin, *id.*; i gcéin, in the distance, far away, abroad; i gcéin ó, far from; a distant region; thoir c. agus cómhgan, both far and near; na cianta coimhgheadha, strange and distant countries; *opp.* to cómhgar.

Cian, *m.*, tedium, grief, depression of spirits; tóg an c. de, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*); fá c., in a state of depression.

Cian-, in *compds.*, distant, tele-; long-; c.-aistriughim, I journey afar, move to a distance; c.-áit, a distant place; c.-amharc, a distant prospect; c.-bheachnuighim, I contemplate from afar.

Cianach, -aighe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

Cianamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, depressed; cianmhar, cianamhlach, *id.* (*Seachrán*).

Cianamhlar, -air, *m.*, length, distance.

Cian-aois, *f.*, old age, whence *a.* cian-aosta, very aged.

Cianda, *indec. a.*, long, distant.

Candacht, -a, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

Cian-fada, *a*, very long, very distant; durable.

Cian-fulaingeach, *m.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long-suffering or -enduring, invincible, indomitable.

Cianmhar, -aire, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

Cian-mhaitheamh, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

Cian-mhaitheannach, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

Cianóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don., etc.*, half a farthing); used by fishermen in their bargains; c. deag (rua), "a brass farthing"; *al.* cío, cio-.

Ciantach, -aighe, *a.*, old, ancient; *sm.* an old man.

Cian-tuilte, *p.a.*, overflown, flooded.

Ciarái, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, strife, debate, contention; act of contending; tá mé ag c. liom, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; ciaradh, *m.*, *id.*

Ciaraim, -adh, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

Ciaraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

Ciartaithe, *p.a.*, harassed, tortured, vexed.

Ciarálach, -aighe, *a.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

Ciarálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a quarrelsome person.

Ciarálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

Ciarántach, *indec. a.*, cranky.

Ciarlach, -aighe, *m.*, coarse, rough grass, *etc.*;

mo mhallacht go bráth ar an tulaigh bíor árd,
ní bíonn uirthe acht c. ir tomógaí fraoich,
My curse for ever on high hillocks,
They only produce coarse grass and bunches of heather (*Don.* song);

ciaran, *id.*; *cf.* cíob, ic.

Ciarós, -óige, -a, *f.*, witchery; tá ciarósa(-í) ag teacht ort, you are getting confused (*Don.*).

Ciaróis, -fuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person bewildered (*Ros.*).

Ciartach, -aighe, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

Ciaruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* *See* ciaraim.

Ciar, -éirde, *a.*, dark brown, chestnut; dark coloured, black; swarthy; c.-dubh, dark brown, *al.* very black; *cf.* cíor-dubh; c.-donn, dark brown; *sm.* a chestnut horse.

Ciarach, -aighe, *a.*, waxen; coinneal c., a wax candle.

Ciarad, -rtha, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring; act of waxing.

Ciarái, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a quarrel, con-

tention, brawl, fray; (*O'Br.* derives: *French* querelle).

Cıaṁaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wax.

Cıaṁálaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, perverse, forward.

Cıaṁa-má-boc (bpoc), *m.*, uproarious merriment; -bocṙ, *id.* (*By.*).

Cıaṁ-ḋúḃ. *See under* cıaṁ.

Cıaṁ-ḋúḃán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal of dark features.

Cıaṁóġ, -óıġe, -óġa, *f.*, a cock-roach, a beetle, a black chafer; an earwig (*Ros.*); c. ċapaıll, a horse beetle (*Sg. Oir.*); c. oıḋċe, the death watch (*Seachrán*); c. na mbeannaċt, a kind of insect (*Ros.*); c. lín, a kind of insect (*ib.*); cıaṁann, *id.* (*Contr.*).

Cıaṁṁaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Kerry; *earlier* N.W. Kerry; Oıleán Ċ., Castle Island in Co. Kerry.

Cıaṁṁaıġeaċ, -ġıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Kerryman; an C. mallaıġṫe, the ill-tempered Kerryman; *al.* -ḋeaċ.

Cıaṁṙa, *m.*, a tierce; *al.* cıaṁṙa.

Cıaṁṙán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

Cıaṁṙánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, buzzing; *sf.* hoarse grumbling (*Contr.*).

Cıaṁṙúıṁ, -úṁa, -úıṁí, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; c. cınn, a covering for the head; c. póca, a handkerchief; *al.* cıaṁṙúṁ, -úıṁ.

Cıaṁṫa, *a.*, waxen, waxed; bṁéıḋ c., a cere-cloth (worn over the eyes by Columcille on his visit to Ireland from Iona); cıaṁḋa, *id.*

Cıaṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

Cıaṁ-ṫuılṫe, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* cıan-ṫuılṫe, flooded.

Cıḃ, -e, -eannа, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *dim.* cıbín, the rump; *cf.* ṡıoḃ.

Cıḃ, *prn.* and *pres. sub.* of ıṙ; whatever be; cıḃ é, whoever.

Cíḃ. *See* cíoḃ.

Cıḃé, *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever. *See* cé and cıḃ.

Cíḃeaċ, -ıḃe, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*); cíḃeaṁaıl, *id.*; *al.* cíoḃaċ.

Cıḃeal, *m.*, a wrangling bout (*sl.*).

Cíḃleaċ, *m.*, a sedgy place (*Om.*).

Cıḃleaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

Cıc, *g. id. pl.* -eannа, *m.*, a kick (*A.*); buılle (ḋe) ċıc, a kick, a strong kick.

Cíċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of cíoċ.

Cıċınṙeaċ. *See* cıṫınṙeaċ.

Cíċ-ṙlıoṙ, *m.*, a protuberant verge or border; aṙ ċ. cuaın, on the verge of a harbour, on a rising ground (*H.*).

Cıṫ. *See* cıoṫ.

Cıṫleoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cíṫeoġ, -oıġe, -ġa, *f.*, a wrap or garment thrown over the shoulders (*Don.*); *cf.* caṫoġa, cıṫeoġ.

Cıṫıl, -e, *f.*, a tickle, a tickling; *al.* ṫ-.

Cıṫıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, ticklish, easily tickled.

Cıṫılṫ, -e, *f.*, act of tickling or itching: cuıṁım c. aṙ, I tickle; ṫá c. ann, he is ticklesome.

Cıṫılṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, ticklesome; difficult to handle, answer, settle, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Cıṫıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an inspector (a spurious word now in common use).

Cıṫıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, inspection, inspectorship; (*rec.*). *See* cıṫıṁe.

Cıṫleaċt, -a, *f.*, tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Cıṫleaṙ, -lıṙ, *m.*, ticklesomeness; act of tickling; ṫáıṁ aġ cuṙ cıṫlıṫ oṁm, you are tickling me; *al.* cıṫılṫeaṙ, ṫ. and cıṫlıṙ, *f.*

Cıṫleaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luaċ na hóṫlaıḋeaċṫa an-ċıṫleaṙaċ aṙ ṙaḋ, the hotel charge was surprisingly high; naċ c. aṫaoı, how ticklesome you are; *al.* -ṡlıṫeaċ.

Cıṫlım, *vl.* -ṡılṫ, -ṡleaṙ, *v. tr.*, I tickle, excite, imitate; *al.* ṡıṫlım.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíléın, -léaṁa, -léıní, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in; a cream tub (*Wat., etc.*) (cıléaṙ, *pl.* cıléın, *Con.*); in *Inishm.* a tub for holding pig food, *etc.*

Cíle-má-ṡuaınle, *m.*, racket, diversion, noise; *cf.*

Cloıṙṙıḋ mo ċluaṙa an c.
Ḃeıḋ annṙo ṫuaṙ ṡo lá aṡaınn,
my ears will hear the racket
we will have a little to the south throughout the night (*song*); *al.* cíṁle-, ṫc.

Cılṙınṡ, -e, *f.*, a bag, a water-budget.

Cıll, *g.* cılle, *pl.* ceallа (also ceallṫaṁa) *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a burial place; cell, house; the church, the clergy, as distinct from ṫuaṫ, laity; uaċṫaraın cılle, an ecclesiastical superior (*Donl.*); uaċṫaraın . . . ṫe ċıll nó ṫe ṫuaıṫ, spiritual or temporal superior (*ib.*); cıll enters largely into place names; *prop. ds.* of ceall.

Cıllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little church;

a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; a treasure, a large sum of money; tá c. aiṅgio aiġe, he has a great heap of money (*M.*); dá otaḃṁainn dó c., if I were to give him a large sum (*Om. song*).

Cillín, *m.*, fate, destiny (=cinneaṁain) (*Tyrone*).

Cillíneaċ, -niġe, -eaċa, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lior, often a place name. *See* cillín.

Ciltiú, fermented worts in poteen-making (*Ros.*); *cf.* kelty, keltie, the complete draining of a bumper of liquor. *See* N. E. D. under kilty.

Cím, *v. tr.*, I see (in parts of *W. Kerry*), in *dep.* and *indep.* forms; *gnly.* (do-) čím. *See* do-čím.

Cime, -meaḋ, *ds.* -miḋ, *pl.* -eaḋa and -mí, *m.*, a prisoner, a captive, a caitiff; *al.* cimbe, cimeaċ.

Cimeaċar, -air, *m.*, captivity, bondage; cimiḋeaċt, *id.*

Ciméapa, *m.*, chimera, delusion (*Br.*).

Cimiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -leaċán, -milt. *See* cuimlim, 3c.

Cimim, -meaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison (*O'R.*).

Cimín, -neaċ, *f.*, a lasting injury, an incumbrance; rágfaiḋ c. ort, I will wound you for life; *al.* cimiaṁ.

Cineaċaḋ, *m.*, act of growing, flourishing; tá na cnaoiḃe ag c. go maiṫ, the trees are growing well (*Antr.*); from cinim.

Cineaḋ, -niḋ, *pl.* -niḋeaċa, *gpl.* -ḋaċ, *dpl.* -ḋaiḃ, *m.* and *f.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature; an c. daonna, the human race; *al.* cine, *g. id.*

Cineaḋ, *m.*, springing from; being born; ag tuiall 'r ag c., dying and being born (*Om.*).

Cineaḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineaḋaċ, *a.*, having many relatives, tribal; *al.* cineaḋṫaċ (*poet.*).

Cinéal, -éil, -níl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, genus, gender, class; a generation; kindred, family, tribe; affection, kindness; nature, natural bent, hereditary strain; bí c. maiṫ ann, he had a good hereditary strain; bí c. an ċeoil ann, he was musical by nature; *ad.* use, rather, "sort of"; tá an lá c. fuar, the day is rather cold; act of befriending; ag c. ċuige, becoming friendly to him; a practical act of kindness (used like súṫraċc) *hence* foodstuff given to a cow to keep her quiet during milking; an dtugann tú c. don ḃainne sin? do you give that cow a mash? (*Ros.*); common in tribal and place names; *cf.* C. Eoġain, C. Conaill, C. mBéice, 3c.; *al.* cineál.

Cinéalaċ, *a.*, generic, general; ainm c. do, a generic name for; *sm.*, member of a class, race or clan; daor-ċ., an unfree tribesman; saor-ċ., a free tribesman.

Cineálta, cinéalta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall c., a willing horse; luiġ ré isteaċ go c. leis an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltar, -air, *m.*, kindness, affection; *al.* cinéaltar.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cinġ, -eaḋ, *d.* -iḋ, *m.*, a champion, a king; *al.* cinġiḋ.

Cinġcíp, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cinġcíreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, pertaining to Pentecost; *sm.*, one born within the Pentecost triduum; such a one is fated to slay or be slain or both; the Pentecost days are dangerous for such; *see* teiṁ.

Cinġiḋ, -ioḋe, *f.*, a goblet; cinniḋ, *id.*

Cinġim, -ġeaḋ, old *vl.* céim, *v. intr.*, I walk, step; *cf.* cinnim; céimniġim, *id.*

Cinim, -neaḋ, and -neaċaḋ, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from (ó); am born.

Cinn, *a.*, *gs.* of ceann, head-, for the head; topmost; principal; -roofed; end; *e.g.*, lá c., a festival; éaḋaċ c., head-cloth; corr c., forefeet (*Contr.*); cinn óir, golden-headed; c. tuiġe, thatched; c. slinne, slated; c. aḋmaiḋ, wooden-roofed; c. bliaḋna, yearly, year end, annual; meaḃair ċ., intelligence; leam' ṡúilib c., with my own eyes.

Cinn-, in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.

Cínn, *imperf.* 1*st sing.* of do-čím.

Cinnáiṁ, -áiṁe, *pl. id.* and -áiṁeaí, *m.*, a head-land, as in ploughing.

Cinn-ḃeaṁa, *f.*, a helmet, head-dress; cinnḃeiṁt, *id.*

Cinn-ḃeaṁtar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cinn-ḃile, *m.*, *fig.*, a principal tree, a leader, a chief.

Cinn-ċeangalaiġ (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, *etc.*; púca c., a bandaged drivelling old man (*E. R.*).

Cinn-ċíor, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cinneadh, *g.* cinnte, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; act of surpassing, excelling (ar); appointment, destiny, fate; with comhairle, to take (counsel); laoch cinnte ceart, a champion vindicator of rights; i gc. do, destined for; a precedent, established practice; cinnte agus gnáthuighthe, precedents and practices; definition (*gram.*).

Cinn-éadan, *m.*, headland; strip of unploughed land at end of a tillage field.

Cinneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, fatal; fated (*Fil.*).

Cinneamhain, -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir gur chiorruigh an c. ár leamhain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); má'r c. dam tú mar tsóin, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, *etc.* If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, *etc.*, that died on his neighbour's land, the cinneamhain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; chuir sé an c. chugham, he turned the misfortune on me; an c. d'éirigh dúinn, the evil destiny that came upon us; Cloch na Cinneamhna, the Stone of Destiny (a term *smt.* applied to Lia Fail); in *pl.* the Fates; ní chuireann an c. a cor fúithe, evil destiny is ever on the wing; buaidheann an t-imfhíoch ar an gc., diligence overcomes evil destiny.

Cinneamhach, -aighe, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cinn-fearann, *m.*, a headland; the unploughed ends of a field in which the horses turn, and which are sometimes dug with the spade.

Cinn-feircín, *m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cinn-ghéar, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cinnim, *vl.* cinneamhain and cinnead, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; c. comhairle le, I consult; c. ar an gcomhairle seo, I adopt this advice; ir í comhairle ar ar chinneadar, the decision they came to was.

Cinnim (cingim), *vl.* cinnt (*Tour.*), *v. intr.*, I step, progress, march, go; c. ar, I go beyond, surpass, exceed, excel (with ar); *impers.* it surpasses me, I fail to do it; do chinn orm é dheanamh, I failed to do it; cinneann orrtha, they fail to; bí sé ag cinnt air, he was failing (*Tour.*).

Cinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider; a guide, a driver, leader by the head, as of a horse; *al.* cionnaire.

Cinnireacht, -a, *f.*, leadership; leading by the head, as a horse.

Cinnirim, *v. tr.*, I lead by the head, as a horse; cinnir an gearrán amach, lead out the nag.

Cinn-úrdaigh, the Jews (*Om.* tales).

Cinn-litir, *f.*, a head letter, a capital.

Cinn-mhíol, *m.*, *lit.* animal-head; an ornament, an interlacement developed from animal motif.

Cinn-mhire, *g. id.*, *f.*, frenzy.

Cinn-pheacadh, *m.*, a capital or root sin.

Cinn-réalt, *f.*, a chief star.

Cinnreal, -ril, *m.*, ascendancy, ostentation, overbearing, pride; ir fhaochmar le c. do ghlaodaim buidéal fíona, with furious ostentation I call for a bottle of wine (*Fil.*).

Cinnrealach, -aighe, *a.*, proud, vain, ostentatious; overbearing; prying; masterful (*Antr.*, ceann-fhealach).

Cinn-fhrian, *f.* and *m.*, headstall of bridle.

Cinnte, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, accurate; constant, positive; covetous, stingy, close; go c., surely; *smt.* go is omitted; bhuil tú réidh? Tá, c., are you ready? Yes surely (*Don.*); go c., punctually; go c. fírinneach, really and truly; táim c. go, I am persuaded that; go c., always, constantly (*Meath, Or.*); c. ir i gcómhnaidhe, ever and always (*Or.*); c. chuig obair agus chuig an raoghal, very greedy for work and wealth (*Inishm.*).

Cinnteach, -aighe, *a.*, fixed, definite, definitive; stingy, mean, covetous; as *subs. m.*, a covetous or mean person.

Cinnteacht, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess; consistency, fixedness; i gc., constantly, as a fixture (*Meath*).

Cinntigim, -aighadh, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain, fix, settle.

Cinn-threan, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cinn-tríocaim, *f.*, cause, origin.

Cinrtear, in *phr.* deineadh c. de, it was broken in bits (from *canister*=small shot?)

Cíob, -íbe, *f.*, coarse mountain grass, sedge, osiers, twigs; c. dubh, black sedge; caraway (*Contr.*); *al.* pip (in fowl); ciab, *g.* céibe, and cíop, *id.*; cíb (*Con., Om.*).

Ciobar, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; trí ualaighe de c., three loads of mire (*Don.*).

Ciobarlán, *m.*, one rolling in dirt; a lame person (*Om.*).

Cíoc, peep ! a child's expression for *see, look*, peep; cíoc annro, cím-re tú ! peep ! I see you ! (*N. Y.*).

Cíoċ, *g.* cíċe, *pl.* cíoċa, *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; c. an ṁuinéil, the dewlap of a beast; an Dá Cíċ, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; an ċ. do ṫabairt dó, to suckle him; a stud, a boss; *pron.* in *Don.* céaċ, *pl.* céaċa; in *W. M. nom. smt.* and *accus. genly.* cín, *pl.* cíní.

Cíoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having paps, mammal, belonging to the breast.

Cíocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stingy person; a crank.

Cíoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tit-mouse.

Cíocan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire: *also a.*, greedy, carnivorous; *cf.* cíce, flesh.

Cíocanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cutting tooth as distinct from a grinder; an eye-tooth (*R. O.*); tá na cíocanáin tagṫa do Ċaiṫġín aċt ir fada fóir go dtiocfaiṫ na cúil-fiacla dó, Taidhgin has put forth his cutting teeth but will not get the grinders for a long time to come (*N. Y.*); *al.* cíocnán.

Cíocanda, *indec. a.*, greedy, ravenous, eager.

Cíoċ-loirċe, *p. a.*, pap-burnt; *sf.*, an Amazon; *al.* -ċeaċ.

Cíoċmar, -aire, *a.*, having large breasts.

Cíoċnaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, a hissing or sizzling sound.

Cíoċnuiġim, *vl.* -naċ, -nuġaḋ, I hiss, sizzle.

Cíocrach, -raiġe, *a.*, hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish; eager, earnest.

Cíocrar, -air, *m.*, greed, hunger, ravenousness; eagerness; grating noise; c. fola, thirst for blood.

Cíocrarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry or greedy fellow.

Cíoċt, -a, *m.*, an engraving (*Stowe*); a carver, an engraver, a weaver; cíoċtaire, *id.*

Cíoċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I paint, depict; carve, weave; *al.* cíoċtuiġim.

Cíoḋ, *conj.*, though, although, yet, even; c. go, although; c. gur, *id.*, before past tense; c. ṫráċt (c. ṫra aċt), however, be that as it may; cé, cí, cia, gé, giod are variants.

Ciopaillán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-dressed or untidy person (*Ros.*).

Ciosal, -ail, *m.*, a cycle.

Ciol, in *phr.* gan ċ., without bias (*Br.*).

Ciolann, *m.*, a pitcher, sometimes equipped with a chain.

Ciollaṁaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a fragment as of metal or crockery; ḋein rí ciollaṁaċa den méir, she broke the dish into fragments (*N. Y.*); *al.* ciolmaċ; *cf.* ciollaṁċiot.

Ciollaṁċiot, *m.*, confusion, destruction; tá an teaċ 'n-a ċ., the house is in confusion (*Don.*); ḋeinim c. de, I break into bits, destroy; *al.* ciolaṁ ciot.

Ciollaṁċiotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Ciollaṁtán (*al.* ciollèaṁtán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tasteless, untidy person; an c. ṁalaċ ní ḟacaiḋ aon duine aṁaiṁ teaċ glan aige ná culaiṫ príṁtaċ air, the dirty lout, no one ever saw him having his house clean or a decent suit on (*Ros.*).

Ciollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, cell, chapel; *al.* ceallóg.

Ciolmamúca, trickery, foul play; iocfa tú a ndeaṁnair de ċ. agus de ċaṁṁaráin agus de ċaimlínteaċt agus de ċamadortaṁ an ċlanna, &c., you will give satisfaction for all the trickery, foul play, injustice, *etc.*, you have shown towards the sons of, *etc.* (*P. C. T.*).

Ciológ, -óige, *f.*, a hedge-sparrow; c. ṁaḃaċ, meadow pippit, the bird that usually follows the cuckoo, *al.* called coiṁdiṁe na cuaiċe; *al.* caológ ṁaḃaċ (*Aran.*); ṁaḃóg, *id.*

Ciolṁaċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I chatter.

Ciomaċ, -aiġ, -ċa, and -aċaí, *m.*, a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes; *pl. al.* ceimeaċaí; ciomaċán, *id.*

Ciomáil, -ála, *f.*, a combing, teasing; ċuġ an maḋaḋ c. ṁór do na caorċaiḃ, the dog worried the sheep severely (*Don.*).

Ciomaim, *v. tr.*, I comb, I card (*O'R.*).

Ciomba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a little boat (*Ker.*); *Lat.* cymba.

Ciombal, -ail, *m.*, a bell, a cymbal.

Cion, *g.* ceana, *m.*, regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection; ainm ċeana, a fond name, a term of endearment; c. ṫraṁáirde do ṫabairt air, to regard him as a historian (*F. F.*); c. ṫraiṫe do ṫabairt air, to regard it as real history (*F. F.*); ní'l c. ṗiṁnne air, it is not regarded as genuine; Seán an ċeana, beloved John; tá c. agam air, I am fond of (a person), I am sparing of, value (a thing); as dul i gc., becoming felt; cuiṁ i gc., I drive

home, make effective; cuipim ó c., I disfigure, destroy.

Cion, *g.* -áid, *d.* -áid, *pl. id.* and -ta, -nnta, *gpl.* -ad, *dpl.* -taib, *m.*, sin, transgression, a fault, guilt; passion, desire; cada na gcean friandaċ, the hosts of restrained desires (*H.*); c. cómġair, an eric for injury done to a friend (*F. F.*); c. an c., trespass for trespass (part of the *lex talionis*); c. do déanmaid oṁ, may you suffer for your error, an imprecation; *g. pl. al.* cean.

Cíon, -íne, -íona, *f.*, a codex, a volume, a ledger; c. meamṁaim, a parchment codex, *gnly.* of five sheets or rolls (cúig fuaġa); *Lat. quinio.*

Cion, *g.* ceana, *pl. id., m.*, a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo c. den Nodlaig, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cion den airġead, my share of the money; c. tíre, a country tax or tribute; c. tṁoṁ, a large quota; an c. tṁoṁ, the greater portion, the majority; tá do c. fagta (facta) agat, you have got your share; c. duine, a man's share.

Cínáid, -áid, *m.*, the five at cards, considered as highest trump; (*loosely*) the best trump (*See* máid); *fig.* the best person, horse, *etc.*; a chief, a prince; the Pretender (*poet.*); cínaide (*Car.*); cínán (*Con.*).

Cinaṁail. *See* ceanaṁail.

Cinán, -áin, *m.*, a pet, a darling.

Ciona-feicean, in *phr.* cuiṁfead c. oṁ, I will give you a lasting wound (*Cm.*); possibly for cona-f.

Cionṁain, -e, *f.*, share, portion, dividend, an elemental portion, an atom; *al.* cionṁaineact (*pron.* cionúineact); ceanṁaineact, *id.*; i gceanṁaineact na haimsire ceadaiṫe, when the appointed time arrived.

Cionn, *ds.* of ceann, which *see*; cionn- in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.

Cionn-aġaid, cionn-aṫad. *See* ceann-aġaid.

Cionnas, on account of (*U.*), for de cionn ir.

Cionnas, c' ionnas, *interrog. prn.* and *ad.* how, in what manner? inneosad duit c. a fuaramar é, I will tell you how we found it; c. fead? what manner of man? (*early*).

Cionnas, -ais, *m.*, defect; dliġe gan c., a law without defect (*Br.*).

Cionn-fáilliġe, *f.*, neglect, omission; cinn-fáilliġe, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Cionn-luas, *m.*, unsteadiness.

Cionnóg. *See* ceannóg.

Cionnta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; c. bréiġe, a false charge; tréṁ c., *mea culpa*, through my fault; ro' c., on account of your crime; ní fuil c. uaim-re leis, it is no fault of mine; c. cómráidhe, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cionntaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, a wicked person; an offender; the accused, the defendant; agaṁóir, the plaintiff (*Laws*).

Cionntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked; c. i, guilty of, answerable for; c. le, guilty of, responsible for, the cause of (*Aran.*).

Cionntaċt, -a, *f.*, guiltiness; cionntġail, *id.*

Cionn-tarṁaċt, -a, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cionntuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of accusing, reproaching; act of offending.

Cionntuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I accuse; I sin, am guilty; cionntuiġir é féin dó, he acknowledged his guilt to him; cionntuiġ ré léi, he had unlawful intercourse with her (*Inishm.*); c. duine i, I blame or accuse a person for.

Cionntuiġte, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cionóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mite; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything; *cf.* cin (=cion), drop? (*Contr.*).

Cionṫanaċ (ceantanaċ), *a.*, fond (of, an) (*Don.*).

Cionuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ, and -nóġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I transgress, sin.

Cíop. *See* cíob.

Ciopóg. *See* ceapóg.

Cíor, *g.* círe and círeaċ, *pl.* cíoraċa, *f.*, a row, a set; a comb; a crest (of a helmet, *etc.*); the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; the top of a fence or tree; the teeth; a row or set of teeth, cíor-fiacal, *id.*; go néata i gcír, nicely set (of the teeth); ag cogaint na círe, chewing the cud; an cíor-fiaclaiḃ mo ḋroma, stretched on my spine, *lit.* the serrations of the back-bone; fiacla círe, the teeth of a comb; c. meala, a honeycomb; c. mullaiġ tiġe, ridge-thatch or -tiles of a house; c. coiliġ, a cock's comb; c. cinn, a hair comb; c.-ċuaṫail, topsy-turvyness, confusion; tá ré 'na c.-ċ., it is topsy-turvy, it is in confusion; gan c.-ċ., without defect or confusion; caiṫeas realaḋ im c.-ċ.,

I was for a time distraught (*E. R.*); beirò an č.-č. 'na óíon-ɣuaiɲɣáil, confusion will be worse confounded (*Ua Cléirìn*).

Cíor, *m.*, jet; *orig.* cior, *g.* ceara; *obs.* except in *compds.*, *e.g.*, cíor-dubh, jet black; cíor-choirce, dark crimson.

Cíor-, in *compds.*, comb-, crested, *etc.*; c.-bolg, comb-bag; c.-čaščbaiɲ, crested helmet; c.-bačlač, having crested projections.

Ciorabúca, *g. id.*, *f.*, an uproar (*Don.*).

Cíorac, -aic, *m.*, a hand-to-hand fight; ní ɣan cíorláil do-čuaiò aoinne aca ar an ɣc., not without rough handling did anv of them get out of that fight at close-quarters (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ɣíorac.

Cíorach, -aiɣe, *a.*, comb-like; *al.* toothed (of implements): *al.* círeach.

Cíorachd, -rče, *m.*, act of combing, teasing, disentangling, discussing (a question); harassing, annoying.

Cíorachdóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a comber; cíorchóir, *id.*

Cíorail, -ála, *f.*, act of combing, teasing; act of vexing, disturbing.

Cíoram, -aò, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card; rake (flax, malt, *etc.*); I disentangle; discuss, "thresh out" (a question); I vex, harass; cíorpaò do čúl duit, I will give you a good drubbing.

Cíoram cáram, in *phr.* lán de č. c. agur de čam-fraiɲián, very meddlesome (*P. C. T.*).

Cíorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little comb or crest.

Ciorcal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -cla, *m.*, a circle, circlet (for the head, *etc.*), hoop; ring or circus, arena; c. óir, a gold circlet; c. daibče, a vat hoop; c. na ɾúite, the circle of the eye, iris (?); *al.* ceaɲcall, ciorcaill.

Ciorcalda, *a.*, circular; ɣo c., in a circle.

Ciorclach, -aiɣe, *a.*, circular, hooped; *al.* ceaɲclach.

Ciorcluiɣim, -uɣaò, *v. tr.*, I encompass, hoop. gird.

Cíor-dubh, *a.*, jet black, *pron.* cíordub.

Cíorɣail, -e, *f.*, fury, raging (of waves, *etc.*).

Cíorláil, -ála, *f.*, an upsetting, a rummaging, a cleaning up; rough handling, as in a fight; c. do čabairt don tiɣ, to give the house a spring cleaning; b'éigin dó dul ɾa leabaid d'éir na cíorláila ɾuair ɾé uača, he had to take to his bed after the rough handling he got from them (*N. Y.*); cíorla, *id.*

Cíorláim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I upset, I rummage; I clean up; I handle roughly; do cíorláiar an tiɣ ar a lorɣ, I turned the house upside down searching for it.

Cíormaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth, a comb-maker, a comber.

Cíormaireačt, -a, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Ciorrabuaic, -e, *f.*, a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); ɣarabuaic, *id.*

Ciorraim, -rad, cirreaò, *v. tr.*, I cut, lacerate.

Ciorránach, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Ciorránačt, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Ciorrbach, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a maimed or disabled person; *a.*, maimed, disabled.

Ciorrbadh, -airče and -airò, *m.*, act of cutting, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short; destruction, as by witchcraft or the evil eye; "overlooking"; c. oir, may you be cut or mangled; c. cléire, destruction of clerics (or bards); mortification of the body, austerity: *oft. pron.* cirruiɣeaò.

Ciorrbadh-má-ɣcuaċ, *ad. phr.*, all round mangling, as when one mangles a flea, *etc.*, between thumb and forefinger; ciocfainn ón dteinid agur b'féidir ón ionga ačt an ciorrbadh-má-ɣcuaċ a bhfeaɾ mo chroíde, I would come safe from the fire and perhaps even from the finger nail, but it is the all-round mangling that breaks my heart (*N. Con.*; a flea speaks).

Ciorrbaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed. take away, abbreviate, destroy; I blast, as with witchcraft or the evil eye; I overlook; má deirɣeann tú bail ó Dhia ar aon níò a mholann tú ní ciorróčair é, if you say God bless whatever you praise you will not overlook it; ná ciorrbuiɣ an leanb, do not overlook the child; I mortify, subject to austerities, as my body; *al.* ciorrbuiɣim.

Ciorrbuiɣim, -uɣaò. *See* ciorrbaim.

Ciorrbuiɣte, *p. a.*, cut short, mutilated, mangled, wasted, mortified; overlooked.

Ciorrtuimeačd. *See* ciotramačd.

Ciorrúrcaò, -cuiɣte, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

Cíorta, *p. a.*, combed, teased, adjusted; *al.* hacked, mangled.

Cíor, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, rent, tax,

tribute ; reward, payment ; talaṁ ḡan c., free land ; cion a cíora, enough for him ; c. neaċtála, a running gale or year's rent (*U.*) ; c. ḡnoṫa aḡur ime, a tax consisting of curds and butter ; cuiṁim rá c., I levy a tax or rent on ; rá c., taxed, paying tribute or rent.

Cíoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, importunate ; slovenly (*O'R.*).

Cíoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess ; having many rents.

Cíoraiṁe, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a tributary, a rent-payer ; cíoraċ, *id.*

Cíor-ċáin, *f.*, a tax, cess ; tribute ; rá c. ó' ua Domṅaill, under tribute to O'Donnell.

Cíor-ċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to taxation ; *sm.* a tax-collector.

Cíor-ċánaċar, -air, *m.*, taxation, matters relating to taxation.

Cíor-ṁaon, *m.*, a rent or tax collector.

Cíoróineaċt, -a, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).

Cíoruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

Ciot, *g.* ceaṫa, *pl.* ceaṫa, ceaṫanna, ciṫeannaí, *gpl.* ceaṫ, *m.*, a shower ; a shower of rain, snow, *etc.* ; tears ; na ṁaḡain rċáinṫe ón ḡc., the warriors scattered by the shower (*O'Ra.*) ; *al.*, hardship (*Contr.*).

Ciot, the left hand, used in derivatives, as ciotaċ, ḡc.

Ciota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a morsel, a fragment ; a wooden mug ; a liquid measure (from a quart to two gallons) ; c. bainne, a measure of milk ; *cf.* ḡiota.

Ciotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, gauche, helpless ; inconvenienced ; common as a soubriquet, as Seán c.. John the left-handed ; Coll c., Colkittoe ; cross, "contrary," hard to manage (of persons) ; náṁ c. an obair í, what an awkward piece of work.

Ciotaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a left-handed person.

Ciotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of ciot.

Ciotċail, -e, *f.*, left handedness, awkwardness.

Ciotṁar, -aire, *a.*, showery.

Ciotóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, the left hand ; a left-handed person ; an awkward person ; ciotógaċ, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

Ciotógaiṫe, *m.*, a sort of stile (*Tip.*).

Ciotṁaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mean, low, crippled ; maimed ; *sm.*, an abject, a cripple (*Don.*) ; *al.* ceaṫṁ-, c(e)iṫṁeamaċ (*Con.*), ciṫṁéimeaċ.

Ciotr-tuṁmaing, -e, -í, *f.*, a fall, an accident.

Ciotr-umaṫánta, *indec. a.*, awkward, untidy ; obstinate ; *pron.* ciotruṁṫa.

Ciotr-umaṫántaċt, *f.*, awkwardness ; obstinacy.

Ciotr-umaṫar, -air, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

Cír, *poet.* for ciaraṫ ; dod' ḡlancír, completely destroying you.

Cire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a rank of soldiers ; a phalanx.

Cireánta, *a.*; niggardly, stingy (*S. C.*).

Cirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stick ; a dibble ; a wood fibre ; a pin for tying and fastening a tether ; c. rolair, a match (*rec.*) ; an ciríní, anxious ; ciríní cúiréamaċta, cooper's chips ; *dim.* of ceap.

Ciríneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, woody ; móin c., woody peat.

Cirineaċ, -niġ, *m.*, fragments, bits ; dein ré c. de, he smashed it to atoms ; ṫá c. déanta aiġe, he devastated everything all round ; confusion, disorder ; béiceaċ ámo ir c., wild cries and confusion (*Cm.*).

Cirir, *g. id.*, *m.*, Cyprus, inir C., *id.*

Círirce (for ciarruiġṫe), *indec. a.*, tormented ; ṫá ré c. leoḋṫa, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

Cirleaíl, -áila, *f.*, trifling.

Cirleáilaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, a trifler.

Circ-ḟeoil, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

Circín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet ; a bantam hen ; a term of endearment ; c. rṫuiceaċ, a lark (*Ker.*) ; c. ṫráġa, a shore-haunting sea-bird (*Ker.*) ; *al.* ceircín.

Círéib, círéibeaċ. *See* cúiréib, cúiréibeaċ.

Círín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little comb ; a crest ; a crestlet ; a ridge ; a top-knot ; a bird's crest ; the ornaments on the top of a house-roof ; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog ; flesh of the jaw ; lobe of ear, c. na cluaire, *id.* ; ṫá c. air, he is tipsy (*Con.*) ; dul i ḡc. a ċéile, to attack one another viciously.

Círíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, crested ; comb-like ; of a person, red or florid of complexion ; ir c. beaṫuiġṫe an ḟear é, he is a florid well-fed man.

Cirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, wryness ; from ceann.

Cirreaċ, used in Corkaguiney for cireaċ (*N. Y.*).

Cirtirí, *n.* cirte, *compar.* of ceart ;

similarly, cóṁcairí for cóṁa and ɡeámṁoirí for ɡeámṁa.

Cir, -e, *pl.* cirɡeanna and ceaɡanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork sides for a cart; "cliaḃ, cir aɡur lóṫ" (*Raftery*). *See* ceaɡ, a coracle, *etc.*

Cir, -e, *f.*, retarding force, restraint; *opp.* to ɡor, rest; cir oo ḃoir nó ɡor oo láiṁ, lean upon a sprained leg and ease a sprained arm; cirɪuɡaḋ ar ḃoir nó ɡor oo láiṁ, *id.*

Cireaċ, -rɪġe, -a, *f.*, an improvised pathway or road laid over damp ground, a corduroy road; a rut; tá an ḃóṫar lán oe ċireaċaiḃ, the road is full of ruts (*McK.*); a basket; a person, *esp.* a female, of heavy action; *al.* ceir, ceireaċ, ceaɡaċ.

Cireal, -ril, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a cornstack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves; c. ar ċ., stratum on stratum.

Círeal, -ril, *m.*, the devil; *al.* cíoral.

Cireán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; a pannier; cliaḃ, an ordinary basket; cléiḃín, a little basket; c., *smt.* a hand-basket.

Cireoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel.

Cireoɡ, *f.*, stem of corn or straw (*prop.* coireoɡ).

Cirɪġim (cirim), -ɪuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I restrain, curb, do violence to; I lean on; stand on; níor ċirɪġ ré ar a ċoir fóṫ, he did not stand on his leg yet (it had been sprained); ɪr ar ċirɪġ oá caṫaiḃ aɡ caraḋ le cṁaoṫanaiḃ oá ciomṗaḋ ɡan ḟior aɡ ɡanɡaiṫ, ɡc., seeing how many of her hosts in adversity turned to wound her secretly through malice (*Br.*).

Cirim, -reaḋ, *intr.*, I restrain, control, curb (with ar); cir ar oo ḃoir aɡur ɡan ɡo lá, put your foot down (restrain it, keep from walking) and stay till morning; cir ort ṡéin aɡur ıṫ ɱuainne bíḋ, force yourself and eat a little food; c. (cirɪġim) orm ṡéin, I restrain my emotions; I encroach on (ar).

Cirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little basket.

Cirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a chest; a cist; a store; treasure; a term of endearment; níor ḟáɡaḋar c. ı ṫoṫalaiṁ ɡan ḟaġáil, they discovered all the buried treasures; c. na maṁḃ, a coffin (*Eg*).

Cirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, and -tí, *m.*, a cake.

Cirteanaċt, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Cirteoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a little chest; a trough made of twigs and two end boards for holding rush-candles till required (*Don.*).

Cirtiġim, -ɪuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hoard.

Cirtin, *g. id.*, -e, and -eaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a kitchen; baɡún na cirtin, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen; c. ḃṅoċallaċ, a well-stocked kitchen; bío leaṫtair ar ḃṁreaḋ ı ɡc. na n-óɡ, liquor casks are wont to be kept on tap in the kitchens of the young men (*E. R.*); *al.* cirteanaċ, and cirtineaċ, *f.*

Citeal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle.

Citeal, *m.*, life, vigour; ṡéaċ an c. aṫá ṡé, see how lively he is, said of a person, a horse, *etc.*; *al.* ciotal.

Ciṫinreaċ, -rɪġe, -ċa, *f.*, the female blackbird or thrush (?); c. mná, a beautiful woman, a woman of fine physique; *al.* ciṫinreaċ.

Ciṫ-néall, *m.*, a rain-cloud; ciṫ-néalla na cṙíne, the rigours of old age.

Ciṫṁéimeaċ. *See* cioṫṁaċ.

Ciúḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Ciuin, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet; laḃair ɡo c., speak in a low voice; ɡan ɡo c., ɡan c., be still; ɡeaɡ c., a quiet, gentle man; calm, of weather; silent, noiseless, in a low voice, of few words, well-behaved.

Ciuin-ċionntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly; *cf.* ɡéiṁ-ċionntaċ.

Ciuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence, stillness; modesty; -eaċt, -neaɡ, -neaḋaɡ, *id.*

Ciuiṁ, -e, *a.*, loving, gentle, faultless; *cf.* taṁṁaing ɡo ciuin ɡo c., draw quietly and gently.

Ciuiṁ, in *phr.*, canna ɡá ċ., the can full to overflowing (*By.*); *al.* in songs.

Ciuiṁalta, *indec. a.*, curious, nice, adorned, strange, spruce, tidy.

Ciuiṁaltaċt, -a, *f.*, nicety, oddness, strangeness, spruceness.

Ciuiṁiġim, -ɪuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll, wrap. *See* coṁnaim.

Ciuṁair, *g.* -e, *pl.* ciuṁra, ciuṁaireaċa, *f.*, an edge, a border, a frill, a selvage, a limit; the flank of an army; ciuṁara aɡur caṫ-imle caṫa, battle flanks; *pl.*, ciuṁra, ciora, is *smt.* used for a single border; ḃṁr blúire ar ciuṁra an ċírce, break a piece of the verge of the cake; ɡo ciuṁaraiḃ an ṫréiḋe, to the borders of the mountain; *al.* ciuṁar, *m.*

Ciuṁraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bordered, trimmed; coillte mín-ċiuṁraċa, fair-bordered woods.

Ciuṁṙóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a trimming, a loose trimming.

Ciúnaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; ciuin an leanḃ, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Ciúnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, quietness, calm, patience.

Ciún-ṙoṙc, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Ciúnṙaċ, -aiʒe, -aċa, *f.*, a term for a young woman; from ciuin and -ṙaċ.

Ciúnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down; ciúnuiġ anoiṙ, now lower your voice, do not be in such a rage.

Ciúnuiġṫe, *p.a.*, quieted, stilled (*also* ciuinte).

Ciúnuiġṫeoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a pacifier.

Ciúṙ, -uiṙ, *m.*, love (*Contr.*).

Ciúṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, good, quiet, amiable; *sf.* a quiet cow, *etc.*; an c. ḃléinṙionn, the good white-loined cow, *fig.*, the barrel of beer on tap.

Ciúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pregnant saying; a clever hit in conversation, artistic touch; an innuendo; ṫo ċaiṫ ré c. ċuġam, he dealt me a sarcastic thrust; níoṙ ṫeip an c. ṁaṁ aiṙ, he is not at a loss for a clever innuendo; (*perh.* cionnta, which *See*, and *cf.* cionnta cómṁáiṙṫe with ciúta).

Ciuṫṙaċ, -aiʒe, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Clab, -aiḃ, *m.*, mouth, opening; open mouth (*contempt*); a thick lip; ṫún ṫo ċ., shut up, hold your tongue; ṫuit an ṫeaċ i gc. a ċéile, the house collapsed; ṫáinig ré c. (i gc.) na coṙaḋ oṙm, he came on me unawares, *lit.* in the mouth or sluice of the weir (*Cm.*), *cf.* i mbéal na ṙéibe.

Claḋ-. *See* claṁ-.

Claba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the part of the oar that rests in the row-lock; cuiṙ clabaí ar ṫo ṁaiṫí ṁáṁa, put new row-lock pieces on your oars (*N. Y.*); *cf.* clab, ṫc.

Clabaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Clabaiʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; clabaiṫeaċt, *id.*

Clabaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* clabaiṁín, *id.*

Clabaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.

Clabanta, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed.

Clabaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clabaiṙ, *id.*

Clábaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud; *cf.* clabaṙ.

Clabaṙ. *See* calabaṙ; clonn, *id.*

Clábaṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Clábaṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*); *coll.* clabaṙcaṙnaċ.

Clabca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flat or deformed foot; *also* a flat-footed person.

Clabcánaiṫe, *m.*, a person with large flat feet; clabcún, claiḃcíneaċ, *id.*

Clabóg, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, an open-mouthed person.

Claboṙc. *See* cabluiṙce.

Claḃṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple mountain saxifrage; *chrysos plenium.*

Clabṙal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a column of a book, one column of a page; inṙ an ċéaḋ ċ., in the first column.

Claḃṙṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a cloister; an ungainly object. *See* claṁṙaṙ.

Claḃṙúṁ, -úiṙ, *m.*, closure; finishing; the finishing of harvest business, spinning or any definite work; the last load, *etc.*, in bringing in the harvest; the harvest home; a feast or entertainment given to celebrate such finishing; the workman puts his spade in the fire, the spinning-woman her wheel, *etc.*, and says to the employer: cuiṙim an c. oṙc, I have finished the work and demand a feast, *etc.*; the employer pulls the implement out of the fire and gives the feast, or else lets it burn and refuses (*W. K.*)

Claḃta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a blow with the open hand; a clout; a lout.

Claḃtáil, -ála, *f.*, beating with the open hand; clouting.

Claḃtóg, -óiʒe, -óga, *f.*, a little blow with the open hand.

Claċán. *See* cloċán.

Claṫo, -aiṫe, *f.*, in *phr.* ṫuiteaḋaṙ i gclaiṫo a ċéile, they fell in a promiscuous heap.

Claṫ, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; c. ṙimné, *id.*; *al.* the shaft of a car (leaṫ-ċ., *id.*); *cf.* laiṫe, leaṫ-laiṫe.

Claṫ, claiṫ, *m.*, an earthwork; now *gnly.* claiṫe; -claṫ, -cla in *compds*; *e.g.* ṫomċlaṫ, ṙoċlaṫ; *al.* claṫ-, *e.g.* claṫ-ṁúṙ, a bastion; c.-ṙṫón, a prominent nose. *See* claiṫe.

Claṫaċ, -aiʒ, -aiʒe, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat stony shore or sea-bottom, a haven; ground hardened from trampling (*H. voc.*); coiṙ claṫaiʒ, at the sea-shore (*Con.*); ġuṙ ḃuail ṙiaṫ cuan aġuṙ c., till they put into harbour and landed; an C., the Claddagh, Galway.

Clabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dirty, miry.

Clabáċ, *a.*, furrowed, ridged; *al.* clairdeaċ.

Clabáim, -ó, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate.

Clabáine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a coward, a ruffian, a thief, a sluggard; a digger (*early*); a ċ. bitċeaṁnaiġ, you villainous thief; in *Con.* "coward" seems the principal or sole meaning; c. ġaiṫ, one deserving of the gallows; in *M.* a trickster is a common meaning; *cf.* claġaine; *al.* claṫáine.

Clabáineaċt, -a, *f.*, cowardice, laziness; roguery, rascality, trickery; *smt.* -niṫeaċt.

Clabáineaṁail, -inla, *a.*, cowardly (*Con., M. B.*).

Clabaimim, -rt, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

Clabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fence-like pile of stones; *al.* a flake, a burr (cnaṫán, *id.*).

Clabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very stony place; a heap of stones; *al.* rumbling or rattling noise, confusion.

Clabar, -air, *m.*, cross-beam of a chimney-breast; clabarṫo (*P. O'C.*). *See* clab and calabaṫ.

Clabarṫa, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

Clab-ṫlúṫ, *a.*, close-ridged (of the hair).

Clabaṫ, -aiġe, *a.*, rumbling, noisy; go marbuiġiṫ an ċaoṫ clabaṫ ṫú, may the rumbling thunderbolt kill you (*D. M.*).

Clabaṫ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rock-strewn recess *esp.* on a hill top; a place of many echoes.

Clabaṫaiċ, *m.*, a term applied to a crooked-legged person or animal (*By.*).

Clabaṫam, -aim, *m.*, a heap of stones, a stony place; ní páirc í aċt c. cloċ, it is not a field but a quarry of stones.

Clabaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony place; a heap of stones.

Clabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cackling.

Clabaṫ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of stunning; tá ré ag c. peaṁċanna, it is raining heavily; *al.* clotting, clogging; c. fola, clotting of blood.

Clabaim, -aṫ, and -aimt, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make a noise; I stun; I crunch; I clot.

Clabaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*); this is *perh.* the primary meaning of clabaine, coward, *etc.*

Clabaimt, -e, *f.*, act of crunching (*By.*); ṫá ġc. ir ṫá ġcáibleaṫ, crunching and pulling them (*P. F.*); act of rattling away at; ṫo ċuom ré air an mbéarla ṫo ċ. liom, he began to rattle off English for me (*N. Y.*); a pattering noise; tá c. ag an ṙneaċta ar an ḃruinneoig, the snow is pattering on the window (*N. Y.*).

Clabaiṫe, *p. a.*, clotted, clogged.

Clabán. *See* clozán.

Clabar, -air, *m.*, heavy rain. *See* clabaṁnaċ.

Clabaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; act of raining heavily; an ċ. ṫonn go ṫrom ag túirling, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); tá ré ag clabaṁnaiġ, it is raining very heavily; tá ré ag c. báirliġe, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*); c. ċeoil, a storm of music.

Clabaṁnaiġil, -e, *f.*, act of raining heavily (*Con.*)

Clab-ṙiaṫain, *a.*, eccentric; duine c., an eccentric person (*By.*).

Clabṫa, *p. a.*, clogged, clotted (*N. Con.*); *al.* clabaiṫe.

Clabún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon; *al.* a lid.

Clabéir, -e, *f.*, prate, chatter.

Clabéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, talkative; officious.

Clabín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lid; a perforated cup for the churndash; a little mouth; a bottle-stopper; a tap; a door-latch.

Clabíntleaċt, -a, *f.*, vivacious loquacity.

Clabreaċ, -riġe, *f.*, a large mouth.

Claiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa and claiḋṫaċa (in *Con. pl.* claiḋṫe), *m.*, a fence; a bank-wall; *oft.* a stone fence; act of digging; c. ġráġ, a fence of bog timber (*Don.*); c. cúil, a stone fence with a backing of earth; a trench; a dyke; a stitched seam in cloth; c. póṫ, an earthen fence; the height of the fence (or ditch as it is called in Ireland) is measured from the base of the corresponding trench (díoġ), hence the saying póṫ den díġ ná póṫ den claiḋe; ar an ġc., on the fence, on-looking, not taking part in the play; c. na ṫeorann, the boundary fence; a ḋiom le c., his back to a fence; coir c., beside a fence; coir an ċ. linn, let us run to shelter; claiḋṫaċa an ṫiġe, the walls of the house.

Claiḋeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fence; an old worn fence; the trace of a fence.

Claiḋeaṁ, -ḋim, *pl.* -ḋme, -ḋṁeaċa, -ḋṁṫe, -ḋṁṫe (claiḋṁe, *g.* and *smt.*

nom. N. Con.), *m.*, a sword; c. déiṫ, ivory-hilted sword; c. gaimna, a weaver's beam; c. comṫaire, a beam for making fringes (*Contr.*); cíp clairiṁ, sword land; *al.* cloiḋeaṁ.

Claiḋeaṁaċ, -ṁiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swordsman.

Claiḋim, -aiḋe, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.

Claiḋṁim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I put to the sword (*F. M.*).

Claiḋce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a wide flat foot; one having such a foot (*S. O'L.*).

Claiḋċeaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, hedge-haunting, loitering.

Claiḋċeoiṁ, -oṁa, -mí, *m.*, a digger, a ditcher.

Claiḋċeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, ditching, fencing.

Claiġ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hollow, dent, dimple; c.-éaġanṫa, light-headed; c.-éaġanṫaċt, light-headedness.

Claiġeann. *See* cloiġeann.

Claiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, *etc.*; *al.* claiṁ, claiṁeaċt.

Claiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, mangy, full of itch; leprous.

Claiṁircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.

Claimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little clamp; a bolt for a door, *etc.*; the wooden eye or clasp at the end of a rope.

Claiṁreaċ, -ṙiġ, *m.*, a leper; *al. g.* -ṙiġe, *f.*, a female leper; claiṁreaċ, *id.*

Cláinn, -e, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, adaptable chain-ring passed round a horse's fetlock, rancher's clutch; in full, cláinní an ṫrláḃa; *al.* claiḋn.

Cláiṙ, *a.*, *gs.* of cláṙ, wooden, board; *al.* broad, in *phr.* an ḋomaṅ c., the wide world.

Clairéad, -éiḋ, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).

Cláiṙ-éaḋaṅ, *m.*, the forehead.

Cláiṙ-éaḋaṅaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, broad-browed, full-faced.

Cláiṙ-ṙiaċal, *f.*, a prominent large fore-tooth; a fang.

Cláiṙim, -áṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).

Cláiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a stave, a scantling; a butter platter; a confessional shutter; a horn-book; the palm of the hand (considered as legible by palmistry, as horn-books, *etc.*); ḋo léiġṙinn-re ḋo cláiṙíní ḋuit, I would read your palms for you, that is, tell you your character; c. ṙpeile, a board for sharpening a scythe; tá mo ċ. ḋéanṫa "my number is up."

Cláiṙíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.

Cláiṙíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, crippled, lame.

Cláiṙíneaċt, -a, *f.*, acting the cripple.

Cláiṙṙeaċ, *g.* -ṙiġe, *pl.* -ṙeaċa, *f.*, a harp (*pron.* cláiṙaċ, *Don.*).

Cláiṙṙeaċ, *m.* and *f.*, a wide-faced person; c. mná, a wide face woman (*By.*).

Cláiṙṙeoiṁ, -oṁa, -mí, *m.*, a harper.

Cláiṙṙeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, harping.

Claiṙ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaċa, -aṙa, *gpl.* -eaċ, -aṙ, *f.*, a drain, a sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a groove, a trench, a slough, a valley; a dinge; a streak, a stripe; a quarter (as of a beast); leaṫ-ċ., the half furrow at one side of a potato bed as distinguished from c. the whole furrow between two beds; c. na luaiṫe, ash-pit; a spawning bed for fish, a scour or redd; a large amount; c. éiṙc, a large number of fish; c. airgid, a hoard of money; aṙ baiṫ ċlaṙ, digging furrows, a recognised form of tillage; c. (reaṁṫanna, báirṫiġe, ᵹc.) a downpour; náṁ ṁillteanaċ an ċ. a ṁinne pé inniu, what a terrific downpour we have had to-day (*Ros.*); an ṡuaṙ-ċ., the cold pit, the grave; a weir (*Stowe*); *fig.* a snare; ráiḋe ṙa ċ., drudging, as a labourer; *vulva* (*C. M.*); *smt. pl.* claṙcanna (*Con.*).

Claiṙ, -e, -aṙa, *f.*, a class, a choir; *al.* claṙ.

Claiṙ-ċeaḋal, -ail, *m.*, choir-singing.

Claiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved; full of pits or drains.

Claiṙim, -aṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.

Claiṙ-leaṫan, *a.*, wide-grooved.

Claiṫreaċ, -ṙiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward (*Don. Ward*); *al. f.*, a slattern, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Claṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, mangy; despicable; caoṁa ċ., a mangy sheep; an ṙaoiṁṙe c., the mangy wretch.

Claṁ, -aiṁ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a leper; *cf.* claiṁreaċ, a female leper.

Claṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mangy; capall c., a mangy horse.

Claṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a lazar, a leper; a scratcher; a peevish child (*M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beaġ milṫe, puny little wretch.

Claṁaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.

Claṁaiṁṫ, *f.*, nibbling; gnawing; striving to eat without teeth, as bread, *etc.*;

nagging (at a person); fighting, like dogs (*Don.*).

Cláṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby looking bird; a spot of land in which the grass is poor; corn spurrey (*spergula arvensis*); c. (an) lín, dodder, c. ṫeaṁ, *id.*

Cláṁarcar, -air, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.

Cláṁ-clárṫaiḋe, *m.*, a mangy wretch (*Fil.*).

Cláṁ-loḃar, *m.*, a leper.

Clampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, *etc.*; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); glamba (*Con.*).

Clampaḋ, *m.*, act of making "clamps" (*Don.*).

Clampaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.

Clamparr, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty; c. ṫála, a dispute among relatives, *etc.* (*H.*); *cf.* "clamper," which is still used in *Scot.* = a trumped-up charge (*See N. E. D.*), and is common in *M.* in sense of wrangle, wrangling.

Clamprach, -aiġe, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudful; rough as a road.

Clamprán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who breeds disunion between people; clampróg, *id.*

Cláṁraḋ, -air, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab; *al. g.* -airḋe, *m.* and *f.*, a company of lepers.

Cláṁrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a small potato; a peevish child; cláṁrachán, *id.*

Cláṁrar, -air, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).

Cláṁruiġim (cláṁraim), -rad, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

Cláṁra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *m.*, an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

Cláṁrán, -áin, *m.*, the act of complaining; complaint; ṫorruiġ ré an ġluin cláṁráin, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*); *al.* cláḃrán.

Cláṁránach, -aiġe, *a.*, given to grumbling; querulous.

Cláṁrtar, -air, *pl.* -rtraí, *m.*, a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); an awkward person or thing; cláṁrtraí ḃróg, ungainly shoes; cláṁrtrún, *id.*

Cláṁrtráil, -ála, *f.*, walking heavily or laboriously.

Cláṁrtrálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a heavy or laborious walker.

Cláṁtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small patch of grazing; a grassy spot among rocks; *cf.* cláṁán.

Cláṁ-uallach, *a.*, foolishly proud.

Clann, *g.* -ainne and -oinne, *pl.* clanna, *f.*, race, children; sept, breed, progeny; clan, party, sect, followers, school; c. Lúṫair, the Lutherans; a plant (*early*); ḋuine clainne, a child; an ḃruil aoinne clainne aca? have they any child? c. is used even of one child; c. mhac, male descendants; c. inġean, female descendants; ag iomcur clainne, pregnant; c. ṫacair, adopted children; c. bartaiṫe, illegitimate children; c. na beirte ḋeaṁḃráṫar, children of two brothers, first cousins; c. a ċlainne, his children's children; a ċ. ó, my children; offspring (prescinding from the number); tá c. aca, they have offspring; ṫeinnear clainne, pains of parturition; cuiṁm c. ḋíom, I give birth to a child; a ḃean ir a ċ., his wife and children; ḋul ó ċlainn, to be childless; clann comes from Lat. *planta* which word at a later period produced plannḋa, plant, scion, offspring.

Clann, *m.* ? two threads woven together. (*G. A.*).

Clannach, -aiġe, *a.*, prolific, fruitful; having large parties (as a house or family); *al.* luxuriant (of the hair), hanging in locks.

Clannaġach, -aiġe, *a.*, dishonest, crooked (*Don.*); *cf.* clannóġach.

Clannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I beget.

Clann-mhaicne, *f.*, a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

Clannmhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

Clannmhar, -aire, *a.*, fruitful, prolific, having issue.

Clannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a skein, a curl, a tress, a mesh; ḋ'áṁruiġ ré leir mé i gclannóig a rċéiṫe, he took me away with him in the mesh or hollow of his shield.

Clannóġach, -aiġe, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).

Clannuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of begetting or bearing children.

Clannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I have carnal intercourse, beget or bear children, increase.

Claoċlóḋ, -a, *m.*, act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression; *smt.* caoṫlaḋ (*Don.*).

Claoċlóiṫeaċ, *a.*, changing, varying.
Claoċlóiṫim, -lóṫ. *See* claoċluiġim.
Claoċluiġim, -lóṫ, -luġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate; ṫo ċlaoċluiġ an uaim, the weather changed (*genly.* for the better); maiṫe mo ṡcéimhe ċlaoċluiġ, my beauty of person has declined; cuir claoċluġaṫ ar an ḃraiṫreaṁ agus ṡuaimhneas ar an ngaoiṫ (O Lord) calm the sea and subdue the wind (Prayer in a storm); ṫo ċlaoċluiġ ar a lúċ, his vigour declined; *al.* claoċnuiġim.
Claoiṫe, -iṫe, *m.*, act of defeating, oppressing, destroying; act of burying (*O'Gr.* from *Aran folk-tale*, for claiṫe).
Claoiṫim, -ḋe and -ḋċaim, *v. tr.*, I defeat, oppress, destroy; oṁċanna ċlaoiṫṁeas ṫam, spells that will win for me.
Claoiṫim, -aoiḋe, *v. intr.*, I cleave or cling to, put up with (le).
Claoiṫṡeal, -e, *f.*, playing, frolicking; ġliaṫṡeal, *id.*
Claoiṫe, *p. a.*, defeated, oppressed, ruined; worn out; ill-conditioned, evil.
Claoiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, subduing, defeating.
Claoiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, weakness, want of power, debility; meanness.
Claoiṫeoir, -oṁa, -oiri, *m.*, an oppressor; a conqueror; a weak or mean person.
Claoin-ḃeart, *f.*, partiality, perversity, guile.
Claoin-ḃreaṫ, *f.*, a false or prejudiced judgment.
Claoin-ḃreaṫaċ, *a.*, prejudiced, partial in judgment.
Claoin-ṫeaṁaim, *v. tr.*, I gaze with desire on, I regard with love.
Claoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; iniquity; squinting; bending, stooping; inclination, slope.
Claoin-éiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, partiality in hearing.
Claoin-ṡéaḋaint, -e, *f.*, a squinted glance, a wanton gaze.
Claoin-imirt, *f.*, foul play, trickery.
Claointin, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness.
Claon, -oine, *a.*, sloping, inclined, battered; prone, falling freely, bending; inclined or partial to (ṫo, ċum); prejudiced, perverse, evilly inclined, wicked; Conall C., Squint-eyed C.; ainmiḋe c., a beast of prey (*poet.*); *sm.* a wicked person, sin, frailty.
Claon-, claoin-, in *compds.*, inclined, sloping; evil; c.-ḃreaṫ, biased decision.
Claon, *g.* -oin, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; tendency towards; slope; inclination towards; liking for, partiality to (le); tarraing ó ċ., a departing from error; aversion from; ir c. liom, I strongly dislike (where claon may be *a.*); in *pl.* inclination, partiality.
Claonaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, falling loosely down, as the hair.
Claonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation; c. reanċara, a perversion of history; c. (claonuġaḋ) na hoiṫċe, night fall.
Claonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, slant, diverge; bend, pervert, turn away; am inclined; claon ṫo ċluar, incline thine ear; I violate as a law; c. mo ċuing, I break my vow; ó ċlaonair le Lúṫar, since you turned over to Luther; I corrupt (as a text); *al.* claonuiġim.
Claon-ainmneaċ, *a.*, deformed on one side; iniquitous.
Claonaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, an unjust or biased person.
Claonán, -áin, *m.*, a bend, an incline.
Claon-árd, *m.*, a steep incline; a crick in the neck; *a.*, steeply sloping.
Claon-ċáċaċ, *a.*, deformed on one side.
Claon-ṡóṫ, *m.*, a sod ploughed against the hill.
Claonmhar, -aire, *a.*, perverse (*Fil.*).
Claon-mharḃaḋ, *m.*, mortification.
Claon-mharḃaim, *v. tr.*, I mortify.
Claon-rúnaċ, *a.*, perverse.
Claon-ṡúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.
Claonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced; *al.* claontaċ.
Claontaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
Claortha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cloister; claḋrtha and clamhrtha, *id.*
Clarós, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
Clar-ṡolar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
Cláṁ, -áiṁ, *pl. id.*, -áma, -áṁa, and -áṁaċa, *dpl.* -áṁaiḃ, -áṁaċaiḃ, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a plank, a table; a slab, a plate, a tablet; a chess-board; a flat country, a large district; C. Ḃanḃan, C. ṡóṁla, C. Luirc, &c., names for Ireland; the forehead (*poet.*); c. éaḋain, the fore-

head; c. m'éadain, my forehead; buaic an chláir, the top of the forehead (*H.*); c. réidhe, the mould-board of a plough; c. na mionn, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); rá c., laid out to be waked, dead, but not buried; deck of boat or ship; ar chláraibh luinge, on the deck of a ship; a plank bridge = clár-thóiceadh; ar c. a thóma flat on his back; ar mo cheithre chláraibh, on my hands and feet; a lid, a cover, c. béil, *id.*; c. cuinneoige, a churn cover; c. pota, pot-lid, c. béil, *id.*, *al.* the board under the gunwale (*Ward*); c. plainne, a plank; c. bar, a spoke (*Eg.*); c. teine, fender; c. rinné, mantle-board; c. bír, vice table; c. binne (*smt.* c. binn), a barge or gable board, *fig.* the last touch or finishing stroke; c. uatha, the chest; c. (cláirín) rpeile, a scythe-board (for sharpening); c. innrte, index, table of contents; c. ainmneach, *index nominum*; c. mínighte, glossary; t'aon c. amháin, i n-aon c. amháin, all at once, suddenly, at one effort (*N. Con. f. tale*), béal na gclár, *id.*, *al.* completely; clár na fírinne, the whole truth (*cf.* lán na fírinne); *dims.* -áirín, -áróg; -án, winkers. *See* cláir.

Clár-, cláir-, in *compds.*, flat, broad, front, wooden, of boards; c.-cirte, a wooden chest; c.-thóiceadh; c-fiacal, front tooth; c.-ingneach, flat nailed; cláir-eineach, flat-face, a flat-faced person.

Clárach, -aighe, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced, flat-faced (of persons or animals); bó c., a broad-faced cow.

Cláradh, *m.* and *f.*, wood, timber, planking; cláradh, *m.*, *id.*

Clár-adharcach, *a.*, broad-horned.

Clár-ainmniughadh. *m.*, a title-page.

Clár-chorach, *a.*, splay-footed, web-footed.

Clár-thóiceadh, *m.*, a plank bridge; clár, *id.*

Clár-mhachaire, a large level tract.

Clár-mhagh, *m.*, a level plain.

Clárós, -óirse, -a, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car; a fore-tooth (*Antr.*); *al.* a person with a broad or flat face.

Clar, -aire, *f.*, a choir.

Clarach, -aighe, *a.*, having furrows or trenches.

Clarach, -aigh, *pl.* -rcha, -rchanna, *m.*, a place of pits and hollows (*N. Y.*); a ditch or trench.

Claraidheacht, -a, *f.*, choir-singing.

Claraim. *See* claruighim.

Clarán, -áin, *m.*, a fissure; passage between two rocks; excretory orifice.

Clarpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clasp (*A.*); *dim.* -airpín; *al.* clearpa.

Clarughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of trenching, making furrows; act of "scouring" as fish.

Clarughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of bringing together, fondling, *etc.*; act of singing.

Claruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make furrows, trench; I make a redd or scour for spawning.

Claruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, play; c. ceol, *al.* c., I discourse music; I bring together, fondle as a bitch, she-cat, *etc.*, collect and cherish their young; c. chughamh, I cherish; *al.* claraim.

Clé, *dsf.* clí, *a.*, left (*opp. to* right); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense); an lámh c., the left hand; ar thaobh na láimhe c., on the left; ar c., neglected.

Clé, -éithe, *f.*, the left hand, the left-hand-side.

Cléabhar, -air, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cleabhar. *See under* chreabhar.

Cléachar, -air, *m.*, awkwardness.

Cleacht, -a, *m.*, habit, practice; is c. liom, it is my wont; ian gcleachtaibh, according to practice.

Cleacht, -a, *m.*, a plait; an tholaibh agus an cleachtaibh an fuilt, on the ringlets and plaits of the hair; -tach, *a.*, plaited.

Cleacht, authority (*Cm.*); rá c. aige, under his control; *prop.* oleacht.

Cleachtach, -aighe, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le); practised (in, ar).

Cleachtadh, -tha, *m.*, wont, habit, custom; act of practising; practice, experience.

Cleachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, accustom myself, am wont; I use, cherish; rlán uaim don chéimh c. réin, goodbye to the art I follow; a chú, chleachtar an chnámaibh, thou dog, that followeth bones (*Contr.*).

Cleachtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cleachtar, -air, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cleachtuighthe, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leis, I am accustomed to it.

Cleamhain, *m.*, a son-in-law; cleamhnaithe (*Don.*). *See* cliamhain.

Cleamaireacht, -a, *f.*, romping, horse-play; tá na garmaí ag c. le chéile,

the boys are romping among themselves (*Ros.*).

Cleamhnach, **-aighe**, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage; of many alliances.

Cleamhnas, *g.* **-ais** and **-a**, *pl. id.*, **-aisi** and **-aisti**, *m.*, marriage; affinity; alliance by marriage; **ag déanamh cleamhnais**, matchmaking; **c. do luadh le**, to arrange a match with; **tá c. agam le**, I am related by marriage to; **ní'l gaol ná c. agam le**, I am related neither by blood nor marriage to; **deimim c. le**, I make a match with; **caitimíd uainn é agus deimimíd c.**, let us drop this (unpleasant) topic and set about matchmaking (change the conversation).

Cleamhnuighim, **-uighadh**, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (**le**).

Cléasaras. *See* **cléimseas**.

Cleas, **-a**, **clis**, *pl.* **-a**, **-anna**, and **clis**, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; **c. do déanamh**, c. **d'imirt ar**, to play a trick on; **an c. céanna do déanamh leis**, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner; **c. bhaiadhta**, verbal trick; **c. na lúb**, trick of the loop; **clis** (*pl.*), pranks, tricks, practical jokes, malicious tricks; **c. na péirse**, a kind of knot which is supposed to have the effect of killing worms in cattle; **luchc cleas**, jugglers, acrobats; **c. gaile**, feat of valour; **cuir uait na clis**, have done with your tricks; **c. magaidh**, a humorous trick; **an cuma ná an c.** *See under* **cuma**, a gift.

Cleasach, **-aighe**, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cleasacht, **-a**, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cleasaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-dhe**, *m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cleasaidheacht, **-a**, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtility, trick; feats, exercise of arms, plan, artifice; dexterity, expertness.

Cleasamhnach, **-aighe**, *a.*, clever; handy; *sm.* a juggler; *sf.* act of juggling, performing (*al.* **-amhnacht**).

Cleas-beartach, *a.*, tricky.

Cleas-chalma, *indec. a.*, of valiant deeds.

Cleas-eochair, *f.*, a master key.

Cleas-luchtmhar, *a.*, of athletic contests; athletic.

Cleasmhadh, *g.* **-aidh** and **-aidhe**, *pl.* **-amhtha**, *m.* and *f.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling; trickery; act of performing.

Cleasuighim, **-ughadh**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats; I coax; **do chleasuigeadar chuca é**, they coaxed him to join them (*By.*); **cleasaim**, *id.*

Cleath, **-eithe**, **-tha**, and **-eithi**, *f.*, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing rod; a house post; a spear; a goad (*al.* **c. tiomána**, **c. phiocha**), a cudgel; **c. ailpín**, a knobstick; a minor rafter or lath; the **cleithi** cross the **taobáin** and support the thatch or sods; a chief, a scion; a fight (*S. N.*); *nom.* now usually **cleith**; **gab Patraic tiar 'na cheith aighe**, St. Patrick went westward his wattle in his hand, that is St. Patrick's Day has come and the herding season has begun.

Cleathach, **-aighe**, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work; agile, of the fingers; *cf.* **bóid-chleatha**, agile hands (*H.*).

Cleathaire. *See* **cleithire**.

Cleathaireacht, **-a**, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleathar, **-air**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, *etc.*

Cleathardil. *See* **cleithreail**.

Cleath-chuis, *m.*, fence, palisade; c. **fiacal**, a set of teeth; a planting of trees; the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree; **c. caoin**, a kind of verse (*P. O'C.*).

Cleath-fál, *m.*, a wattle fence.

Cleathairidi, *pl.*, *m.*, belongings, baggage, odds and ends (*By.*).

Cleathach, **-aighe**, **-cha**, *f.*, the breast, the chest; the udder and its region in a cow, *etc.*, *smt.* with a suggestion of largeness and vacuity; **fada air fin do chleathaigh úcha ag an mbuin, what a large udder-region the cow has (but with little milk); tá mo chleathacha ar leathadh**, my bosom is exposed.

Cleath-fhiadh, *a.*, red-speared.

Cleibí, *m.*, a clevy.

Cléibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléigh. *See* **cliabh**.

Cléirc, *f.*, clergy; **cléirce**, *id.*

Cléircéach, **-aighe**, *a.*, clerical; as *subst.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléirceacht, **-a**, *f.*, clerkship; partnership; clericism.

Cléircear, **-cir**, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship, commercial education; **cléirceachar**, *id.*

Cléireach, **-igh**, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* **-ribh**, *m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a

scrivener, a notary, a secretary; a cleric; a man of letters; a sacristan, a server at the altar.

Cléireacht, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cléir-teach, *m.*, a church (*P. F.*), a presbytery.

Cleit. *See* cleat.

Cléit, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a cleat.

Cleit, *f.*, act of concealing, concealment; gan c. orm, undisguised, frank; *cf.* ní'l c. ar an olc act gan é déanamh, the safest cloak for evil is the avoidance thereof.

Cléit. *See* cliat.

Cleit-airlín. *See under* cleat.

Cleite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, -tí, *m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainm c., a pen-name; *fig.* covering, dress; eadar corp ir cleiteacha, both body and bones (*C. G.*); c. gé, a goose-quill, a pen.

Cleite, *m.*, rooftree, ridgepole; *fig.* house-top, crown; mountain-top; the firmament, an c. coitcheann, *id.*; a chief.

Cleiteach. -tigh, *m.*, *coll.*, wings; *f.*, the moulting season; *al.* clitheach.

Cleiteach, -tighe, *a.*, feathered; flaky, shaggy; an galar c., moulting.

Cleitheach, -thighe, *a.*, private, secret.

Cleiteachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quillet; a javelin; *met.* a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteail, -ála, *f.*, plucking; severe handling; fuair sé an-c. ó na báillí, he was severely dealt with by the bailiffs (*Ros.*).

Cleiteálaim. -áil, *v. tr.*, I pluck the feathers off, deal severely with (*Ros.*).

Cleiteálaim, *etc.* *See* cniotálaim, &c.

Cleitheamhar, -air, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).

Cleitean, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pentice; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cleiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wattle, a pole.

Cléitheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleitiúim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, breast-bone, a chest; cléitín m'uchta, my chest.

Cleitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof; a roof lath; *al.* a javelin.

Cleitíneacht, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sturdy person, *etc.*; c. searáin, a large herring; c. capaill, a strong horse; c. bacaigh, a strong, stout beggar; c. maide, a strong, stout stick; *al.* cleataire.

Cleitireail, -ála, *f.*, a beating, as with a stick.

Cleitireacht, -a, *f.*, a beating, as with a stick.

Cleitireacht-mhagadh, *m.*, sly jocularity; ag c. a, poking fun at.

Cleitireacht-mhorcair, *f.*, a private grudge.

Cleitte, *p. a.*, "served" (as a sow).

Cleittí (*smt.* cleit tighe). *See under* cleach.

Clé-láimhach, -aighe, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleoban, -ain, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath*); *cf.* cleadar (cheadar) and cleoid (*O'R.*).

Clí, *g. id.*, *f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the body; i gc., in the womb, incarnate; c. chiadh, a frame of clay; physical or mental stamina; ir beag an c. atá ran leanbh fós, the child has little stamina yet (*Cm.*); ní'l c. ran amadán bocht, the poor fool has no wit (*ib.*); the ribs of a boat.

Clí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poet of the third order; *al.* a successor to a church living (*O'Br.*, *O'N.*).

Clí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a house post; c. tighe, *id.*; *fig.* a supporter, a patron, a hero.

Clí, *a.*, left-handed. *See* clé.

Cliabh, *g.* cléibh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a basket, a creel; c. buana, a reaping basket; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs; wicker-frame, as of a boat, *etc.*; a chroidhe im c., O beloved of my soul; i mbéal mo chléibh, in my gullet.

Cliabhach, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, a deer; *al.* a wolf, a fox.

Cliabhadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a creel-maker (*Ros.*).

Cliabhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; c. éin, a bird crib; c. móna, a basket of turf; c. leinbh, a cradle; ón gc., from the cradle, from infancy.

Cliabhánach, -aighe, *a.*, of many baskets.

Cliabhánacht, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.

Cliabhlach, *g.* -aighe, *pl.* -aighe, -acha, *m.*, the breast; the chest; a person with a large chest; *al.* cliabhrach, cliabhrad (except of persons).

Cliabh-thuirse, *f.*, anguish of heart.

Cliamhain, *g. id.*, and cleamhna, *pl.* -mhnacha, cleamhnacha, cleamhnaithe, *m.*, a relation by marriage, *esp.* a son-in-law; *al.* a father- or mother-in-law (*Con.*); c. athar, a son-in-law who takes up the father-in-law's house or place; mo chóimh-c., my wife's sister's husband; *al.* cleamhain, cleamhnaithe.

Cliaṁain, *a.*, related by marriage.

Cliaṁnacṫ, -a, *f.*, relation by marriage, "cleenship."

Cliar, *g.* cléire, *d.* cléir, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the religious orders; the bards; strolling singers; a chorus; c. na n-éan, the feathered choir; *nom. genly.* cléir, *esp.* in sense of "clergy."

Cliar, *m.*, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve (*prob.* = cliaṫar).

Cliarach, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, *etc.*; having a large retinue; clerical; cóir ir c., a company of clerics (*H.*).

Cliaraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster; a chorister.

Cliaraiḋeacṫ, -a, *f.*, bardship; psalmody; act of choir-chanting; chanting; c. na n-éan, the singing of birds.

Cliaṫ, -léiṫe, *pl.* -a, and -aċa, *f.*, a hurdle, hurdlework, the treadles of a loom; a wattle, a spear, an oar; a man's chest or side; a phalanx, a host; the darning of a stocking, *etc.*; a splint or apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a piece of framework, a lattice, a raft, a plate; a harrow; c. fuirṫe, c. fuirṫe, a harrow; c. láime, a hand harrow; c. fuaġála, sprig work, darning work; c. cumḋaiġ, a protecting chief; c. reoil, loom-tackling; c. ċaṫa, a body of men engaged in battle, a battle wing; c. ġeanċair, a genealogical table; c. na ṗeannaiḃe, the Cross; c. circe, a hen-roost, a hen-pen; c. flat, a hurdle; ḃul ar na cliaṫaiḃ fir, to do one's utmost to obtain information (*F. F.*); coḋail ar do ċliaṫaiḃ fir, do your best to get knowledge.

Cliaṫach, *g.* -aiġ and -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, a frame of ribs; chest; a skirmish, a battle; a plant name; c. ḃuiḋe, great celandine (*chelidonium majus*).

Cliaṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of harrowing; act of fighting at close quarters; act of rutting, treading.

Cliaṫaim, -ṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I harrow; *al.* I rut or tread. (*See* clíṫim).

Cliaṫamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

Cliaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; the flank; one side of the chest or breast of an animal; a small hurdle; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill, *etc.*); a side of bacon; c. an ḃóṫair, the roadside.

Cliaṫánach, -aiġe, *a.*, having strong sides, or a strong trunk; sideways; ċuir-eamar an bata c. roimir an ġcumaċán, we put the stick sideways before the little boat; c. le, alongside; *al.* cliaṫántaċ.

Cliaṫ-ḃiar, *a.*, of large hosts, epithet of Éire.

Cliaṫ-leaṫaḋ, *m.*, a numbing of the breast; perishing.

Cliaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

Cliaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a harrower, a hurdle-maker.

Cliaṫrach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ribs; a skeleton; hurdles; a hurdle passage through a swampy place (*smt. pron.* clíoṫrach).

Cliaṫramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

Clib, -e, -aċa, *f.*, an excrescence; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair; *al.* ġlib.

Clibeog. *See* cliobóg.

Clibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a dewlap; a bush of hair; clotted hair on person or beast; a loose hanging tatter; rin aon ċ. aṁáin, "that is one kettle of fish" (*Don. Q.*); a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*); clibeog, *id.* *See* ġlibín.

Clibirt, -e, *f.*, a scrimmage; *cf.* clibir.

Clibir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness (*O'R.*).

Clibireaċ, -ire, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish (*O'R.*).

Clibirtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shaggy horse (*Don.*).

Clipeamóa, *indec. a.*, clever, generous (*Don.*).

Clipiṅg. *See* cilpiṅg.

Climamúta, cajolery (?); *see* ciolm-.

Cliṅg, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell; *al.* clinn.

Cliṅgim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I clink, ring; *al.* clinnim.

Cliṅgíneaċ, -nige, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

Cliṅgire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

Cliob, uproar; a club or stout wattle.

Cliobaċ. *See* ġliobaċ.

Cliobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout strong man; c. bacaiġ, an able-bodied beggar; similarly c. rir, c. buaċalla, ᵹc.

Cliobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a gambol; a person with untidy hair; c. eiċ, a shaggy colt; *al.* clibeog and ġliobóg.

Cliobram hob, uproarious merriment; cliobar hob, *id.*

clíoc, *m.*, a click, a latch, a hook, a cleik ; *al.* clíc.

clíoúna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*) ; *f.*, a famous *M.* fairy ; Tonn C., Glandore Bay.

cliopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).

cliogar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

cliogaraim, *vl.* -gar, *v. intr.*, I croak.

clíoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clime.

cliomaint, -aṁta, *f.*, the " strippings " of a cow ; ag c., milking the strippings ; *al.* cleimint, climint and cliomaint (*Don.*) ; climteaḋ, *id.*

cliorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping (*O'R.*).

cliorcaḋ (cliorc), -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparring (*O'R.*).

cliorpġail, -e, sucking and smacking the lips (*Cm.*).

cliotaċ. *See* clíteaċ.

cliotáir, *a.*, *gs.* of cliotar, sheltered, concealed, cosy.

cliotánaċ, clitceánaċ. *See under* clíteán.

cliotar, -air, *m.*, shelter, recess ; *fig.* a king, a protector.

cliotar, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter ; cliotarail, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

cliotuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shelter, cherish.

clipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a fin ; c. droma, the dorsal fin ; a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing ; a hook, a snare ; torment, severe pressure ; anger ; tá c. air, he is angry ; cuirim c. i, I get a hold of.

clipéaḋ, -éid, -éaḋaí, *m.*, an eye-shield ; the eye-covering of a winkers ; a person whose hair is unkempt.

clipire, gc. *See* clupaire, gc.

clipim, -reaḋ, *v. tr.*, I torment, wound ; I tire out, as in a chase.

clipite, *p. a.*, tormented, wounded.

clipríneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tidy person ; ir tú an c. naċ dtig leat an gnaíom gin a rgaoileaḋ, what a tidy fellow you are who cannot untie this knot (*iron.*).

clir, *a.*, *gs.* of clear, tricky, guilesome, trick- ; gairte c., deceitful talk ; uball c., a conjuring apple or globe.

clir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

clireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, skittish ; apt to start.

clireaḋ, -rte, *m.*, act of failing, disappointing ; trembling (*U.*).

clireoġ, in *phr.* a fearc n-anam do c., bravo (you did what I wanted) (*C. G.*).

clriam, -aim, *m.*, noise at play, uproar.

clriamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy.

clirigil, -e, *f.*, playing tricks ; acting ; amusement ; bíoḋ ana-c. againn ra cirtin irtoiḋce Dia Domnaiġ, we used have great fun in the kitchen on Sunday nights.

clirigte, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

clirim, -reaḋ, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing ; it surpasses me ; do clir ré orm é ḋéanaṁ, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it ; má clireann ort, if you fail ; do clir na fataí, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) ; do clireaḋ air, he got a set back ; tá ag clireaḋ air, he is failing.

clirim, -reaḋ, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip ; clirim péin ar an gcoṫlaḋ céaḋna, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*) ; cliread Garaidh ruar fá'n ġáir, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*). *See* clirim, I fail, *etc.*

clirmeamnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, starting up from sleep, *etc.* (*Ward*).

clirmirt, -meamta, *f.*, play ; a struggle, a wrangle ; gortuiġeaḋ mé ran c., I was hurt in the wrangle.

clirte, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, able, active ; fear c., an able man.

clirte, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*) ; *al.* clirite.

clirteaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity, ability.

clit-, cliot-, in *compds.*, close, warm, sheltered ; cliot-forcaiḋeaċ close-sheltered ; clit-éaḋaċ, close-woven cloth.

clít, -e *m.*, desire for copulation in swine ; *e.g.* tá an muc fá c. ; *cf.* cliaṫaḋ, gc. ; *g. al.* cleitte.

clíteaċ, -tiġe, *f.*, the moulting season. *See* cleiteaċ.

clíteaċ, -tiġ, -tiġe, *m.*, the keel of a ship ; a frame, a skeleton ; the bowels, the heart ; *al.* cliotaċ and clíteaċ.

clíteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straw mat ; a thin or narrow-chested person ; clíteánaċ, *id.*

clítim, *vl.* / clít and clíteaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I copulate, as swine, *etc.* ; do clíteaḋ an ċráin gin aċt do ċaill sí an clít, that sow took the boar but without effect ; *al.* clitim. *See* cliaṫaim.

cliú. *See* clú.

cliuite, *g. id.*, *f.*, a huzzy (*Br.*).

cliútaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, famous, renowned ; cliútaṁail, *id.*

cliútaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of deceitful ways ; *a.*, crooked, deceitful.

Cliútaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a deceitful person; -tarálaide, *id.*

Cliutaire *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a joker; -eacht, *f.*, joking.

Cliutaráil, -ála, *f.*, joking, playing tricks.

Cló, *g. id., ds.* clú, *m.*, a gale, a whirlwind; c. gaoithe, a storm of wind; *fig.* oppression, *cf.* clóṫ.

Cló, *g. id., pl.* claoi, *gpl.* clá, *m.*, a nail or spike; c. reacta, an icicle.

Cló, *g. id., pl.* -ṫanna, *m.* stamp, type, print, impression; form, appearance, mould, character; dress, "get up"; embryo form; an a ṫon gan a beiṫ ann act a c. d'aitheoctá gur tarḃ a b' eaṫ é, though it was only the embryo you could see it was a bull-calf (referring to a cow's abortion); i gc. bunóice, in the form of an infant; i gc. bacaiġ, in the garb of a beggar; ní'l ann act an c., he is reduced to a skeleton; tarrainġ riaṫ a c., they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); 'na c. féin arís, himself again, (he) recovered: c. cuirp, an emaciated appearance; tá a c. ort, you look the part; cuireaṫ 'na c. cum póige, the expression of her face inviting a kiss (*O. M.*); ba taitneamaċ c., who was of entrancing beauty; fear ṫá c., a man of his stamp, his peer; cuirim c. ar, I give form to; cuirim i gc., I print, get printed; buailim fa c., *id.*; an c., the printing press (*Donl.*); *al.* clóṫ.

Cló-, (clóṫ-), **clói-**, (clóirṫ-) in *compds.* -formed; print.

Cló-buailim, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cló-buailte, *p.a.*, printed; cló-cuirṫa, *id.*

Cló-bualaṫ, *m.*, printing, stamping.

Cloċ, *g.* cloiċe, *pl.* cloċa, *f.*, a stone; a stone in weight; a testicle; an c., the shore; coir cloiċe, by the shore; a castle; c. Loċa Uachtair, L. Oughter Castle; *cf. Ger.* -stein; c. cúinne, a corner-stone; c. coirnéil, *id.*; c. buinn (*al.* buinne), a foundation-stone, a pedestal; c. an ṙréaċáin, crow-stone or top-stone of gable; c. mullaiġ, top- or coping-stone; c. ġreama, a header; c. ġaḃála, a stone used to support a larger stone in process of being lifted by a crowbar; c. raoḃair, a hone, a whet-stone; c. líomṫa, a grindstone; c. líomaráin, c. rníomṫa, *id.*; c. rreile, a scythe-stone; c. eimir, emery stone; c. muilinn, a mill-stone; c. leaḃaṫ, bedstone, bottom-stone (as of mill); c. ráoail, runner-stone of mill (*Om.*); c. iompóiṫ, a turning stone; c. cinn, a head- or tomb-stone; c. uarail, a jewel; c. buaiṫ, c. reoda, *id.*; c. ġréine, a Kerry "diamond," transparent piece of quartz, c. rcáile, *id.*; c. raiorín, a bead or bead-stone; c. ráile, pupil of eye; c. ruail, stone in the bladder, the gravel; c. ḋearġ ro' rcórnaiġ, a red growth in your throat (*imprecation*); c. ṫnoċail, a sling-stone; c. aiṫġe (or aiṫġe), a casting-stone, c. nite, *id.*; c. roṫraicte, a bath-stone, for heating water; c. aoil, limestone, c. ġlar, *id.*; c. gainne, sandstone; c. ġorm, copper sulphate; c. teineaḋ, flint; c. tarmainġe, lodestone; c. reacta, a rolling stone; c. na Cinneamna. *See under* cinneamain; c. teampaill, a churchyard stone, *fig.* a taciturn person; c. talman, an immovable stone; cuirim rá cloiċ, I bury, conceal; c. rneaċta, a hailstone.

Cloċ-, cloiċ-, in *compds.* stone-, lump-, mineral-, *e.g.* cloiċ-rneaċta, cloċ-móin, cloċ-ġual, cloċ-falann, cloiċ-teaċ.

Cloca, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a clock or ornamental pattern on a stocking (*A.*).

Clóca, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.* a cloak; a covering, a screen for wrong-doing; *pl.* clócaí, *smt.* = garments, garb; clócaí an diabail, the devil's garb or appearance; *dim.* -ócín.

Cloċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stony; set with jewels; *e.g.*, cuaċ c., a jewelled goblet.

Clócaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having cloaks; cloaked.

Cloċaṫ, -cta, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

Cloċ-aiġeantaċ, *a.*, stony-hearted.

Cloċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I pave; I stone, slay by stoning.

Cloċaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

Cloċaireacht, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

Cloċamail, -mla, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

Cloċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; a stone circle; a burying ground; village or townland containing the parish church; a causeway; a pavement; c. na bFómaraċ, the Fomorians' or Giants' Causeway; in *pl.* cloċáin, stepping stones used as sundial, the shadows of the stones indicating the time of the day (*N. Con.* tale).

Cloċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stony.

Cloċar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a stone structure, *esp.* a convent; a stone church, *e.g.*, c. Dúiliġ, St. Dolough's, near Dublin;

a stony region or shore; *cf.* also Cloċaiṁín, near Killarney.

Cloċan, *N. Con.* form of gloċan.

Cloċanán. *See* cloċmán.

Cloċanṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. *Cf.* gloċan and gloċanṁaċ.

Cloċóa, *indec. a.*, stony, of stone; eaglais ċ., a stone church; ṁeaċta cṁuaiṫ ċ., hard stony snow; cṁoiṙe ċ., a stony heart; *al.* cloċta.

Cloċ-ġual, *m.*, stone- or lump-coal; *al.* mineral coal, shale.

Cloċ-ṁóin, *f.*, very hard turf.

Cloċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo, etc.*).

Cloċ-órḋa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cloċṁaċ, -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a stone building; a stone-strewn place (*al.* cloiċṁeaċ); cloċṁaċ, *id.*

Cloċmaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, and *f.*, the shingly part of the beach (*Clare, C. B.*).

Cloċmán, -áin, *m.*, stepping-stones, pavement (*cf.* cloċán); the stone-chat or wheatear (*al.* claoċmán, claoċmán); c. cinn ḋuiḃ, the reed bunting (*Antr.*); a hermit; one confined to bed or house through illness, *etc.*; im' ċ. anṙo le mí, I a "prisoner" for the past month, confined to bed, *etc.*, through illness; (*al.* cloċmán).

Cloċmánacṫ, -a, *f.*, solitude; the state of hermitage; confinement to bed or house; tá ré ag c. fá'n teine le tamall fada, he is confined indoors at the fire this long time (*Ros.*).

Cloċ-ṡalann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Clóḋ (cló), -óiḋ, *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, destruction, defeat; variety, change; ag c. agus ag caiṫeaṁ na nGaeḋeal, destroying and wasting the Gaels (*F.F.*); feas a ċlóiḋ, a man able to overcome him; mo ċ., my destruction!

Cloḋach, -aiġe, *a.*, dirty. *See* claḋach.

Clóḋachaireach, -riġe, *a.*, pert, presumptuous; precocious, forward; plucky, spirited; nach c. an aiṫid é, what a presumptuous little creature he is (*N. Y.*); nach c. é agus ṫabairṫ fán bṙeas móṁ, is he not plucky to attack the big man; *al.* clóċaireach.

Clóḋachar, -air, *m.*, pluck, courage, spirit; precocity, forwardness, pertness, presumption; tá c. ag ġabáil leaṙcuiḋ de agus ġeoḃaiḋ ré banna-ṫuirle, he is becoming forward and will stumble (*N. Y.*); *al.* clóḋċar, clóċar, clóċair, 7c.

Clóḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóḋaim, -óḋ, *v. tr.*, I alter, change; nár clóḋ ṁéim, who did not alter or yield up his sway (*Cnoc an Áir*); I overcome, destroy; *cf.* claoiḋim.

Clóḋán, *m.*, an oar-guard (*Antr.*).

Cloḋánach, -aiġ, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Cloḋán, -áin, *m.*, a pool; c. uiṙce, *id.*

Clóḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dyer; a printer; *al.* clóḋaeiṙ, cloḋaḋóiṙ, clóḋaiṙe.

Clóḋóireacṫ, -a, *f.*, printing; letter-press; clóḋaireacṫ, *id.*

Clóḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I print; *al.* clóḋaim.

Clog, *g.* cluig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bell, a clock; c. maiḃ, death bell; c. earṙaṫan, vesper bell; c. éiṙteaċta, passing-bell; a ceaṫair a (ḋe) ċ., four o'clock; cad a ċ. é? what o'clock is it? cé ṁéad a ċ. é? (*Con.*), goṫḋé 'n ċ. é, an móṁ a ċlog é? *id.*

Clog, -luig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch; c. ráille, a sea-blister.

Clogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stunning, deafening; *al.* claġaċ.

Clogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blistering; blistered; rising up in bubbles.

Clogaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and -aḋa, *m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure; clogaiḋ, (*f.*), *id.*; tú féin ir do ċairín clogaiḋe! yourself and your grandeur!

Clogaiḋín, *m.*, a small milk pan.

Clogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

Clogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

Clogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sexton, a bellman; airtire, *id.*

Clogaireacṫ, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells.

Clogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

Clogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid; a clot; *al.* claġán.

Cloganán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: c. cléiṁeaċ, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, *etc.*; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

Clogarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

Clogċár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry; a round tower; *al.* clogár.

Clog-ṁáċaḋ, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

Clóic, *f.*, covering; concealment; gloom; fá ṁúiṙ ir fá ċ., in sadness and gloom (*Cm.*); doublet of clóca.

Cloiċ-óíreaṁt, *m.*, a stony desert.

Clóiċeaṁ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport; a ticket.

Cloiċeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish; a small rock-fish; cloiċeoṡ, *id.*

Cloiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pebble.

Cloiċreaċ. *See* cloċraċ.

Cloiċ-ṁeaċtas, *g. id.*, *m.*, hailstones.

Clóiṫ-ċeaṁ, *a.*, of lovely appearance.

Cloiṡeann, -ṡinn, *pl. id.*, and -ṡne, *dpl.* cloiṡniḃ, *m.*, the skull, the head; the bowl of a spoon or ladle; a headland; land lying on the borders of a swamp; one (in reckoning persons, *U.*); aon ċ. déaṡ, eleven persons; deiċ ṡcloiṡne, ten persons; *cf.* counting "heads" or "noses"; *al. g.* -ṡne, *f.*; claiṡeann (*U.*).

Cloiṡeoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a silly fellow, a dunce (*Ros.*).

Cloiṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bell or clock; c. proinntiṡe, refectory bell; c. méire, table bell (*early*); c. ṡoṁm, the bluebell; an ear-bob or pendant; a prattler; a small blister or bubble; in *pl.* cloiṡíní, wattles or gills of a rooster, *al.* clotted dung hanging from hind quarters of sheep.

Cloiṡíneaċ, -niṡe, *a.*, belled, hung with little bells, bobs, or pendants; having curled or frizzled hair.

Cloiṡíneaċt, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar; scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.

Cloiṡir, -e, *f.*, a drove; c. de ṁucaiḃ, a drove of pigs (*P. C. T.*).

Cloiṡ-ṁéaṁ, *m.* and *f.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

Cloiṡneaċ, -niṡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.

Cloiṡneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.

Cloiṡṫeaċ, -ṫiṡe, -ṫiṡṫe, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower; a steeple; *pron.* cluiceaċ and cuiceaċ.

Clói-líon, *m.*, ensemble; the full number (of limbs, *etc.*) or quantity for an outline or figure; c. ṡéaṡ, the branches that make a full outline (*H.*).

Cloipío, -e, *f.*, a predicament, as in *phr.* táim i ṡc., I am in straits (*By.*).

Cloir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).

Clóiréad, -éiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study; -éiḋín, *id.*

Cloirim, *vl.* clor, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear; I listen; c. ṡo, ɔc., I hear that, *etc.*

Cloirinċ. *See* clor.

Clóirṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of clóṙ.

Cloirtin(t), -e, *f.*, act of hearing, listening; cloirteaċt, cloirteail, cloirint, *id.* *See* do-ċluinim.

Cló-nór-ṡlan, *a.*, of modest comportment, of a lady (*poet.*).

Clonṙaiṁt, -e, *f.*, clashing, as of swords (*B. A.*).

Clóṁḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shelf, bench, rower's bench in a boat, banisters (*N. Con.*); *cf.* claḋaṁ.

Clor, *g.* cloirce, *m.* (*orig. f.*), act of hearing, listening to; hearing; fame; *al. p. a.* of do-ċluinim, heard; ir c. dam, I hear; ṡo ṡc. dam, from what I hear; ba ċ. an uair rin ṡo, it was heard at that time that; 'na ċ., in his hearing; *al. smt. pret.* do ċ., I heard; do ċ. ré, he heard; other forms of *vl.* are cloirtin, cloirint, cluinrin (*U.*), cluinrtin (*Don.*), cluinreail (*Con.*).

Clóṙ, -óir, *pl.* -órái and -anna, *m.*, a yard, a close; an out-office.

Clor-ṫráċt, *m.*, hearsay; ní'l ann aċt c., it is only a rumour.

Cloṫ, -luiṫ, *m.*, fame, honour.

Cloṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, famous.

Clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, fame, praise, honour, glory, ornament; a ċ. na ḃroiḋneaċ, O glory of the patient; níor ṫáṡ rí c. ná cló air le rcoḃlaeṁeaċt, she left him dishonoured and upset with her abuse; *al.* cliú.

Clúaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, famous.

Cluaiḋ, -aḋa and -aiḋe, *f.*, the Clyde; Sraiṫ Cluaiḋe, Strathclyde; Ail Cluaiḋe, Dumbarton.

Cluain, -anna, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; luċt cluana, flatterers; a trick, a snare, deception; an ṙeap a ċuir c. ar an mbáṙ, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale); c. do ċur ar ṁnáiḃ, to coax or flatter women; a humorous poem, *etc.*; an ċ. ṁuiṁneaċ, the "comether"; i nḃar ṡc. dá ndaṡaḋ, should you ensnare him (*Fil.*).

Cluain, *g.* cluana, *pl.* -anta and -inte, *f.*, a meadow, pasture land; a plain between two woods (*O'Br.*); a watershed; common in place names, as, c. Mealla, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.

Cluainéire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coroner (*B. A.*).

Cluainiḋe, -niḋeaċt, ɔc. *See* cluanaire, cluanairdeaċt.

Cluain-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurrey.

Cluair, *f.*, cave, *cf.* pluair.

Cluair-éirteaċt, *f.*, eavesdropping (*Don.*).

cluaiᵹ-ɸeaᵹaᵹail, -e, *f.*, a whistling noise in the ear.

cluaiᵹín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*); one of two loop-handles of a vessel; a petal.

cluaiᵹ-liaċ, *f.*, coltsfoot; a thistle (*Don.*).

cluaiᵹ-ɸeoiro, *f.*, an ear-ring.

cluanaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, flattering, deceitful.

cluanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite; **cluanaiṫe**, **ċluainiṫe**, **cluainteoiᵹ**, ᵹc., *id.*

cluanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, flattery; treachery; guile; **cluanaiṫeaċt**, **cluainteoireaċt**, ᵹc., *id.*

cluanairseaċ, -riᵹe, *a.*, retired, remote.

cluanóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.

cluantaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, wily, sly (*Car.*).

cluantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow.

cluaṗán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle, a sponge (*O'R.*).

cluaṗánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, abounding in thistles (*O'R.*).

cluar, -aire, -a, *old vl.* of ᴅo-ċluinim, *f.*, an ear; a part of any inanimate object resembling an ear, cleat lug or handle of a jug, the front beam of a spinning wheel, the ear of a shoe, a petal; **ṫeaṁróᵹ na ᵹceiṫe** ᵹc., the four-leaved shamrock; **c. ceoil**, an ear for music; **c. le héirteaċt**, an attentive ear, attention; **c. ᵭoᵭar**, a deaf ear, indifference; **ṫá c. na muice bṫaᵭaiᵹe air**, he is listening very intently; in plant names; **c. caicín**, wake robin (*arum maculatum*), **c.** (or **cluara**) **an ċait**, a bogplant, *perh.* cat's ear (*hypochaeris*), (*Don.*); **c. luċ**, creeping mouse-ear (*hierasium pilosella*); **c. liaċ**, *id.*; **alt na cluaire**, the mastoid process; **cuiṁim c. oṁ ṁéin**, I listen intently; **cuiṁim cluara ar**, I cause to listen, interest one in what I am saying; **ná coṫail** (luiᵹ) **ar an ᵹcluair ṁin**, don't take that for granted; **bíonn cluara ar na ballaíb**, walls have ears; **ná h-airiᵹeaᵭ cluara an ṫailiṁ ṫú**, tread lightly; **cuiṁim a ċluara 'na ċoṫlaᵭ ann**, I prevent him from hearing; **ir cuiṁin lem' ċluairiᵭ é**, I remember hearing it; **aᵹ baint na ᵹc. aram** (or **ᴅíom**), deafening me; **ᵭuailear i mbun (ṁeaᵭ) na cluaire é**, I struck him in (over) the ear; **lán na cluaire**, an earful; **'ṡé ṫuᵹar im ċluairiᵭ liom**, what I gathered from the conversation was; **ná ᴅéan é ṁin ar ᴅo ċluair** (or **ar ṡroiceann ᴅo ċluaire**), do not do that if you value your ears; **bain báṁ na cluaire ᴅíom má ṫéiᵹim**, I certainly will not go; **cluairín**, a little ear.

Cluar,- **cluair-**, in *compds.* aural, ear-; **c.-ṁaoṫán**, ear-tip (*Contr.*); **c.-leaṫan**, broad-eared.

cluarać, -aiᵹe, *a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared; *sm.* one hard of hearing, one with prominent ears.

cluaraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a listener, an eavesdropper; *al.* a dull silent person, a dunce.

cluairaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of listening or conversing attentively; **ṫá an ᵭeirc aᵹ c. le ċéile**, the two are in earnest conversation.

cluairaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.

cluarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow; a shoe-latchet (*Antr.*); a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*); **c. ṗiaᵭa**, melancholy thistle.

cluaránaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.

cluar-aoiᵭneaṙ, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds.

cluar-ᴅall, *a.*, stupid, dull, deaf; whence **cluair-ᴅaille**, deafness, *etc.*

cluar-ṙáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ear-ring; **cluair-ṙail**, *id.*

cluair-ṡalar, *m.*, a disease of the ears.

cluair-ṫuiṡre, *f.*, sense of hearing, quickness of hearing.

clúᴅ, -úiᴅ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a patch; clothes, covering. *See* **clúiᴅ**.

clúᴅaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, covering, clothes; thatch, roof material; act of clothing, covering, concealing; **c. lae**, wearing apparel; **c. oíᴅče** (or **leaṙtan**), night covering, bed-clothes; **c. liṫreaċ**, an envelope; **c. cṁé**, a covering of earth, the covering of seed in tillage; **aᵹ c. anuair ar an ᵹcóiṁṫinn**, closing down the coffin.

clúᴅaᴅ, -ᴅa, *m.*, act of covering, clothing; clothes, covering.

clúᴅaiᵹ, *g.* -e, and -ᴅaċ, *f.*, *Don.* form of **clúᴅ**, a corner, a chimney nook; **bí ṫeaċ ṙeirtiᵹṫe aᵹur c. ṫe aṁiaṁ aᵹ Seán**, John had always a well-appointed house and a cosy chimney-nook; **c. na móna**, the corner (in the kitchen) where the turf is piled (*Ros.*); **ní'l áit ar bit coṁáil le ᴅo ċ. ṁéin**, there is no place comparable to your own fireside (*Don.*).

Clúdaim, -dać and -ad, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

Clúdaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.

Clúdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small hoard; a clutch of eggs; a parcel of Easter eggs; *al.* clúideog.

Clúdruigim, -ugad, -dać and -dad, *v. tr.*, I cover, clothe, roof, shelter, hide; ać so gclúdóćá púdar ir gnán, (you are no good in battle), only to take in powder and shot (*Conem. song*); c. cré anuas air, I cover him over with clay.

Clúdruigte (clúdta), *p. a.*, covered, protected, hidden, clothed, thatched.

Cluiće, *g. id. pl.* -će and -cí, *m.*, *smt. f. orig. neut.*, play, game, sport, pastime; a funeral game or rite, c. caointe, *id.*; affair, contest; behaviour; rout, pursuit, battle; act of chasing, hunting; c. Mharta, the game of Mars, war; c. main, a jink; c. cártaí, prócille, a game of cards, chess; breit an c., the winning-card; an mbeid puinn ran c.? shall we play for much? tugamar ana-c. dóib, we gave them a bad beating (in any pursuit); tá mo c. tabarta, I am undone; cír c. éireann, the playground of Ireland (Meath); *al.* cluiće, cluicead, *pron.* cluipe (*Con.*).

Cluicead, -cige, *a.*, gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.

Cluicéadain, -e, *a.*, fond of sport, *whence* -aine, *f.*, sportiveness.

Cluicéamail, -mla, *a.*, sportive, ludicrous.

Cluicéog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little trick, a prank, a game.

Cluicéoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a player; one who takes part in a game as dice, *etc.* (*F. F.*).

Cluicidéacht, -a, *f.*, playing of games; le ceol ir le c. (*Oss. poem*).

Cluicigim, *v. intr.*, I play (*Mulc.*); *tr.*, I hunt, chase; cluicig lem air, play near me (*Con.*).

Cluicim, -ce, and -cead, *v. tr.*, I hunt, pursue, rout, run down, I counter, parry; na geadna do cluice ar an bpráinc, to chase the geese out of the field.

Cluicce, *p.a.*, hunted down; at bay; cáim c. ag an mbár, death has cornered me; *smt. pron.* cluice.

Clúid, -e, -eaca, *dpl.* -oib, *f.*, a corner, an angle; c. na súl, the corner of the eye; i gc. circ, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, *etc.*; a recess, a corner; protection; society; 'na c., in his embrace, in his company.

Clúid, -e, *f.*, a cover, a covering; cuir c ar an gcoinćan, put a cover on the pot; cuir c. níor feárr 'ná sin ort féin, cover or clothe yourself better than that (*N. Y.*); skin, hide; *cf.* clúdać.

Clúid-ceap, *m.*, corner piece; cornerstone, *fig.*, a chief poet (*Fil.*).

Clúideog. *See* clúdóg.

Cluig-. *See* cloig-.

Cluigneać, -nige, *a.*, tinkling (*Eg.*).

Clúimh-ealta, *f.*, a feathered flock, a flock of birds.

Clúimín cait, *m.*, Carrigeen moss (*N. K.*).

Clúimne, *f.*, a feather; cluimne, *id.*

Cluimneać, -nige, *f.*, feathers, plumage; ceo cluimnige, deplumation in a fight between birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair; c. gabair, "goat's hair," ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*); *al.* claimneać.

Cluimhneamnać, -a, *f.*, waving, flapping; ag c. a gciaćán, flapping her wings (*N. Con.* tale).

Cluinim, *vl.* cloircin, clor, gc., *v. irreg.* (*See* Parad.), *v. tr.*, I hear, listen to. *See* do-cluinim.

Cluinrin, -rceail, -nrtin. *See under* clor.

Cluinte, *p. a.*, heard, listened to.

Cluinteać, -tige, *a.*, listening, attentive.

Cluinteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hearer, an auditor.

Cluinteoireać, -a, *f.*, a hearing, a listening.

Cluipéad. *See* clupéad.

Cluipire, gc. *See* clupaire, gc.

Clúipéad, -eid, *m.*, a rock-chamber; a snug. *See* clóipéad.

Clúiteać, -tige, *a.*, famed, renowned (*Eg.*).

Cluithean, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a crowd; c. ban a bead i gcóideabáid le céile, a group of women conversing together.

Clúm, *g.* clúmh, *pl. id., m.* (*collect.*), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head), whiskers; c. éan, feathers; fur; nap on cloth; c. liaċ, mildew, verdigris; an c. car mion, the undergrowth of hair on the body; leaba clúmh, a feather-bed; *smt. pron.* clún; *al. f., g.* -mha, *ds.* clúimh.

Clúmać, -aig, *m.*, down, plumage; *fig.*, wealth, riches.

Clúmáć, -aige, *a.*, abounding in plumage or down; whiskered; hairy; furry; rich, wealthy; *al.* clúmhać.

Clúṁaḋ, *m.*, preening.

Clúṁaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dealer in feathers, *etc.*

Clúṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, famous, renowned; clúṁar, *id.*; *al.* clúṁamail.

Clúṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deplume, shear; pluck the feathers off; I preen.

Clúṁairte, *p. a.*, feathered (*Don.*); *smt. pron.* clúirte.

Clúṁánta, *indec. a.*, shy, backward.

Clúṁ-ruaḋ, *a.*, red-plumed.

Clúṁṫaiṁ, -arta, *f.*, the under feathers of a fowl; a mat of old grass on a field.

Clúṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, as a fowl; I shear, in *Don.* clúṁruiġim; do ṫéir cleite 'gur cleite a clúṁruiġṫear ṡé, quill by quill a goose is plucked (*Ros. prov.*); *al.* clúṁaim and clúṁuiġim.

Clún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, aftermath of grass (*Don.*); cuirim c. ar, I hush up (*ib.*).

Clúnraiṁ, -e, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. K.*).

Clupaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a tuck or gather in stitching; a pocket or fold in clothing; a pucker; *al.* cluipio; cliprio, *id.*; *cf.* clupaio=culpaio, a hood.

Clupaireaċ, -ire, *a.*, full of gathers, puckered, untidy; *al.* cluiprioeaċ, cliprioeaċ.

Clúracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); *al.* clucánacán.

Clúta, *m.*, a clout, a clot (*Don.*). *See* clabta.

Cluṫaiṁicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut. *See under* cnó.

Cluṫar, -air, *m.*, a shelter; a recess. *See* cliṫar.

Cluṫṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sultriness; shelter.

Cluṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce c., warm water (*Don.*); éaḋaċ c., warm clothes; áit ċ., a sheltery place; *al.* cluṁar, cluċar, cluṫair (*cf. gs.* of cliṫar), ɔc.

Cluṫṁarḋar, -air, *m.*, warmth, sultriness.

Cluṫṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make warm, shelter; I tuck in for the night; cluṫṁuiġ mé, make me warm, as with extra clothes, *etc.*; cluṫṁuiġ ċuġat iad, collect them closely about you.

Cluṫóġ, *f.*, a clod, a dry sod of turf (*Om., Or.*).

Cluṫuiġim. *See* cluiṫiġim.

Cn-. many words in cn- are corrupted to cr- *esp.* in *U.*; but *cf.* cnuiṁ (*M.*) for cruiṁ.

Cnabaim. *See* cnapaim.

Cnábaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hemp-breaker, flax-breaker; *al.* conábaire.

Cnáḋáil, -ála, *f.*, trifling; c. ċainnte, muttering.

Cnáḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, given to grumbling; complaining.

Cnáḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog, a toad.

Cnáḋán, -áin, *m.*, groaning, complaining, grumbling, croaking; making a disagreeable noise; a complaint; purring, as of a cat over its prey.

Cnaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, the burdock; *al.* cnaḋán.

Cnáḋánaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

Cnáḋánaim, -án, *v. intr.*, I croak, grumble, complain, murmur.

Cnaḋar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ship; in *compds.* cnaḋar-ḃárc, a trading vessel; c.-long, *id.*

Cnáḋċairt. *See* cnáṁċairt.

Cnáḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, resuscitation, revival; tá an teine 'gá c., the fire (which was nearly out) is coming on (*McK.*); *cf.* cnáḋaim, ɔc.; *cf.* for idiom cnáṁċaṫáil.

Cnáḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resuscitate, restore; I emerge as from a long slumber (*McK.*).

Cnapár, -áir, *m.*, canvas (*A.*).

Cnag, -aig, *pl. id.* and cnaga, *m.*, a knob, a peg; a skein of thread (*B.*); a hurley-ball.

Cnag- (crag- *Don.*), prefixed to adjectives and nouns, moderate, considerable; *cf.* cnag-aoir, cnag-aorta, ɔc.; *smt.* it implies bold, forward, as cnag-éaḋan, a bold forehead.

Cnag, -aig, *pl. id.*, and -aga, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knock, a blow; the noise made in breaking or chewing a hard substance; prás c. ṁa práṫaí, underdo the potatoes; *smt.* cnoc (*McK.*).

Cnagaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled; cracked, cracking.

Cnagaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -gṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; ḃéarfaiḋ mire c. ḋuit, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*); a cracking, a smashing.

Cnagaḋáimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wiry little person.

Cnagaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike; I rap; táim cnagaiṫe ag, I am hurt by, overcome by.

Cnagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a knocker; a

cracker ; a noggin, a quarter-pint ; a land measure of 16 *Eng.* acres (*Aran*).

Cnaʒaṁnaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise ; a knocking ; a smiting ; act of crackling, knocking, smiting.

Cnaʒ-beiṁḃiġṫe, (-beiṁḃṫe), *p. a.*, moderately boiled ; underdone ; c.-ḃruiṫṫe, *id.*

Cnaʒ-beiṁḃiuġaḋ, *m.*, moderate boiling ; underdoing in cookery.

Cnaʒ-ḃuille, *m.*, a forcible blow.

Cnaʒóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a blow on the face, *etc.* ; *al.* a wrinkled woman (*O'N.*).

Cnáiḃ, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord ; ṫéaṫ cnáiḃe, *id.* ; cnoċaire na cnáiḃe, a villain, a hangman ; ṗṁᵃṙ cnáiḃe, hemp-seed ; c. uiṙce, neck water-weed, hemp, agrimony ; *al.* conáiḃ ; *pron.* cnáiḃ in Corcaguiney (*N. Y.*) ; caiṁḃ (*Antr.*).

Cnáiḃeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, hempen ; *al.* conáiḃeaċ.

Cnáiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout ; vexation, annoyance ; *al.* conáiṫ.

Cnáiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, vexing, sarcastic, jeering ; cnáiṫeaṁail, *id.* ; *al.* conáiṫeaċ.

Cnáiṫim, *vl.* cnáiṫ, *v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff.

Cnaiġim, *etc.* *See* cnaoiṫim, *etc.*

Cnaiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a noggin ; a little crack ; a fissure ; a rap of the knuckles, as in children's games ; cnaiġín (*Con.*).

Cnáiṁ-ḟéaṙ, *m.*, a performer on the bones ; cnáiṁ-ṗiṙ agus cuirleannaiġ, bones and pipers.

Cnáiṁ-ṗiaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook, a raven ; cnáiṁ-ṗiaċ (*Don.*).

Cnáiṁ-ġeaṙṁaḋ, *m.*, a bone-cutting, dis-jointing, lacerating ; fighting.

Cnáiṁ-ġeaṙṁaim, *v. tr.*, I hack, lacerate a body.

Cnáiṁ-ṁéaḃaḋ, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnáiṁ-ṁeaṁaṙ, *a.*, thick-boned.

Cnáiṁ-ṁiġe, *f.*, an arm or cubit ; a cubit in length.

Cnáiṁṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a midwife.

Cnáiṁṫeail, -ála, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnáiṁṫeáilṫóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫṫe, *m.*, a grumbler, a complainer ; cnáiṁṫeaċán, *id.*

Cnáiṁṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a man midwife ; a grumbler.

Cnaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a button, a stud, a clasp in a garment ; ní piú c. ġan ċoir é, it is not worth a stemless stud ; ṫá mo ċ. ṫéanta, I am undone ; mo ċnaipí ṫ'imiṙṫ, to play my cards *i.e.*, to attend to my business ; c. ṫuḃ, black-head or knapweed ; ṫuit sé 'n-a ċ., he fell in a heap. *See* cnap.

Cnaipeaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a button-maker.

Cnaipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.

Cnáiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *f.*, a spear, twelve fists long between spearhead and horn (aṫḋaṁ), a measure of length (*Contr.*) ; *al.* cnáiṙṙeaċ.

Cnaiṙṫ, -e, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, a stout club, a cudgel ; a large strong lump, *etc.* ; c. ṗṁáta, a large potato ; c. ṗiṙ, a strong stout man ; used like cnap ; *smt.* c. alone means a man, in a deprecating sense ; cnaiṙtiṁe and cnaṙcaiṁe, *id.*

Cnaiṙṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, the stretcher or side-rail of a bed.

Cnaiṙtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnaiṫ-ċeann, *m.*, a miserable head (*Fil.*) ; *cf.* cnaṫ.

Cnáṁ, *g.* -áiṁ, *pl.* -áṁa and cnáṁna, *m.*, a bone ; c. an ṁúṫa, the fore-arm ; c. ṁiġe, the radius ; c. muinéil, the collar-bone ; c. leiṙe, thigh bone ; c. ṙmeaṙa, a marrow-bone ; cul-ċ., frontal bone ; c. ṙoṁa, the backbone ; go c., to the bone ; mo ḟeaṁa-ċnáṁa, my old body ; ġaol na gc., blood-relation ; ón gc. go dtí an ṙmior, from the bone to the marrow ; ní'l aiṁ aċt na cnáṁa, he is bare of flesh ; na cnáṁa acá aige ! how strong-limbed he is ; ní ḟáġfaḋ c. ir ċoṁp ġan ḃṁiṫeaḋ, I will not leave a bone in your body without breaking ; i ġan ḟíor ḋot ċnáṁaiḃ, without an effort on your part ; in *pl.*, bones, the musical instrument ; *al.* cnáiṁ.

Cnáṁ-, cnáiṁ-, in *compds.* bone- ; *e.g.*, cnáiṁ-ṙreaḋan, bonespavin ; cnáṁ-ailṫe, cancer of the bone or necrosis ; cnáṁ-alṫaċ, bone-jointed ; cnáiṁ-ċomaċ, the crunching of bones.

Cnáṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bony, strong.

Cnáṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, hearty fellow ; *al.* a scoffer (=cneaṁaire).

Cnáṁaṙlaċ, -aiġ, -ċa, *m.*, a skeleton ; a stalk ; a scooped out potato ; the fibre of stalks ; refuse stalks ; c. maiṙṫe, a bony cow (*Om.*) ; c. cnáiḃe, hemp stalk ; *al.* cṙáṁaṙlaċ, cnáṁ-uṙlaċ (*Contr.*).

Cnáṁ-ṗóṫ, *m.*, an unploughed strip between cultivated ridges ; oṙéimire, *id.*

Cnáṁ-ɣoin, *f.*, bone-wounding; anguish.
Cnáṁlaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a skeleton; a big fire, a bonfire.
Cnáṁ-luṗ, *m.*, samphire.
Cnáṁ-ṁaɣɣaḋ, *m.*, shambles.
Cnáṁ-ṁóṁ, *a.*, gross-boned; thick-boned.
Cnáṁṗaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.* bones; *al.* -ṁaḋaċ, cnáṁṗeaḋ.
Cnáṁċaiṁt, -aṁta, *f.*, meat with its bones (mostly bare); a skeleton; an emaciated or lanky person, -cín, *id.*; *al.* remains of meat, fish, *etc.*; ċaḃair an cnáṁaiṁtín ɣin ḋon ṁaoɣaḋ, give these meat scraps to the dog.
Cnáṁċaiṁt, -aṁta, *f.*, act of exhausting, draining, milking vigorously; sucking, as a pipe; ɣan náḋa 'na ṗíṗ aċt é aɣ c., his pipe empty, he only sucking it (*song*); -ṁṁċaċ, *g.* -aiġe, *f. id.*
Cnáṁċaṁtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a skeleton; a lanky person; -caċ, *id.*
Cnáṁċaṁtáil, -ála, *f.*, moving or progressing slowly; tá an teine aɣ c. léi, the fire is making slow progress; ṫí an ɣeaṗ boċt aɣ c. leiṗ, the poor man was stumbling along.
Cnáṁṫóɣ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
Cnaoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.
Cnaoiṫim, *vl.* cnaoi, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw, fret, corrode; *intr.*, I pine, waste away; other *vls.* are cnáṁ, cnáɣaḋ.
Cnaoiṫce, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
Cnaoiṫteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, gnawing; cnaiɣteaċ, *id.*
Cnaoiṫteaċt, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, powerlessness.
Cnaoiṗte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, an inert mass; one stunned by a blow; a well-fatted animal (*S. O'L.*).
Cnap, -aiṗ, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a lump, a mass, a knop or knob, a boss, a stud, a button, a ball; c. ɗeaɲɣ-óiṁ, a stud, button or boss of gold; a hard knock; a heap; a short, stout person, a round bulky object; c. ṗiáṫa, a large potato; c. caṗóiġe, a good coat; 'na ċ. (*al.* ċnaiṗ) (he) sound asleep; 'na ċ. coṁaḷta, *id.*; i meaṗc an ċnaiṗ, in the heap with the rest (*N. Con.*); c. ṗtaṁṁa, a stumbling block; *dims.* -án, -óɣ; *cf.* cnaipe.
Cnap-, in *compds.* knob-, lump-, large, bulging.
Cnápaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ugly, ungainly or loathsome person; c. ṁuḷcaiṗe, an ugly-nosed monster (*O'Ra.*); ní ɣeaṁṁaċ. Seán Ó Tuama, John O'Tuomy is no mean wretch (*McD.*).
Cnapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy; gnarled.
Cnápaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loathsome; an epithet of Caiḃín, ɟc.
Cnapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting; cnapɣail, *id.*
Cnapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, *etc.*; raise lumps on, strike, maltreat; cnapuiġim and cnabaim, *id.*
Cnapaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, anything stout and strong; a strong man; a striker; a louse (*O'R.*)
Cnapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lumpish fellow; lump, excrescence, bud; c. uiḃ, a large egg; c. hata, a good hat; ṫuit ṗé 'na ċ., he fainted and fell. *See* cnap.
Cnapánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
Cnápaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, c. na ɣcuiḃṁeaċ 'na ċnáṁa, the *marks* of the fetters on his bones (*S. N.*).
Cnapóɣ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock, a wave.
Cnapóɣaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lumpy; hilly; full of nap; abounding in strong waves.
Cnapṗaca, *m.*, knapsack; *al.* -ṗtaca.
Cnap-ṗúil, *f.*, a bulging or distended eye.
Cnap-ṗúileaċ, *a.*, one having a bulging or distended eye.
Cnapuiġim. *See* cnapaim.
Cnas, -ais, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person (*N. Y.*).
Cnasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, selfish, niggardly (*N. Y.*)
Cnasaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person; ní mó ɗe ċ. é féin 'ná an c. mná aċá aiġe, himself is not a greater niggard than his mean wife (*N. Y.*); *cf.* cnúṫaċán.
Cneaɗ, -eaɗa and -eiɗe, *pl.* -eaɗanna, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a moan, a pant, a grunt (of animals); pain causing a groan; aɣ c. (for aɣ cneaɗaiġ), groaning, complaining; c. ɲo ɗe ċoiġ, this is a moan caused by a prickle (*F. F.*).
Cneaḋ, *g.* -eiḋe, and cneaḋa, *ds.* cneaḋ and cneiḋ, *pl.* cneaḋa, cneaḋaċa, *g. pl.*, cneaḋ, *f.*, a wound, a scab, a sore; aoṗ c. the wounded; coṁaiḋ an a ɣc., to regard their pain with indifference; *fig.* grief; cnéaḋ (*Don.*).
Cneaḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, wounded, wound-giving; *sm.*, a wounder.
Cneaɗaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of complaining, sighing, grunting, groaning; creaking;

ag cneadaiġ fá'n ualaċ, groaning under the load.

Cneadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grunting, complaining, groaning.

Cneadaim, -dac, *v.*, *intr.*, I sigh, groan, grunt; pant from exertion; creak.

Cneadaim, *v. tr.*, I wound, lacerate; *al.* -dṫiġim.

Cneadaire, *m.*, a surgeon; *whence* cneadaireaċt, *f.*, surgery.

Cnéadaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sneering, act of sneering; ag c. maġair fúm, directing the barbs of his wit at me (*By.*); *al.* cinnéireaċt (*S. O'L.*).

Cneadġail, -e, *f.*, moaning, panting; grunting.

Cneadṁan, -aire, *a.*, full of wounds.

Cneaṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cnéaṁaire, *id.*

Cneaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, low knavery, thieving.

Cnear, -nir, -eir, -eire, *pl.* -eir and -eara, *m.* and *f.*, the skin; *al.* bark, rind; waist, neck, breast, complexion; good appearance; surface; the trunk or body of a tree; cuailne cneir, the extreme peg in a warping frame; éadaċ cneir, underwear; mo ċ., my person (*poet.*); gan mo ċ. do beit taob nir, while I am not near him; náṁaid cneire, bosom or domestic enemy (*Donl.*); céile cneir, bosom spouse, a spouse; le (or ne) c., touching the skin, near; *smt.* cnir (cnir) in *U.*

Cnear-, cnir-, in *compds.*, skin-, -skinned, *e.g.* cnir-léine, a chemise, an undershirt; cnir-éadaċ, underwear; cnir-éideadh, *id.*; cnear-boġ, soft-skinned; cnear-bán (-aolta), white-skinned; cnear-ġoin, a skin-wounding; cnear-ċlí, complexion (*poet.*).

Cnearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cutaneous, having skin or rind; belonging to the trunk of a tree.

Cnearaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow; a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.

Cnearaideaċt, -a, *f.*, familiarity, bed-fellow-ship; surgery, healing.

Cnearta, *p. a.*, modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, gentle, courteous, honest; suitable, just; *also* healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).

Cnearṫaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty, mildness, honesty, propriety; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).

Cnearuġaḋ, -uġaḋ, *m.*, healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.

Cnearuiġim, -uġaḋ, *vl. tr.*, I cicatrise; heal, cure; *intr.*, I heal up; I lie beside (le).

Cnearuiġte, *p. a.*, healed, cured; having a new skin.

Cneatán, -áin, *m.*, asthma (*Ward*); *al.* cneatán (*Don.*).

Cniocṫ, -a, *m.*, a soldier, a knight; c.-ġall, a foreign soldier (*C. Br.*).

Cnioġ, a sound; a rap; ná bioḋ c. agat, say not a word (*Cm.*).

Cníoraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*, a striving, a struggling.

Cníoraire, *g. id.*, *pl* -rí, *m.*, a miser, a mean man.

Cníoraireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, mean roguery, miserliness.

Cníorc, -níre, *m.*, a blight as on corn (in the ear, nuts, *etc.*); tá c. air a ċuid arḃain, his corn is blighted (*N. Y.*); dar c., for dar Críorc.

Cníorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blighted as corn in the ear, nuts, *etc.* (*N. Y.*).

Cniotáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I knit; cniteáilaim, *id.*; cliutáilaim, cleiteáilaim (*Don.*).

Cnir, -e (cneir), *f.*, the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. *See under* cnear.

Cnó (cnú), *g. id.*, *pl.*, cnáa, cnoite and cnóite, *dpl.* cnáiḃ, *m.* and *f.*, a nut, a filbert; c. ṗranncaċ, a walnut; c. ġeanmnaiḋe, a chestnut; c. ġaeḋealaċ, a hazel-nut; c. caoċ, a blighted nut; c. ċuill, a hazel-nut; c. talman, earth- or pig-nut, c. milir, c. aṁcáin (*al.* cúṫaiḷán, clómán, cúlaṁán, *etc.*) *id.*; a ċnú ċnoiḋe, O beloved of my heart; c. mullaiġ, the topmost nut, a chief, a hero; mo ċ. (ċnú) mogaill, my nut of the cluster, my choice one.

Cnoba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knob; a large lump; a nugget; a hoard; *al.* cnuba.

Cnoc, *g.*, cnuic, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; anything large, as a wave; a difficulty; mo ċ., alas! muo do ċabairt don ċ., to vomit something; c. oir, woe be thine; c. air mar aimsead, bad luck to money; cuirim ċum cnuic, I defeat, rout (*cf.* cuirim ċum ṗáin, *etc.*); lump, ulcer; c. bṁáġad, quinsy; c. ailire, cancer swelling.

Cnocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hilly, uneven.

Cnocaḋóir, *m.*, a hillman, a furze-gatherer.

Cnocaḋóireaċt, *f.*, hill-roaming, furze-gathering.

Cnocaire, *m.*, a mountaineer, a highlander.

Cnocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sauntering about the hills.

Cnocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a

height; a heap; a hoard; mo ċnoc ıṙ mo ċ. ꝑaoa ɡuınṫ ! woe, woe, alas !

Cnocánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, hilly, uneven.

Cnocaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, *coll.*, hills (*top.*).

Cnó-ċoill, *f.*, a nut-grove.

Cnóṫáiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a nut-crackers; a dealer in or gatherer of nuts.

Cnóṫáiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a gathering of nuts; dealing in nuts.

Cnói-ṁear, *m.*, nut-crop, nuts.

Cnóṁaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, abounding in nuts.

Cnó-ṁuine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Cnóṙaċ. *See* cnuaṙaċ.

Cnoṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade.

Cnoṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, in knots, as the hair.

Cnú. *See* cnó.

Cnuaıṙceaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, thrift, economy, method, system; business capacity, ability to provide; a safe place or position; ċuıṁ ṙé na ba ı ɡc., he put the cows in a safe place (no herding needed); tá an coıṁce ı ɡc. aiɡe, he has the oats in a safe place; *al.* cnuaıṙcıún, cnuaıṙceon.

Cnuaıṙceaṁnaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, thrifty, economic; methodical, systematic; good at providing; buaċaıll c., a steadily working boy (requiring no overseer); bean ċ., a thrifty woman; *al.* -eaṁnta(ċ).

Cnuaṙ, -aıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection, a hoard, a heap, a treasure; produce; nuts, *etc.*; c. na ꝑaıṁɡe, what is gathered from the sea, as wreckage, weed, fish, *etc.*; cṙaoḃ cnuaıṙ, a nut-laden bough; small pieces, refuse (*Con.*)

Cnuaṙ-, in *compds.* produce, fruit; c.-abaıṫ, of ripe fruit; c.-ṫoṁċaċ, fruitful.

Cnuaṙaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, *etc.*), heaping together; treasure, hoarding; act of furling (sails, *etc.*), a cluster (of nuts, grapes, *etc.*); an edible seaweed growing on mussels; c. ṫáɡa, beach-combings, weed, wreckage, periwinkles, limpets, *etc.*; ꝑuaıneaṙ lán ḋoıṁ ḋe ċ. ṫáɡa uaıṫ, he gave me a handful of (cooked) limpets (*D. M.*); ṙoṫa cnuaṙaiɡ, a pot of limpets (*Om.*); c. tíṁe, gleanings, nuts, *etc.*; cṙaoḃ ċnuaṙaiɡ na canóine, the fruitful interpreter of the canons; *al.* cnóṙaċ.

Cnuaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure.

Cnuaṙaım, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean; I furl (as a sail).

Cnuaṙaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *ṁ.*, a collector, a gatherer.

Cnuaṙta, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, grouped; furled (of sails, *etc.*).

Cnuaṙtaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, a heap, a collection, a midden.

Cnuaṙtóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.

Cnuaṙuiɡım, -ṙaċ *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together; c. na ṙnáṫaí, I pick or gather up the potatoes (after the diggers). *See* cnuaṙaım.

Cnuaṙuiɡṫe, *p. a.*, gleaned, collected; furled.

Cnuaṙuiɡṫeaċ, -ṫiɡe, *a.*, collecting, storing, gleaning.

Cnúḃáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of weakening or lagging; *cf.* cuɡnáılṫe.

Cnúḃálaım, -áıl, *v. intr.*, I lag, fall behind, as in a race or as a hound in pursuit of a hare (*McK.*); *cf.* cuɡnálaım.

Cnuċaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a small heap of turf sods put standing (four sods *N. Y.*); a person in a bent posture; one doubled up from age.

Cnuċaıṁıɡım, -aıṙt, *v. tr.*, I foot turf.

Cnuċaıṙt, -aṙċa, *f.*, act of piling up, *esp.* "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (*M.*).

Cnúṫán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish); *al.* cṙuaṫán.

Cnuɡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the tholepin of a boat or canoe; a nugget (*al.* cnoḃa and cnuḃa).

Cnuɡaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.

Cnuıṁ, -uıṁe, *pl.* -uṁa, cnuıṁe and cnaċaċa, *f.*, a worm, a maggot (c. ṫḋeaċ, *id.*), a mite; a reptile; spite, ill-will; tá c. aıɡe ċuɡam, he bears me ill-will; ḋo ċonɡaıḃ ṙé an ċ. ıṙtıɡ ḋaṁ, he nursed a grudge against me; ċóṁ ɡéaṙ le cnuıṁ, as sharp as a maggot; *smt.* cnuıɡ and cnuṁ; *orig.* cṙuıṁ.

Cnuıṁeaċ, -ṁiɡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* cnuṁaċ.

Cnuıṁeoɡ, -oıɡe, -a, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite; *al.* cnuṁóɡ, cṙeaṁóɡ (cneaṁóɡ) (*Don.*); tá an ꝑeoıl ɡo léıṁ 'na cṙeaṁóɡaí, the meat is full of maggots.

Cnuıṁeoɡaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* cṙuṁóɡaċ.

Cnúṙc, -úıṙc, *m.*, a thick-set fat person; c. mná, c. ꝑıṙ, *etc.* (*N. Y.*).

Cnúṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a diminutive short-necked person; an insignificant or mean person; -aċán, *m.*, *id.*

Co, *prep.* (eclipsing), with, now ɡo; common in *compds.* co-, coi- *gnly.* eclipsing; corresponds with *Lat. con-e.g.* coɡaó, a war = co(n) + caċ, a battle, coiɡle or coiɡéile, a mate = co(n) + céile; coiɡlim, I cover, co(n) + ceilim, I conceal; cumaṁ, a confluence, co(n) + baṫ (beiṫ); coṫaim, a collapse = co(n) + ṫuitim; coṁaṁail, similar; *oft.* cóṁ- before vowels and m, b, n, p, *smt.* c-, *e.g.*, cóṁ-aoiṙ, caoiṙ, *al.* cómnaoiṙ; used like *Lat.* con- and *Greek* syn-. *See* cóṁ-, cóiṁ-.

Coba, *g. id.*, *m.*, cataract, a disease of the eye, *esp.* in horses; a mist; ir aṁlaiḋ bíoṙ 'na ċnáiṁ i mblonaiɡ na ṙúl, it occurs as a bony excrescence in the fatty tissue of the eyes (*Contr.*).

Cóbaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl; the black-back.

Cobail, cobaiṁ, cobláċ. *See* cabail, cabaiṁ, cablaċ.

Cobaṙṫaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, booty, prey.

Cobláċ, -aiɡe, *pl. id.* and -aiɡċe, *f.*, baritone, a bass string, bass.

Coblán, -áin, *m.*, mint; ṙúɡ coblán, essence of mint (*Contr.*).

Cobṙaḋ, cobṙaiḋeaċ. *See* cabṙaḋ, *etc.*

Cobṙaiḋ, -e, *a.*, solid, firm, stable, steady, brave; *al.* -ṙa, -ṙaḋ, -ṙaċ and cabṙ-.

Cobṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, solidity, bravery.

Cobṫaċ. *See* cóċ.

Cobṫaċ, *m.*, a creditor (*Stowe, O'Cl., etc.*).

Cóċ, -óiɡ, -ċa, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind, a squall; c. ɡaoiṫe, *id.*; a sudden onset; c. cuṫaiɡ, a storm of rage; camḋ-cóċ, a whirlwind; *fig.* a taste or specimen of anything; a belch, *cf.* ṫnoċ-ċ.; *al.* cóiċe, *f.* (*Don.*); coaċ and cuaċ (*Contr.*); cóiṙeaċ, cuaiṙeaċ (*Con.*).

Coc-, *pref.* cock-, *e.g.*, coc-bṙan, a jackdaw.

Coc, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a bung; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.

Coca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, *etc.*); a water-cock (*A.*).

Cóċaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, squally, gusty.

Cocaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, cock-fighting; spirited aggression; cocɡail, *id.*

Cocaim, -aḋ, I make into cocks (as hay).

Cóċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I attack, upset.

Cócaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cook.

Cocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Cócaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a cooking, cookery.

Cocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinence; using abusive language, barging.

Cocálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I take aim, angle for; tá Seán aɡ cocáil ṫó péin eiblín Ruaiḋ ṫo ṗóṙaḋ, John is aiming at marrying Eibhlin R.; ní ċocálann ré a leiṫéid ṫó péin, he proposes no such thing to himself; I cock (a gun) at (le); ní ċocálṙainn ɡunna le Cṙíoṙṫaiṫe air biṫ, I would not aim a gun at any one whatever (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Cocall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, any hood-like feature or object; a muffler; a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net, a trawl-net, a "coghill"; scrotum (in animals); any incommoding article of dress; a bush of furze, *etc.*; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; a cupule; the round pad worn on the head when carrying anything heavy; the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; cuiṁ c. oṁṫ péin, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; tá c. aɡ ṫeaċt air, he is getting furious, preparing to fight; ṫuil i ɡc. a ċéile, to tear one another's heads; i ɡc. mo ċnoiṙḋe, in my very heart; *dims.* coiċlín, cocláin.

Cocallaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, capsular; having large eye-lashes or eyebrows.

Cocall-bṙat, *m.*, a hooded garment.

Cocallóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a trawler.

Cocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the calyx or bud of a flower; a blossom, a flower, *esp.* a poppy; a rose (*Kea.*); maṙ ċ. ar ċnocán lá ɡṁéine, as a poppy on a height on a sunny day; c. móiṙ, a rose-bud about to expand; a curl, a plait, a top-knot; c. ɡṙuaiɡe, a form of coiffure, a "bun"; c. mullaiɡ, a mountain top; *cf.* coc.

Cocan, -ain, *m.*, straw; *al.* -cán.

Cocánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, in curls (of the hair), in knots; ɡo c. ómṙaċ buiḋe, curly, bright, flaxen (*song*); flowery, rose-like.

Cocaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, cockles, *etc.*; ḟear cocaiṙ, a seller of cockles, herrings, *etc.*; aɡ ṫíol cocaiṙ, selling cockles, *etc.* (*Om.*).

Cocɡail, -e, *f.*, act of nodding familiarly; cock-fighting.

Cocláċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a hair lace.

Cocláċ. *See* cocallaċ.

Cocma, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small drinking vessel.

Cocól, -óil, -óilí, *m.*, a cuckold; caiṫín cocóil, cuckold's cap; éaṫ cocóil ɡan

pórʌó, an unmarried cuckold's jealousy, supposed to be the worst form of the passion; the hair plaited and fixed high on the head; a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; *dim.* cocóilín; *al.* cocóil, -e, *f.*

Cóċta, *a.*, squally, bellicose.

Cocúr, -úir, *m.*, a cook-house.

Cóo, -óiʊ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; ʊo ċuiṁ ré maṁ ċ. oṁa, he enjoined on me to, *etc.*; a code; a codex, a tract; a book.

Coʊaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *lit.* mutual oath, a covenant; cnó-ċ., a blood covenant; mionn coʊaiġ, a relic by which covenants were sworn; ceall coʊaiġ, a church of covenant; ṗeaṗ -aiġ, liege.

Coʊail, *imperat.*, *2nd sg.*, of coʊlaim, sleep thou!

Coʊail-ceaċ, *m.*, a sleeping chamber; *al.* coʊaltaċ.

Coʊaim, -ṁa, *f.*, a collapse, a falling.

Coʊal, -ail, *m.*, a cuttle fish; *al.* cuʊal, cuiteal (*Ker.*).

Coʊalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; ṗaiṁṗge ċ., an angry sea (*Aran*).

Coʊalaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ'ċe, *m.*, a sleeper; *al.*, a dormitory.

Coʊaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy; *sm.* a sleeper; *al.* coʊlataċ, coʊalaċ.

Coʊaltaċt, -a, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness; *al.* -taiġe.

Coʊaltánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy sleeper.

Coʊaltánaċt, -a, *f.*, oversleeping.

Coʊaltóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a sleeper; coʊlatóiṁ (*Don.*).

Coʊam, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.

Coʊaṁmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; coʊamán, *id.*

Coʊaṁmánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vulgar, low; naċ c. an ṁaire ʊuit é? was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?; *al.* -mánta.

Coʊaṁṗa, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse; *al.* -ṁaċ.

Coʊaṁṗaċt, -a, *f.*, perverseness, contrariness (*Contr.*).

Coʊlaʊ, -ʊalta, and -ʊlata, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; cuiṁim a (=ʊo) ċ., I send to bed, set to sleep, show a person to his sleeping place; cuicim a (ʊo) ċ., I fall asleep; ċuic ré ʊá ċ., he fell asleep; c. lae, a day-sleep, hence something unnatural, a calamity, as death in youth, *etc.*; ċuaiʊ a ċ. 'e lʊ, who died calamitously; bár coʊalta, death in sleep; cáim im ċ. ir ní'l c. act ar ṡúil liom, I am asleep and only one of my eyes sleeps (*song*); ṫé n-a ċ., in his sleep; 'na ċ., numb, as a member of the body, *fig.* fixed, settled down on, lodged; c. ʊṁúlac, numbness, "pins and needles," *prob.* for c. ʊiuḃraiċe, *al.* c. ʊṁúlaiċ (*Con.*), c. ʊṁúraiċ (*Mon.*), c. ʊṁúlacáin (*Kilk.*), c. ʊiuiciliń (*Aran*), c. ʒlúṁaiċ (*Meath*), c. ʒliúṁac (-ċ) (*Ward*), c. ʒlúṁaʒáin (*Don.*), c. ʒṁíḃtín, *id.* (*M.*).

Coʊlaiʊín, -e, -í, *m.*, white poppy, opium.

Coʊlaim, -ʊlaʊ, *2 s. imper.* coʊail, *fut.* and *cond.* coiʊeol- and coʊlóċ-, I sleep; ʊo ċoʊlar amaċ é, I overslept myself; c. amuiġ, I sleep in the open (supposed to bring on sickness of a certain kind); ʊuine ʊo ċoʊail amuiġ, a sorry person, and so of things; *al.* coʊluiġim.

Coʊlatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); na ṡeaċt ʒcoʊlatáin, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate; -naċ, *id.*

Coṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leading, foremost, chief; noble; generous; *sm.* a master, a captain, a chief; one of age and in full possession of his faculties, *i.e. sui compos* (*Laws*); án ʒc. uile, the lord over us all.

Coṁnaċar, -air, *m.*, patronage, generosity, mastership, control.

Coṁnuiġim, -nuġaʊ, *v. tr.*, I control, uphold.

Coṁnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, controlling, maintaining; ceann c. cóṁairle ʊo ċáċ, source of counsel for all.

Coṁraiʊeanta, *a.*, tidy, neat (*Con.*).

Coṁrom, -ruim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; whence *a.*, -a, -aċ, equal, regular, *etc.* *See* coṁṫrom.

Coṁrománta, *indec. a.*, uncivilised, awkward, vulgar.

Coṁromṫa, *indec. a.*, strange, uncivilized.

Coṁruirc, -e, *f.*, a mixed collection of persons or things; ná ṫéiʊ ṫríʊ an ċ. rin, do not go among that mixed company; cairé an ċ. atá annṡeo? what confused heap of things is here (*Ros.*).

Corać, *m.*, excitement, vehement desire; tá c. air, tá c. ocmair air, he is in a state of eagerness; "he has the eagerness of hunger" (*Cm.*); c. ċum ṫṁoʊa atá ort, you are spoiling for a fight (*ib.*); *cf.* cuṫaċ.

Córra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.

Coʒaʊ, *g.* -aiʊ, *pl.* -aiʊe and -ʒta, *m.*, war, battle; contention, strife; cuiṁim c. ar, I declare war on, am aggressive

towards; ċuiṁṙeaḋ ṙé c. aṁ an aonaċ, he would attack a whole crowd; tá ṙé 'na ċ. eaṫoṁṫa, there is a state of war between them; act of fighting, waging war, contending.

Cogaiṙ, *a., gs.* of cogaḋ, warlike, bellicose, relating to war; cairt ċogaiṙ, a war chariot or waggon; ṙear c., a warrior.

Cogaiṙim, -aiṙeaċt, *v. intr.*, I war (with, le).

Ċogaiṙín. *See* ogaiṙín.

Cogaint, -anta, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing, ruminating; c. ṙiaclа, gnashing of teeth; ag c. na cíṁe, chewing the cud; ag c. a ċainnte, he muttering, grumbling, in a muttering voice; cagaint in *Con.* and *U.* generally; cognaḋ, *id.*

Cogaiṁ, *2nd sg. imperat.* of cogṁaim, whisper! whisper here! c. i leiṫ ċuġam, come here, I want to tell you; c. annṙo, listen here! c. mé leat! hear me!

Cogaimṙe, *g. id., f.*, proper arrangement, order, system (*P. O'C.*).

Cogal, -ail, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; *fig.* alloy; c. ḋeang cockle-weed; c. ġorm, purple violet.

Cogal, -ail, *m.*, a cowl, a shell, a cupule; hiding, protection (*H.*); *cf.* coċall.

Cogaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, warlike; *al.* cogċaṁail.

Cogaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, bellicosity, desire for war.

Cogaṁraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the masticatory region, the jaws, *etc.*

Cogantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, chewing, mandibular, ruminant, gnawing.

Cogar, -air, *m.*, a whisper; a hint; act of whispering or conspiring; used expletively, whisper! a word with you! (c. ro' ċluair, *id.*); i gc., in a whisper; i gc. le, whispering to, plotting with; a conspiracy; ċuaḋar i gc. eaṫoṁṫa réin, they consulted with one another, they conspired together; o'ár gc., conspiring against us; lá a millṫe ó ċ. oo ċuiṁ, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease conspiring; c. ceilge, *id.*, téiġim i gc. ceilge, I conspire; a confidant; a term of endearment; a-ċoġair, dearest.

Cogarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering; Oomnaċ na cogarnaiġe, whispering Sunday, the Sunday preceding Shrovetide, from the match-making usual on that day, *al.* Oomnaċ na cogarnġaile; cogarnġail, *id.*

Cogarnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.

Cogluiċe, *g. id., m.*, a coursing match (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cognaḋ, -gnaṁ. *See* cogaint.

Cognaim, -aḋ, -aṁ, -gaint, *imper.* cogain, *fut. etc.*, cognóċ-, *v. tr.*, I chew, ruminate, masticate, gnaw; I mutter, grumble, speak indistinctly, c. mo ċainnt, *id.*; I consume, destroy, injure; I backbite.

Cognaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, whispering, conspiring; *sm.* a whisperer, a conspirer; *al.* a term of endearment, a sweetheart; cogarnaċ, *id.*

Cognaḋ, -gaṁa, *m.*, a conspiracy.

Cognaim, *vl.* cogan and cogarnaċ, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; *see* cogain.

Cognam, *m.*, gossip; gossiping.

Cogṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, a warrior; *al.* cogaċ.

Coguar, -air, *m.*, concavity; *gs.* as *a.*, concave; ṙcaball coguair, a concave helmet.

Coguaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, concave; -ṙa, *id.*

Coguḃar, -air, *m.*, the conscience; *al.* coguar, coguṁ.

Coguḃraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, conscientious.

Cóib. *See* cóip.

Coiḃċe, *g. id., pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, buying, wages, pay, debt; marriage portion; bean an c., a dowered mistress (*F. F.*); *al.* coiḃṫe.

Coiḃneaṁ, -oine, *ds.* -oin, *f.*, a conjugation; a troop, a gang.

Coiḃéir, -e, *f.*, an equal amount; equality; ḋá c., twice the number; *gs.* as *a.*, of equal size; *al.* coiḃéar.

Coiḃéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, equal, equitable.

Cóiṁḃriaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, equally or jointly liable; *sm.*, a joint debtor.

Coibléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).

Coiḃne, *g. id., f.*, consanguinity, friendship; *al.* caiḃne, caíḃne (*P. F.*); from co(n) and ṙine.

Coiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, friendly, consanguineous.

Coiḃnear, -a and -nir, *m.*, relationship, relation, a neighbour; concordance; *al.* coiṁneas.

Cóiċe, a blast, *etc.* *See* cóċ.

Coiċeann, -ċinn, *m.*, a torch; ṙinne ré c. bneáġ ġiuir, he made a fine bogdeal torch (*Don.*); coiċeán (*Q. L.*).

Coiċlín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hood.

Cóiċiġear, -ġir, *pl. id., m.*, a fortnight

or fifteen days; *al.* coiġcíor, coicír, cóicıóir, coicčiġir, caecír, *etc.*

Ċoıóċe, *ad.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); a ċ., for ever; ṁaṁ ir ċ., ever and always; then, indeed; tıocfad ċ., I will, then, come; an mirce a ḟiafṁaiġe óíos, ɔc.? ní mirce ċ., may I ask you, *etc.*? By all means, certainly you may, *cf.* ċeana; ná bí ċ. gan, never be without, *etc.*; ċ. fearta, never more (with *neg.*) (*N. Con.*); ever, at all; cúir éigin ċuir S. ċ. an ḃuıóin an Láitéiṁiġ, it was necessity that ever sent S. to the company of the Lutheran (*Fil.*); *lit.* till night *cf.* go lá; *smt.* ċoıóċinn.

Cóıdeabáid, -e, *f.*, argument, discussion; act of discussing; *al.* cóıd ı bfaıd, ɔc. (*word obscure*).

Coıdeaṁ, coıdeaċ, ɔc. *See* caıdeaṁ, ɔc.

Coıḟe. *See* caıṙ.

Coıḟeaċ. *See* cóċ.

Cóıṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little box or chest; a pyx.

Cóıġ, *n.* cúıġ, five.

Coıġcṙíoċ, ɔc., ɔc. *See* coıġṙíoċ, ɔc., ɔc.

Cóıġe, cóıġeaċ, cóıġeaḋaċ. *See* cúıġeaḋ, cúıġıḋeaċ.

Coıġeaḋal, -ail, *m.*, symphony, clangour, clashing (of swords, vases, *etc.*); c. caṫa, the thunder of battle; c. na gcleaıḋeaṁ, clash of swords; c. aġur béiceaċ na n-ulṙiaṙc, the splashing and screaming of many monsters.

Coıġeal, -eıle and -eala, *pl.* -ealaċa, *f.*, a distaff; the amount of flax on or for a distaff; a scarecrow; c. na mban ríṫe, great cat's tail or *typha latifolia*.

Coıġealaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, *etc.*, on a distaff; a distaff; ní c. ı láiṁ óinṙiġe é, it could not be in more expert hands; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.

Coıġealálaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙe, *m.*, a scraper or hoarder; *al.* coıġleálaıṙe.

Coıġeaṙtaıṙe, *g. id.*, -ṙe, *m.*, an adjuster, a decider; c. caṫa, a master of war.

Coıġeaṙtuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I correct, adjust, decide; *al.* -ṙtaim, *vl.* coıġeaṙc.

Coıġéile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a companion, a work-mate; *also* coıġle (*U.*) (co(n) + céile).

Coıġéilṙine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a society; *gl. clientela.*

Coıġilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it; ag c. na teineaḋ, raking up the fire; the raked fire, the embers; gan ċ., without reserve or restraint; ag c. a ṁaoine, saving his wealth, wanting in generosity; *al.* coıġill, coıġílt, coıġleaḋ, coġlaḋ, coıġill.

Coıġilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.

Coıġleaṙ, *m.*, tickling; cuir c. ar ċaṫóg, tickle Tadhg (*N. Y.*); *al.* cıġleaṙ, coıġlıṙ. *See* cıġil, ɔc.

Coıġliġim, *v. tr.*, I escort, accompany (*P. O'C.*); do ċoıġliġeaṙ a-ḃaile é, I escorted him home; *cf.* coıġéile.

Coıġlim, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; I harbour; c. an teine, I rake up the fire; co(n)+ ceilim.

Coıġṙíoċ, -íċe, -íoċa, *f.*, a border-land, a neighbouring country; a foreign country; a frontier; ar ċoıġṙíċ, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*), from co(n) and críoċ.

Coıġṙíoc, -íċe, *a.*, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; c. ıaraċta, a foreigner (*emphat.*); *al.*, coıġṙiġeaċ.

Coıġṙíoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; ruling over neighbour territories (*H.*); *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; *al.* -ríġeaċ.

Coıġṙíoċar, -air, *m.*, confines, foreign or boundary matters; ṫáil coıġṙíoċair, a boundary meeting.

Coıġṙíoċta, *indec.*, *a.*, relating to frontier or neighbouring territory, external, foreign.

Coilḃín, *dim.* of colḃa, which *See.*

Coilċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, having many quilts or beds.

Coileaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a male bird; c. feaḋa, a woodcock, a pheasant; c. ṙıannaċ, a turkey (male); c. ṙıaoiġ, *m.*, a grouse (male); c. gaoiṫe, a weather cock; c. oıḋċe, an owl (*Eg.*); c. na luaċa, the cricket; glaoḋaċ an ċoiliġ, cock crow; *al.* caileaċ.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; c. uaṙal, an enchanted whelp; c. con, a pup; *fig.* a youth; c. maċṫíne, a young wolf; c. cuaine, a whelp of the litter.

Coiléaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléiṙ, -éaṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a collar; *al.* coiléaṙ, -éiṙ; *al.* a quarry (*See* caiṙéal).

Coilg-ḃéim, *m.* and *f.*, a sword stroke.

Coilg-óíṙeaċ, *a.*, quite straight.

Coiʟgneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, irritable.

Coiʟg-ʃearaṁ, *m.*, standing erect; ᴅ'éiriġ ʃé 'na ċ., he stood bolt upright (*M.*).

Coiliamaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large inactive person or animal; c. fir, a large lazy man; coinʃiamaiᵭe, *id.*

Coilice, *g. id.*, *f.*, the colic, gripes; coiligín, *id.*

Coilim, *vl.* col, *v. tr.*, I rob; *cf.* colaim and coillim; *al.* coiligim.

Coilíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, and -niġe, *m.*, a colonist (*al.* coilín); a deprecatory term for a person or animal, apparently implying unsteadiness.

Coilíneaċt, -a, *f.*, a colony; colonisation.

Cóilíṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, cabbage (*O'R.*).

Coiliᵭe, -ᵭín, ɣc. *See* cuiliᵭ, ɣc.

Coill, -e and -eaᵭ, -ᵭe, *f.*, a wood, grove, *etc.*; c. ċnó, a hazel wood; *g.* coille, as *a.*, sylvan, wild; coilleán coille, bladder campion; *nom. al.* coilliᵭ.

Coille (*prop.* for caille, *gs.* of caileann from *calendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day, Feast of Circumcision, lá (ʃéile) c. *id.*; in North and West, New Year's Day is called nodlaig beag and lá nodlag beag; oiᵭċe c., *al.* oiᵭċe ċinn bliaᵭna, New Year's Eve; "oiᵭċe c., 'o ċodlaᵭ, a ċailleaċ," "New Year's Night, go to bed, old woman," said the ghost. *See* caileann.

Coilleaᵭ, -ᵭe, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding; mutilation, desecration, fouling, violation of laws, *etc.*, transgression.

Coilleán, -eain, *m.*, a plant name; c. coille, bladder campion.

Coilleannaċ, -naiġ, -naiġe, *m.*, a woody place (*Sc.*).

Coilliᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭe, *m.*, a destroyer, a polluter.

Coilliᵭe, *indec. a.*, sylvan; dia c., a woodland god (*Contr.*).

Coillim, *vl.* coillt (*sp. l.*), coilleaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy; I violate, transgress, as ġearra, ɣc.; I outrage; c. neaᵭ éin, I make a bird "hate" her nest; do ċoillir mo neaᵭ, you committed adultery with my wife (*poet.*); (*oft.* caillim, *vl.* cailt).

Coillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut; *dim.* of coill.

Coilliᵭe, a spark, in *phr.* ní'l c. ʃan ṫeinᵭ, the fire has gone out completely; a form of coinneaᵭ, which *See*.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coilteaċ, -ᵭiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wooded place; *a.*, woody, sylvan.

Coilteamail, -mla, *a.*, woody, sylvan.

Coilteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eunuch; a gelding; coilteánaċ, *id.*

Coilteoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coilteoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Cóiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* cóṁ-, cóim-.

Coim, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a cloak, a skirt, covering; protection, relief; lap, waist, bosom, middle; i ɣc. na h-oiᵭċe, late at night; i ɣc. an ṫréiᵭe, in the bosom of the hills; i ɣc. na néall, amidst the shades (of evening); fá ċ. (*smt.* com, *Don.*), under the protection of, under cover of, secretly, underhand; fá ċ. na hoiᵭċe, under the cloak of night; coɣar faoi ċ. ó ainᵭiorair, a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); colɣa ᵭéid leo fá n-a ɣcoimiᵭ, with ivory-hafted blades under their cloaks; a ċeann fá n-a ċ., his head buried in his lap; ᵭóṡ ṙé a ċeann ar a ċ., he lifted his head; focal fá ċ., concealment; c. fá ċiot, shelter from a shower, *fig.* relief, succour, *al.* c. na ɣciot (*early*); níor ᵭaᵭ ċ. fá ċiot ᵭó é, it was no relief for him; tairc let ċ. é, cherish him to thy breast (*O'Ra.*).

Coimbeart, -birt, -bearta, *f.*, conception, origin, birth; *al.* -pearc.

Coimbneac, -nice, *a.*, Cymric or Welsh; *Welsh* Cymraeg.

Coimbriᵭ, -e, *a.*, pregnant (*obs.*).

Cóiṁḃríoġaċaᵭ, -ᵭa, *m.*, consubstantiation.

Cóiṁċeilg, -eilge, *f.*, a conspiracy.

Cóiṁċeangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, league; gnio c. le ċéile, they combine; the binding stanza of a song.

Cóiṁċeanglaim, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare; c. cáin, I impose or adjust tribute.

Cóiṁċeannaċt, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'R.*).

Cóiṁċéile, *m.*, a comrade, a companion; an accomplice.

Cóiṁċéim, *m.* and *f.*, equal degree or dignity; equal pace; ar ċ., in step.

Cóiṁċéimneaċ, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent; cóiṁċéimneaċ, *id.*

Cóiṁċéimneaċt, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

Cóiṁċéimniġim, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

Cóiṁċeol, *m.*, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

Cóiṁċeolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

Cóiṁċliaṁain, *m.*, a brother-, father-, or son-in-law; a close relative by marriage; c. Séamair Seáin, John is the husband of James's sister-in-law; c. do Séamuir Seáin, *id.* *See* cliaṁain.

Coiṁde, *g.* -ḋeaḋ, *d.* -ḋiḋ, *pl.* -ḋeaḋa, *m.*, lord; an C., the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

Coiṁde, *f.*, a vat; *dim.* coiṁḋeán.

Coiṁde, *g. id.*, *f.*, safety, security; act of guarding.

Coiṁḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, accompanying, chronic, recurrent.

Coiṁḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, safe, secure.

Coiṁḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; accompaniment (*music*); cuṁal coiṁḋeaċta, lady-in-waiting; i gc. le, in company with; aingeal coiṁḋeaċta, a guardian angel; *oft.* coiṁleaċt in *M.* and *Con.*

Cóiṁḋeal, -ḋeiṁ, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; equally disposed towards; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent; dexterous.

Cóiṁḋóil'e, *f.*, common possession (*Laws*).

Coiṁḋuiṁe, *m.*, an accompanier, an escort; c. na cuaiċe, the bird that follows the cuckoo, *gnly.* the meadow pippit (*Der.*). *See* ciológ.

Coiṁéad, coiṁeád, -ta, *m.*, act of watching, keeping, guarding, detaining; guard, preservation, retention; guard (of a sword); a fastening; arrangement for retaining the rinn or reed of a loom (*Antr.*); case, as for musical instrument; c. leabhair, a (single) bookcase (*Contr.*); the matrix; c. beatha, preservation of life; c. m' anama air do láiṁ, I rely on you for protection; fear coiṁeádta, a keeper; air c., maintained; air ċ. Séain, supported by John; air mo ċ., on my guard against (air or i n-agaiḋ), on my "keeping," "on the run"; cuiṁim c. air, I place a guard on, take steps to preserve; ní cruiṁne an cat ná an c., the cat is no cuter than the watch is keen (*prov.*); cuiṁim i gc., I put by (in a safe place); act of keeping the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*, of looking at; *variants*: *al.* coiṁeád (*Don.*), watching, guarding; áit ċoiṁeádta, a look out, a watching place; coiṁiġ coiṁeád maiṫ air, keep a close watch on him; *al.* ciṁeád and cóṁad (*which See*).

Coiṁéadaċ, coiṁeádaċ, *a.*, conservative, thrifty, wary, watchful; *al.* -ḋċaċ, -ṁeáḋ- (*Don.*).

Coiṁéadaiḋe, coiṁeádaiḋe, *g. id.*, -ḋċe, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard; c. tiġe, a housekeeper; coiṁéadóir, *id.*; -ṁeáḋ- (*Don.*).

Coiṁéadaim, *vl.* coiṁéad; coiṁeádaim, *vl.* coiṁeád, *v. tr.*, *smt. intr.*, I hold, keep, guard, watch, detain, delay; I keep (the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*); c. an leaba, I keep to my bed; c. uaṁ ó, I keep something from; c. ó, I keep away from; c. aġam féin, I keep for myself; c. istiġ, I remain within doors, I nurse (a grudge, *etc.*); -ṁeáḋ- (*Don.*).

Cóiṁeaġar, *m.*, arrangement, order, array; ornament; cat cóiṁeaġair, a squadron in array.

Cóiṁeaġarṫa, *indec. a.*, arranged, set with (de).

Cóiṁeail, -ála, *f.*, conjunction; connection; the tying of two nets together (*McK.*); (=cóṁġabáil ?).

Coiṁearcair, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict; i gc. 'r i gcat, in combat and in battle; an tacar ba ṫréiṁe i gc., the strongest mainstay in battle; act of fighting (with le).

Cóiṁéireaċt, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiṁéireaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiṁéiġean, *m.* and *f.*, force, constraint; whence *a.*, -ġneaċ, -ntaċ, and *v. tr.* -ġniġim.

Cóiṁéiliġṫeoir, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a co-claimant, a competitor.

Cóiṁéiriġe, *m.*, insurrection; assembly, mobilisation, expedition; cuiriṁ c. air, I assemble; rising simultaneously.

Cóiṁéiriġim, -éiriġe, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóiṁḟear, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóiṁḟiaṫnaire, *f.*, evidence; a witness.

Coiṁḟialar, -a, *m.*, relatives.

Cóiṁḟreagairt, -airṫe, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence; act of replying or corresponding; *al.* -ḟreagra.

Cóiṁḟreagarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóiṁḟreagarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; a correspondence, an interchange of letters, *etc.*; act of corresponding; cóiṁḟreagairt, *id.*

Cóiṁṗeaȝṁaim, -ȝaiṁc, -ȝṁaṫ, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóiṁȝeaṗṁaṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóiṁȝléar, *m.*, the same key, the same arrangement; ar c., tuned to the same pitch, *etc.*

Cóiṁȝléaṗaim, *v. tr.*, I compose; I set in order.

Cóiṁȝleic, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Coíṁȝne, *g. id.*, *f.*, synchronism, history (*C. Br.*).

Cóiṁȝneamuiȝim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together; I cohere.

Cóiṁiaṫaṫ, *m.*, a closing together; a conspiracy.

Cóiṁiaṫaim, -ṫaṫ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I conspire; I bind together; I close.

Cóiṁiaṫta, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Coíṁio, *m.*, a count, *comes* (*Contr.*).

Coiṁȝṫeaċ, -tiȝ, -ċeaċa, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner; a shy person; *pron.* coíṫeaċ (*M.*).

Coiṁȝṫeaċ, -tiȝe, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign, extraneous; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; haughty, disdainful; liaċ ċ., a wild cry; í ag lámaċ ȝaċ aon Domnaċ bí sí cóṁ c. sin, fowling every Sunday so foreign were her ways; often used as an epithet of ṗaiṁṁe, *etc.*; unreclaimed (of land); *al.* coiṁṫeaċ.

Coiṁȝṫeaṁ, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; ȝan ċ., without being bashful; ag déanaṁ coiṁȝṫeaṁa, "making strange."

Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands; commons; a common or commonage; ar c., grazing; *al.* cimín (*Innishm.*), coimíneaċ, caoimíneaċ.

Coimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a glen, a hollow.

Coiminṫeaṁc, -a, *f.*, dregs or refuse of society; c. ȝan meaṁ ir eaḋ luċt leanta Claimne Ȝaill, a low rabble are those who ape the foreigners (*N. Y.*).

Coimíneaċt, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons, commonage, commonage rights; *al.* caoimíneaċt.

Cóiṁonann, -ainne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent; uniform.

Cóiṁonnṁaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, act of rivetting or bolting together; terminal repetition of the first word or syllable of a poem; clinch.

Coimirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; c. ṫuit, you are safe in my house; mo ċ. orc, be merciful to me; do naiṁ sí a c. air, she besought him to protect her; c. Dé orm, may God protect me! cuir orm c. 'un tilleaḋ slán, wish me a safe return (*Arm.*); c. Dé ċuȝainn! God be merciful to us! cuiṁim c. m'anma ort, I place my life in your hands; ȝabaim c. aȝ, I enjoin on; téiȝim ar ċ., I seek the protection of; tá sé imtiȝte ar ċ. an tsiṫe ȝaoiṫe, he has thrown discretion to the winds (*S. C.*); *al.* comairc, comairce, comṁaiȝe, coimṁiȝe.

Coimirceaċ, -ciȝe, *a.*, protective, guarding; *al.* comairceaċ, comairȝeaċ, *etc.*

Coimircim, -iuȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard; *al.* comaircim, comairiȝim; ȝo ȝcomairiȝiḋ Dia ḋúinn! may God protect us! *al. tr.* with ar, c. m'anam ort, I put my life under your protection.

Coimirceoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian.

Coimirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendliness, camaraderie; association or partnership; reconciliation; do ȝlacaḋ mé i ȝc., who used to be friendly with me (*E. R.*); do ḋeineadar c. le céile, they became reconciled; tabair dam c. ir cuir ríora deaiȝ im' láim, give me your friendship (let us be reconciled to one another) and put a lighted pipe in my hand (as a token of friendship); to smoke the same pipe was a sign of friendliness, the custom was widespread and flourished even in Irish regiments of the British army; *al.* cuibirse.

Coiṁirseaċ, -siȝe, *a.*, sociable, affable, agreeable; *cf.* cuṁaḋ caṫ-buiḋneaċ cineaḋċaċ c. (*E. R.*); *sm.* a trusty; a good attender at funerals.

Coiṁirseanaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, sociable, affable, companion-like.

Coiṁirseanaċt, -a, *f.*, sociability, affability, companionableness.

Cóiṁiseal, -sle, *a.*, flat, level.

Cóiṁleaṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an equal in station; b'fearra ḋó a ċ. fein do ṗósaḋ, he had better marry his equal.

Cóiṁleaȝaḋ, *m.*, liquefaction, thawing, amalgamation.

Cóiṁleaȝaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I amalgamate, compound; I liquefy; I thaw.

Cóiṁleanaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a consequence.

Cóiṁleaṗṫaċ, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóiṁleaṗṫanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, act of lying in bed together; -ṗṫaċaṙ, *id.*

Cóiṁleaṫan, -leiċne, *a.*, very wide, expansive; consistently wide; square; *sm.* the exact middle, the midst.

Cóiṁleiġean, *m.*, equal permission, equal freedom; tá cóiṁṗéim, cóiṁleiġean aca, they have equal privilege, equal liberty.

Cóiṁléim. *See* coiṁling.

Cóiṁliaċt, *f.*, an equal number; a ċ. de, a corresponding number of.

Coimlim. *See* cuimlim.

Coiṁling, -inge, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a race, course, competition; act of contesting a race with (le), racing; eaċ coiṁlinge, a race-horse; maḋaḋ coiṁlinge, a racing dog; i gcoiṁling le, contemporaneous with; *al.* cóiṁling, cóiṁlint (and coiṁl-), -liong, -leang, -lic, and cuiḃlinn, cóiṁléin (*Der.*).

Cóiṁlint. *See* coiṁling.

Cóiṁlíon, *m.*, an equal number; a gc. eile, another company of the same number; a ḋṫṁí c., three times their number; a multitude, an assembly.

Cóiṁlíonaḋ, *m.*, accomplishment, completion; fulfilment (of a duty, a prophecy, *etc.*); observance (of a commandment); performance (of a penance, *etc.*).

Cóiṁlíonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up; execute (a command); perform (a duty); observe (a law); perform (a penance, *etc.*); fulfil (a prophecy, promise, *etc.*).

Cóiṁlíongaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, march, race; *al.* act of marching, stepping together, racing.

Cóiṁlíongaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I contest a race, race (le, with); I march; *al.* cuiḃlinnim.

Cóiṁlíonṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous; equally numerous.

Cóiṁlíonta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóiṁlíontaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fulfilling, complementary, accomplishing; ḟear c., one who fulfils his promises or obligations.

Cóiṁlíontaċt, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóiṁlíontóiṙ, *m.*, a fulfiller.

Cóiṁṁéaḋ, *m.* and *f.*, equal size or bulk; an equal or corresponding amount; *al.* cóiṁm-.

Cóiṁṁeaṙ, -ṙta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, ṁe, le); comparison; rivalry; a judging between; iṙ c. do, it is comparable to; cuṙ i gc. le, to compare with; *al.* cóiṁeaṙ and cóimeaṙ.

Cóiṁṁeaṙaim, *vl.* -ṁeaṙ, *v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóiṁṁeaṙcaḋ, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóiṁṁeaṙcaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, mix together, compound, amalgamate; I disturb, harass.

Cóiṁṁeaṙta, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóiṁneaṁt, -nṁt, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóiṁneaṁtuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, confirmation.

Cóiṁneaṁtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóiṁneaṁtuiġte, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Coiṁneaṙ. *See* coiḃneaṙ.

Cóiṁneaṙa, *comp.* of cóiṁġuṙ, near, next.

Cóiṁneaṙaim, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóiṁneaṙtaḋt, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóiṁneaṙaḋt, *id.*

Coimpeaṁt, -pinte, -peaṁta, *f.*, conception, act of conceiving.

Coimpléaṙc, *m.*, the physical constitution; circumference; cúmplaṙc (*Don.*) *Lat. complexus.*

Coimpléiḋ, -e, *f.*, complin; *Lat. completus.*

Cóiṁṗéaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Coimpiṁ, -peaṁc, *v. tr.*, I conceive; an mac do coimpeaḋ, the son who was conceived.

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, brevity, neatness, compactness; an abridgment.

Cóiṁṗé, *g. id.*, *f.*, the same time or epoch; i gc. le, contemporary with.

Coiṁpeaḋ. *See* cuiḃpeaḋ.

Cóiṁpeaṁ. *See* cóṁaiṁpeaṁ.

Cóiṁṗéiḋ, *a.*, level, smooth, uniformly level.

Cóiṁṗéilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I clear up, lighten, brighten; c. cuṁa, I lighten up grief.

Cóiṁṗéim, *m.* and *f.*, an equal course.

Cóiṁṗéimeaṙ, *m.*, rivalry, competition, equal sway.

Cóiṁṗéiṁ, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóiṁṗí, *m.*, a joint sovereign.

Cóiṁṗiaċtain, *f.*, union, coming together.

Cóiṁṗiaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with aṁ), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Cóiṁṗiġe, *g. id. f.*, joint sovereignty.

Coimpiġe. *See* coimipce.

Cóiṁṁiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, combat.

Coimṁiġim -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abbreviate.

Cóiṁṁinneoiṁ, *m.*, a partner in dancing.

Coimṁiorc, -irc, *m.*, offal, "shorts"; rabble; cuimliorc, cuimṁiorc, *id.* (*Con.*).

Cóiṁṁiṫ, *m.*, act of running at, running together, a race; running in double harness.

Cóiṁṁiṫim, *v. intr.*, I run, race or go in double harness with (le).

Cóiṁṁcéal, *m.*, the same story; the same thing; is c. dúinn dul ann nó fanamaint ar, it is the same to us to go there or remain away.

Cóiṁṁcíoraċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of keeping step in marching; wagging together, as *a.*, keeping step or time.

Coimre, coimreaċ, ṫil. *See* cuimre, ṫil.

Coimreaṁóg, *indec. a.*, tidy, neat, well-formed, as a beast; apt; coimrine, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Cóiṁṁearaṁ, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóiṁṁeaṁnaċ, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóiṁṁeinm, *m.*, orchestration; symphony.

Cóiṁṁeirbíreaċ, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóiṁṁíneaḋ, *m.*, stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; act of harmonising, being in agreement with (le); act of competing with (*Contr.*); spread, extension, expansion; continuation, prolongation.

Cóiṁṁínim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, harmonise; spread, extend; compete with (le).

Cóiṁṁínte, *p. a.*, harmonised, in accord with.

Cóiṁṁiuḃal, *m.*, a procession; a march.

Cóiṁṁreangaim, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coiṁṫeaċ. *See* coiṁiġṫeaċ.

Cóiṁṫeaċt, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóiṁṫiġeaṙ, -ṫir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house; co-habitation; cóiṁṫeaċar, *id.*

Cóiṁṫiġeaṙaċ, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; *sm.* a dweller in the same house with another.

Cóiṁṫionóiltseaċ, *a.*, congregational.

Cóiṁṫionól, -óil, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, assembly, meeting; community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy); a council (as Trent, *etc.*); a religious family or community; an c., the company, all those present; cuirim c. ar, I assemble; cóiṁṫiolán (*Don.*); cóiṁṫalán (*M.*); coiṁṫalón (*ib.*); *al.* cuṙalán.

Cóiṁṫionótaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I assemble, I call together.

Cóiṁṫeṁiall, *m.*, marching or walking together; *al.* an undertaking.

Coin-bile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.

Coinbliocṫ, -a, *m.*, conflict; *Lat. conflictus.*

Coincleaċa, *m.*, *pl.* mildew (*Don.*).

Coincoealṫ, -eilṫ, *m.*, counsel, contract, contention, persuasion, comparison; gráḋ coincoeilṫ, comparative degree; i gc. an ċéaḋ eiṙiriġṫe, compared with the first resurrection; co-partnership of two brothers in one heritage (*Contr.*).

Coincoealṫaim, *v. tr.*, I compare; *al.* I persuade; *pron.* coincleaṫaim.

Coin-oṙir, -e, *f.*, a log briar.

Coin-ear, *m.*, a ferret.

Coinṫeaṙcar, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; ṙá ċ., in the evening; le c. na hoiḋċe, at dusk (*U.*); coineaṙcar (*Der.*); coiniṙce (*Antr.*).

Coinṫeaṙcnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, late.

Coinṫeaṙóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a confessor, *esp.* a confessor to the Faith.

Coin-ṙiaċal, *f.*, a dog tooth.

Coin-ṙiaḋ, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*O'Ra.*).

Coin-ṙiaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a hound hunt.

Coinṙiamaiṫe, *m.*, a rough half-witted person, *esp.* a woman (*Con.*).

Coiṇgḃim, *imper.* coiṇgiḃ. *See* conḟḃaim.

Coiṇgeaḃ, -geiḃe, *f.*, seizure, holding; bounds, restraint; níl aon ċ. leir, there is no holding him back; *al.* conḟaḃ, coinneaṁ.

Coiṇġeall, -ġill, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge, a bargain; ar ċ. go, on condition that; cuirim de ċ. ar, I oblige, bind (one to do a thing, *etc.*); guarantee, *hence* fidelity, trust; c. go cúl ir eaḋ é, you can trust him implicitly; cṙoiceann gan ċ. (*See under* cṙoiceann); an identifying mark; tá trí coiṇġill ar an bṙíṁ-eaglaiṙ, the true Church has three marks; *al.* condition=state; *pron.* coiṇġíoll.

Coiṇġeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges; moḋ c., conditional mood.

Coiṇġeallṫa, *a.*, conditional.

Coiṇġeiḃṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, holding; tenacious of one's grip.

Coin-ġeoin, *f.*, baying of hounds.

Coinġleic, -eaca, *f.*, a contest; cnám coinġleaca, a bone of contention.

Coinġneabaiġ, *f.*, a crowd engaged in disputation; *al.* conaġneabaiġ, in sense of clamour. *See* ġneabaiġ.

Coincéar, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place; c. cnuic, a bare hill-top; *al.* coinġéar.

Coinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; ir feárr ġreim de c. 'ná dá ġreim de cat, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coincín, -e, -ní, *f.*, the nose, *esp.* a large or upturned nose; ní fágann S. a faiġ rin de c. air réin ag ite bullóiġe, S's. prominent nose shrinks nearly out of sight as he devours a loaf.

Coincíneach, -niġe, *a.*, having a prominent nose; nosy, easily offended; *sm.* one with a prominent nose, one easily offended.

Coinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* and *f.*, an appointment, a meeting; expectation; tá c. agam leir, I expect or have an appointment with him; ag déanamh c., arranging an interview; cuirim c. ar, I arrange to meet; c. d' fhreagra dóib, to meet them by appointment, accept their challenge; lá an c., the day appointed; ionad c., appointed meeting place, *al.* an appointment; ionad cinnte c., *id.*; ní raib aon c. (ruainne dá c.) agam leis an airgead, I had really no expectation of getting the money; gan c., unexpectedly; i gc., for, towards, to look for, to get, against; ag dul im' c., going to meet me, to look for me, *al.* countering or holding me back; ag dul i gc. uisce, going for water; *al.* on the point of; i gc. tol do a tiġ, about to go home (*Antr.*); 'n-ár gc., in store for us; i gcoinnib, against; ní déanfainn ro' choinnib, I am inclined to agree with you; im' choinnib 'ran leabar, entered against my account; i gcoinnib a fúl (looking) straight into his eyes; i gcoinnib an falla, against the wall; 'n-a choinnib sin, as against that, on the other hand; cuirim i gcoinnib, I oppose; cur i gcoinnib, opposition; adeirim i gcoinnib, I contradict, oppose by word; fá c., to fetch, for the purpose of, to meet (*Don.*); cuirim fá c. Seain, I send for John; do (a) c., for, for the purpose of (*Don.*); ór c., opposite; ór c. an tiġe amach, right opposite the house; ór c. a n-éadain, before their faces, *al.* ar c., ar c. a chéile, face to face; ar a c. féin, on his own, independent.

Coinne. *See* cuingid.

Coinneal, -nle, *pl. id.* and -nleacha, *f.*, a candle, torch, light, flame; flash of anger; bí c. 'na fúil, his eye flamed with rage; c. fá dabaiġ, a light under a bushel; c. teineadh, a flame of fire; c. adhanta, a lighted candle, *fig.* a saint, a hero; c. bhaloin, an icicle; c. múnla, a mould candle; c. tomha, a dip or dipped candle; c. áirneain, candle for late work, "midnight oil"; an c., the ritual candle; clann na coinnle báidte, the excommunicated; báidim an c. ar, I excommunicate; coinnle calaid, harbour lights; c. mhuire, mullen, lady's foxglove, *al.* a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving; pióġ-c., a palace candle; c. píġ-tiġe, *id.*; bó-choinneal, jack by the hedge.

Coinneal-báidh, *m.*, excommunication, interdict; *lit.* extinguishing the ritual candle.

Coinneal-báidim, -báidh, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate, interdict; *al.* -báthaim.

Coinneal-báidte, *p. a.*, excommunicated, interdicted.

Coinneamh, -nimh, *pl.* -nnibe, *m.*, a guest, an expected person, one quartered in a house; coinnibe coġaidh, soldiers quartered in wartime.

Coinneamh, *g.* -niġe. *See* coinġeadh.

Coinne-athair, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coinneoġ. *See* cuinneoġ.

Coinnigim, -neall, *v. tr.*, I keep, *etc.*; generalised modern form of congbaim, *which see.*

Coinnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a stem, a stubble, a bud.

Coinnleach, -liġe, *a.*, brightly illuminated, full of lighted candles, glittering; *sf.*, glitter.

Coinnleach, -liġ, *pl.* -liġe, -leacha, *m.*, stubble-field, stubble, stalks left after reaping; páirc an coinnliġ, stubble field; *al.* conlach, connlach.

Coinnleacht. *See* coimheacht.

Coinnleadh, *m.*, act of shining or glittering, making to shine; *whence* coillte, *which see.*

Coinnleanach, -aiġe, *a.*, glittering, as a sword (*Guy*).

Coinnleoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem; a stubble; a straw or fistula used in imbibing.

Coinnleoiṁ, -oiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a candle-stick or -holder; an acolyte, an officer in charge of lighting arrangements.

Coinnleoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, illumination, *esp.* by candles; the office of coinnleoiṁ; c. an tiġe, the house-lighting.

Coinnlim, -leaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shine, glitter, cause to shine.

Coinnlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stubble; a withered stem or blade of grass; a straw pipe; c. cáċa, a yellow hammer; c. neoṫa, an icicle.

Coinnṁeaṫ, -ṁiṫ and -eaṫa, *m.*, billeting, "coynye," quartering; act of keeping or quartering; ar c. le Connaċta, quartered on Connacht; as c. ar, quartered on; ar c. an (or le) *id.*; aṁar coinnṁiṫ, a billeted soldier; ar c. éigne, compulsorily quartered on; *al.* coinṁ-, coinṁiṫe, coinneaṫ.

Coinnṁiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one on whom persons are quartered; a hospitable person.

Coinnṁim, -nṁeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I quarter upon (ar).

Coin-neaċt, *m.*, laws relating to the keeping of dogs.

Coin-mioċt, *m.*, a werwolf, wolf-shape; ṫéiġim i gc., I become a werwolf (*Contr.*).

Coinrġleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sally or sortie; struggle, conflict; an mo ċ. is a form of asseveration in *M.* (probably for coinriar); *al.* coiṁrċleo.

Coinrġleoṫaċ, -ṫaiġe, *a.*, sallying; tumultuous, conflicting; combative.

Coinriar, -iair, *m.*, conscience.

Coinriaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, conscientious, scrupulous; ir cionriaraiġe cáil, of most unexceptional repute.

Cointinn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; ir ġeárr ġur éirig reanċar d'ár gc. araon, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation).

Cointinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, contentious.

Cóir, -e, *pl. id.*, -eaċa, and -eanna, *f.*, a band, gang, company; c. an óil, the drinking company; c. na gráiṫe, the street crowd; from *Lat. copiae*; *al.* a copy, a book, c. Ciaráin, C.'s Book, from *Lat. copia*; *al.* a cope, from *Lat. copa*; *smt.* cóib, *esp.* in *sense* of copy.

Coir, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation; coire, *id.*; coire cuḃaiṁ, foam.

Cóireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coireail, -ála, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See* coiriuġaṫ.

Coir-ġeal, *a.*, bright, foamy; spumy.

Coiriġim, *vl.* -iuġaṫ, -eaṫ and -eail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg); I boil up, as the blood in passion.

Coiriuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, *etc.*; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ṫe and -oiṫa, *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass; c. ḃáir, deadly sin; c. a ċroċta, a crime that would hang him; c. meanman, "an offence of heart voluntary" (*Eg.*).

Cóir, *gef.* cóire and córa, *a.*, good, fit, right, permissible, true, honest, civil; an creiṫeaṁ c., the true faith; m'ainm c., my right name; a ḋuine ċ., my good sir; céile c., true spouse; cionntóṫ c., an exact translation; ir c. a innsint go, it must be confessed that; baṫ ċ. go, one would have thought that; baṫ ċ. go mbeaṫ ciall agat, don't be silly; baṫ ċ. go leigfeá ḋam réin, it were right that you did not molest me; c.-má-'n-eaċ, c. máineaċ, for cóir-má-roiṁeaċ (?), for a certainty, right or wrong; bí ré c.-má-'n-eaċ ag iarraiṫ airgid d'fáġáil uaim, he was doing his very best to get money from me; ṫá mbaṫ c.-má-'n-eaċ, if it were a thing that should be done; do ġaoileas c.-má-'n-eaċ, I thought somehow (*M.*); c. cam díreaċ, *id.*; ir córa ḋuit teaċt, you had better come; ba ċóra ḋuit tú réin do coiṁeád, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*); ċóṁ córa ṫó beiṫ annsoin, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); baṫ ċóraiḋe ḋuit, it were better for you.

Cóir, -óraċ, -óra, *pl.* -eaċa, -ṁe, -óraċa, *f.*, right, justice, fair play, propriety, authority, power; right expression, fair wind; diet, treatment, attendance; list, index, tariff, scale; system, scheme; instrument; proper arrangement; requisites, fittings (used like sléar); ṫéanfaiḋ c. ḋuit, I will see you get fair play; reaṁóċaiḋ-ra c. ḋuit, *id.*; c. ṁéiṫe, fair play in argument (*C. Wallace*); ní'l ceart ná c. aige, he is quite in the wrong; ní'l ceart ná c. ṫá ġáġáil aige, he is not getting a fair chance (or justice); ní'l ḋaoṁ le coir na córaċ aige, he keeps strictly to bare rights, has only his bare rights; ḋruim leir an gc., awry, the reverse of right; i gc., justly, ready, aright; leigtear i gc. ċum oiḃre iaḋ,

leave them in readiness for work; cuiṁim i gc., I set aright, prepare; ar c., out of symmetry, order, *etc.*; cuiṁim ar c., I deform, corrupt; gabaim c. de otaoḃ, I take the right course regarding; gabaim cóir i, I do justice to; baimim c. de, I give no chance to; le c., by right, if right were obtained; earḃa gan ċ., an undue want; c. na nodlag, requisites for the Christmas feast; c. bíḋ, food supply, food; c. póṙca, matrimonial arrangements; c. tóiṁair, weighing or measuring apparatus; c. ċum cnó do ṙléaṙcaḋ nut-cracker; c. aiṫṁire, gramophone (*Wat. rec.*); mar ċ. bata, in lieu of a stick; ar an mór-gc., on a large scale; c. ċinn, headgear, a hat, hats; ċuir ré c. maiṫ oṁm, he treated me generously; tá c. maiṫ air, he is well-off; tá c. maiṫ aige, he is well dieted; ní'l an ċ. ċuige agam, I have not the necessary appliances, accommodation or facilities; cé 'n ċ. atá ar Ċlannaiḃ Gaeḋeal? how are the Irish being treated? (*Connem. song*); d'imṫig an báṫ le c., the boat departed with a fair wind; c. gaoiṫe, a fair wind, c. píne, *id.*, *al.* suitable weather; c. na Gaeḋilge, the correct Irish expression; c. ṁolta, due praise; *oft.* in *pl.* cóṁeaċa; cóṁeaċa caṫa, preparations for battle, *al.* any preparations on a large scale, *al.* much talk and gesticulations.

Coṁb, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the timber of a straddle (*Con.*); a basket.

Coṁbim, -beaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pollute, defile, violate; *al.* coṁbaim, coiṁpim.

Coiṁce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -cíoċa, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); c. clúiṁṫeaċ, pubescent oat-grass; c. ór-ḟoltaċ, yellow-haired oatgrass; c. móiṁṫéiṁ, meadow oat-grass; c. aḃac, dwarf wheat-grass; c. ruḋ, black oats; c. riaḋain, wild oats; c. ṙméaċáin, rye-grass; c. boċt, pilcorn (*D. M.*), *al.* black oats; c. cnaṡaiṫe, crushed oats; c. ṙcilṡṫe, shelled oats; c. ṙeáḋa, wild oats; c. ṙaoiṫe, early Spring oats; c. ṙuaiṫe (ráiṫe), late Spring oats, c. cruaiċe, *id.*; *cf.* coiṁce ar ṙaṫ imṫ na ṙaoiṫiḃ; cuiṡe aguṙ coiṁce imṫ na ṙuaiṫiḃ (ráiṫiḃ); ṙuiṙ iṙ málaí cáṫa ṙan Aiḃreán (the crop will be) all oats (when sown) in February, it will be straw and oats (when sown) in March, it will be wisps and chaff-bags (when sown) in April; c. gorm, the plant bluebottle.

Coiṁceoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a cone, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set to dry, a stock (of corn) (*Con.*); *al.* cruiceoṡ.

Coiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a Kurd; -íneaċ, *id.*

Coiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; c. na ṙeola, the meat-boiler; c. uṁa, a brazen caldron; c. ṙéile, a caldron for guests; iṙ minic do ċ. ċíor aṡaṫ, your pot is often on the fire; a gulf, a whirlpool, a maelstrom; a mountain tarn; *al.* hell, *gnly.* an c.; c. ruaċail, a whirlpool.

Coiṁeaċ, *g.* -ṁiṡ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ṁeaċaiḃ, *m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor; *a.*, wicked; *al.* coiṁṫeaċ.

Coiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, guiltiness; *al.* coiṁṫeaċt.

Coiṁéal, -éil, *m.*, coral.

Coiṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, guilty.

Cóiṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, proper, just, right.

Coiṁeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, guiltiness.

Coiṁeán, -áin, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* a plant name; c. coilleaċ, wild campion (*lychnis didica*); c. muice, pig-nut.

Cóiṁ-ṙleaṙc, *f.*, a bangle (*Br.*).

Cóiṁiḋe, a funeral (*M.*).

Cóiṁiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fittings, utensils, furniture; propriety, justness of proportion, *etc.*

Cóiṁṡim, -iuṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out, mend, patch; set to rights; c. leaba, I make or dress a bed; c. leaba ċruaiḋ daṁ ṙéin, I make a hard bed for myself, I get into great trouble; c. ṙluaṡ, I arrange a host; c. bṁéiṫe, I raise the nap in frieze after thickening; c. cloċ, I dress or shape out stone, *etc.*; c. ṙá ḋuine, I dress a bed for one; iṙ ṙuṁuṙ cóiṁiṡeaḋ ṙé, it is easy to make his bed, he is very tired or is easily managed.

Coiṁiṡim, -iuṡaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sin, trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach, charge, arraign.

Cóiṁiṡṫe, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up: set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched; having the nap raised on, as frieze.

Coiṁim (coṙaim), *vl.* coṙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coiṁín (*dim.* of coṙ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little twist or turn; *al.* (*dim.* of coiṁe); a small can, gallon, or bucket, a saucepan; a small creel or shallow basket.

Coirinnteach, -tighe, *a.*, Corinthian; *al.* as *sm.*, a Corinthian.

Cóirithe, -thighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; a beating; ir i tus an c. óg, she came out with all his faults, she *settled* him; dress, rigging, armour; the nap raised on frieze after it is thickened and washed; nach dear an c. atá ar bhéro Tadhg's frieze has been napped by the fuller (*N. Y.*); an array; c. catha, battle array, *al.* a stock descriptive passage; c. leapthan, bed-making; *al.* córuighadh.

Coiriughadh, -ighe, *m.*, sinning; an accusation, an impeachment; act of accusing, *etc.*; *al.* coiritiughadh.

Coirleannaghach, -aighe, *f.*, green algae growing in stagnant waters; *al.* coilleannaghach. *See* cál.

Coirlimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coirneach, -nighe, *a.*, tonsured; iarcaire c., the king-fisher; cú c., a setting dog; *sm.* one tonsured, a cleric, a friar; cóirnigh ghlara, grey vestured clerics (*Br.*); an osprey; *al.* a royston crow; a foreign invader, a tyrant; *al.* cáirneach; *cf.* cornann.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, corner; *al.* coirnéan.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a crenel, a battlement.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a colonel.

Coirneán, -áin, *m.*, any small round object, a pinhead, a brooch, a ringlet, a small heap.

Coirneánach, -aighe, *a.*, ringleted.

Coirnighim, -nighadh, *v. tr.*, I tonsure.

Coirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a round ball; a small ball; a drop, a bead, a bead of sweat; a pinhead; a small goblet or bowl, a tankard; a curl, a mass of ringlets; Éamonn an c., E. of the ringlets; *al.* cuirn-, cúirn-, cúirl-, *cf.* cúirlíní alluir, beads of sweat (*Cm.*).

Coirníneach, -nighe, *a.*, frizzled, curled.

Coirp-bheairt, *f.*, raiment, cloth, gear.

Coirp-díre, *g. id.*, *f.*, wergeld, death-fine.

Coirp-fiacha, *m.*, *pl.*, the principal of a loan; díolfad na c. go háirithe, I will pay the principal at any rate (*By.*); personal debts as distinct from rates, taxes, *etc.*

Coirp-fine, *f.*, one's own sept.

Coirpiúil, *m.* and *f.*, a body, a term of contempt; c. bacaigh, a vile beggar.

Coirpthe, coirpteach, corrupt. *See* cuirpthe, *etc.*

Coirrcheann, -chinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole, in physics, *etc.*; a centre; the nave (of a wheel), a spindle; a whirligig; a megrim, a falling down headlong; *al.* a kind of pillarstone; a variety of marine animal; *al. g.* -chinne, *f.*

Coirrcheannach, -aighe, *a.*, having a pole, nave, or centre; round-headed, polar.

Coirrcheannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirr-chléireach, *m.*, a "heron-cleric," abusive term applied to a cleric (*F.F.*).

Coirr-fiacal, *f.*, a tooth growing through the upper part of the gum, a buck-tooth.

Coirr-mheàr, *m.* and *f.*, the forefinger or index.

Coirr-míol, *m.*, a midge; corra-m. and coirr-míoltóg, *id.*

Coirr-sceach, *f.*, hawthorn, fairy thorn.

Coirr-shliabh, *m.*, mountain pass; *al.* the Curlew Mountains.

Cóirséad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a corset, a corslet; a wrap; in *pl.* (cóirséid, cóirséadaí), fine clothes.

Coirsic, -e, *f.*, Corsica.

Coirt, -oirte, -oirtea, *pl.* -oirteacha, -ortacha (*Con.*), *f.*, bark of trees; bark for tanning, nets, *etc.*; Muinntear Riogbhardáin na coirte, the O'Riordans of the tree-bark; roin c. ir chnoicean, "body and bones," skin and all; learóchad ré leachan gan ghreim ar bith cairte, he would "make bricks without straw"; scruff; c. mharbh, dead bark or scruff, dead skin, numbness of the fingers indicating death; *al.* cairt.

Coirthe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stone, *esp.* a memorial stone; c. cloiche, *id.*; *al.* cairthe, cáirthe.

Coirteach, *etc.* *See* coirneach, *etc.*

Coirteach, -tighe, *a.*, barky, cortical; tanned, tan-coloured.

Coirteacht, -a, *f.*, fatigue.

Coirteadh, -tithe, *m.*, act of barking as nets, *etc.*, tanning (*Ker.*), decorticating.

Coirteail, -álta, *f.*, act of treating with bark as nets, sails, *etc.*

Coirteálaim, -ealt, *v. tr.*, I treat with bark, as nets, *etc.*

Coirtéim, a flaw, defect (*Tour.*).

Coirtéimeach, *a.*, defective, having a flaw (*Tour.*).

Coirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an accuser, an informer; -rtighteoir, *id.*

Coirtighim. *See* coirighim.

Coirtighte, *p. a.*, tanned, black, swarthy; chnoicean c., swarthy skin.

Coiṁtim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tan : *al.*, I flay, decorticate ; *al.* coiṁtiġim.

Coiṁtiuġaḋ, *See* coiṁiuġaḋ.

Coir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods ; c. ṁóna, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*), a *cosh* of turf ; iṫiġ 'ṫa ċ., in the trench or drain : *prop. ds.* of cor.

Coir. *See under* cor.

Coir-beaṙt, *f.*, coverings for the feet or legs ; shoes, boots, slippers ; still used in parts of *U.*

Coirceaḋ, *m.*, act of stopping, hindering, restraining ; enough ; tá mo ċ. aġam. I have enough.

Coircéim, *m.* and *f.*, a footstep ; step ; a pace ; c. baċaiġe, a lame step ; tá c. baċaiġe ann, he has a lame step ; c. ċoiliġ, a cock's step, a very short interval ; lá coille c. ċoiliġ, a cock's step is the increase of the day's length on New Year's Day ; coirméiġ (*Con.*) ; coirpeán (*U.*).

Coircéimniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk ; measure by pacing.

Coirceoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, an obstructionist.

Coircim, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose ; I tame, break in, train ; I teach, admonish ; I slake (as thirst) : *intr.* c. oe, I cease from ; coircṙeaḋṙa oem ġolaṁtaiḃ, I will cease from my weeping ; I wean ; do ċoirc ṙé a ṁac aṙ ḋul ann, he prevented his son from going there ; c. oṙt, I forbid you to, *etc.* ; c. na páirtí, I keep the children in order ; c. oṙt é ṙin do ḃṙeaḋ, I forbid you to break that.

Coircṙiuġaḋ, *m.*, interruption.

Coirḋearḃán, -áin, *m.*, the red shank, a sea bird (*Mayo*).

Coireaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope for tying the legs of an animal, a spancel : in *part.*, rúġáinín nó éaḋaṅáinín péiṙ a cuiṙṙí i ġcoimeaḋ nuair a ḋoiṙṙí bó ċum a ġaṁna do ċeaṅġal 'na ḋiaiḋ-ṙan tar éiṙ beiṙte ói, a little rope or frontlet of hay put aside on the occasion of a cow's taking the bull to be used in tying the calf after she has given birth to it.

Coireoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a stalk (as of hay, corn, *etc.*) ; a straw, a blade of grass ; a reed, a bulrush (-oġaċ, *id.*) ; c. ḃuiḋe, ragwort ; c. ṙionn, wall-barley ; *dim.* of cor.

Coir-ṙinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the quality of having a leg wholly or partly white between hoof and fetlock, as a horse ; c. ḋeiṁiḋ, one white hind-leg ; c. ḋoṙaiġ, one white fore-leg.

Coir-ṙionn, *a.*, having a leg partly or wholly white, as a horse.

Coiṙṙóḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óḋe, *m.*, a pedestrian, a footman, a henchman, a foot-soldier.

Coiṙṙóḋaċ, -óiġ, *pl. id. m.*, a walker ; c. maiṫ iṙ eaḋ é, he is a fine walker.

Coiṙṙóḋaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot ; the act of walking : speed in walking or running, speed in general : tá c. maiṫ aġaṫ, you are a good walker or runner ; tramping of feet ; sound of footsteps : ċ'aiṁiġ ṙé an ċ., he heard the sound of footsteps ; baiṁpeaḋ an ċ. ṁóiṙ, I will cripple you.

Coiṙiġil, -e, *f.*, base of a building, as a castle, *etc.* ; footings.

Coiṙiġim, -ṙóeaḋt, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk ; coiṙiġ leaṫ, move on (*Antr.*).

Coiṙ-imeaḋt, *m.*, gait.

Coiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stem or stalk ; a little shank or foot ; a pedestal (*dim.* of cor).

Cóiṙiṙ, *g.* -e, and -ṙeaḋ, *pl.* -neaḋa, and -ṙí, *f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet, a wedding feast ; a banquet-house ; an ċ. Connaċtaiḃ, the residence of the king of Connaught at Tara ; a wedding party, *esp. en route*, escorting the bride to the place of the feast ; cóiṙṙí, guests at a feast ; *al.* cóiṙiṙe, cóiṙṙeaḋ.

Coiṙiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a foot-man, a runner.

Cóiṙiṙeaḋt, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting; gossiping ; *cf. Eng.* borrowing *cosher*, "we coshered over it," "coshering," *etc.* ; cóiṙiṙeail, *id.*

Coir-leaṫanaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, broad-footed ; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.

Coirliġṫe, *a.*, on foot (*F. F.*) ; *sm.* foot-soldiers ; trí míle ṙiċeaḋ c., twenty-three thousand foot soldiers (*F. F.*).

Coiṙméiġ, coiṙpeán. *See* coircéim.

Coir nḟíor, *ad. phr.*, secretly (*Mon., Meath*).

Coiṙniṁ. *See* corṅaim.

Cóiṙṙeaḋ, -niġe, *a.*, feastful, feasting, revelling.

Coiṙṙeaṡaim, *vl.* -can, *v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate ; church (a mother) ; I sign with the cross ; coiṙṙiṁc tú péin, sign (or bless) yourself ; coiṙṙiṁciú riḃ péin le Dia aġur le Muiṙe, consecrate your lives to God and Mary ; *al.* -ṙneaṡaim, *vl.* -ġan, -ṙniġim, *vl.* -niġean, and -ṙniġim, *vl.* -niuġaḋ.

Coiṁneacan, -cain, -neacta, -nicte, *m.*, act of consecrating, blessing, churching, devoting one's life to (le); uirce coiṁneacain (-nicte, -neacta, -neaṡta), holy water.

Coiṁneacta, *p. a.*, consecrated; blessed; churched (of mothers); *al.* -nicte, -niṡte, &c.

Coiṁneactact, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching (of mothers).

Cóiṁréad, -éid, a wrap; *prop.* cóiṁréad.

Coiṁniṡim. *See* coiṁneacaim.

Coir-fliġe, *f.*, a foot-way; *al.* coirliġe.

Coirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.* and *smt. f.*, a deliberative body, *esp.* a jury, a quest; a committee; c. mór, grand jury; *al.* coirne (*Con.*); coirle (*McK.*); cóirce (*Om., Far.*); *early* cuairte; cuairne (parts of *U.*).

Cóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a coach; c. bodar, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; c. teineaḋ, a locomotive engine; c. bacaċ, a sort of children's play; c. ré n-eaċ, a six-horse coach; cóirce (*Or.*).

Coirteoir, -oiṁ, -ṁí, *m.*, a juror, a committee man; *al.* coirteaċ(-án), coirneoir (*Con.*).

Cóirteoir, -oiṁ, -oiṁí, *m.*, a coachman (cóirtire, *Don.*); *al.* a coach-builder, a cabinet-maker.

Cóirteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

Cóirtireaċt, -a, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; ag c. leir na réalteaḃ, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (*Don.*), there is here *perh.* a confusion of cóiriṁeaċt and cóirtireaċt.

Coitċeann, *gsf.*, -cinne, *pl.* -ceanna, *a.*, general, customary, universal, catholic, common, public, vulgar; obvious; deponent; briaṫar c., deponent verb (*Contr.*); go c., in general, in common; *sm.* a convent, a community; *whence* c.-beaṫa, common or community life.

Coitċeannta, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; as *ad.*, constantly.

Coitċeanntact, -a, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality; the common run of things; the average; ṫar an gc., above the common; an ċ., the general run of people, the public.

Coitċiannta, coitċianntact. *See* coitċeannta and coitċeanntact.

Coitċinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, universality; catholicity; i gc., in common, altogether, in general. *See* coitċeann.

Coite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; gan ċ. gan báṫ, without skiff or boat; *al.* coit.

Coite, *m.*, a slice, a bit.

Coiteán, torch. *See* coiceann.

Coiteoir, -oiṁ, -ṁí, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

Cóitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, petticoat.

Col, *g.* cuil and cola, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, lust, incest, wickedness; violation or breaking, as of a vow; relationship; cia an c. atá agat leir? what is your blood relation to him? ciorrḃaḋ cuil, incest; c. ceaṫar, a first cousin, *pl.* colanna ceaṫrach (*Tour.*); c. reirean, second cousin; c. gaolmar, a relative; fear cuil, a near kinsman; bean cuil, a near kinswoman; c. fola, blood relation, *esp.* causing impediment; c. gaoil, *id.*; c. uirce, spiritual relationship; c. iarṫar, impediment to marriage with deceased wife's or husband's relatives; c. cleamnair, *id.*; cuaiḋ ré ag ceannaċt col(a), he went to look for a marriage dispensation; c. geire, the violation of a gear (*which see*); violent dislike; ġlac ré c. leir, he conceived a dislike for it; beaḋ c. orm bainc leir, I would have a horror of touching it; tá c. aige leir, he dislikes it greatly; blame, reproach; gan ċ., without hindrance, faultless; ort (do ċ. ir) do ċ. duaḃair (or do connċraċt)! confound you! ní ṫiucfaḋ gol acht gol cuil (*saying*); ort a ċ. reaċ cáċ, thou art to blame more than all; act of prohibiting, condemning (as unfit for food, *etc.*).

Colaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous; *sm.* a wicked person.

Colaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness; colaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Colaim, *vl.* col, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I fault, reject as worthless or unsuitable; do ċol an ceannaiḋe leaṫ mo ċuid éirc, the merchant rejected half my fish.

Colaimbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant columbine; cnúḃa leirín, *id.*

Coláirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a college.

Coláirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.

Coláirteánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collegian.

Colamán, -áin, *m.*, luċ colamáin, a dormouse (*By.*) (=coilamán?).

Colaṁan, -ṁáin, *pl. id.* and -ṁna, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a column; Colaṁna Eapcail, the Pillars of Hercules; i n-a c. díreac, as straight as a column; support; *al.* colaṁa, -n, and colaṁain, *f.*

Colaṁanta, *indec. a.*, columnar, like a column.

Colan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.

Colann, *g.* colna and colla, *d.* colainn, *pl.* colna, colainneaca, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense; the body as distinct from the head, living or dead (*F. F.*); 'na colainn féin, in his own person; the flesh as a source of concupiscence; c. daonna, a human body, living or dead; aiséirge na colna, the resurrection of the body; corp is now used colloquially rather than colann.

Colba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a post, a pillar; a bed-post, head of a bed; outerside of a bed or ridge; a sceptre, the stalk of a plant; a shoot, a twig; edge, threshold, ledge; plinth; ar c., on the outside; ceathair dearg ar c., red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front; the first card in one's hand, if a red four, is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a cliff on Valentia Island with a natural slip along its face where tradition says St. Brendan landed; ar c. an bóthair, on the side of the road (*Con.*); c. a tighe, the doorpost, entrance or threshold of his house; *dim.* coilbín, a bud, a sprout, *etc.*; *pron.* colú; *al.* colb.

Colbaideacht, -a, *f.*, bed-posts, bed rails.

Colbar. *See* colúr.

Colcaid, *g.* coilcte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a flock bed, a quilt; lán de choilctib agus de cheamcaillib agus de bhocmacaib, full of ticks and pillows and rugs.

Colg, *g.* cuilg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle, bristle, or awn; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury; *smt.* an c., *collect.* bristles, coarse tow.

Colgach, -aighe, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly; fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful.

Colgaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword-fish; *al.* a salmon (*Ker.*); salmon-trout, -peel (*Plunket*); thornback (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful; cealgánta (*rare*), *id.* *See* colgach.

Colgda, *indec., a.*, fierce, passionate.

Colg lín, *m.*, an earwig (*Antr.*); *prop.* cuileag (or cuileog) lín.

Colgnárach, -aighe, *a.*, prickly.

Coll, *g.* cuill, *m.*, destruction, want, *etc.* *See* call.

Coll, *g.* cuill, *m.*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C; a chief; an C. cumra, the fragrant hazel, Christ (*Br.*); ceart-c., a lawful chief; c. ir cuileann nogha na coille, hazel and holly the flower of the forest (saying); a hazel rod or cudgel; *fig.* poetry.

Coll-, cuill-, in *compds.*, hazel; c.-cnó, hazel nut; c.-choill, hazel wood; Drom C.-Choille, now Thomas Street, Dublin; c.-mhuine, hazel thicket; coill-miar, a hazelwood dish.

Collach, -aighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of various animals; a boar, a he-ass, a stallion, a male crab-fish; *al.* a fat heifer; *fig.* a foreigner, a hero; fiadh-c., a wild boar; *cf.* cráin.

Collach, collaidhe, *etc.* *See* colnach, *etc.*

Collaid, -e, *f.*, a heifer (*O'Br.*).

Collaidh, -e, *f.*, a collation; collaidhean (*A.*), *id.*

Collán, -áin, *m.*, a hazel-nut; coll-cnó, *id.*

Colm, *g.*, cuilm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar; tendons in beef; gristle; c. na cluaise, hard tissue of the ear; skin (*Contr.*); *cf.* colméne (coilmeán), *gl. nervus.*

Colm, *g.* cuilm, *pl. id.*, and colma, *m.*, a dove; *al.* a pigeon; C. Cille, *lit.* Dove of the Church, Columcille; Criostóir C., Christopher Columbus; c. an cheanntra, a dove in tenderness; *al.* colam, *g.* -aim.

Colmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young pigeon or dove; c. áraidh, a tame pigeon; c. coille, a wood-quest, a ring-dove; Columbanus; *dim.* colmáinín.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colmóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hake; *al.* a mean fellow.

Colnach, -aighe, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal; *al.* collach.

Colnaidh, -e, *f.*, corpulence; *al.* collaidh (*McK.*).

Colnaidhe, *indec. a.*, bodily, fleshy, carnal; *al.* collaidhe.

Colnaidheach, -oighe, *a.*, corpulent; *al.* collaidheach (*McK.*).

Colnaidheacht, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust;

colnaiġe, *id.*; *al.* collaiġeaċt; collaiġe, *id.*

Cológ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a collop, a steak (*O'Br.*).

Colonne, *g. id.*, *f.*, Cologne (*Contr.*).

Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the forearm; the bole of a rick, *etc.* (*Antr.*); the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel; a kind of needle; Colpaí Eaṫcail, the Pillars of Hercules; *gl. tibia*; *al.* colpċa; *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep, a "collop"; c. ġéaṫna, a "collop" of geese (3 geese = one sheep); *fig.* a full grown person.

Colpaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having stout calves or legs; strong.

Colpaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow; c. ḟineann, a bullock (*Aur.*); *al.* colpċaċ. *See* colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a flail.

Colpóg, -óiġe, *f.*, the forefinger (*Antr.*).

Coltaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colúṁ, -úiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigeon, *al.* a dove; a term of endearment; *al.* colḃaṁ; *dim.* colúiṁín; colúiṁín tuinne, a kind of sea-pigeon (*D. M.*); *cf.* cuḃaṁ.

Com, *g.* cuim, coma and coim, *d.* often coim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; i gcoim na hoiḋċe, in the middle of the night; in such phrases there seems a confusion between com and coim, a skirt, *etc.* (which *See*); *cf.* "in the dead waist and middle of the night" (*Hamlet*); ġaṁraḋ coim, diarrhœa; an ġaṁraḋ, *id.*; *al.* cúm.

Cóṁ, *gnly.* ċóṁ, as, so, equally with; ċ. . . . roin, so; ċ. raoa roin, so far, so long (as that); ċ. . . . le, before *noun* or *prn.*; ċ. . . . aġur, before *verb*, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; ċ. raoa (rao) le, as far as, to (with movement); ċ. raoa aġur, as long as, while; ċ. luaṫ aġur, as soon as; ċ. áno, equally high; ċ. . . . rin, so, so . . . that; ċ. cṁáiḋeaċ rin so, so piously that; tá ré ċ. maiṫ aġat teaċt, &c., you may as well come, *etc.*; le ċ. maiṫ aġur a ċnaiṫ ré é, &c., through his having shaken it so well, *etc.* (*N. Con.*).

Cóṁ-, cóiṁ-, prefixed to nouns, adjectives and verbs; aspirates; similar in use to *Lat.* con-; it has the following variety of meanings:—(*a*) accompaniment; (*b*) equality; (*c*) mutuality; (*d*) correspondence; (*e*) intensity; (*f*) *oft.* in *poet.* without effect; it is the accented and separable form of co-; dialectically it becomes cóṁn- before vowels and l, n, r; cóiṁ-ḃeir-ḃiġim pṁáṫaí ir coirce, I boil potatoes and oats together; cóiṁóiol a ḃeiṫ oṁt, the charge on you will be the same; cóṁ(n)áno, level; cóiṁ- before palatals but *oft.* cóṁ- and *smt.* coiṁ-.

Coṁa, condition, *etc.* *See* cuṁa.

Comaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a breaking, a pounding; fraction, fragment or fragments; in *compds.* cnáṁ-c. corr, shattering bones in bodies; mion-c., mere fragments.

Cóṁaċt, -aim, -óiṁ. *See* cuṁaċt, &c.

Cóṁaḋ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a ḋán díreaċ quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; metre; a bond or obligation; i gc., firmly bound, protected; i gcóṁaḋaiḃ na rean, in ancient metres; *al.* act of keeping or guarding; *smt. pron.* cúṫ.

Cóṁaeḋeaṁóa, *a.*, able to catch the wind on either side (*Con. folk-tale*); *al.* -aeṁóa.

Cóṁaġallaim, *v. tr.*, I talk, converse, discourse, discuss.

Cóṁaġallaṁ, *f.*, a discourse, discussion.

Cóṁaiceanta, *a.*, having the same nature.

Cóṁaicneaḋ, *m.*, the same nature, like nature.

Cóṁ-áiġ, *f.*, an echo (Dor. M. Staiṁn).

Cóṁaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, largeness; dropsy; a swelling, pregnancy; the chest, the womb; cóṁailleaċt, *id.*

Cóṁailliṁ, *vl.* -ṁall, -ṁallaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Comailt, -e, *f.*, consuming, rubbing, friction. *See* cuimilt.

Cóṁaimṫeaṁ, -ṁe, *f.*, the same time; i gcóṁaimṫiṁ, at the same time, contemporaneously; with le or *g.*; luaṫ cóṁaimṫiṁe, contemporaries; *al.* a contemporary.

Cóṁaimṫeaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I synchronise.

Cóṁaimṫeaṁóa, *indec.*, *a.*, contemporary; *al.* cóṁaimṫeaṁaċ.

Cóṁaimṙeaṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, synchronism.

Comáinim, -áinc, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on; c. liom, I proceed, go on (with my journey, story, business, *etc.*); c. liom ar, I go on with; c. na ba, I drive the cattle; *cf.* com-iomáin, a driving together (*Contr.*). (In parts of *Ker.* tomáinim is used chiefly of horses, comáinim of other animals; in *East M.* tomáinim only). *See* tiomáinim.

Cóṁainm, *m.* and *f.*, a cognomen, surname, a synonym, additional name; *al.* a namesake (*al.* -nmneaċ); c. an lae, the anniversary of the day.

Cóṁainmneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having the same name, synonymous; *s.m.* and *f.*, a namesake.

Cóṁainmniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, list of bye-names (*Contr.*).

Cóṁáinṙeaṁ, *m.*, reproach, blame (*Mulc.*); *cf.* táinṙeaṁ.

Comáinc, -e, *f.*, driving, proceeding, going ahead; ar c., in full speed. *See* comáinim.

Comair, -aire, coimre, *a.*, brief, concise, exact, neat; *sf.* neatness, good order (*Don.*); *al.* cuimir, cumair, ꝛc.

Cóṁair, *f.*, presence, *etc.*, in *phr.* ór mo (do, a, ꝛc.) ċ., in front of me (thee, him, *etc.*); ór mo ċ. amaċ, right in front of me; ór c. na gréine, in the sun; ór c. breiṫiṁ, before a judge; ar c., *id.* (*N. Con.*); ar ċ. *id.*; ar ċ. Dinne éadair, out opposite Howth; do ċ., near (*Don.*); *al.* a ċ., or ċ.; do ċ. (a ċ. or ċ.) an tiġe, near the house; ċ. do beiṫ caiṫṫe, nearly all spent; ċ. briṫṫe, néarly broken; i gc., for, in provision or store for; im' ċ., for me; i gc. an aonaiġ, for the fair; ruo do ċur (or coimeád) i gc. Séain, to put aside (or keep) something for John; rá ċ., towards, in front, waiting for; rá ċ. an lae rin, with a view to that day; *oft.* but *incorr.* cóir.

Cóṁairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; concerted signal.

Comairce, -eaċ, comairġe, -eaċ, comairġim, ꝛc. *See* coimirce, ꝛc.

Cóṁaireaṁ, -rim and -rimṫe, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning; account; calculation; ag dul ó ċ., innumerable; sum total, full amount, result; tá an c. ann, the full number or amount is there; dá bliaḋain roimir rin i gc. an lae ċéadna, two years previously up to that very day; accounting, considering; a gc. ar macaib dó féin, to consider them as his own sons; =cóṁ-áireaṁ; cóṁreaṁ, *id.* (cóṁ-rioṁ).

Cóṁairiġeaċ. cóṁairiġeaċt. *See* cóṁair-iṫeaċ, cóṁairaṫeaċt.

Cóṁairiġim. *See* cóṁairiṁ.

Cóṁairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa and -liṫeaċa, *f.*, advice, counsel, decision, admonition, direction; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; an Ċ. Árd, the Supreme Council (of the Confederation of Kilkenny) (*H.*); cur i gc., to propose, as a resolution; do ċuireadar a gc. rá (le) ċéile, they put their heads together, took counsel; ar mo ċ. féin, on my own initiative, doing as I like; C. ċoiṫċeann, a general council (ecclesiastical, *etc.*); mo ċ. duit, ꝛc., my advice to you is, *etc.*; beirim c. do. I advise; c. mo leasa, an advice that would benefit me; cuirim an ġcéal 'na ċ., I take his advice on the matter; ar c. a ċéile, in concert.

Cóṁairleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, an adviser, a counsellor, a mentor; is olc an c. air tú, you are a bad mentor to him.

Cóṁairleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, counselling; in *compds.*; do-ċ., ill-advised, unwilling to take advice; so-ċ., well-advised, of good behaviour.

Cóṁairleaḋ. *See* cóṁairliuġaḋ.

Cóṁairleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser, member of a council; c. caṫrach, a city councillor.

Cóṁairliġim, -iuġaḋ, and -leaċaim(ṫ), *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult, recommend, resolve; do cóṁairliġeaḋ aca, they resolved; cóṁairliġ é, advise him.

Cóṁairliġṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser.

Cóṁairliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; *al.* cóṁairleaċain, cóṁairleaċ, and cóṁairleaḋ.

Cóṁairṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cóṁairṁim, *vl.* cóṁaireaṁ. *imper.* cóṁairim, cóṁairiġ, and cóṁair. *fut.*, *etc.*, cóṁaireoċ-, *v. tr.*, I count, calculate.

Cóṁaireaṡ, *m.*, mutual restitution; "clearing"; exchange; c. braṡaḋ, exchange of prisoners.

Cóṁaiṫċeas, -ċir, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood; neighbourship; co-tenancy; *al.* un-

friendliness (now comhgeas) : sl. cóirdeas.

Comharsa, -n, -nna, m. neighbouring stranger, foreign; am. a stranger, a neighbour, a tenant (now comhgeasa), which see.

Comal, -ail, m., a cowl, a habit, a uniform; al. union; al. cumal, cubal.

Comall, g. -aill, pl. comaillean, m., act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; ardne Chriosd gan cumm na c., the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (Prov.); c. neimh na n-aithmheadh, covenanted privileges for their [illegible] (Prov.).

Comall, m., companying, companionship.

Comallad, -adha, m., act of fulfilling, performing; gl. prm. comlad; al. comaill.

Comallam, vl. comall and -allad, v. tr., I fulfil, or accomplish, discharge an office (contr. comlam).

Comalta, g. -alta, pl. -alta, m. and f., a foster-brother or -sister, a companion, a member of a society, etc.; comaltas, al.; from comalt, fosterage.

Comalta, p. a., covered, hooded, comalta na bhfaidh write, covered or hidden under fairy robes (MacD.).

Comalta, p. a., joined, united as pieces.

Comaltas, -ais, m., fulfilling, fulfilled, keeping promises, covenants, etc.; al. comall, comallas.

Comaltaim, -ailt and -altaim, v. tr., I join or unite; I foster.

Comaltan, -ain, pl. id. and -anna, m., joint fosterage, brotherhood, [illegible] gl. allied by friendship and fosterage; al. a body of persons, m. pl. followers, retainers; an comaltain no leam sin, whatever followers they had; al. comaltas, achar.

Comaltanas, -ais, m., mutual or joint fosterage.

Comaram. See comarm.

Comarc, -airc, m., adhesion, [illegible] a mhuiris nan dhamhsair; a name of a fool's favourite; al. comarc, comar.

Comarm, g., wife. See commarm.

Comarm, -o and -ead, f., the Holy Communion; c. Chriosd Chriost, the Blessed Eucharist; [illegible] gabhaim c., I receive Holy Communion, céad c., first Communion; from Lat. communio; al. comaram and bennaireacht (Dinl.).

Comarn, g. -arna, f., a counter-gift, consideration, favour, recompense, compliment; [illegible] gabhaim c. agat, you have done me a favour, I am under an obligation to you; cuirim c. air, I confer a favour on; ni bheinn pá c. aige, I would not be beholden to him; an c. céadna dubhart-pa (dubhairt-pe), I return you the compliment, the same to you; b' olc an c. ort é, it would be a poor return to you for your kindness; c. gan fhiosam, an unacknowledged favour; [illegible] gl. a phaigeal, as a consideration for getting her; d'fhiosraigh é c. a fhéna do gach aon vib, E. returned each of them the compliment, by wounding them all; [illegible] gl. a "commodum," by way of a return of the salute; from com- and mairg, gift.

Comaorne, -aoc. See comaorn.

Comaoineach, -aigh, gl. id., m. and f., a communicant; ceart-c., first-communicant; a remembrancer.

Comaoineach, -aigh, a., indulgent, obliging, kindly; go c., as a favour.

Comaoineadar, -a, m., act of receiving communion, gl. communicatio.

Comaon, -ain, f., the same age; a person of the same age; mo c., one of my own age; and, applied to a person's passions supposed to be born with one, as tá an t-ól agus ann, your passions are too strong for you; c. liom é and Seán, John and I are of the same age; c. le cach an, they are of the same age; from comh- comaon (M.); cogn. Irish, [illegible] al. comaon, comaoin.

Comaonta, -a, -e, -i, -ai, m., marriage bond, agreement, assent, [illegible] al.; confederates, allies.

Comaontaigh, m., act of agreeing; assent, consent, al.

Comaontaigim, -aigh, v. imp., I agree, consent.

Comaosta, a., contemporary; of the same age; sm. a coeval, al. -nasc.

Comar, -air, m., co-operation, esp. in tillage, mutually borrowed labour; alliance, reciprocity; society, companionship; [illegible] an c., I go to work for a man, in return for similar work done or to be done by him for me; fear comair, a labourer so employed, a co-operator; la comair, a day of such work, capall comair, a horse lent to make up a team; ta se a gc. liom, he is joined with me in regard to lending horses, labour, etc., for ploughing, etc.; ta c. agat orm, I am under an obligation to you; [illegible]

an c. leat, I will do as much for you, *al.* I will have my own back; c. na gcómhranan, system of reciprocal labour among neighbours; a dteann (an nteanna) tú an c. go read? have you joined in ploughing yet? tá an té réid, tar agus déan c. linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*); d'ithfeadar i gc. é, they ate it between them or together; c. cáindeara cogaid, a friendly alliance for war purposes (*F. F.*); c. na raoithe, the companionship of the cultured; i gc. na foinne, in the society of the party; i gc. na gcarall, attending to the horses (*D. R.*); from co and ar, tillage.

Cómhárach, -aigh, *m.*, a contract.

Cómhaireachán, -óigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, cutting turf, mowing, *etc.*; c. maith ir eadh é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour; one good at co-operation or partnership, an ally; *al.* cómhaimhigheach.

Cómhaireachas, -a, *f.*, mutual obligation, alliance, partnership, co-operation, reciprocity; *al.* cómhaimhigheacht.

Cómhanba, *g. id.*, *m.*, an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical, *lit.* co-heritage.

Cómhanba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a co-heir, a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office, *whence* an abbot, a vicar; the term c. (corbe, coarb) was mainly used of the successor to an abbacy or ecclesiastical benefice and by extension to the lay hereditary farmer of the property assigned to the foundation and further to any successor even of a civil personage; c. Peadair, the Pope; c. Pádraig, the primate, archbishop of Armagh, *also* the archbishop of Cashel (Patrick founded both sees); c. Ciaráin, the abbot of Clonmacnoise; the term was applied even to females, as banchómhanba Brighde, the abbess of Kildare.

Cómhanbacht, -a, *f.*, a vicarship; heirship; succession; c. Peadair, the papacy; cómhanbar, *id.*; cómhanbar Cuinn, Ireland.

Cómhard, *a.*, equally high, level, of equal or corresponding value, colour, *etc.*; (*oft. pron.* cónárd and written cómhárd); *sm.* an equal height, something equally high or valuable; comparison; i gcómh(n)árd dó rúd, in comparison with him; a level, an equation. *See* comard.

Comard, -aird, *m.*, an equivalent payment in kind, a corresponding number or quantity; fuaradar ualach féin uaidh ar a c. céadna a thabairt dó tar n-air, I got a load of hay from him on condition of giving him a similar load in return; thabhradh ualach féin duit act thabair dam a c. tuighe, I will give you a load of hay, if you give me a similar amount of straw; do bhiread an báirín act tá báirín den c. céadna agam, I broke the basin, but I have a basin of equal capacity (*By.*); *cf.* comad, cumad, the same amount (*Laws*).

Cómharda. *See* cómhardadh, cómhardughadh.

Cómhardadh, *m.*, correspondence of two words in number of syllables and in vowel and consonant values in dán direach; rhyme (in a loose sense); competition, equalisation; c. ceoil, the harmony in music; ar c., in agreement; tá siad ar c. aithe, they have made it up (*Antr.*). *See* cómhardughadh.

Cómhardar, -air, *m.*, equal height or level; i gc. méide C., on a level with C.'s neck.

Cómhardughadh, -uighe, *m.*, equalisation, reciprocation in partnership; a debt due in consequence of such reciprocation; seo scilling duit, tá an c. agat orm, here is a shilling, I am in your debt; is fada atá an c. sin amuigh ag Seán orm, this debt of partnership is a long time due to John from me.

Cómhardughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I adjust, bring into rhyme, balance (as an account).

Cómhardughthoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a creditor, *esp.* through reciprocation.

Cómharg, -airg, *m.*, a stanza.

Cómhargain, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass; offence; *al.* -airgin, -airgiun(t).

Cómharsa, -n, *d.* -in, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.* and *f.*, a neighbour; friend, acquaintance; one standing or sitting near another; neighbourhood; *cf.* ag fearaibh tá cómharsain féin, with men of his own locality; *al.* cómharsnach (*E. U.*).

Cómharsanacht, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood; sa c., in the neighbourhood; neighbourliness, friendliness; tighe cómharsanachta, adjoining houses; *al.* cómharsnacht.

Cómharsanamail, -mhla, *a.*, neighbourly, friendly.

Cómharsanta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

cómharrantacht, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity; *al.* cómharranacht.
cómhart, -airt, *m.*, a joint occupier of land; *early* comhart; *cf.* cuanairt.
cómhartha, *p. a.*, co fined (*Con.*).
cómhartha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, sign, token, symbol, character, characteristic, proof; mark, marking (as of a beast), a spot, a scar; a battle-standard; a signal; cómhartaí éirc, signs of fish (observable at sea); cómhartaí róirt, appearances, gestures, pretences, samples, an apology for a thing, mere traces; c. cille, a mole, a black spot, *gnly.* on the head, a birth-mark; c. na croiche (croirre), sign of the Cross; c. fearthana, sign of rain; c. caogaid, a bead of a rosary; i gc. nirt, as a token of strength; i gc. na mallachtan céadna, as an indication of the same curse; teine c., a token- or beacon-fire, a hill formerly used for such; a cómhartaí, his identifying particulars, marks, characteristics; tá do cómhartaí cruinn, you are right, you've hit off; oireann na cómhartaí rin dó, he answers that description; gan c., all of one colour, as a beast; dá c. rin réin, as proof of that, "signs on it"; rlán mo c.! God save the mark! rágfad-ra c. ort, I will in lict a lasting wound on you; tá c. let' faoi ort, you are permanently marked; man c. bata, in lieu of a stick; c. ceada teachta agus imeachta, a mark of permission to go or come.
cómhartach, -aighe, *a.*, marked, distinguished, scarred, emblematic; clairdeamh c., an emblematic or marked sword.
cómhartacht, -a, *f.*, sign, token; i gc. buidheachais, in token of thanks; cómhartaidheacht, *id.*; tugadar gnian agus gealach i gcómhar(t)aidheacht, &c., they swore by sun and moon to show, *etc.*
cómhartaim. *See* cómhartuighim.
cómhartamhail, -amhla, *a.*, remarkable.
cómhartughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of marking, stamping; wounding, scarring; spotting.
cómhartuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate; stamp; I scar, wound; I spot; I signify.
cómhartuighthe, *p. a.*, marked; scarred; noticed; stamped.
cómhbádh, -ádha, *ds.* -áidh, *f.*, act of contending; combat, hostility.
cómhbaird, -e, *f.*, close alliance; confederacy; c. cogaid, alliance for war purposes; affection, partiality, sympathy; *pron.* cómb-.
Cómhbaidheach, -dighe, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.
Cómhbaidheachas, -ais, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.
Cómhbhráthreach, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship; *pron.* cómb-.
Cómhbhráthreachas, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship; a confraternity; -bhráithre, -mear, *id.*
Cómhbhráthair, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; a kinsman; a fellow countryman, a tribesman; an associate, a fellow; *pron.* cómb-.
Cómhbroid, *f.*, oppression.
Cómhbhrúghadh, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.
Cómhbhrúghaim (cómhbhruighim), -úghadh, *v. tr.*, I bruise, compress; I oppress.
Cómhchaidreamh, *m.*, cohabitation; fellowship.
Cómhchaidrim, -dreamh, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with; *al.* -druighim.
Cómhchainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.
Cómhcháirdeas, *m.*, mutual friendship.
Cómhchaideamh, *m.*, equality of position, *etc.*; tá sé riad ar c. anois, they are on equal footing now (in a race or competition).
Cómhchantain, *f.*, playing or singing in harmony; choral music; *al.* -chantaireacht, -chantrachd.
Cómhchlos, act of hearing distinctly; *al. p. a.*, heard distinctly; i gc., in the distinct hearing of.
Cómhcogas, *m.*, a conspiracy.
Cómh-choimlic, *m.*, act of racing, contending; cinnceirt ir arail ag c. le céile, tinkers and donkeys racing one another; *recte* cómhcoimlinn.
Cómhcoitcheann, -cinne, *a.*, universal.
Cómhcómhaimle, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.
Cómhcorp, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence.
Cómhchruinn, -e, *a.*, all round, orbicular, globular; 'na cheirtle c., in a round mass.
Cómhchruinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a round mass, an orb; c. na talmhan, the globe of the earth.
Cómhchruinnighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.
Cómhcuimreach, -righe, *a.*, commensurable, equateable, of the same power.

Cómhcumann, *m.*, mutual love or affection; communion, fellowship, partnership; a company, a party.

Cómhcur, -cuir, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing. *See* cur with its various meanings.

Cómhdáil, -dála, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview; act of accompanying; opposition; i gc. a chéile, together, *also* hostilely opposed; ir mé dá c. an an bóthar, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*); c. choitcheann, a general assembly, a national council.

Cómhdálta, -ltar, -ltadar. *See* cómdálta, gc.

Cómhdaoine, *pl.*, *m.*, contemporaries, one's fellows.

Cómhdatach, -aighe, *a.*, uniformly coloured; monochrome; of the same colour.

Cómhdatuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I paint (*Contr.*).

Cómhdlúth, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.

Cómhdlúthadh, *m.*, act of condensing, consolidating; synaeresis.

Cómhdhuan, *m.*, a poem of uniform metrical line; a poem.

Cómhdhúthchas, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; equal heredity; *gs.*, cómhdhúthchair, used as *adj.*

Cómhfad, *m.*, a length, an equal length (time or space); c. cuirp an chaithmhílidh, the warrior's whole length; c. théigeann tear agus fuacht, cold and heat go equal lengths.

Cómhfáiscim, -fáscadh, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, fasten uniformly, compress.

Cómhfairnéis, *f.*, apposition (*in grammar*).

Cómhflaitheas, *m.*, a joint sovereignty; a commonwealth; i gc. D. agus C., in the reign of B. and C.; cómhflaitheacht, *id.*

Cómhfocal, *m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word; a conjunction.

Cómhfoghar, -air, *m.*, a diphthong.

Cómhfogas, -foigse, -fóirce, *a.*, near, neighbouring; *sm.* nearness; i gc. dá dhún, near his citadel; a relative. *See* cómhgar.

Cómhfoigse, *g. id.*, *f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a c., near him; cómhfoigseacht, *id.*; state of being on a par in competition, *etc.*; tá an dá bhád i gc. anoir, the two boats are equal now; táim i gc. dá fhichid bliadhan, I am close on 40 years; ní'l cailín ar an mbaile seo i gc. do Mhaighréad, no girl in this townland approaches Margaret (in beauty, *etc.*); *smt.* cómh-foirce, cóirce.

Cómhfortacht, -a, *f.*, act of consoling, comforting; comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort; -fortughadh, *id.*

Cómhfuil, *f.*, consanguinity (*O'Br.*).

Cómhfuilidhe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation (*O'R.*).

Cómhfuilidheacht, -a, *f.*, blood-relationship.

Comhga, *g. id.*, *f.*, protection, hygiene, prophylaxis; ceallachair c., a phylactery, a protective covering; bhiocht c., a protecting charm; *al.* coimhge.

Cómhgabháil, -ála, *f.*, bringing together; jointing; harmony, love, generosity. *See* cóimeasl.

Cómhgabtha, *p. a.*, jointed, joined.

Cómhgáir, -e, -árthe, *f.*, outcry, congratulation; *a.*, -each.

Cómhgáirtheach, -oighe, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.

Cómhgáirtheachar, *m.*, joy, gladness, congratulation; deirim c. leat, I congratulate you.

Cómhgáire, *g. id.*, *m.*, general laughter or ridicule.

Cómhgaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, proximity, convenience.

Cómhgairim, *vl.* -ghairm, *v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.

Cómhgairm, -airme, *f.*, a crying or shouting together; a convocation; a summons to, or convening of, an assembly.

Cómhgaireach, -raighe, *a.*, neighbourly.

Cómhgaol, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity; a like blood-relation; a relative of equal proximity of relation; c. atá agam le Seán agus le Muiris, I am equally related in blood to John and to Maurice.

Cómhgar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nearness, convenience, proximity; a near way, a short cut; meeting; gearr ré an c., he took a short cut; gabh ré an c., *id.*; tá c. mór ann, it is a decided short cut; i gc., near at hand; fa ch., *id.*; i gc. an dorais, near the door; i gc. cheithre rian, where four roads meet; ní'l ré i n-aon ch. dó, it is not at all near it, there is no comparison; ar c., in a state of ease or comfort; c. cainnte, wittiness, sententiousness of speech; *pl.* cómhgair (and *smt. sing.*), fittings, conveniences, necessary implements, *etc.* (used like gléar); tá bhrian ag dul ag iarraidheacht, chim cómhgair leis, Brian is going off to fish, I see he has fishing tackle with him; fuair Conall cómhgair le dul ag troilléigheacht, Conall got fittings to go to still; téigh fá

ċoinne na gc., tá ṁún agam té a ṫéanaṁ, go for the appliances, I want to make tea (*Ros.*); tá mbeaṫ na cóṁgaiṁ ag mo líon, if I had the means or apparatus; *al.* used (*smt.* absolutely) for waking and burial requisites; *smt. pron.* cóngar; *pl. al.* cóṁgaiṁe.

Cóṁgaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, adjacent, convenient; witty, quick at repartee; naċ c. acá an ṫroċ-ċainnt aige, how easily he is provoked to abusive language; tá an áit c., the place is convenient; c. ṫon ċaṫair, near the city; cóṁaiṁle ċ. neaṁ-ċongantaċ, ready but useless advice.

Cóṁgaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; neighbourhood; ran ċ. againn, in our neighbourhood, just beside us.

Cóṁgaṁaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, proximity; ag ṫul i gc. ṫó, getting close to.

Cóṁgar, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives; c. gaoil, *id.*; in *pl.* cóṁgairí, fittings, appliances, all things necessary for anything, as a feast, wake, *etc.*; cóṁgairí ṫoċtúra, doctor's drugs, medicine (*cf.* cóngar); *al.* cóṁṗogur, cógur.

Cóṁġluaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement.

Cóṁġoin, *f.*, contrition; sorrow; compunction; *al.* -ġonaṫ.

Cóṁġoṫaċ, *a.*, echoing (*Eg.*).

Cóṁġráiṫeoiṁ, *m.*, a rival in love; c. mná, a woman rival (*Contr.*).

Cóṁġuṫ, *m.*, voices in unison.

Cóṁla, -an and -aṫ, *d.* -ain and -aiṫ, *pl.* -laċa, -lainní, -laí, -lain, *f.*, door, as distinct from doorway, valve, gate-valve, door-leaf, window-shutter; grate, portcullis; valve (of bicycle, *etc.*); the uvula; part of a lance; panel; c. ṫeiṁiṫ, stern board of fishing boat (*Ward*); roṫ-ċ., wheel-valve, a large round valve of stone or timber; c. uirce, a flood gate; c. ṫógála, a trap-door; c. ṫneaċ, the magic door of fairy dwellings among the rocks (*M.*); a shield, c. caṫa, the name of a shield, *al.* a brave warrior; i mbeáṁnain ba ċ. ċruaiṫ, he was inflexible in every breach; ṫion-ċ., protection, guard, c. ṫín, *id.*

Cóṁlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the uvula; *al.* cóṁla.

Cóṁlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier; *al.* cóṁlaoċ.

Cóṁláine, *f.*, completion, completeness, perfection; -neaṫ, *m.*, *id.*

Cóṁlámh, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.

Cóṁlámaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a volley.

Cóṁlámaṫ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of mixing (in weaving).

Cóṁlán, -áine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect; equally numerous.

Cóṁlann, -ainn, *m.*, contest, combat; act of fighting; c. aonaiṁ, a duel; c. ṫo ṫabairt ṫo, to give battle to; ceart cóṁlainn, fair play in battle; *al.* one's match, an equal number; fear cóṁlainn céaṫ, a man able to fight a hundred; *smt. f.*

Cóṁlannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combatant; cóṁ-ċ., a fellow-fighter.

Cóṁlannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fighting; cruaiṫ-ċ., fighting stoutly.

Cóṁlannar, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.

Cóṁlánuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fulfil, perfect; cóṁlánuiġeaṫ cumaċta na heaglaise, the Church's powers were completed.

Cóṁluaṫaṁ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club, a family; é féin ir a ċ., himself and his family; i gc. na naoṁ, in the society of the saints (in heaven); conversation; congratulation; ir maiṫ an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*); a ċ. na cruinne, my good friends (an apostrophe by a tale-reciter to his audience, *N. Con.* tale); *pron.* cluaṫaṁ in *Der.*, *cf.*, ceaṫ cluaṫaiṁ léiṫe, permission to converse with her; cruaṫal in *Om.* fearċruaṫal, old chat.

Cóṁlucṫ, *m.*, fellow-labourers; an associated band; a household; a company; c. oibre, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.

Cóṁlucṫ, *m.* *See* lucṫ.

Cóṁluiġe, *m.*, joint oath, covenant, alliance; a conspiracy; *al.*, a lying together.

Cóṁluiġim, *vl.* -luiġe, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.

Cóṁlúṫ, *m.*, act of setting in motion, moving, transporting; c. agus ceannaiṫeaċt bíṫ, transport and disposal of foodstuffs; c. na fluaġ, transporting the hosts; *earlier* -lúṫ.

Cóṁṁaiṫ, cóṁ maiṫ, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal; a ċ. ṫe fuṫ, as good a thing; *ad.* accordingly; cóṁ maiṫ ṫo ṫáinig sé, accordingly he came; cóṁ maiṫ céaṫna, also, as well.

Cóṁṁám, -ámа, -áime, *f.*, *lit.* mutual yoke, matrimony; a wife; *al.* cóṁ-ṁaim (or cóṁṁaime) and cóṁaoim.

Cóṁṁáṁaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, wedlock.
Cóṁṁaoiḋeaṁ, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation; exultation; *al.* cómaoiḋeaṁ.
Cóṁṁaoiḋim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult; I speak of, refer to; c. i gceann, I pit against (*C. Br.*); *al.* cómaoiḋim.
Cóṁṁaṁṫanaċ, *a.*, co-eternal.
Cóṁṁolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
Cóṁnáḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a neighbour, a helper (*S. R.*).
Cóṁnaiṫe, *g. id.*, -naiḋċe and -nuiġċe, *f.*, a staying, abiding; a dwelling, abode, delay, interruption of a journey; state of rest; continuation; áiṫe cóṁnaiḋċe, place of abode, domicile; ionaḋ cóṁnaiḋċe, *id.*; táim im' ċ. ann, I live there; táiṁ id' ċ. inoiu, you are idle to-day; ní'l c. aiṁ aċt ag, gc., he never ceases from, *etc.*; cuiṁim (ḋuine) 'n-a ċ., I put (a person) in his place, silence, answer effectively, beat into submission; béal 'n-a ċ., discreet silence, a discreetly silent person; cáṁ ċeapt ḋuit beiṫ id' ċ.? may we ask where do you belong? téiġim ċum cóṁnaiḋċe ann, I go to live there; ag ḋul rá ċ., retiring to rest, as birds, *etc.* (*Don.*); ir ann atá mo ċ., 'tis there I dwell; ceaḋ cóṁnaiḋċe, permission to dwell; i gc., always, continually, still; i gc. gc., ever and always.
Cóṁnaiṛcim, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
Cóṁnaiṛcṫeaḋċ, *f.*, linkage, bond.
Cóṁnáṁo. *See* cóṁáṁo.
Cóṁnaṛc, *m.*, a mutual bond or link.
Cóṁnaṛcaḋ, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
Cóṁnuiġim, -naiḋe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain; I rest; persist in; c. im ṁí-ṡníomaiḃ, I persist in my misdeeds (*Donl.*); I delay, tarry; c. rá ḃealaċ, I delay on the road (*Cav.*); náṁ cóṁnuiġ' tú anoċt, may you not rest to night (*Inishm.*).
Cóṁnuiġċeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, lasting, perpetual, continual; persevering, unremittent; aṁ eaġla beiṫ boċt bí c., lest you be poor, be persevering; habitual; gnáṫa cóṁnuiġċeaċa (*pl.*), habitual grace (*Donl.*); (go) c., constantly; *sm.* a dweller, inhabitant.
Cóṁnuiġċeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant, an occupier.
Cóṁoibṁḋe, *m.*, a fellow-helper or labourer.
Cóṁoibṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I work with, co-operate, assist.
Cóṁoibṁiuġaḋ, *m.*, co-operation.
Cóṁoiṛṗe, *m.*, a co-heir; *al.* -oiġ-.
Cóṁ-ól, *m.*, act of drinking in common; a carousal.
Comónta, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar (*A.*).
Cómóṁ, *m.*, equal size; a ċ. ṁin ḋe ṁuo, such a big thing; *al.* cóṁṁóṁ.
Comóṁaḋ, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e.g.*, ṫuġ riaṫ c. ḋóiḃ; a convening of assemblies; a demonstration; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; ṁinne mé mo ċ., I went to the wake; ag an gc., at the funeral (*Om.*); le c. ċaḃairt ḋo'n ṁíṁ, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying; cuiṁim c. aṁ, I invite to a festival, I show entertainment there; ġeiḃim c. ann, I get entertainment there; ṁinne mé a ċ. go ḋtí, I escorted him as far as; *al.* coṁṁóṁaḋ.
Comóṁaim, -óṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate; I resolve, determine on; ḋo comóṁaḋ cogaḋ leo i gcoinne, they made war on; c. aonaċ, I convene an assembly; c. feilġ, I convene a hunt; ir eaḋ ḋo comóṁaḋ leo, gc., what they resolved upon was, *etc.*; ḋo comóṁaḋ caṫ roiṁ, a battle was fought between; *al.* coṁmóṁaim, -uiġim.
Comórcaṁ, -aiṛ, *pl. id.* and -aiṛí, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; ḋul i gc. le, to contest, to compete with; i gc. le, in comparison with, like, got up like; ḋuine atá i gc. leiṛ, one very like him (in features, *etc.*) (*Tour.*), *cf. Anglo Ir.*, the person I *compared* you to (I took you for); ní c. iṛe leiṛ-reaṅ, she is not to be compared to him; náṁa ṛlán c., *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison! ní ṛlán c., *id.*; ná ḋéan c. le reaṅḋuine, do not contend with an old man (*Tour.* song).
Compáiṁ, *f.*, a company (*Meath*).
Cómpáirceaċ, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
Cómpáirciḋe, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
Compáiṛ, -e, *f.*, compassion.
Compal, -aiḷ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring, circle, an enclosing fence; cuiṁiṁíḋ c. ċaṛt aṁ na caoṁċaiḃ, we put a fence round the sheep (*Ros.*); *al.* cumpal.
Compánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion,

a comrade, associate; a spouse; *al.* compán.

Compánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, companionable; -ánta, *id.*

Compántar, -air, *m.*, fellowship, society.

Compar, -air, *m.*, chest, body, trunk, midst; i gc. a ċléiḃ, in his breast; coimpleas, *id.*

Comparáid, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; comparative degree; iad do ċur i gc. le ċéile, to compare them; *al.* comṗáid.

Comparáideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, comparative.

Compár, -áir, *m.*, compass, circle, circumference; i gc. a ḃroillaiġ ġléigil, in the compass of her fair breast (*U. song*); c. an ṫailiṁ, the circumference of the globe; *al. gl. aequilibrium* and *aequicium*; *al.* compáir.

Compláċt, -a, *m.*, a set, a gang, a company, a household.

Compora, *m.*, camphor (*Y. B. L.*).

Compóid, -óiḋe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, comfort, pleasure, satisfaction; *al.* compóine, compóirt, and cúmpóind.

Compóideaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, comfortable, convenient, capable of giving comfort, as a house, a farm, *etc.*

Compóideaċt, -a, *f.*, comfort, state of being comfortable.

Compóideoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiċe, *m.*, a comforter; an C., the Comforter (the Holy Ghost).

Compóideamail, -mla, *a.*, comfortable, cheerful, contented; capable of giving comfort.

Cóṁra, *g.* -rann, *d.* -rainn, *pl.* -ranna, *f.*, a large box, a chest, an ark, a shrine, a coffin; c. ir ḃraiṫlín, coffin and shroud; *pron.* cónra and cóntra (*Con.*); cóṁċa (*Don.*); cótra, chest (*M.*); córa, coffin (*ib.*); *al.* córra, a chest (*ib.*); *al.* cómrair, *g.* cómrac (*Con., Don.*), coffin.

Cómrac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contest, combat; meeting; junction; fight, contention; fight at close quarters; fighting or butting of cattle; c. ṁġil (c. aonair), a duel, a single combat (*poet.*); iarrair c., I challenge to a combat; ṡnióṁ cómrac, a feat of bravery; ṫuil 'na ċ., to meet him in combat; fear a cómrac, a man fit to fight him; muir-ċ., a sea fight; the confluence of rivers; c. na mbóṫar, cross roads; c. lae ir oiḋċe, twilight; *al.* cómraeac.

Cómracaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting; *al.* -raiceaċ.

Cómráḋ, *g.* -ráiḋ, *pl. id.* and -ráiḋṫe, *m.*, conversation, speech, dialogue, talk; c. béil, oral teaching, *also* talk not seriously meant; ní raiḃ ann acht c. béil, what was said was not meant, it was only talk; c. rúin, a secret conversation, c. cogair, *id.*, *al.* whispered gossip.

Comráḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a comrade; a match, as of two ornaments, *etc.*; *al.* comráḋa.

Comráḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, comradeship; ḃíodar i gc. le ċéile, they were comrades.

Cómraḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coffin-maker.

Cómraiciḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a fighter; c. gaḋair, a fighting dog; -raiceoir, *id.*

Cómraiciġim, *vl.* cómrac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle; cómraiceoċaiḋ mo ṁacaoṁ, my laddie will fight (*McD.*); *al.* cómraicim.

Comráideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, companionable, as a companion to (le); *al.* -ráḋaċ.

Cómráiḋċeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, affable; talkative; *sm.* an affable person, a conversationalist; ir an-ċ. í, she is a great conversationalist (*Inishm.*).

Cómráiḋċiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conversationalist; a collocutor.

Comraiġe. *See* coimirce.

Cómraim, -raḋ, *v. tr.*, I coffin; *al.* cómraigim.

Comraire, -e, *f.*, rabble; *al.* coimiorc, &c.

Cómraṁ, -a, *m.*, a trophy; exploits.

Cómraṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, trophied, triumphant; valorous.

Cómroinn, *g.* -roinne and -ronna, *pl.* -ronna, -ranna, *f.*, a division, a portion, a field; division of land, distribution; a juncture, a meeting point; c. na gcúig gcúigeaḋ, the juncture of the five provinces (*F. F.*); i gc. a ḋá ṙúil, between his eyes; c. na sacramuinteaḋ, partaking of the sacraments; a division of time; dividing of food, taking a meal in common; ár gc., at our meal (*H.*); equal share, partnership; tá an talaṁ i gc. aca, they hold the land in partnership; *al.* cómrann.

Cómroinnim, -roinn, *v. tr.*, I divide, share, distribute, partition.

Cómroinnteoir, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker; *al.* -neaḋóir.

Cómruaḋaṁ, *m.*, attack in force; utter destruction, complete rout.

Cómrún, *m.*, conspiracy, joint design or secret.

Cóṁṙúnaiṫóe, *m.*, a secretary, joint secretary; a confederate.

Cóṁṙaoġal, *m.*, contemporaneous life; tá aġam-ṙa cloċ cóṁṙaoġail aġuṙ má ṙuaiṙ mo ċéile báṙ ġeoḃṫaṙ an ċloċ aṙ n-a cóiṁḃṙeaḋ, I have a talisman of life and if my spouse is dead the stone will then be found broken.

Cóṁṙcaoilim, *v. tr.*, I let loose or unfold (several things) together.

Cóṁṙcoláiṙe, *m.*, a school-fellow.

Cóṁṙcṙaḃaḋ, *m.*, a uniform stroke in mowing, *etc.*; tá an ceaṫaṙ ṙṙealaḋóiṁí aṙ ċ. ó maiṫoin, the four mowers have been keeping stroke since morning.

Cóṁṙloinneaḋ, *m.*, the same surname, the same clan; c. ḋóiḃ, they are of the same clan.

Cóṁṙnaḋṁṫa, *p. a.*, incorporate.

Cóṁṙóṫ, *m.*, act of converting, conversion, transubstantiation; c. conṙan, mutation of consonants; *al.* -ṁóṫ; =cóṁ and ṙóṫ, turn.

Cóṁṙoillṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóṁṙolaṙ, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Cóṁṙuiḋiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I compose, compound.

Cóṁṙuiḋiġṫe, *p. a.*, composed, compounded, compound; ṙocal c., a compound word; *al.* -ṙuiṫṫe.

Cóṁṙuiḋim, *vl.* -ṙóṫ, *v. tr.*, I convert.

Cóṁṙuiḋiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, composition.

Cóṁṙuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, consonance.

Cóṁṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion.

Cóṁṫál, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from teats.

Cóṁṫálaim, -ṫál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal; I stream forth, of any liquid.

Cóṁṫalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gathering, a "pattern" (*Ker.*); *prop.* cóṁṫionól, *which See.*

Cóṁṫaṙṙaing, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction; aṙ c., exerting the same pull.

Cóṁṫaṙṙaingim, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cóṁṫoċṙa, *m.*, wooing.

Cóṁṫóġáil, -ála, *f.*, a building, a constructing, elevation, uprising; rebellion; -ġaint, *id.*

Cóṁṫóġaim, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Cóṁṫoil, *f.*, unanimity, mutual consent.

Cóṁṫoiliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I consent, agree, contract.

Cóṁṫoilteanaċ, *a.*, willing, agreeable.

Cóṁṫṙáṫ, -a, *m.*, shore, beach.

Cóṁṫṙáṫ, *m.*, twilight; *al.* cóntṙáṫ, whence cṙóntṙáṫ, canntṙáṫ, &c.; *dim.* -áiṫín, *id.*; contṙáṫ, contṙáiṫín (*Aran*).

Coṁṫṙom, -ṙuime, *a.*, equally heavy, balanced; equal, just; level, flat; on equal terms, as combatants, *etc. oft.* coṫṙom; *al.* cóṁṫ-.

Coṁṫṙom, -ṙuim, *p. id.*, *m.*, an equal weight; equity, justice, fair play; balance; standard; level; plane; a ċ. ṫ'óṙ, his weight in gold; c. ṫalṁain, a level stretch or spot of ground; c. ṙan ḃṙéaṙ ġlaṙ, an even place in the grass; c. uiṙce, a watery expanse; ṫe ċ. ṫalṁan, off the ground; aṙ an ġc., on the level; c.! fair play! c. ṫo ṫaḃaiṙt ṫo ṫuine, to treat a person fairly, "on the level"; c. na ṙéinne, fair play; benefit, convenience, treatment; c. ġlan, good treatment as to board, lodging, *etc.*; c. na hoiṫċe, a night's lodging; aṙ mo ċ., at my ease, in a comfortable posture; an equivalent, corresponding amount, date, *etc.*; c. conġanca, a corresponding assistance; c. na mine, an equivalent for the meal; c. na haimṙire ṙeo anuṙaiṫ, this time last year; i ġc. mí ó inniu, this day month; c. an lae ṙin, the anniversary of that day; i ġc. le, equal to, level with; *smt. pron.* and written coṫṙom; *older form*, coṙom; *al.* cóṁṫṙom.

Coṁṫṙomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, equal; right, just; level, even, flat, of plain; *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṙomaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fair play, fair opportunity; *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṙomaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, level, even; well suited to its purpose; ḃóṫaṙ c., a level or good road; iaṫla ċ. ċum ṙéiṙ, a haggard well suited for hay; *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṙomaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, equality, equity, justice; ciolaṙn coṁṫṙomaiṙ aca aġuṙ leaḃanna ṙionna ann aġuṙ leaḃanna ḋuḃa, they had an urn of judgment containing black and white tablets of stone (ḋoġail ṫéiḃe); *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṙomóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a level plot; *dim.* -óiġín.

Coṁṫṙomuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I normalise; I enforce what is right or just; I level, balance, weigh; *al.* coṁṫṙomaim, -aḋ, and cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṙomuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing; enforcing what is fair or just.

Comḋromuiġḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise; enforcing right or justice.

Cómḋorcaḋ, *m.*, a general fasting; -rcaḋt, *f.*, *id.*

Cómḋruime, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness, justice.

Cómḋuiġim, *v.* *intr.*, I associate with (le).

Cómuaim, *f.*, harmony, verse; alliteration, rhyme; suture, weaving together.

Cómuilleannaċ, *a.*, equiangular.

Cómurċap, *m.*, a volley.

Con, *gsf.*, cuine, *a.*, pure, clean.

Con-, coin-, in *compds.*, dog, canine, wolf, wolfish; coin-ṫalt, dog-thong; coin-ṁiocṫ, werwolf; con-áṁaċ, a dog-chain.

Con-, cona-, *intensive pref.*; *e.g.* cona-ḋiabal, a very devil.

Conablaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person; *smt.* cnubalaċ; *lit.* con-ablaċ, dog-carrion.

Cona-ḃṁúġaḋ, *m.*, a heavy beating, smashing; *cf.* conḃṁúim, *vl.* cómḃṁúḋ, I pound, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Co naċ, connaċ = go naċ, so that not.

Conaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: ṫ'éiriġ c. ann ċuġam, he became enraged towards me; go ṫaċcaiḋ an c. ṫú, may *murrain* choke you.

Conaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, the elephant hawk moth (*choerocampa elpenor*); found in dark places and regarded with aversion; on being discovered it is instantly killed as it is believed to sting cattle severely in the muzzle; the ass is supposed to kill it; a beetle (*Contr.*).

Conáċ, -áiġ, and -áiṫ, *dpl.* -áċaiḃ, *m.*, success, property, wealth; ag caiṫeaṁ cíopa agus conáiṫ gaċ cúigiḋ, enjoying the tribute and wealth of every province; a c. rin ort, may you get what you deserve (in good or bad sense), may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune, *al.* *iron.*; c. an ḋiabail ort, may the worst befall you, serve you right; c. an ḋonair ort, *id.*; c. a ṡéin, his good reward (*S. R.*); ḋo cáṫar agus ḋo ċ., the revenue and wealth you enjoy.

Conaċar, -aire, *a.*, delighting in dogs or in hunting (*H.*); *al.* -ċair.

Conaḋ, gonaḋ, and it is, so that it is; gurab, *id.*

Conáġaċ, -ġaiġe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful.

Cona-ġreaḃaiḋ, *f.*, clamour; a noisy crowd.

Conáiḋ, conáiḋeaċ, ɔc. *See* cnáiḋ, ċnáiḋeaċ, ɔc.

Conáiġ, *gs.* of conáċ, as *a.*, prosperous, blessed; ṡear c., a rich or successful man; ciall-ċ., rich in sense.

Conaiġneaṙ, *m.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conair, -e, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, a road, path; a defile; a haven; a journey; manner; *al.* conar; *dim.* -arán.

Conaiṙt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a pack of hounds; a rout of wolves; *al.* conṫairt, coin-ṫeart.

Conamar, -air, *m.*, fragments; ṁinne an leanḃ c. ṫá ċuiṫ aráin, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); *al.* conmar; (*cf.* con-mír, *gl.* *offa*).

Cona-ṗreireáltа, *p.* *a.*, tidy, spruce; neaṁ-ċ., slovenly, careless of dress, *etc.* (*By.*); ṡear c., a tidy active man.

Con-ḃairne, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.

Conḃarráiṫ, -e, *f.*, intercourse; ní'l aon ċ. agam air, I have no intercourse with him (*McK.*); *cf.* *Eng.* conversation with a similar meaning.

Conċaḃairín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Corney or Connor; c. an ċairín, the stonechat; c. an ċarḃaiṫ, *id.*, *al.* gold-finch.

Conċaḃar, -air, *m.*, Connor, Cornelius; a fool; *al.* -ċuḃar.

Conċaḃaṁaċ, -ċaiġe, *a.*, meddlesome; ir c. cailleaċ ar cuairt, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conċlann, -ainn, *pl.* *id.*, and -a, *m.*, an equal, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; i gc. le, compared to, matched with; a metrical refinement in which the last word of one stanza begins the next, chain metre; a chain, a bond; a party, a group; *al.* conaċlann.

Conċlannaċt, -a, *f.*, association, society, equal status.

Conċlúiḋ, -e, *f.*, a conclusion, a summing up; a thesis deduced from arguments, *conclusio.*

Con-ċró, *m.*, a kennel.

Conda, *indec.*, *a.*, doglike, canine; *al.* connda.

Conṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, madness; rabies; fury; strong excitement; rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú conṙaiḋ, a mad dog; éan conṙaiḋ, a vulture; raging, howling; c. na ṙairrge, the raging of the sea; bí c. an ḋiabail ar an ngaḋar ċum an maḋaiḋ ruaiḋ, the hound was terribly furious against the fox; ċuir

ɾé c. ᴀɪɲ ɾéɪn ċum nᴀ cloíċe ᴅo ṫóɡᴀɪnᴛ, he worked himself into a state of excitement to lift the stone; c. cᴀṫᴀ, the fury of battle; c. ɾɪᴀcᴀl, teething pains; c. nᴀ cuṁᴀᴅ, the storm of grief; *pron.* coɪmɪ̇ᴛe.

Conᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴅᴀɪɡe (conᴀċ), *a.*, rabid, furious, stormy; vicious; voracious; éan c., a vulture; *al.* conᴀɾᴀċ, -nᴀṫᴀċ.

Conᴀᴅᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, furious, raging; infected with rabies; under strong excitement; nᴀċ c. ᴀn ɡᴀᴅᴀɾ é, what a wicked-looking dog; *pron.* coɪnṫeᴀṁᴀɪl; con(ɾ)ᴀᴅṁᴀɾ, *id.* (*Om.*).

Conɡᴀɪl, -e, *f.*, conflict; ᴅɪᴀ nᴀ ɡcᴀṫ ᴀɡuɾ nᴀ ɡconɡᴀl, the God of battle and conflict.

Conɡᴀnᴛᴀ, *gs.* of conɡnᴀṁ, and *p. a.*, helped, helping; beᴀn ċ., a woman help; ɾocᴀl c., an auxiliary word.

Conɡᴀnᴛᴀċ, -ᴀɪɡe, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; *sm.* an auxiliary.

Conɡᴀnᴛᴀí, *m.*, *pl.* helpers, auxiliaries, followers; ɾɪonn ᴀɡuɾ ᴀ ċ., F. and his followers (*By.*); *pl. of* conɡnᴀṁ.

Conɡᴀnᴛóɪɲ, -óɲᴀ, -ɪɲí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.

Cóɲɡᴀɾ, -ᴀɪɾ, *pl.* -ᴀɪɾí, *m.*, a medicine, a drug; *gnly.* in *pl. pron.* cóɡᴀɪɾí (*cf.* cóṁɡᴀɾ); cuṁɡᴀɾ (*Don.*); cᴀṫɡᴀɾ (*Gall.*); *cf.* cunɡᴀɪᴅ leɪɡɪɾ, medicine (*Sc.*).

Conɡbáɪl, -bálᴀ, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support; c. ɾuᴀɾ, supporting; ɾuᴀɪɾ c., he got maintenance; c. buᴀnnᴀċᴛᴀ, maintenance as a soldier; a habitation, village, holding; establishment (*esp.* an ecclesiastical establishment), a church; common in place names; nuᴀ-ċ., Nohaval; *al.* coɪmneᴀɪl and -lᴛ. *See* conɡbᴀɪm.

Conɡbᴀɪm, *vl.* conɡbáɪl, 3 *s. pf.* and 2 *imper.* conɡᴀɪᴅ and conɡbuɪɡ, *fut.* conɡbóċᴀᴏ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck: c. ó, I keep from, avoid, do not interfere with; I keep up, support, maintain; I keep my hold; conɡᴀɪᴅ, conɡᴀɪᴅ, ᴀ ɲɪbe keep your grip, keep your grip, O hair (*folk-tale*); conɡbóċᴀᴏ ċeᴀnᴀ, ᴀɲɾ' ᴀn ɲɪbe, I will indeed keep my grip, said the hair (*ib.*); conɡᴀɪᴅ é, hold him, restrain him; céᴀɲᴏ ᴅo ċonɡᴀɪᴅ ᴀmuɪɡ ṫú? what kept you so long? (*Con.*); I keep on, hold on to; *gnly. pron. and oft. spelt* coɪnnɪɡɪm, *imper.* coɪnnɪᴅ *and* coɪnnɪɡ, *fut.* ɕoɪnneoċᴀᴏ; *al.* conɡbuɪɡɪm.

Conɡbᴀlᴀċ, -ᴀɪɡe, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious; holding, gripping, conservative; *al.* coɪnɡeᴅbᴛeᴀċ.

Conɡbᴀlᴀɪᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ̇e, *m.*, a holder, *esp.* one who holds the plough; a ploughman (*pron.* coɪnᴅeᴀlᴀɪᴅe and conᴅᴀlᴀɪᴅe, *Or.*).

Conɡbᴀlᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀɪɾ, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.

Conɡnᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a horn, an antler; *al.* cóɡnᴀ.

Conɡnᴀᴅ, *m.*, help. *See* conɡnᴀṁ.

Conɡnᴀɪm, -ᴀṁ, *v. intr.*, I help; usually with le.

Conɡnᴀṁ, *g.* -ɡᴀnᴛᴀ and -ᴀɪṁ, *pl. id.* and -ɡᴀnᴛᴀí, *m.*, help, succour; act of helping, co-operating with (le); cuċᴛ conɡᴀnᴛᴀ, helpers; c. ɡléɪɾ, assistance in the form of materials, as for making a spinning-wheel (*song*); c. ɾeᴀɾ, an auxiliary force, a body of men, c. ɾluᴀɡ, *id.*; c. ᴀɲɡɪᴏ, subsidy; le c. ᴅé, with God's help; cᴀ ᴀnᴀ-ċ. ᴀɪɡe, he has a good many helpers; co-operation; ɪɾ maɪṫ le ᴅɪᴀ c. ᴅ'ɾᴀɡᴀᴀɪl, God likes to be co-operated with; c. ᴅlɪɡɪᴅ, legal assistance; ᴀɡ c. le, helping; concurrence; maɪ ċ. ċum, as a means to perform (something); conɡnᴀᴅ (*Donl.*).

Con-ṁᴀᴏɾᴀᴅ, *m.*, a dog.

Conṁᴀɪcne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it enters into several place names, *e.g.*, c. Maɲᴀ, Connemara.

Con-ṁᴀᴏɲ, *m.*, steward of the hounds.

Conn, *g.* cuɪnn, *m.*, sense, reason; ᴀn c. leᴀᴛ, ɔc.? do you think it reasonable to, *etc.*?; ᴅo ᴅᴛɪɾ mo ċ., my reason is destroyed; ɡᴀn ċ., unconscious; *al.* an adult, one who is *compos iuris*; a head, a chief.

Conn-, -conn, in *compds.*, sense; éᴀɡconn (éᴀɡᴀn), a simpleton; ᴅo-ċonn, lack of sense, lacking sense.

Ċonnᴀc. *See* ᴅo-ċím (*Paradigms*).

Connᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, Connaught; *al.* Connᴀċᴛᴀ, *f. pl.*; *e.g.*, ɪ ɡConnᴀċᴛᴀɪḃ, in Connaught; Cúɪɡe Ċ. (*gpl.*), the province of Connaught; ᴅuɪne ó Ċonnᴀċᴛ, a man from Connacht, *colloq.* (*M.*), a complete stranger; cᴀ mbᴀᴅ ᴅuɪne ó Ċ. é, even if he were a perfect stranger.

Connᴀċᴛᴀċ, -ᴀɪɡ, *m.*, a native of Connaught; *a.*, Connacian.

Connᴀᴅ, -ᴀɪᴅ, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood; ᴀ c. ɾ ᴀ cᴀolḃᴀċ, her withered and her fresh trees (*O'Ra.*).

Connᴀɪᴅe, *indec.*, *a.*, tame, gentle, affable; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cendaid (ceᴀnnᴀɪᴅe).

Connáil, -e, and **connla**, *a.* discreet, appropriate, worthy; friendly, affectionate; tidy, compact; close, thrifty; poor, wretched; ɡáir na cruite téadaiɡe ɡo cnáiúde, c. céarta, the voice of the stringed harp is tortured, sad, and sorrowful (*Fil.*); ir cárṁar c. cṁéimeadˊ atáim, I am grieved, wretched, worn (*ib.*); fáilte ċ. ċáirdeaṁail, a worthy and friendly reception; c. um ċnoú, cautious about dispensing wealth, *cf. Eng.* nice; ɡo c., cóṁṫráṫaċ, courteously and sympathetically; *al.* cunnail(l); *cf.* connail-bocc.

Connailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, love *esp.* of country.

Connailbeaċ, -biɡe, *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.

Connail-bocc, *a.*, poor, though worthy; pitiful.

Connail-ċiuin, *a.*, quiet, still, as the sea.

Connail-cṁáṫ, a friendly chat (*Antr.*).

Connall, -aill, *m.*, a stalk, a stubble, a stipule, *whence* connlaċ, coinnleaċ, *etc.*, *Lat. cannula*, (*Contr.*).

Connaṫaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough; a large-limbed or greedy person; c. mná, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, *etc.*).

Connaṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Conncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a conqueror, *esp.* William C., William the Conqueror; conncúṁ, *id.*

Conncar, -air, *m.*, conquest; le c., by force; an C., the Conquest of Ireland; do-ṫimm c. air, I force, grip, *al.*, I conquer; conncair, *f.*, cuncar, *id.*; *cf.* cainncar.

Connoar, *see* connaṫar.

Connla, *indec. a.*, bestial (=conoa).

Connla, *g. id.*, *f.*, decency, prudence, constancy, steadiness.

Connlaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, a stump stubble; ɡealaċ na ɡconnlaċ, harvest moon (*Don. Q. L.*); *see* coinnleaċ (*Ros.*).

Connlaċt, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding, concentrating; ná leaṫ do ṫrat acc mar féadraiṁ é ċ., cut your cloth to your means; *al.*, steadiness, kindliness; connlaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, *id.*

Connláirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, convenience; commodiousness (of a place, *etc.*).

Connláirceaċ, -ciɡe, *a.*, convenient, suitable, fit; of a place, house, commodious, suitable for its purpose, handy, convenient: cúinne deaṙ c. don ṙaiɡe, a nice suitable corner (of the house) to put the staircase in.

Connláirceaċt, -a, *f.*, convenience, suitability to its purpose; of a place, house, *etc.*, commodiousness, convenience; níor ṫéaċamar do ċ. na háite i n-aonċor, we did not regard at all the convenience of the place.

Connlaṁain, -inna, *f.*, stubble left when oats are cut high (*Don. Q. L.*); ɡealaċ na ɡconnlaṁan, the harvest moon (*Om.*).

Connlán, -áin, *m.*, endeavour, deliberate action or initiative; ṙaid ṙé den ól dá ċ. féin, he gave up drink on his own initiative; ṙinne ṙé é ar maoi a ċonnláin, he did it by the force of his own endeavour (*Ros.*); ar a ċ. féin, on his own; *cf.* connluiɡim, ɡc.

Connlán, -áin, *m.*, a family, *esp.* a large and helpless family (*Con., Wat.*); children (*U.*); group, party; c. compán, a band of companions; c. ɡan ċoṁnaċ, a leaderless tribe or party; *al.* conlán, connlann, cannlán.

Connluiɡeaḋ, -uiɡte, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connluiɡim, -luiɡeaḋ, -laċ(c), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, scrape together, contract; retire, withdraw; connluiɡ ċú féin, take up less room; *al.* cann-; connlaċtaim, *id.*

Connṙaċt, -a, *f.*, a pack of hounds.

Connṙaċt, -a, *f.*, a confederation, a league.

Connraḋ, -naṁṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant; a bargain; a condition; c. ceilge, a conspiracy; c. maiṫ, a good bargain (*U.*); c. na ɡaeḋilge, the "Gaelic League."

Connraḋṫóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a covenanter; a party to an agreement; a leaguer.

Connṙáil, -ála, *f.*, dispute, controversy, entanglement (*McK.*).

Connruiɡeaḋ, -uiɡte, *m.*, notice, observation; act of noticing (*Don. Om.*).

Connruiɡim, -uiɡeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I notice, observe; I miss, c. de dír orm, *id.* (*Don. Om.*).

Conntae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *f.* (*al. m.*), a county; c. na Miḋe, the county of Meath; *al.* -nnoae.

Conntanóir, -óir, *m.*, a countenance, favour, *al.* cúntanóir.

Conntaoiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a countess.

Conntar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an undertaking, a responsibility; risk, a condition, perplexity; ní racaḋ ré i ɡc. an

talaṁ do ċeannaċ, he would not undertake the responsibility of buying the land; ċuaiḋ ré i gc. báo úr a ḟaġáil, he undertook to get a new boat; béaṁraiḋ mé do ḟaraiḋ duit ar ċ. tú a ḋul go Meirice ir ġan níor mó tṁiobláide a ċabairt dam, I will give you your passage on condition that you go to America and give me no further trouble (*Ros.*); ir ġnáṫ c. im' ċionn-ra, ɔc., I am often in straits, *etc.*; ar c. le beiṫ níor ḟeárr, so as to be better off; ar ċ. go, on condition that; ar ċ. dá, *id.*; *al.* conḋaṁ, cuantaṁ; *cf.* connṁaḋ and cuanairt (*perh.*).

Conntaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bargaining, trafficking.

Connuiġim, -naṁaint, *v. tr.*, I assemble, gather; become familiar with (le); bí ré diaċṁaċ go leor ġur ċonnuiġ ré leir an áit, he was sad enough until he became familiar with the place (*Cm.*).

Cónṁa, cóntṁa. *See* cóṁa.

Con-ṙóṙ, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conṙabal, -ail, *m.*, a constable, an officer; c. céiṫ, a centurion.

Conṙailéiṁ, -éaṁa, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister; -léaṁaiṫe, *id.*

Conṙain, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a consonant; *al.* connṙain.

Conṙal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a consul; an officer of vague functions in the romances.

Conṙalaċt, -a, *f.*, consulship; *al.* -ltaċt.

Conṙalta, *indec. a.*, consular.

Conṙanta, *indec. a.*, consonantal; *al.* -nṫa, -aċ and conn-.

Conṙṙóiṫe, -e, -í, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; -ṙṙóiṫeaċt, *id.*

Conṙṙóiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, argumentative.

Conṙṙóiṫim, *vl.* conṙṙóiṫe, *v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conṫábla, *g. id.*, *pl* -aí and -ṫóiṫe, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*); in the earlier literature and in some of the modern stories a constable, *i.e.*, a state-officer of rank, a warden of a castle; *see* conṙabal.

Conṫáblaċt, -a, *f.*, constableship, as of a castle, *etc.*

Conṫaiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition introduced into a bargain; a catch, a cross-question; a saving clause; an objection; ir aġat aṫá na conṫaiṫí, what a trickster you are; generally used in *pl.* (*M.*); *al.* cumṫaiṫ.

Conṫaiseaċ, -siġe, *a.*, difficult to deal or argue with; *al.* cumṙ-.

Contaḃairt, -ḃarṫa and -ḃairṫe, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt; ḋul i gc., to go into danger; ní'l c. ná go, no doubt but that, *etc.*; i gc. an anma, in danger of death; ṙeaċain an c., beware of danger.

Contaḃairṫeaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful; obair ċ., dangerous work, work in which accidents are liable to occur; ir c. an ġnó ḋuit é, it is a risky matter for you; *al.*, -ṫaċ.

Contṁaċt, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune; opposition, strong dislike; ort do ċol aġur do ċ., confound your insolence; *Lat. contradictio*; *see under* col.

Contṁáċt, -a, *m.*, the ebb-tide.

Contṁáil, -ála, *f.*, the opposite, the contrary.

Contṁáilte, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; contrary; an ḟáiṫim do ċur c. ar an léine, to put the wrong hem on the shirt; *al.* contṁálta.

Contṁárḋa, *indec. a.*, contrary; *sm.*, the contrary.

Contṁárḋaċt, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary; a ċ. ɔan ar ḟaḋ, quite the contrary.

Contṁáṫ, *m.*, twilight; c. na hoiṙċe, evening twilight.

Cop, -oipe, *f.*, a cup; a burdock leaf (*Contr.*).

Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; a shallow dish used in butter-making (*Der.*); a saucer (*Mon.*); c. laoiṙe (for aoiṙe ?), a guest-cup (?) (*Mag.*); c. an ġlúin, knee-cap (*Don.*); *al.* caṙán, cuṙán; *dims.* -áinín, cuṙaoin; *cf.* cuṙa.

Copánaċ, *m.*, a little pig fed on milk from a saucer (*Mon.*, caṙánaċ).

Copánaċt, -a, *f.*, tippling, drinking.

Copar, -air, *m.*, copper.

Coparóṙ, -óir, *m.*, copperas; *al.* -aṁúr.

Copóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a leaf, the plant dock; c. ċuaċair, common burdock; c. ṙleaṁain, colt's foot (*U.*); c. ṙráiṙe, sharp-pointed dock, bileog ṙráiṙe, *id.*; c. ġéar, *id.*; biorṁ-ċ., water dock, c. uiṙce, *id.*, c. móṙ uiṙce, great water dock; c. ċoiṫċeann, common dock; corṁ-ċ., great water plantain, c. ṫáṙṙais, *id.*; c. nime, snakeweed; c. ṫṁorcair, a leaf of seaweed; other varieties c. ṙeain, c. ṫaor; *al.* caṙóg, coṙóġaċ.

Copóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves; *sf.* leafyware (*laminaria saccharina*).

Coṙ, *g.* coiṙ, *pl. id.*, coṙa, and -ṙaí, *m.*, a

throw, a cast; a trip, c. coiṙe, *id.*; c. cṁomóg, a tripping with a curved stick (*N. Con.*); a plait, a twist or coil (as of a rope); a hat band; a kink, tá c. ṙan tṙlaḃṁa, the chain has got kinked or twisted; a knot, c. moȝaill, the finishing knot in a mesh, knot on thatch-rope (*Der.*); a turn, a move, a stir, a start, a leap; baineaṫ c. aṙ an ngiṁṙiaṫ, (the dogs) turned the hare; ná bíoṫ c. aṙaṫ, don't stir!; níoṁ ċuiṁ ṙé c. oe, he did not budge; ná cuiṁ c. oeo' buaiṙiȝ, remain just as you are; a bend, as in a road, line, *etc.*, tá c. cam 'ṙan ḃata, the stick is bent; c. caṙṫa, a twist, a kink; c. bealaiȝ, a roundabout way; a twisted or curved implement, *etc.*, c. ṫúȝáin, a twist-rope (*Don.*); a haul, c. maiṫ éiṙc, a good haul of fish (*McK.*); a circle, a round, a gyration; a bout (of wrestling), a reel in dancing; c. ceaṫṙaiṁ, a four-hand reel; a tune, bar of a tune; vicissitude, circumstance, plight; coṁaí an ṫṙaoȝail, vicissitudes of life; c. ṙa' ṫṙaoȝal iṙ eaṫ é, it represents a change in things; iṙ ṫṁuaȝ oo ċ., sad is your plight; caṫ ba ċ. oó ann? how did he fare while there?; an c. aṫá aiṁ, the condition he is in; caṫ iṙ c. ouiṫ? what is your condition?; é ṫabaiṁṫ aṁ mo ċ. féiṁ, to make him like myself; a condition of contract, bargain, ċeaṁȝail ṙé a ċoṁ aiṁ, he bound him legally; ȝan ċuṁa, ȝan ċoṁ, free from charges and conditions; surety, pledge; means, way, reason; aṁ ċ. éiȝiṁ, some way, aṁ ȝaċ uile ċ., absolutely, by all means; aṁ ċ. ȝo, so that, to the end that; aṁ an ȝc. ṙin, by those means, in that state; aṁ aon ċ., at all, on any account, aṁ ċ. aṁ biṫ, i n-aon ċ., *id.*; power, jurisdiction, aṁ mo ċ., in my power; time, occasion, oon ċ. ṙo, on this occasion, for this time, now; wile, trick; níl aon ċ. 'na ċṁoiṙe ná ṙuil a ṙior aȝam, I know every trick of his; aȝ ṫabaiṁṫ na ȝc., writhing (as in agony); ḃeiṁim an c. oó, I elude him; cuiṁim c., I lay out a fishing net; c. ṗá ioṁȝaiṁ, a whitlow; c. ȝaḃṫáiṁ (ṫaḃaiṙe), growth or sore in finger-cleft; c. ṫuaṫail, a turn to the left, a wrong turn or twist, a turn contrary to the sun's motion, *fig.*, a fatal course, *al.* whirlwind (*Don.*), (*ib.* cíoṁ ṫuaṫail); c. ṗá ċoṙáṁ, a MS. device; baiṁim c. aṙ, I take a turn at, I twist; *variant of* cuṁ, *which see.*

Coṁ, -áḋ, *d.* -áiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a security; *see previous word.*

Coṁ, *g.*, coṁṫa, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.

Cóṁ. *See* coṁṁ.

Cóṁ, -óiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a choir, a chorus; a troop, c. capall, a troop of horses; *al.* cóṁa.

Coṁa, *g.* -aḋ or -ann, *d.* -aiḋ or -ainn, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, -aiḋeaċa. *f.*, a weir, a dam; common in place-names; Ceann Coṁaḋ, Kincora.

Coṁaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, full of bends or turns, eddying; c. caim-linnteaċ, full of eddies and crooked currents.

Cóṁaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome; tidy; affable, social; ṙear bṁeaȝ c. ȝnáṫóṁaṁ, a nice, affable, amiable man; aȝ ól ȝo ṙiúnṫaċ c. ceaṁṫ, drinking worthily, fairly and socially (*Fil.*).

Coṁaċar, -air, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Cóṁaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a pair, couple, brace; a yoke of cattle; flocks or herds *in gen.*; ȝan ṫréaṙ, ȝan ḃuiṙe-ċ., without flocks or yellow herds (*Br.*); c. bó, cows; c. ċaoṁaċ, sheep; *al.* -ṙaoiṙ.

Coṁaiṙ, -e, *f.*, cheese rennet (*O' Br.*).

Coṁaiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a champion; a wrestler.

Coṁaiṙḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, wrestling, contending; twisting; *al.* prowess; *al.* caṁaiṙḋeaċt.

Coṁaiṙḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.

Coṁaim, *vl.* coṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tire out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.

Coṁaintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, quarantine; an interval, a space of time; ċaiṫeaṙ c. maiṫ ann, I passed a good interval there; Oileán an Ċ., Ellis Island, New York.

Coṁánaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.

Coṁann, *g.*, cóiṁne, *f.*, a crown, a garland; tonsure; húḋa cóiṁne, a clerical cap? (*Br.*).

Coṁanta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant; ṙear c., a strong man; oo ṙiubail ṙé ȝo c., he walked stoutly; *cf.* cuṁaṫa.

Coṁanta, *indec. a.*, proper, right, lucky; ní'l ṙé c. beiṫ 'na ċuiḋeaċta, it is not good or lucky to be in his company (*Don.*).

Cóṁar, -air, *m.*, legal or customary system; policy; organisation; c. béarcna, social system; c. eaglarṫa, ecclesiastical system or policy; c. ṙlaċa, manorial system; c. ṙine, tribal arrangements (*Laws*).

Coṁbaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

Corbaḋ, -bċa, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.

Corbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I waste, consume, torture, destroy; I corrupt, deprave; *al.* carbaim, corpaim, coirpim.

Corc, *g.* cuirc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a cork; *al.* cork-wood, a cork-tree; *al.* corca.

Corca, *g. id.*, *f.*, race, offspring; enters into many place names, as C. Daircinn, in West Thomond; C. Duibne, in West Kerry, *etc.*

Corcaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp; the City of Cork, *ds.*, Corcaiġ, used generally for *nom.*

Corcaiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Corkman (of city or county); *a.*, Cork.

Corcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I redden; singe, set on fire.

Corcair, -aire and -cha, *pl.* -cha, *f.*, purple colour or dye; scarlet; a purple or crimson flower, *al.* c. coille (*see* corchán); corṁail le c. lura liag, like to the purple of lichens; *al.*, *a.*, purple, crimson, scarlet; *al.* corcar, corcha.

Corcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot; *al.* carcán, chocán.

Corcar-, corcair-, in *compds.*, purple, *etc.*, *e.g.*, c.-ṫaṫaċ; c.-ġorm, puce; corcair-ḋearg, crimson.

Corcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of a man (*Om.*) (=carcass?).

Corcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hive; *al.* chuiceog and coiceog.

Corcha, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, scarlet, crimson; *al.* as *a.*; *see* corcair.

Corchaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, purple, scarlet-coloured.

Corchaḋ, -carḃa, *m.*, act of purpling; act of staining with blood.

Corchaim, -chaḋ, *v. tr.*, I purple, I ensanguine; corchaiḋ lann, ensanguine a spear, shed blood.

Corchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant name; a rose; a scarlet berry (*Contr.*); c. cuain, a variety of flower (*S. N.*); c. coille, a small red woodland flower, *al.* a bullfinch, corcán coille, *id.*

Córd, -a, *m.*, corduroy; briste córda, corduroy breeches.

Córda, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a string, a cord, a rope; chocaire an c., a hangman, a villain; cuirfear an c. fút, you will be hanged; *dim.* cóirín, *id.*

Córdaḋ. *See* cómhardaḋ.

Córdailiúr, -luir, *m.*, corduroy; córd and córdaṁa, *id.*

Cor-ḟocal, *m.*, a pun, a quibble, an antiphrasis.

Corġar. *See* carġar.

Cor-lúb, *f.*, a kind of intricate loop.

Corm, *m.*, a double tree for ploughing (*Mon.*); greallóg, a single tree (swingle-tree).

Corma, corma, beer. *See* cuirm.

Cormaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Corn, *g.* cuirn, *pl. id.* corna and coirneaċa, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn, a horn (instrument).

Corn, *g.* cuirn, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a cylinder, a roll or bale, as of cloth, *etc.*; c. bréiṫiúin, a bale of frieze; c. plainnín, a bale of flannel; a coil, as of a rope, a hank; *al.* corna, *smt. pron.* camarna (*Con.*); *dims.* cornán, coirnín.

Cornaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind (as fishing-line), warp up; make into bales; *al.* córnaim, cuirnigim.

Cornaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a horn blower; one who plays with a band; *al.* a cup-bearer, a cup-maker.

Cornaireaċt, -a, *f.*, horn-blowing; playing with a band.

Cornán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; c. fáil, hemlock; c. caiṫil, pennyleaf; c. leacáin, *id.*

Cor-narc. *See* chob-narc.

Corn-ċlár, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

Cornlann, -ainne, *f.*, a kitchen dresser (*Don.*).

Cornċaċt, -a, *f.*, cylindricality, roundness; condition of being coiled or rolled up.

Cornuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tonsure, I shave the head.

Corón, -óige, -a, *f.*, a faggot; a thick sheaf of corn; a faggot of straw rushes, *etc.* (*Mon.*); c. aitinn(e), a bundle of furze; corras. *id.* (*Seachrán*); c. slat, a bundle of rods (*Antr.*); a stoutly built person (*Ros.*); the hip-joint; a scald-crow, *al.* corróg; a small piece of butter from the churn (caorón).

Coróin, *g.* -e, -eaċ, -óna, -ónaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, -ónaċa, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; loosely in comparisons, a good sum; b'fearr liom 'ná c., I had rather than a good deal; an C. Muire, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; c. na bainṫeaḃaiġe, the crown of widowhood; c. an ċinn, the crown of the head; c. mullaiġ, vertex or top of anything, corona; fuiḃe i gc., to reign; ní fior caiṫé an rí beiṫ i gc., no one knows who will be king (it is such a long time off); *al.* corróinn; *doubles* of corann.

Coróineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, crowned; an rí c.,

the crowned king; airgead c., five shilling pieces.

Corónead, -a, *f.*, sovereignty, crownship.

Corónéim. *See* crónaim.

Corónach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a royal personage; *a.*, crowned, royal; *al.* coróineach.

Corónaim. *See* coróniugim.

Coróntа, *p. a.*, crowned; clear; fir an fírinne c. dúit, there you have clear truth (*Ros.*); remarkable; ir c. an rcéal é, tc., it is remarkable that; -tach, *id.*

Coróniugad, -uiġte, *m.*, coronation.

Coróniugim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Corp, *g.* cuirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a body, the body, a corpse; a headless trunk; the text or body of a book; the main part; the middle; a body in physics; a smuggled article (from the pretence that it was a corpse. *See* gabar); c. Críost, the Eucharist; c. crainn, the trunk of a tree; c. cruaid, a hard body, a solid substance; nach aird c. na hairéirġe tré corpaib tlúta agus tré corpaib taingne, .i. tré clocha agus crannа, the resurrected body will be able to pass through dense and solid bodies, *viz.*, through stones and trees; c. an tsamraid, the middle of summer; c. na droch-aimsire, the very bad weather; rugadar an corpaib an a céile, they took body-grips; déanfad cuirp muna bráiġfead é, I will create havoc if I fail to get it; beid fuil ir cuirp ann, there will be terrible work there; do c. 'o'n diabal, devil take you; gach aon cleas it' c., every trick in your mind; toil anam ir c., both soul and body, the whole man, c. anam, *id.*; beid sé annso láithreach ar an gc. againn, he will be upon us in a second; léim sé ar a c., he sprang into the air; o'imtiġ sé an méid a bí 'na c., he went off at his quickest; le c. áthais, with genuine pleasure; le h-aon c. díoġmais, through sheer zeal; o'aon-c. magaid, fully bent on mocking.

Corp-, as *pref.* extreme(ly), very.

Corpaide, *indec. a.*, corpulent, stout, large (*Don.*).

Corpalach, -aig, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head; a clumsy person or thing; c. cloiche, a huge stone.

Corpán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; *also* a little or miserable body; the body living or dead; c. síde, fairy corpse; *dim.* -áinín.

Corpánta, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Corparlar, -air, *m.*, a corporal (as in the Mass).

Corparta, *a.*, bodily, corporal; large, bulky; material as *opp.* to spiritual.

Corpartacht, -a, *f.*, materiality.

Corp-lár, -áir, *m.*, the very middle; the centre; c. na firinne, the very truth.

Corp-snaradh, *m.*, anatomy; act of anatomising.

Corp-snaruigim, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

Corr, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* -orra, *a.*, odd, occasional; queer, peculiar, dismal, unusual; uneven, rounded, convex, curved; peaked, projecting; smooth; long, free, as hair; ir c. an fear é, he is a peculiar fellow; aimsear c. ir eadh i seo, these are strange times; uimh c., an odd number; míola corra, midges; ceathramha corra, uneven verses; *al.* corra, córr.

Corr- (corra-), coirr-, in *compds.*, odd, occasional, pointed, round, -snouted; dwarf; cute; c.-focal, an odd word; c.-bolg, a round bag; c.-uair, occasionally; coirr-dearg, red-snouted; coirr-géar, sharp-pointed; c.-abhall, crab-apple tree; coirr-crann, fairy thorn; coirr-duine, an occasional person; c.-uimh, an odd number; *oft.* corr (-a)- before slender vowels.

Corr, -uirre, -orra, -orrai, *f.*, a projection, snout, peak, bill; a corn on the foot; the stern (*al.* c. deiridh luinge) or prow (*al.* c. toraiġ luinge) of a ship; a peak; edge, tapering or uneven side of an object; ar a cuirr, on its edge; cloch ar a cuirr ní raon do cuirreadh, no mason would set a stone on its edge; c. cip, anvil-snout; limit, end, angle, nook, corner; ó cuirr go cuirr, from end to end; a cornice; c. a n-uileann, the point of their elbows; c. bráġad, nape of the neck; i gcuirr a chroidhe, in the corner of his heart; c. clé na haltóra, the left corner of the altar; a pit (*dim.* corróg); bodar-uirce na cuirre, stagnant water from the pit; c. coille, a corner of a wood; an c., hell; a hut, enclosure, pen, paddock; c. na gcapall, horse-shed; c. na gcaorach, sheep pen; triangular timber of straddle or saddle; *al.* the projecting part; shaft (of a car); the curved member of a harp; an addition; c. ir piche bliadain, twenty years and over; tá cuilleadh 'r an c. agam, I

have more than enough; c. mór ir deic míle, much over 10,000; a dwarf (*Contr.*); a conical hill; an C., the Sugar Loaf, east of Dingle; an C. Dub, and an C. Cuileannach, the black round hill and the holly-clad round hill in the parish of Kilgobban in Corkaguiney; *dim.* corrín, giving na Corríní, Currans, townland eight miles south-east of Tralee (*N. Y.*); *gnly. pron.* and *oft.* written, corra, *al.* córr; *smt. m.*

Corr, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* corra, -aí, *f.*, a worm, a reptile; young of gannet (*McK.*); fly or insect; a sand eel; c. réanta, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. gobach, a large species of sand-eel sometimes hooked when fishing for mackerel; c. caol, grasshopper; c. gabhlach, earwig.

Corr, *g.* cuirre and coirre, *pl.* -a, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, *etc.*; c. bán, a stork; c. glar (*al.* corrglar, -aire), a crane or heron; c. mónа, c. ghuan (ghuain ?) (*al.* corrghuan, -ghéine), c. iarc (*al.* a long-necked person) *id.*; c. leathadach, the white spoon-bill (*Meath*); peata cuirre, a pet crane; fiadh-c., wild heron; c. creadóireе, *id.*; c. creádach, *id.*, *al.* a crane (*G. A.*); c. tógbála, a lifting crane.

Corra. *See* corr.

Corr-abhall, *f.*, a crab-apple tree.

Corra-bionga. *See under* corra-ghiob.

Corrabhuair, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness; cuir sé c. air, it put him about; *al.* corghuair, corrabhuaic.

Corrabhuaireach, -righe, *a.*, confused, upset, disturbing.

Corrac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); -aicín, *id.*; *al.* a bird's crest.

Corrach, -aighe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; marbe c., a see-saw; codlad c., disturbed sleep; of persons, shifty, unreliable; ir furasr goilleamhaint ar éeann é., it is easy to worry a person of unsteady mind; *al.* carrach.

Corrach, *f.*; an c. cómhraic in *Or.* tales corresponds to an cuaille cómhraic in other places; c. na cuaiche, *campanula*, the flower blue-bottle.

Corrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, and corraighthe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a turf bog (*Mon.*); a level, low-lying plain; tríd an gc., through the marsh; uirce corraigh, bog water (*S. C.*); *al.* curach, corach.

Corrachd, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness.

Corracughadh, -aighte, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Corradh, -aidh, *m.*, a corner, a turn (in a road, *etc.*) (*Don.*); in *phr.* c. le, almost; *al.* more than (ir), corr, *id.* (*Don.*); c. ir fiche bliadhan, odds and twenty years (*U.*). *See* corraidheacht.

Corra-thuaghas, *f.*, the hunkers or haunches; an a c. agus an a thuailtigh geadhra, in a stooped posture on his hunkers (*P. C. T.*); *cf.* corra-ghiob.

Corras. *See* conas and corrach.

Corra-ghiob, *m.*, the haunches or hunkers; an a c., on his hunkers; an a chorra-bionga (*Don.*), an a chorraidh geadh (*N. Con.*), an a chorr-fhiogha (*Om.*), an a chorra-thuaghas (*P. C. T.*), *id.*; *al.* -ghiob; from corr and giob, a tail.

Corra-ghiobach, -aighe, *a.*, resting on one's haunches; *sm.* male salmon (*M.*).

Corra-ghlic, *a.*, cunning; amadán c., a pretended fool.

Corra-ghuala, *f.*, stooped shoulder.

Corraiceach, -righe, *a.*, rough, scabby, uneven; odd, of a number; ceann c., an odd one, in any computation; iomaire c., an odd ridge; tá duine c. againn-ne, you have a hand more than we have (in ball-playing, *etc.*); of one left over after a division of a number; tá breac c. aca, they have an odd fish, one left after an equal division.

Corraire, -e, *f.*, a row, a dispute.

Corraitheacht, -a, *f.*, excess; corraitheacht ir fiche punt, twenty pounds odd.

Corráil, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of leaven or yeast.

Corráinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bit of steel (usually part of a corrán) used for thinning and sharpening the edge of a scythe.

Corráirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, courage; lag-c., lowness of spirits; *al.* carráirte.

Corráirteach, -righe, *a.*, courageous; corráirteamhail, *id.*

Corramhail, -mhla, *a.*, writhing, restless; angry, fitful.

Corra-mhíol, *m.*, a midge.

Corrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an angle, corner; an angular object or design; an angular bone, the lower jaw bone on one side, c. géill; *id.*, the knuckle bone of the hip; an indented or serrated mountain; C. Tuathail, Carn Tual in Kerry; a crescent; c. gealaighe, the crescent moon; a hook (*Torr.*); a reaping hook or sickle; c. rabhach, a long-hafted seaweed hook; c. ciorach, a serrated

hook (*Con.*); c. cnuaraiġ, a sea-wrack hook (*Antr.*); c. cam-rtóic, a crooked-mouthed sickle, *fig.*, a mischief maker (*P. C. T.*); eadar rpeil agur c., the season between mowing and reaping time (*Don.*); zigzag work in weaving (*e.g.*, ʌʌʌʌ), twill work; éadaċ corrdáin, twilled cloth; rġe corrdáin (*al.* -án), twill weaving; in plant and animal names; c. lín, corn spurrey; c. cpoipleaċ, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. cuirpiġe, a weed (*Ros.*); c. buiġe, charlock; c. carta, great bindweed; c. peapġ, wild radish; c. cheiġe, conger eel.

Corránaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth; *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented; having long or prominent jaws.

Corránaiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, anything large; naċ bheáġ an c. ġamna é rin, what a fine big calf that is; it an c. phéata rin, eat that large potato; c. mór cloiċe, a big lump of a stone; bí c. reantuine 'na ruiġe ag an teimiġ, a big-boned old man was sitting at the fire (*Ros.*).

Corránar, -air, *m.*, desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Corr-aon, *m.*, an odd one or person (*Meath*).

Corra-ruaipeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, restless, fidgety, fickle.

Corra-tónaċ, *a.*, restless; shifting about; tá an ġaoṫ c., it is a whirlwind that is blowing.

Corr-bodaċ, *m.*, a rustic, a clown.

Corr-bhaoi, *f.*, an arched or regular eyebrow (*H.*).

Corr-cáile, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Corr-cnoc, corra-cnoc, *m.*, a round hill, a large hill.

Corr-coġailt, -e, (corr-coiġilt), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Corr-coróg. *See* coróg.

Corr-cuil, *f.*, a species of fly (*P. O'C.*).

Corr-doire, *m.*, a round (or fairy) grove.

Corr-ṡód, *m.*, the second sod in a ridge, *cf.*

tá bhaġainn reirneaċ bhamóg ar iomaire báin,
cleiṫeog im chiotóig agur phiocaḋ 'na bárr,
do corróċainn an corr-ṡód i ġarṡior don bán (*By.*);
a smooth sod (*Contr.*).

Corr-ġabal, *f.*, a yard arm, a spar; na corr-ġabla ruil, the ship's yards.

Corrġail, -e, *f.*, vexation, annoyance; anger; cuir ré c. mór orm, he vexed me greatly; an bruil c. ort? are you angry? *cf.* corruiġe.

Corr-ġlas, *a.*, of green borders; bratać c., a green-bordered flag.

Corrġuineaċ, -niġ, *m.*, one who practises corrġuineaċt, a form of magic, in which the sorcerer uses one hand and one foot and closes one eye while reciting ġlám díċinn, or extempore lampoon (*Dav.*).

Corrlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea.

Corrlaċ, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Corr-margaiṙeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a base person; *cf.* corra-margaiṙ, rabble (*O'R.*); *al.* corr-m.

Corrmogall, *m.*, a gem, a carbuncle; *Lat. carbunculus*; *al.* carrmogall.

Corróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a corner, an angle; a little pit; *al.*, a fit of the sulks, anger; *al.* carróg.

Corr-ṙúil, *f.*, a glance.

Corruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of stirring, *etc.*; anger, wrath. *See* corruiġe; *al.* coruġaḋ.

Corruiġe, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion; anger; excitement; bainim c. ar, I move, cause to stir; ní'l ionnam c., I cannot stir; ṫáinig c. im chuid rola, my blood stirred, I became excited; choirig ré ag c. na draoiṫeaċta, he began his magical operations.

Corruiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruiġim, -uġaḋ and -uiġe, *fut.*, *etc.*, -róċ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruiġ ort, hurry on; corruiġ, *id.*; corruiġ ṫú péin, *id.*; do chorruiġ an ṙuil ionnam, a stir came in my blood; ná corruiġ, do not stir; c. an leiṫe, I stir the gruel; *al.* and more histor. coruiġim.

Corruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I round, turn (a corner); bí ré ag corruġaḋ na caiṁġe, he was just rounding the rock (*U.*).

Corruiġṫe, *p. a.*, moved, excited; ro-c., excitable; do-c., phlegmatic.

Corṫa, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out; wearisome.

Cóṙta, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for cóṫa), a coat (*Der.*).

Cóṙta, -airiġe, *a.*, right, proper; *al.*

cóṁṫa, *prop.* a form of the *compar.* of cóiṁ, *which see.*

Coṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Coṁṫaiṁ, *g.* -e and -ṫṁaċ, *pl.* -e, and -aṁa, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery; c. ṫeine, a fringe of flame; i gc. imeaċṫṁaiġ na h-Eorpa, on the outer fringe of Europe (*Contr.*); *al.* coṁċaṁ, coiṁṫiṁ, coṁṫaiṁ, gc.

Coṁṫaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fringed, bordered.

Cómcaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, becomingness; courtesy, friendliness; condition; proper treatment, manner; advisability; arrangement, course; bí an c. miaṁ ann, he was always friendly (*Ros.*); airíocfaiḋ rí gaċ c. a caiṫfeaṁ léi, she will repay whatever consideration she receives; *cf.* cómaṁ.

Cómcaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; is c. Gaeḋealaċ an nós é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Comuice, comuiġe, as far as, "till you reach"; c. feo, so far; *cf.* go nuiġe, gc.; *Old Ir.* corrici, until you reach, *cf.* go tí.

Cómuiġim, cómuġaḋ. *See* cóiṁiġim, cóiṁuġaḋ.

Comuiġim (comaim), *vl.* comaiḋeaċt, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Com-uṁa, *m.*, a surety. *See* uṁa.

Cor, *g.* coiṫe, *d.* coiṫ, *pl.* cora, *f.*, a leg, a foot; a stem (of plant, stud, pipe, *etc.*); pedestal (of vessels, *etc.*); trunk (of tree); stem or lower part of rick or stack; foot (of stairs, *etc.*); leg (of bed, *etc.*); pin (of brooch); treadle (of spinning wheel, *al.* corán); a verse-foot; c. cṁainn, a wooden leg; ċuiṁfeaḋ ré cora rá ċeapcaiḃ, he is very handy; c. cuiṁc, a cork leg; cora gloine púiḃ! glass legs to ye! (to hens); cora ruapa, stilts (*Tip.*); c. coraiġ, a foreleg, c. cinn, *id.*; c. ḋeiṁiḋ, a hind leg; bí ré ag éiriġe ar a leaṫ-ċoiṫ ḋeiṁiḋ, he was jumping (with joy); a handle, implying length, *cf.* cluar, glac, doṁn, doiṁnín, lám, iomċar; is mire ċuiṁ c. na rcine ḋó, it is I who hafted his knife for him, *i.e.*, started him off; a land measure; c. talaiṁ, grass of five cows; ceiṫre cora talaiṁ=gníom, *which see*; in plant and animal names; c. ḋuḃ, the plant maidenhair (duḃ-corac, *id.*), *al.* a bird, *Eg.* connects with crane and wild goose; c. rionnaiġ, fox's paw, *fucus caniculatus*; c. uirce, wild cheveril, cow parsley; c. ġé goosefoot; c. ṁaiḋeaċ, hare's foot trefoil; c. cnomáin, crowfoot; a shoal, bank or bar; *cf.* C. Deiġiniṙ, Begnes Bar, Cora Duḃa, *lit.* the black reefs, in Valentia; a foot soldier; roiṙ ċoiṙ agus ċaiṁṙeaċ, troops on foot and mounted in chariots; c. i dteannta, a knock-knee, *a.* and *ad.*, knock-kneed; *cf.* luiġ ré c. i dteannta oṁm, he put his foot down, held out firmly against me; ċuir ré a c. i dtalaiṁ, he refused to budge; níor ṁáġ ré c. ré, he upset him completely; c. ar boiġ, brutal oppression; an addition to, or embellishment of a story; do ċuir rí c. uaiṫe féin leis an rcéal, she added something of her own to the story; cuiṁ-re c. ar ḋó, add you to it; má ċloiṫeann ré páirt cuiṫeann ré na hoċt gcora ré, when he hears a rumour he exaggerates it very much; cor ṫinn, a sore leg; le haġaiḋ na coiṫe tinne, for the "rainy day"; c. ciṫce, *see under* piġe; ceaḋ cor, (na coiṫe), liberty to depart; do ċ. púc! on the knee!; ar cora bacóiḋ, a-hopping; ar ċoiṙ, on foot, going on, alive, standing (as crops, *etc.*); caḋ tá ar ċoiṙ agat? what are you about? c. ar ċoiṙ, step by step, step for step; cuiṁ ar an c. ḃeag iaḋ, foot them, *i.e.*, the turf sods (*Ant.*); ar ḋá ċoiṙ, alive, *etc.*, as in an fear is greannṁaire ar ḋá ċoiṙ, the funniest man alive; ar ṫrí coraiḃ, lame of a leg (of quadrupeds, jocosely of bipeds); i gc. na teine, near the fire (*Don.*); ar cor i n-áiṙoe, at full gallop; ar coraiḃ i n-áiṙoe (*Don.*), c. i n-áiṙoe, *id.*; coiṙce ar ċoiṙ, standing oats; fan ar do ċ., wait as you are a moment; ar aon ċoiṙ, supported by a (single) pedestal; ar coraiḃ, on foot (*poet.*); ar a gcoraiḃ, "standing," on actual service (as an army); amaḋán ar a ċoraiḃ is eaḋ é, he is a thoroughpaced fool; de ċoiṙ, on foot; de ċoiṙ nó d'eaċ, willy-nilly; ċuaḋar ann dem' (or im') ċoiṙ, I went there on foot; is truaġ mé anoiṙ dem' ċoiṙ, I am to be pitied having to foot it; ní fiú leo dul 'na gcoiṙ dod' ḋún, they disdain to go to thy mansion on foot; do ṁaiṫ ag triall ḋá ċoiṙ, (to see) such as you travelling afoot; anair ḋá ċoiṙ, he remained on foot, did not mount a horse (*F.F.*); de ṁuḃal mo ċoiṙ, on foot; cuiṁim c. i, I obtain a footing in; buail c. ar t'intinn, restrain your anger (*Inishm.*); dul i gcoiṙ a ċonnarta, to

infringe his contract; ɲaʒaiḋ ɾé 'na ċoiɾ, he will go back of it; ı gcoɾaiḃ, among; ᴅo ɲéiɾ mo ċoɾ, in good spirits; ᴛaɲ má tá c. ɸúᵭ, come if you can; tá c. ḋall aʒuɾ c. ı bʰuɾ aiʒe, he is undecided which course to pursue; cuɲṫa ɸá ċoiɾ, done away with; aʒ ᴅul ɸá ċoiɾ, going for naught, foundering, *etc.*; ɲuʒ ɾé na coɾa leiɾ, he escaped; níoɲ ḃoʒaɾ c. liom, I did not stir a foot; ᵭuiᵭ ɾé ı gceann a ċ., he fell in a heap; ɸuiḋ ɾé ı mbun a ċoɾa, he sat down plump (*N. Con.*); ċóṁ meaɾ ıɾ aṫá im' ċoɾaiḃ, as fast as I can run; ı gcoinniḃ a ċ., reluctantly (of motion); cuiɲim ᴅá ċoiɾ (ċoɾaiḃ) é, I upset, throw or do away with him; le coiɾ, along with, in addition to; ɲaʒaᴅ leᵭ' ċoiɾ, I will accompany you; níl móɲán (aimɾiɲe) le coiɾ aʒaᵭ, you have not much time to spare; ciall le coiɾ na haoiɾe, wisdom with age; aʒuɾ le n-a ċoiɾ ɾin, and moreover, le *oft.* omitted; coiɾ aḃann, beside a river; c. leaɾa, beside a *lios*; c. na ᴛeineaḋ, by the fireside; c. na Siuiɲe, beside the Suir; hence in place-names: Coiɾ Máiʒe, Coshma, Coiɾ ɸaiɾɲʒe, sea-board or riviera along Galway Bay; ᴅá ċoiɾ, besides, also.

Coɾ-, coiɾ-, in *compds.*, foot, -footed; *e.g.*, coɾ-lúṫṁaɾ, quick-footed; coiɾ-ɸeaŋʒ, coiɾ-ᵭɾeaŋʒ, slender-footed; coɾ-ʒlaɾ, a shackle; coiɾ-ɸliaɾaᴅ, the thigh; coɾ-ʒalaɾ, leg disease.

Coɾaḃacóiᵭ, -e, *f.*, a hop; léim na coɾaḃacóiᵭe, a hop-jump, a spring on one leg; aʒ imṫeaḋṫ aɾ mo ċ., proceeding in hops, aʒ ɾiuḃal ᴅe ċ., *id.*

Coɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, footed; having many legs, long legs or big feet; belonging to the feet.

-Coɾaċ, *in compds.*, -footed, -pede, -pod.

Coɾaċt, ɲc. *See* caɾaċt, ɲc.

Coɾaᴅóiɾ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coɾaiᵭe. *See* coiɾiᵭe.

Coɾaim, I walk, used in *phr.* coɾɾaiḋ mé ɾuaɾ, I will walk up (*Rath.*).

Coɾáiɲín, *m.*, a little path; *al.* Carrigeen moss, c. caiɲʒe, *id.*

Coɾaint, -anᵭa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; guard; keeping; reply; averment; protection; aɾ a ċ., on his guard; ᴅo ḃaineaḋ ᴅá ċ. é, he was taken off his guard; cuiɲim aɾ a ċ. é, I warn him, of danger.

Coɾaiɲ, -ɾɲaċ, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; a bed; litter; 'n-a ċ. ċnó, in a gory mass or heap; c. eaɾaiɲ, disorder, confusion; 'na ċ.-eaɾaiɲ, trampled under foot; a leg-fetter (*Contr.*).

Coɾamaɾ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble; ᵭí c. ó Ċeann ᵭuiɲc aɲ an bɾóɾaḋ, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; ı gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of; *al.* coɾamaiɲ.

Coɾaṁlaċt. *See* coɾṁalaċt.

Coɾán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a footway; a track, as of a flood; a loom-treadle (*S. Don.*); *fig.* state or condition; ᴛeinim c. ᵭé, I hew a way through; *al.* a sloe-bush, lady's finger.

Coɾanᴛa, *p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Coɾanᴛaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting; guarded, cautious; *sm.* a defendant (*Con.*).

Coɾanᴛóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a defender; *al.* a defendant; a guardian; a champion.

Coɾaɲáil, -ála, *f.*, trampling, heavy tramping; rooting.

Coɾaɲálaiᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, an awkward walker.

Coɾaɲálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trample.

Coɾ-ápaċ, *a.*, high-stepping, long-legged.

Coɾc, -oiɾc, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; reprimanding; correcting; a cessation; a brake; a giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop; tá ɾé ᴛoom ċ. aɲ an obaiɲ, he is preventing me from working; c. íoᴛa, a draught; ɸeaɲ mo ċoiɾc, a man who would oppose or vanquish me in combat; aɲ c., arrested, stilled; cuiɲim c. le (or aɲ), I prevent, hinder, stop; tá c. aɲ ɸeoil inᴛiu, the use of meat is forbidden to-day; a medical prescription (*Laws*); ᴛeoċ coiɾc ᴛonnaiḋ, a death-preventing dose, an antidote (*Contr.*).

Coɾcaim. *See* coiɾcim, ɲc.

Coɾcaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a checker, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor.

Coɾcaiɲᴛ, -aɲṫa, *f.*, act of slaughtering, disembowelling; triumphing; a thaw; the slush in a thaw; mingled rain and snow; a heap of slaughtered persons or beasts; lá coɾcaiɲṫa an ᴛɾeaċṫaiḋ, the day that melts the snow.

Coɾcaɲ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, terror (*Don.*); killing, as of game; c. ɾeaᵭa ıɾ ɾeiṫiᵭe, the slaying of deer and game, hunting (*Guy*); *cf.* coɾcaiɲᴛ.

Corcaṁṫa, *p. a.*, slaughtered, ruined, overthrown; raw (as a wound); torn to pieces, broken up; thawed; slushy, as after a thaw; aimṗeaṗ c., slushy weather; famished with cold (*N. Con.*).

Corcaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant, blood-curdling (*Don.*).

Corcṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; *al.* corcaṁṫaċ.

Corcṁaṫ, *m.*, slaughtering, destroying; cutting up; hacking; act of terrifying (*Don.*); *al.* -ṫcaṗaṫ.

Corcṁaim, -aṫ and -caiṁc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I cut up, hack; rout; I triumph, exult; I melt, thaw.

Cor-ġaḃlaċán, *ad.* a-straddle.

Cor-lom, *a.*, barefooted; -lomnoċt, -lomnoċtta, -noċtta, -noċtuiġte, -táṁnoċt (*Don.*), *id.*; ċuiṁeaṗ mo ḃṁóġa oṁm corṁoċtuiġte, I put on my shoes without stockings.

Cor-luaṫ, *a.*, swift-footed.

Corṁaiṫ, -ṁaṫa, *f.*, a cosmetic, an anointment.

Corṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (le), analogous, similar; probable; ir c., it is likely, probable; ir c. go, it is likely that; ir c. ṫam, it becomes me; c. ir maṗ, as when; rather, middling; c. mall, rather late; ċan ḟeil mé aċt c., I am only middling; *al.* coṗaṁail.

Corṁaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, comparison; likelihood.

Corṁailead, -lir, *m.*, resemblance, analogy, likeness, comparison, imitation; *cf.* corṁalaċt.

Corṁalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, resembling, like; -ṗaṁlaċ, *id.*

Corṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, resemblance; example, comparison, analogy, simile; likelihood; probability; a fair quantity, rather less than enough, c. maiṫ, *id.*; ṫo ṁéin corṁalaċta, probably; i gc., in the likeness of; c. ċum báirtiġe, appearance of rain (*Inishm.*).

Corṁalóiṫ, -e, *f.*, similitude.

Corṁaluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I liken, resemble.

Corṁaṁc, -aiṁc, *m.*, offal, waste material (*Cm.*); *cf.* coṗaṁaṁ.

Cor-ṁuinnteaṁ, *f.*, children, servants, inferiors; camp-followers; beggars, tramps.

Corṁaċ. *See* coṗnaṁaċ.

Cornaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, litter; ṫéin na luċa c. ṫá ċuiṫ aiṁsiṫ páipéiṁ, the mice made litter of his paper money (*N. Y.*); *cf.* caṗna.

Cornaiṫeaċ, *a.*, long-legged; *sm.* a long-legged person or animal, *e.g.*, c. ṗiṁ, c. ḃó, c. ciṁce, ᵹc.

Cornaim, *vb.* -ṗnaṁ, -ṗaiṁc, -ṗnaṫ; *imper.* -ṗain; *fut., etc.*, coṗnóċ-, *early* coiṗeon-, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect from (aṁ); champion, seek to gain or hold, maintain; I save up, spare, as a provision against (le haġaiṫ); I earn; ċoṗain mé cuiṫ maiṫ aiṁsiṫ i nÁlḃain anuṗaiṫ, last year I made a lot of money in Scotland (*Don.*); *al.* caṗn-, -ṗnuiġim, coṗanaim.

Cornaim, -ṗaiṁc, *v. tr.*, I cost; cáṫ ṫo ċoṗain ṗé? what did it cost? coṗnóċaiṫ ṗé púnc, it will cost a pound; ċoṗain ṗé móṗán ṫam, it cost me a good deal of money.

Cornaṁ, *g.*, -naiṁ, coṗanta, -ṁa, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare; act of defending, maintaining, holding in check, championing; cóṁṗac aon lae aṁáin ṫo ṫabaiṁc ṫóiṫ aġur iaṫ ṫo ċoṗnaṁ, to give them one day's battle and keep them off (*see* iomcoṗnaṁ); i gceannaṗ na ṫeṁ́ ṁíoġaċt ir ṫá gc. go buan, ruling over the three kingdoms, and maintaining them long (*O'Ra.*); a ċ. aiṁ, to fight him for it; *al.* caṗnaṁ.

Corṁaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, price, cost, earning.

Corṁaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance, maintaining; brave; *sm.* a champion, asserter, defender; one who pleads for; a defendant (-ṗnaċ, -ṗnaṁaiṫe, *id.*)

Cor-noċtta, ᵹc. *See* cor-lom.

Cornuiġim, -nuġaḋ. *See* corṁaim, -ṗnaṁ.

Cornuiġteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, defensive, protective, championing.

Coróᵹ. *See* coiṗeoᵹ.

Corṁaċ, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).

Cor-ṁluiġteaċ, *a.*, swampy.

Cor-ṗcól, *m.*, a footstool.

Córṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coast; outer verge, frontier; córṫaí na cṁuinne, the outermost fringes of the world; tángadaṗ cabláċ na bainríoġna aṁ córtaiḃ na hÉiṁeann, the queen's navy arrived at the Irish coasts; tá c. ġaṗḃ annṗ na Roṗaiḃ, the coast of the Rosses is bold.

Corṫaḋ, -aiṫ, *m.*, maintenance, supply; consuming, tasting, enjoying; caoṁ-ċ. na ṁleiṫe, act of enjoying the feast; corca(ṫ) and ṗcáṁaiṫ, in Aran folklore, the magic goblet and table-cloth

which produce all desired drink and food; *al.* corta.

Cor-támnocht. *See* cor-tom.

Cortar, -air, *pl.* -air and -airí, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense, cost of maintenance; an c. Seain, at John's expense; uatad cruid agus cortair, a small supply of cattle and provisions (*P.C.T.*); i gcómair cortair an róid, for travelling expenses.

Cortarach, -aige, *a.*, costly, rich, sumptuous; -rachail, *id.*

Cor-tirmeach, *a.*, dry-foot, loth to wet one's feet, over dainty; *al.* -triomach.

Córtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coasting vessel (*Ros.*).

Córtóireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of sailing along or near the coast; bí ré i bfad ag c. eadar seo is Doire, he was a long time coasting between this place and Derry (*Ros.*).

Cot, *g.*, cuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billhook; a strong knife.

Cot, *m.*, food, provender, support; *al.* cota.

Cóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coat, a garment, a petticoat; c. mór, a great coat; c. beag, a waistcoat, *al.* a petticoat (cóicín, *id.*); c. caoilach, a child's overall; c. bán, a white coat, *al.* a groat; c. Críost, sacerdotal garb; ag caitheamh c. Críost, in Holy Orders; cuirim ó c., I unfrock; c. sneachta, the plant lady's mantle; a coat (of paint, *etc.*); c. sníp, a covering of skin eruptions; *dim.* cótán, a little coat, cóicín, *id.*; cótaí (*Der.*).

Cotaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of supplying, feeding, maintaining.

Cotaílach, -aige, *a.*, maintaining, continually prolific, reliable; bó c., a cow that can be relied on to supply milk continually.

Cotaí, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*); act of fearing; *al.* -tuigí.

Cotaíreacht, -a, *f.*, support, feeding; fat condition.

Cotaimeil, -mila, *a.*, bashful, backward; *al.* cotuigeach (*U.*).

Cotaimleacht, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, backwardness (*U.*).

Cotaíl, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.

Cotrom, -óg, -uigim, ɔc. *See* comtrom, *etc.*

Cotuigí. *See* cotaí.

Cotuigeadh, -uigte, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: is olc an c. tú, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; ag c. na háite céadna, keeping the same place; act of planning, hatching in the mind, resolving on; tá an-c. agam, I have splendid diet; tá c. maith ar an mbuin, the cow is in good condition; fear coitigthe mo thighe, the bread-winner of my house; gan c., unsupported, unsubstantial, weak; ag c. naghla fá rún, conspiring.

Cotuigim, -uigí, and -taí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, I am timid (*Don.*).

Cotuigim, -uigí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; last, hold out; ní coitigeann mé maith d'each i gcómnaí, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace; go gcoitigí Dia sinn duit, may God keep you so (as in good health, *etc.*); I cherish in my mind, hatch, contrive, resolve on.

Coitigthe, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); hatched in the mind, planned, resolved on; go c. beathaighthe, plump and well-fed; coitigirte (*Don.*).

Coitigteach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supporter, maintainer, prop; c. cinn, a chief, a head.

Coitigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer, preserver.

Cotún, -úin, *m.*, cotton; a wadded shirt worn under a hauberk, *orig.* of cotton; a coat of armour (*F. L.*).

Cn-, dialectical *var.* of cn-.

Cnáb, *m.*, a claw, as of a lobster (*Inishm.*).

Cnáibeacht. *See* cnáibheacht.

Cnáidheach, -aidh, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion; ord cnáidheamh, a religious order.

Cnaidhreach, -e, *f.*, an insignificant person.

Cnaidhean, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.

Cnaeaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.

Cnáidh, *g.* cnáith and cnáidha, *m.*, act of vexing, tormenting; torment, misery; is tú an c., you are a torment; faoi c., in misery; c. croidhe, heartbreak, great anguish, *al.* pip in hens; sin é a bhuair dá c. ann, that's all the trouble it gave him (*Inishm.*); ag c., suffering (*ib.*).

Cnáidhim, *vl.* cnáidh and cnáidhadh, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture; ná bí 'om chnáidh, do not annoy me; an bean do chnáith mo chroidhe, the woman who has troubled my heart.

Cnaidhan, -áin. *See* cnaodán.

Cráṫnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, annoyance, mortification, torture; *al.* -naiṙ, *f.*

Craṫṙcal, -ail, *m.*, heartburn, sorrow, dislike; scruple; the sparing of one's energies, selfishness.

Craṫṙcalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, heartburning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous; careful of one's self, sparing of one's energies.

Cráṫaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).

Cráġ, -áiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a paw, claw, broad fist; a clutch (*mechan.*); a handful (of meal, *etc.*); *al.* cráiġ, cróġ.

Cráġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having large hands or feet.

Cráġaṫ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of pawing, manhandling; a collision.

Craġaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little hardy fellow (*Don.*).

Cráġaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.

Cráġaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, an unhandy person; a mauler.

Cráġġail, -e, *f.*, clucking, as of hens.

Craiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, religious, pious, devout; zealous; kind.

Craiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.

Craiṫéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diminutive, insignificant person or animal, a peevish child; c. bó, c. ṫuine, *etc.*; *dim.* -éilín, *id.*; *al.* craiṫéil; *cf.* craḃaiṫ.

Craiṫeog, *f.*, a prayer; mo ċ. an ṙon na hÉiṗeann, my prayer for Ireland (*Antr.*)

Craiceann. *See* croiceann.

Cráiṫe, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; croiṫe c., a heart torn with anguish.

Cráiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.

Cráiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; mo ċ., woe is me! ṫá ċ. ṙmuainṫe, however troubled in mind.

Cráiṫeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.

Cráiṫeog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*).

Cráiṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a miser.

Craiṗneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, musical (*poet.*), for craiṗtineaċ from Craiṗtine (*F.F. Index*).

Craiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a crag; a rock.

Cráiġ. *See* cráġ.

Craiġiṁlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little fish found in rock-pools along the shore (*Ros.*).

Craimp-iaṙc, *m.*, torpedo or cramp fish.

Cráin, -ánaċ, *ds.* cráin and -ánaiġ (*Meath*), *pl.* -ánaċa, -ántа, *f.*, the female of various animals, a sow (*al.* c. muice), a she-crab, a goose (*al.* c. ġé); c. laċan, mallard or large wild duck; c. beiċe, female bee; a woman, *esp.* a mother (*smt.* abusive); im' ċ. ḃoiċt ċníonna ċaiṫṫe, I, a poor, aged and outworn mother; ċuiṁ na cránta ċuiġe 'na mála i ḃroċaiṁ na nganṫaí, he bagged the geese as well as the ganders; *dim.* -tín; *cf.* collaċ.

Cráin-míol, *m.*, a crab-louse.

Cráin-míolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *morbus pediculosus.*

Crainn, *gs.* of crann, *a.*, wooden, *e.g.*, coṙ c., a wooden leg; *as pref.*, crainn-.

Crainnce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.* a decrepid creature; crúnca, *id.*

Crainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a treelet, a shrub, a young tree, a wooden peg, such as is used to fasten the ṙuċall or foreleg fetter of a goat, *etc.*; *al.* cruinnín.

Crainn-meaṙán, *m.*, a puppy-dog (*S.N.*).

Crainn-neamaṙ, *a.*, thick-shafted.

Crainnṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, obdurate, hard, shrivelled (*Om.*).

Crainnṙcín, -e, -í, *m.*, a home-made wooden spoon (=crainn-ṙcian) (*U.*).

Crainntiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Crainn-treiṫeaċ, *a.*, emitting tough phlegm.

Crairille, *g. id.*, *f.*, crippling.

Crairinneaċ. *See* craṗanaċ.

Crairliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I entangle, cripple; *al.* crairlim, creaṙluiġim.

Crairlíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple.

Cráiṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a late chicken (*Om.*).

Craiṫim. *See* croṫaim.

Crallaċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a wild carrot, *daucus carota.*

Cralluiġṫe, *p a.*, foundered, decrepit.

Craṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum; craṁóga ġuail, cinders; *al.* a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot, a clasp; a cramp; a spasm; a carouse; tá ṙé an a ċ., he is on a spree (*McK.*); ġlac ṙé caom móṙ crampaí aréiṁ, he was seized with a heavy fit of griping last night; cramba (*Don.*).

Crampaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty; subject to cramps or spasms; given to spreeing.

Crampán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cramp; *see al.* crompán.

Crancaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a grumbler; crancaiṙ, *id.*

Crann, *g.* crainn, *pl. id.* and croinnṫe, *dpl.* crannaiḃ, *m.*, (1) a tree; c. ṗáiṙ, a quickset tree; c. caṙ-ṗáiṙ, a crookedly growing tree, dwarf elder (?) c. aiṙce,

cork-tree; c. áirne, sloe tree; c. aibiéiro, white fir tree; c. bán, sycamore *al.* ricimín, riceamóir (*f.*); c. beiṫe, birch; c. borca, box tree; c. canaiġ, a cotton tree; c. caorṫainn, mountain ash, quicken tree; c. cáṙṫainn, *id.*; c. coillṫín, hazel tree; c. coirnéil (or muċóṁa), dogwood; c. creaṫa(ċ), aspen; c. criṫiṁ (criṫeaċ, criṫċáin, and criṫean), *id.*; c. cuilinn, holly; c. cuirpe, quince tree; c. cupair, cypress, cuppróṡ, c. cupparpce, *id.*; c. eiṫinn, ivy-bush; c. ḋarać, the oak; c. ḋarairġe (ḋaróiġe), *id.*; c. ḋruim (ḋruim), elder tree; c. eaḋruim, c. ḋroṁáin, *id.*; c. éaḃainn (*al.* ea-), ebony tree; c. feárna, alder; c. fearnóiġe, *id.*; c. fige, a fig tree; c. fraoċáin, whortle shrub; c. fraoċóiġe, *id.*; c. furinnpe(oiġe), ash tree; c. gaḋainn, henbane (*hyosyamus*); c. gall-ċnó, walnut tree; c. geanm-ċnó, chestnut tree; c. cnó capaill, horse chestnut tree; c. giuir(e), fir tree. pine; c. iuḃair, yew; c. labṙair, laurel, bay; c. leaṁain (-áin), elm; c. liomóiṫe, lemon tree; c. laipeoiġe (*al.* leaṁóiġe), larch; c. mailp (mal-pair), maple; c. maol-ṫeapġ, mulberry tree; c. ola, olive tree; c. pailme, palm; c. peoṙair, pegwood tree; c. poḃail, poplar; c. railiġe, willow; c. raileoiġe, *id.*; c. rceiċe, hawthorn, c. ríor, *id.*; c. rinire, cherry tree; c. rleaṁain, hornbeam, horsebeech; c. rríonáin, gooseberry tree; c. rníoṁṫa, bent tree (*salix aurita*); c. teile, lime tree; c. teileoiġe, *id.*; c. toṙairḋ, a fruit tree; c. tuilm, holm oak; c. túire, frankincense tree; c. uḃall, apple tree; uḃalltóin, aḃall, *id.*; c breiṫe, tree of judgment; c. beaṫaḋ, tree of life; (2), a bole, mast, shaft; a staff, a handle; a bolt, a bar, a beam; a stave, a timber, *fig.* beam of light; c. preoil, a sail; c. móṙ, mainmast; c. áṙo, c. láir, c. meaṫóin (*Antr.*), *id.*; c. meaṫóin, mizzenmast; c. peirioḋ, *id.* (*Antr.*); c. toraiġ, foremast; c. tuinge, *id.*; c. cinn, a bowsprit (*Antr.*); c. rrpreoire. c. uirce, *id.*; c. rcóiro(e), a boom, a jib-boom; c. baġair, a threatening staff, a baton, *fig.* a defender, a champion; c. reaṙaiṁ (or rearta), an upright; c. lóċpainn, a torch-staff, a chandelier; c. rolair, chandelier, *fig.* a noble person, c. roillṙe, *id.*; c. na croiċe, the Cross; c. caṫair(e), a maypole, *fig.* a hero, *etc.*; c. rainġeal, sanctuary railing; c. eaġair, weaver's setting stick: c. iomċair, axle; c. caṙairḋ, *id.* (*U.*); c. ruairṫe, a mixing- or pot-stick; c. ruine, a rolling-pin; c. ġaṫa, a pike-staff; c. píce, pike- or hayfork handle; c. rpeile, a scythe-handle; c. reilġe, a hunting pole; c. teallaiġ, a fire-poker; c. ṫrarna, a transom, a crossbar or -beam, a swingle tree; a stock, a piece of wood; cpainn ir cloċa, "stocks and stones"; a limb; air a ċrannaiḃ, on his hands and feet (*cf.* clár); go crannaiḃ na gréine (or na rpéine), extremely; c. réiṫeiġ, a peacemaker, an arbitrator (*cf.* ceann r.); c. corainn, a defender; *dim.* cpainnín, cpuinnín (a wooden peg); (3) a wooden vessel (-án, -óg, *id.*), frame, device, *etc.*; a bedstead, c. ruil, *id.*, c. reoil, *id.*, *al.* a shipmast; c. aṫáin, a griddle support; c. rnáiṁ. a canoe, *esp.* a dug-out; c. cuṁaċta, vital frame; cuipim ar a ċ cuṁaċta é, I terrify him out of his wits (*Don.*); c. ṫealḃa (*pron.* ṫealá), a warp-frame; ḃeimíṙ aġ ṫeilḃ inniu ṫá mbeaṫ an c. ṫealḃa i bpeapar, we should be warping to-day if the warp-frame were in order; c. ṫeilḃe, *id.*; c. ṫealuiġṫe, a warp-frame, a warp-jack, c. rnáiṫ, a frame for winding thread on. in *part.* a shaft about four feet high with a cross piece above and below at right angles to one another and over six inches from each end on which flaxen thread was wound from the bobbin (*N. Y.*); c. ṫoċpair(ṫe), a reel for winding (yarn, *etc.*); c. ṫocair(o)ṫe, *id.* (*U.*); c. ṫaomṫa, a pump; c. ṫaomair, *id.* (*Om.*); c. ṫalaċ, a hod (*Ros.*); c. ṫeannca, a press (*e.g.* printing press, bookbinder's press, *etc.*), a rack-pin; c. ṫógála(ċ), a crane, a lever, a crowbar; c. leaṫan-ċeann bíor aġ ṫóṁar aon-pingine, a broad ended beam for weighing a penny (*Contr.*); c. gléarca, a tuning key; c. ciuil, a bassoon, drone of bagpipe (*ib.*), a flute (*P. O'C.*); *dims.* cpannán, cpannóġ; (4) a lot, piece of stick, paper, *etc.* used in casting lots; cuipimío puo ar cpannaiḃ, we cast lots for a thing; cuipimío cpanna ar puo, *id.*; cpainnce do ċaiṫeaṁ ar puo, to cast lots for a thing (*Con.*); cuipeaḋ trí cpainn ríor ar aon puo aṁáin, three lots were cast for one thing; ṫuit an c. orm, I was selected (by lot); fate, *esp.*

ill-luck, risk, danger; ı n-áit nár bhaoţal dí c. de chainnibh (channaibh) na fairrge ag tuitim, where she (the boat) would be safe and immune from all the risks belonging to the sea (*Mayo*); misfortune, unhappy lot; cairé an c. a bí anuas orr ir a leitéiro do dhéanamh, what unhappy lot was thine (*lit.* was down upon you) that you should do such a thing; do chuir chroch-chrann air, the lot fell on (*L. G.*); a bid, an offer; cuirim c. air, I make a bid for, *al.* I fix upon (as a person for a certain work); áro c., favourable decision by lots; c. an áird, *id.*; c. fáistine, an augury or telling of the future by casting lots; c. tómais, guess; cait do c. tómais air, guess what it is; an bfaigeann air mo c. tómais é? shall I get it (or be told it) if I guess aright? ní bainfead do c. tómais díot, I will not keep you guessing; (5) a tune, a melody, a step in dancing; cranna ceoil, tunes in music; crann Béarla, high-flown English; in *pl.*, antics; féach na crainn tá sé, observe his antics; *cf. Eng.* bar, stave.

Crann-, crainn-, in *compds.*, wood-, wooden, tall.

Crann, in *phr.* like táinig fiad i gcrann, =táinig fiad i otír (*Don. Q. L.*).

Crannach, -aighe, *f.*, a wood, a stake-fence; a raft; a spear fight; *as a.*, wooded, woody, fibrous.

Crannadh, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot; *al.* act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, *etc.*

Crannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a decrepit old man; *al.*, a shaft-maker.

Crannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a kind of fish (*Inishowen*); ballán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Crannairte, *p. a.*, destroyed, ruined (*Antr.*).

Crannán, -áin, *m.*, handle of a scythe tree; a quern-shaft; a wooden vessel; a small ship.

Crann-chaingeal, *m.*, a chancel.

Crann-chuil, -chuin, *m.*, a lottery, a casting of lots; chaitheadar c. air, they cast lots about it; tuit de c. air, it fell to his lot to; c. piseogach, magical divination.

Crannda, *a.*, woody; bowed, feeble, shrivelled; bó c., a wooden cow.

Crannadacht, -a, *f.*, woodiness; feebleness; state of being shrivelled.

Crannadaigh bogadaigh, a see-saw (*Ros.*); *as a.*, see-saw-wise.

Crannduin, -úna, -ní, *m.*, a withered old person; *cf.* annduin, &c.

Crannghail, *g.*, -e and -ghalach, *f.*, timber, wood (*Laws*); the wood of spears, spears, a mass of wood; woodwork; a pulpit; lattices, *hence* chancel screen, nave-partition, *etc.*; a lath-chimney; a bier; strains of music, *esp.* of pipes playing a funeral march; droichead crannghaile, a wood (or rustic) bridge. *See* crann.

Crannghalach, -aigh, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed, fulfilling the same purpose as a chimney-pot of which it was the forerunner.

Crannla, *g. id.*, *m.*, privet (*ligustrum vulgare*).

Crannlach, -aigh, *m.*, boughs of trees; brushwood; stalks of plants.

Crann-lacha, *f.*, a teal.

Crannlann, *f.*, a shrubbery.

Crann-laoch, *m.*, a tall man.

Crannlus, *m.*, groundsel; *al.*, grúnlus.

Crannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a piece of wood; a structure of wood; a wooden pin; a crow's nest or look-out; a pulpit; driver's box on a coach; a vessel, a box, a chest; the wooden substructure of a shrine; c. airgid, a silver case; a hamper (*P. O'C.*); a mill-hopper; the prow of a ship; mill-paddle (?); o'imtigh an t-airgead ré mar imtheochadh ré le gnuth na gcrannóg, the money disappeared as if the mill-stream had carried it off; a lake dwelling; a frame of four sticks for winding fishing-line (glionnoga, *id.*); one doubled up as by rheumatics; dein c. díom, I became a round stiff mass.

Crann-phuball, *f.*, a wooden tent, a hutment.

Crannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood, a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); any induration on the skin; tá mé 'mo c. aige, I am wearied out by it (*Con.*); ginneadh c. de, he was destroyed (*Don.*).

Crannraighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, contract, grow stiff; tá mo chroidhe tá chrannraghadh le cnádh rá mo chlainn, my heart is becoming petrified with anxiety for my children (*Ros.*).

Crannraighthe, *p. a.*, stiff, obdurate; crainnraighthe (*Om.*).

Crann-saor, *m.*, a carpenter.

Crannta, *p. a.* (as from a verb crannaim, I bolt), bolted (as a door); *cf.* crann, a bolt.

Crann-tabaill, *g.* -taible, *dpl.* -taiblib, *f.*, a sling, a sling-staff.

Crann-tairnge, *m.*, a wooden peg.

Crann-tarraing, *f.*, a drawing of lots.

Crann-teach, *m.*, an arbour.

Crannuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become wooden, lignify, grow into wood; I grow stiff in the limbs, become foundered (crannuigim, *Don.*); I plant trees.

Crannuigthe, *p. a.*, wooden; lignified; stiff, rigid, foundered; reanduine c., a decrepid old man; nach c. an capall é sin, what a foundered horse that is (*smt.* calluigthe).

Crán-súileach, *a.*, glare-eyed (*Contr.*).

Craob, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -baca, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a bush, a tree; heather; a garland; c. airgeoide, a silver wreath or circlet, the badge of an Ardaoi; c. óir, the badge of an ollam; c. uma, the badge of poets in general; an arabesque, a branching design; c. aonaig, a temporary tavern's bush or sign; c. corcair, the palm of victory, an c. *id.*; nuair ré an c. leir, he came out on top, won; c. an aonaig, *id.*; ní féadfainn aon rioc de chraob an aonaig do cur air, I could not do it any way well; a branch as of an association, genealogy, *etc.*; c. geinealaig, a genealogy, c. coibneasa, *id.*; in plant names, *etc.*; a tree (*Antr.*); c. thomáin, elder tree; c. muice fiad, hart's tongue; rub-chraob, raspberry tree; c. fadhna (or odar) a sty in the eye; *fig.* a house, a mansion; an C. Deargg, the trophy house; an C. Ruad, the military club at Eamain; C. Chuaichna, the Palace of Cruachain; coince i gcraoib, oats in stalk about July (*Don.*); c. coranta, a protecting branch, a champion; téigim le craobacaib, I go mad; táim le craobacaib, I am mad, am acting like a madman; *dims.* craoibín, craobóg, craobán.

Craob-, craoib-, in *compds.*, craob-flaith, a scion; craob-toirtheach, fruit bearing; craob-uasal, of noble descent.

Craobach, -aige, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo ghúna c. (*U.*); free, lavish; ir c. do chaith an fiubal air, lavishly did he spend his income; *sm.* tree-loppings, brushwood; branches (*collect.*).

Craobaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Craobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; bough.

Craob-larrach, -aige, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Craobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig; an ear of corn (*U.*).

Craob-scaoileadh, *g.* -lce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; preaching.

Craob-scaoilim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate; I expand, set out, as a genealogy; I preach; c. an soiscéal, I preach the gospel.

Craob-scaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained; expanded, as a genealogy; open, frank (*Don.*).

Craochadh, -cha, *m.*, withering, blasting; *cf.* caochadh, créach.

Craosdóg, -óige, *f.*, in *phr.*, táir ar do chraosdóig, nothing is troubling you (*McK.*); *al.* craosdó.

Craoib-chíoch, *m.*, a slight shower (*McK.*).

Craoibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree; a bunch, a cluster; c. cnó, a cluster of nuts; a row of turf-sods put standing upright around and over the mouth of a creel to keep in the smaller peat (*Ros.*); a fair maiden; an c. aoibinn álainn óg, the fair excellent young maid (*song*).

Craoiteach, -ighe, -teacha, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; craoitneach, *id.*

Craoitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little glutton.

Craolaim, -adh, I announce, *esp.* from the altar or pulpit (*Wat.*). *See under* creidiuil.

Craosach, -aice, *a.*, purple, scarlet; of a blood-red colour; bí a ghnúis córa c. le fuil, his cheek was as red as blood; a form of crú-dearg or caorthearg; *smt. pron.* craithneac; *al.* -rach.

Craosach, -aic, *m.*, a bright scaled fish (connor ?).

Craosacán, -áin, *m.*, samphire; tá c. go flúirseach ag fár ar an fhaill sin, samphire grows abundantly on that cliff (the thick roots are *smt.* red in the middle, *N. Y.*); *pron.* craithcacán.

Craosc, -oir, *m.*, the throat; the gullet or throat opening; the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; the opening of a ravine, *etc.*, a gully; féach an c. atá uirthi, said of a scolding woman.

Cṙaor-, in *compds.*, relating to the gullet or throat, guttural, greedy, furious, *etc.*, as c.-bán, white-throated; c.-lonṫaḋ, eating voraciously; c.-ól, furious drinking; c.-ċró, a manger or crib; c.-ṙuaċan, a fierce charge; c.-ṙlogaḋ, greedily gulping.

Cṙaorać, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; warlike; florid of face; an ġṙian ċ., the blazing sun.

Cṙaorać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; -cán, *id.*

Cṙaoraine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

Cṙaoraireaċt, -a, *f.*, greediness, gluttony; extravagance, as in spending; cṙaoraċt, *id.*

Cṙaorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trench covered over with vegetation; múrcluiġeaṙ ġiṙṙiaḋ ṙa ċ., I started a hare from the brush-grown trench (*McK.*); a channel, a rut; a slanting grassy place in the middle of a steep cliff; a flat place on the slope of a mountain (*Antr.*); *pron.* cṙaṫṙán.

Cṙaoránać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

Cṙaor-ṙoċnaḋ, *m.*, gargling; cṙaor-ġlanaḋ, *id.*

Cṙaor-ġalaṙ, -air, *m.*, atomatitis, or thrush; any throat disease.

Cṙaor-ṙlogaim, *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.

Cṙaorṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, greedy.

Cṙaor-toll, -tuill, *pl.* -la, *m.*, *lit.* hollow-mawed, a musical instrument (not identified).

Cṙap-, cṙair-, in *compds.*, shrivelled, crippled, gathered up; cṙap-ġlúmeaċ, with wasted knees; cṙair-éaḋan, a withered forehead; cṙair-leaṫṙaċ, with shrivelled skin, *sm.* a shrivelled skin; cṙap-láṁ, a withered hand.

Cṙap-. *See* cṙuṗ-.

Cṙaraḋ, -ṗta, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, crinkling, stunting; gathering close together; ar ċ. na ṙúl, in the twinkling of an eye; *al.* cṙuṗaḋ.

Cṙaraḋóir, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a cripple; one who shrinks or contracts.

Cṙaṙaim, -aḋ, *p. a.*, -ṗta, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cramp, fetter, wind tightly; crinkle; shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out); c. ṙúm, I settle down (*Con.*); ṫoo ċṙaṙ a láṁ, his hand became withered; cṙaṙ ṫo ċor ċuġaṫ, pull in your leg (out of the way); níoṙ b'ionġnaḋ liom ṫá ġcṙaraḋ ṫo ċeanġa, I should not be surprised were your tongue to shrivel up (your language is so bad); ċṙaṙ (ċṙuṙ) ṙí a héiṁeaḋ aġuṙ noċċ a ġlún, she gathered up her dress and bared her knee (to kneel) (*U.*); *al.* cṙuṗaim.

Cṙaṙaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, one who crushes or causes to shrink.

Cṙaṙall, -aill, *m.*, act of fettering, retaining, binding; a fetter, shackle; entanglement, restraint; a holding up or delaying; i ġceanġal aġuṙ i ġc., tied and fettered; *al.* cṙeaṙall.

Cṙaṙanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled (of the hair); rough, uneven; shrunk, predisposed to shrink; *al.* cṙairiṁneaċ, as in anḃṙainne ċ., a shrinking, weak condition (*poet.*); *al.* cṙuiṙeanaċ.

Cṙaṙluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind; *al.* cṙaṙlaim, cṙairlim.

Cṙaṙluiġṫe, *p. a.*, fettered, tied, bound; *al.* cṙairilṫe.

Cṙaṙ-ṙolaṙ, -air, *m.*, twilight; *al.* claṙ-ṙolaṙ.

Cṙaṙṫa, *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled; *al.* -puiġṫe; cṙuṗuiġṫe cṙaṙuiġṫe, quite shrivelled up, very puckered.

Cṙaṫaḋ, cṙaṫaḋ, cṙaṫaim. *See* cṙoṫaḋ, ṫc.

Cṙaṫaiṁ, *f.*, an old patched garment, sheet, *etc.*; ṙean-ċ. éaḋaiġ, old patched clothes (*By.*); *cf.* cṙaṫaṙ.

Cṙaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.

Cṙaṫaṙ, -air, *m.*, coarse rock-moss or lichen used in dyeing (*Ros.*) *See* cṙoṫal; *al.* cṙaṫúṙ; ṙtocaí an ṫáṫ an ċṙaṫúiṙ, stockings of the colour of the *cratúr* (*Don.*).

Cṙaṫṙaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a shaking bog.

Cṙé, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Credo*); c. na n-Aṙṙal, the Apostles' Creed, c. an ṫá ṙeaṙ ṫéaġ, *id.*; ní'l ṗaiṫir ná c. 'na béal aġ Síle, Julia has neither Pater nor Credo on her lips; *al.* cṙéiṫ.

Cṙé, *g. id.* and cṙiaṫ, *d.* cṙiaṫ, *pl.* cṙéiṫeánna, *f.*, earth, clay, dust; aġ cur c. (cṙiaṫ) ṙuaṙ, act of earthing; aġ cur aiṫ-ċ. (-cṙiaṫ), re-earthing, moulding; the body; mo ċ., my nature; i ġcṙiaṫ ċille, in the grave; cṙé aġuṙ cill ġo bṙaġaiṫ ṙé, may he die; an ċ. ḃuiḋe, the yellow subsoil, *fig.* concealed duplicity of character, radical passion; a clay-pipe (*Car.*).

Cṙeaḃaṫóir, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.

Creadan, -áin, *m.*, a woodcock ; a gadfly ; a wasp (*al.* creadan, *Con.*) ; *al.* a fork-cock of hay ; creodan, creadán (*P. O'C.*), c. caoc, creadaire, *id.* ; *al. gl. lucifugia* (screech-owl) ; c. caol, daddy-long-legs (cleadan caol, *Aran*).

Creadóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a twig, a branch ; a young woman ; creadtóg (*S. N.* in *prob.* the same sense).

Creach, *g.* creiche, *pl.* creacha, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattleprey ; plundering expedition, a raid ; a herd, as c. bó nó capall, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses ; wealth, means ; a host, a multitude ; ruin, loss ; mo ċ., woe is me ; 'ré mo ċ. mairone é, *id.* ; quarry as opposed to tóin (pursuers, hunters) ; reapann creiche, a plundered territory.

Creach, *a.*, blind (*Contr.*).

Creachadh, -cha, *m.*, act of plundering ; spoiling, robbing ; *al.* act of cauterising ; act of branding, *cf.*, do ghní c. glar ar na norcaib (*Laws*).

Creachadóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a spoiler, a robber ; *al.* a cauteriser.

Creachadóireacht, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery.

Creachaill, *g.* -e, and -leach, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood ; *fig.*, a person of a cross disposition ; creachaille, also in latter sense ; poll creachailleach, a bog hole from which a log of bogwood has been taken ; c. giuire, a log of bogdeal or pinewood as found in bogs, the root part of the embedded tree as distinct from maide, the trunk part ; *cf.* ceapchall.

Creachaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate ; *al.* I cauterise, mark, stain.

Creachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber ; *al.* a cauteriser.

Creachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a purchaser, a trader.

Creachaireacht, -a, *f.*, plundering, robbery.

Créachlach, -aighe, *f.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*) ; *cf.* créachtach.

Creach-loscadh, *m.*, destruction by fire.

Créacht, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a scar, a furrow ; a ravine ; a streak ; créachta mhic Dé, the wounds of the Son of God ; créachta an talaim, the ravines of the earth.

Créachta, *f.*, the disease called decline (*Don.*).

Créachtach, -aighe, *a.*, wounded ; wounded by sin, sinful ; wound-dealing.

Créachtach, -aigh, *m.*, purple loosestrife, *al.* crú-lus ; *al.* crane's bill, used in healing and dyeing ; c. dearg, *id.*

Créachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I wound.

Créachtghoin, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.

Créachtloitim, -loc, *v. tr.*, I wound severely ; -ghonaim, -néabaim, *id.*

Créachtloscg, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.

Créachtlus, *m.*, wound-wort ; c. an fháil, hedge wound-wort.

Créachtmhar, -aighe, *a.*, scarred, wounded.

Créachtnuaghadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of wounding.

Créachtnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I wound.

Créachtnuighthe, *p. a.*, wounded.

Creachtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager ; -tóir ; -adóir, *id.*

Créad, *interrog. prn.*, what? why ? c. ar? what from ? why ? whence ? wherefore ? c. fá ? what for ? wherefore ? why ? c. nach ? why not ? c. eile, what else ? c. fan ? what is that ? c. uime fan ? why ? c. chuige ? why, for what purpose ? an abbreviation of ca réad, *i.e.*, ca rud ; *al.* céard (metathesis) *and* déard (for cad é an rud).

Créadh, -dha, *m.*, tin.

Créadhach, -aighe, *a.*, clayey, argillaceous ; having a good depth of soil ; créamhail, créidheamhail, *id.*

Creadhal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.* a cute undersized, person (*Clare*).

Creadhadh, -a, *f.* ? a gnawing, a shrinking, withering ; a hindrance ; whence, creadhaim and -dhuighim, I gnaw, corrode, shrink, shrivel (*Contr.*).

Créadh-umha, *m.*, bronze ; *lit.* tin-copper.

Créafóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, earth, dust, clay ; ag dul fá'n gcréafóig, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft.*).

Creag, *g.*, creige, *pl.* creaga and -ganna, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff ; a barren spot ; a blank in a crop, as from seed-failure, *etc.* ; tá c. ra ghannóa, there is a blank in the potato-garden ; tá creaganna ann, it has barren spots.

Creagach, -aighe, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs ; having barren spots ; having blanks, as a crop ; tá ghannóaithe c. i mbliadhna, potato-gardens have blank spots this year ; *sm.* the plant, shepherd's needle.

Creagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a stiff-jointed person ; a stingy person.

Creagaireacht, -a, *f.*, stinginess ; ni chíonnacht c., miserliness is not wisdom (*Ros.*).

Creagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock ; a rocky or stony place ; a blank spot in a growing crop ; a bruise, a sore.

Creagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cricket.

Creamh, -a, *m.*, garlic, wild garlic ; c.

muice ꝼiaṫ, hart's tongue (*see under* cṁaṫ); c. ʒaṁṁaiṫe, a leek; Creaṁ-ċoill, *lit.* garlic wood, Craughwell, Co. Galway; *al.* creaṁ.

Creaṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, garlic, garlic-grown.

Créaṁaiʒeaċ, -ʒiġ, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*); *cf.* cnáiṁ-ꝼiaċ.

Creanaim, *vl.* creaniṁain, *old vls.* creac and cṙíṫ, *v. tr.*, I purchase; I consume, waste, expend on (le); I ransom, I obtain, succeed in (ne).

Creanaiṙ, -e, *f.*, toys, trifles; lumber, wares, merchandise.

Creanṁain, -ana, *f.*, act of purchasing; expending, wasting, consuming.

Creannaċt, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapaillṫe, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled; c. le, fettered by, engrossed in; *al.* creapalta.

Creapall, -pluiġim, 7c. *See* crapall, crapluiġim, 7c.

Creaṙ, *a.*, narrow, slender; *sm.* narrowness, a close; *cf.* creaṙ-muiṙ, a strait of the sea (*P. O'C.*).

Creara. *See under* crior.

Crearaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, abounding in girdles, girdled, belted; *al.* sparking, electrical; teine c., flint spark (*Cm.*); ꝼlannc c., forked lightning. *See* crior.

Crearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of crior).

Crearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the razor-bill, a bird coloured like the magpie which lives in wild and unfrequented places; *cf.* a ċrearáinín bíġ bṁic na tuinne (*M. O'C.*); *al.* criorán.

Crearca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stall, a manger; *dim.* crearcín, a hut (*Contr.*).

Creat, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*; *al. f. gs.* creirce, a frame or frame-work, as of chariot, house, roof, ship, *etc.*, the ribs of a house-roof, *gnly.* in *pl.*; the human frame; body; carcase; shape, form, appearance; the trunk or stem of a tree, branch, *etc.*; a body of troops; im' c., in my heart (*poet.*); arna creirce an ċarḃaiṙ, a rib of the framework of the chariot. *See* creata.

Creat-, in *compds.*, -framed, -formed; c.-ʒlan, sleek, well-shaped; c.-lom, bare-bodied, scraggy; c.-ḃuiḋe, gaunt, yellow-faced.

Creata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rib, a roof-lath (*Don.*); in *pl.* bowels (*Om.*).

Creataċ, -aiʒ, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles; c. tiʒe, the ribs of a house-roof; c. luinʒe, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship.

Creataċ, creatcaim, creatán, creatánaċ. *See* criotaċ, criotcaim, 7c.

Creatcaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash.

Creatcaṙʒail, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creatcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron.* criocaire). *See* creatán.

Creataiṁ, -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a halidom; any thing blessed, *e.g.*, holy water; the consecrated element.

Creatal, -ail, *m.*, bustle, tumult; ḃain c. ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatamail, -ṁla, *a.*, of good appearance.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person; *al.* criocán.

Creatánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, trembling, quaking, *al.* of potato-crops, characterised by small potatoes.

Creatar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept; teaċ martṫa nó in a mbíṫ tairṫe naomṫa (*P. O'C.*). *See* creataiṁ.

Creat-ḃuiḋe, *indec. a.*, yellow, tawny, of complexion.

Creaṫ-ʒal, *m.*, a breeze (*poet.*).

Creatlaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.* -ċa, and -laċaí, *m.*, the body; the trunk, the carcass; the bare walls or body of a building; ceiṫre creatlaċa(í) an tiʒe, the four walls of the house; *pron.* creatalaċ.

Creaṫnaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells, called ḋúilicín or ḋuiḃlicín, or mussel; not *dulse* (ḋuileaṙc).

Creaṫnuiġim, creaṫnuʒaḋ. *See* criotnuiġim, criotnuʒaḋ.

Creat-ṙéaḃaḋ, *m.*, a hacking of bodies.

Créatúir, -túra, *pl.* -túire and -túiri, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; an c. boċt, the "poor creature"; créatúr (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

Cré-ċorp, *m.*, the clay body (*poet.*).

Cré-ċrit, *m.*, violent, trembling; 'na ʒc. atáid, they are as trembling clay, fearful, shrinking from fight (*Br.*).

Creic, *g.* creaca, creice, *f.*, act of buying; *al.* a selling, sale; -cṙaic in *compds.*; *e.g.*, ꝼoċraic, fee; tiomṫoċraic, reward; *orig.* cre(a)c, *old vl.* of creanaim, I buy.

Créice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child.

Créiḋ. *See* cré.

Creiḋeamail, *f.*, act of believing; *al.* creideaḋ, creideamh, 7c.

Creiḋeamh, -ṁa, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed; an C. ʒallda, the Protestant Faith; an C. Caṫoilceaċ, the Catholic

Faith; aitéanta an Chreidimh, the Commandments, the principal doctrines of the Faith; act of believing.

Creidéamhain, -mha, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. ag dul dóibh anoir, they are now becoming respectable; *al.* creidéamhaint.

Creidéamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit; fear c., a respectable man.

Creidiall, -e, *f.*, a knell; c. báis, the death-knell; death, news of death; a proclamation; *cf.* do chuaid (chuala) ré ón altóir é, he announced it from the altar (*S. C.*); *al.* creill, craeidil.

Creidim, -déamh, -déadh, -déamhain, -dbeail, -dhin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe, believe in (do and i); confide in; think; c. i nDia, I believe in God; an tí . . . chreidear do'n tí do chuir uaidh mé, he who . . . believes in Him who sent Me; c. go, I believe that, *etc.*; c. nach, I believe that not; ní c. tú, I do not believe you; ní c. é, I do not believe him, it; ná creid focal uaidh, do not believe a word he says; 'readh, c., yes, I think so; ná creid uaidh é, do not believe him saying it.

Creidmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, faithful, believing; *sm.* or *sf.*, a believer; *al.* creidmhigheach.

Creidmheas, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.

Creidmhin(te), -e, *f.*, act of believing; belief.

Creidte, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like in-c., ní-c.

Creidteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.

Creigeas, -gis, -grí, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker.*).

Creigeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a conger eel.

Creill, a knell, *etc.* *See* creidiall.

Creim, -e, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain; c. chnámha, bone disease; *al.* itching of the chin; a physical defect; *dim.* creimeán, a bite, a bit; *al.* creidim.

Creimeach, -mighe, *a.*, abusive, biting, corrosive; creimneach, -nighe, *id.*

Creimeadh, -mhe, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.

Creimeadta, *p. a.*, bitten, gnawed, picked bare.

Creim-ghalar, *m.*, a consuming disease.

Creim-ghearradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirising.

Creimim, *vl.* creim, -mirt, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite, corrode; do chreim sí a cluas ó n-a ceann, she bit off his ear from his head; c. cúl duine, I backbite a person; *v. intr.*, I suffer.

Creimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer, a rodent.

Creimirt, -mearta, *f.*, act of gnawing, picking bare; the stripping or last milking of a cow; *al.* cleimirt, crimtear, *etc.*

Creimneach, -nighe, *a.*, consumed, decayed; gnawing.

Creimneail, -éala, *f.*, the act of basting in tailoring (*Mon.*, *Om.*).

Creimnigim, -nigeadh, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, corrode, fret; *al.* creidhmim, *pl.* creidhmirt.

Creimteach, -tighe, *a.*, biting, gnawing, abusive.

Créite, -e, *f.*, Crete.

Cré-lann, *f.*, a spade, a "clay-sword."

Cré, *g. id.*, *m.*, body, frame, shape; = clí.

Criadh, *gs.* of cré, earth; as *a.*, clayey.

Criadha, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy; *al.* criadhaidhe (duine c., an earthly being, an earthy body), and -dhamhail.

Criadha, *g. id.*, *m.*, delph, earthenware; *al.* criadhna, criadhta.

Criadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer; a peasant; na criadhairí, the rural folk.

Criadhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a potter, a clayworker.

Criathar, -thair and -éithir, *pl.* criathra and créithne, *m.*, a sieve or riddle; a honeycomb, c. meala, *id.*; a bog-hole or soft bog; theineadh c. de, he was riddled (with spears, *etc.*); teachtaire an chréithir, *prov.* for a dilatory or forgetful messenger; c. mín, a fine sieve; c. garbh, a coarse sieve.

Criathrach, -aigh, *m.*, a wilderness; a swamp; marshy ground; a dangerous bog; poll criathraigh, a bog-hole.

Criathrach, -aighe, *a.*, sieve-like, perforated, full of holes; swampy.

Criathrach, -raithe, -tharta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination; criathairt, *id.*

Criathraidhir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sieve-maker, a sifter.

Criathraigim (criathraim), -radh and -tairt, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely; riddle as with spears, *etc.*; lay waste.

Críléir, -e, *f.*, recreation, amusement (*S. C.*).

Críléireach, -righe, *a.*, sportive, merry (*S. C.*).

Críne, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age; withered condition; -each, *id.*

Crín-fiaclach, -aighe, *a.*, having old teeth.

Crín-míol, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; *also* a midge.

Crinnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, pick.

Críoċ, *g.* **críċe**, *d.* **críċ**, **críġ**, *pl.* **críoċa**, *f.* furrow, boundary furrow; limit, end, boundary; region, territory, land; a definite end or object; purpose; business, industry, economy; definite settlement, *esp.* matrimonial, marriage; result, consummation; **ċar críċ an ḃaile**, beyond the farm boundary, "beyond the garden gate"; **i n-áirde** c., over the uplands (*O'Ra.*); **i ġcríoċaiḃ caṁaḋ**, amongst one's friends; **ceiṫre críoċa déiḋeannaċa an ḋuine**, the "four last things" (death, judgment, hell, heaven); c. **ḃáir**, the last end, fate; **go críċ a ṫaoġail**, till the end of his life; **tá ré 'rna críoċaiḃ déiḋeannaċa**, he is in the last extremities, at the point of death; **ir é** c. **mo ṡcéil é go**, &c., the upshot of the matter is that, *etc.*; c. **a ġcóṁairle**, the result of their consultation, decision; **críoċa ḋuḃa ḋoṁċa na h-oíḋċe**, the dark shades of night; **ċuir ré** c. **ṡluċ air a ċuid airġid**, he wasted all his wealth on drink; **cuiṁ** c. **air**, I finish, make tidy, provide for, settle, arrange for the marriage of; **ní'l áiṁ ná** c. **air**, he is good for nothing; **is feárr** c. **ná ġnó**, economy is better than business; **as déanaṁ críċe**, industrious; c. **ḟoġanta ort!** may you turn out well!; **gan ċríċ**, purposeless, unmarried; **cia hí an cailín do ḃeaḋ gan ċríċ?** what girl would remain unmarried? **as imṫeaċt gan ċríċ**, going for naught; **raġaḋ ó ċríċ**, who would not settle down in life (*Car.*); **cuiṁ ó ċríċ**, I destroy, render futile, seduce (*M., Con.*); **cuiṁ i ġcríċ**, I accomplish, consummate, execute, invest, *etc.*; **cuiṁ cailín i ġcríċ**, I get a daughter married; **ṫagaim i ġcríċ**, I am fulfilled, come to pass; **táiniġ an airling i ġcríċ**, the vision was realised; **ṫagaim ċum críċe**, I become realised, as a prophecy, *etc.*; **cuiṁ ruṫ ċum críċe**, I utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; in sense of country, *etc.*, *oft.* in *pl.*; *cf.* *Lat. finis* and *fines*.

Críoċaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, territorial; rich in lands.

Críoċaḋ, **-ċta**, *m.*, act of defining a boundary; a boundary.

Críoċaim, **-aḋ**, *v. tr.*, I limit, bound.

Críoċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, an authority on, or establisher of, boundaries; a topographer.

Críoċaiṁeaċt, **-a**, *f.*, fixing of boundaries; boundaries; topography; c. **na miṫe**, the boundaries of Meath; **-aiṫeaċt**, **-aṫóiṁeaċt**, *id.*

Críoċanċaċt, **-a**, *f.*, act of bounding; **tá a ríoġaċt ag** c. **liom-ra**, his kingdom is bounding mine.

Críoċnaṁail, **-mla**, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

Críoċnaṁlaċt, **-a**, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

Críoċnuġaḋ, **-uiġċe**, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing; perfecting; *al.* **-naḋ**.

Críoċnuiġim, **-uġaḋ**, *p.a.* **-uiġċe**, *v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish; **críoċnuiġeaḋ leo**, they arrived at a decision; *intr.* I am diligent (of bees) (*U.*); *al.* **críoċnaim**.

Críoċnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished, out and out; **biṫeaṁnaċ** c., a perfect robber; **amaṫán** c., a perfect fool.

Críoċnuiġṫeaċ, **-ṫiġe**, *a.*, final, complete; **go** c., finally.

Críoċnuiġṫeoiṁ, **-oṁa**, **-í**, *m.*, a finisher.

Criocóiṫo, **-e**, **-í**, *f.*, a cricket; **criogail, creagail**, *id.*

Críoċ-oiṁeall, *m.*, a border-land; territory.

Criog, *m.*, a wiry little man (*Mon., Arm.*).

Criogaim, **-aḋ**, *v. tr.*, I crush, defeat, destroy (*G. A.*).

Criogán. *See* **creagán**.

Críol, *g.* **críl**, *pl.* **-a**, *m.*, a basket, a creel; a leather bag; a casket; *orig.* **cliop**, **clíop**, *cf.* **críolaiṁe**, a maker of leathern bags (*Laws*).

Críon, **-íne**, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle; wizened; *sm.*, dry wood, sticks.

Críon-, **crín-**, in *compds.*, old, withered; with verbs, emphatic, as **críon-ṫiúl-ṫuiġim**, I sternly repulse.

Críonaċ, **-aiġ**, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

Críonaḋ, **-aiṫ**, **-nta** and **-naiċe**, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading; dying without issue.

Críonaim, **-aḋ**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, age.

Críonán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, something adhering to an in-calf cow (*By.*); a withered old person.

Críon-ḃrat, *m.*, a worn-out garment.

Críoncán, **-áin**, *m.*, tumult, strife.

Críon-ċaol, *a.*, decrepid, shrivelled.

Críon-ċaoláċt, **-a**, *f.*, decrepitude.

Críon-ċosaċ, *a.* withered-footed; having hairy legs.

Críonlaċ, **-aiġ**, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

Críonna, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty; old; fean-c. is generally used for precocious, *etc.*, while críonna means simply *old* in *M.*; m'athair c., my grandfather; mo mháthair c., my grandmother (fean-athair and fean-mháthair in *M.*); duine c. (*al.* -ona), an old man; as *subst.* an old man.

Críonnacht, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift; cleverness; age, longevity; old withered refuse.

Críontach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old person (*poet.*).

Críontaint, *f.*, withered refuse.

Criop, *g.* cneapa, cnip, *pl.* criopa, cneapa (-anna), *m.*, a belt, girdle; zone, circle; a thigh; the distinctive girdle of a friar; d'fág a éadaigh, a criop ir a héadach, he abandoned his habit, girdle and vestments; c. ceangail, a binding cloth; amount of thread taken off the ball, coil; c. Conchulainn, meadow sweet; c. na cruinne, the equator; an c. grianda, the solar zone; c. uaigha oighreata, a frigid icy zone; border, limit, gur na cheapaibh cómhchuinne, to the end of the earth (*Br.*); a lash as of a belt; tabair c. do'n capall, lash the horse (*By.*); *dim.* criríní.

Criop, -peapa, *m.*, flint; frictional spark; teine cheapa, frictional sparks; teine chiapa (chiar), *id.*, *cf.* cirr (criop), a flint for striking fire (*Contr.*) and teine cheapa, *gl.* igniferrium; *g.* -a (*Don.*).

Criopach, -aighe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound; striped; bréid c., striped cloth or frieze; caora c., a speckled sheep (caora chriopach, *id.*); *al.* cheapach.

Crioplach, -laigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belt, a girdle; a girdling of the loins (-aighe, *f.*); a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; i gc. na tíre, in the bosom of the country; i gc. na bóchna, in the bosom of the ocean; c. an chuain, the fringe of the harbour; c. luinge, the hold of the ship (*C. C.*); i gc. na priomaiminte, in the dome of the sky.

Criopluighim, -uigh, -lach, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle; *al.* cheapl-.

Criorma, *g. id.*, *m.*, chrism.

Criormach, *m.*, act of anointing with chrism, confirmation (*Contr.*).

Críost, *g. id.* and -a, *pl.* -anna; Christ; Críostanna pallra, false Christs.

Críostaidhe, *indec. a.*, Christian; an Teagarc C., the Christian Doctrine.

Críostaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; an raibh aoinne ann? C.: was anybody there? not a soul; c. (mhic) an Luain, *with neg.*, nobody; deir é fein mar dhéanfadh C., do that as a Christian, a human, a civilised being, would do it.

Críostaidheacht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, Christendom; humanity, civilisation.

Criostal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal; c. an chriostail, crystal of crystal; a crystal.

Criostalda, *indec. a.*, crystalline.

Criostall, -aill, *m.*, a waist-strap, a suspender, as of a satchel, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Críostamhail, -mhla, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious, humane, civilised.

Críostamhlacht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners, humanity.

Criothúin (ciothúin). *See* ciathúin.

Criothnú, *g.* cheatha, *pl. id.* and cheathanna, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling; an c., quivering, tremulous, in a state of quivering or tremulousness; an c., the ague (*smt.* an chéad.); (*f.*); thainear c. ar, I made him tremble; c. talmhan, an earthquake; *al.* criothnú.

Criothnú-, criothnú- in *compds.*, trembling, shaking; criothnú-mhiol, a trembling beast; criothnú-luinneach, violently trembling (from lonn).

Criothnach, -aighe, *a.*, trembling, shivering; crann c., aspen tree; gallar c., the ague; riabhar c., *id.*; *sm.* a shivering; the aspen tree; póg criothnaigh, a trembling sod, a disturbed country; *al.* cheathach, criotheach.

Criothnaim, *vl.* criothnú and criothnú, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake; c. le fuacht, le heagla, &c., I shiver from cold, from fear, *etc.*

Criothnán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis; criothnán (*Mayo*).

Criothnánach, -aighe, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic; tá sé c. (criothnánach) ir furmurta fliuchán do chur air, he is asthmatic and easily takes cold.

Criothnaighneach, -aighe, *f.*, a shaking, trembling; tháinig c. éigin ar S. ir do b'éigean é cur a chodlad, John was seized with a kind of trembling and had to be put to bed.

Criothnú-fuar, -aire, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Criothnú-gallar, *m.*, ague, palsy.

Criothnughadh, -uighe, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking; gab c. croidhe é, his heart became violently agitated; c. cumainn, a champion's shaking up of himself; *al.* cheathnughadh.

Criothnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

shake, tremble, quake; *al.* cneaċ-nuiġim.

Cniotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fragment of a turf sod (*Mon.*).

Cniot-fúileaċ, *a.*, purblind.

Cnípcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*); a little Christ; in *pl.*, profane words.

Cnit, cnitċeaċ, cnitim. *See* cniot, 3c.

Cnit-eagla, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling; cuirim c. air, I terrify.

Cnit-eaglaċ, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Cnitean, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; *al.* a nervous woman; *al.* cniotan.

Cnitim. *See* cniotaim.

Cnitin, *g.* -e and -ṫe, *f.*, a spark; a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, *etc.*; a swamp, a quagmire; c. fola (*smt.* c. olna) a dropping of blood, a disease of sheep which often proves fatal; an ċ. fola ċuin mo ċaoirin ċum báir, it was the c. fola that caused the death of my little sheep; the cure is contained in this formula: bain barra na gcluar agus an eanball den uan, cut off the tip of each ear and of the tail of the lamb; the flesh of the sheep that falls a victim to it turns to jelly; hesitation, faltering; gan ċ., without faltering; nár ċéim cnitṫe, no easy task (*Br.*); an ċnitin caola cómhuan, on slight snatches of song (*H.*); fine clay (*Tip.*); c. cnaió, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).

Cnitin, -ṫe, *a.*, trembling, fearful; quivering.

Cnitin, -ṫe, *pl. id.*, and cnitle, *f.*, a drinking cup; *al.* cneitin, 3c.

Cnit-leon, *m.*, a wound causing tremors (*poet.*).

Cnitnim. *See* cniotnuiġim.

Cnitneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, sparkling; causing a tremor; terrible; gual c., a sparkling coal; láṫair ċ. Dé, the awe-inspiring presence of God (*Donl.*).

Cnú, *m.* and *f.*, a crew (*A.*).

Cnuil, wood dust or core, *etc.*, produced by boring; *cf. perh.* cainneaḃar.

Cnuṁall, -aill, *m.*, an edged weapon, a spear; *al.* cruṁall (*Contr.*).

Cnún, -uin, *m.*, a wolf (*O'Cl.*); *al.* cruan.

Cnó, *g. id.* and cnaoi, *pl.* cnoiṫe, cnóite, cnóiṫe, and cnóḋanna, *m.* (1) enclosure, fold, fence; c. caṫa, a circle of combatants, ring formation; c. ṙleaġ agus ṙciaṫ, a ring of spears and shields; aon ċ. faoi aon aoḋaire, one fold under one shepherd; a stall, pen, hut, prison, cell, fortress; c. ṙuille, a still-house; c. corma, ale-house; c. eallaiġ, a cattle-pen; c. na gceapc, hen-house; c. caorać, sheep-fold; c. gaḃar, goat-fold; c. muice (or muc), a pig-stye; c. caolaiġ, a wooden cage or prison; a trap; con-ċ., a wolf trap (*Contr.*); c. i gcló an liṫe, a lily-white fortress (the teeth) (*H.*); *fig.*, c. Cuinn, Conn's fold, *i.e.*, Ireland; *dims.* cnóitín (shed), cnóicín (*id.*); (2) an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; c. ṙnáṫaire, the eye of a needle; c. píopa, the bore of a pipe; bore (of a rifle); cnó na ṙnáṫaire, a lancet-shaped window over the altar in old churches; ċeangail Taoiġ i gc. na ṙnáṫaire an aon uair aṁáin do ṫug ré fá gaḃáil triṫe, Tadhg stuck in the needle-eye window on the one occasion on which he tried to get through it (*N. Y.*); the metal hoop of a lance.

Cnó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋanna and -ṫe, *m.*, an iron bar, a crowbar; cé iarainn, a crowbar; *al.* cnóṫ and cnóṫ (*A.*).

Cnó, *g. id.*, *m.*, gore, blood; race, family; death; gaeċe c., bloody spears; corair ċ., mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, i gcorair ċ., at death's door, in a mass of gore, *smt.* corrupted to i gcorair ċ.; c. mo ċlí, my heart's blood! bitter woe! ó d'fioc ṙúṫ an miġ-ḃean a cíor leir an gcnó, since the royal lady has paid the death tribute; *al.* cnú.

Cnó, cattle, *etc.* *See* cnoṫ.

Cnó-, cnói-; in *compds.* (1) blood, red, death-; (2) -socketed; cnó-ḋeaṁg, blood red; cnó-loċ, a pool of blood; cnó-linn, *id.*; -linneaċ, -linnteaċ, bloody; cnó-leaċt, death-bed, grave; cnó-ġalar, bleeding to death; cnó-ḋaingean, close-socketed.

Cnoḃ, *g.* cnuiḃ and cnoiḃ, *pl. id.*, cnoḃa and cnoḃanna, *m.*, a claw, paw; a hand (from the wrist); a hoof or leg; a handful; ṫug ré na ceiṫre cnoiḃ in áiṫne dair, he turned it upside down; in plant names (*esp. gerania*); c. éin, bird's foot trefoil; c. ṙréaċáin, crowfoot (*ranunculus repens*); c. colaim, c. an colúir, *geranium columbinum*; c. ḃeairg, herb robert; c. gorm, blue meadow crane's bill; c. giolaċ, jagged leaved crane's bill; c. ġeal, shining crane's bill; c. boġ, dove's foot crane's bill; *dim.* cnoiḃín.

Cnoḃaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a family, a tribe; from cnoḃ; *al.* cnoḃang.

Cnoḃaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sturdy man; a close-fisted man.

Cnoḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrist; a paw or hoof; handful; c. Muire, centaury.

Cnó-ḃile, *m.*, a battle-chief.

Cnoḃ-narc, *m.*, a binding chord; a cow's tether binding foreleg and horn.

Cnoḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little handful.

Cnó-ḃoċ, *m.*, a hovel.

Cnoḃ-rċaoiltе, *indec. a.*, open-handed, generous.

Cnó-ḃuaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cattle-shed; an enclosure.

Cnoc. *See* cnoca.

Cnoċ, *g.* -oiċe, *d.* -oiċ, *pl.* -a. *f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (cnoċaḋ in *Don.*); a pot-rack; ċóṁ ḋuḃ leir an gcnoiċ, as black as the pot-rack; a ċlaḋaire na cnoiċe, you gallows-deserving villain; an Ċ., the gallows, the fate of being hanged; é raonaḋ ón gcnoiċ, to save him from being hanged; an Ċ. Céarta, the Crucifix.

Cnóċ, cnóiċe, *a.*, red, saffron; *in compds.* cnóċ-ḃuiḋe, saffron yellow; an cnóċ-ḃruġ ceol-ḃrear, the melodious saffron-coloured mansion.

Cnóċ, -óiċ, *m.*, saffron; the saffron plant; c. léana, meadow saffron; cream (*Clare*); c. na mbánta (or na gcaorach), the juice of sheep's droppings steeped, which is given to children suffering from measles (*D. M.*); cácaí cnóiċ, cream cakes (*S. N.*); arán cnóiċ, bread kneaded with cream, *al.* soda bread; c. na cruaiḋe, the pick of the bunch (*Cm.*).

Cnoca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crock; cnoc (*U.*); *al.* cnoġ; cnoġán, *id.*

Cnoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); pot-rack (*Con.* and *U.*); an c., hanged, hanging up; cuirfeaḋ do ṁalaí an c. leat, I will make your brows hang down from your face, *cf.* an fileaḋ le; c. áṁo ċuġat lá gaoiṫe, may you swing high on a windy day; act of carrying off. *See* cnoċaim.

Cnóċaḋ, *m.*, redness, saffron (*B. C. C.*).

Cnoċaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Cnoċaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain; (*al.* cnoċaire).

Cnocaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a potter or pitcher maker.

Cnoċaiḋ. *See* cnoiċeaḋ.

Cnoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hang, crucify; suspend to or on (oe and ar); interrupt, stop; destroy; carry off, c. liom, *id.*; *al.* I proceed; sign with the cross (*obs.*); cnoċaḋar leo (or ar ruiḃal, ċum bealaiġ), é, they carried him off.

Cnó-ċainnealt, *m.*, screen, chancel (*Contr.*).

Cnoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a hanged or crucified person (*C. C.*); a "hanger," a stiff-jointed or lean animal; cnoċairí caorach, sheep (in contempt); an C. Táṁnoċta, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Cnoċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, hanging, villainy.

Cnocán, -áin, *m.*, joint-leaved rush (*Clare Island*).

Cnocán, *m.*, a pot. *See* corcán; a crook (*Or.*).

Cnóċan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bier, a hearse; rá coraiḃ do cnóċain, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*); a shelf, a dresser; ruaiṫ agus cnóċain, stretchers and biers.

Cnó-ċarḃad, *m.*, a hearse.

Cnóċann, *m.*, a hearse; a phantom funeral (*Torr.*); *al.* cnóċrann (*Don.*).

Cnóċua, *indec.*, *a.*, saffron-coloured, orange.

Cnóċnáir, -e, *f.*, a phantom funeral cortege (*Don.*); better cnóċarnáir?

Cnoċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a suspender or suspension; hanging of a harrow (*Antr.*).

Cnoċta, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended; stiff, contracted; steep; cramped (in speech), tongue-tied.

Cnoċtaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness, steepness, contractedness; indistinctness of speech, state of being tongue-tied.

Cnoċtuiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, hanging, suspensive.

Cnoḋ, -ruiḋ, *m.*, cattle, live stock, riches, chattels; compensation; dowry, c. nuaċair, colpa cruiḋ, *id.*; c. bainne, milch cows; *al.* cruḋ, cruḋ, craḋ, cró.

Cnóḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty; cruel, bloody (*early*); brilliant, glaring (of colours); *pron.* cnóġa (*M.*), cnóna (*Don.*); cnóḋaċ, *id.* (*Con.*).

Cnóḋaċt, -a, *f.*, valour, might, bravery; cruelty (*early*); brilliancy (of colour); *pron.* cnóġaċt.

Cnóḋanta, *indec.*, *a.*, brave, bold; *al.* mean, shabby (*G. A.*).

Cnoḋ-rréir, *f.*, love of riches.

Cró-ḟuil, *f.*, gore.
Cróg. *See* crág.
Crog, -gán. *See* croca.
Croga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a thole-pin.
Crogall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crocodile.
Crogluaiḋe, *m.*, a weakling (of animals) (*Mon.*).
Cróguiġim, -óiġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).
Croiḃéal, -éil, *m.*, coral; *al.* cróiḃ-, coiṁéal, cuiṁéal.
Croiḃéal, -éil, *m.*, cruelty, outrage (*Br.*).
Croiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fist; a fistlet; c. caiṫ, a cat's paw, the putting together of the front top of the fingers and thumb of the hand, *al.* crúibín caiṫ. *See* croḃ.
Croiḃ-neaṁ, *m.*, wrist strength (*McK.*).
Croiceaḋ, -ċio, *m.*, the spine; *al.* the upper thigh, hip, rump; *al.* croċaio, cruaċaio.
Croiceann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, and croicne, *m.*, skin, hide, fleece; peel, rind, bark; surface; complexion, appearance; c. an ċinn, the scalp; c. ubaill, apple peel; an c. óṁḋa, the golden fleece; c. róin, a seal skin; an ḋara c., the inner bark; fliuċ go dtí an c., wet to the skin; tá c. ag teaċt ar an gcneió, the wound is healing; ná bain an c. den duine boċt, do not flay the poor man alive, do not oppress him ruthlessly; ag dul ar a ċ. le háṫaṁ, beside himself with joy; léimim ar mo ċ., I go wild; ċaiṫ mé díom mo ċ., I made as much haste as possible (*Or.*); béarfainn duit é dá mbéaḋ ré ó ċ. amaċ agam (oṁ), I would give it to you if I had it at all; ní'l air aċt an c., he is very bare from flesh; a person; c. gan coingeall, a faithless man; c. do ċur ar ṗúnt, to put a pound together; c. do ċur ar rcéal, to make a story plausible; tá c. ar do ċainnt, you speak to the point, your story hangs together; c. do ċur ar laoġ ḋó, to gull him; ir boġ ata do c. oṁ, what a generous view you take of the matter; Seán na gc., John the skin-man, a collector of potato-skins, *etc.*; i gc. an uirce, near the surface of the water; *gs.* croicinn used as *a.*
Cróiċíoṁ, *f.*, red comb; c. a ḋéaḋ, her bright red gums (*H.*).
Croicneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, skinny; of skin or hide; skin or hide-like; croicniḋe, *id.*
Croiċteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pendulum.
Croiċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hammock; a swing for children; a cradle or light scaffold which plasterers suspend from strong hold-fasts driven into the wall on which they are working; luaṙcaim an c., I swing the hammock.
Croiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, -ḋeaḋa, -ḋeaċa and cra(ó)ċaċa, *m.*, the heart; love, affection; the centre or core (as of a rick, *etc.*); c. na baire, the centre of the palm; c. na ṫeaṁnan, *id.*; a term of endearment; a Ṡ., a ċ., O my dear S.; a ċ. irtiġ, my dearest; a ċ. na ráiṁe, *id.*; gráḋ mo ċ. tú, you are my love; ó ċ., heartily; mo ġneiḋin c. é, he is my heart's darling; c. na féile, the soul of hospitality; croiḋeaḋa cruaḋa, stout hearts (*F. F.*); ḋ'éiriġ a ċ. air, his heart broke; briseaḋ c., heart-break; an C. Naoṁṫa, the Sacred Heart; urnaiġe croiḋe, mental prayer (*Donl.*); used intensively of the emotions; tá eagla mo ċ. oṁ, I am greatly afraid; ċáiniġ ionġnaḋ mo ċ. oṁ, I became greatly astonished; in *pl.* cra(ó)ċaċa, *smt.* the entrails; *earlier* cruiḋe.
Croiḋe-, as *pref.*, heart-, earnest, serious; croiḋe-rcéal, a moving story, a darling (*Contr.*); croiḋe-ġeaṁ, heart's love.
Croiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.
Croiḋeaċair, -e, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement; *al.* -ċar.
Croiḋeaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.
Croiḋeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bud; a nucleus; the inner core of anything; the kernel or core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, *etc.*
Croiḋeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hearty, generous.
Croiḋeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, generosity.
Croiḋeanta, *indec. a.*, hearty, brave; generous.
Croiḋeantaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, heartiness.
Croiḋeargs, -eirge, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.
Croiḋe-briseaḋ, *m.*, contrition, heart-break.
Croiḋe-briste, *p. a.*, contrite, heart-broken.
Croiḋe-brúġaḋ, *m.*, contrition; -brúġteaċt, *id.*
Croiḋe-brúġte, *p. a.*, contrite.
Croiḋe-díreall, *m.*, best endeavour; táim ar mo ċ., I am doing my very utmost.

Croidheleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (rciolcáin) have been cut off for sowing.

Croidheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a sweetheart (*O'R.*); a milch cow (*Om.*); term of endearment for a cow (*Don.*); a core, (*Om.*). (*See* croidheleacán); *al.* cridheog, cruidheog.

Croidhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little heart, a term of endearment (*Ros.*).

Croidh-líonmar, *a.*, abounding in herds.

Cróigeadh, -gte, *m.*, act of footing turf (*Don.*); *cf.* gruaigeadh.

Cróigeán, -áin, *m.*, a small turf heap; act of footing turf; ath-c., re-footing into larger stooks of drier turf (*Ros.*).

Cróigim, *vls.* -geán and -geadh, *v. tr.*, I foot turf (*Don.*).

Cróigte, *p. a.*, footed, as turf (*Don.*).

Cróiliġe, *a.*, weak, infirm, prostrate; -lide, -lite (*Don.*); -liġteach, *id.*

Cróiliġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; i gc. an báir, in the agony of death; *lit.*, death- or blood-bed; *al.* state of being disabled; lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain; disease; cróiltide, cróluiġe, cróilidin, -lín, *id.*

Cróiliġeach, *a.*, lying in blood (as in the field of battle); disabled.

Cromhbéal, -éil, *m.*, an upper lip; a moustache; tá ré ag ite an chromhbéil (*pron.* cruimpéil) aige féin i dtaobh a díth-céille, he is biting his upper lip with chagrin at his folly (*By.*); *al.* cromhbéal, and *pron.* cruimpéal and crom'éal.

Crom-ceannach, *a.*, with head bent.

Crom-ġleann, *m.*, a winding glen.

Crom-rcian, *f.*, a curved knife.

Crom-fhlinneán, *m.*, a crooked or round shoulder; *pron.* crom-.

Crom-fhlinneánach, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed; as *subs.*, a person with bent shoulders.

Crom-fhlinneánaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the defect of bent shoulders.

Cróine, *g. id.*, *f.*, swarthiness; blackness; a stain.

Croinic, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a chronicle; a history.

Croiniciġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a chronicler, an historian; croinice, *id.*

Croinicil, -cle, -clí, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; rean-c. mairte, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Cróinreach, -riġe, -a, *f.*, a swarthy one (person or beast); the name of a river.

Croir-béalach, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Croirfío, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a difficulty, *gnly.* in *pl.*; croirío (*Cm.*); i gcroirfiuiḃ, in difficulties (*ib.*).

Croir-fiġil, -e, *f.*, a cross vigil (a vigil kept on bended knees or in a prostrate state with the arms extended in the form of a cross); *al.* a crucifix.

Croirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a cane; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed; a cross-stick used in washing potatoes.

Croiríneach, -niġe, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

Croirliġim, -liġeadh, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Croitċeacha, *pl.*, wings of plough (*Meath*).

Cróitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hut for sheep, cattle, fowl, *etc.*; *dim.* of cró, a hut, *etc.*

Croitleaman, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cold-looking person, one given to trembling; a -áin, ná tóiġ do ṁíṙrí ar an teine, you shivering wretch do not burn your pants at the fire (*Ros.*); *cf.* coiltimín.

Croitleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean, cold-looking person (*Ros.*).

Croitleanta, *indec. a.*, cold-looking, shivering; is créatúr é. Tadhg, Tadhg is a cold looking creature (*Ros.*).

Croitleog, *f.*, an ear of corn, *esp.* of barley.

Croitte, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; c. cruachta, closely packed and heaped up, as grain in a vessel.

Cró-lag, *a.*, weak, spiritless; sad, depressing; rcéal c., depressing news; is c. an cás, it is a sad state of things.

Cró-linntreach, *a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Cró-loitim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously.

Cró-loitte, *p. a.*, mortally or dangerously wounded.

Cró-luirgneach, *a.*, of blood-red brightness.

Crom, *gsf.* cruime, *a.*, bent, bowed, curved, crouching, drooping.

Crom-, crom-, in *compds.*, croim-liath, stooped and grey; croim-fearaṁ, a stooping posture.

Crom, *f.*; an C. Conaill, the name of a plague; a plague that afflicted Ireland in the reign of Diarmaid Mac Fearghusa Cairrbheoil.

Crom, -ruim, *m.*, an ancient Irish idol having his habitat at Magh Sleacht;

ᴅᴀᴍ C. ! by Jove ! *al.* C. ᴅᴜᴅ, C. ᴄʀᴜᴀċ (or ᴄʀᴜᴀɪċ).

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áí, *m.*, a middle finger length, two nails, or the eighth part of a yard; ᴏċᴛ ʒᴄʀᴏᴍᴀ, ʀʟᴀᴛ, eight finger-lengths make a yard; not declined after numerals; ᴄʀᴏᴍ in *Con.* and *smt.* in *M.*

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀᴅ, -ᴍ͟ᴇ͟á, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; ɪᴏɪᴍ ċ. ɪʀ ʟɪᴀ͟ᴛᴀᴅ ᴅ͟ó, as he is getting stooped and growing grey; ᴀʀ C., in a stooping position; C. ᴀʀ ɴᴜᴏ ᴏᴏ ᴅ͟éᴀɴᴀṁ, to set about doing a thing; C. ʒʜéɪɴᴇ, sunset; ᴀʒ C., bending with age; *al.* curved part, as of a sickle (*C. C.*).

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀᴜᴀ, *m.*, ᴀʀ ᴍᴏ ċ., in a stooping posture (*Aran*); é ᴀʀ ᴀ ċ., he in a stooping posture; ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀɪᴜᴇ, ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀɪᴘᴇ͟á, *id.*

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ͟ᴅ͟, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; C. ᴀʀ, I set about (doing a thing); C. ᴀʀ ᴏʙᴀɪʀ ᴀɴ ʟᴀᴇ, I set about the day's work; ᴏᴏ ċʜᴏᴍ ʀ͟é ᴀʀ ʒᴏʟ, he began to weep; ċʜᴏᴍ ᴀɴ ᴘʟᴀċ ᴅᴜᴅ ᴅ͟á ʜ-ól, the raven proceeded to drink it; C. ᴍᴏ ċᴇᴀɴɴ, I bow my head; C. ғ͟úᴍ, I stoop down (*Con.*); I grow bent or stooped.

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀ́ɴ, -á͟ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; C. ʟᴜᴀɪ͟ᴇ, cinder-rake, fire-shovel; a spinning wheel whorl (*prop.* ᴛʀᴏᴍᴀ́ɴ); any bent tool or fitting.

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀ́ɴ, -á͟ɪɴ, -á͟ɴᴀ, *m.*, a crow; a kite.

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴀ-ᴍᴜᴀ͟ᴅᴀʀ, *m.*, proceeding in a crouched position, a crouching rush, a crouching before running; sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. K.*); ċᴜɪʀ ʀ͟é ᴏᴇ ᴀʀ ᴀ ċ., he went off in a stooped posture.

ᴄʀᴏᴍ-ᴅᴜᴅ͟ᴀ́ɴ, -á͟ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fisherman's gaff.

ᴄʀᴏᴍ-ʟᴜʀ, -ᴜɪʀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, poppy.

ᴄʀᴏᴍ͟ó͟ʒ, -ó͟ɪʒᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*); the crook of a plough (*Antr.*); a hooked or aquiline nose; ғᴇᴀɴᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴍ͟ór ʟɪᴀ͟ᴛ ɪʀ C. ᴀɪʀ, a tall grey old man with a hooked nose (*Ros.*); ᴄʀᴀᴍ͟ó͟ʒ (*N. Con.*).

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴘᴀ́ɴ, -á͟ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood; a tree trunk; a person crippled from rheumatism, *etc.*; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh; a small holm; an eyot; a high river bank; a creek; an inlet of a river, a creek; common in place and river names.

ᴄʀᴏᴍᴘ͟ó͟ʒ, -ó͟ɪʒᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a noose.

ᴄʀᴏᴍ-ᴘᴏʀᴄ, *m.*, a downcast eye; ᴄʀᴏᴍ-ғ͟úɪʟ, *id.*

ᴄʀᴏᴍ-ғ͟ʀ͟ó́ɴ, *f.*, a crooked nose; as *a.*, crook-nosed.

ᴄʀᴏᴍ-ғ͟úɪʟᴇᴀċ, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

ᴄʀᴏᴍ͟ᴇ͟ᴀ, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; stooping; bent with age.

ᴄʀᴏᴍ͟ᴇ͟ᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, submissive, yielding.

ᴄʀᴏɴ, -ɴᴜɪɴ, *m.*, fault, error; blame; ní C. ʟɪᴏᴍ é, I do not find fault with it; ᴄɪᴀʟʟ ʒᴀɴ ċ., unblemished judgment; *cf.* ᴄʜᴏɴᴀɪʒᴇ.

ᴄʀó́ɴ, -ó͟ɪɴᴇ, *a.*, any dark shade of red, *esp.* tan, copper-coloured; *al.* heliotrope; swarthy, brown; colour of undyed frieze; black-nosed, ugly; ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ-ᴀʒᴀɪ͟ᴅ C., a black-faced sheep (*Ker.*); as *subs.*, a red (*etc.*) cow, *etc.*; *cf.* ᴄʀᴜᴀɴ.

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒ, *m.*, a funeral dirge, a coronach; *al.* ᴄᴏʀó́ɴᴀċ.

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀ͟ᴅ, -ɴᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of darkening; C. ʟᴀᴇ, nightfall; *al.* C. ɴᴀ ʜᴏɪ͟ᴅ͟ċᴇ, *id.*; *al.* ᴄʀó́ɴᴜʒᴀ͟ᴅ.

ᴄʜᴏɴᴀɪʒᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, notice, heed; ní'ʟ C. ᴀʀ ʙɪ͟ᴛ ᴀʀ ᴏ͟ᴜɪɴᴇ ṁᴀʀʙ͟ᴀ͟ᴅ, no one heeds the killing of a person (*Aran*); ᴄᴜɪʀɪᴍ C. ɪ., I observe, pay attention to (*Con.*).

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ͟ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, grow dark; *al.* ᴄʀó́ɴᴜɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀɪᴘᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; *al.* ᴄᴏʀó́ɴᴀɪᴘᴇ.

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀɪᴘᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a coroner, a crown-officer; ᴀɴ C. ʒᴀʟʟᴏᴀ, the English coroner (*Don.*); *al.* ᴄᴏʀᴏɪɴéᴀʀ (ᴄᴏʀó́ɪɴ-), ᴄʀᴏṁɴéᴀɴᴀɪʀ͟ᴅᴇ, from *coronarius*, *coroner*, and *crowner*.

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀ́ɴ, -á͟ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words; purring, of a cat; ᴀʀ ṁᴀɪ͟ᴛᴇ ʟᴇɪʀ ғ͟éɪɴ ᴀ ᴏ͟éɪɴᴇᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ᴄᴀᴛ C., for its own sake it is that the cat purrs; *dim.* of ᴄʀó́ɴ; *dim.*, ᴄʀó́ɴᴀ́ɪɴín.

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀ́ɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, purring; humming; loving; *sm.* a purrer, a humming.

ᴄʀó́ɴᴀ́ɴᴀ͟ᴅᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, buzzing, humming.

Cnónánaċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, one who hums.

Cnón-ḃuiḋe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.

Cnón-ḋeaṗg, *a.*, tan-coloured.

Cnón-laċa, *f.*, a brownish duck, a wild duck.

Cnón-ṗoc, *m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the foreign invaders and settlers); *esp.* in *pl.* cnón-ṗuic.

Cnón-tṁáċ, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker.*). *See* cóṁtṁáċ.

Cnón-tṗáile, *m.*, a dark-green sea.

Cnónuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, growing dark; c. na hoíḋċe, nightfall.

Cnonuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of finding fault, chiding, noticing defects in; *al.* cnoċnuġaḋ.

Cnonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blame, find fault; I blight, bewitch; notice, point out. *See* cnoċnuiġim; *al.* cnonaim.

Cnónuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow dark.

Cnoṗ, -oiṗe, -oṗa and -anna, *f.*, a cross; a cross-road; a market place; the haft of a knife or sword, a cross-hilt, a reel, frame, bobbin, *etc.*, for winding thread; the sign of the cross; cross-shape; act of forbidding, cancelling; bí an tṗeaġ n-a cnoiṫ ċṁíu, the spear transfixed him; the solemn prohibition of a bishop, *cf.* the use of a cross before his name; cnoṗa na n-uile n-eaṗṗoc . . . an an tí tiocfaṗ tan na h-óṙuiġċiḃe, the crosses (prohibitions) of all the bishops . . . on whomsoever shall transgress these decrees (*F. F.*); an C. Naoṁta, the Holy Cross; C. na Scneaptna, the Cross of the Scriptures (at Clonmacnoise); ḋan an gCnoiṫ, by the Rood; an C. Céaṙta, the Crucifix; C. Céaṙta Cṁíoṙc, *id.*; ṗíoġaiṁ na cnoiṗe, the Sign of the Cross; any forbidding; a cancellation; ċan a cnoiṫ, in spite of his prohibition; affliction; mischief; cnoṗa an ṫṗaoġail, the crosses of this world; ag ṫéanaṁ c., making mischief; cad tad na cnoṗa atá anuaṙ oṁt? what misfortune has befallen you? go cnoiṫ, to the haft.

Cnoṙ-, cnoiṫ-, in *compds.*, cross-, slant-, trans-; *e.g.*, cnoiṫ-eaglaiṙ, a transept church, c.-ṗalla, cross-wall, pier of old fireplaces (*By.*); c.-ṫluaġaḋ, a démarche.

Cnoṙaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*); *sm.* a standard of weight for gold, silver, *etc.* (*Contr.*); *cf.* cneaṙaḋ, cnoṙaḋ.

Cnoṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; cnoṙán, *id.*

Cnoṙaim, -aḋ and cnoṙ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid, cancel; I recant a curse or malediction; go mḃṗiṫeaṙ ṫu ċnáṁa—aguṙ c. tú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you; táim ṫá cnoṙ anoiṙ, I hereby cancel it; c. tú ar ṫu ṁuinntiṙ, I forbid your friends to interfere with you; *al.* I cross over, as a stream (*rare*).

Cnoṙaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cross-bearer (*Contr.*).

Cnoṙaiṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cross-roads; *often* applied to the junction of three roads; c. ceiṫṙe ṁuan, a carrefour.

Cnoṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-bearer; represents the *praeco* of the Latin lives of the Irish saints; a *scurra*, a satirist; a buffoon, a comedian; a cheat, a villain; razorbill (cneaṙán).

Cnoṙánaċt, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification. *See F. F.* III., p. 218, for a specimen.

Cnoṙanta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Cnoṙ-ṫóṫaṙ, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Cnoṙ-ṫuailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Cnoṙ-ċuaṁṫaḋ, *m.*, cross-examination.

Cnó-ṁílteaḋ, *a.*, dripping with blood.

Cnoṙóg, -óige, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, *etc.*; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ṙcuiṁ, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day; a coin stamped with a cross.

Cnoṙ-óṙḋa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-hilted.

Cnoṙ-ṙóṫ, *m.*, cross roads (*U.* songs); a "cross current," a devious path.

Cnoṙta, *indec. a.* and *p. a.*, crooked, perverse; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, ill-tempered; cross-wise; ṫáiniġ ṙé c. oṁm, he met me, he came across me; ní ṫéaṫaṙaḋ ṙé gan teaċt c. oṁṫa, he could not avoid meeting them; lá c., an adverse day; cancelled, forbidden, prohibited, wrong; iṙ c. ḋuit ḃeiṫ ar tí mná ṫo cómaṙan, it is forbidden to pursue thy neighbour's wife; magic; ṁaoiṫeaċt an ċoiṁn c., the spells of the magic goblet.

Cnoṙtaċt, -a, *f.*, crossness; perversity.

Cnoṙtáil, -áil, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, *etc.*); ṫul i gc., to go trespassing; fighting, bickering, as by adult men; act of censuring (as by the clergy); censure.

Cnoṙtálta, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischie-

vous; cross, difficult (of a way or route); fond of fighting, bickering; hard to keep from trespassing (as cattle); hard, difficult to unravel.

Cror-treabad, *m.*, cross-ploughing.

Crot, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir olc an c. atá air, he looks ill; ní'l aon c. air ṁin, that is too improbable (of a story, *etc.*); tá c. an báir air, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); tá c. an cómraic air, he looks like fighting; the *Don.* word is crotal; tá droch-c. air, he looks ill (*smt.* he looks vicious, ill-tempered, *etc.*); tá droch-c. ar an lá, the weather is likely to break; cuirim c. ar, I arrange, settle; doublet of cruit; c. refers to appearance, cruit rather to shape and form.

Crotach, -aige, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; cúl c., a waving head of hair; an coirce c., the waving oats; *gnly.* cratach; *al.* shapely, *see* cruitach.

Crotach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a curlew; c. mara, sea curlew; crut-, cruiteach, *id.*

Crotach, -aige, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Crotach, -oite, *pl.* -oiti, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling; baimim c. ar, I shake; a shake; 'rna croitib deireannaca, in the last agony; brandishing; aspersion; a nod of the head; *al.* cratach.

Crotaireachd, -a, *f.*, look, appearance, used in *Don.* like cruit or crot in *M.*, tá c. an báir ar Seán, John has the look of death; tá droch-c. air, he looks in ill-health (*Ros.*).

Crotaim, *vl.* crotaid, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, I shake out; c. fíol, I spread seed, I sow seed; c. mo ceann, I shake my head; c. mo ghlinneann, I shrug my shoulders; I sprinkle; *al.* cratcaim.

Crotaim, *poet.* for cruthuigim, I create, *etc.*

Crotal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, *etc.*; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the plant parmelia; the name of a lichen from which a red dye is made, c. cloc, *id.*

Crotal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; tá droch-c. ort inniu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*); *cf.* crot.

Crotal, -tla, *f.*, a rattle; urfhósna cluig nó croire nó crotla, proclaiming by means of bell, cross or rattle.

Crotalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Crotamail. *See* cruthamail.

Crotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendant; a bunch, a cluster; c. múin duibh, a bunch of black weeds; c. fhrídhe, a bunch of chicken weeds; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Crotánach, -aige, *f.*, the herb called black briony, *tamus communis*; ir deacair an c. d'fhágáil an uair atá an gar feoiridhe, it is hard to get the black briony as the stalk is withered, *N. Y.*, who adds: "I saw the plant and roots boiled for a drink for a wasting cow, and the cow fully recovered."

Crothuigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (c. de dhíth orm) (*U.*); chrothuigh mé a dhíth orm é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); cha chrothuigh mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cuir mé chrothughadh ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*); ní chrothuighear an t-uisce go dtiomuighear an tobar, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*); *al.* cruthnuighim, cronuighim.

Crothóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock. *See under* úrc; c. liath, the grey crow, a scald crow.

Crothóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; ní'l uime acht na crothóga, he is in rags (*By.*); c. caróige, an ill-conditioned coat (*ib.*).

Crothughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.

Crú, gore, *etc.* *See* cró.

Crúach, *a.*, bloody, gory, clotted.

Cruach, *g.*, cruaiche, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, *etc.*, above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; cuireann fear na luaithe fear na cruaiche amach (saying); 'na chruachaibh, in great abundance; c. fóin, a hayrick; c. aoiligh, a manure heap; c. teileann, a beehive (*Antr.*, c. piollóin); a rampart; c. mhór an mullaigh, a child's game (*Don.*); a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cruacha, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cruacha Gorma, the Bluestack mountains in Co. Don.; c. Phádraig, Croaghpatrick, *al.* the plantain or waybread.

Cruachach, -aige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks, stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.

Cruachaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn); I fill a vessel above the brim (as with meal, *etc.*).

Cruachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or

stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.

Cruaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bollán (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise; cloiġeann, *id.*

Cruaċ-luaċair, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).

Cruaċta, *p. a.*, stacked, piled high.

Cruaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to steel, steely, hard; as *subs.*, steel (*C.* and *U.*); in folk-tales, an epithet of a sword.

Cruaḋaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.

Cruaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, hardness, *etc.*; cruaḋar, *id.*

Cruaḋaċtaint, -e, *f.*, *vl.* of cruaḋuiġim.

Cruaḋ-ae, *m.*, the liver (*Mayo*, *al. Don.*, *Om.*).

Cruaḋáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger; cruelty; adversity, hardship, a fix; *al.* cruaḋá(i)l (*Der.*); both from cruaḋ-ṫáil.

Cruaḋaim, -ṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; set (as concrete, the weather, *etc.*); I grow hardy, enduring, callous; I become stale or dry, as bread, *etc.*; I make stiff or solid; I grow, approach maturity; I press, grow oppressive; ċruaiṫ an cíor, the tribute became unendurable; do ċruaiṫ an raoġal air, adversity came upon him; do ċruaiṫ a ċroiḋe, he grew hard-hearted; *al.* cruaḋuiġim.

Cruaḋaimṡ, -e, *f.*, hard plight, fix; from cruaiṫ and inṡ.

Cruaḋal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); a local form of cómhluaḋar.

Cruaḋálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted (*Don.*); cruaiṫ, c., hard and stingy; *al.* cruaḋálaċ.

Cruaḋálaċt, -a, *f.*, cruelty, meanness, stinginess; *al.* cruaḋ-.

Cruaḋálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a cruel person; a mean or stingy person.

Cruaḋán. *See* cnúḋán.

Cruaḋán, -áin, *m.*, hard or concreted matter of any kind, *e.g.*, hard clay; runnaḋar cruaḋán (or ċleaḋán) den ḃoṡán, they made the soft ground hard (in their struggle); *al.* cruaḋ-tán.

Cruaḋar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength; stinginess, meanness; ġan č., lavish; c. croiḋe, hard-heartedness; le c. ġuil, by dint of weeping; *al.* cruar and cruaiḋear.

Cruaḋarać, -aiġe, *a.*, hard, hardened, rigorous, stingy; *al.* cruaḋarta and cruarać, -rca.

Cruaḋḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, hardness, sternness, hardship; *al.* cruaḋḃaiġe, *f.* (*Cm.*), cruarḃaiġe (*ib.*).

Cruaḋ-ḃoṡ, *a.*, slow and difficult, as music (*H.*).

Cruaḋ-ċár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight; tá pé i ṡc., he is in a fix.

Cruaḋ-ċárać, *a.*, in a hard plight.

Cruaḋ-ċrá, *m.*, austerity (*Donl.*).

Cruaḋ-ċrádṫe, *p. a.*, in dire distress, greatly tormented.

Cruaḋ-ċroiceaċ, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.

Cruaḋ-ċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, stingy.

Cruaḋ-ċúiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.

Cruaḋ-ṫáil. *See* cruaḋáil.

Cruaḋ-ṫur, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.

Cruaḋ-muineálaċ, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; hard, strong.

Cruaḋ-muineálaċt, *f.*, obstinacy.

Cruaḋóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. orm, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); i ṡcruaḋóiṡ, in a fix.

Cruaḋóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, the liver (*Ros.*).

Cruaḋóṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, needy; difficult, hard-working.

Cruaḋ-rmaċt, *m.*, dire oppression.

Cruaḋ-rnáiṫm, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.

Cruaḋtan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mám an cruaḋtain, the yoke of misery; an c., the busy season; *smt.* cruaiḋċeann (*Don.*).

Cruaḋtán. *See* cruaḋán.

Cruaḋuṡaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid, seasoning.

Cruaḋuiġim, -uṡaḋ. *See* cruaḋaim.

Cruaiḋ, -e, *a.*, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; ġo c., severely, keenly, strongly, closely; solid; dried, as corn in a mill; rċéal c., a difficult situation, a hard case; stingy; c. um, stingy in dispensing; hard, of times, conditions, *etc.*; ir c. acá an raoġal ort, how hard you find the times (*iron.*); raoġal c., hard times; in grammar, voiced, *opp.* to ḃoṡ, unvoiced; an ḃrán c., intoxicating spirits.

Cruaiḋ-, cruaḋ-, in *compds.*, stern, hard, loud, strong, cruel; c.-laoċ, a stout

warrior; c.-ɜ̇lac, a stern handful (of arrows); c.-ɜ̇aeḋealɜ̇, locally applied to early modern Irish.

Cruaiḋ, -ḋe, *f.*, steel; *pron.* cruaiɜ̇ (*M.*), cruaḋaċ, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*); *g.*, *al.* -uaḋa (*M.*), -uaḋaċ (*Con.* and *U.* and *smt. literary*, *cf. B. C. C.*); *al.* cruaiḋe.

Cruaiḋ-ḃéalaċ, *a.*, hard-mouthed.

Cruaiḋ-ċeart, *a.*, hard, strong, wiry (*poet.*).

Cruaiḋ-ċéim, *m.*, hardship, difficulty.

Cruaiḋ-ċéimeaċ, *a.*, of hard fate.

Cruaiḋ-ċeirt, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.

Cruaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, difficulty; ḋá ċ., how difficult soever (*Don.*).

Cruaiḋ-ṁeas, *m.*, censure, severe criticism.

Cruaiḋ-miġin, *a.*, firmly tough, consistent.

Cruaiḋṫeaċán, -áin, *m.*, hardening of grain by heat before grinding; the grain so hardened; leac cruaiḋṫeaċáin, the flagstone on which corn is hardened before being ground, anything withered or having little substance; c. páirce, a poor barren field (páirc ḋroiċ-ċeilɜ̇in); c. ɜ̇aṁṁóg, a potato field of poor growth; a wizened or stingy person.

Cruan, *a.*, red, orange; *sm.* enamel, *esp.* red enamel, said to have been introduced by Mac Lúiġḋeaċ Laiġne; an n-a eaɜ̇ar ḋe ċ. aɜ̇ur ċriorṫal aɜ̇ur ċaṁṁoɜ̇al, set with enamel, crystal and carbuncle.

Cruan-ḋearɜ̇, *a.*, scarlet, set with red enamel, *e.g.*, coinnleoir c., a red-enamelled candlestick.

Cruan-ṁaiṫne, *f.*, enamel; yellow, green or white enamel; criṫ ċ., a cross decorated with enamel; ṙuan c., an enamelled bridle; *al.* cruan-ṁaiṫ and cruan aɜ̇ur maiṫne (*Contr.*).

Cruan-ṁaiṫneaċ, *a.*, enamelled.

Cruanta, *a.*, red, enamelled.

Cruanta, *m. pl.*, valleys, ravines, veins; c. an tailiṁ, depression of land; *cf.* creáċta.

Cruar, cruaraċ. *See* cruaḋar, cruaḋaraċ.

Crúḃ, *m.*, nave of a wheel.

Crúḃ, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; hand (*contempt*); *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; tiocraiḋ an ḋúṫċar ṫíṫe na crúḃaiḃ aɜ̇ur leanraiḋ an ċú ɜ̇iṁṙiaḋ, heredity will come through the claws, and the hound will pursue a hare (*prov.*); crúba éin, bird's foot (*ornithopus*); crúba leiṙin, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*); crúba leoṁain, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Crúḃaċ, -aiɜ̇e, *a.*, club-footed; coirce c., oats whose grains have riders (aċɜ̇áinne); ɜ̇eaṫa c., a gate resting on feet, not swinging on hinges.

Crúḃaċ, -aiɜ̇, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; an avaricious person; a louse.

Crúḃaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that infects the inside of cattle; a distorted person or animal; ṁinne ṙé c. ḋe ar an ċéaḋ ḃuille, he made him into a crab-fish (crumpled him up) at the first blow (*Ros.*); in English, "he knocked John into a croobadan" (*ib.*); cattle are cured of the ravages of this insect by a preparation of woodbine.

Crúḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.

Crúḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.

Crúḃánaċ, -aiɜ̇, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish (*Om.*).

Crúḃóɜ̇, -óiɜ̇e, -a, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.

Crúca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; a claw; the human hand (said of grasping persons); ir ḋeacair é ḋ'faɜ̇áil ar a ċrúcaíḃ, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful; crúcaí na ḋtaiṁeac, draught-hooks of a cart; éaḋaċ ḋo ċeannaċ ar an ɜ̇c., to buy clothes ready-made; éaḋaċ c., ready-made clothes.

Crúcaċ, -aiɜ̇, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grasping person.

Crúcáil, -ála, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping or trying to grasp things.

Crúcálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one who "paws" with his hands or tries to grasp things.

Crúcálaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping at things.

Crúcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twist-rope (*Ker.*), coṁ ṙúɜ̇án, *id.*; a hand (*contempt*).

Cruḋ, *g.* -uiḋ, *pl.* -a, -uiḋe, -uiḋeaċa, -uiḋeaċa, cruiḋe (*M.*), cruiḋe (*N. Con.*), *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel-tip; na cruiḋeaċa ḋ'ionnṫuɜ̇aḋ (or a ḋionnṫuɜ̇aḋ), to change the shoes (*Don.*).

Cruḋ, cattle, dowry. *See* croḋ.

Cruḋaċ, *a.*, bloody, given to blood-letting.

Cruḋaḋ, -úiḋe, *m.*, act of milking; cailín ḋeas cruiḋe na mbó, the pretty girl who milks the cows (*song*).

Crúdaim, -adó *p. a.*, crúdóche, *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets, money, *etc.*, by a gradual process from (*cf.* I milk a telegraph wire); I sift, examine; c. mo ghuirc, I weep (*poet.*).

Crúdaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, *etc.*).

Crúdóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a horse-shoer.

Crúdóireacht, -a, *f.*, horse-shoeing.

Crúdóchadh, -aigh, *m.*, the yield of a milking beast; a flood, a stream; c. bainne, a large quantity of milk; c. fuail, a large quantity of urine; nár lughaidhe do channa ná do ċ. deoċ do thabhairt dúinn de le n-ól, may neither your can nor your milk yield be the less for giving me a drink therefrom (*song*).

Cruibéad, -éid, *m.*, a cruet (*B. C. C.*).

Crúibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hoof or trotter; a cran- or mountain- berry (*Aran*); c. muice, a pig's trotter; c. cait, cat's claw, *al.* the herb wild melilot (*P. O'C.*). (*See al. under* crúibín); crúibíní rionnaigh, club moss; in *sg.* dwarf mountain bramble (*Contr.*); *al.* a small basket (*Ros.*); in *pl.*, projecting threads of unselvedged cloth (*Con.*).

Crúibíneach, -nighe, *f.*, a disease in sheep's trotters.

Cruiceach, -cigh, *m.*, an edible plant that grows on the stones on the strand above low-water mark; fuarar doinnín cruicigh as an trá, I got a handful of *cruiceach* on the strand (*Clare*).

Cruiceadh, -cthe, *m.*, making turf-sods into small heaps; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is gruigeadh; in *Don.* crógadh or crógadh; in parts of *Ker.*, cnuchaint; a form of cruaiceadh or cruachadh.

Cruiceog. *See* coirceog.

Cruidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kingfisher.

Cruidhte, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).

Crúdhte, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret, money, *etc.*, by a gradual process; emptied out.

Crúdhteach, -tighe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, *etc.*).

Crúdhteach, -tigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milker; crúdhteoir, *id.*

Cruim, *f.*, worm, reptile; *al.* cnum. *See* cnuim.

Cruime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop; *al.* croime; cruimeacht, *id.*

Cruimpéal. *See* crombéal.

Cruimtir, *gpl.* -treach, *m.*, a presbyter, a priest; *al.* crumhtair, cruimtear.

Cruinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular; globular (*al.* cómh.); complete, perfect; assembled, gathered up, round or together; coherent; accurate, intelligent; having the use of the senses; sure, attentive; compact; close-fisted, mean; táim c. ar, I am sure of; d'éirtear go c. leis, I listened attentively to him; ní'l ré c. 'ran ċainnt, he speaks incoherently; tá na tighe c., the houses are close together (*Inishm.*); dá ríribh c., quite in earnest.

Cruinn, -e, *f.*, that which is round, the round of anything; c. mo bhaire, my palm (*Inishm.*).

Cruinn- (cruinne-), *in compds.*, round, exact; full; *e.g.*, cruinn-leathan, round and flat; cruinn-sciath, a round shield; má'r le beith ceirteach duit, bí cruinne-ċeirteach, if you have to be ragged, be tidily ragged (*prov.*).

Cruinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, roundness, globularity (*al.* cómh.); accuracy, meanness; perfection; company, assemblage; a globe, the world, the universe; thugar ċum c. é, I got it in focus (of a telescope); a chómhluadair na c., friends gathered round me (address of a story-teller to a circle of listeners) (*N. Con.*); laochra na c., the assembled warriors (*poet.*); Rí na C., the King of the Universe; tar déibh na c., beyond all the gods; bainear an ċ. dá fuirne le linn-sruabaigh, which deprives the earth of its brilliance by its long sweeping (*O'Ra.*).

Cruinneachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet; cruinneagán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Cruinneachtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Cruinneall, -aile, *f.*, act of meeting, *etc.*; bí c. ar na bhráithribh, the brothers were assembled (*Wat.*).

Cruinnear, -nir, *m.*, roundness, compactness, globularity; accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding, coherence; ní'l aon ċ. ann, he has no discretion; thug sé 'un c., he observed (*Con.*); ní'l aon ċ. 'na chómhrádh béil, he does not speak coherently; deinim c. ar, I do or compute carefully; an assemblage, a heap.

Cruinne-chíoch, *f.*, round breast (*poet.*).

Cruinneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a round bundle; do ghineadar c. díom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Cruinn-eolaidhe, *m.*, a geographer.

Cruinn-eolaire, *m.*, geography.

Cruinnigh, -uigh, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather together; I assemble; I concentrate; cruinnigh do ċainnt, speak to the point,

Cruinniġte, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed, concentrated, pithy.

Cruinnín. *See* cruinnín.

Cruinniugaḋ, -igte, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; act of correcting, making accurate, act of concentrating; a congregation, a meeting; a collection, a sum collected, a sum saved up; c. feaṗ, a number of men brought together for any purpose.

Cruinn-leoinne, *p. a.*, full of wounds, or injuries (*poet.*).

Cruinn-meall, *m.*, a round mass; as *a.*, globular.

Cruinn-teaċ, *m.*, a booth, a rotunda.

Cruiṗeannaċ, *a.*, wavy (of hair).

Cruiṗéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*); *smt.* cruiṗéir.

Cruírce, *m.*, a cruet (*Contr.*).

Cruírceannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, common reed grass; *al. m.*

Cruírcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen"; an c. lán, the full jug; ṗcníobaḋ an ċ., the young of a family or litter (*corruptly* ṗ. an ṗuírcín); *dim.* of cruírca.

Cruit, -e, *pl.* -teanna, cruota, *gpl.* cruot, *f.*, a harp, a lyre.

Cruit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; c. an tiġe, the roof of the house (*U.*); tá c. air, he is hunchbacked; ċuir an cat c. uiṗṫe ṗéin, the cat hunched itself up; the portion of a potato left after the sets are cut for planting.

Cruiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, hunchbacked, gibbous; *al.* cruṫaċ and crotaċ.

Cruiteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Cruit-ṗoiṁeann, *f.*, a harping company.

Cruitim, -teaḋ, *v. intr.*, I play the harp; -tiġim, *id.*

Cruitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruit; *al.* a curtain. *See* cuiṗtín.

Cruitíneaċ, *a.*, hunch-backed; *sm.* one with a hump.

Cruitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Cruitireaċt, -a, *f.*, harping (*Aur.*).

Cruiṫ-mín, *a.*, fair of form.

Cruiṫneaċ, *a.*, Pictish; *sm.* a Pict; *al.* Cruiṫean, *whence* Cruiṫean-tuaṫ, Pictland (place name in Meath and in Scotland); *pl.* Cruiṫne, Picts; as *subst. f.*, Pictland.

Cruiṫneaċt, *g.*, -a and -an, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luaċraṁail, rush-like wheat-grass; c. ṁuimṗean, couch-grass; c. ṗléiḃe mountain wheat.

Cruṁ, -aċ, -óg, -óġaċ. *See* cruiṁ, ɣc.

Crúnca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bent or de crepit person; one in a crouching pos ture; c. ɣean-ḋuine, a bent old man *al.* crúnnca, crúnġca.

Crunnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a dwarf (*Eg.*).

Crunnaċt, -a, *f.*, niggardliness (*Laws*).

Crunċuiġim. *See* cnoċuiġim, ɣc.

Cruṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stiff, contracted, crink led, shrunken; an ġalar c., a form o paralysis (*see* cruṗán); *sm.* a shrunke person, animal or thing; an old co (*Conem. song*); cruṗaiḋe or cruṗuiġṫe (*U.*).

Crúṗaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an awkward person, clown.

Cruṗaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a linen lappe (*Antr.*).

Cruṗaim, -aḋ, I contract, crinkle, *etc. al.* cruṗuiġim. *See* cṗaṗaim.

Cruṗair, -e, *f.*, a disease in cattle simila to but more serious than cruṗán (*D n Q. L.*); *al.* a disease in horses chara terised by a swelling of the extern part of the hock; *al.* cruṗar.

Cruṗán, -áin, *m.*, a shrinking; c. na lái a shrinking of the hands, *gl.* chiragra a disease in cattle (*Don.*).

Cruṗóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crinkle or wrinkle a lap in cloth.

Cruṗta, shrivelled, *etc.*; *al.* cruṗuiġte *See* cṗaṗta.

Crúrca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a jug; a vessel a small box or coffer; a cruet (*a* crúirce).

Crú-ṗlioċt, *m.*, race, progeny.

Crúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crust; bark a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person tá ré 'na ċ. aiġe, he has killed hi turned him into a clod; *al.* cruṗta.

Crúṗtáil, -ála, *f.*, throwing stones, *etc* at one; fighting; boxing.

Crúṗtálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a ston thrower; a fighter; a boxer.

Crúṗtálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw missile clods, *etc.*, at; I fight; I box; -tuiġim *id.*

Cruṫ, -roċa, *pl. id.* and -ċaí, *m.*, figur form, shape; appearance; state, co dition; outline (as of a story, *etc.*); a apparition; ní'l c. ḋá uairle 'n ṗaċaiḋ, in whatever position of hono they find themselves; c. ḋaonna human or natural shape, bí ré in a ḋaonna, he was just as usual. himsel c. aḋḃaṁḋa, a material creation; ċ

c., I see an apparition; ı gcruṫ, formed, shaped, in the form of; ready to, fit to, about to; ı gc ṗórta, marriageable; ı gcroċaiḋ báir, at the point of death; ı gc., in such wise, so that, *gnly.* with go; ar ċ., in the form of; féaċ na croṫaí aṫá air, look at his grimaces and gestures; *al. f., g.,* cruiṫe, *d.* cruiṫ. *See* croṫ.

Cruṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.

Cruṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, creation; look, appearance. *See* croṫaiḋeaċt.

Cruṫaiġe, *g. id., f.*, shapeliness.

Cruṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shapely, beautiful; likely, hanging well together, as a story; scéal c., a credible story; duine c., an elegant person; *al.* croṫaṁail.

Cruṫaṁar, -air, *m.*, proof, evidence; ı gc. go, to prove that, which goes to show that.

Cruṫanta, *indec. a.*, lifelike, ideal, absolute, exact; amaḋán c., a perfect idiot; rın é é go c., that is it exactly; ır é a aṫair é go c., he is the exact image of his father.

Cruṫantaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, taking after kind, like, resembling; ır c. an mac aṫar é, he is indeed his father's son.

Cruṫaon, *m.*, a miserable-looking person or animal; a verisimilitude; 'ré Seán 'na ċ. é, it is the very image of John; (*McK.*); *al.* cruṫaonaiṫe; *for* cruṫ daonna(iḋe). *See under* cruṫ.

Cruṫarnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a cleric; *cf.* cruṁṫair *under* cruiṁṫir.

Cruṫ-ċáiḋ, *a.*, of gentle aspect.

Cruṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of forming, proving, establishing, *etc.* (*for* cruṫuġaḋ), act of hindering from (ó) (*Donl.*).

Cruṫnuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, prove, establish. *See* cruṫuiġim.

Cruṫóir. *See* cruṫuiġṫeoir.

Cruṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.

Cruṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on; I progress, turn out; ċruṫuiġ ré go maiṫ, he behaved well, turned out favourably; I prove, I experience.

Cruṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, formed, fashioned; proved, formed as in embryo; *al.* cruṫnuiġṫe, ɔc.

Cruṫuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, creative.

Cruṫuiġṫeoir, -oıra, -ní, *m.*, creator, prover; an C., the Creator; *al.* cruṫóir.

Cú, *g.* con, *d.* coin, *pl.* cona, cuin, coin, cointe, cuite, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; c. ṗola, a bloodhound; c. tıġe, a house dog; c. allaiḋ, a wolf, *al.* orache; c. ruaḋ, fox; c. cnáṁa, a louse, a vermin; c. ṫoḋraín, an otter, c. ṫoḋoirne, *id.*; c. ġlar, a greyhound, a foreigner (*Laws*); c. éille, a leash-hound, c. loṁna, *id.*; c. na gCleaṫ, Cuchulainn, c. na n-Éaċt, *id.*; common in ancient personal names; *al. m.*; *indec.* in *sing.* in *U.* and *Con.*

Cuaċ, -aiċe, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *m.*, a bowl, a basin; a goblet, a vase; a globe, sphere, ball of yarn; a void or cavity; bí c. 'na ċroiḋe ó beiṫ ag gol, he had a cavity (twist ?) in his heart from weeping; bí ré ag gol go raiḃ c. 'na ċroiḋe, he was crying till he had a void in his heart (*N. Y.*); *al.* an article of dress, stomacher (?); mioḋ-ċuaċ, a mead cup; c. altóra, a large chalice.

Cuaċ, *m.*, an onset, rage. *See* cóċ.

Cuaċ, -aiċe, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; *al.* a caress.

Cuaċ, -aiċe, -aċa, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; mo ċ. tú, you are my darling; *dim.*, cuaiċín, used also as a term of endearment; labairt na cuaiċe, the cuckoo call; nár aiṁsiġ an ċ., may you not hear the cuckoo; coirce na cuaiċe, cuckoo oats, a small useless variety; used cryptically; 'pé in n-éiṁinn cuaċ (=í), mo ġnáṫ í, whoever she is, I love her; a falsetto voice, *cf.* Taḋg na cuaiċe.

Cuaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, *etc.*); *al.* cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; falsetto, of voice; *al.* cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. *See* various meanings of cuaċ.

Cuaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of folding, plaiting; frizzling; wrapping up; ṫá c. le mo ċroiḋe, folding her to my heart.

Cuaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll or fold up, wrap or tie up, as a parcel; roll up, plait or frizzle (as the hair); I caress, embrace; I undo, destroy.

Cuaċaire, *g. id., m.*, a sweet singer.

Cuaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, crying cuckoo; warbling; sweet singing; *al.* cuċaireaċt (*M. O'C.*), cúċaireaċt, *which see.*

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the jacksnipe (*By.*).

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, anything rolled up; an untidy person; one whose clothes are bundled un-

tidily on him; 'ṕé an c. ꝺuine ć, what an untidy bundle of a person he is; ní'l innte aċc c., she is only an untidy lump (*Ros.*); *al.* a variety of oats.

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goblet, a bowl; c. an uaċtair, the cream jug (*Arm.*).

Cuaċánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, folded, plaited; curly; rolled up.

Cuaċᵹail, -e, *f.*, snorting, whinnying; an capall as imṫeaċt ṗiaꝺain as c., the horse running wild and snorting (*Con.*).

Cuaċóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo; a ball of thread, yarn, *etc.* (*Ros.*). *See* various meanings of cuaċ.

Cuaċ-ṁnaiṫóm, *f.*, a bow- or tassel-knot.

Cuaċta, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; cup-shaped, cupped; hollow; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted, undone; finished, consumed (of food, *etc.*); ṫáim c., I am undone; c. ṗuar le m' ċroiꝺe, held close to my heart.

Cuaꝺáil, *f.*, the stomach, the paunch (*Don.*).

Cuaꝺán, -áin, *m.*, a complaint, a moan.

Cuaꝺṁaill, -e, *f.*, a quadrille (*Con*).

Cuaṗaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; ṡíonán cuaṗaiṫ, a whirlwind (*Con.*); *cf.* cuaiṗeaċ.

Cuaiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small cuckoo; a finch; a pretty girl; a sweet singer; a ringlet; a pad, *esp.* of hay put under the ridge of a rick to keep it straight; a caress; *smt. pron.* cuiṫín.

Ċuaiṫ, 3 *s. indic. past* of ṫéiᵹim, I go. *See* ṫéiᵹim.

Cuaiṗeaċ, -ṗiᵹ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, a squall, a sudden gust of wind (*Con.*); ṫá cuaiṗeaċa ann, it is squally (*Inishm.*); *cf.* cóċ and cuaṗaṫ.

Cuail, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a faggot; a pile, a bundle; a knot, a fold; c. cnáṁ, a heap of bones, an old person, a skeleton, c., *id.*; *cf.* mo ċ. ꝺeaṗ cnáṁ ataá ṗiaꝺ ꝺuꝺ as an éaᵹ, my fair heap of bones have become black from death (*song*); c.-ḃṗuiṗc (-ḃṗuiṗc), a mass of fragments; c.-canóir, a heap of rubbish; *fig.* an old and bereft person; *al.* cuat, cuala.

Cuailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bundle; a small faggot; cuaileán, *id.*

Cuaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí and -eaċa, *m.*, *orig.* cuailne, *singulative of* cual (cuail), a stake, pole, post; baton, club; strand of rope; c. coinneála, a mooring pole; c. cómṗaiᵹ, a challenge pole, stuck by way of challenge, *cf.* ꝺo ḃuail é ir ꝺo leaᵹ fá ċalaṁ é aᵹur ꝺ'iarr cómṗaᵹ, he struck it and knocked it down and demanded combat (*folk tale*), cómṫainn cómṗaiᵹ, *id.*; anything large or hefty; c. ṗir, a sturdy fellow, a slender fellow; tá c. inᵹine aiᵹe ir ní ċuirṗeaꝺ ṗé as ceanᵹal an arḃair í, he has a fine strong daughter, and yet will not send her to bind the corn; cleap an c., tumbling head over heels; c. ṗeárna, an alder pole; c. cuilinn, a holly stake.

Cuailleaċ, -liᵹe, *a.*, pertaining to stakes or poles; ṗúᵹraꝺ c., a pastime requiring poles (*S. N.*), pole-jumping (?).

Cuain, -e, *pl. id.* and cuana, *f.*, a pack or litter of dogs, cubs, wolves, *etc.*; a family or tribe; a troop, company, retinue; *al.* cuan (*f.*) and cuaine; *cf.* ṗcuain(-e).

Cuainṗeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, *etc.*; an abusive term for a person.

Cuairt. *See* cuairt.

Cuairtḃeal, *m.*, a whirling, a wandering about aimlessly; *al.* cuarꝺal, *now gnly.* ᵹuarꝺal, *which see.*

Cuaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness; state of being bent or hollow.

Cuairṗce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -ceaċa, *f.*, a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden; c. aeṗaċ, a wraith.

Cuairṗceann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrapper; the felloe of a wheel; *al. g.* -cinne, *f.*

Cuairṗcim, -ceaꝺ, *v. tr.*, I roll, wreathe, twist, wrap.

Cuair-ṡlíᵹe, *f.*, a crooked way; *in pl.*, crooked ways, dishonest courses.

Cuairt, -airta, -eanna, *f.*, a circle, a ring; a circuit, a tour, a visit; a round of stitches in knitting (*Antr.*); a revolution (*astronomy*); an c., on a visit; tiᵹ an c.; visit; a quest, business; a round, as in a fencing match, a bout, used like ᵹneap; c. ṁóṁ ꝺe ḃata, a good beating with a stick; *smt.* used like uain, time, turn; ṗá ᵹc., round about, all round; ꝺul ṗá ᵹc., to go about (*Donl.*); ḃeirim c. na mbailte, I visit the townlands around; c. na haꝺairce, a procession with a horn on Hallowe'en; c. mara, a visit by sea; c. ríoᵹ Éireann, official royal visit of the Irish king *via* Leinster, Munster, Connaught, Ulster and Scotland; an ꝺo ċ. míosa, on your monthly visit; ꝺen ċ. seo, for this time; an a ċ. aṁraine i ᵹcaṫair Camlaiꝺe, doing his round of military service in Camelot; *al.* cuairt; *pl. al.* -tí.

Cuaiṁreaċar, -air, *m.*, visiting, gossiping.
Cuaiṁreoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a visitor.
Cuaiṁtiúeaċt, cuaiṁtiġim. *See* cuaṁtaiṁeaċt, cuaṁtuiġim.
Cuair-béalaċ, *a.*, large-mouthed.
Cuairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; *al. dim.* of cuar; *smt. pron.* cúirín.
Cuairne, *m.*, investigation, questioning; jury; cuiṁim c. air, I enquire of; *cf.* cuairte and eoirte.
Cuairte. *See* coirte.
Cual, -aile, *pl.* -a, *f. See* cuail.
Ċuala, ċualaiṁ, ċualar, *indic. past* of do-ċluinim, I hear. *See* do-ċluinim.
Cualaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, faggots, a heap of faggots.
Cualaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a faggot-collector; a bludgeon man (*Br.*).
Cuallaċt, -a, *f.*, a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company; *orig.* cuanlaċt from cuan.
Cuallaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṁe, *m.*, a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; *smt.* ġuallaiṁe (*U.*).
Cuallaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, company, society, fellowship.
Cualóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a faggot.
Cuan, -uain, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a bend, a curve; a hollow place, recess; an indentation; a haven or harbour, a curved strand; a coast; a bay, the sea (*oft.* in *pl.*, *id.*); a resort; place or spot; tá c. 'ran bata, there is a bend in the stick; tá c. i n-a loiṁnib, his shanks are bent; ġabaim c., I put into harbour; ir maiṫ an c. an cúinne, the fireside is a safe port; c. na maiṫeara, a source of benefits; ceann banna na rluaġ ir c. a raoiṫa ne reanmóir ċaoin, ᵹc., leader of the multitude and their saving resort by gentle discourses, *etc.* (of a priest); go rciúṁuiġiṫ Dia ṫú i ġc. a raġálta, may God guide you to where you will find her; i ġc. mo ṁarḃṫa, where I am likely to be slain; i ġcuantaiḃ na rpéire, in the depths of the heavens; i ġcuantaiḃ ċ'oċta, in the depths of your bosom (*Don.*); go cuantaiḃ an Daingin, to Dingle Bay; a resort for fighting, hunting, *etc.*; baile cuain, a seaport; c. éirc, fishing facilities.
Cuan, a litter. *See* cuain.
Cúán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quiet backward person.
Cuanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indented with bays or harbours; *al.*, haunted by packs of dogs or wolves.
Cuanairt, -airta, *f.*, a dog or wolf pack; retainers, followers; *al.* an equal division of land in partnership; joint occupation.
Cuan mara, a sea-urchin.
Cuanna, *indec. a.*, fine, elegant, noble; a Ċriorṫ ċ., O noble Christ; *al.* cuanda; cuannaċ, *id.*
Cuannaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance, grace.
Cuantar. *See* conntar.
Cuar, -air, *m.*, a hoop, ring, circle; a "worm"; a screw (*O'R.*); perversity (*P. F.*).
Cuar, -aire, *a.*, crooked, awry, bowed, round, circular, hollow; arnaċa cuara, curved ribs.
Cuaraim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, slant.
Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sandal; a slipper.
Cuarṫaċ, *g.* -uiġṫe and -aiġ, *m.*, act of searching, searching for; rummaging; caiṫín aġ c. an tiġe, a little cat rummaging the house; a search, a quest; aġ c. ṫó, searching for it.
Cuarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.
Cuarṫaiṁeaċt. *See* cuarṫaiṫeaċt.
Cuarṫal. *See* cuarṫoḃal and ġuarṫal.
Cuarṫóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a visitor, a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).
Cuarṫuġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of searching; examining; examination, search, quest.
Cuarṫuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I search, hunt; try, examine; I search a place for a thing; c. an tiġ do, I search the house for.
Cuar-lúbaṫ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of twisting.
Cuaróġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.
Cuartaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of visiting; a gossiping visit; *al.* cuarṫ-.
Cuartaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of searching (*Or.*).
Cuartanar, *for* cruaṫtanar, adversity (*Cuart.*).
Cuartuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I visit, search.
Cuartuiġṫeaċ, *a.*, visiting; do ċleaċt beiṫ c. ort, who often used visit you (*U.*).
Cuar-uilleaċ, *a.*, having the angles rounded.
Cuas, -ais, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a hollow, recess, cavity; cave, hole; a deep wound; cuasa cnáṁ, bone-circled hollows of the eyes (*H.*); c. craiṁn, a tree-hollow; c. talṁan, a subterranean retreat; c. carraiġe, a rocky recess; a creek, one of the larger indentations in the steep

cliffs along the sea-shore, cuairín, *dim.* referring to the lesser ones; an orifice (*in physiology*).

Cuarać, -aiġe, *a.*, concave, hollow; full of hollows, holes, burrows, *etc.*; -ramail, *id.*

Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity; a cavern; a hollow in a potato, *etc.* (*Con.*); an orifice (*in physiology*).

Cuar-doimin, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

Cuarmar, -aire, *a.*, concave, hollow; feadáin cuarmara, hollow pipes.

Cuarnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees, *esp.* in grass or fence (a ground-nest is talmóg); a pleasing article, a treasure, "something for yourself"; *al.* cuanróg, cúnróg.

Cuaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little hollow; honeycomb found therein.

Cuar-fluiġte, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye).

Cuar-fúileać, -liġe, *a.*, hollow-eyed; as *subs.*, a hollow-eyed person; *smt.* corrupted to cluar-fúileać.

Cúb, -úibe, -a, and -úibeanna, -úibeaċa, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cell, booth; isteiġ sa ċúib, in the coop; a cube.

Cúb, -úibe, *f.*, a wooden plug in the under millstone to recline the pivot; c. bṁón, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Cúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*, a volute, a bend; tá c. san maide sin, there is a bend in that stick; tá trí cúba i bfioġail an ċnuic, there are three bends in the contour of the hill; curb, arch, bow (*P. O'C.*).

Cúbać, -aiġe, *a.*, involute; having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns; coirce c. chaobać, horned branching oats; *smt.* cábać; cúbaḋaċać, *id.*

Cúbać, -aiġe, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Cubaċail, *m.*, a cell, a cubicle (*F. M.*); ship's cabin (*ib.*).

Cubaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit; *al.* an equal amount; *e. g.*, c. de min, an equal amount of meal.

Cubaiḋ, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fitting; *gsf. al.* cuibe (cuibḋe).

Cúbáil, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding; a dinge.

Cúbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, bend in, involute; I crouch, lie down, quail; do ċúib sé ċuiġe, he restrained himself; c. ċuġam, I restrain myself, I retrench; c. mé féin, I bend, lie down; c. mo ċuid sciaṫán, I fold my wings (as a bird); an gcúbfá an maide sin? would you bend that stick?

Cubair, -e, *f.*, conscience, an oath, a word of honour; dar mo ċ., on my word of honour, on my conscience; ċuġ a ċ. ne a ċómall, he took his oath he would perform it; cubaire (*Don.*); *orig.* cubar.

Cúbálaim, *vl.* cúbáil, *v. tr.*, I fold up, crinkle, warp, dinge; I bend.

Cubar, -air, *m.*, foam, froth, spume, scum; c. léana, meadow-sweet (*Om.*).

Cubar, -air, *m.*, any carnivorous bird; c. tuinne, the tarrock or black guillemot, a sea-bird that frequents wild sea-coasts (*M. O'C.*).

Cubar-anfaḋaċ, *a.*, foam-tossed.

Cubarṫa, *indec. a.*, foamy, frothing (*Br.*).

Cubar, -air, *m.*, conscience. *See* cubair.

Cúbláil, -ála, *f.*, a folding up or in, taking the best for one's self; cornering, boodling, tricking at cards; bíonn feal an bhaiṫte aġ síor-ċ. aċt ní éiriġeann leis fá ḋeireaḋ, in spite of all his intriguing the traitor comes to the ground at last.

Cúblálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a boodler, an intriguer.

Cúblálaim, -bláil, *v. tr.*, I gather up, corner, misappropriate, pick up, boodle.

Cúbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cluster, a sum; a parcel of eggs at Easter.

Cubrać, -aiġe, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al.* -ránać, -rainail.

Cubraim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

Cubrán, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume; bí c. le n-a béal, he foamed at the mouth; imtiġe mar ċ. na habann, gone like the foam of the river.

Cúċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, warbling; cuaċ ir smólać go fuaim an ṡéaġaiḃ aġ c., the cuckoo and the thrush pleasantly warbling on the boughs; (=cuaċaireaċt).

Cúcar, -air, *m.*, Caucasus; sliaḃ gCúcair, the Caucasian mountains; *al.* Cugar, Cúcair, and Cúcairt (*Contr.*).

Cuċtar, -aire, *f.*, a kitchen; *al.* cuċtair, *g.* -tṡaċ.

Cuċtóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a kitchener.

Cudaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

Cudainn, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a coalfish up to one year; cudán (*Antr.*).

Cudal, -ail, *m.*, wickedness; cudalar, *id.*; *cf.* codalać.

Cudal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish.

Cudamán. *See under* codaimán.

Cuónóó, *m.*, act of speeding, guiding.

Cupa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cuff (the article of dress).

Cuppóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, cypress.

Cuz-, cuż-, towards, =cum in pronominal combinations; cuz(ż)am, cuz(ż)ac, *etc.* *See* cum.

Cuza, *in phr.*, c. leat, go away; c. leat azur cuir cunntar go otí é, go, and send him a message (*Mayo*).

Cużnáilte, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leir an bruaċt, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Cużnálaim, -áil, *imper.* -áil, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cużnáil tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*); *cf.* cnuḃáil.

Cuiḃóe. *See* cuiḃe.

Cuiḃóeamail, -mla, *a.*, decent, becoming.

Cuiḃóear, -a, *m.*, harmony, assonance, rhyme; neatness, tidiness; propriety; ní'l aon c. ann, he is very slovenly; *al.* cuiḃear.

Cuiḃóearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable, decent; táim go c., I am fairly well; *pron.* caoi-rać in *M.*; cionnur taoi? maire c., how are you? just middling; c. gan a ḃeiṫ maiṫeamaċ, fair, with nothing to boast of; *al.* cuiḃearaċ.

Cuiḃóearaċt, -a, *f.*, propriety decency; state of being middling; *al.* cuiḃearaċt.

Cuiḃóim, -óeaó, *v. tr.*, I harmonise, adjust, adapt; *al.* -óiġim (*Contr.*).

Cuiḃe (cuiḃiṫ), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, fit, seemly; ní c. leir é óéanaṁ, he would scorn to do it; mar ir c., as is becoming; ní hé buó c. ónuit, such a thing were unbecoming in you; *orig.* cuiḃóe.

Cúibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a name for a cow with small horns bent inwards.

Cúibíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having small horns bent inwards, as a cow.

Cuiḃlinn. *See* coiṁling.

Cuiḃneaċ, -miġ, *pl. id.*, and -eaċa (*gs. al.* cuiḃmiġe, *f.*); *m.*, act of binding, fettering; a fetter, manacle, bond, chain, retaining rope, band, bandage; *in pl.* a trammel-net (*Ker.*); the binding for a corn-sheaf; c. ḃṁáġaó, a necklace; bondage, hindrance; *gs.* cuiḃmiġ, as *a.*, binding, fettering; *al.* cuiṁ-, coiṁ-; *smt.* cuiḃneann; *smt. pron.* cuíneaċ.

Cuiḃneann, -mnn, *pl.* -neanna, *m.*, a share, an allowance; a bit, a slice; a tilled field, an enclosed piece of ground, an allotment; a room, a compartment; a couch; partnership, association; a staff of officials, a mess; deicneaḃar c. an míoġ, the king's staff numbers ten; oliġeaṁ i gc. míoġ bneiṫeaṁ ir file ir flaiṫ, a king should have about him a judge, a poet, and a prince; ag ól i gc., drinking together; an biaó do ṫabairt i gc. dóiḃ, to give them the food in common (to avoid waste); an té caiṫfeaó boiġneán i gc. an diabail ċeartóċaó fuiṁóg fada uaiḃ, he who would eat flummery with Satan should have a long spoon (*prov.*); caoga im' c. (I have) fifty at table with me; trí cuiḃneann(a) cómṁóna, three equal divisions.

Cuiḃneannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mess-fellow; one who shares another's board, *etc.*; droċ-c., a mess fellow who eats or drinks more than his due share.

Cuiḃneannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, festive, companionlike.

Cuiḃneannar, -air, *m.*, partnership, association, co-operation.

Cuiḃniġim, -niġaó, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, subjugate.

Cuiḃniġṫe, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled; cime c., a bound captive.

Cuiḃniuġaó, -niġṫe, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Cúiċe. *See under* cum.

Cúiċeaṁán, -áin, *m.*, cooing, cuckooing.

Cuid, *g.* coda and codaċ, *pl. id.*, codaċa, codċa, cuideanna, codanna, *f.*, share, quota; portion, some, a few; meal, supper; livelihood, property; a term of endearment; mo c., mine (*poss. pron.*), my property, belongings, *al.* mo c.-re (díob); do c., thine, a c., his, *etc.*; mo cuid airgid, my money; mo c. eolair, what I know; mo c. éadaiġ, my clothes; mo c. leaḃar, my books; a c. inġean, his daughters; gc., gc.; c. ronna, allotted share; a c. talṁan, his land, *al.* a c.; dem' c. féin, of my own; dán de c. S., one of S.'s poems; c. de, some of it; c. díob, some of them, c. aca, *id.*; c. díob (aca) . . . c. díob (aca), some . . . some . . .; an c. eile (againn, agaiḃ, gc.), the rest (of us, you, *etc.*); c. eile, others; c. . . . c. eile, some . . . others . . .; c. maiṫ, much, a good many; c. mór, *id.*; an c. ir mó, the most; an-c., very many, a great deal; mór-c. *id.*; c. den oiḋċe, some of the night, c. na h-oiḋċe, supper, c. oiḋċe, *id.* (the *cuiddihy* of English commentators); c. na mairone,

breakfast, c. maidne, *id.*; c. eadarṫa, dinner, lunch; mo ċ. de'n traoġal, all I have, my darling; tá do ċ. ar Dia, God is your debtor; c. dá ċuairt, one of his hostings (*C. Br.*); ba maiṫ an ċ. dó é déanamh, it was kind of him to do it (*Con.*); fuair sé an ċ. ir fearr (measra) den scéal, he got the best (worst) of the matter; fuair sé an ċ. ir fearr orṫa, he got the better of them; don ċ. ir luġa (mó) de, at the least (most); lot, party, crowd, *etc.*; side, party; táim ar do ċ., I am on your side; carnal intercourse; c. do beiṫ aiġe do, to have carnal intercourse with (*Donl.*); ní'l aon ċ. agam leis, I have nothing to do with him; c. na Gaedhilge de'n leabhar, the Irish part of the book; tá c. a rá́dh de aiġe, he has foundation for what he says; in *phr.* like, 'bfuil tiġ agat? ní'l ná c. de tiġ, have you a house? I have nothing of the kind; i gcoraiḃ con bíonn a ċ., the hound relies on his legs for meals; mo ċ. ir mo corcar orṫ, give me something (a beggar's request).

Cuideachd, -ṫir, *m.*, partnership.

Cuideachd(a), *g.* -tan, -tadh and -ta, *d.* -tain, *f.*, company, a concourse, a social gathering, a sociable person; fun, pastime; c. Dé, God's company, *i.e.*, the angels; cuideachta maiṫ ir eadh Tomár, Thomas is good company; i gceann bar gcuideachta, begging your honour's pardon; ir againn bí an ċ., what fun we had; ní c. ar biṫ an feoir foin oibre, that kind of work is no pastime (*Ros.*); i gcuideachd a ċéile, together; i n-a ċ. foin, along with that (*Don.*); *al.* cuileachta.

Cuideachdach, -aiġe, *a.*, having or forming a company (*Aur.*); -tamail, *id.*

Cuideachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society; c. Dé leat, may God help you; *al.* -ċain.

Cuideachtamail, -mla, *a.*, sociable, affable, interesting, easy to get on with.

Cuideachtamlacht, -a, *f.*, affability, sociability.

Cuideachtanar, -oir, *m.*, keeping company; company, society.

Cuideachtuiġim, -deachtain and -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuideadh, -oiṫ, *m.*, a help; cuideamh. *id.* *See* cuidiuġadh.

Cuideadhach, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuideamail, -mla, *a.*, helpful, assisting (*Ros.*, where cabhrach is not used); friendly; cuit an-ċ. iad fiú, they are very friendly cats (*Inishm.*).

Cuideog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuideog, cuiteog. *See* caideog.

Cuideog, *f.*, a wrap, as for the shoulders; ir feárr c. ar do ġualainn 'ná capall doċtúra ag an doras, better a wrap round your shoulders than a doctor's horse at the door (*U.*); *al.* cideog.

Cuidiúdeacht, -a, *f.*, partition, division.

Cuidiuġim, -uġadh, *vl.* also cuideachtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, succour; share (a meal, *etc.*), or take part, with (le); cuidiuġ leis, help him, share with him.

Cuidiuġteach, -tiġe, *a.*, helping, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.

Cuidiuġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little share; a ċ., my little dear.

Cuidiuġadh, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of helping; participation; assistance: an bfuil c. uait, do you want help (so *Don.*, an bfuil congnamh uait, *id. M.*); ir feárr cumar ná c., it is best to be independent of aid.

Cúig, *indec. num.*, five; a plan, a trick (as at cards); buḃ maiṫ é c. den ċluiċe seo, even one trick of this game is a great deal; tá c. maiṫeadh-aim(e) innte, she is well able to live (*Cm.*); ir maiṫ an fár do ċ. do ḃualadh ṫú, you are well able to take care of your own interests; c. déag, fifteen; tá gach aon ċ. tmaillte aige, he has tried every dodge; na c. méin, the five in cards (*U.*).

Cúig-, *in compds.*, five-, penta-, cinque-; c.-finneach, five-pointed or -pronged; c.-fear, a five-seater (boat).

Ċuige, pronom. combination of 3rd *sing. per. prn. mas.* with ċum, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; mar ná raiḃ ré agam ċ., because I hadn't it (for the purpose); ċ. sin do scríoḃar é, for that purpose I wrote it, *also*, to him I wrote it; cad ċ. (*smt.* cuige)? why? cad ċ. ḋuit gan, 7c? why did (do) you not? an nuo a bí ċ., what was coming upon him or towards him; ir olc ċ. sin é, he is not a good hand at it; ir maiṫ ċ. é, he is good at it; marḃóchan i gCorcaiġ ṫú; ní racha ann ċ., you will be killed in Cork. I will not go there to make that possible: ċ. ná i n-aoncor, at all, at all; *al.* -sin.

Ċuige, *al.* ċuig, 'uige, 'uig, with *dat.* = ċum (*U.*, *Con.*, *Clare*); in Clare ċuig takes

the *gen.* usually; tá mé ag dul ċuig an aonaiġ, I am going to the fair; ġeoḃaiḋ mire bár ċuig an tSaḃṁainn, I shall die on or before Saturday; ċuig is heard *smt.* for ċum in *By.*, as cúig neomataí ċuig a naoi, five minutes to nine; tá an aimṫeap go breáġ ċuig mónа a ṫarmac, the weather is fine for bringing home turf.

Cúige, a province. *See* cúigeaḋ.

Cúigeaċar, -air, *m.*, provincialism, *esp.* in language (*rec.*).

Cúigeaḋ, -giḋ, *pl.* -gí and -ḋa, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces of Ireland.

Cuigeann, -ginne and -gne, *pl. id.* and -neaċa, *f.*, a churning, churn-contents.; a kitchen; a day's ration (*Contr.*); ag ḋéanaṁ (na) cuiginne (*or* -gne), churning; ḃarraille na cuiginne, the churn-barrel.

Cúigear, -gir, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects); c. beaga, five little ones (*Don.*).

Cúigiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king, a pentarch; a cinquefoil.

Cuigint, in *phrs.* oiṁeaḋ a' ċ., as much as a "fluke"; nothing at all; a' ċ., at all; *cf.* ċuige.

Cúigleail, -áila, *f.*, cheating, embezzling; appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand.

Cúigleálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a cheat, embezzler, one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúigṁeaḋ, *a.*, fifth, *al.* cúigeaḋ.

Cúig-ṁéar, *f.*, potentilla, cinquefoil; c. Muire, kidney vetch.

Cúig-ṁéarać, *m.*, cinquefoil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúig-ṙlirneaċ, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cuil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fly, a horse-fly, a gnat; c. ḋuḃ, a black fly, a beetle; *dims.*, cuileoġ, cuileaġán.

Cuil, *gs.* of col, as *a.*, wicked. *See* col.

Cuil, -e, *f.*, a venomous aspect; great eagerness; nać mór an ċ. atá air, how fierce, earnest, he looks; tá c. mór air ċum na hoibre, he sets very earnestly to work; anger, fierceness, wildness; ċáimic c. millteanać air, he grew terribly angry (*Ros.*); tá c. ar an ngealaiġ, the moon has a stormy appearance (*Don.*); tá c. ar Ċaoiġ, Tadhg has a look of mischief.

Cuil, trout. *See* cail.

Cúil, *a.* (*gs.* of cúl), back, supporting, reserve, *e.g.*, cárta c., reserve or trump card: cloċ c., buttress stone; cloċ ċ. a ċinniḋ, the hope of his race; ṙear c., a backer, supporter; ballán c., last teat; tál c. *See* tál; clairḋe cúil, *See* clairḋe.

Cúil, *g.* -e and -úlać, -eaća, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); c. ḋíoin, a nook of shelter, a refuge; a pantry, a cellar, a heap of potatoes, *etc.*; a corner of a house; tá mo ċ. ṙéin agam, I have my own corner; a quadrate (*astronomy*); common in place names, *e.g.*, C. Raiṫin, Coleraine.

Cúil-ḃéal, *m.*, the side of the mouth within; leaċ-ḃéal, *id.*

Cuil-ḃeartać, *a.*, wicked, criminal, incestuous.

Cúil-ḃéim, *m.* and *f.*, a back-stroke.

Cúil-ḃrice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cuilc, -e, -eaća, *f.*, a reed; *fig.* anything over tall; *al.* cuilce (*Cm.*), *e.g.*, ag imṫeaċt i n-a ċuilce amaḋáin, going about like a lanky fool.

Cuilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, and -ceaḋa, *f.*, a quilt, a flock-bed; a garment; trí cuilceaḋa (cuilcí) na ṙéinne, the three tickings of the Fiann, .i., the tops of trees, moss and fresh rushes.

Cuilceać, -ciġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a trickster, a "bad boy" (*Ros.*); a strong young man; cuilreać, cuilrceać, *id.*

Cuilceać, -ciġe, *a.*, abounding in reeds; reed-like, straight as a reed; ṙó-ċ., too slender and straight.

Cúil-ċeann, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúil-ċeannraḃ, *f.*, a back-halter.

Cúil-ċeannruḃać, *m.*, originally one who directed the moves in a game of cards or was a sharer in the gains and losses; a dummy partner; *smt.*, merely an onlooker at the game.

Cuilcí, in *phr.*, i n-a ċuilcíḃ neaċa, in bursts of running.

Cúil-ċlíteać, *a.*, epithet of a cock.

Cuile, -eaḋ, *ds.* -liḋ, *pl.* -eaḋa, -lte, -lí, *m.*, a pantry, a store, a wall-recess or cupboard; c. ṙíona, wine-cellar; *al.* cuilid.

Cúileać, *prop.* cúiltean, a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cuileać, *m.*, store-house, kitchen, *pron.* cailleać; *cf.* cuil-teać, *id.* (*Contr.*), *dpl.* cúltiġiḃ (*ib.*).

Cuileac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*); *al.* cileac; *cf.* cail.

Cúileaċt, -liḋeaċt. *See* cúṫaile.

Cuileaċta. *See* cuideaċt.

Cuileaḋ. *See* cuineat.

Cuileaṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a flabellum, fly-flap or -fan.

Cuileann, -linn, *m.*, the holly-tree; c. ċapaill, a weed with a tough root; c. trágḋa, a kind of sea-holly; c. oaiḃċe, sandbox, sea-holly; c. Muine, holly kept as house decoration from Christmas till Lady-day, when it has withered completely, *fig.* anything shrivelled or withered; ḋein ṕí c. Muine ḋem ċroiḋe, she has completely withered up my heart.

Cuileannḋa, *indec. a.*, made of holly, holly.

Cuileannóg, *f.*, green-slime, on wells, *etc.* (*Om., My.*). *See under* cál.

Cuilearc, -leirce, -a, *f.*, a horse, a jade; ċean-ċuilearc cailliġe, an old jade of a woman; *cf.* cuillearc.

Cúil-éirteaċt, *f.*, eavesdropping, listening in.

Cúil-éirtiġeoiṁ, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand.

Cúil-ṕéiċ, *f.*, the poll vein; the back part of the neck; *fig.* steadiness or sobriety of mind, power of reflection.

Cúil-ṗiacal, *f.*, a back or end tooth.

Cúilṗionn, -finne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-ġeaṁṁaḋ, *m.*, slander, back-biting; abuse, insult; ġaḋ c. taṁcuirneaċ, every insolent slander.

Cúil-ġeaṁṁaim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, calumniate; I insult, abuse.

Cuilġ-ṁeaṁaṁ, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, *etc.*); 'na ċ., standing on end, as the hair, *etc.*; *al.* cuilic-ṁ.

Cuiliceaċ. *See* cuilceaċ.

Cúil-imeall, *m.*, a back border.

Cúilín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a maid with beautiful hair; a head; shawl (*Antr.*); c. Muine, lady's tresses (*spiranthes autumnales*); a little field or corner, a back garden; a wedge for a plough coulter, *etc.*; a back-wedge; a spade-treadle; cluar an ċ., the horn of the treadle; a remnant or leaving; c. aṁáin, a crust of bread; c. aṁráin, a snatch of a song (*Cm.*); a ċ. triopallaċ, ṁáinneaċ, O maid of the tressy locks; *dim.* of cúl and cúil, *which see.*

Cúil-iompóḋ, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuilit, -e, -tí, *f.*, a fold, plait, ruffle; an eddy, a vortex; a whirlpool, c. ġuaiṁne, *id.*; the rippling of the mid-current of a stream; a whirl; the core or central portion, *e.g.*, the mid-sheaf of a cornstack, the heart of cabbage, *etc.*; bí ṕé ag imṫeaċt timċeall air nór an ċṕéitiṁ i ġcorp na cuilite nó ġur ṫroiġeaḋ go h-íoċtar é, he was whirling round like a sieve (in motion) in the middle of the vortex till he was sucked down to the bottom; i ġc. a maire, in the whirl of their success (*Br.*); breaċain an aḃa rana ṫéiġiṁ 'na c., examine the river well ere you trust yourself to the current (*saying*); i ġcuilit(e) teinniṁ, in a vortex of anguish; *al.* cuilite, -liġe, coil-.

Cuilitċeall, -álla, *f.*, bubbling, rippling, whirling, vortical movement; *al.* applied to the movement of boiling water.

Cuilitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a billow, a whirling wave.

Cúil-leaba, *f.*, a bed in a recess in a wall, as in country kitchens (*Ros.*).

Cúil-léaraiḋe, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cuilleare, *f.*, *for* cuill-ṗleare, a hazel rod; anything tough; *cf.* cuilearc.

Cúil-ṁionnuiġim, *v. intr.*, I abjure, perjure myself.

Cúil-ṁionnuiġeoiṁ, *m.*, an abjurer, a perjurer.

Cuilne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, a kitchen; *Lat. culina.*

Cúil-riarcṁar, *a.*, wild, lonely, bleak (*Don.*); -arcaċ, *id.*

Cúil-ṫeomra, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet or back room.

Cúil-ṫleaṁnuġaḋ, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cúil-trialL, *f.*, a back cut, blow or slice.

Cuilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cré-ċ., a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúil-teaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuilteaċ, *m.*, a kitchen.

Cuilteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, straitness, hardship; crookedness; *see* caime.

Cuimiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a caitiff (*Fil.*).

Cuimilt, -e, *f.*, act of rubbing a thing to or on (ḋe); a rub; touching against or meddling with (le); act of applying a thing to (rá); cuimil' a' máilín, a thrashing, bustling; ḋeinim c. a' máilín ḋe, I break up, destroy; cumailt (*Don.*).

Cuimin, *g. id.*, *m.*, cummin seed; an cuimnín buiḋe, *id.*

Cuimín, *etc.* *See* coimín, *etc.*

Cuiṁin, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; ir c. liom, I remember, recollect; cuman (*U.*).

Cuimir, cuimre, ɣc. *See* comair, coimre, ɣc.

Cuimleacán, -áin, *m.*, a touchy person (*Cm.*), *al.* a trimmer, a chancer; one who narrowly escapes (*Con.*).

Cuimlim (cuimilim), *vl.* -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub a thing to or on (de); I apply a thing to (rá); I touch, have to do with (le); I rub, chafe, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; I trifle with; c. leir an uacdar, I am toying (trifling) with the surface (of sea); ná cuimil leir, do not touch it, do not interfere with him: c. mil rá, I coax, flatter; c. liar de, I stroke gently, soothe, flatter, I treat roughly (*iron.*); ag cuimilt baire leir an uairle, toadying to the gentry; nó ɣur cuimlisead[h]ar bata de, till they drew a stick over it (a measure of potatoes), *to take off the heap*; cumlaim (*Don.*); *al.* cuimligim, *fut.*, *etc.*, cuimleoc-, ɣc.

Cuimne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neacha, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; c. do beit ar, to remember; beirim cum mo c., I recollect, call to mind; mara bfuil ciall agat bíod c agat, if you be not wise, then have (bitter) memories; le c. an té ir fine againn, in the recollection of the oldest amongst us: le c. na n-aral, from time immemorial; tá ré imtigte ar mo c., I forget it; gan c. an fiaid agat, may you not have the memory of the deer; ir é an c. ir fia fiar im ceann é, it is my earliest recollection. *See under* lá; go ɣc. úinn, to our recollection (*poet.*); c. fiar go dtí, remembrance as far back as; gan aon c., quite unexpectedly (*S. C.*); mo c.! I had nearly forgotten to, *etc.*, mo dearmad agur mo c.! *id.*

Cuimneach, -nige, *a.*, mindful, conscious, remembering; thoughtful, inventive; well-reasoned, appropriate; memorable, remembered; ir c. liom, I remember; ó bí c. leir, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneacán -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimneamh, -nimh, *pl.* -mhte, *m.*, act of thinking, planning, inventing, remembering, thought, invention, recollection, plan, guess, act of guessing; ní'l aon c. agam air, I have no thought of it; ir mór an c. an tiaden, the train is a great invention; ir fada a beinn ag c. air, it would take me a long time to make up my mind to do it, I have no thought of doing it; i ɣc. na hoidche aréir, last night was the anniversary of, *etc.*; i ɣc. an lae inniu, on this day a year or many years ago, *etc.*; ag c. orm féin, gathering my thoughts together, reflecting (stress on c.); a memorial; *al.* cuimhniugad.

Cuimhnigim, *vl.* -nigad, and -neamh or -nead, *fut.* cuimhneocad, *smt. p. a.*, cuimhnte (for cuimhnigte) *v. tr.*; I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (ar); I think of (air); níor cuimhnigeadar riamh air, I never thought of it, I forgot it; cuimhnig ar, recall to your memory: c. orm féin, I gather my thoughts, put myself in a state of recollection, heed what I am about (stress on c.); níor cuimhnig ré air féin, he did not advert to what he was doing or saying (it was a slip); do cuimhnigeadar an treabhala dó, they cherished the old spite against him (*F. F.*); cuimhnig ar lá na bpeirte, reflect on the day of Judgment; *smt.* used without ar (even of persons); cuimnig Séamus, do not forget James (*Br.*); I commemorate (*Contr.*); *al.* cuimnim, with *p. a.*, cuimhnte; *al. intr.*

Cuimhnigeach, -igte, *a.*, recording, mindful, memorative, mnemonic.

Cuimhnigeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimhniugad, -igte, *m.*, a commemoration; c. bliadhna, a yearly c.; c. míosa, a monthly c.; cuimneamh, *id.*

Cuimhnte, *p. a.*, remembered, well-considered; bead ré c. agat ré seo, you would have remembered it by this; cainnt chuimhn é., words showing accuracy of mind and memory; cuimnigte, *id.*

Cuimse, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -rí, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation, fitness, exactness; due proportion; aim, focus, mark, hit; an appropriate amount, competency; a trick (*Cork*); abundance (*Con.*); gan c., unmeasured, *al.* aimlessly; ar c., extraordinary, beyond imagining; bí c. daoine ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*); c. airgid, a deal of money, adequate funds; ní'l aon c. leir, he is limitless, cannot be excelled; tá na cuimse, the offspring of the fairly-well-to-do; in *pl.* powers; *see* cumar.

Cuimse, *a.*, *prop. old gs.* of cumar, properly adjusted, adequate, equable, moderate, appropriate, fitting, commensurate; ɣur b' e don mac, till it fits on the boy (*early*); *al.* coimse.

Cuimseaċ, -miġe, *a.*, relative, commensurable, competent (to, ar); suitable: proportioned to strength, *etc.*; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; thrifty, frugal (*Don.*); *al.* powerful; teine ċ., a fairly good fire; *sm.* a ruler or restrainer.

Cuimseaċt, -a, *f.*, moderation; thriftiness; control.

Cuimsiṁe, *a.*, powerful; *sm.*, master, controller; c. ionṁair, treasurer.

Cuimsiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit, adapt, bring into relation, line or measure, with, enumerate; c. ar, I concentrate, focus or make an attack on; má ċ. ort, beiḋ a ċuiṁne agat, if I turn all my attention to you, you will have cause to remember it; I comprehend, keep within bounds, moderate, control.

Cuimsiġte, *p. a.*, comprehended, comprehensive, controlled, concentrated on (ar), adapted to (do), brought into relation with (do), restricted.

Cuimsiġteoir, -oma, -mí, *m.*, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer, a controller.

Cuimsim, -seaḋ, *v. tr.*, I empower, vest powers in a person, appoint.

Cuin, *conj.* and *interrog. part.*, when; *al.* cuiṫin, caiṫin.

Ċuin, *smt.* for ċum, *prep.*; spoken *gnly. esp.* in *M.*

Cuing, -e, *pl. id.* and -geannaí (*N. Con.*), *f.*, a yoke; a bond, duty or obligation; entreaty; a condition; a zone; swingle-tree; beam of balance (c. miḋe or meáḋa, *id.*); a beam across a house; a tie; a chord; harness, a warrior's trappings; *fig.* a champion; c. reirmiġe, a plough-yoke or team; c. ċráḃaiḋ, religious vow; c. ċléiṁceaċta, *id.*; c. riaġalta, a legal or religious bond or obligation; c. póirt, marriage bond; damh-ċ., an ox-yoke; c. umha, a copper tie; gan ċ., lawless, unrestrained, libertine; gaḃaim ar mo ċ., I undertake; ag taḃairt na cuinge amaċ (i), going ahead (with or in); ag coimeád na cuinge le, keeping abreast with; ir éaċtaċ an fear oibre é dá mbéaḋ duine ann do ċoimeádaḋ ceann cuinge leis, he is a great worker if anyone could be got to keep up with him; naġainn ann ar an gc. sin, with that proviso I will go there.

Cuing-ċeangal, *m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuingeal, -sil, *pl. id.* and cunglaċa, *m.*, a yoke or bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. caorach, a pair of sheep yoked; cunglaċa treisreach, swingle tree, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*); cuingealach, cunglach (*Don.*); cuingleán, *id.*

Cuingiḋ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ḋeaḋa, *m.*, a prop, a support; a champion, a warrior; c. catha, a battle champion, an opponent; c. congbála, a sustaining prop; *al.* cuinge, cuinne, coinne.

Cuingiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, championship.

Cuingim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuingir, -greaċ, -greaċa, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked or fettered together; a team; a multitude (*Torr.*); cuiġir (*Mon.*).

Cuingire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuingirim, -reaḋ, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuingreaċ, -riġ, *m.*, a couple; a team; waggon or cart, *esp.* with team; plough-traces.

Cúinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a corner, an angle, a nook; chimney-nook; a quoin; a section, *e.g.*, c. coirce, a corner or section of a field yielding oats; cloċ (cinn) cúinne, (head) cornerstone.

Cúinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneann, -nninne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuinneannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cuinneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuigeann is made.

Cuinneog, -oige, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cuinnineaċ, *a.*, careless; tá tú ruaċaraċ c., you are awfully careless (*Antr.*).

Cúinse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí, *m.*, a protection; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; a condition; an understanding; agreed terms; an alternative; beiḋ cealla 'gur úinid gan ċ. ag Paparta, Papists will have churches and clergy unconditionally; ceaċtar de dá ċ., one of two alternatives; handicapping conditions; an buiḋean nár ḋiúltuiġ c. i ngleo, the company that were not deterred by handicapping conditions in battle (*Fil.*); i n-aon ċ., in any way; ar aon ċ., on any terms (with *neg.*); an-cúinse, árd-cúinse, a great trickster; an-ċúinse nósaithe, *id.*; ná cúinsí seo aige, what gab he has.

Cúinse, *g. id.*, *f.*, a face, the countenance.

Cúirdeámail, -mla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky; conditioned.

Cúipéir, -éapa, -pí, *m.*, a cooper; cúipéapa (*Don.*); cúipéapa (*Con.*); *al.* cúipéapaide and cúipeoip.

Cúipéipeact, -a, *f.*, cooperage.

Cúiplín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a couple; twins.

Cuipc, -e, *pl.* -í, and -ceacha, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; a fowl's crest; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; cuipce (*Om.*). *See* cupc.

Cuipceac. *See* cupcac.

Cuipe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a band, a bevy, a gang; c. aimipe, a troop of frenetics; in *compds.*, *e.g.*, ban-c., a bevy of women; píoḃ-c., a fairy troop.

Cuipeaḋ, *g.* -pio, *pl.* -pí, -ipteacha, and -upteacha, *m.*, act of inviting; an invitation or bidding; ap c., invited; ṫáinig pé ap c. gan iarpaid, he came unbidden; cuipim c. ap, I invite, beckon to (*Don.*); beirim c. oo, I invite; cuipim c. cum (or go otí), I send an invitation to; c. oinnéip, an invitation to dinner; c. cum oinnéip, *id.*; c. cum póige, an invitation to kiss (*O. M.*); c. coitcéann, a general invitation; c. na bpíobaipí, the musicians' invitation, as to a wedding feast, an unsatisfactory invitation; *smt. f.*

Cuipeat, *g. id.*, *m.*, the knave in cards; c. pip, a rogue; c. capaill, a vicious horse; *al.* -ta, cuileata (*Con.*), cuileao (-ilteao), (*Don.*).

Cúipéib, -e, *m.* and *f.*, insurrection, tumult, quarrel; rowdyism, scoundrelism; cpoiḋe le cealg cum cúipéibe, a heart deceitfully bent on villainy (*Fil.*); a vagabond, scoundrel; ap puaid luimneig 'na c. (he goes) about Limerick as a vagabond (*Fil.*); i n-aipde ic' laḃaip, a ḃpainn, acá an c., in thy fork, O tree, is the scoundrel (hanging); *al.* cúipéibe, cuipéibe, cípéib(e), ciṫpéib(e), cáiṫp- (cúipéibe).

Cúipéibeac, -big, *a.*, scoundrelly (*Fil.*).

Cúipéibeac, -big, *m.*, tumult, confusion, *débris*; tá pé 'na c. agat, you have made bits of it; *al.* cáiṫpéabac, ciṫpéabac, &c.

Cuipeopacht, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

Cuipicte, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

Cuipiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; *al.* cuparḋeacht.

Cuipiḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, naked horsetail, *equisateum foliis nudum*; c. bán, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; cupaḋán (*Don.*).

Cuirim, *vl.* cur (*smt.* cuir), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put, place, fix, set; plant, sow, bury; shed; send; cause or arrange (to have done, get done); ċuir pé a ċor i otalaiḃ, he got a good foothold, took up a firm attitude; cuirpir-pe Ṫaóg, you will outlive (*lit.* bury) T.; c. péine bróg ḋá noéanaiḃ dam féin, I get a pair of boots made for myself; c. biaḋ ḋá ṫaḃairt ḋó, I have him served with food; ċuireap mo ṫlát, I have wasted my substance; ir olc a ċuireap mo ċlann inġean (mo ċuid airgid), I have ill-disposed of my daughters (my money); ċuirir é! well placed (or put), *often iron.*; *with nouns*: c. fuil, allur, feapṫainn, fneaċta, fioc, cloiċṫneaċta, cnuḋ, faoḃar, lorg, boladh, ġeall, cat, a n-ár, I bleed, perspire, rain, snow, freeze, hail, shoe a horse, sharpen, track, scent, wager, do battle, slaughter them; c. bun, I inquire, find out (*Con.*); *with adverbs*: c. a-ḃaile, amach, fuar, fíor, irteach, I send or drive home (as an argument), eject or put forth, set up or build, pull down (*al.* anuar *acc.* to context) or set down (in writing or argument) or lay down (as law), I stave or push in or insert; c. fuar baiṫce, I bait a line; c. fuar le, I tolerate; c. fuar ar, I prevent; c. duine amach ar ċluiche, I defeat a person at a game (*Con.*); *with prepositions*: c. le, I send by, charge or impute to, unite, add to, exaggerate, prop up, co-operate with, contend with, place against, abandon to, send to (a trade or profession); c. le doċtúireacht é, I send him to become a doctor; c. taca le, I place a prop against; c. cúl le, I contradict, turn my back on; ní 'gá ḋun leir é, not charging him with it; with ar: c. ar, I impose as an injunction on, ascribe to, accost, challenge, play on, overbear, interrupt, annoy (*gnly.*, c. irteach ar); c. orm! I challenge you! leigim leat! done! cuireann mo ċroiḋe orm, my heart gives me trouble; *with* ar *and noun*: c. ar bun, fiuḃal, fnáim, cíor, cáipde, aṫ-lá, cnit, neam-níḋ, aġaid, &c., I establish, set going, launch, let (a

house), postpone, *id.*, set a-tremble, abolish, forward, *etc.*, *etc.*; *with noun and* ar: c. (an) dhigeadh, lorg, riar. comaoin, easla, mireadh, éagcóir. leigeas, cathughadh, moill, geara, &c. &c, ar, I proceed against, send in search of, send for, benefit or oblige, frighten, encourage, wrong, cure or treat, challenge or tempt, delay, enjoin upon, *etc.*, *etc.*; cuir ré nóra agus reachta agus athchóiriughe ar na h-eaglaibh. he drew up customs, laws, and reformations to meet these needs; *with* oe, *noun and* ar: c. d'fhaighidh, d'uallach. d'oibliogháid, de chúram, de bheit, de coinghiall, &c., ar, I order, impose as a duty, as an obligation, as a charge, as a judgment or forfeit, condition on, *etc.*; *with* tar (ar), c. ar scúl, I put back, postpone, neutralise, reduce (as an abscess); *with* thar, c. tharm, I pass from, ignore, put round me, put over me (of time); cuir do láimh tharm, embrace me; *with* ó, c. uaim. I put away, give up; cuir ré litir uaidh, he sent a letter; bí ré ag cur uaidh, he was in a state of terror, relaxing, exuding; c. ó oighreacht, I disinherit; c. ó chóta, I unfrock; c. ó chion, I seriously injure; c. ó mhaith, *id.*; c. ó cheirt, I put out of court, discredit (*F. F.*); *with* ar; c. aram, I emit, utter; chuireadh ré aram, he used attack me (*Con.*); cuir ré an madadh aram, he set the dog at me; cuir ré an gadhar liom, *id.*; *with noun*, c. liúdh, reabh, geoin, sgreadh, &c., aram, I emit a shout, whistle, yell, scream, *etc.*; c. ar iomras, áit, ar a thalamh é, ar a mhóid é. I dislocate, displace, evict him, distort it; ná bí ag cur ar dam, do not be upsetting me; cad tá ag cur ar dó? what ails him? *with* i *and noun*; c. i n-iúl (uimhir), i dtuigsint (dtuigsinn) do, I inform; c. i gcéill do, *id.*, *al.* I pretend to; c. i gcáir, I take as an instance; c. i gcóir, i bhreasgar, i ngléas, i n-oireamhaint, i bhruidhm &c., I make ready, gear up, *etc.*; c. i leith, i dtaisce, i n-iongantas, i bhfeirm, i gcontabairt, i n-éag, i nginiom. I impute to, store up, wonder at, use or execute (as a decree, *etc.*), doubt or endanger, extinguish, relinquish (as a habit), practise, carry out; c. i gcuimh, I take notice of; c. i neamh-chuimh, I slight, take no notice of; c. i ndímbhrígh, *id.*; c. sguan i bhfiadhnaise dhá, I call the sun to witness regarding; c. i bhfaoistin, I tell in confession, confess; c. i gceann, I add to; *with noun and* i, c. [illegible], &c., ar, I take interest in, desire, covet, notice, doubt, *etc.*; *with* tré: I mix; c. ola tríd, I mix oil with it; c. [illegible], I confuse or mix them; *with* trí, I incite; c. chum, I settle down, squat; *with* dhá *and noun*: I bind, restrain, *etc.*; c. dhá sheasamh iad, I bind them (with taboos); c. dhá mhaidh iad, I reduce them to discipline; c. duine dhá choimirce, I place one under the protection of; c. dhá dheasa dó, I compel or order him; c. dhá [illegible], I enjoin as a penance upon: *with noun and* dhá, I apply (as binding, grease, ointment, [illegible]); *with* oe, c. díom, I disrobe, doff, shed, cease using, hearing, *etc.*, proceed, pass my days; c. an cnoc anfor díom, I go up the hill; cionnas tadh as cur díot? how are you getting on? cuir díot! give over! be off! bí as cur díot! be off! bí ré as cur allúir oe, he was sweating profusely; *with* um: c. umam, I don; cuir umat! dress! c. [illegible], I give up or cease; *with* roimh: c. roimham, I propose for myself, decide, undertake, put in front of myself; *with* chum: I set about; c. chum bóthair, I set off; c. chum [illegible], I send off or dismiss; c. chum ciosa, I set at a rent; c. chuchum, I appropriate, put in my breast, pocket, *etc.*; c. mora chuchum, I open a shop; c. buidheach, I please, make thankful (*poet.*).

Cuirlim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I hurl (*S. N.*).

Curlinge, *indec. o.*, curly. *Sg. Obr.*

Cúirlinn, -inn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew; c. gaoithe, a small variety of the bird which keeps along the shore, a stone-curlew (*D. M.*).

Cuirm, *g.* corma, *pl.* -eadha, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; drink in general; a feast or banquet; c. Chualann, once a famous kind of ale brewed in the Cualann district; *al.* corm.

Cuirmeach, -migh, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.

Cuirmigim, -mighadh, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.

Cuirm-theach, *m.*, an ale-house (*Laws*).

Cuirneán, **cuirnín**, &c. *See* corneán, &c.

Cuirpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pi, *m.*, the "shoulder

blade" or spine between the shoulder blades of a beast; the ledge of a rock; a crupper, do bhuil c. na gcaċaċ, the straddle crupper snapped; cruipéar, *id.*

Cuirpče, *indec. a.*, vicious (*al.* cuirpe, cuirpe, *etc.*).

Cuirpčeaċ, -čiġe, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person; c. asail, a vicious ass.

Cuirpčeaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.

Cuirpčeoir, -oiġe, -í, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.

Cuirpčeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness.

Cuirre, *f.*, angularity (*C. C.*).

Cuirreaċ, -riġ, *m.*, a moor, a racecourse; c. Liġe, the Curragh of Kildare; corraċ, *id.*

Cuirréil, -e, *a*, shining, bright; *sf.* a casket (*obs.*).

Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard; tiġ na cúirte, the court (of justice); a court, a bench of justices, *etc.*; focal ra c., influence at court; tá an c. 'na suidhe, the court is in session; c. na gcuaird, c. na gcuaird-éigse, the session of the bardic court; c. ġeárr, police court; *fig.* trial by court, as in ċroċaid inniu ir c. i mbáraċ, hanging to-day, trial to-morrow; cuireadh c. air, he was tried; Eoin na Cúirte, John de Courcy.

Cuirče, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; *al.* cuirċa. *See* cur, cuirim.

Cúirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, aulic.

Cúirteamail, -mla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.

Cúirteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.

Cúirtéaraċt, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá sé ag c. léi, he is courting her; *al.* cúirtéireaċt, cúirteoireaċt.

Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.

Cúirtéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, courteous, courtly.

Cúirtéireaċt, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.

Cúirtéiriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courtesy; compliment, obligation; ní raib mé raoi c. ar bith dó, I was under no compliment whatever to him (*Ros.*).

Cúirteoir, -oira, -í, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.

Cuirteoir, -oira, -í, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirt-ġairm, -e, *f.*, a court proclamation.

Cuirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a curtain; *al.* cruitín.

Cúis, -e, -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason; charge, accusation; cause of quarrel; case in the courts; do glaodaḋ an c., the case was called; ní'l aon c. aige orm, he has no charge against me, no reason to attack me; caidé a c.? why? for what reason? "iarraim c.," a pretext (for an attack, *etc.*); bí c. amuiġ aige air, he owed him a grudge; c. ġáire ċuġainn, may we have cause to laugh (said when something ridiculous is said or happens); ní déanfaḋ ré c., it would not do, would not suffice (*M.*, *Br.*); rinne bóro air óá ċaṫaoir c. mar altóir, a board on two chairs had to do for an altar; c. dlíġiḋ, lawsuit, legal process; 'bfuil c. leis reo? may I use this? is it wanted? (*Don.*); ar c., on account of, because of.

-Cúis, *f.*, *in compds.*, -ness; mór-c., ġann-c., mion-c., neaṁ-c., réaḋ-c., *etc.*; *cf.* -dáil.

Cuiscneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, common reed, *collect.* reeds (*Ros.*).

Cuisle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. ailp, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceaṁail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ġarḃ-ġarach, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumaṅg-duilleaċ, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mían-ġarach, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliaḋanṫaṁail, annual meadow-grass.

-Cúiseaċ, -siġe, *a.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, réaḋ-c., neaṁ-c., rc.; *cf.* -dálaċ.

Cúiseaċ, -siġe, *f.*, playing on pipes, flutes, *etc.*; the sound of piping, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Cuiseálaḋ, *m.*, concern, feeling, emotion; ní raib c. ort, you were quite unconcerned (*Ros.*).

Cúiseamail, -mla, *a.*, well-conducted, well educated; sagart c., a well-educated priest (*Seachrán*); conceited, foppish (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Cúiseamlaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being well educated, propriety of manners; conceit, foppishness.

Cúisiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I accuse, *etc.* (*see* cúisim); I cause (*Contr.*).

Cúisim, *v. tr.*, I accuse, charge, prosecute; *al.* cúisiġim.

Cúisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cushion; a shawl, *etc.*, worn on the head by women; *al.* cuaisín and cuisín.

Cuisle, -leanna, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe, an organ pipe, a flute; the blood; arm wrist; part of a horse's (or other quadruped's) foreleg above the knee; diarrhœa; c. na

héigṡe, c. na dáime, the fount of the muses; a term of endearment; c. mo ċroiḋe, my heart's pulse, my darling; c. na beaṫaḋ, the great artery, called also an c. móṁ; tá iaṁṁaċt oe ċuiṙinn oṁ, I have an attack of diarrhœa; an ear, a stalk.

Cuiṙleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.

Cuiṙleán, -eáin, *m.*, a damp, green strip of ground, as over running water (*Torr.*).

Cuiṙleannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having strong veins or arms; like pipe music; *sm.* a piper, a fifer, flautist or organist; *coll.* flutes.

Cuiṙleannaċt, -a, *f.*, flute-playing, piping.

Cuiṙleoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.

Cuiṙleoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, professional blood-letting.

Cuiṙne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a light or hoar frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet; c. reaca, an icicle; an oiḋċe ag cur c., the night freezing (*song*).

Cuiṙneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuiṙneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, icy, chilly.

Cuiṙniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuiṙniġṫe, *p. a.*, frozen.

Cúiṙtiúnaċ, *m.*, *inquisitus*, a title given to one of the O'Carrolls, Sir William, in the pedigree in *F. F.*; he surrendered his lands, and had them regranted by Elizabeth, A.D. 1578.

Cuit! call to frighten away a cat; c., a ċait ó'n bṗeoil, away from the meat, cat!; c. ar roin! out! *See under* cat.

Cuit bṁáġaḋ. *See under* earbaiḋ.

Cúite, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i otúr mo ċúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*); ir c. liom, I remember.

Cuiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pit; c. leoṁan, lions' pit or den; an open grave; a pool; a whirlpool, raoḃ-ċ., *id.*; ó ġéiḃinn go c., ó ċ. go croiċ, from bonds to the pit, from pit to scaffold; cuiṙe (*Eg.*); an c. cṁon-uṁlaiġ, the shaggy bordered pit (of hell) (*Br.*).

Cúiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, retributive, compensating, even with (le); táim c. leat, I am even with you, we are quits; *sm.* a requital, *al.* a denial, a reproof.

Cúiteaċ, *a.*, mindful, remembering; ir c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*); *al.* ir cúite liom.

Cúiteaṁ, -tiṁ, *m.*, compensation, recompense, retribution; act of giving retribution, requiting; ag cur ir ag c., deliberating, arguing, weighing *pros* and *cons*; ag déanaṁ cúitiṁ ar, making amends for; ag gabáil cúitiṁ, making up for the past; a c. de beaṁnaiṁ, a stile to make up for the one closed already; i gc. a raoiṫa, in return for his liberation; cúituġaḋ, *id.*

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money, a quittance (*Con.*).

Cúituiġim, -uġaḋ and -teaṁ, *v. tr.*, I requite, compensate, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and le with *dat.* of person requited; *al.* with *acc.* of persons, when the thing requited is not mentioned); náṁ ċúituiġeaṁ oo raoḃaṁ leat, may you not get the reward of your labour; go gcúituiġiṫ Dia leat é! may God reward you for it; ċúituiġ (or ċúituiṁ) ré mé, he compensated me; I weigh, consider.

Cúituġaḋ. *See* cúiteaṁ.

Cúl, *g.* cúil, *pl. id.* and cúla, *m.*, back; the back of the head, poll, head of hair, *esp.* the hair on the back of the head, tá a cuiro gruaiġe 'n-a c. aice, she has her hair up; reserve, guard, buttress; end; c. rionn, one of the two sinews in the back of the neck of mammals (*Antr.*); go c., to the end, to the backbone; riar go c., to the very end; c. cinn, the poll, reserve; ar c. a cinn, flat on his back, ill abed, *al.* dead; ní'l c. cinn agam, I have nothing to fall back upon (*Der.*); ní'l fior aige act oiread le c. a cinn, he knows nothing at all (about it); i gc. oo cinn, behind your head, at the back of your mind; c. éiġin, a defence in a difficulty; oo raċaḋ amaċ c. éiġin le rára, who would rush forth to defend a difficult position (*Om.*); c. oín, a refuge, a source of protection, one used as a foil; c. oíoin, a refuge, a protector; c. oiġe, a potion (*Om.*, *My.*); c. airgio, a cash reserve, funds; c. báiṁe, a goal or goal-keeper, reserve, defender; c. éaga, goal or goalie (*U.*); c. na cuaiġe, the pointed side of the pole-axe; *adverbially*: c. le cine, anti-racial, unfamiliar; ainm cúl le cine, a name not previously in the family; c. le raoḃaṁ, back of the blade, remote, backwards; tá an ráiṁe c. le raoḃaṁ, ní'l raḋaiṁe agam uiṁe ó'n oiġ, the field is out of the way, I cannot see it from the house; áit c. le raoḃaṁ, an out of the way

place [*perh.* ꝓaoḃaṗ na ɣaoiṫe, *cf.* tón le ɣaoiṫ, *al. cf.* ɣan cup c. ar ꝓaoḃaṗ (*Br.*)]; ḃeiṁim c. (or mo ċ.) do (le or ar), I turn my back on, separate from, renounce, forsake; ḃeiṁim c. láiṁe ar, *id.*; ḃeiṁim c. móṁ le (or do), I renounce utterly; ċuɣ ré a ċ. air, he turned his back on him; ċuɣaḋaṗ a ɣc. le ċéile, they separated; ná taḃair c. doo' ċéad-ṁóiṫo, keep thy first vow; ag coimeád cúil dóiḃ, guarding their rear; i ɣc., in or at the back of, *au fond*; ꝑá ċ., at the back of, ar ċ. *id.*, *al.* on the back of; ar ċ. rcéiṫe, forced to take the offensive, in a fix, on account of (ag); ar a ċ. nó ar a aɣaiḋ, behind his back (in his absence) or to his face (*Donl.*); ar ɣc., behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; tá ré ag dul ar ɣc., he is walking backwards, going back, deteriorating, declining; ag dul i ndiaiḋ a ċúil, *id.*; cuiṁim ar ɣc., I put back, abolish, negative, cancel, postpone; ċuiṁ ré ar ɣc. mé, it delayed me; ar ɣcúlaiḃ, behind, backing up, spared, pillion-wise; ṁuɣ ré leir aḃaile í ar a ċúlaiḃ, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; ar ċúlaiḃ a ċapaill, riding behind him on the same horse; ní ꝑaiḃ puinn ar ɣcúlaiḃ aca, they had not much money spared; ar ċúlaiḃ Ċ. 'n-a ċarḃad, behind T. in his chariot; téiṫim ar ɣcúlaiḃ ɣo, I retreat to; ar ċ. a ċéile, in serried ranks; a ɣcúl ṁórṗa, with backs faced, fronting forwards; do leiṫ a ċúil, from the rere; ḃí an ɣaoṫ i n-ár ɣc., the wind was with us; tá an ꝑalla ag mo ċ., I have the wall at my back; tá an c. nó-luinne(aċ) ar an mḃṗomaċ ɣan ḃṗiṫeaḋ, the pull is too severe on the unbroken colt (*Cm.*); c. ar iarc an iaṁṁaiḋ, a delay in the summer-fishing; *gs.* cúil used as *a.* *See* cúil.

Cúl-, cúil-, in *compds.*, back, rere-, retro-; supporting; c.-aiṫe, a further security, additional trustee; c.-ḃárd. a ḋaoṁ-ḃárd of the first degree; c. -ḃuiḋe, yellow-haired; cúil-rcian, a one-edged knife; c.-ṫnáṁ, swimming on the back; c.-oiṫeaċt, a court of appeal.

Cúla, -ó, *ds.* -ṫó, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *f.*, the back of the head, occiput; cúlaiḋ (*g.* -aḋ), cúlaḋaċ, *id.*

Cúlaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, having corners.

Cúlaċar, -air, *m.*, hiding; a hiding place, ní ṁaɣainn i n-aon ċ. uaṫa, I would not hide from them.

Cúlaḋ, cúlaim. *See* cúluɣaḋ, cúluiɣim.

**Cúlaiḋe, *g. id.*, -ḋe, *m.*, a shifty person, a prevaricator (*P. O'C.*).

**Cúláinín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a convenient nook, as for burying something, a little corner or patch of land; c. talṁan(a), *id.* (*Mayo*).

**Cúláire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, the pharynx, palate; atá mo ċeanɣa ag leaṁaṁain dem ċúláiriḃ, my tongue cleaves to my mouth; cuḃaṗ le n-a ċúláiriḃ, he foaming at the mouth.

Culaiṫ, -ṫe and **culaċ**, *pl.* -e, -aiḋeaḋa, -ṫeanna, -laċa and **culṫaċa**, *m.*, and *f.*, a suit of clothes; apparel; attire, dress; uniform; sacred vestments; draperies; trappings, furniture, rigging, *etc.*; c. éaḋaiɣ, a suit of clothes; c. an Aifrinn, the vestments used in the Mass; ḋar c. an Aifrinn (*asseveration*); c. altóṁaċ, altar draperies; c. cléiriɣ, clerical dress; c. raiɣoiúṁa, military uniform; c. íle, an oilskin suit (*Ker.*); c. ꝑaoirṗe, mason's, *etc.* overalls, togs; c. capaill, horse trappings, harness; c. ṁóṁa, *id.*; c. rcríḃneoireaċta, writing materials, stationery; a pack of cards; c. cáṁtaí, *id.*; c. imeaṁṫa (*Don.*), *id.*; c. luinge, ship's rigging; c. aiṁ aɣur éaḋaiɣ, arms and uniform; c. ɣairce, *id.*; c. caṫa, armour, battle-garb; c. eaɣlaiṗe, church furniture or draperies; na culaṫa le bṗiaṁaiṫoír na h-anmanna, the instruments they used use in torturing souls; *oft. pron.* cluit; *al.* culaiḋ.

**Culaiṫeaṁ, -e, *f.*, costume; harness, trappings, tackling; rigging of a ship; long i ɣc. ṁaiṫ, a well-rigged ship (*McK.*). *See* culaiṫ.

**Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo*).

**Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring; of *places*, hidden, remote; *al.* cúlṁán-, cúlḃá-.

**Cúlántaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty, shyness; ní hionann c. ir náire, shyness and shame are not the same; *al.* cúlṁá-, cúlḃá-.

**Cúl-aon, *m.*, a bench in a double-breasted chimney (*By.*); a loft (*Clare*); tá an ɣunna i n-áiṁde ar an ɣc., the gun is on the loft. *See* aon.

**Cúl-ḃáṫ, *m.*, a vault (*McK.*); *al.* cúl-ḃáiɣe.

**Cul-ḃoc, *m.*, a buck, a he-goat; *prop.* col-ḃoc; *al.* cul-ṗoc.

**Cúl-ḃoc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a

goal in hurling, the goal-keeper's stroke ; boc cúil, *id.* ; *al.* cúl-poc.

Cúl-bṁúġaḋ, *m.*, a crushing, a smashing of the skull, a violent pressing from the rere.

Cúl-cáineaḋ, *m.*, act of of backbiting.

Cúl-cáinim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.

Cúl-ċáinnt, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-ċáinnteaċ, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-ċáinnteoiṙ, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Culcaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a quilt ; *fig.* a spiritless person (*Mon.*).

Cúl-ċoiṁéaḋ, *m.*, a rearguard ; spying on ; a retrospection ; -ċoimeáḋ (*M.*), -ċoiṁéaḋ (*Don.*), *id.*

Cúl-ċoiṁéaḋaiṫe, *m.*, a prop, a mainstay ; a "goal-keeper" ; a rearguard.

Cúl-ċṙaoṙ, *m.*, the back part of the mouth.

Cúl-ḋoṙaṙ, *m.*, a back door ; ḋoṙaṙ cúil, *id.*

Cúlṙáiṫ, -e, *f.*, nettles (*U.*) ; c. ṙáṙ (*Antr.*, where neanntóġ is the dead nettle) ; cúl ṙáiṫ (*Don.*) ; *al.* coll ṙaiṫṫe.

Cúl-ġabaim, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-ġaiṁm, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cúl-láṁaċ, *a.*, back-handed, reverse-wise ; cuiṁim c. leiṙ an éiḋe é, I prevent him from taking orders (*Cm.*).

Cúl-loċta, *m.*, a side- or back-loft ; *al.* cúl-lota.

Cúlóġ, -óiġe, -a, *m.*, or *f.*, back part ; croup, as of a horse ; one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides an ṙcaṙaḋ ġablóġ, the other an -óiġ) ; taṙ id' ċúlóiġ an an ġcapall tamall, ride behind me on the horse a while ; ṙuiḋ i n-áiṁḋe an ċúlóiġ an ċapaill, sit up on the croup ; a batch in cooking, *etc.* ; *al.* a collop.

Cúlóṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover, a sweetheart, *esp.* in a disparaging sense (*Cm.*).

Culṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a hood ; *al.* clṙaiṙ.

Culṙaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, hooded ; *al.* culṙaṙaċ.

Cúl-ṙoc. *See* cúl-ḃoc.

Cúl-ṙaḋarcaċ, *a.*, circumspect, covetous.

Cúl-ṙaiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a crowbar-like instrument for mixing kelp in a kiln (*Ros.*).

Cúlṙáiṙ, -e, *f.*, secrecy ; aġ obair an an ġc., working secretly, or unostentatiously.

Cúlṙáiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, secret, quiet, unostentatious.

Cúl-ṙṙuṫ, *m.*, a back current ; a stream reversed as in a storm (*Don.*).

Cúl-ṫṙáiġ, *f.*, a strand- or beach-end.

Cúluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of backing, retiring ; cúlaḋ, *id.* ; ṙeaṙ aġ cúlaḋ ir an ċuiṙ eile aġ ṙáṫ, one man bucketing while the others rowed away (*song*).

Cúluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I recede, retire ; I "back water" in rowing ; cúlaim, *id.* ; cúl an capaill, back the horse.

Ċum, *prep.* with *gen.*, towards, to, for the purpose or use of ; in *pronom. combinat.* ċuġam, ċuġac, ċuiġe, ċúiċe ; ċuġainn, ċuġaiḃ, ċúċa, towards me, *etc.* ; ċuġam, ċuġac, ċuġainn, ċuġaiḃ (in *M. genly.* and in parts of *U.* ; ċ. *al. pron.* h- in *Con.* and *U.*) ; the combination is based on the analogy of aġam, ġc., which *smt. al.* replaces ċuġam, ġc. ; eolaṙ ċ. oo ṫiġe, knowledge of the way to your house ; aġ iompóḋ ċ. ceampaill, turning over to the Protestant Church ; ṫéiġim ċ. an ṫobair, I go to the well ; ṫéiġim ċ. cinn (or coṙaiġ), I go ahead, progress ; ṫéiġim ċ. ainċinn, I get out of control ; roiċeaċ ċ. bainne oo ṫóṁar, a vessel for measuring milk ; ċuġam aniar ṫú ! bravo ! *lit.* come over to me ; ċ. glóire Dé, for God's glory ; ir maiṫ an ṙeaṙ é ċ., he is good at or for ; an mí ḃí ċuġac, the next month (as far as you are concerned, in the past) (*Con.*) ; ḃí annṙo an mí ṙeo ċuġainn, be here next month ; of time : nearly, about, come ; tá ṙé ċ. a dó, it is nearly two o'clock ; táim ṗiċe bliaḋan d'aoir ċ. na noṁlaġ, I shall be twenty years old come (*i.e.*, about) Christmas ; ready for : tá an ṙéar ċ. bainṫe, the grass is ready for cutting ; tá Seán ċ. ṙiaḋaiġ, John is ready to start hunting, *i.e.*, to start out on his own ; tá na h-éin ċ. ṙocairṙe, the birds are returning to the nest ; táim ċ., I am about to, it is my intention to ; ḃíoṙ ċ. é ḃualaḋ, I was about to strike him ; for the advantage of, directed, hinting at, for the purpose of ; ir ċuġam oo ṁinneaḋ, for me it was made ; ir ċuġam-ṙa aṫeirir ṙin, you are hinting at me (*U.*) ; ir ċuġac-ṙa ṙain, that is one for you ! that remark is intended for you ; ir ċuġac ṙain, a ṙeana-ċnoċ ṙúiġ, that one for you, sooty old randle-bar ! (said by an old man being abused in innuendo by his daughter) ; ir ċ. Seain oo ḃíoṙ, I meant that for John ; ċuiġe aġur uairiḋ, sometimes troubling him, sometimes leaving him alone ;

gan ċuṁ ċuiġe ná uaiḋ, letting him altogether alone; ċuġaċ! look out!; on account of; báiṫeaṁ long ċ. aoinne aṁáin, a ship is wrecked because of one person; ní hionċáinte an ṗoṁeann uile cúċa ran, we are not to censure the whole company because of these; seeing that; an ḃuile taoi ċ. ḃeiṫ 'á ráḋ ran, you must be mad to say such a thing; ní ṫcoláiṁe é ċ. ḃeiṫ ag cur ceiṫeanna aiṁ, he is no scholar that one should question him; with *vl.* indicates purpose and *gnly.* governs the clause; *e.g.*, ċuaiḋ ré ċ. ṡáṁ do ḃaint, he went to cut hay; *al.* ċ. ṡéin do ḃaint; ċ. na ṡíṁinne d'innsint, to tell the truth; ċ. an ṡíṁinne d'innsint, *id.*; téiġim ċ. ruime (or cṁíċe) dó, I am of profit to him; *cf.* ní'l an lá inniu ċ. dul an bṡaiṁġe, to-day is not suitable for going to sea; ċ. go, so that, in order that; ċ. ná, so that not; *al.* do-ċum, a ḋ., toward him (*early*); now *gnly. pron.* and *oft. written* ċun, *smt.* ċuin, 'un, and 'n.

Cúm, *g.* cúm, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow, a coomb; c. ṡiaḋa, a mountain recess as if caused by a considerable land slide (*Cm.*); c. tae, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -maí, -mṫa, *f.*, form, shape, cut; appearance, condition; manner, model, pattern; an attitude, a grimace; tá c. ṡéiṁ aiṁ, he looks gentle or approachable; an ċ. uiḃ, egg-shaped; tá c. an ḋíoṁaoiṁṫiṁ aiṁ, he has the look of an idler; tá c. óg uiṁṫe, she has the appearance of youth, looks young; ḃí c. uiṁṫe ḃeiṫ laġ, she had the look of one who is weak; ġoicé an ċ. oibṁe ḃí raoi, what manner of work he was engaged in (*Mayo*); *oft.* in *pl.*, grimaces, affectations; ná bí ag cur cumaí oṁe ṡéin, don't make faces; cuiṁeann ré cumaí aiṁ ṡéin ċum reasa, it has all the appearances of freezing; tá cuma aiṁ, it is in trim, has form; ní'l ċniot ná c. aiṁ, he (it) is entirely misshapen; ní'l c. ná ḋéanaṁ aiṁ, *id.*; tá c. na reaṁṫainne (c. le báirteaċ, *Inishm.*) aiṁ, it looks like rain; an aon ċ., at any rate, in any case; an ċ. éigin, in some way; aċt pé c. é, but however it happened; an ċ. go, so that, so as to; an ċ. gur ġoiṫuiġ ré é, so as to hurt him; an an gc. roiṁ, in that way; an an gc. gcéadna i gcóṁnaiḋe, still in the same way.

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; ir c. liom cia aca, I do not care which of them; ir c. leat, you *do* not care; ir c. ḋuit, you *should* not care, it is no affair of yours, *also* it is the same to you; ir c. é, it matters not; ir c. é nó, he (it) is the same as, just as, equal to; ir c. é nó asal, he is the same as an ass, he is like an ass; ní c. rin, that is no small matter; ir c. liom airgead agam nó cloċa, I do not care whether I have money or stones; naċ c. ḋuit, or ir c. ḋuit, you are all right, it is well to be you, *also* it does not matter to you, it is no business of yours (stress on ḋuit); cad tá annroin agat? ir c. ḋuit, what have you there? what is that to you? (stress on c.).

Cuṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, -ṫe, and -ṁṫa, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe; ní ċuirfinn púnt 'na ċ., I would not value it for a pound; a condition; an ċ. ná an ċleas, (not) in any way whatever, (not) on any condition; *pl.* conditions of peace, such as valuables given or exchanged; cat nó cuṁṫa, battle or a peace arrangement, such as hostages, war indemnity, *etc.* (*F. F.*); *al.* coṁa, coṁaiḋ.

Cumá, *interrog. part.* why? for what reason? *See under* ca.

Cuṁa, *g.* cuṁaḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aṫa, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. orm, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); ag ṫéanaṁ cuṁaḋ, lamenting; mo ċ., alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); pining, desire for (inmiaiḋ), sensual desire (*poet.*); ir mór an c. ḋuit taoine tar a ċéile, some people are much less pleasant than others (*Inishm.*); *nom.* cuṁaiḋ (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cuma-ḃṁúġaḋ, *m.*, disfigurement; *cf.* cona-ḃ.

Cuṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, woful; *al.* -ṁaṫaċ.

Cuṁaċt, -a, *m.* and *f.*, power, might, authority; influence; ability; virtue (as of a gem); sorcery; luċt cuṁaċta, sorcerers; fá ċuṁaċtaiḃ coiġcṁíċe, under foreign domination; tá ṫmian cóṁa cuṁaċt(a), *might* is almost *right*; *al.* cúṁaċt, cuiṁaċta, cóṁaċt.

Cuṁaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding; *sm.* a powerful person; *al.* cóṁ-.

Cuṁaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I empower (*O'N.*); *al.* cóṁ-.

Cuiṁċtaiṁil, -iṁlа, *a.*, powerful (*N. Con.* tale); *al.* cóiṁ-.

Cuiṁċtóiṁ, -óiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a commissioner; a plenipotentiary; a person entrusted with credentials and authority; *al.* cóiṁ-.

Cumaḋ, -mċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern, figure; act of composing a poem, *etc.*

Cumaḋóiṁ, -óiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who forms: a framer; a plotter; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumaḋóiṁeaḋċ, -a, *f.*, invention, device, formation, composition.

Cumaiḋ, *g.* cumṫa, *f.*, friendship; a social gathering; partnership, company, companionship; ꝑeaṁ cumṫa, a companion; aoṁ cumṫa, allies; i gc. lánaiṁnara, united in wedlock (*Laws*).

Cumaiṫe, *indec. a.*, cut out, shapen, shapely.

Cumaiṫim, cumaiṫċ. *See* cuimṫim, cuimiṫċ.

Cumaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I frame, shape, form, devise, make, fix; c. aiṁráin, I compose a song; an talaṁ ċúm ḋia, the land God made; ċúm ré rloiṁnce ionṡantaċa oṁċa, he devised strange surnames for them; c. cáin ar, I fix a tax on; ꝺo cumaḋ oiḋċe ċinnṫe leo, they fixed on a certain night; c. rcéal ar, I invent a story about; I confine, confine myself to, restrain; ní ꝓaiḃ ré aṡ cumaḋ le céaḋ, he was not confining himself to 100; cum ꝺo ċlaḃ, restrain your tongue; cum an báta ar ceann, keep the boat ahead (*Antr.*); *pret.* ċúm. *fut.* cúm- (*M.*).

Cumaiṁṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, tightness; difficulty; cumaiṁṡeaḋċ, *id.*

Cumair. *See* comair.

Cumairċim, gc. *See* cumarcaim.

Cumairċte, *p. a.*, compounded, compound, mixed, composite; neutral or mixed (of colours).

Cumal, -aile, -a, *f.*, a handmaid, a female slave; ḃan-ċ., cumalaċ, *id.*; a ċ. ꝺé, O handmaid of the Lord (the B. V. Mary); a unit of monetary value equal to three milch cows, *esp.* in estimating fines; c. airgiꝺ, a cumhal in silver.

Cumal, a hood, a cowl; *al.* comal.

Cumal, -aile, *f.* in *phr.* go ꝺtí an ċ. ḃuiꝺe, to the backbone (*Der.*); *cf.* c. ꝼir (Todd Lect. XVII) and cúl.

Cumalꝺa, *indec. a.*, servile, ancillary.

Cumaṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, comely, shapely.

Cumaṁan, *early* and *U.* form of cuiṁṁn, *which see.*

Cumán, -áin, *m.*, grief, trouble; aṡ ꝺéanaṁ cumáin ꝺam, grieving me, causing me annoyance (*By.*); *cf.* cuma and caḃán.

Cumaṁṡ, -aiṁṡ, *m.*, power, strength, ability; *al.* cumaṡ.

Cumaṁṡ, -aiṁṡ, *m.*, a corner, a narrow; a narrow neck of water; narrow part of anything; *cf.* caol; *pron.* cumaim (*Mayo*).

Cumaṁṡ, -aiṁṡe, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight; narrow-minded; mean, miserly.

Cumaṁṡaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, difficulty, plight; i gc. roiṁ an náiṁaiꝺ aṡur an muiṁ, hemmed in between the enemy and the sea (*F. F.*); *al.* cumṡaċ.

Cumaṁṡaim, -aḋ. *See* cumaṁṡuiġim, gc.

Cumaṁṡaim, *vl.* -iṁaṁṡ, *v. intr.*, I am able.

Cumaṁṡar, -air, *m.*, narrowness, tightness; meanness, miserliness; encroachment; act of encroaching (on, ar); aṡ bṁúḋaḋ cumaṁṡair (ar), *id.*; *al.* cumaṁṡrar.

Cumaṁṡ-ḃealaċ, *m.*, a defile (*Antr.*).

Cumaṁṡ-ċroiꝺeaċ, *a.*, unfeeling, unsympathetic, niggard.

Cumaṁṡ-ġuailleaċ, *a.*, narrow shouldered.

Cumaṁṡlaċ. *See* cumaṁṡraċ.

Cumaṁṡluiġim, *v. tr.*, I make narrow or scarce, I encroach on (ar); ꝓaċṫaiḋ mire go Meiṁeaca ir ní ċumaṁṡlóċaiḋ mé orṁaiḃ, I will go to America, and will not encroach on you (*Ros.*); An lá ċuaiḋ an Ċrúḃaċ go Toṁraiṡ Níor ċumaṁṡluiṡ rí rodar nó ꝼéar, The day the cow called Crubach went to Tory She made neither fodder nor hay scarce (*Don. song*); *pron.* cúslуiġim; *Don.* form of cumaṁṡuiġim.

Cumaṁṡraċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, close-pressing.

Cumaṁṡraċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold; ċuir ré ra ċ. tú, he put you in a tight place; encroachment; aṡ ꝺéanaṁ cumaṁṡraiṡ ar, encroaching on; c. croiꝺe, c. tiġe aṡur c. bíó, a mean heart, a narrow house and scant food (*prov.*); *al.* cumaṁṡraċt; cumaṁṡlaċ (*Don.*).

Cumaṁṡ-raḋarcaċ, *a.*, narrow-sighted, bigoted.

Cumaṁṡuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of narrowing; encroaching on (ar); *al.* -ṡaḋ.

Cumaṁṡuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I narrow, narrow down, reduce, limit, make

scarce, press or encroach on (ar); *al* -gluiġim, cuṁangaim.

Cumann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, affection, love; society, club; a lot; acquaintance, confidence; a sweetheart, a confidant(e); laoiḋ cumainn, a love song, a wooing lay; c. mí-ṁéine, an illicit attachment; Leabar an Chumainn, the Book of Common Prayer; c. na naoṁ, the "Communion of Saints" (*Donl.*); deinim c. le, I establish friendship with; cuṁaḋ ir c. na raoiṫe, the hero and darling of the learned.

Cumannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, amiable, friendly; lovely (*al.* cumannta, -ḋa); *subs. m.* and *f.*, a friend, a companion; reo slainte mo ċumannaiġ, here's to the health of my friend; *al.* a member of a society or club.

Cumannta, *indec. a.*, common (*Rath.*).

Cumannṫaċt, -a, *f.*, love, friendship.

Cumannṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a benefactor; a club- or society- member; a commissioner.

Cumar, -air, *pl. id.*, -raċa, and cumra, *m.*, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as c. na dTrí nUisce, the confluence of the three rivers (Suir, Nore, Barrow); *al.* a way.

Cumarach, -aiġe, *a.*, ravined, valleyed; *sm.* a district characterised by numerous ravines and valleys; an inhabitant of such a district, a Comeraghman.

Cuṁarḋ, -raiḋe, *f.*, grief, affliction.

Cumarlar, -air, *m.*, the strong odour from a horse's hoof on the application of the red-hot shoe; the matter of the hoof thus seared, chitin; ċóṁ bṫéan leir an gc., as fetid as the *cumaras*.

Cumar, -air, *old g.* cuimre, *m.*, adjustment, control, requisite capability or power; ability; effort; disposition; go beiṫ don óg i gc. rig, till the youth reaches man's estate; ní'l ré ar mo ċ., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power or at my disposal; ar ċ. (or gc.) dam, im' ċ., *id.*; gan ar gc. dó, not in his power; do réir a ċumair, all things considered in regard to him; é cur ar ċ. Š., to put him in S's. power; nár ṁór an c. a gcuir ar fad́áil, what a great effort it would take to obtain them; dá mbeiṫ ar ċ. do ċáċ, if it suited the general convenience (*F. F.*); béim go gc., a well-measured stroke; conceit (*Don. Q. L.*); as réaċaint mo ċumair céille, testing my mental abilities.

Cumarać, -aiġe, *a.*, capable, strong, powerful; vigorous; conceited (*Don. Q. L.*); good-looking; c. glan, handsome, well proportioned and complexioned; ir c. an fad mar d'oibriġ tú, you have worked splendidly; heavy, as a fine, tax, a fit of sickness, *etc.*; reiḃneoir c., a capable writer; c. ar, able to, equal to (a task); *sm.* a powerful person, a potentate.

Cumarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding; act of fighting with (ar); c. le, to have sexual intercourse with (*al.* c. ar).

Cumarc, -airce, *a.*, combined, mixed, joint; flaiṫeamnar c., joint sovereignty.

Cumarcaim, -aḋ and -arc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mix, mingle, compound; unite (with le); c. ar (*al.* le), I have sexual intercourse with; I beget; ir mé do cumarcaḋ i mbroinn, it is I who was conceived in (thy) womb (*poet.*); Ḋénur do ċumairc le Mart, Venus who mated with Mars.

Cuṁdaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of constructing, covering, keeping, protecting, cherishing, screening; a construction, a building, a stronghold; guidance, protection; cover (*milit., etc.*); covering; thatch; an ornamental bookcase or portable shrine; c. óir, a gilt or golden cover (or shrine); paint, varnish, dye; c. leapṫa, bed clothes; gan ċ. rig, without a husband's protection; ċuir ré a ċ. ar Seán, he put himself under the protection of John (*Inishm.*); ir mór an c. céille bí ann, he had a great fund of prudence.

Cuṁdaċta, *indec.*, *a.*, ornamental.

Cuṁdaġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of keeping, covering, ornamenting; ornamentation, filigree.

Cuṁduiġim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, cherish; save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house, herd (cattle); enshrine, encase; I build, construct; originate, found (an institution, *etc.*).

Cuṁduiġṫe, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced; built; constructed.

Cuṁduiġṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a founder

(of an institution); one who builds, protects, covers, *etc.*

Cuṁȝaċ. *See* cuṁanȝaċ.

Cuṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, condition of a cuṁal, serfdom; i ȝc. d'eoȝan, held in bondage by E.

Cúmplarc. *See* complárc.

Cuṁra, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling, sweet; free from offensive odour; fresh; neat, spruce; pretty; cailín c., a pretty girl (*N. Con.*); im blarta c., fresh butter sweet to taste; bolaḋ c., a fragrant smell, absence of an offensive smell; *gnly. pron.* cúṁta.

Cuṁracht, -a, *f.*, fragrance, freshness, sweetness.

Cuṁraḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, sweet herbs (*Laws*).

Cumraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; i ȝc. duine, in the shape of a man; act of composing, planning, inventing; nár ṁór an ċ. dó a léiṫiú de ċéal do déanaṁ ruar, was it not great inventiveness on his part to make up such a tale (*Ros.*); *prob.* for cumaiḋeaċt; *al.* cumaiḋeaċt.

Cuṁróg, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cuṁruiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, make fragrant.

Cuṁranaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, restful.

Cuṁranaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cuṁranaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cuṁrcal, -ail, *m.*, movement, stirring.

Cuṁrcuȝaḋ, -uiṫe, *m.*, act of shaking; moving; motion; marching; journeying.

Cuṁrcuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake, move, change; I remove; I march.

Cuṁrcuiṫe, *p. a.*, well shaken; removed, deposed, divorced, separated.

Cumrtaic, cumrtaiceaċ. *See* conrtaic, ȝc.

Cumta, *p.a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; méirín c. cáimte, a concave helical vessel; veaȝ-ċ., well-shaped, shapely; cúmta (*M.*); in *U. oft. pron.* cumpa.

Cumtaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising; cúmtaċ (*M.*).

Cumtaċ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade; *al.* comtaċ.

Cuṁtaċ, *m.*, a gift-giver; an C., the Gift-giver, God (*Br.*).

Cumtaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance of shape; cúmtaċt (*M.*).

Cumtanar, -air, *m.*, companionship.

Cumuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I frame. *See* cumaim.

Cún-, cunn-. *See* conn-.

Ċun, the ordinary pronunciation of ċum, and often the written form. *See* ċum.

Cun in *phr.* like tóȝraiḋ ré an méro rin aimrire ȝo háirṫe i ȝcun a ċuilleaḋ, it will take that much time at any rate if not more (*By.*); =ȝo, with (?)

Cúnaċ, -aiṫ, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest; dirt; c. liaṫ, damp mould; *cf.* caonaċ.

Cuncar. *See* conncar.

Cúnlaċ. *See* connlaċ.

Cunnail(l), c.-ḃoċt, ȝc. *See* connail, ȝc.

Cunnoar. *See* conntar.

Cunntairim, -tar, *m.*, I reckon, count.

Cunntar, -air, and -ra, *pl. id.* and -airi, *m.*, an account, a bill; a count, a computation; check, limit; a description, information, news; act of counting (*U.*); an c. do ḋíol, to pay the account; leaḃar cunntair, an account book; *al.* a bill, reckoning; c. cruinn, an exact description; lá an ċunntair, the day of accounting, *al.* the Day of Judgment; ruo d' iomċar ȝan ċ., to suffer something without "knowing the reason why"; fuaras c. ar, I got word of; ḃíor aȝ cur do ċunntair, I was inquiring about you; i ȝc. ólt (spent) on drink; ní'l aon ċ. aȝam ar, I have no account of; ḃeirim ċum cunntair, I bring to account; beiṫ poitín ȝan ċ. le faȝáil, poteen will be obtainable without stint (or condition); aȝur i ḃeiṫ ȝan ċ. rion ar láiṁ, and I to have her for my very own; i ȝc. ḋé, for God's sake, on God's account; i ȝc. an traoȝail, for gracious sake; i ȝc. nár ċleaċt, in a way he was not accustomed to; ȝan ċ. bliaḋan, for eternity; ar ċ., in favour of, for the sake of, on the account of; ar ċ. go, on condition that.

Cunntaróir, -óra, -i, *m.*, an accountant (*rec.*).

Cunróro, -e, *f.*, cessation, *in phr.* ȝan ċ., without ceasing, always.

Cúnraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thin light vegetation; c. féir, very light hay; a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. K.*); *dim.* -áinín.

Cúnróg. *See* cuarnóg.

Cúntanór. *See* conntanór.

Cúntar, -air, *m.*, a shop counter; *al.* -túir, -túirt.

Cúntaraċ. *See* conntaraċ.

Cupa, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *pl.* -aḋa and -aí, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; cupán, *id.* *See* copán.

Cupaird, -aird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard (*post 16th cent.*).

Cupairdeach, -aighe, *a.*, replete with cupboards, well-stocked.

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing; an assonating couplet; leath-c., one of twins, one beam of a couple in roofing; *dim.* cúiplín.

Cúplach, -aighe, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluighim, -luighidh, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cuprainc, -e, *f.*, cypress.

Cur, *g.* curtha and cuirthe, *m.*, act of putting, sending, sowing, raining, discussing, burying, *etc.*; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of turf (*U.*); *al.* a layer in rick-making; sending; disposal; an c., the sowing, crops (*Con.*); tá im ar do ċ., I am at your disposal; authority; jurisdiction; cad é an c. atá agat orm? what authority have you over me? tá c. ir cumar ag an bPápa ar an eaglais, the Pope is the absolute head of the Church; c. amach, issue, edition, proof, information (about, ar), vomit, germination, remedy (for, ar); cad é an c. amach atá agat air? what do you know about it? ag c. amach, stating, flooding, sprouting, vomiting; c. rá, chorus; c. cúil, objection; c. leir, support, backing, addition; bí ré ag c. ar, he was talking away; ag cur uaid, becoming frightened, repressed, careful, *etc.*; ag c. reamhtanna, gneacta, feasa (*al.* f.), raining, snowing, freezing; c. an cáinse, postponement; c. an cáinse, c. nach reighinse, delays are dangerous (*prov.*); rúd ag cur ins na cornaibh mé, off I start at a quick rate; c. thé ċéile, discussion, *al.* confusion; cuir c. eile air, add another layer (of hay, *etc.*) to it; ag fíor-ċ. ċánta, all the time composing poems; *d.* of cor.

-Ċur, in *compds.* setting, fixing; *e.g.*, síol-ċur, sowing. *See* -ċar, -ċor, -ċur.

Cúra, *f.*, a sheep (*Todd. Lect.*, XVII.).

Curach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knight, a champion (*H.*).

Curach, -aighe, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a coracle; a light boat made of canvas; gob na curaighe, the prow or front of the coracle (*Inishm.*); c. aon-ṡluaighte, a one-paddle canoe (*Conn.*); c. na cuaiche, the flower blue bottle, or *campanula*.

Curachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe; the descending order in size seems to be long, bád, c., naomhóg (*See F. F.*); *al.* corrachán, corrracán.

Curachóireacht, -a, *f.*, coracle-sailing or -fishing; le c. atá ré ag maireachtáil, it is by his fishing coracle he lives (*Clare*).

Curadh, -aidh, *pl. id.* -aí and -aċa, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion; *al.* cur, *g.* -aiḋ, *ds.* -aidh.

Curadh, -rtha, *m.*, act of chastising, torturing, binding; misfortune, punishment; c. ort! misfortune overtake you! c. do ċroiḋe ort, *id.*; c. a ċroiḋe ar an bpórad! confound marriage! (*E. U.*); c. ar an ṡoiscín! woe betide this poteen!

Curadh-mhír, *f.*, a champion's portion; at ancient feasts the choicest dainty was awarded to the hero of the hour.

Curadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a sower, a tiller of the soil.

Curadóireacht, -a, *f.*, act of sowing, sowing time, tillage, agriculture; crops in general; curaireacht, *id.*

Curaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster* and *Con.*).

Curaireadh, -ridhe, *a.*, chivalrous, heroic.

Curáireadh, -roidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Curaireacht, -a, *f.*, heroic deeds or legends; *al.* sowing, *etc.* *See* curadóireacht.

Cúraim, -aidh, *v. tr.*, I chastise, torture; bind.

Cúrainn, -e, *f.*, coarse woollen plaid; c. ṡlat, a variety of same; formerly common in *Antrim*; *cf.* cúra.

Cúram, *g.* -aim, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, business, responsibility; tá ré im' ċ., he cares for me (*iron.*); ar mhéad mo ċúraim, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*); a family (*cf.*, muirighean); taighais a mhaidir de ċ. ort, don't trouble about that, mind your own business; ir c. le, it is a matter of concern to; reacht gcúramaí an tríúir, "the seven concerns of the mountain," multifarious (unnecessary) responsibilities (*saying*); cuirim c. i, I take an interest in; ní beag dam mar ċ. é, it is charge enough for me; tá c. tighe air, he has charge of a house; tá a ċ. díom, I am relieved of responsibility for it; ní raibh aon ċ. leir, there was no need of it (*Inishm.*).

Cúramach, -aighe, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; responsible, as an office,

etc.; tá ré c. aige, he is careful of it (*Don.*), *al.*, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cúramún, -úin, *m.*, charge as of a household, *etc.*; an fear an tige bíonn c., on the man of the house the responsibility lies (*N. Con. saying*); c. cúram gan cion, a thankless task is the control of a household; cúram úna, *id.*

Cuiarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Cuiata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; cuiantа, *id.*

Cuiatacht, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour; -ntacht, *id.*

Cuic, -uirc, *pl.* -canna, *m.*, a bushy tuft of hair standing upright; a hen's comb (*Ros.*). *See* cuirc.

Cuicach, -aige, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair; hooded; *al.* cuirceach, cuiracach.

Cuicag, -aig, *m.*, sand-piper (bird); *al.* cuirceach.

Cuicaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, one having a top-knot, or standing tuft of hair.

Cuir-chalán, *m.*, a basket, a bailer; *smt.* cuir-ghalán.

Cuirchar, -aire, *f.*, reed, bulrush; flag; a hair; *al.* cuircair.

Cuircharach, *collect.* reeds, bulrushes; cuir-charlach, *id.*

Cuiroarach, -aige, *a.*, having a good opinion of one's self, forward (*Don.*).

Cuir-fharach, *m.*, a crop of corn not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).

Cúrla, *g. id.*, *m.*, broom (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* ciorláil.

Cuirrach, a marsh, *etc.* *See* corrach, cuirneach.

Cuirraoin, *m.*, a wallet (*G. A. song*); *prop.* coirín.

Cúrsa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a course, career, manner of life; affair, matter, event; process; adventure; journey; round; bout (of fighting, *etc.*); occasion; cause, reason, excuse (*oft.* in *pl.*); a course, in navigation, education, architecture, *etc.*; a spiritual retreat; a race-course; a strand, *i.e.*, a single hair or thread (*Car.*); céad c. (*gpl.*) having a hundred strands; bí an c. fada, the matter was long drawn out; sin é an c., that is how the matter stands; i ndeireadh an c. tiar, in the end; cuir ireach c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*) (cor, *id. Ker.*); bí an long fá dhá c., the ship had two reefs of sail; an c. so, this time; c. damhsa, a turn at dancing, a dance; c. coinne, a cause or occasion of a meeting; *oft.* in *pl.*: cúrsaí an tsaoghail, the ways of the world, world news; cúrsaí dlíghiúil, legal proceedings (or matters); cúrsaí guil, occasion for tears; ba mór an c. rearr é go, it was a fortunate circumstance that; is deacair do cúrsaí, sad is your lot; má'r cúrsaí mar sin é, if that is the way it is; cúrsaí magaiúil, subject for fun, a laughing-stock; cúrsaí leamair, foolish behaviour, an idle joke; cúrsaí faoistine, matter for confession; cúrsaí gearáin, cause for complaint; agus a chúrsaí aige, and (he) having reason for it (*Don.*); cúrsaí used like dála; cúrsaí Dhomhaill de, as regards D. (*N. Con.*); i gcúrsaí airgid, as regards money.

Cursa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wheezing or gasping for breath as in asthma or at death; tá c. an bháis ann a sceadamán, the wheezing of death is in his throat; curpán, -áin, *m.*, *id.*; tá curpán ann m'uchd leis an tsaoghán, there is a wheezing in my chest from my cold; *cf.* carpán.

Cúrsach, -aige, *a.*, vagrant; journeying; coursing; flowing (as the hair).

Cúrsóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.

Cúrsuigim, -uigeadh, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.

Curtha, *p. a.*, put, sent, fixed, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); c. díom, put over me, accomplished. *See* cuirim.

Cúrtha, *p. a.*, tortured; grievous, vexatious.

Cúrthachtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -the, *m.*, a shy person; a coward; a spiritless beast.

Cúrthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a chastiser.

Curp, a kibe, chilblain on the foot.

Curpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an example, a model, an object; a great person (*iron.*); is tú an c. againn, what a fine fellow you are!

Curpóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an object, a target, a model, a theme; an ideal, an object of praise; cynosure; an aim; c. ban Éireann, the cynosure or model of all Irishwomen.

Curpóireach, -aige, *a.*, objective; an cuireal c., the objective case.

Curpóireacht, -a, *f.*, aiming at, disputation; *al.* corb-.

Curt, *g.* cuirt, *m.*, the skin, a hide.

Curtach, -aige, *a.*, skinny, hide-like.

Curtaiméir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a customer; cuirliméar (*Con.*); *al.* -méar.

Cuirtire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Cuirtiro, -iro, *m.*, a custard, custard (*Fil.*).

Cuirtirt(a), till now; *lit.* sor' tiát ro.

Cuirtum, -uim, *m.*, a custom; the customs; ag réabad an Cuirtuim (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); teach (tig) an Cuirtuim, the custom-house; toll; beapna an Cuirtuim, the toll-gate.

Cutac, -aig, *m.*, madness, rage; le c., in a fury.

Cutac, -aige, *a.*, bob-tailed; having short ears; crop-eared; caopa c., a cat-eared sheep; as *subs.*, a horse having short ears; *al.* catac.

Cutaid, -e, -te, *m.*, a short stump; c. piopa, a "cutty" pipe.

Cutaig, *a.* (*gs.* of cutac), furious, mad, fierce; fear c., a lusty man; teoman c. coille, a wild raging lion; biad c., stimulative food (*Cm.*).

Cútail, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low; cútailteac, *id.* (*Don.*); often *pron.* cúil as in *Con.*; *al.* cútalta.

Cútaile, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; *al.* cútaileact; cútaltar, *id.* (*Don.*).

Cútarlán. *See under* cnó.

O (dair, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is eclipsed by n, eclipses t and resists aspiration after n; is *smt.* prosthetic as in (o)adam, déideabhad, *etc.*; it *smt.* interchanges with g, l, and t, in early Irish with n, and slender o with r; ó interchanges with g and c, as oighe, ice, *al.* heir for oighe; aimrearóa, aimreabhta; initial o is *oft.* a relic of original do or de; as opposed to r (ro-) it has a negative value; *e.g.* daoi, daoi, duaichnidh, dodhalta, *etc.* (*See* do-).

o', *contr.* before vowels and f + vowel, for do, de, *preps.*, *e.g.*, o'aill, to or off a cliff; for do, *poss. prn.* (which *smt.* becomes t'); *e.g.* o' (t') athair, thy father, do o', (ad') moladh, praising thee; *al.* for do, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act.* and *pass.*, and *verbal noun.*

dá (dá), *num. a.*, two, a pair; *with art.*, both, the pair; *used* only with noun, dhá being used when noun is not expressed; *aspirates* and takes the *dual* (*d. sg.*) form; *e.g.* dá bhéal (bheol), two lips; dá bhróg, a pair of shoes; an dá chapall, both horses; dá with duplicated parts of the body as a *pl.* form; *e.g.* mo dhá láimh, my hands; mo dhá chois, my legs; mo dhá fhúil, my eyes; mo dhá chluais, my ears; mo dhá bhéal, my lips; eclipses tri an (*old neut.*); dá thrian, two thirds; used as *ad.* with *compar. a.*, twice, double, two-fold; ba dhá dhaimhla é, he was twice as handsome; *indefinitely* in an dá lá is mhaisrid fé, as long as he lives; dá (cheann) déag, twelve; dá réag (*g. id.*), twelve persons, *lit.* dá fhear déag; an Dháréag Apsal, the Twelve Apostles; an dá apsal déag, *id.*; dá fhichid, forty; *al.* dachad, dathad; dá uair, twice; with *prep.* takes the *dat.* or *acc.* *pl.* regularly, but is *gnly.* unaffected; le dá mhálaí, with two bags; ar dá fhlinnidh, on two slates; *cf.* i gcás inar dá chóimhle, in a quandary; *gpl.* na dá with *eclipsis*; na dá mbád, of the two boats; but *al.* an dá dá in mod. usage; in modern usage the initial letter of the noun following dá is affected by the *poss. prns.*, as a dá fhúil, his eyes; a dá fúil, her eyes; a dá n-inion, their two feats, *etc.*; *cf.* le n-a dá gclaidheamh agus le n-a dá fleig, (of two knights), with their swords and spears (*Mayo*); *cf.* i ndá dhá(idh), in two boats; *al.* i dá dá; *gnly.* dá, but dá after n; *oft.* replaced by beirt with persons, always with fear and bean; *e.g.*, dá mhaighistir, two masters; beirt m., *id.* *See* beirt.

dá (de + neuter prolep. *poss. prn.* a), *aspirates*, however; in generalising uses; of whatever, to whatever extent of; of the; used with abstract nouns; gach aon nídh dá bhfeadfhadh, every thing of the finest; dá aithde é, however great his (or its) height; dá árdacht é, however ancient his lineage; dá ghéire an sgian, however sharp the knife; ní'l dá mhéid . . . nach móide, the greater . . . the greater; dá mhéid . . . 'fhear is mó, *id.*; dá mhéid an donar is eadh is dáine bíonn sé, the more the misfortune the greater his pluck; dá fheadar do bí sé, however excellent it was (*M.*); dá fheadar is bí sé (*ib.*), dá feadar dá raib sé (*Con.*), *id.*

dá, *conj.* if, *eclipsing*; implies as a rule a condition that may or may not be fulfilled, *now gnly.* used with past subj. which is usually identical with the imperfect, and *al. smt.* with the con-

ditional, *smt.* used with indic., replacing má; dá mbeaḋ airgead agam, if I only had some money; dá bruiġinn mo roġa, were I to get my choice; dá mb'eaḋ féin, even if it were so; dá mbaḋ fan bṫlaiṫeaṙ féin é, if it were in heaven itself; dá mb' oṁ beaḋ ré, if it were I who had it on, *al.* dá 'b'oṁ; *smt.* dá (*U.*); *neg.* muna, dá mbaḋ ná (naċ), or dá mbaḋ huo é ná (naċ).

dá, *prep.* do or de in composition with *poss. prn.* a; dá ċeann, to, for, of or off his head; dá ċlainn, to or of his children; dá réir, accordingly; dá bṙíġ sin, as a result of that, therefore.

dá, *prep.* do or de with *rel. prn.* a, *eclipsing*; dá bṙuiliṁ, for whom I am; dá mbailiġim, of, off, for which (or whom) I gather; dá dtugar, to whom I gave, off which I brought; dá bṙaca ruaiṁ, of all I ever saw; pé dá n-oireann an caipín, whomsoever the cap fits; *al.* as *conj.* when, where, *e.g.* inṫ gaċ áit dá mbím, in every place where I happen to be; lá dá raiḃ sé, one day when he was. *See* dar, dáṁ.

dá-, in *compds.* two-, di-, bi-, ambi-; dó-, dé-, dí-, *id.*

-da, -de, *adjectival affix*, -ish, -ic, -esque; becomes -da, -ta, after -n, and *smt.* after r and l, *al.* -ta, after r and l, and n after n; *e.g.*, reap-aimreaṙda, -eaṙta, aontа, raoṙda, Rómánta; cuanna (-da), cṙíonna (-da), *abstract* -daċt, -deaċt, -acda=-aċ.

dá-adaiṙcaċ, *a.*, two-horned; *al.* dé-.

daba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; d. peola, ɔc. (*Con.*).

dabaċ, *g.* daiḃċe, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *al. g.* -aiġ, *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a well; *al.* a land measure of four ploughlands; *nom.* also daiḃċe, where ċ is almost silent; daiḃċe coṁcáin ir eaḋ é, it is a deep large pot; d. roṫraiġṫe, a bath tub; acc. to *Y. B. L.*, vessels ranged from the dabaċ, the largest, as follows: lan, droilmaċ, ciolarn, muiḋe, miolan, meaḋar; *dim.* daiḃcín.

dabaċ, -aiḃċe, -ċa, *f.*, sand-hills on the coast; gainiṁ daiḃċe, beach sand, Donn na daiḃċe, Donn of the sand-hills, a celebrated fairy prince; *al.* duṁaċ.

dabair, *f.*, a downpour (*Don.*).

dabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

dá-bata, *g. id.*, *m.*, a set of pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in feaġnóġaí (baskets); gablóg, *id.* (*Galway*).

dabċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, equipped with vats; stout-paunched.

dabċán, -áin, *m.*, a cartload of turf (*Con.*); *pron.* daiḃcán.

dá-beaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, amphibious; *sm.* an amphibian.

dá-bliaḋnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a two-year-old.

dabt, *g. id.*, *m.*, doubt (*A.*); used like amṁar; gan d., undoubtedly; *al.* dabta.

dá-ċeannaċ, *a.*, two-headed.

dá-ċeaṁnaċ, *a.*, bi-angular.

dacóiṁeaḋt, -a, *f.*, reviling, obsecration; déanṁaoiṙ d. ir eagcaine ort, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con.*, *C. S.*).

dá-ċorpaċ, *a.*, two-bodied.

dá-corṁaċ, *a.*, biped.

dá-ċṙotaċ, *a.*, bi-formed.

daċtail, -e, *f.*, a dactyl.

daċtán, -áin, *m.*, smell, as of food, earth, *etc.* (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

dadagaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bald (*Arm.*, *My.*).

daḋaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, boorishness, churlishness; *al. m.*, a boor; *dim.* -cín; *cf.* daoċán.

daḋaireaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, boorish, churlish.

daḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a jot, an atom; with *neg.*, ní fuil d. é, it is worth nothing; níor cailleaḋ d. ar dtúir riom, not a penny was spent on my early education; ir fuil d. é, it is worth any amount (*Wat.*); ní d. riom, I deem of no account; adaṁ, with prosthetic d; *al.* dada(ḋ), daḋaire, tada, tadaiḋ.

dá-ḋuilleog, *f.*, tway-blade (*listera*).

dá-faobṙaċ, *a.*, two-edged.

dá-fiaclaċ, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

dá fiċiḋ. *See* dá, *num.*

dá-filleaṫe, *a.*, two-fold, double.

dá-foġar, *m.*, a diphthong.

dá-foġṙaċ, *a.*, diphthongal.

dag, -aiġ, *m.*; duine an daig, a wooden dunce (*Domhnall na tuile*); *cf.* geimile an daig (*O'Ra.*).

dag-, daiġ-, *pref.*, good. *See* deag-, deiġ-.

dagar, daigean, daigin. *See* doigean.

dágóda, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Dagda, a mythological hero, *al.* called eochaiḋ ollathair, the father of aonġus an bṙoga.

dá-ġoċaċ, *a.*, diphthongal; *sm.* a diphthong.

dáiḃ, *n.* dóiḃ. *See* do, *prep.*

Dáibhid, *g. id.*, David; **caoin D.**, the pawnshop (**Béarl. na Saor**); *al.* **Dáit, Dáibí.**

Daibleadh, *m.*, act of pouring profusely; **ag d. fearthanna**, raining heavily.

Dáic, -e, *f.*, Dacia, *whence* **Dácach**, Dacian, a Dacian.

Daid, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a father; **é ag glaodhach air a d.**, he calling to his father; **mo d. mór**, my grandfather; *dim.* **daidín, ní hi gcómhaidhe mharbhuigeann daidín riabh**, it is not every day daddy kills a deer (*saying*); the Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called **na daidíní**; *al.* **dáid, gaid, daidí.**

Daidhbhir, -bhe, *a.*, poor, bad; *sm.* a poor man; *opp.* to **raidhbhir**; *al.* **daibhir.**

Daidhbhre, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty; **daidhbhreas**, *id.*

Daidhbhreach, -righe, *a.*, poor, needy, wretched.

Daigh, -e and **-eadh**, *f.*, flame, pang. *See* **doigh.**

Dáigh, *f.*, hope, *etc.* *See* **dóigh**; *al. ad.*, because, since (*obs.*).

Daigheadh, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, as of stone, *etc.* (*E. O'N.*).

Daigheann, in *phr.* **d. de bhuin, &c.**, a devil of a cow, *etc.* (*Conem. song*); *cf.* **doigh-.**

Daigheann. *See* **daimgeann.**

Daigheán, -éin, *m.*, a dagger (*B. C. C.*).

Daighrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a trinket; *gnly.* in *pl.*

Dáil, *g.* **dála**, *pl. id.* and **-lta, -lte**, *f.*, act of pouring out, distributing, administering, conferring, meeting, approaching; a matter, affair; a condition or circumstance; a meeting, convention, levee, court; a hostile encounter; an astronomical conjunction; fate, opportunity; a law-case, cause, controversy, decision, agreement, contract; a betrothal or espousal, an at-home at which an engagement is announced, a match-making meeting (*Don.*); proclamation of banns; share, division, recompense, enclosure; a tribe, relations; story, legend, incident; **D. Éireann**, the representative assembly of Ireland (*rec.*); **aor dála**, advocates; **athair dála**, one who gives in marriage; **gan luighe do thabhairt rá d. air dorhan**, not to take an oath before any court in the world; **i rd. bráthe**, before the Judgment Seat; **an leighear do d. dóibh**, to distribute medicine to them, to heal them; **d. thabhna**, immediate prospect of help; **d. tearcúin**, a matter of fourpence; **i ndálaibh agus i n-oireachtaibh**, in courts and assemblies; **d. óil**, a beano, a drinking party; **d. catha**, a pitched battle, *al.* a battlefield; **d. an chuair**, a contest for a prize; **d. báir**, a meeting with death, **i rd. báir**, dying; **tabhair d.** (**dáil**) **go h-oiche chum**, give me time till to-night; **an gcéin mairfear d. im chorp**, while I can move about, am alive (*F. L.*); **téighim i rd.**, I proceed to; **téighid i rd. chómhairle**, they consult together; **i n-a d.**, to him, to meet him, to help him, *al.* to attack him, along with him; **cuirim fior i n-a d.**, I send for him; **i rd. leis**, along with or near him, almost; **i ndáil roim**, in connection with me, *al.* in store or fated for me; **cuirim i n-a d.**, I reproach him with (*Don. folk-tale*); **gan d. le mo réitheadh**, (I) having no chance of release; **ó'm d.**, away from me, out of my reach, *etc.*; **iar nd.**, with solemnity or public proclamation, as of a marriage (*Don.*); **mithid dom dul do'n** (=**de'n**) **d.**, it is time for me to give up the case; **an rd. do'n ghleoidh**, when the battle was joined (*Fil.*); **i ndeireadh na dála**, after all, finally; **d'éis na dála go**, the upshot was; **nochtair a d.**, she told her story, told of her condition; in *pl.* **dála** (*al.* **dálta** and **dáltaí**), conditions, news, espousals, *etc.*; **a dála d'innsin**, to state his case; **dála agus oláidh-ceangail**, espousals and marriage; used as *prep.* or *ad.*: regarding, returning to; like; **dála Eoghain**, regarding or returning to E., like E.; **dála an scéil**, in the same way, as we are talking about this, similarly, *à propos* of that; **dála an scéil ó Chianaidh**, *id.*; **dála an fir ó Chianaidh**, as in the case of the man just mentioned; **sughadh é a dála duit**, the same to you; with *sing.* article: **'sé an dála céadna ag**, the same may be said of; **do dhein sí an dála céadna leo**, she treated them the same way; **'sé an dála ag Seán é, dála an asail**, S. is like the ass in the story; **dál(c)a mar**, just as; **dálta mar do rinne**, just as he did; **dála mar nár b'é 'bháthadh do bhain dó féin**, and as it did not happen that he did get drowned; **sin é mo dála** (or **dálta**)**-sa**, I am just like that, that is how I would act; **táim go breágh, an do dálta-sa**, I am splendid, like yourself; **tá dálta an tSasanaigh ort**, you behave like an Englishman; *cf.* **um dálaibh na sníce**,

regarding local conditions; um dáiriu cuirp S., regarding S.'s body; *orig.* dál, *ds.* dáil; *vl.* of dáilim. *See* dál.

Dáil-, -dáil, in *compds.*, condition, meeting, *etc.*, *e.g.*, d.-teach, assembly house; éigeandáil, dire distress; bandáil, a meeting of women or with a woman; daorbháil, slavery; mórdáil, pride; fadáil, delay, *etc.*; *cf.* -cúir.

Dáilbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, kindliness; *whence perh.* connailbe.

Dáilc, -e, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person; *dim.* dáilcín, *id.*

Dáilce, *g. id.*, *f.*, moroseness.

Dáileamh, *g.* -limh, -leamhan, *m.*, a cup-bearer, a butler; *fig.* a ladle, server.

Dáileog, -oige, *f.*, the date tree.

Dáiligim, -iughadh. *See* dáilim.

Dáiligthe, *p. a.*, poured forth, scattered, administered.

Dáilim, *vl.* dáil *and* -leadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pour out, dispense, scatter, assign, dedicate, administer; give, confer (with ar and do); make a tryst; arrange; delay; approach; d. 'na fhiadh, I come his way (*Fil.*); dáil do t' aire, take heed (*H.*); d. gol, I weep (*poet.*); ó dáileadh an chré le h-Eoghan Ruadh, since the clay was thrown down on E. R.; *al.* dáiligim. *See* dáil.

Dáiliughadh, -ligthe, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

Daill-bheartach, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

Daill-cheo, *m.*, a thick mist; depression of spirits; daill-chiadh, *id.*

Daille, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

Daillfeadhach, *m.*, dimness (of the eyes).

Daillicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; dailtín, dalla-fhúicín, *id.*

Daill-intinn, *f.*, dulness, stupidity.

Daill-intinneach, *a.*, stupid, dull.

Dailtean, -tin, *m.*, blinding storm; anradh, d. agus carcair, blinding storm and hail.

Dáilteach, -tighe, *a.*, generous.

Dáil-teach, *m.*, house of assembly, forum.

Dailtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow, a fop, a brat; a term of contempt for a migratory workman (*Meath*, *cf.* frailtín).

Dailtíneach, -nighe, *a.*, mean; foppish; impertinent.

Dailtíneacht, -a, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; forwardness; brattishness; ní le d. do thornuigeadh an tobac, it was not from forwardness I began to smoke; dailtíneas, *id.*

Dáimh, poetic company, sympathy, *etc.* *See* dám.

Dáimheach, -mhighe, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; having many friends; -eamhail, *id.*

Daiméad, -éid, *m.*, Damietta.

Dáimheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, benevolence.

Daimh-fheoil, *f.*, *lit.* ox meat, beef.

Dáimhire, *g. id.*, -rí, *m.*, a litterateur.

Daimhliag, *g. id.*, *pl.* daimhleacha (*F. M.*), *f.*, a stone-house or church; in placenames, Duleek; *cf. dat.* daimh-liag (*Contr.*); from daimh (*f.*), a house, and liag.

Daimhréab, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*).

Daimh-fheidhe, *m.*, an ox-hide.

Daimhrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a damson plum.

Daingean, -gin, *pl. id.* and -gne, *gpl.* -gneach, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; d. Uí Chúir, Dingle; an espousal or marriage contract; a solemn vow or promise; a contract of any kind; a fastening (=daingniughadh); nairgim d. ar, I bind; chuadar d. bráthartha d'a chéile, they became sworn brothers (*Guy*); urrad agus d. na firinne, the pillar and the ground of truth; i mo. mo chéibh, in my inmost heart; d. na firinne, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); chuaidh an cheist i mo. air, he found the problem hard to solve; *smt.* daigean.

Daingean, -gne, *a.*, firm, fast, strong; solid; fortified (as a city, *etc.*); close, secure; fastened, locked (as a door, *etc.*); fenced; fast (as a colour), fixed (as a star); firm of character; fear d., a man of strong character; emphatic, intense; ag caoi-ghol go d., weeping bitterly; mo thruaigh go d. tú, I pity you intensely; an bfuil an doras d.? is the door locked? *pron.* daigean (*U.*, *Con.*).

Daingean-dlúth, *f.*, a solid mass; a dense cloud (*H.*).

Daingne, *g. id.*, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; solidity; dlúithe agus daingne na talmhan, the density and solidity of the earth, daingneacht, *id.*; daigneacht (*U.*, *Con.*).

Daingnigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, repair, establish; I fence, make enclosures; d. an doras, I make fast the door; d. ar, I lock in, pen in, enclose; d. fiar, I plank or put down (as a bet).

Daingnigthe, *p. a.*, made firm or fast;

fixed, confirmed, fenced, locked, betrothed, married.

Daingniughádh, -ighe, *m.*, a treaty, a league; a fastness, a fortress; act of fencing fields, *etc.*, of making enclosures; of making fast (as a gate, a door, *etc.*); of confirming, ratifying; confirmation, proof; bíomar ag d. inniu, we were making fences to-day.

Daingniughán, -áin, *m.*, repairing fences, making fast, *etc.*

Dainial, -néil, *m.*, Daniel (*Bib.*), *al.* -néal.

Daino, -e, *f.*, grief, loss, regret; mo dh., alas, woe! mo dh. mo dh, mo dheascair woe! woe!; an d. lib mo cás anoir? do you grieve for my plight now? mo dh. go croidhe, my heart-felt misery; mo dh. chráidhe, my bitter woe; is d. gan Seán do bheith annsho, 'tis a pity that John is not here; *al.* danaio, danaoio, *etc.*

Dainid, *indec. a.*, sad, pitiable; scéal d. duibh, a sad mournful news (*Fil.*).

Dainideach, -oighe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, miserable; scéal d., sad news; *al.* danaideach.

Dainim. *See* doinim.

Dainnréan, -éin, *m.*, danger (*A.*); dainnrean (*Con.*).

Dainnréanach, -aighe, *a.*, dangerous; *al.* -éanta.

Dair, *g.*, -aire, -ara, -arach, -araighe; *pl.* -araighe, -aracha, *f.*, an oak, oak timber; *fig.* a chief, the letter d; an D. Cuimhne, a celebrated assembly oak (*Tip.*).

Dair. *See* dar, *prep.*

Dáir, -árta, -ára, and -árach, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; bó fá dh., a cow ready to take the bull; bó gan d., a cow not in calf; bó an d., a cow in calf (*Don.*); tar éis na dára do chaill an bó an d., after copulation the cow did not become in-calf; reanbach dárach, a full-grown in-calf cow; *cf.* ag dára, an in-calf heifer (*Contr.*).

Dairb. *See* doirb.

Dairbheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Dairbhre, -each, -eacha, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Oileán D., Valentia Island, *al.* O. Dairbre, O. Darraire, and Dairinis; -each, *id.*

Dairéne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, acorns (*Br.*).

Dáirneal, -eil, *m.*, moroseness, severity; gan dúnadh dorais, gan doicheall, gan d., without shutting of doors, without inhospitality, without moroseness (*H.*); severe weather; *al.* dárdal; *cf.* dearbán.

Dairneach, -nighe, *a.*, abounding in oaks, woody.

Dairnghe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -nighe, *f.*, an oak; dairnghe Bhrian, a variety of long, slender algae, *lit.* Brian's oaks.

Dáirnidhe, dáirnideach. *See* dárnaidhe, dárnaideach.

Dáirnim, *vl.* dáirn, dárnadh, dornadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bull, copulate (as cattle); *al.* doirnim, dairnim.

D'áirnidhe. *See* áirnidhe.

Dairr-mear, *m.*, oak mast, excellent fruit.

Dairt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; a young bullock.

Dairt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a clod; *al.* dart; *dim.*, dairtín; dartán (*Don.*).

Dairteach, -tighe, *a.*, clodded.

Dairr-theach, *m.*, an oak house; an oratory, a house of penance; *al.* duirr-theach, dearr-theach, *etc.*

Dairr, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dash or stroke, in writing, to which slender eye-brows are compared.

Dairr, -e, *f.*, a heap, pile; a rick (*Contr.*).

Dairt, *a.*, nimble, swift; early; níor fhéadar teacht níos dairde (doirde), I could not come sooner; now *gnly.* doirt and doirt; dairteach, *id.*

Dairte, *g. id.*, *f.*, nimbleness, swiftness; -eacht, *id.*

Dairte, *g. id.*, *f.*, light; dairtean, dairtighean, *id.*

Dairtearc, for airtearc.

Dairt-ghéal, *a.*, clear, brilliant; bright-complexioned; as *subs.* a fair one, a noble.

D'airtle, *comp. prep.*, after. *See* airtle.

Dáirtneach, -nighe, *f.*, rain in large drops, as the beginning of a thundershower (*Cm.*).

Dairtnio, dairtnideach. *See* dainio, dainideach.

Dairtre, *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion); discoloured; polished (of boots), *e.g.*, bróga d.

Dál, *gs.* dáil, *m.* (*orig. neut.*), a division; a sept or tribe; territory of a tribe; *e.g.*, Dál gCais, the Dalcassians; Dál Riada in Ulster; críoch Dáil Araidhe, the territory of the Dál nAraidhe.

Dála. *See under* dáil.

Dálach, -aigh, *m.*, a day for holding assemblies or transacting business, a week-day. Domhnach is d., "Sunday and Monday" "Saturday and Sunday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); *e.g.*, tá mé ag obair Domhnach is d., I am working Sunday and Monday.

Dálach, *a.*, of meetings; given to holding meetings; an Diardaoin d., the Thursday of meetings (*Don.* folk-tale).

-Dálach, *a.*, termination from dál, *e. g.*, fuardálach, cool. *See* dál-, -dáil; *cf.* -dúireach.

Dalach. *See* dolach.

Dálaire, *m.*, member of public assembly.

Dalb, -ailbe, *f.*, a lie, fiction, guile.

Dalb, *gsf.* -ailbe, *a.*, kindly.

Dalba, dalbaire. *See* dolba.

Dalbach, -bha, *m.*, falsehood, guile.

Dalbtha, *a.*, lying, guileful.

Dalcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, *esp.* of money, a hoard; *dim.* of dailc.

Dálgar, -air, *m.*, longing, desire; pruriency; pain after copulation or parturition in cattle, tinneas i ndiaidh tairbh; *prop.* álgear or álgar; *al.* dáilgear.

Dá-línech, *a.*, double-lined; *earlier* dé-línech (*Contr.*).

Dall, -aille, *a.*, blind; dark; dull; unseeing; stupid, stupefied; ignorant, uneducated; obscure, hard to read; dazzled; táim d. air, I do not understand it, I know nothing about it; d'fágas dall é, I gave him no information; ba d. an rud duit é, it was stupid of you; tagann sé d. orm, I find a great difficulty (in reading, *etc.*).

Dall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man; an ignorant or stupid person; in folk tales, a seer; the first darkness (as of night); muddle (as caused by drink, *gnly.* in *pl.*); freagair an d., attend to the blind man; an D., the blind one, a name given to Longinus; ruan luit an Daill, the scar left by the Blind-man (*O'Ra.*); an d. glic, the blind counsellor (in folk-tales); dub agus d. na h-oidche, the darkness and gloom of night; idir d. agus doichead na hoidche, during twilight; bí sé ar na dallaib duba air meirce, he was madly or "blind" drunk.

Dall- (dalla-), daill-, in *compds.* blind, dull, stupid, blinding, *etc.*; d.-chéim, a step in the dark; dall-éigean, a blind poet; dall-thaibhre, a dark vision.

Dallacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of groping.

Dallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with defective sight or slow of vision; a duffer; *al.* dallacán, dallacánaibe.

Dallacántaibheacht, -a, *f.*, blindness, obtuseness; *al.* dallacántaibheacht.

Dallachan, -ain, *m.*, blindness, dazzle.

Dallad, -tha, *m.*, act of blinding; act of confusing, puzzling, intoxicating; d. ir caochad orm má, blind me if; d. ná diuit, not a drop; ní bfuighim d. do fúl de, you will not get as much as would blind you of it (*cf.*, an oiread ir fagad ic fúl de, *lit.* as much of it as would get into your eye); d. uisge, drink enough to make one stupidly drunk; tá mo d. fan méid sin, there is enough to make me stupidly drunk in that much; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); d. boghadh boicín, complete mental confusion; d. airgid, a great deal of money (*Tour.*).

Dall-aigeanta, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted; -tach, *id.*

Dall-aigne, *m.*, a dull mind.

Dallaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle; I make stupidly drunk; I deceive, infatuate.

Dall-amlán, -áin, *m.*, a simpleton, fool; luch dall-amláin, a dormouse (now *gnly.* dallamlán).

Dall-amlóg, -óige, *f.*, stupid folly; blindness in sheep; concealment, bluff, delusion, confusion, a mist; a foolish or insipid person; cuirim d. air, I bluff, deceive, confuse the issue on; nach mór an d. bí orm, how foolish I was to; dalla-mulloch, dallad mullad (*Om.*), *id.*

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person; a mole; a leech; d. dé, a butterfly, the magpie moth; deallán dé, *id.* (*Antr.*); *al.* a pillar-stone, *prop.* gallán; d. dáil, blindman's buff (*game*).

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*); -ánach, *id.*

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; d. fraechach, the peg in the bow of a straddle; *prop.* toulán.

Dalla-fháicín, *m.*, blindman's buff; the binding cloth in that game; cuirim d. air, I bind one's eyes, delude, convey a false impression to.

Dallaran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person; a dolt.

Dallbach, -aigh, *m.*, mental blindness, ignorance, state of being puzzled; do bí d. orm cionnus do labharfainn, I was puzzled as to how I should speak (*N. Y.*); bainfead an d. de, I will strip it of its obscurity; *pron.* dallúch.

Dall-chaoch, *a.*, stone blind.

Dall-chiach, *f.*, dark mist; le d. na camaoine, with the dark mist of dawn. *See* daill-ceo.

dall-chiall, *f.*, blind reason.

dall-chroidheach, *a.*, blind of heart.

dallduramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

dallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; d. na fuinneoige, the window-blind (*Der.*); a mote; a leech; d. féirín, a dormouse, luch dall-amhlán, *id.*; d. fhaoig, a shrew-mouse; d. caoch, a fish resembling pen fish, *perh.* young dog-fish.

dall-mhadhmas, *m.*, blindness; blindness of intellect (*Donl.*).

dall-mhadhmasach, *a.*, blind; blind of intellect.

dallmhaim, -mhadh, *v. tr.*, I daze, blind, dazzle; dallmhuigheadh leis an bhuachaill (*Con.*); *al.* dallmhuighim, -mhadh.

dall-fhúileach, *a.*, blind-eyed; dall-mhorcach, *id.*

dallta, *p. a.*, blinded, puzzled, deceived; dallmhuighte, *id.*

Dalmait, -e, *f.*, Dalmatia; Dalmán, *id.*

dalta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a foster-child, a nursling; a disciple, alumnus; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment; d. foghlama, a pupil; d. na héigeann, Erin's heir or darling, the Pretender; common in familiar speech, *esp.* when one addresses a person much younger than one's self; ir fíor duit, a d., you are right, my son; duine ná d., not a soul; gach d. mar oileamh, the child is father to the man (*prov.*).

dálta, *p. a.*, poured forth, distributed, betrothed, *al.* married (to, an or le); *cf.* dáil.

dálta, dálta, circumstances, conditions. *See under* dáil.

daltach, -aighe, *a.*, of or belonging to foster children.

daltachar, -air, *m.*, fosterage; athair dalta-chair, a foster father; máthair dhaltachair, a foster mother; daltar, *id.*

daltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

dáluighim. *See* dáilim.

damh, -aidh, *pl. id.* and damha, *m.*, an ox; a stag; *fig.* a hero; *al.* the heart of a harrow in which the teeth are set (*Antr.*); d. ailaidh (or ailta), a stag *al.* a wild ox; d. mata, a yoke-ox; d. air, a plough-ox; d. cómhair, a lent ox, a yoke fellow, *al.* an equal, a match; a worm, reptile, louse (*cf.* damhán); dubh-d., a chafer, maybug; daol-d., a chafer; mairbheadh an damh, the slaughtering of the ox, *i.e.*, a severe mauling, a butchering; d. mé, a battle-stag, a champion; mé-d., *id.*

Dam, *m.*, a dam; *al.* a pool; d. uisce, a pond; d. lín, a flax-pond; *al.* damha (*A.*).

Dam, damh, dom, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* damh-sa. *See under* do, *prep.*

Dámh, *g.* -áimhe, *d.* -áimh, *pl.* -mha, -mhna, *f.* (1) tribe, family; a following, a party, a company, *esp.* of bards, artists, *etc.*; an academy; an d., the bardic tribe, the literary class, the Muse, learning, poetry; *al.* a poem; *al.* a single poet, a sage (*smt. m.*); d. puirt, a party of storytellers; d. aonair, a party of one; d. thrír, a party of three; d. an éisc, the fishy tribe; (2) relationship, affection, sympathy, reconciliation (with le), consent; muna d. leat an méim sin, if that course does not appeal to you; glac d. le mo ghéagaibh, be tender to my limbs; trí dháimh, through sympathy; ní'l gaol ná d. agam leis, I am not related to him at all; chuaidh sé le dáimh, he took after his family; *oft.* dáimh.

Dámhach, dámhamhail. *See* dáimheach, &c.

Damhadh, -aidhe, -a, *f.*, a wedge, a thick piece, as of meat, bread, *etc.*; fágaidh an d. seo imtheacht ag cat Thaidhg, see that wedge (of meat) being carried off by Tadhg's cat; d. arán 'na béal, a wedge of bread in his mouth (*N. Y.*); *al.*, dadhaidh; *cf. perh.* dan(n)c, a tooth (*early*).

Damaint, -anta, *f.*, damnation, act of damning; d. fhíorbhaidhe, eternal damnation; bud dó dá madhainn, &c., it were damnable if I were to say, *etc.*

Damhain, -e, *f.*, haste, hurry; as *a.*, keen, earnest.

Damhaingeacht, -a, *f.*, passion, fury, excitement; act of leaping, *etc.*, furiously; *al.* ox-herding; damhaighe, *id.*; *cf.* damhghaighe.

Damaisc, -e, *f.*, Damascus.

Damáiste, *g. id.*, *m.*, damage, hurt; unfitness for use (as food, *etc.*).

Damáisteach, -tighe, *a.*, damaging, destructive; damaged; wasteful; cabáiste d., damaged cabbage; *al.* dom-.

Damhalta, *pl.*, clouds, shades; d. dorcha na h-oidhche, the dark shades of night (*Contr.*); *cf.* dall.

Damhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ox, a young bull; a calf, a fawn; d. allta(idh), a spider; d. uisce, a water spider.

Damanta, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil, wicked; ir d. an

gnó dúit beit, &c., it is wicked of you to be, *etc.*; is d. an scéal é, it is a terrible state of affairs; Seán D., John the damned (a soubriquet).

Damantach, -aighe, *a.*, damned, condemned; damnable.

Damantacht, -a, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

Damantán, -áin, *m.*, a wicked person; a seducer (*Don. Q.*); damantóir, *id.*

Damhar, -mhra, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; leaping wildly (in *M.*, used of cattle, *etc.*; rince is used for human dancing); damhra (*U.* and *Con.*); damhra beire, a strathspey; damhra creatha, ague (*poet.*).

Damh-chuing, *f.*, an ox-yoke.

Dámh-chuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a band of poets; an d., the poetical tribe.

Dámhda, *indec.*, *a.*, learned, accomplished (*P. O'C.*).

Damh-dhaol, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

Damhghail, *f.*, a bull-fight; d. na dtarbh, the melee of bulls.

Damhghaire, *m.*, a herd of stags; the belling of cattle; Druim D., old name of Cnoc Luinge, Knocklong; *al.* -eadtr.

Damhlann, *f.*, an ox-stall, a deer-fold.

Damh-laogh, *m.*, a fawn.

Damhna, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter, material; primal matter; cause; motive; d. truaighe, cause of woe; d. domhain, the matter out of which the earth was made; one fit to be, *etc.*; d. abaidh, one fit, designed or eligible to be abbot; *cf.* adhbar, ádhbar.

-**Damhna**, in *compds.*, material; ríogh-dh., material for a king, heir-apparent, crown-prince; bhuidh-dh., amount of material for a charge of metal.

Damnadh, -manta, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

Damnaim. *See* damnuighim.

Damhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, break (as a horse); I bind.

Damnughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, condemnation, damnation; act of damning or condemning; excommunication.

Damhnughadh, -nuighthe, *m.*, act of creating, materialising.

Damhnuighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I materialise, create; is i ndeilbh chruinn do damhnuigheadh an domhan, it is in the form of a globe the earth (was) materialised.

Damnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn; *al.* damnaim, *vl.* damainc.

Dámh-oide, *m.*, a literary master.

Damhraidh, -raidhe, *m.* and *f.*, a herd of oxen; oxen; a herd of deer or stags; a company of warriors.

Dámhraidh, -raidhe, *m.* and *f.*, company, retinue, visitors (*Contr.*).

Damhra, -radh, dancing. *See* damhar.

Damhrach, -aighe, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

Damhraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; d. dubh, a morris-dancer, *al.* a water-spider.

Dámh-scoil, *f.*, students, scholars; a poetic assembly.

Damhróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer; *al.* damhreoir.

Damhruighim, *vl.* damhradh and damhar, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Dámhrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student.

Dámhrach, -aighe, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

Dán, *g.* -áin and -ána, *pl. id.*, and -ánta, *m.* a gift, a treasure, a spiritual offering or gift; art, science, calling, the art of poetry; a poem, a song; *oft.* a hymn or psalm, d. diadh, *id.*; appointed work, hap, fate; d. ciuil, the art of music; fear dána, a poet, minstrel, artist; aor dána, artists, poets, *etc.*; dána ionanna, related arts or branches of one art (*Laws*); dána éagsamhla, unrelated arts (*ib.*); d. oireach, a system of metrics requiring a fixed number of syllables to the line and vocalic and consonantal concordance; mar is d. do'n aoir, as is the lot of age; an té nach eol dó gnáth a bhíthadh 'gan tuinn a d., the non-swimmer is fated to be drowned (*saying*); 'gé d. an tsamhraidh teacht an bhall, summer comes at last (*prov.*); i nd. do, fated for, in store for; má tá gé i nd. daoibh sarach, if ye are fated to return; ca bhfuil nach dá ghlaidheamh féin atá i nd. a mharbadh, who knows but that it is his own sword that is destined to kill him; tárla i nd. di teagmháil air, &c., she happened to meet, *etc.* (*Bib.*); *cf. Lat. donum.*

Dán, -áin; *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*); *cf.* éadanán.

Dán = damhadh. *See under* n.

Dána, *comp.* dáine, dánaighe, *a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; shameless, barefaced; "naughty," as a child; d. ar a phaidrín, having confidence in his beads (*S. N.*); familiar with (air); *al.* dán; dánamhail, *id.*

dánacht, -a, *f.*, confidence, *etc.*; *al.* dáineacht (*By.*). *See* dánaideacht.

dánadar, -air, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

danaghadh, -aidh, *m.*, refusal to oblige; churlishness (*Con.*).

danaghach, -aighe, *a.*, disobliging; churlish; is d. an mhaire duit é, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

danaidh, **danaideach**. *See* daimh, daimheach.

dánaideacht, -a, *f.*, boldness, presumption, familiarity, forward manner; d. do dhéanamh air, to make free with; le d. ort adeirim an méid seo, through familiarity with you I say this.

dánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I give, pay, endow (*Contr.*).

danal, -ail, *m.*, howl; howling; d. na bhaoilcon, the howling of the wolves; *al.* donál.

danalach, -aighe, *a.*, howling, roaring.

danán, a kind of fish. *See* donán.

danar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person; *al.* Dan-fear.

danar, -aire, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

danaracht, -a, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

danardha, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal; terrible; sorry.

danardhacht, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Dan-fear. *See* Danar.

dán-focal, *m.*, a poetical epigram.

Danmhairg, *pl.*, the Danes; *sf.* Denmark.

danmhargach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane; a pirate, a marauder.

dannadam. *See* donnadam.

dano, moreover, however.

dan-rmacht, *m.*, tyranny.

dántach, -aighe, *a.*, fond of songs; poetical.

dántaideacht, -a, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

dánuighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure; *al.* I endow (*Contr.*).

daoch, -áin, -óg. *See* faoch, &c.

daochán, -áin, *m.*, anger, rage.

daochánach, -aighe, *a.*, angry.

daochta, *indec. a.*, dread, raging, destructive.

daod, -a, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike; *cf.* taod.

daoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -the, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person; d. gan eolas, an ignorant clown; *opp.* of fraoi.

daoi, -the, *pl.* daoitheanna, *f.*, an embankment, a circumvallation; moat, house; *al.* a sandhill; *cf.* dumha, dabach.

daoil-chéas, *m.*, black sorrow.

Daoine. *See under* duine.

daoineach, -nighe, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; bíodar go neamhmhaith d. san Spáinn, they were powerful and numerous in Spain (*F. F.*); -neamhail, -nmheas, *id.*

daoin-bheas, *f.*, a difficulty; a base deed.

daoin-bhreith, *f.*, condemnation, negative decision or sentence; *al.* -bheadh.

daoin-cheard, *f.*, a mechanic's art.

daoin-cheist, *f.*, a difficulty, a hard problem.

daoin-cine, *m.*, a slave-race; rabble.

daoin-cíos, *m.*, rack-rent; severe taxation.

daoin-dhéanta, *p. a.*, delicately constructed.

daoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness; *also* bondage, oppression.

daoine (the triphthong *pron.* as in *U.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage; air d., furious (*Meath, Mon.*); air a' daoraidh, *id.* (*Don.* and *Rath.*); smarting pain; is mór an d. atá im bhaoracóis, my toe pains me acutely (*S. O'L.*); *prob.* connected with doighear.

daoineadh, -a, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness; baseness.

daoin-ghiolla, *m.*, a bondsman.

daoin-mheas, *m.*, sheer contempt.

daoinsi, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression; a task; dearth; gloom, sadness; d'imigh an ghé fá néalaibh d., the moon hid herself behind gloomy clouds (*P. F.*); ceangailte air d. cam, bound in unworthy subjection; daoinseadh, *id.*

daoinsidheach, *a.*, sad, bitter, oppressed (*Fil.*); *sm.* a slave.

daoinsidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, oppressive, dire; príomhún d., a dread prison.

daoinsigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of; I condemn.

daoinsighthe, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.

daoinsine, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity; dearth; *al.* daoinsin.

daoinsiughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing; condemning.

daoirse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí, *m.*, a churl, a clown.

daoirseach, -tighe, *a.*, boorish; *sm.* a boor.

daoitheamhail, -amhla, *a.*, base, churlish, uncivil, inhospitable; daoitheamhalta, *id.*

daoitheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, churlishness, incivility.

daol, -oil, -ola, *m.*, a beetle, *esp.* a stag-beetle; *al.* applied to various insects; black beetle, bug, caterpillar,

worm, leech; *fig.*, a devil; D. DUB, a black devil.

Daol-, daoil-, in *compds.*, black, gloomy; D.-ġnúis, a black or forbidding countenance; daoil-ċeas, dire complaint; D.-adhaig, a beetle-black brow; *a.*, black.

Daol, -oile, *a.*, lazy; *al.* jet black.

Daol-bhrat, *m.*, a black covering or garment; a mourning suit; D. bhróin, a dark mantle of mourning.

Daol-dath, *m.*, chafer-black; an D., of chafer blackness.

Daol-dubh, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black; daoltha, *id.*

Daol-dubhe, *f.*, jet-blackness.

Daol-fhoc, *m.*, a black he-goat; a contemptuous name for a man.

Daon, *m.*, a mortal, a person; in *phr.* ní raibh D. ann, not a soul was there (*McK.*); *cf.* daonna, daonnaidhe.

Daon-, dún-, duin-, in *compds.* human, anthropo-; *e.g.*, daon-oġam, anthropological ogham; dún-marbadh, murder; daon-aicnead, human nature; *cf.* duine-cion, human crime (*Triads*).

Daonán, -áin, *m.*, lamentation for the dead (*Torr.*).

Daonna, *indec. a.*, *compar.*, daonnaighe (*rare*), human; mortal; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable; an cineadh D., the human race; colann D., a human body; colann D. do ghlacadh, to become incarnate; urlabhra D., human speech; *al.* daonda; daonnadh, *id.*

Daonnadhct, -a, *f.*, mankind; humanity; clemency, kindness; human nature; D. agus diadhacht an Slánuighthe, the humanity and divinity of our Redeemer (*Donl.*); ir beag an D. atá 'na chroidhe, he has little humanity in his heart; le neart daonnadhta, through sheer kindness; gan fear ná mnaoi de'n D. léi, she unattended by any human being; *al.* -nnaidheadhct.

Daonnadhtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, humane, clement; kind, merciful; daonnadhtach, *id.*

Daonnaidhe, *indec. a.*, human; *sm.* a human being.

Daonnuighim, -uighadh, *v. intr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).

Daor, -oir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman; a guilty or condemned person.

Daor, -oire, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty; dear, costly, expensive; harsh, severe; go bfuilim D. an an bhróid so, that I am convicted already (*song*); ir D. an earrach é, it is a dear article; beidh sé nó-D. orm, it will cost me too much; D. i, guilty of.

Daor-, daoir-, in *compds.*, slavish, mean; dear; severe; condemnatory; often intensive: as daor-tmadhe, extreme tyranny; daor-bocht, very poor; daor-bacach, extremely lame.

Daorach, -rtha, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving.

Daor-aicme, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.

Daoraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict; make dear; daoradh (ann) iad, they were convicted (of it).

Daorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; -ánach, *id.*

Daor-bhrat, *m.*, a costly cloth or robe.

Daor-chlann, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.

Daor-chlannda, *indec. a.*, plebeian (*F. F.*).

Daor-dáil, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.

Daor-dálach, -aighe, *a.*, ill-fated; rigorous, fierce, stern.

Daor-ghalar, *m.*, a severe or hopeless disease; piles (*Féil.*).

Daor-ghroig, *f.*, a rabble.

Daor-ghrad, *m.*, a sigh of pain; Déirdre na nD. n-ioghmha, Deirdre of the passionate painful sighs (*H.*).

Daor-oirear, *m.*, a cancer; a malignant imposthume.

Daorpcuil, -uil, *m.*, dregs; rabble; iarmhar daorpcuil le daille, a stupid plebeian remnant (*Féil.*); in *pl.* daorpcuil ní leomhaid teacht 'na fhiġe, they will not permit the rabble to come in his way; from a confusion of daorcair and daorcuil. *See* daorcair, daorcar.

Daor-tmadhe, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

Daorta, *f.*, *pl.*, flames; tá teimheal an ġréin le daortaibh teachaighe, there is a darkness on the sun with the flames of smoke (*Féil.*); beidh teachd le daortaibh éiclipp, there will be smoke with confusion of eclipse (*id.*); *prop.* doighearta. *See* doighear.

Daorta, *p. a.*, condemned, damned, convicted, enslaved.

Daorcair, -e, *a.*, parasitic, mean, vile, vulgar.

Daorcaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, coarseness; -neacht, *id.*

Daorcaimighim, -aighadh, *v. tr.*, I debase.

Daorcar, -air, *m.*, refuse, dregs; rabble, mob. *See* daorpcuil.

Daorcar-duine, *m.*, a base person.

Daorcar-fhlaith, *m.*, plebeians, a rabble-rout, the common host of fighting men.

Daotain. *See* dótain.

Daotamhail. *See* daoiteamhail.

Dar, *prep.* by, *in asseverations*; D. mo

bhriathar, by my word; d. m' focal duit, *id.*; d. féaróis m'athar, by my father's beard; d. uḋaċt an treanġáin, by the ant's will; d. gan amhar, really and truly; d. go deimhin (duit), *id.*; d. fo ir rúd, by this and that; d. an leabhar-so, by this book, by this oath, I swear to you; d. m' fhallaing, by my cloak; d. Duach, by Duach, by Jove; d. Pádraig, by Patrick; d. Muire, by'r Lady; d. Criost, by Christ; d. fiaḋ(a), by the Lord; *cf.* dar fiaḋ ir d. fiolar; d. foċ dia! zounds! d. a maireann! by the living! d. a bruil i néirinn! by all in Ireland! d. flaitheas Uí Néill! by O'Neill's royalty! d. mo (do) láimh! by my (thy) hand! *oft.* d. láimh, with other nouns, *e.g.*, d. láimh m'athar, d. láimh mo chinn ir mo choire, *etc.*; dair (*Con.*).

Dar, *defect. v.*, in phrases like dar liom, leat, leis, &c., it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think, you would imagine that, *etc.*; in modern *Ir. smt.* used with *rel.* go, nach, d. liom go bhfaca, I thought I saw, but *gnly. direct*; connac, d. liom, *id.*; d. liom beiḋ an lá go maith, I think the day will be fine; *smt.* in purely parenthetical usage; agus, d. leo féin, ciall aca, and they having sense, in their own estimation.

D'ar, in *phr.* d'ar n-a bárach, on the morrow; = dia ar.

-dar, development of iar, after, according, in *phr.* dar nḋóigh. *See* dóigh.

Dar, dár, *vl. partic., with past tense* (=do (or de), *rel.* a and no), to (or of) which (or whom), whereof, whose; dár imtigh liom, of all who went with me; *al.* when, where; lá dár fhilear, one day when I thought; *al.* to whom or which is; do'n mnaoi dar bhénar, to the woman called Venus; darb', darab', *id.*; darb' (darb) ainm, whose name is (was); *al.* do or de and ár (ar), our; dár dtigh, off or to our house.

Dara, *ord. num.*, second; with *art*, the second, the next, the other; an d. leabhar, the second book; an d. fear déag, the twelfth man; an d. duine fichead (or ar fichid), the twenty-second person; an d. taobh de, the other side of it; gach d. lá, every second day; gach na (ne) lá, *id.*; gach darna lá, *id.*; darna gach aon lá (*Torr.*), *id.*; gach aon d. duine, every second person; an d. deartháthair ir fine, the second eldest brother; tara, tarna, *id.* (*M.*); darna (*Con., U., smt. M.*); =*Old Ir.* ind ala (the other), darna and tarna = ind ala n-ai (the other of them); na=ala. *See* réine.

Darab', darb', darb'. *See under* dar, dár.

Darach, -aiġe, *a.*, oaken, firm as an oak; *sf.* a place abounding in oaks; *al.* an oak; crann daraiġe, *id.*; *dim.*, daraicín.

Dáraiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bull for purposes of breeding.

Dáraiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, bulling (*P. O'C.*); *al.* dáiriḋeacht.

Daraiġe, *a.*, oaken; clár d., an oak plank; rinn d., an oak-shingle; -aiḋe, *id.*

Darb. *See* doirb.

Darb-daol, *m.*, a species of long black chafer, "devil's coach horse" (*staphylinus*); earwig (*Don.*); ladybird (*Con.*); *pron.* dara-daol (*M.*), dearga-daol, (*Con.*). *See* daol.

-Darc, *g.* -airc, *m.*, *in composition*, sight; *e.g.*, radharc, sight; scáthdarc, a mirror; fordarc, manifest; freadarnairc, present; connairc, he saw.

Darcain, -e, *f.*, an acorn (*O'R., O'Br.*); darcán (*O'N.*).

Darcanaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Dardan, -ain, *m.*, a Dardanian.

Dardán, -áin, *m.*, Dardanus.

Dardaoin, *f.*, Thursday; dia Dardaoin, *contr.* dia'rdaoin, on Thursday; d. Mandála, Maundy or Holy Thursday; d. na Comaoine, *id.*, Ceann-lá, *id.*; d. Fheargabála, d. Deargabála, Ascension Thursday; d. Chirp Chríost, the Thursday of Corpus Christi, d. Álainn, *id.*; from dia eadar dá aoin, day between two fasts.

Dáréag (dá fear déag), twelve (of persons). *See under* dá.

Dá rírinḋ, *ad. phr.* in earnest, real, serious, in reality, actually, really; an d. atáoi? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really? d. chuinn, in very earnest; d. fíre (*smt.* fíne), *id.*; le cheirde d., *id.*; idir magadh ir d., half joking, half earnest; ní feadar cia 'ca ag magadh nó d. a bí ré, I cannot say whether he was joking or serious; *oft.* i nd.; *al.* dáiríre; as *sm.* in go leabhaiḋ an dáiríre, till realisation.

Dárlámach, *m.*, act of thundering or shooting heavily (*D. M.*).

Dáirna. *See* dairne.

Dáirneoil, *m.*, a covering, *esp.* of straw for threshed oats; = gáirnéal, garnering; *al.* daor-.

Daiseóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an oak.

Daite, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; le daitibh tiuga, with continuous darts; gaoithe agus daite, spears and darts; *al.* deaite.

Daite. *See* daimhe, a heifer.

Daitheach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a two-year-old bull; daitheán, *id.*

Daitheach, -aighe, *a.*, dart-throwing.

Daitheán, -áin, *m.*, a clod; tá sé ag iarraidh daimhe daitheán léi, he is trying to court her (*Don. Q. L.*).

Dair-ubhall, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Dáir, -áire, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dais, a desk.

Dáireach, -aighe, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous; *sm.*, a violent man.

Dáireacht, -a, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness; air d., stark mad.

Dáireachail, -aighe, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; daring; presumptuous.

Dáireachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a Fury; fúria, *id.*

Dáireachaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Dá-rciathach, -aighe, *a.*, two-winged.

Dath, -a, *pl. id.*, -aí, -anna, *m.*, colour, hue or tint; dye, paint, colouring matter; coloration; appearance; with *neg.* nothing; d. éadtroim, a light colour; d. an bháis, the colour or appearance of death; d. dubh, a black streak, the black watery edge of stirabout, *etc.*, when cooking; gan fios a dhatha aige, without knowing what colour it was; i ndathaibh, in variegated garments (*poet.*); tá d. air do scéal, your story is likely (*oft. iron.*); ní'l aon d. de mhoill orm, there is nothing to hinder me (*Don.*); ní raibh d. iriseann acht airgead, there was nothing but money inside it; ní'l a dh. de mhaith ann, it is quite useless (*Don.*); ní'l a dh. agam, I have nothing (*Don.*); air d., of the colour of; air d. an óir, golden; air d. na seacan, berry-red; air d. na n-ae, liver-coloured; air d. an iarainn, iron-hued; air d. na luchóige, mouse-coloured; air d. na h-úire, earth-coloured; air d. a chéile, both or all of the same colour.

Dath-, -aith-, -dhath, in *compds.*, coloured, complexioned, bright; dath-álainn, beautifully coloured; dath-ghránna, ill-complexioned; dath-iomdha, multi-coloured; dath-órdha, gold coloured; ro-dhath, a tint, light colour; ro-dhath, a deep colour.

Dáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, date, time; datum; ar d., out of date, useless (*E.R.*); *al.* dát; rinn d. mo scéil, that is all I have to say (*ib.*).

Data, *indec. a.*, pleasant, agreeable; = dathta, coloured.

Dathe, *gs.* of dath, coloured, dyed; *e.g.* éadach d., coloured cloth; cloch dh., a coloured stone.

Dáthadh, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant-name; d. dubh, monk's-hood; d. bán, water hemlock; *see* meacan.

Daitheach, -aighe, *a.*, highly coloured; *al.* as affix, -daitheach, -coloured.

Daitheacha (*m.*, *pl.*), rheumatic pains, rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of doigh, which *See.*

Daitheadh, -aithte, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

Daitheadh, daithead, *g.* -aidh, and -aithe, *m.*, forty; bliadhain a daithead, the year forty; tá sé i lúib an daithe, he is just touching forty (years); *al.* dá fichid.

Daithadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*); *al.* a painter; *smt.* daithadaireacht.

Daithadóireadht, -a, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing; painting.

Daithamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful; beautiful; of good complexion; cailín d., a beautiful girl; buachaill d., a beautiful young man; of things: leabhar d., a book of beautiful appearance (without reference to its contents); éadach d., beautiful raiment.

Daithamhlacht, -a, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness; beauty of person, of complexion, or appearance (in things).

Daithannach, -aighe, *a.*, coloured; well-coloured, good complexioned; léine dh., a "print" shirt.

Dath-aoibhinn, *a.*, of beautiful colour.

Dá-theangthach, *a.*, bi-lingual.

Dath-ghlan, / *a.*, beautiful; dán d., a beautiful poem.

Dath-ogham, *m.*, ogham based on the colours.

Daitheamh, -aighthe, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye; a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards; blacking, *etc.*, for boots; a colour, an excuse; mar dh. an a bhféadfaidh, as a colour for his lies (*F. F.*); d. na tae, the colouring of the tea, *i.e.*, milk.

dathaċán, *m.*, dyeing (*freq.*); dye stuff (*M.*).

dathaigim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain; d. an té, I add milk to tea; d. na cártaí, I "colour" the cards, change them to suit me; d. bróga, I black boots.

de, (1) *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, díom, díot, de, di(dí), dínn, díb, díob(ta)], of, off, out of, from, on account of, as, for, *via*, by, by means of; b'fhéidir é (beith) díot 'ná rómhat, better to have it over you than have it before you; *after verbs of* throwing, taking or springing from, stripping, arising out of, inquiring of, taking hold of or sticking to; baineann díom, I undress, remove my hat (mo hata), *etc.*; dá bainteann de'n traoḟal, worrying or killing him (*see* bainim); cuireann díom, I rid myself of (*e.g.*, clothes, perspiration), get over, pass, proceed, live (*see* cuirim); fágailim (bogaim) de, I release or loosen, as shackles, from; fágail (bog) díom, let me go; teilgim leaban de'n mbórd, I throw a book off the table; tuitim de'n capall, I fall off the horse; as éirghe de lár, rising from the midst of; éirghim de, I give him up, cease from entreating him; éirigh de'n chathaoir, get off the chair; leanaim, ceanglaim, ghleamuighim de, I stick to, persevere in, grip; lean de rud, keep at that; deirim rud de, I make something out of it; níor dheineadar aon ní de, I passed it off; deineadh pallaí de na clochaibh, walls were made of the stones; *al. impersonally*, deineann crann de, it becomes a tree; déan (or deineadh) bhfoinsidhe dhúdha díob, they became drops of dew (*see* do-ghním); téighim de'n domhan, I leave the earth; *also impersonally*; téigheann díom, I fail (to do a thing), give out (as food), am not interested in; beir capall agam nó nathaoir díom, I will get a horse or fail in the attempt; chuaidh de'n ghaoith, dá gcuid fíona, the wind fell, their wine gave out; fiafruighim (fochtaim) de, I inquire of; dlighim díot, you owe me; crochaim rud de, I hang a thing on; stadaim (stopaim, scuirim, coisgim) de, I cease; scaraim rud de, I separate a thing from; goirtear gléic díot, you will be called an idiot; leigim díom, I let off me, get out of, pass over (*see* leigim); tig (tagann) de, arises from; tiocfaidh easaontas de'n chainnt seo, disunion will arise from these words; ní tig sin díom, I cannot do that; *to express what a thing is made or full of*, do bí sé de chrann ola, it was of olive wood; déanta de phár, made of brass; lán de chloichibh, stony; tuilte de bhreacaibh, full of trout; *with var. nouns and adjectives*, buidheach (tuisceach, bhéan, *etc.*) de, thankful to or pleased with (tired of, disgusted with, *etc.*); glacaim spéis de, I take an interest in; tógaim rómhaidh de, I take notice of; i n-achrann díom, tied or clinging to me; *partitively*. duine de'm ghaolthaibh, one of my relatives; smut de choinnil, a candle-end; cia díbh tiocfar? which of you will come? cia 'na díobh tú? what is your surname? to what family do you belong? gach lá dár mbeith, every day of his life; leathadh m'aghaidh d'ól, as much gold as would cover my face; cuid de'm chuid arán, some of the bread I have; *cf.* clúdach an leabhair, the cover of the book, *and* leathanach de'n leabhar, a page of the book; cad de (a) clos é? what o'clock is it? by (of amounts); níor sine de chúig bliadhna, older by five years; níor thuisme de dhá unsa, heavier by two ounces; by, *via*, de bhóthar, d'fhairrge, de chois nó d'eadh, de thalamh, *etc.*, by road, sea, on foot or horseback, *al.* willy nilly, by train, *etc.*; de dhruim, out or up over, *al.* on account of; de bárr, from the top of, over, as a result of; de bárr na gcnoc 'r in imigéin, over the hills and far away; de láthair, present, in the presence of; with, of agents, *esp.* with gabhaim; gabhaim de sheil, de bhata air, de choraib i (or air), I attack with a scythe, beat with a stick, trample (or kick); buail sé buille de laisc air, he gave him a cut of the lash; *cf.* le; by, during; de ló is d'oidhche, by day and night; d'inne lae, in broad daylight; de ghnáth, as a rule; de ghléar, *id.* (*obs.*); de síor, for ever; for, through, as a result of; de ghnáth, for the sake of; de thaibhse, on account of, as a result of, de thorad, *id.*; de bhrígh, through reason of, de bhíthin, *id.*; *in appositions*, as, by way of; tá sé de buaidh, de chéill, de chéimh, agam, I have the virtue of, the good sense to, the art of; tá sé de sheil, de ghiolla agam, I use it as a scythe, employ him as a servant; tá saighdeart de mhac aige, he has a son a priest; bí bean mhinnteadhóra de dhraoidheadhóir ag m'athair, my father had a magician, a

woman relative of his; tá ré de bheit, de dónar, de mac, de chrannaib orm, it is decreed to me, is my misfortune, good luck, fate; de bheir ar, in addition to; bí ré de ríg ar Éirinn, he was a king of Ireland; ir fearr d'fhear é 'ná S., he is a better man than S., *cf.* mar; such; ná bac leir de duine, do not mind such a fellow; dá laighead de duine tú, however small you are; atá de chuime an ualaigh so, such is the heaviness of the burden that; ba de ceárdaib Connaoi, it was one of Curaoi's arts (*early*); bí dá chródacht, such was his valour (*cf.* dá); regarding; ag ro ríor de ríoghaib Éireann, we now speak of the kings (*de regibus*) of Ireland; de chaiscthaib, regarding letters (*O.Ir.*), now do; *see* do; in, with, by; de ghuc mar féadar, in the best voice I could muster; d'fhoclaib dána, speaking boldly; dem dóigh-re, in my opinion; dem' dheoin, I willing; de'm aimhdeoin, in spite of me, I against my will; dem toil féin, of my own volition; tá ré de ghlanmeadhain agam, I have it by rote; d'aon aontadh, all agreeing; describing various actions, de léim (bheib, gheit, rucas, bacóid), with a jump (spring, start, rush, hop); de'n déad dul ríor, to begin with; de plimp (phléirc), with a thud (crash); (2) *prep. prn.* 3*s.* of him (it), off him (it), *etc.*, mar leir rin de, as to that; ir cuma roin de, that matters not; cúrpaí Seain de, as regards John, now (*Con.*); i dtaca leir rin de, as to that; cóm fada leir rin de, as far as *that* goes, on account of that; ná raib ré orc de, I take my ill-wish (*etc.*) off you, may it bring you no ill; goineadh mo chroidhe de, it wounded my heart; *prolept.* dein deimhin de go dtiocfad, be sure that I will come; with *compar.* of *a.*, the more; ní fearr de (fearra de, feirrde) roin mé, that does not make matters better for me; deire de, the fairer, the better, *al.* deirrde; mórde, the more; threire-de, the stronger; gile de, the brighter, mine de, the quicker, ir luaithe (or luaithde) maghaidh ré, the more quickly will he go; ní thuime de (or -mide) an loch an lacha, the lake is not the heavier for the duck.

De, in *phr.*, a dhe; a dhe ní'l, no, indeed; a dhe mhaire, well now, really; tá, a dhe, it is certainly, *etc.*; a dhe, a dhe, oh! how strange!

Dé, *obliq. case* of dia, a day; i ndé, yesterday.

Dé, *g. id.*, déithe and diadh, *ds. id.* and diaidh, *f.*, smoke, a whiff of smoke, a gust or blast of air; a breath; a spark; gan d., gan deathadh, without flame or smoke; d. de ghaoith, a gust of wind; mí-dh., an ill blast; i ndeireadh na déithe, at the last gasp; tá an dé ann, the breath is still in him; tá an d. ar, he has breathed his last; bí d. beag de'n anáil ann, he still breathed (was alive); ní'l innce acht an d., there is just a spark in it (the fire).

Dé-, *pref.* for deagh-, deigh-; *e.g.*, dé-bean, a good woman; dé-mhac, a good son; *al.* a form of dó- or dá-, *e.g.*, dé-chómhrac, a duel; dé-fhaobhrach, two-edged.

Dé, in *phr.* nár a dé do ghnó, may you not succeed; nár a dé do fháinte, never welcome you; dé do beatha, welcome (*al.* dé beatha-ra for dia do beatha which is found often in the literature); the reply to dé do beatha or dé beatha-ra is go mairir-re i bhrad, or go mairir-re i bhrad nómham, may you live long, or may you live long before me (to greet me); dé do beatha, a Mhuire, Hail Mary (in the prayer), *al.* 'ré do beatha, a Mhuire; dé beatha-ra chughainn, welcome to us; dé beatha-ra anoir, welcome to us from the east (no great distance off); *smt.* dé b. ghárta Dé, God's will be done (*pres.*), dé b., *etc.* (*fut.*); nár a dé do dheighear (pron. *vice*) irteadh, you are not welcome back (of one going out); nár a dé do *howdy* (*sic.* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).

'Dé, for cad é; 'dé cúir?=cad é an cúir; cad é a cúir? why?

Deadhaidh, -dha, *pl. id.* (*al.* -adh, *gs.* -aidh), *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; bean an deadhaidh, a midwife; ghabáil 'na dh., to oppose him; thug an d. do, gave battle to; nach orc atá an d., how great your hurry is! le d., in a hurry; níor dhein ré puinn deadhaidh, he did not make much haste; gan d., without haste, in a civil manner.

Deadhaidh. *See* diaidh.

Deadhal, *in expletives*, the devil; gabh go dtí 'd., go to the devil (*Erris*), a combination from diabal and deamhan.

Deadhóid, -e, *f.*, devotion; *al.* deadhóideacht and diadh-.

Deadhóideach, -oighe, *a.*, devout, devotional.

Deabóip, -óna, -ní, *m.*, the devil; tá an d. ort, you are extraordinary (*Con.*).

Deabtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

Deabtuiġim, -tuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I dissent, quarrel, fight.

Déaċ, -éiċ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a verse foot; ip tpoiġ leip an laiṫneoip an déaċ leip an ḃpiliúḋ, the poet's déaċ is the Latinist's *foot* (*Contr.*).

Deacain, -cna, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome; *oft. pron.* deocain.

Deacain, -cna, *pl.* -cnaí and -cnaċa, *f.* difficulty, trouble; mo ḋ., alas, my hardship! oíċ agup d. ort, ruin and trouble seize thee; ní'l aon tpuaġ agam dá ndeacnaċaiḃ, I have no pity for his troubles; a difficulty in breathing; not *pron.* deocain.

Deaċair, -e, *f.*, difference, distinction; *al.* deoċair.

Deacair-ḃpuiṫ, *f.*, dire oppression.

Deacaipeaċt. *See* deacpaċt.

Deacamáil, -mla, *a.*, hard, difficult; deacamlaċ, *id.*

Deacamál. *See* dócamál.

Deaċan, deacon. *See* deoċan.

Deaċma, -an, -aiṫe, *f.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general; d. na ṫláinte oo ḃíol, to contract occasional illnesses; a period of ten days (*Laws*); Cáit na ndeaċmaṫan, a tithefarmer of the name.

Deaċmaḋ, tenth. *See* deiċeamaḋ.

Deacmaing, -e, *a.*, difficult, insupportable; *whence* deacmaingeaċt, difficulty.

Deaċmuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, tithing.

Deaċmuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes; decimate.

Deacnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult; pressing, sore; tá gábaḋ d. agam leip, I have sore need of it; pcéal deacnaċ, a painful event or tidings.

Deacnaċt, -a, *f.*, difficulty, hardship; unsearchableness; perplexity; cuipim cuine i nd., I place one in a difficult position; *al.* deacna, deacaipeaċt.

Deaċnaḋ, -ċaṁṫa, *m.*, act of differentiating, siding with, *etc.*

Deaċnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distinguish, differentiate; mark out, earmark, fix (as a tax); decide (as a decree); adjudicate; sever, fall asunder; side with, follow, am of the party of (with de); *al.* deaċpuiġim and deoċp-.

Deaċt, *a.*, pure, genuine (*F. O'C.*); *sm.*, a dictum.

Deaċtaḋ, -tċa, *m.*, dictation, rule, sway; fá ḋ. oanaṁ, under foreign dictation.

Deaċtaim. *See* deaċtuiġim.

Deaċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, dictation, inditing, reckoning, teaching.

Deaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; I compose, as a literary work; d. gaċ focal, I emphasise each word with gestures, *etc.*; d. ceol, I compose poetry (*Don.*); *al.* deaċtaim.

Deaċtuiġteoip, -ona, -ní, *m.*, one who indites, teaches, lays down the law, composes.

Déad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the teeth, a set of teeth, tusks; *smt.* a tusk, a single tooth; ivory; an dá ḋ., the upper and lower rows of teeth; dá ḋ. ṁóna, two rows of prominent teeth; *fig.*, set, row; d. an ṗéaċta, the lines of the poem (*Br.*). *See* déid; *al. f.*

Déadan. *See* deagan.

Deadḃal, -eidḃle, *a.*, puny, feeble, *whence* deidḃleán, díḃlidhe, ꝛc.

Déad-bán, *a.*, white-toothed; *sm.* one with beautiful teeth.

Déad-buidhe, *a.*, having yellow teeth.

Déadgail, -e, *f.*, gnashing the teeth, biting; déadnaċ (*f.*), déadḃaċ (*f.*), *id.*

Déadla, *indec. a.*, daring, bold, brave, confident; go d. dána, daringly and boldly; *al.* -laċ.

Déadlaċt, -a, *f.*, daring, valour; déadlaoḃar, *id.*

Déadlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dare, brave; do'n ġlé-ógaiġ déadlaḋ gal ingine Cuinn Céadċaṫaiġ, to the bright band who used to brave the prowess of C. C.'s daughter.

Déag, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a "teen"; in *numeral a's.*, -teen; *e.g.*, aon-d., eleven, dó-ḋ., twelve; tpíomaḋ d., thirteenth; uimir a cúig-d., no. 15; tá pé ag dul inp na déagaiḃ, he is getting on in his teens.

Deag-, **deig-**, only in *comp.*, good, excellent, pleasing, virtuous, full; very; *pron.* déag- (*Don.*); *opp.* to drioċ-, drioic-; deag- *smt.* with slender initials following, *e.g.*, deig-déanca, well-made; deag-Domnaċ Cárca, holy Easter Sunday; *al.* dé-, *early* dag-.

Deagan, -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a chafer, a black-beetle.

Deagaiḋ, in *phr.* i nd., after; often confounded with diaiḋ, and used similarly in *Mod. Ir.*, but seldom used in prose; na bṫéiṫe reo im ḋ., these words following; 'na ḋ. pin, after that; deaḃaiḋ, *id.*

Deas-aigeanta, *indec.*, *a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

Deas-aigne, *m.*, pious affection, goodwill, esteem.

Deasáilt, -e, *f.*, act of severing, separation, divorce; weaning, separating; an d., separated, parted; *al.* deighilt.

Deasáilte, *p. a.*, separated, severed, divorced; weaned; uan d., a weaned lamb; d. le, separated from; d. ó, *id.*; *al.* deighilte.

Deasáilteach, -tighe, *a.*, separating, dehiscent, breaking up, having a tendency to separate or to break up into particles; im d., butter that breaks up into particles; leite ó., stirabout that does not cling together; duine d., a person fond of keeping away from others; *al.* deighiltech.

Deas-aimsear, *f.*, good time, weather or season.

Deas-ainm, *m.*, a good name.

Déasán, *a.*, quick, instant; *al.* déas and dian (*which see*); *earlier* deasógan, *al.* deasógach.

Déasáine, *g. id.*, *f.*, activity, quickness.

Deasán, -ain, *m.*, a dean; a tutor, a foster father; *al.* deasóan, déasóan (*O'R.*).

Deasánach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon.

Deasántacht, -a, *f.*, deaconship.

Deas-anamnach, *a.*, good-tempered, good-humoured; buachaill deas d., a nice cheerful fellow.

Deas-athair, *pl.* deas-aithre (*pron.* deáithre), *m.*, a good father, a worthy ancestor.

Deas-baile, *m.*, a goodly residence; a goodly town or townland.

Deas-blas, *m.*, relish, a nice taste.

Deas-blasta, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.

Deas-bolad, *m.*, fragrance; sweet smell.

Deas-cainnt, *f.*, pleasant talk; well-speaking; wit, elocution.

Deas-cainnteach, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.

Deas-cas, *f.*, good condition; beith i n-d., to be in a good condition, to be in order.

Deas-clann, *f.*, good progeny.

Deas-clú, *m.* and *f.*, good repute.

Deas-comhall, *m.*, excellence.

Deas-comharsa, *m.*, a good neighbour.

Deas-comharsanach, *a.*, neighbourly, obliging.

Deas-comharsanacht, *f.*, good neighbourliness; is dual do Séan d. do Eabhaint uasal, John has inherited good-neighbourliness.

Deas-chroiceann, *m.*, a good or clear skin; a good complexion; *gs.* as *a.*, -cinn, of clear complexion.

Deas-chroidhe, *m.*, a good heart; generosity.

Deas-chroidheach, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

Deas-chuallaidheacht, *f.*, good fellowship.

Deas-chumann, *m.*, sincere friendship, good-fellowship, constancy.

Deas-chúmtha, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

Deas-dathach, *a.*, of good colour (of persons, cloth, *etc.*).

Deas-duine, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron; in *pl.*, the good.

Deas-fairceal, *m.*, reverence.

Deas-fáthach, *a.*, open-minded, frank, affable.

Deas-fáthacht, *f.*, frankness, open-mindedness, affability.

Deas-foclach, *a.*, well-spoken.

Deas-fonn, *m.*, good will.

Deas-glór, *m.*, civil speech.

Deas-ghnúiseach, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

Deas-goileamail, *a.*, of good appetite.

Deas-labarthach, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent; *al.* -labartha.

Deas-lán, *a.* (*gs.* of deas-lán), capacious; árthach d., a vessel of capacity greater than its appearance warrants; duine d., a person who eats more than might be expected from his appearance; a mhealbóigín tanaidhe ó., O thin wallet of great capacity.

Deas-lán, -áin, *m.*, capacity as of a bag, vessel, *etc.*; tá d. maith ag an gcoincán seo, that pot has a good capacity (more than one might expect).

Deas-laoch, *m.*, a trained warrior; a worthy fellow.

Deas-luach, *m.*, good value; a high price.

Deasluighim, -ghailt, *v. tr.*, I separate; é dheaghailt leis, to separate him from him; d. ó chéile iad, I separate them from one another.

Deasluighte, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

Deas-mac, *m.*, a good son; a good youth.

Deas-mhacléighinn, *m.*, a good student.

Deas-mhaire, *f.*, beauty.

Deas-mhaireach, *a.*, beautiful.

Deas-mhairighim, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

Deas-maith, *a.*, very good, excellent.

Deaġ-mhoċ, *a.*, very early.
Deaġ-mhóideaċ, *a.*, of noble vows; devout, pious; *al.* dé-mhóideaċ; *cf.* deaḃ-óideaċ.
Deaġ-mhúineaḋ, *m.*, good manners.
Deaġ-mhúinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct well; I teach good manners to.
Deaġ-mhúinte, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
Deaġ-nós, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
Deaġ-nósaċ, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
Deaġ-obair, *f.*, good work; in *pl.*, good works, in the theological sense, and *al. iron., e.g.*, Díolfair-re ar do deaġ-oibreaċa fós, you will yet pay for your pranks; cad iad na deaġ-oibreaċa ro rúc anoir? what are you up to now?
Deaġ-oineaċ, *m.*, generosity.
Deaġ-órduġaḋ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
Deaġ-rath, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
Deaġ-sonnaire, *m.*, an organiser, an overseer; práiḃeiro ir d., a steward and overseer.
Deaġ-rún, *m.*, a good resolution; a secret; love.
Deaġ-ṡampla, *m.*, good example; *al.* -ṡom-, -ṡóm-.
Deaġ-ṡamplaċ, *a.*, exemplary, edifying; *al.* -ṡom-, -ṡóm-.
Deaġ-slainte, *f.*, good health.
Deaġ-slainteaċ, *a.*, healthy, enjoying good health.
Deaġ-ṡuaca, *a.*, well-sewn, *e.g.*, leaḃar d.
Deáġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excellent, kind, benevolent.
Deaġ-ċaiṁire, *a.*, well-established, truly loyal.
Deaġ-ċaraiḋ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
Deaġ-ċoil, *f.*, goodwill.
Deaġ-ċoileaċ, *a.*, benevolent, willing; -ċoilteanaċ, *id.*
Deáġṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of good ancestry; *sm.* a person of good family; *prob.* from deaġ-aiṫreaċ. *See* deaġ-aṫair.
Deaġ-uair, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
Deaġ-úráro, *f.*, a good use.
Deaig, -e, *f.*, a buffet, a "dag."
Deáiṫ, -e, *a.*, not keen, timid, slothful.
Deáiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, timidity, slothfulness, leisure.
Dealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match; the live point of a burning stick, *etc.*, used in children's play (*Mon.*); d. dáṁṫa, ember from St. John's Eve fire to throw at a cow to make her bear (*Don. Q. L.*).
Dealánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
Dealán Dé. *See under* dallán.
Dealb, -a, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute; mean-spirited; nár ṁéad beiṫ d. ná ceaċaṁḋa i n-aon-ċúirte, who could not be mean-spirited or niggardly under any circumstances (*Fil.*); sad, miserable; boṫán d., a cabin having the appearance of poverty, *esp.* inside; d. ó, deprived of, free from, without.
Dealb, -eilbe, and -a, *ds.* deilb, *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of warping (in weaving); the warp; cá d. (deilb) na ḃṫéirde ar ṁuiḃal, they are engaged in warping thread for the frieze; crann dealḃa, a warping frame; a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal; a paradigm; *oft.* a miserable appearance; ṁéaċ an d. (deilb, deilbín) atá air, see the (*miserable*) figure he cuts; ir maiṫ an d. (deilb) atá air, he is of good appearance and figure (deil, *Cm. id.*); d. an dreoilín, the size of the wren, with *neg.*, nothing (*Mon.*); *ds.* deilb, *oft.* as *nom.*; *g. oft. pron.* dealú; *dim.* deilbín.
Dealbaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person.
Dealbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive; *al.* deilbeaċ.
-Dealbaċ, -aiġe, in *compds.* -form, -formed, -morphous; ṁeaċt-ndealbaċ, septiform; ro-dealbaċ, beautiful of form.
Dealbaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing, warping.
Dealbaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, a weaver, a warper; a sculptor; *al.* deilbeaḋóir.
Dealbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom; weave; form, build, construct; *al.* deilbim. *See* dealbuiġim.
Dealbán, *m.*, a small flock; d. caorach, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* ealbán.
Dealbar, -air, *m.*, poverty, distress; niggardliness, meanness; lucṫ dealbair, the poor, mean people; *pron.* dealúr.
Dealbṫa, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented; shapely, beautiful; *al.* dealḃṫa; *cf.* deilbiġṫe.
Dealbṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, *etc.*, *see* dealbaḋóir.

dealbtóireacht, -a, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the act of forming or inventing; dealbadóireacht, *id.*

dealbuġadh, -uġthe, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, creating.

dealbuighim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create; *al.* deilbighim; dealbaim, *id.*

dealcadh, dealacadh, =dealuġadh.

dealg, *g.* deilge, *pl.* -a and deilgne, *f.*, a thorn; a pin; a brooch; a knitting needle; a point, as of a spear, *etc.*; the point of a thorn such as may get into the flesh; cuaird d. im choir, a thorn-point has got into my foot; a spike, a nail, a peg; d. óirdha eagaithe, a gold brooch set with jewels; d. grair (graip), a writing-stylus; d. úcaire, a small spiny fish found in rock-pools (*W. K.*); d. mhuire, a kind of plant (*McK.*).

dealgach, -aighe, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.

dealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pin or brooch maker.

dealgaireacht, -a, *f.*, the trade of pin or brooch making (*O'N.*).

dealgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*); d. deamain, a small spiny fish.

dealgán, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*); *cf.* gealcaán.

dealgnach, -naighe, *a.*, distinct, distinguished, clear; *hence*, dealgnaighe, *f.*, distinction, and, dealgnuighim, I distinguish, point out, make clear (*Contr.*); *sm.* an outlaw.

dealgnach, -aighe, *f.*, chicken pox (*Don.*).

dealladh, dealladh. *See* dealadhach, dealadhamh.

dealadhamh, -aimh, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood; comparison; tá d. aige leis, he is like him; tá d. ann do sceál, yours is a likely story, often said doubtingly; ann do d. d'aithneigear do dheaindhádair, by the resemblance between you I recognised your brother; i nd. le chéile, resembling one another; ann d. a chéile, *id.*; tá d. go, it appears likely that; tá gach aon d. go, 7c., there is every likelihood that, *etc.*; i nd. a ghortuighthe, (he) likely to be hurt; d. dubh doircha na hoidche, the black dark appearance of night (*Don.* folk-tale); i nd. báisteighe, looking like rain; tá a d. air, it looks like it; fear maith i n-a d., a good fellow, judging by appearances; do réir dealadhaimh, de d., apparently; dealladh, *g.* -aidh, *id.*; *pron.* deamhaidh and deamhaidh (*M.*); déalladh (*U.*).

dealadhamhach, -aighe, *a.*, bright, refulgent; successful; handsome; of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with le); is d. le n-a athair é, he resembles his father; cia leis gur d. é? whom does he resemble?; *pron.* deamhach, deamhach (*M.*); *al.* dealladhach(tach), dealadhaighthach.

dealladhamhail, -mhla, *a.*, of good appearance, respectable.

dealadhughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, act of shining.

dealadhuighim, -ughadh, -ghamh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; dealadhuigheann an sceal sin, 7c., it is likely from the account that, *etc.*; d. an do fhuadh, I guess from your appearance; d. ort ná fuil aon chuimhneamh agat an dul a-bhaile, I know from observing you that you have no thought of going home; *pron.* deadhuighim and deamhuighim, in *M.*

dealadhughthe, *p. a.*, semi-conscious, as from cold, *etc.* (*Con.*).

dealadhuighthach, -thighe, *a.*, of good appearance, handsome; likely.

dealadhuighthighe, *f.*, state of having a good appearance; ní fhacs dul i nd. atá an lá, the appearance of the day is not improving.

dealadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).

dealt-lus, *m.*, moonwort.

dealtshuaid, -e, *f.*, sundew.

dealughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, le); separation, divorce; elopement.

dealuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (le); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (ó); nár dealuigh me, which was never without; *al.* deilighim.

dealuighthe, *p. a.*, severed, separated from; distinguished, conspicuous; *al.* deilighthe.

deamhan, -ain, *pl. id.* and deamhna, *m.*, a demon, an evil spirit; d. aeir, a demon of the air, a mischievous sprite, a fallen angel; *al.* d. aerach (or aerdha); an d. is a bhráithre, all the demons; diabhail is deamhain, devils and evil spirits; *common in asseverations, etc.*; d. deabhaidh, dickens of a hurry; d. de dheabhadh, *id.*; d. fior agam, I really don't know; d. pioc, not a whit; the full expression is do 'n d., 'a d. (*Con.*,

U.); do 'n d. tú, the dickens take you; téigim ó tig an diabail go tig an deamain, I jump from the frying-pan into the fire (*prov.*).

Deamhanlach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an imp; *al.* deolach, diúlach.

Deamar, -air, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).

Deamar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, deuce; an d. bhaon, deuce a drop (*prop.* don d. bhaon, gc.); *al.* a blow; fuarar d. eile a mairg mé nach mór, the second blow nearly killed me.

Deamharáil, -ála, *f.*, a heavy beating.

Deamhnach, -aige, *a.*, demoniacal, devilish; an dream d. ro, this devilish crew (*Fil.*).

Deamhnachas, -air, *m.*, demoniacal work.

Deamhnaidhe, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.

Deamhnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a conjurer, a demonologist.

Déan, 2 *s. imper.* of do-ghnim, I do, *etc.*; déin, doin, *id.*

Deán, -ain, *m.*, a narrow arm of the sea; a ferry; a channel; water left by the outgoing tide (*Don.*); *cf.* deoin, a water-pit or well (*Dav.*), déine, déana, a mill-water, act of watering cattle (*Contr.*).

Deán, -a, *f.*, Diana.

Déanadh. *See* déanamh.

Déanadas, -air, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.

Déanaim, enclitic form of do-ghnim, I make, I do; *oft.* used as an independent form. *See* do-ghnim.

Déanamh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of doing, causing, making, building, manufacturing, composing, instituting, generating, giving way to, practising; approaching (an), imagining that (go); make, build, arrangement, form; a legal proof (*Sup.*); drochd-déanamh, bad shape, ill making; 'ré a d. féin é, it is his own doing, serves him right; d. an uibh air, (it) shaped like an egg; neamh-d., not doing (*early*); gan d., *id. al.* undone; d. na gcárta, the dealing of the cards; fear déanta na gcárta, the dealer; mo d.-sa, my deal; d. mo ghnóthe de, enough of it for my purpose; rud le d., something to do; ag d. ar a dó 'e clog, getting on to two o'clock; ag d. airgid, making money; ag d. an Aifrinn, saying Mass; ag d. toirmirc, making mischief; ag d. cumadh (bhóin), grieving; ag d. uaille ir cathaighe, weeping aloud with anguished regret; ag d. cuirne, churning; ag d. báirtighe, raining; ag d. tháit, keeping time; ag d. ceoil, singing, playing; in *pl.*, déanta, constructions (*early*).

Déanarach, -aighe, *a.*, efficient, active, industrious, speedy; *al.* déantarach; díon(t)arach (*Don.*).

Déanamar, -air, *m.*, effect, result; figure, form; material from which a thing is made; a manufactured article; a poem; a structure, a building; déantúr, *id.*

Deann, *m.*, force, impetuosity; as *a.*, vehement.

Deann, *m.*, dye, colour, tincture; aspect; in *compds.* deann-ghorm, blue-coloured; deann-mhar, of beautiful colour.

Deann, *m.*, powder, dust, *esp.* mill-dust, snuff-dust; smoke.

Deannach, -aighe, *m.*, dust; mill-dust; tá an iomarca deannaigh ag éirghe, too much dust is rising (*Tour.*); hair growing on the bottom of wells; *al.* diomnach.

Deannghar, -air, *m.*, dust (of the roads), ashes; *al.* deannar, deanghar; from deann and car.

Deannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful.

Deannóir, -e, *f.*, a small quantity, a little; with *neg.*, nothing; d. gaoithe, a breath of wind (in a *neg.* sentence); *cf.* deann, dust, *etc.*

Déanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cailín d., a fully-developed girl; d. ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé d. ar rin do dhéanamh, I am accustomed to do that; conceited (*Don. Q. L.*); *p. nec.*, to be done, right, in *compds.*, -made, (im) nuaidh-déanta, freshly-made (butter); caoin-déanta, cultured, handsome, caoin-déanmhach, *id.* *See under* rímhinne.

Déantar, -air, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture; d. maitheasa, capacity for good; *cf.* déantúr.

Déantarach. *See* déanarach.

Déantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a maker or manufacturer; creator; d. an chomhdháin, the man who made the reaping-hook; *al.* déantaidhe (*e.g.*, D. na nduil, the Creator of the elements).

Déantúr, -úir, *pl.* déantúrai, *m.*, making, manufacture; mo dh. féin, my own making; rhyming, poetry; luchd déantúir, poets, rhymers, makers, manufacturers; *al.* déantamar. *See* déanmar.

Dearᵹ-, déarᵹ-, diarᵹ-, *intensitive pref., e.g.*, diarmhór and déarmhar, huge.

Dearᵹ-, dein-, *pref.*, a daughter, common in ancient names of women; *e.g.*, Dearᵹ-bhroiᵹaill, Deirdre (Dé-).

Déarᵹ. *See under* dearg.

Déar, -éin, *pl.* -a, -ntha, *m.*, tear, drop; d. sréine, a dewdrop; now *gnly.* deor, *which see.*

Déar, *a.*, precise, immediate; ar an neomaint d., at the very minute (*Cm.*). *See* déarᵹair.

Dearadh, in *phr.* rá dearadh, causes, caused, *al.* under notice, observed, from *O. Ir.* forderid, from for-d-fera, which causes it; *al.* confused with a *phr.* like tuᵹ ré rá n-aire, he observed, noticed, *hence* two-fold meaning; tabair rá d., remark, notice, consider; tuᵹar rá nd. ᵹo raib ré ar leat-súil, I noticed that he had but one eye; tabair rá d. orda, command or oblige them; ir é rin rá d. dam, ᵹc., it was that caused me, *etc.*; ré nd. and ré ndeár in *M. sp. l.*, mo mháthair ré ndeár é, my mother is the cause of it; rá d. dam riamh triall orthu, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*); cuirfidh mé faoi ndeár duit, I will compel you (*Con.*).

Dearadh, *g. id.*, *m.*, vengeance (*Dav.*); ᵹan d. dá dtí rcaoilim coir fléibe narfeadh, lighthearted and unheeding I set off by the side of the streamy moor (*poet.*).

Déaradh, -aiᵹ, *m.*, desertion, act of abandoning, deserting; drúis nó d., adultery or desertion (*Contr.*).

Déaradh, tearful. *See* deoradh.

Dearadh, -rtha, *m.*, act of drawing or designing; *cf.* dearadh.

Dearaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

Dearbh, -a, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; ir d., it is certain, assuredly; ir d. liom, I feel certain; ᵹo d., of a certainty; *neg.* éidearbh.

Dearbh-, deirbh-, *in compds.*, certain, genuine; own, blood- (of relations); *e.g.*, dearbh-bhráthair, brother; deirbh-fhine, family; dearbh-chlann, own children; dearbh-náimhid, a mortal enemy; d.-fhear, a proverb; d.-éitheach, a thoroughpaced lie; dearbh-thaisᵹe, genuinely loyal; *oft.* dearᵹ-, *e.g.*, ar dearᵹ-bhuile, stark mad.

Dearbh, -a, *f.*, a milking pail; *al.* dearbha; *dims.* deirbhín, dearbhóg.

Dearbha, *g. id.*, *f.*, genuineness, certainty; dearbhar, *m. id.*

Dearbhach, -aiᵹe, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

Dearbhadh, dearbhaim. *See* dearbhuighadh, dearbhuiᵹim.

Dearbhaid, *g.* -adh, *m.*, a hindrance.

Dearbh-aithe, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

Dearbh-líne, *f.*, a genuine race.

Dearbh-mhóid, *f.*, an affidavit; -dearcadh, affirming by oath.

Dearbhóg, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a touchstone.

Dearbhráthrcadh, *f.*, brotherhood.

Dearbhráthair, -áthar, *pl.* -áithre, -áithreacha, *m.*, a brother, *esp.* a blood-brother; d. oilifeamnach, *id.* (*Don.*), as distinguished from leas-d. (*ib.*) and bráthair (*which see*); d. athar (do), a paternal uncle (of); d. céile, a brother-in-law, a wife's or husband's brother; mac dearbhráthar athar dam, my father's brother's son, my first cousin; clann na beinne dearbhráthar, first cousins (children of brothers'); a companion, fellow, "brother"; 'fheadó, a d., yes, my dear fellow; a dearbhráithreacha, brethren (a preacher's apostrophe, *M.*); ir maiᵹ a bíonn ᵹan d., woe is he who stands alone; d. do Chaoᵹ Domhnall, the two are chips of the same block; d. do'n bás an codladh, sleep is own brother to death (*prov.*); *pron.* dreathair, dhiathair, dhiathair (*M. Con.*), dhráir (*Aran*), dearthair (*Don.*); *dim.* -rín.

Dearbtha, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved, genuine, excellent; ᵹo d., verily.

Dearbthacht, -a, *f.*, certainty, genuineness; proof; -thar, *id.*

Dearbhuighadh, -uiᵹthe, *m.*, act of affirming, attesting or swearing; proving; a confirmation; an oath; a proof; chuaid an d. 'na choinnibh, the swearing went against him; dearbhadh, *id.*

Dearbhuighdhán, -áin, *m.*, constant swearing, *esp.* in courts of justice.

Dearbhuiᵹim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify; do dearbhuiᵹ ré orm, he swore informations against me; dh' dearbhuiᵹ S. im' choinnibh, S. gave sworn evidence against me; I try, prove by trial; I make sure; d. dóibh é, I secure it for them; *al.* dearbhaim.

Dearc, -a, *f.*, a cave, pit or grave; sleeve- or neck-hole of a tunic; d. talmhan, a pit or cave; *al.* deirc.

Dearc, *g.*, -ca, -eirce, *ds.* -airc, -eirc, *pl.* -ca, *f.* the eye; a dá deirc, his eyes; dá d. mhalla ᵹlara, two lustrous grey eyes (*Car.*); mo dhearca as fuileadh

lᴀċᴛᴀ, my eyes shedding tears; *al.* *m.*

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, a berry; ᴅ. ꝑɪᴏᴅᴀ, juniper berry (*Antr.*); ᴅ. ꝑʀᴀᴏɪꝺ, a whortleberry.

ᴅéᴀᴘᴄ, alms, charity. *See* ᴅéɪᴍᴄ.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀ, -n, *d.* -ɪn, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an acorn; now generally -cán.

ᴅéᴀᴘᴄᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, charitable, almsgiving; ᴅ. le, charitable towards; *al.* ᴅéɪᴍᴄeᴀċ.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀᴅ, -ᴄ̇ᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (ᴀɴ), meditating, considering.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀɪᴅe, *g. id.*, -ᴅ̇e, *m.*, a watchman, a looker.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀɪᴅeᴀ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, watching, act of watching, looking at, guarding, *gnly.* with ᴀɴ.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with ᴀɴ); I set before my eyes, dwell on (ᴀɴ); ᴅ. ɪ ɴᴅɪᴀɪᴅ, I look after, tend; ᴅᴏ ᴅéᴀᴘᴄᴀᴘ ꝑʀéɪɴ-ᴅéᴀɴ, I beheld a fair lady; ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄ, look, used like ꝑéᴀċ, ᴀ́ᴍᴀɪᴍᴄ, and as often (*N. Con.*) ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄ ᴀɴ, look intently at (*Con.*).

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀɪɴ, *f.*, act of looking (*Don.*), -cᴀɪɴᴛ (*Om.*).

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀɪꝛe, -eᴀɴ, *d.* -ꝛɪɴ, *f.*, act of looking at or upon (*obs.*).

ᴅéᴀᴘᴄᴀɪꝛeᴀ́ɴᴀɪl, -ɴ̇lᴀ, *a.*, importunate, eager, begging; ᴅí ɴᴀ lᴇᴀɴᴅᴀí ᴀ̆ʒ lᴏɪꝛʒ ɴᴀ ɴ-ᴜᴅᴀll ċóɴ́ ᴅ. ꝛɪɴ ʒᴏ, ʒᴄ., the children were asking for the apples so importunately that, *etc.*

ᴅéᴀᴘᴄᴀ́ɴᴀɪl. *See* ᴅéɪᴍᴄeᴀ́ɴᴀɪl.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; *al.* a kind of thistle. *See* ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole.

ᴅéᴀᴘᴄ̇ᴀᴏɪɴeᴀᴅ, *m.*, act of despairing, despair; weeping bitterly, lamenting; *orig.* ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄ̇-.

ᴅéᴀᴘᴄ̇ᴀᴏɪɴᴛeᴀċ, -ᴛɪʒe, *a.*, despairing, desperate, bewailing, tearful; *orig.* ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄ̇-, *e.g.*, ᴀɪᴛᴍɪʒe ᴅéᴀᴘᴄ̇ᴀᴏɪɴᴛeᴀċ, despairing penitence.

ᴅéᴀᴘᴄᴀꝛ, -ᴀɪꝛ, *m.*, importunity, eagerness; ᴅí ᴅ. ᴀɪᴍ ċum ᴅí́ᴅ, he was very eager for food; ᴅí ᴀɴᴀ-ᴅ. ᴀɪᴍ ċum óɪl, he had an intense desire for drink (*By.*).

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀꝛᴀċ, *a.*, observant.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄɴᴀċ, -ɴᴀɪʒe, *a.*, full of acorns.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄóʒ, -óɪʒe, *f.*, a berry, a currant; ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄɴᴀ, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴄᴜɪ̇ʒ̇eᴀċ, -ċɪʒe, *a.*, observing, looking.

ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴅᴏᴀɴ (and -ᴀɪɴ), *g.* -ᴀɪɴe, *f.*, a tempest, storm; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴘᴅᴏᴀɴ, ᴅᴇᴀᴘᴅᴀl (*Stowe*).

ᴅéᴀꝛ-ᴅú́ɴ, *m.*, an oratory; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀꝛ-ᴅ.

ᴅéᴀꝛꝑᴀɪᴅeᴀċ. *See* ᴅᴇᴏꝛꝑᴀɪᴅeᴀċ.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒ, -eɪꝛʒe, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; intense, inveterate, great, real; red-hot; lighted, as a fire, a smoking pipe, *etc.*; of gold-colour (more usually ᴅᴜɪᴅᴇ); ó́ɴ ᴅ., red gold; ᴀɴ ᴛ-ɪᴏmlᴀ́ɴ ᴅ., the entire lot; of the colour of tillage land as contrasted with lea; ᴛᴀlᴀ̀ᴍ ᴅ., turned up land (ploughed, *etc.*); ꝛúɪle ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒᴀ, red eyes, as from soreness, weeping, *etc.*; ꝑíᴏꝛᴀ ᴅ., a lighted pipe; ᴛᴇɪɴe ᴅ., a lighted fire; ᴀɴ ᴜ́ꝛᴜɪl ᴀɴ ꝑíᴏꝛᴀ ᴅ. ᴀ̆ʒᴀᴛ? have you lit the pipe? ᴜ́ɴóʒᴀ ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒᴀ, tan shoes; ᴀɴ ᴅᴏɴᴀꝛ ᴅ., red ruin.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒ, -eɪꝛʒ, *m.*, red colour, paint or ink; ᴅ. ꝑᴀɪlle, madder; *sf.* a red cow.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒ-, ᴅeɪꝛʒ-, in *compds.*, red, golden, bloody, *smt.* merely a strong intensive, *smt.* for ᴅᴇᴀꝛᴜ́-; ᴅ.-ᴜᴀ̆ᴛᴀċ, red-coloured; ᴅeɪꝛʒ-ċᴇᴀꝛ, red heat; ᴅeɪꝛʒ-ꝛᴄeᴀċ, red thorn; ó ᴅ. -ᴍᴀɪᴅɪɴ, since early morning; ᴅ.-á́ꝑ, utter slaughter; ᴅ.-lᴀꝛᴀɪɴ, a great flame; ᴅ.-lᴇᴀ́ᴛᴀ́ᴅ, ᴀɴ ᴅ., wide open; ᴅ.-lᴏmnᴏ́ᴛ, utterly naked and bare; ᴅ.-lᴏꝛᴄᴀ́ᴅ, red conflagration; ᴅ.-ó́ɴ, pure gold; ᴅ.-éɪ́ċeᴀ́ᴅ, absolute falsehood; ᴅ.-ꝛuᴀ́ᴅ, red; ᴅ.-ꝛuᴀ̆ᴛᴀɴ, sanguinary charge or attack; ᴅ.-ꝛúɪleᴀċ, red-eyed.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒᴀ-beᴀɴ, -ᴅɪɴ, *m.*, a small species of fish found on the beach (*McK.*); *cf.* ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒ-beᴀꝛʒ.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒᴀ́ċ, in *phr.* ᴛᴀ́ ʒᴏ ᴅᴜᴅᴀ́ċ ᴀ̆ʒᴜꝛ ʒᴏ ᴅ. ᴀ̆ʒ, is greatly perturbed or confused.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒᴀᴅ́, -ᴄ̇ᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of colouring or becoming red; ensanguining, blushing, lighting or kindling, heating to a red-heat; wounding (with ᴀɴ); preparing, dressing (as a bed), ploughing or digging up the lea, making a grave; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ᴜ́ꝛᴏ́ᴅ, turning up the sods; ɴᴀ ᴄᴀɪᴛ ᴀ̆ʒ ꝛᴄᴜíᴏᴅᴀ́ᴅ ᴀ̆ʒᴜꝛ ᴀ̆ʒ ᴅ., the cats scraping and burrowing; le ᴅ. (*al.* ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒ) ᴀɴ ᴅᴀ́ ɴéᴀll, at dawn; ᴀ̆ʒ ᴅ. ᴅᴇᴀꝛᴀ ᴀɴ, *lit.* reddening a poker or spit for, attacking, reviling, abusing; ᴅí́ᴏᴅᴀꝛ ᴀ̆ʒ ᴅ. ᴅᴇᴀꝛᴀ ᴀɴ ᴀ ċéɪle, they were violently abusing one another; ᴅí ꝑé ᴀ̆ʒ ᴅ. ᴅᴇᴀꝛᴀ ċuʒᴀm, he kept up a reviling attack on me; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒuʒᴀ́ᴅ.

ᴅéᴀꝛʒᴀ́ᴅ, *m.*, act of dressing (*esp.* a bed); a bed.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒᴀ-ᴅᴀᴏl. *See* ᴅᴀꝛᴜ́-ᴅᴀᴏl.

ᴅᴇᴀꝛʒᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become red, blush; kindle, light; heat,

or come to a red-heat; ensanguine or become bloody; wound (with ar); I prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave), plough, turn up, "redden," as land; Déarsar mo píopa (an teine), I lit my pipe (the fire); v. bior cum (or ar), I redden a poker to attack, threaten or abuse violently; i dtiéadaid na n-arm ní déarsaid a láma, they do not stain their hands with blood in the ranks of war; v. an talaṁ, I plough, turn up the land, for sowing; déarsar páirc eile inniu, I turned up another field to-day; v. fearc, I prepare a grave; níor déarg arm riamh air, no weapon ever succeeded in wounding him; dearguigim, *id.*

Déarsaim, -sad, *v. tr.*, I dress (as a bed).

Dearg-aimdeoin, *f.*, utter unwillingness; 'na d., in very spite of him.

Dearsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge; *al.* vigorous work (*Don. Q. L.*); v. fneacta, redwing.

Dearsánach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

Dearg-baois, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

Dearg-bearg, -bairge, *f.*, a bream.

Dearg-buile, *f.*, raging madness; fury; tá sé ar v., he is raging mad; ar v. cuṡam-sa, enraged at me.

Dearg-caor, *f.*, a molten or glowing mass; ar mo dearg-caois, (I) violently intoxicated.

Dearg-díomaoin, *a.*, absolutely idle or disengaged.

Dearg-dúil, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

Dearg-fonn, *m.*, great desire, enthusiasm.

Dearg-laoch, *m.*, a kind of spurge growing in wet bogs (*P. O'C.*).

Dearg-lasad, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ar v., aflame.

Dearg-leacad, *m.*, an opening wide; ar v., wide open, as a door, gate, *etc.*; ar dian-leacad, *id.*

Dearg-mairtir, *m.*, red martyrdom.

Dearsa, *a.*, undistinguished, ordinary, vulgar; dearsaide, *id.*

Dearsnach, *a.*, famous (*U. poet.*); *cf.* dealsnach, distinguished (*Contr.*).

Dearsnaid, -e, -i, *f.*, a flea; v. mara, a sea-flea or -fly; *al.* -rsnait, -rnait, -rnaid, -rnóg (*Antr.*), -sacán (*ib.*); drieancaid (*Con.*), drieancaide (*M.*), *id.*

Dearg-náire, *f.*, confusion; disgrace; v. cuṡat a duine gan náire, confound you, O man without shame.

Dearg-náma (or -náman), *f.*, a mortal enemy.

Dearsnar, -air, *m.*, lack of distinction.

Dearsnatach, -aige, *a.*, full of fleas; *al.* dearnatach, &c.

Dearsóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

Dearg-ruad, *a.*, bright red.

Dearg-ruadar, *m.*, an overwhelming onslaught; devastation, precipitate rout; *cf.* i ndearg-ruadaraib coinnearcair, in the fierce rout of battle; cuṡadar v. na Breataine, they devastated Britain; v. Conaill Cearnaig, the devastation made by Conall Cearnach (name of an Irish heroic tale).

Dearlacad, -cta, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit; a presentation; *al.* dearlaicead, -cte.

Dearlacaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

Dearlaic, -e, *f.*, a gift, a benefit.

Dearlaicte, *p. a.*, bestowed, given.

Dearlaictead, -tige, *a.*, beneficent.

Dearmad, (-mad), -aid, *m.*, act of forgetting, mistaking; forgetfulness, oblivion; doubt, hesitation, uncertainty; oversight, loss; error, *esp.* of omission, defect, mistake, misapprehension; déineap v. air, I forgot it, déineap v. ann, I made a mistake about it; teigim i nd. é, I neglect it, allow it to be forgotten; tá v. 'san cunntar, there is an error in the account; tá sé 'na d. orm, I forget; tá v. ort, you are mistaken; tá v. an tá bóthar orm, I know not which way to turn, am undecided, *haereo anceps*; ní ceart dam do d. do déanamh, I should not forget you (*Inishm.*); mo d. é, it was my mistake; níorb' é a d. gan, he made sure of, took care to; Ó, mo d., I had nearly forgotten, mo d. ir mo cuimhne, *id.*; ar v., forgotten, astray; imtigthe ar v., gone for nought; teigim ar v. é, I leave it out of place; gan pinginn de ar v., with not a penny missing; tír an dearmaid, the land of forgetfulness; gan v., without mistake, certainly (common in *poet.* with unasp. m); mogall dearmaid, a missed mesh in net-making; *pron.* dearmad and dearmad.

Dearmadach, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory; defective, faulty; fallible; tá Dia foighneach acht ní'l sé v., God is patient but does not forget; ir v. an fear é, he is a very forgetful man; doléigthe v., illegible and full of errors; *al.* dearmadach.

ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀᴅᴀɪᴍ, *vl.* ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀᴏ, (-ṁᴀᴏ), *imper.* -ᴍᴀɪᴏ, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego; ᴀɴ ᴀɪᴄᴍᴇ ᴅᴏ ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀɪᴏ ᴛᴀʀᴀ ᴛʜᴇ́ ᴀ́ɪʀᴀᴄᴛ, the party who have lost vigour through old age (*E. R.*); ᴅᴏ ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀᴅᴀʀ é, I forgot it; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀɴṁᴀᴅᴀɪᴍ.

ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀᴅᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory, defective, fallible; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀɴṁᴀᴅᴀṁᴀɪʟ.

ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀᴅᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, forgotten; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀɴṁᴀᴅᴛᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀɪᴅíɴ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trifling mistake; ᴄɪᴏɴ ᴍᴏ ᴅ'. ᴏɪṁ! how silly of me to forget! *al.* ᴅᴇᴀɴṁᴀɪᴅíɴ.

ᴅᴇᴀɴᴍᴀɪʟ, -e, *f.*, anxiety (*U.*); -ṁáɪʟ, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀɴṁóɪɴᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, hugeness, immensity.

ᴅᴇᴀɴṁóɴ, -óɪɴᴇ, *a.*, vast, very great, immense; *al.* ᴅéᴀɴ-, ᴅᴇᴀɴṁáɴ, ᴊc.

ᴅᴇᴀ́ɴɴᴀ, *dependent* or *enclitic perf.* and *optative* of ᴅᴏ-ɡ́ɴíṁ, I make, do. *See* ᴅᴏ-ɡ́ɴíṁ.

ᴅᴇᴀ́ɴɴᴀ, -ɴ, *pl.* -ɪɴ and -ɴɴᴀ, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; ᴄʜᴏɪᴅᴇ ᴅᴏ ᴅᴇᴀ́ɴɴᴀɴ, the middle spot of thy palm; ᴄʟᴀ́ɴ ᴍᴏ ᴅᴇᴀ́ɴɴᴀɴ, the flat of my palm; ᴅ'. ʟᴇᴀᴛ, the open palm to you, well done!; ᴅ'. ṁᴜɪɴᴇ, common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulg.*; used in witchcraft; *cf.* ᴛᴀ́ ᴅ'. ṁᴜɪɴᴇ ɪ ʀʟáɴ-ʟᴜʀ ʀᴜɪɴᴛᴇ ᴀɪɡᴇ ʟᴇ ʀᴀʟ ᴀɴ á́ɪᴄᴇᴀɪɡ, he has compounded alchemilla and ribwort and grime of the pot; *g. al.*, ᴅᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪɴɴᴇ.

ᴅᴇᴀ́ɴɴᴀᴅóɪʀ, -óɴᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

ᴅᴇᴀɴóɪᴅ, -e, *f.*, a hand.

ᴅᴇᴀɴóɪʟ, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, poor, miserable, infirm; ʀᴀ́ᴅᴀɪʀᴄ ᴅ'., a sad spectacle; ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ʙᴏᴄ́ᴛ ᴅ'., a poor miserable man; silly, idiotic; oppressive; ʙʀíᴏɴ ᴅ'., oppressive grief; *smt.* English *droll* from similarity of sound; *sm.* a needy person; *al.* ᴅᴇɪʀᴇᴏɪʟ.

ᴅᴇᴀɴóɪʟᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness.

ᴅᴇᴀɴóɪʟᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

ᴅᴇᴀɴóɪʟɪɡ́ɪᴍ, -ɪᴜɡ́ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I debase, lower, disparage; -óɪʟɪᴍ, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄɴᴀ, *indec. a.*, excellent, polished, refined; prudent; ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄɴᴀᴄ́, ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄɴᴀɪᴅ, -ɪᴜɪɡ́, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄɴᴀɪᴅᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, excellence, polish.

ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄɴᴜɡ́ᴀ́ᴅ, -ɪɡ́ᴛᴇ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of transcending or making excellent.

ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄɴᴜɪɡ́ɪᴍ, -ɴᴜɡ́ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I excel, transcend, *oft.* with ᴛᴀʀ or ᴅᴇ; I explain, distinguish; I embellish; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄᴜɪɡ́ɪᴍ.

ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄᴜɪɡ́ᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, embellished, brilliant; distinguished; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄᴜɪɡ́ᴛᴇ; ᴅᴇᴀ́ʀᴄᴀɪᴅᴇᴀᴄ́, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀɴᴛ, a dart. *See* ᴅᴀɴᴛ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ, -ᴇɪʀᴇ, *a.*, right hand, right; convenient; near (*Torr.*); ready, dexterous, expert; proper, well-mannered; pretty, nice; southern; ᴍᴏ ʟᴀ́ṁ ᴅ'., my right hand; ᴛáɪᴍ ᴅ. ᴀɡᴜʀ ᴄʟᴇ́, I am ambidexterous; ᴀɴ ᴛᴀᴏ̈ᴅ ᴅᴇᴀʀ, the right-hand or southern side, *al.* the right or smooth side, *opp.* to ᴛᴀᴏ̈ᴅ ᴛᴜᴀ́ᴄᴀɪʟ, the wrong side; *gnly.* ᴛᴀᴏ̈ᴅ ċᴇᴀʀ, the southern side; ᴄᴀɪʟíɴ ᴅ., a pretty girl; ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴅ., a well-mannered or obliging man; ʙ'é ʙᴀ ᴅ'. ċᴜɪɡᴇ, he was indeed expert at it; ɴᴀċ ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴘᴄéᴀʟ ᴀɡᴀᴍ é, what a nice pickle I am in; ᴛáɪᴍ ᴅ. ᴀɴ, I am capable of, handy at.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ, -ᴇɪʀᴇ, *ds.* ᴅᴇɪʀ, *f.*, the right hand; right-hand side; convenient position, convenience; ᴍᴏ ᴅ'. ᴀɡᴜʀ ᴍᴏ ċʟé, my right and left; ᴀɴ ᴅᴇɪʀ ᴍᴏ ʟáɪṁᴇ ᴄʟé, convenient to my left hand; ᴀɴ ᴅᴇɪʀ ɴᴀ ɡʀéɪɴᴇ, facing the sun, having a southern aspect; ᴀɴ ᴍᴏ ᴅᴇɪʀ, on my right; ᴀɴ ᴅᴇɪʀ Śᴇᴀɪɴ, at John's right hand; ᴀɴ ᴅᴇɪʀ Dé ɡᴏ ɴᴀɪᴅ̈ ᴛ'ᴀɴᴀᴍ, may your soul be at God's right hand; ᴅá ɴ-éɪɪʟᴇᴀᴄ́ ᴅá ᴅᴇɪʀ ᴀʀ ᴅá ċʟí, slaughtering them right and left; ᴛáɪʀ ᴀɴ ᴏᴅ ᴅᴇɪʀ ċᴜɪɡᴇ, you are in an ideal position for it; ᴛá ᴀɴ ɡ́ᴀᴇᴅᴇᴀʟɡ ᴀʀ ᴀ ᴅᴇɪʀ ᴀɪɡᴇ, he is quite familiar with Irish; *cf.* ᴅᴇɪʀ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ, in *ads.* of *direction, lit.* right hand, from the position when facing rising sun; ᴀɴᴅᴇᴀʀ, from the south (ᴀ, from, eclipsing); ᴛá ᴀɴ ɡ́ᴀᴏᴛ ᴀɴᴏ., there is a south wind blowing; ó ᴅ'., southward (ó = ᴅ́, to); ʀᴀ́ɡᴀᴏ ó ᴅ'., I will go south; ᴀɴ ʙóᴛᴀɴ ó ᴅ'. ɡᴏ Cᴏʀᴄᴀɪɡ́, the road leading southward to Cork; ċᴇᴀʀ (rest) in the south, as ᴀᴏɴ ᴘɪʟᴇ ċᴇᴀʀ, any poet in the south (in the district south of my own); ċᴇᴀʀ is formed on the analogy of ċᴜᴀɪᴅ́, ᴊc.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-, ᴅᴇɪʀ-, in *compds.*, righthand; pretty, witty; appropriate; south; *as*, ᴅᴇᴀʀṁᴜṁᴀ; ᴅᴇɪʀ(-)ᴄᴇᴀʀᴄ, ᴊc.

ᴅéᴀʀ, *m.*, the fish dace (*A.*).

ᴅéᴀʀ. *See* ᴅɪᴀʀ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀᴀ, *for* ɡᴇᴀʀᴀ. *See* ɡᴇᴀʀ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀᴀ́ċ, -ɪɡ́ᴇ, *a.*, right-handed (*Don.*); *sm.* a southerner.

ᴅéᴀʀᴀ́ċ, -ɪɡ́, *m.*, *coll.*, ears of corn.

ᴅᴇᴀʀᴀ́ċᴀ́ɴ, -áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

ᴅᴇᴀʀᴀᴅóɪʀ. *See* ᴅʜᴇᴀʀᴀᴅóɪʀ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀc, *g.* -ᴇɪʀce, *f.*, a paten, salver, dish; a desk; *al.* ᴅᴀʀc (*U.*); ᴅᴇɪʀc (*O'Leary*).

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀᴅ, -ᴀɪᴅ, *pl. id.*, -cᴇᴀ and -ᴀɪᴅᴇᴀcᴀ; *dpl.* -cᴀɪᴅ, *m.*, gleaning, sorting; lees, dregs, remnant; barm, yeast (*Torr.*), rennet; bad effects; ᴅ. ғɪonᴀ, lees of wine, vinegar; ᴅ. nᴀ nᴅᴀoɪne, the dregs of the people; ᴅ. ғɪᴀḃʀᴀɪʀ, the bad effects of fever; ᴅe ᴅ., as a result, but *gnly.* in *pl.* ᴅe ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ, *esp.* of a bad result; *cf.* ᴅe ḃᴀ́ʀʀ, of a good result; ᴅᴀ́ ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ ʀɪn, for that reason; tᴀ́ M. ḃɪᴇoɪᴅᴇ ᴀgᴜʀ tᴀ́ ḃɪóṅ oṁ ᴅᴀ́ ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ ʀɪn, M. is ill and I am sorry on that account; but, tᴀ́ m'ᴀ́cᴀɪṁ ᴀg teᴀ́cᴛ ᴀ-ḃᴀɪle ᴀgᴜʀ tᴀ́ ᴀ́ᴛᴀʀ oṁ ᴅᴀ́ ḃᴀ́ʀʀ ʀoɪn, my father is coming home and I am glad on that account; ᴅᴇᴛ ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ, through your means (of a bad result); ɪ nᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ ᴀ n-ᴇᴀʀcᴀɪne, because of the curse which is on them (*H.*); *al.* ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀoɪᴅ; *oft. n. pl.* ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ, *e.g.*, ᴅ. nᴀ ᴛɪeᴀ́cᴀ, the ill-results of the whooping-cough; ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ nᴀ ᴏɴoċ-ċᴀɪnnᴛe, the ill-consequences of using bad language; tᴀ́ ᴀ ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ ғóʀ ᴀnn, the resulting damage is still to be seen (*R. O.*).

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪḃ. *See under* ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀᴅ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪm, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I glean; I sort, as turf, wool, *etc*; *cf.* ᴅɪoʀ-.

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪnn, -e, -í, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm.

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀɪnneᴀċ, -nɪġe, *a.*, full of dregs, worthless, barmy.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-ċᴀɪnnᴛeᴀċ, *a.*, witty.

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse, a gleaned collection; a handful, a sample; a parcel; a bundle of corn hung up to dry before grinding in the quern; *al.* ᴅɪoʀcᴀ́n, *smt.* ᴛeᴀʀcᴀ́n, ᴛɪoʀcᴀ́n.

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀoɪᴅ. *See* ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴀᴅ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴜ́ᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, leavened.

ᴅᴇᴀʀcᴜɪġɪm, -ᴜġᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I drain to the dregs, exhaust, consume; *fig.* of reading, *etc.*

ᴅᴇᴀʀgᴀḃᴀ́ɪl, -ᴀ́lᴀ, *f.*, ascension; the Ascension.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-ġnᴀ́ṫ, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom; *cf.* ᴅᴇᴀġ-nóʀ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-ġɴᴜᴀᴅ, *f.*, the right cheek.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀḃʀᴀ, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀḃᴀɪʀᴛᴇᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, eloquent, able to speak well; ғᴇᴀʀ ᴅ., a man who speaks well.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀ́ṁ, *f.*, the right hand; ᴀɴ ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀ́ɪṁ Dé, at the right hand of God; handiness; ᴀg ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀ́ɪṁe making oneself useful.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀ́ṁᴀċ, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous handy.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀ́ṁᴀċᴛ, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀ́ṁᴀɪġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, handiness; ᴅᴇᴀʀ-lᴀ́ṁᴀċᴀɪġe, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀʀṁuɪṁɴeᴀċ, *a.*, belonging to Desmond *sm.*, a Desmond man.

ᴅᴇᴀʀṁuṁᴀ, *g.* -n, *f.*, South Munster Desmond.

ᴅᴇᴀʀuġᴀᴅ, -uᴀ́ᴛe, *m.*, act of preparing getting or making ready; preparation correcting; mending; beautifying; ᴅ bíᴏ́, the preparing of food; *al* ᴅeɪɪuġᴀ́ᴅ.

ᴅᴇᴀʀuɪġɪm, -uġᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend I adjust; I set myself right, get into position; ᴅ. le, I cling to; ᴅ. ʀíoṁ I slip down; ᴅᴇᴀʀuɪġ ᴛᴀʀᴛ, get into position (said to a cow, *etc.*, in *Con.* ᴄeᴀʀᴛuɪġ in *M.*); ᴅᴇᴀʀuɪġ ɪom ᴀnᴀll come over here to me (*Con.*); ᴅᴇᴀʀuɪġ ᴀnuᴀʀ, sit down; ᴅᴇᴀʀuɪġ ᴀníoṁ ċuɪ ᴀn ᴛeɪɪnɪ́ᴅ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*) *cf.* ᴅeɪɪɪġɪm.

ᴅᴇᴀʀuɪġᴛeoɪʀ, -oɪʀᴀ, -ɪ́, *m.*, a composer arranger, repairer, *etc.*

ᴅéᴀᴛ(ᴀ), *pl.* -ᴀ and -ᴀí; *m.* (?), a characteristic, a quality; fancy, disposition ᴛɪ́ ᴅéᴀᴛᴀ(ɪ) mnᴀ́, the three chief qualities of a woman; ᴀ ᴅéᴀᴛᴀí ғéɪn his peculiar ways. *See* ᴅéɪʀe; *cf* ᴛɪéɪʀe, and ᴏɴoɪċ-ᴅéᴀᴛᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀċ, -ᴛᴀɪġ, -ᴛᴀɪġe, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.* smoke, fume, vapour, steam, mist; fire, hearth or occupied house; ɪm ᴀɪ ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀɪġ úᴏ ᴀɴ mo ċuɪᴏ bᴀɪnne-re may the butter of that house be added to my milk (imprecation used by a woman twisting a spancel on May Day in the early morning as the smoke arose from the neighbouring chimneys) ɒɪnġɪnn ᴀɴ ġᴀċ ᴅ., a tax of one penny per household; ó ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀɪġíḃ cɪonnᴛᴀċᴀ from sinful vapours; ᴅ. ᴛᴀlṁᴀn, herb fumitory; *pron.* tends to ᴏᴀᴛᴀċ, with stress on second syll. in *M.*; *earlier* ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀ́ċ.

ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀ́ċᴀn, -ᴀ́ɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.

ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀɪġ, *a.*, *gs.* of ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀċ, smoky smoke-coloured; ḃoṫᴀ́n ᴅ., a smoky cabin; béɪm ᴅ., soreness of the eyes produced by smoke; ᴅɪoɴ ᴅ., a stinging sensation produced by smoke; ғúɪl ᴅ., eyes made sore by smoke; -ᴀɪġe *id.*; *earlier* ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀɪġe.

Deataṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, smoky, steamy, vaporous; deatṁan, *id.*

Deatraideaċ, -óiġe, *a.*, belching smoke, fuming.

Deatṁaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, smokiness, vaporousness.

Deatuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of smoking, steaming.

Deatuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I smoke, fume, steam; discolour.

Dé-ḟoġar, *m.*, a diphthong; hence, déḟoġrar, diphthongation (*Contr.*).

Deibe, *g. id.*, *f.*, difference, variety.

Dé-ḃean, *f.*, a goddess; bain-dia, dia-ḃean, *id.*; *al.* for deiġ-ḃean.

Deibiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, the principal metre in dán díreaċ in which two successive verses rhyme unrhythmically.

Deibleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan; a weakling; d. de gaċ cinéal ḟrṁiṫe, a weakling of every species of flock (*F. F.*); *al.* deiḋbléan; deibliocṫaiḋe, *id.*

Deibleánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, weak. *See* deiḋble.

Deic, *g. id.*, *m.*, deck of a vessel (*A.*).

Deiċ, *num.*, ten; d. ir ficḋe, thirty; d. ir dá ficiḋ, fifty; d. ir trí ficiḋ, seventy; d. míle, ten thousand; d. gcinn de buaiḃ, ten head of cattle; d. mbliaḋna, ten years; na deiċ n-aiṫeanta, the Ten Commandments; *sm.* a ten, a decade, ten shillings; ḟeaċt nd. de bliaḋanaiḃ, seventy years; an d. a' tṁuċ, the ten of clubs; d. tṁuċ, *id.*; trí púnt deiċ, three pounds ten; d. ir ṁéal, ten and sixpence.

Deiċ-, in *compds.* ten-, deca-, decem-; an Deiċ-ḃriġe, the Decalogue (*O'N.*); Deiċ-míor, December; an Deiċ-ṫreaḃ, the Ten Tribes of Israel.

Deiċeaṁaḋ, *num.*, tenth; d. an ficiḋ, thirtieth; d. an trí ficiḋ, seventieth; d. an ċeiṫre ficiḋ, ninetieth; *al.* deaċṁaḋ.

Deiċneaḃar, -air, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, *etc.*); aḃair d., repeat a decade (of the Rosary).

Deiċ-ṡlisneaċ, *a.*, decagonal; *sm.* a decagon.

Déiṫ, *a.*, *gs.* of déad; ivory, relating to the teeth; colg déiṫ, an ivory-hilted blade.

Déiṫ. *See* diaiṫ.

Deiṫḃle, *indec. a.*, weak, puny; diminutive (*gram.*).

Déiṫ-ḟeasa, *a.*, having nice teeth; *sf.* a pretty-toothed woman.

Déiṫe, *g. id.*, two things, a dyad; two characteristics; a pair or couple; a double proportion; déada, *id.*, ; *cf.* déas(a).

Déiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, dual.

Déiṫeaḋ, -iṫiḋ, *m.*, a toothache.

Déiṫeanar, -air, *m.*, a period of two days.

Déiṫeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost; go d., of late; tráṫnóiníṅ d., one evening late; táim d. óm bṫuiṫiṁ, I am out too late from my fairy dwelling (*song*); Ola d., Extreme Unction; moċ d., moċ ir d., go moċ d., early and late, constantly.

Déiṫeannaċt, -a, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.

Déiṫeannaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lateness; late hour; recentness; ir feárr d. 'ná ṁó-ḋ., better late than too late; cuaiṫ an dinnéar ċum d., the dinner was delayed; le d., ṡé ḋ., recently; deireannaiġe, *id.*

Déiṫeaṁḃaḋ, *m.*, hesitation; act of doubting, questioning; ní'l mé ag d. an do ċuiṫ bṫiaṫra, I am not doubting what you say (*N. Con.* tale); gan d., doubtless (*N. Con.*); ag déanaṁ d. ort, doubting you; *recte* éiteaṁḃaḋ.

Déiṫ-ġeal, *a.*, white-toothed; *sf.*, a fair lady.

Deiṫiṁín, *g. id.*, anything outworn or useless, *esp.* an implement; ní raḃ in do ṡúiṙce act d., your flail was no good (*N. Con. tale*).

Deirin, *g.* -rneaċ and -rne, *f.*, a reason; urgency; haste, speed, bustle; déan d., make haste; le d. a breicrinn, with haste to see them; tá d. (an traoġail) orm, I am in a (great) hurry; *al.* deiṫḃin.

Deirin, *g.* -rneaċ, *pl.* -rneaċa, *f.*, a difference, a dispute; conflict; ċeadar nár b'aon d. leat é, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*); ní'l puinn ra d., there is but little difference (between two things); deiniṫ óá leaṫ den d., halve the difference (in bargaining); d'éiriġ d. eiġin eatorra, some dispute arose between them; *al.* deiṫḃin, deirean and deirne (*Don.*).

Deirneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, hasty, quick, urgent, in quick succession; *al.* deiṫḃneaċ.

Deirneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, different, diverse (*McK.*); níṫ d. an rud ir rud é reo, this is quite a different thing; ḋein ré an cleas d., he did the trick differently.

Deirneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, different; táid d. le ċéile, they are not the same thing.

Deirmeadacht, -a, *f.*, difference, dispute; ni h-aon d. liom é, it is all the same to me; foscruigeadar a ndeirmeadacha, they composed their differences.

Deirmigim, -miughadh, *v. intr.*, I differ, am different; deirmiughann sgath agus sgeann, sgath and sgeann do not mean the same thing; deirmiughann an dá focal le céile, the two words are different.

Deirmighim, -mighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, cause to hasten, make one hurry (*Con.*); deirmigh cuigainn, hasten to us; *al.* deicbhrigim.

Deirmiughadh, -mighe, *m.*, act of hurrying, bustling (*Don.*); making one hurry (*Con.*); *al.* differing, being different.

Deis-. *See* deas-, deis-.

Deis-bean, *f.*, a good woman; d. tighe, a good housekeeper.

Deis-beantach, *a.*, of good deeds; skilful in strategy.

Deis-bheart, *m.*, a good custom; in *pl.*, good manners.

Deis-bheartach, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

Deis-bheatha, *f.*, a good life.

Deis-bheathach, *a.*, good-living, virtuous; having good fare.

Deis-chneidmheach, *a.*, faithful.

Deis-chinedh, *f.*, a good end; good issue.

Deis-eagar, *m.*, good arrangement, good order.

Deis-eire, *m.*, a good (or heavy) load.

Deis-eolach, *a.*, skilful, well-informed.

Deis-eolas, *m.*, understanding, wisdom.

Deis-eolgaireach, *a.*, wise, sensible.

Deis-fear, *m.*, a good man, a gentleman.

Deis-fheicseamhach, *a.*, good to look on; -ceàla, *id.* (*Con.*).

Deis-ghnidh, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deisilt, -te, -teach. *See* deasailt, &c.

Deis-iomchar, *m.*, good conduct; *gs.* as *a.*, -air, well-behaved.

Deisleail, -dla, *f.*, act of dealing with (le), in (ar); dealing, retailing; intercourse; d. ppré, a settled dowry (*A.*).

Deisleadaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a dealer, a retailer.

Deisleadaim, -eail, *v. intr.*, I deal with (le); ni deisleadann an biadh i n-aon chor aige, his food does not agree with him (*R. O.*) (*A.*)

Deisligim. *See* deasluighim.

Deis-meabhair, *f.*, good understanding.

Deis-meabhrach, *indec.*, *a.*, of good understanding.

Deis-meas, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deis-mheasta, *p. a.*, of good repute; honoured, esteemed; fear d. ir eadh Seán, John is a man highly esteemed.

Deis-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deis-méineach, *a.*, sincere.

Deis-meisneach, *m.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deis-meisneamhail, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deis-mian, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deis-millte, *a.*, very stormy; ir d. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

Deis-miotal, *m.*, good mettle, metal or material; good disposition.

Deis-miotalach, *a.*, of good material; of good disposition; mettlesome.

Deis-neacht, *m.*, efficacious rule or law.

Deisneán, -ain, *m.*, concern, anxiety; as déanamh deisneain dó, giving him anxiety (*Cm.*).

Deis-fearamh, *m.*, standing properly or erect; fear deis-fearaimh, a man of upright build, of good posture.

Deis-fiol, *m.*, good seed or offspring.

Deis-theasmhail, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deis-teanntach, *a.*, well-spoken (*Guy*).

Deis-teirt, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deisteineach. *See* deasgnach.

Deis-thréith, -e, *f.*, a good characteristic or quality; an accomplishment.

Deis-threitheach, *a.*, having excellent qualities; highly accomplished.

Deil, -e, and -eadh, *pl.* -leanna and -eala, *f.*, a turner's or potter's lathe; a rod, wand, lath (*Contr.*); a joint, a separation; the toe joint; appearance (for deilb); in *pl.* (eala), relatives (*S. N.*); an d. Gréine, standard of Fionn Mac Cumhaill; d. clir, a missile weapon (*perh.* resembling the bolas used by Cúchulainn; cor deileadh a cast of the d. clir; ar d., in working order, punctual, ready, in full swing; bí gach nithe ar an d. aca, they had everything quite ready.

Deil-, in *compds.* bi-, two-; deil-ceannach, two-headed (*O'N.*); deil-éadanach, two-faced (*ib.*); *al.* déil-.

Déil, *g. id.*, *m.*, deal (timber); d. bán, white deal; d. bogaigh, bog-deal (*Con.*).

Deilb, warping, figure. *See* dealb.

Deilbeach, deilbeadóir, deilbim. *See* dealbach, dealbadóir, &c.

Deilbeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbighte, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; deilbhe, *id.*

ᴅᴇilḃín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; *al.* a *miserable* appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *al.* a flock, *e.g.* ᴅ. ᴄᴀoṁáċ, a flock of sheep (*al.* ᴅᴇilḃín, *Torr.*), for eilḃín. *See* ᴅᴇalḃ.

ᴅᴇilᴇᴀᴅóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a turner; a maker of spinning wheels; a wheelwright.

ᴅᴇilᴇᴀᴅóiṁᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, wood- (*etc.*) turning; the art of making spinning wheels.

ᴅᴇilᴇ, *g.* ᴅᴇalᴇᴀ, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a dolphin.

ᴅᴇilᴇᵹín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a spinelet; ᴅ. ᴅᴇᴀṁáin, devilfish; ᴅ. úᵹᴀiṁᴇ, a small fish. (*See under* ᴅᴇalᴇᵹ).

ᴅᴇilᴇᵹne, *g. id., f.*, (*coll.*), thorns, prickles.

ᴅᴇilᴇᵹneáċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, thorny.

ᴅᴇilᴇᵹneáċ, -niᵹe, *f.*, thorns; a spear-thistle; *al.* the disease varicella, chicken- or swine-pox; ᴅᴇilᴇíneáċ (*Ker.*); ᴅᴇalᴇᵹnáċ (*Don.*).

ᴅᴇilḃḃe, *g. id., f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

ᴅᴇiliᵹim, ᴅᴇiliᵹᴇe. *See* ᴅᴇaluiᵹim, ᵹc.

ᴅᴇilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe; *al. see* ᴅᴇaluiᵹim.

ᴅᴇilín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a transposition or reversal of letters, metathesis; a sing-song, a frequent repetition of the same words; a rigmarole; beggar's petition; a secret language, code or cypher; tá ṡé 'na ḋ. aiᵹe, he repeats it mechanically, in sing-song fashion; ᴅ. na mḃᴀċᴀċ, beggars' petition; *al.* ᴅilín, *orig.* ᴅeilḋín, *e.g.* ḃᴀile ᴀ. Ailḃe ṫṡé ᴅeilḋín (*Contr.*).

ᴅᴇiliuṁᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *m.*, sauciness, impertinence. *See* ṫṁollᴀṁᴀṙ.

ᴅᴇiliuṁᴀṙᴀċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, saucy, impertinent, impudent of speech. *See* ṫṁollᴀṁᴀṙᴀċ.

ᴅᴇilm, -ealmᴀ, *f.*, noise, din, report (*obs.*).

ᴅᴇilṙeoᵹ, -eoiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a slap with the open palm (*Arm.*).

ᴅᴇiṁᴇᴀṙ, -ṁiṙ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *fig.*, a shrewish tongue; ᴅ. ḃéil, *id.*; tá ᴅ. ċum aiᵹniṙ uiṁċe, she can use her tongue; ᴅ. na ᵹᴄᴀoṁáċ, sheep shears; ᴅᴇiṁᴇiṙ, -e, *f., id.*

ᴅᴇiṁᴇᴀṙṫóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter, a shearer; one with a bitter tongue.

ᴅᴇiṁin, -ṁne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; a reality; ṙuᴀiṙ ṙé ᴅ. aiṙ ṙin, he was assured of it; bíoḋ ᴀ ḋ. aiᵹe, let him be assured; iṙ maiṙᵹ ᴅo-ní ᴅ. tá ḋóċᴀṙ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; ḃeiṁim mo ḋ. ᴅuit, I assure you; ᴅ. ḃáiṙ Ḃ., an assurance that B. is dead.

ᴅᴇiṁin, -ṁne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; ᵹo ᴅ., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

ᴅᴇiṁne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance, proof. *See* ᴅᴇiṁin.

ᴅᴇiṁneáċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, definite, sure, real, genuine; ᵹo ᴅ., in a decisive or authoritative manner.

ᴅᴇiṁniᵹim, -niᵹᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

ᴅᴇiṁniᵹṫe, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced; ᴅ. ᴅo, assured to, as for marriage; tᴀim ᴅ. ᴅe, I am certain of it; ᵹo ṙiúṁᴀltᴀ ᴅ., quite certainly; -niᵹṫeᴀċ, *id.*

ᴅᴇiṁniᵹṫeoiṙ, -oṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

ᴅᴇiṁniuᵹᴀḋ, -niᵹṫe, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing; proof; ᴀᵹ ᴅ. mo ᵹᴄéil ᴅuit, proving or emphasising my statement to you; tᴀ ᴅ. ᴀiṁ ṙin ᴀᵹᴀinn, we have proof of that.

ᴅéin, in *phr.* ṗᴀ ḋ. (with *g.*), towards; ṗᴀoi m' ḋ., towards me, to my aid, to meet me with or without hostile intent, within my range of sight, *etc.*; tᴀ ṗé ṗᴀ m' ḋ. ᴀnoiṙ, it is within my view now (*N. Y.*); ṗᴀ ḋ. na ṗoċᴀiṙḋe, to meet the (moving) funeral; ᴅul ṗᴀ ḋ. Ṡeᴀin, to go to meet John (who is supposed to be moving towards me even though invisible to me); ᴀᵹ ᵹnúiṁniuᵹᴀḋ coileáṁ ṗᴀ ᴅo ḋ., mobilising whelps to attack you (*Tour.* song); ṗᴀ ḋ. ᴅul 'na ṫṁeo, going to meet her; *al.* déiṁ, déᴀṁ (*poet.*), ṗᴀ ḋᴀiᵹin (*early*).

ᴅein, déin, do. *See* déᴀṁ.

ᴅein, *a.*, pure, clean; na ᴅeiṙe ᴅeine, of the two pure ones; *al.* déin.

ᴅéine, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency; líonᴛᴀ le ᴅ., overwhelmed (*P. F.*); ᴅéineᴀċᴛ, *id.*

ᴅéineᴀṙ. *See* ᴅiᴀnᴀṙ.

ᴅeiniṁ, *vl.* déᴀnᴀṁ, I do, make; *al.* ᴅiniṁ. *See* ᴅo-ᵹníṁ.

ᴅeiṁneᴀċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, idle, frivolous, empty; *sm.* a toy, a frivolity.

ᴅeiṙ, -e, *f.*, St. Anthony's fire; *cf. perh.* ᴛeiṙ.

ᴅeiṙḃ-, sure. *See* ᴅeᴀṙḃ-, ᴅeiṙḃ-.

ᴅeiṙḃ-ṁine, *f.*, family, kindred, kinsfolk; éiniᴄ le ᴅ., an eric for kindred blood (*F. F.*); *loosely*, a tribe, a clan. *See* ṁine.

ᴅeiṙḃ-ṁiṙ, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

ᴅeiṙḃṁúṁ, -ṁeáᵹᴀṙ, *ds.* -ṁiᴀiṙ, *pl.* -ṁeáᵹᴀᴄᴀ and -úṁᴀᴄᴀ (*Con.*), *f.*, a sister;

D. céile, sister-in-law; mac deirbfeadar dam, my sister's son (giving more information than 'my nephew'); clann na beirte deirbfeadar, first cousins, children of two sisters; tabair do chuid dost inaoi agus do mún dot deirbfiair, give your wealth to your wife but your secret to your sister (*prov.*); *pron.* dhuit, dhuit, dhuitt, *g.* dhuitéar, *d.* dhuitín (*M.*); *gs.* deirbfine (*Con.*).

Deirbfiuirín, *g. id.*. *f.*, a little sister; na deirbfiuirní, milkwort.

Deirbh-fhuidh, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Déirc, *g.* -e and déarca, *f.*, charity, alms, barely enough; an D., the trade of beggar; ag iarraid déirce, begging; ag lorg na déirce, *id.*; fear (iarrata) déirce, a beggarman: bean (iarrata) déirce, a beggarwoman; níol déirce, an object of charity; naoidhe déirce, *id.*; puitóin déirce, a mean beggarly person; téigim a d' iarraid déirce, I take to begging; d. an Domhnaigh a bhreann an drom 'ran diabal, Sunday alms breaks the devil's back; bad mór an d. é tabairt dó, it were great charity to give it to him; ní raibh riamh acu acht an d., they always lived by begging; thugar d. dá chuid féin dó, I made a compliment of giving him what was really his own; ba h. dó fóin, it is high time for it (*S. C.*); ba h. léi an trárthacht, she thought it a charity to get even enough; *al.* déarc, déirce; *early*, Dé-fhearc, *i.e.*, love of God.

Déirceach, -cighe, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Déirceach, -cigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beggar.

Déirceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, charitable.

Déirceoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a beggar, a begging fellow; a giver of alms; *al.* -céeoir.

Déircínteacht, -a, *f.*, act of asking importunately, importunity (with an).

Deirfiúr, *g. id.*, *and* -eann, *f.*, the spouse of naoire and afterwards of Conchubar Mac Nessa; *fig.* a fair lady, a sweetheart; gan mo h. do chaonadh uaim, not to turn my lady's affections from me (*song*); *al.* Déirfiúr.

Deireadh, -ridh, *pl. id.*, and -ridheacha, *m.*, end, the end, the last, conclusion; hind legs; a hind part; rear (of an army); stern (of ship); rere (of house); a remnant; d. na gé, the end of a lunar month; d. reolbaigh an ghaid, a hind-quarter of the stag; d. na h-oidhche, the latter part of the night; a h., the end (of the story); ar d., i nd., at the end of; i nd. na bliadhna, at the end of the year; i nd. a maireasa, used up, impoverished, no good; i nd. a chosa, finishing his meal; i nd. an anma (or na gneibe), at the last gasp; gabh d. orra, he placed himself in their rear; tá d. ráidhte agam, I have finished speaking, *dixi*, I have done; tá d. ithte agam, I have finished eating; an bhfuil d. ólta agat? have you finished drinking? tá a nd. íoctha agam, I have finished paying for them; tá a h. críochnuighte agam, I have finished it off; tá d. agam le, I have done with; cadhain a beidh ban nd. aniar? when will ye *all* have come east? ní d. do, is not finished; cuirim d. le, I put an end to, bring to a close, kill; cuirim cum deiridh, I postpone, put back, delay, give a set back to (*Inishm.*); ba chuir cum deiridh air é, it was a set back to him; cum deiridh, ar d., backwards, behindhand (with, le); *al. cf.* táim mórán cum deiridh leis, I have lost heavily through it; ag dul cum deiridh, deteriorating, getting bad, weak, *etc.*; 'ran deireadh, finally, at last, in the end, after all; fá h., at last, lastly; fá h. thiar thall, at long last; ar d. agus ar tiar, *id.* (*Mayo*); an lá fá h., the other day; an fear fá h., the last man who was there (*Om.*); ar d., at last (*Con.*), in the rear, placed last; ar d. leat! get back! to the rear! *See* deiridh.

Deireanach, -aighe, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter; latest; bíonn an fear d. díobhálach, the person who is last often suffers loss; an turas d. do thugair orainn, the last visit you paid us; often applied to the last of a series, as an uair h. a bíos annsa, the last time I was here (the last of several times).

Deireanaighe, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; delay; gan d. ar bith, without any delay; fa d., at last; le d., lately, latterly; deireanaraí, *id.* (*Con.*).

Deireanaraí. *See* deireanaighe.

Deireoil. *See* dearóil.

Deireoilín. *See* dreoilín.

Deirg-. *See* dearg-, deirg-.

Deirg-chinneach, -nigh, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens.*

Deirge, *g. id.*, *f.*, redness, ruddiness; beirim d. ar báine, I become pallid; d. ir finne, ruddiness and whiteness; deirgeacht, *id.*

Deirgíde, *g. id.*, -dhe, *f.*, a cow of red colour.

Deirg-innleadh, *m.*, a red insertion; decorating with gold thread.

Deirg-sceach, *f.*, the red thorn.

Deiriúch (*g.* of deireach), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a dá coir d., on his two hind legs; an fear d., the man who is last (*esp.* of two); remote, retired; seomra d., a back room; cearbhán d., hind quarter; an duille d., the last leaf.

Deirium, *prop.* adeirim, *which See.*

Deirín dé, *m.*, a nearly extinguished taper, *etc.*, in children's games (*M.*).

Deirit, -e, *a.*, secret, mystic (*Br.*); *sf.*, a mystery, secret, secret place; *al.* deirbhit.

Deiritte, *g. id.*, *f.*, secrecy, mystery; deiriteas, *id.*

Deirmhéala, *g. id.*, *m.*, bitter grief, mourning; *al.* deirbéile.

Déirnín, *g. id.*, -i, *m.*, payment (*Br.*).

Deis, -e, *f.*, circumstance, opportunity; advantage; ní bhfuaireas aon d. ar é dhéanamh, I got no opportunity of doing it; tá d. agat orm, you have an advantage over me; tá d. maith air, he is in good circumstances; tá sé ar d. maith, *id.*; ar d., in good order (*Seachrán*); fag d. ar do bhróg, get your shoes looked after; ní thuigim d. do scéil, I do not understand the appositeness of your story (*Fil.*); improvement, repairing; d. oibre, plan of work, system of doing a thing; sá d., in readiness; *oft. pron.* dis; *cf.* deise, deas.

Déis, -e and déasa, *d.* déis, *pl.* déise, -eacha, *f.*, a vassalate or combination of vassals; aire déasa, lord of vassal tenantry; in *pl.* déise; *oft.* treated as *f. sg.*, applied to various population groups and their territories; *e.g.*, Déise Mumhan, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary), *oft.* Dúthaigh Déise; Déise Bheag, Deece (in Meath); Déise Beag, the district round Knockainy (Cnoc Áine) in Co. Limerick; Abainn na nDéise, the Morning Star river flowing through Déise Beag.

Déis. *See* dias.

Déis (d'éis), after. *See* éis.

Deis-. *See* deas-, deis-.

Deis-béalach, *a.*, witty or ready of speech.

Deis-béalaighe, *f.*, wittiness or readiness of speech, repartee.

Deisc. *See* deasc.

Deiscéabhal, -il, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disciple.

Deiscéanach, -aighe, *a.*, cutting, clipping; *sm.* a cutter, a curtailer.

Deiscéarnc, *g.* -ceirnc and -cirnc, *m.*, the south, south part; d. Laighean, South Leinster.

Deiscéarnach, -aighe, *a.*, southern; *sm.* a Southern.

Deiscim, -e, *f.*, a measure of six-feet.

Deiscin, -e, *f.*, act of cutting, curtailing; *cf.*, diorcaim, tearcaim.

Deiscréid, -e, *f.*, discretion, prudence, discreet silence; moderation, becomingness; a secret.

Deiscréideach, -digh, *a.*, discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets, moderate, decent; ócón d. le borca na faoistine, as secret as the confessional.

Deise, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, niceness, prettiness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; do dhéanfadh sé an-deise dom, it would be of great use to me; ní haon d. duit é, it is of no advantage to you; dul cum d. dó, to turn to his advantage; cuirim d. ar, I improve, decorate; deiseacht, *id.*; *cf.* deis.

Déise. *See* déis.

Deiseadhan, -ain, *m.*, the sunny side; an dh. na gréine, exposed to the sun (*Om.*, *Don.*); *oft.* eiseamh (*Om.*).

Deiseadhach, -aighe, *a.*, sunny; exposed to the sun.

Deiseach, -righe, *a.*, facing towards the south, southerly.

Déiseach, -righe, *a.*, of the Decies; *sm.*, a native of the Decies.

Deiseacht, -a, *f.*, ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deiseal, -il, *m.*, a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes, or swallows something awry, still used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, *etc.*; as *ad.*, sunwise, right-hand-wise, to the right; do thiall d. Eorpa go, he proceeded, having Europe on the right, to; ar d. ná (nó) cheiseal, right-hand-wise or otherwise (cheiseal is only echoing deiseal); d. na gaoithe, a suitable breeze; *opp.* to tuathal, left-hand-wise; ar dh. na gréine, in or facing the sun.

Deisealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's*

lick; a similar turn of a patch of hair on certain parts of the bodies of animals; "crown of the head" (*Don. Q.*).

Deireálánach, -aighe, *a.*, having the *cow's lick* (of persons); having a similar turn of the hair (of animals).

Deireálánaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the state of having the *cow's lick*, *etc.*; tóg an banb 'n-a bhuil an t-, rear the young pig having the turn in the hair like the cow's lick (in young pigs the *lick* is a few inches in extent and near the small of the back).

Deireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, in easy circumstances.

Deirighim, -righadh, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve; deirigh anall é, bring him hither; dheirigheas mo bhróga, I mended my boots; deirigh na prócaí sin, mend those stockings; *cf.* dearghighim.

Deirighte, *p. a.*, repaired, mended, put in order.

Deirimínteacht, -a, *f.*, meticulousness; nicety; over-adorning a thing (*Cm.*).

Deirineacht, -a, *f.*, smartness, dexterity; t. caointe, brilliant conversational powers.

Deiriughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving; repairs; the mended part; *al.* a scolding.

Deiriughán, -áin, *m.*, mending, repairing constantly.

Deirleann, *m.*, a ray or beam of sunlight (*O'R.*).

Deirmeas, -mise, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).

Deirmise, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a rhymer; a quaint speaker; a carper.

Deirmiseach, -mighe, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic, mystical.

Deirmiseacht, -a, *f.*, an example, a proof; a quotation, a formula, a quibble; paraphrasing; carping, curiosity, fastidiousness; a versified precis; a cunning method of speech; superstition, incantation; speech or gestures of mystical meaning; imir do chuid deirmiseachta air sin, ply your spells on him.

Deirmis, -e, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.

Deirmis, -e, *a.*, quaint, curious.

Deirpeontáil, -e, *f.* *See* dirpeontáil.

Deirreadh, -ridhe, *ds.* -rid, *m.* and *f.*, the right hand; air a dheirid, on his right; *al.* dearna(dh).

Deirréata, *m.*, an aspersorium; *al.* dirréad. *See* irréata.

Déirtean, -tine, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea; *al.* déirtin, *orig.* déirte, -ean, *f.*

Déirteanach, -aighe, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting; *al.* déirtineach (*F. F.*).

Déirteanaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I hate, disdain, abhor, loathe.

Deis, *poet.* for duit (*H.*).

Deis, in *phr.* 'na dh' fhin, although, yet.

Deisbhin, -e, *a.*, lawful; proper, suitable.

Deisbhin, -bheach, -bhighim. *See* deifir, -fheach, &c.

Deisbhine, *g. id.*, *f.*, lawfulness, reason.

Deisbhneas, -nis, *m.*, lawfulness, necessity; *al.* difference; *cf.* deifir.

Déiseamhnach, -aighe, *f.*, a slight labouring breath (of life), stronger than dé; do bí t. den anáil ann an uair do chuir an fasaist an ola air, there was a faint breath in him when the priest anointed him (*N. F.*).

Deisidhe, *g. id.*, and -ean, *d.* -in, *f.*, fostering care, diligence.

Deisidho(n)each, -o(n)ighe, *a.*, careful.

Deisidheach. *See* deisneach.

Deisneach, -nir, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry; tá t. orm, I am in a hurry; *al.* disi-.

Deisneasach, -aighe, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; *al.* disneasach, deisinseach, and deisinseach.

Deisneasaighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.

Deo, for dé, a spark; gan t. gan deatach, without flame or smoke.

Deo (*nom. al.* deoch), *g. id.*, *ds.* deoch (deoigh), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* fá dheoidh, in the end, finally, in fine, at length, at last, after all; go deoidh, for ever, always, to the end; go t., *id.*, *al.* greatly, intensely; fuair go deoidh, alas! alas! mo thruaigh go deoidh tú, I pity you greatly; go deoidh elliptically in reply to a question, never, cathain a fhóraim? Go deoidh, when will you marry? Never; go deoidh na nDeorai, for ever and ever; *al.* diaidh, of which deoidh is a by-form.

Deoch, *g.* dighe, *d.* digh, *pl.* deocha (-nna), *f.*, a drink, draught, dose; infusion, secretion; a wash; the amount or charge of liquid boiled at one time with herbs to extract colouring matter (fuaim); an t-, drink in general; t. uisce, a drink of water; t. dearmaid, a drink of forgetfulness, an anaesthetic, *etc.*; t. dearmaid a héadh, a drink to kill her jealousy; t. tonnaidh, a

draught of death, poison, a stab, *etc.*; ɒ. ɡéaɲ, a stiff drink or intoxicant; ɒ. ɾuaiɲ, a sleeping draught; ɒ. ɾcéiṫɲiɡ, an emetic; ɒ. ɾɲíoɾaṁṫa, a spiced drink; ɒ. ɫáiɲɒe, a toast; ɒ. an ɒoɲaiɾ, a stirrup-cup, a parting drink; ɾɲuċ-ó, a gulp, a slight drink; bɲaon uiɡe, a drop of drink; bɲaon ɒo ó, *id.* (*Don.*); maɾ ɡeall aɲ an ɲoiɡ, on account of fondness for drink; óltaɲ ɒ. aiɲ, let his health be toasted; ċabaiɲ ɒ. ó, give him a drink; cuiɲ ɒ. fé, damp it, apply a wash to it; níoɲ baineaɾ aċt ɒ. ɒe'n ṫɾaṁaḋ aċt ɒo baineaɾ óá ó. ɒe ɲéaṁaiḃ na ɾceaċ, I only took one infusion of sorrel but two of the briar roots (*N. Y.*). *See under* luċt; ɒ. ! ɒ. ! call to a pig (*R. O.*), *al.* ɒoċ!

Ɒeoċaó, -ċṫa, *m.*, act of quaffing, kissing.

Ɒeoċailleaċ. *See* leoċailleaċ.

Ɒeoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I quaff, drink, drink to; I kiss, embrace, cherish; aɡ ɒeoċaó iɾ aɡ póɡaó, hugging and kissing.

Ɒéoċaiɲ. *See* ɒeaċaiɲ.

Ɒeoċan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon, a minister; ɾuiḃ-ó, sub-deacon; bainɒ., a deaconess; *al.* ɒeaċan.

Ɒeocán, windpipe, *etc.* *See* ɒiúcán.

Ɒeoċḃaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a cup-bearer, a drawer; *al.* a soothsayer.

Ɒeo-ċuiɾne, *m.*, a chilling frost (*poet.*).

Ɒeoḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, common henbane (*hyposyamus niger*); *cf.* ɒeoɡa (ɒeaḋɡa), centaury (*Contr.*).

Ɒeoil, *a.*, *gs.* of ɒeol, sucking-, suckling; laoɡ ɒ., a sucking-calf, *fig.*, a pet, a darling; ɡaṁain ɒ., *id.*; ɲiaċla ɒ., suckling teeth; *al.* ɒiuil.

Ɒeoin, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ɒo ó., with the good-will of, willingly, at one's good pleasure; *al.* ɒeon.

Ɒeoiɲ, *f.*, a drop, a tear; a drop of drink; ní'l ɒ. bainne aɡam, I have not a drop of milk; *al.* a diphthong (*Ir. Gl.*). *See* ɒeoɲ; *al.* ɒiuiɲ.

Ɒeoiɲ-ɾluaċ, *a.*, wet with tears.

Ɒeoiɲiċín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blow with the fist; *al.* an anecdote; *al.* ɒeoɲaiċín.

Ɒeoiɾeaɾ. *See* ɒíoɡóiɾɾe.

Ɒeol, -oil, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling. *See* ɒeoil; *al.* ɒiúl.

Ɒeolaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, a devil, a rascal; *cf.* ɒeaṁanlaċ.

Ɒeolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling; a drop, a taste; ní'l ɒ. ann, there is not a drop in it (*Aran*).

Ɒeolaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -lta, *pl.* -laiɒeaċa, -laiɒċe, *m.*, a bounty, grace, favour; a titbit, a savoury repast; beiḋ a ċolann maɾ ó. aɡam-ɾa anoċt, I will have his body as a sweet morsel to-night (*N. Con.*); *al.* ɒeolaiḋ.

Ɒeolaiḋ, -e, *a.*, mean, poor; gratis; *as s.f.*, a bounty; ı ɲɒ., gratis. *See* ɒeolaḋ, a bounty.

Ɒeolaiɒeaċt, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, bounty, mercy; lán ɒe ɲaċ aɡuɾ ɒe ó. an Sɲíoɾaiɾ Naoiṁ, full of the grace and bounty of the Holy Spirit; ɒeolaċt, *id.*

Ɒeolaim, *vl.* -aḋ, ɒeol, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out; primarily used of the young of mammals; I stick close to, keep a grip of (used of inanimate objects, as thorns, *etc.* stuck in the flesh); *oft.* with aɲ.

Ɒeolċaiɲ, -e, *a.*, bounteous.

Ɒeolċaiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, munificence, gratuity, bounty; *al.* ɒeolaɒċaiɲe.

Ɒeonaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, agreeable, content, willing, voluntary; maḋ ɒ. leaɾ, if you please; leɾ' ṫoil ɒeonaiɡ, of your free will; ɒeontaċ, ɒeonuiɡṫeaċ, *id.*

Ɒeonaċt, -a, *f.*, willingness, condescension, agreeableness, contentment; *al.* ɒeontaċt, ɒeontaɾ.

Ɒeontaċ, -nuiɡṫeaċ. *See* ɒeonaċ.

Ɒeontaċt, ɒeontaɾ. *See* ɒeonaċt.

Ɒeonuɡaó, -uiɡṫe, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting, condescending; *smt.* leonuɡaó.

Ɒeonuiɡim, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin; ɒeonuiɡ (leonuiɡ) ɒúinn ṫú ṁoladó, permit us to praise thee; *al.* ɒeonaim, ɒeoiṁim; *smt.* leonuiɡim.

Ɒeoɲ, -oiɲ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní'l ɒ. ann, there is not a drop in it (ɒeoiɲ, ɒiuiɲ, *id.*); níoɲ ɾáɡ ɾé ɒ. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*); *al.* ɒéaɲ.

Ɒeoɲ, *a.*, happy, lucky; naċ ɒ. na maɒaiḋ naċ ɲɒéin an ɒaɒaiḋ, lucky dogs who do nothing (*Or.*); iɾ ɒ. ṫú, iɾ ɒ. ɒuiṫ, you are in luck (*Arm.*).

Ɒeoɲa, *g. id.*, *f.*, the furrow made by the plough (*By.*).

Ɒeoɲa, -ó, *ds.* -ió, *pl. id.* and -aɒa or -aí, *m.*, an alien, a non-native or -citizen (=ɒi-uɲɲa); a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a fugitive; a beggar; a pilgrim; an outlaw; a foreign mercenary; ɒ. ɒé, a pilgrim; *al.* ɒeoɲaḋ (*g.*, -aiḋ), ɒeoɲaiɒ and ɒeoɲaiɒe (*al.* the fish, Jacky Dorey).

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀċᴛᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ, *a.*, strange; bó ᴅ., a strange cow; ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴅ., a strange man (*Der.*); *cf.* ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀ, ᴊc.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅ, ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ. *See* ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ, -ᴏ́ɪġᴇ, *a.*, exiled, banished; *sm.* an exiled person; an unfortunate; the youngest of a litter of pigs (*Wat.*).

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, outlawry, wandering; ᴀɴ ᴅ., in exile, banished, on a pilgrimage.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀ́ɪʟ, -ᴀ́ɪʟᴀ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful, downcast.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɴᴛᴀ, *a.*, foreign; extraneous; exotic; ɢᴀċ ᴀᴏɴ ɴíᴏ́ ᴅ., every "mortal" thing; strayed (as cattle); ᴄᴀᴛ ᴅ., a stray cat; *al.* ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀᴛᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɴᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, aloofness; shyness.

ᴅᴇᴏɲ-ċᴀᴏɪ, *f.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

ᴅᴇᴏɲ-ċᴀᴏɪɴᴇᴀᴏ́, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

ᴅᴇᴏɲ-ċᴀᴏɪɴɪᴍ, -ɴᴇᴀᴏ́, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

ᴅᴇᴏɲʀᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ, -ᴏ́ɪġᴇ, *f.*, act of shedding tears profusely; as *a.*, tearful; ᴀ ʂʜᴜᴀ́ᴏɴᴀ ɢᴏ ғʟɪᴜċ ᴅ. ᴅᴜʙᴀċ, her cheeks wet, tear-stained and gloomy; *al.* ᴅéᴀɲʀᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ.

ᴅᴇᴏɲᴜɪġɪᴍ, -ᴜġᴀ́ᴏ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

ᴅᴇᴘᴀ, *interject.*, of course, in sooth, indeed; *gnly.* depreciative, *e.g.* ᴏ., ná ʙᴀᴄ é, don't mind the fellow.

ᴅé-ғɪᴏʟʟᴀʙᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ, *a.*, dissyllabic; *whence* ᴅé-ғɪᴏʟʟᴀʙᴀɪġᴇ, dissyllabism.

ᴅ'ғóʙᴀɪɲ. *See*-ғóʙʀᴀɪᴍ and ᴅóʙᴀɪɲ.

ᴅí-, *pref.*: (1) as *neg.* *e.g.* ᴅí-ᴄɪᴀʟʟ, folly; (2) as *intensive*, *e.g.* ᴅí-ᴍᴇᴀɲʙᴀʟʟ; before broad sounds *smt.* ᴅíᴏ-, *e.g.* ᴅí(ᴏ)-ᴀɪᴍʀ; *al.* ᴅɪᴍ-, ᴅíᴍ-, ᴅɪᴏᴍ-, ᴅíᴏᴍ-, *esp.* before ʙ, *prob.* influenced by initial ɪᴍ-, ɪᴏᴍ-; *cf.* ᴅíʙʀíġ and ᴅíᴍʙʀíġ, ᴊc. *See* ᴅíᴛ-, ᴅíᴏᴛ-.

ᴅɪ, ᴅí. *See* ᴏᴇ and ᴏᴏ, *preps.*

ᴅɪᴀ, *g.* *id.* and ᴅé, *voc.* *id.*, *pl.* ᴅéɪᴛᴇ and ᴅéᴇ, *voc.* *pl.* *id.*, *g.* *pl.* *id.* and ᴅɪᴀ, *dpl.* ᴅéɪᴛɪʙ and ᴅéɪʙ, *m.*, God, a god; ᴅ. ʙɴéɪɢᴇ, an idol; ᴅ. ғᴀʟʟᴀ, a false god; ᴅ. ʙᴇᴀɢ, an "idol," *fig.* a person or thing greatly esteemed; ɴᴀ ᴅéɪᴛᴇ ᴀᴅᴀᴍᴛᴀ, the adorable gods; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴄᴀ́ᴄᴀ, the god of battle; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ғíᴏɴᴀ, the god of wine; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ᴛᴏɪʟᴇ, the god of desire; ᴅ. ᴄᴏɪʟʟɪᴏ́ᴇ, a sylvan god; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ʂʟóɪᴍᴇ, the God of Glory; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴛ-Aᴛ́ᴀɪɲ (ᴀɴ Mᴀᴄ, ᴊc.), God the Father (the Son, *etc.*); ᴀ ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴛSuɪʟᴄ, O God of Happiness! ᴅ. ᴅᴜɪᴛ! God save you! *reply*: ᴅ. 'ʀ Mᴜɪʀᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ! God and Mary save you! *al.* ᴅ. 'ʀ Mᴜɪʀᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ! *reply*: ᴅ. 'ʀ Mᴜɪʀᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ ɪʀ ᴘáᴏɴᴀɪɢ! ᴅ. ʟɪɴɴ! God help us! goodness! ᴅ. ʟᴇᴀᴛ! God help you (in trouble or to success)! *al.* bravo!; ní ʜɪᴏɴᴀɴɴ ʙᴏᴅᴀċ ɪʀ ᴅ., God at any rate is generous; tá ᴅ. ʟáɪᴏɪʀ ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴍáċᴀɪʀ ᴍᴀɪᴛ ᴀɪġᴇ, God is strong and has a kind mother (said in distress); ᴅé, *oft.* ó ᴅɪᴀ, God's——, *e.g.* ᴄᴀʙᴀɪʀ ᴅé or ó ᴅɪᴀ, God's help; *smt.* used *expletively*; ɪʀ ɢᴀɪʀɪᴏ ᴅ. ɢᴏ, it will not be long till; ɴíᴏʀ ʀᴛᴀᴏ ᴅ. ʟᴇᴏ ɢᴏ, they made no stop at all till; *cf.* use of ᴇɪʀᴇ. *See under* ʙᴇᴀɴɴᴀċᴀ́ᴏ, ʙᴇᴀċᴀ, ɴáċ, ʀᴏɴ, ᴛᴏɪʟ.

ᴅɪᴀ, *m.*, a day; ᴅ. ɴᴀ Cᴀɪʀʀɢᴇ, the day of the Rock (*Br.*); ɢᴀċ ᴅ., every day (*ib.*); ᴅ. ᴀɴ ɴ-ᴀ ʙáɪʀᴇᴀċ, the day after to-morrow; lá ᴀɴ ɴ-ᴀ ᴍáɪʀᴇᴀċ, *id.*; with names of the days of the week, *esp.* when used adverbially; ᴅ. ᴅᴏᴍ́ɴᴀɪġ, Sunday, on Sunday, *cf.* ᴅᴏᴍ́ɴᴀċ, a Sunday; ᴅ. Lᴜᴀɪɴ, Monday, on Monday; *cf.* ɴᴜᴀɪʀ ᴛᴀ́ɢᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ Lᴜᴀɴ, when Monday comes; ᴅ. Mᴀ́ɪʀᴛ, Tuesday, *etc.*; ᴅ. Céᴀᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, Wednesday, *etc.*; ᴅɪᴀʀᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, Thursday, =ᴅɪᴀ ɪᴏʀ ᴅá ᴀᴏɪɴ; ᴅᴀɪʀᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, *id.*; ᴅ. hᴀᴏɪɴᴇ, Friday; ᴅ. Sᴀ́ᴛᴀɪʀɴ, Saturday; ɪ ɴᴏɪᴜ, to-day; ɪ ɴᴏ́, yesterday; ᴀɴᴅ́ ɪ ɴᴏ́, the day before yesterday; *al.* ᴅé.

ᴅɪᴀ, when (eclipses) with *indic.*; lá ᴅɪᴀ ɴᴏᴇᴀċᴀʀ ɢᴏ T., on a certain day when I went to T.; if, with *subj.*; =ᴅᴏ + ᴀ, to his, to her; =ᴅᴏ + ᴀ n-, to their; now ᴅá in all forms.

ᴅɪᴀ, abundance; ᴅ. ᴏᴇ, plenty of; ɪʀ ᴅ. ᴏᴇ, that is enough of.

ᴅɪᴀ, in *phr.* like ᴅɪᴀ ᴅᴏ ċɪɴᴇáʟ, what great kindness (*H.*); ᴀ ᴅé ᴅᴏ ᴅᴜᴀɪᴅ, what virtue (*id.*).

ᴅɪᴀ-ᴀɪᴛɪʀ, *f.*, blasphemy.

ᴅɪᴀ-ᴀɪᴛɪʀᴇᴀċ, *a.*, blasphemous.

ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ. *See* ᴅɪᴀɪʟ, *a.*

ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ, -ᴀɪʟ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a devil, an evil or wicked person; mischief, misfortune; ɢᴜɪʀ'ʙ é ᴀɴ ᴅ. ᴅᴏ ʙéᴀʀᴀɪᴅ ʟᴇɪʀ tú, go to the devil; devil take you; ɴᴀċ é ᴀɴ ᴅ. é, is he not wonderful, awful, *etc.* in good or bad sense; ᴀɴ ɴóʀ ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ, like the devil, in an intense way; ɪɴ ᴀɪɴᴍ ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ, *id.*; tá ᴀɴ ᴅ. 'ɴᴀ ċʀᴏɪᴅᴇ, the devil is in his heart, he is strong, powerful, extraordinary (*gnly.* a compliment); ᴀɴ ᴅ.! dear me! ᴀɴ (=ᴅᴏ'n) ᴅ. é, not at all; ᴀɴ (=ᴅᴏ'n)

ᴅ. ᴀ ḃṗᴀıʒıṁ ᴅe, not a scrap of it will you get; ᴀn ᴅ. oıṙc, beshrew you; ᴅ. ıṙ ᴅᴀ̀ᴄᴀᴅ oıṙc, *id.* (*emphatic*); ċóṁ lᴀ́ıᴅıṁ, meᴀṗ, ṗıᴀᴅᴀın, ᴅuḃ, ḃuıᴅe, ʇc., leıṙ ᴀn nᴅ., as strong, swift, wild, black, yellow, *etc.*, as the devil (*i.e.*, as possible); ᴀn ᴅ. ḃuıᴅe, the very dickens; cᴀıᴅé ᴀn ᴅ. ᴀᴄᴀ́ ᴀʒ ʒᴀḃᴀ́ıl ᴅᴀ́ ċóın oıṙc? what is this violently upsetting you? ᴄᴀ́ ᴅ. éıʒın 'ʒᴀ́ ṙṗnıocᴀ́ᴅ, some evil spirit is inciting him, he is under some bad influence.

ᴅıᴀḃᴀl-ᴅᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ın, *m.*, devil-craft, devilry; *al.* ᴅıᴀḃᴀltᴀ́n.

ᴅıᴀḃᴀl-ᴅᴀ́nᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, devil-craft, necromancy; *al.* ᴅıᴀḃᴀltᴀ́nᴀċᴛ.

ᴅıᴀḃᴀlnᴀċ, -ᴀıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer (*Eg.*).

ᴅıᴀḃᴀltᴀ, *a.*, diabolical; great, good, excellent, splendid, wonderful, strange; ıṙ ᴅ. ᴀn ṗeᴀṁ é, he is an extraordinary man; ṗeᴀṁ ᴅ., a strange fellow; evil, unfortunate; ıṙ ᴅ. ᴀn ʒnó ᴅuıṙ ṗoın ᴅo ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ, you have behaved ill in doing that; *cf.* ᴅıᴀıl.

ᴅıᴀ-ḃeᴀn, *f.*, a goddess; *al.* ᴅé-ḃeᴀn.

ᴅıᴀḃlᴀıᴅe, *indec. a.*, devilish, diabolical; skilled in devilry (ḃ *pron.* as b).

ᴅıᴀḃlᴀıᴅeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, devilishness, witchcraft; *al.* ᴅıᴀḃlᴀıᴅeᴀċᴛ.

ᴅıᴀḃlóıṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a wicked person; an unfortunate or wretched person; *smt.* ᴅıᴀḃlóıṁ.

ᴅıᴀḃlóıṁeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, wickedness; *al.* ᴅıᴀḃlóıṁeᴀċᴛ.

ᴅıᴀḃluıʒıṁ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

ᴅıᴀċ, *m.* end, destiny, fate, *esp.* evil fate (*al.* ᴅṁoıċ-ᴅıᴀċ); ᴀ ᴅ.! alas!

ᴅıᴀċᴀıṁ, -ċṁᴀ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble; mo ᴅ.! alas! ní ᴅéᴀnṗᴀıᴅ ṙé ᴀon ᴅ. ᴅuıᴄ, it will do you no harm.

ᴅıᴀċṁᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, painful, grievous, sorrowful; mo ċṁeᴀċ ᴅ. ᴛú, thou art the cause of my grief (*O'Ra.*).

ᴅıᴀċṁuıʒıṁ, -uʒᴀᴅ, *v. intr.*, I grieve, mourn; threaten.

ᴅıᴀċᴛᴀıᴅe, *g. id.* -ᴅ̀e, *m.*, an avenger.

ᴅıᴀᴅᴀ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly, holy, pious; theological; ᴀn Sᴄṁḃeᴀnn ᴅ., the holy Scriptures; *al.* ᴅıᴀᴅᴀnᴛᴀ (*Don., Con.*), ᴅıᴀᴅuıʒ̀e (*W. M.*); *gnly. pron.* ᴅıᴀʒ-.

ᴅıᴀᴅᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, theology, divinity; godliness, piety; the Divine Nature; *al.* ᴅıᴀᴅᴀıᴅeᴀċᴛ (ᴅıᴀʒ-.), ᴅéᴀċᴛ (*early*); *pron.* ᴅíᴏċᴛ and ᴅıᴀʒᴀ́ᴄᴛ.

ᴅıᴀᴅᴀıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spiritual director; a theologian, a divine; *pron.* and *smt.* written ᴅıᴀʒ-.

ᴅıᴀᴅᴀıṁeᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, sanctity, piety, divinity.

ᴅıᴀᴅᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, lonesome, as a cow bereft of her calf (*Cm.*); *pron.* ᴅıᴀʒ-.

ᴅıᴀᴅᴀṙᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, devout, pious; *pron.* ᴅıᴀʒ-.

ᴅıᴀᴅᴀṙᴀṁlᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, devotion, piety.

ᴅıᴀᴅ̀nᴀċ, *a. See* ᴅéıṙeᴀnnᴀċ.

ᴅıᴀıᴅ, *f.*, wake, rear; end, conclusion; *in phrase,* ı nᴅ., after, behind; for, on account of, in the wake of; following, pursuing, driving; notwithstanding; looking after (as a child, work, *etc.*); envying; in the direction of; *with g. of a noun or poss. a., e.g.*, ı nᴅ. ᴀn ḃáıᴅ, after or in the wake of the boat; ċuıṁ ṙé ᴀn cṁann ḃuıᴅe Mᴀnᴀnnáın ın ᴀ ṗeᴀṙᴀṁ ı nᴅ. ᴀ uṁlᴀınne, he planted the c. b. M. (a spear) point up; ım' ᴅ., ıᴅ' ᴅ., n-ᴀ ᴅ., ʇc., after me, thee, him, *etc.*; ı nᴅ. ᴀ ċéıle, after each other, one after the other, in succession, consecutively, by degrees, from age to age, from time to time; ᴅ. ᴀṁ (or ıᴀṁ) nᴅ. *id.*; ᴅ. ı nᴅ., *id.*; 'nᴀ ᴅ. (ṙın), afterwards, *al.* after all, in spite of all, nevertheless; ᴛᴀmᴀıllín 'nᴀ ᴅ. ṙın, a little time after that; 'nᴀ ᴅ. ṗeᴏ, henceforward, later on, after a long time; 'nᴀ ᴅ. ṙᴀn ıṙ uıle, notwithstanding all that; ᴛáıṁʒ ṙé ı 'nᴀ ᴅ. ṙᴀn, he came afterwards (*al.*, after all); ᴀn ċᴀınnᴛ ṗeᴏ ım ᴅ., the following discourse; ní'lım 'nᴀ ᴅ. oıṙc, I do not grudge it to you, do not blame or make a claim on you for it; ċuıṁıṁ 'nᴀ ᴅ., I add to it, send a message regarding it; ċuıṁıṁ Dıᴀ 'nᴀ ᴅ. oıṙc, I hold you responsible before God for it; ċuıṁıṁ ᴀn ʒᴀḃᴀṙ 'nᴀ ᴅ., I set the dog at him; 'nᴀ ᴅ. ᴀmᴀṙ, following close after him; ᴅ'ṙᴀ́ʒ ṙé ᴀn leᴀḃᴀṙ 'nᴀ ᴅ., he left the book after him; ᴅ'ṙéᴀċ ṙé 'nᴀ ᴅ., he looked behind him; ᴅó ṁéın ıṙ ᴅᴀ́ ċlᴀınn 'nᴀ ᴅ., for himself and for his children after him; ᴅ'í ᴀ ᴅᴀ́ ṁúıl ı nᴅ. Ś., his eyes followed S. closely; ᴛᴀḃᴀṙᴛᴀṙ uí Ḋṁᴀın ıṙ ᴀ ᴅᴀ́ ṁúıl 'nᴀ ᴅ., O'Brien's gift which his eyes grudgingly follow; ᴏṁoċ-ṙcéᴀl 'nᴀ ᴅ., a bad report of him; ᴀʒ ʒol ı nᴅ., crying for a person dead or absent, for something lost, for some injury inflicted by; ᴄᴀᴛuʒᴀᴅ ı nᴅ., sorrow for the loss of; ᴄᴀıṫeᴀṁ ı nᴅ. ᴀ ċéıle, mutual attachment; ċuıṁıṁ ı nᴅ. mo lᴀ́ṁe, I construct, make, create; ᴀʒ ᴛuıl ı nᴅıᴀıᴅ ᴀ lᴀ́ṁe (or ċúıl), he retreating,

deteriorating, *etc.*; ag dul i nd. a ċinn, he going headlong, acting without reflection; ar d., attached or added behind to, out after, trailing behind; ar mo ḋ., after me, tied to my skirts; ar d. a ċéile, one after another; aniar i nd., trailing after; an bainṁíoġan aniar i n-a nd., the queen trying to keep up with them; *orig.* deġaid; deaġaiḋ, deáġaiḋ, déiḋ, deoiḋ, deabaiḋ, *id.*

Diaiḋeaṁail, *a.*, fond of, having a longing for (ar); tá mé d. ar ċorán té, I am fond of a cup of tea (*Antr.*).

Diail, -e, *f.*, a dial.

Diail, -e, *a.*, excellent, surprising, surpassing, out of the common; fear d. ir eaḋ Taḋg acc ir diaile Bṙian 'ná é agus ir d. an bean atá aige, Tadhg is an excellent man but Brian is more excellent still and has an excellent wife (*N. Y.*); great, terrible, *smt.* in a bad sense; tá riad go d., they are splendid; ir d. an gearrad é, it is a terrible competition (cutting); ir d. an mac é, he is a terrible youth; *al.* diabail.

Diain, -e, *a.*, quick; glan ar mo radharc go d., get out of my sight at once; *al.* déaġain.

Diaireacht, -a, *f.*, promptness, punctuality.

Dí-áireamh, *m.*, a countless number.

Dí-áiriṁthe, *p. a.*, countless, not computable, infinite (of numbers); *al.* -ṁe, -iṁiġthe.

Dí-airm, *a.*, unarmed; ir fearr do-airm 'ná d., better badly armed than unarmed.

Dí-áiriṁeacht, -a, *f.*, countlessness, infinity.

Dí-áiriṁiḋe, *a.*, countless; *sm.* countless number.

Diairmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Diarmaid or Jerry; any small creature (*contempt.*); a finch; a curse-word; ag screallaḋ diairmíní, cursing freely; d. riabach, a small brownish bird, the yellow-hammer (acc. to some); d. an ċlúimh, a woolly chafer.

Dialann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a diary, a day-book (*O'N.*).

Diall, -aille, *f.*, the breech; a seat.

Diall, -aille, *f.*, a knapsack (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Diall, *f.*, submission (*O'Br., O'R.*).

Diall, *g.* diaill, *m.*, a deviation, aberration; act of deviating, straying; taking after, resembling; a declension; *vl.* of diallaim.

Diallaim, *vl.* diall, *v. intr.*, I incline to (ne), I take after, resemble; d. ne ṙinnṙeamaiḃ, I take after my ancestors; d. ne úṫċar, *id.*

Diallait, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, a saddle; 'ran d., in the saddle; capall diallaite, a saddle-horse; *al.* iallait and diallaid; dí(o)llad (*early*).

Diallaiteoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a saddler.

Dialt, -ailt, *m.*, a syllable, *esp.* a monosyllable; *whence* dialtaċ, monosyllabic.

Diaṁain, -ṁṙa and -ṁaiṙe, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark; i n-uaigneas ḋ. na hoiḋċe, in the depths and loneliest parts of the night; diaṁain-ċiall, mystical meaning; *al.* diaṁan, diuṁan.

Diaṁain, -e, *pl.* -ṁṙa, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery; gan d., openly; recess, solitude; i nd. coille, in the recess of a wood; *in pl. penetralia*, dark or mysterious parts, recesses; i ndiaṁṙaiḃ ráṙaiġ, in the solitude of a desert; do diaṁṙaiḃ agus do ḋoilġiḃ na Scriopṫúire, regarding the mysteries and difficult parts of the Scripture; Diaṁṙa Bṙeaġa, Diamor in Meath.

Diaṁaireacht, -a, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness; d. na hoiḋċe, the loneliness of night; *al.* diaṁṙa(ċt).

Diamant, *m.*, a diamond; *al.* déamainn.

Dia-ṁaoin, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.

Diaṁlaiṫe, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.

Dia-ṁarlaċ, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.

Dia-ṁarlaḋ, *m.*, blasphemy; impiety; *al.* -ṁarluġaḋ.

Dia-ṁarluġaḋ. *See* dia-ṁarlaḋ.

Dia-ṁarluiġim, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

Dia-ṁarluiġteaċ, *a.*, blasphemous.

Dia-ṁarluiġteoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a blasphemer.

Diaṁṙa(ċt). *See* diaṁaireacht.

Diaṁṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hidden, concealed, secret; *al.* diaṁarċ.

Diaṁṙuġaḋ, -uiġthe, *m.*, darkening, act of obscuring; sullying; an d. agus an diṙliúġaḋ do bí ré 'á ċaḃairt ar a loṙg, his effort to conceal and cover up his tracks.

Diaṁṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; sully.

Dian, *gsf.* déine, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick; ná bí d. ar na fearaiḃ, do not be a hard taskmaster over the men; tá ré ag obair go d., he is working hard; d. ċum, eager for, enthusiastic about, avid for; ragaiḋ ré d. air, &c., it will

take him all his time to, *etc.*; ɲaʒaıó ɾé ᴅ. aıɲ ḃeıṫ láıṫɲeaċ, he will find it hard to be present; ċuaıó an ɾcéal ᴅ. ʒo leoɲ oɲṫa, they got into serious difficulty; ᴅ. díliʀ, industrious and loyal (to work); ıɾ ᴅ. má, it is surprising if.

Ꭰıan, -a, *d.* ᴅéin, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a kind of metre.

Ꭰıan-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix); as ᴅıan-álaınn, very beautiful; ᴅıan-ṁaıṫ, very good; ᴅıan-ólc, very bad; le ᴅıan-ɾcéin an eaʒla, through very fear; ᴅıan-anaċ, a difficult path (ᴅ. ᴅaoıɲɲe, the hard road of slavery, *H.*).

Ꭰıanaɲ, -aıɾ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity; severity; hardship; *al.* ᴅéıneaɾ; ᴅıanaᴅaɾ, *id.*

Ꭰıanaɾaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.

Ꭰıan-aṫċuıɲʒe, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.

Ꭰıan-ċabaıṫċaċ, *a.*, actively assisting.

Ꭰıanċéaċt, *m.*, tutelary god of medicine, the Irish Aesculapius.

Ꭰıan-ċuıɲım, *v. tr.*, I press hard on, subdue; shed profusely.

Ꭰıan-ċuɲ, *m.*, downpour; ᴅ. na ᴅíle, the heavy rain of the deluge (*A. McC.*).

Ꭰıan-éaʒ, *m.*, stern death; ᴅeoċa ᴅıan-éaʒa, stern draughts of death (*i.e.*, fatal stabs, *etc.*).

Ꭰıan-ʒoɲaṁ, *m.*, act of vehemently heating, superheating; great scorching.

Ꭰıan-ʒɲáṫ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.

Ꭰıan-ṁaıṫ, *a.*, very good; ıɾ ᴅ. aṫá a ɾíoɾ aʒaɾ, ɾc., you very well know, *etc.*

Ꭰıan-ɾcaoıleaṁ, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.

Ꭰıan-ɾcaoılṫe, *p. a.*, scattered, loosened.

Ꭰıaɲᴅaın, -e, *f.*, anger, contempt, churlishness; ᴅıaɲᴅáın (*P. O'C.*); ɾeaɾ ᴅıaɲᴅáın, a rough angry man (*ib.*); *al.* ᴅıaɲᴅaınn.

Ꭰıaɲᴅaın, -e, *a.*, angry, rough, churlish; *al.* ᴅıaɲᴅaınn.

Ꭰıaɲᴅanaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish; *smt.* -ánaċ.

Ꭰıaɲᴅaoın. *See* ᴅaɲᴅaoın.

Ꭰıaɲmaıᴅ, -aᴅa, *m.*, a male personal name; a typical Irishman; ṫá ᴅ. ᴅá ċıaɾaᴅ, the Irish are being tortured.

Ꭰıaɲmaıᴅín, *m.*, any puny animal, as a pig, a chicken, *etc.* *See* ᴅıaɲmín.

Ꭰıaɲmaɲ, *a.*, macaronic; ᴅán ᴅ., a poem in macaronic verse (*H. M.*).

Ꭰıaɾ, *g.* ᴅeıɾe, ᴅíɾe, ᴅıaıɾe, *d.* ᴅíɾ, *pl.* ᴅıaɾa and ᴅeaɾa, *f.*, a couple, pair, two, *gnly.* of persons; cóṁɲaċ ᴅeıɾe (or ᴅíɾe) aɲ eaċaıḃ, a duel between two cavaliers; *al.* díɾ.

Ꭰıaɾ, *g.* ᴅéıɾe, *pl.* ᴅıaɾa, ᴅıaɾaċa, ᴅıaɾɲaċa, *f.*, an ear of corn; the top of a blade of grass, *etc.*; the point of a sword; ó ḃoɲṅċlaınn ʒo ᴅéıɾ, from hilt to point; ᴅ. ċlaıᴅıṁ, sword-point (*al.* ᴅéıɾ); *cf. French* épi; *metaph.*, a scion of a family; ᴅoʒa ᴅéıɾe, flower of the flock; *al.* ᴅéaɾ, léaɾ.

Ꭰıaɾaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn, fertile (*al.* -ɾcaċ); *sf.* corn ears.

Ꭰıaɾcán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaning.

Ꭰıaɾóʒ, *f.*, an ear of corn (*Antr.*). *See* ᴅıaɾ.

Ꭰıaɾɾaᴅ, *m.*, a gleaning, act of gleaning.

Ꭰıaɾɾaım, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I glean.

Ꭰıaṫaıɲ, -aıṫe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an orbit (*Contr.*).

Ꭰıaṫallaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, torture, punishment; ᴅéaɲɾaıᴅ ɾé ᴅ. aıɲ, he will punish him severely (*Don.*).

Ꭰí b', *smt.* for ní b', before *compar.* of *adj.* (*Con.*).

Ꭰíḃe, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a denying, dismissal, refusal; stinginess.

Ꭰíḃeaċ, -ḃıʒe, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*); churlish, mean; *sm.* a niggard.

Ꭰíḃeaċ, *f.*, an ant (*Begl.*); a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Ꭰíḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).

Ꭰí-ḃealaıʒ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).

Ꭰíḃeaɲʒóıɾe, -e, *f.*, earnest entreaty.

Ꭰíḃeaɲʒóıɾeaċ, -ıʒe, *a.*, beseeching.

Ꭰíḃeaɲṫa, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded, dismissed, from (ó).

Ꭰíḃeaɲṫaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile, a dismissed person; *al.* -ḃeaɲṫaċ, -ḃıɾṫeaċ.

Ꭰíḃeıɲʒ, -e, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; rapine, brigandage; a company of robbers; *also* zeal, fervour; *smt.* ᴅíḃɾeıɲʒ and ᴅíḃeaɲʒ.

Ꭰíḃeıɲʒeaċ, -ʒıʒe, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful, marauding; *sm.*, a rebel; a spoiler, a robber; *al.* ᴅíḃɾeıɲʒeaċ and ᴅíḃeaɾʒaċ.

Ꭰíḃıɾceaċ, -cıʒe, *a.*, ardent, industrious (*Don.*).

Ꭰíḃıɾt, -e and -eaɾṫa, *f.*, banishment, expulsion, dismissal; persecution; aɲ ᴅ., in exile, banished.

Ꭰíḃlıṫe, *indec. a.*, vile, worthless, mean, worn, withered, destitute; public, common; luıḃeanna ᴅ., common

herbs; do deaṁbaḋ (go) d. ar bíobla, public sworn evidence was given (*C. M.*); *al.* díblíġe, díble, and -ḃ-.

Díblíḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness, decrepitude; vituperation.

Díbliġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I demean, contemn; I make vile or wretched; I abuse, revile.

Díḃ líonaiḃ, **díḃ línḃ**, on both sides, both; leo d. l., with them both; **díḃ**, *old dat.* of dá, two.

Díḃníġ. *See* dímbníġ.

Díbrim, *imper.* díbir, *vl.* díbirt, *p. a.*, díbeartha, *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish, dismiss; d. uaim, I send away; do díbreaḋ é, he was dismissed, banished; *al.* díbriġim, from which *fut., etc.* are *gnly.* formed; used *gnly.* with ó.

Dí-ḃḃróġaċ, *a.*, discalced, shoeless, barefoot.

Dí-ċáirdeaċ, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.

Dí-cáirdeas, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.

Díceadal, -ail, *m.*, an incantation.

Díceall, -cill, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ar a ḋ., doing his best; rá n-a ḋ., up to his power; déan do ḋ., do your best or worst (according to context), I defy you; ba ḋ. dam, it was as much as I could do; b'é a ḋ. é, it was as much as he could do; ba ḋ. dó gan, he had almost; ag déanaṁ díceill ar, &c., doing one's best to, *etc.*; ar cnáṁ (or lán) a díceill, making his utmost endeavour; ar a chroiḋe díceill, ar a ḋ. báis, *id.*; ní féadraḋ do ḋ. é cur amaċ, your best endeavour could not eject him; le báṁ díceill, through force of best endeavour; is leor ó thóir a d., Mor can only do her best; claoiḋreadra d. na buiḋne reo, I will overcome the best endeavour of those who, *etc.*; a ḋ. maiṫeasa, the most good he could do; *al.* díċeall.

Díċeall, *m.*, negligence (*early*).

Díċeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, attentive, diligent, industrious, doing one's best, daring.

Díċeallaiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I do my best; usual in *vl.*, bíodar ag díceallaiġaḋ, they were doing their best.

Díċeanglaim, -gal, *v. tr.*, I unloose, extricate, disentangle, dissolve.

Díċeann, *m.*, a culminating point, climax, best; d. a faoistre agus a n-ealaḋan do ċaiṫeaṁ leis, to use their best endeavour as architects and artists in it; d. an doṁain, the furthest pole.

Díċeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, headless; *sm.* a headless person.

Díċeannaḋ, -nta, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Díċeannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute; *al.* -nuiġim.

Dí-ċeart, *m.*, injustice; *gs.* -ċirt, as *a.*, unjust (*Fil.*).

Díċeilim, -lt, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Dí-ċéillíḋe, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational; *al.* díċ-céillíḋe.

Dí-ċiall, *f.*, folly, lack of sense (*Torr., etc.*); *cf.* díṫ-céille.

Dí-ċloċaim, *v. tr.*, I clear stones from, dilapidate.

Dí-ċlúduiġṫe, *p. a.*, uncovered.

Díċneaḋ, -nid, *m.*, apocope in grammar, *e.g.*, 'n-a for i n-a; *al.* decapitation; gan d., in full.

Dí-ċoircṫe, *p. a.*, unchecked, implacable; *al.* -ciġṫe.

Dí-ċoircṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, lack of restraint; *al.* -rce.

Dí-ċolla (or -lna), *a.*, fleshless, disembodied.

Dí-ċómaiṁleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, of evil counsel, ill-advised.

Dí-ċómall, -aill, *m.*, nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.

Dí-ċómlaċ, *a.*, of evil company; unreliable; failing to fulfil, *cf.* cómaltaċ.

Dí-ċreideaṁ, -oiṁ, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity; d. ar, disbelief in, doubt about (ag, by).

Dí-ċreiṁeaċ, -iṁiġe, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving; incredible; ba ḋ. uaiḋ é, it would not be credible on his word (*F. F.*); *sm.* an infidel, an unbeliever.

Dí-ċreiḋe, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

Dí-ċríoċaiḋe, *indec. a.*, unlimited; boundless.

Dí-ċruaiḋ, *a.*, soft, volatile; an doṁan d., the unsubstantial world.

Dí-ċuiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.

Dí-ċuimreaċ, *a.*, uncontrollable, vast.

Dí-ċúireaċ, *a.*, unreasonable, impatient.

Dí-ċumaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I disfigure.

Dío, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* dioḋán, dideog, dioín.

Dí-óaoiniġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.

Díodan, *g.* -a, -oine, *f.*, act of protecting, sheltering; protection, shelter, safety; refuge, abode; rá m' ḋ., under my protection; craoḃ díodana, a sheltering branch, *fig.* a guardian chief; *al. m.*, *g.* -oin, -a; *orig.* díde, *g.* -ean, *f.*

Díoṁdóir, -óṁa, -rí, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

Díonnta, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

Díonnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

Dí-díleaġaḋ, *m.*, indigestion.

Diolín, *m.*, a guillemot, white and black-headed (*D. M.*).

Dí-dóiġ, *f.*, wrong way or manner, ill-plight (*Don.*).

Dí-éaḋaiġ, *a.*, unclothed, naked.

Dí-eolaċ, *a.*, ignorant (*Fil.*).

Dí-féaróġaċ, *a.*, beardless.

Dí-fhreagṁa, *indec. a.*, unanswered, unanswerable.

Dí-fulaing, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.

Díġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of blessing, praying; a blessing; *al.* desire.

Dí-ġean, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

Diġeanta, *indec. a.*, steadfast (*Tri. Sg.*).

Diġnit, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1500; fear diġnite móire, a man of high position (*Ann. of Ul.*); *al.* díoġnait (*H.*).

Dil, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal; a ċara ḋ., dear friend; *al.* expensive (*early*).

Dil, -e, *f.*, a drop, a tint, used with *neg.*, ní'l d. san tobar, the well is dry; ní'l d. duiḃ agam, I have not a tint of ink (*D. M.*).

Dí-láċair, *f.*, absence.

Dile, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, affection, love.

Díle, *g. id.*, -leann and -linne, *d.* -linn, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean; an Díle(ann), the Flood; d. báirtiġe, a regular flood of rain; ó aimsir na Díleann, since the Flood, for ages; *al.* díleann.

Díle, *g. id.*, *f.*, property, stock; eaċ-ḋ., horse-stock; beo-ḋ., live stock; marḃ-ḋ., dead stock (*Laws*).

Díleaċt, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, an orphan; *al.* díleaċtaiḋe (*M.*); *al.* díll-.

Díleaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, orphaned.

Díleaġaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, complete melting; wasting; digestion; act of digesting; dissolving; a digestive; d. ort, may you become wasted.

Díleaġaim, -ġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, destroy, dissolve.

Dil-eaglа, *f.*, respect, reverence.

Dil-eaglaċ, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

Dileagṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lecture, an address.

Dileagṁaim, -gṁaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourse, lecture, address.

Díleaġċa, *p. a.*, digested, dissolved, destroyed; do-ḋ., indigestible; so-ḋ., digestible; *al.* -leaċta, -leaiġte.

Díleaġċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, digestive, solvent.

Dileaṁain, -inna, *f.*, love, friendship; popularity.

Díleann. *See* díle.

Díleannta, *indec. a.*, deluge-like, diluvian.

Díleas, -lir, *m.*, what is proper, one's own, own property, patrimony.

Díleas (díliġ), *gsf.* dílse (díirle), *pl. id.*, *a.*, own, owned, belonging; special, genuine, unadulterated; native, peculiar to (do), reserved for; worthy, safe, reliable, firm, serviceable; dear, fond, loyal; close grained (of wood); efficient (of metals); Mac d. Dé, God's own Son; a ní d., their lawful sovereign; ainm d., a proper name or noun; feamann d., landed estate; a ḋia díliġ, O beloved God; fíon d., pure wine; fairnéir ḋ., an unembellished account; teanga ḋ., a native tongue; m'aṫaiṁe ḋ., my own country; airġead d., current coin in *opp.* to airġead bréaġaċ, counterfeit money; d. ó, lost to; bí d. dam, be true to me; a ċeann duiḃ díliġ, O dear dark-haired one; is díltse an clár so 'ná an clár eile, this board is of better quality (has a closer grain) than that one; bíonn iarann níos díltse 'ná aṁas aċt bíonn aṁas cruaiḋ níos díltse 'ná aṁas bog, iron is more reliable than timber and hard timber more reliable than soft.

Díleartnaċ, *m.*, a minnow (*Antr.*).

Dí-leiġear, *m.*, incurableness.

Dileoin, *m.*, one fond of comfort.

Dil-ġean, *m.*, affection (*O'N.*).

Dil-ġráḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dearly-beloved.

Dilġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour out in floods; bí sé ag doirtiḋ agus ag dilliuġaḋ báirtiġe, it was pouring rain in floods.

Dilim, *v. tr.*, I love; do ḋil, who loved (*O'Ra.*).

Dilín. *See* deilín.

Díliġ. *See* díleas, *a.*

Dí-loċtaċ, *a.*, faultless.

Dílse, *g. id.*, *f.*, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, sincerity, love; inherent right; *al.* forfeiture, appropriation, ownership; *al.* díls-.

Dílseaċ, -ṡiġe, *a.*, faithful, devoted; forfeited, guilty, deserving of; d. báis, deserving of death; *sm.* a guilty person; indílseaċ, an innocent person.

Dílseaċt, -a, *f.*, fidelity, genuineness, propriety; tombaí buirte, scolaiġeaċa cléirse a'r gaċ díls(-ṡ-)eaċt eile do bí in Éirinn, tombs shattered and the

clerical schools and every other institution in Ireland also ; *al.* díbh-.

Díleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a faithful sweetheart (*U. poet.*) ; *al.* díbh-.

Díleighim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I appropriate, take over, secure, claim ; surrender, forfeit, abandon ; consecrate to (do) ; d. dam féin, I make subject to me (*S. N.*) ; riadh do dhíleughadh, to secure debts ; *al.* I hide, put out of the way ; d. mo dhruim, I turn my back ; as a ndíleighiughadh féin i gcoillidh, hiding themselves away in woods (*F. F.*) ; d. duine do, I abandon a person to ; *al.* dílrim ; *gnly.* díreighim, -leughadh (*metathesis*).

Díleighte, *p. a.*, forfeited, consecrated ; put out of the way, hidden ; *al.* díbh-.

Díleighiughadh, -ighte, *m.*, act of renouncing, consecrating, forfeiting, appropriating, hiding ; consecration, appropriation, abandonment ; *al.* díbh-.

Dí-mhaire, *f.*, unadornedness, simplicity, plainness.

Dímbeodha, *indec. a.*, inactive, sluggish.

Dímbreidh, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement ; dul i nd., to sink into weakness or contempt, fade away ; *al.* díbhreidh.

Dímbreideach, -ighe, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged ; *al.* dímbreoghach.

Dímeadh, -éid, *m.*, a demesne.

Dí-mheall, *m.*, heap, mass.

Dí-mheabhall, *m.*, error, confusion ; tá d. ort, you are mistaken (*N. Con.* tale).

Dí-mheas, -rta, *m.*, disrespect, contempt ; cuirim d. air, I treat with contempt.

Dí-mheasach, -aighe, *a.*, disrespectful ; -rta, *id.*

Dí-mheasaim, *v. tr.*, I disrespect, despise.

Dí-méid, *m.*, contempt ; ill-will.

Dí-méideach, -idhe, *a.*, contemptuous, begrudging.

Dí-meirneach, *m.*, lack of courage ; *al.* -mhir-.

Dí-mhiadh, *m.*, disrespect, irreverence.

Dímigean, -mhigne, *f.*, contempt, reprobation.

Dímhigneach, -nighe, *a.*, reproachful, contemptuous.

Dímleadhadh, *m.*, complete melting away ; d'imtigh an d. air fhlioch na héagcóraigh riamh, the progeny of the unjust are ever destroyed (*N. Y.*), *for* imleadhadh, *cf.* díleadhadh.

Dí-mholadh, *m.*, act of dispraising, underrating ; dispraise, disparagement, censure.

Dí-mholaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.

Dí-mholta, *p. a.*, dispraised, reproved.

Dí-moltóir, *m.*, a slanderer.

Dí-mór, *a.*, very great.

Dimpeas, -pire, *f.*, need, necessity (*O'R.*).

Dí-mhúineach, *m.*, incivility, vulgarity, bad manners.

Dí-mhúinte, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Dín, *a.*, *gs.* of díon, covering, protective ; *al.* staunch, watertight ; *e.g.*, cómhla d., a shutter, *fig.* a protector ; bhat d., an awning, *etc.*, *fig.* a patron ; bhat d. na gcóigse agus na n-óg, patron of provinces and orders ; cúl d., a stand-by, a catspaw.

Dí-narcaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free.

Díne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -neadha, *f.*, a generation, age ; a tribe, a brotherhood, a large party ; a series, a row ; the young ; d. gach ceathra, the young of every kind of quadruped (*cf.* líne) ; an d. daonna, the human race.

Díneach, -nighe, *a.*, very numerous (*Br.*).

Díneach, -nighe, *f.*, a washing ; washings, water used in washing ; a medicinal preparation, a draught, *esp.* a miraculous draught such as was given from an ancient holy bell.

Dí-neart, -neirt, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity ; *al.* great strength (*Contr.*).

Dí-neartuighim, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.

Ding, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a wedge ; d. de féin a gcoilteann an leamhán, with a wedge of its own timber is the elm split (*prov.*) ; *al.* ging ; *smt. pron.* dingc and díne.

Dingeadh, -ghe, *m.*, act of thrusting, pushing, wedging, packing ; crushing ; oppression.

Dingim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge ; ding isteach it phóca é, stuff it into your pocket ; do ghlam nach binn doo dhingfinn féin do bhráigaid, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*) ; I crush, oppress ; bíor bhúighte dingte aige, he had crushed me and made me powerless to move (*Con.*) ; *smt. pron.* dingcim or díncim.

Dingire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pavior's hammer.

Dingir, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a tickling, a titillation ; cuir d. ann, tickle him ; dingilt, *id.*

Dingireach, -righe, *a.*, ticklesome.

Dingte, *p. a.*, wedged, firmly thrust,

packed tight; ɸɛaɲ ʊ., a closely-set man; ʊ. ʊe, packed tightly with.

ʊinim, -ne, *v. tr.*, I suck.

ʊinnéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, and **-éineaċa,** *m.*, a dinner; aɲ ʊ. aʒ, at (to) dinner with.

ʊinnineaċt, -a, *f.*, dysentery (*Contr.*).

ʊinnle, *g. id.*, *f.*, itch, scab; *S. N.* calls it ʒalaɲ na boiċtine, the disease of poverty.

ʊinn-ɸeaṅċar, *m.*, topography, *esp.* the topography of famous places; *cf.* ʊionn.

ʊinntiúir, -iuir, -iuirí, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly in *pl.*, one's 'papers'; ʊinntiúir occurs in a legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

ʊío-, *neg. and intensive pref. See* ʊí-.

ʊíoḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; extinction; *al.* dying without issue, property of a deceased person (*Laws*).

ʊíoḃaḋ, *m.*, refuse, worst part (*Donl.*); *cf.* ʊíoʒa.

ʊíoḃaiḋe, *indec. a.*, extinct, without issue.

ʊíoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; extinguish; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct; *al.* ʊíoḃuiġim, -uʒaḋ.

ʊíoḃaint, -aṁta, *f.*, a depriving, a waning; fraud; cheating; *al.* ʊiúḃaint.

ʊíoḃaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, defrauding, depriving; ablative (*gram.*); *al.* ʊiúḃaṁaċ.

ʊíoḃlaċt, -a, *f.*, lavishness, prodigality.

ʊíoḃlaċtaċ, -caiġe, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.

ʊíoḃlaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, extravagant, profuse; *al.* ʊíoḃl-.

ʊíoḃlar, -air, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness; *al.* ʊíoḃl-.

ʊíoḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -ʒa, *f.*, a rivulet flowing through bog land (*Don., Q. L.*).

ʊíoḃóiʊ, -eaċ. *See* ʊeaḃóiʊ, ɔc.

ʊíoḃṁaċaḋ. *See* ʊiuḃṁaċaḋ.

ʊíoḃṫa, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ʊíoḃ, of, off or from them; ʊ broad (*Don.*).

ʊíoḃuiġṫe, *p. a.*, great, terrible.

ʊíocar, -air, *m.*, eagerness; zeal; passion.

ʊíocaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eager; zealous; passionate.

ʊíoċlaonaḋ, *g.* **-nta,** *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension; act of declining.

ʊíoċlaonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I decline (*gram.*).

ʊíoċṁaiṁ, -ṁaiṁċ, *m.*, a prey, a prize; anything carried off without leave; theft; an illegal or unofficial act; ʊáɲ ʊ. uaċa aɲ t-oɲċú, by whom the hero was a prize to be seized (*Br.*); *al.* **-aiṁċ**$_{\text{gen}}$.

ʊíoċṁaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, acting without leave, illegal, criminal, unofficial.

ʊíoċṁa, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent, eager, passionate; ʒo ʊil ir ʒo ʊ., lovingly and passionately; ʒuṁab ʊíoċṁaiʊe áɲ bṗeiʊṁ le ċéile rinn, so that we may act together with the greater earnestness (*F. F.*); ʊíoċṁaċ, -aiġe, *id.*

ʊíoċṁaċt, -a, *f.*, fervour, zeal, passion.

ʊíoċuiṁ, *vl.*, **-ċur,** *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue; I reject; shed (*as leaves*); aʒ ʊíoċuṁ Danar, driving forth foreigners.

ʊíoċuṁ, -ċuiṁ, *m.*, act of putting away, rejecting; expulsion, banishment; subjugation; shedding (*as leaves*).

ʊíoɲaḋ, *m.*, accusation (*O'R.*).

ʊíoɲaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I accuse (*O'R.*).

ʊioɲáin, -e, *f.*, Dido.

ʊíoɲán, -áin, *m.*, humming; crooning; the swaying motion accompanying a mourning croon (*D.M.*); *cf. perh.* di-toin (diatonic), *al.* ditonus and ʊiúɲán.

ʊíoɲáṅaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ṫe,** *m.*, one who sways backwards and forwards; an unsteady person or animal; ceaṁtuiġ a ṫ., get into your proper position you unsteady beast (said to a cow being milked) (*D. M.*).

ʊíoʒ, -íʒe, *pl.* **-ʒa, -ʒṁaċa, -ʒaċa,** *f.*, a ditch, drain, dyke, trench, or moat; beiṫ ɾáiṫṫe 'ɾan ʊíʒ, to be stuck in the trench, to be a mere drudge; ɸóɾ ʊe'n ʊíʒ, óá ɸóɾ ʊe'n ċlaiṫe, a sod from the trench makes the bank two sods higher; *al.* ʊíʒ and ʊíoʒa, *g.* **-aḋ,** *d.* **-aiḋ** (*Con., Meath*).

ʊíoʒ. *See* ʒíoʒ.

ʊíoʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, mischoice, the worst of anything; dregs; ʊ. ʒaċ ṗíne aɲ ɾioċ, frost is the worst of all weathers; ʊ. ʒaċ ṗíne ɸliċ-ɸneaċta, cold sleet, *etc.* (*Mayo*); ʊ. na bṗeaɲ, the worst man (or men) available; ʊ. ʒaċ uile ṫ. ʊnoċ-beaɲ, a bad woman is worst of all; ní ʊe'n ʊ. aċt ʊe'n ʊoʒa (they) are not the dregs but of the very best; ir é ɲoʒa aɲ óá ṫ. é, it is a choice between two evils or of the two worst things of their kind; ɲoʒa a óá ṫ., *id.*; ɲoʒa ʒaċ ʊ., the very worst, the veriest dregs of the people (*C. M.*); taḃair ɲoʒa ʊo'n ḃoʊaċ ir ʊoʒɾaiṫ ɾé ʊ., let the vulgar fellow choose and he picks the worst (*prov.*); *opp.* to ɲoʒa; *pron.* ʊí, íʒ.

ʊíoʒaḃṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diminutive; *sm.* a diminutive.

díoɣaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of trenches, trenched, channelled.

díoɣaḋ, -ɣċa, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining (*al.* diúɣaḋ).

díoɣail, -ɣla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of avenging; vengeance, satisfaction; punishment; ir maiṫ an d. (*al.* díol) aim é, it serves him right; *al.* díoɣal (*g.* -ail, *m.*) and díoɣailt, *g.* -alta, *pl. id.*, *f.*

díoɣaim. *See* diúɣaim.

díoɣain, -ana, *f.*, violation of precinct, *later* special immunity from trespass (*Laws*).

díoɣainn, -ne, *a.*, steady, intense, great, deep, plentiful; *sf.* a stronghold; *al.* -ɣann.

díoɣainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, steadiness, intensity.

díoɣalaim, díoɣal, díoɣailt. *See* díoɣlaim, díoɣail.

díoɣaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.

díoɣaltaṁ, -air, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, satisfaction for injuries; rún díoɣaltair, a vow of vengeance.

díoɣaltamaċ, -aiġe, revengeful, terrifying; ir d. ɣlór, of terrific sound (*Fil.*); díoɣaltairneaċ, *id.* (*McD.*).

díoɣan, -ain, *m.*, spite, grief.

díoɣanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry, devoted, eager; díoɣanair, díoɣanartaṁail, *id.*

díoɣantaċt, -a, *f.*, anger, fierceness, eagerness.

díoɣar, -aire, *a.*, eager, intent, vehement; *al.* -air.

díoɣḃaḋ, díoɣḃaim. *See* díoḃaḋ, díoḃaim.

díoɣḃáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, diminution, want, scarcity; harm, damage; divagation, trespass; d. aoire, non-attainment of the requisite age; d. anama, spiritual injury; d. airgid, lack of money; i nd., trespassing, inclined to one side; ċéiġim i nd., I trespass; cuirim i nd., I incline, as a plough, to left or right (*Don.*); ɣan ár nd., without injuring us; cairé an d.? what harm? cairé an d. act é beit bneoiṫe, it would not matter if he were not sick; ir beaɣ an d. sin, that is but little loss, what harm? as déanaṁ díoɣḃála, doing damage, trespassing; de d. (with *g.* or with phrase), for want of; de d. air, lacking to; ní raiḃ ré de d. oṁ riaṁ ċóṁ mór ir tá ré anoir, I never required his help so much as now.

díoɣḃálaċ, -laiġe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*); *also* suffering injury.

díoɣla, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation, revenge, destruction, injustice; *prop. gs.* of díoɣail.

díoɣlaḋ, -ɣalta, *m.*, act of avenging or revenging.

díoɣlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an avenger.

díoɣlaim, -ɣail(t), -ɣlaḋ, *imper.* díoɣail, *v. tr.*, I take vengeance on (air); A. do díoɣailt air B., to avenge A. on B.; *al.* díoɣalaim.

díoɣlaim, -lama, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of gleaning, compiling; research; a minute description; a collection, *hence* a recipient or repository; a leasing; fear díoɣlama, a compiler; de d. deaɣ-ɸoɣlamta, as a result of learned research; d. mo díoɣraire, the repository of my affections (*H.*); as d. coṁra ar ċairṁiġiḃ, gathering purple dye on the rocks; *al.* díolaim.

díoɣlaimim, *vl.* díoɣlaim, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile.

díoɣlamta, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.

díoɣnaiṫ. *See* diġniṫ.

díoɣóirde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, diocese (*U.*); deoirear (*M.*), *id.*

díoɣrainn, -neaċ. *See* díorainn, ɟc.

díoɣrair, -e, *f.*, affection, *esp.* family affection or loyalty; diligence, enthusiasm, passion; *al.* a motive or secret; ní raiḃ ríoɣ-ɸlaiṫ do ċinn ar ċóiġe náir d. dóiḃ tú, no prince ruled a province but that you had some tie of friendship with him; deireaḋ do'n d., favourites are named last, *al.* the zealous servant or friend often gets the worst treatment; i nd. cómráiḋ, in earnest conversation; *al.* díoɣrar and díoɣrair.

díoɣraireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, affectionate, loyal, zealous, determined, passionate; díoɣrair, *id.*

díol, -a, *m.*, a satisfying; enough; an equal, corresponding or appropriate amount, a corresponding or appropriate object; pay, act of paying (direct *obj.*) or selling (to = le); retribution; requital, due share; fate, end; i nd., in exchange, payment or satisfaction, for (with *g.*); a ḋ. (de), enough for him (of); ir maiṫ an d. ort é, you have well deserved it; ir olc an d. ort é, you ill deserve it; b'olc an d. uaiḋ orainn é, we did not deserve to be treated thus by him; deiġ-ḋ., a good end; drochd-ḋ., a bad end; má tá do ḋ. 'ran ċairín, caiṫ é, if the cap

fits thee, wear it; d. ceana, due fondness; a d. roin de fáraṁ, corresponding satisfaction; mar bárr díola ann, as a reward therefor; d. ríoġ de capall, a steed fit for a king; mo d. d'fear, a husband to suit me; a d. de caoireac, a chief worthy of her; i nd. a brolta, in punishment of their crimes; d. tṁaiġe, an object of pity; d. déirce, an object of charity; d. magaid, an object of ridicule; d. deora, a thing to be wept over; d. cáca, enough (flour) to make a cake (*Tour.*); an bean díoḃ ba d. tola, the most attractive one of them all; aclaid éirc do d. na gorta, he fisheth for fish to stave off famine; a nd. éirc, as many fish as would satisfy them; dia, ir é án nd., God is our sufficiency; ir air ir feárr a d. a caḃairt dó, no one is more fit to have it given to him; bad é án nd. án noír, neaṁ, heaven were the reward or fate of both of us; beit ag d., to be engaged in selling, shopkeeping.

díolacán, -áin, *m.*, selling, retailing; the trade of a retailer; lucht díolacáin, traders.

díolaire, *g. id.*, -úire, *m.*, a payer, an ower; d. maith, one good at paying.

díolaireacht, -a, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment, a part payment; restitution; subscription; retribution, vengeance.

díolaim, *vl.* díol, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, le); I betray; I pay for (ar); díolfaim ar, you will suffer for it, you will pay for it; díolar bó le S., I sold a cow to S.; díolar airgead le Seán, I paid money to John; díolar Tomár, I paid Thomas what I owed him; d. ar an aon, I substitute a card for the ace which I "rob" (at cards); díolfaid ré tú, he will sell (betray) you; d. do, I sell on behalf of; ir iad na cránta ir feárr díolann duine, sows pay better than anything else.

díoláirṁiġim, -ṁiuġad. *See* díoċ-láirṁiġim, 3c.

díolaṁanta, *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous; *pron.* díolúnta.

díolaṁantacht, -a, *f.*, bravery, generosity; the qualities of a soldier; *pron.* díolúntacht.

díolaṁantar, -air, *m.*, bravery, generosity; díolṁaineap, *id.*

díolaṁnac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a franklin, a noble; a generous man; *al.* a hired soldier; níor ḃain liom-ra miaṁ acht taoiriġ agur díolaṁnaiġ, all my ancestors were chiefs and nobles, a common way of boasting of rank; a díolaṁnaiġ, my fine fellow; a fellow, a youth, a lad; ir olc an d. é sin, he is a bad fellow; nac geoiġ an d. gaṁṁúin é sin, what a scape-grace that boy is; *al.* díolṁanac, *pron.* díolúnac.

díol-ḃoċ, *f.*, a shop, a tent.

díolóac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prop, a support, of a person; one who pays.

díol riac, *m.*, payment, reward, retribution; discharge of a debt.

díolṡáid, *m.*, remission, forgiveness.

díolṡáim, -ad, I remit, forgive; d. do, I forgive.

díolṁaim, -e, *a.*, free, lawful; solvent; empty, unoccupied; tributary.

díolṁaine, *f.*, non-liability; solvency; exemption (from taxation), grammatical or poetic licence.

díolṁaineac, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one free from liability; a privileged person; a soldier; now díolaṁnac, which *See.*

díolṁaineap, -nir, *m.*, freedom; d. labairte, freedom of speech; a compact or law.

díolṁanac, 3c. *See* díolaṁnac, 3c.

díolta, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

díoltac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a payer; a seller; d. dáṁ, one who recompenses the bards; *al.* as *a.*, paying, selling, requiting.

díoltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

díom-, diom-. *See* dí-.

díomairḋre, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsubstantialness, waste (stress on 2nd syll.).

díomairḋreac, -riġe *a.*, unsubstantial, wasteful, extravagant; coirce d., damaged oats, oats having a good deal of refuse mixed with it.

díomairḋreacht, -a, *f.*, state of being unsubstantial, or damaged (as food, *etc.*); wastefulness.

diomailim, -mailt, *v. tr.*, I waste; *al.* díomb-.

diomailt, *g.* and *pl.* -alta, *f.*, wasting; squandering, thriftlessness; tá d. ar an uirce, the water is being wasted; *al.* díombail.

diomailteac, -tiġe, *a.*, wasteful, lavish; *al.* díombaileac.

diomailteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a waster, a spendthrift; a glutton.

díomaoin, -e, *a.*, idle, of idle habits; unemployed, unoccupied (as a house); not in use (or action); unprofitable, empty, not engaged; unmarried (*esp.*

of females); vain, vain-glorious; bṫuil tú póṙta nó d. ? are you married or single? (*Don.*); caillíní óga, d. ir póṙta, young girls married and single (*M. song*); ba ó. é do ċúṁṙa, your trouble was in vain; ċóṁ d. le luíṫoín an ṗíobaire, having as little to do as the piper's little finger; glóir ó., vain glory; ir feárr d. ná droċ-ṡnóṫaċ, better (be) idle than ill-employed; díoṁaoineaċ, *id.* (*N. Con.*); from dí and maoin.

Díoṁaoineaċ, -nige, *a.*, idle, single, unmarried (*Con.*).

Díoṁaoineaṙ, -nir, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness; state of being unmarried, unemployed; habitual disrelish of work; d. an ṫraoġail, the vanity of the world; mac díoṁaoinir, a natural son (*N. Con.*); mac an d., *id.* (*ib., Om., etc.*); *al.* díoṁaointeaṙ; díoṁaoineaċt, *id.*

Díomaoire, apart from, outside of; d. díobṫa ro, apart from these, in addition to these (*Don.*); *al.* diombainte, -aire; *perh. corruption* of ṫaoiḃ amuiġ de.

Díoṁaṙ, *m.*, act of frisking (*Arm.*).

Díomaṙ, -air and -ara, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Seán an Díomair, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill; spite, vindictiveness, malevolence; viciousness (in beasts).

Díomaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty; spiteful, vindictive; vicious (of beasts); *al.* -airdeaċ.

Díombáiḋ, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo ó., alas! ir d. móṁ liom go, I am greatly disappointed that.

Díombáiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ir d. ouḃaċ liom, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Díombail, díombaileaċ, díombailim. *See* diomailt, diomailteaċ, diomailim.

Diombainte. *See* diomaoire.

Díombantaṙ, *m.*, ill-luck (*C. G.*).

Díomblaṙ, -air, *m.*, want of taste (for, an); *al.* ill-taste.

Díomblarta, *indec. a.*, tasteless; *al.* sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Díombloiṫ, -e, *f.*, malice, rancour (*T. S.*)

Díombuaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vanquished, unsuccessful; unfortunate, unpleasant.

Díombuaiḋ, *f.*, defeat; misfortune, disappointment, indignation; d. ċaṫa (d. gcaṫa), defeat in battle; *al.* díombuaḋ.

Díombuaine, *f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Díombuan, -aine, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Díombuiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude.

Díombuiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (with, de).

Díombuiḋeaċaṙ, *m.*, ingratitude.

Díomḋa, *g. id.* and -ḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *f.*, ingratitude; indignation, displeasure; d. Ríoġ na h-Aoine ḋó, may he suffer the anger of the King of Friday (Christ).

Díomḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, circuit, period; ṗá ḋ. na bliaḋna, throughout the year (*Mon.*).

Díomḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dissatisfied, ungrateful, vexed (with, de); *s.f.*, displeasure; ṗá díomḋaiġ, with displeasure (*F. F.*).

Díomṗaċ. *See* díomaraċ.

Díon, *g.* díne and díona, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of protecting one against (an); cover, shelter, roof, thatch; protection, defence, patronage; quality of being waterproof or -tight; the second hemistich of a verse in dán díreaċ (cómaо, *id.*); *fig.*, a protector or guardian; gan d. unprotected; do-ṡnídm. ḋó, I protect him; ir d. dó mé, *id.*; go ndeárnaiḋ Día d. dúinn, may God protect us; d'ṡeapuiḃ naċ d., (women) who are not guardians of men (*C. M.*); cuirim d., I thatch; cuirim d. ṡuaṙ, *id.*; cuirim d. ar ṫiġ, ṙc., I thatch or roof a house, *etc.*; ní'l d. 'ran ṫroiṫeaċ ṙoin, that vessel is leaking; ṫéiġim i nd. ar, I penetrate; de ḋ. ir de ḋeoiṙ, (raining) heavily. *See* díon.

Díona, -ao, *d.* -aiḋ, *f.*, a lamb, *whence* díonóṙ; díniḋ, *id.*

Díonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight or -proof.

Díonaċt, -a, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Díonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of protecting, making water-tight, thatching; *al.* díonuġaḋ.

Díonaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a thatcher; *al.* a protector.

Díonaim, *vl.* díon and -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch; *al.* díonuiġim.

Díon-airm, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter.

Díon-aṫair, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Díon-bṙat, *m.*, a protecting cloak. *See* ouḃla.

Díon-bṙollaċ, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.

Díon-ġairim, *v. tr.*, I protect, succour.

ʊlonʒantaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, worthy, fit (*H.*).

ʊlonʒbáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of warding off, repelling; an equal, a match; ṗeap a ʊlonʒbála, his match, his peer; *al.* ʊlonʒmáil.

ʊlonʒbaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I ward off, repel.

ʊlonʒbálaḋ, -lta, *m.*, worthiness, perfection, steadiness.

ʊlonʒbálta, *p. a.*, worthy, perfect, confirmed, staunch, firm, fixed; emphatic.

ʊlonʒbáltaċt, -a, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness, reliability; emphasis.

ʊlonʒna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rampart (natural or artificial), a fort, a tomb, a dwelling.

ʊlon-lonʒṗorc, *m.*, a protecting camp or citadel.

ʊlonṁar, -aire, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered; water-tight; *also* protecting; an ṁí ʊ., the protecting chief.

ʊlonn, *g.* ʊlnn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a fortress; a royal palace (*cf.* the parish of Denn, County of Cavan); fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* ʊlonnán.

ʊlonnaċ. *See* ʊeannaċ.

ʊlonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock; *dim.* of ʊlonn.

ʊlonnlaḋ, *m.*, severity (of weather) (*G. A.*); *cf.* ʊlnnle.

ʊ'lonnṗaiʒe, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* lonnṗaiʒe.

ʊlonóʒ, *f.*, a two year old sheep (óiṙc, ṗóiṙc, a yearling).

ʊlonta, *p. a.*, protected, covered, thatched, made water-tight; *al.* ʊlonuiʒṫe.

ʊlontaċ, -aiʒe, *a.* sheltering, affording protection; *al.* ʊlnteaċ.

ʊlontóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a protector, a guardian; ʊlonuiʒṫeoiṁ, *id.*

ʊlonuiʒim. *See* ʊlonaim.

ʊlonuiʒṫeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, protection, guardianship.

ʊí-óṁ, *m.*, gilt, gilding; mlonn aiṁʒiu ṗá ʊ., a silver diadem gilt.

ʊí-óṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gild; enhance.

ʊlomaim, -ṁa, *pl. id.* and -ṁanna, *m.* and *f.*, a host, a band, crowd, company; ʊ. maṁcaċ, a troop of horse; *al.* ʊlṁm (*F. F.*) and ʊlomma.

ʊlomain, *f.*, act of dropping, trickling (*early*).

ʊlomainn, -e, *f.*, a waste, wilderness, forest.

ʊlomainn, -e, *f.*, spite, mischievous intent (*Con.*); *al.* ʊlomainn; *cf.* ʊlomainʒ.

ʊlomainneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, spiteful, mischievous (*Con.*); *al.* ʊlomainneaċ.

ʊlomḟa, -ḟaḋ, -ḟaim, -ḟar. *See* ʊlmḟeaċt, ʊlmuḟaḋ, ʊlmḟim, ṗlmeaċar.

ʊlomma. *See* ʊlomaim.

ʊlommaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, troopful.

ʊlomna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stone; a large weight or measure, varieties of which were ʒaill-ʊ., ʊ. claṙaiʒ, ʊ. uṁaiḋe, ʊ. ṙáṫmaiʒ (*Laws*).

ʊlomnainʒ, -e, *f.*, daring, courage, stubbornness.

ʊlomnainʒeaċ, -ʒiʒe, *a.*, daring, stubborn.

ʊlomnairc, -e, *f.*, hastiness of temper, rashness, irascibility; as *a.*, hasty, *etc.*; *See* ʒlomnairc, *a.* and *sf.*

ʊlomnairce, *indec. a.*, rash, premature, inconsiderate, hasty. *See* ʒlomnairc; -marcaċ, -mairceaċ, ʊlmmrceaċ, *id.*

ʊlomruiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I move, adjust (myself); ʊlomruiʒ ċaṁ, said to a cow in *Don.* like ceaṁruiʒ, *M.*; *cf.* ʊeamuiʒim.

ʊlomc, -íṙce, *a.*, barren, dried up (as a well or a beast).

ʊlomc, -íṙce, -a, *f.*, a barren person or animal; barrenness, dryness (as of a fountain, *etc.*); cessation of rain, fine weather; an ṫṙuil ʊ. ann? is it getting fine? (*Om.*); tá an bó aʒ ṫuil i noíṙc, the cow is running dry, losing her milk; ċuaiḋ an ṫobar i noíṙc, the well ran dry; *al.* oíṙce, ʊíomca.

ʊíomcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, dryness, barrenness; a running dry, as wells of their water, or cattle of their milk; atá ʊ. ar an áiṁnéir, the cattle are run dry; atá ʊ. ar na huiṙcíb, the waters are run dry; caiṙe ʒan ʊ. ṫe ṫéaṁaiḃ, a never-failing flood of tears.

ʊíomcaḋ, ʊíomcaim, ʊíomcán, ʊíomcánaċ, ʊíomcar. *See* ʒíomcaḋ, ʒíomcaim, ʒíomcán, ʒíomcánaċ, ʒíomcar.

ʊíomcaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I run barren or dry (as wells, beasts, *etc.*); I dry up, evaporate, as a fluid.

ʊíomcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, clip, trim; ṙcian ċam uilleannaċ ʊíomcar ʒo ṗóʒlan, a curved and cornered knife that pares very clean (of a shoe-maker's knife, *E. R.*).

ʊíomcaiṁ, -neaċt. *See* ʊíṙciṁ, *etc.*

ʊíomcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trimmer.

ʊíomcaineaċt, -a, *f.*, trimming, light work; act of doing light work, as about a house, *al.* ʊuṙcaineaċt (*Don.*).

ʊíomcoṁ, -cuiṁ, *m.*, putting off, removing, detaching; *al.* mob, rabble.

ʊíomcuimim, -ṙcoṁ, *v. tr.*, I put off, detach (*Laws*).

ʊíomla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a die, a cube; in *pl.* dice; ní ḟuiṫeaṫ an ʊ. (ʊíṙle) cóimneaċ, no longer will I toss (turn)

the fateful dice (*H.*); díṙle (*Contr.*); *smt.* dṙíṙle.

Díorlann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a dice box.

Diorpóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a dispute, debate, contention; *al.* díor-.

Diorpóideaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, disputative, contentious, deliberative.

Diorpóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a disputant, an antagonist; a debater; *al.* díor-.

Diorpóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, reasoning, disputation, argument; a debate; *al.* díor-.

Diorpóiṁim, -ṁeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reason, dispute, debate; *al.* díor-.

Dioṫ, *m.*, a shock; ċuaiḋ d. ṙíor ṙṙío mo láṁ, a shock or current passed through my hand (*Tory*).

Díotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indictable, condemnatory.

Díoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deficient, defective; decimated, suffering heavy losses, casualties, *etc.*; destructive, ruinous; *sm.* one bereft, a pauper; *al.* díṫeaċ.

Díoṫaċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, one possessing nothing; a pauper; *al.* díṫeaċtaċ.

Díoṫaḋ, *m.*, act of destroying (*H.*). *See* díoṫuġaḋ.

Díotáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, and -álaċa, *f.*, an indictment, an accusation; conviction (*By.*); tá d. aġam aiṁ, I have a charge against him.

Díotálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I indict, arraign, convict (*By.*).

Díoṫ-ċáiḋeaċ, *a.*, dishonoured.

Díoṫ-ċumaċt, *f.*, impotence; ġan d. ceannaiṙ, without impotence of authority.

Díoṫ-láiṫṁiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, rout, confiscate; *al.* dí-l., dío-l.

Díoṫ-láiṫṁiuġaḋ, -ṁiġṫe, *m.*, destruction, extirpation, effacement.

Díoṫ-náiṁe, *f.*, shamelessness; *whence* díoṫ-náiṁeaċ, shameless.

Díoṫ-ṙáraiṁ, *a.*, insatiable.

Díoṫ-ṙláinte, *f.*, ill-health.

Díoṫ-ṙláinteaċ, *a.*, unhealthy, sickly.

Díoṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of destroying; destruction.

Díoṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, devastate; *al.* díoċaim.

Díoṫ-uṁal, *a.*, proud, arrogant; díoṫ-uṁalċa, *id.* (*McK.*).

Díoṫ-uṁla, *f.*, disobedience, arrogance.

Díp, -e, -í, *f.*, a net; ípinn and díṙinn, *id.*

Díṁ, -e, *a.*, due, proper, fit; *al.* belonging to, involving (with *g.*).

Díṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, what is due; a fine (*Laws*); a ḋ., his due.

Díneaċ, -niġe, and -nġe, *a.*, direct, straight, perpendicular; sure, exact, right, true; straightforward, just; an d. m'urċaiṁ? do I shoot straight? ir d. ná ṙeaḋaiṁ, I certainly do not know; breiṫ ḋ., a just decision; an creiṫeaṁ d., the true faith (*Fil.*); ní ṙiú é an cár naċ ṙeárṁ breiṫ d. réiṫ, honesty is always the best policy, an triṫe ḋ. ir ṙeárṁ, *id.*; d. donn, absolutely exact; ir eaḋ go díneaċ! just so! go d.! and d.! *id.*; go *oft.* omitted in *ad.*, *e.g.* d. 'ra triṫe nóṁam, exactly in the way before me; mó ir d., quite manifestly (*See* mó); *sm.* that which is straight; i n-d. gaċ conaire, by each most direct route, gaċ n-d., *id.*; *opp.* to cam; a ḃruil cam ir d. de, all of it, straight and crooked.

Díneaċar, -air, *a.*, directness, straightness; righteousness; uprightness; *al.* díoniġar.

Dineaḋ, edge. *See* ṙeineaḋ.

Dí-néimeaċ, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).

Díniġeaċt, -a, *f.*, directness, straightness; rectitude; i n-d. an ġunna, as straight as a gun; ṫáinig ṙíoḋe ġaoiṫe i n-d. ó'n áiṫo anoiṁ, straight from the east came a blast (*P. F.*); díniġe, díniġe, díonġa, *id.*

Díniġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I straighten, put standing, lift up, direct; aim (a gun) at (ar); *intr.* with ar, I make straight for (*al.* with ṙá), proceed to or set about; attack, scold, make a set on; do díniġeaṙ air, I set about abusing him; do ḋíniġeaḋaṙ mo ṙmuaintе ar beiṫ doṁ' ċnáḋ, my thoughts began to trouble me; d. amaċ ar nuo do ḋéanaṁ, I set out to do a thing; bí ré ag díniuġaḋ ṙá'n doiġ, he was steering or making for the house.

Dínim. *See* díonaim.

Díniuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, guidance, direction; act of straightening, guiding, directing, setting about a thing (with ar); ag d. ċum, going straight towards; *al.* díoniuġaḋ, díonġaḋ.

Dinnireaċ. *See* dionnairce.

Díṙ, two persons, *etc.* *See* diaṙ.

Díṙ, -e, *a.*, miserable, puny, despicable; ba ḋ. liom go, ᵹc., I was uneasy till, *etc.* (*Br.*); *cf.* diṙ (*Contr.*).

Díṙbeaġaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement; a diminutive, *e.g.* -in, -án, ᵹc.; díṙbeaġ, *id.*

Díṙbeaṡaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, despise; belittle; make small; make a diminutive from (as a word).

Dí-ṙcaoileaḋ, *m.*, a dissolving, separation, unloosing; destroying.

Dí-ṙcaoilim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dissolve, separate, unloose, break asunder.

Dí-ṙcaoilte, *p. a.*, dissolved, scattered.

Díṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness; state of having run dry (as a well, a beast, *etc.*). *See* díoṙc.

Díṙceaḋ, *m.*, a spoiling.

Dí-ṙceoil, *gs.* as *a.*, without news; ní d. dó, he is not without serious news.

Díṙciġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, exterminate; do díṙciġeaṙ na luċaiġ, I exterminated the mice (that were in the house); do díṙciġeaḋ na maċtíní, the wolves were exterminated (*By.*); *intr.* I run dry, as a well, a cow, *etc.*; *al.* díṙcim.

Díṙciṁ, -cṁe, and -e, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.

Díṙciṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fierceness; activity; -eaḋċ, -ṙcṁe, and díoṙcaiṁeaḋċ, *id.*

Díṙcṁeaḋ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fierce; active; subtile; *cf.* díṙciṁ.

Díṙcṁéiṙ, -ṁeaḋ. *See* deiṙcṁéiṙ, ɣc.

Dí-ṙealḃuġaḋ, *m.*, act of dispossessing, sequestration.

Dí-ṙealḃuiġim, *v. tr.*, I dispossess.

Dí-ṙealḃuiġṫe, *p. a.*, dispossessed, divested.

Díṙeaṁṫ, -ṙiṁṫ, *m.*, a "desert"; a secluded retreat; common in place names.

Díṙeaṁṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit.

Díṙle, a die or dice. *See* díoṙla.

Díṙle, -leaċt, -liġim, -liġṫe, -liuġaḋ. *See* dílṙe, -ṙeaċ, -ṙiġim, ɣc.

Dí-ṙliġeaċ, *a.*, deviating, straggling.

Dí-ṙmuġaim, *v. tr.*, I clean the nose; snuff (a candle).

Díṙṙioṙáiṙ, -e, *f.*, dispensation (*Donl.*).

Díṫ, *g.* -ċe and -íoċa, *f.*, defect, deficiency, detriment, loss; hurt, harm; destruction, end, death; táim aṁ d. na leaḃaṁ, I have not the books; tá na leaḃaiṙ de ḋ. oṁm, *id.*; tá d. na leaḃaṁ oṁm, *id.*; táim de ḋ. na leaḃaṁ, *id.*; de ḋ. a ċaiṫṁe, for want of being used; dem' ḋ., wanting to me; dáṁ nd., wanting to us; mo ṙláinċe 'em ḋ., my health gone; ṫéiġeann ré de ḋ. oṁm, I fail in the effort; is beaġ aṁ d. é, it is little loss; is d. liom é, I think it a loss, *al.*, I pity him; mo ḋ., alas! my loss! ġṙeaḋaḋ is d. oṁċ, persecution and ruin be yours! aṁ d. aiṁ maṁ ṙcéal! ruin seize the whole matter! d. Conaiṁe, the death (or destruction) of Conaire (*early*); ġaṁ d. aiṁġid, with no lack of money.

Díṫ-, díoċ-, in *compds.* with *g.* of second element; lack of; *e.g.*, díṫ-céille, folly, foolish; díṫ-meaḃraċ, ɣc.; *cf.* dí-.

Dí-ċaiṁḃeaċ, *a.*, profitless; *al.* -aṁḃaċ.

Díṫċeall, ɣc. *See* díċeall, ɣc.

Díṫ-ceana, *f.*, an unkind act; hate; *as a.*, hostile; luċt d., those who hate or oppose.

Díṫ-céille, *g. id.*, *f.*, humbug, folly, silliness; d., a ḋuine, nonsense, man! díṫ na céille, *id.*

Díṫ-céilliḋe. *See* dí-céilliḋe.

Díṫ-ciṁṫ, *indec.*, *f.*, injustice; d. ḋanaṁḋa, ḋamanta ṫṁall 'na ċaoiṁ, hellish foreign injustice that came like a thunderbolt; as *a.*, unjust.

Díṫ-ċṁeaċ, *f.*, robbery, wasting.

Díṫ-ċṁeaċta, *p. a.*, robbed, ravaged.

Díṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, ruinous, *etc.* *See* díoṫaċ.

Díṫéaċtaiṁ, *f.*, disgrace (*Br.*).

Díṫ-meaḃraċ, *a.*, out of one's senses, foolish (*N. Con.* tale).

Diṫneaṙ, -aċ, -uiġim. *See* deiṫneaṙ, ɣc.

Dí-ṫoġla, *a.*, impregnable.

Dí-ṫṁáġaḋ, *m.*, ebb-tide; tá ṙé i n-a ḋ., the tide is out (*Erris*).

Díṫṁeaḃ, -eiḃe, -eaḃa, *f.*, uninhabited land, a desert, a wilderness; a retreat; a hermitage; d. coille, a woodland waste, a forest hermitage; i ndíṫṁeiḃ (ndíoṫṁaiḃ) na hAṙṙaiṁe, in the African desert; *al.* díoṫṁaḃ (-ṁ).

Díṫṁeaḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person; often *pron.* díṫṁideaċ and díoṙṁaċ (*U.*); and in sense of a puny child, chicken, *etc.*, díṙṫeoċ, díṫṁeoċ.

Díṫṁeaḃaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a hermit or pilgrim.

Dí-ṫṁeoṁaċ, *a.*, devoid of strength.

Dí-ṫuaṙlaiċṫe, *p. a.*, indissoluble.

Dí-ṫuiġṙe, *f.*, senselessness.

Diu. *See* dia, a day.

Diuḃṙacaḋ, -aiċṫe, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, casting, brandishing; as d. (díoḃṙacaḋ) a ġuiḋe go Dia, casting her petitions to God (*F. F.*); aiṁ diuḃṙaiċṫe, missile weapons; *al.* shooting pains, "pins and needles"; náṙ éiṁíṫ d. id' láiṁ, may your hand never become cramped. (*See* coṁlaḋ); *al.* díoḃṙacaḋ, diuḃṙaġaḋ.

ᴅɪᴜḃᵹᴀᴄᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, shooting; hurling; the sensation of pins and needles (*S. C.*).

ᴅɪᴜḃᵹᴀɪᴄ, -e, *f.*, a very small pin; anything small; *dim.* -cín, *id.*; *al.* ᴅúᵹᴀɪᴄ.

ᴅɪᴜḃᵹᴀɪᴄɪᴍ, -ᴀᴄᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I fire, shoot, release (as an arrow), cast (as a spear); I brandish, shake, make to quiver; *al.* ᴅíᴏḃᵹᴀɪᴄɪᴍ.

ᴅɪᴜḃᵹᴀɪᴄᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, released or shot, as an arrow, *etc.*; missile; stinging, darting.

ᴅɪᴜᴄ, *g.* ᴅɪᴜɪᴄ, *m.* pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (*al.* ᴛɪᴜᴄ in this use); ᴀɴ ᴅ. ɪᴏɴɴᴀᴛ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

ᴅɪúᵭ, -ᴜɪᵭᴇ, *f.*, the windpipe.

ᴅɪᴜᴄᴀᴅ, -ᴄᴛᴀ, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

ᴅɪᴜᵭᴀɪᵹ, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*); *cf.* ᴏɪᴀᵭᴀɪᵹ.

ᴅɪúᵭᴀɴ, -ᴀɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the windpipe; wind-pipe of goose, *etc.*, used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off; a tin-whistle, *etc.*; a straw or tube for drinking; *al.* ᴅᴇᴏᴄᴀ́ɴ.

ᴅɪúᴏᴀɪᵹᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, jumping, as for joy; ᴄᴜɪᵹʀᴇᴀᴅ ʀé ᴅ. ᴀɴ mᴏ ᵹʜᴏɪʀᴅᴇ, it would rejoice my heart (*Cm.*).

ᴅɪúᴏᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀɪɴ, *m.*, giddiness; *cf.* ᴅíᴏᴅᴀ́ɴ.

ᴅɪúᴏᴀ́ɴᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, giddy; *cf.* ᴅíᴏᴅᴀ́ɴ.

ᴅɪúᴏᴀ́ɴᴀɪᴅᴇ, *m.*, a giddy or silly person; *cf.* ᴅíᴏᴅᴀ́ɴᴀɪᴅᴇ.

ᴅɪú ᴅɪú, in *phr.* like ᴅ. ᴅ. ᴏɴᴛ, ᴀ ᴍᴀᴏɴᴀ, ᴅᴏ ʟᴇᴀᵹᴀɪʀ Tᴀɪᴅʜᵹíɴ, beshrew you, dog, you have knocked down Taidhgin (*N. Y.*).

ᴅɪúᵹ, a drop, a drain.

ᴅɪᴜᵹᴀ. *See* ᴅíᵹᴀ.

ᴅɪúᵹᴀᴅ, -ᵹᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of drinking, draining; *al.* ᴅɪúᵹᴀ́ɪʟ.

ᴅɪúᵹᴀᴅ, -ᵹᴛᴀ, *m.*, the drinking apparatus, the wind-pipe; ᴀ ᴄᴏᵹᴀɴʀᴀᴄ ᴄʀᴏ́ɴ ɪʀ ɢʀú ᴀ ᴅɪúᵹᴛᴀ, his coppery palate and even his wind-pipe (*Domh. na Tuile*).

ᴅɪúᵹᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* ᴅɪúᵹᴀ́ʟᴀɪᴍ.

ᴅɪúᵹᴀɪɴᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a parasite, a wheedler; a drinker; a bawler; *al.* an outcry.

ᴅɪúᵹᴀɪɴᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

ᴅɪúᵹᴀ́ʟᴀɪᴍ, -ᵹᴀ́ɪʟ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

ᴅɪúᵹᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, drained dry, exhausted (of liquids).

ᴅɪᴜɪᴄ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a duke, prince, leader; *al.* ᴅɪᴜɪᴄᴇ.

ᴅɪᴜɪᴄᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a duchy; ᴅɪᴜɪᴄᴇᴀᴄᴛ, ᴅɪᴜɪᴄᴇᴀ́ᴄᴀʀ, *id.*; *smt.* for ᴅɪᴜɪᴄ, a duke.

ᴅɪᴜɪᴅ, -e, *a.*, simple, plain, candid, flexible, mild, chaste; simple, uncompounded (*gram.*); ᴀɴ ᴅ. nó ᴀɴ cómʰɾɪᴛᴅɪᵹᴛᴇ ᴀɴ ɢᴏᴄᴀʟ ʀᴏ? is this word simple or compound?

ᴅɪᴜɪᴅ, -e, *f.*, a syllable, a sound; níᴏɴ ᵹᴜɪʀ ʀé ᴅ. ᴀʀ, he uttered not a syllable; ɪʀ ᴍᴀɪʀᵹ ᴀ ᴍḃíᴏɴɴ ᴅ. ɢᴏɪʜ ᴅᴇᴀᴄᴀɪʀ ᴀɪᵹᴇ, woe to him who cries before he is hurt (*Cm.* ᴅɪᴜɪᴅ).

ᴅɪᴜɪᴅ, stump, *etc.* *See* ᴅúɪᴅ.

ᴅɪᴜɪᴅᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, simplicity, sincerity; flexibility; tenderness of heart; -eᴀʀ, -eᴀᴄᴛ, *id.*

ᴅɪᴜɪʃ, -e, *f.*, a drop; ní'ʟ ᴅ. ᴅᴀɪɴɴᴇ ᴀᵹ ɴᴀ ʙᴜᴀɪḋ, the cows have not a drop of milk; *al.* ᴅᴇᴏɪʃ.

ᴅɪᴜɪʃᴄᴇ, *pl.* chinks in rocks for lobsters, crabs, *etc.* (*Cm.*); *cf. perh.* ᴅɪᴜᵭᴀʀ under ᴅɪᴀᵭᴀɪʃ.

ᴅɪᴜɪʃᴄíɴ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ship-worm, an insect that perforates timber (*Cm.*); anything small; *cf.* ɢɪᴏᴅʀᴀɴɴ or ɢɪᴏᴅʀᴀɪ(ɴ)ɢ, a barnacle.

ᴅɪᴜɪᴛᴇ́, *m.*, duty, *esp.* religious duty.

ᴅɪúʟ, a sucking, suckling; *al.* ᴅᴇᴏʟ.

ᴅɪúʟᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a busy-body, intruder, wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); ní ʀᴀɪḋ ᴏᴜɪɴᴇ ná ᴅ. ᴀɴɴ, not a soul was there; any small animal or fish (*Con.*); *al.* ᴅᴇᴏʟᴀᴄ (*Don.*). *See* ᴅᴇᴀᴍᴀɴʟᴀᴄ.

ᴅɪúʟᴀɪᴍ. *See* ᴅᴇᴏʟᴀɪᴍ.

ᴅɪúʟᴘᴀɪᴅᴇᴀᴄ, -ᴅɪᵹ, *m.*, the alimentary canal; the throat; ᴘᴜᵹ ʀé ᴀɴ ᴅ. (ᴅɪúʟᴛᴀɪᴅɪᵹ, *By.*) ᴀɪʀ, he gripped him by the throat; ní ᴍɪᴛᴛᴇ ᴀ ʀᴀ́ᴅ ᵹᴏ ʀᴀɪḋ ᴀɴ ᴅ. ʀéɪᴅ ᵹᴏ ᴍᴀɪᴄ ᴀɪᵹᴇ ᴀ ʙᴇᴀḋᴀʀ ᴀɴ ʟɪᴜɪᵹ ᴀ ᵹᴜɪʀ ʀé ᴀʀ, his throat must have been pretty free judging by the shout he gave; *al.* ᴅɪúʟᴛ(ᴀɪᴅᴇ)ᴀᴄ; *al. f.* (*By.*).

ᴅɪúʟᴛᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, forsaking or refusing, denying, negative; refractory; *sm.*, one who refuses or rejects; *al.* ᴅɪúʟᴛᴀɪᴅᴇᴀᴄ, -ᴛᴜɪᵹᴇᴀᴄ.

ᴅɪúʟᴛᴀᴅ, -ᴛᴀ, *m.*, refusal, denial, rejection; act of refusing, rejecting, denying, delaying; ᴛᴜᵹ ᴍé ᴅ. ᴅ'ó, I refused him; ᵹᴀɴ ᴅ., without question; *al.* ᴅɪúʟᴛᴀᴍ.

ᴅɪúʟᴛᴀɪᴅᴇᴀᴄ. *See* ᴅɪúʟᴘᴀɪᴅᴇᴀᴄ

ᴅɪúʟᴛᴀɪᴍ. *See* ᴅɪúʟᴛᴜɪᵹɪᴍ.

ᴅɪúʟᴛᴜᵹᴀᴅ, -ᴜᵹᴛᴇ, *m.*, act of refusing, denying, renouncing.

ᴅɪúʟᴛᴜɪᵹɪᴍ, -ᴜᵹᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse,

oppose, renounce (with ᴅo); I jilt; ᴅiúlᴛuiȝ a ċorᴀ ᴅo ṁeáᵭáċan a ċolla, his legs declined the weight of his body (*N. Con. tale*); ná ᴅiúlᴛuiȝ mé, do not refuse (to marry) me; ᴅ. ᴅo Sátan, I renounce Satan; *al.* ᴅiúlᴛaim, *vls.* -áᵭ and -aṁ.

ᴅiúlᴛuiȝᴛeaċ. *See* ᴅiúlᴛaċ.

ᴅiúṁa, -ó, -ṁᴀ, *m.*, remainder, remnant, lees, dregs; ᴅ. an ᴅíṁ, the leavings of the meal; ᴅ. an leanna, the dregs of the ale; ón beaṁᴀᵭ go ᴅ., from the surface (skimming) to the dregs, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).

ᴅiúṁa ᴅeaḃᴀ, confusion; ᴛá an ᴛiȝ 'na ó. ó. aȝaiḃ, you have thrown the house into confusion (*Cm.*).

ᴅiúṁnaim. *See* ᴅiúṁnuiȝim.

ᴅiúṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gulp, a drop of drink swallowed.

ᴅiúṁnánaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, showery, bibulous.

ᴅiúṁnuiȝim, -naṁ, *v. tr.*, I gulp down, swallow, drink, drain; aȝ ᴅiúṁnaṁ an ċoráin, draining or emptying the glass; I smoke heavily, as a pipe; *al.* ᴅiúṁnaim.

ᴅiúrᴄaṁᴛaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, deponent (*gram.*).

ᴅlaȝ. *See* ᴅlaoi.

ᴅlaoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴛe and ᴅla(ȝ)ᴛaċa, *f.*, a lock of hair, a wisp of flax, a tuft; a loop, a snare, a noose; amount cut by one sweep of a hook; the hair; thatch, a definite part of the thatch; ᴅ. ṗulla, a magical wisp causing madness; ᴅ. mullaiȝ, top-knot or -wisp, ridge-thatch; maṫ ó. mullaiȝ, to cap all (*See* ᴏṁaille); bun-ᴅ., eaves, eaves-thatch (bún-ᴅlaċ, *id.*); ᴅlaoiᴛe ᴉᴛ meanȝ Seaᴉn, the wiles and deceit of John; náṁ ᴅallaᵭ le ᴅlaoiᴛe, who was not deceived by wiles; *al.* ᴅlaoiȝ, ᴅlaȝ(ċ).

ᴅlaoi-ṗoᴉᴛe, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).

ᴅlaoiᴛeaċ, -ᴛiȝe, *a.*, in locks (of the hair); *al.* ᴅla(ȝ)ᴛaċ.

ᴅlaoṁ, *m.*, a cloud.

ᴅleaċᴛ, -a, -anna, *f.*, law or right; customs, due, toll; property; *as a.*, lawful, due; maṫ ᴉᴛ ᴅ., as is due, beiṫ ᴛú cṁeaċ ᴉᴛ ᴅ. na ṁíoȝ leaṫ, you bring with you the plunder and property of kings.

ᴅleaᵭaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, lawful, right, proper, due; *al.* ᴅleaċᴛ.

ᴅleaᵭaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide, deserve.

ᴅleaᵭaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver; ᴅleaᵭóiṁ, *id.*

ᴅleaᵭanaṁ, -aiᴛ, *m.*, propriety, becoming observance; due, deserts.

ᴅleaȝᴛaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, just, fair; regular, uniform, genuine; normal; lawful, legal, permissible; ṗéaċ an ḃruiᴛ an ḃó ᴅ., see whether the cow is normal (that is, in her udder, whether the paps give the milk with equal freedom and in equal quantity); airȝead ᴅ., genuine money (*opp.* of ḃraᵭaċ).

ᴅleaȝᴛaiᵭeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, normality, fairness, justice; ȝaċ aoiṁne a ṫáᵭann an ᴅ. aȝur an ṁacáṁᴛaċᴛ, every one who loves fairness and honesty (*By.*).

ᴅliȝ, -ȝe, *a.*, proper; ᴉᴛ ᴅ. ᴅí, she ought; *al.* ᴅloiȝ.

ᴅliȝeaċ, -ȝiȝe, *a.*, legal, regular; *sm.* a legislator.

ᴅliȝeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.

ᴅliȝeaᵭ (ᴅliȝe), *g.* -ȝiᵭ and ᴅliȝe, *pl.* ᴅliȝᴛe, *m.*, deserving, being entitled to; law, a law, a regulation, ordinance; a principle; ordinary practice (*See under* ᴉaṁᴛaċ); duty; dues, tribute; ᴅul ċum ᴅliȝiᵭ, to go to law; cuiṫim an ᴅ. ar, I sue, prosecute; aȝ ᵭéanaṁ ᴅliȝiᵭ (-ȝe), "laying down the law" (*Tour.*); ní ᵭéiȝeann ᴅ. ann, it is not actionable, not referable to law (*See under* buille); ᴅ. canóṅᴅa, canon law; ᴅ. ᵭé, the Divine Law; ᴅ. ᴅiaṫa, *id.*; ᴅ. aiᴄeanᴄa, natural law; ᴅ. an ᴛṗaȝaiṁᴛ, the priest's duty (*Inishm.*); ᴅo ṁéiṁ ᴅliȝiᵭ, legal; *pl.* ᴅliȝᴛe, code of laws; *al.* ᴅliȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ᴉ n-aȝaiᵭ na ᴅliȝe, illegal.

ᴅliȝeaᵭóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a solicitor, a lawyer, a barrister.

ᴅliȝeaᵭóiṁeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, act of making laws; practising law.

ᴅliȝeaṁᴉnaᴉr, -aiᴛ, *m.*, lawfulness, legality.

ᴅliȝim, -ȝeaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I owe, am owed, ought, ought to have, deserve; appoint by law; command; níoṁ ᴅliȝeaᴉr ᴅiúlᴛaᵭ liom, I did not deserve to be refused; ᴅ. airȝead ᵭíoᴄ, you owe me money; in *pass. impers.*, ᴅliȝᴛear (*earlier* ᴅleaȝaim), it is lawful, one has a right to, it is incumbent on (ᵭe); ní ᴅliȝᴛear, it is not permissible; ní ᴅliȝᴛear ᵭíom, I am not bound; ᴅliȝiᵭ ᵭíom-ṗa cinéal buᵭ ṁó, he is worthy of greater kindness from me (*F. F.*); ᵭíolṗaṁ le cáċ maṫ ᴅliȝeann, all will be paid as they deserve; ᴉr maiᴛ ᴅo ᴅliȝ l. beiᴛ, ᴊc., L. has good reason to be, *etc.*; ᴅliȝmío uṁraim ᵭáṁ ṗaoiᴛiḃ, we owe respect to our sages; níoṁ ᴅliȝiṁ Tóṁna ᴅ'éaȝnaċ,

you ought not to have reviled Torna ; ní ᴅlıġeann ᴀonneᴀċ ᴅ' ḟuil ᴜᴀṙᴀıl meᴀṙᴀᴅ ᴀṁ ḟuil ᴀnuᴀṙᴀıl, no one of noble lineage should intermarry with those of base blood.

ᴅlıġınṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, authority, jurisdiction ; ḟᴀ ᴅ., under the jurisdiction of ; ᴛᴀ ᴅ. ᴀġᴀm ᴀṁ, I have jurisdiction over ; ᴅlínṙe (*S. C.*) ; *cf.* ᴅlıṙᴛın.

ᴅlıġṫe, *p. a.*, due, owing ; proper, lawful.

ᴅlıġṫeᴀċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, lawful, law-abiding, rational. *See* ᴅleᴀġṫᴀċ.

ᴅlıġṫeᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁ̀ıl, *a.*, lawful, just ; litigious.

ᴅlıġṫeᴀnᴀċ, -ᴀıġe, *a.*, juridic, juridical.

ᴅlıġṫeoıṙ, -oṙᴀ, -ṙí, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

ᴅlıṙᴛeᴀnᴀċ, -ᴀıġe, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper, blood (of relations).

ᴅlıṙᴛeᴀnᴀċ, -ᴀıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a legitimate offspring.

ᴅlıṙᴛeᴀnᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, legality.

ᴅlıṙᴛeᴀnᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, legality, legitimacy, right ; feudal service.

ᴅlıṙᴛın, -e, *f.*, act of legalising, bringing into harmony with the law.

ᴅloċᴛᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, colander, sieve, separator ; *al.* a bundle ; ᴅloċᴛ, *id.*

ᴅluıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, separation, division, loosening, disintegration, dispersion ; *al.* ᴅloıġe.

ᴅluıġım, -ıṡe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I divide, separate, scatter, prepare.

ᴅlúṁ, -e, *f.*, a mass ; a thick cloud ; smoke, darkness ; a blaze of fire with smoke ; ᴅ. ᴅeᴀllṁuıġċeᴀċ ḟolurᴄᴀ, a bright dazzling cloud-flame (*F. F.*) ; 'nᴀ ᴅ. ċeınneᴀᴅ, in one mass of fire ; ᴅ. ᴅıᴀᴅ, a cloud of smoke ; *al.* ᴅlúṁ.

ᴅlúṫ. *See* ᴅlúṫ, *a.*

ᴅlúṫ-ᴅéᴀᴅ, *m.*, a close-set row of teeth.

ᴅlúṫ-ᴅéᴀṙ, *a.*, nicely compacted ; close set, as teeth.

ᴅlúṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness ; density ; obscurity (as of speech) ; a joint, chink.

ᴅlúṫeᴀċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, close, compact.

ᴅlúṫ-ᴇᴀsᴀṙ, *m.*, close relationship (*H.*), close order or array.

ᴅlúṫ-ᴇᴀṁᴀᴅ, *m.*, a blank refusal.

ᴅlúṫeᴀṙ. *See* ᴅlúṙ.

ᴅlúṫ-ıᴀᴅᴛᴀ, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

ᴅlúṫ-néᴀll, *m.*, a dense cloud.

ᴅlúṫᴛe, *p. a.*, closed, firmly set ; clenched ; ᴅ. ı n-ᴀ ċéıle, closely united, very intimate.

ᴅlúṁᴅᴀ, *indec. a.*, massive, compact ; *cf.* ᴅlúṁ.

ᴅlúṙ, -úıṙ, *m.*, closeness, compactness, density ; state of being thickset ; close array ; consolidation, centralisation ; a considerable amount ; *al.* a fair quantity, enough ; a speeding-up ; ᴄuıṁım ı nᴅ., I arrange in close order of battle ; ᴄuıṁım ᴅ. leıṙ ᴀn obᴀıṁ, I speed-up the work ; ᴀn bṙuᴀıṁ ᴛᴀᴅġ ᴀᴅn ᴅ. ṙṙṁ ? did Tadhg get anything like a good dowry ? ᴀn ᴅᴛuġᴀnn ṙí ᴀon ᴅ. bᴀınne ᴜᴀıṫe ᴀṁ ṗınġınn ? does she give a fair amount of milk for a penny ? (*N. Y.*) ; ṫṁé ᴅ. ᴅıġe, through heavy drinking (*C. Br.*) ; *al.* ᴅlúṫᴀṙ, ᴅlúıṫeᴀṙ.

ᴅlúṫ, -úıṫe, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm ; earnest, sincere, steadfast ; intimate ; ṗıonnᴀᴅ ᴅ., close set fur ; *al.* ᴅlúıṫ.

ᴅlúṫ-, ᴅlúıṫ-, in compounds, close, firm ; ᴅlúṫ-ċᴀṁᴀ, a steadfast friend ; ᴅlúṫ-ṫᴀṙṙᴀınġ, a severe pull.

ᴅlúṫ, *g. id.* and ᴅlúıṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thread (*gl.* stamen) ; the warp in weaving ; an enclosure ; a cloister ; ṗın ı ᴀn ċᴀınnᴛ ġo bṙuıl ᴀn ᴅ. ıṙ ᴀn ᴛ-ınneᴀċ ḟúıṫe, these words are full of force and meaning, *lit.* with good warp and weft.

ᴅlúṫᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together ; *al.* ᴅlúıṫeᴀċᴛ.

ᴅlúṫᴀᴅóıṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a warper ; a joiner ; a closer ; a weaver.

ᴅlúṫᴀım. *See* ᴅlúṫuıġım.

ᴅlúṫᴀṙ. *See* ᴅlúṙ.

ᴅlúṫ-ᴅᴀınᴛ, *f.*, act of touching close to (le) ; ᴛᴀ ᴅ. ᴀᴄᴀ le ċéıle, they are closely related.

ᴅlúṫ-ᴅᴀṁᴍᴀċ, *a.*, with compact top.

ᴅlúṫ-ċᴀoın, *a.*, faithful and gentle ; gently compact (of eyebrows).

ᴅlúṫṁᴀṙ, -ᴀıṁe, *a.*, compact ; close-set ; lúıṁeᴀċ ᴅ., a closely-made coat of mail.

ᴅlúṫ-ṁᴀṁᴅᴀᴅ, *m.*, slaughter in close ranks.

ᴅlúṫ-ṫᴀ́ıᴛᴛe, *p. a.*, closely welded or united (to, le).

ᴅlúṫuıġım, -ᴛuġᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp ; I draw close to ; I join, press together, pack ; I weld, caulk ; consolidate ; centralise ; I embrace (with le) ; ᴅlúṫuıṡ lıom, come close to me, embrace me ; ᴅo ᴅlúṫᴀᴅᴀṙ (as from ᴅlúṫᴀım) ᴀ mbéıl ċum ᴀ ċéıle, they pressed their lips close together (musicians beginning to play) ; *al.* ᴅlúṫᴀım, *p. a.*, ᴅlúıṫᴛe.

Do, *poss. prn.* (infecting), thy; used indefinitely, *e.g.*, do laoċ, our hero; do Śéamar, James about whom we are talking; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'do (often for ro'), in thy; do do bualadh, to strike you; do do niġe féin, washing yourself, *oft.* dod', ad'.

Do, *vl. particle*, used with absolute forms of *regular verbs*, in *past imperf.*, *perf.*, and *condit.* and *smt.* in the *pres.* and *fut.*, in simple relative constructions; *aspirates except in passive* where it prefixes h to vowels; *oft.* omitted and is replaced by no with *neg.*, *etc.*, in *perf.*, *e.g.*, do mholar, nior mholar; an fear do mholaim, ní'l fé annpo, the man whom I praise is not here (*See* a).

Do-, in composition, used like *Lat. ad*, to, as do-beirim, do-ċím, gc.; in prototonic c-, as in tabairt, teilgean (do + leigean), tiodhlaċt, *earlier* tuidhealaċt, gc.; do-agallmhaċ, appellative.

Do-, *neg.* of impossibility or difficulty, compounded with *g.* of a *vl.*; aspirates, and is *gnly.* not aspirated after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, do-dhéanta, impossible, very difficult to do; do-fhairnéire, impossible to describe; in intimate composition with *a.'s*, *gnly.* as d- in *neg.* sense and *asp.* after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, duaiċnidh or duaiċnidh for do-aiċnidh, irrecognisable, daibhir for do-dhibhair, of no means, poor (*See* d-); *cf.* fo-dhéanta, feasible; fairbir, rich, gc.

Dó-, *intens. pref. e.g.*, dó-bhuirte, badly shattered.

Do, *prep.* [in *pronom. comb.* dam (dom, damh), duit, dó, dí (*f.*), dúinn, daoibh (díbh), dóibh (dóibhe, *U.*, dáibh, *poet.*); dam, dom, with *emph.* -sa, *gnly.* damh-sa or domh-sa; with *art.* do'n (d'on), do na, do gna]; to, for, due to; *after a's. and nouns in non-voluntary relations as distinguished from voluntary relations with* le; is maith dam, is good for me; *cf.* is eagal dó, he may well fear; *cf.* is eagal leis, he fears; is féidir liom, I think I can; is féidir dam, I am able to; is éigean dó, he must; ní hobair dam í seo, this is not a matter or task for me; *cf.* ní h-obair liom í seo, this is quite easy for me; is fearr liom, I prefer; is fearr dam, I should be well advised to; *with part. nec., fitness, etc.*; is déanta dam, I must do; is beirte duit, you must be; is inċreidte dúinn, it is right for us to believe; is do-déanta dó é, he cannot do it; *in replacing a subordinate clause, with vl.*; iar mbuaileadh an maide dó, when he had broken the stick; ní hionghnadh liom éirġe duit cómh mall so, I am no way surprised that you rise so late; ag canadh an amhráin dó, while he was singing the song; de bárr a ráidte (or é dá rádh) dúinn, on account of our having said it; gan a rádh dúinn-ne, without our saying it, though we did not say it; (i)ar n-a mbeith dam go, when I had concluded that; roimh dul dam, ere I go; an a beith ag caitheamh an iomarca cleití dóibh, on the occasions when they had been putting on too much "side"; dá mba i n-a éagmais dó é, though he be without it; má'r teaċt i otír dóibh, when landing, if it is a question of landing; tar éis teaċt dó, when he had come; *expresses purpose, intention, sake*; díolar dó mo ċuimhin lín, my flaxwheel have I sold for his sake; ní dóibh do ghnéadh an beann ríde, not to honour *their* deaths has the banshee shrieked; cad é sin don té sin? what is that to him? bímis ré dam é, he broke it for me; abair rainn dam, say a prayer on my behalf; canadar iomann dó, they sung a hymn in his praise; sinneadh basilic dó, a basilica was built to honour him; *dativus commodi et incommodi*; it duit féin é, eat it (for) yourself; suid ré síos dó féin, he took a seat; bhíreas a ceann dó, I broke his head; cuireas an rúin dó é, I made it clear to him (*cf.* ag, le); *dativus ethicus*; ní fheadar é sin duit, I really cannot say; go deimin duit, indeed, I assure you; *expresses direction*: ċuaid sé do'n Spáinn, he went to Spain; do'n aonaċ, to the fair; do'n Aifreann, to Mass; do (now a) baile, homeward; i bhfogar (ngar, n-aice) do, near; *after verbs of giving, promising, telling, lending, offering, benefiting, happening, showing, refusing, permitting*; leig dó, let him alone; ċuaid sé ċum suime dó, it benefited him; atáim do, I refer to, deal with, treat, am for; *impers.*: atá do, is due to; atá dam se, it is my duty towards; *passive*: atáthar dam, I am treated; tárla dam beith, I happened to be; baineann dam, it happens, pertains to, me; *oft. replaces*

the poss. with nouns and IR: CAD IR AINM DUIT? what is your name? CA TÍR DUIT? of what country are you? BA DÁN DÓ, it was his fate; IR GAOL DAM É, he is a relative of mine; GAN CEAD DUIT, without your leave; 'RÉ IR CIALL DÓ, its meaning is; *oft. with pass. of vl.* of thinking, seeing, seeming, *etc.*; *e.g.*, CÍOCAIR (CUIGCEAIR, FAIMLUIGCEAIR) DAM, it seems to me (I gather, I fancy); *describes state, etc.*: DE GAEDHLAIB DAMH-RA, I am an Irishman; Ó GAILLIMH DÓ, he is a Galwayman; I MBÉARLA DÓ, it is written in English; *on, regarding* (*orig.* DE), DO GHRÁRAIB, on, regarding or discussing grace; DÁN DO'N BHFÍNNE, a poem on truth; *oft.* = *gen. of persons*: NÁMHAID DO DIA, an enemy of God; MAC DO SEÁN É, he is a son of John's; *with vl. expresses Eng. infinitive*: IR MAITH LIOM É FIN DO DÉANAMH, I like to do that; *with infinitive absolute*: CONCABAIR O'EAGH, C. dies, the death of C. (*Annals*); 'NÉ CÚIS AN FEARG? É O'IMTHEACHT, why this anger? because he has gone away; DÁ MBEADH FUAT IM' CHOIDHE AGUS BÁS O'FAGHAIL MAR FIN, if I hated and if I died like that; DUBAIRT RÉ AN MAOTHA DO FEACHAINT, he told me to avoid the dog; *smt. replaces* AG: AN BÁIRC DO BÍ RÉ FÉIN DO THEABHADH, the field he was ploughing himself; AN LÁMH LÁIDIR ATÁ CAILLEACHA DO DÉANAMH ORM, the violent attitude old women are adopting towards me; AN ÉIRIC TÁIM-RE O'IARRAIDH, the compensation I am demanding; *smt. expresses purpose and intention*: B'AIL LEIS NA FIR DO DUL ABHAILE, he wished the men to go home, *but*, B'AIL LEIS AN BHEAN DUL ABHAILE, the man wished to go home; LUCHT TIGHE DO DÉANAMH, builders of houses; FEAR NA NDÁN DO CHEAPADH, the man who composes verses; DO CÓMHLÍONADH TOLA DÉ, in order to carry out God's will; CHUAIDH RÉ ANN DÁ ÍOL, he went there to sell it, *cf.* CUM É DO ÍOL, *id.*; DO RÉIR, at the will of, according to, to match, *smt.* DE RÉIR; DO LÁTHAIR, present, *smt.* DE LÁTHAIR. *See under* DE with which DO is frequently confused in the spoken and written language.

DÓ, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; AN DÓ, the two; when used with *noun*, becomes DÁ; FÁ DÓ, twice; DÓ NÓ TRÍ, a few; A DÓ, two, two o'clock; DÓ IR RÉAL, two and sixpence; A DÓ IR A DÓ, in the relationship of first cousins *al.* two each (as in game scores); ROINNIM AR D., I divide in two; ROINNIM I DÓ., *id.*

DÓ- in *compds.* *See* DÁ-.

DO-AITHNEARACH, *a.*, indisputable.

DO-ÁIRMHEACH, -MHIGHE, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

DO-AITRIGHTHE, *p. a.*, immovable.

DO-AITHNIDHE, *a.*, not known (*Con.*).

DO-AITHRIGHTHE, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

DO-ATHRUIGHTHE, *a.*, immutable.

DOB', for DO BA, it was; DO BUÓ, it would be; *past* and *cond.* of *assertive v.* IR. *See* IR.

DÓBADH, -BHTHA, *m.*, the act of plastering; daubing; *al.* DÓBÁIL.

DÓBAIM, -ADH and -BÁIL, *v. tr.*, I plaster; daub.

DO-BAINTE, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug; that cannot be plucked, *etc.*

DÓBAIR, *prop.* D'FÓBAIR, *3rd. sg. pret.*, it nearly happened to (DO); treated as *subst.*; BA Ó. DAM É BARCADH, I almost injured him, *prop.* D'FÓBAIR DAM; DÓBAIR DAM, *id.*; CHUAIDH RÉ GO DTÍ AN D. DÓ É BHFREAD = BA Ó. GO MBRIPPÍ É, he was on the point of becoming bankrupt; CÚIG FICHEAD IR D., twenty-five is my score and I went near making my game (at cards) (*By.*); *smt.* with NÓ, BA NÓ-Ó. DÓ É BHFREADH, he was exceedingly near breaking it: NÍOR Ó. NÁ GO NGEOBHADH RÉ ORM, he was certain to strike me; AN FEAR A Ó. A BHAILFEADH MÉ, the man who almost struck me; *cf.* B'FHACAR DAM, B'FHÉADRAÍ. *See* FÓBHAIM.

DOBHAIN-CEO, *m.*, a dark mist.

DOBHAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, and -NTHA, *m.*, water, moisture; TAR DOBHARTHA, across the sea (*P. F.*).

DOBHAR, *a.*, dark, gloomy, obscure, foul; *al.* -AIRDHA, DOBHAIR.

DOBHAR-CÚ, *f.*, an otter; *pron.* DÓBHACÚ in *Don.* and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

DOBHARTHA, -AN, *f.*, ill-luck; bad weather; *opp. to* ROBHARTHA, good luck; *al.* -AIRN.

DO-BEART, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn; *al.* DÓ-BEART.

DO-BÉAR, *m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

DO-BÉARACH, *a.*, ill-mannered, of evil habits.

DO-BEIRIM, *vl.* TABAIRT (*which See*); *v. tr. irreg.* (*See* Parad.), I give, bring, cause; spend (time); D. DUIT É, I give it to you; D. UAIM É, I give it away;

D. ċuʒat é, I bring it to you; D. liom é, I bring it with me, carry it off, win or understand it; D. do'n diabal tú, I wish you to the dickens; D. míniuʒaḋ, íoe na muc, maiḃuʒaḋ an daiṁ, air, I explain it, treat him like a pig, slay him as I would an ox; D. aʒaiḋ air, I look or make towards; D. uċt air, I set about; D. amar air, I attack or grab at; D. mo ḃeannaċt air, I bless; D. mo ḃanna air, I guarantee; D. críoċ air, I finish; D. i ʒcuimne, i ndeaṁaid, ʒc., I remember, forget, *etc.*; D. rá, I attack, attempt; D. roḃa raoi, I make an attack on, thrust at him; D. buille air, I strike him; D. an doṁar (an cnoc) amaċ oṁ réin, I go out through the door, move up the hill; D. ó, I save, release, bring from; ir deas do ḃéanfainn ó'n mbár tú, splendidly would I snatch you from the hands of death (*song*); D. raoiṁċuairt Éireann, I make the circuit of Ireland; do-ḃéar air in'air ort, I will return to you (*H.*); an talaiṁ neaṁḋa (do-)ḃeir beoḋar i nʒaċ aon, the Heavenly Father who enliveneth us all; luib do-ḃéanraḋ mo ḃár, an herb that would cause my death; ir é ḃeir dealb (déideannaċ) mé, what causes me to be poor (late) is; an ḃean do-ḃéanrainn, the woman I would take to wife; D. é do ḋéanaṁ, I get it done; D. an duine ruo do ḋéanaṁ, I get a person to do a thing; D. ruo le ḋéanaṁ do duine, I give a person a thing to do; ir é ruo ċuʒ mé annro, the cause of my coming here is; cad a (do) ċuʒ tú? why did you come? D. ar, I pass, of time; *cf.* ċuʒar reaċtmain ann, I spent a week there; an ṗéaċaint ċuʒ ré oṁ, how he eyed me; ʒo otuʒaiḋ dia ciall duit, may God make you wise; D. rá ndeara, I notice; *gnly.* ḃeirim, ḃéanraḋ, ʒc., and *oft.* replaced by tuʒaim, *which See*; *compd.* of do and beirim, *which See.*

Doḃraċt, -a, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness, inhospitableness.

Doḃraḋ, -ruiġe, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

Doḃrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an otter; a stupid fellow; tá mé 'mo D. le coolaḋ ir le déideaḋ, I am stupefied by sleepiness and tooth-ache (*Om., Mayo, etc.*).

Do-ḃriaċar, *m.* and *f.*, an adverb.

Dó-ḃrireaḋ, -rce, *m.*, act of completely smashing.

Dó-ḃrirce, *p. a.*, shattered, smashed.

Doḃrón, *g.* -ḃróin; *pl. id.*, *m.*, (great) sorrow, dejection.

Doḃrónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mournful, dejected.

Dóḃta for dóiḃ. *See under* do, *prep.*

Dóḃta, *p. a.*, daubed, plastered; dóḃuiġte, *id.*

Doḃuan, -ain, *m.*, diarrhoea; *al.* buan, doḃuan.

Do-ḃuiḋeaċar, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

Do-ḃuiḋean, *f.*, an evil company.

Doc, -oic, *m.*, qualm, aversion; ní'l aon D. aʒam i n-aġaiḋ a ḋéanta, I have no aversion to doing it; níor ċuir rin aon D. air riúd, that gave him no qualm (*N. Y.*); *cf.* doic.

Dóċa, *compar.* -aiġe, -aiġe-de, dóiċe (*N. Con.*), and dóiċiġe, *a.* and *ad.*, likely, probable; ir D. ʒo otiocfaiḋ ré, he will probably come; "rliuċfaiḋ ré." "ir D. é." "it will rain." "I suppose so."; ir dóċaiġe ʒur rioc a ḋéanfaiḋ ré, it is more likely that it will freeze; ir é ir dóċaiġe, it is most likely; ní dóċaiġe riaṁ é, ʒc., it is just as likely, *etc.*; 'ré ir dóċaiġe 'ná a ċéile de (ʒo), the most likely thing of all is (that); ní dóċaiġe rcéal de, it is as likely as anything else.

Dócaid, *f.*, twenty; ceiṫre D., eighty (*Br.*).

Docaiṁ, -e, *a.*, troublesome, uneasy, miserable; *sf.*, unrest; *opp.* to rocaiṁ.

Docaireaċ. *See* docar.

Docaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, injurious, severe.

Do-ċaiṫte, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring; hard or impossible to wear out, spend, consume, as food, *etc.*

Dóċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, likely, probable.

Dócaṁal, -ṁail, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ná cuir an rócaṁal roimh an D., put business before pleasure.

Dócaṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult; *al.* -aṁail.

Dócaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

Do-ċaol, *a.*, very strict.

Docar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit; ʒan oír ʒan D., ʒan díoġbáil, without loss, hurt or damage; ní haon D. dó é, not harm but good will it do him; ʒan D. dom' anam, without staining my soul; *opp.* to rocar.

Docarach, -aiġe, *a.*, unfortunate, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

Dócar, -air, *m.*, hope, expectation,

hypothesis; tá d. agam agat cum, I rely on you to; cuireadh ar mo dh. mé, my hope was not realised; 'rí mo dh., I have hopes; chuig ré breir dóchair dam, it made me more hopeful; i nd., in the hope of, *al.* relying on; i nd. a ionnracair, relying on his integrity; i nd. gur cead leir é, under the impression that he had permission; i nd. gan an gaol do beith ann, in the belief that there was no relationship.

Dóchasach, -aighe, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

Dóchasmail, -mhla, *a.*, confident; d. ar féin, self-confident.

Do-ceannrach, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

Do-ceannruighthe, *p. a.*, untamed, untameable.

Do-ceolúil, *indec. a.*, inharmonious.

Do-cím, *v. irreg., vl.* feicim, fc., *tr.*, (*See* Parad.), I see; do-cíthear liom, I see, I observe, I notice; do-cítear dam, it seems to me, I observe, notice, understand, infer; d. uaim, I see at a distance (with object); ní feicfead folamh é, I will not see him poor (without helping him); d. airling, I see a vision; do-cífear tú, you will be observed; d. chugam é, I see him coming towards me; ní facca riamh a leithéid, I have never seen or experienced such another; ní facair riamh, you never saw, *etc.*; cím is now the common form; cím as a separate *vb.* occurs in *Ker.*, *al.* a *condit.* ceofad; ná cití? see ye not? *earlier* at-cím *hence*, 'tcím, *pron.* tím, fc.

Do-cinéil, *a.*, low-born; *al.* -eoil.

Do-chlaoidte, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

Do-chlaoidteacht, *f.*, invincibility.

Do-chlaomta, *p. a.*, erect, unbendable.

Do-chluinim, *v. irreg., vl.* cloy, fc., *tr.* (*See* Parad.); the prefix do is not used after an (interrog.), go, ní, and its place is often taken by at; I hear, listen to; an gcloistí (*pron.* 'gcloistí), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

Docma, *g. id., m.*, an uncomfortable posture; discomfort; dislike; reluctance; gloomy appearance; weakness; tá d. ag an mbórd dá chur orm, I find the table inconvenient.

Docma, *indec. a.*, morose; weak, impotent; hard, reluctant; *opp.* to focma.

Docmacht, -a, *f.*, surliness, inhospitality; *al.* weakness, want of power, downheartedness, reluctance.

Docmamail, -mla, *a.*, morose, surly; weak, downhearted; hard; reluctant.

Do-cómhmeartha, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

Do-coimrighthe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

Do-coisrcthe, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; docoisrc, *id.*

Do-cómhaighleach, *a.*, hard or impossible to advise; ill-counselled; *opp.* to fo-ch., easy to advise; bí duine fona fo-cómhaighleach; bí duine dona do-ch., it is easy to advise the prosperous man but difficult to advise the unlucky man (*Don.*).

Do-conách, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune; *smt. pron.* dochách.

Do-comhruighthe, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

Docrach, -aighe, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious; d. te, terribly hot; d. fliuch, terribly wet, *etc.* (*Om.*, where sound is dóchrach).

Dócrach, -aighe, *a.*, very troubled (*Or.*).

Docrachd, -a, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

Docraidh, -e, *a.*, hateful, wicked, severe, spiteful, gloomy; distressful; fá d. (docraidh) do naomhaibh Éireann rin, the saints of Ireland were pained at this (*F. F.*); *al.* docradh.

Docraidhe, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

Docraidheach, -idhe, *a.*, distressing; heinous, troublesome, unsightly, narrow, awkward; aimsear d. an bháis, the distressing moment of death; aimsear dhaor dh., a time of high prices and scarcity; ná deim-re an uaigh d. chum go ragad-ra i bhroclainn na n-uaisle, do not make the grave narrow so that I may be in the company of the nobles (Deirdre's speech, *By.*)

Docraidheacht, -a, *f.*, distress, heinousness, troublesomeness, unsightliness, narrowness.

Docrar, *gen.* -air, *m.*, hurt, damage; *al.* -chaisear.

Do-chreidimh, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

Do-chreidte, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

Do-chriochnuighthe, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

Docuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

Docht, -oichte, -chta, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, not running smoothly; hard, close; áitín daor d., a dear, profitless spot of land; ragaid ré d. orthe, fc., they will be hard set to, *etc.*; ná bí d. orm,

do not be hard towards me; ᴅ. (ᴅᴏᴄ) ɪ mbun oɪbʀe, untiring at work (*Cm.*).

ᴅᴏᴄᴛᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I strain, I bind or press tightly.

ᴅᴏᴄᴛᴀ́ɴ, -áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brake, as for a machine, wheel, closing door, *etc.*

ᴅᴏᴄᴛ-ᴅᴀᴏɪʀʀe, *f.*, cruel slavery.

ᴅᴏᴄᴛúɪʀ, -úɪʀᴀ, -í, *m.*, a doctor; a professor, one well versed in any science; ᴅ. ᴏɪᴀᵹúᴀᴄᴛᴀ, a doctor of divinity; ᴅ. ʟeɪʒɪʀ, a physician, ᴅ., *id.*; ᴀɴ ᴅ. Ó ᴅ., Dr. O'B.; ᴅ. ᵹᴀɴ eolᴀɪʀ, a quack doctor; ᴅᴏᴄᴄúɪʀ (*Don.* and *Kea.*); *smt.* ᴅᴏᴄᴛúɪʀ.

ᴅᴏᴄᴛúɪʀeᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act or profession of healing; office or position of a doctor, professor, *etc.*; sympathising; ᵹléᴀʀ ᴅᴏᴄᴛúɪʀeᴀᴄᴛᴀ, medical appliances.

ᴅᴏ-ċuᴀɪᴅᴜɪʒᴛe, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

ᴅᴏċum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); ᴅᴏċum ᵹo, in order that; as *s.*, ɪ n-ᴀ ᴅ., towards him, whether with hostile or friendly intent; 'mo ᴅ., towards me. *See* ċum.

ᴅᴏ-ċumᴀɴnᴀċ, *a.*, faithless, unkind.

ᴅᴏ-ċuɪ́ʀᴄᴀɪʒᴛe, *p. a.*, immovable, steadfast (*B. C. C.*).

ᴅᴏ-ċúɪṁᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.

ᴅᴏ-ċuɲᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; ᴅ. ʀíᴏʀ, hard to be put into the pot, to be noted down.

ᴅᴏᴅ, *g.* ᴅᴏɪᴅ, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ᴀᵹ ᴅul ɲe ᴅ., getting angry or cross.

ᴅᴏᴅᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; bó ᴅ., a cow that spills her milk.

ᴅóᴅᴀɪɴᵹ, -e, *a.*, dangerous, risky, difficult; *sf.* danger, difficulty; reluctance; *al.* ᴅᴏᴅᴀɪɴᵹ, -ᴏɪᴅɴᵹe; *now* ᴅúɪɲn, *which See.*

ᴅᴏᴅᴀɪʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a sulky, dogged fellow.

ᴅᴏᴅᴀɪʀeᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, sulkiness.

ᴅó-ᴅéᴀᵹ, *num.*, twelve.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅéᴀlḃᴀċ, *a.*, ill-shaped, ugly.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅéᴀnᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅéᴀnᴛᴀʀ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅíliᵹᴛe, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).

ᴅᴏ-ᴅín, *a.*, ill-defended (against, ᴀɲ).

ᴅᴏ-ᴅuine, *m.*, an evil person.

ᴅᴏ-eᴀᴅṁᴀ́ᴅᴀ, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible; constant, well-sustained, inflexible.

ᴅᴏ-eolᴀɪʀ, *a.*, mazy, trackless.

ᴅᴏ-ᵹᴀᵹᴀ́lᴀ, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; ᴀn ᴛʀeᴏɪᴅ ᴅᴏ-ᵹᴀᵹᴀ́lᴀ 'ʀí ɪʀ áilne, the rare jewel is the fairest.

ᴅᴏ-ᵹᴀɪʀɲéɪʀe, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

ᴅᴏ-ᵹeɪċɪᴛᴛ, *f.*, invisibility.

ᴅᴏ-ᵹeɪċɪᴏnᴀ, *indec. a.*, invisible; *al.* -nᴀċ and -ᵹᴀɪċ-.

ᴅᴏ-ᵹollᴀᵹᴀċ, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.

ᴅᴏ-ᵹulᴀɪnᵹeᴀᴄᴛ, *f.*, insufferableness.

ᴅᴏ-ᵹulᴀnᵹᴛᴀ, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.

ᴅᴏᵹ, -ᴏɪᵹe, *f.*, neglect, remission, pause; níᴏʀ ᵹᴜᵹ ʀí ᴀᴏn ᴅ. 'nᴀ ḣᴀɪʀe ᴅᴀ ḣᴀċᴀɪṁ, she attended to her father unremittingly; nᴀ ᴛᴀḃᴀɪʀ ᴀᴏn ᴅ. ɪᴛ ᵹnó ᵹo ᵹᴄʀíᴏċnuiʒɪʀ é, do not be remiss in your work till you finish it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ᴅᴏᴄ and ᴅᴏɪᴄ.

ᴅóᵹᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, burning; ᴀn ᵹᴀlᴀʀ ᴅ., melancholy; ᵹᴀlᴀʀ ᴅóᵹᴀċᴀɪʀ, *id.*

ᴅóᵹᴀḋ, *g.* ᴅóɪʒᴛe, *pl.* ᴅóᵹᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scorching, burning surface of soil (in tillage), stinging (as nettles, *etc.*), paining; a burning, a conflagration, a scald, a burn, a sting, a scorch; ᴅ. ᴄʀoíᴅe, a severe heart pain, heart-burn; ᴅ. ḃuilᵹ, colic; ᴅ. ᴛᴀlṁᴀn, foot scorching (from walking); *al.* ᴅóᴅ (*early*); ᴅóᴅᴀ (*O'R.*).

ᴅoᵹᴀᴅᴀ́ɪl, -á lᴀ, *f.*, nudging, elbowing to get attention; ᴄᴀɪᴅé ᴀn ᴅ. ᴀᴛᴀ́ ᴀᵹᴀᴛ oṁ? why are you nudging me? (*Cm.*).

ᴅoᵹᴀɪlʀe, *g. id.*, *f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

ᴅo-ᵹeiḃíṁ, *v. irreg. tr.*, *vl.* ᵹᴀᵹᴀ́ɪl (*See* Parad.), I get, find, receive; ᵹᴜᴀɪʀ ʀé ḃᴀ́ʀ, he died; with ó, I get something *from* a person; ní ᵹᴜᴀɪʀ ᴀᴏɪnne ᴜᴀɪṁ ᴀn ᴄéᴀl ᴅ'innɪnᴛᴄ, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní ḃᴩᴀᵹᴀɪnn ᴅul ᴀnn ɪnᴏɪu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ᴄɪonnuʀ ᵹᴜᴀɪʀ ʀé ᴀnn ᵹéɪn é ᴅéᴀnaṁ? how did he bring himself to do it? ní ḃᴩuiʒeᴀᴅ ʀé ó n-ᴀ ṁeɪʀneᴀċ ᴅul ᴀnn, he had not the courage to go there; ᴄɪᴀ ᵹᴜᴀɪʀ ᴀnn ᵹéɪn ᴅul? who was rash enough to go? ní ḃᴩᴀᵹᴀɪnn ɪonnaṁ ᵹéɪn é ṁaṁḃᴀᴅ, I could not bring myself to kill him; ᵹeoḃᴀɪnn é ᴅéᴀnaṁ, I could do it; with ᴀɲ, of indirect object after words like lᴏᴄᴛ, ᵹᴀɪll, ᴏeɪṁɪn: ᵹᴜᴀɪʀ ʀé lᴏᴄᴛ ᴀɪṁ, he found fault with him; ᵹᴜᴀɪʀ ʀé ᵹᴀɪll ᴀɪṁ, he found an opportunity of attacking him, *etc.*; ᴄɪonnuʀ

ʒeibeann tú tú féin i ndiu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* ir ʒur fníoċ ʒo fann-laʒ dream na hÉireann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); v. amaċ, I find out; an bruilir aʒ faʒáil na fláinte ʒo maiṫ? are you in good health? fuair sé an ʒlar do baint anuas, he succeeded in taking off the lock; v. foiʒne, I become patient; faʒaim-re, may I get, find; f. fuarcaiṫe, may succour come to me; a ṫairbe náir faʒair, may it do you no good; *neg.*, *al.* ní bfaʒaim, ɔc.

Doʒlainn, -e, *f.*, opposition, resistance, dissatisfaction; d'aiṫniʒear ʒo raib v. éisin air i dtaob an ċapaill a ṫabairt uaiḋ, I knew that he felt some dissatisfaction about giving the horse (*By.*); *cf.* doʒnainn.

Doʒlainneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, difficult to deal with (*of persons*).

Do-ʒluairce, *p. a.*, impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn, indocile.

Do-ʒním, *vl.* déanaṁ, *v. irreg. tr.* (*See* Parad.); I do, make, cause, approach, consider; practise, commit, give vent to, show; do, get on; keep or celebrate; beget, generate; become; v. circe, I bake a cake; v. mo ċuid oibre, I do my work; v. teaċ (neaḋ), I build a house (a nest); v. dá ċuid de, I divide it in two; v. dán, I compose a poem; v. dearʒ é, I make it red; v. fear 'na measc, I make one of the party; v. leaḃar de, I turn it into book-form; déanfaiḋ sé lá maiṫ, it will turn out a fine day; déan solas, turn or switch on the light; finnear cómaṫa mé leaṁṁainn, I made a sign to follow me; bíor aʒ déanaṁ ʒo mbeiṫeá annsro, I was calculating on your being here; dein sé leanḃ léi, they had a child; an ndéanaṁ a ndaċa, having been polished; *used with various nouns*: v. aiṫrise, I do penance; v. m'anam, I sanctify my soul; v. an Carʒar (an Cáirc, an Nodlaiʒ), I keep Lent (Easter, Christmas); v. adhúr (ʒoid, úṁṁarḃaḋ), I commit adultery (robbery, murder); v. mo maiṁeaḋ, I seriously reflect; v. a maiḋeaṁ, I boast of it; v. siollaiḋeaċt sé, I act as a servant or guide to him; v. coisilt (caoineaḋ, coiṁiṫċear), I cover up (weep, make strange); do-ʒéanta déarca ʒo dian, you might shed many bitter tears; *with noun and* do: v. buaiḋirt (díoʒḃáil) do, I worry (injure); v. maiṫeas (róʒnaṁ, truaʒ) do, I benefit (serve, pity); v. cómaṫa do, I make a sign to; an fuid ir bí na tairbeanta sin tá ndéanaṁ só, while he was seeing these visions; v. rud só, I do something for him, for his sake; *with* ar: I approach; v. ar ʒaillimh, I make for Galway; tá sé aʒ déanaṁ ar a só, it is getting on to two o'clock; *with noun and* ar: v. fealL (aiṫḃéil) ar, I betray (deceive); v. ceannar ar, I rule over; v. dánaiḋeaċt ar, I make bold to address; v. dearmad ar, I forget about; v. cuaċaḋ ar, I roll up; v. rud ar, I do as one wishes or orders; déan rud orm, do as I say; v. le, I act or behave towards; v. níṫ le, I do something to; níor ḋeineas aon níṫ leis, I did not injure him (*or* use it); féaċ ar ḋein sé liom, see what he has done to me; cad do ḋeinis le T.? what injury have you inflicted on T.? v. bréaʒ le, I tell a lie to; *with noun and* de: deinim rud de (or ar), I make a thing (out) of it; finneaḋ sí de, he was made king; déanfainn cloċ clár den doras, I would smash the door in pieces; finnear bloḋraṁa de, I broke it into fragments; níor ḋeineas aon níṫ de, I passed it off as unimportant; *cf.* finne ré iongnaḋ díom, he wondered at me; v. deiṁin de, I take as certain; *used impersonally*: ḋein crann de, it became a tree; do finne sliaḃ mór de, it became a great mountain (*T. S.*); ḋein ceo dá cnáṁaiḃ, his bones turned to dust; ḋein loċán timċeall air, a lake formed around it; *with* ar *and* amaċ: v. rud ar, I make something out of; v. clár ar, I make a board of it; tá sí aʒ déanaṁ ar (or amaċ) oi réin, she is on her own; v. amaċ, I make out, realise, fulfil; v. amaċ óu' ċainnt, I gather from what you say; ḋein sé amaċ a ʒeallamaint, he did as he promised to do; *used as auxiliary*: do ḋeineas é sclosleaḋ, I loosed it; *esp. used to avoid repetition of principal verb*: do buail sé an fear aʒur má ḋein (*for* má buail), he struck the man, but if he did; *as auxiliary*: finne sé é réin do niʒe, he washed himself; ar ḋeinis na ba do crúṫ? ḋeineas ċeana, did you milk the cows? I did; fiafraiġ ʒur é 'báċaḋ déanfaí, what you would expect

was that he would be drowned; déan éirteacht, listen, hush! déan do béal do dúnadh, stop babbling; *optative*: go ndeapna (tú) ré, may he do; *gnly.* dein-, din- in *pres.* and *pret. M.*

Do-ghníom, *m.*, an evil action.

Do-ghníomhach, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

Do-ghnúiteach, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

Doghna, *g. id.*, *m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* as d. aguy as déanchaoineadh, lamenting and weeping (*Kea.*); gan d., cheerfully; doghnacht, *id.*

Doghnach, -aighe, *a.*, sad, full of anguish.

Doghnainn, -e, -eacha, *f.*, affliction, hardship, difficulty, calamity, opposition, dissatisfaction; fear, danger; as déanamh doghnainne, grieving; i no. a anma cailleamhaint, in danger of losing his life; do chuinnigh raibhear le d., who amassed riches with hardship; ní bainteap ar é act tré d., it may not be eradicated save with difficulty; *cf.* doghlainn.

Doghnainneach, -nighe, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult; duine d., an obstreperous person (*Mon.*); *cf.* thromh. and neamh-doghlainneach.

Do ghnéar, *ad.*, usually; for ever; *al.* de ghnéar.

Do-ghuamhúil, *indec. a.*, very gloomy (*Conem.* song).

Dóib, -e, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud; *al.* dóibe.

Dóibeail, -ála, *f.*, act of plastering; daubing.

Doic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; mo d., alas! d. chroidhe, heart disease. *See* doc and dog.

Doich, -e, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for moch in *Wat.*); dóigh d. aguy, as soon as; *al.* doich, doigh. *See* daith.

Dóich, hopo, *etc.* *See* dóigh.

Doiche, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, activity.

Doice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a straining; a difficulty.

Doicheall, -cill, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve; tá d. air, he is inhospitable on this occasion; as d., showing churlishness; d. i n-am an bhiadh, inhospitality at meal time; gan d., freely, liberally; tá d. orm roimh, I have no welcome for (person or thing).

Doicheallach, -aighe, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish; doichleasach, *id.*

Doicealluighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I refuse, am unwilling.

Doiceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, injurious, prejudicial; difficult, hard to manage or work with; tá an mhóin d. cum lasta, the turf is hard to kindle; bíonn seana-sgeal d., an old scythe is hard to manage; tá an chloch d. le bhriseadh, the stone is hard to break (*By.*); seap d., a stubborn man, one hard to manage; hard to move; stiff, as a wheel, *etc.* *See* doic.

Dóichín. *See* dóighín.

Doichleach. *See* doicheallach.

Doichligheadh, *g. id.*, *f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

Doichte, *g. id.*, *f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

Dóid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the hand, the closed fist; d. mhór mhóna, a big sod of turf; do chuireadar d. fhua ó., they fell side by side; 'na ó., in his hand; air ó., by the hand; tugadh d. dam, I got a blow of a fist; fistful, (*pl.* -ódhacha).

Dóid-chleach, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand.

Doideach. *See* dodach.

Dóid-fmeamhta, *p. a.*, dirty-handed.

Doigh, -e, *pl.* -the, -theacha and dach(gh)acha, *f.*, a pang, stitch, dart of pain; d. imleacáin, colic; d. nimhe, a sharp pang; d. éadtha, the sting of jealousy; d. fiacal, toothache; doighteacha fiacal, *id.* (*Con.*); lorcadh doighe, a heartburn; d. ionnas! dickens take you! (to a noisy or insolent person); in *pl.* (na) dach(gh)acha, rheumatism, rheumatic pains; *earlier*, flame, *etc.* *See* daigh.

Dóigh, -e, *pl. id.* and -ghanna, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; tá a ó. féin ag gach aoinne, acht tá óá ó. ag ár néamonn-na, every one has his own way, but our Edmund has two ways; can fuil mo ó. air nígh nó phionnra, agus can feaghr dó féin a beith, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*); used in *U.* in phrases like the following: ar an d. sin, in that way; gan d., destitute; faoi earbaidh dóighe, in want of means; cadhé an d. atá ort? what way are you? how are you? *al.*, what way are you off? tá mé ar mo nóga dóighe, I am in the best of health; ar d., in the right way; tá mé ar d., I am "rightly" well; fear ar d., a fine man; ní'l sgiath air ar d. ná díon, it is not

properly "scrawed" or thatched; ar d. an bit, anyhow, anyway; man d. de, as it were (*Con.*); ar d. (dáig) go, in order that; an d. a cuir éamonn air, the plight in which E. left him; ar dóigeannaib eile, in other ways.

Dóig, -e (dáig), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture, testimony (*pron.* dáig in *U.*); i nd. le, in the hope of; dar nd., of course, no doubt; *al.* ar nd.; ir d. leis, (he) thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ir d. go, no doubt that, it is probable that; ir d. liom gur b'eadh, I suppose it is; ir é an d. céadna beadh aige ort, he would still have the same opinion of you; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ir d., however, indeed, but: "éirigh irtheas," "ní maead, ir d.," "go in," "but I will not"; 'r eadh ir d., well now, very good; ba d. leat orta, &c., one would fancy from their conduct, *etc.*; maitim dom d., I give up all hope; d. gur mitid do, one fancies that it were time for, (*H.*); gid d., indeed, truly (*H.*); an d. gur? can it be that? ní d. gur, it cannot be that; i nd. é d'éalaigh, in the hope of doing it, with a view to doing it; *al.* dóil (ir dóil liom, &c.), dóin (*corrupt*), dóigheas.

Dóig, -e, *f.*, a likelihood; a likely, suitable or promising place, person or thing, *gnly.* followed by *g.* of noun; an object, a likely source of; an object of; subject for; a person or thing not likely to fail one; a good mark or warrant for a thing; ir maith an d. i bruil sí i n-aimrir, she is working in a promising place; cuardaig d. ir an-d. de, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ir maith an d. bric an poll rain, that hole is a likely place for trout; ir olc an d. práchlaí an bogach rain, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní haon d. é, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (dóigtín is used in the same sense); *in phr.* like ní haon d. é, he is no joke, the full expression is d. magaid, one to be laughed at, which is sometimes found; gur duine ón Ráith do fín 'na dáil ir do ainm d. de, that it was a person from the Rath (Charleville) who came in his way and made a fool of him (*Fil.*); ní d. agat mire, I am not to be trifled with by you, I am no joke; ní d. duit mé, I am not intended for you; fíor-fhlaith ní déantar de d., a true prince is not trifled with (*C. Br.*); ir maith an d. mná anoir mac Domhnaill, Domhnall's son is a good matrimonial catch now (he is well to do); ir maith an d. garrdha an fháinc rin, that field is well suited for a potato-garden; d. fíl, a likely place for seed to grow; *al.* dáig; *oft. pron.* dó.

Dóigheamhail, -amhla, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely; auspicious; *al.*, over-confident, self-assertive; duine d., one who puts himself in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.* (*By.*); decent, seemly; go d., in a becoming manner: likely.

Dóigheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood; *al.* over-confidence, self-assertion; the putting one's self in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.*

Doigean, -gin, *m.*, heavy, wet weather; lá doigin, a heavy wet dull day; ceo roiminne ar aibnib ir ceo doigin ar chnocaib, a fog on rivers a sign of fine weather, a fog on hills a sign of heavy rain; *perh.* corrupt for doineann.

Doigean, *g.* -igne and -geanta, *pl. id.*, *ds.* doigin, *al. nom.*, *f.*, a blast, gust of wind or fire, fire, flame with smoke; a breeze; fieriness; a dart or arrow (*P. O'C.*); a pang or stitch; 'na doigin beo, in a living flame; mitheann an d. tiro, the fire goes through it quickly (as straw, *etc.*) (*By.*); d. donn-ruad deargh-larnach, a brown-red flame of conflagration; le doigin dearfaige, with a mass of smoke; le doigeamhail dioghrais, with the fires of zeal; d. liom gan, alas that not; *oft.* written and *pron.* daon, *pl.* daoine (*which See*); *cf.* daoine (rage); *al.* doigin and dagan; *smt. m.*

Doigeamhla, *indec. a.*, fiery, furious, mettlesome; murky (as weather); miserable, wretched; déirceoir d., a wretched beggar; *cf.* use of dóigte.

Dóigim, -óghadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, scorch, sting; *al.* dóghaim.

Doigin. *See* doigean.

Doigneach, -nige, *a.*, fiery, fuming; doigeach, *id.*

Doigneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, surly (*By.*).

Doigneamhlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surly-looking person (*By.*).

Dóigte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, severe,

bitter, sad ; d. duḃaċ, sad and afflicted ; ṙcéal d. oṁċ, sad news be thine ; ir d. an ḃeaṁt, ṙc., sad is the deed, *etc.* (*Fil.*) ; ir d. an ṁaḋaṁ é, it is a sad sight (*C. M.*) ; ġáiṁe d., a sarcastic or cheerless laugh ; imiṫ ḋ., dry, cheerless play ; duine d., a sarcastic cheerless person ; ámen, ġo d., Amen, alas !

Dóiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being burnt ; sadness, bitterness (with a determining word as cṙoiṙe, ṙc.) ; severity.

Dóiġeán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burner, as of a lamp, *etc.*

Dóiġín, something to be made free with, *etc.* ; ní ḣaon d. é, he is no joke ; a good mark or warrant for a thing ; ní ṁeaṙaim ḋoṫ ṙóṁ aċt d. maiṫ, I do not think of you but as one to be trusted, one who is a good mark, *etc.* (*song*) ; *al.* dóiċín. *See* dóiġ.

Doilḃ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy, obscure ; pensive, sad, melancholy.

Doilḃ-ċeo, -ċeoiḋ, *m.*, darksome fog ; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.

Doilḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, affliction.

Doilḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, afflicted, wretched.

Doilḃeaḋ, -ḃṫe, *m.*, act of forming, transforming, fiction, deception ; *al.* doilḃaḋ.

Doilḃeaṙ, -ḃir, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.

Doilḃim, -ḃeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, transform (as by magic), cast under a spell ; *al.* doilḃaim.

Doilḃiṁ, -e, *a.*, melancholy.

Doilḃṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, gloom, melancholy ; doilḃṁe, *id.*

Doilḃṫe, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious ; *sf.* sorrow, mystery.

Doilḃṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, magical ; *sm.* a magician ; *al.* doilḃṫaċ.

Doilḃṫeoiṁ, -ċeoṁa, -í, *m.*, a deceiver, a spell-binder ; doilḃṫiṫe, *id.*

Doileann, -ṫne, -a, *f.*, an eddying wind.

Doiléiṁ, -e, *a.*, obscure, dark, indistinct.

Doiléiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity, low visibility ; -eaċt, *id.*

Doiliġ. *See* dooiliġ.

Doiliġeaṙ, -ġir, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy ; contrition, sorrow for sin ; doiliġe, *id.*

Doiliġeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, afflicted, rueful, melancholy.

Doiliṙeaċt. *See* doḷaṁaċt.

Doiliṫ, -liġe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore ; hard, troublesome, difficult.

Doilíonaċ. *See* duiḃ-líonaċ.

Doim, -e, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched ; *opp.* to ṙoim, rich.

Doimbiṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, *m.*, decrease ; *opp.* to biṙeaċ.

Doiṁin, -ṁne, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thoughtful, *etc.*) ; d. aṁ, versed in, addicted to ; tá mé an-d. aṁ an luiḃ, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*) ; *sf.* the deep, the high sea ; *al.* dooṁain.

Doiṁne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth ; a deep pit.

Doiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*, depth ; a deep ; d. na cúiṁte, the interior of the palace, the *penetralia* ; aṁ an d., on the deep (sea) (*Don.*).

Doiṁneaṙ, -nir, *m.*, depth ; degradation.

Doiṁneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a trench, a pit.

Doiṁniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out, dig.

Do-imṫeaċta, *a.*, impassable.

Doineann, -nne, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.

Doineannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous ; -eannta, *id.*

Doineannaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man (a "wintry" man) ; d. oḋaṁ, a dun old man (*C. M.*).

Doineannaċt, -a, *f.*, tempestuous weather ; bṙuair tú d. ? were you caught in bad weather ? (*Don.*).

Doinġean, -ġine, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.

Dóinicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little story for children, an anecdote ; ní inneoṙad ṙcéal duain ná d. daoiḃ, I will neither tell you a story nor recite a poem or a child's tale ; *al.* dóiṁicín (*By.*) and deoṁaicín.

Doinṁin, -e, -nṁi, *f.*, a blemish, a mole, a spot (*O'N.*).

Doinṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*) -nṁiġṫe (*id.*, *ib.*) ; *al.* unfortunate, unhappy ; *opp.* of ṙoinṁeaċ, prosperous.

Doinṁim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).

Doinn-deaṁġ, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.

Doinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, brownness.

Doinn-inġneaċ, *a.*, brown-nailed.

Do-innirṫe, *p. a.*, indescribable.

Doinṙiúin, -iuin, *m.*, a dungeon (*A.*).

Do-iomġaḃáila, *a.*, difficult to avoid.

Do-iompuiġṫe, *p. a.*, inconvertible.

Doipiop, -a, -ṫa, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A.*, *Tory*).

Doiṙḃ, -e, *a.*, sullen, hard, unfavourable, grievous.

Doiṙḃ, -e, *f.*, an insect, causing swellings in cattle or soreness of the teats ; a water-worm (*Torr.*) ; a dwarf ; d. ḃeo,

a live insect or worm; d'ól sí d., she (the cow) has swallowed a water-worm with her drink; *al.* doirb, duirb, dairb, darb; *oft. pron.* drub. *See* druib.

Doirbear, -bir, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.

Doirb-shíon, *m.* and *f.*, unfavourable or inclement weather.

Doirbéac, -cig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a discontented sullen person; d. foirbéce, a discontented old man (*C. M.*).

Doirchéacht, -a, *f.*, darkness, gloom; reserve of character or manner; doirche, *id.*

Doirchéadar. *See* dorchadar.

Doire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket; a thicket on a steep incline (*Antr.*, where a thicket on level ground is called fruot); d. coille, an oak grove.

Doirim, *vl.* dorad, dáir, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *phr.* doiread an bó, the cow was bulled.

Doirionta, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged (*O'R.*).

Doirneog. *See* dornóg.

Doirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, *etc.*; handle of oar; a little handful; *al.* dúirnín, the more usual pron. for word meaning scythe handles, but doirnín when it means a handful.

Doirreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

Doirreoireacht, -a, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.

Doirteac. *See* dortac.

Doirteán, *m.*, downpour; *al.* -ó-.

Doirtim, *vl.* dortad, *v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I infuse (of grace); I move, stir; doirt, move, stir (*Con.*); tír do doirtead fá corraib na mérleac, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*); *intr.*, I fade, as cloth (shed colour); doirteann mo toil a ghrád ar, my will pours out its love upon, I love dearly; I lose what I had a right to; *al.* dóirtim.

Doirtithe, *p. a.*, spilled, poured out; faded.

Doirceanta, *indec. a.*, determined, not easily put out.

Doir-liath, *f.*, blue mould (*Mon.*).

Doirtim, -e, *a.*, uneasy, troubled, wakeful, surly, grim; *opp.* to foirtim.

Dóirtin. *See* dótain.

Do-ithe, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

Dól, *dpl.* dólaib, *m.*, grief.

Dol, *g.* duil and dola. *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a loop; a running knot or noose; a gin or snare; a fishing net; a syringe; the line of threads between two turns in warping (*N. Y.*); tá ionntógad láime déanta agat fan d. sin, you have changed hands in that line of threads (*N. Y.*); used in Eng. as: put a dol on that cord (*Arm.*); d. eangaighe, a cast of a net; beirim d. eangaighe, I cast my net; d. gliomach, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water; a wooden peg, a thole pin (dola); *al.* dul.

Dola. *See under* dol.

Do-labairte, *a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

Dolad, -aid, *m.*, a tax or toll; rule, oppression; do fuair sé forneabail ir d. na daoine, he put an end to the tax and oppression of slavery; fá d. a mbí ar Chaonghlais, obeying all Claonghlais; *al.* dalad.

Dolaid, -e, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment; a puzzle, a difficulty (*S. R.*) (*al.* dolaim); charge, bill, *cf.* dolad.

Dolaidh, -e, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

Dolaim, *vl.* doilidheacht, dolamhacht, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, catch with a net or loop.

Dólamh, *conj.* and *ad.*, still, always, all the time; *gnly.* a d., *al.* i dtólamh; *al.* dólad, *recte* a tólamh.

Dó-lámh, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; imirimíd d., let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).

Dó-lámhach, *a.*, ambidextrous; using both hands at full pressure.

Dólán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small creek (*Sup., Co. Galway*).

Dolamhacht, -a, *f.*, act of trapping, nooseing; *al.* doilidheacht. *See* dolaim.

Dolar, -air, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitality; loathing.

Dólar, -áir, *pl.* -árai, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish, melancholy; d. chroidhe, affliction of heart.

Dólárach, -aighe, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

Do-larta, *a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

Dolb, -oilbe, *f.*, sorcery, enchantment; faob dolb, *id.*

Dolba, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong, presumptuous; fear dána d., a bold, headstrong man; *al.* dalba, dalbairde.

Dolbad, dolbaim. *See* doilbead, doilbim.

Do-leighear, *m.*, incurableness.

Do-leiġir, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), incurable; do-leiġeartа, *id.*

Do-léiġte, *a.*, illegible, hard to read or understand.

Do-leiṫréalтas, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.

Dolóġ, -óige, *f.*, the band that ties a sheaf (*Arm.*); a straw rope tied round the knees (*ib.*).

Dó-lom, *ad.*, completely, absolutely.

Dolṫamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.

Do-lúbṫa, *a.*, inflexible, stubborn, firm.

Do-lúbṫaċt, -a, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

Do-luiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as d. fada ort, may you have a long illness; *cf.* dub-luiġe.

Dómad, *indec. ord.*, *a.*, second; an d. cuid déag, the 12th part.

Domain. *See* doimin.

Dómaire, for ir dóiġ maire, now indeed, surely.

Do-mairgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, ugly.

Do-maiṫe, *a.*, unforgiveable.

Doman, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -ta, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ní feadar 'en d., I do not know at all; an d. duine, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for don deaman duine, "the devil a one"); pé 'n'd. (ra' d.) de *and* pé ar d. é, however it be, in any case (*M.*); an duine d. (=donn?) déiṫeannaċ, the very last man; an D. Toir, the East; an D. Tiar, the West, *esp.* Western Europe; an d. mór, the whole world, everybody; ar fuaid an domain, all over the world; an d. bṫaonaċ, the sad world; the moral world (in the sense of "the world, the flesh and the devil"); iar mbeiṫ buaiḋ ó d. agus ó deamain, having overcome the world and the devil; d. and saoġal are interchangeable in general references to the world we live in; an d. aca, a vast number of them; an d. ir an saoġal de, a vast number or quantity of; mo dúṫċair, my native land.

Domanda, *indec. a.*, mundane, relating to the world.

Domain-ġrafaḋ, *m.*, cosmography.

Do-maiṁṫa, *a.*, immortal.

Domaraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*); artificial tillage surface produced on moor (caoran) by annual burnings; talam domaraiġe, domaraċ land; caoran domaraiġe, moorland suitable for conversion; *al.* dub-maoraċ.

Domblar, -air, *m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger, discontent; a disease in cattle; an d. mór, *id.*; the gall of a beast; d. ae puic, gall of the buck goat; tuaċal an domblair, a silly mishap (*Tip.*); 'r é fuaraċ an ċait ar an n-d. é, what a catch it is! *al.* domlar.

Domblaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bitter, scornful; wicked.

Domblarta, *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; splenetic, scornful; *al.* doblarta.

Dombuiḋeaċ, -úiġe, *a.*, unthankful, ungrateful; fear doiċealleaċ d., a churlish, ungrateful man.

Do-meallta, *p. a.*, hard to be deceived, infallible.

Do-meanma, *f.*, low spirits.

Do-meanmnaċ, *a.*, low-spirited, depressed.

Do-mearaḋ, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.

Do-mearta, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable; incomparable; immeasurable.

Do-mearṫaċt, *f.*, low estimation.

Do-meiṫeamġe, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).

Do-mian, *f.*, evil wish or desire, ill-will.

Domnaċ, -naiġ, *pl.* -naiġe, -mantaiġe, *m.*, Sunday; the Lord; a church, *esp.* one founded by Patrick; Dia Domnaiġ, Sunday, on Sunday; muinntear an Domnaiġ, those who promise to pay you "next Sunday," *al.* "Sundaymen" those who did all their work on Sunday their houses being closed against bailiffs on week-days; D. Cárca, D. na Fáilme, D. na himṁime, D. na neadaiṫiḋe, D. na Cogamaiġe. *See* under these various words in nom. case sing.; D. na dTulcaí, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*); D. na Cailce, Chalk Sunday (1st Sun. in Lent); i n-D., in sooth! indeed! tuigim i n-D., faith, I see; in place names, *e.g.*, D. Mór, Donaghmore.

Domnaillín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

Domnall, -aill, *m.*, Donald, Daniel; D. dub, "black Domhnall," a name for the raven (*W. Ker.*).

Domnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little world, microcosmos.

Do-mothuiġeaḃ, -tiġe, *a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

Dómna, *f.*, a biped; ná fuil aon ċeaḋaine ná aon d., &c., that there is no quadruped or biped, *etc.* (*N. Con.* tale).

Do-múċta, *a.*, unquenchable.

Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Dona, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition; *sm.* misfortune; d. agur tubairt bap briarraiġe oraiḃ, may you have the ill-results of your questionings (*O'Ra.*); mo ḋ. agur mo ḋóċaimne orm, my misfortune and woe to thee (*U.*).

Donaċt, -a, *f.*, evil, badness; ag dul 'un donaċta, going to the bad (*Con.*); dá ḋ., however bad.

Donadar, -air, *m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Donagar, -air, *m.*, misfortune; a ċuilleaḋ donagair ċuġat, may more misfortune be thine (*Cm.*); *cf.* danagar.

Donaiḋe, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard); ní raḃar ann olc maiṫ ná d., I was not there at all, "good, bad, or indifferent."

Donaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, want of success, wretchedness, misfortune, badness.

Donaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, wretchedness; ag dul i gcneamaċt ag dul i nd., growing older getting more wretched (*S. O'L.*)

Donairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a weakling.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling; a little brown trout found in sea-pools on the beach (*Long*); any rock-pool fish; d. langa, a ling-like rock-pool fish; d. ceann-ċruaiḋ, a green-grey rock-pool fish with a big hard head; ní lia d. ceann-ċruaiḋ ar an dtaoḃ ċiar ċuaiḋ den Ċár 'ná, &c., not more numerous are the hard-headed rock-pool fishes on the north-west side of Tas than, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); *al.* danán; *dim.* donáinín.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin; a wretched individual; tá sé 'na ḋ. ċríonna caiṫte, he is become old and enfeebled; *dim.* -áinín.

Donar, -air, *m.*, bad luck, misfortune; evil; do ḋein sé an d. air, he destroyed him (*M.*); caiḋé an d. a ḃí anuas orm ir a leiṫéid a ráḋ? what misfortune seized you that you should say such a thing? ir é d. an scéil é go, the evil of the matter is that, *etc.*; those who do not want to curse say, go maṁḋuiġiḋ sé do ḋ., instead of go m. sé ṫú, &c.; cuimnímir an d. ċum déiḋeannaiġe mar ġuil le Dia ar ná tiocfaḋ sé, let us stave off misfortune, "the evil day," hoping in God that it may never come; used like diabal *in phr.* like tá an d. le muġne air, it is exceedingly tough.

Do-niġce, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, *gsf.* duinne or doinne, *a.*, brown, brown-haired; strong, firm; capall d. dub-ċosach, a brown horse with black legs (a favourite colour in horses); teaċ d. daingean, a very firmly-built house; as intensive in go díreaċ d., just exactly (*cf.* domhan); *sm.* and *f.*, a brown thing, person or beast, as a cow, bull, *etc.*; an D. Cuilġne, the brown bull of C.; d. géiṫ, peg wood, the spindle tree (*N. Y.*).

Donn-, doinn-, in *compds.* brown; *e.g.*, donn-ballaċ, brown-spotted; doinn-ingneaċ, brown-nailed.

Donn, *g.* duinn, *m.*, the heart of a tree (*S. O'L.*).

Donn, *g.* duinn, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a judge; the name of a fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the Clare coast; in asseverations, dar D., by Jove! D., a ḋuine! *id.*

Donn, *a.*, noble, princely.

Donnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make brown; I get brown; I get discoloured (as weapons from blood); I blush.

Donnċaḋ, *g.* -aḋa, *m.*, a personal name, Donough, Denis; d. an ċairín, a pretty little black-headed bird; d. ruaḋ, Reynard, the fox; d. r. i gcan a ċnaoċca, the fox on the point of being killed; d. na rúi móir, a small fish with prominent eyes; *al.* -ċa.

Donndam, -aime, *f.*, stiffness, uppishness; anything stiff; an teanga in a donn-daim díomaoin, his tongue stopped idle in his mouth; *al.* dann-, dún-.

Donn-ġionn, *a.*, light auburn; cailín na gruaiġe donn-ġinne, the auburn maid.

Donn-ġuil, *f.*, red blood.

Donn-ġorm, *a.*, brownish blue.

Donn-luṫ, *m.*, knotted figwort (*scrofula nodosa*); d. uirce, water figwort; *al.* dún-luṫ.

Donnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog; a slighting or commiserating term for a woman, a beast, or even for a musical instrument; *etc.*

Donn-ruaḋ, *a.*, brown-red; of chestnut or bay colour.

Donóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a wretched person do'n donóig liaiṫ, for the wretched old person (*Fil.*); from dona, and *sm.* confounded with donnóg.

Do-nuaċar, *m.*, a bad spouse.

Donuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I injure, destroy, disable (*M. B.*).

Donuighte, *p. a.*, injured, damaged; d. tar fóir, fatally injured.

Do-fhiosca, *p.a.*, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).

Do-fhlannduighte, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

Do-fhlánuighte, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

Do-fholluighte, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

Doghasa, *indec. a.*, magical; slaitín d. draoidheachta, a magical druidical wand (*Sg. Oir.*).

Doghaire, -e, *a.*, difficult, unsmooth; *sf.* difficulty, hardship; *opp.* of roghair.

Dóghan. *See* dothghan; ball dóghain. *See* ball.

Do-hanna, *a.*, hard to share; hard to appease or settle with, intractable.

Do-hannruighte, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

Dorar, -air, *pl.* dóirre and dorra, *m.*, a doorway, a door, gateway, breach, entrance; boundary; a rivermouth, passage; d. mór, main doorway, hall door; d. béil, front door; d. na gcaise, d. torraigh (*Don.*), d. aighe, *id.*; d. cúil, backdoor, cúl-d., d. iadsa (*M. Con.*), d. dhuirre, *id.*; d. éalaighe, an emergency door, postern; i n-d., at the entrance to: deinim d. ar, I begin to do, make a breach in; tabair an d. dó, put him out; bíodh an d. agat, get out; d. fearg, fiarfaighe, inquiry is the door to knowledge. *See* cómla.

Dorcha, *compar.* doighche, *a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to fubáilceach); malignant; blind; fear d., a blind man; *smt. pron.* dhorcha.

Dorchacht, -a, *f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness; *al.* doighcheacht.

Dorchadar, -air, *m.*, darkness, obscurity; *al.* doighcheadar.

Dorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yearling bull (*O'R.*); dorc, a boor.

Dorchughadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).

Dorchuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark, become eclipsed (as the sun or moon); *al.* doighchighim.

Dorchuighte, *p. a.*, darkened, eclipsed.

Dórd, *g.* dúird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; d. marbhtha, the *office* for the dead; d. fiann, the Fenian chant; d. na murdhúchann, the mermaids' song; *al.* dorra.

Dórdaim, *vl.* dórd and -adh, I hum, buzz, bell, as a stag; dordaraim, *id.*

Dórdán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming noise, a buzz; the murmuring of the sea; purring; *al.* dordán.

Dórdánach, -aighe, *a.*, humming, murmuring.

Do ghé, not a, "sorrow" a; do ghé gcéal agam, I have no news whatever (*U.*); do'n ghé, don ghéabhar, are Tyrconnell variants; dhae in *M.* *See* dhae.

Do-héigh, *a.*, intricate, entangled.

Do-héighthighte, *p. a.*, hard to solve or disentangle, irreconcilable.

Doighe, doighe. *See* dothghe.

Do-mhaighluighte, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

Do-mharbha, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly, insatiable.

Do mhóir, *ad.*, again; *al.* domhír; (*obs.*).

Dorn, *g.* duirn, *pl. id.*, dornna and dóirne, *m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; m'anam im' d. agam, my life in danger; d. mine, a quantity of meal; d. aoighe, a quantity or load of manure; d. cabáirte, a quantity of cabbage, *etc.*; ag gabáil de dóirnibh ar, assaulting with the fist; d. dúnta, closed fist, want of generosity; d. dub, an ill turn, a crooked bargain, tyranny; deinim d. dub ar, I do an ill turn to; dein an gaoth d. dub orm, the wind did me a bad turn, ruined me (*Cm.*); a measure of about six inches; ré óglaighe i n-d., dá d. i dtroighe, six inches in a fist, two fists in a foot (*Sup.*); (fist measurement is still in use); a quantity, large or small, of any solid commodity; d. airgid, a fistful of money.

Dornaidhim, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a pugilist; dornálaidhe, *id.*

Dornaidhimeacht, -a, *f.*, pugilism.

Dórnáil, -ála, *f.*, fisticuffs; act of boxing; ag d. a chéile, boxing.

Dornamail, -mhla, *a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.

Dornán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fistful; a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a tealadall, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at a time (d. buana, *id.*); a quantity, pile or number of anything; a crowd; a group; a lock of hair (*Om.*, *M.*); d. tighe, a group of houses; d. blátha, a bunch of flowers; *al.* dórnán (*al.* a little drop of drink), dórnneán.

Dorn-arc, -nairc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet, a wristlet; *al.* a manacle (dornarc, *id.*); for dorn-narc.

Dorn-cla, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hilt of a sword; *al.* dorn-clad; dorn-clann, dorn-cúl, dorn-cuil, *id.*; claideam an dorn-cúil óir, the gold-hilted sword.

Dorn-fárc, -áirc, *m.*, act of feeling for anything with the hands, as in the dark; ag d. oidhe leis an obair, striving to do the work in the darkness of night; act of hand-fishing, *esp.* for trout under the banks of streams (*By.*); *cf.* dornasking (*Tip.*) and

"Let coarse bold hands from shining nest
"The bedded fish from banks outwrest" (*Donne.*); *prop.* dorn-fárcad.

Dornsail, -e, *f.*, fighting with the fists.

Dornlad, -laig, *m.*, a handful.

Dornóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a handful; a handstone; a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten; d. aitinn, furze-cutter's glove.

Do-rochtuighthe, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).

Do-roinnte, *p. a.*, hard to divide.

Dorr, *g.* duirre, *f.*, anger, vexation.

Dorr, an expression of encouragement used to a dog (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* dorrsail.

Dorrach, -aighe, *a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.

Dorrán, -áin, *m.*, anger, vexation.

Dorránach, -aighe, *a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.

Dorrdha, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh; gruff, surly; *al.* dorrdhach.

Dorrsail, -e, *f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).

Dorrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzz or whirr; *al.* a grasshopper, fiobaire fraoich, *id.*

Dortha, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf; bó d., a cow in calf.

Dortach, -aighe, *a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling; *al.* doirteach.

Dortadh, -taidhe, *m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears); act of infusing (grace); act of fading, as cloth, *etc.*; a sprinkle; d. uisce, a sprinkle of water; d. flaithis, d. flatha, losing sovereignty.

Dortaim. *See* doirtim.

Dortaithe, *p. a.*, spilled, shed, poured out; faded; éadach d., faded cloth; *al.* doirtithe, dortha.

Dorusa, *g. id.* and -nn, *pl.* -nna, -sta *f.*, a fishing-line, a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, *etc.*; a mason's line; dorusa (*Con.*); doruisge (*M.*); drase (*ib.*); dró (*Cm.*); dorus (*Torr.*); dorusna, *pl.* -nuithe (*Inishm.*, *pron.* driffe).

Doruisge. *See* dorusa.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; d. díona, a sheltering defence, a protecting chief; aon d. tearmainn do, the sole protector of.

Dos, duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, *esp.* of the fifth degree.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, froth, scum; *al.* vigour; ní'l aon d. ann, it has no staying power (*cf.* gus).; *cf.* doistiach.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bass in music, any dull note or hum; a trumpet: an d. mór, the drone of bagpipes; d. beag, the lesser drone; do féideamar ár nduis, we blew our trumpets.

Dos (*for* do, before the *pl.* form of the article), for, to; dos (do) na fearaibh sin, to those men (*M.*); the s is derived from the original initial s of the article.

Dosach, -aighe, *a.*, bushy, tufted, abounding in thickets.

Dosaen, *indec. m.*, a dozen; a hank of twelve cuts each containing 120 threads; dá d. déag, a gross; *al.* doisín, duisín (*A.*).

Dosaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Dosaireacht, -a, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* crying.

Do-samhluighthe, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Dosán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thorn; a small bush; a tassel; d. raithnigh, a fern clump.

Do-sámuighthe, *p. a.*, not easily overcome; incomparable; indefatigable.

Do-sárta, *p. a.*, hard to satisfy, dissatisfied.

Dosaiste, -e, *f.*, rashness, extravagance.

Dosaisteacht. *See* diosaisteacht.

Do-scaoilte, *p. a.*, immovable, indissoluble, indispensable.

Do-scaoilte, *p. a.*, inseparable.

Do-scrúdughthe, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Dosgaisteach, -tighe, *a.*, rakish, daredevil, extravagant in speech or habits; *al.* -scamhach, -scuthach, dus-, gus-.

Dos-dóman, *m.*, bass in music. *See* dos and dóman; *al.* -dóman.

Do-theachanta, *p. a.*, hard to escape, inevitable.

Do-theolach, *m.*, misguidance.

Do-thínte, *a.*, inductile.

Do-thlánuighthe, *p. a.*, incurable.

Do-rmaċcuiġċe, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate, hard to tame.
Dorṁaṁ, -aire, *a.*, bushy, leafy.
Do-rmuaintiġċe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible; not easily conceived.
Doróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a tuft, a small bush; a tussock or small floating holm.
Do-ṡolarca, *p. a.*, ill-lighted; hard to be lighted.
Do-rṡionta, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
Dórta, *a.*, stormy, inclement. *See* órta.
Do-rtaonuiġċe, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).
Doṫ, *g.* doiṫe, *f.*, hatching; ceaṁc tṡí nDoṫ, hen of three hatchings (*early*).
Doṫ, for doiṫ or daiṫ, quick, soon, early. Doṫaiṁ. *See* doiṫiṁ.
Dóṫain, *g.*, dóṫna, dóṫana, and dóiṫine, *f.* and *m.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; substance; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: tá a ḋ. aiġe, he has enough (hence, vulg., "he has his 'nough"); tá d. an ṁíoṡ 'ran ġcapall rain, that horse is good enough for the king; tá ciall a ḋ. aiġe, he has enough sense, he has a good deal of sense; tá ṙé lán a ḋ., it is full enough; mo ḋ. ṁóṁ, more than I want; mo ḋá ḋ., *id.*; ġeoḃaiṙ ṙé a ḋ. den aicío an tuṁar ro, he will find it hard to get over the disease this time; d. na hoiṙċe, food enough for supper; *al.* daoṫain(t), daoċaint, dóiṫin(t), daeṫin, dáiṫin (*poet.*), duaint; dóċain (*U.* and *Meath*).
Doṫaiṁ, *a.*, dark; evil.
Doṫaiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, evil, mischief; misfortune; do díṫ ir do ḋ. ort, misery and misfortune attend thee; (*cf.* doiṫċeaṁnar, churlishness, tyranny).
Do-ṫairtealta, *p. a.*, unnavigable; *al.* -ṫairliġċe (*O'N.*).
Dóṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, satiated (with), "fed up" (with); táim d. mo dóṫain de'n urṙail, I have got enough of the tongs; táim d. díoḃ, I have seen enough of these people.
Dóṫċar, dóṫċur. *See* dóċar.
Do-ṫeaġairc, *a.* (*gs.*), indocile.
Do-ṫiġear, -ġir, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitableness, naughtiness.
Do-ṫiġearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable, bold, naughty; *cf.* ṙear drae d., nár ṁaiṫ liom ḃeiṫ ag tṙeaṙuġaḋ air, a disagreeable, churlish fellow with whom I would not like to interfere (*Cork*).
Do-tóiġċe, *p. a.*, hard to rear; hard to fatten (as a calf, *etc.*).
Do-ṫruilliġċe, *p. a.*, incorruptible.
Do-ṫuigre, *g. id.*, *f.*, difficulty of comprehension; lack of clearness; confusion; *al.* -ṫuigrint.
Do-ṫuigċe, *p. a.*, unintelligible; *al.* -grionn.
Dra, drad. *See* draṁ.
Drab, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a stain; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.
Drabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, draggle-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).
Drabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sloven, a big lazy fellow.
Drabairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a small miserable-looking old man, "cṙúinncín beaġ cṙíonna ġan ṁaiṫ ġan taiṁbe."
Drabar, -air, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth; *cf.* ġrabar, ġraṁar.
Drabdam. *See* dranndam.
Drab-ṙuiġeall. *See* draṁ-ṙuiġeall.
Drabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.
Dráċaiḋ, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath*).
Dradaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one having long front teeth, one with a dog-mouth.
Dradaireaċt, -a, *f.*, grinning.
Dráḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toper (*Don.*).
Dráḋánaċt, -a, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).
Drae, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild; ṙear d., a churlish or boorish man; *al.* dré; *cf.* doiraiḋ, do-réiḋ.
Drae, in *phr.* like an ḃruil aon ṙcéal nua agat? d. ṙcéal or an d. ṙcéal, have you any news? Not a word (*Wat.*). *See* do ré.
Drae. *See* dré and doruġa.
Draġ, in *phr.* ná cuir d. orm, do not annoy me (*Antr.*).
Dragan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dragon; *fig.* a warrior, a chief; *al.* dreagan, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* -ġaine); *early* draig (*g.* dragan).
Dragan, -ain, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*); moroseness, displeasure, feeling of being illtreated; d. uilc, sense of illtreatment, illtreatment (*cf.* anaḋain uilc); d. ir duair an ṙuaid a cnáṁa, lethargy and pain in all his bones; an ċeallaċaiḃ dragain, in inhospitable houses (*C. M.*).
Dragantа, *indec. a.*, warlike; draconic.
Dragairt, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flint (*O'R.*).
Dragairtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flinty.
Drag-ḃoċ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation; a fiery house (*O'N.*)
Dragnán, -aċ. *See* draonán, ġc.
Drag-oiġeann, *m.*, a fire-shovel.

Dragún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dragon; a dragoon; a cruel man, a tyrant.

Draib. *See* draip.

Dráibéaraidhe, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, a drover.

Draibhlis, -e, *f.*, refuse; fustian; d. cainnte, nonsense; d. bídh, inferior food, hotch potch.

Draid, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth; cuir fé d. air féin cugham, he made a dog-mouth at me.

Draig (draic), *m.*, a dragon.

Draigean, -gin, *pl. id.*, and -gne, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree; d. dubh, *id.*; maide draighin duibh, a blackthorn stick; *al.* droighean.

Draigneach, *a.*, thorny, spiny, full of sloe bushes; *sm.* a blackthorn or sloe tree; d. dealbh, a sterile blackthorn; draigneán, -neog, *id.*

Drail, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a thick short block of wood; d. maith gluaise, a good block of bogdeal; a thick short person (used contemptuously and even in *Eng. cf.* "you old drail"); *al.* applied to beasts, rean-d. bó, an old block of a cow.

Drainnc, -e, *f.*, a frown, a grin, a snarl; *al.* grainnc.

Drainnt. *See* drannt.

Draip, -e, *f.*, an inaccessible cliff-ledge, a place or situation hard to get out of, a tight corner; jeopardy; tá an caora dubh i n-d., the black sheep is in a hazardous position; *al.* drap, (= dreapa), draib.

Dram, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a dram, a drink of spirits; ní deoch go d., there is no drink like spirits.

Dramh, -aimh, *pl.* -aire, -aire (*Inishm., Ker, etc.*), *m.*, refuse, as of corn, *etc.*; inferior card or cards of a pack; non-trump cards; drawback, disability; muileat ir mó, ir maith an d. ppéapat, diamonds are trumps, spades make good non-trump cards; uireasbaidh tuigsiona ir uchtar le n-a lán de'n d. (dramh) atá ar Gaedhealaibh, the Gaels owe many of their disabilities to lack of understanding (*Con.*); *al.* drá, dráth; fá dhá na daoinibe, under the heel of despotism.

Dráma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí and -nna, *m.*, a drama, a play; ceol-d., an opera; d. ceoil, *id.* (*rec.*).

Drámaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a dramatist (*rec.*).

Dramhaltach, -taighe, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Dramh-fuigheall, -ghill, *pl. id.* and -ghle, *m.*, refuse, inferior part of anything, useless remnants; d. cabáiste, refuse cabbage; d. coirce, inferior oats; d. arain, useless bread; d. féir, inferior hay; d. éisc, fish not fit for consumption; *al.* dramh-f., dramhghail, *etc.*

Dramhluighim, -mhailt, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp; *al.* dramhlaim.

Dramhluighte, *p. a.*, trampled, spurned.

Dranaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rhymer.

Dranna, *m.*, a grin, a snarl.

Drannach, -aighe, *a.*, grinning, snarling; -nánach, *id.*

Drannadh, -nta, *m.*, act of grinning; a grin, a snarl; d. gháire, a spurted laugh; do bhéarsc d. f. ar Thadhg, Tadhg spurted out into laughter; do dhein ré d. f., he laughed grinningly.

Drannaim, -nadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I snarl, grin; d. le, I snarl at, I show my teeth in grinning, *al.* I draw near to attack (*cf.* dreannadh).

Drannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snarler, a grinner.

Drannaireacht, -a, *f.*, grinning, snarling; bí ré ag d. gháire dhom, he was mocking me with a grin.

Drannghal, -ail, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Dranngham, *m.*, a sound, a syllable, usually with *neg.*; *in phr.* níor labair ré dhuo ná d., he uttered not a syllable; ná cloisim d. ar do béal anocht amhain, let me not hear another syllable from your mouth this night; *al.* dranbham.

Drannghail, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling; a continuous spurted laughing; do bhíodar ag d. fúithe, they kept laughing at her grinningly; cadhé an d. seo orraibh anois? why do you thus keep spurting laughter? *al.* dranntghail.

Drann-ghaire, *m.*, a mocking laugh; *al.* dranna-ghaire.

Dranntg, *g.* -rainnte, *f.*, the gum, the mouth; snarling, grinning; a grin, a snarl; an dá d., both gums; *al. m.*; *al.* drainnt.

Dranntán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Dranntánach, -aighe, *a.*, buzzing, humming; grumbling; bean d., a grumbling woman.

Dranntánacht, -a, *f.*, humming, growling, *etc.*

Dranntghail. *See* drannghail.

Dranntughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act of snarling, growling, *etc.*; act of hardening up as

the weather at freezing point; tá ré ag d. ċum reaca, it is settling for frost.

Oranntuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grin, snarl; do ṁranntuiġ ré ċuġam, he growled at me; do ṁranntuiġ ré an doṁn ruar leir, he shook his fist close to his face.

Oranóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, rhyme; a rhyme.

Oranógaċt, -a, *f.*, rhyming.

Oraoḋ-, **oraoiḋ-**, **oruaḋ-**, in *compds.*, magic, druidic.

Oraodam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tribe, a company.

Oraoḋ-ġonta, *p. a.*, bewitched, enchanted.

Oraoi, *g. id.* and **oruaḋ**, *pl.* -ċe and **oruaḋa**, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest, an augur, a dealer in natural magic; a magician (astrologer, *etc.*) attached to a king or chief; a poet, a man of knowledge, an ingenious person; ban-d., a druidess; **oruaḋa agus oraoiċe**, druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); coire na n-oruaḋ, the druids' caldron; aiṫḃe oruaḋ, a magical fence. *See* rean-oraoi.

Oraoiḃ, mire. *See* oríḃ.

Oraoiḃeal(a), *g.* -ḃil (-beala), *m.*, mud, mire; is reoiġ an oraoiḃeala baill é sin, that is a very muddy place; táim im' oraoiḃeala, I am wet and muddy.

Oraoiḋeaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the profession of druid, druidism; druidic learning, magic, divination, enchantment, witchcraft; a charm, glamour, spell; uncanny ingenuity; cajolery; luċt oraoiḋeaċta, enchanters; slat (or slaitín) oraoiḋeaċta, a magic wand; coċall dealḃṫa oraoiḋeaċta, a hood to use in magical practices; ceo oraoiḋeaċta, a magical mist; cárr oraoiḋeaċta, a magic chariot; ceol oraoiḋeaċta, entrancing music; ḃíor le d., who practise magic; imim d. air, I enchant; ag cuimniġe na oraoiḋeaċta, beginning divination; ḃí d. air, he was the victim of enchantment; an d. ċum oṁáire, the love charm (*C. M.*); *al.* oraoiḋeaċta (*Don.*).

Oraoiḋeaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to witchcraft, cajoling, magic, glamorous.

Oraoiḋeaṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an enchanter; one who ferrets out information, a crafty person; *al.* oraoiḋeaṫóir, &c.

Oraoiḋeaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, witchcraft; craftiness; *al.* applied to any unusual method of life (*By.*); *al.* oraoiḋeaṫóireaċt, oraoideoireaċt.

Oraoiḋ-ṡuaim, *f.*, magical sound.

Oraoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, witchery; ná mealla'd d. ban tú, be not deceived by women's witchery.

Oraoille, in *phr.* an ḃárr d., to cap all (*Don. Q.*).

Oraoiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers; druidical.

Oraonán, -áin, *m.*, a drizzle, rain; d. báirtiġe, *id.*; *al.* oraġnán.

Oraonánaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, drizzling; lá d., a drizzling wet day; oraonánta, *id.*; *al.* oraġn-.

Oraorca, *a.*, obscene, smutty; oraor-tamail, *id.*

Oraorcaċt, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

Oraoṫaḋ, *in phr.* d. gáire, a smile (*Don.*).

Oráp, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of drawers (*Con.*); luaċ d., the price of drawers, a tip, a *pourboire* (*ib.*), *cf.* luaċ na mbṗóg, riaḋa na mbṗóg (*M.*).

Ore, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫeanna, *m.* a dray, a long cart, a sledge; *al.* orae, oraeó (*S. N.*).

Oreaḃlar (-lár), **oreaḃlaraċ** (-láraċ). *See* oroḃlár, oroḃláraċ.

Oreaċ, *g.* -a and -eiċe, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, countenance, face, expression, aspect, surface; a grimace (*gnly.* oruiċ or oriod, *which See*); an eye (*F. L.*); táimiġ dorċadar an d. (oreiċ) na talṁan, a darkness overspread the earth; ian n-d. (n-oreiċ) agus ian n-oeilḃ, in face and in form; dá oreiċ ġorma, two blue eyes (*F. L.*).

Oreaċ-, in *compds.*, -faced, -looking; oreaċ-neiṁneaċ, venomous-looking; oreiċ-deaṁġ, red-faced.

Oreaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

Oreaċaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

Oreaċaṁar, -aire, *a.*, comely, beautiful (*Om., song*).

Oreaċ-náir, -náire, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

Oreaċ-ṡolair, *gs.* as *a.*, of bright countenance.

Oréaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a portion or division; a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company; *dim.* oréiċtín, oréaċtín.

Oreaċt for oreaċ, countenance (*Meath*).

Oréaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to com-

position, poetry, *etc.*; poetical; *sm.*, a poet.

ᴅʜéᵹᵗaim, -ᵹó, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

ᴅʜeaᵹaᵲ. *See* ᴅʜiᵹaᵲ.

ᴅʜeaᵹaim, -ᵹó, *v. tr.*, I certify, notify (*O'N.*, *Stowe*).

ᴅʜeaᵹan. *See* ᴅʜaᵹan.

ᴅʜeall, for ᵲeall; in *part.* a short period of illness (*S. U.*).

ᴅʜeam, *g.* -a and -eime, *d.* ᴅʜeim (*smt.* ᴅʜéim, *oft.* ᴅʜeam), *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.* and *f.*, a portion, a section, an additional period; crowd, party, people, tribe, class, adherents, a following; ᴅ. an Ḃéarla, English-speakers, the Anglo-Irish; plannᴅa ᴅe ᴅ. na ᵲiᵹᵲe, a member of a kingly line; ᴅ. aᵹ ᵲeaċt, ᴅ. aᵹ imṫeaċt, some coming, some going; an ᴅ., with *rel. constr.*, those who; aᴅeiᵲ ᴅ. eile, others say; ᵲá ana-ᴅ. aᵹaiḃ annᵲo, there is a merry crowd of you here (*M.*); ᵹan ᴅ. ᵲiᵲ, without extension of time; an ᵲreaᵲ lá eaᵲᵲaiᵹ ᵹan ᴅ. ᵲiᵲ, the third day of spring precisely (*P. F.*).

ᴅʜeamaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, abounding in companies.

ᴅʜeaṁan, -ṁna, *a.*, mad, furious.

ᴅʜeaṁna, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage.

ᴅʜeaṁnaim, -aᵹó, *v. intr.*, I rage, bluster.

ᴅʜeanaiᵲeaċt, -a, *f.*, the profession or practice of augury.

ᴅʜeancaiᴅ, -e, -ṫí, *f.*, a flea; ᴅʜeancaiᴅí maᵲa, insects that haunt the shore; *al.* ᴅʜeancaiᴅe. *See* ᴅeaᵲᵹnaiᴅ.

ᴅʜeancaiᴅeaċ, -ᴅiᵹe, *a.*, infested with fleas; ᵲeaċ ᴅeaᵲaiᵹ an ḃeaᵹáin ᵲaᵲaí aᵹuᵲ leaḃa ṫ., a smoky cabin, a small store of potatoes and a flea-haunted bed (*Con. saying*).

ᴅʜeaᵹ-ḃall, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

ᴅʜeann, *a.*, rough, bad, scanty.

ᴅʜeann, *g.* -ᵲinn, *m.*, melancholy, pain; *al.* speed; a quarrel; (*al.* ᴅʜeannaṫ).

ᴅʜeannaċ, -naiᵹe, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

ᴅʜeannaṫ, *m.*, act of approaching, dealing with, *etc.*; ní ᵲéaᵲᵲá ṫ. leiᵲ, he is impossible to deal with or get on with; ní'l ṫ. leiᵲ, he is unapproachable, there is no dealing with him (*Ros.*).

ᴅʜeannaiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

ᴅʜeanóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds, as the wren, *etc.*; ᴅʜeanaiᵲe, *id.*

ᴅʜeapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an impassable break in a cliff; ladder, stile; ᴅo ċuᵹ an ċaoṁa ċṁiᵲaṫ ᵲá'n ṫ. ᴅo ċuᵲ ᵲí aᵹuᵲ ᴅo ṫuiṫ ᵲí, the belted sheep tried to get over the cliff-break and fell (*N. Y.*); a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called ᴅʜeapa or ᴅʜapa. *See* ᵲᵲeapa and ᴅʜaiᵲ.

ᴅʜeapaᴅóiᵲ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster.

ᴅʜeapaᴅóiᵲeaċt, -a, *f.*, climbing, clambering; -paiᵲeaċt, *id.*

ᴅʜeapuiᵹim, -uᵹaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber; *al.* ᴅʜeapaim.

ᴅʜeaᵲ, -eiᵲe, *pl.* -a, -eiᵲeaċa, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

ᴅʜeaᵲ, -eiᵲe, -a, *f.*, a bout, a turn; a serving or helping (of food); a course; ᴅ. ċoᴅalṫa, the amount of sleep taken without waking; má'ᵲ maiṫ ᵲᵲaiᵲṫe (ᵲᵲaiᵲeaċ) iᵲ leoᵲ ᴅ. ᴅe, if brocolli is good one serving of it is enough (*Mon.*); ᴅ. . . . . ᴅ., partly . . . . . partly (*Donl.*). *See* ᵹᵲeaᵲ.

ᴅʜeaᵲaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles; *sf. coll.* thorns, brambles; *al.* ᴅʜiᵲeaċ.

ᴅʜeaᵲaᴅóiᵲ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a ploughman; a plough-team driver (*Or.*); *al.* ᴅeaᵲaᴅóiṁ.

ᴅʜeaᵲaim, -aᵹó, *v. tr.*, I drive away, hunt (*Torr.*); *al.* I break (*O'R.*); ᴅʜeiᵲim, *id.*

ᴅʜeaᵲán, -áin, *m.*, entrail of sheep; *cf.* ᴅʜiᵲín, ᴅʜiᵲeáċán.

ᴅʜeaᵲaᵲnaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

ᴅʜeaᵲ-ċoill, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

ᴅʜeaᵲóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a little thorn, a briar.

ᴅʜeaᵲuiᵹim, -uᵹaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, *etc.*, encourage, excite; *al.* ᴅʜeaᵲaim.

ᴅʜéiċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a stanza, a versicle; a portion of a song, *etc.* (*S. C.*); *al.* ᴅʜéaċtín.

ᴅʜeiᵲeaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, act of dredging (*Sg. Oir.*).

ᴅʜeiᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a meteor (*M. O'M.*).

ᴅʜéim, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of climbing (*early*), having to do, dealing, contending, vying with, opposing; thinking, expecting; *gnly.* with ṫe; endeavour, attempt, interference, intercourse; ní ᵲaiḃ aon ᴅ. aiᵲe leiᵲ, she had nothing to do with him, *al.* was not expecting him (*Don.*); ḃí ᴅo ᴅ. i n-aiᵲᵲe, your expectation (or effort) was in vain; ᵲá mé aᵹ ᴅ. ᵹo ᴅṫiocᵲaiḋ ᵲé, I expect he will come; aᵹ ᴅ. ṫe

do póig, contending for your kiss (*Car.*).

Oréimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Oréimim, *vl.* oréim, *v. intr.*, I climb; I contend, struggle; emulate.

Oréimine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a ladder, a stairs; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up; the ladder leading to the scaffold, *met.* the gallows; díol oréimine (oréimine), one deserving of the gallows (*Br.*); tar o., by a ladder; o. buide, the yellow centaury; o. gorm, woody nightshade; o. Muine, the lesser centaury.

Oréimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, emulous.

Oréimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Oréin, for do réir; dá ṫ. rin, accordingly. *See* riar.

Oreir, -e, *f.*, a quantity; o. mór airgid, a large amount of silver (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf.* oreat.

Oreirġte, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Oreirim, -reaṫ, *v. tr.*, I break; *al.* I rehearse (*O'N.*).

Oreirimeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Oreoġaim, -aṫ, and -ġċaimt, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Oreoiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, decay, corruption.

Oreoiġte, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Oreoiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Oreoileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Oreoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wren; o. rróirt, an object of ridicule; an o. do mún ra bpairtge, a drop in the ocean; *al.* deireoilín.

Oreolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wren; a silly person; o. (*al.* -oilín) tearbaiġ, a grass-hopper.

Oreolánaċt, -a, *f.*, silliness; o. cóṁ-óil, a silly habit of drinking in company.

Oriaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Oriaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Oriamlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a fishing-line (*O'R.*).

Oríb, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse; a drain, a sewer; ráiṫe ra o., stuck in the mud, doing drudging work; *al.* oríob, oriaoib.

Orib. *See* orip.

Oríbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; belonging to sewers or drains; unkempt, careless.

Oríbeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.

Oribire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).

Oribireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N*).

Oril, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* oriṫle.

Orilreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.

Orioċ, countenance; grimace. *See* oreaċ and oriuċ.

Oríogan, -ain, *m.*, lees, waste, dregs; the last drainings of a quantity of liquid; residuum.

Oriogan, -ain, *m.*, hardened or clotted portions of a liquid mixed with the thinner; broken or curdled milk; gore, corrupt matter; do bí o. ġroċa 'ran bainne agus níor ṁéadar é o'ól, there was an admixture of curdled particles in the milk and I could not drink it; bí an oríogan bainne 'na ṫ., agus do b'éigin dí é ṫabairt don muic, the remnant of the milk had become curdled and she had to give it to the pig (*N. Y.*). Note: the oríogan is the draining left unused and may be of good quality; the oriogan or any portion of the liquid becomes oriogan when it spoils by becoming curdled, *etc.*; *al.* oréagan: luċt oréagain bṁirte meaṫaiġ do díol ṫar leaṁ, sellers of the poor products of churns abroad (contemptuous for exporters of butter).

Oriogainneaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, fluid grown corrupt, curdled, *etc.*; do bí o. fola le feicsin annsa agus annrúd, corrupted blood (clotted, *etc.*) was to be seen here and there; do bí an bainne 'na oriogainneaiġ de ṫeasaiġ an bṁoċaill, the milk had broken up through the heat (*N. Y.*); *smt.* oriogainneaċ, as oriogainneaċ fola.

Oríogantha, *indec. a.*, residual; mixed with dregs.

Oriogantha, *indec. a.*, curdled, clotted as a liquid, mixed with particles of curds, *etc.*; gory.

Orios, -ise, -iseaċa, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still; a slight pang, a nip as of cold (*M. B.*).

Oriosaċt, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).

Oriosaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a distiller.

Oriosgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy; a toy; hence a person or beast in poor condition, or

slight of build; cairé an raġar caorać a bí ar an aonać? maire drongáin; what sort of sheep were at the fair? just toys; *al.* drongán, druinneán.

Driopár, -áir, *m.*, great hurry (*N. Con.*); plight, difficulty, mishap (*Don.*); ġriopár, *id.*

Driorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser (furniture) (*A.*); *al.* dreirún.

Drip, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a snare; *al.* drib; *al.* confusion, bustle, hurry.

Drir, drireać, ꝛc. *See* dreas, dreasać, ꝛc.

Drireacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rectum; díreacán, *id.*

Drireas, *m.*, a member of the daorbárd class; a low satirist or lampooner (*early*).

Drireoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle; *al.* dreasróġ.

Dririn, *g. id.*, *m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, *etc.*), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding or *drisheen*; a small bramble; *smt.* drircín and drircín (*N. Y.*).

Drirleać, -liġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood; *a.*, thorny.

Drirleoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

Driċle, *g. id.* and -leann, *d.* -le and -linn, *pl.* -lí, -leanna, -leaċa, *f.*, a spark, a flash; d. de ġual, a coal of fire; irreann na ndriċleann ngránna, hell of the dreadful sparks; i lár na dtrúp, na ndriċlí ir na reod, amongst the brilliant and bejewelled throngs (*Car.*); mar rósa driċleann, like a sparkling rose (*ib.*).

Driċleać, -liġe, *a.*, sparkling, bright, beautiful; *smt.* druilleać, druiċleać, ꝛc.

Driċleán, -áin, *m.*, anything perforated or drilled; perforation; cloċ driċleain, a perforated stone.

Driċleoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flash, a spark; a sparkling stream; *al.* druiċleoġ.

Driċliġim, -liġeaḋ and -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.

Driċlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.

Driċlíneaċt, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).

Druiċ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; grimace, an angry, discontented look; a sickly appearance; an d. atá air! how sickly he looks! look at him! d. an báir air, the look of death on his face; *al.* drioċ. *See* dreaċ.

Druiċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.

Druímas, -ais, *m.*, rheumatism; numbness, as in the fingers; *al.* druímais, druimnis, *f.* *See* diubhracaḋ and under coolaḋ.

Droblár, -láir, *m.*, wretchedness, bad or unprofitable behaviour, mischief; licentiousness; carousing; dissipation; bitterness, ill-temper; drólár (*By.*); dreablár (*Con.*); dreablar (*Don.*); ċuaiḋ ré ċum an dreablair, he went to the bad.

Droblárać, -raiġe, *a.*, miserable, wretched; difficult or unprofitable to work; disagreeable, ill-tempered; licentious (*Donl.*); mischievous; talaṁ d., land unprofitable to work; *sm.* a disagreeable person, *etc.*; drólárać (*By.*); dreablarać (*Don.*); dreablárać (*Con.*).

Droċ, *g.* droiċ, *pl.* -ċa, *m.*, the wheel of a chariot (*Mulc.*); *cf.* droċt.

Droċ-, droiċ-, *pref. a.*, bad, negative, unfavourable, mal-, ill-; colloquially droċ- is often emphasised when there is a contrast expressed in the sentence: *cf.* reaċain an droċ-duine aġur ní baoġal duit an duine macánta, beware of the *bad* man, and you need not fear the good man (emphasis on droċ- and on macánta); tá aṁar éigin aġat orm-sa; go deiṁin, ní'l aon droċ-aṁar aġam oit, you have *some* suspicion of me; indeed I have no *unfavourable* suspicion of you (emphasis on droċ and on éigin); *opp.* to deaġ-, deiġ-.

Droċ-aḋbar, *m.*, corrupt matter, as in a sore.

Droċ-áḋṁarać, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.

Droċ-aicíd, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; an d., venereal disease.

Droċ-aiġeanta, *indec. a.*, malevolent, ill-disposed; *al.* -taċ.

Droċ-aiġne, *m.*, malevolence; malice, evil disposition, ill-will; aġ bailiuġaḋ d. ċum, cherishing ill-will towards; coṁp d., sheer spite.

Droċ-aiġneal, *m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.

Droċ-aimsear, *f.*, bad weather; hard times; go n-imtiġiḋ an d. leis, may the bad weather go with him (of one whose stay has not been welcome).

Droċ-ainm, *m.*, a bad reputation, an insulting name.

Droċ-áird, *f.*, adversity, ill-luck; d. ort, "bad luck to you."

Droc-áire, *f.*, incivility; disobligingness.
Droc-áireach, *a.*, disobliging; unaccommodating, uncivil.
Droc-áireacht, *f.*, disobligingness, *etc.*
Droc-amantan, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
Droc-athar, *m.*, an evil or unfavourable suspicion.
Droc-anál, *f.*, foul breath; evil influence.
Droc-aoib, *f.*, bad appearance (*Don. Q.*).
Droc-aontach, *a.*, ill-tempered, impatient, ill-humoured.
Droc-bail, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; v. do chur ar, to render void (as a sacrament, *etc.*, *Donl.*).
Droc-baramail, *f.*, an evil surmise; a bad opinion (of a person); v. do thabhairt do, to think ill of (*Donl.*).
Droc-blas, -ais, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tá v. agam air, I contemn him; tá v. im' béal, I have a bad taste in my mouth.
Droc-blasta, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
Droc-bolach, *m.*, a noisome smell.
Droc-bhaon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic; tá v. éigin ran mbaintreach roin, that fellow has inherited a bad tendency from some source.
Droc-bhúch, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
Droc-bhúchtaireacht, *f.*, foul-belching.
Droc-chaidreamh, *m.*, sinful intercourse; an ill acquaintance.
Droc-chaint, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.
Droc-chainnt, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language; tug ré v. dam, he abused me.
Droc-chainnte, *a.*, saucy, cross; *e.g.*, tarbh v., a cross bull; -read, *id.*
Droc-chás, *m.*, an ill-plight.
Droc-chlaonadh, *m.*, evil inclination, moral weakness; ó'n gcéad am ar thoiseadar droc-chlaonta a ngeineamhna ar bhonnaibh cuar, from the first time that the evil tendencies arising from their engendering began to assert themselves (*Donl.*).
Droc-chóch, *m.*, foul breath with belching.
Droc-chosair, *m.*, an evil or intriguing whisper.
Droc-chóir, *f.*, bad accommodation, bad fare; ar v., subsisting on poor fare.
Droc-chómairle, *f.*, evil counsel.
Droc-chómairleach, -lis, *pl. id. m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice; cómairle an droc-chómairlis, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).
Droc-chómhluadar, *m.*, bad company.
Droc-chor, *m.*, an ill turn, ill treatment.
Droc-chot, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
Droc-chothughadh, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; á, ir mis an v. agam, Ah, ye are the bad rearing.
Droc-chrann, *m.*, evil lot, unlucky chance. *See under* crann.
Droc-chroidhe, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition; ní'l aon v. agam dó, I have no ill-feeling towards him.
Droc-chrú, *m.*, bad blood.
Droc-chuallacht, *f.*, bad company.
Droc-chúiréacht, -a, *f.*, maladministration (*O'R.*).
Droc-chumann, *m.*, illicit love.
Droc-dhaite, *p. a.*, having a bad colour.
Droc-dhath, *m.*, a bad colour; pallor indicating ill-health; face-colour indicating malice or other evil passions.
Droc-dhóchas, *m.*, despair.
Droc-dhúil, *f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
Droc-duine, *m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to duine macánta; *pl.* droc-dhaoine, the wicked.
Droc-fhaobhar, *m.*, bad edge; *al.* a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor, *etc.*
Droc-fhocal, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
Droc-fhuadar, -air, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; tá v. fút, you are up to no good.
Droc-fhuil, *f.*, "bad blood," enmity; bí v. aige dó, he had it in for him.
Droc-fhuineann, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*); an inefficient crew or staff.
Droc-ghnáthughadh, *m.*, evil practice.
Droc-ghnó, *m.*, evil work; work badly done; fill orm agus deir mé, abair an v., come back and do me again, says the work ill-done (the *Cm.* saying is: á v. deir ac-gnó, botching worker do the work again).
Droc-ghnóthach, -aighe, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged.
Droc-ghnúis, *f.*, an evil-looking countenance.
Droc-ghnúiseach, *a.*, of evil aspect.
Droc-ghoile, *m.* and *f.*, habitual indigestion; tá v. aige, he is dyspeptic.
Droc-ghuidhe, *f.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
Droc-lá, *m.*, a bad day, *esp.* a day of bad weather.
Droc-labharthach, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech; abusive, insulting.

Droċ-laoċ, *m.*, a coward.

Droċ-lucht oibre, *m.* (*collect.*), evil workers.

Droċ-luib, *f.*, noxious plant.

Droċ-mhaitheasach, *a.*, disobliging.

Droċ-mhúineadh, *m.*, rudeness, ill-manners, sauciness.

Droċ-mhuinighin, *f.*, distrust, suspicion.

Droċ-mhúinte, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.

Droċ-mhuirneann, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*); a bad housekeeper.

Droċ-nós, *m.*, a pernicious custom, a vice.

Droċ-obair, *f.*, evil work, mischief, conflict; beid d. eatorra inniu, there will be trouble between them to-day.

Droċ-oineach, *m.*, poor entertainment; *gs.* droċ-oinigh, inhospitable, churlish.

Droċ-ráth, *m.*, an evil word or saying.

Droċ-ráiteach, *a.*, ill-spoken.

Droċ-rath, *m.*, ill-luck; d. ort, misfortune thee!

Droċ-ribe, *m.*, a bad appearance.

Droċ-rud, *m.*, a bad thing, something uncanny; feachain an d., avoid what is bad.

Droċ-rún, *m.*, an evil intention, malice.

Droċ-rutharg, *m.*, a bad run before a leap; impatience, precipitancy in acting; *gs.* as *a.*, droċ-rutharaigh, ir duine droċ-rutharaig é, he plunges into action without consideration, *al.* droċ-ruitigh.

Droċ-shampla, *m.*, a bad example.

Droċ-shaoghal, *m.*, a hard life, hard times; an d., the Famine period; le linn an droċ-shaoghail, during the Famine.

Droċ-shárach, *m.*, a dangerous thrust; a bad turn; chuir sé d. dó féin, he did himself an ill-turn.

Droċ-shláinte, *f.*, ill-health, illness, delicacy.

Droċ-shláinteach, *a.*, of weak health, ill, delicate.

Droċ-smuaineamh, *m.*, evil thought.

Droċ-staid, *f.*, evil plight; state of mortal sin.

Droċt, -a, *m.*, a mill-wheel (*Wat.*). *See* droċ.

Droċt-chárc, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.

Droċt-chát, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.

Droċt-chuimhne, *m.*, an ill opinion; an unfavourable opinion.

Droċt-chuimirce, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation; an unfavourable report.

Droċt-chuma, *m.*, evil foreboding; evil disposition; *cf.* use of fuath, droċt-fhuath.

Droċt-chuirmeach, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).

Droċt-uain, *f.*, a bad spell of weather, bad weather, storm.

Droċt-úrlann, -ainn, *m.*, ill accommodation for bed and board; bad diet. *See* úrlann, ionnlann.

Droċt-úrláir, *f.*, ill-usage, hardship, careless handling; act of ill-using.

Droċt-úrláirim, *v. tr.*, I ill-treat, abuse, misuse.

Drog, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Drogaidhe, -idhe, -í, *m.*, a druggist.

Drogall, -aill, *m.*, shyness, laziness, reluctance, unwillingness to give or do a thing; discouragement; bíodh d. orm, I used grow discouraged (*Mayo*); *cf. perh.* droċ-che(a)ll (*Dav.*).

Drogallach, -aighe, *a.*, shy, lazy, discouraged, reluctant.

Drogóir, -e, *f.*, drugget, linsey woolsey; drogaid (*Antr.*).

Droibéal, -éil, *m.*, hard, barren land; a bad road; difficulty, hardship, obstacle; *al. f.*

Droibéil, *a.*, hard, difficult, rugged; droibéalach, *id.*

Droic-. *See* droċ-, droich-.

Droich-béal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth. *See under* béal.

Droich-béalach, *a.*, saucy or abusive in speech.

Droich-bean, *f.*, a bad woman, an inhospitable woman; d. tighe, a bad housekeeper.

Droich-beart, *f.*, an evil deed, an ungenerous or mean act.

Droich-beartach, *a.*, evil, bad, ungenerous, mean.

Droich-beartaidheacht, *f.*, evil practices; meanness.

Droich-béar, *m.*, a bad habit; a vice.

Droich-béarach, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite; evil, wicked.

Droich-béarthail, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Droich-beatha, *f.*, a bad life.

Droich-béile, *m.*, a poor meal; ar d., badly fed.

Droich-bia, *m.*, bad food.

Droich-bhreathnighthe, *p. a.*, sickly looking; tá sé d., he looks ill (*Tour.*).

Droich-cheann, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; tá d. agam, I am subject to headaches; 'sí an d. dó í, she is an ill-nurse or feeder

to him; a bad one (person or thing); an ceann maiṫ agus an d., the good one and the bad.

Droiċ-ċeo, *m.*, fog and frost.

Droiċ-ċiall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning; a readiness to do or speak evil; ní'l aon ċ. ag an bpáirce sin; naċ maiṫ atá an d. aige? that child has no sense; all the same how prompt he is to do (or speak) evil?—he has "bad sense."

Droiċ-ċleaċtaḋ, *m.*, an evil habit, a vice.

Droiċ-ċneataṁail, *a.*, badly made, of unsymmetrical appearance.

Droiċ-ḋealb, *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Droiċ-ḋéaṫa, *m.*, a bad quality; used genly. in *pl.* -aí (*S. O'L.*).

Droiċ-ḋéaṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, having bad qualities.

Droiċ-ḋeor, *m.*, a bad drop; an inherited evil characteristic; ċéiḋeann an d. go dtí reaċt nglúin déag, an evil hereditary quality comes down to the seventeenth generation (*Om.*); *cf.* droċ-ḃnaon.

Droiċ-ḋíol, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital; is é an d. aim é, it is an ill requital for him.

Droiċ-ḋíolaiḋe, *m.*, one who is negligent in paying his debts; a bad debtor.

Droiċ-ḋíolaiḋeaċt, *f.*, unsatisfactory payment, ill-requital.

Droiċead, -ċid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridge, *esp.* a stone bridge; d. íoḃairte, sacrificial bridge (as among the Jews); d. tógḃála, a drawbridge; luarc-ḋ., *id.*; clár-ḋ., a plank bridge, clár, *id.*; cloċ-ḋ., a stone bridge; d. long, a bridge of ships; d. na gcnón, the bridge of the nose; common in place names of towns and villages that have developed around a bridge-head, *e.g.*, D. Ceanḃallán, Carolanstown (in Meath); D. Ḃaile Áṫa Fearaiḋ, Ardee; D. an Ċroinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; an D., Drogheda, *al.* D. Áṫa; D. (na) Ḃannḋan, Bandon.

Droiċ-eagla, *f.*, criminal fear (*Donl.*).

Droiċeannaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, curdled milk (*Con.*); *perh.* for sroċannaċ.

Droiċ-eileagan, *m.*, poor fare (*D. M.*).

Droiċ-féaċaint, *f.*, a vicious or lascivious look.

Droiċ-féiċeaṁ, *m.*, a bad debtor.

Droiċ-iarḋaiġe, *f.*, evil consequences.

Droiċ-meonaċ, *a.*, malicious, having evil thoughts or designs.

Droiċ-níḋ, *m.*, a bad thing; what is bad or evil.

Droiċ-scéal, *m.*, ill-tidings.

Droiċ-scéalaiḋe, *m.*, a bearer of bad news; one taking a gloomy view of things; a pessimist.

Droiċ-séad, *m.*, a wretch.

Droiċ-seasaṁ, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; is fearr teiċeaḋ maiṫ 'ná d., a good retreat is better than a bad stand; an ill look; d. 'na súilib, an ill look in his eyes.

Droiċ-seiceaḋóir, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Droiċ-seolaḋ, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, misdirection.

Droiċ-síoṫ, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Droiċ-sgriosaṁlaċt, *f.*, ill-usage (*Spid.*).

Droiċ-sgriosaḋ, *m.*, an evil spirit; *al.* -aiḋ.

Droiċ-ṫeaġṁálaiḋe, *m.*, an unlucky person to meet (as a red-haired woman in the morning); an evil associate; one who leads another into wrong courses; ní mise do ṫeol an d. 'na ṫeo, it was not I who put the evil associate in his way; *al.* droiċ-ṫeangṁálaiḋe.

Droiċ-ṫeaġṁálta, *p. a.*, uncivil, disobliging; *al.* droiċ-ṫeang-.

Droiċ-ṫeirt, *f.*, ill repute, a bad report.

Droiġean, droiġneaċ, &c. *See* draiġean, draiġneaċ, &c.

Droimginse, in *phr.* d. d. ar ċnáṁ do ċruiṫe-se, cad tá ór do ċionn? d. d. on the bone of your hump what (weight) is over you (play-words—*Cm.*).

Droimpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drench, a strong purgative (*A.*).

Droil, -oil, *pl. id.*, -a and -ṫa, *m.*, a loop, a plait; a hoop, a hasp; a ringlet; a link, as in mail; the loop-handle of a wooden or iron vessel; a pot-hook or rack; cuimid gaḃa agus droil iarainn oṫa, they fit them with shafts and iron loops; droila (*Antr.*).

Droilaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mail, linked, well-knit, having a close mesh; túnead d., a well-knit cuirass; curling, of the hair.

Dróilainn, -e, *f.*, an D. mór, name of a country (in folk tales); Cím na Dróilainne, *id.*; rí na Dróilainne Móire, the King of D. Mh.; buḋ ḋóiġ leat gunab é an D. mór a ḃí an ḃarra a píce aige, you would imagine it was D. Mh. he had on the point of his pike (he wielded it so awkwardly).

Droilaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a ring, a hook, a loop-handle of a vessel; a door-knocker.

Dróilann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*,

the heart; is tinn dáil nDómlainn, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation: a ḋ. na bpeapt.

Dómlár, dómláraċ. *See* **droḃlár, droḃláraċ.**

Dómlaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Dómlaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indolent, sluggish; so ciuin ḋ. coir na teineaḋ, quietly and indolently beside the fire.

Dómlaċ. *See* **dromlaċ.**

Drom, *g.* droma, *ds.* drom and druim, *pl.* droma, -anna, druimeanna, *m.*, a back, a ridge; the back; the top of anything; ḋ. aṙail, an ass's back (*Wat.*); ḋein ḋá leaṫ ḋá ḋ., his back broke in two (*Ker.*); *common in place names.* *See* druim.

Dromaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called dromaire in *Don.*, dromán in *Leinster*; -aċán, *id.*

Dromaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dromedary.

Dromaire. *See* **dromaċ.**

Dromaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of jumping on backs, as cattle.

Dromán, -áin, *m.*, horizontal board or rail at back of a door, *etc.* (*Mon.*); back-band of cart, plough traces. *See* dromaċ.

Drománaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person without strength, a mere outline of a man; an ḋ. ṙean-duine ṙin, that gaunt old man.

Dromċlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, an artificial ridge or mound; crest or ridge of wave, the surface of the sea; a surface; ḋ. na ḋíleann, the crest of the ocean; *al.* dromċla, -ċlaiḋe, druim-ċlaḋ.

Drom-ḟaḋa, *a.*, long-ridged or -backed.

Drom-ḟárcaḋ, *m.*, catching with the hand, as a fish. *See* doṁn-ḟárc.

Dromlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a wide, deep wooden vessel; a large tub; the ḋ. is used for washing clothes, also for washing and salting butter, for holding large quantities of cream, *etc.*; it has loop handles; *al.* dromlḃaċ, dromlaṁaċ; from dromlaṁ, a loop.

Dromlaċ, in *phr.* ḋ. ṫé, as much tea as one holds between thumb and fore-finger (*By.*).

Dromlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Dromlaiġeaċ, -ḟiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person old, tall, and bent (*D. M.*).

Drom-liaṫ, *m.*, a gravestone. *See* druim-leac.

Drom, -ruime, *a.*, strong, upright.

Dromán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small sea-fish that keeps near the shore.

Droṁg, *g.* druinge, *d.* druing, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division; an ḋ. ḋaonna, the human race; ḋ. le ṙeanċar, certain historians; an ḋ., with *rel.*, those who; aḋeir ḋ. eile, other writers say; an ḋ., the common herd, the rabble (*esp.* in oblique cases, and poet.); *cf.* use of an ṁuinntear).

Droṁgaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having companies (*poet.*).

Droṁg-ḃuiḋean, *f.*, a multitude, party, a vast crowd.

Droṁg-ḟoirtil, *a.*, having strong companies (*poet.*).

Drom-líne, *f.*, a straight line; *whence* *a.*, drom-líneaċ, rectilinear (*rec.*).

Dromm, *g.* druinne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a ridge, a protuberance; a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; tá ḋ. air, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently); pron. dṁún; *al.* druinn.

Drommaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, humped, hunch-backed, having ridges or protuberances; an ṙéiḋ Ḋ., *lit.* the ridged plain, a townland in *Ker.*; *sm.* a hunchback.

Drommóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal (the withers), or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunchback; *dim.* -óigín.

Drom-uille, *f.*, a right angle; *whence* drom-uilleannaċ (-uilleaċ), rectangular, right-angled (*rec.*).

Druaḋ. *See* druaoi.

Druaḋa, *indec. a.*, druidical; druaoiḋeaċt ḋ., druidical magic.

Druaḋ-ġoin, *f.*, a magic wounding; *al.* -ne.

Druaḋ-luṫ, *m.*, mistletoe.

Druan allá, *for* duḃán or daṁán allá.

Druḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -baiṫe, *m.*, a large, awkward cow, person, *etc.*; ṙeana-ḋ., *id.*

Druċt, -a, *voc.*, druiṫt, *pl.* -ta, *m.* (*al. f.*), dew; drop; *fig.* distilled liquor, beer, ale, whey; any subtle or thin beverage; a morning; deoċ druċta, any thin drink, nectar; ḋ. reoiḋ, frozen dew; ḋ. millteaċ, mildew; ḋ. neaṁḋa, electrical fluid or force (*Maund.*); ag ṙiubal an

drúċta, being up overnight or very early; iar dtrí drúċta, after three mornings or dews (*Dav.*); a súile mar an d., her eyes like the dew (*poet.*); drúċta (*Don.*).

Drúċtán, -áin, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey; a small white snail; *cf.* drúċtín.

Drúċt-líon, *m.*, a full coat of dew (*H.*).

Druid, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor labair sé d., he did not utter a word (*M.*); *al.* druid.

Druadh. *See* druidim, *f.*

Druig, druigthe, druighe. *See* drog, drogthe, drogóid.

Drugaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drudge or slave (*O'R.*).

Drugaireacht, -a, *f.*, slavery, bondage (*O'R.*).

Druib, -e, *f.*, a large chafer found in bogs and dried-up pools. If a white or speckled cow swallows it the hair falls off the white part; it injures no other colour (*D. M.*); =doilb, dailb, &c.

Drúċtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a light dew; a dewdrop; a species of small whitish snail, a slug; d. mónа, great sundew, an herb used for dyeing the hair; drúċtíní allair, beads of perspiration; On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first drúċtín they found: *cf.* ċuaid sí an lorg a d., she went a-seeking her fate;

"Mar d'fearfaidh an d. trúitheadh an
chrannchur sin,
"Ní h-aithneadh atú thío' fiuthal laoi
Dealltaine,"

since by the virtues of the white slug you seek that destiny, I do not regret your May morning's walk (*H.*);

"Níl haire le h-óigmhnaoi
"Druimfinne a d.
"D'fhaicfinn i ngáirdín
"Maidean i dtús Mhaoi
"Ioná linn, &c."

"We be as joyful as a maid who sees the back-whiteness of her d. in a garden in the beginning of May" (*Br.*).

Druid, -e, -eadh, *f.*, a starling or stare; *al.* druide, druideog, and dtuideog (*Don., Mon.*).

Druid, druideamhaint. *See* druidim.

Druidim, *vl.* -dim, druid, and -deamhaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut, push, drive; move, come close to, unite with (with le or re); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; druid anonn, move away, *etc.*; druideann an t-ocras liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* druid an doras = shut the door; with ó, I retreat, draw back, retire from; d. le clann (clainn), I approach child-birth; ná druid rómham, do not shut the door in my face (*Don.*); dhruideas amach uaid, I moved away from him; d. le haois, I am getting old; nár druideadh i gcath, who suffered not repulse in battle; nár druideadh ó dhaonnacht, who was unfailingly clement; dhruid an ceo arís, the mist again closed in; *oft. pron.* drud-.

Druidim, -e, *f.*, act of closing, drawing together, moving; approaching, getting close to (with re or le); retreating, retiring backwards, moving away from (with ó); fearfuidhe eile mall d. 'na choinne, hesitant generosity should be helped by going to meet it; *al.* druideadh, druideamhaint, druid, druadh (as druadh a rosann, closing their gums together, grinning, *Kea.*). *See v.* druidim.

Druidte, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven; ungenerous; closed against gift-seekers.

Druim, *g.* droma, *pl. id.*, dromanna, druimeanna, and druimne (*early*), *m.*, back, the human back or shoulders (drom in *M.*); a ridge, a hill; the top or upmost part, upper surface; stem or arris of Ogham script; dearg-d., righthand arris; tuath-d., lefthand arris; renunciation (*gnly. in pl. See* dub-d.); a wavelet (*gnly. in pl.*); d. briste, a broken back, *fig.* one with a broken back, a hunchback; d. báid, keel of boat (*Tory*), d. an bháta, *id.* (*Antr.*); d. na coise (na hóige), the instep; d. na láime, the back of the hand; d. an dachа, the high part, ridge or uncut portion of a turf bank; d. an tighe, the ridge or top portion of the roof of a house; d. na cloiche, the top of the rock (drom, *M.*); d. na cathaoireach, the chair-back, *al.* the top of the chair-back; mairge droma, ridge-pole; cnámh an droma, the backbone; as siubhal i ndiaidh mo dhroma, (I) walking backwards; mo d. le, with my back to or against; beirim mo d. (or d. mo láimhe) le, I turn my back on; cuirim mo d. le, *id.*; iompuighim mo d. le, *id.*; d. mo láimhe leat, I renounce you; d. leis an gcóir, the

reverse of right; agur é d. le deargaiḃ, he having drained the liquor (*Br.*); *oft.* in *pl.* cuirim na dromanna (druimeanna) leir, I declare vehemently against it, renounce it utterly, *cf.* na dromanna duḃa, dire injunctions, and, má ġearraiḃ droma draoideacta, under the severest injunctions (*perh.* for troma); bí Dia ar d. na druinge, &c., God is severe on those who, *etc.* (*Kea.*); tar ḋ., well on, nearly over, over the back of; tá an oiḋče tar d., the night is well on; de ḋ., over, up over, *al.* because of; d' iompuiġ ré orm de ḋ. a ġualann, he turned and looked over his shoulder at me (*R. O.*); de ḋ. an ġalla, over the wall; de ḋ. na gcnoc, over the hills; de ḋ. na mara, over the sea; dá ḋ. rin, on that account, therefore; de ḋ. an ċunntair, because of the account; cuirim duine de ḋ. tiġe, I make a person homeless; ar ḋ. na bóċna, afloat; ar ḋ. an doṁain, on the ridge of the world, extant, existing; a leaban-ċnoḃ mín ar ḋ. bhaic d'oibriġ, her graceful hand worked on the surface of a cloth; ar ḋ., on account of, *al.* in addition to, likewise; na dóirre dúnta ar ḋ. an diúltaiḋ, the doors closed on account of inhospitality (*U.*), *al.* along with a refusal; d. ar ḋ., one after another, one on top of another, helter-skelter; ċuaiḋ ré ar ḋ. ná, he declared that . . . not (*Sg. Oir.*); ḃíodar ag cainnt ar mo ḋ., they were talking behind my back (*R. O.*); ċuitear d. (drom, *M.*) tar n-air, I fell backwards; *gnly.* drom in *M.*; in ar a ḋ. and ar a drom a distinction is observed; ar a ḋ., upon him, on his shoulders; but ar a drom, on his back; *as* do-béarraḋ ré ar a drom leir é ir báiċeaḋ ré é, (he is so strong) he would take him up on his back and drown him; *cf.* drom arail, an ass's back (*M.*); druim na h-araile, *id.* (*Ros.*); *common in place names, e.g.*, D. Criċe, Drumcreehy; D. Albain, a mountain chain in Scotland at right angles to the Grampians; Drom Duċaiġ, Drumduhig; Drom dá liag, Drimoleague; Dún Droma, Dundrum; *cf.*, Tuaṫ na Droman, near Macroom.

Druim-ḋiúltaḋ, *m.*, absolute refusal.

Druiméal, -éil, *m.*, a ravine, a drumble (*P. F.*).

Druimḃinne, *f.*, whiteness of back or surface.

Druimḃionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; *sf.* a white-backed cow; bó ḋ., *id.*; *al.* druimeann.

Druim-iall, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.

Druim-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave; druim-lia, *id.*

Druimleag, a curve (*Om.*, *My.*).

Druim-leatan, *a.*, broad-backed; eac d., a broad-backed horse.

Druimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, curved, arched, ridged.

Druim-riṫ, *m.*, retreat, rout; cuirim ar d., I rout.

Druim-ruaiġ, *f.*, a jumping on the back; *gnly.* in *phr.* as, tá ré ran d. orm, he is down on or continually baiting me; *al.* d. ruaiḋ.

Druim-scríḃinn, *f.*, a superscription.

Druim-scrípt, *f.*, an endorsement.

Druim-sealg, *f.*, the back spleen.

Druine, *g. id.*, *f.*, uprightness; strength; *al.* embroidery (*early*).

Druineaċ, -niġ (or -niġe), *m.* (or *f.*), an embroiderer (*early*).

Druineaċar, -air, *m.*, embroidery.

Druinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, gibbous, humped.

Druinneog, -oige, *f.*, a hunchback.

Druinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hunchback, a decrepit person; a clumsy person; a trifler; *al.* druingire.

Druireannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled, as the hair.

Drúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.

Drúireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.

Drúireamail, -mla, *a.*, lascivious, lustful; adulterous.

Drúireoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.

Druma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a drum. *See under* por; *al.* drum, *gs.* and *npl.*, druim (d. ! d. ! d. ! onomatopoeic for the sound of the drum) (*Car.*).

Drumaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a drummer.

Drumaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, profession of drummer; beating the drum; -maiḋeaċt, *id.*

Drúnraoṫ, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).

Drúṫ, -úiṫe, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); a fool (though not wholly incapable of being useful, *Glos. to Laws*); *al.* *m.*, *g.* -úiṫ; *dims.* drúṫán, drúṫóg.

Drúṫ, *a.*, lewd, unchaste; *al.* foolish.

Drúṫamail, -mla, *a.*, lewd.

Drúṫlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame (*O'N.*).

Dú, *indec. a.*, due, natural, proper; *sm.* what is proper or natural to (no); *al.* a place (*early*).

Duabair, *a.*, impious, villainous.

Duabair, -e, *f.*, gloom, trouble, pain; gheadaí ir d. ort, pain and trouble seize thee; cneadh ir d., groaning and labour; dona 'r d. an d'oidhe múinte, misfortune to your mentor; as *a.* in, ort do chol d. (*See* col.); *al.* duair.

Duabairfeamail. *See* duaibhreach and duairfeamail.

Duadh, *g.* duaidh, *pl. id.* and -dha, *m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait; sorrow; agony; tá a lán d'á dh. fadhálta agam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him); tá a dh. fadhta (the child) is reared, he will give no more trouble; d. an uilc, the hardship incident to evil doing; cuimim d. orm féin, I take trouble; ní h-obair gan d. an domhan, the world was made with much labour.

Duadhain, -e, *f.*, agony, distress; d. an bháis, death agony; *al.* duadhaine; *cf.* dódhaing, dúinn.

Duadhálaidhe. *See* dúdhálaidhe.

Duadhamail, -mla, *a.*, clownish, churlish; *al.* laborious. *See* duadhmar.

Duadhanach, -aigh, *pl. id. m.*, a troublesome fellow.

Duadhar, -air, *m.*, toil, labour, difficulty; *al.* duar, *smt.* duair.

Duadhmar, -aire, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; duarmhar, duadhamail, *id.*

Duaibhreach, -righe, *a.*, gloomy, morose, stern; irksome; stubborn; saddening, as a tale, *etc.*; duaibhreamail, *id.*; duaibhreanta (duair-), *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Duaidh, 3 s. *perf.* of *irreg. v.* ithim, he ate (*Clare*); duadhar, I ate; duadhadar, they ate.

Duaidhnéir, -e, *f.*, trouble, difficulty; agony, distress caused by pain, *etc.*; tá an-d. air gan tceinneadh fo, this pain is pressing severely on him (*Cm.*); d. an bháis, death agony (*ib.*).

Duaidhnéireach, -righe, *a.*, laborious, troublesome; obair dh. ir eadh rámhaidheacht, rowing is a laborious exercise.

Duaigh, -ghe, *a.*, gloomy.

Duailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, *etc.*; a tuft of wool left unshorn on a sheep; a curl, a plait, as of hair.

Duain, -e, -anta, *f.*, a poem; a stanza; ní'l fcéal ná d. agam, I have neither story to tell nor poem to recite: *dim.* duaineog; *al.* duan, *m.* and *f.*

Duairc, -e, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable; -ceadh, *id.*

Duaircead, -cir, *m.*, surliness.

Duairc-ghéin, *f.*, a surly person.

Duair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes; a dowry.

Duair. *See* duabair and duadhar.

Duaireach, -righe, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful; pertaining to prizes, gifts, *etc.*; *sm.* a bestower; *al.* duaradh.

Duaireamail, -mla, *a.*, tedious, difficult, laborious, requiring much labour (as land); painful; duaradh, *id.*

Duairneanta. *See* duaibhreach.

Duaithnidh, duaichnidh, *a.*, irrecognisable; ghastly, deformed, ugly; *opp.* to fuaithnidh, fuaichnidh.

Duaithnighim, -nighadh, *v. tr.*, I make irrecognisable, disguise.

Dual, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural; céile d. na Banban, the true spouse of Banba.

Dual, -ail, *m.*, that which is natural, hereditary, bounden, expected, *etc.*; toll, custom, fee (*O'N.*); ba dh. dó é dhéanamh, it was according to his kind to do it; ba dh. athar duit beith go fial, generosity should be thine, inherited from thy father, and it is thine; flán don té dár dh. an bainchneir, farewell to him who is wedded to the fair lady; ir é ba dh. ir ba dhúthchar dó, he inherited that; ir d. dáil do bheitheamhnaibh nach, *etc.*, it has happened well for the judges that not, *etc.* (*Dav.*); na toghta ir d. dó do thabairt uaith, the fruits he ought to bring forth.

Dual, *g.*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* dual, -lach (*gs. al. Cm.*), *m.*, a loop, a ply, a fold (of cord, *etc.*), an interlacement; a strand of cord; a tress or lock of hair, the hair; a sheaf, the green sward of lea; a knot in wood; *al.* a peg, a pin; d. cinn, the tresses of the head; go nduailaibh airgid, with silver loops; d. lín, a sheaf of green flax; ag bainte an duailach de'n mbán, taking off the sward from the lea (*Cm.*).

Dualach, -aighe, *a.*, folded, plaited; tressed; interlaced; knotted, gnarled; an coirce d., the tressy or branching oats.

Dualaighe, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, an interlacer, a plaiter, a painter (*O'Curry*); a carver (*O'R.*); an embroiderer (*ib.*); dualadóir, *id.*

Dualaighéacht, -a, *f.*, interlaced work; carving, *etc.*

Dualaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, braid, I decorate with interlacements.

Dual-ċocán, *m.*, a curl, a plait, as of the hair.

Dualgar, -gair, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, duty, that which is due to or from; church duty, divine service; hire, wages, dues, just reward; in *pl.*, charges, debts; tar éis dualgair na maidne do ċóimlíonadh, after attending the morning service; cméad eile ir d. dí? what else is she obliged to do? ċuig pé d. na flaiṫe dam, he beat me soundly; a d. a diadacta, by right of his divinity; d. míog, a king's duty; tabair a d. do gaċ aoinne, give every one his due; a d. droċ-éadaċ ir droċ-leaba, his lot was to be ill-dressed and ill-bedded (*song*); ní beiṫ-re gan d. i n-iondas do duantas, you will not be left unrewarded for your poems (*P. F.*); na dualgairí do díol, to pay the charges.

Duan. *See* duain.

Duanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

Duanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical miscellany, an anthology.

Duanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; singing, humming; crying as a child.

Duan-dáiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a variety of ancient Irish metric.

Duar, -air, *m.*, a word, a quatrain; *al.* a multitude (*Dav.*).

Duarcán, -áin, *m.*, a pessimist, a gloomy or reticent person.

Duardal, -ail, *m.*, cooing; act of cooing.

Duardálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a grumbler.

Duartan, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a downpour; a torrential shower; *fig.* calamity; d. sneaċta, a heavy fall of snow; d. deor, a shower of tears; d. donn ar donn mo ṡníomarda, a heavy visitation from Providence on account of my misdeeds (*C. M.*).

Duartanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, torrential, in heavy showers.

Duar, labour. *See* duaḋar.

Duaraċ. *See* duaireaċ and duaireamail.

Duaraim, *v. tr.*, I reward.

Duar-boġ, *a.*, gift- or prize-giving; generous.

Duarmar. *See* duaḋmar.

Duḃ-, **duiḃ-**, as prefix, black, morose, severe, rigorous, violent, great; as duḃ-obair, hard work; duḃ-tmaċt, great oppression; also invisible as duḃ-ḃrat, duiḃ-ré, duḃ-ṫnáṁ; duḃ-ġnáṫ (a black-haired lover); i ndubḃ-ḋoirċe na h-oiḋċe (at darkest night); duḃ-aimḃrior (profound ignorance); duḃ-ḋoṁtaḋ, flooding; *oft.* duḃ- before slender sounds.

Duḃ, *gsf.* duibe, *a.*, black; blighted, rotten, bad; dark, dim; black-haired, swarthy; sad, severe, morose; bigoted, malevolent; fear d., a swarthy or black-haired man; Seán d., swarthy John; an t-uirce d., water (which is dark) as opposed to milk, *etc.*; an oiḋċe ḋuḃ, night (which is dark) as *opp.* to day; bó d., a black cow; Saranaċ d., a "black" Protestant; an fearsa d., the "black" parson, (*Fil.*); éadaċ d., black cloth, black clothes; an ṗáirc d., the blackish field; ċóṁ d. leis an ngual, coal-black; gruaġ d., black hair; éiṁleaċ d., vicious destruction; na céadta duḃa, countless hundreds; d. ir d., out and out; ní'l pé ann buiḋe, bán ná d., it is not there at all; pṫátaí duḃa, blighted potatoes; ḋeimir go d. orm é, you let me down badly; bíonn ceann d. ar maidin earraiġ, a spring morning has a gloomy beginning (*saying*).

Duḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*, anything black, a spot or stain; blackness; darkness; ink, d. gcníoḃainn, *id.* (*early*); blacking, d. na mbnóg, *id.*; black colour, paint or dye; spite, malevolence, bigotry; blight, rot; a black horse, *sf.*, a black cow; glacann gaċ nat d. aċt ní ġlacann d. aon nat, any colour may be dyed black, but black cannot be dyed any other colour (*prov.*); an d. do ċuir 'na ġeal ar duine, to persuade a person black is white, to fool one; gan d. gan nat, without leaving a trace; ag obair ó d. go d., working from dark to dark, from early morning to night; ag cur an dá d. le céile, *id.*; uile an dá d., all day; tá an d. ar na pátaí i mbliadain, the blight has affected the potatoes this year; tá an d. irtiġ aiġe dam, he cherishes spite against me; tá an d. 'na ċroiḋe dam, *id.*

Duḃa, *g. id.*, *f.*, grief, gloom.

Duḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected; scéal d., a sad story, sad news.

Duḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, ink; blackness; dim-

ness; tá d. ar mo ṡúilib, my eyes are dim (*Om.*).

Dubaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf (*cf.* daḃċán); an ink-well or stand (*O'N.*; duḃaḋán, *id.*, *O'R.*).

Dubaċan. *See* duiḃeaċan.

Dubaċar, -ċair, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy; *al.* dúḃċar.

Dubaċtaint, -e, *f.*, act of becoming black; act of rotting from blight, as potatoes, *etc.*; coimeádraid ré tan gan d., it will keep them from getting black; *al.* duḃaċaint.

Dubaḋ, -ḃḋa, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ríon-d., utter cheerlessness; bí d. na gcnoc agus na gcoillte de dhaoinib ann, there was a crowd of people there sufficient to make the hills and woods look black.

Dubaḋach, -aiġe, *a.*, downcast; -ḃad, *m.*, gloom.

Dubaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inkstand; ink; soot, smut, black-ball, smoke.

Duḃ-aiġéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); hollow caused in water by suction; léim caorach i n-d., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act; *al.* duḃagán, duiḃeagán.

Duḃ-aiġéanta, *indec. a.*, deep, profound; deep-minded; *al.* duiḃeagánta.

Dubáilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa and -cí, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit; *opp.* to rubáilce.

Dubáilceach, -ciġe, *a.*, vicious; having evil habits.

Dubáilceas, -cis, *m.*, vice, viciousness.

Dúbail, *f.*, double or sheath round grain of corn; *cf.* dúbla.

Dúbailt, -alta, *f.*, act of doubling; double; ar a ḋ., two-fold, doubled.

Dúbailteach, -tiġe, *a.*, double; cunning.

Duḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blacken, daub; shade, obscure; I become black, become blighted, become, or cause to be, melancholy; do dhuḃ ir do ġormuiġ aige, he grew black and blue in the face, he quailed; do dhúbraḋ agus do ġormraḋ as deaġ-laoċaiḃ roimir, good fighters would quail before him; níor dhuḃuiġ néall orm, I did not sleep a wink; *al.* duḃuiġim.

Duḃáinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small black thing, a small spider (=daṁán), kidney, *etc.*; d. an treancair, self-heal.

Duḃaint. *See* adeirim.

Duḃaint ré, ráḃaint ré, idle talk, hearsay; *al.* dúirt ráirt, dúirt ráit, *&c.*

Dúbalta, *p. a.*, doubled, twofold; folded; clever, deep-minded, cunning.

Duḃán, -áin, *m.*, any small black thing; a fishing hook; d. iarsaiġ, *id.*; a kidney (in *pl.* the kidneys, the lumbar region); the yolk of an egg; d. buiḋe, *id.*; d. ceann-ċorach, self-heal; d. na gcaorach, sheep's scabious; d. (daṁán) alla, a spider, *al.* a spider's web; neach duḃáin (daṁáin) alla, *id.*; cáinic beach agus ċuaiḋ rí i ḃfartóṁ inr an d. alla, a bee came and got fixed in the spider's web (*Bréag.*); an d. alla do beanair a cluasaiḃ cáiċ, you have taken the cobwebs out of the ears of all (by your music) (*H.*). *See under* daṁán.

Duḃánaċt, -a, *f.*, angling; d. fealgaireaċt ir mion-ṡiaḋaċ, na trí gnóṫa ir neaṁṫaiṁḃiġe amuiġ, angling, hunting and fowling, the three least profitable occupations known (*saying*).

Duḃánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an angler.

Duḃ-aoiḃneas, *m.*, intense pleasure (*Don.*).

Duḃ-beart, *f.*, a problem; tar éis tuigteas gach d., every dark problem becomes clear afterwards.

Duḃ-buiḋe, *a.*, sallow; black and tan.

Duḃ-buille, *m.*, a knock-out blow, a skilful fatal blow.

Duḃ-ċodlaḋ, *m.*, a deep sleep.

Duḃ-ċor, *f.*, a black leg, stem or stalk.

Duḃ-ċorach, *a.*, black-legged or -stalked (*See* donn); *sm.* a black-legged animal; *sf.* maiden-hair fern, té rcailṗreach, *id.* (*Aran*).

Duḃ-ċroiḋeach, -ḋiġe, *a.*, black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.

Duḃ-ḋánach, -aiġe, *a.*, fatal.

Duḃ-ḋóiġte, *p. a.*, burnt black; terrible, dreadful.

Duḃ-ḋraoiḋeaċt, *f.*, sorcery; black-art.

Duḃ-ḋruim, *m.*, "cold shoulder"; in *phr.*, duḃ-ḋ. do ċur air an raiḃḋeas, to turn one's back wholly on riches.

Duḃ-ḟocal, *m.*, an obscure word, an enigma.

Duḃ-ġall, a Dane, a foreigner.

Duḃ-ġamhnach, *f.*, a cow that has not calved for four years.

Duḃ-ġlaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, grayness.

Duḃ-ġlas, *a.*, dark gray, livid.

Duḃ-ġlas, *m.*, a firm lock; ag ceangal mo ṡúl i n-d. néallta, locking my eyes firmly in sleep (*C. M.*).

Duḃ-ġlasaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow livid.

Duḃ-ġnúiseach, *a.*, black-faced.

Duḃ-ġorm, *a.*, dark blue.

Dúbla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sheath; a lining, a covering, a doublet.

Dub-lacht, -a, *m.*, corrupt produce (*lit.*, black juice or milk).

Dublacht. *See* dublaidheacht.

Dublagán. *See* dubhradán.

Dublaidh, -e, *a.*, ungenerous; ba dh' an mhaire dhuit, it was ungenerous of you; wintry; dark.

Dublaidheacht, -a, *f.*, hard or severe part of winter; d. na bliadhna (*Don.*), *id.*; *cf.* dublughadh.

Dúbláil, -ála, *f.*, doubling; double-dealing.

Dúblaim, -bail(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I double, increase; dúbail é, double it.

Dublaitheach, -tighe, *a.*, melancholy; serious, grave.

Dúbláladhe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -dhe, *m.*, a double-dealer.

Dúblálta, *indec. a.*, ambiguous, double-dealing.

Dub-lasair, *f.*, a black flame; an intense blaze; *cf.* dub-lorcadh.

Dub-lasrach, -aighe, *a.*, black-flamed.

Dub-lia, *m.*, the pancreas, sweetbread (*of sheep*); *al.* spleen or milt; craving for food; do fhásuigh mé d. mo ghoire (ghoile), I satisfied the craving of my stomach (*Or.*); a dh' feangan, his milt tongue (*Domh. na tuile*); *al.* dubh-lia.

Dub-lochlannach, *m.*, a Dane.

Dub-loingeas, *f.*, "black exile," a crowd of exiles.

Dub-lomán, *m.*, a log of bog-timber; channelled wrack (an edible seaweed in season in March); varieties are: d. fada, d. gheidealach (*Om.*); d. na beanna buidhe (used in dyeing, *ib.*); do ghlanfadh fé Carraig na bhfiach ó'n nd. fada béadh tagaithe bliadhain, it (the knife) would clear from C. the long tresses of channelled wrack which had been a year growing; *al.* dúlamán, dualamán.

Dub-lorcadh, *m.*, a complete conflagration; dósadh ir d. dht, a bhóthainín deathaigh, be you burned and consumed, O smoky cabin.

Dub-luadhain, -chta, *f.*, the darkest or severest part of the year; the depths of winter, *gnly.* considered as between Christmas and the Feast of St. Bridget ("eidir Nodlaic agus féil Bhrighde"); d. na bliadhna, *id.*; d. na h-aimsire, the time of severe weather; *cf.* luchair, light.

Dub-luga, *f.*, a dire oath; d. tíor dht (an imprecation); *al.* dub-luighe and dub-lughadh.

Dub-luighe, *m.*, misfortune, severe illness; d. fada dht, may a long illness beset you.

Dúbluighim, -lughadh and dúbailt, *v. tr.*, I double, fold, repeat.

Dub-námha (-námhaid), *m.*, a mortal enemy.

Dub-nárach, *m.*, utter shamelessness, arrogance, impudence.

Dub-nárach, *a.*, impudent, arrogant, shameless.

Dubhra, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, invisibility; díon-bhrat d. Dúnlaing óig, young D.'s protecting mantle of invisibility.

Dubhrach, *m.*, darkness, a shade; d. a tighe, the shade or dark side of his house (*Antr.*).

Dubhradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; *al.* an insignificant person; dublagán (*Don.*); *al.* dúradán.

Dubhragán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Om.*) dúrgán, *id.*; *cf.* dubhradán.

Dubhramán, -áin, *m.*, loam, rich sandy soil (*Aran.*); *al.* dúradán.

Dubhrón, dubhrónach. *See* dobhrón, dobhrónach.

Dubhruach, *excl.* bravo! success! d. a dearbhráthair, bravo brother, success brother, *etc.* (me Guidir Fearmanach).

Dub-ruadh, -aidhe, *a.*, chestnut, foxy, inclining to black in colour; *as subst.* the colour indicated.

Dub-rúnta, *a.*, mysterious.

Dubhrach, -aighe, *a.*, dark, dismal; *al.* dumhrach.

Dub-sacannán, -áin, *m.*, black sackcloth (*Sg. Oir.*).

Dúbramánach, -aighe, *a.*, morose; *al.* -aidhe.

Dubhramánaidhe, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, a pessimist.

Dub-slán, -áin, *m.*, challenge, defiance; bravado, foolhardiness, the spirit of challenge; d. do chur fadi, to challenge; mo dh' fúc, I defy you; 'fé do dh' é, it is as much as you can do; do dh' bheith orm, I defy you to catch me; d. cáich fá, &c., I defy anyone to, *etc.*; rinne fé le d. é, he did it through bravado (*Inishm.*), ar d., *id.* (*Spid.*).

Dub-smachd, *m.*, severe oppression.

Dub-snámh, *m.*, diving, swimming under water.

Dub-snámhaidhe, *m.*, a diver.

Dub-solas, *m.*, gloaming, insufficient lighting; chuaid ó dh., it became pitch dark.

Dub-sraith, *f.*, fundamental course in

building, footings; *iit.* sunk or invisible course.

Dubtha, *p. a.*, blackened, blighted; **dubuighthe**, *id.*

Dubthaire, -e, *f.*, a jungle.

Dub-thiomáinte, *f.*, act of driving or proceeding wildly or blindly.

Dub-thonnach, *a.*, of black waves.

Dub-thorcach, *m.*, rigorous abstinence or fast.

Dubuighim, dubuighthe. *See* **dubaim, dubtha.**

Dúchann, -chainn, *pl. id.* and **-nna**, *m.*, a tune, a melody. a strain of music; *al.* **dubchann, duchonn** (*Dav.*).

Dúd, -a, -úid, *pl. id.*, and **-daí**, *m.*, a stump; *sl.* for various parts of the body, *etc.*; the ear, the mouth; a horn, a smoking pipe; a tingling of the ear; *cf.* **daimad.** *See* **dúid**, *al. dims.* **dúdóg** (**dúideog**), **duidín.**

Dúdach, -aighe, having prominent mouth; **go d. ag dúdach gach canna**, with swollen mouth gulping down each can (*Br.*).

Dúdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of constantly smoking (*D. M.*); *e.g.*, **ag d. tobac.**

Dúdaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, a trumpeter or horn-blower: a constant smoker; *cf.* **dúidire.**

Dúdaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of blowing a horn; *also* act of crooning; humming; constant smoking; **dúdairnaighil**, *id.*

Dúdálaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dunce (*Cm.*); an awkward person; *al.* **duadálaidhe.**

Dúdán, *m.*, the windpipe.

Dúdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; **dúidín** also in *Don.*); *sl.* for book-oath (*Con.*); *al.* a pinch of snuff; *al.* **dúideog.**

Dugaidheacht, -a, *f.*, wharfage.

Duib-. *See* **dub-, duib-.**

Duib-bhreac, *m.*, a young trout, a winter trout; **dub-b.** (*Torr.*).

Duibhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, darkness; melancholic oppression; the darkness of cold weather; **tá d. 'na lá indiu**, to-day is cold and overcast; *al.* **duibcadach, duibeadach.**

Duib-chéalacan, *m.*, a complete fast.

Duib-cheilt, *f.*, blank denial.

Duib-chíos, *m.*, a tribute; heavy rent; blackmail; **d. ort!** bad cess to you!

Duib-dhéadach, -aighe, *a.*, black-toothed.

Duib-dhiúlteach, *a.*, giving out smuts.

Duibe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.

Duibeadach, *m.*, a darkening, overcasting of the sky during cold; *al.* **-cadh.**

Duibeadhmhail, -mhla, *a.*, black, overcast, obscured.

Duibeadhan, -ain, *m.*, darkness; a darkening; **d. na hoidhche**, dusk; **d. an lae**, *id.*; **táinig d. mór ar na fréamhaibh**, a heavy darkness came over the heavens.

Duibeadhán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, a dark, deep hole; *al.* potato blight (*Mayo*).

Duibeadhe, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness, stain; **bí ré ag molad na duibeadhta liom**, he was endeavouring to persuade me that black was white.

Duib-éadan, *m.*, a black forehead or front.

Duibeadar, -air, *m.*, blackness, dinginess; **tá an tig ag dul i n-d.**, the house is becoming dingy.

Duibeagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* **dubaigéan** and **duibeadhán.**

Duibeagántа, *indec. a.*, deep, abysmal, profound, bottomless; secretive; **fear d.**, a "deep" or secretive man; *al.* **-ánach.**

Duib-ealadha(in), *f.*, black art, magic.

Duib-ealadhnach, *a.*, pertaining to black art; *sm.* a magician.

Duib-éan, *m.*, a cormorant.

Duib-Gaeinte, *pl.* the Danes as distinct from **Finn-Gaeinte**, the Norwegians.

Duibléid, -éide, -éidí, *f.*, a doublet, waistcoat or kirtle (*A.*).

Duib-léim, *f.*, a leap in the dark, a rash undertaking.

Duib-linn, *f.*, a black pool; **D. Liphe**, Dublin, **Baile Átha Cliath**, and **Baile Átha Cliath Duiblinne**, *id.*

Duib-líonadh, -aigh, *m.*, a vast number or quantity; **bí an d. acu ann**, they were there in crowds; **tá an d. caorach ag Seán**, John has a vast number of sheep (*By.*); *al.* **doilíonadh.**

Duib-lionn, *m.*, melancholy; the spleen.

Duib-lionntach, *a.*, melancholic, splenetic.

Duib-néall, *m.*, a black cloud.

Duib-néalltach, *a.*, clouded, melancholy.

Duib-ré, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark moon"; a moonless portion of the night; **oidhche d.**, a night with "dark moon"; **béarfaidh an d. oíche orm**, the moon will have set (before we get home).

Duib-réidheach, *a.*, pitch dark.

Duib-riabhach, *m.*, a dreary moor.

Duib-shliabh, *m.*, a black mountain; a dreary or impassable moor.

Duibḋeaṅ, -ḋin, *m.*, darkness, gloom; sadness.

Dúid, -e, *f.*, the neck; a craning of the neck with head to one side, a listening attitude; a cad; *penis* (*U. verse*); ȝneim dúide, a throttling, an inextricable grip. *See* dúṫ; *al.* diuid (do rcuab a dá ċluaiṙ ó bun na diuide de, he swept his two ears from the stumps, *S. N.*).

Dúideáṅ, -eain, *m.*, the neck or throat.

Dúidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn.

Dúidire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an eaves-dropper (*S. C.*); *cf.* dúdaire.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, desire, appetite, longing, fondness; hope (with *prep.* i); ní'l d. i mbainne agam, I have no desire for milk; d'imṫiṫ mo d. ar an mbiaḋ, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*); blaiṙ é agur tiocṙaiḋ d. agat ann, taste it and you will get an appetite for it; d. an anma, an intense desire; ag d. teiṙ, expecting him, looking out for him; maṙ ḋ. iṙ go, in the hope that; cuiṁim d. i, I desire; ȝlacann d. i . . . mé, I become desirous of . . .; ȝlac d. mé féin inṙ na cáṙtaíb, I became enamoured of card-playing; d. ċṙáiḋce, a craving; d. miṁe, consuming desire.

Dúil, -e and -úla, *pl.* -e, *gpl.* dúl, *f.*, an element, a creature; anything created; a being; a book; d. ḋaonna, a human creature; d. ainȝliḋe, a heavenly being; d. ċṙiaḋaiḋe, an earthly thing, a mineral; d. beo, any living thing; na dúile beo (bí), the living world; maṙḃ-ḋ., a dead creature, an inanimate object or substance; d. ċorṙóa, a material being; d. ṙeicriḋe, a visible creation; dúile ṙeáḋa, wooden books, ogham elements or letters (*Mulc.*); a Dia na ndúl, O God of Nature; ċuȝ ṙé Dia agur dúile, he swore by God and the elements; ó Dia iṙ ó dúilib, from God and the elements; an ċeaṫair-dúil, the universe (of four elements); an d. de déiṫiḃ í? is she a being from the gods? d. ḋár dliȝ ṙeaṁ, a being who deserves to be loved; *al.* dúile.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, distribution. *See* dáil.

Dúileaċ, -liȝe, *a.*, elemental, creative; of the elements; Dia d., God of the elements.

Dúileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, whiting.

Dúileaṁ, *g.* -lim and -leaṁain, *m.*, the Creator, the God of Nature; iṙ miaṙaċ ȝaċ dúil dá ḋ., every element is obedient to its Creator.

Dúileaṁail, -mla, *a.*, delectable.

Duileaṙc, -liṙc, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; dilisk; d. na haḃann, broad-leaved pond-weed; d. talmain, a kind of moss that grows in fields; d. na mbeann, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Duileaṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a kind of moss that grows on stones (*McK.*).

Dúilicín (duiḃlicín), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mussel; a shell growing on the edible sea-weed called ċṙeaċnaċ.

Dúiliḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, elemental; physical; dúileaca, *id.*

Dúiliḋeaḋṙ, -a, *f.*, act of distributing; partition, division; *al.* dáiliḋeaḋṙ.

Dúiliȝim, -liuȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish, covet.

Duiliúṙaċ. *See* ṫriollaṁaṙaċ.

Duille, *g. id.*, *m.*, a leaf; the leaf of a book; the leaf or border of a hat; laḃaṙṙaiḋ an ċuaċ ar ċṙann gan d., the cuckoo will sing on a leafless tree.

Duilleaḃaṙ, -air, *m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant; d. báiṙ na ȝcṙann, the top foliage of the trees; the leaves of fodder plants; d. na dtorṁaṙaí, the turnip leaves; d. féiṫle(ann), honeysuckle; d. ṙuiṁnc, coltsfoot.

Duilleaċ, -liȝe, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad; *in compds.* -dúilleaċ, -foiled.

Duilleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.

Duilleoȝ, -oiȝe, -a, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; an d., the "leaf," tobacco; d. báiṫe, water lily (*nymphæa major aquatica*); d. ḋṙiȝe, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*); d. ṁín, d. ṁaiṫ, *id.*; d. féiṫe, pondweed; d. na ṙaoṙ, marsh woundwort (*stachys palustr.*); bileoȝ, billeoȝ, *id.*

Duilleoȝaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, leafy, full of small leaves.

Duillíȝim, -liuȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves; *v. tr.*, I clothe with leaves.

Duillṁeal, *m.*, small bindweed.

Duill-ṁíol, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Dúilṁeaṙ, -mṙe, *a.*, desirous; having a strong desire for; d. ṙan ól, fond of drink; *al.* dúlmaṙ.

Dúilṁṙeaḋṙ, -a, *f.*, strong desire; *al.* dúlmaṙaḋṙ.

Duine, *g. id.*, *pl.* daoine, *m.*, a person, an individual, a mortal, a man; one, a certain person; an d., man; na daoine, "the people," "everybody,"

the public; an d. céadna, the very person; aon d., anybody, d. ar bit, *id.*, *with neg.*, nobody; gach aon d., (éinne), everybody; an uile d., *id.*; 'pé d., whosoever; 'na duine agus 'na Dia, (He is) both God and man; d. mór, a magnate, a man of importance; d. uasal, a gentleman; d. bocht, a poor man; d. tíre, a peasant; d. ruain, a slumberer (*Seach.*); d. eaglaire, a clergyman (*Don.*); d. litearthóra, a literary person; fear-duine, an old man; d. le Dia, a holy person; d. leir féin, a peculiar person; d. ar an gcéad, one in a hundred; d. éigin, somebody; *in pl.*: na daoine maithe, the fairies; na daoine beaga, *id.* (*Don.*); na daoine móra, the gentry; na daoine óga, the young; daoine oibre, workpeople; na daoine bochta, the poor; daoine gan chiall, the foolish; 'na nd. ir 'na nd., one by one; gan d., gan daoine, friendless; pé cáil toir daoine, held in public esteem; ná h-aithnigeann tú na daoine? don't you know your friends? don't you remember me? d. ná daonna(irhe), nobody at all; d. ná daoine, *id.*; ní'l d. agam cum, &c., I have not a soul to, *etc.*; *in address*: a d., sir; aimhé a d., indeed, sir; a d. thoirhe, my dear fellow; a d. na n-áran, *id.*; a d. dóilh, my good sir, my honest fellow; a daoine, friends, good people; employed without article = *Fr.* on, *Ger.* man, *Eng.* one or they, *e.g.* dubhairt d. liom, I was told; ba mhaith le d., one would like; dá bhfeadfadh d., &c., if one could only, *etc.*; ní ualach do d. a bhfuil, no one is incommoded by his cloak; d. . . ., d. eile, one . . . another; daoine . . . daoine eile, some . . . others.

Duineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Duineamhlacht, -a, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Duineata, *indec. a.*, human; -eanta, *id.*

Duineatacht, -a, *f.*, humanity, kindness; -eantacht, *id.*

Duine-mhaithdhe, -dheach. *See* dún-mhaithdhe, -dheach.

Duinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fortlet.

Duinn, *g.* duinne, *f.*, unwillingness, hesitation; dheadh d. air ceann a iarrtha, he would be reluctant to ask leave; duinne, *id.*; duinge (*Cm.*); *prop.* dóthaing.

Duinne: ir d., sure, like that; ir d. dhí gach fear acu ag iarraidh a dhícheall a dhéanamh, like that, every man of them was striving to do his best (*Or.*); duinne, *id.* (*Tri Torp.*).

Duinte. *See* dúnta.

Duirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk; *dim.* duirceán, *cf.* duircean rcine, a half-worn knife (*Antr.*).

Duirc, *g. id.*, *m.*, a boor; *pl.* boors (*Fil.*); 'na rí-dhuirc, as a chief boor (*Br.*); rmirce d., an ungainly clownish woman (*C. M.*).

Dúirt-cheirt, *f.*, a difficult problem; adversity.

Duircín, *m.*, a young pig (*Antr.*); *cf.* uircín, &c.

Dúirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, stiffness; obduracy, stubbornness; dulness, insensibility; cruelty, oppression; gan d., freely, willingly; -eadt, *id.*

Dúircín. *See* duircín.

Dúirpirde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stupid stolid person; *cf.* doigspreadh and dúrpórs.

Duirling. *See* tuirling.

Dúirneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a round rough unpolished stone. *See* doirnóg.

Dúirnín. *See* doirnín.

Duirt-theach, *m.*, a cell; a house of penance and prayer; a prison; *al.* dairt-teach.

Dúirtim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I awaken, I excite, provoke, call up, as the dead, *etc.*

Dúirtheacht, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing; calling up, as the dead, *etc.*; a life of spreeing and sporting (*Long*); bhain sé d. ar, he wakened him up; an leanbh do d., to awaken the child; sheabhadh im d., I awakened with a bound; táim im' d., I am awake; cuirim duine 'na d., I awaken a person.

Duirneal, -gil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe, a spout.

Dúirgim, *vl.* dúirgeacht, -uighadh and dúrcadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse; I start, set in motion; provoke; d. na ba, I rouse up the cows from a lying posture; I start, as a hare, *etc.*

Dúirim. *See* dúirgim.

Duirín. *See* dorgan.

Dúirtughadh, -ighte, *m.*, act of awakening.

Dúirt (dúirte), *m.*, a boor; *al.* duairte, daoirte.

Dúitigh. *See* dútaigh.

Duithin, *f.*, dawn, morning; d. na h-oidhche, *id.* (*P. O'C.*, *O'Br.*).

Dúitseach, *a.*, Dutch; *sm.* a Dutchman; *al.* Dúirteach.

Dul, *g.* -a, -cha, -ta and dola, *pl. id.*,

m., act of going, being due to, *etc.* *See* téiġim ; departure, death ; process, method, style, arrangement ; version, construction (of speech, *etc.*), motif (of an air, *etc.*) ; condition ; access, opportunity, time, occasion ; a struggle, contest ; d. eaŋgaiġe, a cast of a net (*Con.*) ; d. amuġa, error, straying, aberration ; tá d. amuġa oṁc, you are wrong ; d. iṫeaċ, entry, entrance ; d. amaċ, escape, exit, *al.* understanding, information, power to do a thing ; ní'l aon d. amaċ aġam aiṁ, I don't understand it ; d. an aġaiḋ, progress ; d. ċum cinn, *id.* ; ní'l aon d. an aġaiḋ ionnat, you are not enterprising ; d. i bṗolaċ, hide and seek ; bíoḋ d. i bṗolaċ aġainn, let us play hide and seek ; d. raoi na ġréine, sunset (*Tour, etc.*) ; d. go maiṫ oṁc ! may you fare well ! tá d. agam, I am able ; ní'l aon d. air rin agat, you have no chance of obtaining that ; tá d. air, it can be got at ; an aon d. le, similarly conditioned to, on a par with ; an d. after the model (or manner) of ; tá d. an Béarla air, it is in the English construction ; ní'l aon d. uaiḋ, it cannot be avoided, evaded, escaped, excelled in (le) ; tá púnt ag d. dó, he is owed a pound ; d. i n-aoir, d. i n-olcas, growing worse with age (*prov., al. See under* ceirt) ; don d. go, for this time ; do'n ċéad d. síos, to begin with ; ir ġairiu le d. air é, he won't be long getting through that (food, *etc.*).

Dul, dula, dulaim. *See* dol, dola, dolaim.

Dulaḋ, -lta, *m.*, motion ; síos-ḋ., constant motion, circulation (*Aran*) ; *var.* of dul.

Dulaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*, a subject ; níor ḃ'aon d. ṗóġanta é ċum obair do ḋéanaṁ dó, he was no good sort of a man to work for (he was contemptuous, *etc.*) (*By.*).

Dúlamán. *See* duḃ-lomán.

Dulán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge ; *al.* dallán.

Dulaṙ, -air, *m.*, avidity, appetite.

Dulaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eager, vehement ; go dána d. (*Kea.*).

Dulḃaṙ, -airde, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant ; *al.* doilḃir.

Dulḃaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness ; *al.* dulḃaireaċt, doilḃreaċt.

Dulċan, *m.*, avarice, covetousness (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Dulċanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, covetous ; miserable, pitiful ; dirty.

Dulċanaċt, -a, *f.*, greed, avarice.

Dúlḋúṙḋa, *indec. a.*, morose (*poet.*).

Dulóg, *m.*, a seal's lair.

Dúlṁaḋ, -maiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, the elements, Nature.

Dulṙaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, morbidity ; dulaiġe, *id.*

Dúlṙáṫ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction ; bain do ḋ. ar, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Dulta, gone, *p. a.*, from téiġim, I go ; *part. nec.* ní d. ḋuit ann, you should not go there.

Dúlṫuiġte, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent ; do ṁallaċtuiġ sí é go d., she cursed him fervently ; ag guiḋe go d., praying very earnestly ; *cf. perh.* duḃlaiḋeaċ.

Duṁa, *g. id.*, and -aḋ, *d. id.* and -aiḋ, *pl.* -aí and -aḋa, *m.*, a cairn or mound ; a booth, a shed ; d. reilġe, a hunting booth, a belvedere ; d. (dúṁ) ná diaṁáin, neither booth nor recess (*P. F.*) ; d. criaḋ, a mound of clay ; d. cloċ, a heap of stones.

Duṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*) *cf.* duṁaċa, mists.

Duṁaċ, *g.* -ṁaiġe, -ṁċa and -uiṁċe, *pl.* -ṁċa, *f.*, a sandbank. *See* daḃaċ ; dúiṁċann (*Ros.*) ; duiṁaiġ (*Torr.*) ; duiṁeaċ (*Ker.*).

Dúmaṙ, -air, *m.*, pretence, act of pretending ; ag d. beiṫ tinn, pretending to be sick ; maṙ ḋ. go, under the pretence that ; níor ċuaiḋ aon 'ne muinn go bólaṙ acṫ a' d. muḋ 'ṗáġáil, no one ever went to B. except he expected to get something there ; *cf.* tómaṙ and o'ṗonn ir.

Dumaṙaċ. *See* domaṙaċ.

Dúṁnainn, in *phr.* an ċéad d. den lá, the break of day (*Cm.*).

Dún, *g.* dúin and dúna, *pl.* dúin, dúinte, dúnta and dúna, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion ; a place, a house (*poet.*) ; d. maiḋ, a maritime fort ; d. Dé, heaven ; a Dé ḋil, ar Mangaire rcaoil it ḋ., O beloved God permit the "Pedlar" to enter thy kingdom (*Fil.*) ; *smt.* dón (*poet.*) and *pron.* daḃ in some place-names ; *dims.* dúnán, dúinín.

Dúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, sheltering ; having many strongholds.

Dúnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act or method of closing up, barring, fastening ; close of a poem.

Dúnaḋ, *m.*, an enclosure ; a fortress. *See* dún.

Dúnaideaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a fortress-holder, castellan.

Dúnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I close, shut, bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with an); d. mo béal, I become silent; d. an doras, I shut the door; d. mo dorn, I shut my fist; I close my establishment, I become bankrupt; d. mo ṡúile, I shut my eyes; níor dún ṡúil liom aréir, I slept none last night.

Dún-árus, *m.*, a fortified or enclosed dwelling, a habitation.

Dún-clár, *m.*, a rampart.

Dunsanlán, *m.*, a dunce (*Don.*); *al.* a small man; dunsalán, dunsamán, *id.*

Dún-ṡód, *m.*, the upper sod when ploughing across a hill (*Om.*).

Dún-lior, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

Dún-lus. *See* donn-lus.

Dúnmarbad, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; marbad ir d., manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*); i dtaob an dúnmarbṫa tugad orṫa, regarding the way they had been murdered; *al.* dunmarbad and duine-m.

Dúnmarbaim, -bad, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder; *al.* duine-marbaim, dun-.

Dúnmarbṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, murderous, homicidal; *sm.* a murderer, a manslayer.

Dúnmarbṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a murderer.

Dún-ṡorc, *m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence; d. cómnaiṫe, a residential fortress.

Dunsa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a dunce (*A.*).

Dúnta, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured; bankrupt; dorn d., a closed fist, meanness, ungenerousness; *al.* dúinte (*Con.*) (dá dúinte dá mbeaḋ ceo, however close the fog).

Dúntach, -aiġe, *a.*, bound, close, tenacious; costive.

Dúr, *gsf.* dúire, *a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); ṡean-ċroiḋe d., withered old heart (*O'Ra.*); sullen, sulky; ṡreal ḋ., a scythe, hard to edge; hard to drive, as a beast; bean d. dána, a sullen, shameless woman.

Dúradán. *See* duḃramán.

Dúracht, -a, *f.*, stiffness; rigidity; *al.* dúireacht.

Dúranán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish or stubborn person; *al.* for duḃranán, *which See.*

Dúramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dunce; dóramán (*Don.*).

Dúranta, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.

Dúrantacht, -a, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

Dúrapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a surly stubborn female.

Dún-ċluasach, -aiġe, *a.*, hard of hearing.

Dún-ċroiḋe, *m.*, a hard heart, hardness of heart.

Dún-ċroiḋeach, *a.*, hard-hearted.

Dúrḋa, *indec. a.*, hardened, incorrigible.

Dúrsal. *See* dusarsal.

Dúrsam, -aim, gossip, murmuring; d. bréige, a false hearsay tale. *See* dúrcam.

Dúrsán. *See* duḃranán and dórsán.

Dúrsánta, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive; *al.* dúrgánta.

Dúrgán. *See* duḃragán.

Dúrlar, -air, *m.*, a strong fort; d. éile, Thurles.

Dur-lus, *m.*, water-cress.

Durus, in *phr.* like ní duḃairt ré d. ná darus, he said not a word (*Don.*).

Dún-malaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).

Dúrnán, -áin, *m.*, a hob-nail, used in workmen's shoe-soles (*Cm.*); *cf.* dúirnín, jc. In *Cm.* a distinction is made between dúrnán, nail and dórnán, scythe handle.

Durran, *m.*, grief, pity; ir d. liom, I feel aggrieved at; d. gan a ṫeacht ar gcúl, alas that he returneth not; *a.*, sad; *al.* durrann, durrain; dirsan (*Old Ir.*).

Durranacht, -a, *f.*, buzzing noise (*Car.*).

Dúrtam, -aim, *m.*, great rigour; d. dúr doiċill, the dull rigour of churlishness (*Fil.*); chatter; ir gnáṫ d. ag múdaraiḃ meiṫeaḋa, jolly matrons are wont to chatter (*Br.*); *al.* dúrsam.

Dúr, for d'fior, with a view to, to see if (with an) (*early*).

Dúracht. *See* dúireacht.

Dúrcaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, state of being awake; act of awaking.

Durcaireacht. *See* diorcaireacht.

Durcaṁach. *See* dorcaiġeach.

Duċ in *phr.* d. ná daṫ, nothing at all; *al.* holus bolus.

Dúċach, -aiġe, *a.*, natural, inborn, due; home, native; ní dúċaiġe do'n laċain ṫnáṁ ná, jc., it is not more natural for the duck to swim than, *etc.*; a ċaṫair ḋ., his native city; dúċaiġ, *id.*

(Sup.); *sm.* a district; ceann an dúċaiġ, the local magnate. *See* dúċaiġ.

Dúċaiġ, *g.* -e and dúiċċe, *pl. id.*, dúċaiġe and dúiċċí, *f.*, one's native land or locality; a country, a country-side, a district; estate, land; the general population of a district; a great number; bí a ṁiot aġ an nd. go maiḃ pé ann, everybody knew he was there; bí an d. aca ann, there was a great number of them there; molaiḋ gaċ aon 'ne a dh., everyone praises his native land (*prov.*); ir buan fear 'na dh., a man is long-lived in his own country (*prov.*); fear dúiċċe ir fearann, a man with landed estate; an fuaid na dúiċċe, throughout the district, country, *etc.*; flaiṫeas naċ d. dam, a kingdom which is not destined for me; an an d., in the district; fearṫar ó Dúiṫċiḃ Éile, a spindle from Éile; *al.* dúiċċe (*Don.*), dúiṫiġ (*m.*); *oft.* dúċa, *g. id.*

Duṫain, -e, *a.*, transient; *opp.* of ṫuṫain.

Duṫaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency.

Dúṫċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, natural qualities; man ba dh. dó, as was natural for him (*Don.*). *See* dúċaiṙ.

Dúċaiṙ, *a.*, *gs.* of dúċaṙ, native, local, ancestral, inherited, innate; pobal d., the home folk; teampall d., the ancestral burial place; ṫír dh., fatherland; teanga dh., native tongue; madaḋ d., a mad dog (*O'Gr.*, *Aran.*).

Dúċaṙ, -ċair, and -ċara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nature; innate, intrinsic or ingrained quality; instinct, natural bent (towards, le or ṁe), heredity; ancestral stock or estate; one's home estate, district or country; ba dh. dó beiṫ 'na ṫcoláiṁe, he had an inherited capacity for learning; ir é d. an ċait é luċ do ṁarḃuġaḋ, a cat's instinct is to kill a mouse; ir treise d. ná oileaṁaint, instinct is stronger than education (*prov.*); ṁud do ḃain le n-a dh., a thing which came to him by heredity; a dh. ṁe ṁaoiṙeaċt, his natural bent for magic practices; d. ṁe gairgeaḋ, a Aoiḋ, ata agaiḃ ar ḃaṁ ngaol, you have, O Aodh, inherited a natural tendency towards warfare from your ancestors (*C. Br.*); ag imṫeaċt le n-a dh., giving free rein to his natural instincts; ní dem' dh. an ṫriúr ban roim, these three women are not of my stock; ag teaċt aḃaile an áit nd., coming into our own, to where we belong, becoming what we were; diallaim ṁe d., I take after my kind; ní dul ó dh. duit é, you go "after kind" in the matter; ní'l ré ag taḃairt an dúċaiṙ leir, he does not take after his family; báṫaċ neaċ le fear-d., everyone loves the old land (or home); d. droiċ-ṁiaċla, inherited tendency to bad teeth; tá d. maiṫ ḃainne ag an mboin sin aċt ní ċéiġeann sí leir, that cow comes of good milking stock but breaks with the tradition; ir feárr d. ná gaċ aon ní, inherited qualities are best; tá sé de dh. aiġe, &c., it is his nature to, *etc.*; bó-dh., bovine nature or instinct; droċ-dh., a hereditary taint; tá an droċ-dh. ann, he is fundamentally bad. *See* dúċaiṙ.

Dúṫċaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

Dúṫċaṙaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a native; duine de dúṫċaṙaċaiḃ an ḃaile, one of the natives of the place (*B. C. C.*).

Dúṫṁaċ. *See* duḃ-ṙṁaiṫ.

Dúṫṁaċt, -a, *f.*, desire (*early*); earnestness, assiduity; devotion, zeal (good or bad), overzeal; good will, best wishes, a kindness, a tip, a luck penny, an extra given through friendship or favouritism; ṁinn mé d. leir, I did my best with it; deinim d. do, I show a kindness to, do my best for; ṫré dh. a ġcláon-ċroiḋe, through the perverse zeal of their evil hearts (*O'Ra.*) le ġean ir d. do, with love and devotion to; i nd., as a free gift; ó dh., *ex voto*; ṫug sí d. dó, she gave him an extra fare (*etc.*).

Dúṫṁaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind (to, do).

e (eaḋaḋ or eaḃaḋ, the aspen), the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet; many words with original initial e now oft. begin with a, i, o, u, as, ar-aiṁ, iomṙa, oiṁneaċ, urċa (earċa); *freq.* with prosthetic ṙ (*e.g.* feaṙḃaiḋ); *smt.* with prosthetic d, t, ṙ; éa interchanges with ea, eo, and ao, ei with éi and ea; éi and éa *smt. pron.* eiġ- or aḋ-; it is the characteristic termination of *f.* nouns and *gs.* and comparative of *a's*; *al.* of 2*nd. sg. pres. indic.* now replaced by -ir, *e.g.* cad deire? what sayest thou?

é, *pers. prn.*, he, it; *acc.* him, it; *nom.* with ir and *acc.* with all other *verbs*; ir é, it is (he); ir é é, it *is* he; ir fear é, he is a man; féaṁtar é, he or

it is avoided; b'é, it was he, *at.*, it would be he, baṫ é, *id.*; ɾɨn é é, that is it, that is he; ɾɨn é ! that's the way ! munab é ɾɨn é, if that be not the case, otherwise, else; *used absolutely*, caṁá ? é ᴅ' imṫeaċt leiɾ, why ? because he went off; *replaces* eaṫ *or* aṁlaiṫ; an é ɡuɾ maiɾḃ ɾé an ɓeaɾ ? did he kill the man ? beannaċt ᴅé ṫuit ! ɡuɾab é ṫuit ! God's blessing on you ! the same to you ! ɡo mbuṫ hé ṫuit (*Con.*), *id.*; óɾ é ɡo, since it is the case that; óɾ aṁlaiṫ ɡo, *id.*; ní hé ɡo ? is it possible that ? *proleptically*, ṫuaileaɾ é, Seáɴ na caiɴɴte, I struck him—talkative John; ɪɾ é aᴅubaiɾt ɾé, what he said was; *oft. used for* í where the gender of the noun is not emphasised, *e.g.* ɾɨn é an áit, that is the place, for ɾɨn í an áit; but ɾɨn í an ɓean, that is the woman; ɪɾ é an ċaoi, this is how it is; ᴅoáṫaɾ í é ᴅo ɾéiɾ maɾ ɡeallann a clóᴅ, either a he or a she as her appearance happens to indicate (*poet.*).

é, *m.*, a person (*Br.*); ó é aɾ ᴅiṫ, from any person at all (*ib.*); *al.* í, aoi.

é ! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in response to a call, summons, or address, signifying well ! yes ! as, a Seaɪn ! é ! I say, John ! Well !; *as sm.* in ɪɾ é naċ maiɾeann, ɟc., woe that lives not, *etc.* (*Br.*).

é, *smt.* for éiɾeiɾ, ɾéiɾeiɾ; b'é ɡo, = b'ɾéiɾeiɾ ɡo, perhaps.

é (éiṫ), *colloquial* for ɾéiṫ, shy, *etc.*

éa-, éi-, *neg. pref.* eclipsing, non-, in-, a-; *e.g.* éaɡcɾáiᴅċeaċ, éamballaċ; *smt. asp.*, *e.g.* éaᴅallaċ; initial ᴅ is not affected, *e.g.* éiᴅeaɾḃ; derived forms are éaɡ-, and éaᴅ-, *e.g.* éiᴅmiᴅċt from muᴅċt; the eclipsed letter is *smt.* omitted; an-, aim- before vowels and some consonants; from en-, *neg. pref.*

éaᴅa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Eve; ɾíoɫ é., the human race.

eaᴅaᴅ, -aiᴅ, *pl.* -aᴅa, -aí, *m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, "Cúiɡ heaᴅaᴅa ɾóɾ ɡo coiṫċionn; é i ᴅtúɾ ɡaċ eaᴅaiᴅ áin," *etc.*; *al.* eaᴅaᴅ.

eaᴅaiɾ, *g.* -ᴅɾa and -ᴅaiɾe, *f.*, ivory; a Cúiɾ eaᴅɾa, O Tower of Ivory; ᴅuaᴅaiɫ eaᴅɾa (-ᴅaiɾe), an ivory bugle; *al.* eaᴅaɾ (*m.*) and éaᴅaɾ; *Lat.* ebur.

eaᴅaiɾlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a woollen frieze-like cloth formerly in vogue (*Cm.*).

eaᴅaiɾṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫí, *m.*, a Jebusite (*Gl.*).

éaᴅal, spark. *See* aoiᴅeall.

éaᴅallaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*); *al.* éamb-.

éabann, -ainn, *m.*, ebony.

eaᴅaɾ. *See* aᴅaɾ.

eaᴅaɾṫa, *a.*, ivory, eburnean.

eaᴅlaim, -ᴅail(ṫ), *v. intr.*, I die, perish, fall (*obs.*).

éaᴅlaċaċ, -ṫaiɡe, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*); *al.* éamb-.

eaᴅóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, the aspen tree, a favourite wood for certain parts of a spinning wheel; mo ɡɾáᴅ-ɾa ᴅo ṫɾomán ᴅo ċluaɾa ɪɾ ᴅo ɾinneán a ᴅí ᴅéanta ᴅ'eaᴅóiɡ, what a lovely whorl, lug and standard of aspen (address to a spinning wheel); *cf.* eaᴅaᴅ.

eaᴅɾa, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Hebrew tongue; *al.* éaᴅɾaiɾ.

eaᴅɾaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish; *sm.* a Hebrew, a Jew.

eaᴅɾaiᴅe, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.

eaᴅɾaiᴅeaċ, -óiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew; *al.* -ᴅɾaᴅaċ.

eaᴅɾaiɾ, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language; ᴛeanɡa na hEaᴅɾaiɾe, *id.*

éaᴅuiᴅeaċ, -óiɡe, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).

eaċ, *g.* eiċ, *pl. id.*, eaċa and eaċɾa(iᴅ), *coll.*), *m.*, a horse, a steed; e. Spáinneaċ, a variety of short horse; e. ɾiaᴛa, a trained or coach horse; e. uiɾce, a water-horse, a mythical inhabitant of lakes (*Con.*, *Don.*); e. ɾáiɾ, a race-horse; e. cóiṁɪonɡa, *id.*, *al.* a dromedary; e. ɾlóiᴅe. *See under* eaɾc; ᴅ'e., on horseback, *See under* coɾ; ɾluaɡ Laiɡean ɪoɪɾ coɪɾ aɡuɾ e., the Leinster forces both mounted and foot; cóiɾᴛe ɾé n-e., a coach and six; e. ɡan ɾɨɾan, an unbridled horse, *fig.* of fruitless effort; ɾɨɾ na n-e., the horsemen; aɾ muin an eiċ, on horseback; maɾa ɡcuiɾiᴅ ṫú uaiṫ na h-eaċa ṫá ɾúɾ cuiɾiṫ ɾiaᴅ eaɾóɡ oɾṫ, if you do not give over the capers you will rue it.

eaċaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, abounding in horses.

eaċaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a horseman, a jockey; e. caɾaiɫ ɪ ɡCúiɡé Muṁan mé, I have been a jockey in Munster.

eaċaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a stable- or horse-boy.

eaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reel to wind yarn (*O'R.*).

eaċan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm; e. ɣaoiṫe, a whirlwind.

eaċanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stormy, windy.

eaċ-ṫóṁle, *f.*, horse-stock (*early*).

eaċlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horseman, a courier, a cavalryman, *hence* a messenger, one to tell the tale (after a battle); e. úṁláin, a domestic servant; bain-e., a woman courier.

eaċlair, -e, -í, *f.*, a lazy woman; a slattern (used also of a man).

eaċlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a stable; *smt. g.* -ainn, *m.*

eaċlarc, -airce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash; eaċlarca ban ṡíḋe, fairy women's whips, a plant name; *al.* eaċlairc; eaċ-ṁéarc (*Aur.*).

eaċlarcaim, -arcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.

eaċ-liaiġ, *m.*, a veterinary surgeon.

eaċ-luaṫ, *a.*, of the swift steeds; an epithet of a prince, warrior, *etc.*

eaċma, *m.*, eczema; e. ɲuaḋ, *id.*

eaċṁainɜ, *now* acuinn (*M.*) and acuinn (*U.*). *See* acuinn.

eaċmaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a stallion.

eaċmaint, -e, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; ṡaoi e., said of a mare in season.

eacnaċ, *a.*, handy. *See* acnaċ.

eaċnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in horses, "horsey"; ir e. ṁuinṫa iad, they are well equipped with horses and bridles; e. éideaċ, mounted and mailed.

eaċnaiḋ, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; e. 'ċarbaiḋ, a team of horses; e. ɣnuaɜaċ, a stud of horses with flowing manes; an e. ṡíḋe, the fairy horsemen; *smt.* eaċna, eaċnaḋ.

eaċnaiḋe, *pl.* accoutrements for a horse as in ploughing, *etc.*; an bṫuil na he. ɣo léir agat? have you all the accoutrements? (*S. O'L.*).

eaċnaiḋear, -ṫir, *m.*, harness, *etc.* (*U.*)

eaċnair, -e, *f.*, a way, a road; a passage; a sally; e. con agur ɣiollaí an ṫúna, a passage for the hounds and servants of the fortress.

eaċnann, eaċnannaċ. *See* acnann, acnannaċ.

eacraiṁcirṫiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an exorcist (*early*).

eacrtair, -e, *f.*, ecstasy, hallucination (*early*).

eaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law, act, condition. *See* act.

éaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deed, an act; murder, homicide; aire éaċta, an avenger, a clan-officer whose duty it was to avenge fellow-kinsmen (*Laws*); a fell deed; an exploit, prowess; a catastrophe, a sorrowful event, a great loss; a wonder, a horror; a great number or quantity; an t-é. ṫe ṫaoine, a tremendous crowd; é. ṫe ɣaṁnaiḃ óɣa, a vast number of young calves; é. an ɲaṫ ṫe ċloċaiḃ, an extraordinary quantity of stones; ná ṫein é. ṫiom, don't be surprised at me; éirṫ lem' éaċtaiḃ, listen to my exploits; ṫá éaċta ṫéaɣ heṁculeṁ, the twelve feats of H. (*S. N.*).

éaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covenant, a pledge; m'é. ort, my covenant on you, you must give me a pledge (*G. D.*); é. ir oiṁċear ṫ'ṗóɣṁa, a covenant which it is right to announce (*ib.*); *cf.* eaṫáċt and eaċt.

éaċt-, -éaċtaċ, in *compds.*, heroic-; *e.g.* éaċt-áṫḃail, of mighty deeds; éaċt-ṗonn, heroic land.

éaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful, delightful, magnificent, terrible; ir é. an ɾcéal é, it is an extraordinary story or state of affairs; ir é. a bṫuil ṫe cainnt aiɜe, what a wonderful talker he is; leaḃar é., a wonderful book.

éaċtaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an evil-doer (*early*).

éaċtaiɜe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wondrousness, dreadfulness; an a é. agur an a ṡíoċmaire, so terrible and so fierce is it.

eaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I do, act, enact. *See* actaim.

eaċtainn, -e, *f.*, a good turn (*S. C.*).

éaċtainṫ, -e, *f.*, an inkling, a hint, a suggestion.

éaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an historian, a chronicler.

éaċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, history, historiography.

éaċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, of great deeds.

eaċtar, *prep.* outside, in *compds.* out-, external; e.-ċinéal, a foreign tribe; e.-ɣeinṫe, foreign tribes; reaċtar, motion out; ane., from without.

éaċtar, -air, *m.*, a deed or deeds of valour; ṫána ċum éaċtair, intent on deeds of derring-do.

éaċtṁar, -aire, *a.*, distressful, lamentable; ir é. a ɾcár, their case is distressful (*Fil.*); aṫḃar é. ṫo ḃáṫaiḋ a nɜnéiṫe, a lamentable cause that has drowned their faces in tears (*Fil.*).

ċaċt-ṁimic, *a.*, of frequent exploits.

eaċtṁa, *g. id., pl.* -í, *f.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a visit; a history, a story; a wonder; an bṗuil aon e. aġat? have you any news? ir mór an e. a bṗuil de ṫáintaiḃ aiġe, the number of poems he has is quite wonderful; éirim na heaċtṁa, the pith of the narrative or adventure; ar e., on a visit (*poet.*); do ċuaiḋ ar e., he went on an expedition (*F. F.*); e. Conla Caoiṁ, the adventures of C. the Beautiful; e. ar Fionn Mac Cuṁaill 7 ar an nGaircíḋeaċ, a story about F. and the Giant.

eaċtṁaḋ, *m.*, act of faring forth on adventure; ar e. úinn go cṡíḃ Céin, (we) seeking adventures in the land of Ciar (Kerry).

eaċtṁánaiḋe, *g. id., m.*, an adventurer.

eaċtṁann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.

eaċtṁannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer, a stranger.

eaċtṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foreign, exotic, alien; eaċtṁannda, *id.*

eaċtṁannaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).

eaċtṁuiġe, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of telling stories about (ar), "yarning," narrating, narration.

eaċtṁuiġim, *vl.* -ṁuiġe, *v. intr.*, I tell stories about (ar); ag eaċtṁuiġe ar Ḋomnall Ua Conaill, telling anecdotes of Domhnall Ua Conaill; eaċtṁuiġ ṡéal úinn, tell us a yarn.

eaḋ, *neut. prn.*, it; used only with *v* ir; ir e., 'eaḋ, it is, yes; it is so; an e.? is it? is that so? ġumaḃ e., may it be so; ní he., it is not, not so, nay, no; má'r e., if it is, if so; má 'eaḋ ṡéiniġ, even so; ní ceapt an t-aċmuṙán rin do ċaṙaḋ leir, mar naċ e. é, do not use that insulting word of him, he is nothing of the kind; an capall ġlar bí ann? b'eaḋ, was it a grey horse? it was; baḋ eaḋ (ba ḋeaḋ), *id.*; ar b'e.? was it? is that so? (*past*); ab e.? *id.* (*condit.*); an mbaḋ e.? *id.*; naċ e.? is that not so? *al.* that it is not; b'éiṫiṁ go mbeaḋ báirteaċ againn agur b'éiṫiṁ eile naċ e., perhaps we shall have rain, perhaps not, where e. saves repetition of *v.*; *similarly*, maġaḋ ann i mbáṙaċ! náṁ e.! I will go there to-morrow! indeed! I should hope not! *and* ṫéanṙaḋ é aċt munab e., I will do it, but if not; tá leirce orm: leirce an e.? I am lazy: did you say lazy? lazy indeed! ní ḋuḃairt ré 'eaḋ ná ní head, he said neither yes nor no; 'eaḋ, 'eaḋ, very well, well done (said, *etc.*); *used in apodosis answering to* nuair (an tráṫ, tráṫ, 7c.), tá ṁéad (aoiṁde, ṫair, 7c.), 'n-a ionad roim (7c.), *or to a particular time or place mentioned in protasis, e.g.* nuair ċuaiḋ mé ṙuaṙ go Gaillimh ṙeaḋ caṙaḋ Seán Ua Máille orm, when I went up to Galway I met John O'Malley; tá ḋoiṁne an ṫobair 'eaḋ ir ġlaine an t-uirce, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; i mBaile Cláir na Gaillimhe 'eaḋ ċodail mé aréir, it is in Clare-Galway I slept last night; ar maiḋin inné 'eaḋ ċonnaic é, yesterday morning I saw him; ir *may be replaced by* ba or baḋ; ir amlaiḋ is preferred after tá ṁéad, 7c., in *Con.* and *U.* and after 'n-a ionad roim in *M.*; tá ṁéad tá bṗeicim de, ir amlaiḋ ir luġa mo ġnaoi air, the more I see of him the less I like him, *but* ir eaḋ ir luġa mo ġnaoi (cion) air (*M.*); 'ré replaces 'eaḋ after nuair, tráṫ, 7c., in *U.* and *Meath*; nuair a ċualaiḋ Riocárd an ṙcéal seo 'ré léim ré mar ḃocán beag Gaḋair, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; *cf.* i n-áit a ḋúl ag ḋbair 'ré an ṁuc a ṫéiṫ tú go tiġ do ċómaṁṙan, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house; *cf.* i n-ionad luiġe ar ḋbair ir amlaiḋ ṫéiġeann tú go tiġ do ċómaṁṙan (*M.*); *See* amlaiḋ, caoi; *oft.* replaced by é; ir e. aḋuḃairt ṙí, this is what she said, *now gnly.* ir é, 7c.; ní h-e. ná ṙuil a leiṫéid ann, not that such a thing does not exist, ní h-é ná, 7c., *id.*; *oft. pron.* eaṫ; ir eaḋ *gnly.* 'eaḋ.

eaḋ, *m.* (*old neut.*), length, space, amount; heed, attention, importance; ne he. na h-aimṙire rin, during that time; e. naḋaiṙc, the limit of vision; an e. nuġ ġnian de neamnaiḃ neime, as much as did the sun excel the other heavenly bodies; ní ċuiṙim aon e. 'na ċainnt, I take no account of what he says; ní ḋéanṙainn aon e. de ṙiċe míle ṙiubal, to walk twenty miles would not put me about; níoṁḃ' aon e. liom é rin do ḋéanaṁ, I would not think twice of doing that; *smt. pron.* naiṫ. *See* eaḋ and eaḋ.

eaṫ. *See* ioṫ.

Éaṫ, -a, *m.*, jealousy ; jealous disposition ; act of vying with (le), being jealous of (le), complaining to (le) ; ṫoċṫ éaṫa, a fit of jealousy ; ṫoiġ éaṫa, a pang of jealousy ; aon-é. Ṫéiṁṫe, D.'s one fit of jealousy ; ṫá é. aiṁ liom, he is jealous of me, ṫá é. aiṁ ċuġam, *id.*, ṫá é. aiġe liom, *id.* ; ṫá é. ann, he is of jealous disposition ; an líle aġ é. léi, the lily vying with her ; aġ é. le Críoṁṫ, complaining to Christ of injustice ; aġ é. ir aġ iomaiṫ ḟaoi ṫo ġnáṫ (they are) jealous and emulous for love of you.

Éaṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, cloth ; a cloth ; clothes, garments, dress ; sail ; tapestry, drapery ; mo ċuiṫ éaṫaiġ, my clothes ; cuir iomaṫ ṫo ċuiṫ éaṫaiġ, put on your clothes ; é. cláir, a table cloth, é. búiṁṫe, *id.* ; é. leaṗṫan, bed-clothes ; múċṫa ḟuaṁ le hé. ṫála beaṅ an tinnċéaṁa, stifled with clothes like the tinker's wife (*saying*) ; é. láṁ, a hand-towel ; ball éaṫaiġ, an article of clothing ; culaiṫ éaṫaiġ, a suit of clothes ; é. uaṁal, broad-cloth ; é. lín, linen, sackcloth ; lín-é., linen ; é. aiṫċe ḃa ṁaire ṫo ṫeon, a convenient mantle to suit a hero (*poet.*) ; *pl.* éaṫaiġe, cloths, dresses, robes ; éaṫaiġe ḃṡóin, mourning garments ; imṫiġṫe (or caiṫṫe) ar an é. ar ḟao, grown very thin ; 'ṡé an ṫ-é. an ṫuine, clothes make the man.

Eaṫáċṫ, a bequest. *See* éaċṫ and uṫáċṫ.

Eaṫáṫ. *See* eaḃaṫ, and eaḃóg.

Eaṫáil, Eaṫáileaċ, Eaṫáiliṁ. *See* ioṫáil, ṫc.

Éaṫáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, profit, benefit (*esp.* unexpected), riches ; acquisition, plunder, find, jetsam ; excess, increase ; hope ; luaċ éaṫála, the value of the computed profit ; ir é. liom, I wish, desire, value ; ḟáilṫe ṁoiṁ an é., welcome be the unexpected acquisition ; cé'n é. é ṁa ? what matters it ? (*Con.*) ; ir olc an é. iad, they are a bad lot.

Éaṫaim, *v. tr.*, I obtain, am able. *See* ṗéaṫaim.

Eaṫáin, Eaṫáineaċ, Eaṫáiniṁ. *See* ioṫáil, ṫc.

Éaṫaingean, *a.*, weak, unprotected ; unfenced, unlocked.

Éaṫaingneaċṫ, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity ; fencelessness.

Éaṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a jealous person.

Éaṫaireaċṫ, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

Éaṫálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving ; wealthy, rich ; ní ġnáṫaċ ḟear náireaċ é., the shy man rarely becomes rich (*saying*) ; *al.* éaṫáileaċ.

Éaṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, jealous, envious.

Éaṫan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, front, face, façade ; the front of a bed (*esp.* of a camp- or canopy-bed), the end of a barrel, *esp.* the end facing out ; a bottom ; the forehead, countenance ; "face," forwardness, effrontery ; é. an tiġe, gable-end of the house ; é. an ṫúnaiṫ, the front of the fortress ; *cf.* cúl an ṫúnaiṫ, the rere of the fortress ; ṫcoraṫ na héaṫain, both ends (of the barrel) were closed up (*S. N.*) ; ṫobán gan é., a bottomless tub ; é. an ċnuic, the front of the hill ; é. na carraiġe, the rock-face ; ḟuġ ṡé ar é. ar an gcloiċ, he seized the rock by the front (*Inishm.*) ; gaḃal-é., a hip roof ; clár a éaṫain, his forehead ; a ċlár-é., *id.* ; naċ ort ṫo bí an ṫ-é. agus labairt liom, how forward of you to have spoken to me ; má tá ṡé o'é. ort, ṫc., if you have the effrontery, *etc.* ; i n-é., facing, against, in front of ; i n-é. na huaire (na bliaṫna), every hour (year) ; i n-é. a ċéile, facing one another with hostile intent ; i n-é. an bíṫ, in front of the food ; i n-é. na h-aḃann, against the stream ; ar é., "out of face," exceedingly, fully, entirely (*al.* ar an é. *Mon.*) ; ar é. a ċéile, continuously, in succession ; le hé., in face of.

Éaṫána, *indec. a.*, timid, shy, chary.

Éaṫanán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánṫa, *m.*, a frontlet ; a fetter for the head and neck of a beast ; in *part.* a little hay rope set aside when a cow takes the bull to be used to tie the future calf.

Éaṫán(ṫ)aċṫ, -a, *f.*, timidity, shyness ; cṡuiḃ ṫíoċ ṫ'é., shake off your diffidence ; éaṫánar, *id.*

Eaṫar, *prep.* between (*Don.*). *See* iomṗ.

Eaṫar- (eiṫiomṗ-), iomṗ- (eiṫiomṗ-), in *compds.* between-, inter-. *See* iomṗ-, eaṫar-.

Eaṫarḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition or bail.

Eaṫarḃaiṫ, -ṫe, *f.*, act of bringing to completion.

Eaṫarḃuaṫ, *ad.* aloft, overhead, in the air ; aġ ṗoluaṁain 'ran aer e., fluttering aloft in the air ; *from* eaṫar and uaṫ (*obs.*).

Eaṫarḃuaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fluttering, hovering, aerial, precipitous, precipi-

tate, swinging, light; léim e., a swinging bound; néala eaᴅaṁbuaiṫéa an aeir, the hovering clouds of the air.

eaᴅaṁbuaiṫim, -uẋaᴅ, *v. intr.*, I flutter, hover.

eaᴅaṁéeaṁc, *m.*, interpretation, act of interpreting; aᵹ bṫeiṫeaṁnaiṁ aᵹur aᵹ e., judging and interpreting.

eaᴅaṁcóṁaiṁleaᴅ, *a.*, undecided.

eaᴅaṁṗaiṁnéir, *f.*, a digression, interpolation.

eaᴅaṁṗáṁaᴅ, *m.*, vacant space; e. na buaile, the unfrequented part of the cattle-field.

eaᴅaṁṗolaṁ, *m.*, intervening space.

eaᴅaṁṗuaṁaᴅ, *m.*, coolness, coolth; ᵹan e., without intermission.

eaᴅaṁṗuaṁṫa, *p. a.*, cooled, cool.

eaᴅaṁᵹabáil, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making, separating quarrellers; ní ṫéiᵹeann ṗeaṁ na heaᴅaṁᵹabála aṁ, the peace-maker or go-between does not escape (blows); eaᴅaṁṙcáil, *id.* (*Cork*); *cf.* eaᴅaṁáin.

eaᴅaṁᵹabaim, -báil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I intercept, intervene.

eaᴅaṁᵹaim, -ᵹáin, eaᴅaṁᵹánaiᴅe. *See* eaᴅaṁáin, eaᴅaṁánaiᴅe.

eaᴅaṁᵹna, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition, intellect, recognition, discrimination.

eaᴅaṁẋuiᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation; *al. vulg.*, a curse; ᵵuᵹ sí e. ᴅó, she cursed him.

eaᴅaṁẋuiᴅéoiṁ, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

eaᴅaṁlaṁ, -laiṁ, *m.*, handiwork wrought by a smith while his iron is in the fire (*Mulc.*); *al. ad.*, occasionally, opportunely, as the occasion offers (*obs.*).

eaᴅaṁlinn, *f.*, interval; milking-time; e. na mbó, *id.*; ṗórṫa le ṗeaṁ ṗeirṫeaċ na cruaiċe móna ᵬéaṁṗaᴅ ceaᴅ coṫlaṫa ᴅaiṁ-ṗa ᵹo h-e. na mbó, married to a master of plough teams with his turf-rick who would let me sleep till milking time (*Om.*); a strip of land between meres.

eaᴅaṁluaṙ, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry.

eaᴅaṁluaṙaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, excitable, fussy; aᵹ ṙcṁíoᴅaᴅ ᵹo h-e., writing with great rapidity.

eaᴅaṁnaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, ambush, ambuscade; i n-e. aṁ ċionn, waiting in ambush for.

eaᴅaṁnaiᴅeaċ, -úiᵹe, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious, guerilla.

eaᴅaṁṙcáil. *See* eaᴅaṁᵹabáil.

eaᴅaṁṙcaim (-ṙcáin), eaᴅaṁṙcáinim. *See* eaᴅaṁáin, eaᴅaṁánaim.

eaᴅaṁṙcaṁaᴅ, *m.*, divorce, separation; e. ᴅá ᵬealaċ, the divagation of two roads.

eaᴅaṁṙcaṁaim, *v. tr.*, I separate, scatter, divorce (with le or ó).

eaᴅaṁṙnaṁ. *See* ṙnaṁ.

eaᴅaṁṙolaṙ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

eaᴅaṁṙon, -ṙuiṁ, *m.*, baritone; *a.* eaᴅaṁṙonᴅa (*early*).

eaᴅaṁṙṅóṁ, *f.*, cartilage of nose.

eaᴅaṁṙuᴅ, eaᴅaṁṫa, dinner- or milking-time. *See* eaᴅaṁaᴅ.

eaᴅaṁṫṁáṫ, *m.*, twilight.

éaᴅṙulaṁᵹ, -aiṁᵹ, *m.*, intolerance, impatience.

éaᴅlúṙ, *m.*, lack of density or closeness, disarray.

éaᴅlúṫ, *a.*, not dense, incoherent; *al.* éaᴅlúiṫe.

éaᴅṁaiṁeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, jealousy.

éaᴅṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, jealous, envious.

éaᴅóċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope; ᴅul i n-é., to despair.

éaᴅóċaṙaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, hopeless, despondent.

éaᴅóiṡ, *f.*, hopelessness, despair; an unlikely thing.

éaᴅoiṁin, -íṁne, *a.*, shallow.

éaᴅóiṁṙeaᴅṫ, -a, *f.*, naturalisation (*O'N.*).

eaᴅóiṁṙiṡim, -iuẋaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

eaᴅóiṁṙiṡṫe, *p. a.*, naturalised (*O'N.*).

eaᴅon, eaᴅón, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written .i.; *orig.* eaᴅ-ón, eaᴅ and ón, *or*, ṙón, *old neut. prn., lit.*, it is it; *al.* ioᴅón.

eaᴅonṫa. *See* eaᴅoṙṫa.

eaᴅna, a form of ioᴅ (eaᴅaṙ), *which See.*

eaᴅnaᴅ, *g.* -ᴅaiṫe, *pl.* -ᴅnaiᴅe, -ᴅaiṫeaí, *m.*, the morning milking-time (e. bó, *id.*); the time spent by cattle waiting to be milked; dinner-time; noon; tá ré i n-e. (bó), it is milking-time; ó eaᴅaiṁṫáṫ ᵹo h-e., from twilight till late the next morning (*Aisling*); ᴅeiṁiᴅ na ᵬa ṙearca péin an ṫ-e., even dry cows avail themselves of the milking-time rest, *al.*, unmarried people ape those who are married, *etc.*; an ṫ-e. ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ, to retire or attend for milking; i ᴅᵹeaṁnṫa an eaᴅaṁṫa, towards dinner time; Cuiᴅ ᴅaiṁ ᴅ'e. ᴅo ċuiᴅ ᴅe; Níaṫ bṫeiṫeaṁ, níaṫ aiṡne, thine is the ox's role at milking-time, thou art neither judge nor advocate (*C. Br.*); ᴄoᴅlaᴅ ᵹo he.,

a long morning sleep; an té ʒo otéiʒeann teirt na mocóiriʒe amaċ air ní cáṙ dó codlaḋ ʒo he., he who is known to be an early riser may sleep till noon without comment (*prov.*); codlaḋ ʒo he. cia hiaḋ na ba ṗanṗaḋ leat? thou sleeper till milking-time what cows would wait for thee?; Domnaċ na n-eadarċaí, a Sunday about May when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *pron.* eadar-ṙuḋ or -ċuċ in *W. M.*; eadarṁaċ (*Rg.*); *al.* eadarṫa, eadarṙuḋ, eadarṙuṫ; eadruḋ (*Aisling; Don.*).

Eadarʒáin, -ʒánaċ, -ʒánaiḋe, -ʒánaim. *See* eadaráin, eadaránaċ, ɔc.

Eadarán, -ána, *pl. id.*, *f.*, intervention or interposition, peace-making; act of separating combatants, coming between, protecting from (ar); iad d'e., to separate them; ní raiḃ cumar a eadrána aiʒe féin, he himself had no power to prevent him (behaving in this fashion); eadarʒáin (-ʒain), *id. al.* intervening space; ṗeap taoi aʒ eadarʒáin aʒur aʒ iomċoṁnaiṁ ṗinn, F. T. intervening and protecting F.; eadarṙcain (-ṙcáin), eadarṙcán (*Om.*); idirṙcín (*Meath, Don.*), madairṙcín (*Tory*), eadarṙcáil (*Cork*); *prob.* influenced by eadarṙcaṙaḋ and eadarʒabáil.

Eadaránaċ, -naiʒe, *a.*, disposed to intervene, as in a quarrel, interfering.

Eadaránaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, an intervener or interventionist; an interloper; eadarʒáinaiḋe, eadarʒánaiḋe, *id.*

Eadaráim, -ráin, *v. tr.*, I intervene or interpose between, separate (as combatants), restrain, prevent, protect from (ar); eadarṙcáim (*vl.* -ṙcáin), eadarʒáim, *id.*

Eadarcán. *See* eadarán.

Éadoċt, -a, *a.*, bright, brilliant; clear, manifest.

Éadoċta, *g. id.*, *f.*, brilliance.

Éadtairbeaċ, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

Éadtaiṁre, *a.*, disloyal, untrustworthy; *sf.* disloyalty.

Éadtaiṁreaċt, -a, *f.*, disloyalty; éadtaiṁreanar, *m.*, *id.*

Éadtláit, *a.*, strong, vigorous.

Eadtorċar. *See* eatorċar.

Éadtrócaire, *f.*, cruelty, unmercifulness.

Éadtrócaireaċ, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless, *al.* éadtrócar.

Éadtrom, -ruime, *a.*, light (in weight), shallow (of water), thin (of liquids); light (of colours); tenuous, volatile; frivolous, fatuous, "touched"; nimble, quick; obair é., light work; ciot é., a light shower; dath é., a light colour; adverbially in é. ʒorm, light blue, é. ʒlas, light green, *etc.*; ir é. aiʒe, ɔc., he thinks little of doing, *etc.*; *cf.* ir beaʒ aiʒe; tá ré é. 'n-a ċeann, he is a little touched.

Éadtromaċán, -áin, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

Éadtromaċt, -a, *f.*, lightness of weight; lightness, levity; insanity; aʒ imṫeaċt ar é., turning insane; tré é. céille, through craziness.

Éadtromaí, *pl.*, *m.*, the lights (of an animal).

Éadtromán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bladder; a balloon; a football; é. mara, a buoy; a frivolous reason: the drum of the ear; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

Éadtromuiġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of lightening; act of diminishing; alleviation; abating; tá ré aʒ é., the shower is abating.

Éadtromuiġim, -maḋ and -muġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten; *intr.*, I abate, diminish, grow light.

Éadtromuiġte, *p. a.*, lightened; alleviated, abated.

Éadtú, *m.*, one who is not doomed.

Éadtuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness; dizziness; levity, frivolity; craziness.

Éadtuailʒneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, unbearable.

Éadtualaŋʒ, -aiŋʒ, *m.*, unbearable suffering: injury, intolerance, harshness.

Éaduġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

Éaduiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

Éaduiġim, *vls.* -uġaḋ, éad, *v. intr.*, I grow jealous, vie with (le, regarding, um).

Éaduiġeoir, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

Eaʒ, *g.* ise, *d.* iʒ, *pl.* -anna, and iseanna, *f.*, a notch; cuir e. mór eile annṙ an maiḋe, put another big notch in the stick; ʒeárṙ eaʒ (ioʒ, iʒ) annṙ an maiḋe mullaiġ, cut a notch in the chimney cross-beam (to commemorate some important event) (*Don.*). *cf.* the *M. phr.* cuir ṙcor ran ċlabar; iʒ ar n-iʒ, step by step; *al.* ioʒ, iʒ; *cf.* eanʒa.

Éaʒ, -a and éiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death,

extinction, act of dying (*smt. pl.* in *sg.* sense); ar lár as an é., lifeless, dead; i dteannta éaga, in the grip of death; go hé., for ever, *al.* intensive; cá cheidim go hé., I'll never believe (*Mea.*); ná tráth go hé. airí ar t'ainm, ɔc., never again speak of your maiden, *etc.* (*Fil.*); rit go hé., "run like mad"; tá Gaeilg go hé. aige, he has abundance of Irish; tá sé go hé. leis an nGaeilg, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teine (an coinneal) ag dul i n-éaʒ, the fire (the candle) is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, dul a d'éaʒ is used); éaga, fatal darkness, mortality; a béarfad solas don ghréin ir cuirfead éagaid an earraigh ar gcúl, which would give light to the sun, and disperse the fatal darkness of spring (*Om. song*).

éaʒ-, éiʒ-, in *compds.*, fatal, deadly.

éagach, -aighe, *a.*, causing death.

eagach, -aighe, *a.*, jaggy, indented; *al.* neagach.

éagadh, *m.*, act of dying; *al.* éaʒ.

éagaim, *vls.* éaʒ and -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; I put to death (*poet.*); I lose my flavour, as snuff, *etc.*; Conchabhar d'éaʒ, C. dies, *lit.* C. to die (*Annals*).

eagaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent; *al.* neagaim.

eagal, -gla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ir e. leis, he fears, is afraid; ir e. dó, he has reason to fear; ir e. bár (or báir) dó, he is in danger of death; *al. a.*, afraid; *al.* eagail. *See* eagla.

éagan, -ain, *m.*, one bereft of his senses; a giddy person; a dolt; an aimless wanderer; éirt, a Mháry, 'r ná pós é i n-aonchor, nó beir it' é. ar fead go faighail, hark, Mary, never marry him or you will be a mere fool for ever (*song*); ir feárr é. caillige ná é. cailín, a silly old woman is better than a silly girl; im' é. ag rubal na héineann, travelling about like a simpleton; = éagconn.

eagán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; chuaid an bád go tóin eagáin, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence dubeagán; *prop.* aigéan.

eagán. *See* iogán.

éaganta, *indec. a.*, irresponsible, giddy, unsettled, wandering; éagantamail, *id.*

éagantacht, -a, *f.*, lack of balance, giddiness, wandering.

eagaoir. *See* iogaoir.

eagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of setting (as jewels, *etc.*) in a row or rows; order, arrangement; a row; a bank; spelling (for eagar na litreach) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); fear eagair, one who puts something in order, an editor, *al.* an author; cuirim i n-e., I arrange, set in order, I edit; cuirim e. ar, *id.*

eagar, -air, *m.*, a bin; tá an ceál ag dul ran eagar orm, I am getting confused; *cf.* a similar idiom with muileann, a mill.

eagarthach, *p. a.*, set in order, rows, *etc.*; edited.

eagarthóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an arranger, a composer; e. laoi, a maker of verses.

eagarthóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

éagcalma, *a.*, unheroic, feeble.

éagcaoin, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing; *al.* éagcaoine and -eadh.

éagcaoinim, *vl.* -gcaoin, -neadh, and -ne *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héagcaoin do chuirpe, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble, do not grudge your fatigue.

éagcaointeach, -tighe, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting; éagcaoineach, *id.*

eagcaor, *m.*, a sounding line (*O'R.*)

éagcóir, -óra, *a.*, unjust, improper, wrong.

éagcóir, -óra, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness, a foul (in athletics, *etc.*); tá sé 'ran é. dóib go mór, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. agat, you are wrong (*M.*); do deineadh é. air, he was wronged; duine do chrochadh 'ran é., to hang one without just cause; taoi ran é. cuigam (or orm), your suspicions of me are not just; i gcóir nó i n-é., rightly or wrongly.

éagcómhlaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éagcómhlann, -ainn, *m.*, unequal contest (*F. F.*); oppression, tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish.

éagcomhtheann, *a.*, uneven, unjust, irregular.

éagcomhtheann, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éagcórach, -aighe, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive; strange, unusual, wrong, awry; cad a cionn tú é. orm? what do you see wrong with me?

éaʒcóṁuiġte, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éaʒcorc, -oiṙc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, appearance; face; figure; dress; ní ḟacamar t'inneall ná t'éaʒcorc aʒ teaċt don tír seo ṁaiṁ, we have never seen your department or face coming to this country (*folk tale*); ı nʒall-éaʒcorcaiḃ, disguised as Gauls (*early*); ır é do b'ḟearr déanaṁ inneall aʒur é., he excelled in build, deportment and face (*folk tale*).

éaʒcorṁail, -ṁlaċ, -ṁlaċt. *See* éaʒraṁail, ʒc.

éaʒcráḋaḋ, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éaʒcráḋṫeaċ, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious impious.

éaʒcráḋṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impiety, unbelief.

éaʒ-ċriṫ, -ċreaċa, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éaʒcṁoċaċ, *a.*, deformed, changed, dreadful.

éaʒcṁaḋar, -ḋair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever, é. cinn, ordinary head fever, *smt.* brain fever, é. inċinne, brain fever; tá ré ı n-é., he is very infirm; tá é. air, he has a fever; é. ġráinneaṁail coiṁiṫeaċ na bliaḋna, the terrible strange distemper of the year; *al.* éaʒcṁar.

éaʒcṁaiḋ, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; mild, gentle; ící éaʒcṁaiḋa, mild medicines.

éaʒcṁuṫ, *m.*, absence of form, deformity, dismay, terror, sad plight; ı n-é. clóiḋ, sadly changed in appearance.

éaʒcṁuṫa, *a.*, amorphous, formless.

éaʒcuḃaiḋ, *a.*, discordant.

éaʒcuiḋḃe, *f.*, discord, disharmony; *as a.*, discordant, disharmonic.

éaʒcuimṫeaċ, *a.*, absolute, limitless, inestimable, immoderate; éaʒcuimṫiḋe, *id.*

éaʒcuiṁṫanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of disturbing one's repose; lack of repose.

éaʒla, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, terror, timidity, fright; ṗá e., in fear; ʒan e., fearless(ly); cuiṁim e. air, I frighten; tá e. orm, I am frightened, fear (that, so; lest, ná so, naċ); ʒaḃ e. mé, fear seized me; ná bíoḋ e. ort, fear nothing, rest assured; tá e. orm roiṁ, I am afraid of, fear, *al.* fear that the thing referred to may not turn out as desired; tá e. an (with *g.* of noun) orm, I fear the, *etc.*; tá e. an ḃáir, na báirtiġe, an ḃuailte, orm, I fear death (or, am terribly frightened), the rain, the beating; tá e. roiṁ m'aṫair (or e. m'aṫar) orm, I am afraid of my father; ní leiġeaḋ e. (Seaṁn) ḋóiḃ teaċt, fear (of John) kept them away; ar e., through the motive of fear, *al.* for fear, lest (that, so, that not, ná, naċ), le he., *id.*; ar e. na he., to make assurance doubly sure, ar e., *id.* (*U.*); *smt.* an t-, ır maiṫ é an t-e. do ċur ar an maḋaḋ, it is well to frighten the dog.

éaʒlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, afraid, timorous; táim e. so (ná, naċ), I fear that (not); táim e. roiṁ, I am afraid of.

-éaʒlaċ, *a.*, in *compds.*, *e.g.*, beaʒ-e., fearless; neaṁ-e., *id.*

éaʒlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, death; extinction; tá an teine aʒ ḋul ı n-éaʒlaiġ, the fire is going out (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* éaʒ, death, *etc.*

éaʒlaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fearfulness, nervousness; aʒ ḋul ı n-e., becoming more frightened.

éaʒlaim. *See* éaʒluiġim.

éaʒlaim, -amṫa, *f.*, act of seeking out, research, scrutiny.

éaʒlaiṙ, -e, *pl. id.* -í and -eaċa, *ge. al.* -ʒailṙe, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*); e. Alḃanaċ, a Presbyterian church (*Antr.*); an e. Ċríoṙtaiḋe (Ċatoiliceaċ, ʒc.), the Christian (the Catholic, *etc.*) Church.

éaʒlaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a bird's stomach; *cf.* iosaoir; *al.* éaʒlar, -air, *m.*

éaʒlaiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy; *sm.* a churchman, an ecclesiastic; *smt.* éaʒailṙeaċ.

éaʒlaiṙeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.

éaʒlaiṙeoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, priestly qualities, church matters, ecclesiology; (*al.* éaʒailṙeoiṙeaċt).

éaʒlamaim, -glaim, *v. tr.*, I seek out, search, scrutinise.

éaʒlann, -ainn, *m.*, a plate or tablet; e. óir, a plate or tablet of gold.

éaʒlannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, plated.

éaʒlaṙaċ. *See* éaʒlaiṙeaċ.

éaʒlaṙta, *a.*, ecclesiastical.

éaʒlaṙtaċt, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).

éaʒ-liosṙ, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.

éaʒluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of fearing; *also* act of frightening, terrifying.

éaʒluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, terrify.

éaʒmair, -e, *f.*, absence, lack, need, want; the feeling of absence, longing or affection for one absent; longing;

ı n-é., lacking, in want of, in the absence of, besides, without, in addition to, not to speak of, not including, in default of; ɔ'é., *id.*; tá beiṫ ann ı n-é. Seaın, there are two there besides John; ı n-a é., in want of it; ı n-a é. rın, besides; ní ṫéaɔraınn ɔul a-ɓaıle ɔá n-é., I could not go home without them; tá cuṁa móɲ ar éıɲınn ır é. ı nɔıaıɔ ɔo ɓáır, Ireland is stricken with regret and loneliness on account of your death; a é. ʒnáṫ 'r a annraɔṫ, his constant longing and his love (*H.*); cuıṁnıuʒaɔ éaʒmaıre ır annraɔṫa, a longing fond recollection (*H.*); ʒnáɔ éaʒmaıre, longing desire for one at a distance; cáıɲɔe éaʒmaıre, absent friends; *deriv.* of cumar; *al.* éaʒmaır (*M.*), éaʒnaır (*Or.*); ṗéaʒmaır (*liter.*). *See al.* ıonʒnaır.

éaʒmaıreaċ, *a.*, very great, excessive; extraordinary, out of the common.

éaʒṁar, -aıne, *a.*, fatal, abounding in deaths; ṗóʒṁar ṗéaṁṁar aʒur eaṁnaċ é., a grassy autumn and a death-dealing spring.

eaʒna, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, prudence; science, knowledge; e. naoṁ, holy wisdom; e. ɔoṁanɔa, mundane wisdom.

eaʒna, *f.*, pity, sympathy; can ṫeıl e. aʒam orr, I do not pity you (*Om.*).

eaʒnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet; *sm.* a sage.

éaʒnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, murmuring, complaining; aʒ caoı ɔo hé., bitterly lamenting.

éaʒnaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, act of accusing, reviling, lamenting; recrimination, accusation, reproach, resentment; blasphemy; satire; cause of grief; ceaɔ éaʒnaıʒ, leave or cause to lament (*Car.*); aoın aʒur é., satire and lampoon; *al.* a blemish; aʒ é. ar, grumbling against.

eaʒnaċt, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.

eaʒnaıɔe, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful; *sm.* a wise man; a skilful man; a philosopher; eaʒnaıɔeaċ, *id.*

eaʒnaıɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.

éaʒnaıɲc, -e, *f.*, a requiem, intercession; ɓaɓáıl éaʒnaıɲce, the singing of requiem; *al.*, *a.* absent (*Mil.*).

eaʒnaṁ, *g.* -aıṁ and -ṁa, *m.*, wisdom; knowledge; generosity; *al.* prowess, valour, *cf.* eaŋgnaṁ.

eaʒnuıʒım, -uʒaɔ, *v. intr.*, I become wise.

éaʒnuıʒım, *vl.* éaʒnaċ, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against, blaspheme, accuse (ar).

éaʒṁaɔ, -aıɔe, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), deaths.

éaʒraıɔe, *g. id.*, *f.*, enmity, *from* éaʒra, an enemy.

éaʒraıɔeaċ, -ɔıʒe, *a.*, hostile, inimical.

eaʒraım, -ʒaıɲc and -ʒar, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, *etc.*); I set with (as jewels); *al.* eaʒruıʒım.

eaʒrar, -aır, *m.*, arrangement.

éaʒraṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; fickle; é. le, dissimilar to, different from; éaʒcoraṁaıl, *id.*

éaʒraṁalca, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible.

éaʒraṁlaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, strange; extraordinary; ɔuine é., a person out of the common, a wonderful person; obaır é., uncommon work.

éaʒraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness; difference (from, with, le); éaʒraṁaıle, éaʒcorṁalaċt, *id.*

éaʒraṁluıʒım, -uʒaɔ, *v. tr.*, I diversify.

éaʒ-rcıṗt, *f.*, an elegy.

éaʒṫa, *p. a.*, dead; beıɔ ré é. rula ɔıocraıɔ ré, he will be dead before he comes.

éaʒṫúnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, surly.

éaʒṫúnaċt, -a, *f.*, surliness.

eala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a swan; *ds.* ealainn.

eala-, in e.-ɓoʒ, lukewarm, e. ɔeaṙ, lukewarmth; *prop.* ala-(eile-).

eala-ɓean, *f.*, a swan-like woman.

ealaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.

ealaɔa (*al.* ealaɔaın), *g.* -an, *pl.* -ɔna, -ɔanta, *f.*, an art or science; skill, learning; trade, profession or calling; an artistic production; the proper course of action; pretence, shamming, artfulness, feigned politeness, *etc.*; e. ɔuḃ, black art; e. an ɔáın, the art of poetry; ı gcóṁarṫa a ealaɔan ne taıɔleoıneaċt, as a badge of his skill in diplomacy; ır ɓreáʒṫa í an ɔéıɲc 'ná céıṁ ır ealaɔa, begging is better than trade or craft (*song*); e. ɓeaṫaɔ, one's trade, means of living; raoṫruʒaɔ na n-ealaɔan, the cultivation of the sciences (*F. F.*); rıúɔ í m'e., that is the way I carry on (*Car.*); ní he. ɔo, it is not for, does not befit; ní he. ɔúınn ʒan, we ought; ní he. ɔo ɔuine an trṁón a ɓaıṫe ve réın map olc ar a ċeannaıʒṫıḃ, don't cut off your nose to spite your face (*M.*); ní ṗéaɔaım ʒan ʒáıre pá n-ealaɔain, I

cannot help laughing at their affectation (*Fil.*); ní'l aip acc e., he is only pretending (sickness); fear ealaṫan, a handy man (*U.*); cá naiḃ aige acc e., he was only a handy man (*ib.*); *al.* ealaṫa; *gnly. pron.* ealaí.

ealaṫaṫóip, -óna, *m.*, a learned man; one skilled in trade, science, art, *etc.*; a connoisseur.

ealaṫaṫóipeaċt, -a, *f.*, learning, science, art; trade, craft; the artistic.

ealaṫanta, *indec. a.*, artistic, scientific; curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; 'cute, artful; pretending; tá a ċeápo go he. aige, he is a master of his trade; fear e., a smart man; tá ré ṫéanta go he. agat, you have done it very nicely (*R. O.*); *al.* ealaṫnaċ, ealaṫantaċ.

ealaṫantaċt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, quickness, skill, dexterity, artistic beauty.

ealaṫantóip, -óna, -óirí, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist; an artful, scheming person; *cf.* ealaṫaṫóip.

Ealaing, -aingе, *f.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); defect; tá é. éiciṁe aip, he has some flaw (has lost a hand, has a defect in speech, *etc.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; gan é., flawless; fuair ré é. air, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, *etc.*, him; usually éalaig in *W. M.*; *al.* éalaing; *smt. m.*

Ealaingeaċ, -aige, *a.*, having a flaw or blemish; *al.* éalaingeaċ.

eala-ṗíreaċ, *a.*, having a neck like a swan's; beautiful of figure (of a woman, *etc.*).

ealaṁ, -aip, *m.*, salt.

ealaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

ealaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

ealaṁaim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

ealaṁṫa, *a.*, loathsome (*Ward, Q.*).

ealḃ(a), *g. id.* and *-a, f.*, a flock, herd, drove, rout, *etc.*; *dims.* ealḃán (*Don.*), eilḃín.

ealċainġ, -e, *f.*, a book-rack.

ealg, *g.* ealga, eilge; *d.* eilg, *f.*, Ireland; inip ealga, *id.*; *al.* inip eilge (and éilge).

ealga, *a.*, noble, brave. *See* alga.

ealgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

ealgnar, -nair, *m.*, magic; ealgnaoar, *id.*

eall, -a, *pl.* -a, -ṫa, *m.*, a fit or start; *al.* an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N., O'Br.*); ealla aiṫeaċair, fits of regret; *al.* ealla (*O'R.*).

eallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cattle of any kind; poultry; household goods, furniture; tá na heallaiġ fairrinġ, poultry is plentiful (*Wat.*).

eallaċ, -laiġ, *m.*, conjunction; i n-e., united (*early*).

eallaṁ. *See* ullaṁ.

eallaṁ, -laiṁ, *m.*, plenitude, perfection (*O'R.*); a "dowry which is got in the hand."

ealla-ṫeaṗ, *m.*, luke-warmth; *cf.* alaḃoġ. *under* eala-.

eallṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, entirety; i n-e., whole (*Sup.*).

eallóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bracket, a log (*O'R.*).

ealṙcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, great heat, sultriness; desire, longing; "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, *etc.*) (*O'N.*); *al.* ealṙcaḋ.

ealṙcaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, desiring, longing, greedy.

éalóḋ, -lóiḋ, -luiġṫe, *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; absconding, escaping; a passage or gime for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*); ṫoṁar éaluiġṫe, a way or door of escape, a postern; *al.* éaluġaḋ, -óġaḋ.

éalóṫaċ, *a.*, fugitive (*C. C.*).

ealta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hilt.

ealta, -n, *pl.* -aí, -ain and -ċa, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe; clúṁ na n-ealtan meaṁa, the feathers of the swift flocks (of birds); *al.* ealtain.

ealtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in birds; prolific.

ealtán. *See* altán.

ealtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; c. leaṫain, a bat (*P. O'C.*); ialtóg (míoltóg, rciaṫán) leaṫain, *id.*

éaluġaḋ. *See* éalóḋ.

éaluiġim, -lóḋ and **-luġaḋ,** *v. intr.*, I make off, escape, steal away (from, ó) or upon (ar), depart, elope, leave my holding unknown to the landlord—rent unpaid; é. ó rcoil, I mitch from school; ṫ'éaluiġeaṙ uaṫa, I stole away from them; ṫ'éaluiġ Cáit leir, Kate eloped with him; ṫ'éaluiġeaṙ liom, I slipped away; ṫ'éaluiġ an t-anam aiṙṫe, she gave up the ghost; cáṙ éaluiġ uaim? whither has he gone from me?; ṫ'éaluiġ an bṙaon air, he became drunk before he knew where

he was; ᴅ'éaluiġ an ṁaiᴅean oṁ, the morning came on imperceptibly; ᴅ'éaluiġ ré oṅċa, he stole upon them; ᴅ'éaluiġ ṫriúṁ, three escaped.

Éaluiġċe, *p. a.*, escaped, absconded, eloped.

Éaluiġċeaċ, -ċiġ, *m.*, a fugitive, a refugee, a deserter; *as a.*, fugitive.

Éaṁ, *m.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Ros.*); act of groaning, *etc.* *See* éiġeaṁ.

Éamaim. *See* éimim.

Eaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, Eamhain, ancient capital of Ulster, now Navan Fort, near Armagh.

Eaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a twin, twins, duplication; iompóḋ na heaṁna, inversion of duplication (*metrics*).

Eaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I double, germinate (*obs.*).

Éamonn, -muinn, *m.*, Edmund, Edward; a common name for rapparees in song; *e.g.*, É. an Ċnuic, É. Mágáine; *hence* maiᴅe Éamuinn, a door bar (to prevent the entry of rapparees).

Éan, *g.* éin, *pl. id.*, -naċa, -laiṫ(e), éinṫe, *m.*, a bird, a chicken, a fowl; é. uiṙce, a water fowl; é. ᴅeaṙġ, a red-billed sea-bird; é. aille, a cliff-bird, *esp.* the guillemot; é. ġiuġṙainn, barnacle goose; é. ṙíonn, a kite, "ossifrage or wild eagle" (*Eg.*); ċóṁ ṙial leiṙ an é. ṙíonn, about as generous as a kite; é. muṙaċ, a jackdaw; é. péan, a magpie; an ṫ-é. beannuiġṫe, the bird "willy wag-tail"; é. ciṙce, a chicken; é. ġé, gosling; boṙṙaḋ an éin ġé, rapid growth, as a gosling's; é. ṙóin, a baby seal; é. cuaiṁe, a young cuckoo, an only child, a term of endearment; é. ġualann, a pet bird; éiṙġe le héaṁaiḃ, to rise with the birds, *i.e.*, early; maṙ ċéiᴅ an ṫ-é., as the crow flies; *al.* fury; é. ġaile, the fury of battle, é. ġ. aġuṙ ġairce *id.*; eoin ġaile (*pl.*) *id.*; ᴅ'éiṙiġ a é. ġaile óṙ a anáil, his fury took form in his breath (*cf.* aonaċ); *al.* eon (*prop. ds.*), *pl.* eoin.

Éan, *g.* éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*); *cf.* aon used in *pl.* of chimney masonry shelves, *etc.*

-Éan, *m.*, in *compds.* bird; *e.g.*, ġairġ-é., ᴅuiḃ-é., bṙain-é.; *cf. early* ᴅṙe-é(a)n (ᴅṙéan, *O'N. Lane*), a wren; *smt. becomes* -eán.

Éan-, éin-. *See* aon-, aoin-.

Ean-, (an-), *in compds.*, water, *e.g.* ean-ġlaiṙ, eanḃṙuiṫ.

Eanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a path, a pass, a road (*also* anaċ).

Eanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a watery place, pond or lake; a fen, marsh or swamp; a trap or snare (e. ṙeilġe, *id.*; *al.* é.); the uncut portion of a bog as distinct from the ṙárlaċ; ná bí i ᴅtúṙ eanaiġ ná i ᴅoeiṁeaḋ coille, be not the first to face the fen nor the last to leave the wood (*Con.*); common in place names, e. ᴅeaġ, Annaghbeg; e. (coille) Mór, Annagh(ily)more (*Ker.*); eanaiġe, Annies (Glenflesk, *Ker.*); *ds.* eanaiġ (*Car.*).

Éanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.* birds; act of fowling; ᴅo-ġníoíṙ ṙiaḋaċ aġuṙ é. aġuṙ iaṙcaċ, they used to hunt, fowl and fish.

Eanaċ ġaṁaiᴅe, *m.*, endive.

Eanaᴅ, *U.* form of ionaᴅ; note Munster form, c'anaᴅ? where?

Éanaᴅán, -áin, *m.*, a bird-cage (*O'R.*).

Éanaᴅóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher or -fancier.

Éanaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds; ᴅoċ-ċeáṙᴅ iṙ eaᴅ ceáṙᴅ an é., the bird-catcher's business is an unprofitable one.

Éanaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, fowling (*Aur.*).

Éanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bird-like; airy, light; baoṫ-léim éaᴅṫṙom é., a wild aerial bird-like spring.

Eanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, January; mí eanaiṙ, *id.*; ioᴅ eanaiṙ, the ides of January; cailleann eanaiṙ, the Calends of January; *al.* ġeanaṙ, ġionḃaṙ.

Eanḃṙuiṫ, *m.*, soup. *See* anḃṙuiṫ.

Eanġ, *g.* einġe and eanġa, *ds.* einġ, inġ, *pl.* -ġa(nna), *f.*, a track, a step, a footprint, a hoof (*Sc.*); land, territory, border; a splice, insertion or gusset (*cf.* anġa); posterity; a shield; *al.* a year; the voice; cé tá an e. ġo ᴅeann aṫ ṫóṁaċ, though the land is bursting with produce (*Fer.*); ġan ḟear 'ṙan einġ ᴅo ṁe h-olc, no man in this land spends his life in wickedness; ᴅá ġcuṙ ṫar ráil einġ a heinġ, being driven overseas step by step; e. líonṁaiṙ, numerous posterity.

Eanġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a notch.

Eanġaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; obstacle, obstruction, entanglement; bioṁán eanġaiġe, a needle for mending nets.

eaŋɡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of net work; abounding in shields (*O'N.*); valiant; engraved, graven; rcabal e., an engraved helmet; rciaċ e., an engraved shield.

eaŋɡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; *sm.* a talkative person.

eaŋɡlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (*Con.* and *Don.*). *See* ioŋɡ-.

eaŋɡlaim, -e, *pl.* -ama, *f.*, woof.

eaŋɡlaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a diluted liquid, a weak drink; *e.g.*, e. meiṫóɡ, diluted whey; e. ṫ'uiṙce aɡuṙ bainne, milk and water; *al.* eaŋɡlaṙ. *See* aŋɡlaiṙ.

eaŋɡlaiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (*Con.*).

eaŋɡna, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition (*Wind*).

eaŋɡnaṁ, -ṁa, *m.*, dexterity at arms; valour; *al.* eaɡnaṁ.

éanlaiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.* (*coll.*), birds in general; bird-flocks; éanlaiṫe an eaṙraiġ, Spring birds (*McD.*); aṙ nóṙ é. móṙ na hoiḋċe, like the great birds of night; éanlaiṫe an aeiṙ, the birds of the air; 'na labṙaiṫ é., in which birds sing; *earlier*, éanṁlaiṫ, *i.e.*, the bird-kingdom.

éanlaiṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a poulterer; fowler, or bird-catcher.

éanlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary.

eannaċ, *a.*, pure, stainless, innocent.

eannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tissue, a mantle, a shirt; *cf.* inneaċ, eaŋɡaċ.

eapa (eapċa). *See* upċa.

ear-, *al.* éar- and eṙ- (broad ṙ), a form of the *pref. prep.* air-. *See* air-.

earaḃal, -ḃail, *m.*, coal (*Don.*).

earaḋ, *m.*, fear, distrust (*O'R.*).

éaraḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, a refusal, denial; ṫuɡaḋ é. oṁm, I received a refusal; ṫuaraṙ é. ann, *id.*; ċuiṙ ṫú oṁm ṫ'é., you gave me a refusal (to marry me).

earaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a spell, a charm; bí bṁíġ na h-earaiṫe imṫiġṫe, the power of the spell was broken; *al.* ar-, oṙ-.

éaraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny; é. ṫuine ṗá airġead, I refuse money to one asking it, eiṫiġim ṫuine ar airġead, *id.*; eiṫiġim is more common colloq.; *al.* with um.

earann, in *phr.* moṫuġaḋ ná e., neither sense nor feeling (*E. O'N.*).

earb, earbóɡ. *See* ṙearb, ṙearbóɡ.

earbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I trust.

earball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-e. an ṫraṁṁaiṫ ċiar, at the very end of summer; i n-e. a ċeaṙa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, *etc.*) begins to get cold; ṫá mbuaileaḋ an báṙ builleaḋ e. oṙt, if death should carry you off; e. an lae, the close of the day; boɡ cṙuaiḋ mar e. na bó, hard and soft as the cow's tail; e. maṫa ṙuaiḋ, dock; e. ṙíoɡ, stinking crane's bill; e. caiṫ, great reed-mace; e. caiṫín, purple loosestrife; *al.* ioṙball.

earballaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tailed, caudate; *oft.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, cam-earballaċ, crooked-tailed; *al.* earblaċ.

earc, *g.* eiṙc and -a, *pl. id.*, and eaiṙc, *m.*, an animal, *esp.* of the cow kind, a cow, an ox; *al.* a pig; a trout, a salmon; ṫo ɡeall ṗé na huiṙc iṙ na heaiṙc ṫó, he promised him everything; ná ṫóɡ cṁó roiṁe leiṙ na heaṙca, don't build the stye before you have the pigs; applied to var. small animals and insects, *esp.* a lizard (*Torr.*); *al.* a fly, a stinging insect (bee, wasp, hornet, ant, *etc.*); e. luaċṙa, a lizard; ṫeaṙc (and alp) luaċṙa, *id.*; e. ṙléiḃe, a species of lizard found on moors (eaċ ṙléiḃe, *id.*, *Ros.*); *al.* a term of reproach for a person; ɡaċ e. náṁ ɡab le oleaɡċa an ṙíoṙ-ṗápa, the wretches who did not accept the laws of the true Pope; *al.* a litter of pigs; *cf.* oṙc.

earc, *gsf.* eiṙce, *a.*, speckled; *al.* bloody, blood-red (*O'N.*).

earcaḋ, -ċċa, *m.*, act of drawing, embroidering.

earcail, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hercules; a prop, stay, post or pillar; a boat- or punt-pole (bata e., *id.*); *al.* a threshold, and *fig.* a leader.

earċáil, -e, *f.*, prohibition, a decree; *al.* earċáileaḋ.

earcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pack or fill in; paint, draw, embroider (*early*).

earcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heifer calf, a bonham; a greedy child; e. balláin ṫeiṙiṫ, a tanthony pig (ioċtaiṁín, *id.*).

earċra, eclipse, death. *See* oṙċra.

éaṙo, for é ṙuo (*Con.*).

earóaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, vestibule; *gl.* prodomos, porticus; *al.* uṙóaṁ.

earṙlaiṫeaṙ, *m.*, an aristocracy, sovereignty, dominion; *al.* uṙṙlaiṫeaṙ.

earṡaḃáil, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

earṡaḃaim, -ṡaḃáil, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

earṡna, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, cleverness, knowledge (*O'R.*), intellect (*Féil.*); as *a.*, distinguished; *cf.* ṫeaṙṡna; *al.* éaṙṡna.

earṡnaiṫe, *indec. a.*, wise, clever; *al.* é.

earta. *See* úṙta.

éaṙtaiṙ, -e, *f.*, earnest-money; arles or

erles; money deposited as an assurance of good faith; *al.* éirliṫ, iarla(i)ṫ, éirniṫ.

Earlaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, the head of a community; a noble person; a prince, an earl; árd-e. na hÉireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*St. Patrick*); *al.* éarlaṁ.

Éarlaṁ, *f.*, control, deposit.

Earlaṁ, *a.*, noble, august.

Éarmaiḋeacṫ, -a, *f.*, horsemanship; frolicking; éarmaiġear (*g.* -ra), *id.* *See* éirim.

Earmaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of attaining; attainment.

Earmairim, -maire, *v. tr.*, I attain; ciall ċ'oibṁe níor earmair neaċ, no one has found any sense in your work (*C. Br.*).

Earnáil, -ála, *f.*, a part, a share, a subdivision; endowment; a department as of a science, *etc.*, class, kind, species; any class of belongings; gaċ aon traġar earnála dá raib acu, everything they had, all their movables; e. airte, a kind of metre; ceiṫre earnála éagsamla teineaḋ, four different kinds of fire; e. gaċ riaḋa, every class of fauna; e. áiriṫe, a particular kind.

Éarnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting (*E. U.*).

Éarnaim, I escape. *See* téarnaim (-nuiġim).

Earóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a chicken, a pullet; éirín, *id.*; éireog (*Don.*).

Earóg, *f.*, harm, matter for regret; *cf.* iaróg.

Earraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*); *cf.* earr, a lie (*O'R.*).

Earr, -a, *dat.* iorr, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, boundary, skirt, spike; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó iorr lae go lá, from the end of one day to another; e. a haoire, the close of her life; ó ṫúr go he., from beginning to end; *al.* irr.

Earrac, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, spring; the spring-time, the spring quarter of the year; *fig.* youth; ruaċt an ġeimṁiṁ ir tarr an earraiġ, the cold of winter and the thirst of spring; e. began on lá ṡéile Briġde, February 1st, and ended on the day before lá Bealtaine, May 1st. *See* earraiġ.

Earrac, *g.* earraiġ and eirnic, *pl.* earraca, *m.*, a falcon, a sea-eagle, a halcyon.

Earracáinail, -inla, *a.*, vernal; stormy.

Earraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aí, and -aiḋe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; droċ-e., a bad piece of goods; ralann ir iarann dá e. ná liaċtann, salt and iron two articles that do not lose their freshness (*saying*); of persons: ir olc an e. é, he is an evil person. *See* arra; *al.* ionn-, airr-, urri-.

Earra-ḋreas, *f.*, the dog-briar.

Earraiġ, -e, *f.*, contention, strife, enmity; tá ré i n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me; *al.* earraiġe; *cf.* earráiġ.

Earráiġ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; a going astray, an aberration; ġuṁ é bár mo leannáin a ṫuġ mé i n-e., my love's death caused me to rove (*An tUltaċ Beaḋaiṫe, S. U. song*).

Earráiġeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; erratic; bí mé real aerach e., I was frivolous and errant for a time (*Mea. song*); *al.* earraiġeaċ.

Earraiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, use; business, dealing; profit; baint e. as, I make use of, obtain advantage from; ḃain ré cúig scillinġe earraiġeaċta as, he made five shillings profit out of it (*R. O.*).

Earraiġ, *gs.* of earrac, as *a.*, vernal, springtime; bradán e., a spring salmon; maiden e., a spring morning; scéal e., a false report, an idle rumour (*Don.*); earraiġe, earracáinail, *id.*

Earraiġ, -e, *f.*, a stern or poop; *al.* earar.

Earrannar, -air, *m.*, a part, a particle.

Earraiġeaċ. *See* earráiġeaċ.

Éartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, refusing, indisposed to give.

Ear-, eir-, *neg. pref.* ex-, dis-, *gnly.* indicating a ceasing to be what the second element implies, as distinguished from an-, éa-, or oi-; *e.g.* earuirra, an outlaw; eirionnraic, dishonourable; earairm, disarmed.

Ear, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel, the Irish stoat (*M.*).

Ear, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a rapid; common in place names, as Béal Eara, Foxford, *etc.*

Earac, -aiġe and -aiġ, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; ir ġeim as an earaiġ, and the waterfall roaring.

Earaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.

Earair, -rraċ, *f.*, a layer, a litter for cattle (*esp.* long moorland grass or light

heather); a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; *al.* arain and farain (*Con.*).

earáinm, *indec. a.*, disarmed, unarmed.

earáiriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I put out of place, misplace; dislocate.

earaonta, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

earaontaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited; *al.* earaontaḋaċ.

earaontar, -air, *m.*, disagreement, disunion, schism; earaontaċt, *id.*; *al.* earántar.

earaontuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, schism; act of disagreeing.

earaṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of trampling into litter.

earaṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trample, make litter of.

earaṁo, *m.*, dispute, quarrel; i n-e., in difficulties.

earaṁġain, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult, slaughter; *al.* earoṁġain.

earaṁlaiṫeaċt. *See* araṁlaiṫeaċt.

earaṁta, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, *etc.*; *cf.* earraḋ.

earba. *See* earbaiṫ.

earbaḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, wanting, deficient, incomplete, imperfect; needy, distressful; vain, foolish; short of a limb or limbs, wounded; *sm.*, a needy person; *al.* earbaċ, earbṫaċ, earbaċaċ.

earbaiṫ (*M.*), -baiṫ (*Con., U.*), *g.* -baḋa, *pl. id.* and -aí, *gpl.* -baṫ, *f.*, absence, want, deficiency, need, defect; metrical defect; death, a casualty; *al.* king's evil, e. bṁáġaṫ, *id.*, cuit bṁáġaṫ (*Don.*), *id.*; e. a ṁná, the death of his wife; e. análaċ, want of breath; e. airgid, want of money; fuair fionn e. na hingine air, F. noticed the maid was missing; ar e., lacking; fá e., *id.*; ar e. céille, in want of sense, frantic; ar e. eolais, ignorant, lacking information; d'e., owing to the want of; 'na he., absent from her; gan e., complete, replete, leaving nothing undone; gan iomarcaiḋ, gan e., without excess or deficit; gan fuireall, gan e., *id.*; gan ġábaṫ, gan e., without any real necessity; mo ṫóiṫ gan e.! my complete ruin! na hearbaí do ċóiṁaineaṁ, to reckon the casualties; *al.* earba, *g. id.* *See under* earnaṁ.

earboġ, -ġán, -ġóiḋeaċ, -ġóiḋeaċt. *See* earroġ, -ġán, ɔc.

earc, *g.* eirce, *d.* eirc, *pl.* earcaċa, eirceanna, *f.*, a marsh or quagmire, a marshy place in solid land, a sag in a road, *gnly.* wet; e. an boġaiġ, the marshy part of a bog; a soft vein; a defect; a narrow deep glen between rocks; a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a stream; *al.* eirc, arc; *cf.* éarc and earca.

éarc, *m.*, a flaw in rock texture, timber, *etc.*, a soft vein; a weak spot in a person or thing, as a joint, *etc.*; the breaking point; tá d'oroiċ-é. ar an ġcarraig rin, there is a soft vein in that rock (*N. Y.*); inr na huirċeannaiḃ ir mó bíonn an t-é. ag an duine, the most vulnerable part of man is his temples (*R. O.*); *pron.* iarc.

earca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a faring-forth (*early*).

earca, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con., Om.*); a slough, a quagmire (*Sup.*); water (*Wind.*); *al.* earcaiṙ. *See* earc.

éarca, *g. id.* and éirce, *f.* (*old neut.*), the moon; oiḋċe gan é., a moonless night.

earcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sedgy, saggy (as a road), marshy; *al.* arcaċ.

éarcaiṙ, -e, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; ready, willing, agreeable; free (of wheels), convenient (of time); fluent, easy, simple (of language); bí é. ir fheasaim an ḃall, do not dally but attend to the blind man; inġean na mná éarcaiḋe aṁ̇ar na hóinriġe, the over-industrious woman's daughter is likely to be careless; ir éarcaiḋe neoin 'ná maiḋean, one is freer to get things done in the evening than in the morning, *al.* do not put off till to-morrow what you can do to-day; béarla é., simple English; *sm.* a rapid; *al.* éarca, éarcaċ; *compar. smt.* éarcaiḋe.

éarcaiḋe, *indec., a.*, lunar.

éarcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude, facility, fluency; *al.* éarcaċt; éarcaṁlaċt, *id.*

earcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a malediction, curse; ei an tṙiṁṙir, the malediction of the Fall; e. na heaglaise, ecclesiastical censure; e. an Pápa, Papal censure; focal e., a curse word; deirim e. air, I curse; beirim e. do, *id.*; aṁeirim e., I utter a curse.

earcaiṁiġe, *f.*, act of cursing; ag e., cursing; ag e. ar Seán, cursing John.

earcaiṁiġim, -miġe, *v. tr.*, I curse; ná hearcain mé, curse me not; *also intr.* (with ar).

earcaiṁ, -cnaċ, -cnaċa, *f.*, a storm, a hurricane (*nom.* also earcaine).

earcáiṁeaċ, -uiġe, *a.*, hostile; isolated (*C. G.*).

easáimdeamail, -mla, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

easáimdeas, -dir, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

easaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation.

easal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; stress; Cnoc na nE., the Hill of Storms (in *Ker.*); e. agus tearcal, storm and stress.

earcall. *See* arcall.

éarcamail, -mla, *a.*, prompt, quick-witted.

éarcamlacht, -a, *f.*, promptitude; d'aitneas éar a é. Bain ré an áit amach go, &c., I saw by his readiness in finding the place that, *etc.* (*R. O.*).

earcaoin, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

earcaoin, *f.*, act of cursing (*Don.*).

earcaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, *etc.*; *al.* earcaoin.

earcaoineas, -nir, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

earcan, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; an ewer, a pail; *al.* earcna, earcnad and fearcan.

earcan, -air, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); budding; descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel; a leap, a fall (*esp.* from a horse); a cascade; *al.* earcair, earcairt and earcnad; *vl.* of earcnaim; *al.* iorcar and orcan.

earcara, *f.*, a foe, an enemy; e. an anma, enemy of the soul.

earcartha, *p. a.*, blown, in bloom, sprung.

earcartach, *m.*, an upstart; *al.* arcartach.

éarcar, -air, *m.*, alacrity.

earclán. *See* orclán.

earc-lus, *m.*, moon-wort.

earcoiteannuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I ostracise, boycott, excommunicate.

earcon. *See* earcú.

earcna, *f.*, a rocky ridge; *prop. gs.* of eircin, *which See.*

earcna. *See* earcan, a cup.

earcnad, -cartha, *m.*, act of springing, walking, stepping, marching; e. an lae, the break of day; e. lae ir oidche, twilight. *See* earcan.

earcnaim, *vl.* -cnad and -can, *v. intr.*, I flourish, bud, bloom, blossom; shoot into ear (as corn); I leap, come quickly or suddenly; I spring up, rise, as the day; I spring from (as of a race); d'earcair ó, who descended from; an treib óna earcair, the tribe from which he sprang; ó d'earc(a)nar gan airgead gan inntleamh óir, since I am quite poor (*Br.*).

earcnóigeán, -ain, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

earcú, -con, *pl.* earcoin, *f.*, an eel; a long thin person; a wily person; e. fairrge, a conger eel, a water dog; e. luachra, a lizard; *al.* earcon, earconn (*g.* -coinne), earcún, and earcunn (*early*).

earláinte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity; earláine, *id.*

earláinteach, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

earlán, -áine, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

earlánuigim, -ugad, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

earma, *m.*, a step, a pace; e. tar tairrig, one step across the threshold (*Br.*).

earmailt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also earmail); as bainc earmailte ar, ridiculing him; e. ir ár ic déagaid, may censure and woe press after thee; le he. gach n-aoin, condemned by all.

earmalaim, -ailt, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour; *al.* earmailim.

earmaltach, -aige, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful; *al.* earmailteach.

earna, a rib, a scion, a lath; builg-e., a belly-rib; coirr-e., the lowest rib. *See* arna.

earnad, -aid, *m.*, a song, a camp-song of the Fianna; *al.* earna.

earnam, -aim, *m.*, a want, a shortage, deficit; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, *etc.*; a blank space; tá scillinge i n-e. orm, I am a shilling short; e. implies that a certain amount of a commodity is forthcoming, indeed the greater part of what is wanted, but not enough; earbaid does not necessarily imply that any quantity whatever is forthcoming; éagmair implies absence or non-use; ná fág aon e. ort féin, procure all you need, eat all you need, *etc.*; tá e. orm, I am short a certain amount (as in filling a firkin with butter, in making up a certain amount of thread, *etc.*); *al.* earnad.

earóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* ear.

earómóid, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

earómóideach, -oige, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

earomplάiṁ. *See* eiriomplάiṁ.

earonóiṁ, -óṁa, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult; ċuᵹ ré e. dam, he insulted me; *al.* dearonóiṁ.

earonóṁaċ, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly; dishonourable, disrespectful.

earonóṁuiᵹim, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

earóṁuᵹaḋ, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

earᵹain. *See* earᵹain.

earraᵹ, *m.*, a hasp, a lock, as a trunk lock, *etc.*; ní beiṫeann an ṙab ar an e., the bolt does not catch the hasp (*N. Y.*).

earral. *See* arral, arrtal.

earranta, -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id. f.*, vespers, evening devotions, the Service of Benediction; twilight, evening; iar dteaċt do'n earrantain, when evening came; *al.* earrainṫ (*g.* -te) and earrantain (*g.* -ana).

earroᵹ, -puiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bishop; ráċ an earpuiᵹ de ċapall, a horse good enough for the bishop; dul ṡá láiṁ earpuiᵹ, to receive the Sacrament of Confirmation, the Sacrament of Confirmation; baiṫe earpuiᵹ. *See under* baiṫeaḋ; *al.* earboᵹ.

earroᵹán, -áin, *m.*, the dog or ox-eye daisy.

earroᵹóideaċ, -oiᵹe, *a.*, episcopal.

earroᵹóideaċt, -a, *f.*, bishopric, diocese; prelacy.

earraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (*also* arraċ).

earraḋ, -raṁa, *m.*, dispersal, diaspora; e. reann, the dispersal of stars; e. ṙíon, the dispersal of storms (*early*); iar n-a n-e. de blάṫ-ṡalann aᵹur de ṁil, sprinkled with smooth salt and honey.

earraiṙ, -e, *f.*, passage, way, mode; e. éalóiṫ, an emergency passage; *al.* earraṙ.

earruiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, and -náil, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; earraim, -aḋ, earamálaim, -áil, *id.*

earuṁal, -ṁla, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient; unwilling.

earuṁla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; dul i n-e. ar, to become disobedient to, rebel against; -laċt, *id.*

earuṁlaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

earuṙṙa, *m.*, an outlaw, one deprived of citizenship.

earuṙṙaim, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

earuṙṙamaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient; earuṙṙamaṁail, *id.*

earuṙṙamaċt, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

earuṙṙuḋar, -air, *m.*, presumption, rebellion, outlawry.

earuṙṙuḋaraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

éata, age ("aetas") life (*S. N.*); *al. a.*, old.

éataċ, *m.*, a senior, an elder (*O'Br.*).

eaṫaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tadpole.

eaṫaiṫe, an insect, a creature, *etc.* *See* aiṫiṫe and feaṫaiṫe.

eaṫaip, -e, *f.*, Ethiopia.

eaṫal, -ail, *m.*, puff, impulse; pleasure; ᵹan e., joyless; e. báiṫe, a fond impulse.

eaṫar, -ṫair, *m.*, a ship, a vessel; e. téiᵹleaṫ, taoḃ-ṫáinᵹean, a staunch firm-sided vessel (the Ark).

eaṫlaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a runaway.

eaṫlaim. *See* eiṫeallaim.

eaṫorra. *See* eaṫraṁ.

eaṫoṙṫa, *prep. pr. 3rd. pl.*, between them; iṫir beiṫ e., betwixt and between.

eaṫoṙṫar, -air, *m.*, mediocrity, moderation.

eaṫraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, an interim; an interval, *esp.* between showers; a momentary cessation; an opportunity; ṙuaraṙ e. ar dul ann, I got an opportunity of going there; eaṫaiṁeaṁ (*Cm.*), aṫaṁaṁ (*By.*), aiṫreaṁ (*R. O.*); *al.* eaṫorra; *cf.* eaṫaṁlaṁ and eaṫraḋ.

éi-, *neg. prefix.* *See* éa-, éi-.

eiḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cut or notch; a grain (in measurements) (*Dav.*); an instrument for measuring (*Stokes, ib.*).

eiḃeaṙ, -ḃir, *m.*, granite; cloċ mionnáin eiḃir, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*); *al.* iḃeaṙ, eirneaṙ.

eiḃeáṙ, *m.*, in *phr.*, ᵹur do ṫéanaṁ aeir aᵹur e. ar an ṫír do ṫiocraḋ, that it is to enjoy and wonder at them both he would come (*Tri Torp.*); *cf.* áiḃéireaċt; *al.* eiḃeaṙ.

eiḃeaṙ, -ḃre, *ds.* eiḃir, *f.*, apex; ar meirce i n-eiḃir na póiṫe, drunk and steeped in drink (*Kea.*); d'eiṫiᵹ rinn ir e. ṡoṫa im' ṙcórnaiᵹ feaċt, who refused us though our throat was parched (*Br.*); do ᵹoirtiᵹ mo ċneaṫeaṁ mé i n-eiḃir náṁ ċuiḃe ḋam-ṙa, my faith has injured me in a way that did not become me (*P. F.*); i n-eiḃir an báir, at death's door; *al. m.*; *cf.* aḃar.

eibio, -e, -í, *f.*, a triangular field or portion of a field (*S. O'L.*).

éibil (*obs. v.*), *3rd s. pf.*, he died, (-epil, *O. Ir.*). *See* eablaim.

eibil, *g. id.*, *m.* (?); clew-lines, sail-lines.

eibirc, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; a doublet with abairt; *al.* eibir, eibeirt.

eibleog, eiblíġim. *See* aibleog, aiblíġim.

éicineac, éicinc, eicineac, eicínteact, éiceinc. *See* éigin.

éiclipr, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. do čur ar, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tá é. ar an ngréin (ngealaiġ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); tá é. éigin ar do fúilib, there is something wrong with your eyes, you are making a mistake; ag cur é. ar mo fúilib, deceiving me; pron. éi-clíopr.

eic-réid, *f.*, a plain abounding in horses.

éicc-beodá, *indec. a.*, vigorous in action (*poet.*).

eic-ċeap, *m.*, a horse-race (*early*).

éiro, for éirim. *See* féirim.

eirbéarnaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, an understrapper to a landlord; eirbéarnaċ, *id.*; =high-warden?

éide (*M.*), éideaḋ (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -dí (*U.*), *m.* (now usually *f.*), clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, *esp.* a cope or chasuble; é. Ċríosd, sacerdotal vestments; é. plátа, a coat or suit of armour; é čur ó čaiteamh an é., to make him abandon the priestly state; fagail ar é., a disrobed priest (*Don.*); i n-eagmaḋ 'r i n-é., armed and accoutred *al.* i n-airm 'r i n-éideaḋ and fá airm ir éideaḋ.

éideaċ, -oiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; é. oċta, a breastplate. *See* éadaċ.

éideaċt, *m.*, departure; death.

éidean(n). *See* eidéan.

éideanḃ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

éideanḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, uncertainty, doubt; déideanḃaḋ (*Con.*).

éideanḃċa, *indec. a.*, loose, uncertain; reprobate.

éideimin, -mne, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

éideimneaċt, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

éideoċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a robe-maker.

éideiġ, -e, *a.*, ugly, detestable, hateful, horrible, accursed; do'n tig é. ċeideċe buḋ ḃuan, to the ever-accursed house (hell) (*G. J.*, No. 144).

éideiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre, equip; *al.* éidim.

éideiġte, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred, equipped, dressed, garbed.

éideiġteaċ, -ċe, *a.*, ugly, detestable; *cf.* éideiġ.

eideor-, eideir-, for words beginning with eideor-, eideir-. *See* eadar- and reir-, respectively.

eideir, between, at all. *See* reir.

éideir, possible; ní hé., surely it is not possible that, *etc.*; now *gnly.* féideir, *which See.*

éidir, *m.*, an absentee, one who lives away from his land (*early*).

eidire, *m.*, a pledge, a hostage. *See* aidire.

eidireċ (eidir í), *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing.*, *f.*, between her, it; e. féin agus, between herself and, *etc.* *See* reir, *prep.*

eidneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, ivied; eidneánaċ, *id.*

eidneán, -áin, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy; e. talmain, ground ivy; ar cuid mar bileoiġ eidneáin, trembling like an ivy leaf; *al.* eidneaċán (*Der.*), aiġneán and feidneán; feidneán talmain = ground ivy and great and small bindweed (*Cork*); *dim.* of eidean (n), which is common in place-names; caora eidinn, ivy berries; *pl.* eidneaċa.

éidmiocht, *m.*, ill-plight, changed shape.

éidmíomhta, *p. a.*, countless; ára é., slayings beyond counting.

éidtreabhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, imprudence.

éidtréan, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

éidtreoir, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution; straits.

éidtreoracht, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

éifeacht, -a, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; a big feat, prodigy (*Torr.*); nár táinig i n-é., who did not come to maturity; 'r go mb'fhéidir go dtiocfainn i n-é., and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé pile tú le hé., though you are a poet composing with sense; gan é., invalid; fséal gan é., a pointless story; gáire gan é., a pointless laugh; ní'l aon é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; cairé an é. an méid rin? of what good is that amount? tá é. le n-a cainnt, he talks sense; tá é. le haimsir ar an aimsir go reafróċaid rí buan, one can judge from the weather that it will remain settled (*R. O.*); *cf.*, effect.

éifeachtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective; ir é. blasta

ᴅo labaiṙ ré, he spoke with point and elegance; ᴅuine é., a sensible man; cainnt é., sensible talk.

éiṙeaċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.

éiṙio, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a young heifer; a witless or inconsequent person; léim na héiṙioᴅe, a vaulting, a wild reckless plunge;

"ᗷ'ḟeáṙṙ liom 'ná ṙiop mo ḟaoʒail ᴅaṁ
"Sᴅo bṙaiʒinn amaċ an é.
"ᴅo ċúm nó ċeaṙ na bṁéiᵭe
"Seo blaᴅaṁᵭa ᴅá ṁaoiᴅeaṁ, ʒc."

I would rather know who was the loon who composed these flattering words than how long I have to live (*song*); Carṙaiʒ na bṙeaṙ aʒ imᵭeaċt 'na hé., Carrignavar running wild (through grief).

éiʒceannaiṙ, -eannṙa, *a.*, untamed, rude; *al.* -eannṙa.

éiʒceannṙa, *g. id.*, *f.*, frowardness, wildness; *al.* -ṙaċt.

éiʒceaṙt, -ciṙt, *m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.

éiʒceaṙt, -ciṙte, *a.*, unjust.

éiʒciall, *f.*, lack of sense, unreason, dotage.

éiʒciallaiᴅe, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; senseless, dumb (of beasts); *sm.* a brute, an animal; a foolish person; *al.* éiʒcéillᵭe.

éiʒciallᴅa, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals); *al.* éiʒciallᵭa and éiʒciallaċ.

éiʒcinéal, *m.*, a bad or exotic kind; luiᵭ éiʒcineoil, a noxious herb.

éiʒcinnᵭe, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined; infinite.

éiʒcinnᵭeaċt, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, infinity, endlessness.

éiʒcionntaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, innocent.

éiʒcneaṙᵭa, *indec., a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.

éiʒcneaṙᵭaċt, -a, *f.*, perverseness, dishonesty.

éiʒcneoᵭeaṁ, *m.*, infidelity.

éiʒcṙíoċᵭa, *indcl. a.*, undefined, indefinite, endless; aorist.

éiʒcṙíonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent, foolish.

éiʒoeán, -ain, *m.*, an articulate sound, a remark; ᗷ'aiṙiʒeaṙ e. uaiᵭ, I heard some sound from him, I heard him say something; ċuiṙ ṙeaṙ an ċúinne e. aṙ, the man in the corner made some remark, emitted some sound (*By.*); ċuala e. amuiʒ, I heard a human voice without.

éiʒeaṁ, -ʒṁe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of crying aloud, bawling, groaning, complaining, fairy crying; a shout, cry, call; *al.* éaṁ, éiʒṁe, éiʒṁeaċ (*f.*); *pl. al.* éiʒċe.

éiʒeaṁᵭóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.

éiʒean, *g.* -ʒin. and -ʒne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ir é. ᴅam, I must; an é. ᴅul ann? is there an obligation or necessity to go there? ᴅo ᗷ'é. ᴅam é ṙcṙíobaᴅ, I had to write it; i n-é., in need; caṙa na héiʒne, a friend in need; aṙ é., with difficulty, scarcely; an ᴅtiocṙaiᵭ ré? ir aṙ é. é, will he come? scarcely; aṙ aiṙ nó aṙ é., willy nilly; ᴅe ᵭeoin nó aṙ é., *id.*; aṙ é. ᗷáiṙ a ᗷí an ᴅ-aiṙʒeaᴅ aʒam, I was near not having the money; luċᴅ éiʒin, the violent; é. ṗéile aʒuṙ oiniʒ, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*F. F.*); rape; é. bṁuinneall, rape of maidens; act of ravishing; ᴅá bṙuaᴅaċ ir ᴅá n-é., abducting and ravishing them. *See* éiʒne (*gs.*).

éiʒeanᴅáil, -ála, *f.*, necessity, distress.

éiʒeantaċ, -taiʒe, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful; mournful; compulsory; éiʒeantaṁail, *id.*

éiʒeantaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.

éiʒeaṙ, -ʒiṙ, *pl.* éiʒṙe, *m.*, a learned man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science; a philosopher; ʒaċ é. aiṙ, every humorous bard; ᴅóṁna é., T. the Poet; *al.* éiʒṙ.

éiʒim, *vl.* éiʒeaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud; é. ir ṙcṙeaᴅaim aṙ, I cry and make moan to.

éiʒin, *gs.* of éiʒean. *See* éiʒne.

éiʒin, *pronom. a.*, some, certain, a sort of; ṙuᴅ é., something, *as ad.* in some way, somewhat; ᴅuine é. eile, somebody else; aṙ ċuma é., in some way; *as ad.*, ṗiċe é. púnᵭ, some twenty pounds; céaᴅ é., a hundred or so; *al.* as *ad.* in particular, quite; ir ᵭeiṁin é., it is quite certain; inᴅiu é., even to-day (*early use*; *cf.* ċeaṁa); *al.* éiʒint, éiʒineaċ, éiʒein; éiniʒ; eiᴅint, eiᴅint (*Con.*); eiᴅinteaċt (*ib.*); eiʒinteaċ (*Don.*); eiʒinteaċ (*ib.*).

éiʒineaċ, éiʒinteaċ. *See* éiʒin.

éiʒipt, -e, *f.*, Egypt; *al.* éiʒṗt, éiṗt.

éiʒipteaċ, -tiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Egyptian; *a.*, Egyptian; *al.* éiʒṗteaċ.

éiʒliᴅe, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.

éiʒlıʊ́eaċt, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
éiʒlınn, -e, *f.*, danger, peril, insecurity.
éiʒ́ne, éiʒ́neaċ (*f.*). *See* éiʒeaṁ.
éiʒ́neaċ, -́niʒe, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous; *sf.* crying, shouting, whining.
éiʒ́neoiɲ, -oɲa, -ní, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
éiʒ́nim. *See* éiʒim.
éiʒne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a salmon; a beautiful lady; wisdom.
éiʒne, *a.*, *gs.* of éiʒean, violent, compulsory; coınnṁeaʊ́ é., compulsory quartering; éiʒın, *id.*; ʇuıobló1ʊ éiʒın, the tribulations of indigence.
éiʒneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, violent, distressful.
éiʒneaċ, *m.*, violent fate, death; an outrage (*O'Gr., Aran*); aɲ mıre ʊeʇ é., in a rage at your death (*poet.*); éiʒniʒe, *f.*, *id.*
éiʒniʒim, -iuʒaʊ́, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress, storm (a town, a fort, *etc.*).
éiʒniuʒaʊ́, -niʒ́e, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing, ravishing; storming, as a fort, *etc.*
éiʒne, *Don.* form of oıʊ́ne, heir.
éiʒneaċ, -niʒ, *m.*, wind-gall sores from dry or cold weather (*Ros.*). *See* oiʒeaɲ.
éiʒneoʒaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, ice (*Ros.*). *See* oiʒeaɲ.
éiʒnıʊ́eaċt, *f.*, an inheritance (*Don.*). *See* oıʊ́neaċt.
éiʒr. *See* éiʒeaɲ.
éiʒre (*collect.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet; the Muse; ʇá aɲ é. ı ŋʒnuaım, the bards are in desolation; é. ır ealaʊ́a, literature and science; níoɲ b' aiṫnıʊ ʊo'n é. é, the poets knew him not.
éiʒreaċ, -riʒe, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
éiʒrín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young or minor poet; a student, a chief poet's attendant; é. beaʒ ɾuaɲaċ, a contemptible little poetaster.
éiʒ́eaċ. *See* éiʒ́neaċ.
éil, *f.*, ale; ʒan áiɲʊ ʒan éil ʒan bɾíʒ (*Fil.*).
éile, *g. id.*, *m.*, Elijah.
éile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a charm, a chant, a spell.
eile, *g. id.* and -eaʊ́, *d.* -iʊ́, *m.*, wall or clamp of a peat-stack; ır maiṫ an ɾeaɲ eileaʊ́ é, he is a good man for finishing off a turf-stack (*Don.*); = *Mid. I.* aile, a fence; *cf. al.* eileaċ, a mill-dam (*O'R.*).
eile, *pronom. a.* and *indef. prn.*, other, another, else, second, next; ceann e., another one; an ċuiʊ e., the rest; an lá e., the other day; níʊ́ e., moreover, besides; ɲuʊ e., ʇuilleaʊ́ e., *id.*; aiɲʒeaʊ ʊuine e., another's money; an ɾaoʒal e., the other world; an ċéaʊ uaiɲ e., the next time; an ɾeaɲ e., the other man, the man I have referred to, the man we know of; 'ɾeaʊ́ aɾɾ' an ɾeaɲ e., yes, said the other man (a woman would thus refer to her husband); b'ɾéiʊiɲ . . . aʒur b'ɾéiʊiɲ eile, ɾc., perhaps . . . and yet perhaps, *etc.*; lá aɲ meirce aʒur an lá e. aʒ ól uirce, one day intoxicated and the next having nothing but water to drink; ní ɾaʊa e. ɾanɾaʊ, I will not wait much longer; ní móɲ e. ċuiɲɾeaʊ irteaċ, I will not put in much more; cıonnaɾ e. ʊo ʊéanɾá é? how else would you do it; *as prn.*: níoɲ ɾéaċaɾ aɲ leaʊ́aɾ ná e., I looked neither at book nor anything else; ʊíol ɾé an ʇeaċ aʒur e., he sold the house and everything else (*perh.* for uile); ʊ'e., also, then (*smt.* eile); cuiɲ é ɾeo irteaċ e. (or ʊ'e.), put this in also (however, then, or in that case); an 'ɾa ɾéiɾéal a bí ré nó e.? was it in the chapel he was or somewhere else? (*Inishm.*); caʊ e.? what else? that is just it; caʊ e. (caʊ) ʊo ʊéanɾaınn? what else could I do? caʊ e. cıonnaɾ ʊo ʊéanɾaınn é, how else should I do it?; *al.* oile, aile (*early*); ala is the unaccented form. *See* ʊaɲa.
eileaʊ́, *m.*, a halibut.
eileaċtaiɲ, *g.* eileiċtne, and -taiɲe, *f.*, electrum, a mixture of gold and silver.
eileaċtaiɲʊa, *a.*, made from electrum.
eileaʒaɲ. *See* ʊɲoiċ-eileaʒaɲ.
éileaṁ, -iṁ, *pl.* -iṁe, -iʒ́e, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge, a debt, a bill; an ʇ-é., the bill of charges; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging, sueing; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up, enquiring after, having recourse to, or visiting in a friendly manner; an ɾaiʊ́ é. móɲ aɾ an ım inʊiu? was the butter in great demand to-day? ʇá é. éiʒin(ʇ) aiʒe uiɲʇi, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); ʇá é. móɲ aca aɾ a ċéile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); ní'l aon é. aʒam aɾ an bɾíɾ aċʇ ʒo ɾánaċ, I only rarely smoke; ʇá an-é. aiʒe aiɲ ɾéin, he fancies himself a good deal; inclination; ní'l aon é.

aige ag é ṫéanaṁ, he is not at all inclined to do it; m' é.-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*); ṫáim ag é. an ċíorṡa oṁc, I demand the rent of you; é. an ċaraill, the horse-hire; é. an ṫaiṁḃ, charge for the use of a bull; aḋḃar éilimh, a cause of complaint.

eileaṫroṁ, -ṁuim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier; *cf. Lat.* (f)eretrum.

éileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young brood of chickens, *etc.* *See* éillín.

éilge. *See* ealg.

eilg-inir, *f.*, Ireland.

éilic, -e, -í, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

éilicean, in *phr.* ag an é. céadna, in the same state or condition (*McK.*).

éilceoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a thatcher, a plasterer, a slater; *al.* éiligeoir, eiligéar and teiligeadóir.

eilṫéaċt. *See* oilṫéaċt.

eilṫleog, -eoige, *f.*, stinking orache.

éilṫiġim, *vl.* -liuġaḋ and -leaṁ, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue; é. púnt ar, I charge a pound for; ṫo'éilimh ré, he claimed, *al.* ṫo'éiliġ ré.

éilṫġte, *p. a.*, claimed, demanded.

éilṫġteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, claiming, sueing; making friendly inquiries about; given to visiting in a friendly manner; naċ é. é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, enquiring after one, *etc.*).

éilṫġteoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who demands or charges; a petitioner, a suitor; a creditor, a claimant; an accuser, a plaintiff; *al.* éilteoir; éilṁeaċ, éileaċ, *id.*

eilim. *See* oilim.

éilín. *See* éillín.

eiliopaint, -e, *f.*, elephant.

eilit, *g.* -lite and -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe; *fig.* a tall ill-dressed woman.

eiliteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

eilicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hind.

éiliuġaḋ. *See* éileaṁ.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a brood of young fowls; naċ luaṫ an ṫ-é. aṫá agat, how early your brood is out; ṫá é. laċan ag Máire, Mary has a little brood of ducklings; na héillíní, is the name of a cluster of sea rocks east of Cruit Harbour on coast of Donegal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of ial.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small strap, lace, thong or leash; é. raoḃair, a razor-strop.

éilṁeaċ. *See* éilṫġteoir.

éilṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, contaminate, destroy, defile.

éilṁiuġaḋ, -miġṫe, *m.*, corruption, contamination, destruction.

eiltreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; a swallow (*Ford*); e. leaṫair, is one of the many names for a bat.

eiltreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flying, flight; ṫáinic riaṫ ar eiltreoig, they came flying (*Or.*); long ar eiltreoig, a flying ship. *See* eitreog.

éiltreoir. *See* éilṫġteoir.

éimh, -e, *a.*, quick, prompt; éiṁṫe, éiṁeaċ, *id.*

éimeaċta, -an, *f.*, refusal, denial; gan éimeaċtain, with certainty; *al.* éiṁeaċta.

eiṁear, -mir, *m.*, granite; e. rléibe, the plant ambrosia.

éimear, -mir, *m.*, emery; ba ṫeap a ṫéir éimir gan riaċail rmóil, no defect spoiled the beauty of her strong teeth.

éimiġim. *See* éimim.

eiṁilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, miġin); troublesome; glossed aiṫfeasca, "re-frozen" *Eg.*, *Lec.*, *etc.*

eiṁilteap, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

éimim, -meaḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from; I refuse (a thing to a person); ṫo'éimiġ mire, who refused my request; *al.* éimiġim, *vl.* -iuġaḋ; *al.* éimṫiġim.

éiṁṫeaċ. *See* éiġṁeaċ.

éin, in *phr.* i n-éiniḃ. *See under* inṁe.

éin-, *pref.* one; *al.* aoin-. *See* aon-.

éin-ċeannaċ, *a.*, bird headed; *sm.* bird-skin, bird trappings, plumes.

éinṫí, in *phr.* i n-é. le, along with.

eineaċ, -niġ, *dpl.* ionċaiḃ, *m.*, face; countenance; honour; hospitality, generosity; protection, mercy; ar ionċaiḃ Ś., under S.'s protection; raṫa ċéiṫ teirt an einiġ, hospitality's fame extends far; *al.* oineaċ.

eineaċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, generous, honourable; merciful.

eineaċlann, -ainne, *f.*, honour price; retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary; in the later literature used vaguely with éiric in the sense of amends, restitution, *etc.*; *al.* civility; *al.* ionaċlann; eineaċ-luaċ, *id.*

éiṁṗeaċt (aoiṁṗeaċt), in *phr.* 1 n-é., at once, together; 1 n-éiṁṗeaċt le, together with.

éiṁ-ṗiaṁaċ, *m.*, fowling (*O'R.*).

éiṁ-ġein, -e, the Only Begotten; *al.* aon-ġein.

éiniġ=éiġin, which *See.*

éiniġ, *gs.* of eineaċ, as *a.*, hospitable, generous.

éinín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bird; a é. 1 gcliaḃán, O, little caged bird.

éiniṁc, -e, *a.*, infirm, weak.

éiniṁce, *g. id., f.*, infirmity, weakness.

éinne, anyone, any person; an t-é. aṁáin, the only one; ní miṁe (an t-) é. aṁáin ḃeiṫ ann, I am not the only one who will be there; *al.* aoinne (aċ); *cf.*, éanduine.

éinneaċ, anyone (used in *Don.*). *See* aoinneaċ.

éinníṫ (aoinníṫ), *m.*, anything.

einte, *Don.* form of eiċne.

éin-teaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, a household; the one house.

éin-tiġeaṙ. *See* aoin-tiġeaṙ.

eiṗiṙ, -e, *f.*, Ephesus; *al.* eiṗiṙ.

eiṗirtil, -tle, -tlí, *f.*, a letter, an epistle, a message; *al.* a necklace, a collar.

éiṗt, -e, *f.*, Egypt (*Art MacC.*). *See* éigipt.

eiṁḃeáṁnaim, -naṫ, *v. tr.*, I transgress.

eiṁc-ḃeaċ, *f.*, a wasp.

eiṁceaċ, *m.*, a heretic (*O'Br.*).

eiṁceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, heretical.

eiṁe, *g.* and *d. id., al. g.* -aṫ, *d.* -ṁiṫ, *pl.* -aṫa and -ṁí, *m.*, a burden, a heavy burden; e. cuinge feirṁiġe, a plough-team load; *smt. f.*; *al.* eiṁeaṫ.

éiṁe, *g.* -neann (*g.* éiṁne, *nom.* éiṁinn *Om.*), *d.* -ṁinn (generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.*, Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) 1 néiṁinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé 1 néiṁinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní ḟeadar 1 néiṁinn, I do not know at all; ċóṁ meaṁ 1 néiṁinn, ċóṁ luaṫ 1 néiṁinn, as fast as, as soon as; b'ḟeárṁ liom 'ná é. 'r bíoṫ ní ḟoluiġṫe d'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*); aġ riubal 'na héiṁeann, tramping or begging around; luċt cuarta éiṁeann, tramps; é. ḃeiṫ aiṁ, at any rate; ar éiṁinn ní 'neoṫṁainn cia hí, for Ireland I would not tell her name (*song*); 1 bṫaṫ éiṁeann, for a very long time, a very long distance; in some of the islands é. stands for the great world, the continent, *etc.*; dá bṫuiġeaṫ ré é. ní ḟéaḋṫaṫ ré, ɔc., were he to get Ireland he could not, *etc.*; cóṁ-móṁ na héiṁeann de cíṁ, a country as large as Ireland; é. gan ṁoinnt, Ireland undivided; ḃeiġ-é., Beggary Island.

eiṁeaḃall, a form of eaṁball.

éiṁeannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, and *f.*, an Irishman, an Irishwoman; *a.*, Irish.

éiṁeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pullet; éiṁín, *id.*

eiṁṡior, *m.*, certain knowledge, faith; tá e. aġam go mbeiṫ sé ann, I am practically certain he will be there (*Don.*); *prop.* oiṁcar, which *see.*

eiṁṡirt, *f.*, maturity, puberty; tá sé 1 n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*); *cf.* oiṁḃeart.

éiṁṡe, *g. id.* and éiṁiġṫe, *m.*, act of rising, arising, getting up, ascending; becoming; recovery (from, ó); a rise (*topog.*); approaching (of ages), *al.* éiṁiuġaḋ; with le, lifting soil round, moulding (as plants), *al.* éiṁiuġaḋ; é. an tṙaoġail, success in life; ní'l é. an tṙaoġail liom, I am not doing well; é. 1 n-áiṁde, elevation of spirits, pride, vanity; naċ aiṁ aṫá an t-é. 1 n-áiṁde, how presumptuous (or gay) he is; é. amaċ, a rising out or insurrection, *al.* a return visit to a bride's family shortly after marriage; é. bealaiġ, a surprise, an ambush; é. sliġe, *id.*; é. bealaiġ (or sliġe) do ṫabairt do, to play a trick on, go back on (*S. N.*); aġ déanaṁ é. sliġe air, playing a trick, *esp.* a mean trick, on (*Cm. Wat., etc.*); é. na gealaiġe (na gréine,) moonrise (sunrise); aġ é. le ṙáṫaí, moulding potato stalks; aġ é. a feaċt, coming on seven; aġ é. an ceaṫraṁaḋ bliaḋain, rising (reaching) four years (of age); *pron.* eiġṁí and éiṁí; *al. smt.* éiṁiġe.

éiṁṡeaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

éiṁṡim, *vl.* éiṁṡe, *fut. etc.* éimeoċ-; *v. intr.*, I rise, arise, get up, ascend; come to the surface, float, swim, proceed, depart; become, get; rise in revolt; é. amaċ, *id.*; grow big, increase, accrue to; *in 3rd sg. with* le, it succeeds, is favourable or possible for; go n-éiṁiṫ an lá, (do ḃóṫar, do ṗórad) leaṫ, may your day's work (your journey, your marriage) prosper; má éiṁeann liom, if I succeed; *with* do, it happens to, affects; cṙéad d'éiṁiġ duit? what has happened to you? *al. with* le *in same sense*; *cf.* d'éiṁiġ duile dó, he became furious;

ɔ'éiṁiġ ɾé aṁ buile, *id.*; *with* ıoıɲ, éiṁiġeann eatoṁta (eaoṁainn), they (we) fall out; *with* aṁ, it increases; ɔ'éiṁiġ aiɲ, it got much worse for him; tá aʒ éiṁiġe aṁ an ṁeadóta, it is snowing more heavily; *imperat.*, éiṁiġ anonn, go over, but, ná téiṁiġ anonn, do not go over; tá an ʒaoẃ, an ɾaiṁɲe, an bóṫaṁ aʒ -ġe, the wind, the sea, the road, is rising; tá an cíɾɾe aʒ -ġe, the cake is rising (in the baking); tá caoiṁiġ aʒ -ġe, sheep are rising (in price); é. ɾaiṫóḃiɲ, ɾc., I get rich, *etc.*; éiṁiġeann ɾé ɾuaṁ, fliuċ, ɾtoiṁeaṁail, ɾc., it gets cold, wet, stormy, *etc.*; tá ɾé aʒ éiṁiġe ṫéiṫeannaċ, it is getting late; ɔ'éiṁiġ ɾé mí-ɾáɾta, bneoiṫce, ɾc., he became dissatisfied, ill, *etc.*; *with ads.*: é. amaċ, I go forth, come out, revolt; é. aniaṁ, I rise from a recumbent to a sitting or standing position; é. im' ɟeaɾaṁ, I stand up; é. aníoɾ, I rise or well up, grow, rise to maturity; *with* ɔe: é. ɔe, I give over, abandon, let alone; éiṁiġ ɔíom, get off me, stop teasing (or reviling) me; ɔ'éiṁiġ an ċeaṁc ɔe ɾna ɾicíniḃ, the hen has left the chickens to do for themselves; *with* aɾ: é. aɾ, I get out of, give over; é. aɾ an ól, I give up drink; ɔ'éiṁiġ an ɾí aɾ a ɾuan, the king rose from his slumber; *with* ó: é. ó, I leave off, get off, recover from; éiṁiġ uaim, get off me, leave me, go away; ɔ'éiṁiġ an ċeaṁc ó ɾna huiḃiḃ, the hen has stopped hatching; *with* ċum: é. ċum, I rise to, develop, give way to; ɔ'éiṁiġ ɾé ċum ḃeiṫ 'na ɟeaɾ ṁaiṫ, he developed into a good man; tá ɾé aʒ éiṁiġe ċum ʒaoiṫe, it is becoming stormy; ɔ'éiṁiġeaɔaɾ ċum a ċéile, they quarrelled; tá na páiɾcí aʒ éiṁiġe ċuġam, my children are growing up; tá an ɟeoċ aʒ éiṁiġe ċuiʒe, the drink is going to his head; ɔ'éiṁiġeaɔaɾ ċum ɟeiṁʒe (ɾc.), they flew into a rage (*etc.*); *with* aɾ: é. aɾ, I get worse for, increase on, cause trouble to, *al.* of males, in copulation; ɔ'éiṁiġ mo ċeann oṁm, I went mad; ɔ'éiṁiġ mo ċɾoiɾḃe oṁm, my heart palpitated, failed me, I became very upset or overjoyed; aʒ éiṁiġe (éiṁiġeaḋ) aiɾ ɔo ḃí an ɟunnce, the dancing was becoming much more lively; *with* ı: é. ı ʒceann ɔuine, I go to a person's head, affect his brain; ɔ'éiṁiġ an bṁaon, an léiġeann ı n-a ċeann, the spirits, the learning, affected his brain; é. le, I rise with (the birds, *etc.*), prosper for, I apply clay to mould (as potatoes); é. ı n-áiɾɲe aɾ, I mount, I outbid (at an auction); *al.* éiṁiġim.

éiṁiċ, *g.* -e, éiṁce and éaɾca, *pl.* -í, -ɲcí, *f.*, "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution; é. m'anma oɾṫ (*C. M.*); ı n-é. a aṫaiɾ, in compensation for his father; ḃeaṫ é. mo ṫneiġiɲe ɔíoltа, I would have been compensated for my woe; aʒ ıaɾɾaiḋ ɾoıa ɔoɾṫaḋ ı n-é., entreating that blood be shed in retribution (*O'Ra.*); profit, reward; ı n-é. ḃeiṫ cɾíonna ḃeiɾ óʒ, you will be young as a reward for being old (or wise) (*song*); *al.* éaɾaiċ.

éiṁiceaċ, -ciġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heretic; *al.* é., éiṁceaċ, éiṁiciɔe.

éiṁiceaċc, -a, *f.*, heresy.

éiṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, arisen, gone, left; é. ó ɾcoil, left school; é. 'na ċeann, gone to his head.

éiṁiġeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, rising; lucky; ní ɲuɔ é. ɔuiṫ ɟin ɔo ɔéanaṁ, it is not lucky for you to do that; ṫiġ é., a lucky house; rising well, as in baking, *etc.*; ɾlúɾ é., flour that rises well in baking.

éiṁim, *g.* -e and éaɾma (*early*), *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a course, a riding or faring forth, horsemanship (*early*); a contest; force, vigour, ability; natural or general tendency, prenticeship, vocation, ambition, aspiration; notion, desire; sprightliness, sporting quality; dignity, importance; point, substance or summary of a story, *etc.*, argument, leitmotif; ní'l aon é. 'ɾan ɔuine ɟin, he is no sport; naċ móɾ an é. aṫá ı Seáin, what a noble fellow John is; ċaill ɾé a é., he lost his vocation (*McK.*); tá é. áɾɔ ı ɔṫaóiṡ, T. has ambitious notions; ṫóṡ ɾí é. áɾɔ aʒuɾ ní ɾulaiṁ léi í ċuɾ ı ʒcɾíċ, she has conceived a lofty plan and must carry it out; an ḃɾuil aon é. aʒaṫ aɾ ɔul aḃaile? have you any inclination to go home?; ní'l aon é. ıonnam aiṁ, I have no wish for it; tá é. aʒam (or ıonnam) aɾ (or ċum), I have a natural ability for; tá móɾán éiṁimí aʒ bainc leiɾ, he is extremely versatile; é aiġne, intellectual ability; ɔo ɾéiṁ na n-éiṁimí aṫá aiġe, ɾc., judging by the way he is behaving, *etc.*

éiṁimeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable, able, clever; sprightly, sportive; ambitious; éiṁimeaċ, *id.*

eirín, -e, -í, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eire, a burden).
éirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pullet.
eirir (eidhir), eirilir, suspender. *See* irir.
eirir, eirireadt. *See* irir, irireadt.
éiriuġadó, -riġthe, *m.*, act of rising, arising, *etc.*; replaces éiriġe in *M.* in some contexts, *e.g.*, tá ag é. an oiread an rséil (an an mheadta), matters are, (the snow is) getting worse; ag é. a meadt, going on seven.
éirleadh, -liġ, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, destruction, confiscation; tumult, confusion; é. oibre, a tremendous amount of work.
éirliġim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, wreak havoc on.
éirliġthe, *p. a.*, slaughtered, devastated.
eirlinn, shaft. *See* urlann.
éirneadó, -nió, *m.*, gift, present; act of paying.
éirnim, -neadó, *old vl.* éiric, *v. tr.*, I compensate, atone, pay, give; *al.* éarnaim.
éirnir, -e, *f.*, earnest money; níor ċuireas aon é. 'ran mbuin, I did not pay any advance on the cow (*M.*); éirlir (*Ros.*). *See* éarlair.
eirr, *g.* -eadó, *d.* -ió, *pl. id. m.*, a chariot-warrior or -fighter; (*cf.* arm, a charioteer).
éirrire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trunk, a stump; a neck; *al.* éirrce.
éirrce. *See* péirrce.
éirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, heresy; é. Áirr, the heresy of Arius; *al.* irrre, éirir, *g.* éirre; eiriceadt, *id.*
éirreadh, -riġe, *a.*, heretical; *sm.* a heretic.
eir-. *See* ear-, eir-.
eir-, air-, *pref.* again, re-.
éir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a track, a trace; *in pl.* reins (*Old Ir.*); o'é., tar é. ('r éir), after, behind; past=after; tar é. a dó, past two o'clock; tar é. mar, after that (*conj.*); tá pé tar é. é bualad, he has just struck him; tá pé tar é. báir, he has just died; i n-é., after (*U.*); léir (for tar éir?), after (*Mayo*); ar o'é. a ċéile consecutively (*Don.*); táim o'é., táim tar é., I have lost; tar é. (*ad.*) afterwards; tar é. a dheineas é, I did it afterwards; cabair ias n-é., help too late; *al.* éire.
eirbeartadh. *See* airbeartadh.
eirc, marsh, sag, *etc.* *See* earc.
eircéadt, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).
éircim, -ceadó, *v. tr.*, I cut off or out, exclude, except; *al.* eircim.
éircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little fish.
eirciorta, *g. id.*, *m.*, exception (*S. N.*); erceptur, *id.*
eircir, *g.* earcra, earcrach, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; e. Riada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland; Áth hearcrach, Ahasgragh.
éirc-linn, *f.*, a fish-pond.
eirdealbach, -aiġe, *a.*, particular; nice (*E. S.*).
éire (from éir) in *phr.* o'é. rin, after that.
éireach, -riġe, *f.*, in harness, the band attached to straddle and passed under tail, a crupper (*Don.*), *cf.* éir.
eirean, he, him (*emph.*), himself.
eireart, -rirt, *m.*, a landless man (*Laws.*).
eiréiriġe, -éiriġim. *See* airéiriġe, ic.
eireolach, *a.*, unwitting.
eirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a young bird; a young crane (*Triads*); *cf.* ireann.
eirinill, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.
eiriompláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example, a model; e. na ġeanmnaidheadta, the model of chastity; e. a ċráibdi, the example of his piety; *al.* eiriomlair and é-.
eiriompláireach, -riġe, *a.*, exemplary; *al.* é-.
eirionnracar, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.
eirionnrach, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.
eiríoch, -íthe, *f.*, state of war; i n-eiríth le, at war with.
eiríochach, -aiġe, *a.*, in a state of war.
eirir, -rre, -rrí, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirir and oirre; in *Con.*, eircir).
éirleagrach, -aiġe, *a.*, negligent.
eirléine, *f.*, shroud; *al.* airléine.
éirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect; a failing in health, danger; gan é., flawless; tá é. 'na fláinte, his health is broken; é. bacaiġe, a slight lameness (as in a horse); *al.* éirlic.
éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak, dangerous.
éirlinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness; blemish; *al.* éirlinn.
éirlinneach, -niġe, *a.*, unsafe, insecure; defective, blemished.
éirlir, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness; neglect in a legal sense (*Laws.*); *al.* as *a.*, a ceol nior ba ceol é., his

music was played with care; *al.* éirleir.

eirmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, unready, lying.

eirmeaċt, -a, *f.*, impotence, misery (*Br.*).

eirne, an oyster. *See* eirin.

eirneaċtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one outside the law, *ex lex.*

eirréiṫim, -éiṁeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I scatter, sprinkle; *al.* eirréiṁiġim, -iuġaṁ.

eirréimeaċ, *a.*, deviating (*O'R.*).

éirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, attentive in listening.

éirteaċt, -a, *f.*, departure, death, decease; *al.* e. and éiteaċt.

éirteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening to (le); sense of hearing; a hearing, an audience; silence; appreciation; a reprimand; act of leaving alone, not meddling with (*Inishm.*); é. earcáin, an eel's (*i.e.*, very acute) hearing, cluar le hé., an attentive ear; déan é., listen, silence; caiṫeaṁ é., I must hold my tongue; táim aġ é. leir an gcainnt rin ó ṁuṙaṁ mé, I am listening to that talk all my life; im' é., in my hearing; táinig i n-é. an draoi, it came to the druid's ears; faoiṫtin (aiṫṙeann) d'é., to hear confession (Mass); tá an fagaṙt aġ é. inniu, the priest is hearing (confessions) to-day; cuiṁim duine i n-é., I silence a person; cuiṁim duine tar é., *id.*; ní fuair ṙé é. ar biṫ, he was not appreciated at all; ṫugaṙ an-é. dó, I gave him a severe talking to, "a great hearing"; nár ṫubaiṁṫe mé leat é. leir an áit rin? did I not tell you to leave that place alone (*i.e.*, not to go there)? (*Inishm.*).

eirteaṙ. *See* feirteaṙ.

éirtiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; ṁa do beannaċaḋ na n-éirtiṁe uile, God bless all the hearers.

éirtiġṫe, *p. a.*, listened to, heard; listening; luċt é., listeners, audience; *al.* éirt(ṫ)e.

éirtiġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

éirtim, -teaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, lapse into silence, listen (to, le); éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt aiṁiú! an exclamation of wonder; éirt do ṫéal! hold your tongue! *al.* you don't say so! indeed? really? éirt do ṫéal, a ṫuine, really, my dear sir; éirt liom, listen to me; éirt leir, leave it (him) alone (*Con.*); é. faoiṫtin, I hear a confession; é. Aiṫṙeann, I hear Mass; d'éirt ṙé annṙoin, he then became silent; ná héirteaṙ? will you not cease from that talking?

eit. *See* heit.

eite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, -aċa and -tí, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; a member; an addition to a worn ploughshare; ar e., on the wing; rcian e., a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann ṗá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a variety of MS. contraction; e. ṁona, dorsal fin; e. an ṫṁais, the skirt of the cloak; e. caṫa, wing of battle.

eiteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms; grip (*S. U.*).

éiteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, perjury; false testimony, calumny; a lie, a falsehood; ṫugaiṙ t' é., you lie; tá an t-é. agat, you lie; *cf.* tá an ṙíṁinne agat, you are in the right; ṫug ṙé an t-é. dam, he gave me the lie; ċuiṙ ṙé é. oṁṁ, he told lies about me; ní hanaċṁa so hé., there is no injury as bad as calumny; an t-é. deaṁg, absolute falsehood; mála an éiṫiġ, a bag for drawing prizes and blanks; leaḋar éiṫiġ, a false oath.

eiteaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something; ṫug ṙé an t-e. dam, he met me with a refusal; níoṁ ṁaiṫ liom é d'e., I did not wish to refuse his request; an t-e. deaṁg, a blank refusal.

eiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins; coṙ-e., wing-footed.

eiteaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, refusal; denial; ṫug ṙé an t-e. dam, he refused me a request.

eiteal, -til, *m.*, a bobbin; eiteán, *id.*

eiteall, -till, *m.*, act of flying; flight; *al. f.*, *ds.* -till; ar eitill, on the wing; *al.* eitil.

eiteallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

eiteallaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, flying; flickering; state of being feverishly anxious to do a thing; a fit of temper; flightiness; éaṁaċa na héin-ċleite ag eiteallaiġ i n-éiṁeaċt, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*); éiṁeoċaiṫ e. dó, he will get into a temper (*D. M.*); ḃíoḋ ṙé aġ eiteallaiġ ċum é ṫéanam, he used rush off to do it; ar eaċṁaiḃ áilne eiteallaiġe, on beauteous flying horses; *al.* eiteallaḋ.

eiteallaim, -aḋ, -teall and -tilt, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound; áiṁ-e., I fly high; *al.* eitillim, and eiteallaiġim or eitilliġim.

eiteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little quill;

a spool; *fig.* an idea; e. ɾiẋeaɔóɱa, a weaver's quill or bobbin; *al.* ɾeiteán, ɾiteán, it-.

eiteoɣ, -oiɣe, -a, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoiɣe, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ar eiteoiɣ, the bird is flying (*U.*); *al.* a puff of wind.

éiteoiɲ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer; éiteiẋeaɔóiɲ, *id.*

eiteiaɲ, *g.* -ċiuiɲ, *m.*, the ether, the air; *al.* aiɔéoɲ, now aeɲ.

eiteiaɲɔ́a, *indec. a.*, ethereal; *al.* eiteáɱɔ́a.

eitiẋim, *vl.* eiteaċ and eiteaċaɔ́, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; ɔ'eitiẋ ɾé tamaillín, he hesitated for a moment; ɔ'eitiẋ ɾé mé ar ɸúnt, he refused my request for a pound; e. aċċuiniẋe ar, I refuse the request of.

éitiẋim, -ċiuẋaɔ́, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I abjure, I give the lie to.

eitil, -e, *f.*, the Volga (*Maund.*).

eitim, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard; a hazardous effort; chance, opportunity; a sudden spring; ċuẋar e. ar é ɸaoɱaɔ́, I made a dangerous attempt at saving him; má ẋeiɔ́im aon e. ar é innrint, if I get an opportunity for telling it (*R. O.*); ní'l e. aẋam ar (or ċum) é ɔéanaɱ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*ib.*); ɱuẋraɔ ɔ'á e. ɸíoɲ-luaċa ar a ċéile, both sprang with a rush at one another.

eitinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption; *al.* eitinne.

eitiɲ, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ir ɲó-ɓeaẋ an e. é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); eitneaċt, *id.*; *O'Gr.* gives éitiɲ.

eitiɲ, *f.*, the strand at quarter-ebb. *See* oitiɲ.

eitleaċ. *See* eiteallaċ.

eitleán, -eaɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aeroplane (*rec.*).

eitleoɣ, -oiɣe, *f.*, a short flight, a standing jump, a leap; a flighty girl; a bat (marsupial); e. ɣaoiɔe, a puff of wind.

eitleoɣaċ, -aiẋe, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

eitleoiɲ, -eoɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a flyer, an aviator (*rec.*).

eitleoineaċt, -a, *f.*, flying, flight (*O'R.*); aviation (*rec.*).

eitne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*, but becoming now common in its original form throughout Ireland; eintɛ (*Ward*).

eitneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

eitneaċta, *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile; *al.* eitnic.

eitneaċtaċt, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

eitne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a fin or tail of a fish; end.

eitne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa or -niẋe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch; a groove, a channel; *al.* eitniẋe, eitnin (*Mon.*).

eitneaċ, -niẋe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.

eitneaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a pledge or hostage; i n-e., as a hostage; *cf.*, eitnie.

eitneaɱail, -mla, *a.*, robust; ɔuine mór e., a big strong person; *al.* oitneaɱail (*Ros.*); *cf.* eitin and otain.

eitneoɣ, -oiɣe, *f.*, a cloudberry, *al.* the plant.

eitneoɣ, -oiɣe, *f.*, a standing jump (*Aran*); *al.* eitleoɣ.

eitniẋe, a furrow. *See* eitne.

eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; eo-ċnann, *id.*; Aċaɔ ɔá eo, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; eoċaill, Youghal.

eo, *g.* iaċ, *m.*, a salmon; *fig.* a chief; eo ɣan aon-ait anuairle, a chief without a single ignoble taint (*Br.*); an t-eo ɸir, the salmon of knowledge.

eo, *m.*, a brooch, a fibula.

eoċair, -ċraċ, -ċraċa, *f.*, a key; a spanner or screw-key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eoċraċ, key-hole, ɸúil an ɣlair, *id.*; e. an ċluiẋ, the key of the clock; ċuẋ muileann an ɔroicid 'r an e. ɔo Mhuirir 'na láim, which gave the Mill of the Bridge to Muiris and the key into his hand; *in fig. sense*, a key, explanation, opening; e. connla cráɓaɔ, piety is the key to propriety; e. ɔoẋrainne ɔaiɔ́ɓre, poverty is the key to misery; tré 'n a eoċr(aċ)aiɓ éirɣe, by his keys of posey; e. na flaɔa neáɱɔa, the key of the heavenly kingdom; e. rúin, the key to a secret, *al.* an accomplice, a confidant; key or strategic position, a favoured spot.

eoċair, -ċraċ, -ċraċa, *f.*, the spawn of a fish (leaɔ́ɓán, milt); a female fish; a sprout, a young plant; *al.* iuċair; *dim.* -ċróẋ.

eoċair, -ċraċ, -ċraċa, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; e. mo láime, the edge of my hand; cuir an mála ar a e., turn the bag (filled with flour, *etc.*) on its side or verge; e. na punnainne, the verge or side of a sheaf which is

turned up to the thresher in due course; e. an loċa, the edge of the lake; e. airgiod, a silver border.

eoċair-aoidhinn, *a.*, pleasant bordered.

eoċair-ḟoṁ, *a.*, blue bordered; -ḟoṁ-meaċ (*id.*).

eoċair-imeall, *m.*, border, edge.

eoċair-sciaċ, *f.*, a border or side shield, a buckler of defence.

eoċar-snáṁ, *m.*, swimming round about.

eoċrach, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -raċa, *m.*, the spawn of any fish; na heoċraiġ, the eggs of a fish.

eoċraidhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a keeper of keys, a turnkey.

eoċrair, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eoċróg and eoċraid, *id.*

eoċrair. *See* eaċraidhear.

eoċrarach, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a female fish.

eoċróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a female fish; spawn.

eoċróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a keymaker; a turnkey, a warder.

eoċróireaċt, -a, *f.*, keymaking; keepership of keys, wardership; tugadh dó e. na caṫrach neaṁdha, he was given the keys of the heavenly city.

eodaic, *g. id.*, *m.*, Eutyches (the heretic).

eofrait, -e, *f.*, Euphrates; *al.* eofrair.

eoġanacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to have been made among the sons of Eoghan Mor, King of Munster; the descendants of Eoghan Mor; in *pl.* Munster; i ríoġ-ḃrogaiḃ na nE., in the fairy palaces of Munster.

eoin, *g. id.*, *m.*, John; e. Baiṫe, John the Baptist; e. Soiṫcéalaiṁe, John the Evangelist; e. bruinne, John the beloved disciple; e. Cruiṁṫear, Prester John. *See* cúiṁ.

eol, *g.* iuil, *d.* iúl, *m.*, knowledge, capacity, discernment; ir eol dam, I know; an e. duit aoinne, &c.? do you know any one, *etc.*? ní he. dam, &c., I do not know, *etc.*; ir maiṫ ir e. dó é déanaṁ, well he knows how to do it; mar ir e. dam, as best I know how to; an m' e., to my knowledge. *See al. under* iúl.

eolach, *g.* eolaiġ, *pl. id., dpl. smt.* eolchaiḃ, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolach, -aiġe, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific. used like eol in such *phr.* as ir e. dam. I know, I am acquainted with; *smt. compar.* and *super.* eolcha.

eolaid, -e, *a.*, knowing, acquainted with.

eolaidhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a guide, a director; a learned or wise man; fean-e., an old "hand"; ain-e., an ignoramus.

eolaidhe, sea-swell. *See* aṁluiġe.

eolair, *a., gs.* of eolas, guiding, indicating. index-, sign-; maidhe e., a signpost; réalt e., a guiding star; do-e., trackless, unchartered.

eolas, -air, *m.*, knowledge of direction, way, guidance, bearings; knowledge, learning, skill, information; practical or business knowledge, experience; a habit, *esp.* of frequenting a place; a recipe, prescription or formula, an incantation; e. i. tuigse ian brogluim, knowledge, *viz.*, understanding acquired by study; luċt eolais, the wise, those who know; gan e., ignorant, rude; tá . . . an e. agam, I have learned, *etc.*; tá e. agam air, I know; tá e. agam air an áit sin, I know that place; tá e. agam cionnas, I know how; geibim e. air, I acquire knowledge of; do geibim e. as, I consult (as a book, *etc.*); an rud atá air e. agam, what I know; cuimim e. air, I get to know, become acquainted with; ir ċuas i nGaillimh ċuig mé e. air mo ġrádh, it is over in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*song*); cóṁ fada ir téiġeann m'eolas (or mo ċuid eolais), as far as I know; ní ṫig eolas gan aoin-tiġeas, if you want to know me, live with me; e. na háite, the way to the place; cuimim e. na háite (as), I inquire the way to the place (of); e. an ḃaile do dhéanaṁ, to make one's way through the townland; e. na slighe, knowledge of the right way; cuimim duine air a e., I point out the right road to a person; déan e. dúinn mar a ḃfuil sé, guide us to where he is; fuair sé an t-e. a-ḃaile, he found the way home; téiġim ċar (or as) m'e., I lose my way, go astray, lose my bearings; caillim m'e., *id.*; as e., astray, out of one's bearings; téiġeann sé ċar m'e., it surprises me.

-eolas, in *compds.* knowledge, -ology, way, path, as in ain-e, ait-e., choic-e., deig-, luib-, claċt-e., *etc.*

eolċaiġ, -e, *a.*, home-sick, lonely, sorrowful. *See under* gonta.

eolċaire, *g. id., f.*, grief, home-sickness; *lit.* home-love; *al.* -aireaċt.

eolċaireaċ, -ġe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knowing, skilful, trained, experienced; eolgaraċ, eolgaireaċ, *id.*

eolgairgeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a guide, one who shows the way, *etc.*; bí na heolgairgeoirí go maith aca, their guides were good.

eolmar, -aire, *a.*, skilful, judicious.

eorap, -rpa, *f.*, Europe; Europa; roinn na hEorpa, the continent of Europe; e. *gen.* takes the article; *al.* tápóir (the common spoken form); fuablóćaó ré an e., he'd travel Europe.

eorna, -n, *d.* -ain. (*indec.* in *U.*), *f.*, barley; fíleaó na heornan, spirits distilled from barley, *also* beer.

eornać, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to barley.

eu-, for words beginning with eu-, *See under* éa-.

F (fearn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is of comparatively late formation in Irish, not appearing in Ogham inscriptions; it is commonly prosthetic and is *smt.* dropped; *e.g.*, fearbaió for earbaió, fár for ár, farair for arair (earair), and, ainneog, innirtear; Lat. v and Anglo-Saxon w *smt.* become f, *smt.* b, *e.g.*, falla, balla, fíc from vicus; *smt.* interchanges with p as fnomaim, pnomaim; fnéamh, pnéamh; with o as oaoćóg, paoćóg, *etc.*, and *smt.* with ć as fuaió, fualaió, barlóg; *smt.* replaces -ćć-, -gć-, -mć-, -ćb-, *etc.*, *e.g.* gafa (gabća), tofa (togća); it is *smt.* developed before t as geafta; initial f is *oft.* fo- prefixed; it is sometimes eclipsed (voiced) where other consonants are aspirated as ní bfagaim, I do not get; anbforaió, unstable; ca bfior dam, how do I know, for ca fior dam; initial f *oft.* resists *asp.*

fá, fa, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, fúm, fúc, faoi or fé (*m.*), fúiće (*f.*), fúinn, fúiđ, fúća (fúđća, *Don.*)], *pref.* n to *poss.* and *rel.* a, *as* fá n-a ćeann, under his head, fá mbím or fá n-a mbím, under, or, by reason of, which, I am; below, beneath; under, in all senses, *e.g.* having, carrying, displaying, characterised by, covered with, wearing, enduring; up to, towards, against; about, around, throughout; by, before, within (of time, *cf. Lat.* sub.); by (in multiplication); at (after words of mocking, guessing, attacking); into, through, *per*; to, at the disposal of; by (with verbs of swearing); about, regarding; in (ethically or regarding condition or state); fá ćloić, under a stone; fá ćoim na h-oiđće, under the cover of night; fá feol, under sail; fá bfiat Bríġde, under Bridget's banner; uisce fá talamh, subterranean waters, *fig.* undermining, intrigue; capall maiť fé, (he) mounted on a good steed; fá n-a bféanaib, under their waggons; tagaim fá, I come up under, ooze, *al.* come towards; teaćt fé, ground ooze; *oft. in pron. comb.*, down, low; a ćeann fé ćíor aige, with head lowered; ar a béal fé, bottom up; ar a bóro fúiće, with gunwale down, (of a boat); fuiđ fúc, sit down; buail fút, *id.*; ćíor fúm, down below me; fá'm láimh (*signed*); fé nó tairis, not more nor less; *oft.* replaced by fá bun, under, below, less than, subject to the intervention (*etc.*) of (*See* bun); fá buaib, having, being grazed by, cows; fá glas, under lock and key; fá toraó, in fruit; fá blát, in blossom; tonća fá fméaraib, blackberry-laden bushes; corn fá dís, a goblet containing drink; fá n-a díol de, with its complement of; gann fá, scarce of, hard up for, illiberal in giving; gairid fá, short of; fuarać fá, scant of, mean about; maiť fá, good or generous about (or in); fial fá, *id.*; ba líonmaire éire fá naomaib ná éin-éiríoć eile 'ran Eorpa, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any country in Europe; flaiteamail fá ćainnt, verbose; fá mairg e, in prosperity, as *ad.*, successfully; fá fneaćta agus fá fíoc (wandering) in snow and frost; fá'n gcnoc, under, up into or all over the hill; fá'n gcoill, in, into, or scattered through the wood; d'imtigeadar oiđe amać fá'n fliađ, they betook themselves to the mountain; deineap fá, I went towards, made for; ag teaćt fá'n láthair (fá imeall na fluaġ), arriving on the scene (on the fringes of the army); ćuaid an fćéal fúća, the news became known to them; buail fé compar a ćléib fá'n dtalamh, he banged his chest against the ground; gabaim fá a ćéile iad, I knock them together; ćuadar fá'n a ćéile, they went to meet, combined with, permeated, each other; buille fá ćuairim (dt. *U.*), a guess (*See* tuairim); leaćta fá'n dtalamh, spread on the ground; fá ćéile Cuinn, throughout Ireland; buail fé bíoma fá'n bfalla, he propped the

wall with a beam; fá'n faoġal, in life, in the world; fá'n otuaiṫ, in the country; fá'rna ceiṫre áiṫriḃ, in every direction; cuiṁ rmeaṁaḋ (ouḃ) fá'm ḃṁóġaiḃ, I apply grease (blacking) to my shoes (*See* cuiṁ); fá'n mbóṫán, along the road; fá ḟuiġe ṫam, while on my way; leaṫ an ġáiṁ fá'n mbaile, the cry went through the village; leaṫ an ṫeoċ fá'm ċeann, the drink went to my head; cloġaḋ fá n-a ċeann, a helmet on his head; fá n-a ṁuinéal, about his neck; fá'n a ċom, around his waist; fá ġiota ṫe, some little distance from (*U.*); fá ſoċaṁ, in, towards or about the lower parts; fá uaċtar, in (*etc.*) the upper parts; labṁaim (innirim) fá, I speak (tell) about; fá láṫair, at present; fá ċéaḋuaiṁ, at first; fá ḋeiṁeaḋ (ḋeoiḋ), at last; faoi rin, thereupon, *al.* before that; fá ṁaiḋin, before morning; fá'n ḃrogṁar, before Autumn; fá'n luan, before Monday; beaḋ ċan n'air fé rin, I will be back before that; fán imṫiġ ré, ere he went; *cf.* fá'n am a otáiniġ, when he came (*S. N.*); fá ċeann reaċtṁaine, within (or by the end of) a week; fá ḋó, ṫrí, ré, ṗiċe, ċaoġaḋ, céaḋ, twice, thrice, sixtimes, twenty times, fifty times, a hundred times; a ré fá oċt, eight times six; luiġim fá'm ċulaiṫ ġairce, I swear by my armour; fá eagla, rmaċt, ḋlínre (ḋleaċt), ṁóiḋ, ḋroiḋeaċt, ġearaiḃ, rún, ḋiṫneaṁ, ġneim, néiṁ, ḃrón, cuiṁniḋ, cuing, &c., in fear, under control, under the authority of, under oath, bewitched, under tabus, in secret, in haste, grasped, ready (in order), in sorrow, regretting, under a vow, *etc.*; fá aḋall, fa neiṫ, fá eaṁnaiġt, fá ḋáiṁ, fá lá' (ċlí), in season, of various animals; *with vbs.* aṫáim, cuiṁni and téiġim, *etc.*; táim fá ċomaoin agat, you have obliged me; cuiṁim fá ġuiḋe an ḟobail é, I have him prayed for by the congregation; ċuaiḋ an t-uirce fá ḃeiṁbiuġaḋ, the water evaporated (boiled off); téiġim fá, I shoulder, approach, permeate, submit to; téiġio fán mbneiṫ-ne, they submit to our decision; téiġim fá 'n ualaċ, I shoulder the burden; téiġim fé ḋuit, I go bail or security for you, I assure you; má tá a ḟóca fé ḋó, if his purse can afford it; *cf.* ó tá an uain fé againn, since we have the time for it; mire beiḋ fé ḋe, 'tis I will lose by it, ċíor ḋe (or leir), *id.*; baimim fúm, I settle down, squat, stop; cuiṁim fúm, *id.*; ċuiṁear fúm annrain, I stopped, squatted, settled down there; fáġ fúm é, leave it (or him) to me; d'fágar fá ḋia é, I left it to God to do; tá fúm é ḋéanaṁ, I intend doing it; tá ruaḋar fé, he is intent, in a hurry; cad é an ruaḋar atá fút? what are you up to? ċug fé roġa fúinn, he made a lunge at (or an attack on) us; faḃair fé, tackle (attempt, attack) it; ċug fé urċar an ḋaill fúm, he took a potshot at me; féiḋim fúiṫe, I inspire or incite her; ḃrúiġ fé a ḋroiċ-ṁiosal fé, he repressed his evil inclinations; ḃuirim fá rcige, I burst out laughing; coiṁ-mearcaim duine fá, I prevent a person from; fanaim fúm, I remain as I am; ag gáire (magaḋ, ronóṁaiḋ) fúm, laughing (mocking, sneering) at me; ag rínead na méar fúm, pointing fingers at me; ir é fáṫ fá'n fáṫa, the reason I came was; cpéad fá? why? for fá leiṫ, cóṁaiṁ, coinne, ḋéin, reaċ, &c., *See* under special words; *oft.* fé, in *M.* and faoi, under, fá, about in *U.*; (*e.g.* án láṁa fá n-a ċéile faoi ḋuilleaḃar coille, our arms entwined beneath the woodland foliage); *al.* fí and fó, (*esp.* in multiplication, and in the form ó (*al.* fá) in the *ads.* of direction, ó ċuaiḋ, ó ḋear, = towards; fá ṫnarna, cross-wise); fa is the classic form and has become confused in spelling and meaning with má, about, and riaḋ, in presence of.

fá, *non-asp.*, older form of ba, *past tense* of ir (*assertive verb*). *See* ir.

faḃair, -ḃrac, -ḃraca, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).

faḃairne. *See* faḋbairne.

faḃairt for foġairt, *al.* faġairt, *which See.*

faḃairt, favour. *See* faḃar.

faḃal, -aiḃle, *f.*, a report, an account, a fable; a falsehood; fáḃal (*poet.*); *al.* faḃall.

faḃal(l), -ail(l), *m.*, movement, turn, a journey; i n-aoinfeaċt aġur i n-aon-f. tneargaiṫí gaċ fear díoḃ, at one time and at one stroke each of them was felled.

faḃal-rcéal, *m.*, an allegory, a parable; a fable with a moral.

faḃann, *m.*, a fault, blame (*E. O'N.*).

fadan, -ain, *m.*, favour, interest, friendship; i bf. le, favourable to; tá f. agam le, I favour, am sympathetic to; ca dtabairtí dam an f. nó an fonn, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*); *al.* fádan, fadairc (*f. g.* -dairce) (*Der.*), fagan and fogan.

fadan, eyelash. *See* fadna.

fadan, well, *etc.* *See* fodan.

fadamnar, -air, *m.*, readiness, preparation; in *phr.* i bf., in gear, ready, geared up.

fadlac, -aige, *a.*, fabulous, romantic; go f., by way of a fable.

fadna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -aí and -aideacha, *m.*, an eyelash, an eyelid; *fig.* the eye; the brow, *esp.* of a hill; a fringe, a curtain; f. uachtair, upper eyelash; f. íochtair, lower eyelash; f. a fúil, his eyelashes; bí a fadnaí fliuch ó gol, her eyelashes were wet from weeping; bí clog tinn ar f. íochtarach na súile deire, the lower rim of the right eye had a sore blister; f. an chnuic, the brow of the hill; fadnaí lápa, lace curtains; *al.* fadan, adna; *pl. smt. pron.* fonaí or fanaí.

fadnach, -aige, *a.*, favourable, friendly; timely; partial, biased (towards, le); *al.* fadanach; fogánach, fadanamail; fádánach, fádanamail, *id.*

fadnaideach, -aidhe, *a.*, relating to eyelashes; ciliary, ciliated.

fadnaideacht, -a, *f.*, favour, partiality, favouring; *al.* fádnaideacht.

fadnar, -air, *m.*, material, some; f. dóchair, some slight hope; *cf.* adnar.

fadt, *m.*, fault, defect; unsoundness, rottenness; disappointment.

fadtach, -aige, *a.*, faulty, defective; disappointing; unsound, unwholesome, rotten; práta f., a hollow or unsound potato.

fad, *g.* faide, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; adtach (*Aran*).

fad, *m.*, a challenge; f. bhuighe, a challenge to a fight; f. ort, I challenge you (*Cm.*); *cf. perh.* fadt, a question, *etc.*; *cf. al.* fadain.

faca-, *dependent past* of do-cim, I see. *See* do-cim.

facail, -e, -lí, *f.*, a covering, *esp.* a scale, as on the eye; tairbeain dam an f. an a súil, show me the scale on her eye (a sheep's eye); facailí an báir, darkening of the sight portending death; tá facailí ar súilib na caorach rom, that sheep has scales on the eyes; cao iad na facailí a bí ar do súilib, how blind you were; *al.* facaile; *dim.* facailín.

facain, *g.* -e, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

facain, *g.* -e, -ana and -cha, *f.*, cause, source, reason, blame; cuirim a f. air, I blame him for it; f. a galair, the cause of his illness; thé n-a f., through his fault; *al.* focain, focann, foconn (*early*).

facainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a burly youth (*Ker.*).

facar, *past pass.* of do-cim, I see; treated oft. as *a.* b'fhacar dam, I saw; *cf.* clos, fios; *al.* facadar, facdar.

facla. *See* faclach and foclach.

faclach, -aigh, *m.*, a split or crack in moory land from drought; black peat (*Don.*).

faclach, -aige, *a.*, parched from drought, split, cracked, as land (*Don.*).

facmainne, *g. id. pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blusterer (*Br.*); *cf.* facainne.

facnaid, -e, *f.*, act of jeering at (fá); ridicule, mockery; *al.* facnaiod.

facht, *m.*, a question, temptation (*O'N.*); *cf.* fad.

fachtaim. *See* fochtaim.

fad, -aid, *m.*, length (of time or space), distance, extent of anything; longitude (*Astron. Tract*); fad saoghail, length of life, a long life; f. radhairc, as far as one can see; f. amhairc, *id.*; f. mo fhean-radhairc uaim, as far as I could see; f. na sligi, the length of the way; f. géime, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; f. na failli, a negligible length of time; f. na feigle, *id.* (*R. O.*); f. na fiadaile, *id.* (*W. K.*); f. urchair, a gunshot or stone's throw (distance); le f. de bliadantaibh, for many years; ní beag duit a f. atáim ag obair dóibh, you are long enough working for them; c' fad, how long, how far; ca fad, cé an fáid, *id.*; tainim f. air, I lengthen, prolong; as *ad.*, while, as long as, *al.* fad ir (or an fad); f. do bí ré ann, while (as long as) he was there, *al.* fad, an fáid; an fad ir beid airgead agat, while you have money; ar fad, altogether, *al.* lengthwise, in length; ar f. agus leithead na tíre, throughout the land, *smt.* ar faid, in length, lengthwise, (only); *cf.* troigh ar-fad, a foot altogether; troigh ar fáid, a foot long; an-uaigneach ar f., exceedingly lonely, but ar a fáid, lengthwise, (placed) on its long side; i bf., far off, for a long time, much; go ceann i bf., for a long

time; ı̃ bf. uaınn an t-ṡolc ! be evil far from us ! go maıṁ ı̃ bfad, may you live long; céiṫeann ceaṙc tṁm ı̃ bf., "light burdens become heavy with distance"; caoṁa ṁór uan ı̃ bf., *id.*; ı̃ bf. ó céile, far apart; ní raḃar ı̃ bf. oe'n lá ag obaıṁ nuaıṁ, I was not long at work when; céiṫim ı̃ bf., I go far, am long deferred, can almost (with an); raṫrá ı̃ bf. an tú féin o' feıṙcınc ann, you could nearly see yourself in it; raṫainn ı̃ bf. aıṁ, I could nearly do it; an ṁuo a céiṫeann ı̃ bf. céiṫeann ré ı̃ bfuaıṁe, that which is long deferred loses interest; *cf.* tá na laeṫe ag dul ı̃ bfaıo, the days are getting longer; cuıṁım ṁuo ı̃ bfad, I postpone or delay a thing; ı̃ bf. ó foın, long ago; f. ó, f. ó foın, *id.*; bí rí ann f. ó (foın), long ago there lived a king; ıṙ f. ó atá, yes, long ago; faıo gaċ nfaıo, ever so long; tá faıo lá tagann oıdċe, however long the day night comes at last; an tá lá ıṙ an faıo ṁaıṁrıṁ, as long as you live; ı̃ bfaıo an lae, in the course of the day; ı̃ bfaıo na h-aımrıṁe, in time, eventually; cuıṙeaó a tá faıo rıor mé, I was put down twice as far; a tá faıo ruar, up twice as far; rın é an cúṁra agat an a faıo agur an a leiṫeaо, there you have the matter in its entirety; *early* foo and fuıo, now fad, fuo, faıo.

fad-, faıo-, in *compds.*, long, far, distant.

-faó, (-ḃaó), -feaó; -faóaċ (-ḃaóaċ, -faıṫeaċ), -rıṫeaċ; *nominal affix.*, indicating breathing, blowing, puffing; *e.g.* confaó, anfaó, cıanfaó (grief); análfaóaċ (puffing); uanfaóaċ (frothing); uċḃaóaċ, oaıllfeaóaċ, oéaṁfaıṫeaċ, oeafaıṫeaċ, ɔc. ; *a.* -faıṫeaċ.

fada, *comp.* faıoe or fuıoe, ría, *a.*, long (of time or space), far, distant, lengthy, lingering; ıṙ f. liom é (go), I find it long (till); b'é b'f. leıṙ go raıṫ aımreaṁ ċoṁaltа ann, he longed for bedtime to come; ıṙ é ıṙ f. liom go otıocfaıṫ ré, I long for him to come; ıṙ f. liom uaım an luan, I find Monday long coming; ıṙ f. (buıoe) uaıṫ é, it is (very) wide of the mark; ıṙ f. ó, there is a great difference between, it is a good while off; f. ó 'n-a céile, very different, far apart; ıṙ f. f. go otıocfad aṁír, 'twill be a long, long time ere I come again; ıṙ f. ná faca é, I have not seen him for a long time; ċóṁ f. le, as long as, as far as, to, as regards; ċóṁ f. leıṙ rın oe, as far as that goes; táım muınnteaṁla leo ċóṁ f. le beagán aıġnıṙ oo ṫéanaṁ leo, I know them well enough to talk to them occasionally; ċóṁ f. le h-í oo rcrıoḃaṫ, to the extent of being able to write it; ċóṁ f. rın, so far, for so long; ıṙ feáṁ go móṁ ıṙ go f. (or go móṁ f.), it is far and away better; riublóċainn f. ıṙ geáṁ, I would travel far and near; fan f. ıṙ bí roıṫneaċ, be in no hurry, be patient; o'fanaṙ f. an mo fáıl, I remained a long time standing; ná fuıl an lá f. agat, have you not the whole day at your disposal, what a hurry you are in; Seán f., tall John; galar f., a lingering illness; *as subst.*, in le f., for a long time past; le f. oe'n lá, *id.*

fadaıṫeaċ, -ṫıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall man; mac an fadaıṫıġ, the tall man's son.

fadaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, length.

fadáil, -áıla, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering; fad- and dáil.

fadaıṁt. *See* fagaıṁt.

fadaınt, -anta, *f.*, seaweed.

fadálaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow; chronic, as a disease, *etc.*

fadálaċt, -a, *f.*, lingering, tediousness; dul ı̃ bf., to become chronic, as a disease; glac ré otroċfladuán ıṙ cuaıṫ ré ı̃ bf. dó, he contracted a bad cold and it became chronic; ıṙ doıliġ aıcío a leiġeaṙ a ċéiġeaṙ ı̃ bf., it is very hard to cure a disease that has become chronic (*Ros.*, where fadánaċt is spoken).

fadálaım, *vl.* fadáil, 2 *s. imp.* fadáıl, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate.

fad-amaıṙcaċ, *a.*, of a commanding view; far-seeing.

fadánaċ, fadánaċt. *Don.* forms of fadálaċ, fadálaċt.

fad-análaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, long-breathed.

fad-aṁaó, *f.*, long-headedness, patience, deliberation; *pron.* and *smt.* written, fadamaıġe.

fad-aṁaónaċ, *a.*, long-lived, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, slow.

fad-aṁaónaċt, -a, *f.*, patience, long-suffering, longanimity.

fadaıṙcán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in wood; the remains of a branch on a tree; the hole left when the knot falls out; a corn or welt on hands or feet; f. oéıl ıṙ taıṁṫe an tá fuo

ıṛ meaṛa le ꝓuinéiṁ a ḃualaḋ uime ıṛ é aʒ ʒeaṁaḋ aṫmaıṫe, a deal-knot and a nail are the two things a carpenter dislikes most to meet when he is sawing timber; *al.* ꝑaoṛcán.

ꝑaṫaṛcánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having knots, as wood; maıṫe ꝑ., a knotty stick.

ꝑaṫaṛtaṁ. *See* aṫaṛtaṁ, ꝑaʒaṛtaṁ.

ꝑaṫḃ, -aıṫḃe, *pl.* -a and -anna, *f.*, a knot in timber, a knob; a lump or mark caused by a blow; an excrescence; a callous blister; any lump or round object; a small eminence; a fault; a cutting or wounding; a blow; a gash, a cleft; a knotty problem; a large potato; an axe (*Rev. Celt. XIV.*, 408); a large stone; ꝑ. cloıċe, *id.*; ḃuaıl ré ꝑ. aiṁ, he dealt him a blow; ḃuaıl ré ꝑ. ṫá ċeaṛ-óṁo aṁ an ʒcloıċ, he gave the stone a blow of his sledge hammer; ꝺıṁ ꝑ. oṁc, that puts you in a quandary; ꝺıṁ í an ꝑ., there's the rub, that is just the difficulty; cuıṁ uaıṫ na ꝑaṫḃanna, stop putting these posers to me; *al.* ꝑaṫḃ (*cf.* baṫḃ), ꝑaıṫḃ, aṫḃ.

ꝑaṫḃ, -aıṫḃ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, relics, trophies, spoils; ꝑ.-aiṁ, a dead man's weapons or clothes; aʒ ṫıallaıṁ a ꝑaıṫḃ ṫo ḃaınṫ ṫe, seeking to despoil him; ꝑaoıḃ (*O'R.*).

ꝑaṫḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty, knobby; full of excrescences, lumpy; enigmatical; intricate, mysterious.

ꝑaṫḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, a spoiling; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding. *See also* ꝑuıṁṛe ꝑaṫḃaḋ; ꝑaoḃaḋ (*U.*).

ꝑaṫḃaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a striker, a beater, a smiter.

ꝑaṫḃaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil; strip the dead; *also*, I beat, strike, cut, wound; ꝑaıṫḃ leaṫ, go ahead; ꝑaoḃaım (*U.*).

ꝑaṫḃaıṁne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong lump; ꝑ. cloıċe, a large stone; aʒ ʒaḃáıl ꝑ. aṁ, banging heavily at, bombarding; *al.* aṫḃaıṁne and ꝑaḃaıṁne.

ꝑaṫḃálaım, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hammer or dig away at, break, as stones; I go ahead, keep on working; ꝑaṫḃáılıṫ liḃ! keep on working! ꝑaṫḃáıl leaṫ leıṛ an ʒceaċt, keep on at the lesson; aʒ ꝑaṫḃáıl cloċ, breaking stones; aʒ ꝑaṫḃáıl aṁ cloıċ, beating away at a stone.

ꝑaṫḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a knob, a bunch, a hillock; a large potato or root; aʒ ıṫe na ʒcnoaṫán ıṛ aʒ ꝺíol na ḃṛ., eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (*pron.* ꝑaṫḃán).

ꝑaṫḃ-nóṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, delicate-looking, sickly; *al.* ꝑaṫḃanóṛaċ and ꝑaṫḃnóṛaċ (*By.*).

ꝑaṫḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a ground swell (*Achill*); a fib, a white lie (*pron.* ꝑáṫḃóʒ, *Con.*).

ꝑaṫḃṫa, *p. a.*, stripped bare, worn, despoiled; ꝑ. ꝓolaṁ, bare and empty; ꝑaoḃṫa (*Om.*); ꝑaoḃṫaıḋ (*Don.*).

ꝑaṫ-ċluaṛaċ, *a.*, long-eared, flap-eared.

ꝑaṫ-ċoṛaċ, *a.*, long-legged.

ꝑaṫ-ċuṁa, *m.*, lasting or great sorrow.

ꝑaṫ-ċuṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, permanently sorrowful, very sorrowful.

ꝑaṫ-ċúṁṛaċ, *a.*, of long range; sweeping, of the hair.

ꝑaṫ-ḋáil, -ḋálaċ. *See* ꝑaḋáil, -ḋálaċ.

ꝑaṫ-ḋúṛcaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, watching, wakefulness.

ꝑá ḋeaṁa, *defective v.*, causes, prepares; *obs.*, *dep.* -ꝑeaṁa. *See* ḋeaṁa and *cf.* ꝑeaṁaım.

ꝑaṫ-ꝺulaŋʒ, -aiŋʒ, *m.*, long suffering, patience; ꝑaṫ-ꝺulaıŋʒ, *gs.*, as *a.*, patient, long-suffering; *al.* ꝑaṫ-ꝺulaiŋʒ.

ꝑaṫ-ꝺulaŋʒaċ, *a.*, long-suffering, patient; *al.* ꝑaṫ-ꝺulıŋʒeaċ.

ꝑaṫóṫ. *See* ꝑaṫuġaḋ.

ꝑaṫóʒ. *See* ꝑaıṫḋeoʒ.

ꝑaṫ-ṁíġin, *a.*, tedious.

ꝑaṫ-ꝓaoʒalaċ, *a.*, long-lived; patient.

ꝑaṫ-ṛcṁoʒallaċ, *a.*, long-necked.

ꝑaṫ-ꝓṁónaċ, *a.*, long-nosed.

ꝑaṫuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of building, setting a fire (*N. Con.*); *al.* kindling or lighting; ꝑaṫóṫ, ꝑaḋaċan, *id.* *See* aṫuġaḋ.

ꝑaṫuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.

ꝑaṫuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ, -óṫ, *v. tr.*, I construct, build; set a fire; *al.* I kindle or blow the fire. *See* aṫuiġim.

ꝑaṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, lengthen.

ꝑaeṫeaḋ, ꝑaeṫeaṁ. *See* ꝑáṫaḋ.

ꝑáʒ. *See* ꝑáʒa.

ꝑaʒ, ꝑaʒaım. *See* ꝺo-ʒeıḃim.

ꝑaʒa, javelin. *See* ꝓoʒa.

ꝑáʒa, *f.*, a large wave, a swell of the incoming wave; *al.* ꝑáʒ.

ꝑáʒaċ. *See under* ꝑáṫ.

ꝑáʒaıḃ, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pf.* of ꝑáʒaım, I leave, *etc.*; *now gnly.* ꝑáʒ.

ꝑaʒaıḃ, for ꝑaʒ, ꝑaıʒ, 2 *s. imper.* of ꝺo-ʒeıḃim.

ꝑaʒaıṫ, in *phr.* ḃí an lá ı ḃṛ. oṁn, the

day accomplished nothing for me; *cf. perh.* roiúro, or void.

fagáil (-ġbáil), -ála, and -álta, *f.*, act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; means of procuring, chance, opportunity; an income; an f., extant, to be found, in evidence; *al.* sought for (like an iarraid); cuirim an f., I make available; le f., available, to be found; gan f., absent; gan f. an a ceann, with no means of finding his head; gan f. an chaid aca, they having no chance of return; ag f. báir, dying; ag f. na slainte, enjoying health; caiteam ir f., income, means. *See* do-ġeibim.

fágáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, *etc.*; an instruction or injunction; d'fág sé d'fágálaib orm, &c., he left these injunctions on me, to, *etc.*; f. slán, bidding good-bye; an f., undone; *also* fágaint, fágbáil; *vl.* of fágaim.

fágaim, *vl.* fágáil, fágbáil, fágaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I leave, quit, desert, abandon; f. slán ag, I bid farewell to; ní fágann sin dad mé, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; fágann sin dad mé, that proves me guilty; f. le huaidh, *lit.*, I leave by will, *hence* I solemnly assert; d'fág sí an an mnaoi eile gur maidh sí é, she blamed the other woman for killing it (*Om.*); with *p.a.* it expresses the action of the verb to which the *p.a.* belongs; d' fágad tarraingthe, who used to draw (leave drawn) (*E. R.*); often with *a.* or *noun* and *prep.* there is a similar use, as d'fág sé tinn é, he made him sick; d'fágaidh mo chroidhe-re dubh, which made my heart sad; also with gan preceding subst. or verbal: d'fág sé gan lúth mé, he left me without vigour; fág annsoin é, do not repeat it, keep it a secret; fág mar sin é, leave it so, that will do; fág an bealach, clear the way (a challenge); f. im dhiaidh, I leave behind me, I leave finished, I finish; cá bfágfainn Seán? why should I omit to mention John? cáit fágair mise? "where do I come in"? fág ar soin, clear out of there; I grant you, leave it at, suppose it to be; acht, fágaimís 'n-a deich péin é, even granting it is ten; dá mbead sé púnt nó f. a deich agam, if I had £20 or even £10.

fagaim, *vl.* fagáil, *irreg. v. tr.* (properly a dependent form of do-ġeibim, but now used also as an independent verb). I get, *etc.* *See* do-ġeibim.

fágaint, *g.* fágtha and -e, *f.* (*vl.* of fágaim), leaving; ag f. an tighe dhamh, as I was setting out from the house; ag f. an airgid im dhiaidh, leaving the money behind me; ag f. sonas ag, leaving or giving something to; ag f. an tsaoghail seo, leaving this world, dying; é d'f. mar atá sé, to leave it as it is; é d'f. dealbh, to impoverish him; In *M.* fágaint is the form generally used. *See* fágáil.

fagaint, -aidhe, *f.*, act of tempering (metals), seasoning (timber) by heat; temper; tempering fire; fire in the eye; vigour, verve, eagerness; *fig.* blade, sword; tá f. maith 'san iarann, the iron is well tempered; i bf. agus i bfaobhar, tempered and sharpened; tá f. ann, he is keen or wiry; cuirfead f. i bfeirdhm, I will appeal to the sword (*C. M.*); fuaras buille le fuinneamh ir f., the blow I received was energetically delivered; f. chum, eagerness for; *al.* fogh-, fadh-, fadh-aint, foghn-, faghn-, foighne-, -adh, faghaid.

fágálach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal left behind in a race, work *etc.*; ir f. gan taradh mac Seain, John's son is a "stand back" without vigour; tá'n chaora sin 'na f., that sheep is a "lag behind" (*Ros.*); fágálaidhe, *id.*

fagáltas, -ais, *pl.* -aisí, *m.*, means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a *small* profit or *little* means; f. éigin, some little sum of money; an f. bíd, the supply of food, the food; ir beag a ġeobaid f. ain, very few will profit by him; f. na páirce, the freedom or use of the field.

fagáltasach, -aighe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

fágan, -ain, *m.*, a straying, *etc.*; *now genly.* rán, *which See.*

fág an bealach, *m.*, a worthless person, one whom you would wish out of your way (*Don.*).

fagan, favour, *etc.* *See* fadan.

fagantach, *indec. a.*, tempered; fiery, spirited, of persons, horses, *etc.*; fagantach, *id.*

fagantacht, -a, *f.*, liveliness, activity, fiery disposition; state of being tempered, as steel.

fagartach, -aigh, *m.*, a long halter; f. téidhe, *id.* (*N. Y.*); *cf.* adhartach.

fasartrach, -aighe, *a.*, long, rambling, dilatory; is f. an ceangal d'fagal é sin, cuir gnaiomh ar a lár, that is a long tether for an ass, knot it in the middle (*N. Y.*); tá nóra go f. fíor dum na trágha, Nora goes in a dilatory manner down to the strand; is f. atáoi toit gabáil péin, luaithigh iomat, how slow you are in dressing, put on your clothes quickly (*N. Y.*).

fasbáil, fasbaim. *See* fasáil, fásaim.

fasbáil, fasbaim. *See* fasáil, fasaim.

fasionn, identical with faioleann (aioleann).

fasóir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a faggot; cual fasóireach, a faggot pile; *al.* fiosóir (*M.*).

fasóireach, -oighe, *a.*, faggoty, consisting of faggots.

fasnadh. *See* fasaint.

fasnaim, -gaint and -nadh, *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, *etc.*); I purge, purify; *al.* foghnaim, faighim.

fásta, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted; slack, backward; ná bí f., do not be slack (*Don., Mon., etc.*); bí fé f. orm, I was charged with it (*Antr.*); *p. nec.*, már fáighe dam, if I am to be left (*U.*).

fáibhre, fáibhreach. *See* fáirbhre, fáirbhreach.

faic, -e, *f.*, a jot, tittle, nothing; *gnly.* with *neg.*; f. na ngrárt, f. an bealaigh, f. na fuighe, are strong forms of the same expression; ní feicim f., I can see nothing; ní bhfuaras f. uaidh, I got nothing from him; an 'mó tá agat? f., how much have you? nothing; ní'l f. céille aige, he has no sense at all; as *ad.*, ní daintinigeann sé liom f., it pleases me not at all; ní'l f. air, there is nothing wrong with him; *al.* a sparkle, a blow; baineadh f. ar, he received a blow (*O'N.*).

faiceail, faiceálach. *See* feicfin(t), fc.

faicill, -cille, *f.*, heed, care, concern; bí ar t'f., be on your guard, look out.

faicilliúil, *indec. a.*, heedful; -leach, *id.*

faicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby; in *pl.* baby-clothes, and *fig.* clothes, dress, *esp.* of a light or unsubstantial nature; *dim.* of fasc, but *cf.* faith.

faicreanach, faicreanacht, faicrin. *See* feicreanach, feicreanacht, feicrin(t).

faid. *See* fad.

fáidh, *g. id.*, and -e, *pl.* -e, *m.* and *f.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man; ní f. duine 'n-a dúthaigh, no one is a prophet in his own country; used loosely in poet. as, ní'l file ná f., fc., there is neither poet nor seer, *etc.*; *al.* fáith, *g.* fátha, *pl.* -the; *Lat.* vates.

fáidh, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*); *cf.* faoidh; fáigh. *id.*

fáidh-bean, *f.*, a woman seer.

faid-beartach, *a.*, deliberate, over-deliberate; ná bí f., imir amach do cártaí, don't be so slow in considering, but play your cards.

fáidh-bile, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a beech tree.

fáidh-bhéasach, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

faid-bheachnaigheach, *a.*, far-sighted.

faid-cheannach, *a.*, far-seeing.

faid-cheannaighteach, *a.*, long-featured.

faide, *g. id.*, *f.*, length; cá fhaide (cá'ide) uainn é? how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá fad (f=h) uainn é (*Don.*); *al. comp.* of fada; sia is the more usual comparative.

faideacht, -a, *f.*, length, longitude.

fáidheadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

fáidheadóireacht, -a, *f.*, prophecy; as déanamh fáidheadóireachta, prophesying.

faidéalach. *See* fadálach.

fáidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

fáidheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, prophecy, pre-vision, foresight; wisdom.

faidéireach, *a.*, prolix.

faideog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, what is remarkable for its length, a taper; in *part.* a long straw, *etc.*, used in casting lots, hence, lot, fate. *See under* geamhóg; straws are used in some countries in taking a ballot; *al.* fadóg.

faideog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a tallow candle; a dip candle; a wick used as substitute for a candle.

faidh. *See* fíf.

faidideacht, -a, *f.*, length, tallness; ní'l fár ná f. i Séamar, S. is not growing at all (*R. O.*); act of "thinking long," feeling lonely, *etc.*; tá f. orm, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om.*).

faidin. *See under* fochan.

faidhleann, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.* a mail-clad warrior; *al.* aidhleann.

faid-leicneach, *a.*, long-featured.

fáidh-liaigh, surgeon, *etc.* *See* fáidhliaigh.

faid-ríghteach, *a.*, long-armed, long-limbed; *al.* faid-ríghteach.

faidhrín (faidirín), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gift, a fairing; *al.* féirín.

faid-scéaltach, *a.*, telling entertaining stories.

fairo-rgníob, *f.*, a long course in a race; a long contest; far sway.

fairo-rgníobac, *a.*, of long contests, far-reaching; gairgiodach f., a champion of long contests.

fais, form of fag, *imper.* of do-gein, I find.

fáis, -e, *f.*, beech-tree; f.-bile, fáid-ḃ, *id.*

fáis, *f.*, source, family; ní feadair éinne cad í an f. gur díoḃ mé, no one knows whence I am sprung (*R. O.*).

faisgeann, -gne, *f.*, sheath, scabbard, case; vagina; whence faisgeog.

faisgeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shell, a husk; the shell of the oat; the testa; barley (*etc.*) seed; maoidheamh na-bf. bfolamh, grudging trifling gifts (on the part of the giver); nach feamhair na faisgeoga atá air fómaire (fónaire) Tadhgs, how thick Tadhg's pea-pods are (*N. Y.*).

fáisge. *See* fásga.

fais, -e, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing; bainfead an f. díot, I'll make you look alive.

fais, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a place, a resting place; a bed or couch; a sty, hut or den; proximity; f. muice, a pig sty; fan annsain is f. go h-oidhche, lie in bed so till night (said contemptuously of a late sleeper); i bf. with *g.*, along with, near, compared with; i bf. na Róma, near Rome; i bf. a chéile, together, tidied; i bf. ban, in the society of women; i bf. an báis, compared with death; i bf. 'nar cuimeas, in the place in which I put; i bf. 'n-a raibh Íosa, where Jesus was; an f., where, wherever; *cf.* an áit; *al. cf.* buil.

fail, *g.* -e, and falach, *pl.* -í and -ge, *f.*, a ring, a wreath; a bracelet; f. pórta, a marriage ring.

fáil. *See under* fál.

fáilbe, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly

fáilbeacht, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

failbéim. *See* oilbéim.

faile, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering, a gash, a wound; do chuir sé f. air, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*); a lasting injury or wound; chuir sé f. ann, he injured him for life (*Cm.*); tá f. ann, he is permanently marked or injured (*ib.*); fuacht faile, a severe and *gnly.* fatal cold contracted through sudden changes of temperature. *See under* fuacht.

failceann, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

failcim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash.

failcir, *g.* -e and -ceara, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pit; failcir (*O'R.*).

fáileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wick (*McK.*); *for* fáitheog.

faileog, -oige, *f.*, hiccough; *al.*, aileag.

failge, *g id., pl. id.* and -gí, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath; *al. pl.* of fail.

failgeach, *a.*, having rings, wreath-like.

fáilidh. *See* faoilidh.

failín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin, a bed, a couch; *dim.* of fail; *pron.* fuilín.

faill, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; uain na faille, tráth na faille, an unguarded time; aghaidh na faille, an unguarded side or moment; fear faille, opportunist; an f., at an opportune moment; ag faire na faille an a chéile, manœuvring for an unguarded blow at one another; f. na feannóige, (even) the merest opportunity (*Don.*); leigim i bf., I neglect; beirim f. do, *id.*, *al.* I give time to; gheibim f. air, I take at a disadvantage or unawares.

faill, -e, -te, -tseacha, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice; feabhas na faille fuaire, the hawk of the cold cliff; imtigeann an bó leis an bf., the cow falls down the cliff; é caitheamh le f., to throw it away without hope of recovery; *al.* aill.

fail, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

failleadh, *m.*, failure, neglect; gan f., without fail (*Br.*).

fáilleagán. *See* áilleagán.

failléan, -éin, *m.*, neglect, harmful neglect; deir tú f. fan obair sin, you have neglected that work; tá sé imtigthe air f., it is gone to ruin from neglect (*Cm.*).

faillíam, *m.*, a pallium.

failligh, *g. id., pl.* -acha, *f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; f. do thabairt (nó do dhéanamh) i or an, to neglect; leigean i bf., *id.*; tugadh f. ann, he (it) was neglected; ní tráth tá f. é, it is no time to neglect it; an unguarded moment (used like faill).

faillíseach, -ghe, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy, followed by i or fá; faillíghceach, *id.*

faillíseacht, -a, *f.*, neglect, habitual delay.

faillíghean, abandonment (*S. C.*); *cf.* failligh, failléan.

fáilliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay; ná fáilliġ do ḋinnéar go háiṫiḋ, do not neglect your dinner anyway (*Inishm.*); *al.* failliim.

fáilliġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, negligent, careless.

fáilliuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

fáilm, -e, -í, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

fáilm, palm. *See* failm.

fáilṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, subject to hiccough.

fáilm-ġéag, *f.*, a palm branch; *fig.*, a hero.

fáilmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blow (*Cm.*).

fáilp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, *etc.*).

fáilpeaḋ, -pṫe, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, *etc.*

fáilpéaṁaṫ, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents; sponging.

fáilpéaṁaiḋe, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*), a sponger.

fáilpim, -peaḋ, *v. tr.*, I whip, beat heavily as with a rope, *etc.*

fáilte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, joy, delight; greeting, salutation, welcome; f. do ċur roim, to welcome; céad míle f. ṁóṁat, a hundred thousand welcomes to you; f. ġealġáire, the winning pleasantness of a light-hearted laugh (*H.*); f. an Aingil, the Angelical Salutation; ir mó an f. ná an féasta, the welcome is more than the feast (excuse the poor feast); f. Uí Ċeallaiġ, "O'Kelly's welcome," a cordial w., céad f., a hundred welcomes, míle f., a thousand welcomes, f. ir daċad, forty-one welcomes, are common expressions; na tuairṫe f., hearty welcome; fearaim f. roim, I welcome; fíor-ċaoin f., a genuine welcome.

fáil-teaċ, *m.*, a shed.

fáilteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, joyous; welcoming, hospitable, agreeable; ir é bí go fial, fáilteaċ, he was indeed generous and hospitable.

fáilteaċar, -air, *m.*, reception, welcome, hospitality.

fáilteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hospitable.

fáilteann, *m.*, a plant name; f. fionn, maiden hair.

fáilteoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a small feast (*O'N.*); a female guest.

fáilteoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a welcomer, one always having a welcome for others.

fáiltiúḋe, *indec. a.*, quiet, shy; cunning, stealthy, treacherous; ċáimiġ an fionnaċ go f. go ċuó na ġceann, the fox came treacherously to the henhouse; ċáimiġ an bás ċuige go f., death came to him stealthily; *al.* fáiltiġeaċ (*Don.*).

fáiltiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rejoice, welcome, salute, greet; *gnly.* with roim; d'fáiltiġ rómpa, he bade them welcome; f. 'n-a ṫáil, I rejoice at his coming; fáltuiġim, *id.*

fáiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a man visitor; a meddler, one who interferes in others' business; a small feast (*O'N.*); *cf.* fáilteoġ.

fáiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the first inch or so of the upper of a stocking, which is ribbed differently from the rest (*Cm.*), the rib.

fáiltiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; (*genly.* with roim, *smt.* with do and *smt.* with *gs.*); ag f. an níoġ ġan ainm, welcoming the king who shall be nameless; salutation.

fáil-ṫreiḃ, *f.*, the Irish race.

fáime. *See* fáiṫim.

fáiméar, *m.*, a churl (*Fil.*).

fáimeat, *m.*, in *phr.* like ḃaineas ana-f. ar an bpíopa, I did full justice to the pipe.

fáiméir, fáċaiméir, a hemmer.

faimleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*); *cf.* feamnaċ.

fáin-ṫéiro, *f.*, a sloping sail.

fáineoin, -eoṁa, -ní, *m.*, a wanderer, one of unsettled ways; an occasional person, a casual; f. fánaċ, *id.*

fainġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate person; f. ḋíoṁaoin, said of a nimble, but lazy person (*Ker.*); *al.* fainge (*smt.* fuinge, fuinne).

fainġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tall, good for nothing girl.

fáin-ġleann, *m.*, a valley.

faimicim, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield, *etc.*; faimc = feaċain, beware, have a care. *See* aimicim.

fáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a little slope.

fáinle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a swallow, a martin; (*prop. g.*, the orig. *nom.* being fannall).

fáinleoġ, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow; *al.* áinleoġ.

fáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ring; a pig-ring; a halo; a circle; f. óir, a gold ring; f. ort, f. óir ort, bravo! (often said at cards to one who "robs" the trump card); f. an lae, dawn; bí bróga, ġc. ann le f. an lae, there were boots, *etc.*, there in great plenty; f. an pórta, the wedding ring; f.

cumainn, a ring given in token of love, engagement ring.

fainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, a weakening or lessening.

fáinneach, -nighe, *a.*, ringed, annulate, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful, delightful; excellent.

fáinneadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ring-maker; a dealer in rings.

fainneail, -neála, *f.*, act of fluttering, waving; ag f. anonn ir anall, moving hither and thither.

fainneal, -nil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a layer or handful of straw used in thatching.

fainnéirghe, *m.*, languid rising; convalescence after sickness; an f., convalescent; *al.* -ruighadh.

fainnéirgim, *v. intr.*, I rise or make an effort to rise out of a bed of sickness.

fáinneog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

fáinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an annulet, a small ring, a ringlet; le f. an lae ghléigil, with the bright dawn of day; *al.* a wart, for faithnín. *See* faithne.

fáinniughadh, *m.*, dawning; f. an lae, dawning of the day; *al.* fáinneadh (*See* fáinne) and fáinneadan.

fáir, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (*Con.*); *al.* sunrise. *See* fáirdh.

fáir, -e, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a hen's nest or laying place; déan f. don chirc, make a nest for the hen; tá an cearc annsan an f. anois, the hen is now in the laying nest; the circular foundation of a corn stack (*Don.*); ubh na fáire, nest egg (*Don. Q. L.*). *See* fóir.

fáirbre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha and -rí, *f.*, a notch, a wrinkle, a welt; a mark on a score-stick; a mark on a cow's horn indicating her age; the first of these marks appears when the cow is four years' old, and after that time one is added every year; fáirbrí na n-adhairc, the marks on the horns of a cow; a lump on a cow's back; a band under the eyes betokening ill-health; tá fáirbrí (fábhraí) ag teacht ir' éadan ag an aois, age is bringing wrinkles to your brow; go bruighe f. (fairbre) 'ran airgiosgal nár lionadh fós, he finds a defect in the part of the contract not yet fulfilled (*Br.*); *al.* fáibre, fábhra, fairbre.

fáirbreach, -righe, *a.*, notched, wrinkled; having marks on the horn, hence, old, as a cow; tá éadan f. air an mnaoi sin, that woman has a wrinkled forehead; *al.* fáibreach.

fairche, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district; a civil district, a province; *fig.* flock, number; *e.g.* bí an f. sin ann, there was a great number of them there; *Lat.* parochia.

fairche, fairce, a mallet. *See* famcha and fairicín.

fairceall, -cill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

fairceallach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a stump, a lump; *smt.* applied to a stout, burly person; an f. talmhaidhe, a figure in folklore.

fairceallach, -aighe, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. K.*).

fairceallacht, -a, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

fairchill, *g.* -e and -cle, *f.*, a cover, a lid.

fairchín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small mallet, a mallet used for closing holes in the ridges in which potatoes have been sown by "sticking"; do ghabhaidh sé' fairchíníbh air na reitibh, they used to beat the hides with mallets; *al.* fairicín.

fairchín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the rudimentary toe at the back of the hoof in horses, *perh.* the ergot; bí an capall ag dul i dtalamh go dtí na fairchíní leis an meadhachan bí 'ran marcach, the horse was sinking deeply under the rider's great weight (*Mayo*); *al.* fairitín.

fairchrin, -e, *f.*, act of watching, inspecting, spying; look, appearance; áro na fairchrine, the watch-hill; *al.* fairchre, fáirrcin.

fáirdeal. *See* fáirdal.

fáirdheir. *See* foirdheir.

fairge, *g. id. f.*, act of watching, *oft.* with ill-intent; watching or hoping for (air), watching to lay hold of, guarding, looking at; being on the point of; vigil, watch, guard, waking-time, a waking of the dead (*Don., Om., etc.*); bíodh f. agat air an gcapall, keep an eye to the horse; fág an páirtse air f. an mhadaidh, leave the child in the dog's keeping; air m' f. (air), on the look out (for); táid air a bf. go maith sin, they are keeping a sharp look out lest he come; ir maith an f. an fógaint, forewarned is forearmed; ag f. an phiobhuirn, guarding the prison; focal na f., a watch- or pass-, word, a "tip"; fairg na f., a short time; fuirdhe f., an échauguette or look-out; ag f. ná ag tóghnamh, at vigils or at wakes (*C. M.*); teach f., a wake-house; *vl.* of fairnim, *which See*,

fáire, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity; f. dhú, shame on you (*Cm.*); f. fút, shame on you; f. go deoiḋ, my shame for ever! f. go bráth, *id.*; f., f., fie, fie.

fáireach, -righe, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent; fairicheach, *id.*

fáireachán, -áin, *m.*, constant watching; *also*, a watchman, a sentry.

fáireachtach, ferrying. *See* farantóireacht.

fáireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

fáireog, -o'ge, -a, *f.*, a nest for hens (*Don.*). *See* fáir.

fáireogach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to the glands, glandular.

fáireoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a watcher, a watchman, a sentry, a spy; *al.* a watching boat, a cruiser; fair(i)deoir, *id.*

fáirgneach, -nigh, *m.*, a collection of buildings; tá f. mór de tighthibh déanta aige, he has built a large group of houses (*Don.*); *cf.* foirgneamh.

fáirgneamh. *See* foirgneamh and fáirgneach.

fairgreach, -righe (fairgreanach), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching; *cf.* faircrin.

fairgreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy (*O'Cl.*).

fairgreoireacht, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

fairigim, *v. tr.*, I watch; I wake as a corpse (*Or.*).

fairim, *vl.* faire, *imper.* fair, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ar); I wake or hold a wake on; I keep a thing from (ar); tá ré ag faire na dtoitse ar an dtráigh, he is endeavouring to keep the tide away from the strand, attempting the impossible (*Con.*); ag faire an cait ar an mbainne, minding the milk lest the cat get at it; ag faire ar thitim (ar dul, ar múchadh), on the point of falling (going, going out); ag faire orm féin, watching myself, keeping a check on myself; fear-duine 'na codladh agus fear-a-bean ag faire uirthe féin, dozing is habitual with an old man, wakefulness with an old woman (*saying*); fair go maith é, watch him closely; *smt. intr.*, d'fairfeadh go bfaca é, I watched till I saw him.

fáirion, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* f. géar, f. craidhte, *etc.*; beirim f. ort, I give you up! bairtim f. ort, *id.*; *al.* fóirion, fáidoir, *etc.* *See* fíor.

fairir, with him, besides. *See* fara.

fairiréach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Pharisee.

fairithe, *p. a.*, ready, freighted (*Wind.*); tá an long f., the ship is ready.

fáirnéir. *See* fáirneir.

fáirneir, -e, *f.*, information; inquiry; fios ir f., knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*); *al.* fáirnéir.

fairrge, for fhé or fara, which *See.*

fairrge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a sea or ocean, a wave, brine; an f. mhór, the Atlantic; f. tíre(e), land-wash, surf rising after a wave (*Con.*); f. cháithe (-ach), spray; f. théachtaighe, a frozen ocean; f. árd, a high sea, *al.* warning call of helmsman (*Mayo*); fairrgí oiléach, oceans of compositions; fear f., a sailor; téighim i bf., I set (of the sun); thar f., abroad, overseas; thar f. anonn, *id.* (*motion*); thar f. anall, from overseas; ó éirghean an ghrian go dtéighean rí i bf., from sunrise to sunset; tá feachd míle d'f. théachtaighe nómhat nach mbeadhaidh bádh ná long thímhe riamh, you have seven miles of frozen seas before you never yet traversed by any vessel (*folklore*).

fairrgeoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor; -geach, *id.*

fairrgim. *See* forruighim.

fairrinn, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; capacious; plentiful; generous; bestowing; fada f., long and roomy, far and wide; ir fada f. a leadhadh a cháil, his fame spread far and wide; dóigh f. le móin, as plentiful as can be; bualadhamar go f. orra, we beat them well, we had a much higher score; *pron.* fairrios (*M.*), fairrinn (*U.*).

fairrinse, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width; a wide expanse; roominess, accommodation (as a house); f. bheadh, viands in plenty; cuartuighidh f., bánta ir claidheacha, search ye the wide expanse, leas and fences (*Fil.*); dul amach fá'n bf., to go into the open; f. an tsléibhe agam, I having the freedom of the moorland; f. ir fán im' dhiaidh, naught before me but to wander far and wide; an f. an teallaigh, on the open hearth.

fairrinseacht, -a, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

fairrinsighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge; I become plentiful; fairrinsim (*O'R.*).

fairrios. *See* fairrinn.

fairneáċar, -air, *m.*, abundance (*Don.*).
fairneáċt, -a, *f.*, abundance (*Don.*).
fairneamail, -mla, *a.*, wide, roomy, abundant (*Don.*).
fairċe, *indec. a.*, swift (*O'R.*); *sm.*, feast.
fairċeoin. *See* fairneoin.
fairċir, -e, *f.*, a pit (*also* fairċir).
fáir, *a.*, *gs.* of fár, growing; glasraiġe f., growing vegetables, greens.
fáir-bíogarnaċ, *f.*, unnecessary trepidation; causeless fear.
fairc, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (*also* fairceaċ). *See* farc, farcaċ.
fairce. *See* fairneog.
fáirceamail, -mla, *a.*, compressible, flat, compressed.
fáirceán, -ain, *m.*, a bandage; a clothes-wringer appliance; a wrench; a press; anything having a gripping and squeezing power; a tourniquet; the loop of hay at the bottom of a cock or rick, through which the binding ropes are passed; má bhaireann na fáirceain réidheas cum gaoithe an coca, if the binders break the cock will be blown away; a muscle; in *pl.*, a woman's stays; *al.* fárcán.
faircim, -arcaċ, *v. tr.*, I pin, confine, impound.
fáircim, -árcaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squeeze, compress, wring, screw; bind compactly, tighten; press forward; embrace; f. leim' ċroiḋe, I press to my heart; f. mo béal, I compress my lips, as with chagrin, *etc.*; f. ar, I treat severely; f. ċum é ḋéanaṁ, I hurry up to do it; f. ar, ɔc., *id.*; ar an léigeann fáircaċ é, he was a child of learning.
fáir-chreideaṁ, *m.*, vain, or false belief.
fáircte, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced; tidy, neatly dressed; binneallán f., a handkerchief round the head tied under the chin in lieu of a hat; *al.* fáircite.
fairean, -rin, *m.*, a fashion; i bh., in fashion; 'ran bh., *id.*; is é an f. é, it is the fashion; beiṫ mo bhróg ve'n bh. ḋéanta, my shoe will be in the latest fashion made; cloca ve'n bh. Gallda, a cloak of English cut; *al.* fairiún (*A.*).
faireanaċt, -a, *f.*, act of grazing along the borders of a field and injuring the crops (*Torr.*).
faireanta, *indec.*, *a.*, fashionable, modish, fashionably dressed.
fairneiṫ, -e, *f.*, inquiry; ag cur fairneiṫe ve ċimċeallta, inquiring about you (*Der.*).
fairneiṫim, -neiṫ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence, depose.
fairneir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a clue; a hint; act of seeking a clue or hint; fear -e., an informant; ná tabair aon f. ḋóiḃ, give them no clue; cuirim f. fá, I inquire about, search for; geibim f. go, I obtain information to the effect that; *pron.* fairneir (*Cm., etc.*).
fairneirṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a witness; an informant, an informer.
fairneirim, *vl.* fairneir, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence, depose.
fairneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pimple on the body as in measles, *etc.*; fairce, *id.*
fairnigim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* fairneirim and fairneiṫim.
fairṫe, *f.*, method, treatment, *etc.* *See* airṫe.
fáirṫine, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ní, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination; futurity; luċt f., soothsayers; cuirim i bh. go, I foretell that.
fáirṫineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, foretelling, divining, future; an aimsear f., the future tense; *sm.* a prophet, a wizard.
fáirṫineaċt, -a, *f.*, augury, divination; futurity.
fait, -e, *f.*, raiment (*O'Cl.*); warmth.
fait. *See* faiṫe.
fáiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, Fate, one of the Fates; *al.* a prophet (*See* fáiṫ); a sconáċ vo cur i bhriṫeallaċt na fáiṫe, to leave their fortune to the gambling of Fate.
fáiṫeaḋ, -ṫiṫ, *m.*, act of smiling; deriding; the appearance of or a disposition of the face to laughter; a smile; *al.* fáċaḋ, faeċaḋ.
fáiṫ-bearṫ, *f.*, skilled knowledge.
fáiṫim, -ḃeaḋ, I smile, rejoice; *al.* I laugh secretly at, deride; *cf.* tiḃim, I laugh.
faiṫṫe, *g. id. pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a lawn, green, field, exercise ground; *esp.* the lawn or esplanade in front of a fort or residence; f. na cúirte, the lawn of the mansion; f. na Traoi, the Field of Troy; ar féar nó ar f., on field or plain; *oft.* fata (*M.*), *pl.* -tai; fatai Dúna Ló, the swards of Dunloe; common in place names as Faha (*Ker.*); an f. mór, Eyre Square (Galway).

faitċeaċ. *See* faiteaċ.

faitċeaċa. *See under* foiġde.

faitċeaṙ, *g.* -a and -ċiṙ, *m.*, fear, fright, terror; d'f., for fear; tá f. oṁm ḟo, ḟc., I fear lest, *etc.*; nervousness, timidity, shyness; the nervous fear one experiences in going through a lonely place, a churchyard, *etc.*, by night; f. is gnly. used in *Con.* in sentences, where eagla is used in *M.* (word is accented on penult in *Con.*, on the final syllable in *M.*); *al.* faitċíoṙ.

faitċeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fearful, afraid; nervous, afraid of ghosts, *etc.*

fáiṫ-ċiall, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

fáiṫ-ċiallaċ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetical, allegorical.

fáiṫ-ċiallṁaṙ, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, *etc.*

faitċill. *See* faiċill.

faitċilleaċ. *See* faiċilliġe.

faitċíoṙ, faitċíoṙaċ. *See* faitċeaṙ, faitċeaṙaċ.

faite, *g. id.*, *f.*, cautiousness, wariness.

faiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*); *cf.* fiṫín.

faiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, fearful, timid; skittish, giddy, of a horse (*Guy*, where it is faiteaċ); cautious, coy, shy.

faiteaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, shyness.

faiteaḋ, -tiḋ, *m.*, a closing up, a beating together; a striking of the arms and hands against the chest and sides, or a folding of the arms to warm one's self; "tá eanglaċ oṁ leiṙ an ḟuaċt" "ṫéan f. iṙ téiġiḋ tú féin," "I am famished with cold," "strike your hands against your sides or fold your arms and warm yourself" (*Ros.*); i bf. na fúl, in the twinkling of an eye (*Don.*).

fáiteall, *m.*, providing, hunting (*M. O'M.*), shooting; game.

fáiṫ-ġlic, *a.*, ingenious, wise.

fáiṫim, -e, *pl. id.*, -í and -eaċa, *f.*, a hem, a tuck in sewing; a border; *al.* fáime (*Don.*), feáṁ, fáṫḟuaim.

fáiṫim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I crease, fold (*O'N.*).

fáiṫim, -e, *f.*, a bit; ní'l f. de agaṫ, you have not a bit of it (*S. O'L.*).

faitín. *See* faoitín.

fáiṫ-léiġim, *v. tr.*, I foresee, forecast.

fáiṫleogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flighty, unsteady; ní h-aiṫ liom bean ḟuċalaċ, f., I like not a fussy, flighty woman.

fáiṫ-liaiġ, *m.*, a surgeon, a specialist; *cf.* cáiṫ-liaiġ.

faiṫliṙ, -leaṙa, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

faiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wart; f. aillṙe, a cancer wart (*F. an L.*); bainim na faiṫní dá ḟúilib, I bring him to his senses; fáinnín, *id.* for faiṫnín; *al.* faiṫinne, paċaine (-inne). *See* aiṫinne.

fáiṫ-ṙcéal, *m.*, a parable, a legend; paḃal-ṙcéal, *id.*

faiṫṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, driver's seat in a chariot; *al.* the South; *cf.* ṙoċla.

fal, *m.*, grudge, spite; gan fuaċ ná f., with neither hatred nor spite (*Donl.*). *See* fala.

fál, *g.* fáil, *m.*, a stone monument at Teamhair (Tara) originally near Dumha na nGiall and now on the Croppies' Grave; it is about six feet in length; anciently the chief fetish of the capital, it was supposed to shriek on the inauguration of the rightful monarch of all Ireland (áṁo-ṁí) and was vulgarly called Feaṁb Cluiċe and later Doṁ Feaṁġair; Lia fáil, *id.*; *hence* lmiṙ fáil, Ireland, Innisfail; cṁíoċa fáil, *id.*; fiṙ (or feaṁa) fáil, the men of Ireland; (corruptly feaṁa fáil); ḋan feaṁa-ḋoin fáil, surpassing the warriors of Ireland; cṙoiḋe fáil, a monument anciently at Aonaċ Tailteann (Teltown).

fál, *g.* fáil, *pl. id.*, fála and fálta, *m.*, a hedge, a dead hedge; a protection; top for a wall or fence; a pailing, a wall; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); a circle, a fold, a pound; a barrier; a legal bar (*e.g.* non-age); obstacle, difficulty; act of guarding, tending (as cattle); f. beo, a quick-set hedge; f. cnó agur caoṁa, a nut and berry hedge; f. do ċur ar ċlaiḋe, to put a protective coping on a fence; ní f. ḟo h-aen é, it is not an insurmountable obstacle or difficulty; maṙ f. ó'n ġníoṁ 'n-ar beaṙtaṙ fáiṁeaḋ beiṫ léi, to foil the deed to share in which I sought to lure her (*E. R.*); i bf. a ċéile, close together; cuiṁim i bf. a ċéile, I tidy, draw together; ġur fágaiḃ gaċ feaṙ i bf. a ġlún agur i n-ionaḋ a ċṙoiġe, so that he knocked every man down where he stood (Maṙa Maol).

fala, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* falta, *f.*, a grudge, spite, treachery, displeasure; ag cuiṁniuġaḋ na falaḋ, keeping up the grudge; tá f. agam leiṙ, I have it in for him; *al.* fal, falaḋ (*M.*).

fálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, protecting, defensive.
falaċ. *See* folaċ.
falaċ, a ring. *See* fail.
falaċaiṙe, *indec. a.*, cowardly; nár ṙmúin beiṫ f. fann, who dreamt not of being cowardly or weak.
fálaḋ, a wound. *See* álaḋ.
fálaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of fencing or hedging; *al.* -luġaḋ.
falaḋúna, a bundle, a parcel, a present in the shape of a parcel.
falaiġ, -e, -í, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* falaiġín.
fálaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. *See* fáluiġim.
falaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*); a baby's body-coat; f. muine, lady's mantle; a máċair gan gúna gan f., their mother without gown or mantle (*song*); dar m' f.! by my cloak!
falaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.
falairseaċt, -a, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing; American handgallop; the flaw in horses of moving both legs on each side alternately; the gait of a spancelled goat, *etc.*
falaṁ, ɣc. *See* folaṁ, ɣc.
falamaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot; falmaiġim, falamuiġim, *id.*
fálamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small heap of loose soft material as hay, wool, *etc.*; a small heap of sea-wrack made by the person cutting it; a bird's nest; a wild animal's lair (*Ros.*).
falamṫa, *indec. a.*, ambling; riuḋal f., an ambling gait.
falamṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ambling horse. *See* raom-maṁaċ.
falaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grudging, spiteful.
fálḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a rampart.
falc, -aile, *m.*, a reaping hook, a pruning knife; (*Lat.* falx); *al.* a flood. *See* folc.
falċaiṙe, *indec., a.*, grim (*McK.*).
falċaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, grimness (*McK.*).
falcaim. *See* folcaim.
falcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; *also* a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman; a pimpernel; f. ruaṙ, scarlet pimpernel, f. riaḋain, *id.*; f. corraiġ, bog pimpernel; f. an uirce, brook weed; a large potato hollow in the middle and thus deceptive; ir minic a bí rráta mór 'na f., a large potato is often hollow in the middle, *cf.* "a goodly apple rotten at the core"; in *Cm.* applied to a stiff hard potato as from frost.
falcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill-conduct.
falcanta, *a.*, billowy; fierce, as waves. *See* folcanta with which it is invariably linked.
falcṁar, -aire, *a.*, swelling, protuberant; stormy (of waves); profuse.
fál-ḋorr, *m.*, a thorn hedge.
fál-ġort, *m.*, the field of the fál, a name for Ireland.
fall, *g.* failte, *ds.* faill, *f.*, neglect, failure; gan f., without fail; f. fri Dia, neglect of God. *See* failt.
falla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wall; fallaí ruaia, unmortared walls, bare walls as of an empty house; f. feroín (*al.* balla feroín), a wall of mud or clods, a cabin whose walls are of mud or clods; a fantastic explanation of the term makes it equal falla ar feaḋ dín, a wall that endures as long as the roof is kept properly thatched; f. feroín *i.* falla de máṁla ḃoġ buiḋe (*By.*); balla feroín, a dry wall (*Tuam*); dá ḃfeicfeá an ċloċ a ċuimfeaḋ ré ar balla feroín, if you were to see the stone he would put on a dry wall (*ib.*); f. dóibe, mud wall. *See* balla.
fallsa, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful; dán f., a slipshod poem.
fallsaċt, -aiġe, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.
fallsaċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, deceit, treachery; f. mná, womanish guile; *al.* slothfulness.
fallsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.
fallsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, falsehood, deceit; one given to deceit (*Fil.*).
fallsaoṁ, -a, *m.*, sick or bodily nervousness and its effects; in *part.*, palsy (*Cm., Ds. gnly.*) (A., from *palsy*).
fallsaoṁṫa, *indec. a.*, palsied, nervous.
fallscaoṫ, -a, *m.*, a fire on a moor or grassy plain (*Don. Ward*); *O. Ir.* follscaire, *a.*, burnt at the end; from fo-loiscim.
fallsóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; níor ḃ'f. mé, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*); bíonn an f. gnóṫaċ tráṫnóna, the sluggard is busy in the evening (*Don.* saying).
fallsuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I falsify.

fallrúnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).

fallrúnaċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.

falltóg. *See* falltóg.

fallur (*Rathlin*). *See* allur.

falmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a helm (*cf.* falmatar); a palmer; a big strong man (*N. Con.*); (*al.* fámaire, *which See*), palmaire.

falmatar, -air, *m.*, the tiller of a rudder (*Antr.*); *cf.* falmaire.

falraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ambling; act of pacing slowly (as the Israelites in the desert, *P. O'D., etc.*); *al.* falairḋeaċt.

fálta, *p. a.*, hedged, protected.

fálta, *indec. a.*, spiritless, indifferent, feeble, faint; ná bí ro' bagánta le bréig, leig í go f. uait, be not persuaded to back a falsehood but let it pass unnoticed. *See* fólta.

fáltaċt, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness; an unguarded moment; fuair ré f. air, he caught him off his guard.

faltanar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; i bf. le Ceallaċán, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); i bf., in ambush (*Con.*); -naċ, *a.*

fáluiġim, *vl.* -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, enfold; I guard, protect.

fáluiġte, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round; guarded, protected.

fáluiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.

fámaċ, *m.*, a useless or ugly person; beiḋ an bean 'na f. ruḃ, the woman will become a morose old relic.

fámaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; f. coirnéil, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); f. mná, a large (idle) woman; *cf. also* f. garrúin, f. rir, f. tairḃ, f. maṫra, f. mairge, f. rluairtre, f. meirge, a large boy, man, bull, dog, stick, shovel, churn; lior an f. is in log na gCapall, Corkaguiney; mallaċt f., a harmless curse; *cf.* falmaire, palmaire.

fan (in *sp. l.* a corruption of an *or* fead an), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); f. bóṫair, along the road; f. lae, throughout the day; f. na hoiḋċe (more accurately 'fead na hoiḋċe), during the night; do ḃuail ré f. (an fead an) béil é, he struck him across the mouth.

fán, -áin, *m.*, straying, wandering; an f., astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imṫeaċt le fuaċt ir le f., to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty; ag ḋul an f. uaim, lost to me; f. fada ċugat (ort), may a long wandering be your lot; ní'l aon f. air, he has his wits about him, *al.* he turns up at the right time; dom ruagaḋ ċum fáin, making me an outcast; ag imṫeaċt le f. an traoġail, becoming a vagrant; an f. ċum flóiḃe, in a state of banishment.

fán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slope; ó fánaiḃ na n-áran, from the hollow of the back; roir f. ir árd, both high and low; cuirim i bf., I lay low (*early*); *dim.* fáinín, fánán. *See* fána.

fána, *g.* -ḋ, *ds.* -ṫḋ, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; tá f. (or fánaiḋ) mór ra ḃóṫar (or leir an mbóṫar), the road makes a big incline; le fánaiḋ, downwards, headlong; le fánaiḋ an ċnuic, down the hill-slope; a hollow; o'árd ir o' fánaiḋ, high and low, everyway; ceann le fánaiḋ, a downward tendency (*Cm.*); tá ceann le fánaiḋ leir an áit, the place is on a slope; ag imṫeaċt ceann le fánaiḋ, on the downward path; ceann le fánaiḋ an mí-ádha, the downward course of misfortune; le fánaiḋ na h-aḃann, with the river; imṫigṫe le fánaiḋ (na h-aḃann), gone for good and all.

fánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; occasional, seldom; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní ḃíonn ann aċt ruine f., there is only an odd person there; ir f. a ṫagaiḋ dom ṫéaḋaint, they seldom come to see me; ir f. ruine ann anoir, rarely is anybody seen there now; tá ré f. agam ḃeiṫ, &c., it is vain for me to be, *etc.*; aċt bí f. aige, but it was of no avail for him, he was too late; caint f., aimless, or incoherent speech; ir f. a ċuireaḋar na práṫaí, how far asunder they sowed the potatoes (*opp.* to ir tiuġ a ċuireaḋar iad); mo ċúrṫa atá f. mar áḋḃar ir baoġlaċ, I am afraid that my career is vain and profitless (*song*); *sm.* an occasional person (*poet.*).

fanaċt, -a, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con., U.*). *See* fanaim.

ranaḋ, *m.*, rowing slowly in fishing (*Antr.*); *al.* = ranaċt, 7c.

ranaicim. *See* rainicim.

ránaiḋ. *See* rána.

ránaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; an r. gan ainm, the nameless Wanderer (the Pretender).

ránaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of going astray; act of following wild courses, waywardness, aimlessness, incoherence, folly; is mór an r. duit beiṫ ag á cuardaċ, it is great folly on your part to search for it, you will not get it; r. cainnte, rambling talk.

ránaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, scattering, dispersion.

ranaigre, *f.* (?), dog violet; bíoḋ a leiṫéid, *id.* (luiḃ-ṡeanċar).

ranaim, *vl.* -naṁain(t), -ṁain (ran, ranaċ, *U.*; ranaċt, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with le); I desist; ran, stop, cease, stay, wait; ran oṁ bomaire, wait a minute; with gan and *vl.*, I refrain from; d'ran ré gan a béal d'oscailt, he refrained from opening his mouth; r. le, I wait for one, I wait for one's onset, *etc.*; d'ran an capall liom, the horse allowed me to catch him; r. rúm, I remain as I am; earlier, anaim.

ránaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a wanderer, a vagrant.

ránaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, wandering, vagrancy.

ranaṁaint, -e, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

ránán, -áin, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats, *etc.*; a shoot.

ránánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an inclined plane.

ranaṁtaċ, *m.*, a sturdy animal; r. de ganḋal, a strong gander.

ránar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gap; a vent; a gap, as in the teeth; cnoc na br., a place-name in *Om.*; 'sí is deire gníṫ gáire le r. a béil, she laughs most beautifully through her teeth-gap (considered as a beauty) (*Arm. song*).

ranca, *m.*, a sheep pen (*Antr.*); *cf.* ban(n)c, panc.

ránlaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, an open plain, a wide expanse; dul amaċ ar fuaiu na bránlaiġe, to go out about the fields (*By.*); tar fléibte is tar ránlaiġe, over hills and plains (*song*).

rán-laġ, *m.*, a slope. *See* raonlaġ.

rán-ṁoṫar, *m.*, a sloping jungle.

rann, *gsf.* rainne, *a.*, weak, languid, faint, feeble; unwilling; i n-éirteaċt r. mo ċluar, in my unwilling ears (*S. N.*); light, trivial; *sm.* a feeble person.

rannán, *m.*, a gentle breeze; r. aniar don ṫeas liaṫ, a gentle zephyr for the greybeard (*Antr.*).

rann-bṫéiro, *f.*, a flapping sail or drapery.

rann-ċleaċtaċ, *a.*, in slender plaits.

rann-eiteaċ, *a.*, limp-winged.

rann-ġaoṫ, *f.*, a languid breeze.

rann-laġ, *a.*, weak, debilitated.

rann-laiġe, *f.*, great weakness; prostration.

rann-loċt, *m.*, a trivial fault.

rann-scaoilte, *p. a.*, weak and scattered (as an army).

ranntair, -e, -í, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit; bí an bó i branntairíḃ, the cow was in dire extremities, in a fainting fit; ġaḃ r. orm an Béarla, the Englishry got a fainting fit; *nom. also* ranntaire.

ranntaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a phantasm, a spectre; *al.* ranntair.

ranntaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

rannuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of weakening.

rannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow weak.

ranta, *p. a.*, stayed, stopped.

rantair. *See* ranntair.

ránuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow scarce.

raoḃaḋ, raoḃaim. *See* raṁḃaḋ, raṁḃaim.

raoḃaire. *See* raġaire.

raoḃar, -air, *pl. id.* and -bra, *dpl.* -braiḃ, *m.*, edge, the edge of tools, weapons, vessels, *etc.*; blade, weapon, implement; arms, weapons; the faculty of sharpening edged tools; activity, energy; anger, passion; cá r. mait aige, he sharpens well, *al.* he has a sharp scythe, *etc.*; an r., edged, *al.* pitched in an angry key; cuirim an r., I sharpen, edge, c. r. ar, *id.*, cuirim fuar r., *id.*; r. an ċnuic, the hill's sky-line; r. an doṁain, the threshold; r. na h-oiḋċe, the edge of night; r. lae is oiḋċe, twilight; ar a r., on its edge; cuirim mo ar a r., I place an object on its edge; cloċ ar a r. ní raoi do ċuirfeaḋ, no mason would set stones edgewise; cá ar báṫ ag imṫeaċt ar a r., the boat is showing a sharp list; le r., by force of arms; airm raoḃair, edged weapons; ó r. go cúl, from first to last; cúl le r. *See* cúl; r. an ġaiḋ focal aige, his every word was barbed, ġaiḋ aon focal an r. aige, *id.*; bí r. an a ġuṫ, he spoke in angry tones; ní ġáḃaḋ an r., why all this anger?

an ꝑ. ᴀtᴀ ꝑé, how fast he walks, what energy he has, how eager he appears.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-, in *compds.*, edge-, -edged; ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-ɡlᴀn, bright-edged; ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-ꝑoɡᴀ, a sharp javelin.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-ċleᴀꞃ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordsmanship.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-ċnuᴀiᵭ, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-ċulᴀiṫeᴀċ, *a.*, steel-suited.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-ᵭeᴀꞃɡ, *a.*, of reddened weapons.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-ɡlic, *a.*, keenly intelligent.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀꞃ-noċᴄ, *a.*, with unsheathed sword.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀċ, -ᴀiɡe, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; eager; bitter, satirical; angry, passionate (as the tone of the voice, the manner, *etc.*).

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, edgy; hardy, "wiry," as a person; *cf.* buᴀċᴀill bᵱéᵹ láiṫiᵱ ꝑ., a fine strong "wiry" boy (*Clare*).

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀiɡim, -ᵭᴀɡᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor); *al.* ꝑᴀoᵭᴀᴀim.

ꝑᴀoᵭᴀiɡṫe, *p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

ꝑᴀoᵭċᴀ (-iḋ). *See* ꝑᴀoᵭᵭᴀ.

ꝑᴀoċ, -ᴀ, -ᴀin, *f.*, a periwinkle; ꝑᴀoċóɡ and ꝑᴀoċᴀn, *id.*; ꝑᴀoċᴀ, *Con.*; *al.* ꝑᴀoċ.

ꝑᴀoċᴀḋ, *m.*, act of scalding, as with hot water (*N. Con.*).

ꝑᴀoċᴀm, *m.*, hole in a potato (*Don. Q.*).

ꝑᴀoċóɡ, -óiɡe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; ꝑ. ċuiṁn, a large periwinkle; ꝑ. ċᴀꝑᴀill, dog-whelk; ꝑ. ṁᴀꝑᴀ, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* ꝑᴀoꝑóɡ; *al.* ꝑᴀoċóɡ.

ꝑᴀoꝑᴀᵭᴀn, *Om.* form of ꝑeoċᴀᵭᴀn.

ꝑᴀoi, evening, nightfall (*Don.*). *See* ꝑᴀoċᴀiṁ.

ꝑᴀoi, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; ɡᴀn ꝑocᴀl ꝑᴀoi ná ċᴀiṁiꝛ, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; (ꝑᴀoi, under, *etc.*, ꝑá, about *Don.*). *See* ꝑá.

ꝑᴀoiḃ. *See* ꝑᴀoḃ.

ꝑᴀoiḃín, *g. id.*, *m.*, leisure, unconcernedness, relaxation, state of being at one's ease, of persons or animals; cá an ᵭ-ᴀꝑᴀl imṫiġṫe ꝛíoꝛ an bóṫᴀꝛ ᴀ(ꝛ) ꝑ., the ass has gone down the road at full leisure; iꝛ móꝛ an náiꝛe ṫuiṫ imṫeᴀċᴄ ᴀ(ꝛ) ꝑ., it is a great shame for you to be strolling listlessly about; ḃuᴀḋᴀꝛ oꝛṫ ᴀ(ꝛ) ꝑ., I beat you with the greatest ease; cá na bᴀ ᴀɡ ꝑ. leiꝛ an mḃoċᴀill, the cows are "gadding" from the heat; with a *f.* pronoun; cᴀo í an ꝑ. ꝛin oꝛᴀiḋ? what wild pranks are you playing? *cf.* feebeen-fly = gadfly (*Tip.*).

ꝑᴀoiḃínᴇᴀċᴄ, -ᴀ, *f.*, strolling about listlessly.

ꝑᴀoiḃún, in *phr.* ꝑ. éiꝛeann, one coming last in the race, or at work, *etc.*; ṫáiniṡ ꝛé 'na ꝑ. é. ı nᴏıᴀıḋ na cᴏᴄᴀ eile, he came a "Paddy last" after the others; cᴀo 'na ṫᴀoḃ ná bꝛᴏꝛṫuiġeann ṫú oꝛṫ leṫ ġnó ıꝛ ɡᴀn ḃeiṫ ıṫ ꝑ. é. annꝛᴏin ı nᴏıᴀıḋ an ṫꝛᴀoġᴀil uile, why do you not make haste with your work and not be last there after all the world (*By.*).

ꝑᴀoiḋ, -e, *f.*, a shout, cry or moan, a voice.

ꝑᴀoiḋ, departure.

ꝑᴀoiᵭe. *See* ꝑᴀoiḷḷiḋ.

ꝑᴀoiḋeᴀċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, voiceful, resonant; joyous (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝑuiḋeᴀċ.

ꝑᴀoiḋeᴀṁ, -ḋiṁ (ꝑᴀoiṫeᴀṁ), *m.*, rest, ease; relief from sickness. *See* ꝑᴀoċᴀṁ.

ꝑᴀoiḋeᴀṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*, a messenger (*O'Br.*, *etc.*).

ꝑᴀoiḋeᴀṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*, a shout; leiġ ꝛé ꝑ. ᴀꝛ, he shouted (*McK.*); *cf.* ꝑᴀoiḋ.

ꝑᴀoiᵭe ꝑáiᵭe, *m.*, a careless improvident person; *al.* ꝛíᵭe ꝑáiᵭe, *cf.* ꝑᴀoiꝛᵭe ꝑáiꝛᵭe.

ꝑᴀoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋeᴀḋ, I send; I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth; *al.* I go, depart; ᵭo ꝑᴀoiḋ ᴀ ꝛꝛioṁᴀᵭ ᴀꝛ, his spirit left him (he gave up the ghost) (*O'Br.*); *al.* ꝑoiṫim.

ꝑᴀoiḋim, *vl.* ꝑeiꝛ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, rest, pass the night; ṅo ꝑᴀoiḋ an ṫeic, he slept on a stone (*O'Br.*).

ꝑᴀoiḋṁeᴀċ, -ṁiġe, *f.*, act of shouting derisively; ᴀɡ ꝑᴀoiḋṁiġ ꝑá, shouting in derision at or after (*D. M.*).

ꝑᴀoiḋṫiṁeᴀċᴄ, -ᴀ, *f.*, shouting (in defiance or derision) (*McK.*).

ꝑᴀoiꝛꝛí, -ꝑeᴀꝛ, for ꝑáꝛꝛᴀí, -ꝑᴀꝛ (ꝑáꝛᴀiṁ) (*M.*).

ꝑᴀoiṫ-áṁᴏ, -áṁᴏ, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.

ꝑᴀoiṫ-ċeol, *m.*, wild music; le ꝑ. miliꝛ ꝛíoḃᴀiṫᵭe, with wild sweet elfin music.

ꝑᴀoiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wildness, savageness.

ꝑᴀoiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).

ꝑᴀoiṫeᴀċ, -iġe, *a.*, joyful; *cf.* ꝑᴀoiṫiḋ, and ꝑᴀoiṫeᴀċ.

ꝑᴀoiṫeᴀil, -áḷᴀ, *f.*, tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ꝛin í bꝛíġ na ꝑᴀoiṫeáḷᴀ, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*A.*).

ꝑᴀoiṫeann, -ṫinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-gull; *fig.* a graceful woman; *al.* ꝑᴀoiṫeán; ꝑᴀoiṫeᴀᵭán (*Om.*); ꝑᴀoiṫeᴀnnán (*Mon.*,

O'N.); ɾaoileaɡán (*Don.*); ɾaoileoɡ (*id.*, *Antr.*), ɾaolóɡ (*id.*, *N. Con.*).

ɾaoileannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frequented by sea-gulls.

ɾaoileannɔa, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; graceful; bright; ıɾ ɾ. ɾnóɔ, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance.

ɾaoileannɔaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.

ɾaoileoɡ. *See* ɾaoileann.

ɾaoil-ɡleaɾc, *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; aɲ ɾ. a ɔ́ɾoma, on the flat or level of his back; aɲ ɡleaɾc a ɔ́ɾoma, *id.*; *cf.* ɾaoil-áɲɔ. *See* ɡleaɾc.

ɾaoiliɔ, -e, -ɪɔe, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay; ɾ. le, friendly, sympathetic towards; ɾáiliɔ (*Tour.*); ɾáilɔiɔ (*Don.*); *earlier* ɾáiliɔ (*gsf.* ɾáilɔe).

ɾaoillıɔ (ɾaoillí), the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often used for the entire month; it also means bad weather; *cf.* ɾaoillıɔ a ṁaṁbuiġeann na caoiṁiġ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*); ɾaoiɔe (*By.*); coicɔiġeaɾ ɾaoiɔe aɡuɾ coicɔiġeaɾ ɾáiɔe, the whole month of February (*ib.*); coiɲce ɾaoiɔe, ɾc. *See under* coiɲce.

ɾaoilɪe, *f.*, ease (from pain) (*G. A.*).

ɾaoilɪeaċ, -ɪġe, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

ɾaoin. *See* ɾaon.

ɾaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, vanity, supineness, idleness; a chimera; *al.* -neaċt, -neaɾ.

ɾaoin-ġníomaċ, *a.*, feeble in action.

ɾaoinim, -neaɔ, *v. intr.*, I indulge (*O'R.*, *etc.*).

ɾaoiɾce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shell, a shell-fish, a nut-shell.

ɾaoiɾceán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a female crab, *al.* a crab at the moulting stage; *al.* any shell-fish, *esp.* mussel (*al.* ɾéaɾcán, ıaɾcán).

ɾaoiɾceoɡ, -oiɡe, -ɡa, *f.*, a filbert, a hazel (*Om.*); a snail, an insect; *al.* ɾaoɾcóɡ.

ɾaoiɾeaṁ, *m.*, surcease, *etc.* *See* ɾaoɾaṁ.

ɾaoiɾıɔin. *See* ɾaoiɾtin.

ɾaoiɾiuġaɔ. *See* ɾaoɾaṁ.

ɾaoiɾne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).

ɾaoiɾneán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Mayo*).

ɾaoiɾte ɾáiɾte, *m.*, nonsense; nıoɲ ɔeineaɾ aċt ɾ. ɾ. oe, I treated it as a matter of no importance.

ɾaoiɾtin, -e, -í, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; ɾ. ɓacaċ, an imperfectly made confession; ɾ. ɓeaɔaċ, a "general confession"; aċaıɲ ɾaoiɾtine, a ghostly father; oıɔe ɾaoiɾtine, *id.*; ɾuıɔe ɾaoiɾtine, a "station" for confessions; ɾ. ɔ'éiɾteaċt, to hear a confession; ɔul ċum ɾaoiɾtine, to go to confession; ɾún ɾaoiɾtine, a determination to go to confession (*Donl.*); ɾ. ġlan, a sincere confession; cúɲɾaí ɾaoiɾtine, matter for confession; *al.* ɾaoiɾıɔin, -oín and ɾaoiɾtine; *earlier* ɾaoiɾce, *g.* -eaɲ.

ɾaoiɔeaċ, -ɔiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp (*Mayo*).

ɾaoiɔean. *See* ɾaoɔain.

ɾaoicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whiting, a species of fish; ɾaicín (*Tory*).

ɾaol, *g.* -oil, *pl.* -a and -ta, *m.*, a wolf.

ɾaol, -oile, *a.*, wild, untamed; tá ɾé imɔiġe ɾ., or ɾ. ɾlıoɾcáin, he has gone completely without tale or tidings (*Cm.*).

ɾaol-ɔonɔa, *indec. a.*, wolfish.

ɾaol-ɔonɔaċt, -a, *f.*, wolfishness.

ɾaol-ɔú, *g.* -ɔon, *d.* -ɔoin, *pl.* -ɔoin, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior (*smt. m.*).

ɾaolóɡ. *See under* ɾaoileann.

ɾaolɲaɾ, -ɲaıɾ, *m.*, wildness, want of cultivation, wantonness.

ɾaolɾcaɔ, -aıɔ, *m.*, act of scorching or burning, a scorching, a singeing; burning desire; =ɾo-loɾcaɔ. *See* ɾallɾcaoċ.

ɾaolɾcaım, -aɔ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, singe, burn, pepper (*O'N.*); =ɾo-loɾcım.

ɾaol-ɲnáṁ, *m.*, gliding like a wolf.

ɾaoltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wolf-abounding.

ɾaoṁaɔ, -ṁta, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.

ɾaoṁaım, -aɔ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I consent, assent, yield, accept.

ɾaon, -oine, *a.*, supine, prostrate, subdued, quiet, hanging down (as hair); weak, void, foolish; ɡo ɾ. aɡ éiɾteaċt, listening in solemn silence; *sm.* flat or level part; slope; aɲ ɾ. a ɔ́ɾoma, lying on the flat of his back; aɡuɾ aɲ cnoc ɔ'ɾ. oɲta, with the slope of the hill against them.

ɾaonaım, -aɔ, *v. tr.*, *See* ɾaonuiġim.

ɾaon-ċaɾ, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).

ɾaon-ċonġantaċ, *a.*, weak in help or support.

ɾaon-laġ, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).

ɾaon-laiġe, *f.*, great weakness.

ɾaon-luiġe, *m.*, lying on the back; *al.* ɾaon-liġe.

ɾaonṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.

ꝑaonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe, calm; ꝑaonuiġ c'intinn ꝑáṁ go ꝓóill, calm your mind for a time (*poet.*); *al.* ꝑaonaim.

ꝑaoraċ, in *phr.* ꝑan ꝑ., in a fix (*Don.*).

ꝑaoraċ, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving; go ꝑaḃ Dia ꝑ. linn, may God be indulgent to us (*Don.*); *cf.* ꝑaoireaṁ, ꝺc.

ꝑaoraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, peace guarantee, safeguard, protection; help, succour, rest, cessation, intermission; relief or reduction, *oft.* the crisis, of illness; dispensation, release; ar ꝑ. a ṁuinntire, under his people's protection; ar ꝑ. cóṁarba Ꝑáorais agus na Ḃaċla Íora, under the peace guarantee of the Primate of Ireland and the Staff of Jesus; ní ḃṗuaiḋar ꝑ. ó'n ḃṗéin, I got no release from my suffering; *al.* ꝛaeraṁ, ꝑaoireaṁ, ꝑaoruġaḋ, ꝑaoiruġaḋ (an t-áṁo-ṫorcaḋ ó naċ ḃṗuil ꝑaoire ná ꝑ. ꝑe ꝑaġáil, the chief fast from which none are exempted or excused, *Donl.*).

ꝑaorcóg. *See* ꝑaoirceog.

ꝑaoruġaḋ. *See* ꝑaoraṁ.

ꝑaoṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.

ꝑaoṫain, -ṫna, *f.*, sundown, eventide; ó ṁaiṫin go ꝑ., from dawn till sunset; *al.* ꝑaoiṫean.

ꝑaoṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, surcease, alleviation or crisis in illness; *al.* recovery after the crisis (of a disease); *al.* ꝑaoṫuġaḋ.

ꝑaoṫuiġim, -ṫaiṁ, -ṫuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I recover from sickness.

ꝑár = ꝑá (*prep.*) + ꝺo (verbal prefix); ꝑá (*prep.*) + a (*rel.*) + ꝺo (verbal prefix); ꝑá and áṁ, our, *gnly.* ꝑá n-áṁ.

ꝑara, *prep.* in *pronom. comb.* ꝑaram, ꝑarat, ꝑairiṁ, (ꝑarae), ꝑarainn, ꝑaraiḃ, ꝑairiu, ꝑáirṫa; along with, beside, compared with, in addition to; ꝑ. William, along with William (*D. R.*); ꝺáṁaḋ Laoiriġ ꝑairiu, Louis's guard along with them (*E. R.*); is beag ꝑ. leanḃ ataí ann, he is little more than a child; scilling ꝑ. ḃuṫ gceart, a shilling more than your due; bacaċ ꝑ. ḃeiṫ críonna, lame as well as being old; ꝑairiṁ, besides, also, more, along with it or him; ní móṁ ꝑairiṁ, not much more; púnt ꝑairiṁ, a pound more; ꝑairiṁ rin, in addition to or beside that, also; (ꝑroiṁ and ꝑreiṁ, in *Con.*); ꝑairiṁ *al.* replaces ꝑara, *e.g.*: ꝑairiṁ an ꝑaġairt, along with the priest; Dia linn; Dia ꝑairiṁ rin linn, God help us; God help us say I also; ġaċ ꝛmál go ꝺtúṫ ꝑairiṁ, every trouble intensely pressing in addition to that; ꝑré (*Con.*), ꝑrae (*ib.*); arising from a confusion of ꝑon, on, and ꝑre (-é), with. *See* ꝑon and ꝑre.

ꝑaraċ ꝺuḃ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.

ꝑaraṫ, -aiṫ, -aí, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind, a roofing; litter in a boat to replace horses or cattle; doublet with ꝑoraṫ; ꝑaṁḃaṫ (*Or.*).

ꝑáraṫ, *m.*, a ladder, for áraṫ.

ꝑarae, fodder (*Con.*); *al.* ꝑorae. *See* ꝑurra.

ꝑaráil, an offering. *See* ꝑoráil.

ꝑaraim, -raṫ, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship); ꝑaruiġim, *id.*; *cf.* ꝑairiṫe.

ꝑaraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a brave fellow, a soldier; a watchman.

ꝑaráraim. *See* ꝑoráraim.

ꝑaram, ꝑarat, ꝑairiṁ, ꝺc. *See under* ꝑara.

ꝑarantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ferryman (*Ros.*); *cf. perh.* ꝑaraim; *al.* ꝑarr-.

ꝑarantóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ferrying; ḃí ré ag ꝑ. na ndaoine tharna an ċainneal, he was ferrying the people across the Channel (*Ros.*); ꝑarantaċt, ꝑaireantaċt, *id.*; *al.* ꝑarr-.

ꝑaraoin, ꝑaraor, alas. *See* ꝑáirṁion.

ꝑarartа. *See* ꝑorartа.

ꝑarċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mallet, beetle or maul; a thunderbolt, ꝑ. ṫeinṫiḋe, *id.*; *al.* ꝑarca, ꝑairċe. *See* ꝑairċe, ꝑairċín.

ꝑarcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifler; ꝑ. ránaċ, a vagrant trifler (*Fil.*).

ꝑarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber, a corn, *etc.*; *cf.* ꝑaḋarcán.

ꝑárcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the large lumps occurring on the bellies of cattle in certain diseases (*Mayo*); *cf.* ꝑorcán and ꝑaḋarcán.

ꝑarḋáil. *See* ꝑorḋáil.

ꝑárdal, -ail, *m.*, hindrance, delay (*O'R.*); error, straying; *al.* ꝑordall.

ꝑárdal, -ail, *m.*, an account, an inventory; an invoice; *al.* ꝑáirdeal.

ꝑárdalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slow, dilatory, straying.

ꝑárdoṁar, -air, *m.*, lintel, architrave; *al.* ꝑordoṁar.

ꝑárla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a worm =ꝑéirdeog? (*Q. L.*).

ꝑaróg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a natural terrace on shore or hill (*Antr.*).

ꝑárr, *g.* ꝑáirre, *f.*, a pillar, post, prop; the side-rail of a bed (*Sup.*).

ꝑarra. *See under* ꝑara.

ꝑaṁa-bacall, in *phr.* le ꝑ., in plenty (*Con.*); *cf.* baċall and bacall.

ꝑaṁaċ. *See* ꝑoṁaċ.

ꝑaṁaḋ, *m.*, nearness, company; in *phr.*: i bꝼ. (*with g.*), along with, in addition to, compared with, near, by; i bꝼ. Conaill, in C's. company, attached to C.; i bꝼ. beiṫ boċt, along with being poor; 'na ꝑ. ꝑain, in addition to that; i bꝼ. ir mar bí ré, compared with what it was; i bꝼ. na páirce, near or by the field; i bꝼ. an óir, compared with gold; d' ꝑ., to, towards, to visit; do t' ꝑ., to see you; ꝑaṁaġ, ꝑaṁaiḋ, ꝑaṁḋaṁ (*Don.*), *id.*; *early* aṁaḋ, *gl.* adjunctio, conjunctio.

ꝑaṁaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shelving rocky place, a ledge or terrace; na ꝑaṁaġáin, a townland in Lettermacward (*Ros.*); *cf.* ꝑaṁóġ.

ꝑaṁán, ꝑaṁánaċ, -ṫaċt, -ṫar. *See* ꝑoṁán, *etc.*

ꝑaṁṁainneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, room, space; *al.* ꝑaṁṁaċ (*Sg. Oir.*).

ꝑáṁṫain, -e, -ana, *pl. id.*, and -ní, *f.*, warble in leather; the ring-worm; *al.* ꝑáṁṫaine; *cf.* báṁṫainn.

ꝑanuiġim, I freight. *See* ꝑaṁaim.

ꝑánur. *See* ánur.

ꝑár, -áir, *pl. id. m.*, act of growing, increasing, becoming; springing or resulting from (ó, ve); growth, increase; a plant, a rod; a growth; an dara ꝑ., second- or after-growth; ꝑ. (na h-) aon oiḋċe, mushroom, *al.* the name of an ancient monument near Dundalk; ní'l aon ꝑ. ré, it (he) is not growing well; d'éiriġ an ꝑ. leir, he has grown considerably; tá ꝑ. ġaċ uile ṙóiṁ ann, everything grows there; tá ré aġ ꝑ. ġeal, ruaiṁ, ꝛc., it is growing white, cold, *etc.* (*Antr.*); *dims.* ꝑáran, -óġ. *See* ꝑáir.

ꝑár, *a.*, empty, void, vain; go follaiṁ, ꝑ., quite empty; in *compds.* ꝑár-buille, a missed stroke; ꝑár-bolg, an empty bag; ꝑár-ċoġaiṁṫ, empty chewing.

ꝑár, -áir, *m.*, a void, a waste, a vacuum.

ꝑaraċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, a precedent.

ꝑáraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.

ꝑáraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, -aiġe, and -aċa, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a prairie, a waste; pasture land, a field, luxuriant grass, pasture ungrazed for a long time; the grassy headland of an unploughed field; a deserted place or house; ꝑ. coille, a grove; tá ꝑ. aġ na buaiḃ 'ran ꝑáirc rin, the cows have prairie pasture in that field; ní ṙéaṁ acá ann aċt ꝑ., that is not ordinary grass but something more luxuriant; aġ taḃaiṁt an ꝑáraiġ, *lit.* growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; bí an ġnó 'na ꝑ. air, he got into business difficulties; beiṫ an teaċ ro 'na ꝑ. ort, you will not be allowed to enter this house; teaṁġ-ꝑ., sheer wilderness; plaiċeaṙ na naoṁ aṙ Séamar 'na ḋeaṁġ-ꝑ., may heaven be completely closed against James (*McD.*). *See* ꝑáraiġ.

ꝑáraċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.

ꝑáraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.

ꝑáraiġ, *gs.* of ꝑáraċ, *a.*, wild, overgrown with vegetation, ruined; teampall ꝑ., a deserted church yard; biolar ꝑ., wild cress.

ꝑáráil, -ála, *f.*, facings, of a garment; ꝑ. aeneaċ, showy facings (*A.*).

ꝑáraim, *vl.* ꝑár, *v. intr.* I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó); I rise, as a river from its source; I come constantly, as an income or a periodical allowance; tá an t-airġeaḋ aġ ꝑár ċuiġe, he has a constant income; an ꝑár eaṁlainn, those of our stock, those who grew up with us; there is a *mod. tr.* use.

ꝑaraiṁ, litter; a large quantity of drink, *etc.*; *al.* ꝑoraiṁ.

ꝑáraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.

ꝑáráin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling; ꝑáróġ, *id.*

ꝑár-ḃúċtġail, -e, *f.*, empty belching.

ꝑár-ḃuaile, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.

ꝑár-ḃuiḋean, *f.*, a phantom host.

ꝑarc, -a, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle; notice of impounding (*Laws*); ní'l ꝑ. aiġe, he has no sense (*cf.* puiṫin); aṙ ꝑ., impounded (*poet.*).

ꝑarc, in *phr.* inṙ na ꝑarcaiḃ, at full speed (*Con.*).

ꝑarcaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering. *See* ꝑorcaḋ.

ꝑárcaḋ, -árcta, -áircte, -árcuiġte, -aiṙóṫe, *pl. id.* and -áircí, *m.*, act of squeezing, tightening, pressing, closing tight; hastening; a squeeze, a press, a tightening, an embrace, compression; pressure; tidiness, economy; a burst

of speed, f. neasa, *id.*; sparks from red-hot iron; f. noċlaiġ, a running noose, *al.* a sudden dash; f. aníor, upward pressure, floor-damp or ooze (teaċt fé, *id.*); fuineaḋ agus f., neatness and tidiness; fál f. (*al.* forcaḋ) agus moċóiméiġe, trí neiṫe baineann le fonar, three essentials of prosperity are fenced fields, economy, and early rising; oe'n f. sin, there and then; i mbárr na bárcaiḋe, at full speed; fáircí gáiréde, paroxysms of laughter; f. cruinn, a close embrace.

farcaḋán, farcaḋail. *See* forcaḋán, forcaḋail.

fárcaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a press, a vice.

fárcaḋ-tarraing, *m.*, squeezing and dragging; a wrench.

fárcán. *See* fáirceán.

fárc-fonnrach, *a.*, tightly-hooped.

farcnaḋ, farcnaim. *See* forcnaḋ, *etc.*

farcnóg, *f.*, a winnowing apparatus made of hide (*Antr.*).

fár-coganta, *f.*, chewing emptily; champing the bit, as a horse.

fár-coganaim, -gainn, *v. intr.*, I chew emptily, champ the bit, as a horse; aon uair ná bíonn sé ag ite bíonn sé ag fár-coganta, whenever he is not eating he is chewing emptily.

fár-coill, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.

fár-chrann, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard.

fárlaċ, -aiġ (*coll.*), *m.*, youths; *al.* a youth; an upstart, a *novus homo*; in *pl.*, upstarts; uaċtar-lám ag fárlaiġ faiḋbine, rich upstarts having the upper hand (*C. M.*).

farlaċ, farluiġim. *See* arlaċ, arluiġim.

fárlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a void space; in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the eanaċ or uncut part, "an áit naċ bruil ann aċt an múrán nuair atá an móin bainte de" (*Tour.*).

fár-lag, *a.*, weak and empty.

fármar, -aire, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.

fár na h-aon uiḋe. *See under* fár.

fárrṗóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an osprey.

farc, -airc, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison; *cf.* farc.

fárta, *p. a.*, grown, developed, adult; buaċaill f., a full grown youth; an t-aos f., adults; f. suas, grown up.

fartaim, fartóḋ, -túḋaċ, -tuġaḋ, -tuigim, -tuigṫe. *See* fortaim, *etc.*

fartuim, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; acting foolishly, wasting time, *etc.*; f., a ḋuine! nonsense, man!; *al.* fartaoim.

fartuimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, given to sport or pleasure; amusing; foolish; useless; scéal f., an amusing story; nonsensical; fear f., an idle or flighty fellow.

fáruġaḋ, -uigṫe, *m.*, act of emptying, laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.

fáruigim, -ugaḋ and -raiḋeaċt, *v. tr.*, I empty, devastate, turn into a desert; an ċearaċt oo-ġní na mná fáruigeann na cuileaḋa, the women's mean grumbling about food empties the larders.

faruigṫe, *p. a.*, authentic, precedented; scéal riaṁnaċ f., a story supported by witnesses and precedents.

fáruigṫe, *p. a.*, emptied, laid waste, depopulated.

fáṫ, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a cause, reason, motive, explanation; f. aimis, occasion, reason or motive of invention (of a story, *etc.*) f. a ṫéanta, the reason for doing it; fáṫanna an scéil, the roots of the story; fior fáṫa an scéil, the truth of the matter; ní'l f. ag a anaoib, there is no excuse for his unkindness; an f. fáil croċaḋ Criosṫ, the reason Christ was crucified; cá bruil f. oo cúrsaim ċoṁ ṫéiṫeannaċ ro? what reason have you for coming, being out, *etc.*, so late?; bainim f. ar, I interpret, assume from; níor ḃain sí aon f. fóġanta ar, she felt it foreboded no good; ca f. or ca mb' fáṫ, why? cé an f., *id.*; 'sé f. go, ɔc., the reason that, *etc.*; an f. fá (or ar), ɔc., the reason why, *etc.*; ar trí fáṫaiḃ, for three reasons; ar fáṫaiḃ eile, for other reasons; ceann-f., principal reason or cause; gan f., needless(ly), without cause; i bf. le, eager to, intent on; i bf. le n-a marḃaḋ, anxious to kill him (i bfáṫaċ, i bfáġaċ, *id.*, *U.*); cuimim i bf., I consider of importance, admonish, with ar, I warn one about, draw one's attention to; ní cuimim i bf. é, I do not take him (it) into account; ní oo ċaraill ná oo ṫólaċt go deo, deo cuimrinn i bf., it is not at all your horse nor cattle I would prize, but, *etc.* (*song*); ní h-é an cíor cuimreá i bf., you surely don't mind the rent; caiṫfear é cur i bf. air, he must be warned seriously not to repeat it; i otaoḃ

á beaċaó rcannalaiġe oo ċuir i bf. aip, for admonishing him with regard to his scandalous life (*Sermon*); *oft.* báiṁ, báiṁ, páiṁ, from i bf. ar, f. ar, in *Cm.*, *Ds.*, *etc.*; ná cuir aon báiṁ ann, pay no attention to him (*Cm.*); ná caḃair aon báiṁ i n-aon ṁuo aṫéapraió ré, pay no heed to anything he says (*ib.*); cairé an neapt aṫá 'ge'n leanḃ aip nuaip ná cuineann tú i bpáip aip é, how can the child help it since you do not draw his attention to it; ċuipfiḋ i bpáip uipṫe é, they would draw her attention to it (*S. C.*); from báiṁ is formed *a.*, neaṁ-báiṁeaṁail; cuipim i bpáṫ (bpáṫaċ or bpáġaċ) (*U.*).

fáṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, the eye of a potato; a bud, a sprout.

fata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a potato (*Con.*); ní piú fatai feaca é, it is worth nothing (*lit.* frosted potatoes); fṁáta (*M.*), fṁéata (*Don.*).

faṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a boor, a wretch; *al.* foṫa, fuṫa.

fáṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetical, philosophic; prudent, wise; skilful; causative; opportune; go f., with skill, *al.* "that is, being interpreted."

fáṫaċ, i bf. le. *See* fáṫ.

faṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a giant; *smt.* faṫaiḋeaċ. *See* aṫaċ.

faṫaċa, *pl.*, a severe cold in horses specially troublesome in throat and nose; lumps are formed and when they break matter exudes from the nostrils; the disease is contagious.

faṫaċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.

fáṫaċta, *indec. a.*, prophetic.

fáṫaḋ, *m.*, a smile; bí f. an ġáire ar a béal, he was smiling; *al.* faeṫ, -eaḋ, -eaṁ. *See* fáiṫḋeaḋ.

fáṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gift of prophecy, wisdom, logic.

faṫainne. *See* faiṫne.

faṫallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout clumsy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* of horses, *etc.*

fáṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, philosophic, prophetic, wise.

fáṫanna, *m. pl.*, f. mo béil, my lips; bí f. mo béil ceangailte oo n-a ċéile le pṫallaḋ ṫiomaiġ, my lips were sticking together with sheer thirst (*R. O.*).

fáṫ-ġáipiġim, *vl.* fáṫ-ġáipiḋe, *v. intr.*, I smile; o'fáṫ-ġáipiġ ré, he smiled; *al.* fáṫ-ġáipim and fáṫ-ġ-.

fáṫ-oiḋe, *m.*, a schoolmaster.

fáṫ-pann, *m.*, a witty quatrain.

fáṫ-púin, *m.*, a mystery.

fáṫ-púnoa, *indec. a.*, mystic, mysterious.

faṫ-tuipre. *See* atuipre.

-fe, -e, -be, *affix, old vl.* of -fenaim (-feanaim), implying division, separation; *e.g.*, aiṫe (aiṫḃe), revenge, vent; aile, a stone-fence; ime, a ring-fence; cṫainn-ċe, a wooden fence; aipe, dam, weir.

fé, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies.

fé, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.* *See* fá.

fé. *See* féiṫ.

fé, féḃ, féiḃ, as, as if. *See* féiḃ.

feaḃ, *g.* feiḃe, *d.* feiḃ, *pl.* feaḃa, *f.*, worth, wealth, dignity; a worthy; aipe feiḃe, a chief of rank (a grade of aipe); i bfeaḃaiḃ pir, in the worthy things of science; gan feiḃ íce, without proper care; *al.* féiḃ (*Sup.*).

feaḃaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an empty-headed person (*Cm.*).

feaḃar, -air and -ara, *m.*, excellence, worth, goodness, good disposition, beauty; improvement; ar f., excellent, excellently, first-rate; an f., *id.* for ar a f.; oá f., however good or well; gaċ níḋ oá f., everything of the best; le n-a f. agur bí pé, it was so excellent; ní móp oó a f., it requires to be as good as it is; ṫré n-a f. ċánġar ar, for my getting out of it so well; cár. móp air, he is greatly improved; céiġim i bf., I improve; céiġeann (cażann) f. oṁ, *id.*; agur f. mo ċroiḋe ċum oíol ar, seeing how well disposed I was to pay for it.

feaḃra, *g. id.*, *f.*, February; mí na f., the month of February.

feaḃṁán, -áin, *m.*, cow parsnip, hog-weed; *al.* fleaḃṁán; (f)uaṁán, fiúṁán (*Dublin*).

feaḃṁaoiḋ, -e, *f.*, wall pellitory; feaḃṁairiḋe, *id.* (*Cork*).

feaḃraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

feaḃruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; I mend, grow better.

feaḃṫa, dignity, good lineage; f. le flaiṫ, good lineage for princes (*Laws*).

feac, -eic, -anna, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; cuipim cor i bf., I take a firm step, *fig.* "I put my foot down."

feac, -a, *f.*, a bent posture; bustle, exertion; worry; preoccupation,

anxiety; tá ɾ. anoiɾ oṁm, I am very busy now; ṁaiɾe, a ɾiɾ na ɾeaca ná glacɾá boġ é, I say, thou man of bustle, why not take things easy? cuiɾ ɾ. oɾt ɾéin, get busy; tá ɾ. na h-oibɾe aiɾ, he is engrossed in his work.

ɾeac, -a, *f.*, a tooth.

ɾeaca, ɾeacaiḋ, ɾc. *See* ɾo-cím.

ɾeacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a pickaxe, mattock; *cf.* ɾeac.

ɾeacaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of bending, twisting, shoving; a bend, twist, move; aġ ɾilleaḋ aġuɾ aġ ɾ., folded and twisted (of the hair); níoɾ ɾéaḋaɾ ɾilleaḋ ná ɾ. ḃainc aɾ, I could not twist it or turn it.

ɾéaċaḋ, -ċca, *m.*, a watching, looking at, examination, diagnosis; cuiɾ ɾ. ɾoċtúɾa aiɾ, get him examined by a doctor; *cf.* ɾéaċáil.

ɾéaċaɾóiɾ, -óɾa, -í, *m.*, a spectator, a seer.

ɾeaċaiɾo(e). *See* ɾeaċaiɾe.

ɾeaċaiɾḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, *foetus in utero* (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*).

ɾeacaiɾḋe, *g. id. pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a yielder, a back-slider.

ɾeacaiɾḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, giving way, backsliding.

ɾéaċáil, -ála, *f.*, watching; ɾ. a ċuiɾ aiɾ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).

ɾeacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow, shrink, push, twist, strain; ɾ. mo ġlúine, I bend my knees.

ɾéaċaim, -ċaim(ċ), -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I watch, see, look on or at, view, *gnly.* followed by aɾ; I appear, seem; I test, try, examine, attempt, explore, investigate; visit, attend to; ɾ. ɾo, I look to, differentiate in regard to, sympathise with; an ċ-éaġ náiɾ ɾéaċ ɾo neaċ, death that regards no one; ɾ. ṁóṁam, I look ahead, have foresight; ɾ. i ɴɾoiaiḋ (with *g.*), I look after, tend, attend to, pay attentions to, have designs on; ɾ. i ɴɾoiaiḋ Ṁáiɾe, I pay attentions to Mary; ɾ. amaċ, I look out; ɾ. amaċ ɾam ɾéin, I take care of myself or of my own interests; ɾ. le, I strive to, look after; ɾéaċ! lo! look here! ɾéaċ leaċ, *id.*; ɾéaċ an, see if; ɾéaċ an ɾaġaiɾ, in sooth you will not go; ɾéaċ an ḃɾeaḋaɾ! dashed if I know! ɾéaċ aiɾ, look at it; ɾéaċ aiɾ ɾiɾ! look at that! really! ɾéaċ an ɾcaiṁ ɾiɾ ᵴᵴᵴ, look at his grin! ɾéaċ é, try it, test it, investigate it; ɾéaċ leiɾ, attempt it; ɾ. ɣo h-olc, I look ill; ɾeaɾ maiṫ iɾ eaḋ Ḋ. aɣ ɾéaċaiɴc S., D. is a fine fellow compared with S.; iɾ beaġ aɣ ɾéaċaiɴc an ṫɾeaɾ ɴoṁa, it is little compared with the third kind; ɾaɴ náṁ ḃɾéaċaiɴc, come and see us; ní ḋeiɴn aɣ ɾéaċaiɴc oɾt ná ḋéanaṁ, I would not look at you doing it (you do it so badly), I prefer to do it myself; ɾ. ċum, I see to.

ɾéaċaiɴ(ċ), *g.* -ċana, -ċaiɴce, *f.*, act of looking, beholding, visiting; searching, examining, exploring; look, glance; aspect, appearance; examination; sympathy, regard; with a view to finding out if (an), to see if; ɾ. ɾo ċuġaɾ (or ná ɾc.) im' ḋiaiḋ ċonnac ɾeaɴ, glancing back I saw a man; iɾ ɾeáɴɴ ɾ. ɴóṁaṫ ná ṫá ɾ. ic' ḋiaiḋ, one look forward is better than two backwards (*prov.*); ɾ. ṁí-náiɾeaċ, immodest looks (*Donl.*); iɾ olc an ɾ. aṫá aiɾ, his looks portend no good; ɾ. ṁaɴḃ, a drowsy appearance; caɾ é an ɾ. aṫá aġaṫ oṁm? why are you staring me? an ɫuċt ɾéaċana (-ċaiɴce), the spectators, lookers on; *bye-forms*, ɾéaċaḋ, ɾéaċáil.

ɾéaċaiɴc, compulsion, *as* cuiɴɾeaɾ-ɾa ɾ'ɾ. oɾt, I will compel you (to do so and so); *al.* ɾiaċaiɴṫ; iaċall (*Ker.*), iaḷḷaċ (*Con.*); *cf.* cuiṁiṁ ɾ'ɾiaċaiḃ aɾ, ɾc.

ɾeaċaiɾ, keen, fierce. *See* ɾeoċaiɾ.

ɾeaċaṁán, -áiɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook, *etc.* (*Cm.*); *al.* ɾioċaṁán.

ɾeaċaṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sharp, acute, barbed; éaɾaċ ɾ., cloth with sharp ridgy nap (*Cm.*).

ɾeacóġ, *f.*, a dentel or denticle.

ɾeaċt, -a, *m.* and *f.*, *old neut.*, turn, time, occasion; i ɴoiɴ-ɾ., together; i n-éiɴɾeaċt, *id.*; *as ad.*, once, at times, now; ɾ. n-aon, once upon a time; ɾ. n-ann, *id.*; an ɾaṁa ɾ., the second time; an ṫɾeaɾ ɾ., the third time; i ḃɾeaċt-ɾa (i standing for a, *old neut. def. art.*), this time, now, *now* ɾeaɾca, *which see.*

ɾeaċt, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a journey, expedition; current, drift; aɣ imṫeaċt leiɾ an ḃɾ., going with the current (*Tour.*); *al.* fighting, a fight.

ɾeaċtaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, a deed, exploit (*al.* eaċtaɾ); a turn or time; *as ad.*, once; ɾ. n-aon, on one occasion.

ɾeaċtaɾuġaḋ, -ɾuiġṫe, *m.*, act of alternating, alternation.

áċtaṙuiġim, -ṙuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I alternate.
áċtnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous, righteous; *m.* a prosperous or righteous man.
áċtnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prosperity, virtue.
aḋ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fathom, a length, six feet, span, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration; f. maċaire feaṁainn, a meadow's length; ní ṁaiḃ ṕé f. páirce uaim, he was not a field's length from me; f. uṁċaiṁ uaim, a stone's throw from me; ar f. a ṫaoġail, during his life; ar f. an lae, during the day; ṁ an ḃf. ro, during this while; ar f. mo ṫuairime, as far as my opinion goes, in my opinion; ar f. an ḃóṫair, along the road; in *M.* ar is *oft.* omitted, *e.g.* f. an ḃéil aiġe (a blow) along or across his mouth; feaḋ an, and sometimes feaḋ, becomes fan, *e.g.* fan alaiṁ, along the ground; *al.* fan n talaiṁ; go f. ár neaṫa, as far as we are able (*Carswell*); go f. ár gcumair, *id.*; *cf.* go f. a ṡuarcalta, ill it (the contract) be dissolved; *iron.* péaḋ (*Don.*); feaġ (*M.*) feaḋ fathom). *See* eaḋ.
aḋ, *g.* -a and feiḋe, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; f olc an ċú naċ ṁiú f. a léiġean iṁṫe, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for; ċuir ṕé f. ar, eiġ ṕé f. ar, he whistled; i ndeiṁeaḋ a feiḋe, at the end of one's whistle, at the last gasp; f. ġoile, an abdominal noise made by a horse when trotting; f. ġlaice, a whistle made with the hand; f. ṁéiṁe, a finger-whistle.
aḋa, *gs.* of ṁiaḋ, wooden, sylvan; *only. pron.* feáḋa.
aḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a lad (*R. O.*).
aḋaċṫáil, *f.*, being able to; ní ṁaiḃ ṁé aġ f. ṁuo ar ḃit oo ċaiṫeaṁ, I was unable to take any food (*Inishm.*); *l.* of féaḋaim.
aḋáil, piping, *etc.* *See* feaḋġail.
aḋaim, *vl.* -oġail and feaḋáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.
aḋaim, *vl.* -oaċṫáil (*Inishm.*), *v. tr.*, I am able, can; *orig. meaning*, I get, obtain; need (*Torr.*); oo ṁinne ṕé ar féaḋ ṕé, he did what he could; ṡul ṁ féaḋaḋ corc a ċuṁ leir, before they were able to stop him; féaḋtar a ṁáḋ, it may be said; ciocraiḋ ṕé ná féaḋann, he will come if he can; b'féaḋraí go, it could be that; f. ṡiuḃal, I can walk; f. a ṁáḋ, I may say. *See* féiṁ and *cf.* use of oo-ġeiḃim.
feaḋain. *See* feaḋan.
feaḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a whistler, a piper.
feaḋaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.
feaḋalaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a hissing, a whistling; Cnoċán na feaḋalaiġe, Whistling Hill (*U.*).
feaḋán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a tube, pipe, reed, flute; an organ-pipe; a hollowed stick; a streamlet, a brook; a vein, or artery; an issue of blood (f. fola, *id.*, briaḋan f., *id.*, *Mayo*); the spinal canal or column; f. ṁoṁa, *id.*; the marrow, the pith of the alder; a whistling sound; tá feaḋáin áṙ n-oṁġáin ṁéaḃṫa, destroyed are the reeds of our organ; f. ruail, ureter, ruail-f., *id.*; in place names, a stream, *e.g.* Faddan (Offaly); f. Cuiṁ na Sac (Tirawley); *al.* fiaḋán.
feaḋan, *ds.* feaḋain, *g.* feaḋna and feáḋna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a yoke, a waggon; a team (of oxen); a tribe, a party, a troop; the combined felloes of a wheel (*Don. m.*); *in pl.* disposition, behaviour; cad iad na feaḋna atá ṕé anoir? what is he up to? oṁoċ-ṫeáḋna maire atá ṕé, certainly nothing good; ir olc na feáḋna atá ṕúṫ, your disposition is evil, your behaviour augurs ill for you; ceann feaḋna, a captain; ceann feaḋain, *id.* (*Torr.*); ceannaṫ feaḋna, leadership; *al. m.*; feaḋain, *f.*, *id.*
feaḋánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.
feaḋánaċt, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.
feaḋánaim, -ánaḋ, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.
feaḋánta, *a.*, cold; shy, backward (*Om.*); lá ṁar f., a sharp cold day (*S. U.*).
feaḋar, *old vl.* fiar, *v. tr.*, now only used in dependent form, I know, know how; ní ḟeaḋar, I do not know, the *absol.* form was ro-ḟeaḋar, ɔc.; ní feaḋair ṕé, he does not know; ní ḟeiṫir ṕé, ní ḟiṫir ṕé, he did not know; ní ḟeaḋaṁaoir, you do not know; ní ḟeaḋmaṁar (*al.* ní feaḋaṁar), we do not know; ní ḟeaḋair, they do not know; ní f., I wonder, what do you think? ní f. an ḃruil ṕé póṙca, I wonder is he married; an ḃreaḋair tú oam? can you tell me? ní f. é fin ouiṫ, I am not in a position to tell you; ní f. an maġainn anonn, do you think I ought to go over? ní f. 'en traoġal, I do not know in the

least, ní ḟ. ı nᵹiṁnn, *id.*; ır ó́ṁeᵹc ná ɾ., really I do not know; náṁ ḟıoır ır náṁ ḟoᵹlaım an ḟáıoır, who knew not nor ever learned the Lord's Prayer; ní ḟ., ní ḟaca ır ní cuala, I do not know, I did not see and have not heard; an bṗeaṫaṁaıoır? do you know? in *Con.* ní ḟıoṫṁa me, ní 'ṫṁa me, in *Don.* níoṁ ḟıoır (ḟeıoır) me, I did not know; ní mé naċ ɾıoır, I know well; *smt.* -oṁaım.

ɾeáṫö, -eıṫḋe, *pl.* -ḋa, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.

ɾeaṫ-ḋınn, *a.*, of melodious whistle, sweet voiced.

ɾéaṫaɾaí, *condit. impers.* of ɾéaṫann, it may be, perhaps; corruptly b'ɾéaṫaɾaí, perhaps.

ɾeaṫᵹaıl, -e, *f.*, act of whistling, piping; ṗoṁc ɾeaṫᵹaıle ırṫoıṫċe ır ɾcéal ɾıannaıḋeaċṫa um ló, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions); aᵹ ɾ. 'na ó́ıaıṫ, lamenting the loss of it (seeing it could have been easily kept); ṫéıṁ aᵹ ɾ.! be off, I don't believe you! ṫáıṁ aᵹ ɾ. ṫuıc ɾéıṁıᵹ! you are not in earnest! (*R. O.*).

ɾeaṫᵹaıleaċ, -lıᵹe, *f.*, a whistling.

ɾéaṫm, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; ṫuᵹ ɾé ɾéaṫm móṁ ṫó, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).

ɾeáṫm. *See* ɾáıṫım.

ɾeaṫmaċ, -maṁaıl. *See* ɾeıṫmeaċ, &c.

ɾeaṫmannaċ, -naıᵹ, *m.*, an officer, official, servant, steward, superintendent; ɾeaṫmannaıḋe, *id.*

ɾeaṫmannaċṫ, -a, *f.*, office, position, stewardship.

ɾeaṫmannaɾ, -naır, *m.*, office, position, stewardship; superintendence; a commission; service, employment; a legacy; ı ṫṁ. ɾ., employed, at work; ı ṫṁ. an ṫıᵹeaṁna, in the lord's service; ṫuıc ɾé ırṫeaċ ı ṫṁ. ɾ., he fell in for a legacy; ní'lım ı n-aon ḟ. le ṫamall, I am some time out of employment, ní'l aon ḟ. aᵹam le ṫamall, *id.*; ṫí ɾ. aıᵹe ó'n ímṗıṁe, he held a commission from the Emperor; *al.* -ṫaɾ and ɾeıṫmeannaɾ.

ɾeaṫmanṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, official.

ɾeaṫmṁaɾ, -ṁaıṁe, *a.*, efficient; ɾ. ı, fully capable of handling, *etc.*

ɾeáṫna, *f. pl.* *See* ɾeaṫan.

ɾeaṫnaċ, -aıᵹ, *m.*, a troop, a company; ɾ. ᵹeamaıṁí, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, *etc.* (*Con.*). *See* ɾeaṫan.

ɾeáṫnaċ, -naıᵹ, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*); *al.* ɾeánaċ.

ɾeaṫnaċ, -aıᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief, a leader.

ɾeaṫnóᵹ, -óıᵹe, -a, *f.*, a pannier-basket (*Don.*); *al.* ɾeaṫnaᵹ (*Con.*).

ɾeaṫnóᵹ, -óıᵹe, -a, *f.*, a flute, pipe, whistle (*al.* ɾıoɾᵹ); a plover; ɾ. ɾléıḃe, a moor plover; ɾ. ᵹlaɾ, *id.*; ɾ. maɾa, a kind of sea bird (*Don.*); an exclamation of encouragement, a whoop (*McK.*); great horse tail.

ɾeaṫnaım. *See* ɾeaṫaɾ.

ɾeaᵹ, *g.* -a and ɾeıᵹe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; a cut, a gash; offence. *See also* eaᵹ.

ɾeaᵹ, ɾeaᵹ, a rush. *See* ɾıaᵹ.

ɾeaᵹ, a fathom. *See* ɾeaṫ.

ɾeaᵹa, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

ɾeáᵹaċ, *m.*, a wilder (*U.*).

ɾeaᵹán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rim or groove of a spinning wheel (*Don.*).

ɾéaᵹmaır. *See* éaᵹmaır.

ɾeaᵹnaᵹ, ɾeaᵹnóᵹ. *See* ɾeaṫnóᵹ.

ɾeaᵹóıṫ (ɾıoᵹóıṫ). *See* ɾaᵹóıṫ.

ɾealán, *m.*, a flesh-worm; *cf.* ɾıolún.

ɾealb, -eılḃe, -a, *f.*, a kernel; a pimple on the skin; a lump on the body.

ɾeall, *g.* ɾeıll and ɾıll, *m.*, *al. f. g.* ɾeılle, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong, conspiracy, evil; a foul deed, as murder; an ill-turn; an ɾ. ᵹnánna ḋeıneaḋaɾ aıṁ, the vile turn they did him; a great loss or injury; a pity; ḃa ṁór an ɾ. é an ḃó ó'ɾaᵹáıl ḃáıɾ aıṁ, it was a great loss that his cow died; cuıṁıṁ ɾ. aṁ, I grieve, excite to pity; ɾılleann ɾ., treachery returns (*prov.*); an ɾ. aṫá 'na ċroıḋe, the wickedness that is in his heart (said *esp.* of a propensity to violence or ferocity); luċt ɾıll, *al.* luċt ɾeılle, treacherous people; ı ṫṁ., treacherously.

ɾeallaḃoᵹ, water hemlock.

ɾeallaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

ɾeallaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a treacherous person.

ɾeallaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, conspire; fail; níoṁ ɾeallaḋ ṁaıṁ ná ɾıllɾí, deception meets its retribution; ṫ'ɾeall ɾé oṁm, it failed me, *same as* ṫo ṫeıṗ ɾé oṁm (*Con.*); ṫ'ɾeall Seán oṁainn, John has failed us, *al.* John has deceived or betrayed us.

ɾeallaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

ɾeall-ḃeaṁ, *f.*, treachery, murder, rapine; *al.* ɾeıll-ḃeaṁ.

ɾeᴀll-ɡnáɾ, *m.*, a treacherous deed or habit.

ɾeᴀllɾᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, philosophy, learning, literature; *al.* ɾeᴀllɾᴀḿ.

ɾeᴀllɾᴀḿ, *g.* -ɾᴀḿᴀn, *d.* -ɾᴀḿᴀin, *pl. id.*, and -ɾᴀḿnᴀ, *m.*, a philosopher; *early* ɾeᴀlɾᴀḋ.

ɾeᴀllɾᴀḿnᴀċ, -ᴀiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

ɾeᴀllɾᴀḿnᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

ɾeᴀllɾcᴀiṫ, burning grass or heather off the ground (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* ɾᴀoiɾcᴀḋ and ɾᴀllɾcᴀoċ.

ɾeᴀll-ɾmᴀoinṫeᴀċ, *a.*, of deceitful thoughts.

ɾeᴀlᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, treacherous; b'ɾ. ᴀn ɪᴀɾɾᴀċᴛ í ɾiᴜ́ɾ, that was a treacherous blow.

ɾeᴀlᴛᴀċ, -ᴛᴀiɡe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful, unreliable; *sm.*, a treacherous person, a murderer; *al.* ɾeᴀlᴛᴀnᴀċ.

ɾeᴀlᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

ɾeᴀlᴛᴀḿᴀil, -ḿᴀ, *a.*, treacherous; applied to persons or animals such as horses, *etc.*

ɾeᴀll-ᴛᴀoiɾe, *f.*, a suction or undercurrent, dangerous to fishermen, *etc.*; *cf.* ɾoɡᴀl.

ɾeᴀlᴛóiɾ, -óɾᴀ, -ɾí, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

ɾeᴀlᴛóiɾeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

ɾeᴀllúɾ, -úiɾ, *m.*, treachery, a treacherous disposition; (ɾiolúɾ, *Cm.*; ɾeᴀlon, *O'R.*).

ɾeᴀlḿᴀc, *m.*, a pupil, a scholar.

ɾeᴀm, -ᴀ, *pl.* -ᴀí and -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; ɾ. ᴛɾᴀ́ʒᴀ, common sea-weed; ɾ. ɾuᴀḋ. *See* ɾeᴀmnᴀċ; *dims.*, ɾeᴀmᴀ́n and ɾeimín. *See* bᴀ́ɾlᴇoʒ.

ɾeᴀmᴀċ, -ᴀiʒe, *a.*, tailed, full of tails or sea-rods.

ɾeᴀmᴀin, -mnᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, sea-weed; ɾ. ḃuilʒíneᴀċ, bladder-weed, ɾ. ᴄᴀ́ilíneᴀċ, *id.*; ɾ. ᴄoiɾɾleᴀċ. *See* ᴄoɾɾlᴀċ; ɾ. ᴏeᴀɾʒ, tangle, red weed, best for kelp-making; ɾ. ḃuiḋe, knotted fucus (*ascophyllum nodosum*); ɾ. ᴏuḃ, bladder-wrack (*fucus vesiculosus*); ɾ. ɾuᴀᴛᴀnnᴀċ, string-weed; *al.* ɾeᴀmᴀinn (*g.* -nne).

ɾeᴀmᴀine, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a stalk of any soft-growing vegetable (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* ɾeᴀmᴀin.

ɾeᴀmᴀineᴀċ, -niʒe, *a.*, relating to sea-weed: in clusters like sea-weed; in ringlets, of the hair.

ɾeᴀmᴀiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a weak-loined person; a wanton idler; ɾ. ᴛeᴀɾḃᴀiʒ é ɾin, he is an idle stroller; ɾ. ᴏíoḿᴀoin ʒᴀn ċɾíċ, an idle thriftless person.

ɾeᴀmᴀiɾneᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, idling, strolling wantonly about; *cf.* ɾeᴀmʒᴀil.

ɾeᴀmʒᴀil, -e, *f.*, "going after one's tail," rambling about (*McK.*).

ɾeᴀmnᴀċ, -ᴀiʒe, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or ɾeᴀm; ɾ. ḿuiɾe, a kind of sea-wrack (*Rath.*); ɾeᴀm ɾuᴀḋ, *id.* (*Om.*).

ɾéᴀn, -éin, *pl. id.* and -nᴀ, *m.*, a waggon or wain; an ox-waggon; a turf-cart (*Sc.*).

ɾeᴀ́nᴀċ. *See* ɾeᴀ́ṫnᴀċ.

ɾeᴀnᴀḿᴀin, -ḿnᴀ, *f.*, a panel of wicker and plaster construction in ancient houses.

ɾeᴀnnᴀḋ, -nᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; ɾᴄᴀᴀn ɾeᴀnnᴛᴀ, a flaying knife; ɾeᴀnn (*Sg. Oir.*).

ɾeᴀnnᴀṫóiɾ, -óɾᴀ, -ɾí, *m.*, a skinner, a flayer; *fig.* a scold.

ɾeᴀnnᴀiᴛ, -e, *f.*, cold, a sharp feel in the air.

ɾeᴀnnᴀiɾneᴀċ, -niʒe, *a.*, skinning, flaying; bleak; lᴀ ɾ., a severely cold day, a "skinning" day.

ɾeᴀnnᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

ɾeᴀnnᴀiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a flayer; a scoundrel, a villain.

ɾeᴀnnᴀiɾe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a currant cake (*Aran*).

ɾeᴀnnᴀ́n, coarse grass, *etc.* (*Don.*). *See* ɾionnᴀ́n.

ɾeᴀnnᴄ, -ᴀ, *m.*, a twist, a wry mouth; níoɾ ḃᴀineᴀḋ ɾ. ᴀɾ, he did not budge (*Con.*); *al.* ɾeᴀnnᴄᴀḋ.

ɾeᴀnnᴄ-ḃéᴀl, *m.*, a wry mouth.

ɾeᴀnnᴛúiɾ, -úiɾ, *m.*, a fender (*A.*).

ɾeᴀnnóʒ, -óiʒe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a royston or scald-(hooded-) crow; ɾ. ᴄoɾɾᴀċ (ᴄᴀɾɾᴀċ), a hooded- or scald- crow; ɾ. liᴀṫ, a royston or carrion crow (ᴄoɾóʒ liᴀṫ, ᴄᴀɾɾóʒ l., *id.*); *al.* the fish whiting; *al.* a feather, a trifle (*See under* ɾᴀill); *al.* a pannier (*prop.* ɾeᴀṫnóʒ, *which See*); *al.* ɾionnóʒ.

ɾeᴀnnᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

ɾeᴀnnᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiʒe, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

ɾeᴀnnᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

fleanntóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

féanrcar. *See* fianrcar.

fean talmán, *m.*, ragwort.

fear, *g.* fir, *pl. id.* and -ra, *voc.* -ra, *dpl.* -raib (*smt. n.* and *voc. pl.*), *m.*, a man, an employee, a helper; a husband (f. nuaċair, f. céile, f. pórta, *id.*); a piece (in chess, *etc.*); one of anything; owner, he who has, is using, *etc.*, followed by *g.*; *e.g.* f. an airgid, the owner of the money; f. na cainnte, the speaker, *al.* he who has so much to say; f. cúig céad bó, one who has 500 cows; f. an scéil, the narrator, the man the story is about (acc. to context); f. láir na gealaighe, the man in the moon; f. láir na leapta, the man in the middle of the bed; f. falaċ, a spiteful man; f. na héadála, the money-maker; f. na briaċ, the creditor; *oft.* with *g.* of *vl. e.g.* f. na h-eadarġabála, the peace-maker; a fir in' éilighe, thou who seekest to tempt me; f. frioċáilte agus urlabra, he who acts as attendant and spokesman; aiċnighean f. na h-olna óiol f. na h-olna ċeannaċ, the wool-seller knows the wool-buyer (*prov.*); ir mairg n-a mbíonn f. a bhraighe 'na ċuibhean, alas for him who has to sup with his betrayer; f. mo ċaiṫme, my opponent; f. innirce scéil, a sole survivor, *lit.* one left to tell the tale; (*cf.* bean and luċt); f. béil beo, a living man, *lit.* one whose lips live; níor fágaḋ f. béil beo ar an bpáirc, not a man was left alive on the field; f. gaoil, a male relative, *al. emph.* a single man, a sole survivor (*Mayo*); f. cuil, a kinsman; f. tighe, a householder, a master (f. an tighe, *id.*); f. tighir, œconomus, house steward; f. feirme(aċ), a farmer; f. baile, an inhabitant; f. bhataigh, a standard bearer; f. báid, a boatman; f. barcaide, an itinerant merchant, a common bogey of children in *Don.*; f. an ċluigin, the bellman; f. na bhraiċe, the maltster; f. cogaid, a man of war; f. oibre, a worker; f. cuarṫartail, a journeyman; f. threabṫa, a ploughman; f. airig, a ferryman; f. riubail, a tramp; f. déirce, a beggar; f. foġla, a burglar; f. buile, a madman; f. meirce, a drunken man; f. feilge, a hunter; f. fiaḋaiġ, *id.*; tá trí fagar f. ann, f. gharṫa, f. fiaḋaiġ agus f. gaoiṫe, there are three kinds of men in the world, the worker, the pleasure-seeker, and the boaster; f. cinn, a headman, a foreman (f. torraiġ, *id.*); f. deighiḋ, a plough-holder; f. cinn fuain, a commandant or leader; f. póirne, a leader, a chief; f. ionaid, a deputy, *locum tenens*, vicar or lieutenant; f. ionaid rioġ, a viceroy; f. ionaid Dé, God's representative; f. taca, a supporter; f. cúil, *id.*; f. ceoil, a musician; f. oligiḋ, a lawyer; f. coimeádta (coimeádta), a keeper, a guardian; f. tairceaḋ, a treasurer, a cashier; f. failte, a detective; f. léighinn, a scholar, lector, professor; f. leighir, a physician; f. fearta, a seer; f. piseog, a wizard; f. ríoġ, a fairy man; f. cómhráiḋ, a speaker, a spokesman; f. fhiosaiġ, an interpreter; f. teanġan, *id.*; f. labarṫa láin, an orator, a plenipotentiary; f. tuinne, a salmon (*Dav.*); f. eiḋinn, *now* féadán; f. bhéighe, a dummy figure, a scarecrow, statue, heap of stones resembling a man, *etc.* (*cf.* bhéaġóg); f. meaḋónaċ, an arbitrator or intermediary (f. meaḋóin, *id.*); f. gorta, *See under* féar; f. maiṫ, a good man, as *excl.* well done! an f. maiṫ, the better, the upper hand, as ġeiḃim an f. maiṫ ar, I get the upper hand of; an f. mór, the devil; an f. dub, *id.*; f. mór i mbailte beag, a swelled-headed fellow; f. gorm, a negro; *common* in tribe names, *e.g.*; f. bolg, a Firbolg or member of the ancient subject race of "bag-makers" (*Mac Neill*), *al.* a scabbard, *pl.* fir bolga (or builg); fir thaighe, the Vartry tribe; fir éireann, the soldiers of Ireland; fir an námaḋ, the enemy's men; fir an domhain, every man in the world; mo ċuid f., my staff, helpers, *etc.*; f. ar an gcéaḋ ir eaḋ é, he is one in a hundred; ir dóigh le gaċ aoinne gurb' é féinig an f., everybody thinks of himself as first; an f. ba ċóir do ċur ar an gcéaḋ f., the man who should be put first (*Mayo*); ní raiḃ riú fir an ċaraill báin ann, there was not a sinner there; an f. ċaill, "the other fellow," the neighbour, a stranger, any one outside the family; as dul rá láimh an fir ċaill, going to service, going under subjection; an f. ar an gcnoc, the man in the street, anybody; with numerals *oft.* fearra *e.g.* ceiṫre fearra déag, fourteen men.

fear- (feara), fir-, -fear (-ar), in *compds.*, a man, man-, male, masculine, manly; f. -aral, a jackass; fear (a)-cat, a tomcat; fir-breac, male trout; f.-mac, a male child (*early*); f.-céile, a husband; f. -lá, a lucky day for men (*Triads*), *cf.* lá na mac; rár-f., an excellent man; bain-f., a hermaphrodite, *etc.*; *oft.* -ar, -ear, *esp.* in numerals, *e.g.*, aonar, triúr (triar), ceathar, cúigear, reitear, seachtar, ochtar, naonbar (=naon bfear), deichneabar; dáréag (dá fear déag), &c.

féar, *g.* féir, *d.* feor, féar, *pl.* féara, *m.*, grass or hay, the lea; f. fliuch, pasturage, standing or fresh grass as distinct from f. tirim, saved hay, fodder; f. bó, capaill, caorach, &c., the grass, fodder of a cow, horse, sheep, *etc.*, for a year; f. naoi mbó, the grazing of nine cows (expressions like this are used to indicate the size or capability of an agricultural holding); f. raimhla, bog or mountain grass (*Dav.*); f. chaorach, a kind of knot-grass; f. caorach, sheep's fescue; f. capaill, timothy grass; f. garbh, cock's foot grass, *al.* coarse hay; f. an chinn bháin, Yorkshire fog (*holcus lanatus*); f. gaoil, quitch-grass; f. milis, reed meadow grass; f. cúmhra, vernal grass; f. gortach(a), quaking grass, a mountain grass supposed to cause hunger-weakness when trodden on, *hence* a violent hunger, abnormal craving for food, diabetes (*Con.*); it is prevented by carrying food and cured by a grain of oats (*folklore*); it occurs on Mt. Brandon where it is called fear gorta and in mountains near Omeath between two cairns which peasants will not pass without carrying food; do fear ré an an bféar gorta agus do tuit ré anuas; ní féadfad ré corruighe muna mbeadh an bláthe arán a bí agam, he stood in the quaking grass and fell, nor could he stir if it were not for the piece of bread I had (*N. Y.*); (féar-ghorta, *id.*, fliadh gortach, Cois Fairrge); f. corrán, grass requiring to be cut by reaping-hook; f. raille, cliff grass, *fig.* anything worthless, a trifle; *cf.*, f. fola (fér folo) .i. coille nó na h-achbuaile nó madh f. athlompaire, f. fola, that is grass of the wood, the disused milking place or of even the closely grazed pasture (*Dav.*); an f., out on grass; go f., down to the ground; go bárr an féir, *id.*; ag tabairt an féir, in the grave; déanfar fíon de'n bf. ghadhach, the knot-grass will become wine (*Om. song*); ag cur féir agus uirce ó n-a gcoraibh, walking fast; *al.* feur, feor.

féar-, -féar, in *compds.*, grass, grass-like; f. -uaine, grass-green; bhuim-f., couch grass; coin-f., dog-tail grass, móin-f., meadow grass, meadow.

féarach, -aigh, *m.*, grazing; act of grazing; hired grazing of cattle; díol ar f. na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar f., being grazed; money paid for grazing; cuirim ar f., I put on grass; íocfaidh mé an f. dá bárr, I will have to pay the piper for it (*Con.*); féarachaibh, *Mayo.*

fearachar, -air, *m.*, economy, husbandry; f. tighe ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

fearachas, -a, *f.*, likeness, similar happening; a synonym of dálta: f. gach tíre óir eile, like every other gold-producing country; tá ocrar ort, ní f. daoine annsro, you are hungry, not like other persons here; ir deacair daoine a fhaighil annsro ní hé f. an oileain eile é, it is hard to find people here, unlike the other island (*Inishm.*); a f. sin, like that; b' f. sin leis-sean é, that was the way with him.

fearadh, -dha, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, *etc.* *See* fearaim.

fearadh, *m.*, the plant popularly called rose noble (*Mon. H. M.*).

fearaim, -adh, and -dhail, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; do fearadh fáilte roimhe, he was welcomed; ag fearadh mo dheor, pouring out my tears; I celebrate or solemnise; do fearadh a sluighte caointe, their funeral obsequies were celebrated; do fearadh cath eatorra, a battle took place between them; do fearadh rath ar fhraoch an air tar sc., prosperity has been showered on the corn-swath beyond, *etc.* (*E. R.*); *al. intr.*, I descend (on, ar).

fearaireacht, *g. id.*, *f.*, industry, thrift, order, regularity; *cf.* bainirtighe, and fearachar baile. *See* fearar.

fearamail, -mhla, *a.*, manly, brave.

fearamlacht, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit; fearairdeacht, *id.*

féarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle-dove; f. breac, *id.*; f. fiadhain, a wild pigeon; fear eidhinn, *id.*

féarán, -áin and -ána, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; chives (*al.*

fáṁán); luiḃ féaṁána and ṁuilleaḃar féaṁána, woodbine.

féaṁánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal that grazes; a beast sent out to graze on hired pasture, *gnly.* a dry-cow; a grazier (*Con.*); f. na feilme (feirme), the grazier who has the farm.

feaṁann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; as land-measure, a ploughland. (*See under* gníoṁ); f. bán, lea-land; f. coillteaċ, woodland; f. oiḋeaċta, a manor; f. búiṙo, mensal land; f. claiḋiṁ, sword-land, conquered territory; f. bṫaṁain, fallow land; f. úṫaiġ, one's own estate or district; i bfeaṁannaiḃ éilge, in the land of Ireland; ciar ban bf., the rents of your lands.

feaṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in lands.

feaṁannaċt, -a, *f.*, extent of territory.

feaṁannar, -air, *m.*, landed property, land, estate, occupation of land; f. na nGalla-ċon i gcríċ éiḃin, the settling of foreigners in Ireland; *al.* feaṁanntar.

feaṁann-ṁíoċa, *f.*, *pl.*, lands, regions.

feaṁann-ṁaġ, *m.* and *f.*, territory.

feaṁar, -air, *pl.* -airtí, *m.*, man's estate, manliness, -manship, economy; good order, discipline, settlement, arrangement; regularity; gear, equipment, an appliance; *oft.* in *pl.*, appliances, gear; f. tiġe, control of the household, economy, thrift (*now gnly.* feaṁairtiġe, *cf.* bainirtiġe); f. léiġinn, lectorship; deaġ-f., manliness, worth, worthiness; ḋroiċ-f., worthlessness, unmanliness; f. iarcaiġ, fishing gear; f. ċum raoṫ-air, working tools; i bf., in order, geared up, ready for work, suitable for (do); cuiṁ i bf., I arrange, set in order, gear up; cuiṁ f. ar, *id.*; ḃeiṁíṙ aġ ḋeilḃ inḋiu ḋá mbeaḋ an cṁann ḋealḃṫa i bf., if the warping frame had been in order we would have been warping to-day; an tiġ cuṁṫa i bf., the house set in order; tá an leaḃar i bf. do'n aor óg, the book is edited for the young; cuir do ġnóṫa i bf. ṙula ṙcaillfeair tú, set your affairs in order before you die; cuir f. ní ḃur feárr ort féin, get yourself into better trim than that (*N. Y.*); ní'l na feaṁairtí agam, I have not the necessary fittings or equipment; cuiṁ i bf. ar, I enjoin on; f. báṙr, excess, balance, overplus, what is left; nuair a ḃeiḋ an coca ṙoin críoċnuiġṫe agat cuir f. báṙr an féir ar an gcoca roin ṫall, when you have that cock finished put what will be over of the hay on that cock yonder; ḃéarṙaḋ liom cuiḋ den aṫṁaḋ agur bíoḋ an f. báṙr agat-ṙa, I will take some of the timber with me and do you have what is over; the greater part; an f. báṙr den airgead, the greater part of the money; ir ġur le f. báṙr onóra ḃur mé mo ġealltanar, and it is through excessive regard for the demands of honour I have broken my promise (*Mayo*); an raiḃ aon f. báṙr agat? had you any thing over? cá ḃṙuil an f. báṙr? where are the leavings? (faṙar báṙr *By.*).

feaṙ-aral, *m.*, a jack-ass.

feaṙartaṁail, -mla, *a.*, efficient, competent; convenient, handy.

feaṙb, *g.* feirbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a welt, a stripe; a blotch caused by a satire, *etc.*; a groove, a notch; the notch-end, scroll or peg-box of a violin; *al.* "beaded edge or cairéal of a fiddle" (*Car.*); *al.* a dish or trencher; o' féac mé ar a feirb, I looked at the peg-box; bí poll ar a feirb, the scroll was perforated; *al.* a word (*Lat.* verbum); *al.* feaṙḃ, feirḃ.

feaṙb, *g.* feirbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a doe or deer; *al.* an ox or cow; ar luaṙ na feirbe, fleet as a deer; *al.* eaṙb, eirb.

feaṙbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in cows, *etc.*; good for pasture; *al.* notched.

feaṙbán, -áin, *pl. id.* *m.*, ranunculus, *esp.* the creeping buttercup; *al.* any buttercup (*Om.*, *Spid.*), crowfoot; *al.* silver-weed (*Clare* and *Dublin*).

feaṙbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot of land, a streak (*O'N.*); *cf.* feirbín.

feaṙbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a red deer; a hare; the herb crowfoot; a stripe.

feaṙ-ċara, *m.*, a male friend.

feaṙ-ċat, *m.*, a tom-cat.

feaṙ-ċoṁṫa, *a.*, valiant, warlike.

feaṙ-ċú, *m.* and *f.*, a male dog, a ferret; *fig.* an intrepid man, a hero; triúr agaiṁ i neaċtaiḃ feaṙ(a)-ċon ir oír i n-ár roġaiḃ, three of us in the shape of male dogs and two in the shape of bitches (*folk-tale*); ár na bfeaṙ(a)-ċon, the slaughter of heroic men; *al.* feaṙa-ċú.

feaṙḋa, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (in grammar); male; as *subs.*, a male, male pudenda (ball f., *id.*).

feaṙḋaċt, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

ɾeᴀɲ-ɗoɲn, *m.*, a man's fist (*in measurement*); tɾí ɾeᴀɲ-ɗuine ɪ nᵹᴀċ méiɲ ɗá ṁéᴀɲᴀiɓ, three men's fists in length each of his fingers.

ɾeᴀɲᵹ, *g.* ɾeiɲᵹe, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; ɾ. ɗo ċuɾ ᴀɲ ɗuine, to anger or vex a person; ɾ. luinne, furious anger; tᴀ ɾ. ᴀiɲ, he is angry; tᴀ ɾ. ᴀɲ Seᴀn ċuᵹᴀm, tᴀ S. ɪ bɾeiᵹ liom, John is angry with me; buile ɾeiɲᵹe, frenzy; ɾeᴀɾ beᴀᵹ ɾeiɲᵹe, an irate little man; ɾeᴀɲᵹᴀin, *id.* (*Br.*).

ɾeᴀɲᵹᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate; strong, lusty.

ɾeᴀɲᵹᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.

ɾeᴀɲᵹᴀim, -ᴀɗ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.

ɾeᴀɲᵹᴀṁᴀil, -ṁɪᴀ, *a.*, irate, irascible; stormy; ɪɾ ɾuᴀɗᴀċ, ɾeᴀɲᵹᴀċ, ɾ. ᴀn lᴀ é, it is terribly stormy day.

ɾeᴀɲ-ᵹlᴀc, *f.*, a man's grasp, a "hand," in measurement of animals.

ɾeᴀɲᵹ-luinne, *f.*, fierce wrath.

ɾeᴀɲ-ᵹníoṁ, *m.*, a man's (or manly) deed.

ɾéᴀɲ-ᵹnúɪɾ, *f.*, grassy surface.

ɾéᴀɲ-ᵹoɾᴛ, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.

ɾéᴀɲ-ᵹoɾᴛᴀ (ɾéᴀɲ ᵹoɾᴛᴀ, ɾeᴀɲ ᵹoɾᴛᴀ). *See under* ɾéᴀɲ.

ɾeᴀɲᵹuᵹᴀɗ, -uᵹᴀᵹe, *m.*, act of angering, vexing, enraging.

ɾeᴀɲᵹuiᵹim, -uᵹᴀɗ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.

ɾeᴀɲ-inɾᴄne, masculine (of sex or gender).

ɾeᴀɲ-lᴀṁ, *f.*, a man's hand, a hand's length.

ɾéᴀɾlᴀnn, -ᴀinne, -ᴀ, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw; ɾéᴀɾlᴀċ, *id.*

ɾéᴀɲ-leᴀᵹᴀim, *v. intr.*, I mow hay.

ɾeᴀɾmᴀɗ, -ᴀiɗ, *ṁ.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* ɾoɾmᴀɗ.

ɾeᴀɾmᴀɗᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, envious, bigoted.

ɾeᴀɾmᴀɗóiɲ, -óɲᴀ, -ɲí, *m.*, a bigot.

ɾéᴀɲ-ṁᴀᵹ, *m.*, a grassy plain, a plain, a country.

ɾéᴀṁᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾe, *a.*, grassy, verdant.

ɾeᴀɾn, *g.* ɾeᴀɾnᴀ, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship, ɾ. ɾeoil luinᵹe, *id.*; the letter ɾ; *al.* a shield.

ɾeᴀɾnᴀċ, -nᴀiᵹe, *a.*, belted; bɾᴀɗᴀn ɾ., a sturgeon (*al.* b. ɾeᴀɾnᴀ).

ɾeᴀɾnóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, the alder tree; ᵹneim ɾeᴀɾnóiᵹe, an alder stitch, used in mending wooden dishes.

ɾeᴀɾnóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᵹᴀ, *f.*, a squirrel (for ɪoɾᴀ ɾuᴀɗ).

ɾeᴀɲ-óᵹlᴀċ, *m.*, a male warrior or serving-man, *opp.* to bᴀn-óᵹlᴀċ.

ɾeᴀɲ-ɓoc, *m.*, a he-goat.

ɾeᴀɾɾ, ɾeᴀɾɾᴀ, *a.*, *comp.* of maiṫ; better, best; with ɗe, ɾeᴀɾɾ ɗe, the better of or for it; ɾeᴀiɾɾɾɗe, *id.*; ɪɾ ɾ. liom, I prefer; ɪɾ ɾ. (ɾeᴀɾɾᴀ) ɗᴀm, it is better for me, I am better advised to; ɪɾ ɾ. mé 'ná eiɾeᴀn, I am better than he; 'ɾé ɪɾ ɾ. 'ná ᴀ ċéile, the best thing of all is to; ᴀn ɾuɪɗ ɪɾ ɾ. ᴀ ɗéineᴀɾ ɾuᴀṁ, the best thing I ever did; ní ɾ. liom, I prefer not, I don't care; cᴀ ɾ. ɗuit mᴀɾ ɾin é? what use is it to you thus? níoɾ b'ɾ. leiɾ ɾuɪɗ ɗo ɗéᴀnɾᴀɗ ɾé, he would not ask anything better (than to); níoɾ b'ɾ. ɗuit ɾuɪɗ ɗo ɗéᴀnɾᴀ, you could not do better; ní ɾ. liom ᴀnn ná ᴀɾ é, I care not whether it be there or not; ɪɾ ɾeᴀiɾɾɾɗe ᴀn bᴀile ᴀn bóṫᴀɲ, the road improves the townland; ní ɾeᴀiɾɾɾɗe ᴀn ᴛeᴀċ tú beiṫ ᴀnn, your presence is detrimental to the house; ní ɾeᴀiɾɾɾɗe ᴛeᴀċ 'ná mbeiṫeᴀ, you are a curse to any house; ɪɾ ᴀṁlᴀiɾ mᴀɾ ɪɾ ɾ. é, it is best so; ní ɾ. ɾuᴀṁ é, it is just as well; níoɾ b' ɾ. liom ɾcéᴀl ɗe 'ná beiṫ ɾéiɗ leiɾ, I would not ask anything better than to be rid of it; ní ɾ. liom ɗóiɾ ɗᴀ mbeᴀɗ oṁ 'ná, I should be quite satisfied to, *etc.*; *smt.* the idea of *comparison* is absent; ᴀn ɾ. leᴀt é? do you like him? (*Don.*); tᴀ ɾé ċóṁ ɾ. ᴀᵹᴀm, it is as well for me (*M.*); ɾ. beiṫ ɪ mbᴀɾɾᴀiɓ ɾuᴀiɾ-beᴀnn, it is good to be among the cool peaks (*poet.*); ní ɾ. beiṫ ᴀᵹ ᴄᴀinnᴛ, it can do no good to speak about it; ɗo b' ɾ. liom, I wish that; nuᴀiɾ nᴀċ ɾᴀiɓ níoɾ ɾ. le ɗéᴀnᴀṁ ᴀiᵹe, when he saw that there was nothing else to do; *sm.* ᴛéiᵹim ɪ bɾ. ɾiᴀɲ, I get better and better (*colloq.*); ɾéᴀɾɾ (*Om.*); bᴀ bɾéᴀɾɾ liom, I would prefer (*ib.*); *smt.* ɾeᴀiɾɾɾɗe for ɾeᴀiɾɾɾɗe, with reduplication of ɗe; *note* b'ɾéᴀɾɾ liom, b'ɾeᴀɾɾᴀ ɗuit (*M.*); *cf.* ɪɾ móɾ ᵹo mb' ɾeᴀɾɾᴀ liom, b'ɾeᴀɾɾᴀ liom, b'ɾéᴀɾɾ liom (*song*).

ɾeᴀɾɾᴀ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a verse, a versicle; *al.* ɾeᴀɾɾ; *dim.* ɾeᴀɾɾᴀn (versicle).

ɾeᴀɾɾᴀċ, -ɾᴀiᵹe, *a.*, full of small ridges as a strand (*O'R.*).

ɾeᴀɾɾᴀɗ, -ᴀiɗe, *ds.* -ᴀiɗ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -ᴀiɗí and -ᴀiɗeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a shaft; a spindle; the ulna of the arm (ɾ. nᴀ lᴀiṁe), the fibula of the leg (ɾ. nᴀ

coiɾe), a club; luiɲg-ṗ., *id.*; ṗ. caɾbaiɾ, a chariot shaft (*early*); the spindle of an axle; ṗ. cuilinn, a hollywood spindle; a bar or bank of sand as at low water, *oft.* affording a short-cut, *al.* a deep narrow channel on a strand at low tide; a pit or pool of water, ṗ. maɲa, *id.*; a verse, a poem; tá ṗ. le h-aiɾ cnáṁa na loɲgan aguɾ an ɲiġe, the shinbone has the fibula corresponding to the ulna of the forearm (*N. Y.*); *al.* ɾeaɲtaɾ, *g.* ɾeiɲiɾe and ɾeiɲɾte, *hence* béal ɾeiɲɾte (ɾeaɲɾte), Belfast; ɾeaɲtaɾ ɾníoṁa, a spindle (*Mulc.*).

ɾeaɲɾaoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, muscular, sinewy; strong of limb, brawny; shafted.

ɾeaɲt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit, expedient; heed; a miracle, a prodigy; a ḋia go bṗuil na ɾeaɲta agat, or a ḋia na bṗ., O God of Power; pádɾaig na bṗ., St. Patrick; a ṗóláinn na bṗ., an exclamation in common use; ná cuiɲ ṗ. aiɾ, do not heed it (*Antr.*).

ɾeaɲt, -a, and ɾeiɲt (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.

ɾeaɲt, a chariot-shaft; ɾeaɲtaɾ, *id.*

ɾeaɲtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active; of good repute; *sm.*, one who works wonders; ṗ. na nDúl, the Creator.

ɾeaɲtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a perch, a measure of twelve feet (*Laws*); *Lat.* pertica.

ɾeaɲt-aille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).

ɾeaɲtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bury.

ɾeaɲtáin, *g.* -e, -tana, -tanna, *f.*, act of raining; rain; tá ɾé ag cuiɲ ɾeaɲtana, it is raining; tá ɾé ag ṗ., *id.* (*M.*); ɾeaɲtaine (*Om.*); *al.* -aiɲn.

ɾeaɲtáin, *3rd sing. pret.* of *v.* ɾeaɲtannaim or ɾeaɲaim, I rain, pour down.

ɾeaɲtaineaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, rainy, wet; lá ṗ., a rainy day; *al.* -tannaṁail.

ɾeaɲtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, reputable, miraculous, phenomenal; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* ɾeaɲt.

ɾeaɲtanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rainy, wet.

ɾeaɲtanaċt, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, *etc.*; ɾeaɲtanaɾ, *id.*

ɾeaɲtaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, manly conduct; *cf.* ɾeaɲaɾ.

ɾeaɲtaɾ, shaft, *etc.* *See* ɾeaɲɾaɾ.

ɾeaɲt-laoiɾ, *f.*, an epitaph, the ceangal or epilogue of a caoine or elegy.

ɾeaɲt-ṁaġ, *m.* and *f.*, a graveyard.

ɾeaɲtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

ɾéaɲ-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

ɾeaɾ, *a.*, known; iɾ ṗ., it is known; go ṗ., it is well-known. *See* ɾiɾ.

ɾéaɾ, -a, *m.*, a beard, hair; mouth (*O'Cl.*); ɾéaɾ-ġoɾm, blue-bearded; aill-ṫéaɾ, a bridle bit (*Contr.*)

ɾeaɾa, *a.*, *gs.* of ɾiɾ, of knowledge, wise, esoteric; bean ṗ., a fortune-teller; ɾeaɲ ṗ., a wizard; luċt ṗ., seers; ball ṗ., magic spot, the spot or limb in which occult knowledge lies; bolg ṗ., bubble containing occult knowledge; ɾiɾ, *id.*; *e.g.* eo ɾiɾ, the salmon of knowledge; cnó ɾiɾ, the nut of occult wisdom; cliaṫa ɾiɾ. *See* cliaṫ; cláɾ ɾiɾ, tablet of knowledge.

ɾeaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knowing, witting, skilful, acquainted, instructed; iɾ ṗ. ṁam, I am aware; iɾ ṗ. mé, *id.*; ní ṗ. mé céaɲɾo do ḋéaɲɾaḋ ɾiaɾ liom, I don't know what they would do with me; ṗ. aiɲ, able to, capable of; ɾeaɲ ṗ. aiɲ ġáiɾe, a man who knows how to laugh; *sm.* a learned or knowing man.

ɾéaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded; *al.* ɾeoɾaċ.

ɾeaɾaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like an tan ɾeaɾaḋ linn, when I knew.

ɾeaɾaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

ɾeaɾan, -ain, *m.*, a pheasant; piaɾún, *id.*

ɾeaɾcaiɲt, -aiɲɾa, *f.*, act of shrivelling, decaying, giving way; decay; *al.* ɾeaɾcnaḋ, ɾeiɾcneaḋ; *cf.* ɾeaɾcaɲ.

ɾeaɾcalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

ɾéaɾcán, mussel. *See* ɾaoiɾceán.

ɾeaɾcaɲ, -ain, *m.*, the evening; ɾeaɾcaɲ-ṫnáṫ, eventide; *Lat.* vesper.

ɾeaɾcaɲ, -ain, *m.*, separation, parting; a joint, a split, a seam; cláɾ gan ṗ., a seamless board; *al.* ɾéaɾcaɲ.

ɾeaɾcaɲaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate.

ɾeaɾcaɲóa, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

ɾeaɾcaɲóaċt, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

ɾeaɾcaɲ-luċ, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; *al.* a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

ɾeaɾċnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, late, belonging to eventide.

ɾeaɾṁaċ, -ṁaiġe, *a.*, knowing.

ɾéaɾóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a beard, a long beard; hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; beard or awns of

cereals, *etc.*, antennae of insects; f. ɡabaiɲ, the plant goat's beard; f. liaċ, a grey lichen used in dyeing (*Antr.*); fuc, fac, f.! fee faw fum! (in children's stories); *al.* cirrus.

féaróɡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded; having a slight growth of hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; having awns like barley, wheat, *etc.*, full of fibrous threads.

féarrac, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* (*also* -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle; fearrac, frearrac, fearrac, fearrad, *id.*; féarrac (*Eg.*); ná cuir féarrac leir an nóaṁ, muzzle not the ox.

fearta, *ad.*, now, from this on; at any moment; henceforth, ever more, ever again, in future; therefore, on that account, so; ní tiocfaid sé f., oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beaṫ-sa ag imċeaċt f., I am going now; tá sé ṫóṫain ráiṫte agat f., you have said quite enough; f. air (*coll.*) henceforth, *neg.* never again; for an feaċt-so (*Mid. Ir.*) feċtsa, fertsa; *al.* fearrain.

féarta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer; f. an tárlóid. *See* tárlóṫ; *al.* a religious festival; f. na Cárc(a), the feast of Easter.

féartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, festive, merrymaking; fond of feasting or good cheer; *al.* féartaċaċ.

fearrain. *See* fearta.

fearrnaċ, féarrnaċ. *See* féarraċ.

féarṫuiġim, -uiġeaṫ, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

féarṫuiġim, -uiġaṫ, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

feaṫ, *m.*, woodbine; blaṫ f., woodbine blossom.

feaṫ, *m.*, air; i ḃf. *gl.* in auram (into the air); *in phr.* ins na feaṫaiḃ fáraiġ, at full speed (*Don.*); and ioin fuṫ f., holus bolus; *cf.* the affix -feaṫ.

féaṫ, *m.*, aspect; deiġ-f., a goodly appearance; droiċ-f., an evil look; ainf., a depressed or worn look; f. galair, appearance of ill-health; *deriv.* féaṫán, a poor aspect.

féata, *a.*, comely, -aṫa, *f.*, comeliness.

feaṫaid, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an insect, a beast, a creature, *esp.* a winged creature; an adder or serpent (*O'N.*); naoṁ Pádraiġ a cuir feaṫaidí ar fán, St. Patrick it was who banished the venomous creatures; term of contempt for a person; *al.* feaṫaide, aiṫid, feiṫid(e), feaṫaid(e).

feaṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emblem, insignia, a decorated object, a goblet; fciaṫ go ḃf. con-ouala, a shield with zoomorphic interlaced design (*early*).

féaṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, calm, tranquil.

féaṫaṁla(ṫe), *f.*, calmness, tranquillity; for aguf f., rest and silence.

feaṫan, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

feaṫan, -aine, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a band or ring; fleaġ go ḃfeaṫain óir, a gold-mounted spear.

feaṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, furry; ▪ *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

feaṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, fur, hair.

féaṫlóġ. *See* féiṫleoġ.

feaṫrcaoileaḋ, *m.*, the palsy.

féaṫuiġim. *See* féiṫiġim.

féiḃ, -e, *f.*, worth, rank; as *ad.* precisely as, just as if, *gnly.* with maṁ, as, like, according as, in similes, comparisons, *etc.*; doiḃaim iad f. maṁ ṫagaid ċuġam, I pay them according as they come to me; f. maṁ aṫéarfaimíd a n-ainm ir a floinneaḋ, just as if we were to mention their names and surnames (when praying for a large circle of friends, *etc.*); *cf.* feiḃ go nglaiseaḋ fiormaiment, as if the firmament had moved; *al.* fé, féḃ, *early* feiḃ. *See* feaḃ.

feic, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sight, a spectacle; ir éaṫaċ an f. é, it is a dreadful spectacle.

feiceail, feiceálaċ. *See* feicfin(t), feicfeanaċ.

féiċeaṁ, -ċiṁ, -ċeaṁan, *pl.* -eaṁna, *m.*, a debtor, one liable at law; "ár ḃféiċeaṁna," "those who trespass against us" (*Lord's Prayer*); *al.* féiċeaṁain, -ċeaṁnaċ, féiċeaṁain, ɔc.

féiċeaṁanta, *indec. a.*, punctual, up to time; prompt and regular in payments, *etc.*; fin é an ceaṫ f., there is a punctual arrival; bí sé annso an maidin go f. do réir maṁ ġeall sé, he was here this morning punctually as he had promised; *neg.* ainféiċeaṁanta, unpunctual in paying up, *etc.*

féiċeaṁantaṫ, -a, *f.*, promptness and regularity in paying debts, punctuality; liability; má ḃfuireann sé aon ċeann de'n dá coinġeall céiġeann an f. ar lár, if he break either of the conditions, liability ceases.

féiċeaṁnar, -nair, *m.*, liability; recrimination; cáil féiċeaṁnair, state of indebtedness; fuiġle féiċeaṁnair, words of recrimination (*early*).

feicim, *dep.* form of do-ċim, I see, but

used *independently* in *N. Con., etc.* *See* ᴅo-ċím.

ṗéiċín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a young raven; *al.* a man's name.

ṗeıcṗeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, visible, conspicuous, observant; of good appearance; *sm.* a seer; *al.* ṗeıṗceanaċ, ṗeıc- (ṗaıc-) eálaċ.

ṗeıcṗeanaċt, -a, *f.*, visibility; *al.* ṗeıṗc-.

ṗeıcṗın(t), *g.* -e and -ṗeana, *f.*, act of seeing; appearance, face; sight, view; ṫar a ḃṗ., out of sight, beyond the point at which they were visible; ní'l a leiṫéiᴅ le ṗ. annṗo, there's no such thing to be seen here; ċum é ᴅ'ṗ., in order to see it (him); *al.* ṗeıṗcint; ṗeıceamł(t), (an ṗ., in sight, *U.*), ṗaıceamł, *id.* *See* ᴅo-ċím.

ṗéiᴅ, *v.* ṗéiᴅım, in ní ṗéiᴅ=ní ṗéiᴅım: ní ṗéiᴅım liom, I cannot do, *etc.* *See* ṗéiᴅım.

ṗeıᴅe, *g. id., f.*, end; ᴅá ṗé 'ran ḃṗ., he is *in extremis* (*McK.*); *cf.* ṗeaᴅ.

ṗeıᴅeal, *m.*, a covering for the eye; ır gnáṫ ṗ. an ḃuin, one may see a (thieving) cow's eye covered (*Br.*); *al.* ṗeaᴅal; *cf.* ṗeıᴅıl, and aġaıᴅ-ṗıᴅıl.

ṗéiᴅeamᴅa, *indec. a.*, practicable, feasible.

ṗéiᴅeamᴅaċt, -a, *f.*, practicability, feasibility (*also* ṗéiᴅımeaċt).

ṗeıᴅıl, -e, -í, *f.*, a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

ṗeıᴅıl, ɔc. *See* ṗeıġıl, ɔc.

ṗeıᴅıl, -e, *a.*, enduring; ṗeıᴅıleaċ, *id.*

ṗeıᴅín, *g. id., m.*, adobe or prepared earth (*gnly.* marl) for building. *See under* ṗalla.

ṗéiᴅım, used with ır, as ḃ'ṗ. le ᴅia, with God's help; ḃ'ṗ. ɡo ḃṗuil, perhaps there is; ḃ'ṗ. ᴅóiḃ, perhaps they would; ḃ'ṗ. é, it may be so; ní ṗ. a ṁalaım ᴅ'aṗáil, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had; ḃ'ṗéiᴅım ṗın, it may be so; ní ṗ. é ᴅéanaṁ, it cannot be done; ᴅá mḃ'ṗ., if it were possible; *al.* after interrog. an, an ṗ. leaṫ ? can you ? ní ṗ. ɡo ḃṗuil ṫaṁ ᴅıt, of course you are not thirsty. *See* ḃ'ṗéiᴅım.

ṗeıᴅle, *g. id., f.*, permanence.

ṗeıᴅlıġim, *v. intr.*, I endure, remain; adhere to (ı).

ṗeıᴅm, *g.* -e and ṗeaᴅma, *pl. id.* and ṗeaᴅmanna, *f.*, effort, act; service, use, office, function, duty; work, a task; employment; action, an action, a conflict; emergency; affluence, influence, power; need; ṗ. móiṗeıṗıṁ, a task for seven; ṗeap ṗeaᴅma, a fighting man, officer, official; luċt ṗeaᴅma, fighting men, officials, servants, helpers; inṗeaᴅma, fit for service, able-bodied, of age; caıᴅé ır ṗ. ᴅó ? what is its use (or function) ? cṗéaᴅ é ır ṗ. ᴅo'n uiṗce ċoiṗṗeaġᴅa ? what is the virtue of holy water ? ḃaınım ṗ. ar, I make use of; ᴅeınim ṗ. ᴅe, *id.*; tá ṗ. oṁm, I have a task before me, *al.* I am in a fix, *al.* I am well off (*R.O.*); ı ḃṗ., in force, in use; cuıṁ ı ḃṗ., I carry out (as an order), use (as a tool), make operative (as an Act of Parliament), with ar, I use, bring to bear, on or against; ċuıṁ S. a ċoıl ı ḃṗ. aıṁ, S. forced him to do as he wished; cuıṁṗeaᴅ ᴅo cár ı ḃṗ. ı láṫaıṁ an ḃṗeıṫiṁ, I will defend your case before the judge; cuıṁ é ı ḃṗ. ḃaınᴅe, I reap with it; cuıṁ ı ḃṗ. ṗuaıġᴅe, I use in sewing; ní'l ṗ. aġam leıṗ, it is no business of mine; tá ṗ. aġam aıṁ ṗın, I have need of that (*Om.*); ᴅ' ṗ., by dint of (*C. Br.*), needed (*Don.*), a ᴅ' ṗ. *id.*; cuıṁ ᴅ' ṗ. ar, I enjoin as a task on; ᴅ' ṗ. cómłainn, by dint of fighting; tá ḃun aġuṗ ṗ. ar an ḃṗeap ṗain, that man has means and position; ní'l aon ṗ. aġam ċuıġe, I have not the means of doing it; tá mo ᴅóṫain ṗeaᴅma oṁm, I have enough to do; ṫréin-ṗ., a mighty effort; tá ᴅroċ-ṗ. ṗé, he has evil designs, is promising badly; an ṗ. aṫá ṗúṫa, the business they have in hand; ní'l ṗé ar ṗóṡnaṁ ná ar ṗ. (*al.* ná an ṗ. ṗóṡanta), it's neither good nor serviceable, is not functioning properly; ı ḃṗ. ċum é ᴅéanaṁ, able (in a position) to do it; ṫéiġim ı ḃṗ. ar, I take effect on; ċuaıᴅ an ᴅ-eolaṗ ı ḃṗ. oṁṫa, knowledge became rooted in them; ḃuaılṗeaᴅ boc ı n-am ṗeaᴅma, who would strike a blow in an emergency; ḃuıṫ ınṗ an ḃṗ., who fell in the conflict; ɡan ṗ., inefficacious; cuıṁ ar ṗ., I disband or demobilise; *al.* ṗéaᴅm, ṗíᴅm.

ṗeıᴅm-, ṗeaᴅm-, in *compds.* actual, practical, official, effective.

ṗeıᴅmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, energetic.

ṗeıᴅmeaṁail, -mła, *a.*, needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

ṗeıᴅmeaṁłaċt, -a, *f.*, need, necessity, usefulness, forcibleness, power.

ṗeıᴅmeannaċ. *See* ṗeaᴅmannaċ.

ṗeıᴅmeanṫa, *indec. a.*, forcible, capable, emphatic.

ꝼeıṫóm-ʒlıc, *a.*, of practical wisdom.
ꝼeıṫómiʒim, -ıuʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I accomplish, *etc.* *See* ꝼeıṫómim.
ꝼeıṫómim, -meaḋ, *v. tr.*, I accomplish; ʒaċ ıonʒaıl oo canaḋ ʒur ꝼeıṫómeaḋ, that every exploit sung was fulfilled (*poet.*); *al.* ꝼéıṫómim.
ꝼeıṫómiuʒaḋ, -ıʒċe, *m.*, act of accomplishing, putting into force, carrying out.
ꝼeıṫóm-láıoıꝛ, *a.*, active, vigorous.
ꝼeıṫóm-ꝼealḃ, *f.*, actual possession.
ꝼeıṫóm-ṫúꝛ, *m.*, a serviceable company.
ꝼeıṫóneán. *See* eıṫóneán.
ꝼeıṫóꝛe, pair, *etc.* *See* péıꝛe.
ꝼéıʒ, -e, *a.*, weak, worn (*S. R.*), rundown; ꝼéıʒ (*By.*); *al.* ꝼé.
ꝼéıʒ, -e, *a.*, sharp, as a weapon, the eyes, *etc.*; smart, brisk, acute; ꝼoʒlaıṫe ꝼ., a clever robber; ʒuꝛab ꝼ. ꝼoꝛc ḃuꝛ n-anama, keen be the eyes of your souls; *al.* ꝼéıʒ (*G. D.*).
ꝼéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge-pole, roof-tree; ꝼ. an ṫıʒe, *id.*; lintel, ꝼ. an ꝺoꝛaıꝛ, *id.*; the top, the summit (of a house or hill); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty"; *fig.*, a rogue (*Br.*); *al.* ꝼéıʒ, ꝼéıʒe.
ꝼéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fault, a weakness; ʒan ꝼ., flawless; *cf.* ꝼéıʒ, weak.
ꝼéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, smartness, sharpness.
ꝼéıʒeamáıl, -mˊla, *a.*, weak, defective; *also* keen, sharp.
ꝼéıʒean, used *smt.* in *M.* and elsewhere for éıʒean, which *See*; used for ꝼéıoıꝛ (*Sg. Oir.*).
ꝼeıʒıl, *g.* -le and -ʒle, *f.*, attention, care, vigilance, concern; inspection; act of attending to, watching, minding; ı ḃꝛeıʒıl, minding, looking after, dealing with, with a view to, on the point of; ı ḃꝛ. na mbó, herding the cows; ı ḃꝛ. na ḃꝛeaṁ, overseeing the men; ı ḃꝛ. a ʒnóṫa, looking after his business; cuıṁım ꝺuıne ı ḃꝛ. a ʒnóṫa, I send a person about his business (in all senses); ı ḃꝛ. a ḃeaṫa ꝺo ṫuılleaṁ, in order to earn a living; ı ḃꝛ. mo ċaoċta, with intent to deceive me; ı ḃꝛ. ꝺul aꝛ an aonaċ, bent on going to the fair; ꝺul ı ḃꝛ. ċoꝺalta, to go to bed; ı ḃꝛ. ḃeıṫ caıṫe, nearly spent; aʒ ꝼeaꝼaṁ ı n-a ḃꝛ., standing guard over them; ꝼaıꝺ na ꝼeıʒle, while one was looking, *i.e.*, a short while.
ꝼeıʒıl, -e, *f.*, dispersion.
ꝼeıʒlıꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺ̇e, *m.*, a follower, a servant, an attendant, a watchman, a guard.
ꝼeıʒlıꝺeaċ, -ıʒe, *a.*, vigilant, wary.
ꝼeıʒlım, *vl.* ꝼeıʒıl, I watch, take care, inspect; aʒ -ʒıl na mbó, herding the cows; aʒ -ʒıl leınḃ, nursing or taking care of a child; ꝼeıʒıl na ḃa, tend the cows (*S. C.*).
ꝼeıʒlıꝛe, *p.a.*, tended, inspected, located.
ꝼeıl. *See* ꝼıl.
ꝼéıl. *See* ꝼéıle.
ꝼeılbín. *See* ꝼılbín.
ꝼeılbín. *See under* ꝼóıꝺín.
ꝼeılc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); *cf.* an ʒaoṫ anoıꝛ, bíonn sí ꝺꝛeıꝛ aʒur cuıꝛeann sí ꝼ. ar ꝺaoıṁḃ, the east wind is wont to be strong and makes people shiver; *al.* a tombstone (*G. J.*).
ꝼeılc. *See* ꝼeıꝛc.
ꝼeıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small piece of flannel at the end of a roll (*R. O.*).
ꝼeıle-, *pref.* *See* ꝼeılle-.
ꝼéıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coıṁe ꝼ., the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains; pleasure, delight, sensual enjoyment; modesty, bashfulness; shame.
ꝼéıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ıꝺe, -ıꝺí, -ıꝺeaċa, *f.*, the vigil of a feast, now *gnly.* the feast day itself, a festival, a holiday, *hence* a rent day, a gale of rent, as usually falling due on festivals; an interval corresponding to a rent-period, any interval of time; a salvo of guns; *al.* a party or feast; ꝼ. ꝼeaċa, a running or hanging gale, *al.* a movable festival (ꝼ. ꝼo-ʒluaıꝛꝺe, *id.*); ꝼ. an ḃáıṫ, the time of death; ꝼ. ḃáıṫ, anniversary; lá ꝼ., lá ꝼ., festival day, *smt.* shortened to lá 'le; lá ꝼ. ꝑáꝺuıʒ, St. Patrick's Day; lá na ꝼ. ḃꝛıʒꝺe, St. Bridget's Day; lá ꝼ. ḃꝛıʒꝺe, *id.*; ꝼ. Muıṁe ṁóıꝛ, Lady Day (Aug. 15th); ꝼ. ʒaḃála Muıṁe ʒan Smól, the feast of the Immaculate Conception; ꝼ. Sáın Seáın, the Feast of St. John the Baptist (June 24th); ꝼ. na maṁḃ, All Souls' Day; ꝼ. Mıċíl, Michaelmas; lá 'le ꝑılıḃ an ċleıꝛc, Tibb's Eve; lá ꝼéıl' Seoın ꝺıc, lá naċ ꝺeálmʒ 'ꝼ naċ ꝺeıʒ, *id.* (*Or.*); ꝼéıl(e) Moınʒꝼınne, Saṁaın, the pagan feast of the first of November; an ċéaꝺ ꝼ. eıle, the next gale; an ꝼ. ꝺéıꝺeannaċ a ꝺíolamaꝛ, the last gale we paid; *al.* ꝼéıl, *g.* -e, *pl. id.*
ꝼéıleaċ, -lıʒe, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival; *cf.* ꝼéılꝛeaċ.
ꝼéıleacán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly;

the papilionaceous flower of the bean, *etc.* (*Don.*); *al.* féileagán and peiróleacán.

féileamáil, -mla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable; periodic (as rent days, *etc.*); pertaining to a festival, at festival time; *al.* féilteamáil.

feileamain. *See* fiolún.

feileamáin, -mna, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting.

féileamántas, *indec. a.*, periodical, at regular intervals; tagann an cuac go f. um Bealtaine, the cuckoo comes regularly in May; *al.* féiliúnta; *cf.* féiltiúil.

feileamnaċ, -aige, *a.*, appropriate; is deas f. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name; *oft.* 'liúnaċ.

féileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod, a husk or pod of beans, peas, *etc.*

feileas, -lis, *m.*, vanity, a trifle; feiliof (*O'R.*).

feileastram, *m.*, iris or yellow flag; *cf.* foileastar, fc.

féileog. *See* féiteog.

feilim, *vl.* feileamain(t), I suit (*Mayo*); feileann sé do'n méid sin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilionnta, *a.*, bountiful.

féiliúire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals, an almanac.

feill-beairt. *See* feall-beairt.

feille-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is oftenest placed before words like biteamnaċ, nósaire, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*); tuigim go feil(l)e-binn tú, I understand you perfectly; *smt.* feile-; from feall.

feill-ghníom, *m.*, an evil or treacherous act; deigh-ghníom nó f., a good or bad act; *al.* feille-gh.

feill-ghníomaċ, *a.*, treacherous, vicious, wicked; *al.* feille-gh.

feilligim, feilliugaḋ. *See* feallaim, fc.

féilm, -e, *pl.* -eaċa and -neaċa, *f.*, a helm; a helmet; f. iarainn, an iron helmet; f. dán-ghleanta, a shining helmet; *al.* feilm.

feilm, feilméin, -eoin, -eoineaċt. *See* feirm, fc.

feilm, -e, *f.*, a film or scum on the eye (*O'N.*).

feilmeanta, *indec. a.*, elemental; strong, fierce, excellent; go f., splendidly.

feilméar, -mir, *m.*, a charm; (*cf.* feith-fior, second sight, *O'R.*).

feilmeint, -e, -í, *f.*, an element, *gnly. in pl.*; ins na feilmeintíb, through the air; *al.* at a great speed; ins na feilmeintíb fiubail, *id.*; feilmint(í), *id.*; *al.* feirmint(í) through confusion with fiormaimeint, cuir sé cum f. mé, he drove me into a fury.

féiltead, -tige, *a.*, festive; keeping holidays or Church festivals; periodical, at regular intervals as feast days or rent days recur.

féiltneaċt, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteamáil. *See* féileamáil.

féilteog. *See* féiteog.

féimeaḋ, -mid, *m.*, failure.

feimide, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tail, *esp.* a pig's tail; cor f. fiaḋ (r ?) bíonn ciar ar earball muc, the crooked (?) twist which is found on pigs' tails; má scaiann bun f. le ball toll, if the end of the tail separates from the stern (said of a man holding on to a wolf by the tail); *al.* fim- and feimite; deriv. of feam.

féimim, -meaḋ, *v. intr.*, I fail in, am unable to.

feimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; *al.* the curled feather in the tail of a drake; the portion of the spine of a beast adjoining the tail; f. árd, a high *feimín*; f. íseal, a low *feimín*; a seared; *al.* fimín.

feimíneaċ, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of animals.

féin, *emph.* and *reflexive, prn. a.*, self (after *prn's.*); own (after nouns preceded by *poss. a.*); himself, herself, itself (after nouns), regularly translated in English by *ad's* even, truly; mé f., myself; sinn f., we ourselves; sinn f. ! sinn f. ! we are all one here ! (expression used in quelling a row); connac f. é, I saw him myself; an coiste do cuireadar f., the oats they themselves planted; mo duine f., my own self; mo scéal f., my own story; a scéal f. scaċ aoinne, selfish interests come first; 'na am f., in its own time; ith duit f. é sin, let *you* eat that; fan istiġ duit f., you remain within; ná bí ag magaḋ fút f., do not be making a fool of yourself; fear mórḋa ann féin, a man proud of himself; tá sé éadtrom ann féin, he is inclined to be light-headed; liom f., by myself, alone; duine leis (ann f. is eaḋ é, he is a man apart, a

peculiar person; tá bualáð f., beating himself; am beapraḋ f., shaving myself; Dia f., God himself; an rí f., the king himself; tá mbéaḋ púnt f. agam, if I had *even* a pound (a pound itself); map rin féin, nevertheless, even so, even in that case; tá breicinn Seán f., if I saw John himself, or, *even* John; fear mait f., a good man truly; *used with ads.*: rór f., even still; anoir f., even now; déan anoir f. é, do it *even* now; ċeapa f., already (*emphatic*); agus gurb' inimċeaḋta airce an uain rin f., and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*); go deimin f. ní ḋéanfaḋ, in very truth I will not; *with verbs*: agur má fuair féin, and even if he *did* get it; cuir i gcás féin go, even supposing that; f. (*Om.*, parts of *M.*); *al.* héin, péin, pín; féine, féinirí, féinig, féineaċ, féineaċtain (*Con.*); eiréin (*C. Br.*); buiḋéin (*early*); in *Old Ir.* only used in 1st and 2nd *pers. sg.*, other forms being used in the ôther persons.

féine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dominant Celtic race-element in ancient Ireland, becoming a special class of landed freeholders who admitted also churchmen, men of learning, artists and craftsmen; all who had sufficient property were of the aire class; a yoke (*Sup.*); *al.* a farmer, a boor (*O'R.*).

féineaċ, -nige, *a.*, relating to the féine; versed in legal lore; selfish (*Don.*).

féineaċar, -air, *m.*, matters relating to the féine, their usages, *etc.*, ancient jurisprudence of Ireland; a ḋligeaḋ féineaċair, by right of féine law.

féineaċtain. *See under* féin.

féinicc, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry of chieftains and ladies; gan aoḃar f. éigin beo 'ran luaiṫ, in the ashes is left nothing to produce another Phoenix (leader).

féiniḋ, féinig. *See under* féin.

feiniptean, -ptneaċ. *See* finiptean, -ptneaċ.

féinneaċ. *See* féinniḋe.

féinniḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a member of the Fianna; a hero; a champion; níg-f., a high officer or chief commander of Fianna, a leader; flaiṫ-f., a princely champion; bain-f., a woman champion or amazon; aois f., age for military service; *al.* féinneaḋ, féinniḋ; féinniḋeaċ, féinneaċ, *id.*

féinniḋeaċt. *See* fiannaiḋeaċt.

feinnb (feinḃ). *See* fearb.

feinḃín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a notch, a welt; a slender sod turned over along the side of a ridge in tilling lea (*Mayo*); as tóṡáil f., engaged in lifting ex-pasture sod and placing it grass-down along a ridge; tóṡfaiḋ mé f. ar do ḃaċaip, I will raise a lump on your head.

feinc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; a hat (*slang*); a quirk; a tilt of the hat; tá f. air, he has a paunch; hata tri bheinceann, a three-cornered hat; as ráṫaḋ rcine go f., sticking a knife to the haft; *smi.* feilc.

feincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a firkin; the word is used universally in Ireland; f. ime, a firkin of butter (*A.*).

féine, *g. id.*, *f.*, wryness, spirality, perverseness. *See* fiar.

féineaċt, -a, *f.*, herding, tending (*W. K.*); *cf.* féarać, aoḋaineaċt.

feinéaḋ, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret; *al.* finéaḋ, fionóid (*A.*).

feineaḋ, -nid, *pl. id.* and -nideaċa, *m.*, a croze or groove in staves to receive the feather-edge of the bottom of barrels, *etc.*; the chine, verge, rim or flange of a vessel; rim of wheel; a ridge; the back bone; the back of a hill; i bf. an ṫoḃáin, in the notch or groove of the tub (*C. G.*); amaċ ṫar f. an ċoincáin, out over the rim of the pot (*E. U.*); fionaḋ, *g. id.* (*Cm.*); *al.* fineaḋ; *cf.* ineaḋ, oineaḋ, rim, margin. *See under* fonnra and iarann.

feineann, *g.* fearna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garter or calf-band, a belt (*early*); *cf.* gréin-fearn, Zodiac (*O'N.*) and braṫán fearna.

féinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; tá f. lem' ċéad-fearc im' póca ćíor, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*); in a bad sense, a lasting complaint, an affliction; f. noṫlaig, a Christmas box (*Arm.*) (*A.*).

féin-iṫteaċ, *a.*, herbivorous.

feirm, *g.* -e and -eaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a farm; f. ċalmán (or ċailim), *id.*; *al.* feilm (*Con.*).

feirmeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a farmer; Páṫraig feirmeora, Patrick the farmer; *al.* feilmeoir (*Con.*); feilméir (*ib.*), féarmar (*Don.*).

feirmeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, farming, agriculture; *al.* feilm-.

feirmiṫí, *f. pl.* in *phr.* i bf., at a great speed; as imṫeaċt i bf., going at a

great speed; ċuiɲ ɾé ɪ bɾ. mé aɾ an áit, he expelled me very speedily. *See* ɾeɪtmeɪnc.

ɾeɪɲɲoe, *sec. compar.* of maiṫ, good; the better of it; ɪɾ ɾ. é ɾɪn, he is the better of that; *al.* ɾeaɪɲɲoe. *See under* ɾeáɲɲ.

ɾeɪɲɲóɲɾ, *f.*, dog briar; *al.* ɾoɪɾó-, ɾáɪɾó-, eɪɲɲó-.

ɾéɪɲɾce, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, hurry; fuss, flurry; aʒ ɲiṫ le ɾ., running on urgent business (*Cm.*).

ɾeɪɾ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaċa, and ɾeaɾa, *g. pl.* ɾeaɾ, -eɪɾ, -eɪɾeann, *f.*, a feast, festival; a parliament, session, convention; a meal, ɾ. oɪòċe, a supper; a musical entertainment; act of sleeping, passing the night; a sleep; cohabitation, wedlock; ɪ bɾ. leabṫa aʒuɾ láiṁe, in wedlock; aɲ ɾ. leabṫa, ɾc., *id.*; ɾ. leaɾṫa aʒuɾ láiṁ-ṫéaɲuiġṫe (*Agall.*), *id.*; ɾ. Ṫeaṁɲaċ, the Feis of Tara, the triennial representative parliament of ancient Ireland; an ɾ. Ċeoɪl, a modern musical convention; ní h-áiṁɪṁ ɾcɾíbeann ɾ. ɲe ɾeaɲ oɪ, no document narrates that she ever married; ná ṫéan ɾ. aċt ɾáiṫ, sleep only enough; in *compds.* baɪn-ɾ., a wedding; caiṫ-ɾ., a night vigil in warfare; *oft.* ɾéɪɾ; *vl.* of ɾaoiṫim, I sleep, pass the night.

ɾeɪɾceaɲaċ, ɾeɪɾceaɲaċt, ɾeɪɾcɪnc. *See* ɾeɪcɾeaɲaċ, ɾeɪcɾeaɲaċt, ɾeɪcɾɪn(c).

ɾeɪɾeaċ, -ɾɪġe, *a.*, festive, hospitable; ɾéɪɾeaċ (*poet.*).

ɾeɪɾeoʒ, -oɪġe, -a, *f.*, a nap, a short sleep.

ɾeɪɾce, *g. id.*, *f.*, accommodation, entertainment, equipment; order, adjustment; plan, device; dress, rigging, *etc.*; cuiṁɪm ɪ bɾ., I arrange, rig out (as a ship), tidy, *etc.*; cuiṁɪm ɾ. ɪ bɾeiṫim, I contrive; cuiṁɪm ɾ. ɪɾ ɾlaċt aɲ, I equip and make comfortable; *al.* ɾeɪɾc.

ɾeɪɾceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, equipped, suitably provided for, comfortable.

ɾeɪɾceaɾ, -cɪɾ, *m.*, order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; equipment, dress; accommodation, entertainment; ɾ. oɪòċe, a night's accommodation; *al.* ɾeɪɾcɪɾ, *f.*, *pl.* -í.

ɾeɪɾceaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well regulated; well equipped or dressed.

ɾeɪɾciġim, -iuġaò, *v. tr.*, I bind, fasten, make tidy; moor (as a ship); fasten (as a door); prepare, arrange, accommodate; ɾ. an báṫ, I moor the boat; ɾ. an ɖoṁaɾ, I secure the door; ɾ. ɖo'n ɾeaɲ ɾiuɓail, I prepare a place for the tramp.

ɾeɪɾciġṫe, *p. a.*, tidy, compact; bundled up, furnished, equipped, provided with everything required; moored; ɾeaɲ ɾ., a tidy well-set man; áit ɾ., a convenient place; ṫáim ɾ. aġaṫ, you have fixed me nicely, arranged matters for me.

ɾeɪɾciġeaċt, -a, *f.*, tidiness, spruceness; state of being equipped, state of having everything necessary; state of being moored.

ɾeɪɾcɪɾ. *See* ɾeɪɾceaɾ.

ɾeɪɾciuġaò, *m.*, act of mooring, tidying, arranging; ṫá ɾí aʒ ɾ., she is tidying up; ċuiɲ ɾé ɾ. ṫae aʒuɾ láiɲ-ɓliaɓna aɲ an ʒcuɾaċ, he moored the curragh as if for a day and a year. *See* ɾeɪɾciġim.

ɾéiṫ, -e, *f.*, a calm.

ɾéiṫ, -e, *a.*, calm, smooth, quiet, bashful, shy; *gnly.* éiṫ (*By.*); ɖuine éiṫ ɪɾ eaò é, he is a bashful, retiring person; loss of ɾ due *perh.* to *compds.* aɪn-ɾ., nó-ɾ., *etc.*; *cf.* ɾéiġ, weak; *al.* ɾé.

ɾéiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, -eaċa, and -eanna, *f.*, a vein, sinew, nerve; a fibre; a twig, a withe; honeysuckle; a reed, an osier; the blood, sensuality, lust; a vein of talent or genius; spirit, vigour; the source or root of a thing; a fountain or stream, a swamp, ɾ. ɓoʒ, *id.*; ɾ. na hóɲɖóiġe, radial artery; ɾíoċ na ɾéiṫe, the heydey in the blood; ɾ. na ɾiliɖeaċta, a vein of poetry, *csp.* a hereditary vein, *cf.* use of cuiɾle; ɾ. na ɾeola, a tendency to put on flesh; ṫá ɾ. ɓoʒ ann, he is of generous nature; ɾ. ɾiaɖaiɲ, a bull-rush; baṫaí ɾaɖa ɾéiṫe, long osiers (*poet.*); ɾeiṫ (*Ros.*).

ɾéiṫ-, in *compds.* smooth, calm, quiet, retiring; muscular; ɾ.-ċiuin, ɾ.-ɾɪnġil (for ɾéiġ-).

ɾéiṫ, in ɾ. aɓann, a lizard; *al.* ɾ. ɾann and éiṫ ɾann (*B. G.*), *spelling uncertain.*

ɾéiṫ-ċiuin, *a.*, calm, still, hushed.

ɾéiṫ-ċiuine, *f.*, a calm; stillness; ɖoɓeiɲiɲíɾ ɖoɲnġail aʒuɾ ainɓṫean aɲ láɲ na ɾ., they used create heavy seas and gales where once was calm.

ɾéiṫ-ċɾaɾaò, *m.*, a spasm, a cramp.

ɾéiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.* (*coll.*), nerves, veins, sinews; *al.* twigs, honeysuckle.

ɾéiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, sinewy, muscular, with large veins; having a vein of genius, talented; withy, wickered, full of twigs; swampy.

ꝑeıċeaṁ, -eaṁan, *m.*, a law-agent, an executor; ꝑ. na ꝼíꝛınne, the vindicator of truth; *cf.* ꝑeıċṁeoıꝛ, ꝑeıċeoıꝛ.

ꝑeıċeaṁ, -ċṁe, *f.*, act of watching, waiting (upon, ar), (for, le); attending, overseeing, expecting; depending on; ċan ꝑeıl ꝓıġınn aıꝛe aċt a ꝑ. le n-'aċaıꝛ, not a penny has he and only depends on his father (*Om.*); ag ꝑ. leıꝛ, waiting for him; ag ꝑ. ꝺo n-éıꝛıġıḋ ꝑé, waiting till he rise; ġním ꝑ. ar, I watch for, wait for; luċt ꝑeıṫṁe na ꝑéalṫann, stargazers; *al.* ꝑéıċeaṁ (*Om.*).

ꝑéıċeaṁaın, ꝑéıċeaṁanta, -ṫaċt. *See* ꝑéıċeaṁ, ꝑéıċeaṁanta, ꝛc.

ꝑeıċeaṁanta, *indec. a.*, longing, waiting (*McK.*).

ꝑeıċeaṁantaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

ꝑéıċeán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small vein, sinew, tendon; *also*, a little wand, rod, twig; *al.* a swampy place; *dim.* of ꝑéıċ.

ꝑeıṫeán, quill, spool, *etc.* *See* eıṫeán.

ꝑéıċeannaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, sinewy.

ꝑéıċeoꝛ, -eoıꝛe, -a, *f.*, a muscle (*Torr.*), sinew, vein; ꝑ. lıaṫ, *ramelina scopulorum ach*, a lichen common on rocks by the sea; *cf.* ꝑéıṫ, ꝑéıċleoꝛ.

ꝑeıṫeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -ı, *m.*, one waiting or watching; heir; executor; ꝑ. an uꝺáṫa, the executor of the will; ꝑıṫeoıꝛ (*R. O.*); *al.* ꝑeıṫıuıꝛ, ꝑıṫıuıꝛ, ꝑeıṫlıuıꝛ; *cf.* ꝑeıṫeaṁ and ꝑeıṫṁeoıꝛ.

ꝑeıṫıo(e). *See* ꝑealaıo.

ꝑéıṫıṁeaċ, -ṁıꝛ, *pl. id.* *m.*, a muscular man.

ꝑéıṫıġım, -ṫıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, quieten; *al.* ꝑéaċuıġım.

ꝑeıṫım, *vl.* ꝑeıṫeaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (*obs.* except in verbal noun), I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard; ꝑ. le, I wait for.

ꝑéıṫle, *g. id.*, *f.*, woodbine; -leann, -leoꝛ, *id.*

ꝑéıṫleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, sinewy, strong, bony; *sm.* a vein or artery.

ꝑéıṫleann, -linn, *m.*, woodbine; *fig.* a chief (*cf.* ꝑaıṫleann). *See* ꝑéıṫleoꝛ and ṫáıṫ-ꝑéıṫleann.

ꝑéıṫleannaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, nervous; ꝑıaꝺꝛaꝛ ꝑ., nervous fever (*Br.*).

ꝑéıṫleoꝛ, -oıꝛe, -a, *f.*, vein, tendon, sinew, gristle; honeysuckle or woodbine (ꝑ. ꝑá ċṗann, *id.*); pod or husk of leguminous vegetables; a pipe stem; ꝑéıṫleoꝛa mo ċṗoıḋe, my heart strings.

ꝑéıṫleoꝛaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, sinewy, gristly.

ꝑeıṫṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

ꝑeıṫṁeaċ, -ṁıꝛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.

ꝑeıṫṁeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -ṁí, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer; an executor of a will; a debtor; often written ꝑeıṫıuıꝛ, ꝑıṫıuıꝛ.

ꝑéıṫ-ꝑeaṁaṁ, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews, with swelling veins.

ꝑéıṫ-ꝓıngıl, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed.

ꝑeoċaḋ. *See* ꝑeoꝛ.

ꝑeoċaꝺán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle, *esp.* the common thorn thistle; ꝑ. ꝑeáꝺa, Scotch thistle (*Cm.*), *cnicus lanceolatus*; ꝑ. colꝛaċ (*id.*); ꝑ. coıṫ-ċeannṫa, common thistle; ꝑ. lıaṫ, grey thistle; ꝑ. mín, carline thistle; bleaċ(ṫ)-ꝑ. (-ꝓóċaꝺán), sow thistle; ꝓóṫannán mín, *id.* (*Con.*); ġaıll-ꝑ., *branca ursina*, ġall-ꝓoṫannán (*H. 3.15*); ꝑ. ꝓıꝑeann, *lit.* male thistle, corn thistle, *cnicus arvensis*, growing 4 to 5 ft. high (*Cm.*); ꝑ. coṁṁaıꝛ, marsh thistle, *cnicus palustris*; *al.* ꝓóċaꝺán, ꝓoṫannán, ꝓóṫannán (*Spid.*); ꝓoꝛḃannán; ꝑeoṫann (*O'Cl.*); ꝓoḃ-ṫannán (*ib.*); oṁṫann (*Corm. Tr.*).

ꝑeoċaıṁ, -ċaıṁe, -ċṁa, *a.*, fierce, sharp, acute, bitter; *al.* ꝑeaċaıṁ, ꝑıuċaıṁ; ꝑeoċṁaċ, *id.*

ꝑeoċaıṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage; -eaċc, *id.*

ꝑeoċan. *See* ꝑeoṫan.

ꝑeoċna. *See* ꝑeoṫne and ꝑeoṫan.

ꝑeoċṁuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of raging; le ꝑ. na ꝑeıꝛꝛe bí ar, so greatly did his anger rage.

ꝑeoċṫa. *See* ꝑeoıġṫe.

ꝑeoḋ, ꝑeoḋaım, ꝑeoıṫe, ꝛc. *See* ꝑeoꝛ, ꝑeoꝛaım, ꝛc.

ꝑeoꝛ, *g.* ꝑeoıġṫe, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, drooping, wasting away, declining; decay, decadence; *al.* ꝑeoꝛaḋ, -ꝛuꝛaḋ, ꝑeoḋ, ꝑeoċaḋ (*g.*, ꝑeoċṫa); ṫá ꝑé ar ꝑeoċaḋ ıṁ ag ꝺoꝺlaḋ a ḋóṫaın, he is dead and buried.

ꝑeoꝛ (ꝑéoꝛ), a rush. *See* ꝑıaꝛ.

ꝑeoꝛaım, *vls.* ꝑeoꝛ, ꝑeoꝛaḋ and ꝑeoḋ, *v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish; *al.* ꝑeoḋaım, ꝑeoċaım, ꝑeoṫaım, ꝑeoḋ-uıġım.

ꝑeoꝛuıġım (ꝑeoꝛuıġım), ꝑeoꝛuꝛaḋ. *See* ꝑeoꝛaım, ꝑeoꝛ.

ꝑeoıġṫe, *p. a.*, decayed, rotted, withered, shrivelled, dried, faded; ꝑean-ꝺuıne ꝑ., a faded old man; ꝑ., ꝺṁeoıġṫe, ꝺíꝺlıḋe, faded, rotted and wretched; *al.* ꝑeoċṫa.

feoiġteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered old man.

feoiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of decay, decay, decadence.

feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh, meat, muscular tissue; fuil agus f., "flesh and blood," human nature; f. ricíní, chicken meat; f. na bpiaċal, gum; f. capaill, horse-flesh, *al.* a tough vegetable agglomeration found in bogs (*Con.*), (*cf.* use of cat); f. gan falann ir leaṫan, flesh and skin, human body (*T. R.*); ag ite na feola fuaire an, backbiting; an ceann feola ata air, what a well-fed appearance he has; Domnaċ Cárca ir mór an náire beiṫ gan f., it is a great shame to have no meat on Easter Sunday (after the Lenten abstinence).

feoil-, feol-, -feoil, in *compds.* carni-, flesh-, -meat; muic-f., pork; caoirf., mutton; maiṫe-f., beef; laoiġ-f., veal (*pron.* laoiġ-, *M.*); ciṫe-f., chicken; fiaḋ-f., venison; oir-f., flesh of fawn; feol-fcaoileaḋ, a flesh-scattering, slaughter; feol-ċorcaiṫe, *id.*; feol-ċomaċ, flesh-crunching.

feoil-itteaċ, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, *g.* -e and feorac, *f.*, border, brim, edge; a stream or rivulet; an f., the Nore (*g.* -e, *al.* an eoir); *al.* feor, *cf.* feorna.

feoirine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; *also* a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoirling, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaċa, *f.*, a farthing; ní'l f. (an beaṁṁa) aige, he hasn't a cent.; ċuirfeaḋ trí feoirlingí d'fiaċaiḃ orm do ċeann do bhfeaḋ, for three farthings (*cf.* three straws, *etc.*) I'd break your head.

feoirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rushlet; feoirneán, *id.*

feoitne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

feoitne, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ní, *f.*, a breeze (in *Con.* and elsewhere in West distinguished from leoitne which there means a slight puff of wind); ballaiḋte teo gan f. gaoithe, hot walls without a breeze of wind; *al.* feoċna (feoċna fmúro, a dust-storm).

feoiraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a butcher, a dealer in butcher's meat; feolaiḋeoir, *id.*

feolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, butchery; feolaiḋeoireaċt, *id.*

feolbaċ, -baiġ, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; carrion; f. do ḋéanaṁ fiom, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding); ba ḋóbair ḋó f. do ḋéanaṁ, he went near making slaughter; *al.* feolmaċ.

feol-fuil, *f.*, heart's blood (a *poet.* expression used *esp.* of relationship).

feolmaċ. *See* feolbaċ.

feolmar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal; abounding in flesh meat.

feoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flesh, wound, cut.

feoluiġte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut, fleshed.

feom, *poet.* for féar, which *see.*

feorna, -rann, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of sea, lake or river; a green sward; a verdant bank or patch on a mountain-side; a sandy level on the edge of the sea; a shore-village, a collection of cabins beside a stream; ir minn finte ar feornainn an tfléiḃe, as we lay stretched on a green sward on the mountain; tá f. Baile an Ċala imtiġte, ní'l mian tige ann, the shore-village of B. is gone, there is not a trace of a house there (*N. Y.*); *al.* feornainn, feornán, feortċann, &c.

feornainn, feornán. *See* feorna.

feornán cuinniġ, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europaeus.*

feorar, -rair, *m.*, Aeolus, the God of the winds; (for feolar).

feorar, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prick-wood.

feortainn, feortann. *See* feorna.

fearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded, aged; cat na bfear bf., a battle of greybeards (*Ossianic Poems*); *cf.* feorairde.

feorairde, *indec. a.*, thin, bare, fleshless; whiskery, fibrous, "fosey"; weak, small; naċ f. an finín é, said of a small weak-limbed man (*D. M.*); *sm.* light brown turf (*U.*).

feoṫaḋán, feoṫanán. *See* feoċaḋán.

feoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

feoṫan, -ain, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a stiff breeze, a winnowing wind, a gust; f. ceart feolṫóireaċta, a nice sailing wind; cam-f., a whirlwind; in *pl.* storms (*Br.*); trí bfior gála, trí gála f., trí f. froirm, trí froirm aimicín, three breezes make a gale, three gales a winnowing-breeze, three winnowing-breezes a storm, three storms a hurricane (*O'Gr. Aran*); *al.* feoṫán, feoċan; *cf.* feoitne.

feoṫnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, breezy; fairrge boṁḃ f., a rough breezy sea (*Cm.*).

fí, *a.*, evil (*early*); *al.* in *phrs.* fríoe f., fíge f.

fí, *m.*, a fee (*A.*).

fiabhrán. *See under* fiarán.

fiabhrar, -air, *pl. id.*, -airí, -aircí, *m.*, a fever; f. creatach, an ague, a quotidian fever; f. taomach, *id.*; f. reachrán, a wandering fever; f. goile, a stomach fever, a gastric attack; f. féitleannach, a nervous attack; f. coimheach, a chronic headache ("cured by measuring the head," *Mayo*); f. breac, typhoid fever; f. deargˌ scarlatina; f. ballach, spotted fever (typhus and cerebro-spinal meningitis), f. frotach (-tuighe), *id.*; f. croidhe, heart-fever (*folk*).

fiabharach, -aighe, *a.*, feverish, febrile; fiabharta, *id.*

fiach, *g.* -éich, *pl. id.* fiacha and féacha, *m.*, a fine, a duty; a debt, *now gnly.* in *pl.* debts, price, value; tá fiach air, he is in debt; tá fé i bhfiachaibh, *id.*; ithe le fiachaibh, devoured by debts, deeply in debt; báidhte (or múchta) i bhfiachaibh, *id.*; feart na bf., the creditor; luchd f., creditors; fiacha na mbróg, the price of the shoes; reilling a fiach, price one shilling; fiach an aifrinn, honorarium for a Mass; can f. é bíodhgˌ it is worth nothing (*Antr.*); níor bhá féich dhéa le muintir Céasair rin, Caesar's men did not ignore the debt, *i.e.*, did their duty; *cf.* mí-f., a fictitious debt, f. bhréige, *id.* (*Dav.*); tá fé d'fiachaibh orm, I have, or am obliged to; cuirim d' fiachaibh air, I oblige, compel, insist on (*al.* d'féachaibh, d'féachaint, d' fiachaint, (f)iachall); a fiach cabhairt orm, &c., to oblige me to, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al. see under* feoiling.

fiach, *g.* féich, fiaich, *pl.* fiacha, *m.*, a raven; f. dubh, *id.* and carrion crow; f. mara, a sea raven, a cormorant; f. fairrge, *id.*; f. fléibhe, a mountain raven; f. tíre, *id.*; f. gaibh, a rough raven (*Eg.*); *al.* a man's name; in *compds.* fiach-labhra, raven talk.

fiachach, -aighe, *a.*, debtor, in debt, having debts.

fiacaillte, *p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiachaint (fiachail), fiachaim. *See* féachaint, &c.

fiachaint. *See under* fiach.

fiacal, *g.* -aile and -cla, *ds.* -ail, *pl.* -cla, *f.*, a tooth, tooth of a comb or other denticulate object; edge or verge; a tooth-like crag; f. forai a wisdom tooth; f. carbaid, cheek-jaw-tooth; caineb-f., *id.*; fiacla tromain, bridle-teeth; f. madaidh, fang; f. portáin, a crab's claw (us as a soother for a teething child f. cléithe, a harrow-pin; f. oirthir (cinn), a fore-tooth; foinf., tibh-f., *id* ionnf., one of the inter teeth; cláir f., an incisor; f. tarbhach, a bac tooth; cúil-f., *id.*; treain-f., a tus prominent front tooth; coirr-f., buck-tooth; f. portaigh, edge of tur bank; f. na faille, the edge of th cliff; beirim f. do, I bite; labhai fá'm fiaclaibh (or fiacail), I spea almost inaudibly; níor chuir ré ac f. ann, he did not mince his words dubhairt ré le m' fiacla é, he said it my very face; Dinn Diarmada fiacaile ghánna, Dermot's cliff of th dangerous edge (*song*); in plac names: an f., Feakle; f. Cruaich one of the Magillacuddy Reeks; *sm m.*; *al.* fiacail.

fiacal-chorrán, *m.*, a catch or hook, in plate-mail, the corresponding loc being called truaighlúb (*C. C.*).

fiachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young rave

fiachanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spiri

fiaclach, -aighe, *a.*, toothed; having gre or many teeth or tusks; snappish tooth-like; *sm.*, an animal wit remarkable teeth; f. coillearaigh, a bo (the tusked beast of the woods).

fiaclóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the man wh works on the verge of a turf bank turf-cutting (*McK.*); a dentist (*rec.*

fiacluighim, -luighadh, *v. intr.*, I grin, show the teeth; *tr.*, indent.

fiachtach, *a.*, wicked, peevish (*Or.*).

fiadh, *g.* -a, and féidh, *pl.* -a, *m.*, honou respect; joy, welcome; trí fiadha n-ainbh, gníomh i n-aonaidh pri muinnti uirce mór-te tar corra, biadh coimt ga oig, three things esteemed and hate are a handicraft in the same house the inmates, over-hot water for t feet and salty food without drin (*Triads*); mochean f. agus fáilte dhaoi you are most heartily welcome.

fiadh, *g.* -a, fiadh, féidh, *pl.* -dha, -dhanna, *m.*, *orig.* any wild anima *now* a deer, a stag; f. fionn, a fallo deer (dathar, *id.*); f. ruadh, a roebuc (fearaibh, *id.*); f. maol, a hummel; beannach, an antlered deer; f. mór mbeann, great antlered deer; f. bán a stag, caimh-f., *id.*; poic-f., ma

of deer, damh-f., *id.*; coin-f., a fine stag; giorr-f., a hare; fiadna na carraige (na cloiche), crickets (*U.* and *Om.*).

Fiadh, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild, wildness; land; f. ná foċaṁ, wild nor wood; do chuadhas i bf. agus i bfiadantar anainn, we have lost all control of you; *al.* fiaċ (*P. C. T.*).

Fiadh, *prep.*, *asp.*, in the presence of; fiadhaibh, before them (*Féil. Oeng.*); f. maithibh Ulad, before the Ulidian nobles.

Fiadh, in expletives. *See* fiadha.

Fiadh-, wild-, as an intensive prefix to nouns, great, large, as f.-buidéal bainne, a large bottle of milk; f.-choncán praiṫce, a very large pot of porridge; f.-ġalún uirce, a huge gallon (*i.e.*, a tin vessel of indefinite capacity) of water; *cf.* also f.-cloċ. In the case of vessels as above the intensity applies to fulness as well as capacity; *smt.* the prefix means simply *wild*, *e.g.* fiadh-laċa, fiadh-coillaċ, *etc.*

Fiadha, *g.* -o and feadha(o), *ds.* -aibh, *m.*, a lord, the Lord, God; *now gnly.* fiadh in dar fiadh, by the Lord; dar fiadh ir dar fiolar, *id.*, where fiadh, deer, and fiadha, Lord, are confused; cuġ ré fiadh (ir fiolar), he swore by the Lord; cá'r ag f., God knows; lá feadha nó aoidheaḋ adhaine, a day on which a prince or unusual guests come (*S. O'N.*); f. im' aġaidh, may God be against me (*ib.*).

Fiadha, -n, *ds.* -ain, *m.*, a witness, *now gnly.* fiadhain or fiadhan.

Fiadhaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an isolated rock. *See* fiadh-cloċ.

Fiadhaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in deer.

Fiadhaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of hunting, pursuing; a hunt, pursuit; prey, game; venison; "grub," food, as at a picnic; *smt.* with *g.*, *smt.* with ag, *e.g.* chuaid ré ag f. ag giorrfhiadhaiḋ, he went hunting hares; mar f., as a sport; fiolar le f., an eagle that seeks its prey; ċailleas mo ċiall le f. gan éireaċt, I spent my wit in vain hunting (for a husband) (*C. M.*); cum fiadhaiġ, off; reo mé cum fiadhaiġ, off I go; tá S. cum fiadhaiġ, S. is now able to provide for himself; fonn do-ġníor f., it is enthusiasm that counts; luċt fiadhaiġ, huntsmen; ġadhair fiadhaiġ, hunting dogs; liúġ fiadhaiġ, a hunter's shout, *al.* a wild scream; in *compds.* bhoc-f., coin-f., éan-f., *etc.*

Fiadhaċaim, *ds.* -dhaċ, -dhaċaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, chase, drive away; f. giorrfhiadhaiḋ, I hunt hares; f. ag giorrfhiadhaiḋ, *id.*; f. ag na fléibhtibh, I hunt on the mountains; ag fiadhaċ m' foraoire, hunting in my forest (*G. D.*); fiadhaċaḋ ar an áit mé, I was hunted out of the place; fiadhuiġim, *id.*

Fiadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a hunter; f. feadha, a hunter of the woods, a wilder; *gnly. pron.* fiaġaire.

Fiadhaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, weeds in general. *See* fiadhġail.

Fiadhain, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage, stormy; ġé f., a wild goose; fear f., a man of shy, flighty disposition; Seán f., wild John; fiadháin, *Con.*; fiaġáin, fiaġán, (*Om.*)

Fiadhain, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; chuadar i bf., they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight; *pron.* fiadháin (*Con.*), *smt.* fiaġán (*Om.*).

Fiadhain, -e, *pl.* -dhna, *f.*, testimony; presence, being present; f. trúil, an eye-witness, *al.* ocular testimony; cuid d' fiadhnaiḃ t'ainḃfir eiréin, some of the things which prove your own ignorance (*C. Br.*); *sm.* a witness. *See* fiadha; *al.* fiadhaine.

Fiadhaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hunter, a wilder; f. feadha, a ranger of the woods, a vagrant, a person of unsettled habits; f. feadha ó Chorcaiġ gan duine gan daoine, a vagrant from Cork without friend or relations.

Fiadhaṁail, -mhla, *a.*, wild, savage, solitary, uncultivated; ró foġnaiḃ fiadhaṁla na cnoċe, through the wild ravines of the land (*G. D.*); *al.* fiaċaṁail.

Fiadhan, -ain, *pl. id.* and -dhna, *m.*, a witness; *early* fiadha, *g.* -an.

Fiadhanta, *indec. a.*, wild; *oft.* of persons; *al.* fiadhánta.

Fiadhantaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a semi-wild person. *See* fiannta-.

Fiadhantar, -air, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; f. fola, unruly passion, concupiscence (*poet.*); ag dul cum fiadhantair, growing into a wilderness, getting wild; fiadhantaċt, *id.*

Fiadh-ḃán, *m.*, a moor-lea; a piece of moor in process of reclamation, its wild grass cut, *etc.*

Fiadh-ḃeaċaire, *m.*, a wild beast.

Fiadh-ḃuidéal, *m.*, a large bottle. *See under* fiadh-.

Fiadh-ċaile, *f.*, an unruly woman.

Fiadh-ċailleaċ, *f.*, a wild hag.

ꝼıᴀḋ-ċapall, *m.*, a wild horse.
ꝼıᴀḋ-ċloċ, *f.*, a large rock; an isolated rock; a rock on the coast which could not be reached without a boat (*McK.*).
ꝼıᴀḋ-ċollaċ, *m.*, a wild boar.
ꝼıᴀḋ-ċoṗcán, *m.*, a large pot.
ꝼıᴀḋ-ḟeoıl, *f.*, venison.
ꝼıᴀḋġaıl, -aıle, and -ala, *pl.* ꝼıᴀḋġaıl-ṫeaċa, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches; clumps of long grass, wild clumps of vegetation generally; ꝼıᴀḋaıle, *id.*; *al.* ꝼıᴀġṫaġaıl or ꝼıᴀḋṫġaıl (coarse sedge, *Con.*), ꝼıᴀṫġaıl, ꝼıᴀṫġal (*pron.* ꝼıᴀcaıl and ꝼıᴀcal).
ꝼıᴀḋ-ġé, *m.*, a wild goose.
ꝼıᴀḋ-laċa, *f.*, a wild duck.
ꝼıᴀḋlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.
ꝼıᴀḋ-míol, *m.*, a wild beast; *al.* a hare; ꝼ. ꝼaıṁṁge, a marine monster.
ꝼıᴀḋ-muc, *f.*, a wild pig.
ꝼıᴀḋnaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, evident, obvious, proved, attested, public; go ꝼ., publicly, in the presence of witnesses.
ꝼıᴀḋnaċt, -a, *f.*, testimony, testament; obviousness; *cf.* ꝼean-ꝼ.
ꝼıᴀḋnaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a witness. (*See* ꝼıᴀḋnéıṙ).
ꝼıᴀḋnaıṁ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, testament, evidence; a witness; bíoḋ a ꝼ. aṙ . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .; cuıṁıṁ ꝼ. aṙ ḋuıne, I call one to witness; an ꝼeaṙ oo b'ꝼ. aıṙ ṁın, he who witnessed that (statement, document, *etc.*); ꝼuıṙım o' ꝼıᴀḋnaıṙıḃ maıṫe, I attest with good proofs; gan ꝼ. oeıṙe nó ṫṁaıṁ, without two or three witnesses; an Nua-ꝼ., the New Testament; ı bꝼ., in the presence of, before (with *gen.*); ı bꝼ. an ṡníoṙaıġ, in front of the embers; ı bꝼ. na ṫeıneaḋ, before the fire; ḋul ı bꝼ., to go into the presence of; ḋıaḋ oo ċuṙ 'na ꝼ., to set food before him.
ꝼıᴀḋnéıṙ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫe, and ṁnıṫe, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); ní ꝼ. S., S. is not a reliable witness; *pron.* ꝼíoṅéıṙ.
ꝼıᴀḋnéıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, testimony, evidence.
ꝼıᴀḋnéıṙım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give evidence, act as a witness; testify; *al.* ꝼínéıṙım.
ꝼıᴀḋnuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted.
ꝼıᴀḋnuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attest, evince, make evident, witness, tell, relate; *al.* ꝼıᴀḋnaım.
ꝼıᴀḋnuıġṫe, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.
ꝼıᴀḋṙaḋ, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, deer.
ꝼıᴀḋ-ṙíol, *m.*, exotic seed or growth; the grass found in a sheaf of corn (*McK.*), weed seeds; *cf.* ꝼıᴀḋṫġaıl. *See* ꝼıᴀḋġaıl.
ꝼıᴀḋṫa, ꝼıᴀḋṫaċt. *See* ꝼıᴀṫa, ꝼıᴀṫaċt.
ꝼıᴀḋ-ṫoṙc, *m.*, a wild boar.
ꝼıᴀḋ-uḃall, *m.*, a crab apple.
ꝼıᴀḋuıġım, *vl.* -aḋaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt; *al.* I go or make wild (*vl. al.* -ḋuġaḋ).
ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġe, -uıġṫe, *f.*, act of inquiring; inquiry; a question; an mıṫe ḋaṁ a ꝼ. ṡíoṫ, ɔc.? may I ask you *etc.*? ṫeın ṫ'ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġṫe oṁ (*M.*), ṫan ṫ'ꝼ. oṁ (*Con.*), ṫean ṫ'ꝼ. oṁ (*Cavan*), tán ꝼ. oṁ (*Tory I.*), tán and ṫeán ꝼ. oṁ (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are! *cf.* ṫuḃaıṙ ṫ'ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġṫe oṁ; a rebuke to an over-curious person; *oft. pron.* ꝼıᴀꝼṫuıġe, and similarly all words in ꝼıᴀꝼꝼ-.
ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġeaċ. *See* ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġṫeaċ.
ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġım, *vl.* ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġe, I ask, inquire (of, ṫe), question; ṫ'ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġ ré ṡíom, ɔc., he inquired of me, *etc.*; *pron.* ꝼıᴀꝼṫuıġım.
ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġṫe, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.
ꝼıᴀꝼꝼuıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions; tá ré an-ꝼ., he is very inquisitive; maḋ ꝼ. buḋ ꝼeaꝼaċ, ask and you will know.
ꝼıᴀṡ, *g.* -a and ꝼıᴀıġe, *pl.* -ġa, *f.*, a rush; ꝼ. ꝼıᴀḋaın, a variety of wild rush; coınneal ꝼıᴀġa, a rush candle; *al.* ꝼeaṡ (*g.* ꝼeaṡa, ꝼeıṡe), ꝼıoṡ (*g.* ꝼıṡe, *d.* ꝼıṡ), ꝼıṡ, ꝼeoṡ, ꝼeoḋṡ, ꝼeaḋ, ꝼıḋeoṡ (soft rush); *orig.* ꝼıḋeaṡ.
ꝼıᴀḋaıle, ꝼıᴀḋṫaġaıl. *See* ꝼıᴀḋġaıl.
ꝼıᴀḋaltaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, weedy.
ꝼıᴀḋaṁ, -aın, *m.*, grass-land, lea; talaṁ ꝼıᴀḋaın, lea (*U.*, *Om.*).
ꝼıᴀıḋ-ṙcṁeaḋ, *f.*, a wild scream.
ꝼıaıl-beaṁtaċ, *a.*, clement, generous.
ꝼıaılımín, in ɔaṙ ꝼ.! by Jove!
ꝼıaıl-ṫeaċ, *m.*, a privy (ꝼıal, *id.*); *al.* a den, a ferret-house; *al.* ꝼéıl-ṫeaċ.
ꝼıaın-ḃṙíṡ, *f.*, perverse skill; ı bꝼıaınnc na ḃꝼıaın-ḃṙíoṡ, in France of the perverse skill (*H.*).
ꝼıaın-ġeáṙṁṫa, *p. a.*, cut diagonally, hacked asunder.
ꝼıal, *gsf.* ꝼóıle, *a.*, generous, liberal, lavish, warm-hearted, noble, modest; clever (*Antr.*); ꝼeaṙ ꝼ. ꝼáılteaċ, a hospitable generous man; ḋuıne ꝼ., a clever man (*Antr.*); ꝼ. ꝼá'n mbıaḋ, generous in distributing food; ıṙ ꝼ.

ʒnaoı, who is of noble countenance; *sm.* a hospitable man; ꝑ. ı n-ıonaᴅ an ꝼéıl ꝼuaıꝛ báꝛ, a generous man succeeding a generous man who died (*O'Ra.*); a relationship; *sf.* generosity (*poet.*).

ꝼıal, -aıl, -ᴛa, *m.*, a ferret.

ꝼıal, *g.*, ꝼéıl; *pl.* -ʟa, *m.*, a veil, a cover; ꝑ. an ᴛeampaıll, the Temple veil; ꝑ. ʒlomıᴅe, a glazed screen.

ꝼıalaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

ꝼıalaᴅ, -lta, *m.*, act of veiling, shading; -luʒaᴅ, *id.*

ꝼıalaım, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I veil, cover; *al.* ꝼéalaım; -luıʒım, *id.*

ꝼıalaꝛ, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality; an ᴛıeaꝛ ʒlúᴎ ᴅ'ꝑ. D., the third generation of B.'s family.

ꝼıal-ċú, *f.*, a noble hound; a generous chief.

ꝼıal-ʒoꝛᴛ, *m.*, noble plain; ꝑ. ꝼáıl, a name for Ireland.

ꝼıal-ʒꝛoᴅ, *a.*, impulsive (*poet.*).

ꝼıallaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, knight-errant; a detached member of a ꝼıan or band; a wild-looking fellow; *al.* ꝼıaltaċ, *e.g.*, ꝼıaltaċ ꝼıᴎ, a wild looking man; *al.* ꝼıanlaċ, from ꝼıan-laoċ.

ꝼıallaċ, -aıʒ. *m.*, a band of armed men; a party or group; people, used like aoꝛ, luċᴛ, ᴊc.; crew of ship; *al.* ꝼıanlaċ (from ꝼıan and ꝼluaʒ).

ꝼıalmaıneaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence; *al.* -maꝼaċᴛ.

ꝼıal-maıᴛeaꝛ, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

ꝼıalmaꝛ, -aıᴎe, *a.*, liberal, bountiful.

ꝼıalᴛaċ, *a.*, generous; *sm.* *See under* ꝼıallaċ, a champion, *etc.*

ꝼıaluıʒım, -uʒaᴅ. *See* ꝼıalaım, -aᴅ.

ꝼıam, *m.*, virulence, bitterness.

ꝼıamaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, virulent, dreadful.

ꝼıamaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, modest, shy (*O'R.*).

ꝼıamaın, -ne, *f.*, a hare (*early*).

ꝼıan, *g.* ꝼéıne, *ds.* ꝼéın, *pl.* ꝼıanna, *f.*, a band of expelled tribesmen (ʒaʒcland) or landless men (oíᴛıᴎ); in *compds.*; ꝑ.-ʒalaċ, valiant; ꝑ.-laʒ, cowardly.

ꝼıan, *a.*, wild, fierce (*H.*).

ꝼıan-ċoꝛcaıꝛᴄ, *f.*, hunting, a battue; -ċoꝛcaꝛ, -ċoꝛcaᴅ, ꝼıonna-ċ., *id.*

ꝼıan-ċoꝛcaım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt.

ꝼıanlaċ. *See* ꝼıallaċ.

ꝼıann, *g.* ꝼéınne, *d.* ꝼéınn, *pl.* ꝼıanna, *f.*, the name of the Irish standing army up to and during the time of ꝼıonn Mac Cumaıll, their depot was at Almaın (Kildare), and they were abolished by Caıᴛbɦe Lıꝛeaċaıᴎ who massacred them at the battle of Gaḃꝛa; a troup of infantry; *earlier* ꝼıan (*F. F.*); *al.* ꝼéınn (*poet.*).

ꝼıannaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, relating to the Fiann; *sm.*, a champion, a member of the Fiann.

ꝼıannaċᴛa, *indec. a.*, ancient, archaic; ꝼocal ꝑ., an ancient word (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝼıaᴅnaċᴛ.

ꝼıannaıᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, a Fenian.

ꝼıannaıᴅeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians, stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; ꝼcéal ꝼıannaıᴅeaċᴛa, a romance; ı ḃꝑ., among the Fenians, on military service, *al.* in Fenian romance; ʒlacaᴅ ı ḃꝑ. é, he was accepted for the Fiann; nonsense, idle talk, exaggeration; act of romancing, exaggerating; as *excl.*, nonsense!; *al.* ꝼéınnıᴅeaċᴛ, *e.g.* cuaıᴛ ꝼéınnıᴅeaċᴛa, an adventure, faring forth.

ꝼıannaꝛ, *g.* -aıꝛ, and ꝼıanꝛa, *m.*, Fenianship, a Fenian band; ar ꝑ., with the Fiann, on service, on the warpath.

ꝼıann-ḋúᴎ, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

ꝼıann-laoċ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia.

ꝼıannᵹaċᴛaıᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵹċe, *m.*, a strong bony person or beast; often the idea of bareness is implied; ꝑ. cṙánaċ, a large bony sow; ꝑ. caıllıʒe, a large bony old woman (*By.*).

ꝼıanꝛaċ, -ꝛaıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a member of the Fianna; a hero, a generous individual (*poet.*).

ꝼıanꝛcaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, a stampede, a frolic; act of running wildly about; ar ꝑ. aʒuꝛ ar ꝼoluaṁaın, running amuck, scattered afar; *al.* ꝼéanꝛcaꝛ, ꝼıaꝛcaꝛ. *See* ꝼıan-ꝛcaꝛaᴅ.

ꝼıan-ꝛcaꝛaᴅ, *m.*, act of hunting, *esp.* wild beasts; a hunt, a battue; ʒaċ ꝼuaıꝛceaꝛ, ʒaċ ꝼuaċaꝛ, ʒaċ ꝼınnce, ʒaċ canaᴅ, (ʒaċ) cıaꝼaıᴅeaċᴛ, ʒaċ ceol, ʒaċ cóṁḋáıꝛ, ʒaċ ꝼıaḋaċ, ʒaċ ꝛeılʒ, ʒaċ ꝑ., every form of merry-making, routs, dances, singing, chorusing, playing, hallooing, hunts, chases and battues (*S. N.*), where a crescendo may be noticed; *al.* ꝼıonn-ꝛcaꝛaᴅ.

ꝼıaꝛ, *gsf.* ꝼéıne, *a.*, awry, diagonal-wise, twisted, ruffled, wild (of sea-waves); wicked, perverse.

fiaḋ, *g.* fiaiḋ, *pl.* fiaḋa, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; perversity, injustice; falsehood, trickery; tá f. beag ann, there is a flaw in it (in glass, *etc.*) (*Der.*); fíoṁne gan f., the plain truth; 'gan ḃf., wrongly, unjustly.

fiaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping; ag 'ul f., going diagonally (*Don.*).

fiaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

fiaḋaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, the top, the bending. *See* fíoġaḋ.

fiaḋaḋ, -ḋċa, *m.*, act of bending, veering, twisting, turning; ḋáṁ ḃf. aniar go héirinn, turning us back to Ireland (*D. R.*).

fiaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I twist, squint, bend, incline, turn, veer; fiaḋuiġim, *id.* (ṫ'fiaḋuiġ ré a fúile, he squinted his eyes).

fiaḋán, -áin, *m.*, rage, anger, acute discontent, angry threats; in *phrs.*, ag ḋul an f., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ċuaiḋ ré an f., he left home in a huff (*M.*); fin é m'f. féin leat, that is why I am at loggerheads with you; níor ṫaoirċe 'ná ḃeiṫ ṫ'f. (fiaḃrán) liom, rather than be the victim of your scorn (*Car.*); f. feirge, a fit of rage; f. caillteaċ, the disgruntled ravings of old women (*Br.*).

fiaḋar, -air, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness; a name for the devil (*Don. Q. L.*).

fiaḋ-ḃacaiṁ, *m.*, a bevel.

fiaḋ-ċam, *a.*, crooked and bent.

fiaḋ-ḟleaṙcáin, *ad.* ṫo one side; ṫo caiṫeaḋ é f., he was thrown to one side by the fall.

fiaḋlán, *ad.*, slantwise, diagonalwise, zigzag; an capall ag imṫeaċt f. i n-aġaiḋ an ċnuic, the horse going zig-zag against the hill (*Cm.*); fiaḋláin (*R. O.*).

fiaḋlaoiḋ, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray; an f., a-wandering; as *prep.* with *gs.*, throughout, slantwise across, *e.g.*, ċuaiḋ ré f. na páirce, he crossed the field taking the diagonal; fiaḋlóiṫe, *id.*

fiaḋlaoiḋeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, wandering; ir f. fiaḋ ṙaoilear tuile, who pours forth a torrent (of verbiage) abundant though not to the point; *sm.* a wanderer, a beggar.

fiaḋ-lúbġail, *f.*, writhing, contortions; an f., writhing, whirling.

fiaḋ-ṙeaḃa, *g. id. m.*, having a lift on one side, as a road; "high leg"; *ad.* aslant, obliquely; an f., on one side, crooked; ċuir ré f., he fell obliquely; tá f. an ġloine an lampa, the globe of the lamp is awry; *al.* fiaḋ-ṙceo.

fiaḋ-ṙceaḃaċ, *a.*, oblique, aslant.

fiaḋ-ṙúil, *f.*, a squint-eye.

fiaḋ-ṙúileaċ, *a.*; squint-eyed.

fiaḋ-ṙúiliġe, *f.*, a squint, state of being squint-eyed.

fiaḋṫa, *p. a.*, twisted, warped, veered.

fiaḋ-ṫarṙna, *ad.*, athwart, across, diagonally; *al.* fiaḋ-ṫrarna.

fiaḋ-ṫarṙnán, *m.*, a diagonal, a cross-piece; -ṙtnán, *id.*

fiaḋ-ṫuiġeaċ, *a.*, perverse, erroneous, false.

fiaḋuiġim, -uiġeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, twist, veer; f. mo ṙúile, I distort my eyes.

fiarṫalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, forked rushes, "spirit" (*Don.*); féarṫalaċ, *f.*, *id.*

fiaṫ. *See* fiaḋ, a wild, *etc.*

fiaṫa, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*); valiant, brave; *al.* savage; *al.* fiaḋṫa and féaṫa.

fiaṫaṫ, -a, *f.*, shyness, wildness, strangeness; ferocity; bravery; *al.* fiaḋṫaṫ, féaṫaṫ.

fiaṫamáil, -mła, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiaṫġail. *See* fiaḋġail.

fiaṫġail, -e, *f.*, act of prying, searching; tá ré ag f. an ṙuaiṙ na ġcnocán, he is prying about the hillocks; caṫaé an f. fin ort an ṙuaiṙ an ḃaill fin? why are you thus prying about that place? tá an bó ag imṫeaċt ag f. feaḋ na ġclaḋaċ, the cow is going along the fences prying (looking over the fences in search of good pasture, *etc.*) (*By.*).

fíbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*); *cf.* faoibín.

fíbíneaċt, -a, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling; gadding (of cattle); *cf.* faoibín.

fíċ, *g. id.*, and fíoċa, *m.*, a farm, a villa, a town; f. buana, *id.*, *gl. municipium*; land (*Mulc.*).

fiċe, -aṙ, *d.* -ċiṫ, *pl. id.* and -ċiṫi, *f.*, twenty, a score; followed by *g.*, *e.g.* f. ceann, twenty (things); a h-aon ir f. (or an fiċiṫ), a dó ir f. (or an fiċiṫ), a ṫriúr ir f. (or an fiċiṫ), twenty-one, twenty-two, thirty, *etc.*); an t-aonmaḋ . . . an fiċiṫ, an ṫara . . . an fiċiṫ, 21st., the twenty-first, . . . the twenty-second . . . *etc.*; ṫá fiċiṫ (ṫaḋaṙ), trí fiċiṫ, 3c., forty, sixty, *etc.*; a ṫriúr ir ceiṫre fiċiṫ, ninety; the *gs.*

is used with aon, dá, trí, ɣc: and nouns, *e.g.* ceiċe ba fiċead, twenty-four cows; na briċiúiḃ, in scores.

fiċeaḋ, fiċeaḋaḋ. *See* fiċeaḋaḋ, fiċeaḋaḋaḋ.

fiċeaḋaḋaḋ, twentieth in dá f. (daṫaḋaḋaḋ), trí fiċeaḋaḋaḋ, ceiċe fiċeaḋaḋaḋ, fortieth, sixtieth, eightieth; *al.* fiċeaḋaḋ.

fiċeaḋaḋ, *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth; an f. cuid de, the twentieth part of it; an f. duine, the twentieth person; an f. caibidil, the twentieth chapter; *al.* fiċeaḋ. *See* fiċeaḋaḋaḋ.

fíḋ, tweed (*Rathlin*).

fíḋ, -e, *f.*, a small portion, as of food; píḋ, *id.*; *cf.* bíḋeoɣ.

fiḋċeall, *g.*, -ċille, *d.* -ċill, *pl.* -ċealla, *f.*, the game of chess; *al.* a chessboard, clár fiḋċille, *id.*; fear fiḋċille, a chess-man; foireann fiḋċille, a set of chess-men; imim f., I play chess; *al.* applied to draughts, backgammon, *etc.*; *al.* fiṫċeall, fiċeall, fiṫeall.

fiḋċeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to chess, chess-playing; *al.* fiṫċ-, fiċ-.

fiḋċeallaċt, -a, *f.*, chess-playing, act of playing chess; f. na bfáiṫe, the tricks of Fate.

fiḋċeallaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a chess-player (*Dav.*).

fiḋċilleoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a chess-player.

fiḋċillín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little chessman; a diminutive person; ní'l ann acc f., he is a mere chess-man or toy (*Con.*); *cf.* fíoṫal.

fiḋeoɣ, a flute, *etc.* *See* feadóg.

fiḋeoɣ, fiḋeaɣ, soft rush. *See* fiaɣ.

fiḋil, -e, -í, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin.

fiḋiléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a fiddler (beiḋleadóir, *id.*).

fiḋiléireaċt, -a, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling (fiḋilíneaċt, *id.*).

fiḋir. *See* feadar.

fíḋire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

fíḋireaċt, -a, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

fiḋir, -e, *f.*, passage, way, apse; orifice; the ear-passage or external auditory meatus; f. na cluaire, *id.*; f. na gnúiṁ(a), the nose passage; fíon do ṫáil i dtoillaiḃ a ċluar agus iomḋa a ḋá aṫaire agus i briḋiriḃ a gnónna, to pour wine into the ear-holes, between the horns and into the nostrils (*C. C.*); *al.* fiġir, fiṫir (*gl.* apsida).

fiḋmeannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

fiḋ-neimheaḋ, *m.*, a sacred grove, *nemus*.

fiḋneán, -eain, *m.*, the hiss or whirr of an arrow, *etc.*, in flight, noise made by wind; mo ċeoltа beaga fiḋneain, my shrill little tunes (fíoḃrán, *Car.*).

fíf, -e, -í, *f.*, a fife (*A.*); *al.* faiṫḋ; faiṫḋ na maṫaí, cow parsnip.

fífeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

fífeaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

fíḟineaḋ, -nid, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*)

fiġ, *f.*, a rush, a straw; a bookmark (*W. M.*); a form of fiaɣ.

fiġe, *g. id., pl.* -ġí, *f.*, a fig; crann fiġe, a fig tree; fiġ-aḃall, *id.*; *al.* fíġ, físe.

fiġe, *g. id.* and -ġte, *f.*, act of weaving, twisting, twining; plaiting or dressing (as hair); f. coṁráin, twill work. (*See under* comrán); f. coṁrán (*N. Y.*); f. na coire ciste, plaiting with three cords or three tresses; f. ṫré-ḋualaċ, *id.*; deirim f. na coire ciste de mo ċuid gruaige, I plait my hair in this manner; f. ċeaṫar-ḋualaċ, four tressed plaiting; bean fiġe, a woman weaver.

fiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, a weaver (*H.*).

fiġeaċán, -áin, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

fiġeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a weaver; a spider.

fiġeaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, weaving; web-making; making a net-work of ropes; níor ḋeineamar f. ar an gcoca róṁ, we have not properly trussed the cock yet.

físe fí, *m.*, a trifle; ní'l ann acc f. f., it is nothing (*M.*); ċuireaḋ an físe fí eagla air, it would take but little to frighten him; *al.* físe físe.

fiġil, -e, *f.*, a vigil, a prayer.

fiġim, -ġe, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist, dress, as the hair; I compose a poem, *etc.*

fiġin, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rush or straw; a mark, tag or target.

fiġir. *See* fiḋir.

fiġlim, *v. tr.*, I watch, study. *See* feiġlim.

fiġte, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; composed, as poetry, *etc.*; tá siad f. fuaiġte ṫríd a ċéile, they are inextricably mixed up together; *al.* fiċte (gnáiṫe fíoda fiċte b'feárr liom, I would prefer a plaited fillet of silk); *early* fiċṫe (cúlmonɣ fiċṫe, a head of hair plaited).

fiġteán. *See* eiteán.

fil, which is; used as a *dep.* and *rel.*

of ataim; used in *Old Ir.* with *acc. case*; now fuil and feil (*U.*) with *nom.*

filbín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing; *al.* a small poisonous fish found among sand eels (*Mayo*); *al.* feilbín, pilbín (*M.*).

file, *g. id.* and -leadh, *d.* -e and -lidh, *pl.* -lidh, -leadha, -lí, *gpl.* -e and -eadh, *m.*, a poet, a professor, *esp.* of the native learning, contrasted with laidneoir, a Latinist; the seven grades of f. were: fochlac, mac fuirmidh, doer, cana, clí, ánradh, ollamh; bain-f., a poetess, f. mná, *id.* (*al.* a termagant); f. caoch, a fool, a confused or deceived person; dein ré f. caoch díom, he stranded me, got the better of me; rinne ré f. agus bambairne de agus bréagnuighe ré é, he gave him the lie and made him out to be a silly romancer.

fileamhail, -amhla, *a.*, poetic; imaginative; fileamhlacht, *id.*

fileamhlacht, -a, *f.*, poetic tendency, poeticism.

fileata, *indec. a.*, poetic, pertaining to a poet or poetry; focal f., a poetical word.

fileoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a poetaster; a lover; *al.* a craftsman (*Br.*); a crafty man.

filidheacht, -a, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; the lore of the file as distinct from léighenn, Latin erudition (*Laws*); a poem, poetic composition; act of composing or writing poetry, describing in poetic or extravagant terms; ag f. air an lá do bí aca, glowingly describing the outing they had had, composing poetry about it.

filiritín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a Philistine; filiritíneach, *a.* and *sm.*, Philistine.

fill, *g.* -le, *pl.* -lidheacha, -liacha, *m.*, and *f.*, a fold, a coil; a crinkle; f. maith gaorraigh, a stout coil of withe (*Fil.*); *dim.* filleog, filltín.

filleadh, -lte, *pl.* fill(t)idheacha, *m.*, act of folding, bending, doubling up; returning (to, ar,), turning (from, ó); a return; a conversion; a fold, a plait, a crinkle, a curve or roll; a lap of cloth; f. beag, a kilt; f. mo thróin, the curve of my nose; f. a thúl, the glancing of his eyes (*Br. cf.* filleadh); f. baire, "a hand's turn," an instant of time; f. féig, weakness, blemish, a weak turn; níor mhaith liom aon bháidean ná f. féig do beith ort, I should not wish you to suffer any injury or weakness (*By.*); lán d' filltidheacha, full of wrinkles.

filléad, -éid, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

filleadh, -eidhe, -eidheacha, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

filleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shawl or wrap, a mantle, a covering.

fillim, -leadh, -leamhaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, turn, curve, fold, plait, double, wrap; I return (to, ar; from, ó); I return, pay or give back, make a return for; cause to turn, bring back; I shrink from (ó); I inflect (*gram.*); f. mo ghlún, I genuflect; f. mo lámha ar a chéile, I fold my arms; f. ar an mbaile, I return home; f. abaile, *id.*; bí mo ghlúna ag filleadh fúm, my knees were quaking; filleann ré thairis, he turns round; *al.* pillim, tillim.

filte, *p. a.*, returned, come back; folded, plaited, doubled down; wrapped up (in, i); deceitful, treacherous; f. ar a chéile, mutually entwined; closely applied to, as an ointment to the skin.

filtín, *g. id., pl.*, -í, *m.*, a small fold, plait or pucker; in *pl.* folds, plaits; tá ré lán d'filltíní, it is all puckered or crumpled up.

fimire, feimín. *See* feimire, feimín.

fimineach, -nigh, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite (*O'Br., O'R.*).

fimineacht, -a, *f.*, hypocrisy (*O'Br., O'R.*).

fine, *g. id., pl.* -nte, *f.*, a family, tribe, nation, *esp.* a family to the eighth degree in Roman Law and to the fourth in Canon Law including, with certain reservations, the mother's family; applied loosely to a community united by common interests; *al.* the territory occupied by the f.; the f. consisted of seventeen persons, subdivided into geilf. (five members), deimhf. (four), iarmhf. (four), and innf. (four); ainmhf. was applied to an external tribe or member thereof; dubhf. to those without status or property; deimhsf., to those tainted with murder; f. ghlain, family of the soil; a f. was ruled by a council of five; a community of monks in the same system is called f. manach; aire f., chief of kindred; a number of fiinte constituted a cinéal, a number of cinéil a tuath; f. Gall, Fingal.

fíne, *g. id., f.*, vine.

fineach, -nigh, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*); finideach, fineadhach, *id.*

fineachar, -chaire, *a.*, loving one's kindred.

fineadar, -air, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

fineadóg, -aig, *m.*, a member of a fine, a person; na fineadóig fin, these mean fellows (*P. C. T.*).

fínéagna, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; fíonaiceto, *id.*

fíneail, -éala, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

fínéal, -éil, *m.*, fennel, *faeniculum*; f. muice, *id.*; f. cuimne, common fennel; f. Muire, flixweed, fine-leaved hedge mustard; f. madra, variety of chamomile.

fíneáltа, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

fíneáltacht, -a, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

fíneáltar, -air, *m.*, delicateness.

fíneamhain, -mhna, *f.*, a vine; a vineyard; blát fíneamhna, flower of the vine; caor fíneamhna, a grape; an fír-f., the true vine.

fíneamhnach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in vines.

fíneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a meal-worm, a mite in cheese, *etc.*; a microbe; *al.* fíonóg.

fíneogach, -aige, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

fíniú, *g.* -úe, *pl.* -uí, *f.*, a very small potato (*Wat.*); fíniú na muc, goat's beard.

fínín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a Fenian, in the 1867 sense.

fiuirtean, -rtne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* iuirtean, feiuirtean, *Lat.* fenestra.

fiuirteanach, -aige, *a.*, windowed, fenestrated.

fiuit, *g. id. m.*, the end; go f., to the end; *al.* finiu, fíniur (*Lat.*).

finn-beannach, *a.*, white-horned or -antlered.

finn-bheann, *m.*, a famous Connaught fairy bringing good crops by his presence, and occupying Cnoc Meadha, hence called f. Meadha.

finnce, *g. id.*, *f.*, wall rue, spleenwort (*Mulc.*).

finne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty; f. na mná, the woman's beauty; bláth bán na f., the fair white-blossoming maid; -f. in *compds.* *e.g.*, coir-f., whiteness of the leg; druim-f., whiteness of the back, *etc.* (*al.* -inne).

finné. *See* fiadhnéidh.

finnéall, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady; a lady (*poet*).

finne-geal, *a.*, fair, well favoured; as *subs.*, a fair lady.

finn-geinte, *f. pl.*, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, *etc.*), as distinguished from the Dubh-geinte, or Danes.

finnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, in f. feoir, a tomtit, a titmouse; cíochán, *id.*

finn-leathar, *m.*, skin, hide.

finn-scéal, *m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable; f. filidheachta, a poetical romance, a fable invented by the poets.

finn-scéalach, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.

finn-scéalaidhe, *m.*, a romancer.

fiob, *g.* fibe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a small battle-axe; *cf.* fiodhba.

fíoch, *g.* -a and fíche, *m.*, feud, fight; fury, anger, wrath, ire; f. na fairrge, commotion of the sea; force, violence, d'f., by force; i bf. le, furious towards; f. bunaidh, vendetta; f. carbaid, a chariot fight (*early*).

fíoch, town, *etc.* *See* fíche.

fíocar, -air, *m.*, piles (*disease*) (*early*).

fíoch-goimh, *f.*, bitter anguish.

fíoch-ionnsaighteach, *a.*, fiercely attacking.

fíochmhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath, fury, ferocity.

fíochmhar, -aire, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.

fíochmhach, -aige, *a.*, fierce (*Sg. Oir.*).

fíochta, *indec. a.*, fierce, wrathful.

fiodh, *g.* -a, feadha and feadhna, *m.*, a tree; a wood; a letter, *esp.* of the ogham alphabet, *esp.* a vowel (*See* ioman); coileach feadha, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; ceare feadha, a wood-hen, *also* a pheasant-hen; an fiodh, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *g.* an fheadha; *e.g.*, tá mé ag dul 'un an fheadha; bealach mór an fheadha, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*F. M.*, A.D. 1607); *also* fiodh and feadh in *nom.* *See* feadha.

fiodh-, fidh-, in *compds.* wooded, wooden; fiodh-dhruim, a wooded ridge; fiodh-bhac, a wooden bow; fiodh-chat, a mouse-trap; fidh-neimheadh, a sacred grove.

fiodhach, *a.*, woody, wooden; *sm.* underwood.

fiodhach, *m.*, a martyr; f. Dé, a hermit (*O'N.*).

fiodhadh, -aidhe, *f.*, aspen; fleasc fiodhaidhe, an aspen rod (*early*).

fiodhach, *f.*, a tunnel, souterrain or sewer; *al.* fidheach.

ɾıoᴅam, ɾıoᴅamaċ, local for ʒıoᴅam, ʒıoᴅamaċ.

ɾıoᴅán. *See* ɾeaᴅán.

ɾıoᴅaɲluaɾaċ, *a.*, fidgety, giddy (*Cm.*); =eaᴅaɲluaɾaċ.

ɾıoᴅᴅa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a billhook.

ɾıoᴅᴅaċ, -aıʒe, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivy.

ɾıoᴅᴅaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, some kind of corn.

ɾıoᴅᴅac, *m.* and *f.*, a bow (for arrows), a rainbow; maɲ uɾċaɲ ɾaıʒoe a ɾ., like an arrow released from the bow; *al.* ɾıoċᴅac (-ċ).

ɾıoᴅᴅaᴅ, -aıᴅe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wood, grove, thicket.

ɾıoᴅ-ċeaɲc, *f.*, female of woodcock (*Antr.*).

ɾıoᴅ-ċɲann, *m.*, a wooden trestle (*MacNeill*).

ɾıoᴅ-ċuaċ, *f.*, a hawk; *al.* wood-cuckoo.

ɾıoᴅ-ʒual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.

ɾıoᴅ-lann, *f.*, an ogham inscribed lamina for divination.

ɾıoᴅóʒ. *See* ɾeaᴅóʒ.

ɾıoᴅɲaᴅ, -ɲaıᴅe, *m.* and *f.*, timbers, handles of oars, *etc.*; words; ɾ. cuᴅaıᴅ, rule requiring alliteration of the first word of a stanza with the last of the previous one.

ɾıoʒ, a rush. *See* ɾıaʒ.

ɾıoʒa, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).

ɾıoʒaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dog-fish; náɲ ċleaċtaɾ ım naoıᴅın ɾıoʒaıʒ, that I was not used to dog-fish as a child (*O'Ra.*); ɾé maɲ ɾcéıtɾeaᴅ ɾ. ɾ. eıle, as like as two dog-fishes; ᵭaıɲɾeaᴅ an ʒaoċ an cɲoıceann ᴅ'ɾ., the wind would skin a dogfish; *al.* ɾıoʒaᴅ.

ɾıoʒaᴅán, -áın, *m.*, chamomile.

ɾıoʒaɾ, -aıɲe, *d.* -aıɲ, *pl.* -ʒɲaí, -ʒɲaċa, *f.*, a figure, outline or diagram; a mark or sign; a figurative reference or metaphor; shape, appearance, fashion; a ɾ. ıɾ a cló, her figure and form; verge, border or sky-line; ɾ. ʒáıɲe, a smiling look; ɾ. ɾuaċa aʒuɾ ɾeıɲʒe, a look of hatred and anger; ɾ. na Cɲoıɾe, the sign of the Cross; ɾ. an ʒleanna, the verge of the valley; ɾ. na ɾɾéıɲe, the horizon; aɲ ɾıoʒaın a ᵭuılʒ, on the verge of his stomach; ɾıoʒaí Muıɾıɲe, the M. heights; an ɾ. ıɾ aoıɲᴅe aɲ Cnoc Ủɲéanaınn, the highest ridge of Mt. Brandon; *al.* ɾıoʒaın, *g.* -ʒɲaċ.; *al. m.*; ıoʒaɾ, (*f.*), ɾıoɲaᴅ, *id.*

ɾıoʒaɲᴅaċt, -a, *f.*, figurative language.

ɾıoʒaɲᴅa, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined, shapely; *al.* ıoʒaıᴅċa.

ɾıoʒɲaᴅ, -ʒaıᴅċe, *m.*, a figuring, a premonition or omen.

ɾıoʒɲaıᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, shape, appearance; looks; tá ɲoᴅċ-ɾ. aıɾ, he looks ill (*Don.*).

ɾıoʒɲanta, *indec. a.*, of good figure or appearance, capable-looking (*Torr.*).

ɾıoʒɲuʒaᴅ -uıʒċe, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.

ɾıoʒɲuıʒım, -uʒaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline; prefigure; *al.* ɾıoʒɲaım, -ɲaᴅ.

ɾıolaɾ, -aıɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eagle; ɾ. ɾín-éın, golden eagle; ᵭaɾ ɾıaᴅ ıɾ ᵭaɾ ɾ. *See under* ɾıaᴅa; *al.* ıolaɾ, ıolɲaċ.

ɾıolaɲaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, abounding in eagles.

ɾıolún, -úın, *m.*, a scrofulous ulcer; a morbid affection of the skin or bone; necrosis; ɾ. aɲ ċoıɾ, necrosis of the leg-bones; ɾ. ɾaıċ, anthrax; ɾ. ɾeıċe, hives (red); ɾ. ɾaıċ ᵭuᵭ (ᵭeaɾʒ), black (red) hives (*Torr.*); ɾ. ɾıonn, white felon; *al.* ɾolaṁaın, ɾeıleaṁaın; *cf. Low Lat.* fello.

ɾíon, -a and ɾín, *pl.*, -nċa, *m.*, wine; ɾ. ɾıonn, white wine; ɾ. ʒeınéaᵭa, gin; ɾ. ɾaıc, sack, champagne (*Car.*); ɾ. ᵭíleaɾ, pure wine, ɾ. aıceanta, natural wine; ɾ. aıɾɾınn, altar-wine.

ɾíonaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, wineful, wine loving; *al.* ɾíonᴛaċ.

ɾíonaċ, in ɾ. ! ɾ. ! a call to ducks; *al.* ɾıanaċ ! ɾıanaċ !; ɾíní, ɾíní, *id.*

ɾíonálta, ɾíonáltaċt. *See* ɾíneálta, ɾíneáltaċt.

ɾíonaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, abounding in wine, as a feast, *etc.*; wine-like.

ɾíon-ᵭáɲc, *m.*, a wine ship.

ɾíon-ᵭlaɾtaċ, *a.*, of the flavour of wine.

ɾíon-ċuıɲᴛe, *p. a.*, welcome at wine-feasts (*H.*).

ɾíonᴛa, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.

ɾíon-ᵭáılteaċ, *a.*, wine-bestowing.

ɾíon-ɾuıl, *f.*, noble blood.

ɾıonʒal, -ʒaıle, *f.*, fratricide; the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*al.* -ʒaıl, -ʒaıle); *smt. m.*, as tɾéaᴛ an ɾıonʒaıl (*Condon*).

ɾıonʒalaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.

ɾíon-ʒoɲc, *m.*, a vineyard.

ɾíonṁaɾ, -ṁaıɾe, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.

ɾıonn, *gsf.* ɾınne, *a.*, white, pale, fair (of hue, hair); pure, true, sincere, blessed (*early*), fine, pleasant; ᵭaɾᵭ ɾ., a white bull; ʒoɾɾıaɾᴅ ɾ., Godfrey the Fair;

smt. used indefinitely as: ir fada f. fóir, it will still be long (*cf.* buiðe).

fionn- (fionna-), finn- (finne-); *in compds.* fair, white; beautiful, happy; famous; slight; fionn-čoraċ, white-legged; f.-duine, a fair man; f.-aoltа, white-washed; f. -bṡúčaċ, white spuming; f.-čaolán, an intestine; fionna-čeo, a slight or white mist; f.-laoċ, a successful warrior; f.-fada, fair and tall (*al.* long-haired); f.-airgead, pure silver; f.-uma, white bronze; f.-čoill, fair wood; f.-člár, a beautiful plain; *al.* for ion(n)-, in(n)-.

fionn, -inn, *m.*, a fair-haired person, a white animal or thing; alburnum, sap or sappy part of a tree; f. damaiġe, oak-sap, found inside the bark, softer and whiter than the rest; 'pé cladaire a ðein na beirtí níor fċior ré an f. den adhmad, whatever villain made the pails did not scrape the pithy part off the timber (*N. Y.*); *al.* a pearl on the eye; *smt.* of *indef.* meaning, *e.g.* i gcúig áirdiḃ na naoi bf., in every direction; teallaċ na bf., Ireland; teaċ na dtrí bf. *id.* (*C. Br.*); *al.*, in early times, a common personal name, *e.g.* f. Mac Cumaill, "Finn Mac Cool"; *smt. f.*

-fionn, -finne, *a.*, in *compds.*, white, *e.g.* coir-f., white-footed; druim-f., white-backed; céiḃ-f., white-haired; gorb-f., white-mouthed; ceann-f., white-headed; bairr-f., white tipped, fair-headed, a fair maid; cúl-f., white-polled, fair-haired, a fair lady; céile-f. (céileann), a fair lady; gealt-f. (gailtceann), a fair sylph; common in old personal names, *e.g.* Moingeann, Doireann (Dorothy), Cairdeann, Déiḃ-eann (-ḃionn); *al.* -eann (-ionn), -ann.

fionn, -a, *m.*, a single hair; d' fionnaiḃ gaḃair, of goat- (or horse-) hairs; ċar na fionnaiḃ, exceedingly good or well (*By.*).

fionna, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *al.* a single hair. *See* fionnaḋ.

fionna-člí, *f.*, fair breast.

fionna-cómarṫa, *m.*, mark, sign.

fionna-coscaire. *See* rian-coscaire.

fionna-ċruṫ, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self.

fionnaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognising; experience, discovery; fionnaċt, *id.*

fionnaḋ, -naiḋ, *m.*, fur, hair, *esp.* of the face and of animals; pile, in cloth; grain, in timber; look, appearance; hair of the head (*rare*); tá an f. 'na ṫeadaim uiṁe, her (the cow's) hair is standing on end; an f. de mullaċ do ṁaoile, the hair of your skull (*Fil.*); i gcoinne an fionnaiḋ, against the grain; ir fuar an f. atá ar an lá, the day looks cold; gné 'gur f. a rċéime, her complexion and appearance (*poet.*); f. feannaḋ, a trifle, nothing; ní raiḃ f. feannaḋ le déanaṁ aige, he had nothing to do (*Con.*); *al.* fionnfaḋ.

fionnaḋ, *m.*, act of flaying, singeing, applying fire to; beirim f. do, I apply fire to, scorch.

fionnaḋ, -naiḋ, *m.*, a "pearl" or white speck on the eye; *al.* fionn, fiún (*Con.*).

fionnaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, furry, rough; *al.* fionnaiṫeaċ (-ṫiġe), fionnfaḋaċ, fionnaḋmaċ.

fionnaḋ-ċar, *a.*, having curly hair on the body.

fionnaḋ-ċriṫ, *m.*, a trembling, a "creepy" feeling.

fionnaiṫeaċt. *See* fionnaiṫeaċt.

fionnáil, -áila, *f.*, act of hunting, scenting out; gaḋair ḃéil-ḃinn ag f. faoi, the barking dogs scenting him (the fox) out (*Car.*).

fionnaim, -naiḋ, I flay, singe, set fire to. *See* feannaim.

fionnaim, -aiḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whiten.

fionnaim, -aiḋ, -aiṫ(ain), *v. tr.*, (old *perf.* feadar, old *vl.* fiar), I know, try, examine, see, understand, recognise, invent, discover, find, compose; I inquire; deirge ir finne do fionnaḋ 'na gníor-ġruaḋnaiḃ, the ruddy and white were seen in her glowing cheeks (*O' Ra.*); an a briontar bréag, in which falsehood is patent (*C. Br.*); go brionnaiḋ cáċ do ṁúṫaċt, till all realise your zeal (*ib.*).

fionnaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, horror, shuddering; ḃí f. orm, I was horrified; do ċriṫ mo ċuid fola le f., my blood trembled with horror; ċuirfeaḋ ré f. ort deiṫ ag éirteaċt leir, it would make you shudder to listen to him (*By.*); *al.* fionnaiṫeaċt.

fionna-móin, *f.*, white mossy peat; bog moss (*sphagnum*).

fionnán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (rúġáin) and as bedding for cattle; f. riteain, "fedgock," a coarse grass blown about by the wind when whitened

with age; ċóḿ loḃċa le ꝑ. ꝑıṫeaın, as brittle as "fedgock"; ꝑ. bán, grass of Parnassus.

ꝑıonnánaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a tall coarse white-yellow grass of which brooms are made (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝑıonnán.

ꝑıonn-aolaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash.

ꝑıonn-aolṫa, *p. a.*, whitewashed, whited.

ꝑıonna-ꝑuaḋ, *a.*, of a yellowish red colour, sandy; ꝑéaṙóṡ ꝑ., sandy whiskers.

ꝑıonnaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, a plant name; ꝑ. ɡaṁṁaıḋe, parsley.

ꝑıonn-ḃuıḋe, *a.*, flaxen.

ꝑıonn-ċoll, *m.*, witch hazel or witch elm.

ꝑıonnoꝑuıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, white bronze; silver-plated bronze (*Coffey*); between bronze and gold in value (*Strachan*); *al.* ꝑıonnḃꝑuıṫne and ꝑıonnoꝑuınne.

ꝑıonnoꝑuınıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I plate or cover with white bronze.

ꝑıonnoꝑuınıġṫe, *p. a.*, plated or covered with white bronze.

ꝑıonn-ꝑuaċt, *m.*, coolness.

ꝑıonn-ꝑuaıṙe, *f.*, coolness, refrigeration, refreshment, shelter from the sun; ꝑıonn-ꝑuaṁaṙ, *id.*

ꝑıonn-ꝑuaṁ, *a.*, cool, refreshing; light or cool, of garments; bṙaṫ ꝑ. ṫaıṁıṙ ꝑın uıme aneaḋċaıṁ, drawn over that he wore a cool mantle.

ꝑıonn-ꝑuaṁaḋ, *m.*, act of cooling; coolness, refreshment.

ꝑıonn-ꝑuaṁaım, *v. tr.*, I cool, refresh, refrigerate; -ꝑuıġım, *id.*

ꝑıonnꝑuaṁuıġṫe, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

ꝑıonn-ʒlaṙ, *a.*, white green (colour of the sea in a storm).

ꝑıonnóṡ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a fair maiden.

ꝑıonnóṡ, royston-crow. *See* ꝑeannóṡ.

ꝑıonnṙaıġe (ꝑuṁaıġe), *g. id.*, *f.*, act of waiting, lying in wait for, keeping guard (as a sentry); a state of fixation, permanence; líonṫa ꝑ., nets moored to catch fish as opposed to drifting nets; ıṙ ꝑaḋa le ꝑeaṙ ꝑ. ꝑeıṫeaṁ (*al.* ıṙ ꝑaḋa le ꝑeaṙ ꝑ. é), one who is waiting or in suspense grows impatient, a watchman or sentry finds the time long; ṫáım aṫ ꝑ. aṙ ṫúṙ ann le ꝑaḋa, I am a long time awaiting an opportunity to go there; ṫáım aṫ ꝑ. aṙ a leıṫéıṙ ꝑeo ṫ'obaıṙ a ṫéanaṁ, I am awaiting a favourable moment for doing such a work; ṫuṫ Muıṙċaḋ aṙ ꝑ. ı nɡéillꝛıne, which brought M. into prison and left him in suspense (*Br.*); *smt.* ꝑıúṙaıġe, *al.* ꝑunnṙaıġe (*B. of Lismore*); originally ꝑuṁaıḋe, *which See.*

ꝑıonnṙaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a swindler, a "fence."

ꝑıonn-ꝑcoṫ, *f.*, a white flower in blossom; the plant hound's tongue; a beautiful or distinguished person; a female personal name.

ꝑıonn-ꝑcoṫaċ, *a.*, flowery, full of blossoms; ꝑıonn-ꝑcoṫóɡaċ, *id.*

ꝑıonnṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, fair (= ꝑıonn).

ꝑıonnṫaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); ṫuıl ı bꝛ. an ṗúṫaıṙ, to approach so near the powder as to incur risk (as in battle); ɡan ꝑ., without risk.

ꝑıonnṫaṁnaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, coarse brown sedge-like grass that grows on mountains and swamps, sometimes used for thatch.

ꝑıonn-ṫoṙ, *m.*, a fair tower; a chief.

ꝑıonnṫṙaċ, -ṙaıġe, *a.*, venturesome, dangerous, unsafe; ṙalla ꝑ., a wall liable to collapse.

ꝑíonṫaċ, *a.*, wine-drinking; pertaining to wine; ꝑíonṫaṁaıl, *id.*

ꝑíon-uḃall, *m.*, a grape.

ꝑíonúıṙ, -úṙa, -úıṙí, *f.*, the vine tree; *m.*, a nobleman (*poet.*).

ꝑíoṙ, -íꝛe, *a.*, true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; ıṙ ꝑ. ṫuıt, you are right; náṁa ꝑ. ṫúıt (ꝑın), may your statement not come true, may your imprecation not be realised; má'ṙ ꝑ., as it seems; má'ṙ ꝑ. ṫo Ś., as S. states, if S. is right, má'ṙ ꝑ. S., *id.*; ní ꝑ. ṫó, he is wrong, he is a liar; ṫaʒaım ꝑ., I turn out to be true, am realised; 'na ṫuɡ beıṫ ꝑ. aṙ bꝛéıġ, who gave up truth for falsehood.

ꝑíoṙ, -íꝛe, *pl. id.* and -ṙa, *ds.* ꝑíṁ, *f.*, a true thing, a truth or fact, truth, trial, ordeal; cócaıṁeaċt le ꝑíṁ ıṙ le bꝛéıġ, serving up truth and falsehood, as in folklore; ꝑ. caṫa, ordeal or trial by battle, *al.* just cause of war (*H.*); maṙ ꝑíṁ, as a fact; ní habaıṙ feaṙṙ ꝑ., an angry man speaketh false (*prov.*); ꝑ. faʒaṁṫa, ordeal by boiling water; cṙann ꝑíoṙ (*gpl.*), test tree.

ꝑíoṙ-, ꝑíṁ-, *pref.*, true, real, complete, noble, "royal," very, mere, sheer; *e.g.*, ꝑíoṙ-bꝛáṫaıṙ, a true brother; ꝑíoṙ-ċaṁa, a genuine friend; ꝑíoṙ-laoċ, a true hero; ꝑíoṙ-laoċṫa, truly heroic; ꝑíoṙ-ṡnáḋ, true love; ꝑíoṙ-ṡnáṁ, utter hate, intense dislike; ꝑíoṙ-ṡnánna, very ugly; ꝑíoṙ-ṫoıṁṁe, the vasty deep (*poet.*); ꝑíoṙ-ꝑuaoċṫaċt, sheer fury; ꝑíoṙ-ċantaın, accurate or sweet singing (aʒ ꝑ.-ċantaın ceoıl, sweetly

warbling, *E. R.*); fíor-uaigneas, sheer desert or loneliness; fíor-mullach, the very summit; fíor-tosach, the very beginning or front; fíor-tús, *id.*; fíor-gar, quite near, immediate, *sm.*, immediate proximity (i dtr. dam, just beside me); fíor-uachtar, the very top, *al.*, pure cream; fír-beatha, true life; fír-dleite, the very roof, sure protection; fír-eolas, true knowledge; fír-féachaint, act of closely watching or thoroughly trying; fír-íochtar, the lowest depth, the very bottom; fír-chreideamh, true faith; fír-teagasg, true or orthodox instruction; fír-íochtmhar, deepest, nethermost; fír-íocht, true clemency; fír-iochtach, truly clement; fíor-maith, truly good (go f., thoroughly well); fíor-mhór, truly great; fíor-buan, lifelong; fír-ceart, truly accurate, *al.* absolute justice or right; fíor-chráibhteach, truly pious; fír-leamh, quite insipid; fíor-uallach, exceedingly vain; fíor-glan, perfectly clean, chaste; fíor-ghlaine, purity, quintessence, sincerity; fír-dheas, very handsome; fír-chinnte, absolutely certain; fír-dílir, truly loyal; fír-eolach, truly learned; fír-ghéar, really sharp; fír-ghlic, quite cunning; fír-riachtanach, absolutely necessary; *oft.* without meaning in *poet.*; in fír-iarc, fír-éan, fír-sceach, it resembles Eng. "royal" in meaning, *cf.* fíor, *pl.* feara, white (*archaic*).

fíoradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying; realising, realisation; *al.* fíorughadh.

fíoraigh, fíoraidh. *See* fíoghair and feireadh.

fíoraíoc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ócha, *m.*, a temple (loom attachment) or templet (*S. Don.*).

fíoraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I make true, verify, fulfil; fíoradh na tairngthe, the prophecy was realised; fáil nár fíoradh, a hope that was not realised; *al.* fíoruighim.

fíor-aithrighe, *f.*, true repentance, perfect contrition.

fíor-chaoin, *a.*, truly affable, truly gentle; as *subs.*, in f. fáilte, a hearty welcome.

fíor-chuirle, *f.*, chief vein; f. na fola, the main artery.

fíorúil, *indec. a.*, sincere, true, genuine, righteous.

fíorúlacht, -a, *f.*, truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.

fíor-láir, *f.*, a mare whose mother was first foal, daughter of first foal and so for seven generations.

fíormamaint, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, the firmament; i gcrioraí na fíormamainte, in the vault of heaven; *al.* firmiment; *corruptly* firmint(í). *See* feilmeint.

fíor-ór, *m.*, pure gold; *a.* fíor-óir and fíor-órúil.

fíor-rosc, *f.*, the best quality, the pick of anything; o'fíor-rosc ir fearr na sclár, of the very best board obtainable.

fíor-slainte, *f.*, perfect health; i dtr., in perfect health

fíor-spás. *See* spíor spreás.

fíor-scan, *f.*, true history; an f., the truth.

fíontann, -ainne, *f.*, wheat grass, "fiorin"; faontann (*Mayo*); fiothán and feoin-tín, *id.*

fíor-tairngaire, *f.*, act of truly foretelling; true prophecy; fíor-tairngaireach, *id.*

fíor-tobar, *m.*, a spring well.

fíoruisge, fíoruisgim. *See* fíoradh, fíoraim.

fíor-uisce, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water; tobar f., a well of spring water.

fíor-uisceamhail, *a.*, pertaining to spring water; páirc f., a fresh, moist field having springs in its subsoil.

fios, *g.* feasa and fis, *pl.* feasa and feasta, *m.*, knowledge, information, an item of information; message; knowledge about persons or things as distinct from acquaintance (aithne); science; prophetic or occult knowledge, f. cinn fiaidh, *id.*, f. finn ar a meon, *id.*; tá f. agam air, I have knowledge of or information about; tá f. agam, I have occult knowledge; ní raibh f. ag ceachtar acu faoi an dream eile, neither party knew a thing about the other (*Mayo*); tá f. a ghnóthа aige, he knows his business or what he is about; ní'l f. do béar agat, you do not know how to behave; tá f. an scéil agat, you know about it; tá f. fáil an scéil (an cúrsa) agat, you know all about the matter; f. mo leasa ort, advise what I had best do; f. mo saoghail, knowledge of how long I am to live; f. na naoi scéal cuigainn, said on hearing a cock crow at an unusual hour; o'f., to see or seek; with an, to see or find out if, to try; dá f., to him, to see him, to find out about him; dá f. an, =o'fíor an; téigim o'f., I go to see or seek; gan f., secretly; gan f. or f. dó, unknown to him; i gan-f. dó, *id.*; *See* gan-fíor; táim

gan f. fóir, I am still in the dark; le f., wittingly; i bf., openly; i bf. agus i gan-f., openly and secretly; agus i bf. duit go, and to show or prove to you that; cuirim i bf. duit é, I make you aware, inform you, of it; ní'l aon tréal nua ann i n-aon-f. damh-sa, there is no news in it as far as I know; go bf. dam, to my knowledge, as far as I am aware; cuirim f. air, I send for, send a message to; mire annso agus a f. agam, I am here and I know; tagann a f. cugam go, I find out that; do-geibim f. air, I find out about; a malairt d'f., knowledge to the contrary; ir f., it is well known; ir fear, *id.*; ní f., no one knows; ní f. dam féin, even I do not know; with proleptic *poss. prn.*: tá a f. agam (tá 'r agam), agat, &c., I know, you know, *etc.*; tá'r ag Dia, God knows; tá a f. (tá'r) agam é, I know it; tá a f. rain agam, I know that; tá 'r agam rain, *id.*; ní'l a f. agam an bfuil, &c., I wonder whether (*Don.*), *cf.*, feadar; ir beag tá f. agat! little do *you* know about it!; bfuil a f. agat? do you know? tá a fiora, I do, *pron.* tá 'ra (*colloq.*); ir f., it is known; ir f. dam, I know; ir f. liom, *id.* (*Don.*); ca bf. duit? how do you know? *oft. pron.* cadar duit; ca bf. le Dia ná, who knows but; *al.* fear. *See* feara.

fíor, *g.* fíre, *d.* fír; *pl.* -ra and fíre, *f.*, a vision or dream; thought, memory; i bfír, in a vision; cuirim i bfír air é, I remind him of it; nac ion-cuim i bfír, that is of little account; *cf.* cuirim i bráid under ráid; táimig i bfír (*al.* f.) duit an baile a bainc amach, it is high time for you to reach home (a fíor, *Don. S.S.*); *al.* fír(e).

fioraċ, -aige, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent, known; go f. dam, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ir f. dam, I know; ir f. mé im scláibire maith, I am known to be a good day-labourer; *al.* fearaċ.

fioraċt, -a, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.

fioramail, -amla, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

fiorrac, -aige, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

fiorrugad, -ruigte, *m.*, act of inquiring, visiting; summons, visitation; téigim dá f., I go to visit him.

fiorruigim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gte, *f.*, an inquiry.

fiorruigim, -ugad and -uige, *v. tr.*, I ask, I inquire, I visit; f. de duine, I inquire of a person; ir milir d'fiorruigeas-sa de gnáth mo chéibh an, &c., sweetly did I inquire of my heart's love whether, *etc.*; *pron. gnly.* fioramuigim.

fiorruigte, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

fiorruigteach, -tige, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

fiorruigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

fíoċal, -ail, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin; a spate or hermaphrodite; *al.* fíċeal.

fioċnaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorcery, venom; magic producing illness; *al.* fioċnair; fioċnaraċt, *id.*

fioċnaireach, -rige, *a.*, venomous; magical.

fioċnán. *See* fiorċann.

fír, -e, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). *See* fíor and fíre.

fír-, fir-, *prefixes.* *See* fíor-, fír-, and fear-, fir-.

fir, *gs.* of fear, male, man; *e.g.* báirneach f., a man with a scolding tongue; fánaide f., a wanderer; fuagálaide f., a male stitcher.

fír-beagán, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or de).

fir-breac, *m.*, the male trout.

fír-dia, *m.*, the true God.

fír-dhris, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

fíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, truth, sincerity; as *a.*, true; íomáig f., a true image.

fíreaċt, -a, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

firead, *see* feiread.

fireo. *See* feireo.

fíreamail, *a.*, diligent, industrious (*G. A.*).

fír-éan, *m.*, an eagle.

fíréan, *a.*, just, impartial; *sm.* a righteous or just person; na fíréin, the elect, the just; *al.* fírian.

fíréanaċ, -aige, *a.*, just, righteous; *sm.*, a just man.

fireann, *a.*, male, masculine; active, manly, vigorous; thorough-paced; amadán (riabaire) f., a thorough fool (ruffian); *in plant names*: large, strong, as feoċadán f., fraoċ f.

fireannaċ, *a.*, male, masculine; *sm.*, a male.

fireannaċt, -a, *f.*, the male kind; manhood.

fíréanta, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

fíréantaċt, -a, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

fíréanuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I justify.

fíneata, *indec. a.*, true, frank, sincere (*F. L.*).

fín-ġein, *f.*, a legitimate offspring; an f., the rightful prince, the Pretender (*Om.* song).

fín-iarc, *m.*, salmon (*Aisl.*); bradán fín-éirc, *id.*

fín-imdeachtach, *a.*, spruce, active, as a horse.

finín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

fíninne, *g. id., f.*, truth, fidelity, genuineness; straightness (of a line); tá sé an fhlaithis na fíninne, he is dead; fuil í an f., that is the truth, *al.* you are right; corp na f., corp agus anam na f., lán na f., the whole truth; lom na f., the very truth, the bare truth; bíonn an f. géin searbh, even truth may be bitter; déanta na f., ní raibh, &c., to tell the truth, there was not, *etc.* (*Con.*); ní'l ann ach f. glan, it is absolutely true; f. cheart, very truth; *al.* fíninn; *pl.* -ní.

fíninneach, -nige, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful; certain; genuine; orthodox (as faith, religion); true, straight; go f., really, truly; ir f. go, it is certain that; ir f. ná, it is certain that not; ag féineadh go f., blowing straight.

fíninneacht, -a, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

fin-inscne, *f.*, the masculine gender; ir de'n f. é, it is a masculine noun.

finnimeint. *See* fionnaimeint.

fín-shean, *f.*, the old race; fíor-fuil, fíor-stoc, *id.*

fiar. *See* fearg.

fiar, -e, *f.*, a dye, a tincture; fear fiare, a dyer.

fíar (fíre), vision, *etc.* *See* fíor.

fíar, *m.*, fees (*A.*).

fiaeog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

fiaeoin, -oina, -oiní, *m.*, a dyer.

fíaeoin, -oina, -ní, *m.*, an informer or spy; fuaice fíaeoina, a wretched spy (*E. R.*).

fiaeoineacht, -a, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

fíaeoineacht, -a, *f.*, acting the informer, spying.

fiaice, *g. id., f.*, physics; physic; the science of physic; fiaiceacht, *id.*

fiaiciúde, *g. id., pl.* -úde, *m.*, a physician.

fiaiúde, *g. id., pl.* -úde, *m.*, a man of knowledge, a counsellor.

fíaiúde, *g. id., pl.* -úde, *m.*, a visionary, a seer.

fíaiúdeacht, -a, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

fiéchéall, fiéchéallach, fiéchéallacht, fiéchilleoin, fiéchillín, &c. *See* fiódhéall, fiódhéallach, &c.

fiteán. *See* eiteán.

fiteán, *m.*, a passage, a duct.

fitín, *g. id.* -í, *m.*, a fold, as in paper.

fiuin, *f.*, lea (*Tyrone*); *cf.* iúin.

fiuir, *g. id., pl.* -re, *m.*, a tutor.

fiú, *f.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to, worthy, able to; ní f., it is not right, it is not worth while; bad mór a b'f. é, it would be very valuable; ní f. fuilleann é, it is not worth a shilling; ní f. blanne iad, they are worthless; ní f. biorán (ir) é, it is not worth a pin; níorb'f. leo biorán agus anam duine feochar, they would not set a pin's value on a person's life compared with; ní f. liom é d'fheircint, I do not think it worth while to see it; ní f. liom air, I don't think it is worth; ní f. liom ort é, you are not worth doing it for; ní f. liom punt air, I don't think it is worth a pound; ní f. dam é, it is not worth my while; ní f. duit imeachtain anoir, it is not worth while going now, you may as well stay; ní f. dá méin mórálaigh, it does not credit to his lofty character; beart náirb'f. duit, a deed that did you no credit; goidé an aiceinge ir f. mire durfa a iarraid orm, what can be the request that you should think me worthy of the asking (*Mayo*); ní f. all-glór an traoscail bréag do cur ar na naomaibh, all the big-talk in the world cannot belie the saints (*C. Br.*); níorb'f. a n-eolas air an bfonn foinn na gcuigead i gcómhnom, they did not know the land well enough to divide the provinces evenly (*ib.*); a h-uile thuad dá n-iarraid neart do b'f. a dúthchar le draoidheacht, if he sought power from druids it was natural with his taste for magic (*ib.*); in the sense of even *gnly.* followed by *gen.* ní'l f. na mbhróg aige, he had not even shoes; go f., nay even, to the extent of, including; agus go f. na leabhar, and even the books; f. i bpoctaibh báis, even at the point of death; f. athair, even; f. athair na leanbaí, even the children; mór ir (or níor) f. *See under* mór.

fiúbach, -aige, *a.*, worthy; mór-f., very worthy (*Om.*).

fiúbanta(ċ), fiúbantar. *See* fiúntach, fiúntar.

ɾiúḃaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, worth, dignity; *cf.* ɾeaḃaɾ.

ɾiuċaó, *g.* ɾiuċta, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; a boiling; aɲ ɾ. (*smt.* -aiḋ), boiling, raging; ɾ. ɾuinn ċum púɣaiḋ, enthusiasm for jollity (*S. N.*); ṫaḃaiɾ ɾ. ɗon uiɾce, set the water a-boiling; ṫaḃaiɾ aon ɾ. aṁáin ɗon uiɾce, let the water just boil over; aɲ ɾ. ɗo ɾiuċaó lib le, the fury with which you raged at (*C. Br.*).

ɾiuċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil or cause to boil, simmer, bubble; I rage, storm, am in a passion against (le).

ɾiuċaiɲ, ɾiuċaiɲe(aċt). *See* ɾeoċaiɲ, ɾeoċaiɲe.

ɾiuċɣail, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

ɾiuċna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naí, *m.*, a kibe, induration of skin caused by walking.

ɾiuċta, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

ɾiúḋaċ, *a.*, worthy (*Om.*); form of ɾiúnṫaċ.

ɾiúḋaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, worth; honour, respect (*Om.*); na ṫɾí coiɾɾeáin ɾiúḋaiɾ, the three paces of respect when one meets a funeral; form of ɾiúnṫaɾ.

ɾiúɣail, -e, *f.*, a shrill noise; ɾ. na ɣaoiṫe, the whistling of the wind.

ɾiúɣanṫaċ, -ṫaɾ. *See* ɾiúnṫaċ, ɾiúnṫaɾ.

ɾiúɣɲanta, *indec. a.*, shrilly (as the wind); ḃí an ɣaoṫ aṫuaiɾ ɣo ɾ., shrill blew the north wind (*By.*); *al.* ɾiúɲanta.

ɾiuiɾ, -e, *f.*, fury, eagerness, desire; ɾ. ċum ṫɾoṁa, eagerness for the fray (*Cm.*); *cf.* ɾiúɣaiɾ and púiɾ.

ɾiúnaċ, -aiɣ, *m.*, bridling rage, flaring up.

ɾiúnaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, price, value; ɾiún, *id.*

ɾiúnṫaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, worthy, respectable, generous; má 'ɾ ɾ. le ɲáṫ é, if one may say such a thing; *al.* ɾiúḃanṫa(ċ).

ɾiúnṫaɾ, -ṫaiɾ, *m.*, worth, worthiness, merit, generosity, discretion; *al.* ɾiúḃanṫaɾ.

ɾlaɣún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon, a flask; *al.* ɾlaiɣín, claɣún.

ɾlaiċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċí, *f.*, a blast of wind; storm with rain; ɾleaṫ, *id.* (*N. Con.*) (tá ɾí 'na ɾleaṫannaiḃ ċeana, it has already begun to rain in gusts); *cf.* ɾleaċaó.

ɾlaiċeaċ, -ċiɣe, *a.*, windy, stormy.

ɾlaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*); flying about or around; *al.* ɾlaɣɲaiɲeaċt, *cf. Eng.* fly.

ɾlaiɣín. *See* ɾlaɣún.

ɾlainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, redness, flush; ɾ. ceoil, a piece of music.

ɾlainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, flannel (*N. Con.*); *al.* pl- (*M.*).

ɾlaiṫ, *g.* -aṫa, -aiṫe, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.* (*orig. f.*), lord of a manor or tribe; a courtier; a prince, a gentleman; a hero; ban-ɾlaiṫ, a lady of rank, a princess; árɗ-ɾ., a chief; ɾionn-ɾ., a fair prince; *sf.* a domain, kingdom or principality.

ɾlaiṫ, -e, *f.*, ale; ɾ.-ólaċ, ale-drinking (*Kea.*).

ɾlaiṫ-ḃeanṫaċ, *a.*, generous, hospitable; *sm.*, *g.*, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, a generous, hospitable man.

ɾlaiṫ-ċiɾce, *m.*, a royal treasure.

ɾlaiṫeaṁ, -eaṁan, *m.*, a sovran, a prince.

ɾlaiṫeaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial; excellent, splendid.

ɾlaiṫeaṁóa, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

ɾlaiṫeaṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

ɾlaiṫeaṁlaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

ɾlaiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

ɾlaiṫeaṁnaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven (ɾ. Dé, an ɾ. neáṁḋa, *id.*); i ḃɾ., in heaven; i ḃɾ. ḋoṁḋa an éaɣa, in the dark kingdom of death; *al.* ɾlaiṫeanaɾ.

ɾlaiṫeaɾ, *g.* -ṫiɾ or -ṫeaɾa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kingdom, princedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'ɾna ɾlaiṫeaɾaiḃ, and 'ɾna ɾlaiṫiɾ, in heaven; 'ɾna ɾlaiṫeaɾaiḃ beaɣa, in the "seventh heaven"; cóṁ-ɾ., joint reign; ɾ. Dé, heaven, ɾ. na naoṁ, *id.*

ɾlaiṫ-ɣaḃa, *m.*, a chief smith.

ɾlaiṫ-ɣeal, *a.*, bright-realmed.

ɾlaiṫiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a chief, a noble.

ɾlaiṫneaɾaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

ɾlaiṫ-ɾí, *m.*, a princely king; a male personal name.

ɾlann, -laiṁne, *a.*, red, *esp.* in *compds.*; *sm.*, blood; a personal name; Ó ɾla(-o-)inn, O'Flynn.

ɾlann-ḃuinneaċ, *f.*, bloody flux.

ɾlannóg, -óiɣe, -a, *f.*, a weasel; ɾlanóg (*Om.*).

ɾlann-ɾuaḋ, *a.*, blood-red.

ɾlann-ɾúileaċ, *a.*, red-eyed.

ɾlaɾc, -aiɾc, *m.*, a flask, an egg-shaped vessel (*Mayo*); bleaɾc (*D. R.*).

ɾlaɾɲáil, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the

lips; making a noise with the mouth while, or as if, eating, *esp.* of cattle.

ɾlɑrpóg, -óɪge, -ɑ, *f.*, a noise with the mouth; an audible kiss.

ɾlɑċɑċ, -ɑɪġe, *a.*, princely, full of courtiers, *etc.*

ɾleɑċɑó, -eɑɪġce, *m.*, act of starving (*Don. Q. L.*).

ɾleɑċɑó, *g.* -ɑɪó, and -ċɪɑ, *m.*, wet, rain-water; *al.* ɾleoċɑó.

ɾleɑó, -eɪɾe, *pl.* -ɔ́ɪɑ, -ɔ́ɑnnɑ, -ɔ́ɑ, *f.*, a feast or banquet; act of feasting; ɑg ɪɔnól nɑ ɾleɪɾe, gathering in the feasters; ɑg ɔéɑnɑṁ ɾleɪɾe, banqueting, ɑg ɾleɪó, *id.* (*early*); ɑor nɑ ɾleɪɾe, the banqueters.

ɾleɑɔɑċ, -ɑɪġe, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive; ɾɪonnɑċɑ ɾ., F. the Festive; *sm.* an entertainer or host, a giver of feasts.

ɾleɑɔɑċɑó, *m.*, act of banqueting or feasting.

ɾleɑɔɑċɑr, -ɑɪr, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

ɾleɑɔɑɪɔeɑċ, -ɔɪġe, *a.*, festive, feast-giving or -frequenting; ɡo ɾ. ɾáɪlɪeɑċ, festively and hospitably; ɾleɑɔɑṁɑɪl, *id.*

ɾleɑɔóg, -óɪge, -ɑ, *f.*, a picnic (*W. K.*).

ɾleɑɔ-ólɑċ, *a.*, of drink-feasts.

ɾleɑɔɑɪnn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

ɾleɑɔuġɑó, -uɪġce, *m.*, act of banqueting.

ɾleɑɔuɪġɪm, -uġɑó, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

ɾleɑɪġce, *p. a.*, famished, as with cold, *etc.* (*Don., etc.*); *from* ɾleɑċɑó.

ɾleɑnġɑċ, -ɑɪġ, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish; a churl; ɾ. ɑn ɔéɑɾlɑ móɪɾ, the chap who spoke the wonderful (*iron.*) English (*S. N.*); *al.* ɾleɑnġɑċ.

ɾleɑnn uɪɾce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquaticus*).

ɾleɑɾc, -eɪɾce, and -ɑ, *d.* ɾleɪɾc, *pl.* -ɑ, *f.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; a line, a stroke for an Ogham letter; a hoop, a ring or circle, a brace, a fillet; a garland, a wreath, a sheaf; a clasp; a sieve, a plate; the wooden band or tyre of a spinning-wheel; ɔɑɪṁ ɑn ċ-ɑ́ṁɑɔ ɪɾ ɾeáṁɪ ɡcóṁɑɪṁ nɑ ɾleɑɾcɑ, oak is the best wood for making tyres for spinning-wheels; *cf.* ɾ. ɔen ɾlɪúnɾɑɾ (*folk-song*); ɾ. ɔɑɑoɪɔeɑċɾɑ, a magic wand; ɾ. Mɑoɪɾe, the miraculous wand of Moses; ɓéɪm ɾleɪɾce, a stroke of a wand; ɾ. óɪṁ, a rod of gold; ɾ. ɾíoġóɑ, a sceptre; ċuɪċ ɾé ɑɾ ɾ. ɑ ɔ́ɾoma, he fell on the flat of his back (ɑɾ ɾɑoɪl-ɾ. ɑ ɔ́ɾoma, *id.*); ɾ. ɾɪonn-ɓuɪɔe, ɾɪoɾ-ɔ́ɾɔ́ɑ ɑɾ uɑċɑɾ ɑ ɑɪġḟe ɑġuɾ ɑ ɛɑɔɑɪn ɑɪṁ, wearing a bright gold fillet above his brow (*G. D.*); ɾ. ɪ mbéɑl bó, cowslip; the river Flesk, flowing into Loch Lein; coɪɾ ɾleɑɾcɑ, by the margin of the Flesk; Ġleɑnn ɾleɪɾce, Glenflesk; *smt. m.* (*g.* ɾleɪɾc).

-ɾleɑɾc, in *compds.* a flex, a brace, a rod; as in cóɪɾ-ɾ., ɾoɪṁɾ, blɑɪċ-ɾ., eɑċ-ɾ. (-ċlɑɾc), ġɪuɪċ-ɾ.

ɾleɑɾcɑ, *m.*, a clasp; *al.* ɾleɑɾc.

ɾleɑɾcɑċ, -ɑɪġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a bachelor; a child between 8 and 12 years (*Laws*); a rustic, a rascal; ɾ. ɔe ɓuɑċɑɪll óg, a gay young fellow; ɾ. ceoɪl, a musician (*S. N.*).

ɾleɑɾcɑċ, -ɑɪġe, *a.*, wreathed, adorned (cóɪṁɾ., *id.*); having good branches or rods.

ɾleɑɾcɑċɑ́n, *m.*, a rustic, a boor.

ɾleɑɾcɑ́nɑċ, *m.*, a fine dashing fellow, a man of rank (*Con.*).

ɾleɑċ, gust of rain. *See* ɾlɑɪċe.

ɾleɪó-ɔeɑċ, *m.*, a banquet hall; *pron.* ɾleɪɾeɑċ.

ɾléɪġ, -e, *f.*, a platform, a flake or stage such as is hung over a ship's side for caulking, *etc.*

ɾléɪɾc, -e, *pl.* -eɑċɑ, *f.*, a blow. *See* ɾléɑɾc.

ɾlɪbín. *See* ɾɪlbín.

ɾlɪċ. *See* ɾlɪoɔ.

ɾlɪċ-béɑlɑċ, *a.*, moist-lipped, wet at the mouth.

ɾlɪċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent; ɪɾ ċeɑnn ɑn ɾ. ɡo, the torrent runs to, *etc.*

ɾlɪċeɑċɾ, -ɑ, *f.*, moisture, ooziness, wet phlegm; ɾlɪċɪɾeɑċɾ, *id.*

ɾlɪċne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.

ɾlɪċ-neoɔ, *m.*, frost turning to dew, wet frost.

ɾlɪċ-neoɔɑċ, *a.*, frosty wet.

ɾlɪċ-ɾneɑċɾɑ, *g. id.* and -ɪɔ, *m.*, sleet.

ɾlɪċɾe, *p. a.*, wet through; *al.* ɾlɪuċɾɑ.

ɾlɪoɔ, *g.* ɾlɪɔe and ɾleɑɔɑ, *ds.* ɾlɪɔ, *f.*, chickweed; ɾ. ɑn ɓɑlla, dwarf alder; ɾ. uɪɾce, water milfoil, *al.* water crowfoot; *al.* ɾlɪċ, ɾlɪɔ, ɾlɪɔeɑċ, ɾuɪlɪġ (*W. K.*).

ɾlɪoɾcɑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɑí, *m.*, a blotch; ɾá ɾ. ɑɾ ɾúɪl ċɑɪɔ́ġ ó ċuɪɾ ɾé ɑɾ ċluɑɪɾ ɑn ċlɪɑɓáɪn, there is a blotch on Tadhg's eye since he fell against the cradle handle (*N. Y.*).

ɾlíp, -e, -eɑnnɑ, *f.*, a stroke, a heavy blow; ɓuɑɪlɛɑɾ ɾ. ɑɾ ɑn ɾé bɑ ġnoɪɔe ɑcɑ, I dealt the biggest of them a

severe blow (*song*); ḃuail ré ɾ. de ṁaiḋe oṁ, he gave me a blow of a stick; *al.* ɾlíoɾ.

ɾlípeail, -ála, *f.*, striking severely, a heavy beating.

ɾlípeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat heavily.

ɾlíṫ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Golden Fleece; *al.* ɾlíoɾ (*A.*).

ɾlíṫ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fleet (*A.*).

ɾlíṫeaċ, -ṫige, *a.*, abounding in fleets.

ɾliuċ, -ṡċe, *dsf.* ɾliġ, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; ɾéaɾ ɾ., grazing, *opp.* to ɾéaɾ ṫiṁ, hay; generous; bibulous; tá ré ɾ. go maiṫ, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*), *al.* he has drunk deeply; tá ré ɾ., it is raining; ċóṁ ɾ. leiɾ an aoileaċ, as wet as dung; go ɾ., tearfully; *opp.* to ṫiṁ.

ɾliuċ-, ɾliġ-, in *compds.* wet, damp, dripping; *al.* -ɾliuċ, *e.g.* béil-ɾliuċ, moist-mouthed, having a wet beginning, as spring.

ɾliuċaḋ, -ḋċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of wetting; raining; a wetting; a seething.

ɾliuċaiṫḋe, *indec. a.*, moist, watery.

ɾliuċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe; I rain; I pour water on (hot or cold); ɾ. an ṫé, I pour (hot) water on the tea to draw it; ɾ. cíɾce, I wet (with milk, water, *etc.*) flour for kneading a cake; ɾliuċɾaiḋ ré, it will rain.

ɾliuċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, liquid, fluid, moisture, rain; water, as after rain; *al.* a moist inflammation; a frog (*Der.*).

ɾliuċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wet, tearful.

ɾliuċántа, *indec. a.*, wettish, as the weather.

ɾliuċ-bóṁo, *m.*, the plank next the keel of a boat (*Antr.*).

ɾliuċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*); 'ɾa ɾ., in the rainy season.

ɾliuċnaɾ. *See* ɾliuċɾa.

ɾliuċɾa, *g. id.*, *f.*, wetness, moisture, rain, wet weather, wet; ɾliuċnaɾ, ɾliuċɾaɾ, *id.*

ɾliuċɾaɾ. *See* ɾliuċɾa.

ɾliuċ-ɾṡóṅaċ, *a.*, wet at the nostrils.

ɾliuċ-ɾúileaċ, *a.*, tearful, watery-eyed, having a running of the eyes.

ɾliuċṫa, *p. a.*, wetted, damped, sprinkled, wet or made, as tea; *al.* -ḋċa.

ɾliuiṫ, -uiṫe, *f.*, a flute; ḃa ḃinne a béal 'ná an ɾ., her lips were more melodious than a flute; *al.* ɾlúiṫ.

ɾlocaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, a lock of wool; flock; *al.* bog cotton (*Cork*); *al.* a spongy sea-weed used to stuff mattresses, *etc.*, when dried; the padding of wool (*gnly.* short wool) put between the two cloths in quilting; ṫéanɾaḋ lomɾa an uaim ɾin ɾ. go canṫa, that lamb's fleece would make excellent flock; *f.* (*Con.*).

ɾlónɾaiɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, Flanders.

ɾlóɾ, -óiɾ, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*); ɾ. leoṁain, a distinguished warrior (*E. R.*); i ḃɾ. a ɾaoġail, in the bloom of life (*ib.*).

ɾloɾc, -ɾca, *m.*, flux, discharge; eagerness; ɾ. an ḃáiɾ, the last discharge of the body before death; ɾ. ċum an ḃiṫ, eagerness for food; ɾ. ċum oibɾe, eagerness for work; bí ɾ. air na buaiḃ ċum an ɾéiɾ, the cows were greedy for the hay.

ɾlúiɾɾe, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; ɾ. de'n aɾán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

ɾlúiɾɾeaċ, -ɾiġe, *a.*, abundant, generous, flourishing.

ɾlúiɾɾeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, abundance. *See* ɾlúiɾɾe.

ɾlúɾ, -úiɾ, *m.*, flour; ɾ. neáṁḋa, manna. *See* ɾlúɾ.

ɾluɾca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a flux; *al.* ɾloɾc, *which see.*

ɾlúɾcaiɾneaċṫ, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí aġ ɾ. leiɾ, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

ɾo, ɾó, *prep. See* ɾá.

ɾo- *in compounds*, under, below, sub-; occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light; ɾo-ċaol, slender in the lower part; ɾo-aiɾe, an under-charioteer; ɾo-ṫuine, a person here and there; ɾo-huaiɾ, now and then, occasionally; ní ɾo-ċneaḋ ɾuaiɾ, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*); ɾo=beaġ (*Dav.*), *e.g.* cíɾ ɾo-ṁic, a little son's land (*ib.*); *al.* ɾó-.

ɾó, *indec. a.*, good; iɾ ɾ. liom, I deem good; *sm.*, a good man, a prince; an ṫóibiɾt an ɾó, on the banishment of the king (*S. O'N.*).

ɾoḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with ɾá); ṫug ré ɾ. ɾaoi, he made a sudden assault on him; ní aġ baint ɾ. ná aiṫiɾ araṫ, not in the least wishing to insult you; a spurt in work, *etc.*; ɾ. ɾóiɾṫe, an unsustained effort; *al.* ɾoġa.

ɾoḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, aggressive; *sm.* an attacker, marauder.

ɾoḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of cutting, breaking up the soil, digging.

ɾo-ḃaile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

ɾoḃaim, *vl.* ɾoḃa, *v. tr.*, I attack, expel.

fóbaiṁ, fobaiṁ. *See* fóbṁaim.

fobaiṫe, -ḃaṁṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an external medicine, salve, fomentation or liniment; act of bathing as with eyewater; a dipping, immersion; a f. i leannaiḃ ionṁaṁa, olaṁóa, to immerse it in juicy, oily liquids; *al.* faḃaiṫe.

fóbaiṫe, *g.* -aṁṫa and -aṁṫa, *f.*, an undertaking; a charge, attack, onset, advance; f. an cairil, to attack the wall (*C. C.*); líon ár bfóbaṁṫa, enough men to attack us (*ib.*); *al.* trouble, disquiet, affront; *al.* fuaḃaiṫe.

fobaḋ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a well, a subterranean river-passage; in place names, Fore; *al.* faḃaḋ.

fóbaṁṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, attacking, violent, aggressive.

fóbṁaim, -ḃaiṫe, *v. tr.*, I attack, approach, begin, commence, undertake, dare; fóbṁaio an lior, they attack the enclosure (*early*); *gnly.* in 3rd *sg. perf.*, o'fóbaiṁ, had like to, almost, nearly; o'fóbaiṁ dó cuicim, he nearly fell; o'fóbaiṁ go dtuitfeaḋ é, *id.*; fóbaiṁ dam deaṁaḋ do ḋéanaṁ aiṁ, I had almost forgotten it; o'fóbaiṁ olc do'n uṁcaṁ, evil nearly came of the cast (*poet.*); o'fóbṁaḋ go nḋéanainn, &c., I had almost made, *etc.*; ní fóbṁaim a ḋéanaṁ, I dare not do it; níor fóbṁaḋ é, I dare not do it; níor ḋ' fóbaiṁ ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; níor ḋ' fóbaiṁ liom, I could hardly; níor ḋ' fóbaiṁ ná go bfuigfeaḋ é aiġeaḋ, it could not happen that he would not get money; o'fóbaiṁ is *oft.* treated as one word ódaiṁ, (*al.* fobaiṁ), and as such is treated as a *subst.* or *a.*; blát bán na finne ar fobaiṁ mo fóṁaḋ léi, the fair blossom to whom I had nigh been married (*Meath*); *al.* óbṁaim, fuaḃṁaim. *See* ódaiṁ.

fo-buailim, -ailaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

fobuiġim, -ḃa, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I attack, wound, vanquish.

fobún, *interj.*, woe!; *cf. perh.* faoibún and faḋḃ.

fodaiḋ, -ḋaḋa, *pl.* fodaiḋe, *f.*, tribulation; in *pl.* glanders (*cf.* faḋaḋa).

fodaiḋeaḋ, *m.*, mocking, jeering.

focail-fréamaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, etymology.

focail-fréamaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an etymologist.

focailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little word, a remark; f. fuilt, a funny remark; f. magaiḋ, a little jibe.

fodain (fodan). *See* faḋain.

fodaire, -ḋna, *f.*, act of begging, asking earnestly; temptation; ag f. na ndéirce, begging alms (*Cm.*).

fodair, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'na f., near him, about him; i bf., with, along with, together with, in presence of, as compared with (with *gen.*); i n-'f. fin, along with that, also; i bf. beiṫ dealḃ, along with being poor; *dpl.* i bfodhaiḃ.

fodair, -e, -rí, *f.*, a submerged rock, a reef; feaḋain an báid ar an bf., guard the boat against the submerged rock (*McK.*); faḋairí ir eaḋ na Duibir ná noċtann aċt le dtoċ-aimsir tar bárr, the Duibhir are submerged rocks that show themselves only in extremely severe weather; fodair uí leaġain, a rock off the coast of Dingle Bay.

focal, *g.* -ail, *pl. id.* and focla, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a test (*Laws*); f. magaiḋ, a taunt, a bye-word; f. maiṫ, a kind or encouraging word; an f. láidir, the strong word; tig leat an f. láidir do ráḋ liom, you are in a position to say what you like to me; f. ir' ċluair, a word with you; f. foiliġ, a bye-word; ir feárr f. fan cúirt 'ná púnt 'san sparán, a word at court is better than a pound in your purse (*prov.*); f. fiannaḋta. *See* fiannaḋta; f. na faire. *See under* faire; f. cómṁuiḋiġte, a compound word; an f. ir measa 'na ṗluic, his worst language; gaoṫ an focail, a mere hint; cuicim focail, a verbal slip; mo láṁ ir m' f. duit, I pledge you my hand and word, I solemnly promise you; cuaiḋ ré ṫar a f., he broke his word; ní fear dá f. é, he is not a man to keep his word; ní'l aiġe aċt focail (beaga) ḋéarla, he has not much English; o' foclaiḃ gearra, in a few words; ar aon f. le, in agreement with, agreed; díoḃadh ó f. go f. gur, &c., they were bandying angry words till, *etc.*; f. ar f., word by word, in detail; an ndubaiṁt ré aon ní? f., did he say anything? not a word; *dims.* focailín, foclán, foiclín.

focall, -aill, *m.*, and -aille, *f.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; cait amaċ an f., spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); f. an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death; the corrupt core of a tuber, apple, *etc.*;

ná hiṫ an ṗṁáṫa ɾoim ann a bṡuil an ṗ., do not eat that potato in which there is a rotten core; an ṗ. ɾan ċɲoiḋe aɡuɾ an ṫ-oċall ar an linn, corrupt matter on the heart while the brooklime (which would remove it) remains in the pool (*saying*); *al.* ɾoċoll.

ɾoċallaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm; having corruption at the core as tubers, apples, *etc.*

ɾoċan, *a.*, young and tender in the blade (*O'Br.*); *sm.* cornblades (ɾoċann, *Féil.*); *al. sf. g.* ɾoiċne.

ɾoċanaim, *vl.* ɾoiċeaḋal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing in a low voice; *gl.* succino.

ɾoċaṁṫaḋ, *m.*, act of clearing away (as dung).

ɾo-ċaṫair, *f.*, a suburb.

ɾó ċéaḋóiṁ, *ad.*, immediately.

ɾoċean, welcome. *See* moċean.

ɾo-ċeann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

ɾo-ċeiṙt, *f.*, a minor question or matter, an item.

ɾoċla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; a split or crack in moory land; a warrior's seat in a chariot (ṗaiṙṫe, driver's seat); a throne; a mansion; a lordship; the North, Ulster (*gnly.* with *art.*); an offering; *al.* swine's cress; ṗ. leoṁain, a lion's den; ṗ. ṗéinneaḋa, a champion's seat (*Agall.*); common in place-names, as Tíṁ an ṗ., a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuaṫ an ṗ., a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*). *See* ɾaċlaċ.

ɾoclaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse; -ṗ. *in compds.*

ɾoċlac, -aiċ and -acan (*early*), *m.*, a poet of the initial stage, a young poet or novice, he composed ṽiana; i n-aoir ɾoċlaiċ, of an age to begin poetry; ɾoċlacán, *id.* *See under* ṗile.

ɾoċlaċṫ, *g.* -a (n), *f.*, brooklime, waterparsnip; *gl.* bibulca; *al.* ɾoṫlaċṫ, ɾolaċṫ(-aim), ɾoċlac, ɾoltaċṫ, oċall.

ɾoclaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I say, state.

ɾoclóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dictionary, a vocabulary.

ɾoclóiṁiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a lexicographer (*rec.*).

ɾoċma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain; a wart; farcy, *equinia* (*al.* aċma).

ɾoċmaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, having kibes or warts; affected with farcy; ɾcroɡal ṗ., a warty throat.

ɾoċṁaiṙ, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* ar); *al.* ɾoċaiṙ.

ɾoċṁaiṙeaċ, -ṙiɡe, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

ɾoċṁaiṙeaḋ, -ṙe, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, rá); *al.* ɾoċaiṙeaḋ.

ɾoċṁaiṙim, *vl.* ɾoċṁaiṙ, -ṙeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I scoff, mock (with rá).

ɾoċṁaiṙc, -aiṙce, *f.*, inquiry, research; *al.* ɾoċṁaiṙc.

ɾoċṁaiṁ, *m.*, jibing, raillery; ɾoċṁáṁ (*Br.*).

ɾo-ċonnṙáblа, *m.*, sub-constable (*P. F.*).

ɾoċṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition; ṗ. cláṁaiḋe, a wood partition (*early*).

ɾoċṙaic, a fee; ṗ. leaɡa, a doctor's fee.

ɾoċṙar, -air, *m.*, bosom; *al.* ɾóċṙar, oṙar, ɾc.

ɾoċṙoċaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake from the foundations, or violently.

ɾoċṫaḋ, *m.*, act of inquiring, asking; ɾaċṫaḋ, *id.*

ɾoċṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ask, inquire, demand; ṗ. ṫe'n ḃáiḃ, I inquire of the maiden; ṗ. ṙcéal ṫe, I inquire the news of; *al.* ɾaċṫaim.

ɾóo, -óiṫe, *pl. id.* and -óṫa, *m.*, a sod, sod, top, surface; the soil, earth; grass; spot, place, locus; carefulness, skill, knowledge, meaning; ṗ. an ḃaiċ, first sod turned in tilling lea (*Con.*); ṗ. móna, a sod of turf; ṗ. ṫeallaiɡ, mensal land; ṗ. ṁe h-altóiṁ. *See* altóiṁ; ṗ. ċṁoṫaċ, a trembling sod or plain; ṗ. ċṁoṫaiɡ, ṗ. ċṁéṁeaċ, *id.*; ṗ. ṫúṫaiɡ, native land; ṗ. ɡáiɡe, a hedge- or nail- tear in cloth; ɾoṁraċ ṫá ɾóo ṫéaɡ, a twelve-sod (deep) bog; ṫalaṁ ɡan ṗ., land with low depth of clay; ṗeaṁ ɡan ṗ., a shallow or flighty man; claiṫe ṗ., a sod wall; claiṫe ṗ. ɾicíní, a wall or fence of alternate layers of stones and sods; ar an ḃṗ., on the spot; ar an ḃṗ. ɾo, at this instant; ní'l ar ṗ. an ḋoṁain, ɾc., there is not in the world, *etc.*; ṗ. an ċaṫa, the field of battle; ṗ. a ḃáir, where he died or is destined to die; ní ṗeaṁaiṙ ná ɡuṁ/ b' ann a ḃeiṫ ṗ. ṫo ḃáir, perhaps you will meet your death there; ṗ. a ṁarḃṫa, the place in which he is fated to be slain; ṗ. an lae ṫo ṗeaṙaṁ, to hold one's ground in the day's battle or struggle; ṫéiɡim i ḃṗ. rá leiṫ, I retire to a secret place, go aside (to whisper, *etc.*); rá 'n ḃṗ., buried; rá luiɡe na ḃṗ., *id.*; leaɡaim ṗ., I turn a sod in digging; ṫéiɡim i ḃṗ. ar, I take effect on, penetrate; cuiṁim ṗ. air, I bring him to his senses;

al. ṗóɪʊe (*Tuam*), ṗóɪó, (*U.*); *dim.* ṗóʊán and ṗóɪóín, *which see.*

-ṗóʊ, -ṗóɪʊ, in *compds.*, sod, *etc.*, *e.g.*, caol-ṗ., ɒɪom-ṗ., ʊúɪ-ṗ., coɪɲ-ṗ.; cnoc-ṗóɪʊ (hill-sod), ɾméaɲṗóɪʊ (ember); anbṗóʊ, unsteadiness, incaution.

-ṗóʊaċ, -ṗóɪʊeaċ, in *compds.*, sodded, *etc.*; *e.g.*, ɾɒom-ṗóʊaċ, heavy sodded; ɒɪom-(ṗ)óɪʊeaċ, ridgy.

ṗóʊaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, of sods, well-sodded, landed; steady, established.

ṗóʊail, -e and -óla, *pl.* -óla, *f.*, a subdivision, department or class; a division; Ɔom éiɲc .i. liaċ Mancáin inʊiu, ʒo n-a ṗóʊlaiḃ ṗeaɲainn, T. E., now Lemanaghan, with its territorial sub-divisions; na ṗóʊla ṗeiḃe, the classes of worth (*Laws*).

ṗóʊailim, -alaʊ, -óla, and -óail, *p. a.* -lʊe, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

ṗóʊailʊe, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

ṗóʊaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, substantial; sensible; cainnt ṗ., sensible speech; ṗeaɲ ṗ., a sensible man.

ṗóʊán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; ṗ. na ḃṗiann, the land of the Fenians, *i.e.* Ireland; ɾɪ ṗóʊáin ná ṗeaċaintear, ṗóʊ na ʒeine, ṗóʊ an ḃáiɾ aʒuɾ ṗóʊ an aṫnacail, three things are inevitable, birth, death, and burial.

ṗoʊaɲ, *in phr.* ṗ. an ʊeaḃaiʊ, a bustling haste; ní ḟaca maiṁ é ʒan ṗ. an ʊ. éiʒin aiɲ, I have never seen him without bustle of some kind; *al.* ṗoʊaɲ-ʊeaḃaʊ.

ṗoʊaɲ, -aiɲ, *m.*, fodder (*Don.*).

ṗoʊḃ, ṗoʊḃaim, ɲc. *See* ṗaʊḃ, ɲc.

ṗóʊ-ḃán, *a.*, of fair soil.

ṗóʊ-ċuiɾm, burial (*Br.*).

ṗóʊ-ḟaiɾɾiɲʒ, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

ṗóʊ-ḟaiɾim, *v. tr.*, I lament, as one dead.

ṗóʊla, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

ṗóʊlaċ, *a.*, Irish; universal; an ɾaoʒal ṗ., the Irish world.

ṗo-ʊoṁain, *g.* -oiṁne, *pl.* -oiṁní and -oiṁneaʊa, *f.*, a gulf; a deep.

ṗo-ʊoɲaɾ, *m.*, a wicket.

ṗo-ʊoɾɒ, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

ṗóʊuʒaʊ, -uiʒʊe, *m.*, act of founding, establishing.

ṗóʊuiʒim, -ʊuʒaʊ, *v. tr.*, I found, establish.

ṗóʊuiʒʊe, *p. a.*, established, fixed; ṗ. ċíoɾ i n-íoċʊaiɾ iɾɲinn, firmly fixed in lowest hell.

ṗo-ʊuine, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior person; *al.* an odd person, a person here and there; *al.* ṗó-ʊ.

ṗoʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a javelin, dart; *al.* an attack, *etc.* *See* ṗoʊa.

ṗoʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, javelined; *al.* aggressive. *See* ṗoʊaċ.

ṗoʒail, *g.* -ʒla, -ʒlaċ, *pl.* -ʒla, -ʒlaċa, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; an ṗ., plundering, outlawed; níoɲ ḟeiniɾ aon ṗ. an an mbiaʊ, you have eaten but very little; ʈá an bó ɾa bṗ., the cow is trespassing; iɾ olc an ʈ-am a ʈuʒair naḃaʊ ḋaṁ ɾan éiɾ na ṗoʒlaċ, you gave me warning at a bad time, after the trespass was committed.

ṗoʒailim, -lʈ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. *See* ṗoʒluiʒim.

ṗoʒailʊe, *p. a.*, destructive; *also* plundered.

ṗoʒaim. *See* ṗoḃaim.

ṗóʒainʈ (ṗóiʒinʈ), -nʈe, -nʈeaċ. *See* ṗóʒnaṁ, ṗóʒanʈa, ɲc.

ṗoʒaiɲ-ʒeaṁán, *m.*, loud complaining.

ṗoʒaiɲ-ʒeaṁánaċ, *a.*, making loud complaints; *al.* ṗoʒaiɲʈ-ʒ.

ṗoʒainm, -e, *f.*, a summons.

ṗóʒainʈ, -aɲʈa, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; a publishing, advertising; giving directions (to persons or beasts); expelling, driving away. *See* ṗóʒna.

ṗoʒal, -ail, *m.*, a backward current along the sea-coast or the banks of rivers having rapids (*McK.*); *cf.* ɾeallʈaoiɾʊe.

ṗóʒanʈa, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable, practical; ɾuɒ éiʒin ṗ., something good or serviceable; biaʊ ṗ., excellent food; leaḃaɾ ṗ., a good book; usually opp. to ɒɾoċ-; ɾeaɲ ṗ., a practical man (*Car.*); *al.* ṗóʒainʈe, ɾeaɲ ṗóʒainʈe, a serving-man; ṗóʒanʈaṁail (*Inishm.*), *id.*

ṗóʒanʈaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful; *sm.*, an obliging person; a servant, an attendant.

ṗóʒanʈaċʈ, -a, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

ṗóʒanʈaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ̀e, *m.*, a servant.

ṗóʒanʈaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, utility, service, efficiency.

ṗo-ʒaoċ, *f.*, a gentle wind.

ṗoʒaɲ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sound, noise,

tone; the sound of a word as distinct from its sense, a pronunciation, a vocable; ɔ'ɾɲeaʒaiṁ ré 'ran bɾ. ċéaɔna, he replied in the same tone; ɾ. a ʒoċa, the sound of his voice.

ɾoʒaɾ-, *in compds.*, -sounding, -sonant; ɾ.-ċoɾɔa, noisy-footed, *sonipes*; ɾ.-ʒáiṁ, outcry; ɾ.-nuall, *id.*; ɾ.-ṁuiṁn, hub-bub; ɾ.-binn, sweet-sounding.

ɾoʒaṁ, ɾoʒamaċ (favour, *etc.*). *See* ɾaḃaṁ, ɟc.

ɾoʒamaċ, ɾoʒamṫaċ. *See* ɾoʒɲaċ.

ɾo-ʒanḃ, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ɾóʒaɲṫa, *p. a.*, announced, proclaimed, warned, outlawed; lá ɾaoiɲe ɾ., a holiday of obligation (a proclaimed holiday).

ɾóʒaɲṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, warning, threatening; ɔuine ɾ., one who "warns off" others from interfering with him (not necessarily expressly, his manner is sufficient).

ɾóʒaɲṫóiɾ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier, an advertiser.

ɾoʒaɾ, *comp.* ɾoiʒɾe and ɾoiɾce, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity; ɾ. ɔo Manainn, quite near Man; i bɾ., near at hand.

ɾoʒaɾ-ʒaol, *m.*, a near relative; ɾ. mná, a near female relative.

ɾoʒḃanán. *See* ɾeoċaɔán.

ɾo-ʒéaʒ, *f.*, a subsidiary branch, a small or worthless branch; a spur; a lock of hair; *al.* ɾó-ʒ.

ɾo-ʒéaʒaċ, *a.*, abounding in small branches; tressy.

ɾóʒla, *g. id.*, *m.*, anxiety, strong desire; ɾ. ċum imṫiʒṫe, anxiety to depart (*Cm.*).

ɾoʒlaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering; powerful at spoiling (the enemy); b'ɾoʒlaċ ʒlac i nglеaɔaiɔeaċt, whose hands were strong to spoil in fight; iɾ ɾ. ʒaċ cɲoḃaiṁe aca, powerful against the foe is every warrior of them; *sm.* a plunderer; ɾoʒaltaċ, *id.*

ɾoʒlaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ̀ṫe, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber: ɾ. ṫíre, a roving plunderer.

ɾoʒlaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder; ɾ. mara, piracy.

ɾoʒlaim, *g.* -lama, -lamṫa, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of learning or studying; learning, instruction, education; practical knowledge, experience; aɾ an obair-ɾaʒar (raċtar) an ṗ., practical knowledge is got from work; tá ɾ. maiṫ aiɾ, he is well educated; aʒ ɾ. báiɾ, in a severe illness, at death's door; tá ɾé aʒ ɾ. na diaɔaċta, he is studying divinity; aʒ ɾ. léiʒinn, studying; aʒ ɾ. snáma, learning to swim.

ɾoʒlaimeoiɾ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a learner; *al.* ɾoʒlamṫóiɾ; *earlier* ɾoʒlaimṫiɔ(e).

ɾoʒlamaim, *vl.* -laim, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I learn, study, acquire learning, practical knowledge, *etc.*; ɾ. ceáɲo, I learn a trade; ɾoʒlamuiʒim, -laimiʒim, *id.*

ɾoʒlamṫa, *p. a.*, learned, educated, well-informed; ɾoʒlamanta, *id.*

ɾo-ʒlóiɾ, *f.*, vain glory, vanity; *al.* ɾo-ʒlóiɾe.

ɾoʒluʒaḋ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; luċt ɾoʒluiʒṫe, plunderers.

ɾoʒluiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, plunder, devastate.

ɾoʒluiʒṫe, *p. a.*, plundered.

ɾoʒluim, ɾoʒlumaim, ɟc. *See* ɾoʒlaim, ɟc.

ɾóʒṁaɾ, -ṁaiṁ, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; hurry; meiṫeaṁ an ɾóʒṁaiṁ, meaḋón ɾóʒṁaiṁ, September; Deiɲeaḋ ɾóʒṁaiṁ, October; ɾ. na ɲʒéaɔna, the goose harvest, the period that comes immediately after the gathering in of the corn, when geese, *etc.*, are allowed to range the stubble, Indian summer; iɾ minic a bí ɾ. na ɲʒéaɔna cɲuaiɔ, ɾcuaḃaċ, the goose harvest is wont to be hard and gusty; aʒ ɔéanaṁ an ɾóʒṁaiṁ, harvesting.

ɾóʒṁaɲaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ɾóʒṁaɲaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ̀ṫe, *m.*, a harvest-man.

ɾóʒmóɾ. *See* ómóɾ.

ɾóʒnaḋ. *See* ɾóʒnaṁ.

ɾóʒnaim, *vl.* ɾóʒnaṁ, ɾóʒainc, *imper.* ɾóʒain, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail, am of service to; suit, fit, suffice, satisfy, perform; *gnly.* with ɔo; ní ɾóʒnann ɔam, it is not convenient or proper for me; *al.* ɾóʒnuiʒim.

ɾóʒnaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -ʒanta, -ʒainċe, and -aṁa (*early*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good or being of use to; suiting, sufficing, satisfying, performing, service, ability, goodness, utility; iɾ ɔoiliʒ ɔo neaċ ɾ. ɔó tá ṫiʒeaɾnaiḃ, it is hard to serve two masters (*early*); ɾ. mo ċluar, the use of my ears; ɔuine ʒan ṗ., a useless, idle person; ní'l ɾ. aiɾ, it is void or worthless (as a treaty, *etc.*); aɾ ɾ., of use, in health, obtainable, ready for use (*Don.*), completely, properly (*U.*); *gnly.* with *neg. constr.*

in *M.*; ní'lim an f., I am not very well, am not good; táim ʒan beiṫ an f., I am ill; táim an f., I am well or good (*rare*); ní'l ré an f. ná an feirṁ fóʒanta, he is neither good nor on the way to becoming so; an bfuil na práṫaí an f. i mbliaṡna? have you good potatoes this year? *al.* fóʒnaṫ, fóʒaint (fóʒaint aʒus fiaṁrtaí do ṫéanaṁ an, to look after and attend to), fóiʒint (caiṫfiṫ ré fóiʒint duit, it must fit you).

fóʒnaṁaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí, *m.*, a servant.

fóʒra, *gen.* and *dat. id.*, *pl.* -ʒraí, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with do); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command, an advertisement; f. caṫa, declaration of war; *al.* fóʒnaṫ, fóʒaint.

fóʒrać, -aiʒe, *a.*, vocal, sounding, noisy; phonetic; *al.* foʒaṁṫać.

fóʒrać, -aiʒe, *a.*, announcing, proclaiming; *al.* fóʒaṁṫać.

fo-ʒnáṫ, *m.*, a sub-grade.

foʒraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the science of phonetics (*rec.*).

foʒraim, -ʒaint and -ʒnaṫ, *v. intr.*, I tingle, make a noise, resound; foʒ-ṁuiʒim, *id.*

foʒraim, -aṫ, I heat, *etc.* *See* faʒraim, -ʒaint.

fóʒraim, *vls.* -naṫ and -ʒaint, *fut.*, *etc.* -ʒnóċ-, *v. tr.*, I warn, announce, proclaim, decree, advertise, give notice; f. do, I publicly promise to give, formally give notice to regarding, make known to, consign to (as to the devil), order; f. an, I call on (one to do a thing), denounce, call for (as food, *etc.*), call down upon (as vengeance); f. ó, I renounce, exclude from; f. caṫ an, I declare war or battle on; f. fuar onṫa, I shout out to them to clear off (*R. O.*); fóʒain an an ṫé nuain béar ṫú réiṫ, call for the tea when you are ready (*Inishm.*); tar éis mire ṫá fóʒaint ort ranaċt irtiʒ, after my ordering you to remain at home; táim aʒ fóʒaint na mbó fain duit, I hereby formally warn you regarding these cattle (found trespassing); f. uaim é, I wish it away or warn it off from me; f. ar, I expel from (*B. C. C.*); *al.* fuaʒraim.

foiṫṁiʒim, *vls.*, foiṫṁiuʒaṫ, -ṫneaṫ, foṫaint, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse, bathe.

foiċ(e), *g.* -e, and -eaṫ, *pl.* -ċí and -eaṫa, *f.*, a wasp; faiṫí beaċ aʒus foiċí, swarms of bees and wasps; an foiċ neiṁneaċ ṫá ċailʒ, the vicious wasp stinging him (*C. Br.*); *al. gl.* eruca, a canker-worm; *al.* an adulterer; *cf.* faoiṫeaċ.

foiċe. *See* foiċṫe.

foiċeaċt, -a, *f.*, cohabitation, fornication; foiċ, *id.*, *al.* fuiċ-.

foiċeall, -ċill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*); *al. f.*, *g.* foiċle.

foiċéim, *m.* and *f.*, gait.

foiċéimniʒim, -niuʒaṫ, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

foiċéimniuʒaṫ, *m.*, a succession, a series.

foiċill. *See* faiċill.

foiċim, -ċeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I cohabit with; do foiċeaṫ ór na faoiṫiḃ, who sprang from the blood of scholars.

foiċleoir, -eora, -ní, *m.*, a curator or guardian.

foiċliṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a curate (*early*).

foiċlim, *vl.* foiċill, faiċill, *v. tr.*, I heed, take care of, guard against; ṫá ḃroiċleaṫ mar Conn ʒorta, if like C. he had guarded against famine (*C. Br.*); d' faiċill ʒorta 'ré ir déanta do ríʒ, a king should provide against famine (*ib.*).

foiċlim, -ċleaṫ, *v. tr.*, I hide, close up, occult (*cf.* faċail).

foiċṫe, *p. a.*, corrupt, immoral, mean-spirited, rotten, unsound; fear f., a cowardly- or mean-spirited man, *al.* a man of broken health; uiḃe f., rotten eggs; fear f. ḃeir fiaṁ é, only a cad would do such a thing (*Cm.*); *al.* foiṫe, foiċe.

fóiṁ(e). *See* fóṁ.

foiṁeaṁc, -ṁiṁce, *a.*, clear, manifest (*O'R.*).

foiṁiṁ, -e, *f.*, band, tie.

fóiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; f. feilḃín, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-fóṁ, *id.*; f. ʒáiʒ, a fugitive clod as displaced by animals, *etc.*, when running, a piece taken out of the finger, *etc.*; f. ʒaḃaiʒ, *id.*; f. fíṁinneaċ in *phr.* foṫ, foṫ, ʒeiḃim bolaṫ na hÉiṁeann ar an ḃf. bfíṁinneaċ (a phrase occurring in folk-tales meaning I detect an Irish person present); f. meaṁaiṡe, a little sod on which if one tread he is led away and has to keep walking aimlessly till moonrise unless he

turn his coat inside out, a cause of confusion or error like will o' the wisp (*Con.*).

ꝑoıóın. *See* ꝑoċaṙ.

ꝑoıṙóne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience; act of bearing things patiently; ꝺeın ꝑ. aıṙ, bear with it; ꝺuaóann an ꝑ. aṙ an gcinneaṁain, patience gains the victory over the vicissitudes of life; bíoó ꝑ. aġaċ, be patient; go ꝺṫugaıó ꝺıa gṙáṙṫa na ꝑ. ꝺúınn, may God give us the grace to be patient (said in time of excitement); ꝺo ꝺṁıṙ aṙ an ꝺṙ. aıce, she lost her patience.

ꝑoıṙneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, act of bearing with (le); ıṙ ꝺeaċaıṙ ꝑ. leıṙ, it is hard to bear it, to have patience under it.

ꝑoıṙnıġım, *vl.* -ıuġaó and -ṙneaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bear, suffer, have patience with; ꝑoıṙnım, *id.*

ꝑóıṙ-tíṁ, *f.*, land, country.

ꝑóıríneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, aloes; as *a.*, disagreeable; *al.* ꝑóırín, ꝑuaṫ ꝑıonaċ.

ꝑoıġṙe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and ꝑaıṫċeaċa (*C.*), *m.*, begging, alms; a charitable subscription; *al.* ꝑaıġṙe, ꝑoıġe, ꝑoıṙe.

ꝑoıġṙeaċ, -ṙıġe, *a.*, begging; *sm.* a beggar.

ꝑoıġṙeaċ, -ṙıġe, *a.*, patient, long-suffering; *sm.* a patient man; ꝑoıġṙeaṁail, *id.*

ꝑoıġéaġ, -aċ. *See* ꝑo-ġéaġ, -aċ.

ꝑoıġıṙ, -ġṙe, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude; ꝑ. ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ le, to be patient with (*U.*); ꝑınne ꝺıa ꝑ. le, God was patient with; *al.* ꝑoıġıṙe.

ꝑoıġléaṁṙaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙe, *m.*, a vagrant; an idle stroller (from fowler ?).

ꝑoıġléaṁṙaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling around idly; vagrancy.

ꝑoıġne, ꝯc. *See* ꝑoıṙne, ꝯc.

ꝑoıġneoġ, husk. *See* ꝑaıġneoġ.

ꝑoıgre, *f.*, nearness, proximity; ı ꝺṙ., near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). *See* ꝑoġaṙ.

ꝑoıgreaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; ı ꝺṙ. (with *g.* or ꝺo), near, within the distance of, within; ı ꝺṙ. ċeaṫṁaṁa(n) ꝺo'n ꝺeıċ, about a quarter to ten; ı ꝺṙ. ṁéaıṙ ó, within range of; ı ꝺṙ. caınnte ꝺo, within hail of; *al.* ꝑoıṙceaċt.

ꝑoıgrıġım, -ṙıuġaó, *v. intr.*, I approach; ꝑoġaṙaım, *id.*

ꝑóıl. *See* ꝑóıll.

ꝑoılḃéaṙ, ꝑoılḃéaṙaċ. *See* oılḃéaṙ, oılḃéaṙaċ.

ꝑoıl-ḃéım, ꝑoıl-ḃéımeaċ. *See* oıl-ḃéım, oıl-ḃéımeaċ.

ꝑoılċeaꝺóın, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a conjurer; *al.* ꝑoılċeaꝺóın.

ꝑoılċeaꝺóıneaċt, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

ꝑoılċeaṙ, -ċıṙ, *m.*, a mystery; anything hidden, obscure or mysterious; 'na ḃṙ. oṁ má táıꝺ ṙın, if these things are a mystery to you (*C. Br.*); má tá aon ꝑ. aġaıḃ ábaıṙ ꝑoın, if you are keeping anything back speak it out (*ib.*); *cf.* ꝑolaċaṙ; *al.* ꝑoılċıṙ, *f.*

ꝑoılċeaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious, secret private; cómaṙċa ꝑ., a secret mark, as a stone placed by a boy to mark the position of a bird's nest.

ꝑoılċeaṙán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise, a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer.

ꝑoılcım. *See* ꝑolcaım.

ꝑoılċıṙ. *See* ꝑoılċeaṙ.

ꝑoılcte, *p. a.*, bathed, washed.

ꝑóıléaġaṙ. *See* ḃóıléaġaṙ.

ꝑoıleanaım, *vl.* ꝑoıleanaṁaın, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

ꝑoıleanaṁaın, *f.*, close pursuit.

ꝑoılennán, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

ꝑoıléım, *f.*, a light leap; an involuntary or dangerous leap; a frantic effort; a snap; onset; ꝑ. ġoıṁ, a spiteful frantic effort (*C. Br.*); ꝑ. ṁaınnt ꝺoḃaṙ-ċon, the snap of an otter's teeth (*ib.*); ꝑ. aımıuıl, an unconsidered step.

ꝑoıléım(n)eaċ, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

ꝑoılġım (ꝑoılım), form of ꝑoılıġım or ꝑolaıġım.

ꝑoılıġım, *vl.* -ıuġaó, -olıuġaó, ꝑolaċ(aó), *v. tr.*, I hide, cover, conceal; ná ꝑoılıġ é ṙın oṁ, do not cover that, to conceal it from me; ḃılleoġ cabáıṙṫe ꝺ'ꝑoılṙeaꝺ an tıġ, a cabbage leaf that would cover the house; cá'n tú aġ ꝑolaċaꝺ na ḃṙıáṫaí, you are covering-in the potatoes (with clay); ꝑoılıġ ṙúṫ ıaꝺ, keep them (the cards) down lest they be seen (*Inishm.*); aġ ꝑolaċaꝺ na ṙíṁnne, uaıꝺ, keeping the truth from him.

ꝑoılıġım. *See* ꝑolaım.

ꝑoılıġṫe, *p. a.*, covered, hidden; m'aġaıꝺ ꝑ. an ċuılıḃ, my face screened from flies.

ꝑoılıġṫe, *p. a.*, moulted; tá na ceaṙca ꝑ., the hens have moulted; *al.* ꝑoılta, ꝑoılṫe.

ꝑoılıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, secret, quiet.

ꝑoılíonaꝺ, -nta, *m.*, act of filling in, supplementing.

ꝑoılíonaım, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I supplement, fill in (as abbreviations, cuımne).

fóill, -e, *a.*, quiet, stealthy, slow, gentle, patient, astute; fuland nać f. ne fóɪlann, no quiet toleration of oppression (*Br.*); go f., quietly, slowly, by degrees, awhile, for a while, yet or still, wait! stay! ní béad ag dul abaile go f., I will not be going home for a while; tá ré ag cur báirtiże go f., it is still raining; innseočad go f. duit cé mé péin, I will tell you some other time who I am; anra mire annro go f., I will bide here for some time (*Guy*); f.! f.! easy! easy! wait! wait!; f. ar do láim, stay your hand; f. orɪuiḃ, wait! easy, lads! f. aiɪuí! easy there! why hurry; as *subst.*; déan f.! hold on! *al.* fóil.

fóilleać, in *phr.* go f., for awhile.

foilleać, -llte, *m.*, act of smearing.

foilleamain, -mna, *f.*, act of suiting; *al.* feileamain.

foilleamnać. *See* feileamnać.

fóillisɛać, -a, *f.*, ease, leisure; gan foglaim gan f. le ginnreap, for generations without learning or leisure.

foillim, -leaḃ, *v. tr.*, I smear.

foillim, *vl.* foilleamain, *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). *See* feilim.

fóillín, *m.*, a little while; used as *ad.*, go f.

foillre, *g. id.*, *f.*, obviousness, clearness; foillreacd, *id.*

foillreać, -riże, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

foillrigim, -riuġaḃ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

foillrigte, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated; foillreanta, *id.* (*Arm.*).

foillrigteoiɪi, -oɪa, -i, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

foillriuġaḃ, -rigte, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration; publishing (as a book); act of making preparation to, being about to begin; ag f. ár ngnóta (ar na práta do cur), getting matters ready (for sowing the potatoes); ór cionn foillrigte, indescribable; foillriúcán, *freq. id.*

foilṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, vacancy; vacuity; *al.* failṁe.

foiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hair; foiltne, -tnín, *id.*

foiṁde, -ean, *d.* -oin, *f.*, precaution, guard; i ḃroiṁoin, on one's guard; *vl.* of foṁnaim, I beware, guard myself against (*obs.*).

fóiṁéid, *f.*, a foundation; f. tige, house foundation (*Erris.*); *cf.* fuaimeint.

fóiṁrige, *g. id.*, *f.*, accuracy, judgment (*early*).

foinnim. *See* fuinim.

foinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

foinrigim, -iuġaḃ, *v. intr.*, I spring forth, well, as water, *etc.*; I begin to shine, as the day.

foinriuġaḃ, -igte, *m.*, act of welling; act of dawning; daybreak, day-spring; connaire go raiḃ f. an lae ann, I perceived that day was breaking (*By.*).

foin-, *prefix.* *See* fon-, foin-.

fóin, *g.* -ne, and -óna, *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company; f. ir fonn, people and land (*Br.*); a party, a multitude.

fóin, *g.* -eaḃ, -óna, *pl.* -neaca, *f.*, rim or edge of vessel; hem, fringe, border; limit, barrier, edge; a curb, ring or clamp, *esp.* of turf-rick; a clamp of straw enclosing a heap of grain, as after threshing; the heap of grain so formed; déan rúgán fóineac (*al.* fónac) dam, make me a straw-rope for the grain heap; stones, *etc.*, arranged to clamp in potatoes, *etc.*; nać dear an f. atá leir an scruaic móna foin, how nice a clamp has been put to that turf rick; nać gnánna atá cloca na fónac foin cuirta leir an scúil práta, how awkwardly the stones are set to clamp that heap of potatoes; f. náṁad 'na timceall, the enemy around him in a ring; ag dul tar f., going over the brim, going beyond recall; dul tar f. oiṁ péin, to overtax myself; i ḃroiṁiḃ a céile, all together; fóin, *m.* (*Clare*), *e.g.*, ag cur fóin ar chruaic móna, clamping a rick of turf.

fóin, -e, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; tar f., irreparable.

foinb, -e, -eaca, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

foinb, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a welt, scar or impression; *al.* for foiṁ, *which see.*

foinbe, *g. id.*, *m.*, completion; *al.* foṁb.

foinbeac, -bige, *a.*, covered with welts or corns; rough, coarse.

foinbeac. *See* foinbeac.

foinbealac, *m.*, an avenue.

foinb-fear, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

foinbigim, -iuġaḃ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

foinbiuacan, *m.* and *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, as an adverb.

ꝑoıṁḃuıdʰeaċ, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁḃʰíṡ, *f.*, excess, bias, extravagance, force, oppression, ambition; ní mór do ṁóṁad (ṁneadaṁ) d'ꝑ., they were not unjustly ambitious; do ġním ꝑ. de, I favour one more than another; *al.* ꝑaıṁḃʰíṡ and -ḃʰíoġ.

ꝑoıṁḃʰíoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, extravagant, biased, powerful, oppressive.

ꝑoıṁḋe, *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected; sensible; aon ba ꝑ. 'ná, one less drunk than (*S. N.*); *gnly. pron.* ꝑoıṁde.

ꝑoıṁḋeaḋ, -ḋiġ, *m.*, an old man, an ancient, an elder, one of ancient lineage.

ꝑoıṁḋeaḋċ, -a, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility; antiquity; má'ꝑ ar ꝑ. cuıṁdeas an uaırle ı ġceaṁc, if antiquity is the true test of nobility.

ꝑoıṁeadal, -ḋaıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture; act of instructing, preaching.

ꝑoıṁeadalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

ꝑoıṁeadalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

ꝑoıṁeall, -ill, *m.*, testimony.

ꝑoıṁeann, -ınn, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot; the forehead (*F. an L.*); the end as of a book, chapter, *etc.*; an affix or termination; go ꝑ. an ḃeaċa, to the end or extreme point of the earth; ġan ḟ., endless.

ꝑoıṁeannaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I end, bring to a conclusion.

ꝑoıṁċeaꝛ, -a and -ċıꝛ, *m.*, fat or grease; fat meat; a savoury; obesity; a fat paunch; defined as "méiṫeaꝛ peola ıꝛ blonaıġ" (*Cm.*); burden, load, acquisition; na cnáṁa rá ċnom-ualaċ peola agus ꝑoıṁċeaꝛa, the bones laden with flesh and fat; ꝑoṁċaꝛ, ꝑoṁaċaꝛ, oıṁċeaꝛ, *id.*

ꝑoıṁċeaꝛaċt, -a, *f.*, a mess or portion; *al.* oıṁ-.

ꝑoıṁċeaꝛaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; na neiṫe ꝑoıṁċeaꝛaṁla, good things at table, "pinguia."

ꝑoıṁċéımnıġeaḋ, *a.*, going before, preceding, going above, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁċéımnıġım, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before, go above, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁċéımnıuġaḋ, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before or above, advancing, leading.

ꝑoıṁḋeaꝛġ, *a.*, very red.

ꝑoıṁḋeaꝛġaḋ, *m.*, act of wounding.

ꝑoıṁḋeaꝛġaım, *v. tr.*, I redden, wound, wound grievously.

ꝑoıṁóṁꝛ, *f.*, sweet briar, bramble; *al.* ꝑáıṁóṁeıꝛ.

ꝑóıṁeaċt, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

ꝑóıṁeaṁ, -ṁ, *m.*, help, assistance; ṫaḃaıꝛ ꝑ. oṁ, help me; ı ḃꝛ. a ċéile, in each other's company (*McK.* *See under* ꝑóıꝛ, rim, *etc.*).

ꝑoıṁeann, *g.* ꝑoıṁne, ꝑóıṁne, ꝑoıṁnne, *pl.* ꝑoıṁne, ꝑóıṁne, *f.*, a body or troop of persons; a set of things; complement, appanage, due number or equipment; a crowd, company, committee, team, staff, faction, army, *etc.*; a set of chessmen, ꝑ. ṗıḃċille, *id.*; the furniture of a dresser; ꝑ. báıḋ, a crew; ꝑ. ṗıacal, a set of teeth; ꝑ. cléiṫe, the pins, *etc.* of a harrow; ꝑ. ṫéad, a set of strings (for a stringed instrument); ꝑ. ṫiġe, the things that go with a house, out-offices, *etc.*; ba ıꝛ a ḃꝛ. de ġaċ aon ṁuḋ, cows and their requisites of all sorts (vessels, *etc.*); cúıġ céad collaċ agus a ḃꝛ. céıꝛe, five-hundred boars and a corresponding number of young sows; adeıꝛ ꝑ. eıle, other writers say; clár agus ꝑ., board and men (of chess, *etc.*).

ꝑoıṁeannṫa, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.

ꝑoıṁéıġean, -ġın, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion; great speed; ar ꝑ., at full speed.

ꝑoıṁéıġeantóıꝛ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.

ꝑoıṁéıġneaċ, *a.*, extremely violent, vehement, rapid.

ꝑoıṁéıġneaċt, *f.*, violence.

ꝑoıṁéıġnıġım, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (ꝑoıṁéıġnım, *id.*).

ꝑoıṁꝛe, ꝑoıṁꝛeaċt. *See* ꝑoıṁḋe, ꝛc.

ꝑoıṁꝛeıṫeaṁ, *m.*, act of overseeing.

ꝑoıṁꝛeıṫım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait, oversee, spy on.

ꝑoıṁꝛıacal, *f.*, a fore-tooth; ṫıḃ-ꝑ., *id.*

ꝑoıṁꝛıarꝛuıġe, *f.*, a minute questioning.

ꝑoıṁꝛleaꝛc, *f.*, flange, rim of basin; a coil. *See* ꝑleaꝛc.

ꝑoıṁꝛluċ, *a.*, very damp; -aꝛ, mist.

ꝑoıṁꝛeaṁaın, -ꝛeaṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rug, *esp.* of skin.

ꝑoıṁꝛıobal, *m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaking vessel (*O'N.*).

ꝑoıṁꝛlıḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, choice.

ꝑoıṁꝛneaṁ, *g.* -ṁ, -ṁíṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of building; a building, a construction; ꝑoṁꝛaınc, ꝑáıṁꝛneaṁ, *id.*

ꝑoɪꝺʒnɪʒɪm, -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I build, construct; *al.* ꝑoɪꝺʒneaṁaɪm.

ꝑoɪꝺʒnɪʒ̇ṫe, *p. a.*, built.

ꝑoɪꝺʒnɪʒ̇ṫeoɪꝛ, -oɪꝺ, -ɪ́, *m.*, a builder.

ꝑoɪmaḋaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of enclosing; conclusion.

ꝑoɪmaḋaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I close up, enclose; conclude.

ꝑoɪmaḋta, *p. a.* enclosed.

ꝑóɪmaṗaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, preposterous.

ꝑoɪꝛo, -e, *f.*, distress, hardship; ní'l ꝑuaċt ná ꝑ. le ḃeiṫ oɪṁṫa, they are not to suffer from cold or hardship (*Cm.*).

ꝑóɪṁɪm, *vl.* ꝑóɪṁɪ́ṫɪn (-ṁɪ́ɔɪn), ꝑóɪṁeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ꝺo ḃꝑóɪṁɪḋ ʻꝺia oɪṁ, may God help me; an ꝑaɪꝺ ɪꝛ ꝑeaꝛóċaɪḋ ré ꝑóɪṁɪḋ ré, it will give relief as long as it lasts; ꝑóɪṁ oɪṁ, relieve me.

ꝑóɪṁɪm, prepare. *See* ꝑúɪṁɪm.

ꝑoɪṁɪm, ꝑóɪṁɪm. *See* oɪṁɪm.

ꝑoɪṁmeall, *m.*, a border, a hem, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; a circle; the circumference of a circle.

ꝑoɪṁmeallaċ, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.

ꝑóɪṁɪoꝛ. *See* ꝑáɪṁɪoꝛ.

ꝑoɪṁꝛ, in *phr.* ɪꝺ' ꝑ., without you, in your absence (*Con.*).

ꝑóɪṁṫeaḋ, -ṫɪʒe, *a.*, helping, delivering.

ꝑóɪṁṫɪn, -ɲṫne, *f.*, act of helping, succouring, delivering; a help; a healing; ꝑóɪṁɪ́ɔɪn, ꝑóɪṁeaċt(-áɪl), *id.*

ꝑoɪnléaꝛ, *m.*, a skylight, roof-window or fumerelle; a cottage-window (*Sc.*); *al.* ꝑáɪnléaꝛ.

ꝑoɪnleaṫaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I publish, spread abroad, broadcast, extol.

ꝑoɪnleaṫan, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant, broadcast.

ꝑoɪnleaṫnaꝛ, -aɪꝛ, *m.*, extensiveness, general dominion, state of being widespread, common, *etc.*

ꝑoɪnleaṫnuʒaḋ, *m.*, act of widening; amplification; exaggeration.

ꝑoɪnleaṫnuɪʒɪm, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.

ꝑoɪnleɪṫeaꝺ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.

ꝑoɪnleɪṫeaꝺaċ, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; widely circulated, broadcast; ꝑoɪnleɪṫeaꝺaṁaɪl, *id.*; tá an ꝛċéal ꝑoɪn ʒo ꝑoɪnleɪṫeaꝺaṁaɪl aɪ ꝑuaɪꝺ na ṫúɪṫċe, that story has spread far and wide through the district; *al.* ꝑóɪn-.

ꝑoɪnleɪṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading, area.

ꝑoɪnlíon, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.

ꝑoɪnlíonaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix; *al.* ꝑóɪn-.

ꝑoɪnlíonaɪm, -líonaḋ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement; I pack; make plump, or fat.

ꝑoɪnlíonta, *p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled; filled up; plump; in good condition; ꝑéaċann an ḃó ꝑ. ʒo leoꝛ, the cow looks in prime condition; well packed and hence stable as a rick, a load, a pile of articles; *al.* ꝑóɪn-.

ꝑoɪnn, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, a form or shape; an image, an appearance; method, style or usage; an official form; ꝑ. ꝛcɪḃneoɪꝛa, literary style; ꝑ. aɪʒnɪꝛ ʒan áɪꝛo, a disreputable kind of argument; coɪnʒeall ɪ ḃꝑ. eaṫoꝛṫa, a formal agreement between them; ꝑá ꝑ. ḃéaꝛ, with formal politeness; ɪ ḃꝑ. muɪce, in the form of a pig; ꝺéanta ɪ ḃꝑ., made like; ɪ ḃꝑ. ɪꝛ ɪ n-éɪꝛeaċt laoɪṫe, in the form and having the force of verses (*E. R.*); *al.* ꝑuɪnn.

ꝑoɪnneaċ, -nɪʒe, *a.*, formal, in style; óꝛꝺuʒaḋ ꝑ., a formal order.

ꝑoɪnnɪʒɪm, -ɪuʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

ꝑoɪnnleaċ, *a.*, formal.

ꝑoɪnnɲɪꝛeaċ, -ꝛɪʒe, *a.*, steady (*Don.*).

ꝑoɪnneaċ, -nɪʒe, *a.*, rolling; *sm.* ▪ rolling stone (*O'N.*).

ꝑoɪnneaċán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.

ꝑoɪnneaḋ, -nṫe, *m.*, act of rolling, toppling; urging, thrusting (*O'R*); ꝑ. na ꝉonʒ, the plunging of the ships; *al.* ꝑóɪn-.

ꝑóɪnnéall, -néɪll, *m.*, appearance, colour, sight, vision; an inconspicuous object; ꝑ. na ꝑola ꝑoɪnnuɪꝺe, the appearance of deep red blood; ní'l ann aċt ꝑ., it (the egg) is very small; *al.* ꝑóɪnṫnéal, ꝑuaɪnṫnéal, *etc.*; ꝑóɪnnéal (*O'R.*).

ꝑoɪnneaṁ, *m.*, great violence, oppression; *al.* ꝑóɪnneaṁ.

ꝑoɪnneaṁṫúaɪl, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.

ꝑoɪnneaṁṫuɪʒɪm, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.

ꝑoɪnnéɪꝛ, -e, *f.*, a furnace; *al.* ꝑóɪn-, ꝑúɪn-.

ꝑoɪnnɪaṫa, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce, furious.

ꝑoɪnnɪm, -neaḋ, ꝑoɪnnáɪl, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).

ꝑoıɲɲıḿ, *f.*, passion, virulence.

ꝑoıɲɲıḿneaċ, *a.*, very venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.

ꝑoıɲɲéıṫ, -e, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*, a level place or stretch; an ꝑaıɲɲıŋsıḃ aġur an ꝑoıɲɲéıṫıḃ na ḃꝛéaɗaɲɲ, on the open parts and plains of the country.

ꝑoıɲɲsım. *See* ꝑoɲɲıġım.

ꝑoıɲɲéıḋeaḋ, *m.*, dropsy.

ꝑoıɲꝛım, ꝑoıɲꝛeaḋ, ꝑoıɲꝛeaıl. *See* ꝑuıꝛım, ꝑuıɲꝛeaḋ, ꝑuıɲꝛeaıl.

ꝑóıɲꝛean, -ṫıne, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting (*Don.*).

ꝑóıɲꝛıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).

ꝑoınṫeaġaꝛc, *m.*, primary instruction, generally in the rudiments or elements.

ꝑoınṫeaḿaıl, -ḿla, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.

ꝑoınṫıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a covering, a cloak; ꝑoınṫí, *id.*

ꝑoınṫıl, -e, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient; ꝑ. an, fully capable of; *al.* ꝑoɲṫaıl, ꝑoıɲṫıll.

ꝑoınṫıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience; -leaċṫ, *id.*

ꝑoınṫıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, strong, bold, courageous.

ꝑoınṫım, -e, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).

ꝑóıɲṫın. *See* ꝑóıɲṫın.

ꝑóıɲṫneaċ (ꝑóıɲṫeanaċ). *See* ꝑuaıɲṫneaċ.

ꝑóıɲṫnéal. *See* ꝑóıɲɲéall.

ꝑóıꝛ, -e, *f.*, excessive animal spirits, through high feeding, drink, idleness; used somewhat like ꝛeaꝛḃaċ; patience; bíoḋ ꝑ. aġaṫ, have patience (*Antr.*); *cf.* ꝑnóıꝛ and *perh.* ꝑóḿaꝛ.

ꝑóıꝛc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an ewe of a year old; *banteringly*, a girl; ıꝛ ḿınıc a ḋéın ꝛoṁċ-ꝑ. aṫ-ċaoṁa ḿaıṫ, often a poor ewe lamb becomes a good hogget; aṫ-ꝑ., a two-year old; *al.* óıꝛc, ótáıꝛc; *dims.* -ꝑcín, uaꝛcán.

ꝑoıꝛce, -ceaċṫ, -cıġım. *See* ꝑoıġꝛe, -ġꝛeaċṫ, -ġꝛıġım.

ꝑoıꝛcealaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle; a bundle hidden away; booty, quantity; ġaċ bean ċnúṫóṫe aġ ımṫeaċṫ aġur a ꝑ. ꝑéın aıce, each woman milker departing with her own bundle (of meat, bread, *etc.*) (*Om.*); a donation, a subscription; ꝑ. maıṫ, a good quantity (taken, eaten or drunk); *al. f.*

ꝑóıꝛceaḿan, -aın, *m.*, shelter; an ꝑ., in shelter; *al.* ꝑóıꝛcıún.

ꝑóıꝛceaḿnaċ, -naıġe, *a.*, sheltered; giving shelter; *al.* ꝑóıꝛcıúnaċ.

ꝑóıꝛeaċ, -ꝛıġe, *a.*, indolent, self-indulgent, having an excess of animal spirits through good living and idleness.

ꝑóıꝛeaḿ. *See* ꝑaoıꝛeaḿ.

ꝑóıꝛıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an idler or loiterer; ꝑoḃa ꝑóıꝛıḋe, the spasmodic effort of an idler, *al.* one who makes such efforts (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝑóıꝛ, ꝛc.

ꝑóıꝛıḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, loitering, rambling, lazily looking for; aġ ꝑ. ꝑeola ṫımċeall an ḿáċa (the dog) sniffing about the yard, as if in search of meat.

ꝑoıꝛteaḋ, ꝑoıꝛtıġım, ꝑoıꝛtıġeoıꝛ. *See* ꝑoꝛtóḋ, ꝑoꝛtuıġım, ꝑoꝛtuıġeoıꝛ.

ꝑoıꝛteán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a terrace, bench or flight of benches resembling a staircase, *gnly.* in the face of a cliff (*D. M.*); *cf.* ꝑoꝛaıḋ, ꝑoꝛta, ꝑoꝛtán, ɣꝛl.

ꝑoıꝛtıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, repose, seriousness, taciturnity.

ꝑoıꝛtıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, graceful, sedate; calm, serious, constant; ꝺo ḃeannuıġ ꝛé ꝺó ı mḃréıṫeamḃ ꝑoıꝛtıneaċa ꝛáıḋeaḿla bíoḋ ann 'ꝛan ꝛtꝛean-neaċt, he addressed him in the stately and conventional phrases of the old régime (*By.*).

ꝑoıꝛtıneaċt, -a, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.

ꝑoıṫe, wasp. *See* ꝑoıċe; as *a.*, rotten, *etc.* *See* ꝑoıċṫe.

ꝑoıṫın, ꝑoıṫıneaḿaıl, ꝑoıṫınıġım. *See* ꝑoċaın, ꝑoċaıneaḿaıl, ꝑoċanaım.

ꝑoıṫıꝛ, wood, *etc.* *See* ꝑoċaꝛ.

ꝑoıṫıꝛḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge; *al.* a field (*Sup.*).

ꝑoıṫeaḿaıl, -ḿla, *a.*, characterised by deep swampy wooded valleys or ravines; wooded, bosky.

ꝑol, *g.* -laċ, *d.* -laıġ, *f.*, a base, a ruin; substance; an ꝑolaıġ aıṫ-loıꝛcıṫe na h-eaglaıꝛe, on the burnt-out ruins of the church; *m. indec.* in ꝑ. ꝑıonn, the tough gristle of beef.

ꝑola, -aṫ, *m.*, a thing or object; substance, property, wealth; ıꝛ beaġ an ꝑ., it matters little; *al.* ꝑolaṫ, *g.* -aıṫ, *m.* *See under* ꝑéaɲ.

ꝑola. *See* ꝑala.

ꝑolaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, mask, covering, cover; ꝑ. ꝑíoꝺa a clí-ċuıɲꝑ, the silken raiment she wore; ꝑ. ꝺo ḃall, as much as would cover your limbs; ꝑ. m'aıġṫe ꝺ'óɲ, enough gold to cover my face; ꝑ. an ṫalaıḿ ꝺe ḃa aġur ċapaıll aġur ċaoṁċaıḋ, as many sheep, horses and cows as would cover the ground (*Mayo*); ꝑ. ꝛıaḋaıġ, the game

of hide and seek; f. cruaċ, f. fíoġ, *id.*; i bf., concealed, hidden; cuiṁċta folaiġ, latent powers; cuimim i bf., I conceal, hide; téiġim i bf., I hide myself; ċuaiḋ ré i bf. uaim, he hid himself from me; *al.* falaċ.

folaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, maintenance, support; f. oċrara, sick or wounded maintenance, devolving on the one causing the wound or his tribe (*Laws*); *hence a.* dí-folaiġ, not on sick maintenance.

folaċaḋ, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a cloak.

folaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covering, a secret treasure, cache.

folaċar, -air, *m.*, hiding, hiding place; *cf.* foilċear.

folaċ fiaḋ. *See* fulaċc.

folaċt, folaċtain. *See* foċlaċt.

folaċtain. *See* fulaċtain.

folaḋ, substance. *See* fola.

folaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of moulting.

folaḋóin, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a blood-letter, a bleeder; foluiġċeoin, *id.*

folaíḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; pedigree; capall folaiḋeaċta, a thorough-bred horse.

folaiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, secret, hidden.

folaiġeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

folaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I moult; *al.* foiliġim, foluiġim.

foláin, in *phr.* ní f. do, it is not superfluous for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní f. (without *prep.*), it must, *smt.* parenthetically; ní f. leir, he judges it imperative, is not content without; ir f. duit, you are not at liberty to (*Cm.*); ní f. nó tá ré ann, it must be there; *cf.* ċan folán dó rin a ḋéanaṁ, he can do that (*Antr.*); romáil (*Antr.*); *orig.* romáil (*Om.*: parts of *U.*), *which See.*

folaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature; *also* applied to things; f. uiḃ, a very small egg; arracḋaiḋe gránna nó f. rill, an ugly wretch or a treacherous ruffian; f. gaḋair, a puny dog; *cf. perh.* falaire; folarṫaċ, *id.*

folaireaṁ, -rim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receipt, a bond; a bill payable or receivable, a promissory note, a voucher; a notice, a warning; *al.* romáireaṁ.

folaṁ, -oilṁe, -lṁa, *a.*, empty, void, vacant, devoid or denuded of (ó), poor, empty-handed, having nothing; blank, missed (as a shot); disengaged, not in use, not held; liṫir f., a letter without money (as received from emigrants by their relatives); an ball f., the vacant space; cnó f., a blank nut; coirċeim f., a missed step; buille f., a missed stroke; urċar f., a blank shot; ċuaiḋ an t-urċar f., the shot went wide: an taoḃ f. de'n ṁaide, the end of the pole not held by any one; f. ó ḋaoine, depopulated; fluaġ foirḃréan f., a mephitic and phantasmal host; *al.* falaṁ; *smt.* foll-.

folaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bloody, bloodthirsty; of good blood or breeding; capall f., a thoroughbred; duine f., a man of breeding, *al.* a man of blood.

folaṁan. *See* fiolún.

folaṁar, -air, *m.*, emptiness, vacuity, poverty.

folarṫa. *See* falarṫa.

folarṫaċ. *See* folaire.

fola-ṫaċtaḋ, *m.*, choking, drubbing.

fola-ṫaċtaim, *v. tr.*, I give a choking or a good drubbing to.

folbárać, *a.*, frail, tottering, bare, thin, sickly-looking, applied to persons or beasts (*By.*).

folc, *g.* foilce, *pl.* -caí, -canna, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a wash, a flood, a downpour; a ground swell (falc, *Mayo*); ċuir sé f. aréir, there was a downpour last night; ġoil sí folcaí, she wept floods; falc (*Mayo, Mon.*). *See under* long.

folcaḋ, -aiḋ, and -oilċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of bathing, washing, moistening; a bath, a wash, a dipping, a steeping, a wetting, as from rain; a cleansing of the hair by bathing; what is steeped or bathed, *esp.* flax-thread boiled after steeping; ġoiḋeaḋ sé an f. de, he would steal the flax-thread boiling hot, *i.e.*, anything; d'íosfaḋ sé an f. de, he would eat anything; ag f. a cinn, bathing his head; do ninneaḋ fliuċ-ċaoṁna foilċe agus foċraiċe ḋóiḃ, baths were kindly prepared for them; ag f. na ndeor, shedding tears profusely (*Car.*).

folċaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of covering, hiding, burying.

folcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bathe, cleanse by washing, dip in water, steep; do folcaḋ i dtoḃar na naoi mbéiṫe, who was immersed in the well of the nine muses; of generation, ancestry; na folanna ar an folcaḋ tú, the families from whom you sprang.

folċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* I hide, cover, bury. *See* foiliġim.

folcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce (of waves) in *phr.*, go f. folcanta, fierce and strong, common in folk-tales; folpanta, falpanta, *id.*

folcamnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, billowy, boisterous (*U.*).

folcmar, -aime, *a.*, copious; buinní gamba folcmara, rough torrential gushes of water.

fó-líċ, *m.*, good deed, good luck; *lit.* a good festival; ní f. naċ, it is unfortunate that not; baḋ f. linn, we should think it lucky (*early*).

folláin, -e, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy; biaḋ f., wholesome food; bó f., a healthy cow; fear f., a healthy man; go flán f., safe and sound; ir f. duit ná fuair ort, it is well for you I did not catch you.

folláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness; -eaċt, *id.*

follamain, -mna, *f.*, a support, a prop.

follamnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying; *sm.* a ruler.

follamnar, -air, *m.*, sway, supremacy, authority; support; f. Dé ar a dúilib, God's authority over His creatures; mar gaċ f. fuaramar uaib i n-ollamnar éireann, like every other superiority we have wrested from you in Irish scholarship (*C. Br.*); follamnaċt, *id.*

follamnuġaḋ, -uiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; building, edifying.

follamnuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I control, rule, govern; support; build; edify.

follamnuigte, *p. a.*, supported, ruled. governed, edified.

follántar, -air, *m.*, wholesomeness; tá f. ann, it is wholesome (*Inishm.*).

follar, *gsf.* foillre, *a.*, clear, evident, obvious; go f., clearly; go fo'n traoġal, as is plain to all; ir f. go, it is manifest that; ir f. do ċáċ go, everyone can see that; *al.* follur.

follarać, -aiġe, *a.*, evident, clear; *al.* follurać.

follar-ġnéiteać, *a.*, plain-working, obvious, visible (*Aisl.*).

follur, follurać. *See* follar, *etc.*

folma, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, poverty; i briaċa agus i bf., poor and in debt (*Con.*).

folmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, emptying; empty, unoccupied; making void or hollow; *sm.* a vacancy, vacant place, emptiness, a gap between the teeth used like féanar (*Don.*); *pron.* folúċ.

folmaċt, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.

folmaḋ, folmaim. *See* folmuġaḋ, folmuigim.

folmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, plumpness, strength, vigour.

folmuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; evacuating (as a town); discharging (as a ship); purging; impoverishing; a deficit; devastation.

folmuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I empty, pour out, discharge (as a ship), evacuate (as a town), purge, impoverish, leave a place void, *hence intr.*, I set out, depart; d'folaim na fir ar fon fearmóige, the men went off for clover (as from folmaim, *Antr.*); f. rud amaċ ar an mbáṫ, I throw a thing overboard.

folmuigte, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off; purged, impoverished, evacuated.

foloircim, -loircaḋ, *v. tr.*, I burn the top, singe, scorch, scald, burn; I burn as brushwood, heath, *etc.*, in agriculture.

foloircte, *p. a.*, singed, burnt, scalded, cleared by fire; earlier, foillrcaiḋe. *See* fallrcaoċ.

folorcaḋ, -loircte, *m.*, act of singeing, scorching, clearing by fire · *al.* folrcaḋ (*Ros.*).

folorcain, -cna, *f.*, a tadpole; *al.* wood crowfoot.

folraċt, -a, *f.*, gore, corrupt or clotted blood.

folraḋ, -raiḋ, *m.*, blood, gore; *al.* fuilreaḋ.

folt, *g.* fuilt, *pl. id.* and folta, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, *etc.*; the tail itself; anything, with *neg.* nothing; f. duallaċ, plaited locks; f. car ciar-ḋub, curly black hair; f. fiodḃaide, woodland foliage; trí fuilt, three heads of hair; f. bréige, a wig; cnáim an fuilt, the tail-bone; *oft.* in *pl.*, do ġealar im' folt aiḃ, my hair has grown grey; bí a folta léi as tuitim go feor, her locks hung down to the ground (*song*); earḃaiḋ fuilt, a name for December.

folt-, -folt, in *compds.* -hair, -haired; craob-f., branching locks; carn-f., luxuriant hair; reamar-f. *id.*; ciaḃ-f., hair; f.-buide, yellow-haired; f.-caoin, having beautiful hair; f.-ġarḃ, rough or tousle-headed; f.-liaṫ, grey-haired; f.-leaḃar, long-haired; f.-rcaoilte, with loosened or dishevelled hair; cuaċ-f., ringleted hair; naoi n-ór-fuilt léi gan alta as caraḋ go

bṅóiʒ, nine golden tresses hung straight in every part to her shoes (*Car.*).

ꝑoltᴀ, *p. a.*, moulted or moulting; *al.* re-feathered; bald; weak, exhausted, spiritless; tᴀ nᴀ ceᴀṁcᴀ ꝑ., the hens are re-feathered; *al.* ꝑoltᴀ.

ꝑóltᴀ, *indec. a.*, quiet, unspirited, stealthy; ꝑeᴀṙ-cú nᴀṁ rmuᴀin beiċ ꝑ., a warrior who never thought of giving way to cowardly feelings (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* ꝑáltᴀ.

ꝑoltᴀċ, -ᴀiʒe, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.

ꝑoltᴀċ, -ᴀiʒ, *m.*, a man of substance (*early*).

ꝑoıt-ċíoḃ, *f.*, a leek; -ċiᴀḃ, *id.* (ciᴀḃ, *gl.* cepe, onion, bulb) (*early*).

ꝑoluᴀimneᴀċ, -niʒe, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing; flying, flitting, hovering, giddy.

ꝑoluᴀimniʒim, -luᴀṁᴀin, *v. intr.*, I fly, hover.

ꝑoluᴀṁᴀin, -ṁnᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of hovering, flying about, gliding in the air, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping; unsteady gait; ᴀṙ ꝑ., in giddy motion, distracted, hovering; ꝑ. nᴀ gᴀoiṫe, the fluttering of the wind; cuiṁiġ ꝑ. ꝑúm, they fill me with unrest. *See under* ꝑéᴀṙꝑcᴀṙ and ꝑuᴀiṁeᴀḋ.

ꝑoluʒᴀḋ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood.

ꝑoluiʒim, -uʒᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.

ꝑoluiġim. *See* ꝑoiliġim.

ꝑoluiġṫe, *p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed. *See* ꝑoiliġṫe.

ꝑoluiġṫeᴀċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding: clandestine. *See* ꝑoiliġṫeᴀċ.

ꝑoluiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, one who covers or hides.

ꝑoluiġṫeoiṁ. *See* ꝑolᴀṁóiṁ.

ꝑolúṫᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.

ꝑolúṫᴀḋ, *m.*, movement, supple plying of the sinews.

ꝑóṁᴀilṫ, -ṁᴀlṫᴀ, *f.*, use, wear.

ꝑoṁᴀmuiġeᴀċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a subject.

ꝑoṁᴀmuiġim, -uʒᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I subjugate, bring under the yoke.

ꝑoṁᴀmuiġṫe, *p. a.*, subject, subjugated, submissive.

ꝑo-ṁᴀoṁ, *m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer. *See* mᴀoṁ.

ꝑóṁᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *m.*, act of gauging, estimating; calculation; béim ᴦo ḃṙ., a well-calculated stroke; *gs.* -ṁᴀiṙ, as *a.*, fitting, suiting (*early*).

ꝑoṁóṁ, -óiṁ, *pl. id.*, and -óiṁe, *m.*, a Fomorian, a pirate; *al.* ꝑoṁóiṁ, -óiṁᴀ, -ṁí.

ꝑoṁóṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fomorian, a pirate, a giant, a monster; Cloċᴀ́n nᴀ bṙ., the Giants' Causeway; *al.* ꝑóṁᴀṁᴀċ, ꝑóġṁóṁᴀċ, ꝑomóṁᴀċ (*pl.* -ṁċᴀ) (*O. Br.*).

ꝑómóṙ, ꝑómóṙᴀċ, ꝑómóṙᴀiḋe, ꝑómóṙᴀim. *See* ómóṙ, ꝛl.

ꝑonᴀoiᴦ. *See* ꝑonoṁᴀiᴦ.

ꝑonᴀṙc, -nᴀiṙc, *pl. id.*, and -ᴀ, *m.*, end-hoop of barrel, *etc.*; *al.* useful work (ꝑu(ṫᴀ)nᴀṙc); ní'lim ᴀḃᴀlᴛᴀ ᴀṙ ꝑéᴀṙ nᴀ ᴀṙ ꝑ. ᴦo ḋéᴀnᴀṁ, I am not able to do any solid work; *cf.* ꝑonnꝛᴀ.

ꝑonᴀṙcᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, substantial; ꝑunᴀṙcᴀṁᴀil (*B. G.*).

ꝑonᴛuiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*); *cf. perh.* founder.

ꝑo-néᴀll, *m.*, a small or occasional cloud.

ꝑonn, *g.* ꝑuinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, a song, an air; ꝑ. ᴛiᴀḋᴀ, a hymn; ı bṙ., in tune; téᴀᴛᴀ ꝑuinn, musical strings.

ꝑonn, *g.* ꝑuinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tᴀ ꝑ. oṁ, ꝛc., I long to, *etc.*, I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); ní'l ꝑ. éiṁiġṫe ᴀiṁ, he does not want to get up; tᴀ ꝑ. úṁluiᴄᴛe oṁ, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent); ꝑ. múiṙce, nausea; ᴛo ġlᴀc ꝑ. é, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action); ı bṙ. ċum, in humour for, anxious to; ıṙ beᴀg tᴀ ꝑ. ᴀiṙ, he has little thought of it; tᴀ ꝑ. ġnóᴄᴀ ᴀiṙ, he is eager to work; ıṙ é ıṙ mó ċuiṁᴦeᴀḋ ꝑ. ᴀiṙ, it is that would most put him in high spirits; le ꝑ., intensely, eagerly; le ꝑ. nᴀ ꝑolᴀ, with the intensity of animal passion; ᴛ'ꝑ. (*smt.* ᴀ ᴛ'ꝑ.) with a view to, for the purpose of; ᴛ'ꝑ. tú ḃualᴀḋ, for the purpose of striking you; ᴛ'ꝑ. ıṙ ᴦo, desiring that, so that; ıṙ maiṫ ᴀn ꝑeᴀṙ oibṙe ᴀn ꝑ., enthusiasm makes a good worker (*prov.*).

ꝑonn, *g.* ꝑuinn, *m.*, base, bottom; land, earth, climate; ꝑ. ꝑíoṙ-álᴀinn ꝑeᴀṙᴀinn, a beautiful tract of country (*G. D.*); tᴀ ᴀn ꝑ. ᴦo ᴛeᴀnn ᴀʒ ᴛóṁᴀḋ, the land is bursting forth with produce (*poet.*); ꝑ. Aḋᴀṙ, Thomond.

ꝑonnᴀḋ, -nᴀiḋ, *m.*, the frame or chassis of a chariot on which the capsus (cꝛeᴀᴛ) was placed.

ꝑonnᴀiṁ, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire.

ꝑonn-ᴀ́ṙᴛ, *a.*, lofty, highminded.

ꝑonn-ġlᴀṙ, *a.*, green-soiled.

ꝑonnṁᴀiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness; melody; -eᴀċᴛ and -ṁᴀṙᴀċᴛ, *id.*

ronnṁar, -aire, *a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, eager; *pron.* ronnaṁar.

ronnṁar, -aire, *a.*, tuneful, melodious, pleasing, cheerful.

ronnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; the bottom-band of an iron bucket; ronnraí tóṡca, truss-hoops, r. tóṡálaċa, *id.*; tá an rotar i bronnraí cṡuinnṁiġte agat, you have the bicycle in proper order, the parts in their places; a hoop in woman's dress; r. riomaḋ, the lowest hoop in a tierce or barrel, a chine-hoop, *al.* a hoop in female dress; tuṗaire ir r. riomaḋ uiṫe, a wench in a hoop (*poet.*).

ronnraċ, -raiġe, *a.*, hooped; árc-ṙ., tightly hooped, well made (of barrels, *etc.*).

ronnraḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hoop-maker.

ronnraim, *vl.* ronnraḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind, as with a hoop, girdle; runṗraiṁ óir tá ronnraḋ, a golden girdle had he on.

ronnraire. *See* ronnróir.

ronn-rcoṫ, -oiṫe, -a, *f.*, a meadow flower, *esp.* bachelor's button.

ronnróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cooper, a hooper; ronnraire, *id.*

ronntaċtaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mean fellow; r. aġur rṗreallairín, a mean fellow and a cad.

ronn-tulaċ, *f.*, a low hill in a plain.

ronoṁaro, -e, *f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; act of sneering at or mocking (with ṗá); ir reárṁ ríol realla ná ríol ronoṁaroe, better a breed of traitors than a breed of mockers (*prov.*); *al.* ronóṁaḋ, ronóiro, ronáiro, &c.

ronoṁaroeaċ, -oiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jiber, a jester.

ronoṁaroim, -ṁaro, *v. intr.* (with ṗá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag ronoṁaro rúm, do not mock me.

ronṙuṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chisel; ar n-a ċoċailt le r. ar an ġcloiċ, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M.*) (used in Béarlagan na Saor).

ror, *prep.* (in *pronom. comb.* rorm, rorc, rair, roiṁe (roṁe), roiainn, roiaiḃ, roṁa), over, on, upon, along with, for; *now gnly.* ar. *See* raṁa.

ror-, roir-, *pref.*, super-, over-, hyper-, great, extreme; before, upon, beyond; *gnly. pron.* ród-, róir-, *esp.* when prefixed to a word of two or more syllables; *oft.* rár-, ráir-.

ród, clamp. *See* róir; *al.* seed. *See* ród.

roṁaḃaiṫ, *a.*, ripe early, ripe before time, precocious.

roṁaċa, roṁaċan, roṁaċar. *See* roṁċa, the marine bird, *etc.*

roṁacan. *See* roṁgan.

roṁaḋ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, and -raiṫeaċa, *m.*, a high seat, a grand-stand, a terrace, a mound; a bench or seat; a loft, a roost, a shelf; r. tiġe, household furniture (*Don.*); ar roṁaḋaiḃ an aonaiġ, on the terraces of the sports-ground (*early*); *al.* raṁaḋ, *which See.*

roṁaḋ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.* and -raiṫeaċa, *m.*, a temple of the head (*cf.* ara), eyelash (*Mayo*) (*cf.* raḃra).

roṁaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a seat, a terrace.

roṁaḋ-ċnoc, *m.*, a hill giving an extensive view, or of strategic value (*C. C.*).

roṁae. *See* raṁae, rumra.

roṁaiġir, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -rí, *f.*, recess, thicket, wild beasts' lair, a fox's cover, *etc.*; forest; a country; r. riaṫ, deer close (*G. D.*); roṁaiġirí mo ċroiṫe, the recesses of my heart; *al.* roṁaoir.

roṁaiġireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, forest-like; *al.* roṁaoireaċ.

roṁáil, -ála, *f.*, excess, superfluity; ċar b'ṗoṁáil ouit, it was lucky for you (*U.*); ní r. ouit, 'tis not much for thee (*P. O'C.*); ir r. ouit, it is overmuch for thee (*ib.*). *See* roláir.

roṁáil, -ála, *f.*, a command (for roṁáileaṁ); a gift, an offer (for oṁáil).

roṁáileaḋ, -ilte, -iltí, *m.*, a requisition, a command, a warning, a notice; *al.* roláiṁeaṁ. *See* roṁáil.

roṁaim, -ṁa, *f.* (*old neut.*), a course, act of coursing, proceeding, *etc.*

roṁainm, *m.*, a nickname, a surname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.

roṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; luċt na r., watchers, guard; ionaḋ r., a look-out; Rinn na r. and Árd na r., place names in *W. K.*

roṁaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.

roṁairgiḋ, *a.* (*gs.*), tipped, topped or plated with silver.

roṁairim, *v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.

roṁairṁir, *f.*, act of foretelling, foreboding.

roṁairṁirim, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.

róṁál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the rneang or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.

roṁáltaim, *vl.* and *imper.* roṁáil, *vl. al.* roṁáileaṁ, *v. tr.*, I command, I offer (as a sacrifice).

roṁán, salute, address. *See under* roṁṁán.

fonán, -áin, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*); water hoarhound; *al.* **fonnán.**

fo-ɪann, *m.*, a short verse or song.

fonann, -ainn, *m.*, Pharaoh, a Pharaoh or Egyptian monarch.

fónaoil, *in phr.* **ar f.**, awandering, astray; in bad circumstances, "on the rocks"; **ar an bf.**, *id.* (*R. O.*).

fonaoin, -e, -í, *f.*, a sandy beach.

fonaoir, fonaoireac. *See* **fonaiġir, fonaiġireac.**

fonar, -air, *m.*, limit, apex, zenith; **f. ġac uilc aġur earbaid ġac maiteara**, the zenith of evil, the negation of good; *al.* **fonain.**

fonáro, *a.*, very high.

fonar, -air, *m.*, basis, foundation, substance, depth; a principle; an institution; a rest or stop, gravity, patience, steadiness, ease, balance; *fig.* one who supports, a scholar, *etc.*; **f. feara**, a general or fundamental account, an encyclopaedia, a history; **f. feara ar éirinn**, a survey of Irish history, the name of Keating's History; **f. focal**, an etymological dictionary; **f. a bfeara**, their source of knowledge, their teacher; **ċuaiḋ ré ṫar f.**, he went beyond his depth in the sea; **ġan ḟ.**, bottomless, unbased, unsteady; **ní raiḃ aon f. aiġe**, he had no patience, was a man of impulse; **ġlac f., a ġairciḋiġ óiġ**, be steady, O young champion; **ṫabair f. dó**, let him take his time; **ġan aoiḃ ná f.**, without stop or stay; **béim fonair**, the first part or initial stage, of a piece of work, *al.* a principle (*early*); **f. tuaṫa**, a local institute, hospital, *etc.* (*Laws*); *al.* **fonur.**

fonar, -air, *m.*, certain knowledge, true information; reason, understanding; **ir cian ó tá i bfior aġur i bf. do ṫeaċt**, long has your coming been known.

fonarta, *indec. a.*, solid, sett'led, well-established; grave, steady; *al.* **farn-.**

fonartaċt, -a, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety.

fonb. *See* **fonba.**

fonba, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* **onba, cómarba.**

fonba, *g. id.*, *m.*, excision, a cutting, a beating, a blow of a stick, a cut, gash, scar or welt; end, completion; **ḋein ré f.** (**fonb**), he did wonders; **'ḋé 'n éireaċt f. beaġ ḋá fóṙt?** what matters a little blow (or mark left) of its kind; *al.* **fonbaḋ, fonb** (*Br.*); **fonbuġaḋ** (*Cm.*); *cf.* **foirb.**

fonbaiṫe, *indec., a.*, excised; **fonbuiġṫe** *id.*

fonbaiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of increasing, growing, developing, bringing to a crisis; irritation; a growth, increase or development; profit, emolument; **díoċuṁ ḋubáilcí, f. ḋubáilcí**, abolition of vices, development of virtues; **ir ruiṁṫe f. (ḋubaiṁt) air**, he is easily put about (*By.*); **cad é an f. atá ort annraiṁ?** what are you up to there? what are you rooting for? (*ib.*); **ir ruiṁṫe f. ar ċeann ċoṁaċ**, it is easy to hurt (bleed, *etc.*) a sore head (*prov.*); **ḋubaiṁt** (*By.*); **onbaiṁt** (*N. Y.*).

fonbann, -ainn, *m.*, extravagance, superfluity; superstition; an auxiliary, an increase; **ar méid fonbainn a ġcaiṫṁe bíḋ aġur leanna**, on account of their extravagant consumption of food and beer.

fonbannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, superfluous, extravagant, superstitious; **ġo f.**, with superstitious rites.

fonbar, -aiṁe, *a.*, powerful, mighty, excellent; **fonbaraċ**, *id.* (**raoi fonbaraċ**, a distinguished scholar).

fonbaṁtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full-grown, developed.

fonbar (-ḃair), *g.* **-aire**, *d.* **-air**, *pl.* **-ḃara**, *f.*, siege, ambush, ambuscade; **téiġim i bfonbair ar**, I beleaguer, besiege; **aġ fonbair orṫa**, besieging them; *al.* **fonbaire.**

fonbár, edge, slope (*G. A.*, **fonbaiṫear ?**).

fonbráilṫe, *f.*, joy, welcome; *al.* **farabṙ-, fearnabṙ-.**

fonbráilteaċ, *a.*, joyous, welcoming; acceptable, very welcome.

fonbráilteaċar, -air, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

fonbraim, -baiṁt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I develop, grow, increase; irritate, bring to a crisis, strengthen.

fonbrat, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

fonc, *a.*, firm; *sm.* firmness, stiffness, a cramp (*P. O'C.*).

fonc, *g.* **fuiṁc**, *pl.* **foncanna**, *m.*, a table fork, a prong; *pl. al.* **uiṁceanna**; **fonc** is found in *L. L.* equated to **ġabal.**

fonċa, *g. id.*, **-can**, and **-ċaṫ**, *d.* **-ċaiṁ** and **-ċaiṫ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marine bird guillemot; **rin ruo ná fuarar riaṁ neaṫ fonċan**, I have never found such a thing as a guillemot's nest (*McK.*);

al. ꝑoꝛaċa, ꝑoꝛaṫaꝛ, ꝑoꝛaċan, *g.* -aiꞃ, *m.* (*W. K.*).

ꝑoꝛ̇ċa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a thunderbolt; ꝑ. ṫeine, *id.* *See* ꝑaꝛ̇ċa.

ꝑoꝛcaċ, -aiꝫe, *a.*, forked, peaked.

ꝑóꝛcaṡ, -aiṡ, a severe drenching (*Ros.*); *cf.* ꝑoṫꝛaḟaṡ.

ꝑoꝛcamáꝛ, -áiꞃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, arrogance, capers; act of dallying with (ag); ꝑ. caiꞃnṫe, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall; ṫaḟaiṡ anall annꝛo aguꝛ ná bíṫiṫ ag ꝑ. ag an ngláinnín anḃaiꞃ, come out here and give up depending on a small supply of corn; ag ꝑ. ag an ḃꝛeaꞃ ṫall, depending on your neighbour; in *Con.*, ꝑoꝛcaṁáꝛ.

ꝑoꝛcán, -áin, *m.*, a round mass or lump; an apple (*Dav.*). *See* ꝑaꝛcán.

ꝑoꝛcaoin, -e, *f.*, ambiguity, quibble.

ꝑoꝛcaꝛ, -aiꞃ, *m.*, violence, outrage (*O'R.*).

ꝑoꝛcaꝛ̇ċa, *a.*, violent; *al.* ꝑaꝛ-.

ꝑoꝛcoiṁéaḋ, *m.*, act of guarding, watching; keeping, observing; ward, protection; a blockade; *al.* -meáḋ, and -ċ-.

ꝑoꝛcoiṁeáḋaꝛ, -aiꞃ, *m.*, observance.

ꝑoꝛcóṁaiꝫim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I enjoin.

ꝑoꝛ̇ċnoiceann, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).

ꝑoꝛṁáil, *f.*, the greater part of anything; *al.* ꝑaꝛ-.

ꝑoꝛṁaꝛ, -aiꞃ, *m.*, error, wandering (*O'R.*); *al.* ꝑáꝛṁaꝛ, ꝑoꝛṁuꝛ.

ꝑoꝛṁaṫ, *m.*, a hue.

ꝑoꝛṁóiꝫṫe, *p. a.*, very much burnt.

ꝑoꝛṁooꝛaꝛ, *m.*, door of outer circumvallation of a ṡúṅ (*O'Curry*); a porch (*O'R.*); a lintel *now only.* ꝑáꝛṁooꝛaꝛ, *which See.*

ꝑoꝛṁoꝛ̇ċa, *a.*, mystical (*Donl.*), dark; *sm.* darkness; ṫáiniꝫ ꝑ. na h-oiṡ̇ċe, the darkness of night closed in; *al.* ꝑoꝛṁ-.

ꝑoꝛṁonn, -ꝛuinn, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the loin; the small of the back; the womb.

ꝑoꝛṁuḃ, -a, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; ꝑoꝛṁuḃa na ꝛúl, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes (*P. O'C.*); ꝑoꝛṁúḃa na hoiṡ̇ċe, the thick darkness of night; *cf.* ꝑoꝛaḋ.

ꝑoꝛṁúḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

ꝑoꝛ̇aiꞃe, *g id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding; providence (*Donl.*); ag ꝑ. ag, watching, guarding. *See* ꝑoꝛaiꞃe.

ꝑoꝛ̇aiꞃeaċ, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

ꝑoꝛ̇aiꞃim, -ꝑaiꞃe, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I lie in wait for (with ag); I watch, wait.

ꝑoꝛḟáꝛ, *m.*, increase; profit; interest.

ꝑoꝛḟocal, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

ꝑoꝛḟóꝫaꝛṫaċ, *a.*, premonitory.

ꝑoꝛḟóꝫaꝛṫóiꝛ, *m.*, a proclaimer, one who delivers an official proclamation; *al.* a bellman.

ꝑoꝛḟóꝫꝛa, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling: a summons, a forewarning, an official proclamation.

ꝑoꝛḟóꝫꝛaim, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

ꝑoꝛḟuinneoꝫ, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

ꝑoꝛꝫabáil, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; military occupation; climbing.

ꝑoꝛꝫabaim, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

ꝑoꝛꝫaċ, -aiꝫe, -a, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (ṫó-ꝫaṁnaċ, ṫṁí-ꝫaṁnaċ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, *etc.*, *Con.*); ní bainne náṫúꝛṫa bainne ꝑoꝛꝫaiꝫe, the milk of the stripper in her second and subsequent years is not natural; ṫo-ċuaiṫ an ꝫaṁnaċ ꝫan ṫáiꞃ aguꝛ beiṫ ꝛí 'na ꝑoꝛꝫaiꝫ agam i gcóṁaiꞃ na haiṫ-ḃliaṫóna, the stripper did not take the bull and she will be a forgach on my hands for the coming year; the first season after calving the cow is a loiliꝫeaċ, the next season a ꝫaṁnaċ, the third and subsequent seasons a ꝑoꝛꝫaċ, assuming that she does not become in-calf a second time; aṫ-ꝫaṁnaċ, *id.*

ꝑoꝛꝫaiꞃm, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

ꝑoꝛꝫaiꞃmim, *vl.* -ꝫaiꞃm, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

ꝑoꝛꝫaṁ, -ꝫaiṁ, *m.*, a spear-cast; a blow, a thrust.

ꝑoꝛꝫan, -aiꞃ, *m.*, abundance; ní ꝛaiḃ an caiꞃṫín i ṅoiaiṫ ꝑoꝛꝫain iṁiṫ oṁa, the captain did not grudge them a good quantity; ꝑ. buaiꞃṫe, a sound drubbing; ꝑ. caoiꞃnṫe, a "good cry"; ṫuꝫ ꝛé ꝑ. bíṫ leiꝛ, he brought a great supply of food with him; ṫá ꝑ. iṫṫe agam, I have eaten a great deal (*Erris*); *al.* ꝑoꝛꝫain; *cf.* maꝛóꝫa aguꝛ cliaṫáin an ꝑuṁnaiḋe aguꝛ an ꝑoꝛꝫain (ꝑoꝛcain), sausages and flitches are supplied for the post-Christmas and the Shrove feasts respectively (*Dav.*).

ꝑoꝛꝫla, *f.*, choice, election (=ṫoꝫa) (*Lec. etc.*); the pick or cream, of anything; ꝑ. ꝛeaꝛ éiṁeann, the flower of the men of Ireland; *al.* ꝑoꝛꝫla.

forgoin, *f.*, a severe wound.

forgonaim, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

forgruaim, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

forgruamúil, *indec. a.*, austere.

foiar, in *phr.* like má bíonn aon trioblóid ort b'féidir go ngeobainn-re f., if you be in any trouble perhaps I would come around (to see you) unexpectedly (without apparent design); buail ré f. cúca, he visited them apparently without design, and as if by chance (*By.*).

fóirleac, -a, *f.*, force, downpour; péabair fcamaill ir fcairid le f., the clouds burst and scatter in deluging showers.

forlámar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

forlámuigim, -uigeád, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (*also* forlámnuigim, and, in *M.*, forláimrigim).

forlán, *a.*, very full, abundant.

forlann, -lainn, *m.*, excess, force majeure, violence; spite, grudge, venom; acute pain; ba f. dó é, he was too much or more than a match for him.

forlannach, -aige, *a.*, excessive, overpowering, violent, spiteful; suffering pain.

forlaog, *m.*, a disease in cattle; *al.* forla-laog (*By.*).

forloircim, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

forloircte, *p. a.*, enkindled; singed; *al.* forloircite.

forlorcad, *m.*, act of singeing.

forma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a form; *al.* fuarma.

formad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, envy, one of the seven deadly sins; emulation, grudge; act of envying, vying with (le); tá f. le n-a céile acu, they emulate one another; táid i dtr. le n-a céile, *id.*; ba f. leis an ndeamhan an níd rin, the devil was envious of that thing.

formadach, -aige, *a.*, envious, grudging, emulous, vying; *sm.*, an envier.

formáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hire, wages.

formala, *f.*, eyelid.

formálach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

formálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

forman, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a type, a mould; *al.* a sound, noise (*cf.* formán).

formna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naí, *dpl.*, -naib *m.*, a shoulder, a shoulder blade; a ridge; *al.* a large number, the best part of.

formóin, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

formolad, *m.*, act of eulogising; over-praise.

formolaim, *v. tr.*, I praise, eulogise; I over-praise.

formór. *See* urmór.

formúchtach, *p. a.*, unperceived, stealthy; táimig mé go f. air, I crept on him unaware.

formúchadh, *m.*, act of smothering, suppressing, *etc.*; suffocation.

formúchaim, *v. tr.*, I smother, stifle, suffocate, suppress.

formúchta (-cháithe), *p. a.*, hidden, private, suppressed; pinne fiad an cleamhnas go f., they made the match secretly (*Ros.*).

fornáil, -ála, *f.*, act of rolling.

fornocht, *a.*, quite naked; *sm.*, an exposed place (*topog.*); *al.* presence; ní feadar i dtr. Dó, I don't know at all (*lit.* before God); *simil.* i dtr. an domain (an traoghail, an tailiúr); *al.* furnadh(t), bhonnacht.

forobair, *f.*, superfluous work, work of supererogation.

foroire, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

foroireas, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

forórda, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious, gold-tipped or -topped; renowned, famous; uaithne f., a gold-capitalled pillar.

forórdughadh, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

forórduigim, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order beforehand.

forrach, *g.* -aige and forraige, *d.* -aig and forraig, *f.*, a measuring pole or rod for land; a measure of 144 feet (*Laws*); a fishing rod (=fiar dubánacha, *O'Cl.*); *al.* the standard or fulcrum of a balance (*Dav.*).

forrach, -aig, *m.*, act of overcoming, overwhelming, oppressing, attacking; violence, vehemence in disputation, excitement; ir iongantach an f. atá ort, what a fury you are in (*Cm.*); no ghabh as f. Conghail irin chómlann, he began to attack C. in the fray.

forrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surveyor.

forrachtach, -aid, *m.*, act of using violence towards, overbearing against; as f. ir as mathadh 'r as bhuaidh an daoinibh, overbearing, contemptuous and oppressive against people. *See* forrach.

ꝑoꝛꝑaḋaꝛc, *m.*, providence, foresight.

ꝑoꝛꝑán, -áin, *m.*, *al. g.* -ána, *d.* -áin, *f.*, act of attacking or overcoming; a raid or inroad, an attack; violence, strength, resoluteness; chagrin, anger; comparative degree (*gram., Aur.*); an accosting or greeting; ḃa ċalma le ꝓeiṙóm aġuꝛ le ꝑ., who was most daring in action and attack; cuiṁm ꝑ. aꝛ, I accost, salute, address; minic a ꝑ. i ḃꝛaiṫ tṁaꝛ, often does he visit the abode of the weak (*Br.*); le h-éiġean ꝺíombáiṙ ꝓéaċ a ḃꝛ. aꝅ ꝺéanaṁ ꝓaḃán, through sheer disappointment see their rage for ballad-making; ꝑ. na ꝺtonn anuaꝛ aꝅ ꝺuḃꝺoꝛtaḋ oꝛṫa, the downward rush of the waves pouring in torrents over them.

ꝑoꝛꝑánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, aggressive, violent, fierce, wrathful; *sm.*, a vigorous young fellow; *al.* an oppressor or destroyer (*O'R.*).

ꝑoꝛꝑánta, *indec. a.*, resolute, redoubtable, angry, impetuous; ċóṁ ꝑ. le Conán na ꝓéinne, as bold as Fenian C.; iꝛ mé iꝛ ꝑ. ꝓaꝛáṁta i ꝓliġe ċóṁta, I am impetuous and hearty but in no unbecoming way (*Car.*); *al.* ꝑaṁṁánta.

ꝑoꝛꝑánaċt, -a, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour, power; ꝑoꝛꝑántaꝛ, *id.*; *al.* ꝑaṁṁ-.

ꝑoꝛꝑċaꝛ (ꝑoꝛꝑiaċaꝛ). *See* ꝑoiṁċeaꝛ.

ꝑoꝛꝑóṫ, *m.*, a bye-road, a near way.

ꝑoꝛꝑuiġim, *vls.* ꝑoꝛꝑaċ, ꝑoꝛꝑán, *v. tr.*, I overcome, crush, hurt, attack; *al.* ꝑoiꝛꝑiġim, ꝑaiꝛꝑiġim.

ꝑóꝛꝑa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a force; force, violence, coercion; in *pl.*, military forces, troops; ꝛealb ꝑ., forcible possession; cuiṁm i ḃꝛ., I put in force, utter forcibly.

ꝑóꝛꝑaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong; ꝑꝛeaṡaꝛṫaċ ꝛeaꝛaṁaċ ꝑ., forceful, ready, and steady (*poet.*).

ꝑóꝛꝑaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, forceful, powerful.

ꝑoꝛꝑcaṁan, -ain, *pl.* -ṁna, *m.*, terrace, ridge.

ꝑoꝛꝑcáṫ, *m.*, an over-shadow, a canopy; *fig.* doubt, uncertainty, enigma; ġan ꝑiaḋ, ġan ꝑ., unveiled and unconcealed.

ꝑoꝛꝑcáṫaċ, *a.*, shadowy, dark.

ꝑoꝛꝑuiġim, -uġaḋ, I harrow (*Don.*). *See* ꝑuiꝛꝑim.

ꝑoꝛṫaḃaiṙṫ, *f.*, act of giving beforehand; ꝺ'ꝑ. ꝑáiltꝛe ꝺó ꝓóġaiḃ Ulaḋ, to extend a preliminary welcome to the Ulster rulers.

ꝑoꝛṫaċ. *See* ꝑoꝛṫaċt.

ꝑoꝛṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a basin (*O'R.*).

ꝑoꝛṫaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness; ease, facility; *al.* ꝑuṁṫaċt and ꝑoꝛṫaċ (ġan ꝛeaṁ ꝑoꝛṫaiġ a ċéile aca, without one of them being able to help the other).

ꝑoꝛṫaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort.

ꝑoꝛṫail, -leaċ. *See* ꝑoiṁṫil.

ꝑoꝛṫain, -e, *f.*, plenty, much, abundance, sufficiency; ꝑ. ꝑꝛé, abundance of cattle (*O'Br.*); ḃí ꝑ. ꝺe ġaċ ꝺon ṁuꝺ ann, there was plenty of everything there; ꝑ. ꝛluaiġ ꝺe ḃiaḋ, food enough for an army; ceaꝺ ꝑ. ꝺen ḃiaḋ a ꝺ'iṫe, permission to eat enough of the food (*Cm.*); *al.* ꝑuṁṫain, ꝑoꝛṫan (*m.*).

ꝑoꝛṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

ꝑoꝛṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

ꝑoꝛṫaṁlaim, *v. intr.*, I surpass, excel, overcome, with aꝛ; naċ ꝑoꝛṫaṁlaḋ oꝛṫ ann ġaċ ꝺeiṙóm, who would not surpass you in every feat, *etc.* (*P. C. T*); *al.* ꝑoꝛṫaṁluiġim.

ꝑoꝛṫaṁlaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, supremacy.

ꝑoꝛṫaṁluiġṫe, *p. a.*, superior, surpassing, overwhelming.

ꝑoꝛṫaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, common grass in swaths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; ꝑ. móna, turf left lying exposed to the rain; *al.* the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

ꝑoꝛṫuaṫ, *f.*, a dependent district.

ꝑoꝛṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, -ṫaċt, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*S. R.*); ꝑoꝛṫuiġ aṁ mo ċáṙ, relieve me in this sad plight (*Car.*; ꝑoꝛṫuiġ ꝛoṁ' ċúiṙ, *id.* (*ib.*).

ꝑoꝛṫuiġim, *vl.* ꝑoiꝛṫiġe, *v. tr.*, I cover.

ꝑoꝛṫuiġṫeoiṙ, -eoiġa, -í, *m.*, a helper, a comforter.

ꝑoꝛṫún, -úin, *m.*, fortune; *smt.* misfortune: ṫéiġim a ꝺ' iaṁṁaiꝺ m' ꝑoꝛṫúin, I go to seek my fortune; cṁaóꝺ-ꝑ., hard luck (*Car.*); *al.* ꝑoꝛṫúin, *g.* -e, *f.*, and ꝑoiꝛcún.

ꝑoꝛṫúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fortunate; numerous.

ꝑoꝛṫúṙ, *Don.* form of ꝑoꝛcúṙ.

ꝑo-ṙuaḋ, *a.*, reddish, of a dirty red colour.

ꝑoṁaine, *a.*, deep green.

ꝑoṁaiꝛliġim, *v. tr.*, I overcome.

ꝑoṁaiꝛliuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, vanquishing, overcoming.

ꝑoṁaċaṁ, *m.*, onslaught; act of attacking.

ꝑoṁún, -úin, *m.*, a fringe or covering

esp. of mud, *etc.* ; ꝼ. ꝺoíbe, a coating of mud; *al.* ꝼꝛonn, ꝺꝛonn, ꝼoꝛꞃ-ꞅeaṁaiṁ.

ꝼoꝛꞃuꝛ. *See* ꝼoꝛaꝛ.

ꝼoꝛ, *g.* ꝼoꝛꞃ, *d.* ꝼoꝛ, ꝼuꝛ, *m.*, act of stopping, restraining; rest, repose, easement, inertia, remaining, residence, resting place, station ; a prop, buttress or wall ; ıꝛ ꝼlaiṫeaṁaiꞃl ꝼ., who is princely in his repose ; caṁaiṁ-ꝛe ꝼ., I love repose ; ıꝛ aoiꝺne ꝺoꝛ, ꝓíoꝺ aguꝛ ꝼ., most charming of hand and neck and bearing (*Car.*); ꝼeaꝛ ꝼoꝛꞃ, a resident person ; ꝼeaꝛ anꝼoꝛꞃ (anꝺꝼoꝛꞃ), a non-resident person (*Sup.*); aoꝛ ꝼoꝛꞃ, residents; ꝼ. ꝼoıꝺꝛe, woodland clearing ; nı́ ꝼáṫ ꝼoꝛꞃ, it is no excuse for resting ; ꞅan ꝼ., continually ; ı ꝺꝼ., here, at this side (of the room, sea, valley, *etc.*), in this world, *opp.* to ṫall ; ṫall ıꝛ ı ꝺꝼ., here and there ; bí ı ꝺꝼ. ag ꝼꝛıoṫáıleaṁ na n-aoıꞅeaꝺ, stay here to attend to the guests ; ꝼan ı ꝺꝼ., stay here ; ı ꝺꝼ. ꝼan ꝛaoꞅal, here in the world, *al.* ı ꝺꝼuꝛ.

ꝼoꝛ, *g.* and *pl.* ꝼoꝛa and ꝼoıꝛ, *m.*, a servant ; ꝼoıꝛ méıꝛe, table attendants ; in *compd.* ꝼoꝛ-aıṙcınneaċ, a sub-erenagh (*Féil.*).

ꝼóꝛ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover, yet, as yet, still, further, besides ; ꝺuılleaꝺ ꝼ., furthermore : ꝼ. is used for *still* and *yet* : an ꝺꝛuıl ꝛé ann ꝼ ? is he there still ? aṁ ṫáıniꞅ ꝛé ꝼ. ? has he come yet ? ꝺá ꝛé luaṫ ꝼ., it is still early ; ꝺéanꝼaıꝺ ꝛé ꝼuꝺ maıṫ ꝼ., he will be a good man later on ; aguꝛ ꝛéaċ leaṫ ꝼ., and see, further ; aguꝛ ceann eıle ꝼ.. and still another one ; aċṫ ꝼ., yet still, but yet ; *early* beoꝛ, ꝺeoꝛ, ꝺóꝛ.

ꝼoꝛaċ, -aıꞅe, *a.*, at rest, motionless, sheltered ; ı neaṫaıꞃla ꝼoꝛaıꞅ, in sheltered Aherlow.

ꝼoꝛaꝺ, -aıꝺ, *pl.* -aıꝺe, -aí, *m.*, rest, repose ; respite, delay ; truce, ꝼ. cómṙaıꞃ, *id.* ; atonement ; a buttress, a prop ; a habitation or encampment ; a trench ; a level place ; ꝼ. a éaꝺaın, the flat of his forehead ; ꝼ. a ṁullaıg, the flat of his head ; *al.* oꝛaꝺ ; *cf.* ꝼoꝛꞇa.

ꝼoꝛaꝺ-láṁ, *m.*, a firm or level place or floor ; ı ꝺꝼ. an ṫıꞅe, in the clear part of the floor of the house.

ꝼoꝛaıꝺ, -e, *a.*, calm, quiet, restful, inert ; coꝺꝛaıꝺ, stable and anꝺꝛaıꝺ, (anꝺꝼoꝛaıꝺ), mutable are derivatives.

ꝼoꝛaıꝺeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, herding cattle while they are grazing ; the placing of cattle for a time in clover or meadow where they need special attention ; *al.* act of grazing ; cuıꞃ aṫáꝛꞇaꞃ leıꞃ an ꞅcaꝛall aguꝛ beıꞃ leaṫ aꞅ ꝼ. le haıꞃ an ċoıꞃce é, halter the horse and graze him beside the oat crop ; trifling with, nursing ; ná bí aꞅ ꝼ. leıꞃ, abaıꞃ aṁaċ é, do not be nursing it, say it out (*Inishm.*) ; *al.* ꝼaꝛaıꝺeaċṫ, ꝼoꝛṫ-.

ꝼoꝛaıṁ, -aṫ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stay, rest, desist, restrain, quell ; nı́ ꝺuaıꞃ ꞅꝛáṫ ná eaꞅla ṫ'ꝼoꝛaṫ, love or fear could not restrain thee (*C. Br.*) ; *al.* oꝛaıṁ.

ꝼoꝛaıꝺeaċ, -ꝺıꞅe, *a.*, agitated, disturbed, excited ; ṫáıniꞅ ꝛé ꞅo ꝼ., he came in haste and in a state of excitement ; naċ ꝼ. an ꝺuıne é, what an excitable man he is (*By.*).

ꝼoꝛcaċ, -aıꞅe, *a.*, sheltered, shady.

ꝼoꝛcaṫ, -aıṫ, *pl. id.*, -ꞅcaıꝺeaċa and ꝼoıꞅcṫe, *m.*, act of sheltering ; shelter, a sheltered place, a refuge, a place of security, an enclosure ; gloom ; a shadow, a shadow figure or silhouette ; a foreshadowing, adumbration ; aṅ ꝼ., sheltered, in shelter ; ṫaoḃ an ꝼoꝛcaıṫ ꝺen ꝺom, the sheltered side or lee of the bush ; nı́ ꝼuaıḃ ꝼ. ó'n nꞅaoıṫ aꞅainn, we had no shelter from the wind (*song*) ; ꝺéanꝼainn ꝼ. aṁ an nꞅaoıṫ ꝺuıṫ, I would shelter you from the wind (*song*) ; ċonnaıċ ꝛé ꝼ. an ꝼıꞃ ꝼoıṁıꞃ, he saw the man's silhouette in front ; ı ꝺꝼ. báıꞃ, in the shadow of death. *See* ꝼaꝛcaꝺ.

ꝼoꝛcaꝺán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, an umbrella ; a sconce ; *al.* ꝼaꝛcaꝺán.

ꝼoꝛcaꝺṁaꞃ, -aıꝛe, *a.*, sheltered, shady.

ꝼoꝛcaılṫ, -e, *f.*, act of opening, loosening ; an opening or cleft ; relief ; aṁ ꝼ., open ; *al.* oꝛcaılṫ.

ꝼoꝛcaılṫe, *p. a.*, opened, open, cleft, unguarded ; frank, candid ; ꝼoıléaṁ ꝼ., an open (or ready) cellar ; ꝛıoꝛa ꝼ., an open shop, a going concern ; ꝼeaꝛ ꝼ., a straight talker ; *al.* oꝛcaılṫe.

ꝼoꝛcaılṫeaċ, -ṫıꞅe, *a.*, opening, loosening ; openhanded, generous ; frank, candid ; ṫíṁ ꝼ. ꝼáılṫeaċ, a country easy of entry and welcoming strangers ; *al.* oꝛcaılṫeaċ (o. aıṫ, broadminded and good-humoured).

ꝼoꝛcaılṫeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, generosity, openness ; ventilation ; *al.* oꝛcaılṫeaċṫ.

ꝼoꝛcaın-ꝺíoġlaıṁ, *f.*, act of winnowing, separating out, scattering.

ꝼoꝛcaınṫ. *See* ꝼoꝛcnaꝺ.

ꝼoꝛcal, -aıl, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, act of taking away, carrying off ; a parcel.

forcaiṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shady, sheltery.
fo-rcéal, *m.*, a secret tale; a fable, an allegory; a minor tale, an interlude.
forclaḋ, -cailte, *m.*, act of opening; a chink, an opening in ploughing; *al.* orclaḋ; forcluġaḋ, forcailt, *id.*
forclaim, -cailt, *imper.* -cail, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose, unfold, spread out; f. comp, I perform an autopsy; *al.* orclaim.
forcnaḋ, -aḋa, *m.*, act of purging, winnowing, cleansing; báṁ forcnaḋa, chaff; *al.* farcnaḋ and forcaint.
forcnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I toss, winnow, purge, cleanse; *al.* farcnaim.
for-ċoiṁeádaiḋe, *m.*, a guard, an attendant.
fo-rcṁíob, *f.* a delicately drawn line *al.* fó-.
fo-ṡeanġ, *a.*, rather tall, lanky; slender below (*early*).
for-longṡóṁc, *m.*, a camp, an encampment, a siege-camp; ṫeinim f., I encamp; tréigim m'f., I raise the siege, decamp.
for-longṡóṁcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender of a camp.
fo-fluaġ, *m.*, underlings.
forta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aiṫe, *m.*, a prop or buttress; the stern plank of a boat; a tusk or prominent tooth; ó rcuimine go f., from stem to stern (*D. M.*); fortaí foġlaċa fiacal, great predatory teeth.
forta, *ad.*, also, too, in addition to: bí mé ann forta, I was there also (*Don.*), in *M.*, bíor-ra ann leir, in *Con.*, bí mé ann freiṁ; ar fág rí cuiṁe oṁc-ra f.? did you also miss her?
fortacht, -a, *f.*, firmness, security.
fortaḋ (fort, -tac). *See* fortóḋ
fortaim. *See* fortuiġim.
fortán, -áin, *m.*, steadiness; a band, a tie; *al.* fortain, foirtine, and fartán.
fortóḋ, -tuiġte, *m.*, act of fastening, securing, retaining, seizing, hiring, employing, chartering, engaging; ar f., engaged, hired, chartered, *etc.*; i bf., secured, fastened, moored, stuck; i bf. i, caught in, fastened to; téigim i bf. i, I get caught in, stuck in; *al.* fortúḋ, fartóḋ, fortaḋ, foirteaḋ (*al.* hire, wages).
fortúḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an employee, a hireling, a hired man; *loosely* a grown lad, a fellow, *i.e.*, one fit to be hired; *al.* a precocious youngster, *oft.* depreciative; *al.* fartúḋaċ.
fortuġaḋ. *See* fortóḋ.
fortuiġim, *vl.* -tuġaḋ, -tóḋ, -túḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, hold, moor, fasten; hinder, dissuade; secure; retain, hire, employ, charter (as a vessel), raise (a force); keep (as a law); engage, book; seize; I take service with (le); fortuiġ mire go ceann tae ir bliaḋna, take me on for a year and a day; d'fortuiġ ré le G., he took service with G.; d'fortuiġ cuiġe 'na mála é, he put it safely away in his bag; d'fortuiġeas a láṁ, I gripped his hand; fortuiġtí leo-ran iad de cománaiḃ iarnaiḋe agus ceangaltaí iad de flaṫaiḃ, they used be first held fast by grappling irons and then chained; *al.* fortaim, foirtim, foirtiġim, fartuiġim, artaim.
fortuiġim (cortuiġim), *v. intr.*, I am silent; fortuiġiḋ, be ye silent (*Om.*).
fortuiġte, *p. a.*, held, retained, moored; hired, chartered, employed; retaining, hiring, holding; *al.* fartuiġte.
fortuiġteaċ, *a.*, oppressive, *etc.*; *cf.* faḋḃaċ f. fóṁrac, tyrannical in every way; *sm.* one hired.
fortuiġteoir, -eoṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an employer, a hirer, a charterer; *al.* one employed, a hireling; *al.* foirtiġteoir.
foruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, support, maintenance; act of making steady; resting place, grave.
foruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, stop, stay, am still; I maintain, support. *See* foraim.
foṫ, -a, *m.*, right, law, institute; ioir f. feaḋ, holus bolus, entirely (*al.* fut feaḋ, fuiṫ feaḋ); *al. interj.* indicating displeasure; f., f., cairḋe leo eadraiḃ, now, now, what is the cause of your quarrel; f., f., ná marḃ é, now then, don't kill him. *See* foṫa.
foṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* foṫaí, *m.*, foundation, vestige, basis, cause; f. fealḃ, basis of possession (*Laws*); dar f. (foṫ) Dia, zounds! by heavens! foṫaí na haiḃéirge, the foundations of the abyss; *al.* foṫ, faṫa.
foṫa, *g. id. m.*, portion, proper portion, the "feed" supplied at a time to the quern (*Sup.*); *al.* a boor or wretch.
foṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (*colk*), foundations; corruiġ f. na talṁan uile, the whole earth trembled to the foundations; fóċ (*S. N.*).
foṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe and -a, *m.*, a cough; a disease in horses affecting the nostrils; glanders; the *pl.* form is used in *Cm.* *See* faṫaċa.

POCAC, -AIG, *m.*, a pond.

POCAD, *m.*, act of founding, establishing; act of feeding, supplying, supporting; P. MBRAN, food for ravens (*early*); POCUGAD, *id.*

POCAIM. *See* POCUIGIM.

POCAIN, *g.* POCNA, *f.*, shelter, protection, covert; act of sheltering, protecting; shelter for or power of keeping a secret; NI'L AON P. ANN, he cannot keep a secret, *al.* he has no sense, no steadiness of character; AN CAOB NA POCNA, on the sheltered side; FAN FA BP., stay in the shelter; P. FILL, a cloak for treachery; I BP. A CÉILE, all together; *al.* PUICIN, POICIN.

POCAINEAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, sheltery; protected; secret; COIMEAD P. AN CÚRTA Ú'O, keep that matter secret; sheltering, protecting; TÁ FÁL BNEAG P. AR AN IOCLAINN, the haggard has a fine sheltering hedge-fence; TIG P., a well sheltered house; *al.* POICINEAMAIL, PUICE-.

POCAL, -AIL, *m.*, vigour, "rush," fussiness, hurry; FÉAC AN P. ATÁ AR CAOG O'ÉIR AN LÁ DO CAITEAM GO DÍOMAOIN, see how T. has to rush now after idling away the day; *al.* PUCAL.

POCALAC, -AIGE, *a.*, vigorous, hurried, fussy; *al.* PUCALAC.

POCALL, *m.*, a cavern; P. CALMAN, *id.*

POCAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, relating to foundations, solidly built.

POCANAIM, -AD, *v. tr.*, I shelter, protect; POICNIGIM, *id.*

POCAN-GORT, *m.*, a sheltered tillage field; P. FÁIL, the sheltered land of Ireland.

POCANNÁN. *See* FEOCADÁN.

POCAR, -AIR, *m.*, wind, confusion.

POCAR, *d.* POCAIR, POICIR, *g.* POICRE, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wooded hollow or swamp, a wood, a forest, a close; a ravine or deep glen, a grass-grown surface sloping over and down a cliff (POICIR, *N. Y.*); a steep rocky cliff (*McK.*); common in the form of POICIR in place names, *e.g.* P. NA BRÓ in BAILE UACTARAC; P. NA NUAN (*ib.*); P. AN GEARRÁIN BÁIN, in FEARANN LEACTAOIB; AN P. MÓR in GLEANN FÁIN, P. NA MANAC, *n. w.* of CNOC BNÉANAINN; P. CÁIT, P. NA SIONNAC and P. AN CSEADAIC in ÁRD NA CAITNE; in *pl.* NA POICRE, Firies; all in CORCA DUIBNE; *al.* POICIR, *g.* -REAC (*Cm.*); FÁIRC NA POICREAC, a field in which there is a deep dry ravine; *al.* POCAIR (*g.* POICREAC); *adj.* *m. g.* -CAIR; *cf.* PUICEAR.

POCARAGA, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, fuss, confusion; *cf.* POCRAGAD.

POCARAGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, fussy, bustling.

POCLACT. *See* POCLACT.

POC-LÉIM. *See* POILÉIM.

POCRAC, -AIG, *m.*, a ruin; REAN-P. TIGE, an old dilapidated house; P. DUINE, a man of shattered constitution; *al. f.*

POCRAGACT, -A, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.

POCRAGAD, *g.* -AID and -AIGTE, *pl.* -GAI, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion; act of bathing, immersing one's self in water; stuping; a wetting, from rain, *etc.*; IR MAIRG FUAIR P. I FCOLAIB NA HÉIGRE NIAM, woe to any one who was ever immersed in the wells (schools) of the muses; *al.* act of shaking or shattering; *al.* POCRAGAIM, POCRAGAN.

POCRAGAIM, -AD and -AN, *imper.* POCRAIG, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse, stupe; *al.* I shake or shatter; *al.* POCRAIGIM.

POCRAGÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a fairy, well-disposed towards mortals.

POCRAIG, -E, *f.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.

POCRAM, -RAIM, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion, resonance; an intense noise; a noise like falling masonry; tumult, lustiness; LE P. NA RLÁINTE, with the lustiness of health; DEIN RÉ P., he raised a commotion; P. NA TRAENAC, the noise of the train; *al.* POCROM and POCRANN.

POCRAM, -RAIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*; *al.* POCRUM.

POCRAMÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, constant noise; act of making loud noise.

POCRANN, POCRONN. *See* POCRAM.

POCRAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of rich pasture; TÁ RÁIRC NA CAIRRGE 'NA P. I MBLIADNA AGAINN, we have the field of the rock this year as a select pasture; *cf. perh.* POIRCEAR.

POCUGAD, -UIGTE, *m.*, act of founding; foundation, basis; support, maintenance; *al.* POCAD.

POCUIGEAC, -GIG, *m.*, a very large person, fish, *etc.*; P. MÓR BALLAIG, a very large connor; *cf.* CUAR NA BP., The "Connor Cave" on the west side of Valentia Island.

POCUIGIM, -UGAD, *v. tr.*, I found, lay the foundation of, establish; *al.* I keep up, maintain; POCAIM, *id.*

RAIG, -E, *d.* RAIG(IÓ), *pl.* -GTE and -AGTACA, *f.*, a panel of mud and wattle or lath and plaster construction; side-

wall of a building; a partition; interior roof or ceiling; the clamp or retaining course of a turf rick (*Con.*); fraġtaċa *oft.* fraṫaċa, rafters, roof-laths; fraiṫiġ, *id.* (*Clare*); i n-áirde ar na fraġtaċa, up on the rafters; fraġtaċa na fiormaimeinte, the dome of the heavens; i n-áirde ar an ḃf., on top of the side wall of the house; ḃeiṫ ó ċein(iḋ) go f., to be from fire to wall, the freedom of the royal household, an ancient privilege; bí aġ iċe go mbeiṫ rcáċ oo ḃuilġ ar an ḃf., eat on till the shadow of your stomach is thrown on the wall (*Sup.*); ġaċ aon oo ṡuiḋe oṫuim ré f. (fṫoiġ), each to sit with his back to the wall (*F. F.*); le f., to the wall; *al.* fraiġe, fruiḋe (*O'N.*).

Fraiġ-ṫliuċar, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs; fraiġ-ṫnoiġe, *id.* (*Antr.*).

Fraiġ-imeallaċ, *a.*, extreme; i gcealraiḃ fuarra fraiġ-imeallaċa na fiormaimeinte, in the cold furthermost zones of the firmament.

Fraiġleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, a house-rafter, house rafters (fraiġle, fraoille, *O'R.*); fraoilleaċ (*Om.*).

Fraileaċ, -liġe, *f.*, seaweed (*O'R.*).

Frainnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article); ċall ra ḃf., over in France; *al.* frainġc and so with kindred words; *orig. pl.* of fran(n)c, a Frank.

Frainnciṁ, -e, *f.*, the French language.

Frainpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fringe, a flange, a bevelled edge; a groove (*D. M.*); *al.* fríṁpe.

Frainpeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fringed, having a fringe (of the hair); *al.* fríṁpeaċ.

Fraip-ċeol, *m.*, flowing melody; a run of execution in harp-playing, *etc.*

Fraip-ċioṫ, *m.*, a slight shower.

Fraip-líonaim, *v. tr.*, I fill copiously.

Fraip-néall, *m.*, a showery cloud.

Fráma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a frame, as of a picture, door, *etc.* (*A.*).

Frannc, *g.* fraiṁnc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a Frank, a Frenchman.

Frannċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, French, Frankish; *loosely*, exotic, foreign; luċ f., a rat; ceapc f., a turkey; cnó f., a walnut; ceann f., an arched or French roof; aiṫeann f., large furze or gorse; boiġaċ f., syphilis; *sm.* a Frenchman, *al.* a rat.

Frannc-aṁar, *m.*, a Frankish mercenary.

Frannc-ḃéarla, *m.*, the French tongue, the *lingua franca*.

Frannc-luṗ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); luṗ na fraiṁnce, *id.*

Fraoċ, *g.* -oiċ and -oiġ, *m.*, heath, ling; heather; *al.* a mane (*early*); f. camóġaċ, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather"; f. coṁṁaiġ, marsh andromeda; f. naoṁcaiġe, cross-leaved heath, *erica tetralix*; f. na naoṁcaí, f. cloiġíneaċ, f. an ṫíṁpe, *id.*; f. fiṁcann, bell heather; f. gallda, St. Dabeoc's heather, f. na h-aon-ċoiṁe, *id.*; f. na loċlannaċ, "ling," *calluna vulgaris* (*Cork*); f. coiṫċeannta, "heath," *erica cinerea* (*ib.*); f. ḃeaġ, *id.* (*Cork*): *erica cinerea*, f. coṁca, *id.* (*Cork*): f. bán, white heather; f. na ḃfraoċóg, the crowberry plant; f. ḋúṁaiġe, sandhill heath; eanaċ fraoiġ, a heather fen; ċuaiṫ ré ran ḃf. oṁ, I have lost control or direction of it; *cf.* ċuaiṫ ré ran ṁuileann oṁ, ɔc.; f. a ḋṫoma, its back mane (*early*).

Fraoċ, -oiċ, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; f. fiacal, tooth-rage for food; f. mo ḋéaḋ, the hunger of my teeth (*Cuart.*); ṫíṫo an raoġal ir ṫíṫe an ḃf., o'ran púnc im' póca, when all was over I still had a pound (*R. O.*).

Fraoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, heathy, heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; *cf.* ḃeárna fraoċaiġe, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.

Fraoċairḋe, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.

Fraoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortleberry, *vaccinium myrtillus*, variously called in English bilberry, blaeberry, whortle-berry, hurt, whort; *al.* fraoċóg.

Fraoċán, -áin, *m.*, the name of a bird (*Don. Q. L.*).

Fraoċ-ġal, *f.*, fierce valour.

Fraoċ-ġoiṁ, *f.*, fierce venom.

Fraoċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).

Fraoċ-linn, *f.*, a stormy sea.

Fraoċ-maorad, *m.*, a fierce dog.

Fraoċ-ṁaicne, *f.*, a fierce tribe.

Fraoċṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.

Fraoċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crowberry; *al.* a whortle-berry. *See* fraoċán.

Fraoċṁaḋ, -ṁiḋ, *m.*, heather, heather plain; f. miḋe, the heathery stretches of Meath (*early*).

Fraoċta, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.

Fraoċtaċt, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.

Fraoċtán. *See* fṁoċt-oiġeann.

Fraoċ-uṁa, *m.*, a fierce chief.

Fraoille, fraoilleaċ. *See* fraiġleaċ.

Fraoiċeaḋ, -ċim. *See* fṁoċtaḋ, -taim.

ꝑʜᴀʀ, *g.* -ᴀɪʀ and -ᴀʀᴀ(í), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain; a run (in music); ꝑ. ɴéᴀṁᴀɴɴ, a shower of pearls (teeth); ꝑ. ᴅe ɴéᴀṁᴀɴɴᴀɪḃ, *id.*; ꝑʜᴀɾᴀí ᴀ méᴀɲ, the musical runs her fingers produce; ꝑʜᴀɾᴀ ꝓᴏʟᴀ, showers of blood; ḃí ɴᴇᴀɲᴛ ᴀɢᴜꞃ ʟúᵭ ᴀɢᴜꞃ ꝑʜᴀɾᴀ ꝓúṁ ᴅᴏ ṁᴀɴ mᴏ ꝓúɪ le n-ᴀ ꝓéᴀᵭᴀɪɴᴛ, I was making my fullest exertion with eager desire to see my love (*Car.*); *al. f.*; *dim.* ꝑʜᴀɪꞃín.

ꝑʜᴀꞃ, -ᴀɪꞃe, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble, fluent; ᵹᴏ ꝑ. ɪꞃ ᵹᴏ ꝑᴀɪꞃꝑɪɴᵹ, liberal and abundant.

ꝑʜᴀꞃ-, ꝑʜᴀɪꞃ-, in *compds.*, frequent, numerous, varied, very; showering; ꝑ.-lúṫṁᴀɲ, very agile; ꝑ.-ᴀᵭᴇᴀᵭ, sprightly; ꝑ.-ᵹᴏɴᴛᴀ, having many wounds; ꝑ.-ᵹlúɪᴍeᴀᵭ, crimped (of hair).

ꝑʜᴀɾᴀᵭ, -ᴀɪᵹe, *a.*, showery, bedewed; fruitful, copious, generous, eloquent; ᴍᴀlᴛ ꝑ., one of the kings of Ireland of the Uí Néill.

ꝑʜᴀɾᴀᵭ, -ꞃᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of showering, shedding, discharging; ꝑʜᴀɾᴜᵹᴀᵭ, *id.*

ꝑʜᴀɾᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀᵭ, *v. tr.*, I shower; ꝑ. ꞃleᵹᴀ, I cast spears; ꝑʜᴀɾᴜɪᵹɪᴍ, *id.*

ꝑʜᴀɾᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, showery.

ꝑʜé, ꝑʜɪ, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*: ꝑʜɪᴏᴍ (and ꝑʜeᴏᴍ), ꝑʜɪᴏᴛ (and ꝑʜᴀᴛ), ꝑʜeɪꞃ (and ꝑʜᴀɪꞃ, *emph.* ꝑʜᴀɪꞃɪɴ) *m.*, ꝑʜɪᴀ (ꝑʜéɪᵭe and ꝑʜᴏɪᵭɪ), *f.*, ꝑʜɪɴɴ, (and ꝑʜᴏɪɴɴ, *emph.* ꝑʜᴏɪɴɴe), ꝑʜᴏɪḃ (*better* ꝑʜɪḃ), ꝑʜeᴏ (ꝑʜeᴏḃ, *al.* ꝑᴀɴɴóḃᵭᴀ, *S. N.*); *earlier forms* ꝑʜɪᴍ (ꝑʜᴀᴄ), ꝑʜɪꞃ, ꝑʜɪe, ꝑʜɪɴɴ, ꝑʜɪḃ, ꝑʜɪᴜ], with, along with; towards, against; ᴀɴ ꝑʜɪɴɴ ᴀ ḃí ɾí? was it with us she was (living)? (*Innishm.*); ᴀᵹ ꞃᴛᴏᴩᴀᵭ ꝑʜɪᴏᴍ, lodging with me (*ib.*); ꝑʜé ᵹéɪle, together; ꝑʜᴀ, with its = le ɴᴀ; ꝑʜeɪꞃɪɴ, also. *See* ᴩᴀɴᴀ.

ꝑʜeᴀᵭᴍᴀᵭ, -ᴀɪᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.

ꝑʜeᴀᴄᴍᴀɪᴄ, -e, -ᴀɪᴄᴀ, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.

ꝑʜeᴀᴄᴍᴀɪᴄeᴀᵭ, -cɪᵹe, *a.*, modern, belonging to the present.

ꝑʜeᴀᴄᴍᴀɪᴄeᴀꞃ, -cɪꞃ, *m.*, presence, present time.

ꝑʜeᴀᵭᴍᴜɪᵹɪᴍ, -ᴍᴀṁ, *v. intr.*, I labour, work, exercise.

ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀɪɴᴛ, -ᵹᴀᵭᴀ, *f.*, act of answering, responding or corresponding to; an answer; ɪꞃ ṁóɾ ḃeɪᵭ le ꝑ. ᴀɴ ḃᴀll ᴀᵹᴀɪɴɴ, we will have much to answer for presently (*R. O.*); ꝑ.ᴀɴ, an answer to; ᴀɪɴ-ꝑ., a sharp answer (-ᵹᴀɾ, *Torr.*); *al.* -ᴀɪɲ, -ᴀɲ (*m.* ꝓɪᴏꞃ -ᴀɪɲ, reply).

ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀɲ, -ᴀɪɲ, *m.*, opposition (*early*).

ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀᵰᴀᵭ, -ᴀɪᵹe, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive; ready; ᵭᴀlᴀṁ ꝑ., land that repays tilling, *etc.*; ꝑ. ᴅᴏ, suitable for; ꝑ. ɪ, responsible for; *al.* ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴍᴀᵭ.

ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀᵰᴀᵭᴀᵭ, -ᴀ, *f.*, answerableness, suitability, adaptiveness.

ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀᵰóɪꝛ, -óɲᴀ, -ɲí, *m.*, an answerer; a respondent, a defendant.

ꝑʜeᴀᵹɴᴀɪꞃeᴀᵭ, -ɾɪᵹe, *a.*, tart (of speech).

ꝑʜeᴀᵹɴᴀ, -ᵹᴀᵰᴀ, *pl. id.*, and -ᵹɲᴀí, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering; ḃeɪɾɪᴍ ꝑ. ᴀɲ, I reply to; remark, saying; ɾɪɴ é ᴀɴ ꝑ. ᵭᴜᵹ ɾé ᴏɲᴍ, that is what he said in reply to me, his answer to my request, the remark he made; ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀɪᴍ (*Don.*); *al. g. id.*

ꝑʜeᴀᵹɴᴀᵭ, ꝑʜeᴀᵹɴᴀᵭᴛ. *See* ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀᵰᴀᵭ, ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀᵰᴀᵭᴀᵭ.

ꝑʜeᴀᵹɴᴀɪᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭe, *m.*, an answerer, a respondent.

ꝑʜeᴀᵹɴᴀɪᴍ, -ᵹɴᴀ and -ᵹᴀɪᴛ, *imper.* -ᵹᴀɪꝛ, *fut.* ꝑʜeᴀᵹɴóᵭ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit; I answer favourably one making a request; ꝑ. ᴄᴀṫ ᴅᴏ, I give battle to; ᴅᴏ ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴍᴀᵭᴀɲ ɴᴀ ᴄᴀṫᴀ ꝓᴏɪɴ ᴀ ᵭéɪle, these battalions attacked one another; ᴀᵹ ꝑʜeᴀᵹᴀɪᴛ ᴅᴏ, answering or corresponding to.

ꝑʜéᴀṁ, -éɪṁe, *pl.* -ᴀ, -ᴀᵭᴀ, and -ɲᴀᵭᴀ, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation; stock, lineage; a root in etymology, mathematics, *etc.*; ó ꝑʜéɪṁ, from the roots, thoroughly, fundamentally; ᴀɴ ᴄʜᴀɲɴ ᴅᴏ ṫᴀɪɾɲɪᴛ ᴀɾ ᴀ ꝑʜéᴀṁᴀɪḃ, to drag the tree from the roots; ɪꞃ ᴍᴀɪṫ ṫúɪɲɴ ᴀɲ ḃꝑéᴀṁᴀ ᴅᴏ ṫúɪl ᴩᴀ ṫᴀlᴀṁ ᴀɲɴᴩᴏ, it will serve us to root ourselves in the soil of this place; *al.* ꝑʜéᴀṁ (*pl. smt.* ꝑʜéᴀᵭᴀ, ꝑʜɪᴀᵭᴀ).

ꝑʜéᴀṁᴀᵭ, -ᴀɪᵹe, *a.*, full of roots, root-like; radical, rooty, fibrous; well-rooted, established; *sm. coll.*, roots; *al.* ꝑʜéᴀṁᴀᵭ.

ꝑʜéᴀṁᴀᵭᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, state of being well-rooted, established, *etc.*; originality.

ꝑʜéᴀṁᴀᵭ, ꝑʜéᴀṁᴀɪᴍ. *See* ꝑʜéᴀṁᴜᵹᴀᵭ, ꝑʜéᴀṁᴜɪᵹɪᴍ.

ꝑʜéᴀṁᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, root-like, well-rooted.

ꝑʜéᴀṁᴏᵭ, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

ꝑʜéᴀṁ-ꝓᴏᴄᴀl, *m.*, a root or root-word, a radical.

ꝑʜéᴀṁᴜᵹᴀᵭ, *m.*, act of taking root; ᴀᵹ ꝑ. ᴀɢᴜꞃ ᴀᵹ ꝓíᴏlᴀᵭ 'ʀᴀɲ ᴛíꝛ, becoming

rooted in the soil and increasing their numbers.

fréamh-fhaoilleadh, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

fréamh-fhaoillim, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

fréamhughadh, **-ughthe**, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

fréamhuighim, **-ughadh**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plant, propagate; spring from, am descended from; strike root, settle firmly; f. i dtalamh, I take root in the ground; as fár ir as fréamhughadh, growing and taking root.

fneang, *g.* fneinge, *d.* fneing, *pl.* -a and **-aí**, *f.*, a twist, bend, strain, distortion, a writhing or contortion from pain; a contortion, as of the mouth, back, *etc.*, from physical causes; a contraction of the muscles; curvature; a dart of pain; cuirfead-fa f. i ndiaidh an ghadhair fin má geibim annfo anír é, I will put a twist in that dog's back if I find him here again (*N. Y.*); tá f. im' mhuinéal ó mhaidin, my neck is distorted since morning; bainfead fneangaí ar na cluasaibh agat, I will make your ears tingle; an bfeacair an f. baineadh ar, did you see how he writhed (in agony); bain fé fneangaí ar an mbuin, he made the cow writhe; fneangaí tinnir, writhings of pain; cuirfead-fa fneangaí iontat (or oirt), I will make you jump (with pain); *al.* fneanga, fneannc.

fneangach, **-aighe**, *m.*, a dog-fish, a pen-fish; the rough skin is used as sand paper in *Aran*.

fneangach, **-aighe**, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping; twisted, contorted.

fneangaim, **-adh**, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

fneangc, **fneannc**. *See* **fneang**.

fneapa, *g. id. pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, healing, curing; medicine; *al.* fneap, *g.* fneipe (*O'N.*), **fneapaidh**, *g.* **-pta**.

fneapaim, **-adh**, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure; *intr.*, I bounce skip, kick, run.

fneapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner; *al.* a doctor, a physician (*O'N.*).

fneas-, **frir-**, a form of **friot-**, **frith-**, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to.

fneasabhta, *m.*, opposition; reluctance; rí go bf., a king with opposition, one not acknowledged by all; rí gan f., a king without opposition, all admitting his authority.

fneasgoimeadh, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

fneasgabáil, **-ála**, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven; ó Cáisc go f.. from Easter till Ascension (Day).

fneasgabaim, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

fneasg-ghníomh, *m.*, opposition, resistance.

fneasg-ghoineach, *a.*, smiting; go feasamail feardha f. fálach . . . i dtreas, manly vigorous, smiting, defensive in battle (*E. R.*).

fneasg-luighe, *m.*, lying down, subsiding.

fneastal, **-ail**, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving, coping with; lot, fate, providence; fneagha fneastail, an expected answer, a considered reply (*C. M.*); an f. fuighligh, the remainder in subtraction (*ib.*); bean fhéastail, a waiting woman; lucht fneastail, attendants.

fneastalach, **-aighe**, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to; laoidhe do fhiomadh go f., to compose poems carefully.

fneastalacht, **-a**, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

fneastalaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-dhe**, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

fneastalaim, *vl.* **-ai**, *v. tr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare; await; I attend, as at a class, *etc.*

fneifin, along with that; as well; bí mise ann f., I was there also (*Con.*); *al.* fnoifin. *See under* fné.

fneitseach, **-tighe**, *m.*, a vow, a solemn renunciation; f. fe, a renunciation of.

fneitsim, **-teach**, *v. intr.*, I renounce, forswear (with fe).

fnia, *prep.* pronoun = le n-a, with its. *See under* fné.

fnío, *prep.* = tré, through; aníos f. an talamh, up through the ground (*Con.*, *U.*).

fnidhe, **fnighe**. *See* **fnaigh**.

fnigh, *g.* **-ghe**, *pl.* **-ghí**, **-ghreacha**, *f.*, a flesh-worm; the itch insect or mite; a mite; ní lugha an f. 'ná mátair an uilc, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l oireadh na fnighe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'l faic na fnighe eatorta, there is not the least difference between them; luach na fnighe, nothing; f. an ghaire, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); f. do bainc, to pluck out a flesh-worm, to do something requiring keen sight;

the fṙuẋoí on the soles of the feet are *smt.* called míola ceáṁaiḋe. (*See* míol); variously written fṙuẋ, fṙuẓ and fṙuẋio.

Fṙuẋaoẓ, -oiẓe, -a, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter of the alphabet. *See* fṙuẋ.

Fṙuẋóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow; *cf.* fṙuẋ.

Fṙuẋaḋóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who picks flesh worms, *gnly.* one engaged in domestic trivialities; f. fir nó ṁéaḋóir mná, a man as a flesh-worm picker, or a woman as a star gazer (either is out of place).

Fṙúṁṙe, fṙúṁṙeaċ. *See* fṙaiṁṙe, fṙaiṁṙeaċ.

Fṙuiḋeaḋ, fṙuiḋeaṁ. *See* fṙuiḋeaḋ, fṙuiḋeaṁ.

Fṙuiḋeaḋa, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

Fṙuiḋṁaim, -ṁaiṁ, *v. tr.*, I concern myself with a thing, cultivate, exercise, attend, care.

Fṙuiḋṁaiṁ, -ṁaiṁ, -ḋanta, *m.*, act of concerning oneself about, cultivating, caring; diligence, cultivation, care; gan f. ó ḋuine aca, neglected by all of them; *al.* fṙuiḋẋaiṁ (fṙiṫ and gníoṁ).

Fṙuiḋṁaiṁaċ, -aiẓe, *a.*, diligent, careful; *al.* sharp, barbed, rasping.

Fṙuiḋṁaiṁail, -íṁla, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; *al.* barbed, piercing.

Fṙuiḋeaḋ, -ḋḋa, *m.*, act of frying or roasting; parching; fṙuiḋeaḋ (*Don.*); fṙaoiṫeaḋ (*Mayo*); fṙuiḋeáil, *id.*

Fṙuiḋeáil. *See* fṙuiḋeaḋ.

Fṙuiḋeaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fry, roast, bake, parch; fṙuiḋeaim (*Don.*); fṙaoiṫim (*Mayo*).

Fṙuiḋe-oiẓeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; fṙuiḋeán, *id.*; fṙaoiḋeán (*Mayo*).

Fṙuiom. *See under* fṙé.

Fṙuionṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a fringe.

Fṙuiṫ. *See under* fṙé.

Fṙuiṫ-, fṙiṫ-, *prefix*, against, back, contra-, counter-.

Fṙuiṫ. *See* fṙiṫ.

Fṙíṫ. *See* fṙiṫ.

Fṙuiṫa, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*); *cf.* bṙuiṫa.

Fṙuiṫeaḋaṙṫ, *m.*, a pillow.

Fṙuiṫaiḋeaḋṫ, -a, *f.*, opposition, contradiction.

Fṙuiṫáil, -ála, *f.*, a fluttering; the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

Fṙuiṫáileaṁ, -táilṁa, -táilṫe, *f.*, act of attending to, serving, preparing, parrying, wielding, supplying; administration; f. Aifrinn, serving at Mass (as an acolyte); f. na heaglaiṙe, Church ministrations (as to the dying); ḋá ḃf., waiting for them; ir é f. fṙeagṙa ċuẓ ré, the reply he furnished was; feaṙ fṙuiṫáilṫe, a man servant, attendant, waiter; bean fṙuiṫáilṫe, a woman-servant, nurse, waitress; *al.* -ṫálaḋ, -ṫáileaḋ, -ṫólaṁ, &c.

Fṙuiṫáilim, -álaṁ, -áileaṁ, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, *etc.*), carve; ply, anticipate, expect, await; pass (as time), parry; ᴅo fṙuiṫáileaḋ bóṙd ċuẓainn ir cóir ẓlan ċum bíḋ, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us; f. Aifrinn, I serve at Mass (as an acolyte); fṙuiṫáil an laiṙc air, ply the lash on him; ᴅ' fṙuiṫálaṙ an ṁí 'na ṫeannṫa, I passed the month with him; ag fṙuiṫálaṁ na n-aoiẓeaḋ, looking after the guests; ag fṙuiṫáileaṁ an ṫiẓe, supplying the house; *al.* fṙuiṫóláim.

Fṙuiṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

Fṙuiṫaire, *f.*, a watch; f. na h-oiḋċe, the night-watch.

Fṙuiṫaireaṁ, *m.*, rest, delay.

Fṙuiṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, expression, a word, *esp.* a *spoken* word; an interpretation, a saying; a discussion or discourse; feaṙ fṙuiṫail, an interpreter; f. a ḃéil, the utterance of his mouth (even of a baby).

Fṙuiṫalaċ, -aiẓe, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

Fṙuiṫálaċṫ, -a, *f.*, ministering, carving; readiness; *al.* -ṫólaċṫ.

Fṙuiṫálṁaċ, -aiẓe, *a.*, attentive, ready, alert, attendant.

Fṙuiṫáltaċ, -aiẓe, *a.*, attending, ready; *sm.* a waiter at table, a carver; *al.* -ṫóltaċ, &c.

Fṙuiṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, return, refraction, slanting rays; a ẓṙianáin an ṙíona, a otiẓ f. na ẓṙéine 'oo ċúl, O summer-house of the wine whose rere catches the evening sunshine (*A. MacC.*); there is a valley in *Om.* bearing this name, the sun intercepted by the mountains at midday plays on it morning and evening; *al.* fṙuiṫeaṁ.

Fṙuiṫḃaċ, *m.*, a cusp, the barb of a fishing-hook; *al. f.* and *pron.* with *art.*, an 'nuṫaẓ (*M.*).

Fṙuiṫ-ḃuailim, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against, reflect (*Astron. Tract.*).

Fṙuiṫ-ḃuailteaċ, *a.*, subduing, baffling,

checking, striking against; leiġeaṙ ꝼ., *medicina repercussiva* a checking remedy. (*See O'Br.*).

ꝼɪoṫ-ḃuaḷaḋ, *m.*, repercussion; return-beat (of the pulse); palpitation; recoil.

ꝼɪoṫ-ḃuille, *m.*, a back-stroke, recoil.

ꝼɪoṫṁaṙ, *a.*, puzzled, doubtful (?); ní ꝼéaḋaṙ caṫ ṫéaṙꝼaiṁnn, ṫ'ꝼéaċaṙ ꝼ. so leoꝼ, I knew not what to say, I looked fairly puzzled (*poet.*); *cf.* ꝼɪṫɪṁ.

ꝼɪoṫ-ṁúꝼ, *m.*, a counter-wall, a counter-guard.

ꝼɪoṫ-oiġeann. *See* ꝼɪoċt-oiġeann.

ꝼɪoṫóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.*, attendant, chief; in *phr.*, ꝼ. na ꝼáṫa, the head fairy (*Con.*).

ꝼɪoṫóláċt, ꝼɪoṫóláɪm, ꝼɪoṫóltaċ. *See* ꝼɪoṫálaċt, ꝼɪoṫáilɪm, ꝼc.

ꝼɪoṫṁaɪnġeaċ, -ġe, *a.* opposite, opposing, reverse (of, do).

ꝼɪoṫ-ꝼúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

ꝼɪoṫuiġɪm, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I attend, serve.

ꝼɪṙ-. *See* ꝼɪeaṙ-, ꝼɪṙ-.

ꝼɪṙeáltaṫ, *indec.*, *a.*, fresh; *al.* -aɪlṫe, ꝼɪeɪṙ- (*A.*).

ꝼɪṙɪnnlɪm, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I attend, minister, prepare (*Sup*).

ꝼɪṙṁbeaṙc, *f.*, neglect, deceit.

ꝼɪṙnéɪṙeaċ, -ṙɪġe, *a.*, contradictive, irritable (*Don.*); ꝼɪṙṙneaṙaċ (*Torr.*); ꝼɪṙṙneaċtaċ, *id.*

ꝼɪṙɪṙɪm, -néɪṙ, *v. tr.*, I contradict (*early*).

ꝼɪṫ-. *See* ꝼɪoṫ-, ꝼɪṫ-.

ꝼɪṫ, was found, *pf. ps.* of do-ġeibɪm, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where do is *smt.* prefixed; ꝼ. so hoɪc iaḋ, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); maṙ ꝼ. so ꝼann-laġ ṁeam na héɪreann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. R.*); do ꝼ. so táɪṙ, who were of base birth; *al.* ꝼɪṫ, ꝼɪoṫ.

ꝼɪṫ, -ɪoċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a find, a trouvaille, a foundling; *al.* ꝼɪṫ, ꝼɪoṫ, ꝼɪṫe.

ꝼɪṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, "a wild mountainous place" (*O'Br.*); a plain, a waste; a grove, or wood (*Sc.*); a nook (*Aisling*); road, passage; *al.* ꝼɪoṫ (*P. O'C.*).

ꝼɪṫ, -e, *f.*, bait; ꝼ. éɪṙc, *id.*

ꝼɪṫḃeaṙt, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction, contravention; *al.* a bulwark, a counter-scarp or dam.

ꝼɪṫḃeaṙtaċ, *a.*, opposing, resisting.

ꝼɪṫḃeaṙtaɪm, *v. tr.*, I object to, gainsay.

ꝼɪṫċleaṙ, *m.*, opposition.

ꝼɪṫɪṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, antipathy, opposition.

ꝼɪṫɪnġ, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse, a path, a track; ɪ ḃꝼ. nó ɪ ḃꝼáṙaċ, on road or in field; ɪ ḃꝼ. na conaɪṁe, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

ꝼɪṫɪṁ, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; coṙ ꝼ., a sore foot (*Om.*, *etc.*).

ꝼɪṫɪṁ-ḃṁoṙc, *a.*, excitedly energetic.

ꝼɪṫ-léɪġeaṁ, *m.*, re-perusal.

ꝼɪṫ-ꝼɪan, *f.*, preliminary torture.

ꝼɪṫ-ꝼéaḋ, *m.*, return, the opposite way ɪ ḃꝼ. na ꝼɪlɪġeaḋ, by the road which leads back; ɪompóṫ ɪ ḃꝼ. na conaɪṁe, to turn back the same way; ɪ n-a ꝼ., towards him, coming in the opposite direction to that in which he is going.

ꝼɪṫ-ꝼeaṙc, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship (*O'Br.*).

ꝼɪoc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

ꝼɪoġ, *pl.* -ġanna(ɪ), *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eaṙṁa ḃɪaċaċ aġuṙ lɪaṫ maṙ bíonnṙ na ꝼɪoġannaí ɪnṙ an ḃṙóġṁaṙ, I am 'twixt speckled and grey like the frogs in Autumn (*Meath*).

ꝼɪoɪġɪṙ, *in phr.* ꝼɪoɪġɪṙí ꝼúṁtaċa, trimmings, affectations, airs.

ꝼɪoɪṙ ꝼɪaɪṙ, an *olla podrida*, a mixture of various ingredients in cooking; *fig.* confused talking; tá ꝼ. ꝼ. ṫéanta aġaṫ ṁe, tá ṙé 'na ꝼ. ꝼ. aġaṫ, you have made a mess of it.

ꝼɪoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *pl. id.*, and -ṁṫanna, *m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making trial of; a proof; ꝼɪoṁṫa eile do ṫaḃaɪṙc oṙṫa, to test them in other ways; *orig.* ꝼɪoṁaḋ.

ꝼɪoṁaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.

ꝼɪoṁṫa, *p. a.*, tried, proved.

ꝼɪonn (ꝼɪúṅ). *See* ꝼoṁún.

ꝼɪonnꝼa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding; ɪṙ ceaṙt do ḃóṙaḋ lánaṁa an ṫóṙṁaṁ aɪmṙeaṙ ꝼɪonnꝼa (ꝼɪannꝼa), right well used he (mock-) marry couples at wakes in the time of amusement (*poet.*); equated to ꝼonꝼa and to ꝼuaɪḋeaṁ (*Eg.*); *al.* ꝼɪannꝼa.

ꝼɪuɪlɪġɪm, -lɪuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I engage (as a workman, clerk, *etc.*) (*Mayo*).

ꝼɪuɪlɪġṫe, *p. a.*, engaged, employed (*Mayo*).

ꝼɪuɪlɪuġaḋ, -lɪġṫe, *m.*, act of engaging, taking on, employing (*Mayo*).

ꝼɪum ꝼɪam, *m.*, uproar, noise; do ḃí ꝼ. ꝼ. an ꝼuaɪṙ an tɪġe aɪġe, he tramped angrily about the house (*N. Y.*).

ꝼuaḋ, *m.*, a word; *al.* a verse (*early*).

ꝼuaċaɪṙ, -e, *f.*, an old maid; *al.* an unsightly hag, a witch, a jilt, a harlot; *al.* uaċaɪṙ, uaċaɪṙe.

ruaċair, a fissure, pit, den, *etc.* *See* uaċair.

ruaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.

ruaċaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.

ruaċta, *a.*, rebellious, perverse, disturbed; ne rann go r., severe with the weak; -da (*B.C.C.*).

ruaclainn, -e, *f.*, thread used to secure bait to hook; *al.* ruaċlain.

ruaċt, -a, -aiċt (*U. Con.*), *m.*, cold, chilliness, numbness; r. railce, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold to which women in child-birth are especially liable; tá r. raġta (raġálta) agam, I have caught a chill (the resulting affection is *gnly.* called rlaodán); imċeaċt le r. ir le rán, to become an aimless vagrant; ní ráġaim aon r. air, I deal with at once, *al.* I give a good beating to.

ruaċtain, -ne, *f.*, hurt, injury (*Sup.*); rebellion (*O'R.*).

ruaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).

ruaċtán, -áin, *m.*, a chilblain, a kibe.

ruaċtnuiġim, -ċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attack, injure, quarrel (*Sup.*).

ruad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher, a bier, a palanquin.

ruad, *m.*, haste, inclination; le r., in haste.

ruad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, one who snatches a thing, a wretch, a vagrant, a wastrel; amairc an ruaid buide rgnaċa, the look of the tawny old monster (*Fil.*); ir r. boċt mé gan néad, I am a poor wretch without anything (*H.*); r. na raille, a mean opportunist (*Br.*).

ruad. *See* ruaċ.

ruadaċ, -daiġ, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); the severe blowing of a storm; a squall; violence, abduction, rape; disposition, *etc.* (used like ruadan); r. neime, a venomous disposition; ag goid 'r ag r., stealing and plundering; r. mná, abduction of a woman; í d'r. cum riubail, to carry her off; r. ar d'éirig dó, what an uncanny child, *lit.* the fairies must have stolen him (*saying*).

ruadaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.

ruadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person; *al.* ruairoire (*O'R.*).

ruadán, -áin, *m.*, a "catch," spoils; a short rapid run; i measc gaċ ruadáin eile dá dtug ar ciantaib don ċríċ reo, among the rest of the booty which he captured afar and brought here.

ruadan, -ain, *m.*, presage, omen; tendency, inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; cá droċ-r. rúd, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly, you are up to mischief; cá r. árd rúd man bí rá ċabáirte an duine boiċt, you have high notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); r. laiġe rioc, frost is the forerunner of mud; r. reaṁċanna, a presage of rain; cairé an r. atá rút anoir? what are you up to now? má leanann ré dá r., if he behave as he bids fair to do; cá r. ré, he is intent or in a hurry; cá r. rúm é déanaṁ, I intend doing it; ba dubaċ an r., it was not a cheery prospect; r. ná readan, blind activity.

ruadlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pallet or makeshift bed.

ruadraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, nimble, ready, busy, fussy, pre-disposed to a thing.

ruadraḋ. *See* ruaidreaḋ.

ruadráil, -ála, *f.*, purposeless fussing, act of busying oneself about nothing.

ruadruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (ruadraim, *id.*).

ruaduiġim, -daċ, *v. tr.*, I take by force, abduct; I carry off (as the fairies a child); put to flight, drive away, blow away; ir aṁlaiḋ do ruaduiġeaḋ í, hers was a case of abduction, *al.* she was carried off by the fairies; *al.* ruadaim.

ruaduiġte, *p. a.*, swept away by force; abducted; carried off by the fairies.

ruaduiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.

ruaġ, -a, *m.*, a stitch, act of sewing.

ruaġaḋ, -aiġte, *m.*, act of sewing; *al.* ruaġ.

ruaġáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching; bean ruaġála, a sempstress; inneall ruaġála, sewing machine.

ruaġaim, *imper.* and *pret.* ruaiġ, *vl.* -ġáil and -ġaḋ (or ruaġ), *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together, weave.

ruaġálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, one who plies the needle; a seamstress.

ruaġálaim. *See* ruaġaim.

ruaġarta, ruaġartóir *See* rógarta, &c.

fuaʒóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.
fuaʒnaḋ, -ʒnaim, -ʒnuiʒim. *See* fóʒna, fóʒnaim.
fuaice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a clown.
fuaicle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a wretch, a clown.
fuaiċeṅín, *g. id.*. *m.*, numbness produced by cold.
fuaiu, area; ar f. (with *g.*), throughout, all over; ar f. an tiʒe, throughout the house; ar f. na páirce, all over the field; ar a ḃf., amongst them; ar f. a ċnáṁa, all over his bones; ar f. an ḃaile, scattered about; ar an ḃf. rin, in that area; ar f. a ċéile, mixed.
fuaiú, fualaiú, ɣc., common in *L. C.* for ċuaiú, ċualaiú, ɣc., fuaiú being very common.
fuaiu, -e, *f.*, a remnant; a witch. *See* fuaṫ.
fuaiu-ḃoċt, *a.*, wretchedly poor.
fuaiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, wide, extensive (*Br.*).
fuaiṫreaḋ, -ṫruiṫ, -ṫeaṁṫa, *m.*, act of hovering, moving about restlessly or aimlessly, straying, wandering, capering, reeling; bustle, motion, disturbance, hindrance; a rumour; a ghost or spectre; f. aʒur foluaṁain na mbeaċ, the bustle and hovering of the bees; ḃíor ar f. aréir aʒ iarraiṫ arail, I spent the night wandering about looking for an ass; tá ré ar f., he is gone astray or is a vagrant; fuaṫa ar f., phantoms hovering; ar f. baoir' fá'n rcéal, distracted by the news; *al.* fuaṫraḋ and fuaiṫreaṁ.
fuaiṫrim, -reaḋ, *v. intr.*, I reel, stagger, caper; *cf.* fuaṫruiʒim.
fuaiʒce, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched, fixed; bound up, tied, inherent; ṫ'fáʒaiḃ i mbrón fóṁa f., she left Fodhla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); a ḃruil uairle ċeaṫrair f. i n-a héaṫan ʒan rmál, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*); riʒce f. i, inextricably intertwined in; f. ṫiom le h-allar, clinging (*lit.* sewn) to me through perspiration; i ɣclárṫaíḃ f., coffined.
fuailceaṙ, -cir, *m.*, mirth, frolic (*Om.*).
fuailreaḋ, -rid, *m.*, a fluttering movement, convulsion; f. reirge, quivering rage.
fuail-ṙeaṫaṅ, *m.*, the ureter; *al.* urethra; *al.* reaṫaṅ fuail and fualaṫaṅ.
fuaim, *g.* -ama and -aime, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo; f. ċoille, the noise of a wood windswayed (*Cm.*); uproar, a booming sound; f. a ʒoċa, the sound of his voice.
fuaimeaṁail, fuaimeaṁlaċt. *See* fuamaṁail, fuamaṁlaċt.
fuaimeint, -e, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense; foundation, solidity; cuiṁ i ḃf., I establish; ir olc an ṙ. ar an ṫóʒaḋ an tiʒ rin, that house was built on a bad foundation; ní'l aon f. le n-a ċainnt rin ná leir féin, that man's talk has no solidity, neither has he himself; ċeapraḋ ruanta re f., who would capably compose poems; resounding noise; tá an rréir mór ar f., the air resounds with noise; *al.* -meant, -meat; *cf.* fóiméiṫ.
fuaimeinteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible; on good foundation; solid, substantial; *al.* fuaimeantaṁail.
fuaimneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing, booming.
fuaimneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, noisy, sounding, booming.
fuaimniʒim, *vl.* -neaċ, -niuʒaḋ and -meint, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo, boom.
fuainne, fuainneaṙtaċ. *See* fuaiṫne, fuaiṫneaṙtaċ.
fuainnimeint, *f.*, foundation, fundamental principle (=funḋaimeint).
fuair-, *prefix.* *See* fuar-, fuair-.
fuair, *3s. pf.* of do-ʒeibim, I find.
fuair-beirḃte, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat); fuar-ḃruiṫte, *id.*
fuair-ċinnreal, *m.*, flunkeyism (*Br.*).
fuair-ċriot, *m.*, a cold tremor.
fuaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, coldness, neglect; cooling of enthusiasm; dul i ḃf., to get cold, to become neglected; an ruo a ṫéiʒeann i ḃrao téiʒeann ré i ḃf., what is put off for a long time loses interest.
fuaireaċt, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.
fuair-éan, *m.*, a guillemot.
fuair-ṙeaṙtain, *f.*, cold rain.
fuair-ʒiúl, *g. id.*, *f.*, an unloving sweetheart or consort; f. Aire, Ireland (*poet.*).
fuair-leirce, *f.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.
fuair-linn, *f.*, fresh running water; a cold deep pond.
fuair-linnteaċ, *a.*, cold and deep, as the sea.
fuair-liṫ, a poultice (*Rath.*).
fuairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, numbness (*Con.*).

fuaimnéalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, *etc.*; *al.* fuaimṫnéalaċ and fuaimṫnéal; *cf.* póimnéall.

fuaimneaṁ, -eine, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, teeth, *etc.*, from cold.

fuaimneán, -eáin, *m.*, a cold gust of wind.

fuaimneaċ, -miġe, *a.*, clement; *al.* fuarmaċ (*early*).

fuaim-ṙcéal, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

fuaim-ṙceiṫeal, *m.*, indifference; poor literature (*Br.*).

fuaim-ṙcéimṫeaċ, *a.*, bleak, exposed; f.-ṙcṁéiṫeaċ, *id.*

fuaimṫéiṫ, -e, *m.*, a cold-blooded, negligent or indifferent person; one usually behind time; an indifferentist or pessimist (*M.*); neglect or waste; dá mbéaḋ an ġnian aġ ṙcoilṫeaḋ na ġcṙann ba maiṫ leis an ḃṙ. teaṙ, were the sun splitting the trees the f. would wish for heat; f. maoine, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

fuaimṫneaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*, a stripper goat, ewe, *etc.*; a she-goat or ewe suffering from miscarriage or barrenness, *esp.* a two-year old sheep without lamb; *fig.* a woman similarly affected; ġuiḋim ṙonuaċair ċuġat aġur ná fuiḃ ṙí 'na fuaimṫniġ ná 'na mnaoi a ḃuailṫeaḋ, ɔc., I wish you a spouse who will not be barren and who will not be given to dealing blows, *etc.*; a stripper (cow, *etc.*) in her third year and thereafter; ṙin ṫṙí ġaḃair náṁ ċáimiġ fá leiṫ aġur tá fiaḋ 'na ḃfuaimṫneaċaiḃ aġam, there are three goats that did not come round and they are *fuairthneachs* on my hands; *al.* póimṫeanaċ; *cf.* uaiṙneaċ.

fuaimṫnín, *m.*, anything rigid.

fuaiṙceán. *See* faoiṙceán.

fuaiṙcneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, easily frightened, timorous (*Ros.*); *cf.* fuaiṙneaċ.

fuaiṙcneaṁ, *m.*, trepidation (*Don.*); for fuaiṙneaṁ; *cf.* fuaiṙcneaċ, ɔc.

fuaiṙcneaċ, -miġe, *a.*, frightening, terrifying; *sm.* a frightener (*early*).

fuaiṙneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, skittish; tumultuous; *al.* uaiṙneaċ.

fuaiṙneaċt, -a, *f.*, skittishness; tumultuousness.

fuaiṫ fionaċ. *See* fóiṙineaċ.

fuaiṫiṙ, fissure, *etc.* *See* uaċaiṙ.

fuaiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, corner post, as of a house, *etc.*; a prop, pillar, pedestal, post, hinge-post, peg-pin; the limb of a beast; fuaiṫní an ċapaill, the horse's legs (in skeleton form); na ceiṫre fuaiṫní, the hands and feet of a person, the four legs of a quadruped; ní'l ann aċt na ceiṫre fuaiṫní, the beast is reduced to a skeleton; féaċ na fuaiṫní coṙ ṙoin ṗé, see those long legs of his (of a person); fuaiṫní (uaiṫní) ṫeaḷḃṫa, warping pins; pillar, prop, applied to persons; base, foundation; *dim.* -nín, fuaiṫnín a ċinn, his scalp; *smt.* fuainne; *al.* uaiṫne (uainne), *e.g.* ṙo éiriġ an muc ar a h-uaiṫneaḋaiḃ ói-móṁa ṫeiṁiḋ, the pig rose on its huge hind-legs (Fiannaigheacht).

fuaiṫneaṁṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having long bare limbs.

fual, -ail, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

fualaċcaiṁ, -e, *f.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (*also* creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

fualaḋán. *See* fuail-ṗeaḋán.

fualán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber pot, a urinal.

fualán, -áin, *m.*, a fool.

fualaṅġ, -aiṅġ, *m.*, giddiness, frenzy, madness; le f. ir ḋáṙaċt, with wild fury; ar feirġ aġur ar f., wild with rage.

fualaṙ, -air, *m.*, a tribe, a family; ġur báiḋeaḋ an ṫreaḃ ṙin ġo líon a fualair, and the house was submerged and all that lived therein.

fualarc, -airce, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a twig.

fualarcaċ, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shrub, a thicket, wicker-rods.

fual-ḃṙorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diuretic; as *sm.* a diuretic.

fual-ċorc, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty in urinating.

fual-ṫorcaḋ, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

fualṁuiġṫe, *p.a.*, flooded, full of sordid or disturbed water.

fual-ṗoiṫeaċ, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

fualṫan, -ain, *m.*, a pain as in ice-cold fingers put suddenly to the fire (*Cm. cf.* fuaṁṫan).

fuamaṁail, -mla, *a.*, resounding, reporting; *al.* fuaimeaṁail.

fuamaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, acoustic qualities, resonance; a report, a resounding; *al.* fuaimeaṁlaċt.

fuamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, *etc.*; a rebound; great rejoicing.

fuamán, -áin, *m.*, a shadow, a scarecrow; *cf.* fuaċ.

fuan, -ain, *m.*, a cloak, a covering, a tunic.

fuan-bhatán, *m.*, a garment covering the head and body.

fuan-glas, *a.*, green-coated; covered with green grass.

fuanfcas, -ais, *m.*, act of encamping (*Br.*). *See al.* fuarcas.

fuar, -aighe, *a.*, cold, chilly, bleak, damp (as ground with wet bottom); dry or unmortared (as a wall, stone, *etc.*); raw, cool, uncooked, undressed (as food, *etc.*); uninviting, uncomfortable; unenthusiastic, indifferent; unimportant, vain, profitless, thriftless; cool, sedative, gentle, soothing; lá f. feannaideach, a biting cold day; lá f. fliuch, a cold wet day; bliadhanta fiara fuara, dread, troublesome years; cuil f., a dreary appearance; laoidhe fuara fuadha dá réir-ghabhail, soothing lyrics of bards being sweetly chanted (*H.*); f. marbh, stone dead; ar an mbán f., on the (cold) ground, sitting on the ground; bolad f. na cré, the cold smell of earth; fcéal f., an unlikely tale (that leaves one "cold"); práta f., a cold or uncooked potato; d'imtigh an t-airgead na fingininíbh fuara, the money went in profitless small sums; cloch f., a dry or unmortared stone; fallaí fuara déanann bean tighe ghuagach, a cheerless house makes a restless wife; nuair ir f. é an teachtaire ir f. é an freagra, a careless or unimportant messenger gets an unsatisfactory answer; ag iarr na feola fuaire air. *See* feoil; ir f. liom é, it does not attract me, I dislike it; tá ré f. agat beit ag brath air, it is vain for you to be depending on him; *sm.* a dead person.

fuar. *See* fúm.

fuar-, fuair-, cold, unfeeling, raw; *oft. intensive*; *e.g.* fuar-mallacht dé ort, God's dire malediction fall on thee; fuair-fliuch, cold and wet; fuar-caol, cold and narrow; fuar-fcaoiltheog, a cold winding sheet; fuar-aibéir, the bleak ocean; fuair-beann, a cold mountain peak.

fuarad, -rta and -aid, *m.*, act of cooling, declining, *etc.*; coolness, refrigeration; alleviation; a cooling breeze; f. bonn, a halt, a stop to rest the feet; ag iarraidh fuaraid, seeking relief or rest; ní bhfuair mé réim f. ná fliuchadh mo bhéil, I was not asked to rest or drink.

fuaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, coldness, tepidity.

fuar-aigeantach, *a.*, emotionless, cold of manner or character.

fuaraim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cool, make cold, refrigerate, give relief to; I grow cold or cool, become cold or tepid; I become careless or indevout; an té bíonn amuigh fuarann a chuid, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold; ag fuaradh na haimsire, passing the time.

fuarálach, -aighe, *a.*, cold, chilly.

fuarálacht, -a, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

fuaraman, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one indifferent about his work; a slack, slow person; an unfeeling person; ir é f. ir mó ar an bhaile é, he is the most listless man in the village (*Ros.*).

fuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; tobar fuaráin, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*); f. fir, spring of knowledge; *al.* uarán, *esp.* in place names.

fuaránach, -aighe, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

fuaránacht, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

fuarántas, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

fuarar, 1 *s. pf.* of do-gheibhim, I find, get, *etc.*; *gnly.* fuaimear in *sp. l.*

fuar-bolad, *m.*, a cold, damp smell.

fuar-bhuidhe, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), te is used ironically in the same sense (*Dom.*).

fuarc, -airc, *m.*, stuffing or caulking material, such as is used by coopers, *etc.*; the inner portion of the body; a welt; a defect; chuir ré an fcian go f. iomnam, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow; i neithibh na cairte ní fhacadar f. ar bith, in the details of the document they noticed no defect; *al.* fuaire.

fuarcar, -air, *m.*, space enclosed; interior; ar f., within a space enclosed or otherwise; ní'l ré le fagháil ar f. an tighe, an bhaile, &c., he (it) cannot be found within the house, townland, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

fuar-chárnaim, *m.*, fruitless grumbling, or complaint; act of complaining dolefully or in vain.

fuar-chnádach, *m.*, hypocrisy, tepidity.

fuar-chnácach, *m.* and *f.*, an old croaker (*Br.*).

fuar-chnádhbheach, *a.*, hypocritical, tepid.

fuar-chnaradh, *m.*, benumbing.

fuar-chúis, *f.*, a bad or indifferent cause.

fuan-ċúiṙeaċ, *a.*, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

fuaṙóa, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid; *sm.* frigid zone; ó ċṙíoċaiḃ an ċṙeaṙa ceintiḋe go himeall-bóṙdaiḃ an ḟuaṙóa aḋḟuaim oiḟṙeaca ó ċuaiḋ, from the torrid zone to the borders of the freezing icy frigid zone in the north (*C.C.*).

fuaṙóaċt, -a, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

fuaṙóáil, -álа, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

fuaṙóálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

fuaṙsaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a vagrant, a good-for-nothing person; a toady.

fuan-ġaoṫ, *f.*, a draught of wind; tá an ḟ. ag ṙéiṫeaḋ an an gcúil éiṙe, beiṫ bíaṙ caṁṁaiġṫe aiṁ, the draught is blowing on the fish heap, the fish will have a spoiled taste (*N. Y.*).

fuaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river: a place liable to floods; a flood-plain, a broad; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

fuaṁluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I refuse (to, oo) (*T. T.*).

fuaṁma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a form, a bench. *See* foṙma.

fuaṁmáil, -álа, *f.*, a loud noise. *See* foṫṁamáil.

fuaṁ-maṙḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*, numbness.

fuaṁmóiṙ, -óiṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a large chisel (*McK.*, *By.*); *al.* brace and bit (*R.O.*).

fuaṁóġ, -óiġe, *f.*, barley meal and water.

fuaṁṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, one in a rigid or unconscious state after a blow, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

fuaṁ-ṙṙeoṙaċ, *a.*, not interested, unmoved, phlegmatic.

fuaṁṫan, -ain, *m.*, a cooling; a cool place, a place protected from the sun; relief in pain; iaṙṙaimíṫe an ḋia fuaṙcailt ḟ. agus ṙaoiṁ-bṙeiṫeaṁnaṙ oo ṫaḃaiṙt an na hanamnaiḃ atá i bṙṙoġaḋaeiṁeaċt, we ask of God to give release, alleviation and remission to the souls that are in Purgatory; ṙoiṫin ón bṙuaċt agus ḟ ón oteaṙ, shelter from the cold and shade from the heat (*saying*); éiṁiġ ṙan bṙ., go into the shade.

fuaṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; béaṁṙaiṫ mé ḟ. ḋaoiḃ, I will refresh you (*Donl.*).

fuaṁuiġim, *vl.* -ṁuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh; *al.* fuaṙaim, *vl.* -ṙaḋ.

fuaṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed, tepid; fuaṁṫa, *id.*

fuaṙuiġṫeoiṙ, -oiṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

fuaṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, development (of a story); *al.* anger, *etc.* *See* fuaṙaoiṙ.

fuaṙaoiṙ, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining; ċuaiṙ ṙé i bṙ. aiṙ, he was reported for it.

fuaṙaoiṙeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, spiteful, bitter, querulous; sharp, venomous (as the wind); fuaim-ġeaṁáin ḟ na ḟṙaoċ-ḟaiṙṙge, the querulous murmuring of the raging sea.

fuaṙcailt, -e, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; deliverance, redemption, clearing off a debt, release from bondage; relief from distress of any kind; solution of a difficulty; proof of a statement; ransom; go ṙeaḋ a fuaṙcailta, till it (the contract) be dissolved; fuaṙclaḋ, fuaṙcluġaḋ, *id.*

fuaṙcailte, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

fuaṙcailteaċ, -iġe, *a.*, aperient; giving freedom.

fuaṙcailteaċt, -a, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

fuaṙcailteoiṙ, -oiṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransomer; *al.* fuaṙcàltóiṙ.

fuaṙcaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, panic, terror; i bṙ., in panic ḟ. ḟola, passion; *al.* fuaṁṙ-.

fuaṙclaḋ, fuaṙcluġaḋ. *See* fuaṙcailt.

fuaṙclaim, *vl.* -cailt, *imper.* -cail, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom; I solve (a difficulty); I verify or prove (a statement).

fuaṙcṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, panic-stricken; *sm.* a frightener; *al.* fuaṙcaṁaċ.

fuaṙcṁaḋ, -caṁċa, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

fuaṙcṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I put to flight, frighten away.

fuaṙluiġċeoiṙ. *See* fuaṙcailteoiṙ.

fuaṙmaḋ, *m.*, a blow; *al.* uaṙmaḋ.

fuaṙnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult; act of upsetting.

fuaṙnaiḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, tumultuous.

fuaṙnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I distract, disturb, upset; *al.* fuaṙnaim.

fuaṙnuiġċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

fuaṙta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pastie; fuaṙtaí milṙe agus ṙeiṁ an ṫáiplir, sweet pasties and playing at draughts.

fuaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a figure, a design; a phantom; ḟ. gṙéaṙa, design for a work of art; ḟ. leaṫaiṁ, a pattern cut in leather (ḟ. leaṫoḃ, *id.*).

fuaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; a morbid aver-

sion; the thing hated; if f. liom, I dislike; beirim f. do, I hate, shun; f. tige, a shunning of the house, keeping out of doors; cuirfead-fa f. tige ort, I will make you keep out of doors (said to a dog); f. duine, hatred for a person; f. na n-ub, a morbid aversion to eggs; do lion dá bf. if dá n-uiġhaim, he became filled with hatred and detestation of them; f. muice, harebell (*hyacinthus nonscriptus*); f. ġoirm, bitter-sweet (*al.* fuathoirm).

fuathach, -aighe, *a.*, hateful, repulsive; béar f., a hateful habit.

fuathaim. *See* fuathuighim.

fuathair. *See* uathair.

fuathalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly person; a trifler; fualán, *id.*

fuathasach, -aighe, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent; used *ad.* without ġo; f. fuar, terribly cold (*Rath.*); *cf.* iongantach fuar, &c.

fuathmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

fuathmaireachd, -a, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

fuathmar, -aire, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, ag).

fuathróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an ancient article of dress, apron, skirt or kilt, *oft.* of leather; *al.* the loins; lion-f., a linen apron; *al.* fuathbróg.

fuathughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, act of hating, detesting; detestation; act of abandoning through dislike, as a bird abandons her nest; *al.* fuathadh.

fuathuighim (fuathaim), *vl.* fuathughadh, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest); I refuse, abandon through dislike.

fuathuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I shape.

fuathughthe, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested; abandoned through dislike.

fuathughtheoir, -oirea, -rí, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

fuba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking; a hurt, a scar. *See* foba.

fubóid, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a scab, a scar, *etc.*; *al.* fubóid.

fud; ar f. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; ar f. na bf., right through (in *M.* fuaid) (refers to space). *See* fuaid.

fúibh, *prep. prn.* *See* fá, *prep.*

fuibhidh, *m.*, a good disputer (*O. Br.*).

fuich, -e, *f.*, adultery; fuicheach, *id.*

fuiche, *g. id.*, *m.*, an adulterer.

fuid. *See* fuaid and fud.

fuidheach, -dighe, *a.*, free, copious, fluent, willing; ag ġol ġo f., crying copiously or freely; do buaidh ré ġo f., he won easily, won by long odds; bliadain ġo f., quite a year.

fuidheall. *See* fuigheall.

fuidheap, -dim, *m.*, a bond tenant, often a fugitive or criminal, a deserter; daor-f., fadh-f., f. cnaoi, and f. ġoile, were other ranks of the same class (*Laws*); *al.* fuirdim, fuirim, fuirdeap.

fuirdheachd, -a, *f.*, condition of a fuidheap, desertion.

fuirdheadh, *m.*, paste (*O'R.*), *from* fuirm, I mix (*ib.*).

fuigh-, fuighb-. *See* do-ġeibim.

fuigheall, -ġill, *pl.* -ighle, *m.*, a word; a sentence, a judicial decision, a decree; a motto; *pl.* fuighle, speech, talk, words; fuighle fáir, empty words; lá an fuighill, the day of judgment; f. bhátha, the final judgment.

fuigheall, -ġill, *pl. id.* and -ġle, *m.*, remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance; defect, flaw, bad result (with *g.*), survivors; an fuidh f. aca de lionn na Cárc, if they had any of the Easter ale left; lionadh dá chiadh déag dá fuighlibh, twelve baskets were filled with the bread left over; f. áir, the survivors of a slaughter; f. béime, the sign of a hammer, knife, *etc.*, as evidence of bad workmanship; f. bhuidhchímighe, the ill-effects of the measles; f. bairtidhe, effects of imperfect baptism, as a deformity in the child or other calamity; ġan f., flawless, not excessive, complete, leaving nothing behind; d' imthigh rí ġan f. fá néalladh, she vanished completely into the clouds; f. na bf., over abundance (*Con.*); faoġal na bf., a "good time," a life of plenty; *opp.* of earnaim. *See under* earbaidh; *al.* fuirdheall.

fúighim, a *var.* form of fágaim, *esp.* used in *poet.*

fuighleach, -ligh, *a.*, adjudicating; wordy, *cf.* fealla ime fíochmar falachach f., a wordy wrathful venomous deceiver (*Fil.*).

fuighleach, -ligh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remainder, remnant, leavings; refuse; balance; f. táilliúra, a tailor's remnants, scraps not worth collecting, as after a hearty meal; fiche púnt ir f., twenty pounds and over; what remains when a vessel is filled, a stated quantity is weighed,

etc.; beiṫ f. agat, you will have more than you need (to fill your firkin, finish your rick, *etc.*); ir feárr f. 'ná earnaṁ, it is better to have something over than to be short; f. firéro, ferret's milk (a cure for whooping cough); *al.* more than enough, too much or many.

fuiġlim, *vl.* fuiġle, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decide; judge, award, adjudge (*Sup.*); relate, tell, speak to; *al.* fuiġillim.

fúiġeaċ, from fúiġim, *a.*, go fraraċ, f. raobṙaċ, rapid, stern and keen (*poet.*).

fuil, *g.* fola, *pl.* folanna, *f.*, blood, gore; natural juice; a family, tribe, race; animal spirits in passion; f. ṫrón, blood from the nostrils; f. maiṫ, a large quantity of blood, *lit.* blood of a slaughtered cow; f. ó ċaol coiṙe, phlebotomy of the leg as a cure; f. ruad, red blood; f. riġṫe, the blood of kings; f. ṁíorta, menses; f. anuaral, ignoble blood; riṫ fola, a hemorrhage; briolar fola, a blood-stain; claġán fola, a clot of blood; caillṫe fola, clots of blood; feadán fola, a jet of blood; bratán fola, *id.* (*Mayo*); déara fola, tears of blood; allur fola, a bloody sweat; cniṫ fola. *See* cniṫ; táim ag cur fola, I am bleeding; beiṫ f. aca, there will be a fight; doiṁṫeas f., blood will be spilt, there will be carnage; an f., relatives; aiṫniġeann an f. a ċéile, people closely related are prompt to recognise one another (*saying*); ir iad folanna ar an folcad an laoċ náṁ laġ, these are the families from which our strong hero has sprung; ní racá mé ann a aiṁcir le heagla na fola ċuar, I will not go to meet him through fear of sudden passion (*Don. Q. L.*); táiṁiġ f. ṫrón orm, my nose bled; ċuireas f. ṫrón leir, I bled his nose; ag cur fol' ṫrón, bleeding at the nose (*Don.*); é go f. ar ron, he ready to bleed for.

fuil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sin; trace, sign; tá a f. air, the sign of it is on it; *cf.* fliocṫ, and riar; *cf.* oil.

fuil-, -fuil, in *compds.*, bloody, blood-, race; f.-beaṁaċ, of bloody deeds; f.-ċionnṫaċ, blood-guilty; don Ḃriain-f., don Iarl-f., do'n Cárṫ-f., of the race of Brian, the Earls, and the MacCarthys (*Kea.*); fíoṁ-f., important family.

fuileaċ. *See* fuiltear.

fuileaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mettlesome (*Don. Q. L.*).

fuiliṫe, *indec.*, *a.*, bloody, blood-red, blood-stained; fairṫ f. na ḃfear rain, the ensanguined spoils of these men; corp f., a bloody corpse.

fuiliṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, bloodiness. *See* folaiṫeaċt.

fuiliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I bleed, wound, cause blood to flow (with air); *cf.* deargaim.

fuilim, 3*s.* fuil, *dep.* form of atáim (*paradigms*), I am; *oft.* reduced to 'lim, 'l, in *sp. l.*; *e.g.*, cá 'lim leir an ṙcéal? where are we now? (in the story); cá 'l na ceapca? where are the hens? feil mé, ɾc. (*U.*); *orig.* fil, with *acc.*

fuilinġ (-linn, -lṙinn), fuilingeaċ, fuilingiṫe, fuilingim (-licim, -ligiġim), fuilingṫe, fuilingṫeaċt. *See* fulang, fulangaċ, fulangaiṫe, fulaingim, *etc.*

fuiliuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuilleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, a hiding place.

fuilleaḋ. *See* fuilleaṁ.

fuilleaṁ, -liṁ, *m.*, addition, increase, profit, interest, wages; *al.* fuilleaḋ (f. conṙalaċta, an extension of the consulate, *C.C.*).

fuillim, -leaṁ, *v. tr.*, I add to; deserve, earn (*Sup.*).

fuilneaḋ. *See* folnaḋ.

fuiltear, -tiġe, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel, warlike.

fuiltearṫ, -a, *f.*, bloodshed; cruelty.

fuiltean failtean, *pl.* fuiltiṫe failtiṫe, *m.*, hurry scurry; eager or confused haste; táiniġ f. f. annṙin air, he then became confused through over haste; fuiltean *smt.* used alone; riṫ ré irteaċ le f., he rushed in eager haste; *pl.* is often used; ḃí ré annṙ na fuiltiṫe failtiṫe, he was confused through hurry (*Ros.*).

fuimine fainc, in *phr.* do ġaḃ ré f. f. air, he gave him a sound beating (*By.*).

fuin, -e, *f.*, the end; a limit; go f. a faoġail, to the end of his life; the setting of the sun; late evening; ó ṁaiṫin go f., from morning till night (*Tour. pron.* fuinn).

fuineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of preparing for baking; kneading, cooking, roasting; forming, evolving, deriving from (ar); setting in order; making fast; ir fuiṁṙe fuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, having the meal at hand makes kneading easy (*prov.*); cuir f. éiġin oṁt péin, pull yourself together, tidy yourself;

cuıṁ fuınc 'ran rópa roın, make that rope strong (or tight); *al.* fuıne, fuınc.

fuıneaḋ, -nıḋ, *pl.* fuıneaḋáca (-nıḋeaḃa), *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; go f. a raoġail, to the end of his life; fır fuınıḋ, the Irish, the men of the West; fıaḋ fuınıḋ, the land of the setting sun (Ireland); cnıoċ na bfuıneaḋaċ, *id.*; ó'n mbruıġ rın Méaḋba go f. Gnéine ar fairrge, from that palace of Maeve's unto the setting of the sun on the ocean; *al.* fuine.

fuıneaḋóır, fuıneaḋóıneaċt. *See* fuınceoır, fuınceoıneaċt.

fuıneaca, *indec. a.*, western, occidental.

fuine-néall, *m.*, the shades of evening; go ceaċt f. tráċnóna, till evening fell.

fuinge. *See* fainge.

fuinim, -ne, -eaḋ, -nc, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress, make tidy, temper (as metal); I work up, as a subject in a poem; as fuine na bfıaḋ-míol, cooking the hares; ian n-a fuine tré mil, cooked in honey (*early*); in *pass.* I spring from, am descended from (ar); *al.* foinnim

fuinim, -neaḋ, *v. intr.*, I come to an end; I set, go under (as the sun).

fúinn, *prep. prn.* *See* fá, *prep.*

fuinneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, momentum, force, energy, vigour; ní'l f. 'na nḋán, there is no vigour in their verse; cá f. 'na ġéagaıb, his limbs are vigorous.

fuinneaṁaċ. *See* fuinneaṁaıl.

fuinneaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, insignificant (*Der.*).

fuinneaṁaıl, -aṁla, *a.*, forceful, active, lively, energetic, spirited; fuinneaṁaċ, fuinnıṁıḋe, *id.*

fuinneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, energy, agility.

fuinneoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a window; a hole, a gap, a flaw; cuıṁ f. ar, I make a window in; cá f. ar, has a window; f. do bí ar an gcaırleán, a window of the castle.

fuinneoġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, windowed; gapped, perforated.

fuinnıṁıḋe. *See* fuinneaṁaıl.

fuinnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, the ash tree; ceap f., a last of ash; uinnre, fuinnream, *id.*

fuinnreaċ, -rıġe, *a.*, ashen, made of ash, full of ash trees; (f)uinnreannaċ, *id.*

fuinnreaċ. *See* fuinnreaġal.

fuinnreaġal, -aıl, *m.*, enchanter's nightshade (*circaea lutetiana*); fuinnreaċ, *id.*

fuinnreoġ, -eoıġe, -a, *f.*, an ash-tree, commonly used for hurleys, lasts, *etc.*; camán fuinnreoıġe, an ash hurley; f. coille, *virga pastoris*, mountain-ash; fuinnreag, *id.*

fuinnt. act of kneading, *etc.* *See* fuineaḋ.

fuinnte, *p. a.*, tempered; set in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; made fast; f. i nḋán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*); móin f., hand turf; bean f. fárcaıre, a neat tidy woman; firm, strong, as a grasp; cá do ċuıd aráin fuinnte, your bread is baked, *fig.* you are fixed for life.

fuinneaċt, -a, *f.*, tidiness, smartness, neatness; ir mór an f. ort é, it will make you tidier (to button up your coat).

fuinneoır, -oıṁ, -ní, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser; fuineaḋóır, *id.*

fuinneoıneaċt, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, *etc.*; fuineaḋóıneaċt, *id.*

fuip, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a whip; *al.* a variety of seaweed, tangles.

fuipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the young of the puffin (*McK.*).

fúır, -e, *f.*, a Fury; fıuır, *id.*

fuire, in *phr.* fad na fuire, a negligible distance; with *neg.* no distance; ní raġainn fad na f. leo, I would not go an inch with them; ní ḋeaġar fad na f. ar fo inniu, I did not stir an inch from this to-day (*N. Y.*). *See* fad and faire.

fuireaċ, -rıġ, -uıġċe, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; ag f. orc, waiting for you; f. ó, refraining from.

fuireaċaım, *vl.* fuireaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, keep back, retain; *al.* fuirıġim and fuirċim (*Br.*).

fuireaċaır, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect; *oft. pron.* freaċaır.

fuireaċar, -aır, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; bí mé ag f. leat, I was expecting you (*Don.*); in *Don. smt.* furaċar.

fuireaċ-leanamain, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

fuireaċtar, -aır, *m.*, watchfulness, caution.

fuireag, -uıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast, preparation, provision.

fuireann. *See* foireann.

fuirıġim, -reaċ, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate; *al. tr.*, I retain, delay. *See* fuireaċaım.

fúırım, *vl.* fúır(aḋ), *v. tr.*, I prepare; *al.* fáırım, fóırım.

fuiṁ, -meaċ, -miġim. *See* foiṁ, ꝛc.

fuiṁeaḋ, -ṁiḋ, *m.*, act of placing, propounding; position, arrangement.

fuiṁim, -meaḋ, *v. tr.*, I place, lay, propound.

fuiṁnéir. *See* foiṁnéir.

fuiṁre(aḋ), -riṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing); rubbing, friction; ag f. leir an raoġal, struggling to get on in the world; ag f. agus ag tneabaḋ, harrowing and ploughing; ag f. agus ag rtnacaḋ, pulling and tearing (as in a mêlée); f. má ṁaḃoalam, confusion, mêlée; *al.* fuiṁre, foiṁreaḋ.

fuiṁreal, -eála, *f.*, act of rummaging; *al.* foiṁreal; póiṁreal, *id.*

fuiṁreaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, energetic, vigorous.

fuiṁre raḃaḋ, in *phr.* ag f. f., endeavouring to do several things at the same time; bím ag f. f. le gnó an tiġe i gcómnaiḋe, I am always struggling to do several things together in the house work; *prob.* for ag fuiṁre agus ag raḃaḋ, dragging and tearing, which latter phrase is common in the same sense.

fuiṁre fuiṁre, botched work, a mix up; used much like froiṁ fruiṁ.

fuiṁreoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher or rummager.

fuiṁreoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an actor, mimic, or mountebank; *al.* a juggler or contortionist; *al.* fuiṁriṁe (*gl. parasitus, histrio*).

fuiṁreoireaċt, -a, *f.*, harrowing, rummaging; *al.* comic acting, pantomime, juggling.

fuiṁriġte, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

fuiṁrim, -re, -reaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (le); I tear; I struggle or contend with (le); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; fuiṁriġim, *id.*

fuiṁrte, *p. a.*, harrowed; foiṁ-, *id.*

fuirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, whiskey (*Con.*); f. poitín, potstill whiskey (*ib.*); fuircí (*M.*).

fuircealaċ, -aiġ. *See* foircealaċ.

fúirceán. *See* faoirceán.

fuircneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, fearful, awful (*Don. Q.L.*); *cf.* fuaircneaċ.

fuircniuġaḋ, *m.*, a shudder (*Don. Q.L.*); *cf.* fuaircneaṁ, ꝛc.

fuireoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a lark, a sky lark (*Ford*); f. ceoil, singing lark; f. móna, bog-lark, meadow pipit (*Ford*); *al.* uireoġ; fuire (*early*).

fuireoigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little lark; f. ruaḋ na móna, bog-lark.

fuirteán. *See* foirteán.

fuirtír, -e, -rí, *f.*, in *phr.* like ní haon f. í, she is no joke, she gives no one the advantage over her (*S. O'L.*).

fuiṫ. *See* foṫ.

fúiṫe, *prep. prn.* *See* fá.

fuiṫeaċ, *m.*, the sea-bird loon (*Mayo*).

fuiṫeaḋ, -ṫiḋ, *m.*, land, *esp.* grazing land, land suitable for clearing; f. foraiḋ, feaḋann fuiṫiḋ, *id.* (*early*).

fuiṫilí faiṫilí, a work carelessly done; a slovenly worker; féaċ an f. f. rmeaṁaċáin do ṫuş Mór aṁ an olainn rin, see how carelessly Mór has oiled that wool (*N. Y.*); ní raiḃ rí riaṁ aċt 'na f. f., she was never anything but a slovenly worker (*N. Y.*); the stress is on the first syllable of both words.

fuiṫin, fuiṫineaṁail, fuiṫimiġim. *See* foṫain, foṫaineaṁail, foṫanaim.

fuiṫiṁ. *See* foṫaṁ.

fulaċt, -a, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling; a cooking-place or pit *gnly.* beside a stream, filled with water which was brought to a boil by means of strongly heated stones; relics of these are common and are characterised by these stones, clinker-like lumps of earth, *etc.*, called locally f. fiann and f. riaḋ, *al.* known in literature as f. na Mór-mioġna; f. fianna, a warrior-band's cooking-place; ag f. draoiḋeaċta, concocting charms; *al.* folaċ and fualaċt. *See* F. F., II., p. 328.

fulaċtaḋ, *m.*, seething.

fulaċtain, -tana, *f.*, toleration, long-suffering.

fulaċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cook.

fulaingeaċ. *See* fulangaċ.

fulaingim, *fut. etc.* fuilngeoċ-, *vl.* fulang, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, *etc.*; ní féadfainn fulang leir, I could not put up with it (him); ná fulaing mé rá ḃrón, leave me not in sorrow; ruo ná fulaingeann moill, a matter that may not be delayed; *al.* fuilingim, fuilicim, fuiligiġim.

fulaing, fulaingeaṁ. *See* folaing, folaingeaṁ.

fulang, *g.* -aing and -angṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; capacity for suffering, stoicism; a prop, a foundation, a

harness: a suit a boss. pulanta an vrunti the passions of the mind: adj. vrunti, vrunti, instinct, I instinct, sunni murti (pain, etc.): ca p. an pos ...

...

pulanti, -nta, a. patient, passive, able to endure, harassing body, suffering; pa. a sufferer a patient. ak a used. a temp. al. prolonged. continued. pri. ...

pulanta, n. f. pl. -ti, -nta. m. a sufferer: a prop or support, one who helps up. a champion. ak pulanta.

pulantta p. a. suffered. supported. endured patient. suffering: ak pulantta. pulanta.

pulantta, -ta f. patience, tolerance, forbearance. power to endure pain. etc.

pulla, p. pl. m., pulanta. / not put to a pain instrument, that is, way of torture. a magic wand causing madness.

pulanta, pulant. See pulanti.

pun, pung pra. See pu. prep.

punah, punaruti. See punaruti.

punaruti. See punarutti.

punarutti, -ti, f. banishment, banishment: sending away: al punarutti, pu. punati, etc.

pur, -ran, m., preparation: / be. an ...ra. engaged in preparing for the battle: / ra nirta. the preparation of the feast. punata pura. pl.

purak, purakam. See purak, purakam.

puran, a form of pupal or pupal.

purapta. See purak.

purat, comp. pura and pra, a. easy. ...ra. ...ra. ...ra one more easily be. do.; with ta, ...ra ...ra and ...ra. purpurat), (Dem.).

...

puratta. See purak.

puratta, pupburbe. See pupba, pupburbe.

purak, -rapta, m. a vehicle, a ...ra, a pusher, etc. See pupta and pupc.

purbu, p. pl. -ti, m., a wrinkle, a fold, a pucker; nac peurs na puncai aca / n-éaruis an teime éo, when great ...ra are on man's forehead. ...ra / ...ra, a ...ra, the pucker in the cloth as put and ... (when sewing).

purbu. See purbe.

...

purbuti, p. pl. -ti, m. act of wearing, a

resting, a seating: 'tá p. waiting for him: food supplied to a host between Christmas and Twelfth Night (Dem.. See pubti purgan: man of ...ra or ...ra. a temp. al. p. and ...ra, waiting, staying: ak pumrte and ...ra, ...ra. See.

purbuti. See purputi.

purma, p. pl. m., builder: ...ra mé gur ...ra, ...ra, builder will be scarce with me this year (Dem. Ward): purma pl. pl.; pl. purma.

purmarta, m., act of illuminating, illumination.

purmarra, -rta v. tr., I illume, make light in.

purmata, purmatta. See purmatt. purmatta.

purmatt. See purmata.

purn. See pur.

purna, comp. of purat, a., easy.

purnam, -rna, m., act of pecing, extracting as juice, etc.) by pressure.

purnam, -rta, v. tr. and intr., I pose out. cause to ooze or squeeze out, as the juice of meat, say in vegetables, water in land, etc.: al. purnam: pl. ons and purnarnam.

purra, p. pl., pl. -ti, m., a mark on the flesh as from a cut of a whip (Dem.).

purrah, -rtge, a. marked with welts, scaldy.

purrata, p. pl. pl. -ti, m., a fussy or flurried person.

purrat, -rta, m. fussiness, rush, confusion, immoderate haste.

purrat, -rtge, a. fussy, rash, flighty; unreasonable in action; / a. ...ra ...ra ...ra, how flighty you are, see you are hitting me; ...ra, a fussy person.

pur, -rp, poul, / ...ra. pra. v. purm, purtam, bullshake, confuse and noise; pur, ...ra ...ra, expressive of surprise or confusion in the look-naes: ...ra pur is also used like purm purtam: ...ra ...ra, ...ra pur pur ...ra, you have the very devil's confused; / ...ra ...ra ...ra pur / ...ra ...ra ...ra. I never heard him ...ra any ...ra ...ra ...ra narrative without numerous ...ra: pl. purm.

purr. See pur.

...

purr, purm. See purtam.

purr, n. a purr, a hurry scurry: / ...ra ...ra / ...ra pur. / ...ra ...ra ...ra. I never saw him ...ra in a tearing hurry (M. F.).

purm, n. pra. v. purm. common, general

talk, the talk of the fair; tá ṡé 'na ṗ. ṗaṫa eaṫoṁṫa, it is common gabble among them, with a suggestion of excitement, no longer a secret; ṗ. ṗaṫa ṗaṁḃ, a bedlam of confusion; leiṫéiṫ ve ṗ. ṗaṫa ṗaṁḃ ir bí aiṁ, he used rapid incoherent excited speech; also applied to anything rapid and exciting as a quick fire; *cf.* meaṫ-ṫeine ṗá muicṗeoil; ȝneaṁóȝ ṗá ċaoiṁṗeoil; ṗ. ṗaṫa ṗá ȝaḃar ir a beiṫ 'ṡá beiṁbiuȝaḋ ċoiṫċe, a slow fire for pork, a moderately quick fire for mutton, a rapid fire for goat-flesh and keep it boiling always; ní ṁún é an ṗaiṫ ir beiṫ a ṗíor aȝ tuiṁ é, ṗ. ṗaṫa ceaṫṁar, it is not a secret when it is known to three persons, if known to four then it becomes "the talk of the fair."

ṗuṫailic, -e, *f.*, a quantity of food roasted on the hearth with hot embers; ṗ. ṗnáṫaí, a batch of potatoes so roasted (*Cm.*); cúlóȝ (*id.*).

ṗuṫal, ṗuṫalaċ. *See* ṗoṫal, ṗoṫalaċ.

ṗuṫanarc. *See* ṗonarc.

ṗuṫṁáilṫíoċ, *m.*, a bungler (*Wat.*); *al.* -áilaíoċ (*W. M.*).

S (ṡaṫ, ivy; *al.* ȝoṁc), seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; eclipses c and is eclipsed by nȝ (n); *smt.* prefixed to initial (semi-vowel), *e.g.*, ȝiúḋaċ and to other vowels through wrong division after aȝ; *smt.* interchanges with c and ṫ and is *oft.* generated between n and c, *e.g.* c(ȝ)iȝilṫe, ȝ(ṫ)inȝ, ȝóṁ for cóṁ (*Farney*); ṗnaṁȝaċ for ṗnaṁcaċ, *etc.*; ṡ *smt.* interchanges with ḃ and ṁ, *e.g.* luiḃ, luiṡ, toiṡ, toiḃ (choose); tiuṡ (ḃ), inṁiu, inṁiuḃ, inṁiuṡ, tlúṁ, tlúṡ and with ṗ in ciaṗuiṡṫe, ciaṗuiṗce (*U.*), *etc.*

Sá, *g.* ȝae, ȝaoi, *d.* ȝa, ȝaoi, ȝó, *pl.* -ṫa(nna), -ṫaí, ȝaoi(ṫe), ȝaeṫe, *gpl. id.* and ȝaṫ, *dpl.* ȝaeṫiḃ, ȝaoiḃ, ȝáiḃ, *m.*, a javelin, a small spear, dart or arrow; a fishing spear; *cf.* ȝa ȝona éiṗc, a spear for killing fish (*early*); a shaft or ray of light; a wheel spoke; one of the sharp roots of a tooth, a claw, a sting; a pang or dart of pain; *membrum virile* (*Laws*); ȝa boilȝa (or boilȝ), harpoon-like javelin used by Cú Ċulainn; an ȝa veaṁȝ, the red javelin (of Diarmaid ua Duibne); ȝa ȝréine, a ray of sunlight; ȝa leaḃaiṁ, a book-mark (*O'Cl.*); ṙcaoilim ȝa, I discharge a javelin; cuiṁim ȝa i, I spear, *al.* I sting; ċuiṁ an cat ȝa ionnam, the cat stuck a claw in me; tá a ȝa ionnam, he has caught or trapped me, I am in his power; ȝa ȝáinne, yellow flag; ȝa buiṡe, common hemp-nettle (*al.* ȝaṫ buiṡe).

'Sá, 'sa = *prep.* aȝ and *poss.* a; 'sa ṁáṫ = aȝ a ṁáṫ; 'sa ṙmuaineaṁ = aȝ a ṙmuaineaṁ, ȝc.

Sá (prefixes h to vowels), what? where? sá méad? how much? sá ṁór vam? how can I know? sá ḟad? how long? sá otáim ṁar (ve, do) in short, why continue the subject? = *Mod. Ir.* cá 'ilim (bṗuilim) leir? *See* ca, cá.

Sáb, sába. *See* sábaṫ.

Saba, *g. id.* and -bann, *pl.* ȝaibne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; ȝ. ȝeal, a locksmith, a silversmith; ȝ. ouḃ, a blacksmith, *al.* dipper, water ousel (*Ford*); ȝ. uiṗce, king fisher; bṁoċta ban aȝur ȝabann aȝur ormaṫ, spells of women, smiths and druids; bior ȝabann, a smith's tool; biorr ȝabann veaṁȝ, a plant name, "red hot poker"; ȝ. ifrinn, the smith of hell (*Vulcan*).

Sábaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

Sábaṫ, -aiṫ and -bṫa, *pl. id.* and ȝáibṫe, *m.*, want, need; distress, danger, peril; adventure; i nȝ., in danger; i nȝ. aiḃne, in danger of rivers; tá ȝ. aȝam leir, I have need of it; tá ȝ. ȝo maiṫ aȝam leir, I need it badly; ní ȝ. ḋam, I need not; ní iaṁṁainn aon tṙaiṫóḃṙear aċt díol mo ȝábaiṫ, I would ask no wealth but enough for my needs; ní ȝ. an oiċneaṁ, no need for such haste; ní ȝ. liom é, I do not deem it necessary, *al.* I do not think it worth while; an ċéad ȝ. oo baiṁe ar, to eliminate the most pressing need; ȝan ȝ., ȝan ṁaċṫanar, without any need whatever; mo ṁaoil 'na ȝ., my head having need of it (a wig); síol ȝábaiṫ aȝur oéiṗce, offspring of penury and alms; *al.* ȝáb; *oft.* ȝáṫ, -áiṫ.

Sabaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*al. f.*), a trick, an artifice; a ṫáṁ ȝ. cuiṁ, his two feats of skill (*e.g.* cutting two heads off at a time).

Sabaṫ, -aiṫe, *d.* -aiṫ, *f.*, a vessel; (*Lat. gabata*, a table dish).

Sabaṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, cunning, artful.

Sabaṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cunning fellow.

Gabadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse; *dim.* of Gabad.

Gabag, -aig, *m.*, a cleft, an arm of the sea (*Clare*); fóidín Gabaig. *See under* fóidín; *pron.* gowg (*Clare*) and gág, *which See.*

Gabagán, -áin, *m.*, a small cleft; *pron.* gúgán, guagán.

Gabail. *See* Gabal.

Gabáil, *g.* -ála, -álac, *pl.* -ála, *f.*, act of taking, performing, conceiving; yoking, mooring, tethering, harnessing, dressing; going, crossing (as a river, *etc.*), controlling; capture, seizure, colonisation, invasion, conquest; receipt, receiving, acceptance; draught, take; spoil, booty; as much as can be taken between the outstretched arms; a load, a quantity; style, mode, version, rendering; dress, harness, rigging; conception; a ferment, leaven, barm or yeast (*al.* -áile); toleration, endurance (of, le); G. Muire gan Smól, the Immaculate Conception; G. féin, a breast-load of hay; G. éadaig ir maiseidéadta, style and turnout; an G. céadna éadaig, the same style of dress; G. cimid, the ancient law of gavelkind; G. ó foladh, nightfall (*Don.*); fear Gabála, a conqueror; an Leabar Gabála, the Book of Invasions; ag G. an, hammering at, beating, playing (as a tune) on; ag G. de bata, de dorn air, beating him with a stick, kicking him; G. de'n tuaig i mbaic an muinil an an té tabharfad a cuid go léir do mac nó d'ingin, a blow of the axe on the nape of the neck to whomsoever gives his all to son or daughter (*prov.*); ag G. do, dealing with, handling, studying, working at, afflicting (as in the case of fever); ag G. fá, proceeding among or along, approaching; ag G. le, appertaining or belonging to, following, agreeing or siding with; ag G. le céile, agreeing; tá G. leis an bruachad ag Seán, John bears cold well; fuair G. fir go gráidh ann, he was received kindly there (*F. F.*); do G. nirt orra, to overcome them; an ng. nirt uimhir na Spáinne dóib, when they have conquered the greater part of Spain; dá G. an t., to wrest it (Ireland) from T. (*F. F.*); do G. barántais Doimhean, to assume the leadership of the Danes; ól G. eile, take another swig; bíonn fá innsint an fcéal ir dá G. déag an aimsán, there are always two versions to a story, but a song will have twelve; ní'l G. doinne ann, nobody goes there; ní'l aon G. ar an iasc inniu, the fish are not biting to-day; buidéal Gabála, a bottle of yeast (*R. O.*); tug fé leis lán a Gabála díob fá déin na luinge, he carried off as many of them as he could to the ship; *smt. pron.* Gabáilt and góil(t); *al.* Gabál.

-Gabáil, -gbáil, in *compds.* holding, conquest, proceeding, *etc.*; forgabáil, cómhgabáil, deargabáil, freargabáil, cómhgabáil; -gbáil in tógbáil, diongbáil, fágbáil, díogbáil, congbáil; b frequently dropped as fagáil, tógáil, coinneail, &c.

Gabáile, leaven, *etc.* *See* Gabáil.

Gabailín. *See* Gaiblín.

Gabaim, *vl.* Gabáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take, take possession of, accept, seize, arrest, lay hold of, occupy, intercept, conceive; I harness, dress, yoke, link up, wind, gear or fit up, manage, steer, block (as wheels), freeze (as a river); I happen to, attack, seize (as an accident, illness, a passion, an emotion); I perform, make, sing, recite, play, *etc.*; I set about (with *vl.*); I proceed along or take (as a road, ford, *etc.*); I go; I get, am being done, become (*A.*); Gabfainn riad duit, I'd capture a deer for you; G. cómhairle, I take advice; an té ná Gabann cómhairle, Gabaid fé cómhrac, he who will not be advised must fight; G. pardún (ag), I beg pardon (of); G. pardún agat, I beg your pardon; G. buidheachas, I convey my thanks to (le, ag); G. páirt le, I take sides with; G. leithcéal, I accept an apology; G. realb, ceannas, an ríoghacht, I take possession, control, the crown; G. neamt na Fraince (or 'ran bFrainnc), I conquer France; G. threise (airdeachas) air, I subdue; G. buidean im' dhiaidh, I have a retinue; G. éimic i, I take "eric" for; G. a cuid fola (an bhaon anuas) i, I collect his blood (the roof-drip) in; G. i bhriathraibh, I accept as a witness or as testimony, *cf.* Gabann fiathnaibh 'na aghaidh nach, the evidence shows that not; G. páirt D., I take B's part; Gabann tmaighe, fearg, fcannradh, tinneas, conradh cath, mé, pity, anger, terror, illness, the rage of battle seizes me; Gab tmaighe dóib é, he took pity on them; Gaibh taire dam, take pity on me; Gab tionóirc é, he met with an

accident; G. cuan (or calad), longa, longphort, I land, take ship, encamp; G. bádh, I steer a boat (*Antr.*); G. an caiseal, I occupy the wall (of the fort); G. amhrán, laoidh, I sing a song, recite a poem; G. éigse, abhaine, I take up poetry, an abbotship; dánta dá ngabáil i n-eagar, poems being properly recited; ag gabáil na gaoithe, taking the wind, being fanned or blown upon; G. do chomairc, I beg your pardon (*Far.*); G. an fheasa, na hodhaí, an leaba, an capall, I gear the scythe, block the wheels, fit up the bedstead, yoke the horse; ní gabhann tigh gan teanga, a house is not run without words (*saying*); G. an bóthar, an tsligh, an tseo, I travel the road, pass the way, come up or pass that way; G. an t-áth, an fheagha, an aba, I go by way of the ford, the bar, cross the river; G. ar dhruim capaill, I mount a horse (*Mayo*); G. abhaile (amach), I go home (out); gabh chugainn amach, come out to us; gabh i leith, come hither; G. deireadh ortha, I bring up the rear (*F. F.*); G. ag a ('gá) gheamhadh, I set about cutting it; gabh ag snámh tharna na gainnge, swim across the sea; rud beag le n-ithe dá gabháil dá gháil, something to eat being got ready (*Con.*); cár ghabh ré? where did it go? *al.* with le as gabadh liom, I went; cá ngeobhair leo? where will they go? what will become of them? G. re m'air, I assume, undertake; G. cuing chabhaidh, ceannas Éireann, oirdheacht agus aimhdeas, re m'air I enter religion, assume control in Ireland, attain dignity and power; G. re m'air luadh do dhéanamh air, I undertake to mention; G. de láimh, *id.*; *with prep.* as: I excuse; gabh agam, excuse me; G. ceadh aige agus gabadh agam má, &c., I take my leave of him and let him pardon me if, *etc.*; *with prep.* ar: I treat, beat, strike, worry, urge; G. air iarann, I hammer iron; geobhair orth, you will be flogged; G. de — air, I beat, hammer, treat, with; ag gabháil de phibe air iarann fuar, hammering cold iron with a hair (of useless beseeching); G. de bata, dem' chomhadh air, I beat with a stick, kick or trample on; G. orm, I take on myself, take up a challenge (reply to cuirim orth), *al.* I don, put on; G. críor orm féin do, I submit to, give tribute to; gabhair-re orm go, I warrant you that; gach aon'ne ag gabháil air a cheirtlín féin, everybody winding his own reel, *i.e.*, looking after his own interests; *with prep.* chum: I take or receive for myself, take to heart, adopt, suffer; ná gabh chugat m'easnadh, take not my reproaches to heart (*C. Br.*); gabhadar bhuadh chúca, they suffered a defeat; *with prep.* do: I deal with, seriously affect, work at, study, *etc.*; ag gabháil don léigeann, studying; an galar tá ag gabháil dó, the disease with which he is afflicted; ag gabháil do mhálaí déirce, living a mendicant's existence; *with prep.* fá: I bring or knock together; G. fá chéile iad, I knock them together; *with prep.* de: G. de — i, I attack or maltreat with; G. dem' gaeithibh ann, I transfix him with my javelins; G. de chraibh ann, I trample it under foot; *with prep.* le: G. le, I endure, tolerate, resist, withstand, accept, resemble, agree, side or take up with, follow as a profession, adopt (as, man); G. le céirdo, I follow a trade; G. le Seán, I take sides with John; G. le muinntir mo mháthar, I resemble my mother's people; dá leath-bhróg ná geobadh le chéile, two odd boots; ní ghabann sciath re (le) ráthadh, no shield resists a direct stab; gabhaid leis mar ghabháil, they accept it as an invasion (*F. F.*); *with prep.* ó: I take from, *al.* I conceive by; ghabh ré a chúig déag uaim, he won fifteen shillings from me; mac do gabhadh ó'n Spiorad Naomh, a Son conceived by the Holy Ghost; *with prep.* um: I put on, assume, undertake; gabh ré an t-éadach uime, he put on the clothes; gabh umat gan, give an undertaking not to (*F. F.*); *with preps.* tar and fead: I pass by or over; G. go réidh tar, I pass over lightly; is mait do theimir gabháilt tairis, you did well to let it pass; G. feadh (or feadhain), I pass over; *with prep.* trí: I pierce or pass through; gabh ré thíom, it went through me, affected me deeply.

Gabaim, *m.*, 1*st. sg.* of *v.* used as noun, "I do accept him (or her)" in the marriage ceremony; ó dubhar an "G." le mnaoi, since I said "I accept her" to a woman at the altar.

Gabain, calf. *See* gamhain.

Gabaineadh. *See* gaibneadh.

Gabair, -e, *f.*, lightheadedness, madness; is baoghlach go bhfuil Seán ar G., it is

to be feared that John is crazy; bí ré ar G., he was furious; bí ré ar G. cuġam, he was enraged at me.

Gabaire, -reacc. *See* cabaire, 7c.

Gabairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small or young goat; potatoes sold secretly by children for pocket-money, a "goat" (*M.*; *cf.* corp); G. neoda (-ċa), the jack-snipe, G. reaċa (*Ford*), G. oiċċe (*ib.*), G. bainne beiṁḃe, *id.*; an G. neoda (-ċa) ag póġairt a bainne beiṁḃiġe, the jack-snipe announcing that his milk is boiled; G. buiḋe, a little yellow goat, the name of a popular dance (*Wat.*); *al.* Gaibrín.

Gabain-ċeaċ, *m.*, a stable (*S. N.*).

Gabáirte. *See* cabáirte.

Gabal, *g.* Gaible, *pl. id.* -leaċa and Gabla, *f.*, a fork, anything forked; a pitch-fork, a tree fork, *hence* a pole or prop; a roof-couple; a hearth-ope; the fork, groin or pelvis; an opening, estuary or creek; a river or road fork, the space enclosed therein; a branch, descendant or scion; G. aoiliġ, a dung-fork; G. fulaing, a prop; G. coire, cauldron hook or support; G. maṁa, an estuary (*Sup.*); G. tíre, a fork of land; G. ġeinealaiġ, a genealogical branch; G. rleaċta, *id.*; Gabla rine, the branches of a family; G. Gaoil, *id.*, *al.* relatives; G. maiṫ bainne, a good udder of milk (of a cow) (*Don.*); G. ċuṁang, a narrow pelvis; daoi Gabla, hereditary bondman (*Laws*); G. eaċtrannaċ, a foreign branch (of a family); i ngabail a ċéile, stuck together, in confusion; ag teilġean ceann i ngabail a ċéile, arranging them heads and points (*D. R.*); ċuir an teaċ i ngabail a ċéile, the house collapsed; ċuirinn an trúirt fá ċúil na Gaible, I would put the flail in the corner of the hearth-ope (as a charm) (*C. M.*); *al. m. gs.* -bail, *esp.* in sense of groin (*M.*); tá a eanball tarrainġte tré'n a Gabal ag an maoṫaḋ, the dog has his tail drawn between his legs (*R. O.*); *dims.* Gablóg, Gablín, Gaiblín.

Gabal-, Gaibl-, in *compds.*, forked, bifurcated, *al.* pertaining to the groin; Gabal-lorg, a forked stave.

Gabálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, taking, catching, receiving, seizing, spoiling, preying, conquering, passing or going by; leavening, fermenting.

Gabal-árdaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal or person having long legs and short body; ní'l puinn ninc ran ġ. capaill rin, there is not much strength in that long-legged horse.

Gabal-luaċair, *f.*, forked rushes.

Gabal-rinn, *f.*, a compass (*early*).

Gabal-ṫraoṫ, *m.*, *menses* (*N. Y.*). *See* Gabal-trinṫ.

Gabálta, *p. a.*, fermented; deoċa G., fermented drinks; ro-ġ., easily yoked, taken, *etc.* (*See* Gabṫa).

Gabáltaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a farmer, a husbandman; a colonist, a settler.

Gabáltar, -air, *m.*, invasion, conquest; hire for a time; stewardship, rule; holding (of land), occupation under rent; a rented farm; an invaded district; a take of anything (as fish); ar G., held under payment of rent; reapann ar G., land held under rent; tairġirin Gabáltair, an attempt at invasion, a proposed invasion; an invading force; G. Gall, the Norman Conquest (of Ireland); G. gan éipeaċt, a profitless acquisition or holding; G. reapainn, a farm or landed estate.

Gabal-trinṫ, *m.*, *menses*; a mammary abscess (*Con.*); *cf.* Gabal-ṫraoṫ.

Gábánaċ, *a.*, fond of company (*Inishm.*).

Gabann, -ainn and -bna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of restraint; a pen or pound, a bonded store, *etc.*; a sponging house; a jail; G. aon lae, one day in bond; glar ir G. orra, may they be locked in jail; Ard an Gabna, Art of the pound.

Gabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat; G. riaḋain, a wild goat; poc Gabair, he-goat; G. odar, a dun goat; *al.* a scad or rock-herring, a horse (*early*), a white or pied horse (*P. O'C.*) (*al.* sobar; *al. pl.* Gabra); *al.* a bundle; misappropriated or smuggled goods. (*See* Gabairín and under corp); G. oiċċe, a jack-snipe; G. riarcalaiġ, a bundle of sprit (*Don.*); Gabra lir (or réin), "white horses," breakers (*early*).

Gabar-ċeann, *m.*, a horse-headed creature; as *a.*, horse-headed.

Gabarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat fold; a stable; Gabar-ċró, *id.*

Gabar-uirce, *m.*, tears caused by sharp cold wind; do bí biorġ ċóṁ ġéar roin ar an ngaoiṫ go raiḃ ré caoċ ag Gabar-uirċí ag ġluaiseaċt ar a ṡúilib, the venom of the wind was so great that he was blind from water coming over his eyes (*N. Y.*).

Gabar-uiċe, *f.*, a goat's beard (*O'N.*); the plant, goat's beard.

Gábatar, -air, *m.*, need, want, famine;

táim 'na g., I am in want of it; gac g. ir géibeann dá réirdeac le hairgead, every need and difficulty removed by money (*song*); *smt.* used like gábad, níor g. dam beirt, I need not be; tá pé i ng. an tsagairt, he requires the priest; i ng. bídh, in need of food; *al.* gátar.

Gábatrach, -aighe, *a.*, needy, poor; necessary; ir gábatraighe liom . . . 'ná, I need . . . more than.

Gabgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, one who looks on at cards; ir buaine an g. 'ná an ceannbhac, the looker on is more tenacious than the player (*prov.*); an idler, a vagrant.

Gábhla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a gable (*A.*).

Gabhlach, -aighe, *a.*, forked, divided, peaked; branching.

Gabhlach, -laighe, *f.*, a stall or pen, as for cattle.

Gabhlach, -aighe, -ca, *f.*, a fish closely resembling the white trout; it ascends rivers for spawning; in colour it is almost black above and of a dingy silver white beneath; rcéitear na gabhlaighe, the spawn of the *gabhlach*; *prob.* pike; *cf.* gaill-iasc; *al.* cabhlach (*M. O'C.*).

Gabhlachar, -air, *m.*, "springing" or advanced pregnancy in horses, *etc.* (*Don. Q.*).

Gabhlaim. *See* gabhluighim.

Gabhlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch, a tree-fork, a prop, the space between fingers, toes, *etc.*; a branching off, a digression in a narrative; *al.* a bird name; a temporary fit; g. mara, an inlet of the sea; g. riabhair, a short feverish fit; g. bheoiteachta, a fit of sickness; g. baoire, a mad or foolish fit; g. gaoithe, a swift (*Ford*), a sparrow-hawk, a chatterer, *al.* chattering; g. binne, house-martin (*Ford*); g. gainne, a sand-martin, g. puill, *id.* (*Antr.*); con gabhláin, a growth or sore between the fingers (*R. O.*).

Gabhlánach, -aighe, *a.*, forked, branched, divided; complicated; bandy; *sm.* a bandy person.

Gabhlánaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oighe, *m.*, a bandy-legged person.

Gabhlánaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an unduly wide space between the knees; state of being bandy-legged.

Gabhlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a junction as of two ridges, rods, *etc*; a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, *etc.*; a table-fork; a fork or pin to keep the movable bottoms of the feadhnagaí (baskets) in place (*Gal.*); an undersetter; a small forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the tomairín bhéagach or baitín b.); *fig.*, a bow-legged man (*R. O.*).

Gabhluchadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of bifurcating, forking; shooting or springing (of plants); branching off (as a family); propagation; genealogy; bifurcation, as in roads, *etc.*

Gabhluighim, -uchadh, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, *also* of a family); I fork, as a road, *etc.*; *al.* gabhlaim (ríol geal gabhlar, a white seed that begins to germinate).

Gábhmar, -aire, *a.*, needy; maighdean g., a maiden in distress.

Gabhnach. *See* gaimnach.

Gabhnacht, -a, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy; *al.* gabhaireacht, gaibheoireacht (*Don.*).

Gabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

Gabhrán, -áin, *m.*, the plant, old man's beard.

Gabh-rnádh, *m.*, housewife thread.

Gabhta, *p. a.*, taken, seized, arrested, captured, harnessed, dressed, yoked, geared; stiff, foundered; frozen; taken, engaged (as rooms); taken up with, entangled in; g. gléasta, yoked and harnessed; g. 'ran obair, engrossed in the work; g. cum gaoithair, harnessed, ready for work; g. as na dtaobaibh, preyed on by rheumatism; g. 'na chnámaibh, stiff-jointed, lacking suppleness of limb; g. i gcuilt, arrayed in a suit of clothes (with suggestion of stiffness); g. le mnáibh, matrimonially yoked; ní beinn g. leat, I would not trouble myself about you; tá geamhán crorta agam: díol é ir ná bí g. leis, I have a vicious horse: sell it and do not be encumbered with it; tá mé cóm g. le mo bháis ir le beith beo, I am as contented to die as to live (*Antr.*); *al. part. nec.*, must be accepted, *etc.*; ir g. a mear go, one must conclude that; *al.* gaibthe, gaibte (*pron.* goite).

Gabhtach, -aighe, *a.*, linked to, associating with, with le.

ʒaċ, ʒaċa (*f.*), *a. prn.*, each, every, any; ʒ. aon, every single, every, continuous, as *prn.* everyone, *al.* ʒ. n-aon; ʒ. uile, everything; ʒ. níḋ, *id.*; ʒ. ao(n) uile, every single thing, everything; ʒ. aoin-níḋ, *id.*; ʒ. uile uile, everything (*emph.*); ʒ. uile níḋ, *id.*; ḃí ʒ. uile níḋ ar ḋóman aiʒe, he had everything you could imagine; ʒ. ḋuine, everyone; ʒ. aon ḋuine, every single person, *al.* ʒ. aoinne; ʒ. aon neaċ, *id.*; ʒ. aoinne aca, each of them; ʒ. uile ḋuine, *id.* (*emph.*); ḃí ʒ. aon liúʒ aiʒe, he kept on shouting; ḃí ʒ. aon léim ar a ċorp aiʒe, he gave a series of jumps; ʒ. re, every second, every other; ʒ. le, ʒaċ ama, *id.* (from ala, second); ʒ. re (le) lá, every second day; ʒ. re ḋuine, every second (or other) person; ʒ. re n-uair, every second hour; ʒ. re reaḋ, tit for tat, as in ḃíoḋ ré aʒ taḃairt ʒ. re reaḋ ḋam, he was giving me tit for tat (*See* reaḋ); táim ʒ. re bliaḋain leat, I am every bit as old as you are; *with rel.* a, all that; ʒ. a ḃraca riaṁ ḃíoḃ, all I have ever seen of them; ʒ. a ḃruil ann, everything that is there; ṁuċ ʒaċ ar ḟéaḋ muċ, all who could run ran; ʒ. ar ḃuail umam, all I met; ʒaċ ar bailiʒeaḋ de ṗúntaiḃ ann, all the pounds that were ever collected there; ar nór ʒaċ loḃaiṁ, like any leper; ní ḋeárna ré ʒ. níḋ maiṫ, he did nothing good (*local*); *preps.* le (re), i, tré, aʒ, *oft.* take r before ʒ., *e.g.* ir ʒ. aon ḃall, in every place; 'ʒer ʒ. aon 'ne, at everyone; *with a.s treated as nouns and adverbs*: ʒ. ṅoíreaċ, direct, by every direct way; ʒ. maiṫ, whatever is good, each good thing; ʒ. cam, that which is crooked; relicts of inflects are found in ʒ. n-aon, ʒ. ḋuine and ʒaċa; ʒeaċ (*W. K.*); *Old Ir.* cech.

ʒaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and ʒaḋaċa, *m.*, a withe, a twisted twig or osier; a tie or cord; ʒ. raḷaċ, an osier or withe; a twisted band of straw or rushes used in spinning wheels; bond, prohibition, obligation; claim; ʒ. bṗoll-aiʒ, withe used in tying the hames in tackling, ʒ. ama, *id.*; ʒ. tarṁa, a girth, a belly band (*Don.*); ʒ. maṁa, seatangle (corrupted to cat maṁḃ in *Con.* folk-lore); ʒ. bṗáʒaḋ, an affection of the throat (*R. O.*), *cf.* cuit bṗáʒaḋ; ḋá ċoimeáḋ i ng. an baʒúin, keeping it to the breaking point, of a person, on tenterhooks (*Cm.*); ʒ. um ʒainiṁ, a rope round sand, *i.e.*, a useless expedient; rá ʒ. aʒ, under the thumb of; tá ʒ. oṁm ʒan é ḋéanaṁ, I am prohibited from doing it; cláḋaire ʒaiḋ, a gallows-bird, a ruffian; i ʒcoṁcaiʒ ċoiṁ ʒo ʒcṁoċtar mé maṁ rcéal le ʒ., may I be hanged over in Cork as an example; ċóṁ ṁiʒin le ʒ. as tough as a withe; ʒ. oṁt! be hanged to you! ṗníoṁaim ʒ., I twist or make a withe; in ancient times a ʒ. was placed on articles destined for seizure as evidence of claim. *See* -ʒaḋ.

-ʒaḋ, in *compds. esp.* of minor parts of harness; tárṁ-ʒ., belly-band; ṁuan(a)-ʒ., part of the head-harness of a horse, *etc.*; ʒlún-ʒ., a knee-withe or -band.

ʒaḋ, what? *See* caḋ.

ʒáḋ. *See* ʒábaḋ.

ʒaḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gad, ingot, point or bar of metal (*A.*).

ʒaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, -ḋeanna, *m.*, a thief, a robber; ir ʒ. é an bár, death is a rogue; ʒ. bóṫaiṁ, highwayman.

ʒaḋaiḋeaċ, -ḋiʒe, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

ʒaḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, theft; mion-ʒ., pilfering; aʒ ḋéanaṁ ʒaḋaiḋeaċta, stealing.

ʒaḋaim, *vl.* -aḋ and ʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away, subtract; ʒaḋair an trleaʒ ar ṙéin, he extracted the spear from his body (*F. F.*); *al.* ʒaḋuiʒim. *See* ʒoiḋim.

ʒaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a "slowcoach."

ʒaḋairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel; ʒ. ʒiní, a guinea piece (*S.N.*)

ʒaḋairreaċ, -riʒe, *f.*, a bitch; a slut or bawd (*Sc.*); *cf.* ʒáirreaċ.

ʒaḋamátamar, *interj.*, indeed! really! for a wonder! (*Cm., Ds.*).

ʒaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

ʒaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; ʒ. teineaḋ, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing.

ʒaḋar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* ʒaḋraiḃ (ʒaḋarraiḃ), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *fig.* a bully; ʒ. ʒaoiṫe, a bloodhound, a mad dog; ʒaḋar riaḋaiʒ, a hunting dog, in *pl.* ʒaḋair riaḋaiʒ, a pack of hunting dogs; ʒ. ʒairiu, a terrier; ʒ. raḋa = cú; ʒ. caoraċ, a collie; ʒ. ʒunna, a setter; ʒ. uirce, a water-dog; cuiṁm ʒ. le (or ar), I set a dog at; *al.* ʒaʒar (*early*).

ʒaḋarraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

ʒaḋarraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, doggishness.

Gaḋarṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, smutty, immoral; aiṫṁir Ġ., telling smutty stories.

Gaḋgaċ, *a.*, bandy-legged; long-legged (*Cm.*).

Gaḋgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a bandy-legged or long-legged person (*Cm.*).

Gaḋlaine (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

Gaḋraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a withy tie, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *also* a tough, roguish person; ṙá Ġ., gagged (*Br.*); ċóṁ ṁíġin le G., as tough as a withe; ċóṁ ṁíġin le Gaḋraiġe caoṁċainn, as tough as quicken-tree withes; ṙealán Gaḋraiġ, a withy band; ḋo-ġníṫeaḋ G. ḋá longaiḃ, his ships get torn to shreds; ḋaṁṙa an Gaḋraiġ, withe dance (of a hanged person). *See under* ṙinnce.

Gaḋraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

Gaḋráiriḋe, *m.*, a slow-coach, a roguish person.

Gaḋrcal, -ail, *m.*, constant pain; a settled disease, as in *phr.* ċáiṁig an tinneaṙ ċum Gaḋrcail ḋon ḃuin, the cow's pain became a constant illness (*Cm.*).

Gaḋuiġim, Gaḋuiġṫe. *See* goiḋim, goiḋṫe.

Gae, *See* Ga.

Gaeḋeal, -ḋil, *pl. id.* and -ḋeala, *m.*, an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic; *cf.* Saṙanaċ, a Protestant, and Albanaċ, a Presbyterian; *al.* the name of the eponymous ancestor of the Gaels (G. Glas, *id.*), in full G. Glas .i. mac Nuil mic Féniuṙa Faṙṙaiḋ ó Ḃṙuiliḋ Gaeḋil; Clanna G., the Irish race; Fianna G., the Irish Fenians (or Legionaries); in *compds.* Irish; an G.-ṫuil, the Irish race, an G.-ṫeaḃ, *id.*; *al.* Gaoḋal, Gaoiḋeal (an Gaoiḋealṫeaċ, Ireland).

Gaeḋealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic, Irish-speaking, Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, generous, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáiṙṫe G., aiṫeann G., ṫc., as *opp.* to cabáiṙṫe Gallda, aiṫeann Gallda, ṫc.; ḋuine ḃeaġ G. (stress on last word), a common native; naċ G. na ṁuiníní iaḋ, what common folk they are; ḋuine ḃreáġ G., a nice affable fellow.

Gaeḋealaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, Gaelicism; Irish or Highland-Scotch characteristics.

Gaeḋealg, *g.* -ḋilge, *d.* -ḋilg, *f.*, the Irish language, Scotch-Gaelic, Manx; speech, language (*poet.*); an ṫeanga Gaeḋilge, the Irish tongue; cúiṙ na Gaeḋilge, the Irish language cause; luċt na Gaeḋilge, Irish speakers, enthusiasts, *etc.*; ṙean-G., old Irish, *smt.* early modern Irish; meaḋón-G., Middle Irish; cṁaḋ-G., Irish laden with obsolete phraseology; *gnly.* Gaeḋilge (*Con.*), Gaeḋilic, *m.* (*parts of Mayo*), *f.* (*Don.*), Gaeḋealainġ, *gnly.*, *or* Gaoluinn (*M.*), Gaeḋlag, *m.* (*Om.*), Gáiḋlic (*Sc.*), Guiḋealg (*Old Ir.*).

Gaeḋealg-ṙṁuaḋal, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish; Irish speech.

Gaeḋealṫa, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland-Scotch.

Gaeḋealṫaḋċ, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; Irish-speaking district or districts; the Gaeltacht; ḃean ḋe'n G., a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); G. Alḃan, the Highlands of Scotland.

Gaeḋilge. *See* Gaeḋealg.

Gaeḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, emitting darts or beams.

Gaṙ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff; *al.* Gaṙa, Gaċ, *id.*

Gaṙann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; G. muc, swine bean; *al. f.*, *g.* -ainne: cṁann Gaṙainne (*Mon.*).

Gáṡ, -áiṡ, *pl. id.* and Gáṡa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a creek, an arm of the sea; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet; ḃí Gáṡa ar na ṙálaiḃ aca, they had cracks in their heels; ṫuṡamar an cuṁaċ iṫeaċ ran Gaḃais, we brought the coracle into the creek; *al.* a slender leg (*By.*); hata Gáiġe, a cleft hat (*Seachrán*); *nom.* also Gáiṡ, *f.*; from Gaḃaṡ.

Gáṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leaky, full of chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures; broken, of the skin, *etc.*; béal ḃoṡ puṙaċ píoṙ-Gáṡaċ, a soft, loose-lipped wide-open mouth (*folk-tale*); *al.* Gáṡṫaċ.

Gáṡaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.

Ga gáinne. *See under* Ga.

Gáṡaṙṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a slender legged person or animal.

Gaiḃḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, strong, substantial; an ṁáṙaċ Ġ., the strong stout-calved woman (*C. M.*); muinéal leaḃair, ġuala lonn, láṁ láiḋir ir aṙan G., long neck, mighty shoulder, stout arm, substantial calf (*H.*); an Glas Gaiḃneann Ġ., the strong Glas Ghaibhneann (*Br.*); *smt.* in a depreca-

tory sense, foppish; ʒaiʒe boċt ʒ., the poor foppish stalwart (*Fil.*); *sm.*, a strong man; ʒ. clé, a perverse stalwart; *al.* ʒaiʒdeaċ; *cf.* ʒaoiʊ.

ʒaiḃéal, -éile, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a strait of the sea; *al.* ʒoiḃéal (*early*).

ʒáibéal, *m.*, a gap or chasm.

ʒáibéimeaċt, -a, *f.*, recreation, play, ostentatious behaviour (*Cm.*); *cf.* ʒeáḃ and áiḃéimeaċt.

ʒaibiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sign consisting of sods, stones or stone-cross, marking a vertical juncture of earth-fences, *al.* called péicín or béicín (*McK.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* gabion.

ʒaiḃleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, the groin (*U.*); ʒaiḃlean (*Or.*).

ʒaiḃleann, -linne, *a.*, white-loined; *sf.* a cow that has not calved for three years. *See under* ʒlaṗ.

ʒaiḃlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a strait or inlet; a stream between banks of sand at ebb; Coiṫ an ʒ., a place near Cahirciveen; *oft.* ʒabailín, *pron.* ʒóilín; *dim.* of ʒabal.

ʒaiḃneaċt, -a, *f.*, smith-work; iron-work; *al.* ʒabaineaċt, ʒaiḃneoiṁeaċt.

ʒaiḃneaṁ. *See* ʒaiḃniuġaṁ.

ʒaiḃneoiṁ, -óiṁe, -í, *m.*, a smith, an iron-worker; *al.* ʒoiḃ-.

ʒaiḃniġim, -niuġaṁ, *v. tr.*, I impound or imprison.

ʒaiḃniġte, *p. a.*, confined, cramped, tight; ṫo ċaill an capall lúṫ a ċoṫ maṁ ṫo coinġeiḃeaṁ ṁó-ġ. é, the horse lost the use of its limbs through being kept too confined.

ʒaiḃniuġaṁ, -iġte, *m.*, act of impounding, *etc.*

ʒaiḃṁal, -péil, *m.*, Gabriel.

ʒaiḃte (ʒaiḃte). *See* ʒabṫa.

ʒáiḃteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, dangerous, terrible; fierce, eager; exaggerating; costly; distressed, pitiful, plaintive; ʒleo ʒoiṁeaċ ʒ., a dangerous and perilous fight; ʒ. ʒaċ baoṫ, every fool is dangerous; ṫuiṁe ʒ., a person constantly complaining; éaḋaċ ʒ., costly clothes (*P. O'C.*); is ṫuiṁe ʒ. é, he exaggerates (*Ros.*); innisġeann sé sceál ʒo ʒ., he tells stories laying on the wonders heavily (*ib.*); *sm.*, a querulous or needy person, a craver or beggar.

ʒáiṫ, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* ṫaiṫ.

ʒaiṫiṫ, *m.*, father, daddy (*U.*).

ʒaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of ʒaṫ).

ʒáiġ. *See* ʒáʒ.

ʒaiġeaċ. *See* ʒaiḃeaċ.

ʒaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, *m.*, a fop, a vain person; a trivial character; ʒ. ʒan ṁúineaḋ, an ill-mannered trivial person; ʒaiġín, *id.*

ʒaiġeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, vain, foppish, frivolous.

ʒaiġiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb; ʒaiġínteaċt, *id.*

ʒaiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fop; *cf.* ʒoiġín.

ʒáiġ-liaṫ, *a.*, torn and shabby, as dress, *etc.*

ʒail, valour; vapour. *See* ʒal.

ʒailḃ, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind; storm; rough weather; *al.* ʒalḃ.

ʒailḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; *al.* flattering, soothing.

ʒailḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.

ʒailḃeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; ʒ. báṫ-ṫiġe, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

ʒailḃeánṫa, *indec. a.*, misty, rainy, *esp.* of sharp driven rain, sprayey.

ʒailḃ-ṙíon, *f.*, rough weather, wind and driven rain or spray.

ʒailḃċean, -ċin, *m.*, stormy weather.

ʒaile. *See* ʒoile and ʒoileaċt.

ʒaileaċ, -liġ, *m.*, steam, smoke (*Om.*, *Don.*).

ʒaileaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boiler, a kettle; *al.* a voracious eater (*Don. Q.L.*).

ʒailéan (-lian, -leon), -éin, *pl. id.* and -eoin, *m.*, a Leinsterman; a thin muscular man (*By.*); ṙin ʒ., the Leinstermen, a martial race in ancient Ireland; naċ éaċtaċ an ʒ. ṫuiṁe é ṙin? is he not a wonderfully strong man? (*cf.* ʒailléan).

ʒailéanʒaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tall powerful person or animal (*By.*); *cf.* ʒailéan and *perh.* ʒaileanʒa, a tribe name.

ʒaileaṁánta, *indec. a.*, rough, blustering (of weather); lá ṙuaṙ ʒ., a cold, blustering day.

ʒáiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, rate, scale, gauge, comparison; rates; *cf.* ʒála.

ʒailiġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steam, give forth steam.

ʒailil, -e, *f.*, Galilee.

ʒailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Gailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a parasite; *cf.* Gaoilín.
Gailíneach, -nige, *a.*, parasitical, flattering.
Gailiúgadh, -liúcte, *m.*, steaming, boiling, production of steam (*Aran*).
Gaill, -e, *f.*, Gaul, Gallia.
Gaill-, in *compds.* *See* Gall-, Gaill-.
Gaill-ceann, *f.*, a duck.
Gáilleach, -lig, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops; an G., the man with large jaws (a soubriquet).
Gailleamain. *See* Goilleamain(t).
Gaill-éan, *m.*, a turkey or similar tall long-necked bird; a tall overgrown youth; G. coiligh, a large cock.
Gailleog, *f.*, a servant maid (*Ferm.*).
Gáilleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a splash; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).
Gaill-iarc, *m.*, the pike-fish.
Gailliu, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a foreign article; a British mare; Gailliue tacair, foreign trinkets, valuables, *etc.*, *e.g.*, buffalo horns, *etc.* (*Dav.*).
Gaillimh, -lmhe, *f.*, the river and town of Galway.
Gaillimheach, -mhige, *a.*, foreign, strange; pertaining to Galway; *sm.*, a Galwayman.
Gaillimhneach, -nigh, *m.*, a Galwayman.
Gaillinnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, Galicia (in Spain).
Gaillire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, male foal of a British mare (*Dav.*).
Gaillreach, -rige, -reacha, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the deamhdaol; *al.* aillreach, Gaillrceach (*Cm.*); *sm.*, a churl; Gaillreog, aillreog, *id.*
Gaillsíon, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.
Gaillsíonach, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.
Gail-mian, *f.*, a desire for smoking; G. tobac, *id.* (*D. M.*).
Gailtean, -tinne, *f.*, a sylph, a fair lady.
Gaimbiaoin, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a broker.
Gaimbine, *g. id.*, *f.*, interest; G. ar G., compound interest. *See* Gaimbín.
Gaimbín, *g. id.*, and -ne, *m.*, a morsel, a junk; usury, interest; G. tobac, a morsel of tobacco; Gaimbíní muice, bits of wreckage; fear G., a broker, an usurer; tá a cuid airgid amuigh ar G. aige, he has his money lent on interest; *dim.* of Gamba.
Gaimre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a simpleton; a G. gan chuinneap cá bruigfeá-ra eolas, where could you have got knowledge, thou thick-witted clown; an awkward person (*Con.*).
Gainneál, -éil, *m.*, mouth (*N. Con. sl.*).
Gaineamh, *g.* -mhe and -mhe (*pron.* Gaimhe), *f.*, sand; as déanamh Gainmhe, carting sand from the sea; poll na Gainmhe, the sandpit; tar tonnta fiara Gainmhe, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); G. beo, quicksand; G. fhúgnaic, G. fhlogtach, *id.*; *oft. m.*, always so in *Con.* and *U.*; *al.* Gainmh.
Gaingce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl; *al.* Gaingce.
Gainmheach, -mhige, *a.*, sandy, arenaceous, full of sand; Gainmhe, *id.* (caomhtrácht G., a fair sandy beach).
Gainmhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a granule, a grain of sand, a separate particle of butter in a churn.
Gainn- (Gainne-, Gainni-). *See* Gann-, Gainn-.
Gainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger; fewness, narrowness.
Gáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a reed, a dart, an arrow, a gouge; cóm díreach le G., as straight as an arrow; níor imtigh mad G. air, he did not even get a scratch; d'imtigh sé mar na Gainnibh, he went off at full speed.
Gainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the scale of a fish; act of removing scales; *al.* Guinne (*N. Y.*).
Gáinneach, -nigh, -nige, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, full of reeds.
Gainneach, *a.*, scaly, having fins; *al.* Guinneach; Gainnideach, *id.*
Gainneacht, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger; fewness, narrowness; as dul cum Gainneachta, getting scarce (*Inishm.*).
Gainnéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gannet; the Solan goose; as aquatic bird of the Sulidae tribe; poll an Gainnéid, a cave near entrance to Dingle Harbour; Gainnéan (*Don.*).
Gáinneail, -áila, *f.*, huckstering, trafficking dealing; as G. an fean-balcairíb, trafficking in old clothes; lower in the scale than manGairneacht.
Gáinneálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dte, *m.*, a huckster, a trafficker, a dealer; lower than manGairne.
Gainnéan. *See* Gainnéad.
Gáinnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a dealer, a jobber, a trafficker; *cf.* Gáinneail, *etc.*
Gáinneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an archer.
Gáinneoireacht, -a, *f.*, archery.
Gáinnideacht, -a, *f.*, a kind of measurement.
Gainnigheach, *a.*, scaled, scaly.
Gainnim, *vl.* Gainne, *v. tr.*, I remove the scales from a fish.

Gairreal, *m.*, a chronic condition (*G. A.*); *cf.* Gaorcal and airreal.

Gairéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gap; a gaping wound (*Br.*); a chasm.

Gáir, -e, *pl. id.*, and gártа, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; report, repute; g. a ṅníomhartа, the report of his achievements (*C. M.*); assenting or dissenting voice of a multitude, vote, suffrage; g. an tsluaiġ, the vote of the assembly; ceirt do ċur rá ġ. an ċruinniġte, to put a question to the vote at a meeting; g. ċeall ir ċlos, excommunication; g. ċatа, a battle-cry; g. ċreag, an echo; g. fealġ, a hunting cry (*Mayo*); g. maoiṙte, a shout of triumph or congratulation; g. ċaointe, a cry of distress or grief; g. an ċoiliġ, the crow of the cock, a measure of distance; g. magairḋ, a mocking shout; na gártа beannaċt, shouts of salutation; céad gárta hurá, a hundred shouted huzzahs. *See* gáire.

Gairḃ-. *See* garḃ-, gairḃ-.

Gairḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness, strength, vigour; largeness; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

Gairḃeadar, -air, *m.*, brusqueness, roughness of manner; an g. Gallda, English gruffness.

Gairḃéal, -éil, *m.*, gravel, freestone.

Gairḃéalaċ, -aiġe, gravelly, rough, stony.

Gairḃéalta, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Gairḃirḋe, *indec. a.*, granite; cloċ ġ., granite rock; cloċ ġreanta ġ., dressed granite.

Gairḃín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small rough thing; g. creagaċ, bruisewort, a plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Gairḃreaċ, -riġe, *f.*, anything coarse, *e.g.*, g. mine, improperly ground oats; g. éadaiġ, coarse cloth; g. féir, coarse mixed grasses.

Gairḃtean, -tin, *m.*, a rough place; a part of a hill where briars, *etc.*, grow; roughness; hardship; rough weather; inequality, unfairness (in administering justice) (*F. F.*); *pron.* goirḃtean (*Inishm.*).

Gáireaċ, -roiġe, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Gáireaċar, -air, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Gáireagar, -oir, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness

Gáireoiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry; *al.* gáireoim.

Gáireoín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a garden; *al.* a haggard, a yard; g. cabáirce, a cabbage garden.

Gáireoiuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Gáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, *smt. f.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; g. dóiġte, a sarcastic laugh; mion-ġ., a smile; g. do ḋéanaṁ, to laugh, with raoi, to laugh at; as g., laughing; rcoil-ġ., a horse laugh; g. gan éifeaċt, an insipid laugh; cúir ġ., a reason for laughing; cúir ġ. (ó ḋia) cuġainn! what a joke! how absurd! gáirí móra ġealа oṁt, bright cheerful laughter be thine.

-gáire, in *early compds.*, sound, call, voice, noise; cul-ġ., clatter of chariots; damh-ġ., bellowing of oxen; ġol-ġ., clamorous weeping; feaṙo-ġ., swish as of swords, waves, *etc.*; *cf.* rcoil-gháire.

Gaire. *See* goire.

Gáireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, mirthful, merry.

Gáireaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boisterous, laughing; guṫ-ġ., *id.*

Gairealaċ. *See* garḃlaċ.

Gáirreaṙóaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, shouting, screaming.

Gairrg, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver; shelduck (*Ford*); *al.* garrg; gairgeaċ, gairgire, gairg-éan, gairg-riaċ, *id.*

Gairrg-, *in compds.* *See* garrg-, gairrg-(goirrg-).

Gairge, Gairgeaċt. *See* goirge, goirgeaċt.

Gairgín, *g. id.*, *m.*, common crowfoot.

Gairgire. *See* gairrg.

Gairiṙ, -e and gairṙe (*O'Br.*), *a.*, short, near or close (of time, place, relationship *etc.*); precise, cramped, scanty; ephemeral, short-lived, soon; small or inferior (of quality); g. do, near to; g. ó, not far from; ir g. do ġaoġal, you will not live long; ir g. an bár duit, *id.*; ir g. daoiḃ gleo, war will soon be upon you; ir g. uaiḋ anoir, it is nearly finished now; ba ġ. dó, he was not long; tá ré g. i ngaol liom, he is closely related to me; ba ġ. mo ṡuan, short had been my slumber; cibé raṫa g. beiḋ ré ann, whether he will be there for long or not; ir g. an moill oṁ é ḋéanaṁ, it will not take me very long to do it, I can do it easily; beirim g. ar, I take short, give no respite to; nuair bí as teaċt g. oṁt, when you were becoming hard-pressed; g. 'ran ṁaḋarc, short-sighted; g. de cóṁgar, quite near at hand; rcoil ġ., a hedge-school; máiġirtir g., a hedge school master; gaḋar g., a terrier; rcéal

G., a short story; *as subs.*: a short space; ir G. eile go dtiocfaid sé, he will not be much longer in coming; le G., for a short time back; *al.* goirid; gionna (from geárr) *oft.* used as *compar.*

Gáirde, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ag G. lium, smiling at me (appreciatively); ag G. fúm (orm, *Don.*), laughing at me; rgaitfaim ar ġ., I burst into a laugh; leaṁ-ġ., insipid laughter; tá aoiḃ ṁait G. ort, you are smiles all over.

Gairdeacht, -a, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

Gairdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a periwinkle; *cf.* gionadán.

Gairm, -m, *v. tr.*, I call, summon; I call, name, give a title to, inaugurate (a prince), with de; call upon, invoke, shout to, with ar; i dTulaig Óg do Gairtí Ó Néill, at Tulach Og O Neill used to be inaugurated (*F. F.*); do Gairtí uaithe é, he used to be named from her (*ib.*); *al.* goirm, *vl.* goirm (ord, goirm tú! oho, you are my darling: G. an beoir, I call for the beer).

Gáirm, -rde, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; G. rá duine, I laugh at a person; G. um, I laugh at; *al.* gáirgim.

Gairtech, -tiġe, *a.*, merry, pleasant, jolly; geal-ġ., brightly pleasant; fear deas G., a nice, jolly man; *al.* gairgeatach.

Gairleog, -oige, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; G. fiadain, wild garlic, *allium ursivum*; G. muirne, crow garlic, *allium vineale*; G. coilleach, garlic mustard, *sisymbrium alliaria* (bó-coinneal, *id.*).

Gairm, *g.* Gairme, *pl. id.* and Gairmanna, *f.*, act of calling, appealing to, naming, summoning; call, summons, name, title, praise, reputation, honour, fame; calling, avocation or condition of life, vocation, G. beatha, *id.*; G. coiligh, a cock's crow; G. rioġ, a king's title; G. na cuaiche, the call of the cuckoo, early summer; G. póirt, publishing of banns of marriage; G. coille, a call to assembly, summons, proclamation, or convocation; tá G. coille amuigh go mbeid cruinniugad ar siubal i mbárach, a proclamation has been issued announcing a meeting for to-morrow; cuirim G. ar, I summon; ar n-a ġ., called, termed; dheadh mar aingeal a G. ar binnse, he was like an angel on the bench according to his reputation; tugar mo mhac ar mnaoi ir Gairm rioġ agam le fagáil, I left good fortune and a crown for a woman's sake; *al.* goirm, *which See.*

Gairmeach, -mige, *a.*, calling, naming; vocative (*in gram.*).

Gairm-ġiolla, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Gairmim, *vl.* Gairm, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with de); from Gairm. *See* Gairm.

Gairmint, -e, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; tuág Gairminte, a clove or tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Gairmneach, -nig, *m.*, sea-bream (*Rath*).

Gairnéal, -éil, -éalta, *m.*, a garner, granary, or barn.

Gáirneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a gardener; *al.* gárrdóir.

Gáirneoireacht, -a, *f.*, gardening.

Gairr-fiach, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Gairre, *g. id.*, *f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Gairreach, -riġe, *a.*, greasy; smutty, lewd, wanton; *sf.* a lewd woman, a harlot; *cf.* gadairreach and gadarramail.

Gairreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, greasy, smutty, filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene; gairreálta (*R. O.*).

Gairreamhlacht, -a, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Gairreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Gairt, *in phr.* táinig ré le G. orm, he came to blame me for something (*Don.*).

Gairte, *p. a.*, called, named; *al.* goirte.

Gairte (gáirte). *See* Gartha.

Gairteach. *See* Gárdach.

Gairtéal. *See* Gairtéan.

Gairtéan, -éin, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a garter; a rag, a tatter; rgoilta 'na Gairtéinib, torn in tatters; *al.* gairtnéal, gáirtiúr, gairtéal, gárdaol, and doirtéal.

Gáirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bellman, a sensation-monger.

Gair, -e, *pl.* -rí, -reanna, *dpl.* -rib, *f.*, a gush, a jet, a stream; a small brook, a river-current; a leak (*gnly.* Guir); 'na Gairib ag tigeadh, coming in gushes; *al.* Guir, Gaire; *cf.* caire.

Gairce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion; *al.* gairciu(-each), Gaircead.

Gairdeadh, -ciu, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ceadaib, *m.*, arms, equipment; valour, feats of arms, heroism, a great exploit; boasting; ag déanamh Gaircid, acting the hero, doing wonderful things, *al.* boasting, gasconading; gabaim G., I

take up the profession of arms; luċt gairdiġ, warriors; ar g., in arms, at the wars; bhat-g., a military cloak; arm-g., military weapons; dein ré g. orm, he did terrible things to me (*oft. iron.*); bain-dia an gairdiġ, the goddess of valour (*Minerva*); dlighidh g. ionnsuic 'na eineadċlann, he should get a trusty set of arms as honour-price; *al.* gairge, *g. id.*

Gairgeamail, -mla, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic, vaunting.

Gairgeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour; bravado.

Gairdeaġ, -oig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight, a feat-performer; common in folk-tales; applied to an athlete no less than to a warrior.

Gairdeaċt, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats; feats of agility, strength, *etc.*

Gairge, gush, stream. *See* gair.

Gaireá, *m.*, panting from over-exertion, shortness of breath, palpitation; tá g. ionnam, I am panting violently; g. agus réideán raoċmaċ ann, palpitative and breathing with difficulty; *al.* guireán, gairdeag (*Ward*), gairdite (d'imdigh ré 'rna gairditiḃ, he went off racing (*Con.*); giúrán (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf.* gairge).

Gaireaċ, -rige, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Gaireaḋ, -rte, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Gairidim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I flow, stream, gush; gairim, *id.*

Gairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; garán, gairne, *id.* (gairne airgid, a silver sprig).

Gairreaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Gair-fearḃán. *See* cairearḃán.

Gairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter; i ngairtiḃ an diabail, in the snares of Satan; in *pl.* tricks (*Om., etc.*); *al.* goirte; *dims.* gairtín and gairteog.

Gairte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a start, a thrust, an effort, in *phr.* do ġluair 'na gairtiḃ gáiḃeaċa glan-reaċa, he set out in eager thrusts of fine running (*G. D. etc.*); *cf.* gaireaḋ.

Gairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, paint (*W. Cork, O'N.*).

Gairteaċ, -tige, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Gairteoir, *m.*, a painter, an artist; *al.* gairgeoir; gairtideaċ, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Gairteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of gossiping (*Car.*).

Gairtide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a painter; *al.* a trapper, a sharper.

Gairtideaċt, -a, *f.*, painting; *al.* wheedling, trepanning.

Gairtiġte, *p. a.*, noosed, ensnared.

Gairtim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I noose, lay a trap for, deceive; *al.* gairtigim.

Gairtín. *See* cairtín.

Gairtire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who gossips (*Cm.*); *cf.* gairtiġ, a gossip (*O'R.*).

Gairtiuġaḋ, -tiġte, *m.*, act of noosing, trapping.

Gairtiún. *See* gartún.

Gáitéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gullet (*Long*); the mouth of a sewer; a sewer, a culvert; (*al.* guitéar; from *gutter*).

Gaitle, *g. id.* and -leann, *pl.* -tle (anna), *f.*, a spear; a warrior; the spearling (*fish*); droch-daoine na ngaitleann, wicked armed people; gaitle te gleo, heroes of the fight (*E. R.*); *al.* gaitleann (*g.* -linne, *f*), gaitleang (-lingе, *f.*).

Gaitleang, gaitleann. *See* gaitle.

Gáitre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -trí, *m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* geaitrí, always in *pl.*, antics.

Gaitreáda, *m.*, a roving idler (*N. Y.*); an g. ro agam-ra, this idle rover of mine.

Gaitreag, gaitrite. *See* gaireá.

Gáitreamail. *See* geátramail.

Gal, *g.* -ail and -goile, *d.* gail, goil, *pl.* gala, *f.*, vapour, steam; gas, gaseous exhalation, fume; a flame, a sudden blaze; a whiff from a pipe, *etc.*, a smoke; a breath of wind; act of fighting (*early*); battle fury, valour, prowess, vigour, act of evaporating, boiling, giving off gas; a "boom," a big demand for goods; g. beinbhe, boiling vapour; g. te, hot vapour; g. ruim, the flame or smoke from a wisp, *fig.*, anything transitory, a "flash in the pan," a fad, g. ruip tirim tuise, *id.*; g. gaoithe, a puff of wind; g. den piopa, a whiff of the pipe; g. tobac, a smoke (of tobacco); g. Gréine, the banner of Fionn Mac Cumhaill (*al.* Deil g., Deo g.); cleara gaile (goile) agus gairdiġ, feats of martial skill; an galaiḃ aonaip, in single combat; go ngail (-goil) gaoiṫ, with prudent valour; long (báṫ) gaile, a steamship (-boat); inneall gaile, a

steam engine, a locomotive; tá Ġ. ar, it is steaming; tá an Ġ. imtiġte ar, it is cooled down; ar Ġail (*gnly.* Ġoil or Ġoilt), boiling, bubbling, evaporating; used as *vl.* of fichaim, I fight, (*whence* fíoċ and piuċaim); *al. m.*; *al.* Ġail, Ġoil, Ġoile (valour), Ġoilt (boiling) and Ġuil(t); Ġaileaċ, steam (*Don.*); tá an-Ġ. taġta ar mucaiḃ, there is a great boom in pigs (*By.*).

-Ġal, -Ġail, *affix.*, -fight, *e.g.*, iomĠail, caṫĠail, oṁnĠail, &c.; -noise, *e.g.*, bonnĠail, glórĠail, rianĠail, ĠnúrĠail, &c.; construction, pile, mass; coiriġil, baṁĠail, cṫannĠail, riaṫĠail &c.; *oft.* -aiġeal (-ġil), -iġeal (-ġil), &c.; *al.* -Ġalaċ as cṫannĠalaċ.

Ġála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, a gale of wind; *al.* a gale of rent; noise, confusion (*Om.*); Ġ. cíopa, a term's rent.

Ġalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous (as *subs.*, a hero); vaporous, reeking, smoking, steaming; uirce Ġ., boiling water (*Don.*).

Ġalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

Ġalait, -e, *f.*, Galatia.

Ġalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame.

Ġalánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

Ġalán Ġaoiṫe, *m.*, crane-fly, tipula or daddy-long-legs; *al.* one of the wireworm producing click- or snapping-beetles; oealán, &c.

Ġalann, *m.*, an enemy; (=Ġairġeaḋ, valour, *O'C.*); *al.* Ġalán.

Ġalánta, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed, refined, well-bred; *al.* peculiar (*Car. Voc.*); fear Ġ., a decent, respectable man; ir Ġ. an ní ó rin, that is a respectable deed, something not to be ashamed of.

Ġalántaċt, -a, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; good manners, style, fashion; leig ḋet Ġ., give up your stylishness; kindness, goodness; intrigue (*rare*).

Ġalántar, -air, *m.*, stylishness, grandeur; ní raiḃ rí aġ iarraiḋ Ġalántair ná leiṫeaḋair ar ċor ar biṫ, she nowise sought after stylishness or conceit (*Con.*)

Ġalar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -ra(í), *m.*, disease, sickness, distemper, or affection; distress, trouble; Ġ. buiḋe, jaundice; Ġ. ḋuḃ, cholera, *al.* a poisonous herb dangerous to sheep (*Don.*); Ġ. bneac, small-pox; Ġ. oeanġ, red gum, a skin disease in children; Ġ. mí-líġteaċ, the green sickness; Ġ. rcṁuṫaċ, the itch; Ġ. rcṁaṫaċ, scab; Ġ. ṡóġaċ, melancholia; Ġ. te, scarlatina; Ġ. ġarṫa, the flux (*F. an L.*); Ġ. uircemail, hydropsy; Ġ. ġaiḃ, "bats" in horses; Ġ. cṫaorać, abnormal appetite, diabetes; Ġ. tuitimeaċ, epilepsy, Ġ. ṁóṁ, Ġ. ṗóil, eipilinnre (*Dav.*), *id.*; Ġ. cnuaċ, cramps; Ġ. riġin, a disease in cows = buar (*Dav.*); Ġ. cleiteaċ, a disease in fowls, *cf.* Ġ. cluiṁ, moulting (*Om.*); Ġ. cam, "staggers in sheep," camaĠ., *id.*; Ġ. na rúl, ophthalmia; Ġ. ṫúṫáin, bronchitis (*Mayo*); Ġ. béil, mouth disease; Ġ. glúine, knee-disease; Ġ. glúiníneaċ, leg-swelling in hens; Ġ. inċinne, brain-fever; Ġ. pluice, mumps; Ġ. bṁáġaṫ, a disease due to deformity of the sternum; Ġ. (na) reilġe, disease of the spleen; Ġ. riacal, toothache, Ġ. ṫéiṫeaḋ, *id.* (*U.*); Ġ. cneaṫa, ague; Ġ. ruail, the gravel; Ġ. na ġcár, perplexity; Ġ. ruin, a secret disease, worry, carking care; Ġ. tṁaġa, "pine," in cattle (*Con.*); Ġ. lín, a disease in flax, an earwig; Ġ. ṫúṫáin, bronchitis; Ġ. bṁéiġe, a feigned illness; Ġ. a ḃáir, his last illness; Ġ. ġan náire ġlúṫó aġur taṁt aċt buaḋann an ṫoċar air, affections that know no shame are love and thirst, the desire to scratch is worse (*prov.*); ruo Ġalair, a diseased person; mo Ġ. ġan leiġear, my irremediable woe; ní Ġ. aoinne aṁáin é rin, you are not the only one in that plight (*R. O.*); *al.* Ġalra (*Con.*) and Ġarla (*ib.*).

Ġalarta, *indec. a.*, valorous.

Ġalġaḋ, -aiḋe (-aṫa), *d.* -aiṫ, *f.*, an outrage; *al.* a champion; ban-Ġ., an amazon (*early*); *cf.* Ġanġairo.

Ġalġar, *m.*, act of arguing, disputing; aṫ Ġ. aġur aṫ áiteaṁ an a ċéile, arguing with and persuading one another; ir aġaiḃ aṫá an Ġ., you are having a great discussion; *cf.* allaġar.

Ġall, -aille, -leaċa, *f.*, a stone.

Ġall, -aill, *m.*, a cock; a swan; ċoċall cor ng., the covering web of swans' feet; *Lat. gallus.*

Ġall, *g.* Ġaill and Ġoill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreigner; applied in succession to Gauls, Franks, Danes, Normans and English; *al.* a Protestant; Ġaill Áṫa Cliaṫ, the foreigners of Dublin; Ġ. Ġlar, a Hiberno-Norseman, a galloglass.

Ġall(a)-, Ġaill-, -Ġall, in *compds.*, foreign, exotic, English; Ġall-ṁuil, foreign blood or race; Ġaill-ṁne, a foreign

tuibo; Gall(a)-béarla, English, foreign language; Gaill-béarla, *id.*; Gall-muileann, a water mill; Gall-tír, a foreign land; Gall-biolar, garden cress; Gall-luch, a rat; Gall-bolgach (*f.*), the French pox; Gall(a)-chú, a foreigner; Gall-Gaedheal, an Anglo-Irishman, a descendant of the Normans, a Gallowegian, a Hebridean, a Norse-Irishman who renounced his baptism; Gall-Gaedhealtz, Irish showing English influences; gall(a)-poc, a foreign buck, contemptuous for an Englishman; gall(a)-phonnach, foreign in manner; Gall-uimh, foreign ground, the Pale.

Gallach, in *phr.* tá G. mór éirc leat, you have a large draw, said of fish strung together by a line (*Don.*); = gadlach.

Gallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a flatterer.

Gallaireacht, -a, *f.*, flattery, affectation (*Or.*).

Gallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monolith, a pillar-stone, *oft.* supposed to have been thrown by giants from the hills, *oft.* bearing an ogham inscription; a mear stone; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands; a warty or fleshy diseased growth in a cow's mouth; in *pl.* -áin, the disease consisting of such excrescences (*Don.*); Gallán cloch, pillar-stones; G. Sheann-chait, coltsfoot (*tussilago farfara*); G. mór, butter burr.

Gall-chnó, *m.*, a walnut.

Gallda, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman; Protestant; Teampall G., a Protestant Church; an Eaglais G., the Protestant Church; "tony," elegant, Anglicised, as in speech, manners, *etc.*, *as opp.* to Gaedealach; tá sé an-G. 'na chainnt, he is very "tony" in his speech, he has a distinct English accent; *cf.* Gaedealach; bróg dheas G., a neat, fashionable shoe.

Galldachas, -ais, *m.*, exoticism, foreign manner or influence (*rec.*). *See* Galldacht.

Galldacht, -a, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; state of being fashionable; má'r giobacht G. táim i gcló na huaighe, if it be fashionable to be in rags then I am of the nobility (*Arm.*); English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; is é sáraigh na Gallachta do fear mire díoth, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); G. na hAlban, the Lowlands of Scotland (*F. F.*); an English-speaking district (*rec.*); Gallrach (*Arm. etc.*).

Gall-dúda, *g. id.*, *m.*, a very ignorant person (*perh.* from goll, blind).

Gall-lia, *f.*, a pillar-stone; G. cómhoinne chíoch, a mear-stone.

Gallmaighreacht, -a, *f.*, act of behaving in an affected, foolish or capricious fashion, "making bones" about doing a thing (*Con.*).

Gall-óglach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallowglass; a servant.

Gall-raithneach, *f.*, royal fern (*Clare I.*); raithneach Gallda, *id.*

Gall-saileach, *f.*, osier, *salix viminalis*.

Gallta, Gallrach. *See* Gallda, Galldacht.

Gall-thompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trumpet, a clarion; *al.* Gallthum (*poet.*).

Gall-thompóir, *m.*, a trumpeter, a clarion player.

Galluanach, -aighe, *f.*, soap; Gallaoineach, Gallaoineach (*Con.*); *al.* Gallúnach (the Southern *pron.*).

Galluanán coille, *m.*, wild angelica; G. fiadain, *id.*

Gálós, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a lie (*sl.*).

Galra, Gamla, *Con.* forms of Galar.

Galrach, -raighe, *a.*, diseased, infected, sickly, infirm, unsound; as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person.

Galraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickliness.

Galraighear, -ghir, *m.*, sickness (*Con.*); ghlac mé G., I took sick.

Gal-ruanach, *a.*, angry, excited (*Br.*); *cf.* ruanaire, a fighter.

Galrughadh, -uighte, *m.*, a sickening, a becoming distempered or diseased.

Galruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I make diseased, infect, sicken; *intr.*, I become sick or diseased; grieve; *al.* galaruighim and gallruighim.

Galtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steamboat (*rec.*).

Galún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon; G. an tómhais, the standard gallon for measuring butter (by bulk); leath-G., a half-gallon (of porter) the usual amount called for at a time at drinking parties; G. ag Dómhnaill, a full bumper.

Galún, -úin, *m.*, galoon or galon; ribbon, lace, gimp.

Gam, *m.*, a soft, foolish person; *cf.* English gom and gamal.

Gáma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a game, a caper, *gnly.* in *pl.* foolish tricks, pretensions (*S.N.*); *al.* Geám (*song*).

Gamach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton, a clown.

Gámaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*); *cf.* gáma.

Gámaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, silliness; folly; behaving like a simpleton with open mouth, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Gamailleaċt, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly, loitering about aimlessly. *See* gamal.

Gaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id., m.*, a calf; g. raṁṁaiṫ, a calf born and reared in summer when milk is abundant and which is supposed to be soft and delicate, *fig.* an effeminate and overfed person; ní g. raṁṁaiṫ mire aġaṫ; tuillim-re mo ġneim aġur mo ḃolmaċ go cruaiṫ, I am no summer calf; I earn my food hard; *smt.* used as a term of endearment like laoġ; a g. ó, dearest; g. gaiṁṫe, a two-year old; *al.* gaḃain, gaṁan; *oft. pron.* gúin; *dim.* gaṁainín.

Gamal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid looking fellow. *See* amal.

Gamalóġ, -óige, -ġa, *f.*, a stupid-looking girl.

Gamanall, -aill, *m.*, a gomerel (*A.*) (*N. Con.*); gamainle (*Mon.*).

Gámar, -air, *m.*, proud gait or carriage; *cf.* cámar.

Gámaraċ, -raiġe, *a.*, pretentious, foolishly dignified, "cocky."

Gamba, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a jamb; a leg; a wooden clamp used for steadying an oar in a boat; a wedge; g. ime, a lump of butter. *See* glamba.

Gambaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having long legs; ir minic fuin g. lannra ḃṁoġṁar, a vigorous fellow is often long-legged (*C. M.*).

Gambairne, *g. id., m.*, a long-legged fellow, a dallier; *al.* a lump of meat (*R.O.*).

Gambún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a gammon or smoked ham, a haunch, a leg (*P. O'C.*).

Gaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a stripper, *i.e.*, a cow not in calf that yields milk; *al.* gaḃnaċ. *See under* forġaċ and fuaiṗeaċ.

Gamóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clown, a simpleton. *See* gam.

Gaṁ-. *See* geaṁ-, geiṁ-.

Gan, *prep.* with *acc. gnly. asp.* nouns, not *vbs.*, without, devoid of; at less than; before, avoiding, not, without being, *etc.*, *acc.* to context; g. airgead, having no money; g. feoiṁlinġ, penniless; g. cuiṡṁint, stupid; g. anam, lifeless; g. anaċain, unharmed; g. ġearraṁ, uncut, unbitten; g. eagla, without fear; g. ainm, nameless; g. aṁṁar! no doubt! g. daṫ! *id.*; g. ṁoill, without delay; g. ḃṁíṡ, valueless, meaningless; rud g. áiṁeaṁ, something not worth mentioning; g. gábaṫ, unnecessary; g. ḟios, not knowing, not known (*See under* fios and ganḟios); g. duiḋeaċar ḋó, in spite of him; ní ḃṗaġair g. púnt é, it will cost you a pound; ní díolṗainn g. ceilling é, I would not sell it at less than a shilling; is maiṡ ḃeaṫ g. duine aige ṡéin, it is sad to have no one belonging to you; g. . . ., g. . . ., without . . . or . . ., neither . . . nor . . ., g. ċúis, g. áḋbar, without any reason at all; g. ṡéid, g. fuil, quite bloodless, devoid of energy, backboneless; gan tiġ, g. tneaḋ, without house or home; g. ċeaṫ, g. ċeileaḃṁaiṫ, without taking leave, unceremoniously; g. aiṫne, g. uṁlaḃra, unconscious and speechless; g. . . . ná . . . *id.*; g. . . . aċt . . ., with nothing but, having only; g. fúm aċt na cloċa, lying on the bare stones; g. aċt pingin im póca, having just one penny in my pocket; g. im' ḟoċaiṁ aċt T., accompanied only by T.; aġur g. . . ., while . . . not . . .; aġur g. í i n-éiġean a ḟoṁṫaċta, she not being in need of help; aiṫṁiġe do-ġní neaċ aġur gan ḟanaṁain i-n a bun, repenting and then not persevering in it; aġur g. ionnam aċt donán, while I am only a weakling; aġur g. mo ġuan ar an ṫalaiṁ, while there is scarce a trace of me left (I have grown so thin); *in wishes, blessings, etc.*: g. leanḃ i láṫair a ṁaiṁḃ, may no child be present at his death; g. duine ná ḋia ḃeiṫ réiṫ leir, may he satisfy neither God nor man; g. naċ ná ḟonar oṁc, ill-luck attend you; g. díolaiṫeaċt d'ḟaġáil ro' ṫúiṁne, may you not be paid for your spinning-wheel; g. do ṁláinte aġ aon 'ne, may no one else get your health (in reply to a toast, reo ṗé ṫuaiṁ do ṁláinte, *etc.*); g. a ḟaiṫ fuin de luiġeaċán bliaḋna oṁc, may you not have an illness of the same length this year (in return for a good turn taking a little time); g. an taṁna "come back" oṁc! may you never return! *with vls.*: ceaṫṁar ḟrannċaċ g. ḃeiṫ buiṫe, four Frenchmen who are not sallow; an g. imṫeaċt taoi go póill? have you not gone yet? aġur an obair g. déanaṁ fóṁ, while the work is still undone; aġur

ı gan ċunntar liom ar láiṁ, while I have her without interference; nuᵹ rí air g. cuᵹ, she came up before he was buried; imṫeaċt g. rillead ort, may you go never to return; fár g. aṫrad, empty of worshippers; mo ṫeirᵹeaċ g. rcuᵹ, my team still harnessed; ċuᵹear i n-iúl é g. é gáṫ, I made it known without saying it; o' earbaiṫ g. ċéill oo beiṫ aca, through their sheer lack of sense; g. aoir, g. crapaṫ cnáṁ, unaged and vigorous; *with other preps.*: tré g. beiṫ láiṫreaċ, through not being present; tré g. a ċlann oo ċoṫuᵹaṫ, on account of not supporting his children; tré g. nuᵹ oo réir oo leanaiṁna, through not following your instructions; maille re g. é o'feicrinn, together with not seeing him; g. riú an ṫéir cníoṫa, they had not even grass growing through them; *with vl. clause as accusative*: ir é oo ċeapar g. an leaḃar oo ṫaḃairt ṫó, what I resolved on was not to give him the book; an té ċeapann g. a maoin oo leiᵹean leir an náṁaiṫ, he who is determined not to let his means be taken by the enemy; *with various vbs.*: o'fáᵹ ré g. talaṁ mé, he deprived me of my land, left me landless; o'fáᵹ rorn g. tiᵹ mé, that circumstance deprived me of my house; o'fáᵹ rain an coirce g. bainc aᵹam, it is on that account my oats remained uncut; o'fáᵹ ré g. ḃó mé, he took my only cow or all my cows; leiᵹrimío g teaċt tarra, we shall pass them over; an té leiᵹeann oe g., he who neglects to; beanann ré g., ɫɲl., it prevents from being, *etc.*; with go becomes gion; *Old Ir.* cen.

Ganḋailín, *m.*, a three-penny piece (*Gal.*).

Ganḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gander; an awkward person; *al.* ganoma, ganoar.

Ganḟior, *m.*, secrecy; only in *ds.* ı g., in secret, unawares; ı g. oon ṫraoᵹal, unknown to the world; ı g. ouit, unknown to you; ı ḟirior ir ı g., secretly and openly; aṫmaio oo ċur ċuᵹainn ı g., to send us timber secretly; beaṫ ré ann ı g. ouit, it might be there unknown to you; teaċt ı g. ort, to take you unawares.

Ganḟiorać, -aiᵹe, *a.*, secret; oeineap go g. é, I did it secretly.

Ganḟioraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a practice of secrecy; doing things stealthily; stealth; secret prowlings; as g. ar a ċéile, keeping things from one another; cao tá as g. annroin uait, what secret prowling have you there? ir ar g. a maiṁio, it is by secret prowling they live; as raiṁe ar g., looking out for a chance of doing things on the sly.

Ganḟiorta, *ad.*, unawares (*Don.*).

Gangáiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of doing unnecessary things, trifling.

Gangaiṁ, -e, -í, *f.*, deceit, meanness, spite; a giddy fellow.

Gangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a deceiver, a spiteful trickster; *al.* gangaiṁ, gangaime.

Gangaireaċ, -oiᵹe, *a.*, false, knavish; calumnious; spiteful.

Gangaireaċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, craft, knavery; spitefulness.

Gangaireoireaċt, *f.*, exchanging spiteful remarks.

Gangaime. *See* gangaire.

Gann, *gsf.* gainne, *a.*, scarce, small, short, stunted, tight, straitened, narrow, thin, poor, as a district, *etc.*; mean, sparse, few, scanty; narrow, restricted, limited; naċ g. aṫá an ᵹuiḋe aᵹat, how restricted is your prayer (to one who prays only for certain persons or classes); ir g. liom é, I think it scanty; ir g. oam, I shall scarcely; ir é ir luᵹa ir g. ṫó púnt oo ṫaḃairt oam, the very least he should do is to give me a pound; ir é ba luᵹa ba g. ṫó, ɫc., it is the very least he should have done; g. rá airᵹeaio, having but little money; ní ráḃaiṫ ouit beiṫ ċóṁ g., you need not be so sparing; ir g. a ṫí an raoᵹal ort ir teaċt annro, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; *opp.* to oíoᵹann (oí-gann).

Gann- (ganna-), gainn- (gainne-, gainni-), in *compds.*: scanty, narrow, limited, stunted, deficient, bitter; gann(a)-ċiṫ, a slight or slender figure; ganna-ċoṫ, slender fare; gainn(i)-ċíoċ, a virgin or maiden, one with undeveloped breasts; g.-gaoṫ, a stiff gale.

Gannaḃuiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, weakness (*Der.*).

Gannaċar, -air, *m.*, scarcity.

Gannaime, *g. id.*, *m.*, poor kind of food, as small potatoes, *etc.*; iorraimío an g., we will eat the poor food (*Cm.*).

Gannc, ganncán, ɫc. *See* geannc, geanncán, ɫc.

Ganncᵹail, -e, *f.*, act of fumbling, working or walking in the dark; ní ċeanᵹlóċaṫ ré na ba le roiar lae, b'feárr leir ṫeiṫ as g. oiḋċe, he would not tie up the cows in the daylight, he would

rather go fumbling about in the dark; ag G. tríd an ndoirceadt ar a loig, rummaging in the dark for it; *al.* annsgail.

Gann-cuid, *f.*, a small quantity or number; collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ar G., in a state of penury, penurious; *al.* Ganna-

Gann-cúirt, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Gann-cúireach, *a.*, penurious, scanty, scarce.

Gann-cúireacht, *f.*, state of being scarce; ag dul i ng., becoming scarce; -rige, *id.*

Gannoal. *See* Ganoal.

Ganntanas, -ais, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity; Ganntan, *id.*

Ganntar, -air, *m.*, want, need; ní'l G. agam leis, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

Ganntarach, -aige, *a.*, needy; in want of (le).

Gannuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tighten, press, straiten; grow scarce, become thin.

Gaobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a saucily witty person (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* géibirne.

Gaobar, -air, *m.*, contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* im' G., near me, *etc.*; ar mo G., near me; ní'l aon G. agam air, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); gan dul 'na goire ná 'na G., without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; i n-aon G. do beit cóm láidir leis, at all approaching it in strength; ní'l goin ná G. ag Tomár air, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, *etc.*) (*pron.* Gaor, *M.*).

Gaobaroideacht, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness.

Gaobal, Gaobalach, gc. *See* Gaebeal, Gaebealach, gc.

Gaoi. *See* Ga.

Gaoi-buailteach, *a.*, of threatening-spear; Orcan G.

Gaoicín cúthaig, *m.*, cuckoo-pint or wake-robin; *cf.* cluar caicín *under* cluar.

Gaoid, -e, *a.*, lazy, slothful; whence Gaoideacht, Gaoideanta, gc.

Gaoideal, Gaoidealach, gc. *See* Gaebeal, Gaebealach, gc.

Gaoidean, -oin, *pl. id.*, and -onte, *m.*, a sort of bluish white resinaceous clay good for mud mortar; tinkers sought it out as the best clay for their gorad *apparently* as a flux instead of resin; *al.* called mótha liath; subsoil: gravel subsoil to peaty land; *al.* gaoin; (*N. Y.* writes guimeann); *cf. perh.* laoideán (laoidan), pith, pulp.

Gaoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sweetheart; *al.* a parasite; *lit.* a little relative.

Gaoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, toadying, parasitism.

Gaoin. *See* Gaoideán.

Gaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, diamond flint.

Gaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, goodness; as *a.*, good (*O'Cl.*).

Gaoir, -e, *f.*, wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; G. 'na méaraib, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); an glór ná fuinteas le G., words that are ill thought out.

Gaoir-bhriathrach, *a.*, skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

Gaoireach, -rige, *a.*, wise; skilled; artistic; *sm.*, a wise or skilled man.

Gaoireacht, -a, *f.*, skilfulness, artistic quality; wisdom.

Gaoireann, -roe, *d.* -rinn, *f.*, an animal hair, a stiff hair; a horse hair used in fishing (*Antr.*); a prickle; marbhócaid tú bhradán ar gaoirinn, *lit.* you'll catch a salmon with a horse-hair, you will work wonders (*ib.*).

Gaoirneach, -roige, *a.*, hairy, coarse-haired; nathair G., a bristling serpent; bhrait gharbha, gaoirneacha, coarse hairy cloaks; ceann G., a bristling head.

Gaoirmheil, -imne, *a.*, wise, skilful, gifted, talented; *al.* gaormhal.

Gaoithéalach, *a.*, breezy (*Inishm.*).

Gaoith-ghlic, *a.*, wise.

Gaoitheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a whirlwind, an eddy.

Gaoith-fhneachta, *m.*, wind-driven snow.

Gaol, *g.* Gaoil, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, relationship, kindred, family; *coll.* relations; a relative or relation; friendship, affection; a beloved one; G. na gcnámh, blood relationship, G. fola, *id. al.* a blood relation; G. cleamhnais, relationship or a relation by marriage; G. gairid, a close relation or relationship; G. i bhfad amach, a distant relation or relationship, báirdneacht gaoil, *id.*; cáirde gaoil, relatives, maighe gaoil *id.*; fear (bean) gaoil, a male (female) relative; a gaoltas, his relatives; ir tú mo G., you are my darling (*Antr.*); G. gairid dam, a close relation of mine; tá G. agam leis, I am related to him; táim i ng. leis, *id.*; fada amach i ng., distantly related; níor fan fear gaoil aca beo, not a man of them remained alive (after the battle); a haon ir a haon (a dó ir a dó, gc.) i ng., first (second, *etc.*) cousins; *see* ó; G. gabhail, a distant or 'milk' relation.

Gaolaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sweetheart, a beloved one; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).

Gaolaċt, -a, *f.*, kindness, attachment, lovableness; the friendship of relatives; *al.* Gaoltaċt.

Gaolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I break or shatter.

Gaol-fine, *f.*, relatives.

Gaolmhar, -aire, *a.*, allied, related, friendly.

Gaol-shliocht, *m.*, immediate posterity.

Gaon. *See* Gabhan.

Gaoppaċ. *See* Guaipeaċ.

Gaoptaċ, -aiḋ, -aí, *m.*, a wooded glen, watered by a stream; an old river-bed.

Gaoptaċmail, -mla, *a.*, low-lying, moist; partaking of the nature of a Gaoptaċ or stream-watered wooded glen; páirc Ġ., a field wooded and bordering on a stream; *cf.* Gaoṫaċmail.

Gaor, -aoire, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence; *al.* Gaoṫar.

Gaorać, -aiġe, *a.*, prudent, skilful.

Gaoraḋán. *See* Géaraḋán.

Gaorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the nose (*U.*); i n-éaḋan do Ġaoráin, in spite of your teeth (*lit.* nose).

Gaormhar. *See* Gaoirmheal.

Gaormhar, -mhaire, *a.*, stormy; rtoirm Ġ. ar uirce, a violent tempest at sea.

Gaoṫ, -oiṫe, *a.*, subtle, wise, prudent, skilful; Gaoṫ-ġlic, cunning; Gaoṫ-námaideaċ, subtly hostile.

Gaoṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; Gaoṫa inneaḃónaċa, internal pains (*O'Br.*). *See* Ga.

Gaoṫ, -oiṫ, -a, *m.*, an inlet of the sea; a strand-stream left at low water; common *esp.* in *Ulster* place names, *e.g.*, Ġ. an Ċairrġín, Carrigin; Ġ. Ḃeabha, Gweebara; Ġ. Ḋóḋair, Gweedore; Ġ. Luaċpoir, Loughross Bay; Ġ. Ruir, near Killala; Gaeṫ=fairrge (*O'Cl.*).

Gaoṫ, -oiṫe, *pl.* -a and -aí, *f.*, wind, air, blast, a draught of air or wind; whizz; vanity, idle talk; a glimpse, hint, suggestion, *etc.*; nothing; Ġ. Aoṫuaiḋ, the north wind, *fig.* calamity, woe; mo Ġ. Aoṫuaiḋ! woe is me! Ġ. anoear, the south wind; Ġ. anair, the west wind; Ġ. oeapg, *id.*, Ġ. muaḋ, *id.* (*al.* a blasting wind); Ġ. mór, a storm or hurricane; oiḋċe na Gaoiṫe móire, the night of the big wind (*esp.* Jan. 6th, 1839); Ġ. Guaipdeain (-rneain, -rnín), a whirlwind or cyclone; camaiġ, *id.*; Ġ. ċáiṫṫe, a winnowing wind; Ġ. ġáiḃeaċ ġeinṫliḋe, a perilous magical wind (*F. F.*); Ġ. an tsonair, the wind of good luck (*See* leoiṫne); Ġ. an ṫocail, a hint, a mere suggestion; anraḋ Gaoiṫe, a tempest; miam Gaoiṫe, a breath of wind, bhuata Gaoiṫe, *id.*; anam maiṫ Gaoiṫe, a nice gale (*R. O.*); lé Gaoiṫ, fanned by, shaken by, exposed to or running with, the wind; coirce le Gaoiṫ, oats swayed by the wind; a ṫóin le Gaoiṫ, unbottomed (as a cask, *etc.*); ag Gabáil na Gaoiṫe, producing an air current, wantoning in the wind, *etc.* (*See* Gabaim); beirim Ġ. oo, I air, spend, loosen by extracting some part; ir é cáirde ċiubhrad duit an ṫaro ir beiṫeá ag Gabairt Ġ. dá ṫóin ó'n dtalamh, all the credit (in buying an article) I will allow you is while you are lifting it from the ground (just an instant); ag Gabairt Gaoiṫe, spouting, talking; ag cur Gaoiṫe, *id.*; ṫéiġim amaċ fá'n nGaoiṫ, I go out in the air; rcaoilim Ġ. tré, I perforate, pierce (as with a bullet, *etc.*); cibé Ġ. do ṫeol ċuġainn tú, whatever breeze wafted you here, however you came here (*deprecatingly*); ní'l aon Ġ. ann, the air is perfectly still, *al.*, it is deflated; ní'l 'ran ċainnt roin aċt Ġ., that talk is all rubbish; níor ṫeanġmuiġ liom aċt Ġ. ṫí, I only got a glimpse of her (*song*); ba ġeall le héadaḋ cuimne an tráiġ Ġ. aim-ġlan Ḋiarmada ag dul tríoċa, like a bursting wave on the beach was the whirr of D's. arms as he pressed through them; an ḃárr na Gaoiṫe, frisky, beyond oneself, treading on air; éan Gaoiṫe, a dog-vane.

Gaoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, windy, bombastic.

Gaoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan (*O'N.*); *al.* Gaoṫaḋán, Gaoṫ(r)án, and Gaoṫóg.

Gaoṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a ventilator, a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe; *fig.* a verbose or boastful person; *cf.* rcaoṫaire.

Gaoṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, marshy.

Gaoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-bag; a fan.

Gaoṫ-ċleas, *m.*, a feat in battle.

Gaoṫ-ċoileaċ, *m.*, a weather-cock.

Gaoṫlaċ, -laiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a marsh, *esp.* a sea-marsh.

Gaoṫmhar, -aire, *a.*, windy, blustering, stormy; flatulent, bombastic; lá Ġ., a windy or stormy day; Gaoṫmharaċ, *id.*

Gaoṫmharaċt, -a, *f.*, windiness, flatulency.

Gaoṫ-muir, *f.*, stormy sea (*poet.*).

Gaoṫraiġil, -e, *f.*, act of fanning,

winnowing, waving, flaunting (as flags); talking much and loudly; ag g. ar, shouting at.

Gaoċ-ruaġaḋ, *m.*, a wind-sweep, a strong gale; gaoċ-ruaġaint, *id.*

Gaoċruiġim, -ruġaḋ, -raiġil, *v. tr.*, I winnow, fan, ventilate.

Gaoċrán. *See* Gaorán.

Gar, gair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nearness; a short while (*early*); profit, advantage; a convenience, a good turn; i ng. agus i gcéin, far and near; i ng. dó, near him, i n-a ġ., ar a ġ., *id.*; gan aon' ne ar mo ġ., having no one by me; ar g. an tṁuin, near the three; bár atá im ġ., it is that death is near me; ir mór an g. ran, that is a godsend; ní'l g. dam beiṫ, it is no use my being; ní g. dó beiṫ, it is far from being; ní g. beiṫ leir, it is no use dealing with him; ní g. go gcuirfeaḋ, &c., it is not likely he would put, *etc.* (*F. F.*); g. ar ṡean-duine, g. ar anduine, g. ar leanḃ beag, trí gair a ṫéiġeann amuġa, three acts of kindness that are unrequited, that done for an old man, a wicked person or a young child.

Gar, goirṫe, *a.*, kindly; gruinn g., keen but kindly. *See* gor.

Gar, gairṫe (ġoirṫe), *a.*, short, near, soon; puny; selfish; ir g. dam bár, I shall soon die; *sm.* or *ad.*, a short while; *al.* gairi.

Gar, pus, *etc.* *See* garr.

Gar-, gair-, in *compds.*, grand-, great-grand; g.-aṫair, a grandfather; g.-máṫair, a grandmother; g.-mac (gár-), a grandson; gair-inġean, a granddaughter, a niece, gáir-i. (*R. O.*). *See* gor.

Garaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, obliging, neighbourly.

Gar-árdmaiṫ (*m. pl.*, *coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).

Garaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness; act of doing jobs, of making one's self useful (*Cm.*); i n-áit na garaiṫeaċta, on the spot, at hand; *cf.* gar and garaċ.

Garamail, -mla, *a.*, useful, convenient, commodious, profitable, neighbourly, obliging, friendly.

Garán, garáinín. *See* gorán, goráinín.

Gararan, -ain, *m.*, a bolt.

Garargáil, -ála, *f.*, act of straining (as at heavy work).

Gararṫún, -úin, *m.*, a garrison (*Car.*); ag fearaṁ garaṫúin dó, looking after his interests; *al.* gaiririún.

Garḃ, -airḃe, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; large, stout, strong, thick; *opp.* to mín; lá g., a boisterous day; éadaċ g., coarse cloth; talaṁ g., rough, uneven land; féar g., coarse hay, or grass; guṫ g., hoarse voice; prátа g., &c., a large potato, *etc.*

Garḃ-, gairḃ-, in *compds.*, coarse, rough, windy, hoarse; *e.g.*, garḃ-ġuair, extreme agony; garḃ-ġuirṫe, very tart; ga(i)rḃ-ṡíon, rough weather, storm; gairḃ-linn, rough waters; garḃ-ṡnoiṫe, rough carved or snedded; gairḃ-ċṁoċ, rough finish; gairḃ-eagar, rough arrangement; garḃ-ṫonn, a billow; gairḃ-éadaċ, coarse cloth, a rough garment; gairḃ-iaċtaċ, hoarse wailing; gairḃ-riarcaċ, rough moorland; gairḃ-ṡíon, sour or strong wine; gairḃ-ṫéal, a coarse mouth, thick lips; gairḃ-ṫiaḋ, coarse food; gairḃ-ċné, gravel; gairḃ-eaċ, a powerful steed; garḃ-ġoṫaċ, hoarse-voiced; gairḃ-ṫreabaċ, rough and thorny; garḃ-ruainneaċ, rough-haired.

Garḃaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness; largeness, stoutness.

Garḃaṫaċ, -ṫaiġ, *m.*, a coarse growth on the inside "cheeks" of cattle, inducing them to eat foreign substances such as glass, bones, *etc.* (*D. M.*); *al.* rgaṫaṫaċ.

Garḃaṫar, -air, *m.*, rough weather, storm; tá g. mór aġainn anoir le reaċtṁain, we have had a severe storm for a week past (*Ros.*).

Garḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran, husks; badly ground grains of corn; a single coarse grain; act of shelling; g. boṫaiġ, wild kale; g. cneaṡaċ, soapwort (*saponaria officinalis*) (*Don.* and *Der.*); g. cloiċe, a kind of shell-fish used for ornamentation, the sea anemone.

Garḃánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coarse tall person; a kind of fish with rough silvery scales and dorsal spine locally called in English "brazor" (*Ros.*); sea-bream.

Garḃ-ġal, *f.*, rough wind.

Garḃlaċ, *m.*, a rough place, road, *etc.*; "g. Baile' Cliaṫ," the "rocky road to Dublin" (*tune*; *Antr.*); a plant name, in g. cuilm (colaim), stinking hedge mustard (*erysimum alliaria*), *al.* gairealaċ colaim.

Garḃ-lus, *m.*, goose grass (*galium aparine*); g. na boinne, madder (*subia peregrina*); g. na móna, goldilocks (*ranunculus auricomus*).

Sarbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the mustard plant; an undressed or rubble stone; a sally or wicker; s. fléibe, club moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*); a large stone; is láidre cipeán Sarbóg 'ná cipeán tuisín, an osier basket is stronger than a twig basket (*By.*).

Sarbógach, -aige, *f.*, common or fir club moss (*lycopodium selago*); s. an chuppaig, marsh club moss; s. an tsléibe, mountain club moss.

Sarbuaic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a storm, a tumult; confusion, disturbance of mind, sullenness; má chuireann an fíomne s. air is cuma liom mar níor thugas-sa aon cúis s. (Sarb-buaice) dó, if the truth upsets his mind, I do not care, for I gave him no cause for being upset (*N. Y.* who spells Sarb-buac); *al.* sarbuaic, Sarbuac, *m.*

Sarbuaiceach, -cighe, *a.*, boisterous, noisy, clamorous; disturbed in mind, sullen.

Sarbuigim, -ugadh, *v. tr.*, I make rough; I ruffle, touzle; *intr.* I grow rough, stout, large; *al.* Sarbaim.

Sarcalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fellow (*U.*).

Sáirdeas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a guard, a garrison; as reasam s., acting as guard, sentry, *etc.*; in *pl.*, the "guards" of a cart, *etc.*; *al. g.* -an, *ds.* -ain, *f.*

Sáirdeach, -aighe, *a.*, having guards.

Sáirdeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of guarding; as s. ar, guarding.

Sáirdeaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I guard; I keep guard on, as soldiers; so leor dá caraid d'á sáirdeadh, many of his supporters protecting him.

Sáirdeamail, -mla, *a.*, protective; having many guards.

Sáirdear. *See* sáirdeas.

Sairg, -airge, *a.*, fierce, rough, cruel; pungent, bitter, acrid; inniuin Sairge, "strong" onions. *See* Sairg.

Sairg-, Sairg- (soirg-), in *compds.*, rude, rough, pungent, fierce; Sairg-ghníom, a harsh or cruel deed; Sairg-ghníomach, cruel, harsh, bigoted.

Sairgeacht, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty, harshness; sourness, acidity.

Sairgeint, -e, *f.*, roughness, fierceness; wildness of the sea; s. na tuinne, the lashing of the waves.

Sairgéan, *m.*, a ship rope (*Antr.*).

Sairgreata, *indec. a.*, bitter, acrid, as the taste of certain whiskies, *etc.*; very coarse, as cloth.

Sairgtha, *a.*, rough, swollen.

Sairlach, -aigh, *pl. id.* and -acha, *m.*, a baby; a naked or starving child; a brat; an illegitimate child; a fledgling: s. deairg, a new-born babe; an s. Coileánach, a certain crabbed child in Munster folklore; an s. claon, Cupid; *al.* Sáirlach.

Sairlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent boy (*O'N.*).

Sairm. *See* Sarma.

Sairma, *g.* -n, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a beam, *esp.* a weaver's beam; Sairm' uchta, *id.*; *al.* a gallows, a rudder, a bar or headland; Sairm' raicín, a weaver's cloth beam; *al.* Sarm, Sairmainn (*g.* -e), Sairmain (*g.* Sairmne, clairdeam Sairmne, *gl.* liciatorium, *Mulc.*).

Sairmeoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a crier, a proclaimer.

Sairmain. *See* Sairma.

Sáiréid, -e, *f.*, a loud noise.

Sairn, -airne, *m.*, ordure in the intestines; the pulp of fruit; rubbish, garbage; the juicy essence of the soil or of an animal, fat in animals; nígeadh an s. ar an talamh le fearthain an geimhridh, the substance has been washed out of the land by the winter rains (*Ros.*); dá scuireadh ré s. a chroidhe amach ní tiocfadh leis mire a bualadh, even if he expended the very essence of his heart he could not beat me (*Don.*); in *pl.* (sáirnte), entrails; *al.* Sarn.

Sairnead, -nta, -naidhe, *m.*, a boat (*O'R.*).

Sairneadh, *m.*, hurry.

Sairneadóir. *See* Sairneadóir.

Sairneidhe. *See* Sairneóg.

Sairnéan, -áin, *m.*, a cluster; a grove, a thin wood; s. coille, a clump of trees, a grove; in place names, as S. an Ridire, in Co. Cork; an S. Árd, S. an Chonnta, *ib.*

Sairneanta, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted (*Om.*); Saebealg s., cramped Irish.

Sairneóg, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óga, -óganta, *m.*, a garden, a garth, enclosure, precinct; *al.* an átrium; *oft.* a cabbage garden, s. cáil, *id.*; a potato field, a potato-crop; San s., San ghort, without potatoes or oats; s. oireachtais, cunacre; s. sabhainn, a cattle pound; s. fíneamhna, a vineyard; S. na n-Irreanóg, the Garden of the Hesperides; gach ceirtlín 'ra s., every head of cabbage in the garden; Sairneidhe, Sairneóg, *pl.* -eidhe, *id.*; *in place names*: S. an Chairleáin, Garrycastle; S. Dubh, Garryduff, *etc.*

ɢaṁṫóʊóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a gardener; *al.* -ʊántóiṁ; ɢaṁaʊóiṁ (*F. F.*).

ɢaṁaṁáil. *See* ɢáiṁeaṁáil.

ɢaṁṁáinín, *m.*, a little boy, a baby boy.

ɢaṁṁún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young boy, a youth; a boy between, say, 8 and 18 years, corresponding to ɢeaṁṁa-ċaile, *al.* a male infant; *al.* a thatcher's quiver, a wreath of straw cut and tied in which the thatching rods are stuck (*Tip.*); *cf. Fr.* garçon, and *Medieval Lat.* garcio, groom.

ɢaṁt, -aiṁt, *m.*, bounty, hospitality; *a.*, bright, cheerful, clever, noble, generous.

ɢaṁt, -aiṁt, *pl.* -ṫaí, *m.*, a wart, an excrescence; a head; *al.* a crevice (as in dried-up land), a chap (on the hand from cold); ɢaṁta, *id.* (*R. O.*).

ɢaṁṫa, *p. a.*, warm, heated, smouldering, keen, blushing, beautiful (of the countenance); buille ɢ., a sharp stroke; ceiṫ ġ., a pointed or acute question; ċroʊaiṁe ɢaṁta, ɢ., a skilful, acute champion (*Fil.*); ɢníoṁ-ṫnuaiʊ ġ., a blushful bright cheek (*U. song*); *al.* ɢaiṁṫe (ṫleaġa ɢaiṁṫe ʊá nʊoṁaʊ, the heated spears being tempered); *al.* ɢáiṁṫe (ɢual ɢáiṁṫe ɢlan-laṫṁaċ, a clear-flamed smouldering coal).

ɢaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, warty, covered with corns.

ɢaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous.

ɢáṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of shouting, clamouring; braying, as an ass; a bray; aɢ ɢol 'ṫ aɢ ɢáṁṫaiġ, weeping and clamouring.

ɢáṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clamorous.

ɢaṁtaʊ. *See* ṫcaṁtaʊ.

ɢaṁtaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ́ṫe, *m.*, a generous man.

ɢáṁṫaiġil, -e, *f.*, vociferating.

ɢaṁtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sturdy young fellow; ɢ. ɢaṁṁún, *id.* (*By.*).

ɢaṁtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet, a cap, a hat; from ɢaṁt.

ɢáṁtaoi. *See* ɢáiṁṫeáṁ.

ɢaṁt-éan, *m.*, a corncrake (*Eg.*).

ɢaṁt-ġaoiṫ, *f.*, cleverness, wit.

ɢáṁṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a vociferous youngster.

ɢáṁṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a shouter, a howler.

ɢaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, ɢaṁa and ɢaṁṁa, *m.*, a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch, *esp.* a potato stalk; *metaph.* a young man, a scion, a soldier, a warrior, a military servant; *smt.* a weakling; the umbilical chord (*Mayo*); ɢ. bioláiṁ, a spray of cress; ɢ. an ċaillíġ (ɢ. ʊo'n ċ. ?), rock cress.

ɢaṁ, *m.*, gas (*rec.*); *al.* ɢaṁa, ɢeaṁa, ɢáṁ.

ɢaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bushy, abounding in stalks; indignant, furious.

ɢaṁán, -áin, *m.*, stem, stalk; boy (*Agall.*); *dim.* ɢaṁáinín (ɢaṁáinín ṁaiṫniġe, a sprig of fern).

ɢaṁcúin, -e, *f.*, Gascony; ɢaṁcaine, *id.*

ɢaṁcúineaċ, *a.*, Gascon; *sm.* a Gascon.

ɢaṁṁaʊ, *g.* -aiʊe, *pl.* -ṁaiʊe, -aí and -ṁaʊa, *m.* and *f.*, a party of youths, soldiers, attendants, workers, *etc.*; a clan, party, army, mob, *etc.*; ɢaṁṁaí, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of ɢaṁún, a boy (*Don.*); *al.* ɢaṁṁaʊ and ɢaṁṁa. *See* ɢaṁ.

ɢaṁṁáil, -áila, *f.*, act of mobilising or organising, *esp.* a gang for harvesting, *etc.*; caʊ is ɢáʊaʊ an ġ. ? what do you want with all these people (for such a small job) ? (*By.*).

ɢaṁṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mobilise, as a working-gang, *etc.*

ɢaṁṁán, -áin, *m.*, a conversation; bí an-ġ. caiṁṫe aca, they were talking over some big affair (*By.*).

ɢaṁta, *indec. a.*, wise, ingenious, clever; brave; neat, spruce, brisk; quick; ɢo ɢ., soon (*Om.*); cé ɢuṁ ɢ. mo labaiṫa beoil, though my speech be clever; *smt.* applied to cunning animals.

ɢaṁtaċt, -a, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity, cleverness, cunning, in persons or animals.

ɢaṁtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a tricky person.

ɢaṁtóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; *al.* an active female.

ɢaṁún, -úin, *pl. id.* and ɢaṁṁaiʊe, -aí (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant; *g. al.* -ṁa (*Don.*); *cf.* ɢaṁṁún.

ɢaṫ, *g.* ɢaiṫ, *pl. id.* -ṫaí and -ṫanna, *m.*, a spear, javelin or gaff, a spike; *al.* ɢoṫ, ɢaṫa (*Rg.*).

ɢaṫaċán. *See* ɢiolaċán.

ɢáċaiṁe, *m.*, a thin griddle-cake.

ɢáċaṁ, ɢáṫaṁaċ. *See* ɢábaṫaṁ, ɢábaṫaṁaċ.

ɢé, *g. id.*, ɢéiʊ and ɢeoʊ (*poet.*); *pl.* ɢéa(ʊ)na, ɢéaċa (*Don.*), ɢéabaí (*Tour.*), ɢéiʊe (*W. Clare*), *m.* and *f.*, a goose; ɢ. riaʊáin, a wild goose, *fig.*, a wanderer, a vagrant; ɢ. sioʊṁann, a barnacle goose (*Don.* where the old theory survives); an ġ. ʊuʊ, the Trent goose (*Ford*); ɢ. ślaṁ, white-fronted goose; ɢ. ḃeaġ fíonn, *id.* (*ib.*); an ċṁann-ġ., grey-leg goose (*ib.*); aiṫ-ġ., a goose without goslings; éan ɢéiʊ, a gosling; ċṁáin ɢéiʊ, a goose with progeny;

cleite Géiṫ, a goose quill; na Géadna Fiaṫaine, the "Wild Geese" or refugee Jacobite Irish; as imṫeaċt 'na G. Fiaṫaim, taking to vagrancy; *al.* Géaṫ.

Gé, though, although; before forms of *v.* ir, Gér, Gérḃ; aċt Gé, even though; Gér liom, though it were mine; Gérḃ'iad, though it were they. *See* Giṫ.

Geáḃ, *m.*, something overhanging, as a branch, a flagpole, *etc.*; a short trip on sea or land; ṫug sé G. amaċ faoi an ṫír, he made an excursion into the country; an effort, an onset as in wrestling, *etc.*; ṫugar G. roim go ṫí an ċeaṫrúċa, I took a run eastward to the forge; ṫug sí G. uaim nó ṫó 'on ṫreomha, she paid a flying visit or two to the room; G. maiṫ fada, a good walk or distance; Geáṫ (*N. Y.*); Geáṫa (*R. O.*).

Geab, -a, *m.*, enchantment; fá Geabaiḃ, enchanted (*Der.*); for earra (=urra).

Geab, *m.*, chat (*Don.*); Giob G. (*By.*), *id.*

Geabaċ, *a.*, talkative, "gabbing" (*Don.*); snappy.

Geabaṫ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of prating, henpecking, nibbling, cropping.

Geabaim, *poet.* for Gabaim.

Geabaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I say (*sl.*); *al.* 1 crop, nibble at; Geab-re é ir Geabóraṫa é réaċaint céaca againn ir Giobaiġe, Geabaiġe Geabóraiṫ é, do you prate it and I'll prate and see which of us prates it most pratefully (naṫán) (*By.*).

Geabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler (*A.*); Geabaṫán, *id.*

Geabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prate; ag G. ar a ċéile, prating at each other, -rineaċt, *id.*

Geabanta, *indec. a.*, cheeky, glib, talkative, fluent, henpecking; ṫá ré ċóm Giobanta G. agat ir do beaṫ ag file, you speak it out as if you were a poet. *See* Giobanta.

Geabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Geabar, Geabráil. *See* Geaṁar, Geaṁráil.

Geabróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the tern (*Ford*); the sea-swallow or swallow sea-gull, the smallest breed of sea-gull; *al.* Giúróg.

Geaċ, for Gaċ (*W. K.*)

Geaḋ, -eiṫe, -a, *f.*, a "blaze" or white star or lozenge, *gnly.* on the forehead of a horse, *etc.*; a grey spot in the human hair; a compact knot; a little plot of ground; a buttock or haunch; ṫá G. i n-éadan maoṁa Ċaiṫ, T's. dog has a white blaze on its forehead; Geaḋainn (*Cm.*); rceaḋ, *id.*; *dim.* Geiṫín.

Geáṫ(a). *See* Geáḃ.

Geaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having spots on the skin or hide, as a cow, *etc.*; having a white star on the forehead (as a horse); *sf.*, a spotted animal, *esp.* a spotted cow.

Geaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump (G. ṫóna, *id.*); a bird's craw; a spot, a piece of ground; *al.* Giṫán.

Geaḋánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Geaḋar, -air, *m.*, the fish pike.

Geaḋrar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gaffer (*Br.*); *al.* Geaṫrar.

Géaṫlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).

Geaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Gearta, Gearṫaire, Gearṫóir. *See* Geaṫa, Geaṫaire, Geaṫóir.

Géag, -éige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; butt of branch (*Torr.*); the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a person; a scion; a young woman; a youth; an image of a girl made on Patron day (Aug. 10) and the May festival (*Om.*), *cf.* bábóg; the hand or foot (*poet.*) and *esp.* in *pl.*; an leaḃar ro im Géig, this book in my hand (*poet.*); mo Géaga fiuḃail, my legs; *dim.* -án.

Géag-, Géig-, in *compds.*, -branched, -branching, -limbed, -armed; Géag-ṁoṫaċ, having branching streams; Géag-ólaoi, having branching locks of hair; Géig-leaḃar, long-armed; Géig-fillte, with folded arms.

Géagaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; having long hands or legs; flowing (of the hair).

Géagaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (*also* Géagaiġim; 3 *s. pf.*, do Géagaiġ; an ginneal ar ar Géagaiġ, the ancestor from whom he sprang).

Géagaṁail, -mla, *a.*, branching.

Géagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; G. den muir, an arm of the sea; G. fuaire o' uairlib mac Dómnaill, a merry scion of the McDonnell chiefs.

Géagánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Géagóg, *indec.*, *a.*, youthful.

Geaiṁro. *See* Gaiṁro.

Geaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little gate, the movable side or lace of a cart.

Ȝeaitpe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, an unusual gesture or attitude of body; péaċ an Ȝ. atá ar an muic, see the pig's big belly (*Con.*); *cf.* Ȝáitpe.

Ȝeaitpiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a paunchy low-sized person (*Cm.*).

Ȝeal, *g.* Ȝil, *pl. id., m.*, a leech. Ȝ. (veal) polᴀ, *id.*; *al.* Ȝil; *cf.* Ȝil-niṁeoȝ, Ȝileaȝuṁ.

Ȝeal, Ȝile, *a.*, white, bright, translucent (of glass), applied to the natural colour of the skin; silver, silvery; fair, good; dear, beloved, happy; ba Ȝ. an lá liom é vá, ȝc., I should consider it a happy day if, *etc.*; ní Ȝ. leat é, you do not like him; ir Ȝ. leir an ḃriᴀċ vuḃ ᴀ ȝeᴀṁᵹᴀċ péin, the raven thinks its own nestling fair (*prov.*); ní'lim Ȝ. vó, I do not like him; ba Ȝile ar ᴀ com í ná ḃénur, her form was whiter than that of Venus; má'r buiḋe péin é tá cṅoiḋe Ȝ. aiȝe, he has a good heart even if he is sallow (*saying*); airȝeᴀo Ȝ., silver; *sm.* in cuiṁ ar vuḃ 'na Ȝ. ar, I fool, deceive.

Ȝeal(ᴀ)-, Ȝil-, Ȝeil- ; -Ȝeal ; in *compds.*, bright, white, fair; Ȝeal-ḃonn, a white foot-sole; Ȝeal-ȝualᴀ, a white shoulder; Ȝeal- (Ȝeil-) rcian, a bright knife, a surgical instrument; Ȝeal-ċṅuiṫneᴀċt, white wheat; Ȝeal(ᴀ)-ȝaoṫ, a smart breeze, *esp.* in warm weather making cattle gad (*Cm.*); Ȝeal(ᴀ)-ċneir, bright-skinned; Ȝeal-ċinn, flaxen-haired; Ȝeal-ḃán, bright and white; Ȝeal-ḃuiḋe, light yellow; Ȝeal-ȝlan, pure bright; Ȝeil-ḋeaṁȝ, bright-red; Ȝeil-ḋeiṁȝe, bright redness; Ȝeal-intinneᴀċ, bright-witted; Ȝeal-ȝnéiṫeᴀċ, of fair countenance or appearance, -ȝnéᴀċ *id.*; Ȝeal-ċulpᴀᴅᴀċ, white-hooded; Ȝeal-ḃolȝᴀċ, white and bellying; Ȝeal-ḃunᴀḋᴀċ, white at the root; Ȝil-ṁéᴀᴅᴀċ, white fingered; Ȝeil-ċíoċᴀċ, white breasted; Ȝeal-ṁuiṫneᴀċ, incandescent, white-rayed; maoṫ-Ȝeal, soft and bright; rleaṁain-Ȝeal, smooth and white; blᴀiṫ-Ȝeal, smooth white; cuinn-Ȝeal, white-surfaced; riṫ-Ȝeal, long and white (as a hand).

Ȝealᴀċ, -aiȝe, -ᴀċa, *f.*, light, brightness, moonlight, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato, turnip, *etc.*; frenzy, madness; Ȝ. na Ȝcoinnlíní, the harvest moon; peᴀr Ȝealaiȝe, a lunatic; peᴀr láir na Ȝealaiȝe, the man in the moon; oiḋċe Ȝealaiȝe, a moonlight night; leaṫ na Ȝealaiȝe, the half-moon; corᴀᴀn Ȝealaiȝe, crescent moon; Seᴀn na Ȝealaiȝe, Jack o' the lantern; buinneᴀċ na Ȝealaiȝe oṁc! said to another on seeing the new moon (*Mayo*); bí Ȝ. na ḋá ṫúil, there was a frenzied light in his eyes; Ȝ. an éaᴅa, the frenzy of jealousy; é rᴀoileᴀḋ le Ȝealaiȝ, to drive him to distraction; ar Ȝealaiȝ, mad, in a white rage, frenzied; bille ar an nȝealaiȝ ir ḋíolᴀiṁ na péiltíní ṫú, a bill drawn on the moon which the stars will pay (of unsecured liability).

Ȝealaċán, -áin, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye; the central point of a prominent object as the knee-cap, *etc.*; -laȝán (*Don.*); -lacán (*R. O.*).

Ȝealaċt, -a, *f.*, brightening; clearing up (of weather).

Ȝealaḋ, -lᴀ, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, white-washing; whiteness, brightness; Ȝ. an lae, the dawn; peᴀr Ȝealᴀ éaᴅaiȝ, a fuller.

Ȝealaḋᵹam, -aim, *m.*, elation, high spirits; tá Ȝ. oṁc i ndiaiḃ buaiḋeaċtaiṁ', you are in high spirits on account of having won.

Ȝealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten, grow grey (as hair), grow yellow (as corn); I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day, weather, *etc.*); I shine, dawn (as the day); I become favourably disposed to, like (le); I cheer up, brighten, take courage; Ȝealann mo cṅoiḋe leir, my heart grows fond of him; ᴀn annrom go nȝealᴀiḋ an lá anoir oṁc, stay there till the day break in the east; má tá rí buiḋe Ȝealᴀiḋ púiṁe í, money will change her complexion from yellow to fair: Ȝealuiȝim, *id.*

Ȝealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; the white of an egg; i ng. lae, in the heat of the day; le neᴀrt Ȝealáin ir ḃroċaill, through white heat and sultriness; Ȝ. ȝréine, a spell of sunshine in an otherwise cloudy day; a sudden brightness at night; teine Ȝealáin, phosphorescent light as from fish or matches in the dark, *al.* lightning (*F. F.*); Ȝealáin ir néallᴀin, periods of sunshine and cloudiness; Ȝ. na ṫúile, the white of the eye.

Ȝealanna, *pl.* relatives; *cf.* veala (*under* veil) and Ȝeil-ṗine (*under* ṗine).

Ȝealᴀr, -air, *m.*, brightness, glare.

Ȝealᴀr, -air, -ṗaí, *m.*, a suspender; in *pl.* a pair of suspenders (*A.*).

Ɠealbán, -áin, *m.*, a nice bright fire (*Antr.*); *cf.* Ɠealán.

Ɠealbᴀn, -ᴀin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sparrow; Ɠ. rᴄiobóil, house-sparrow; Ɠ. tiġe, *id.*; Ɠ. binne, *id.* (*Ford*); Ɠ. caoċ, hedge-sparrow, Ɠ. clᴀiṫe, *id.* (*Ford*); Ɠ. ɠuib ɲeᴀṁᴀin, corn bunting, Ɠ. coiɲce, *id.*; Ɠ. cuilinn, bull-finch, coɲcán coille, *id.*; Ɠ. cáṫᴀ, chaffinch; Ɠ. óṁᴀ, goldfinch (? *Ford*); Ɠ. ṗoṫᴀnáin, *id.* (*ib.*), lᴀrᴀiṁ coille, *id.* (*ib.*); Ɠ. buiṫe, the yellow hammer, buiṫeoɠ (*id.*); Ɠ. bɲeᴀc, the brambling; Ɠ. ɠlᴀṙ, green linnet; Ɠ. linne, *id.* (*Ford*); Ɠ. liᴀṫ, linnet (*Antr.*), Ɠ. ᴄroiġe (for ᴄneiġe, *Ford*), *id.*, ɠleoirᴇᴀċ *id.* (*ib.*); Ɠ. rléiṫe, bog linnet, Ɠealbᴀinín rléiṫe, *id.*; Ɠ. ᴇᴀɲóiġe, siskin (*Ford*); cuiɲeᴀṫ nᴀ nɠ. ċum ᴀṁᴀir nᴀ ɠcóṁᴀnᴀn, an invitation to share other people's good things without their consent.

Ɠeᴀl-ġáiɲe, *m.*, a light-hearted laugh.

Ɠeᴀl-ġáiɲᴇᴀċ, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, light-hearted; *smi.* Ɠeᴀl-ġáiɲeᴀċ.

Ɠeᴀl-ġáiɲᴇᴀcᴀiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Ɠeall, *g.* ġill, Ɠealla, *d.* Ɠeall, ġioll, *pl.* ġill and Ɠeallᴀ, *m.*, a pledge, pawn, bond or token; anything pledgeable or capable of producing money, *hence* an asset, an investment, real or personal estate; guarantee, consideration; a bet or wager; favour, regard, desire, love; a prize; superiority, sway; ᴀn Ɠ. ir mó ᴀɠᴀinn, our chief resource or means; bíoṫ 'nᴀ ġ., let us make a bet on it; bíoṫ Ɠ. ɠo, I wager that; Ɠ. ᴀiṁsiu, what can be turned into money, an investment; Ɠ. buᴀiḋe, a token of victory; Ɠ. ɲuilᴄ, a fount of mirth; Ɠ. Éiɲeᴀnn, the sway of Ireland; tiġ (ᴛeᴀċ) ġill, a pawnshop; lᴀoċᴀṫ ġill, pledged warriors; bɲáżᴀ ġill, captives in pledge, *now* wealth, assets (*See* bɲáiġill); ᴀ nɠ., in pledge or pawn, mortgaged; ᴛeᴀṁᴀnn ᴀ nɠ., mortgaged land; óᴀ mbeᴀṫ mo ċóṫᴀ ᴀ nɠ., if my coat were pledged; *al.* in charge of, in need of (with *g.*); ᴀ nɠ. báiɲe, in charge of a goal (*Mon.*); ᴀ nɠ. le (ɲe), in pledge for, as a guarantee for, in consideration of; ɲuᴀ ᴛᴏ ṫᴀḃᴀiɲᴛ ᴀ nɠ. leiṙ ᴀn mbuin, to give something as a pledge for the cow or as a substitute for her; ᴀ nɠ. le (ɲe) óᴀ ḃᴀ ᴛéᴀᴛ, in consideration of receiving 12 cows; ᴀ nɠ. ᴀṁ, as a pledge or payment for, in return for, on the strength of, owing to, by means of, anxious to (*esp.* with *neg.*); ᴀ nɠ. ᴀṁ ṫúᴀl, anxious to go (*Don.*); ᴛe ġ. ᴀṁ, with a view to; (ᴛe) ġ. ᴀṁ mé ᴄoṙᴄ, so as to prevent me (*Don.*); ᴀṁ Ɠ., as a guarantee; Ɠ. ᴀṁ, a pledge for, *al.* love for; ᴀṙ ġ. ᴀṁ ᴄᴀṫ ᴀ ᴄʜoiᴄeᴀnn, the cat goes with the skin (if you have one you have the other); ní'l ᴀon ġ. ᴀiġe ᴀiṁ, he has no regard for it; ní'l ṙé Ɠ. ᴀṁ ċóṁ maiṫ, it not nearly so good; beiṁ Ɠ. ᴀṁ, I win a bet from; ɠᴀn Ɠ. ᴛᴏ ḋéᴀnᴀṁ ᴀṁ, without obtaining a lien over; maṙ ġ. ᴀṁ, in return for, on account, because or in consequence of; ᴄᴀᴛᴏ maṙ ġ. ᴀṁ, what about; Ɠ. le, a pledge for, *as ad.*, nearly, all but, almost, like; Ɠ. le (beiṫ) ᴄṙíoċnuiġṫe (bᴙᴛᴄe, ᴊc.), almost completed (nearly broken, *etc.*); Ɠ. le ɠol, almost crying; Ɠ. leiṙ, yes, almost (*reply*); Ɠ. leiṙ ᴛó, *id.*; ní Ɠ. le maᴛᴙᴀ é, it is not like a dog at all; beiṁ Ɠ. ᴛᴏ, I prefer or love; beiṁ Ɠ. ó, I excel, overcome; beiṁ ᴀ ġ. ᴜᴀiṫ, I get the better of him (carry off his pledge or wager); ᴀn ḃᴀoġᴀl ɠᴏ mḃéᴀṁᴀᴀ ᴛᴏ ġ.-ᴛᴀ ᴀ n-ioᴄ? is it likely you will have to forfeit your bond in payment? cuiṁ Ɠ. le, I bet or lay a wager with one; cuiṁ Ɠ. ᴀṙ, I bet on; cuiṁ Ɠ. le C. ᴀṙ, I lay a bet with C. on; ᴄáċ ᴀɠ áiṁeᴀṁ ᴀṁ mo ġ., everybody trying to find out how much I possess (said by an old man); Ɠ. ᴀɠuṙ ᴛṙuṙ, assets and wealth; ᴛeᴀṁᴀn ᴄlᴀnóġ ᴛᴀ ɠcuiṁᴙeᴀᴛ ṙí Ɠ. nᴀ ḃᴙlᴀiṫeᴀṙ mé! not a cent even if my salvation almost depended on it! *d.* ġioll, *oft. pron.* ġiúll.

Ɠeallᴀᴛ, -ᴛᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of promising; a promise.

Ɠeallᴀᴛóiṙ, -óṙᴀ, -í, *m.*, a promiser; Ɠ. bɲéᴀġᴀċ, a maker of false promises.

Ɠeallᴀim, *vl.* -ᴀó and -ᴀṁᴀin(ᴛ), *p.a.* ɠeallᴛᴀ, *v. tr.*, I promise, assert, state on my authority, assure; I make over to, give to, predestine for, allot to; ᴀn ᴛeᴀnɠᴀ ᴛᴏ ġeall ᴛᴜᴀ ṫóiḃ, the language God gave them (*Cm.*); ᴀn ɲuᴛ ᴀ ġeall ᴛᴜᴀ ṫᴀm, what God has predestined for me; níoṁ ġeall ᴛᴜᴀ ᴀon ᴛᴀ ṙᴀiṫḃᴙeᴀṙ ᴏ'ᴀoiɲne ɲuᴀiṁ ᴀɠuṙ ġeall ṙé nᴀ ṙlᴀiṫiṙ ᴛᴏ ɲᴀ boċᴛᴀiḃ, God never destined two periods of riches for any one, and He destined heaven for the poor (*saying*); Ɠ. ṫuiᴛ, I assure you, you may say, no doubt, you may take for granted, indeed, *etc.*

(*oft. iron.*); tá́im ag ȝeallaṁain ȝo maiṫ, I show promise.

Ȝeallaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a promise.

Ȝeallaṁain(t), -inna, -inaċa, *f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract; ȝ. ir caillеaṁaint, promising and failing.

Ȝeallaṁnaċ, -naiȝe, *a.*, disposed to promise; ná bí ȝ., promise not.

Ȝeallaṁnar, -air, *m.*, a promise.

Ȝeallṁar, -aire, *a.*, desirous, anxious.

Ȝealltа, *p. a.*, promised, pledged, allotted, predestined (for, do); bí ré ȝ. dó́ bár d'fáȝáil ar an ȝcuma roin, he was destined to die in that manner; betrothed; tá riad ȝ. dá ċéile, they are betrothed.

Ȝealltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge; a promise, a voucher; ȝan díol ȝan ȝ., without payment and without a pledge.

Ȝealltanar, -air, *m.*, a pledge, a promise.

Ȝealltóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a better, a pledger.

Ȝealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*, pledging, betting.

Ȝeallṫraiṫe, *pl.* (*coll.*), children (*U.*).

Ȝealóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, *lit.* a bright little thing, a darling child, a giddy girl; a little trout, a salmon fry, a white eel; ȝ. láir, snowdrop; ȝ. ṗráta, a very small potato (*By.*); *al.* ȝiolóȝ; *dim.* -óiȝín.

Ȝealṗaċán. *See* ȝealṗaċán.

Ȝealṗaṫ, -raiṫe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, glitter, coruscation; map beiṫ ȝruan ór cionn ráile ir na ȝealṗaiṫe ag ȝabáil timċeall, like the sun over the sea scattering coruscations everywhere (*Mayo*).

Ȝealt, *g.* -eilte, *d.* -eilt, *pl.* -a, ȝeilte(anna), *f.*, a madman or lunatic, a crazy person; a preternatural being in folklore, a sylph (*gnly.* ȝeilt), ȝ. ȝlinne, *id.*; teaċ na nȝ., a mental hospital; Ȝleann na nȝ., the Vale of Madmen, *nr.* Tralee, to which lunatics flocked, a well there was supposed to afford them relief; i nȝealtaiḃ, wild, mad, excited. Suiḃne Ȝeilt. S. the Mad; aer-ȝ., an air-sprite; muir-ȝ., a sea-sprite.

Ȝealtа, *p. a.*, whitened, white-washed, bleached.

Ȝealtaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish; demented: *sm.*, a wild or demented person; ní ȝ. ȝan ȝaoir é, there is method in his madness.

Ȝealtaċar, -air, *m.*, fright, terror, lunacy.

Ȝealtaċt, -a, *f.*, insanity; imiȝte ar (or le) ȝ., gone mad; *al.* ȝealtaiȝe, ȝealtaiṫeaċt.

Ȝealtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coward.

Ȝealtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a madman, a crazy person; a miserable looking wight; *al.* ȝioltán; *dim.* of ȝealt.

Ȝealtlann, *f.*, a mental hospital or lunatic asylum (*recent*).

Ȝealtóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a bleacher, a white-washer.

Ȝealtóireaċt, -a, *f.*, bleaching, white-washing.

Ȝealtuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I become crazy, terror-stricken, *etc.*

Ȝealuiȝim, -uȝaḋ. *See* ȝealaim.

Ȝealuiȝṫe. *See* ȝealtа.

Ȝeam, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a gem or jewel; an ȝ. caṁṁoȝail reo, this carbuncle gem; ȝo mbreaċtraḋ ȝ., decorated with jewels; ȝleoir-ȝ., a sparkling gem; eire camaill de ȝeamaiḃ, a camel-load of gems; *al. f.*, *g.* ȝeime, *pl. id.*, *d.* ȝeim.

Ȝeaṁ, *m.*, prattle; cuir uait an ȝ., cease prattling.

Ȝeám. *See* ȝáma.

Ȝeaṁ-, ȝeiṁ-, *in compds.*, winter, *early* ȝaṁ-; *e.g.*, ȝeaṁ-ṡuaċt, winter cold; ȝaṁ-ṫeaḋaċ, winter-garmented (*cf. perh.* aṁṫeaoiḋeaċ); ȝeiṁ-ṫéar, winter grass; ȝeiṁ-ṫeaȝal, winter rye.

Ȝeamaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, blear-eyed (*Meath, Om., etc.*).

Ȝeamaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, rich in gems, begemmed.

Ȝeamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mime, a mummer, *esp.* one of a party of masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion of marriages, *etc.* (*Roscommon, O'Gr.*); cleaċaire (*G. J.*), *id.*

Ȝeaṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler.

Ȝeaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prattling (*O'N.*).

Ȝeamaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a mumming, a pantomime.

Ȝeaṁal (ȝeall). *See* ȝeiṁeal.

Ȝeamánaċ. *See* ȝiománaċ.

Ȝeamar, *m.*, gammer, grandmother (*Br.*).

Ȝeaṁan, -ain, *m.*, corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass; tá an ȝoiṫ 'na ȝ., the cornfield is in the blade; green grass *gnly.*, *esp.* as an excrescent growth; material, of a person or thing; ní maiṫ an ȝ. an leanḃ, the child does not promise well.

Ȝeaṁ-ċlúḋa, *f.*, winter sowing (?) an agricultural term; ní ṡnán-ċruaċa ȝo ȝ., acht ní ȝ. ȝo ȝrafáil, winter-sowing insures a grain harvest, and there is no winter-sowing without hoeing.

Ȝeam-ċuṁḋaċ, *m.*, a jewelled case.

Ȝeámȝail, *f.*, sauntering. *See* ȝáma.

Ȝeaṁȝail. *See* ȝcealṁȝail.

Ȝeaṁ-oiḋċe, *f.*, a winter's night, a long

night; a long period; Ȝ. na Ȝcéadta bliadan, the winter night of centuries; is Ȝeárr Ȝ. ió' fhocair, short is the winter night in your company (*Fer.*).

Ȝeamhlach, -aighe, *a.*, of deep, fresh tint, as grass, *etc.*; young, sprouting.

Ȝeamhráil, -ála, *f.*, act of turning the middle of the ridges of a tilled field into new furrows, *esp.* in preparing for third year crop of potatoes.

Ȝeamhraighim, -aighidh, *v. intr.*, I put forth green leaves as corn, *etc.*, shoot; Ȝeamhradh, *id.*

Ȝeamhraighte, *p.a.*, sprouted

Ȝeamh-fhodar, *m.*, a gentle, easy trot; ar Ȝ., trotting quietly.

Ȝeamh-fhúileach, *a.*, blear-eyed.

Ȝeamh-fhúiligheacht, *f.*, state of being blear-eyed; delusion

Ȝean, -a, -ta, *m.*, mouth, laughing mouth, smile; favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; Ȝ. do bheith ar, to be beloved; Ȝ. gáire, a smile; do mhoirfidh orainn Ȝ. gáire, we burst out laughing; an gaisge gan Ȝ., Ȝan gáire, the knight without smile or laughter; Ȝ. gáire do thigeacht tar a béal, that a smile should cross her lips (*F. F.*); bí ar mo thórmadh nó tabair dam Ȝ., love me or see me die; *cf.* Ȝion.

Ȝean, -eine, *f.*, a daughter, a woman.

Ȝeanach, Ȝeanachta. *See* Ȝionach, ȝc.

Ȝeanaighe, *indec.*, *a.*, laughable (*early*).

Ȝeanamhail, -mhla, *a.*, lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest, respectable.

Ȝeanamhlacht, -a, *f.*, loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace, respectability.

Ȝeanar, *m.*, January. *See* Eanar.

Ȝeanar, -air, *m.*, chastity, modesty (*early g.* Ȝeanra).

Ȝeanar, *m.*, smile, burst of laughter; Ȝ. gháireamhail gáire, a hideous burst of laughter.

Ȝeanarach, -aighe, *a.*, chaste, modest, affable, amiable.

Ȝeanarós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a modest, amiable woman.

Ȝeanghadh, -ghta, *m.*, a mauling, a beating down (*O'N.*).

Ȝeangaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I wedge, maul, hammer, beat down; do dhuibh agus do Ȝeanȝ (Ȝeann) orm, I found myself in difficulties (*Cm.*).

Ȝeangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a hammer or mallet; *al.* Ȝeannaire.

Ȝeangaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of hammering, a pounding, sharpening; *al.* Ȝeannaireacht.

Ȝean-ghalar, *m.*, love-sickness.

Ȝeanm-chnó, *m.*, a chestnut.

Ȝeanmnaidhe, *indec. a.*, modest, chaste; Ȝeanmnach, *id.*

Ȝeanmnaidheacht, -a, *f.*, chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.

Ȝeanmochá, *ad.* and *prep.*, besides, over and above, except (*obs.*); *al.* Ȝeanmochá.

Ȝeannaire, Ȝeannaireacht. *See* Ȝeangaire, Ȝeangaireacht.

Ȝeannc, -einnce, -a, *f.*, a snub-nose; chuir sé Ȝ. air féin, he turned up his nose; chuir sí bluire de Ȝ. (Ȝeanȝ, *Cm.*) uirthe féin, she kind of turned up her nose; *cf.* Ȝonnc.

Ȝeanncach, -aighe, *a.*, snub-nosed, vicious; in *Don.* where it is *gnly.* Ȝonncach it means talking through the nose, snuffling; tá mé Ȝ. leis an tríaodán, I am snuffling through having caught a cold.

Ȝeanncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a short-faced snub-nosed person.

Ȝeanncaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance; stuttering, speaking through the nose (*Don.*).

Ȝeanncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snub-nose, a snub-nosed person; *al.* Ȝanncán (*Clare*).

Ȝeanncanach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the lower and more vicious kinds of fairies, a leprechaun (*U.*).

Ȝeanncar, -air, *m.*, ill-temper, surliness.

Ȝeanncós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a snub-nosed person.

Ȝeannfhada, *f.*, *pl.*, wedges, from Ȝing (ving).

Ȝeannfhaighe, *f.*, pleasant music.

Géar, géire, *a.*, sharp, sharp-pointed, acute, edgy, keen; observant, intense, "cutting," forward; sour, bitter, acid, strong; scian Ȝ., a sharp-edged knife; close, near; rapid; buachaill Ȝ., a sharp witted boy; bainne Ȝ., sour (*al.* skim) milk; deoch Ȝ., strong drink (*cf.* bhadh shuairc); taoi chóm Ȝ. leo, you are as high or advanced (in your score, *etc.*) as they are; tá an bád tall chóm Ȝ. leo, the further boat is as far ahead as the others; galar Ȝ., a painful illness; cuimlim nó-Ȝ. le, I come too close to, am too intimate with; o'fhéachar go Ȝ. air, I eyed him sharply; ní dheachar nó-Ȝ. air, I did not attack it very keenly; nach Ȝ. é Seán, how acute John is; ní'l aon nid ir géire 'ná an dúthchar, there is nothing in the world so effective as

heredity; fá ᴀɴᴍ Ġ., armed to the teeth; ċóṁ luaṫ G. ᴀgur, the very moment that.

Géᴀɲ-, géiɲ-, in *compds.*, sharp, keen, well-defined, dire, stern, *e.g.*, géᴀɲ-ċṁáṫ, tribulation, bitter misery; géᴀɲ-aiṫne, sharp power of recognition; géᴀɲ-rcrúdᴀḋ, close examination; géᴀɲ-rcallᴀḋ, fierce scorching (as in hell); géᴀɲ-ċṫuinne, well-defined roundness (of breasts); géᴀɲ-ġᴀ, a keen javelin; géiɲ-ġeᴀn, intense love; géiɲ-ċneᴀᴏ, a groan of pain; géiɲ-neᴀnn, a sharp point or spear; géᴀɲ-lann, a sharp blade; géᴀɲ-ṁᴀgᴀḋ, bitter jest; géᴀɲ-ċoimeᴀᴏ, closely guarding, close watch; géiɲ-ġníoṁ, an austerity; géiɲ-ṁíniuġᴀḋ, a gloss or short commentary; géᴀɲ-loṙg, close search; géᴀɲ-lannᴀċ, equipped with sharp swords, *etc.*; géᴀɲ-ᵬᴀoḃᵹᴀċ, sharp-edged; géᴀɲ-ḃlᴀrᴛᴀ, sharp to the taste, tart, sour; géᴀɲ-ᵬᴀḋᴀṙᴀċ, keen-sighted; géᴀɲ-ṙúilᴇᴀċ, keen-eyed; géᴀɲ-ċeᴀnġᴀċ, bitter-tongued; géᴀɲ-ċónᴀċ, sharp-bottomed; géᴀɲ-ċuiġᴇᴀċ, keen-witted; géᴀɲ-ᵬuilleᴀċ, sharp-elbowed, acute-angled.

Géᴀɲ, *m.*, act of watching intently.

Géᴀɲᴀᴏᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *m.*, sharpness; *al.* géiɲeᴀᴏᴀɲ, géᴀɲᴏᴀɲ.

Géᴀɲᴀiᴏ, -e, *f.*, valour, cunning; *al.* a champion, G. gᴀiɲᴄiḋ, *id.*; *al.* a vigorous person, *cf.* géᴀɲᴀiᴛ, -ᴍᴀᴛᴀ, *a.*, warlike, heroic (*Antr.*).

Géᴀɲᴀiᴛᴏe, in G. ġoiɲᴛᴏe, a leech, *al.* géiɲᴛᴏe ġoiɲᴛᴏe; *cf.* geᴀɲɲ-ġᴀiɲiḋ.

Géᴀɲᴀiᴛᴏeᴀḋᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, sharpness, acumen; luᴄᴛ -ᴛᴀ, experts in anything; incitation, scolding; beᴀgᴀ́n géᴀɲᴀiᴛᴏeᴀᴄᴛᴀ ᴀ ᵬéᴀnᴀṁ ᴀiɲ, to incite him a little (*Inishm.*); bitterness; act of railing at (ᴀɲ).

Géᴀɲᴀiṁ, -ᴀḋ. *See* géᴀɲuiġiṁ, -uġᴀḋ.

Geᴀɲᴀltᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *m.*, a Geraldine, a Fitzgerald.

Gᴇᴀɲᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, and -ɴᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; a grievance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan, a distemper, ailment; cúiṙ ġeᴀɲᴀ́in, a cause of complaint; cúṙᴘᴀí geᴀɲᴀ́in, *id.*; ᴀn ṫé nᴀċ ᴛᴘuᴀġ leiṙ ᴏo ċᴀ́ṙ ná ᵬéᴀn ᴏo Ġ. leiṙ, do not make complaint to one not in sympathy with you.

Gᴇᴀɲᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sharp rather steep incline resembling a cliff; a declivity; a little sharp pebble; a loose stone; an incisor or cutting tooth (*Don.*); a spur; *al.* gᴇᴀɲᴀ́in.

Geᴀɲᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *m.*, a kind of edible seaweed (*D. M.*).

Geᴀɲᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, complaining, groaning, murmuring, grumbling, querulous; accusative; ṗᴀ́ G. iᴀᴏ ᴀɲ, they were grumbling at (*F. F.*).

Géᴀɲᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eye-tooth (*Torr.*).

Geᴀɲᴀ́naim, *vl.* gᴇᴀɲᴀ́n, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; I complain of (ᴀɲ); I am unwell; G. le ᴏia, leiṙ an ᴏᴛalᴀ́in, le n' aᵬᴀiṙ é, I accuse him before God, before the earth, before his father.

Geᴀɲᴀ́nġᴀil, -e, *f.*, act of whining, sizzling, "singing," as potatoes, *etc.*, beginning to boil.

Geᴀɲᴀ́nᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, complained of; *p. nec.*, of geᴀɲᴀ́naim; ní G. ᴏ́uiᴛ, you have no cause to complain, you are all right; ní G. oɴᴛ, one has no right to complain, you are as good as might be expected.

Geᴀɲᴅ, -eiɲᴅe, -ᴀ, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; geᴀɲᴅa ᴄlᴀiṁ, a leper's scabs, mange; ṗuiᴛóiɲ na ɲgeᴀɲᴅ, the scabby wretch; ᴀg ᵬóġᴀḋ na geiɲᴅe ᴀg, causing uneasiness to.

Geᴀɲᴅᴀ́ċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced; *sm.* scab; black scab in potatoes, G. ᵬuᵬ, *id.* (*Con.*).

Géᴀɲᴅᴀ́ċ, -ᴀiġ, *m.*, high wind; beiṙ́ G. ᴀgur ṗeᴀᴛᴀ́in ᴀgᴀinn gᴀn ṁoill, we shall have storm and rain directly (*Don.*).

Geᴀɲᴅᴏ́ġ, -óiġe, -ġᴀ, *f.*, a scab.

Géᴀɲ-ċuinġ, *f.*, a stern yoke; cuiṁniġ́ ᴀɲ Ġ. 'ᵹᵹ ɴ-ᴀᴛᴀɲ, remember your father's right to control you (*Con.*).

Géᴀɲ-ċúiṙ, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety; sharpness, craftiness; suspiciousness.

Géᴀɲ-ċúiṙeᴀċ, *a.*, quick-witted, crafty, subtle, bitter, suspicious.

Géᴀɲ-ṙocᴀl, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.

Geᴀɲᴛ, -eiᴛᴇe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).

Géᴀɲ-ġᴀ́ᵬᴀḋ, *m.*, dire need; ᴛᴀ́ G. ᴀgᴀm leiṙ, it is absolutely essential for me to have it.

Geᴀɲᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, blotched, blistered.

Geᴀɲᴛaim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.

Géᴀɲ-ġoileᴀċ, *a.*, of keen appetite; *m.*, a person with a keen appetite.

Géan-ġoin, *f.*, a sharp wound; act of grievously wounding; mo ġ., woe is me.

Geaimáin, -e, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.*

Geaimáinir, -nire and -nre, *f.*, the German language.

Geaimánaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.

Géaióg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a pang, a twitch; a sharp pain as of hunger, *etc.*

Gearr, *gsf.* giorra, girre, *a.*, short, near (of time or space), soon; curtailed, abridged; transitory; deficient; ir ġ. go, it will not be long till; ba ġ. go dtáinig sé, he soon came; ir ġ. go dtiocfaidh sé, he will soon arrive; ir ġ. uaidh, it will soon be finished, he will soon die, *etc.*; cibé fada ġ. beidh sé ann, whether he is, will be, there for a long while or not; i n-áit 'n-ar ġ. linn ár laeċe coir tráġa, in a place where our days passed quickly for us at the seaside; dá ġiorracht do dhuine a cóta ir giorra dó a léine, though close the coat the shirt is closer, there are degrees in kinship; ir giorra cabair dé 'ná an doras, God's help is nearer than the door (*saying*); an tarna (tsear, *etc.*) teach ir giorra dó, the second (third, *etc.*) next house; ir air bad ġiorra an mhoill é dhéanamh, he would quickly do it; ir giorraide (-raide) mo chodlad an focharn, my sleep is shorter on account of the noise; dá ngoirfinn cabair níor ġiorraide an níos damh-sa, were I to ask assistance it would be nothing nearer to me; *sm.* fhublóchainn fada agus ġ., I would travel far and near; ní raibh sé i bfad ná i ng. ag reitheadh an daimh, he was no time skinning the ox.

Gearr- (gearra-, giorr-), girr- (gerr,--e), in *compds.*, short, brief, young, small; "short," snappish, impertinent; average, middling, reasonable; gearr-chómhrádh, a short conversation; gearr-chéilidhe, a brief visit or party; gearr-mhagadh, sarcasm; gearr-fhoirm, an extract or abridgment, summary form; gearr-ghluair, a short gloss; gearr-ġa, a short javelin; gearr-chochall, a cowl reaching to the hips; gearr-earballach, bob-tailed; gearr-muineálach, short-necked; gearr-adhartach, *id.*; gearr-fhaoġlach, short-lived, ephemeral; gearr-fhéalach, of short notice, peremptory; gearr-choc, a middle-sized haycock; gearr-fhodar, a short trot, a canter: gearr-thamall, a short or moderate space or while; gearra-chuid, a reasonable amount; gearra-fhochaid, a fairly large funeral; gearr-chapall, a fair-sized horse, a pony (*Don.*); gearr-tinn, pretty sore (*ib.*); gearr-mhaith, moderately good (*ib.*); gearr-adharcach, short-horned, a short-horn (cow).

Gearr (gearra), *g.* girr and gearra, *pl. id.*, and -raidhearnna (*Om.*), *m.*, a small bird; a cockroach (*Om.*); ġ. guirt, a cornerake, quail (*Ford*), corn-bunting (*N. Y.*); féach an ġ. guirt rin ar an trumicín, see that corn-bunting on the ridge (*N. Y.*); fuair Taidhgín neach ġ. guirt inniu, tá deich ng. guirt innte, Taidhgin got a corn-bunting's nest to-day, there are ten (young) birds in it (*N. Y.*); ġ. úirc, the stormy petrel (úrc, animal oil) (*Torr.*); ġ. róide *id.* (*Owen Island, Don.*); *sf., g.* girre, a gelding (*early*).

Gearr, -a, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.

Gearradh, -airġ, *m.*, a short-cut, cutting, or passage; a short drill as in turn or corner of a field (*Rg.*); *al.* gearrach, giorradh.

Gearradhán, -áin, *m.*, act of cutting up.

Gearradhacht. *See* giorradhacht and gearradh.

Gearradh, -airrthe, *pl. id.*, -raidheadha and -radha, *m.*, act of cutting, shearing, clipping; gnawing, gashing, wounding, digging, excavating; dashing or running; scolding, satirising, nagging at, grumbling in a low voice to oneself; giving tongue; act of taking or making, as a jump, *etc.*; assessing, taxing, fining; a clipping or cutting; a cut, gash or scar; a rut, a ravine or cutting; division, cost, stakes in gambling; cess, tax or tribute; an ġ., diarrhoea; in *pl.* cuttings, clippings (of cloth, *etc.*); ġ. an trionnaigh, vaccination; ġ. na bolgaige, *id.*; ġ. cnáimh, bone-hacking, *al.* necrosis of the bone; ġ. cnáimh ir cheim! (*imprecation*); ġ. chúichtín, a crack on the foot from walking barefoot in dew; ġ. timcheall, circumcision; ġ. fháil, cross-grain in timber (*By.*); ġ. bhágtha, throat-cutting, *fig.* torment, pity; ir mór an ġ. bhágtha gan, it is a great pity not to; fear an ġearrtha, the cess collector (*Don.*); béal an ġearrtha, the mouth of the cut, cutting, ridge, *etc.*, *fig.*, a beginning; beidh ġ. na ngadhar tré choillibh Alban, the dogs will give tongue through Scotland's woods; dá ġ. féin, *lit.* cutting himself,

wearing himself away with grief (*Rg.*); ṗá Ȝ., with speed.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀ́ṁóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀ Ȝuiṙᴄ. *See under* Ȝeᴀ́ṁ (Ȝeᴀṁᴀ).

Ȝeᴀṁᴀiᴄeᴀċ, -ᴄiġe, *a.*, voracious.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀiṙ, -e, *a.*, quick, lively.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, name of a small fish (*cf.* Ȝéᴀṁᴀiṙe).

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᴀiġneᴀṙ, *m.*, "short talk," back-answering, impertinence; ná ᴛᴀbᴀiṙ ᴀ ḃuilleᴀḋ ᴅᴏᴄᴛ Ȝ. ᴅᴀṁ́, give me no more of your impertinence.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀiṁ, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; gash or wound; satirise, torture, persecute; tax, levy, charge, fine; make (or take) as a leap, a sign, *etc.*; cut, as cards; apportion, cut, as a pension, jointure, *etc.*; Ȝ. ᴀmᴀċ, *id.*; Ȝ. liom, I proceed rapidly; Ȝ. ṁóṁᴀṁ *id.*; Ȝ. léim, I take a jump; Ȝ. móin, I cut turf; Ȝ. ᴜᴀiġ, I dig a grave; Ȝ. cómᴀṁṫᴀ na cṙᴏiṙe ᴀṁ m'éᴀᴅᴀṁ, I make the sign of the cross on my forehead; Ȝ. ṙiᴀṁ, I reduce in price, pay, *etc.*; Ȝ. mo ṁéᴀṁ, I cut my finger; Ȝ. na cómḟᴀiṁ ó ḋeᴀṙ, I proceed rapidly southwards by the shortest routes; Ȝ. ᴀn méiṙ ṙeᴏ oṁᴄ, I fine or tax you to this amount.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀṁᴀnṙᴀiḋeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, capers; prancing about (*Con.*).

Ȝeᴀṁᴀ́n, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gelding, nag or hack, a horse (as *opp.* to ᴄᴀṙᴀll, mare, in *U.*, *Con.*, *Louth*); Ȝ. coillᴛe, a gelding; Ȝ. áṁᴏ, hobby (bird, *Ford*); Ȝ. ᴊᴀinṁe, a sand-eel; ᴀn Ȝ. bᴀ́n, the white nag, *fig.* the reflection of the moon on lakes, *etc.* (*folklore*); ᴀn Ȝ. bᴀ́n ᴀᴢ ᴅᴜl ᴀṙ ṙᴄáṫ nᴀ ᴄᴏṙóiġe ᴀᴢᴜṙ ᴀn ċᴏṙóᴢ ᴀᴢ ᴅᴜl ᴜᴀiḋ, the "white nag" seeking the shade of the dock-leaf and the dock-leaf receding from it, *al.* the name of a mountain in Sliᴀḃ Eiḃlinne (Slieve Felim); ḟeᴀṙ ᴀn Ȝeᴀṁᴀ́n bᴀ́in, any vague personality; beiṫḋeᴀċ Ȝeᴀṁᴀ́n, a horse (*Don.*); *cf.* beiṫḋeᴀċ, a horse (*ib.*) and b. bó, a cow (*ib.*); *early* Ȝeᴀṁᴀ (*f.*) and ᴇᴀċ Ȝeᴀṁ.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᴀnᴀ́l, *f.*, shortness of breath; asthma; *al.* ᴊiᴏṁṙ-.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᴀnᴀ́lᴀċ, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath; asthmatic.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᴀnᴀ́lᴀiġe, *f.*, shortness of breath, asthma.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ḃᴏᴅᴀċ, *m.*, a boy, a stripling; *al.* Ȝeᴀṁᴀ-ḃ.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ḃóṁᴏ, *m.*, a garboard (*Mayo*).

Ȝeᴀṁᴀċᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant; Ȝ. ᴅeᴀṙᴏ, a very young nestling, a very young infant; Ȝ. béil niᴏᴅ, a pet.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀ-ċᴀiṙle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -li, *f.*, a young girl, a maiden; a girl of age from, say, eight to fifteen or sixteen years; after this she becomes a ᴄᴀilín óᴢ; *al.* Ȝeᴀṁᴀ-ċᴀiṙle.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀ-ċᴀinnᴛ, *f.*, gossip, chat, "short answers," impertinence; act of gossiping; *al.* Ȝeᴀṁᴀ-ċ.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀ-ḟiᴀḋ, hare. *See* ᴊiṁḟiᴀḋ.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᴊᴀiniᴏ́, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-leech, a leech of any kind; Ȝeᴀṁ-ᴊuin (*O'Br.*); gerrguin (*Ir. Gl.*); *cf.* Ȝéᴀṁᴀiṙe.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᴊneᴀmᴀnnᴀċ, -iġe, *a.*, ready at repartee, witty; insolent, giving "short answers."

Ȝeᴀṁṁóᴢ, -óiṙe, -ᴀ, *f.*, *lit.* a "short," a scrap, a bit; a cut, a lot, a small portion, a short cutting or furrow; the young of certain animals as geese, *etc.*; a short stalk, blade of grass, straw, *etc.*, used with ṗᴀiḋeᴏᴢ or long straw, *etc.*, in drawing lots, both are partially exposed in the hand, and one is pulled thus determining the winner or loser (*Don.*); *hence* fate, destiny, fortune; an incantation (*Torr.*); a short or impertinent answer (*Antr.*); Ȝeᴀṁṁóᴢᴀ ᴛuᴅᴀ na Nᴏᴅlᴀᴢ, the short dark days about Christmas; *al.* ᴊiᴏṁṁóᴢ.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁṁᴄᴀ, *p. a.*, cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; ᴛá ṁḟiᴏṙún bliᴀᴅᴏna Ȝ. ᴀiṁ, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment; cᴀ́ṙᴛᴀí Ȝ., specially marked cards (used by dishonest players), *al.* the cards cut off in dealing; ᴛá céᴀᴅ púnᴄ ṙᴀn mbliᴀᴅᴀin Ȝ. uiṁᴄe, she has an allowance of £100 a year; Ȝ. ᴀmᴀċ, cut off, expelled.

Ȝeᴀṁṁᴄóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter, a cold-chisel; an assessor.

Ȝeᴀṁṁ úiṙᴄ. *See under* Ȝeᴀṁṁ, (Ȝeᴀṁᴀ).

Ȝéᴀṁ-ṙmᴀċᴛ, *m.*, severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction; ᴛá ᴏᴏ ᴅᴀ láiṁ Ȝeᴀlᴀ ṗá Ȝ. nᴀ mbᴀᴜᴀᴅᴀ́n, your two white hands are in the salmons' power (of one drowned).

Ȝéᴀṁ-ṫᴀ́ᴢᴀḋ, *m.*, ebb; ᴛá ṗé 'nᴀ Ȝ., the tide is at full ebb (*Inishm.*).

Ȝéᴀṁᴜᴢᴀḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, souring, sharpening; soliciting; enticing; an increase in speed, *etc.*; growing rough (as the sea); Ȝ. ᴊᴏiᴛe, a sharpening of the appetite, an appetizer.

Géaṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sharpen; I whet; rail at, urge, entice, solicit, incite, make sour; *intr.*, I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, *etc.*; g. ar, I gain in speed on, I outstrip; g. mo ġnuaḋ, I put on a surly or hostile face; *impersonal* use, do ġéaṁuiġ ar a coiṁḋeaḋt, his pace grew quicker.

Géar-uilleann, *f.*, an acute angle.

Gearᵹ, -eire, *d.* geir, *pl.* -a and -raċa, *f.*, a solemn injunction, *esp.* of a magical kind, the infringement of which led to misfortune or even death, a tabu, spell or prohibition; several tabus were commonly imposed, *hence oft. in pl.*; ir g. dam, it is not permitted to me to; ir g. dam gan, I am required to; gan geir, freely; fá ġearaiḃ, spell-bound, under tabus; fá ġearaiḃ ag, under the spell of; cuiṁm g. ar ḋuine, I place one under an injunction; cuiṁm duine fá ġeir (ġearaiḃ) *id.*; col geire, the violation of a tabu; ba col geire dó é, that violated his tabu; coillim gearᵹa, I violate tabus; coillim gearᵹa ar ḋuine, I ruin one; tá ré de ġearaiḃ orm gan é rin do ḋéanaṁ, I am not supposed to do that; tá mo ġearᵹa díom, I am now released from my tabus; gearᵹa ata aiṫmillte, dread, avenging (or due) tabus; gearᵹa ṫnoma ṫraoiḋeaḋta, *id.*; ir olc na gearᵹa ċuiṁir orm, these injunctions you have put on me are evil; goiḋé na gearraċa atá ort? what on earth is coming over you? (*Don.*); de ġeir ṫraoiḋeaḋta, by the power of magic; *al.* geir (ba í rin geir Teaṁraċ ag Gaeḋealaiḃ, that was called the Tara tabu by the Irish), géir and dear.

Géaraḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Scotch thistle (*Onopordon acanthium*); ragweed; a shaft or arrow; *fig.* a slender person, a vain showy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* gaoraḋán, georaḋán, deoraḋán.

Gearaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an enchanter.

Gearaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I conjure (*O'N.*), divine, foretell (*O'R.*).

Gearán. *See* giorán.

Gearán, -áin, *m.*, an oath, a vow; *cf.* gear.

Géarca, *m.*, a twig or branch (*early*).

Gearlaċ. *See* gearᵹalaċ.

Gearróᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; gearróᵹa Samna, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

Gearróᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, superstitious (*Donl.*) snár g., a superstitious practice.

Gearróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a conjurer, an enchanter; gearróir, gearaḋóir, *id.*

Gearruġaḋ, -ruiġṫe, *m.*, act of divining; superstition, divination.

Gearᵹal, -ail, *m.*, a deed; trouble; *al.* want, defect (*O'Br.*); cuiṁm g. orm féin, I give myself trouble (with) (*Inishm.*); gan g. ar bit, without any difficulty (*Mayo*).

Gearᵹalaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, busy, active, anxious; *al.* gearlaċ.

Gearᵹa-órᵹa, a lazy fat woman (*D. M.*); órᵹa, *id.*

Geata, *g. id.* and -aiᵹ, *pl.* -ai, *m.*, a gate; geataí an ḋúna, the fortress gates; g. nua, Newgate; g. mór, Bingamstown, Erris; gearᵹa (*U.*) *id.*; *dim.* geaitín.

Géata. *See* déata.

Geataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a long rush; a splinter of bogdeal for lighting *M. gnly.*); a man of slight build; a small cake, a small missile; g. tomċa, a rush dipped in tallow, *etc.* for lighting; ag rcuiṁaḋ geatairí do, peeling rushes for, doing menial work for; bí éoin ag caiṫeaṁ gea(r)tairí ar an' bacaċ boċt, John was throwing small missiles at the poor beggar (*Ros.*); g. geiṁiḋ, a taper for winter nights; *al.* geitire, giotaire, gearᵹaire, gearᵹa.

Geaṫar, -air, *m.*, the wake-robin (*arum maculatum*).

Geatóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a porter, a gate-keeper; gearróir (*Don.*).

Geáᵹraṁail, -mla, *a.*, showy, elegant.

Géib. *See* do-ġeibim.

Géibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress, danger, strait; féil g. Peadair, the Feast of St. Peter's Chains (*i.e.* August 1st); i ng., in bondage; tuċt géibinn, prisoners; *al.* géibinn, *f.*; *smt.* géib.

Géibeannaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, fettered; distressed.

Géibeannar, -air, *m.*, bondage, sore distress.

Géibinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, 'an airy character' (*Long*); a trivial person, a non-combatant (*Br.*); one naked or nearly so (*N. Y.*).

Géibír, -e, *f.*, substance, effect; ní ḃruair mé aon g. 'na cainnt, I found no substance in his talk; bí pairce arḃair agam agus ní ḃruair mé aon g. ann nuair a bí ré tá baint, I had a plot of corn and I found no substance in it when it was being cut (*W. Clare*).

Geibléro, -e, -í, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person; *cf. Eng.* giblets, entrails, rags.

Geibléroeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, slovenly, untidy.

Geroeal, -oil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan; mirth. *See* gioral and rceroeal.

Geroimín, *m.*, excitement. *See* rceroimín.

Geroín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small "blaze" or mark *esp.* in the forehead of an animal.

Geroinne. *See* gioinne.

Geirean, *m.*, a strong person; ir mór an g. tú aguf a beiṫ ann inṁe a ṫeaċt amaċ inoiu, you are wonderful to be able to come out to-day (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Geilim, *al.* geilt, *v. tr.*, I graze, eat grass, consume.

Géill. *See* géilleaṫ.

Géilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, obedient, agreeable, yielding; *al.* géilleaċ.

Géilleaṫ, -lte, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding; beirim g. do, I believe, I submit to; géilltin (*Torr.*); géillbeailt (*Mon.*); *smt.* géill.

Géilleamail, -mla, *a.*, submissive, obedient; yielding; agreeable; credulous.

Géilleamnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, submissive; obedient; considerate.

Géilleap, -lip, *m.*, service, obedience; friendship, kindness (*O'R.*).

Geillic, -e, *f.*, an earwig (*Om.* and *Down*; used *al.* in English).

Géillim, -leaṫ, and -leamaint (*Con.*), *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with do or a clause commencing with go, gur, &c.); géilleann gaċ aoinne dá bacaiġe féin, everyone tolerates his own defects (*prov.*).

Géillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little jaw; assistance given to a swimmer by holding up his jaw; a contrivance for the same purpose, swimming-wings; two small bundles of leeks also used; initial coaching or training in any practice; go dtugaiṫ an diabal g. duit, the devil help you; *dim.* of giall, a jaw.

Géillrine, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, hostageship, allegiance, slavery; -rineaċt, *id.*

Géilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, credulous, obedient, yielding.

Géiltin. *See* géilleaṫ.

Geilmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish; réirdín, *id.*

Geilt. *See* gealt.

Geilt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing; gleit, *id.*

Geil-teine, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood, *etc.*, phosphorescent glow.

Géim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour, the power of crying; cuirim (leigim) g. aram, I bellow; roar, as of waters; coimeaḋrainn raiṫ géime na bó uait, I would keep a "cow's bellow" away from you; duine gan g., a lifeless person.

Géim, *m.* game (*A.*).

Geimheal, -mle, *pl.* -mlí and -mleaċa, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity; *Om.*); tá an long ar an g., the ship is moored (*Antr.*); i ng. a ċéile, fettered together, *al.* hand in hand; *al.* gealmaí; *al. m.*

Geimheann, -min, *pl. id.* and -mne, *m.*, a hide or skin; a skin rug; *al.* gaimeann, gaiman.

Géimim, *vl.* géimneaċ, (as) géimniġ, *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Geimhleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *sm.* a prisoner.

Geimliġim, -liugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Geimliġṫe, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *al.* geiblighe.

Géimneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; sounding (a horn, *etc.*); g. aduirc, the blowing of horns; *al.* géimreaċ, géimneaḋ.

Geimhniṫe, *indec. a.*, hiden, leathern.

Geimhreaḋ, -riṫ, *pl.* -riṫeaċa, *m.*, winter; the winter Season; act of wintering, hibernating; claiṫe geimhriṫ nó palla ramhraiṫ, a fence built in the winter, a wall in the summer (do not last).

Geimhreamhail, -mla, *a.*, wintry; geimhreacta, *id.*

Geimhrim, *vl.* geimhreaḋ, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters, hibernate; geimhriġim, *id.*

Geimhriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*, act of wintering, passing the winter; hibernation.

Gein, -e, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, act of begetting, being born; conception, birth, genesis; cause, source; embryo, child; a being or person; a race now *gnly.* in *pl.*, *esp.* the gentiles, pagans; g. Críosṫ, the Nativity; g. clainne, a child; g. mic, a male infant; g. inġine, a female infant; g. tomaltaiġe, a monstrous birth, an abortion; g. ṫaoġalta, an earthly being; g. iomarbáġa, the source of contention (*early*); g. ṫluaġaċ, ṫoiceirne, a generous many-hosted race; rollamhain na geine coimḋeaca, the festival of the Nativity;

oıóċe na ʒeine coimɔ́eaċa, Christmas Eve; lá a ʒeine, the day of his birth; ʒaḃ rí ʒ. ó'n Spiorad Naoṁ, she conceived by the Holy Ghost; ʒeinċe ʒeintliḋe, gentile races; *al.* ʒin (*pl.*-ċe).

-ʒein, -ʒeinċe (*pl.*), *f.*, in *compds.*, a person, birth, being, a race; Aon-ʒein, the Only-begotten Son; aiṫ-ʒein, a renaissance, a person re-born; príṁ-ʒein, a first-born, céad-ʒein, *id.*; ʒlúin-ʒein, an offspring or descendant; ḋuaine-ʒein, a surly person; baoṫ-ʒein, a foolish person; ṙréin-ʒein, an aerial being; ʒleoin-ʒein an óin-ṁuilt, the bright maid of the golden hair (*Kea.*); aer-ʒein, a sprite; raon-ʒein, one free-born; daon-ʒein, one not free-born; common in personal names, *e.g.*, Muiṙʒein (sea-birth, mermaid); Caoiṁʒein (fair one) *etc.*; in *pl.*, race; Finn-ʒeinċe, Norwegians; Ḋuiḃ-ʒeinċe, Danes; eaċtar-ʒeinċe, foreign tribes.

ʒeineaḋ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of begetting, giving birth to; springing to life; a generation.

ʒeinealaċ, -laiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aiġe, *m.*, a genealogy or pedigree, genesis, evolution; a family, a generation; ʒaḃal ʒeinealaiġ, a genealogical branch: ʒ. ḋo ċinniḋ, your pedigree.

ʒeinealaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, pedigree, descent; aṫ ḋéanaṁ ʒeinealaiṙ, discussing origins, "tracing," telling pedigrees, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

ʒeineaṁain(t), -nna, *f.*, being begotten, conception, generation, birth, nature; life in an egg, specifically the space in the top of the egg (*By.*); innate right or destiny; ní'l aon ʒ. ann, it (the egg) is addled; iar n-a ʒ. i mbroinn, after his conception (*F. F.*); na baill ʒeineaṁna, the organs of generation; aiṫ-ʒ., rebirth, renaissance; tá ré 'n-a ʒ. é ḃeiṫ 'na ċeann urraiḋ, he is destined to become general.

ʒeineaṁnaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, generative, genitive.

ʒeineaṙálta, *indec.*, *a.*, general.

ʒeineoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a female infant; a sprout, a foreign growth; a midwife (*O'N.*); *al.* a gem (*O'Br.*).

ʒeinid, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a sprite, goblin or genius; a small potato, *etc.*; little finger, ʒ. ḃeaġ, *id.*; ʒ. ʒlinne, a sprite of the air; *al.* ʒinid, ʒeinit; *cf.* ʒeinide.

ʒeinide, -ean, *d.* -oin, *f.*, genesis, genitive case; ʒ. ʒnáinne, *lit.* the sprouting of the grain, name of a feat in which one is slain at a blow (*M. O'C.*).

ʒeinideaċt, -a, *f.*, goblinhood, condition of being a sprite; an ġealtaċt aġus an ʒ., become a sprite and goblin, gone mad.

ʒeinidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sproutlet or embryonic growth; a potato smaller than a ċpeaṫán.

ʒeinim, *vls.* -neaṁain(t) and -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget, engender, generate; I conceive, I spring into being, germinate, sprout; I make or fashion (of things); ḋo ġeineaḋ an ġeineaṁain oi-re ran tír uaċtarach, which was fashioned at her birth in the upper regions (*O'Ra.*); an ċneaḃaḋ an ná téid leaṙ ní hé ir tuirce ʒeineaṙ, the ploughed field that is not manured is not the first to produce; na loċta ʒeinteaṙ ó'n ḃreiṫeaṁ, the faults which anger begets; an ceol-ċuire ṙáṙ ġin (ġein) ġoiṁ, the melodious band which became a source of anguish; ní ḋo'n mbeannuiġteaċt ʒeineaḋ an ḃean, not to blessedness was woman born.

ʒeinn, -e, -eaċa, -ċneaċa, *f.*, a wedge; ginn (*Don.*); *pl.* ʒeanntnaċa (*Con.*). *See* ḋinn.

ʒeinnire, ʒeinnireaċt. *See* ʒéanġaire, ʒeanġaireaċt.

ʒeinnteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, wedges, wedging.

ʒeinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born, germinated, inbred; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*); ṙuinte ʒ. irtiġ ann, inbred and implanted in him.

ʒeinte. *See under* ʒein.

ʒeinteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

ʒeintleaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, paganism, paganistic practices; in *pl.* sorceries, superstitions.

ʒeintliḋe, *a.*, gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic; ceárd ʒ., magic art; ʒa ʒ., a magic javelin.

ʒeintliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism, magic, necromancy.

ʒeir, *g.* -e, -eaḋ, *d.* ʒeir, ʒeirid, *f.*, fat, grease, dripping, suet, lard, tallow; ʒ. na ʒcaoraċ, *id.*; ʒ. ḃocáin, tallow of the he-goat; ʒeiread, *id.* (*Om.*); ʒeaṙaċa (*Don.*).

ʒéir-. *See* ʒéar-, ʒéir-.

ʒéir-ḃileaċ, *a.*, sharp-leaved; *sm.* the plant agrimony (aiṁʒeaḋán, *id.*).

ʒéire, *g. id.*, *f.*, sharpness, acuteness, shrewdness, sourness, acrimony;

harshness, closeness, narrowness; extremeness; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

Ȝéipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píaċa, *m.*, a clipping; in *pl.* tailor's clippings, shoemaker's scraps, *etc.*; rcaoil Ȝ. beaȝ eile leir an éaoaċ roin, let out another bit of that cloth (*By.*); *cf.* Ȝeapraḋ.

Ȝéipeaoar. *See* Ȝéapaoar.

Ȝeirȝín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant name; Ȝ. na tráȝa, samphire (caḃáirte failte, *id.*); Ȝrioloíȝín, *id.*

Ȝéirȝim, -uȝaḋ. *See* Ȝéaruiȝim.

Ȝéir-intinn, *f.*, sharp-wittedness, ingenuity; Ȝéir-intleaċt, *id.*

Ȝéir-intinneaċ, *a.*, keen-witted; Ȝéir-intleaċtaċ, *id.*

Ȝéir-leaċ, *f.*, ice (*McK.*).

Ȝéir-leanaoóir, *m.*, a persecutor; *al.* -leantóir.

Ȝéir-leanaim, *v. tr.*, I persecute, follow hotly or closely.

Ȝéir-leanaṁain(t), *f.*, persecution, misery.

Ȝéir-neiṁ, *f.*, a bitter poison; the herb spurge (*al.* Ȝéapnaḃ); *fig.* woe.

Ȝéir-neiṁneaċ, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Ȝeirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*); a snare (*O'Br.*).

Ȝeirr-, in *compds.* *See* Ȝeárr-, Ȝirr-.

Ȝeirr-ċeapc, *f.*, a partridge (*also* ceapc Ȝeárr).

Ȝeirrḋ-ḟliuċaḋ, *m.*, "spitting," boiling.

Ȝeirrȝeann, -ȝinn, *m.*, a bolt or bar.

Ȝeirrseaċ, -rṡe, -reaċa, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl; rcoil na nȝ., the girls' school; *al.* Ȝiorraċ (*Don.*), Ȝiarrseaċ, Ȝirrseaċ.

Ȝeirrseoȝ, -oiȝe, -a, *f.*, a little girl.

Ȝeirṫeaċ, -ṫiṡe, *a.*, greasy, suety, tallowy; Ȝeirṫiṫe, *id.*

Ȝeir. *See* Ȝear.

Ȝéir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a swan.

Ȝéir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry of pain.

Ȝéir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a tribute.

Ȝéirc, -e, *f.*, a creaking noise; *cf.* Ȝíorcaim, ȝc.

Ȝéireaċtaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, shrieking, shouting, loud-sounding, as the sea in a storm; *sf.*, a peacock (Ȝéaraċtaċ).

Ȝéireaḋ, -rte, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Ȝéireanán, *m.*, a peacock (*Charl.*).

Ȝéirim, -reaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, yell, cry with pain, moan; do Ȝéir an Ráṫ Ṁóir, Rathmore moaned (*O'Ra.*).

Ȝeirt, -e, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; de Ȝeirt, suddenly; ḃain ré Ȝeirt ar, he frightened him, made him start; *al.* Ȝirte (*S. N.*).

Ȝeirteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, flighty, easily scared.

Ȝeirtim, *vl.* Ȝeirt, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright, excitement, *etc.*; do Ȝeirt mo ċroiḋe le Ȝéir-ḟeaṁc, my heart leaped with intense love (*song*).

Ȝeirtire. *See* Ȝeatarre.

Ȝeoḃ-, Ȝeoḃ-, *fut. stems* of ȝaḃaim and do-ȝeiḃim, *respect.*, *which See.*

Ȝeobar, -air, *m.*, a small or insignificant person or thing; -airín, *dim.* (*S. O'L.*).

Ȝeoc, *g. id.*, *m.*, and -eoice, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke; ȝreim Ȝ., a throttle-hold.

Ȝeocaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, and -aiṡe, *m.*, a parasite, a glutton, a pert person; a public crier or advertiser; labair go réiṫ agur ná déin Ȝ. díot féin, speak quietly and not like a public crier (*N. Y.*); cao é reo atá ag an nȝ. 'á ḟóȝairc? what is this the crier is announcing? (*ib.*); one who speaks in a shrill voice (*R. O.*); a mime or mummer, a vagrant (formerly the Ȝeocaiṡe were recognized as a distinct class); used largely in contempt, *esp.* of females.

Ȝeocaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Ȝeocaċán, -áin, *m.*, a squeaker; Ȝeocaire, *id.*

Ȝeocálta, *p. a.*, yoked; caught in the throat, wheezy.

Ȝeocaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Ȝeocaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Ȝeocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife; *al.* a lump, as of tobacco (*Don. Cr.*); *al.* deocán, duḃcán.

Ȝeocȝail, -e, *f.*, shouting; squeaking; foolish or lengthy talk.

Ȝeoċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a reveller or debauchee (*O'R.*).

Ȝeocuiṡim, -uȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite; I act the crier.

Ȝeoin, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a hum, a confused uproar; a joke, fun, joy, gladness, glamour; *al.* a fool, an object of ridicule; beaȝnaḋ Ȝeoine, a fool's tonsure; tá Ȝ. orm tú ḟeicrinn, I am glad to see you (*Antr.*); Ȝ. claṁṁáin, a complaining; *al.* Ȝiuin.

Ȝeoineaċ, -niȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; Ȝ. deaṁóil, a miserable varlet (*S. N.*)

Ȝeoir, -e, *f.*, a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the belly or paunch; the womb.

Ȝeoireaċ, -riȝ, -riṡe, *m.*, a gormandiser.

Ȝeoireaċ, -riṡe, *a.*, fat, pursy.

Ȝeoirre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lazy person.

Ȝeolaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, bandages; swathings for the shoulders and arms of the dead

(*O'R.*); the wooden instrument for burial (*Eg.*); *cf.* ʒeolbaċ.

ʒeolamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward looking person; cá meapann an ʒ. ouine pin oul ann pan imċeaċt poin? where does that gawky fellow think of going in that trim? (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ʒeolbaċ, ɟc.

ʒeolann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goose-house; *al.* ʒéalann, ʒéaolann.

ʒeolbaċ, -baiʒ; -baiʒe, *m.*, the jaws, the upper part of the throat; a jowl; the gills of a fish; ʒ. oúbalta, a double chin; *al.* ʒeolmaċ, ʒeolpaċ, rceolbaċ; ʒiallpaċ, ʒiallpaċ (jaw, *Torr.*).

ʒeolpaċ *See* ʒeolbaċ.

ʒeolpaċán, -áin, *m.*, fat under the chin.

ʒeolta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a yawl, a fishing-boat.

ʒeonalaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, ostentatious (*Louth*).

ʒeonalaċt, -a, *f.*, ostentation (*Louth*).

ʒeonʒail, -e, *f.*, a shouting; whining, as a dog; a rumbling noise in the bowels; ʒiúnʒail (*Con., etc.*).

ʒeonlaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, rumbling noise, cackle as of geese, *etc.*; squeaking, squealing, as of mice, *etc.*; *al.* ʒiúnlaċ.

ʒeorpal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean child (*Con.*).

ʒeorpaltaċt, -a, *f.*, want of virility (*Con.*).

ʒép, ʒéṙḃ. *See* ʒé and ʒiṙ.

ʒiaḃapaċt, -a, *f.*, harlotry (*O'N.*); ciaḃap=méiṙoneaċ (*Contr.*).

ʒiainneaċ. *See* ʒiuineaċ.

ʒiall, *g.* ʒéill, *pl.* ʒialla and ʒéill, *m.*, a cheek, a jaw; ʒiall oo ċinn, the jaw of thy head; jowl, splay or side of window, *etc.*; gable; a ruin (*Don.*); *dim.* ʒéillín, *which See.*

ʒiall, *g.* ʒéill, *pl.* ʒialla, *m.*, a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; *al.* act of obeying, yielding to, *etc.*; a5 ʒaḃáil ʒ., taking hostages; oáṙ ʒ. éiṙre áṙo, who was master of high poetry; a ʒiolla oáṙ ʒ. ʒaċ ceáṙo, youth of whom every art is the willing slave; ṙuiċ-ʒ., counter-hostage.

ʒiallaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, the jaws; as *a.*, jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

ʒiallaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

ʒiallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of submitting, giving hostage to. *See* ʒéilleaḋ.

ʒiallaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, captivity.

ʒiallaim, -aḋ and ʒiall, *v. intr.*, I submit to, give hostages to (oo); I give, grant anything to; ʒ. oo (oe) ɟinn ʒaı oo, I swear submission to on a javelin's point (*F. F.*); (the ceremony was: ɟinn ʒaı nó ċlaıoıṁ an ɟíoʒ oo ċuṙ 'na béal ıoṙın a ɟiaclaiḃ aguṙ é ɟaon an a ʒlúiniḃ, to put the point of the king's javelin or sword into his mouth between his teeth while he was on bended knees, *F. F.*).

ʒiallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledgling.

ʒiallḃaċ (ʒiallṙaċ, *Torr*). *See* ʒeolbaċ.

ʒiall-ḃṙat, *m.*, a cravat, a muffler.

ʒiall-ċoiṁéaḋaiḋe, *m.*, one who has charge of captives, a jailer.

ʒiallnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, hostage-ship; ʒiallna, *id.* (i ng. leiṙ an ɟíʒ, left as a hostage with the king).

ʒiamán. *See* ʒéamán.

ʒiaṙṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a joist, a support (*Con.*).

ʒiaṙcán. *See* ʒioṙaḋán.

ʒiaṙcán. *See* ʒíoṙcán.

ʒibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that; ʒibé ní oeaṙa (oeiṙe), whatever you say; *al.* ʒiṙóbé. *See* cibé.

ʒibıoınic, the perineum (*F. an L.*).

ʒibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim.* of ʒiob.

ʒibíneaċ. *See* ʒoıbíneaċ.

ʒibıṁıṙ, -e, *f.*, gibberish; *al.* ʒibıṁṙe (*A.*).

ʒibıṙ, -ḃṙe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, fauces, maw, glen.

ʒibne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cupping-horn; *al.* a dog; *al.* a thread (*early*).

ʒiṙ, *conj.*, though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* ʒıṙeaḋ: ʒ. ṫṁa aċt (ṫṙáċt), however, howbeit, albeit; cıoḋ ṫ. a. *id.*; ʒ. ʒo, although that; *al.* ʒıoṙ, ʒé.

ʒıṙeaḋ, *conj.*, though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

ʒıoṙṁne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*); *al.* ʒeıoṙṁne, ʒıoḋaṙṁne.

ʒıṡeán, *m.*, a vein or pulse.

ʒıṡıl (tickle), -leaċ, -ṡılt, -lteaċ, -ṡleaċt, -ṡleaṙ, -ṡleaṙaċ, -ṡlım. *See* cıṡıl, -leaċ, ɟc.

ʒıl. *See* ʒeal.

ʒılb, -e, *f.*, a chisel; ʒ. ċṁuıṙ, a cold chisel; *al.* ʒıleaḃ.

ʒıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, whiteness; a fair one; a term of endearment; ʒ. na ʒ., the fairest of the fair; ʒ. mo ċṙoıḋe, the beloved of my heart; a ṡ., dearest; na ʒ. (*gs.* as *a.*) great, unwonted, *al.* brightest, beloved; a ṁuıṙe na ʒ., O brightest or beloved (Virgin) Mary; ʒ. na ṙúile, the white of the eye.

ʒileaċt, -a, *f.*, whiteness, brightness.

Sileasuin, -uiṅ, *m.*, a horse-leech; *al.* Seal.

Siliúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úċe, *m.*, a little trout.

Siliúin, *m.*, a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

Silín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *lit.* a bright little thing; a darling; a large potato, *esp.* if bright-skinned, S. pháta, *id.*

Sillisín. *See* Slisín.

Sillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gelding; an eunuch; a sleek, good-looking young horse; ir minic do ċein bhomaiḋín Siobalaċ S. cumaraċ, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

Silm, -e, -í, *f.*, a buzzard.

Silmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a very small fish (*Cm.*); *cf.* Silmíneaċ.

Silmíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diminutive, odd-looking person or animal (*Cm.*); *cf.* Silm, a buzzard (*O'R.*) and Silmín.

Sil-nimeoS, -oiSe, -a, *f.*, a water adder (*O'N.*); *cf.* Seal, a leech.

Silreaċt, -a, *f.*, a gleam in the sky; *cf.* Sealraċ, rainbow's end (*N. Co. Dublin*).

Simiue, *g. id.*, *m.*, the coccyx (*F. an L.*).

Simléad, -éid, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Simreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the treadle of a spade (*Aran*).

Sin, Sinid, Sineaṁaint, Sinim, Sinealáta. *See* Sein, Seinid, 7c.

Sin-ṕéaċaint, *f.*, a gaping look.

Siní, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níaċa, *m.*, a guinea (*A.*); leaċ-S., a half guinea; céad S. buiḋe, a hundred golden guineas (the English guinea was last coined in 1813).

Sinn (Sinʒ), a wedge. *See* oinʒ.

Siob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck; with *neg.* nothing, "not a bit"; ní ioṫfad S., I will not taste a bit (*song*). *See under* Seab.

Siobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pecking, plucking, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.

Siobaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, untidiness, raggedness.

Siobaḋ, -bḋa, *m.*, act of pecking at, picking, plucking, pricking; a peck.

Siobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I prick, peck, pluck, pull, tear; do Siobaḋ so lom le cuiliḃ a ċeann, his head was picked bare by flies; Siobuiġim, *id.*

Siobaire, *m.*, a pert, talkative child (*By.*).

Siobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, asking childish questions (*By.*), pertness.

Siobal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; a handkerchief (*Arm., etc.*); Siobail ċeanʒail, swaddling clothes; ní'l air aċt na Siobail, he is in rags.

Siobalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, *etc.*); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy; *al.* Siobláċ.

Siobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge, gnat or other stinging insect; *al.* Siubán (*P. O'C.*).

Siobanta, *indec. a.*, clever, wise, far-seeing, sharp, acute; (neaṁ-Ṡ., foolish, improvident); pecky, snappish; cén Ṡ. a Slóṫ, though his bark was snappish. *See* Seabanta.

Siobarraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a shaggy ground, a shaggy fleece (*Don. Q.*); scanty crop; S. reaʒail, a scanty crop of rye (*Ros.*).

Siob ʒeab, *in phr.* do bí S. S. aice oṁ, she kept pecking at me, constantly entreating me; Sib-ʒeab, *id.*

Siobláċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.

Siobláċar, -air, *m.*, ragged condition, incoherence; S. cainnte, incoherent conversation.

Siobóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, amount of thing plucked, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); an untidy woman.

Siobóʒ, *f.*, a gipsy, a sorceress; *cf.* Sioróʒ.

Siobóʒaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ragged, fringed.

Siobrtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl; *al.* Siobrtar, Siobrtéir, Seabrtar.

Siobuiġte, *p. a.*, pecked, worried; *al.* Siop-.

Siobuir, -e, *f.*, in *phr.*, nuʒ ré ar Sreim Siobuire air, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).

Síocr, with *neg.*, not a sound; ná labair S., not a word or sound from you, keep strict silence; ná labair S. ná míocr, *id.*

Siocráil, -ála, *f.*, act of doing little jobs about a house; pothering about (*Ros.*).

Siod. *See* Sid.

Siodairiam, *m.*, fumitory (*fumaria*); Sidiriam, *id.*

Siodairne. *See* Sidirne.

Siodal, -ail, *m.*, flattery; foolish conceit, giddiness; tá S. mór innte, she is very officious.

Siodalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying, self-conceited, officious.

Siodam, -aim, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; giddiness, liveliness; tá S. mór oṁ, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).

Sìodamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lively, giddy, restless, light, airy (of persons).

Sìodán. *See* Seadán.

Sìodar, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure, *esp.* in liquid or semi-liquid state; broken sour milk; *cf.* srìodar. *See* Sciodar.

Sìodar, -air, *m.*, fussiness, haste, hurry (*Don.* and *Con.*); *cf.* Sìodam.

Sìodlam, *m.*, gossip (*sl.*).

Sìodmann (-mainn), Sìodmóg. *See* Siúdmann, Siúdmóg.

Sìodmóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flighty, skittish girl; "Sinnseaċ a beaḋ ar ḃárr na Saoiṫe" (*Ros.*).

Sìopaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, officious (*O'R.*).

Sìopaċt, -a, *f.*, officiousness (*O'R.*).

Sìopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a busybody.

Sìopaireaċt, -a, *f.*, foolish talk, smattering.

Sìopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a charwoman, a gipsy (*O'N.*); *cf.* Sciobóg.

Sìorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gift; S. na háilne, the gift of beauty (*A.*).

Síos, *g.* síse, síosa, *f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; níor labair ré S., he said never a word; ní raiḃ S. ar, *id.*; S. suas, a silly prater (*N. Y.*); do ḋein ré S. suas díom, he made a "hare" of me (*ib.*).

Sìos, *f.*, a very slight sound; used with *neg.*, d'éir sin do ṁúch dó níor ṫáinis S. eile ar, after he had said that he uttered not a syllable more.

Síosaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; síoslaim, *vl.* síoslaċ, *id.*

Siosánaċ, *m.*, a rascal.

Síoslaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, squeaking, squealing; ṫá na luċaiġ as síoslaiġ, the mice are squealing.

Síoslaim. *See* síosaim.

Síoṡmann. *See* siúdmann.

Síosmar for cíoċmar.

Siol, *m.*, early grass (*Don. Q.*); *al.* a leech. *See* Seal.

Siolbú, *m.*, a laughing-stock; deinim S. de, I make a fool of.

Siolc, a reed, a cane. *See* sciolcaċ.

Siolc, *m.*, an underthrow with the hand (*M.*); caiṫ 'na S. é, give an underthrow.

Siolcaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, common reed (*arundo phragmites*) (*Ker.* and *Conem.*); cuirceal(n)aċ, *id.*; broom (*cytisus scoparius*) (*Cm.*, *Cork*); cane or bamboo; a reedery, a cane plantation; S. sléiḃe, broom; S. mínne, butcher's broom; páirc na Sciolcaiġe, the reed field; S. is used in making brushes.

Siolcaṫ, -ċa, *m.*, a beating; a chattering; im ṡuiḋe le S. an ġealḃain (I am) up at the first chattering of the sparrow (*Cm.*); ṡuain ré S. maiṫ ón máiġistir, the teacher gave him a good beating (*Cm.*).

Siolcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I beat, use severely; *al.* siulcaim.

Siolcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reed-gatherer; a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person.

Siolcair, -e, *f.*, old or dirty clothes (*Con.*); *cf.* balcair.

Siolcamail, -mla, *a.*, broom- or reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.

Siolcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a broom, a cane. *See* sciolcaċ.

Siolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lad, a youth, a fellow; an apprentice, attendant, servant, man-servant, gillie, caddy or page; a guide, horseboy or driver; owner, agent (with *g.* of the thing owned or done); S. eiċ, a groom; S. na n-eaċ, horseboy, S. ṡcuir, S. sciuiġe, *id.*; S. con, a dog-boy; S. na ngaḋar, the dog-owner, the dog-boy; S. airm, an armour-bearer; S. múċáin, a chimney-sweep; S. cóirte, a coachman; S. ṫuiġair (-gara), a messenger, courier or envoy; S. taistil, *id.*; S. coise, a footman; S. feadóma, a drudge; S. ṡráda, a confidante; S. an amaraiḋ, the son of misfortune; S. na cuaiċe, the meadow pipit; S. droiġne, the oyster-catcher (*Ford*); S. deacair, a difficult fellow to get on with, name of a popular figure in folklore; S. mo leiṫéid, a "fellow," uncomplimentary term, *esp.* of a small person engaged with others much bigger; S. sinn, a jester; S. soillín, the devil; go dṫuga ar S. soillín leis ṫú, may the devil take you (*O'N.*); siollaí an ṫrluaiġ, the camp-followers; *oft.* in personal names *esp.* in those adopted by naturalised Danes, *e.g.*, S. muire, S. iosa, S. póil, S. páṁais, S. Seanáin, &c.; éist a S., listen, fellow.

Siollaċt, -a, *f.*, act of leading a horse; age of apprenticeship; boyhood; one of the six ages of man respectively: naoiḋeanaċt, macaċt, S., óglaċas, feanntaċt, oíbleaċt (*early*); *al. vl.* of siollaim; *al.* act of cooking.

Siollaċtuiġte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready; finished, worn out (*Mayo*).

Siollaiḋeaċt. *See* siollaċt.

Siollaim, -aċt, -aiḋeaċt, *v. tr.*, I lead, guide, as a horse, *etc.*

Siollamail, -mla, *a.*, servant-like.

Siollanraiḋ, -e, *f.*, youths, servants; *al.* siollanraċ.

Σiollaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, service; position of σiollá (*O'Br.*).

Σiológ, *f.*, fury (*Cork*). *See al.* σeal-.

Σiom, a lock of hair (*O'Br.*).

Σiomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blear-eyed (*See* σiom-ṙúileaċ); *sm.* a lobster. *See* σliomaċ.

Σiomáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, woolly, rough, rugged; ṙléibte σeanna, σaṙḃa, σiomáċa, redoubtable mountains rough and rugged.

Σiomaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stocking; the ball of wool used in knitting; a stout thick-set man (*Ros.*).

Σiomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (*O'N.*); σiomaire, *id.*

Σiomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lash or tie, a patch; a hank (*Don.*); σ. ṙnáiṫ, a hank of thread (*ib.*).

Σimánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yeoman, a huntsman, servant, coachman, postillion; *al.* a lady's man, a rascal, a strong fellow.

Σiom-ċaoċ, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.

Σiomṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a stout thick set woman; *cf.* σiomaḋán.

Σiom-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.

Σion, *prep.*, without, a form of σan; σ. σo, without that, even though not, although not, although; σ. σuṙ, *id.* (*past*); σ. σuṙ ċóiṁ, though it were not right; *Old Ir.*, cen.

Σion, *g.* σeana, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, the point or edge of a sword; a bite, a bit; teaġḋaiṙ σeana na nσleann, the entrance house of the valleys (*early*); will power, sway, subjection; common in *phr.* like éiṁe oo ċuṙ fá σ. σaı aġuṙ claıoiṁ, to reduce Ireland to subjection by force of arms (of lance and sword) (*F. F.*); it has been corrupted to σoin in several texts; in *pl.* lips.

Σionaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, voracious; *sm.* greed; *al.* σeanaċ.

Σionaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger; *al.* σeanaċt.

Σionán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small potato, egg, *etc.*; an insignificant person; *cf.* σinid and σion.

Σionḃaṙ, January. *See* Eanaṙ.

Σionc, *m.*, a dog (*sl.*) (*Mon.*); *form* of σeannc.

Σion-ċnaoṙ, *m.*, gullet.

Σion-ġob, *m.*, point, tip; σ. na ṙleiġe, the point of the spear.

Σíoṙlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a big ungainly fellow (*Con.*).

Σioṙaċ, -aiċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, noise, contention, prate, talk; a crack; mirth; ıṙ ṙeáṙṙ ṙuin ṙleiṫe 'ná ṫúṙ σioṙaiċ, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel; *al.* σioṙaiċ (*f.*) and σíoṙaċ.

Σioṙacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.

Σioṙaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail; *cf.* σaimḋín; σiaṙtán, *id.*

Σioṙaiċ, σioṙaiceaċ. *See* σioṙaċ, σioṙacaċ.

Σioṙaṁaċ, -maiġe, *a.*, hungry, greedy, covetous.

Σioṙṙ-. *See* σeaṙṙ-, σiṙṙ-.

Σioṙṙa. *See under* σeáṙṙ; as *sf.* *See* σioṙṙaċt.

Σioṙṙaċ. *See* σeaṙṙaċ.

Σioṙṙaċt, -a, *f.*, shortness, brevity, nearness; σ. naḋaiṙe, near-sightedness (σioṙṙa naḋaiṙe, and σioṙṙa naḋaiṙce (*f.*) *id.*); ı nσ. míle oon áit, within a mile of the place; ı nσ. aimṙiṙe, before very long; táiṫ ná laeċe aσ oul ı nσ., the days are becoming shorter; ṙin é a ṙaıo 'ṙ a σ. aσaṫ, there is the entire thing for you; σ. raoġail, shortness of life; σ. cainnte, impertinence; ı nσ. uṁċaiṙ (poinnte bioráin) oo, within rifle shot (pin's point) of; σioṙṙa, σiṙṙe (*f.*), *id.* (σioṙṙa anáiṫe, shortness of breath, asthma).

Σioṙṙaṫ (σioṙṙaċan), σioṙṙaim. *See* σioṙṙuġaṫ, σioṙṙuiġim.

Σioṙṙaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sore or swelling (*Rg.*).

Σioṙṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl.

Σioṙṙaiḋe (σioṙṙa oe). *See under* σeáṙṙ.

Σioṙṙaiṙc, -e, *a.*, abrupt, sudden, unforeseen; naċ σ. maṙ labṙann ṙé, how abruptly or impertinently he speaks; ba σ. an báṙ a ṙuaiṙ ṙé ı mbláṫ a óiġe, how sudden was his death in the bloom of his youth; ṙneaġna σ., an abrupt surly answer; ṙear σ., an abrupt surly man; níoṙ ġábaṫ ḋuit beiṫ ċóṁ σ. ṙoin liom, you need not have been so snappish towards me; bneiṫ σ., a sudden and unprovided-for sentence; *sf. g.* -e, abruptness, suddenness, impertinence; σ. cainnte, sauciness of speech, *also* readiness at repartee, wit; *prop.* σioṙṙaiṙc.

Σioṙṙaiṙce, *indec. a.* *See* σioṙṙaiṙc, *a.*

Σioṙṙóg. *See* σeaṙṙóg.

Σioṙṙuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, a shortening, contraction, an abridging, a curtailing;

S. raoṡail, a shortening of life; Sioṁiaṫ, *id.*

Sioṁuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge, contract; S. ar, I shorten; Sioṁraim, *id.*

Sioṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged, contracted.

Sioṁraċ. *See* Seiṁreaċ.

Sioṁranta, *indec. a.*, short, and thick-set, of a person (*Sg. Oir.*).

Sioṁṫa, *indec. a.*, polite, gentle, beautiful (*S. R.*); *prob.* for Soṁṫa.

Sioṁta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (*A.*); ṗá ḃun mo Ṡ., below my waist; boṫ an Ṡ., blast of wind (*Don. Q.*).

Sioṁta, *m.*, smut in grain; tá an coiṁce ṁin lán de Ṡ., that oats is full of smut.

Sioṁtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted, of low stature; eaṁball S., a clipped tail; ṡciorta S., a short skirt.

Sioṁtaċán, *m.*, a boy or girl of low stature.

Sioṁtáil, -ála, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching (*A.*).

Sioṁtálaim, *vl.* Sioṁtáil, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes (*A.*).

Sioṁtuiġim, -tuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, take in, abbreviate.

Siora, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí and -raiṫe, *m.*, a youngster, a messenger boy (*R. O.*).

Sioráil, -ála, *f.*, fermenting, seething, "turning" as butter, hissing, giving off gas.

Sioráin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sock, a man's stocking (*Don.*, where ṡtocaí means women's stockings); *cf.* oráin.

Sioráin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (*Sup.*); a grayling (*McK.*); *al.* Searán; Sioróṡ, *id.*

Sioṙcaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

Sioṙcaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I make a grating noise, I creak.

Sioṙcán, -áin, *m.*, a grating noise, a gnashing, as of teeth; a creaking, as of boots, *etc.*; do bí S. aiġe dá ḃaint ar a ṗiaclaiḃ, he was making his teeth gnash; chewing of the cud; *al.* oíoṙcán, Siarcán (*N. Y.*).

Sioṙcánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.

Sioṙcar, -air, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.

Sioróṡ. *See* Sioráin.

Siorṫ, -a, *m.*, barm, yeast; *al.* Sioṙta.

Sioṙtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong old man, a gabbler; used as a term of contempt; a Ṡ. an ṫuill, you lumpish old fellow (*Br.*); "an S. aguṙ an ṫrean-ċailleaċ," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).

Sioṙtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as an inquisitive old man).

Siota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; S. maiṫ, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); S. ṗoḃa, a fragment, *al.*, a subject for ridicule; tá ṗé 'na Siotaí ṗoḃa agat, you have crushed it to fragments; ciotar ṗoḃa, *id.*

Siotaċán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a youngster, an urchin; *al.* Sacaċán (*O'N.*).

Síotáil, -ála, *f.*, snarling, snatching, fighting like dogs or donkeys (*Long*); biting; slight attempts at work; articles in one's way.

Síotam, -aim, *m.*, a scuffle, a "grush," a squabble as among children to whom coppers, *etc.*, are thrown; *cf.* Síotáil.

Siotamáil, -ála, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).

Sipir, -e, *f.*, entrails, giblets (*Om.*).

Síṁle Suaiṁle, *m.*, hurly burly, confusion (*P. O'C.*); a fairy-woman gave this as her name to a woman, undertaking to spin and weave her flax for her on condition of remembering it; having forgotten it and fearing the consequent penalties she heard a voice in a fairy rath singing

"Dá mbeaḋ ṗior ag an mnaoi úd Suṁ S. S. m'ainm,
"Deinn-re péin gan ṫṁéid, gan anaiṁt"
(If yon woman knew my name to be G. G.
I would have neither frieze nor canvas);

she was thus enabled to greet the fairy "Dé do beaṫa ṫu ṙláinne a Ṡ. Ṡ." who relinquished the finished cloth and angrily departed; her counterpart is a man called Snaiṫm ag Dunḋún; *al.* Saoiṁle Suaiṁle.

Siṁr-. *See* Seárṁ-, Sirr-.

Siṁréir, -e, *f.*, high spirits, wantonness, impertinence (*al.* Siréir).

Siṁréireaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, snappy, rude.

Siṁṙiaṫ, *g. id.*, -ṙéiṫ and -ṙiaṫ, *pl.* -ṫáċa, -ṫċa and Siṁṙiṫċe, *m.*, a hare; *pron.* Sioṁṙae and Siṙé (Sié) and in *pl.* Sioṁṙaiṫe, Siṁṙiṫe.

Siṁṙeaċ. *See* Seiṁreaċ.

Siṁteál, -éil, *m.*, a bridle, a girdle;

tá an capall aɲ ɡ. aiɡe, he is leading the horse; *fig.* an undersized garment, *e.g.*, ɡ. bpíɔce, ɡ. caɔóiɡe, ɡc. (*By.*).

ɡiúc, *m.*, a malicious enemy (*M. folk-tale*); *al.* ɔiúc.

ɡiúɔac, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Jew; *al. a.*

ɡiúɡnann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barnacle; *al.* a barnacle goose (*anser bernicula*), ɡé ɡiúɡnainn, éan ɡiúɡnainn, *id.*; the medieval belief attached to this bird survives in *Don.*; *al.* -nainɡ, ɡiocóinnn, -nainɡ, -nán, ɡeapán, ɡiuirneac (*Aran*), ɡiɡinɡ (*Don.*), ɡiuiɲín.

ɡiúɡnóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, the shell of the barnacle; ɡiúɡóɡ, *id.* (*Ker.*).

ɡiuin. *See* ɡeoin.

ɡiuineac, -niɡ, *m.*, wood-rush (*luzula maxima*) (*Con.*); *al.* ɡiainn-, ɡéinn-, ɡínn-.

ɡiuirléid, -e, -í, *f.*, an implement, an instrument; in *pl.* instruments, *etc.*, belongings, luggage.

ɡiuirneac. *See* ɡiúɡnann.

ɡiuir. *See* ɡiúr.

ɡiuirtír, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a justice of the peace, a magistrate; ɡ. aɡur peap pollaṁnuiɡte an peaċta, a judge and an upholder of the law.

ɡiúlan, *m.*, act of behaving, behaviour, conduct (*Antr.*).

ɡiúlanaim, -lan, *v. tr.*, I behave, bear, conduct; ɡiúlan tú péin, behave yourself (*Antr.*).

ɡiúlanta, *indec. a.*, well-behaved; ċa bíonn ɡiorróɡ an páirce ġ., a well-behaved child is always fortunate (*Antr.*).

ɡiúltaiɔeac. *See* ɔiúltaiɔeac.

ɡiuṁar, ɡiuṁair. *See* ɡiúr.

ɡiúnɡ. *See* ɡúnɡa.

ɡiúnlac. *See* ɡeonlac.

ɡiúpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gill of a fish; *gnly.* in *pl.*

ɡiúpcúin, -úin, *m.*, a chuff; ɡ. amadáin, "a stump of a fool".

ɡiúrnáil, -ála, *f.*, jobbing; noise; restlessness, making restless; aɡ ɔéanaṁ ɡiúrnála, doing light jobs (*M.*); ɡ. ɔroɲcaṁail, a rumbling noise (*S. N.*).

ɡiúrnálać, -aiɡe, *a.*, doing jobs; busy; peevish, restless (*Rg.*).

ɡiúróɡ. *See* ɡiúɡnóɡ and ɡeaɓróɡ.

ɡiúr, -uir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, *al. g.* -uire, *d.* -uir, *f.*, a pine or fir tree, Scotch fir (*pinus sylvestris*); ; cnann ɡiuir, bile ɡiuir, *id.*; bog-deal; ɡ. poɲtaiġ, *id.*; *fig.* a spear; ɲmalán ɡiuir(e), a small log of bog-deal; *al.* ɡiuir (*f.*), ɡiuṁar.

ɡiúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, pine, relating to or covered with fir or pine trees; *sm.*, a fir or pine tree; ɡ. ɡálɪa, Scotch fir (*Spid.*); bog-deal (*Con.*); *sf.*, a pine or fir wood.

ɡiúrán. *See under* ɡairéad.

ɡiúroa, *indec. a.*, pine; piɔ-neiṁeaɔ ɡ., a pine grove; lóċpann ɡ., a pitch-pine torch.

ɡiuróɡ, -óiɡe, -ɡa, *f.*, a little tail.

ɡiurta. *See* ɡiorɪ.

ɡiúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tankard, a can, a gallon can (*By.*); a large portable vessel; a large paunch, the fundament; a lazy person; péaċ an an nɡ. meiɲe rin aice lán oe leaṁnaċt an ɲinɡinn, see the large vessel full of new milk she has for a penny; ir é aoɓaipt Éaṁonn buiɔe an ġ., ir a ɓolɡ ɔá púrcaɔ aɡ caiɲɲeaċaiɓ, ɡc., what tawny Eamonn of the tankard (or the stout-paunched) said while the rocks tore his stomach (*song*).

ɡiúrtać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person; ɡ. ɡan ṁoċuġaɔ, an unfeeling brute (*Mon.*).

ɡiurtáil, -ála, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes; ɡiorcáil, *id.*

ɡiúrtáil, -ála, *f.*, jousting (*Guy, etc.*).

ɡiúrtóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a stout little girl.

ɡlabać, -aiġe, *a.*, curly (*Long*); *cf.* ɡliobać.

ɡlac, -aice, *d.* -aic, *pl.* -ca, -aiceaċa, *f.*, the fist half open, grasp, the palm, a paw; a claw or clutch; a fork or prong; a handful, lán ɡlaice, *id.*; a hollow, glen, or recess; grip or hilt; a receptacle or holder; a quiver, ɡ. raiġeaɔ, *id.*; power, authority; ɡ. ċóṁairiɔe, a measuring fist, a fistful; ɡ. maṁa, an inlet; i nɡlacaiɓ an ġleanna, in the recesses of the valley; im' ġlaic, in my fist; a n-aiṁ i ɡcúl a nɡlaice aca, with sword in hand; i nɡlaic ciallaice, in the saddle (*Guy*); i nɡlac-iallaiɔ, *id.* (*G. D.*); ɓeir ċum Eoġain an ġ., bear to E. the chief command; in *place-names*, as an ġ. ṁanċać, Glack (*Fermanagh*); aċaɔ na ġlaice, Aghanaglack (*ib.*); *al.* ġlaic (*Der.*). *See under* muinéal.

ɡlac a ɓraġaiṁ, *m.*, *lit.* take all you get; a hold-all, one of the numerous receptacles carried by mendicants.

ɡlacać, -aiġe, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed; *sf.* the name of a stone used as a pillow by Columcille, held on his knees and his head resting on it; strain or disease of the hand (*O' R.*).

Glacadh, -cta and -cuigte, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp; the sense of touch or feeling (*Donl.*); glacan, *id.*

Glacadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

Glacadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Glacaid, -e, *f.*, a handful (*O'R.*).

Glacaim, -adh, -an, *v. tr.*, I grasp, take, receive, accept, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, *etc.*), conceive, undertake; g. aitheadar, meirneadh, múin, bíodgadh, I repent, pluck up courage, resolve, start (as with fright); g. cuan, I take harbour, land; g. eite, I take wing, fly off; g. colann daonna, I assume human nature; g. gnádh coitheasta, I take Holy Orders; g. thuas duit, I take pity on you, glacann. thuas duit mé, *id.*; glac fannchair dheam an béarla, a fainting has seized the Englishry; g. eagla roimir, I become afraid of him; glac chiotf mo ghlór, my voice began to tremble; g. air daltadas, I take to fosterage; g. le, I accept; g. re ceannadh, I buy; g. ceadh le, I say good-bye to; glac meanma, take heart; glac an raogal mar do geobair, take things as they are; glac fearta de láimh na Gaeidhil, take now the Irish in hands.

Glacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a catcher, a handler.

Glacaireacht, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching; sense of touch; g. chuaillidhe, immodest touching.

Glacan. *See* glacadh.

Glacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small fistful; a recess, a valley.

Glac-cumarach, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Glac-laillait. *See under* glac.

Glaclach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Glacóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a narrow glen (*O'R.*).

Glacram, *m.*, one who accepts everything offered; ní fhaca aon g. riamh ir lugha náire 'ná Tadhg, I never saw a more shameless beggar than Tadhg (*N. Y.*).

Glac-raon, *a.*, free-handed.

Glacta, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received; glacaithe, glacuighte, *id.*

Glactacht, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling; grasping, gripping.

Glac-tóimiodhe, *a.*, hand-, of a suitable size for holding; ga g., a hand-javelin.

Glaidaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swordsman, a gladiator (*O'R.*).

Glaeth, *g.* -eith, *m.*, glue; g. glar, bird lime; dein an draoi g. glar de, the druid turned him into bird lime, made jelly of him; *al.* glaodh, gc.

Glaedhaim, -dhadh, *v. tr.*, I glue.

Glaedh-eagair, *a.*, having layers of glue.

Glaedhta, *p. a.*, glued.

Glafaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler, a prater.

Glafaireacht, -a, *f.*, babbling; *al.* gliofaireacht.

Glafaitheach, *a.*, noisy, barking.

Glafainnach, -aighe, *f.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an g. náimh rain, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*E. R.*); glafainne, glafgail, *id.*

Glag, -aigh, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate. *See* gliog.

Glagaire, glagaireacht, glagar. *See* gliogaire, gliogaireacht, gliogar.

Glagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill; g. doras, the knocker of a door.

Glágainnach, -aighe, *f.*, cackling, as of hens, *esp.* after laying; bad dóigh le duine gurab é an Coinnléan a mugair tá an oiread roin glágainnaighe agat, with all your cackling one would think you had laid the Counsellor, (O'Connell's mother is supposed to have said to a cackling hen).

Glágainnghail, -e, *f.*, constant cackling.

Glágluch, -aighe, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Glagraim. *See* gliogruighim.

Glagram gné, *m.*, a foolish prater (*Meath*); *cf.* gliogram.

Glaib, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. *See* láib.

Glaic. *See* glac.

Glaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for the forelegs of a cow, sheep, for poultry, *etc.*; *pron.* gluicín (*Der.*).

Glaic-leabhar, *m.*, a manual.

Glaid, -e, *f.*, a sword; g. gorm-leathan corrmháin, a large blue-bladed sickle.

Glaidimpe, *m.*, in *phr.* g. amadáin, a silly fool (*Cm.*); *cf.*, glimpín.

Glaidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton.

Glaidíneach, -nighe, *a.*, gluttonous.

Glaidíneacht, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Glaigín, glaigínteacht. *See* gligín, gligínteacht.

Glaim, gláim, a howl, *etc.* *See* gloim.

Sláiṁ, -e, *f.*, curse, *etc.* *See* Sláiṁ.

Sláiṁ-ṗiaċ, *m.*, a raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Sláiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton; a spendthrift.

Slaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chatterer.

Sláimín, *m.*, a snapper.

Slaimíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chatterer.

Sláiṁíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; a family name, na Sláiṁíniġ.

Slaimíneaċt, -a, *f.*, uproar, clamour.

Slaimniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I roar, yell.

Slain-. *See* slan-, slain-.

Slaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanliness, brightness; slaineaċt, *id.*

Slainíneaċt, -a, *f.*, cleanliness, neatness (*Don.*).

Slaiṗ, *f.*, a stream. *See* slaiṗe.

Slaiṗ- in *compds.* *See* slaṗ-, slaiṗ-.

Slaiṗ-díol, *m.*, a part-payment or reparation; g. im ċionntaiḃ, a slight reparation for my offences (*H.*).

Slaiṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness, the grey colour of certain wool, *etc.*; a rawness or coldness in the weather; tá an lá ag ṫuil i ng., the day is getting raw or chilly; *al.* slaiṗeaċt.

Slaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a rivulet; g. na ceoṗann, boundary stream; ṗíonn-ġ., a fair or bright stream; *common in place names, e.g.* G. an Ionaḋain, the "Munster River"; G. Ġoiṗt, Glashgort; Slaiṗ Naoiḋean, Glasnevin; *dim.* -ṗín; *al.* slaiṗ, slaṗ.

Slaiṗeaċ, -ṗiġe, *a.*, full of streams; tíṁ ġ., streamy land; *sf.* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Slaiṗean, -ṗne, *f.*, woad.

Slaiṗeoġ. *See* slaṗóġ.

Slaiṗ-ṗine, *f.*, children of a tribe on the mother's side (*Laws*).

Slaiṗín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a streamlet.

Slaiṗín, *g. id.*, *m.*, woad; g. coille, comfrey, *gl. barba silvans*; g. léana, *gl. gariofila agrestis* (*cf.* slaiṗ-léana); g. caoṗaċ. *See under* slaṗ.

Slaiṗ-léana, *m.*, spearmint; slaṗ léana, *id.*

Slaiṗ-léine, *f.*, a shroud.

Slaiṗ-liaċ, *a.*, greyish.

Slaiṗneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a large winter bird (*Con.*).

Slaiṗ-néallaċ, *a.*, wan (*O'R.*).

Slaiṗ-neoḋ, *m.*, a hoar frost; maiḋean slaiṗ-neoḋa, a grey-frosty morning; *dim.*, slaiṗ-neoiḋín (-eoiġín) (*Tip.*).

Slaiṗtimbiṗ, *f.*, Glastonbury; g. na nGaeḋeal, Sloineiṗtiṗ, *id.*

Slam (slaim, sláim), a howl, *etc.* *See* sloim.

Slám, -áim, -aí, *m.*, grasp, a clutch, a snatch; an oar-cleat containing a hole for the thole-pin (cnoġa); *al.* slam.

Sláṁ, -áiṁ, *m.*, a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Sláṁ, -áime, *f.*, curse, satire, murmur, complaint; *al.* sláiṁ.

Sláṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, murmuring, noisy.

Sláṁaḋ, *m.*, act of satirising, murmuring, *etc.*

Slámáil, -ála, *f.*, act of snatching, clutching, *esp.* in the dark; groping; caiṫé an g. atá oṁt, what groping are you up to? (*Ros.*).

Slamaim, -miġail, *v. intr.*, I bawl, roar, cry out, howl.

Slámaim, -aḋ, I pull about, maul; ná leig ḋo'n ṗáiṗce beiṫ ag slámaḋ an leaḃair, do not let the child pull the book about; *cf.* slám and slámáil.

Sláṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat up; *al.* I satirise.

Slamaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prattler, a complainer, a howler, a contentious person; slaman, *id.* (*By.*).

Slamaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, uproar, clamour; act of clamouring.

Slámaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pawing or mishandling.

Sláṁaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Slamaiṁt, -aiṫe, *f.*, a shout, a howling, yelling or barking; caḋ iaḋ na slamaiṫe atá i ḃṗuṗ aġuṗ ċall, what shouts are these on every side? caḋ é an g. reo an ċ.? why is T. shouting thus? *al.* slamṁaḋ.

Slaṁaiṗc, -e, *f.*, gnashing of the teeth; slaṁaiṗcín, *id.*; cuiṁim g. oṁ ṗéin, I clench my teeth (for the task).

Sláṁán, -áin, *m.*, a murmuring, complaining.

Sláṁánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a murmurer; -ánaiḋe, *id.*

Slamba, *m.*, a clamp or cleat (*See* slám); a large heap, as of turf; the order of turf piles in ascending size is, gṗóiġín, g., cṁuaċ, stooklet, stook, rick (*Tour*); slambaí oiġṫe, junks of ice.

Slamġail, -e, *f.*, howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to ġeoin, a concerted howl; braying (of asses).

Slamṁaḋ. *See* slamaimt.

Slamṁaṗc, -aiṗc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Slaṁrán, -áin, *m.*, grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); playing, sporting; slaṁar, *id.*; *al.* claṁrán.

Slaṁċarrać, -aiġe, *f.*, the growling of a dog; a loud noisy cough (*Ros.*).

Slan, *gsf.* slaine, sloine, *a.*, clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white: clear of weeds, debts, *etc.*; net, of prices; of complexion, clear; fear cumarać s., a man of good physique and clear complexion; bean ċumarać s., a well-proportioned clear-complexioned woman; ṙul a ṁaiḃ an lá s. ann, before it was clear day; tá ré s. i bṙeoil, he is clear-skinned, clear-complexioned; táim s. leat, you and I are quits; s. oíoc, free of you, quit of you; *ad. use*, completely, exactly; ṙcṁiorta s., completely ruined; tṁaoċta s., quite exhausted; maṙḃ s., quite dead; s. díṁeaċ, straight, direct.

Slan-, slain-, -ġlan in *compds.*, clean, clear, bright; full, complete, exact; slan-altać, clean- or smooth-jointed; slan-aoḃaċt, comeliness; slan-ḃáṁ, a bright head of hair; slan-ḃualaḋ, the final threshing; slan-ḃuiḋeṁaċt, sheer good will, pure zeal; slan-ġeal, pure white; slan-daiṫe, clear-coloured, clear-complexioned; slan-ḃuailte, fully threshed; slan-ċáileaċ, of unblemished repute; slan-ṁaṫal, a clean mantle or cloak; slan-radarcać, clear-sighted; slan-uġdar, a refined author, clear stylist; slan-uiṙce, clear or clean water; slain-díoġlaim, a neat collection, *e.g.*, s. maiṫ-ġníoṁ, a goodly number of kind acts; slain-intinneać, well-intentioned, honorable, clear-minded, emphatic; so slain-intinneać, emphatically; slain-eolać, perspicacious; slain-tiodlaćaḋ, a pure offering; slain-béimneać, having a neat stroke; slain-ṁeaḃair, good memory; tá ré de ġlain-ṁeaḃair agam, I have it off by heart; in a ċarránaiḃ ġéar-luaṫa slain-neaṫa, by rapid, easily travelled routes; slan-ruiṫneać, clear-rayed.

Slanaċar, -air, *m.*, cleanliness.

Slanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, clearing (debts, *etc.*); fleeing, clearing off; the wherewith to clean; the after-birth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge; ag s. tar, sweeping past; ag s. ó, breaking away from; s. le, to clear accounts with; s. an lae, day-break; s. an ċoinnleoṁa, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.* nothing.

Slanadóir. *See* slantóir.

Slanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clean, purify, cleanse, clear, weed, deliver or separate myself from; clear, or run off; slan ar án líonraiḃ (ar mo radaiṁ) clear out of our way (out of my sight); slanaim mo láṁa ar, I wash my hands in, *al.* I wash my hands of it; do slanar leir, I paid him off; slan tú féin ó, clear yourself (of a charge); do slan ré uaṫa, he broke away from them; s. ón mboin, I clean the cow's bed; s. ó ċuinġ na daoiṁre, I release from the yoke of slavery; slanaiġiḋ Fódla ón trórt ro riaḋaile, clear ye Fodhla from weeds (men) of that sort (*U. M.*); do slanadar ó ṁallaiṁe an traoġail, they delivered themselves from the corruption of the world (*Fil.*); do slanar tairiṙ, I swept past him; do slan an bó, the cow dropped the after-birth; do slanar an t-éileaṁ, I paid the bill.

Slanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, cleansing.

Slanar, -air, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

Slan-eagla, *f.*, the herb louse-leek.

Slan-ṁorc, *m.*, scarlet pimpernel (*W. Cork*), *al.* eyebright (slan-ruiṙc, *N. Y.*)

Slan-rún, *m.*, mystery, holy mystery; s. Cuiṙp Críort, the mystery of the Body of Christ; ir mór s. na Croiċe, wonderful is the mystery of the Cross; i ng. baiṫiġine agur ṙíona, in the mystery of the bread and wine; míniġeap s. na rcneaṙtna, let the mystery of the scriptures be explained; *al.* -rúin, *f.*

Slan-rúnać, *a.*, well-disposed; of pure intention; act é ḃeiṫ s., provided his intention is pure.

Slan-rúnda, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

Slanta, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

Slantaċt, -a, *f.*, cleanliness.

Slantaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a cleaner; *gl.* mundator.

Slantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -rí, snuffers; slanadóir, *id.*

Slantóireaċt, -a, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.

Slaod, -oiḋ, -oiḋte, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; coṁlaḋ idir dá ṡ., coṁlaḋ gan ṙólár, sleep between two wakening calls is a sleep without comfort (*saying*); boṡ-ṡ., a low call;

ag an céad g. coileach, at the first crow of the cocks (*Rg.*).

Glaod. *See* glaeð.

Glaodach, -óig, -oidhe, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, *etc.*; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; g. an choiligh, cock-crow; act of calling for a round of drink at an ale house; ag ól 's ag g., drinking and calling for drink; g. ola, a priest's sick call (a call for anointment); is iomda punt ag g. orm, I am many pounds in debt; cíos is cáin ag g. orm gach lá ós mo chionn, the demand for rent and taxes always hanging over me; in *pl.* glaoidhte, calls, visits, claims by creditors, debts; (*al. pl.* of glaod); *al.* blaodach.

Glaodaim, *vl.* glaodach, glaod, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, shout, cry out; speak, utter a sound; crow; ainm do ghlaodach air, to give a name to; glaodar isteach air, I called him in; ghlaodar chugam air (or é) I called him to me; g. ar t'ainm, I call on your name; do ghlaodaid an coileach, the cock crew; g. cum duine, I call on a person; g. cum áite, I call at a place; g. ar galún, I call (at the bar) for a gallon (of porter).

Glaodan, -ain, *m.*, pith of wood.

Glaodrach, -aighe, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

Glaoid. *See* glaeð.

Glaoidheamhain, -dheamhna, *f.*, a wolf, a howling animal.

Glaoidhte, *p. a.*, called.

Glaoidheach, -ighe, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

Glaochan, -ain, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

Glár, -áir, *m.*, a howl (*Br.*).

Gláth, -áith, *m.*, mud left behind by receding water, alluvium; muddy water (*Don.*).

Glar, *g.* glair, *pl. id.*, -ra and -raeanna (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a fetter, a bolt, a hold; bond, in masonry; i nglaraibh, in bonds; an g. do chur ar an doras, to lock the door; an glar do bhaint den doras, to unlock the door; chuir fé an g. air féin, he locked himself in; fá glar, locked, locked up; fá glaraibh, *id.*, *esp.* of persons; g. beoil, a gag (*poet.*); g. fhainnein, a padlock; g. ar dúil, a plant-name (*S. N.*); g. geintlidhe, a magic lock; g. Déarla, an injunction to speak only English (*S. N.*); is fearr g. ná aimhar, better lock up your valuables than become a prey to suspicion.

Glar, glaire (glaire), *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse, cloth, stone, *etc.*); bluish-grey; silvery, bright, lustrous (of the eye); crude, "green," incomplete, slight, unsatisfactory; cold, raw, inclement, raw (of weather); airgead g., silver; féar g., green grass; dán g., a crude poem; cupán g. an eolais, the green knight of knowledge; is g. d'fhéadadar a bhiadh dhíol, they could scarcely pay their debts; g. ar, unacquainted with; ní'l ré g. ar an ól, he has had some drink; ní'l ré g. air, he knows something about it.

Glar, *g.* glair, *m.*, a grey or green thing or animal; g. caorach, undyed grey wool cloth, thread, *etc.*; glairín caorach, *id.*; g. lín, natural flax threads; g. gaoithe, a white sea-eel, smaller than conger (*Mayo*); g. léana, meadow grass; a grey horse or cow (*f.*); an G. Gaibleann, a grey white-forked cow, the name of a celebrated cow in mythology and folklore, stolen by Balar from Ceann-faolaid and giving an inexhaustible supply of milk, (*hence* Port na Glaire, the harbour of the Grey Cow), luxuriant, milk-producing grass, from the legend that if the G. G. slept in a field it gave some of its virtue to the grass, *al.* a cow that has not calved for six years, *al.* a continually hungry person, a gormandizer, g. Gaibneach (*Ker.*); chodail an Glar Gaibneach ann, the G. G. slept there (said of rich pasture); *orig.* an G. Goibneann. *See* goibne; *cf.* gaibleann.

Glar-, glair-, -glar, *in compds.*, green, grey, bluish; fresh, raw, unskilled, incomplete, slight; as g.-buidhe, greenish yellow; g.-gorm, cerulean; g.-aimhreas, raw weather; glair-féar, green grass; glair-dhíol, unsatisfactory payment; glair-ghéar, bluish and sharp as a dagger; glair-fhiann, the "green" or "raw" Fianna; glair-ghnéitheach, livid; g.-mhaigh, a green plain; g.-mhílitheach, pale green; g.-mhuir, the green sea; g.-odhar, pale green; glair-cheamha, green leeks; glair-ingneach, green-nailed; breac-g., speckled green; g.-ruadh, grey-red (epithet of sand); g.-aighne, a "green" advocate, one knowing only one language (*Dav.*); glair-iarainn, blue-bladed.

Slaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of locks, or fastenings.
Slaṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, act of growing or making green, grey, or livid.
Slaṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, act of locking, fettering.
Slaṙaim, *v. intr.*, I become chilly, stormy.
Slaṙaim, -ṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I lock, fetter.
Slaṙaiṁ, bird and plant name. *See* laṙaiṁ.
Slaṙaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a lock-maker, lock-picker, or turnkey.
Slaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whiting, *al.* a coal-fish, two-year old or over (*Antr.*), green laver (*ulva latissima*), an edible sea-weed; the dawn of day; *al.* a bird name; Ş. ṙuaḋ, green-finch; Ş. linne, grey linnet; Ş. ṙailiġe, willow- or water-wagtail; Ş. lín, a linnet. *See* Slaṙóġ.
Slaṙ-ḃán, *a.*, pale green, wan; *sm.*, the lea after an oat crop.
Slaṙ-ḟánaḋ, *m.*, growing deadly pale; Slaṙ-ḃánuġaḋ, *id.*
Slaṙ-ḃánaim, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale; -ḃánuiġim, *id.*
Slaṙ-ċaoṁa, *f.*, a grey sheep.
Slaṙ-ċollaċ, *m.*, a grey British stallion (*early*).
Slaṙcú, *f.*, Glasgow.
Slaṙ-ġaiḃleann, Slaṙ Ş. *See under* Slaṙ.
Slaṙ-ġaṁnaċ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk).
Slaṙ-ġoṁt, *m.*, a green field, *esp.* of aftergrass.
Slaṙ-láiḃ, -e, *f.*, greyish mire.
Slaṙóġ, *f.*, water or pied wagtail; Slaṙeoġ ġaḃail, *id.* (*Antr.*); Ş. ḃuiḋe, grey wagtail, Ş. ḟailiġe, *id.*; a whiting, a kind of salmon; ṙúil na Slaṙóiġe, the "glad eye," "sheep's eyes"; *al.* Slaiṙeoġ; *cf.* Slaṙán.
Slaṙ-ṙaṁṫán, *m.*, a species of crab fish (*Don.*). *See* ṙaṁṫán.
Slaṙṙaiḋ, -e, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables, vegetation; Ş. ṙáṙ, greens growing wild or luxuriantly; *al.* Slaṙṙa, tá Slaṙṙa úṙa aġam i gCluiṫ ḋuit, I have put by fresh vegetables for you (*song*).
Slaṙṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make green; I become green.
Slaṙ-ṙeile, *f.*, bile; "water brash"; acidity of the stomach with a fluid discharge from the mouth (*Om. Mayo, etc.*).
Slaṙ-ṙluaġ, *m.*, an undisciplined army.
Slaṙ-ṙnaiḋm, *f.*, a tight or indissoluble knot or binding.
Slaṙ-ṫana, *a.*, greyish; lí Ş., a tint, a greyish tinge.
Slaṙ-uaine, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, Slaṙ-uain.
Slaṙ-uaineaċt, -a, *f.*, verdure-, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.
Slaṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I become green; I colour green; I become cold or stormy.
Sléḋ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.
Sléḋ-, *prefix*, white, bright, glossy; very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*); Sléḋ-ḋuiḋe, bright or glossy yellow; Sléḋ-ḋonn, glossy-brown; Sléḋ-ḋuḃ, glossy black; Sléḋ-ġlan, bright and pure, spotless; Sléḋ-ṁaire, bright beauty, neatness; Sléḋ-ṁaireaċ, beautiful; Sléḋ-ṁaiṫ, very well or good; ṫuigim ġo sléḋ-ṁaiṫ, I understand right well; Sléḋ-ṁian, clear intellect; Sléḋ-meaḋón, the very middle; Sléḋ-neiṁ, manifest poison; Sléḋ-ṙeaṙc, a lover; Sléḋ-ṫuigseaċ, of clear understanding.
Sléḋ, in Ş. ir Ġean, joy and love.
Sleaḃac, -aic, *m.*, a bending; an inclination of the head to one side; cuiṁim Ş. oṁ ṙéin, I incline my head aside.
Sleacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.
Sleaċaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a combatant, a champion; a wrestler; *also* a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; ṙeaċain an Ş. miliṙ ṙleaṁain 'ṙ an ṫeanga liom leaṫ, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue; *cf.* Sleaċaiṁe, *gl.* pugil (boxer).
Sleaċaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, strife, contention; contest in athletic exercises, *esp.* wrestling; *al.* buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.
Sleaċaim, -aḋ and Sleic, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.
Sléaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, clearness.
Sleacuiġim, -caḋ, *v. intr.*, I combat.
Sleaḋóir, *m.*, an artful person.
Sleaḋraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous as a stream, *etc.*; pugnacious, obstreperous; blazing; ṫeine Ş., a blazing fire (*P. O'C.*); *sm.*, a large, bright fire (*Clare*); *al.* Sléaṙaċ (*Con.*) and Sleaġraċ.
Sleaḋṙaḋ, *g.* -ḋaṙṫa, *m.*, act of beating, booming; noise, boom, clatter; Ş. báirtiḋe, the clatter of rain; oṙumaí ḋá nŞ., drums a-beating; *pron.* Sléaṙaḋ and Sleáṙaḋ.
Sleam. *See* Sloim.

Gleama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a red band round the bottom of a coat; a red rim round the eye.

Gleamaire. *See* Glamaire.

Gleamrán, -áin, *m.*, act of toying with, courting, with le (*Om. song*).

Gleam-súil, *f.*, a glance; *al.* a soft, heavy red eye (*By.*).

Gleanaim, *v. tr.*, I stick (in, i; on, ar), adhere to (de), *obs.* *See* leanaim.

Gleann, -a, *pl.* -ta and gleinn, *m.*, a valley, a glen, a hollow; an G. ir a bruil ann, the valley and all it contains; G. a dá ghualann, the hollow between his shoulders; ag dul síos an G., going down the hill (*Meath*); G. na bpian, hell; i nGleannta ib íle na Gailile, in the deep glens of Galilee; Ridire an Gleanna, the Knight of Glin; *common in place-names*: na Glinne, the Glens (of Antrim); G. Amain, Glanworth; G. an Chapaill, at Mangerton; G. an Scáil, Glenascaul; G. an Smóil, Glenasmole; G. Beithe, Glenbeigh; G. Maoiliughra, Glenmalure; G. Maghair, Glanmire; G. na bruadar, the Vale of Phantoms, between Sorcha and Oileán an Uaigneara (*tales*); G. Naoidean, the valley of Glasnevin; G. Righe, Vale of Newry; *al.* Glinn (*old d.s.*); *cf. al.* Glinn.

Gleannach, -aighe, *a.*, full of valleys or glens; pertaining to glens, *etc.*

Gleannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little glen or valley.

Gleann-mhagh, *m.*, and *f.*, a plain between hills; a wide glen.

Gleannmar, -aire, *a.*, having hollows or glens; capall G., a hollow-backed horse (*Cm.*).

Gleannóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a glensman.

Gleann-súil, *f.*, a deep-set eye.

Gleann-súileach, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

Gleanntamhail, -mhla, *a.*, steep, shelving.

Gleanntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small glen.

Gléasach, gléasadh (gléasadh). *See* gleasach, gleasdhadh.

Gléas, *g.* -a, -éis, *pl. id.* -éisnna, -rracha and -rraí, *m.*, means, method, system; custom, fashion, style, condition; order, trim, preparation; harness, attire, furniture; an instrument or appliance; the key in music; the lock of a gun; in *pl.* gléasnna, novelties, dainties, *etc.*, for a feast; act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, trimming, tuning; G. catha, munitions, *etc.*; G. marbtha, lethal weapon or weapons; G. báis, *id.*; G. beatha, livelihood, means; G. beo, *id.*; G. tórraimh, funeral requisites; G. na Nodlag, Christmas goods, decorations, *etc.*; G. ceoil, a musical instrument or instruments; G. imeachta, playing-outfit, cards, *etc.*; G. tógbála, a crane (*Com.*); G. labartha, a medium of expression, a language; G. iomchair, conveyance, vehicle, vehicles; G. coimeádta, protective measures; G. déanta beatha, a way of life; léan agus deacair ar an gcéad duine ceap é, mar G. déanta beatha, an pórach, beshrew the man who first invented marriage as a way of living; G. a choisighe, his means of support; G. a choinnighe suas, a G. beo, *id.*; cuirfinn péin conghnamh gléis air, I would help to fit it out; cuirim G. maith ar, I treat well; G. fágáil acha péin le rríoraid na náirithe a dhúrcladh, to leave them some means of reawakening the national spirit; fear na nóan diadhachta do G., the composer of the religious poems; ir eol dam muileann do G. ar linn, I can construct a mill on a pool; go ng. anbhann, in poor circumstances (*H.*); cuirim G. ar, I rig up, prepare, make; ar G., in order, in trim; ar mí-G., out of order; ar G. eile, by other means; ar G. go, so that; i ng. go, *id.*; goidé an G. i bhuil tú? how are you? goidé an G. atá orm, *id.*; goidé an G. i ndeárna tú é? how did you do it? *cf.* cóir, cóimgar.

Gléas, -éis, *m.*, brightness, glaze, gloss; tá G. im' bhógaibh, my shoes look glossy; féach an G. atá 'na cheas, see how glossy his skin is; *al. f.*

Gléasadh, -rtha, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, tuning; crann gléasta, a tuning peg, a key; G. longa agus lón, to rig out and provision ships. *See* gléasaim.

Gléasadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.

Gléasaim, *vl.* gléas and -adh, *v. tr.*, I harness, dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune, poise (as a javelin); I bundle up; *intr. use*, I go; a bháis, ó gléasais leat fá d' orcail é, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); I get up, organise; gléas fé buidean fear, he got together a body of men;

Sleoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.

Sleoiṁ, -e, *a.*, bright, luminous, transparent; a river-name, the Glore, *al.* the Liffony; *cf.* sléiṁ.

Sleoiṁéir, -e, *f.*, noisy mirth; ḋ'aiṫin mé an an S. a bí aca go raiḃ bṗaon ólta aca, I knew from their hilarious noise that they had had drink (*Ros.*).

Sleoiṁéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, noisily mirthful; bíonn Seán boċt go S. nuair a ólann ré bṗaon, poor John is wont to be noisily merry when he drinks a little (*Ros.*).

Sleoireaċ, -riġe, *f.*, a linnet; coiléin cáṫa (*id.*, *Ford*).

Sleoirim, -reaḋ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.

Sleoirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler; sleoiríneaċ, *id.*; (sleoiríneaċ mná, a chattering woman).

Sleoiríneaċt, -a, *f.*, chattering; babble; *al.* -íneaċt.

Sleoiṫe, *indec. a.*, spruce, tight; pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome; affable; feaṁ S., an affable man; tiġ S., a lovely house; an aṁ na ḋeiseaṁ ḃa ġarṫa S., he was quick and ready in the use of arms.

Sleoiṫeoiġín, *m.*, a pet or darling.

Sleoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, sunny; sleoṁḋa, *id.*

Sleoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, brilliance.

Sleoṁainn, -e, *f.*, a fabulous country; *cf.* Ḋṁólainn.

Sleoṁán, -áin, *m.*, the herb, cow-parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*), cuckoo-flower; iar n-a ṫimċeallaḋ le bioḃar agus le S., garnished with cress and cow-parsnip; *al.* slóṁán, sleoṁann.

Sleoṁán. *See* sleoṫán.

Sleoṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a skylark.

Sleoṁṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sportsman.

Sleoṫáil, -ála, *pl.* -álaċa, *f.*, making noise; in *pl.*, small fittings or appurtenances that go with machinery, *etc.*

Sleoṫálaiḋe, *m.*, a noisy boaster (*By.*).

Sleoṫán, -áin, *m.*, glue (*O'N.*).

Sleoṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl; *al.* sleoiṫeog, sliṫóg; *cf.* seoltа.

Sleoṫṁán, -áin, *m.*, noise, confused noise from a number of sources (*Cm.*); a jingle; in *pl.* jingling verses (sleoṁáin).

Sliaḋ. *See* sleo.

Sliaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an S. San Ainm, an epithet of the Pretender.

Sliaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.

Sliaḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; hurry, trepidation, activity, liveliness; tá S. ir fianṫa na n-éan go ciúin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).

Sliaḋṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous; ḋo ġluais sí go S., she proceeded in an agitated or hurried manner.

Sliaṫ, metrically for cliaṫ (*Br.*).

Slib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair; *al.* sliob.

Slibeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless; *s.*, an untidy person, *esp.* a woman; *al.* sliobaċ.

Slibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, *etc.*; an untidy person. *See* clibín.

Slibíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person having long unkempt hair.

Slic, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, capable, dexterous, nimble.

Slice, *g. id.*, *f.*, prudence, cleverness, ingenuity.

Slicisiġil, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.

Slicín. *See* sliocín.

Slíoḋaṁail, *a.*, timid.

Sliṗio, -e, *f.*, torment, commotion, outcry.

Sliṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler; a babbler; S. aḃann, a riverside bird (*R. O.*).

Sliṡíntreaċt, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling; silly talk, empty-headedness.

Slimṗín, *m.*, a prater.

Slincioḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; roṫaí na S., a bicycle (*Con.*); S. is a metathesis of seintlioḋeaċt.

Slincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person.

Slincín, *m.*, a drop of drink. *See under* sliġán.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; *also* sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; S.-ḃṗeaċnuiġeaċ, clear or sharp-sighted.

Slinn, -e, *pl.* -ce and -nteaċa, *f.*, a glen, a valley; the firmament, the heavens; ḋ'eirealL ré i nglinntiḃ an aeir, it flew into the air; tá an capall as imeaċt i nglinnteaċaiḃ, the horse is going at a furious pace, beyond all bounds; *al.* poetry (*Dav.*).

Slinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, security, a

security; the frame on which a fishing or measuring line is wound; *al.* Slinn, Slionnoa (*Sligo*); car oo ḋoṁuġa (ḋáṁaġa) an an ng. aguṙ tar aḃaile, wind your fishing line on the frame and come home (*N. Y.*); *al.*, clarity, shrewdness, *etc.* (slinneaċt, *id.*); a judgment (*Dav.*); *as a.* secure, fast.

Slinneaċ. *See* Sleannaċ.

Slinneail, -ála, *f.*, act of winding a fishing line on its frame.

Slinneáladm, -ail, *v. tr.*, I wind, *esp.* a fishing line.

Slinneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, clear, bright (as the eye) (*G. D.*).

Slinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; *al.* -nc.

Slinnigim, -igaḋ, -neaṁain(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I secure, fasten; examine closely; look at steadily; I take aim; peep in at; *al.* slinnim and slingigim.

Slinnim. *See* slinnigim.

Sliobaċ. *See* slibeaċ.

Sliobaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a multitude, a crowd; s. mór éirc, a large number of fish; a disturbance (*Ward*).

Sliobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a person with untidy hair; a filly. *See* cliobóg.

Sliobógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.

Sliocaċt, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom.

Sliocaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seer; a cunning man.

Sliocaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness; s. mo láṁ, the skill of my hands; *al.* sliceaṙ.

Sliocġail, -e, *f.*, cunning.

Sliocugaḋ, -uigṫe, *m.*, act of peering; s. na h-oiḋċe, nightfall (*R. O.*).

Sliocuigim, -ugaḋ, *v. intr.*, I peer into or at (*R. O.*).

Sliodaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe and -eanna, *m.*, a wheedler, a coaxer (*Ros.*); a pet; a lazy person (*Don.*); *al.* sliodaiḋe.

Sliodaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing, caressing; cá'n leanḃ aṡ s. le máire aṡ púil le milṫeain o'ḟaġáil, the child is ingratiating itself with Mary in the hope of getting sweets (*Ros.*).

Sliopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prater, a chatterer.

Sliopaireaċt. *See* slaṗaireaċt.

Sliog, *g.* slig, *m.*, a click, a rattle; a tinkle, a jingle; a gurgle, a cluck; a little bell, a child's rattle (*al.* slig); s. sleaġ, a dull splashing or gurgling sound, noisy chatter; oo bí s. sleaġ aṡ an uiṙce 'na ṫróġaiḃ, the water made a dull splashing noise in his boots (slaġ sliog, sliog slag, *id.*); beiṫ s. sleaġ éigin aṡ máire an ḟaiṫ maiṁiṫ ṙí, Mary will have always something to prate about as long as she lives (*N. Y.*); s. más, empty chatter, a brainless chatterer; *al.* sliog, sliuṡ, slaṡ.

Sliogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gurgling, cackling, tinkling, stammering; *al.* slogaċ.

Sliogáil, -ála, *f.*, cackling, gabbling, *etc.*; the hollow intermittent sound as of one's boots in slush or water (*Cm.*); sliogaṁnáil, slog-, *id.*

Sliogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater; s. túirne, a rattling spinning-wheel; slagaire, *id.*

Sliogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting; empty prattling; foolish behaviour; slagaireaċt, *id.*

Sliogaiṁnéir, -e, *f.*, idle prattle, boasting; rattling empty noise; things making a rattling noise; trumpery; ní ṁaiḃ ann aċt s. gan ṁaiṫ, there was only useless trumpery there.

Sliogán, -áin, *m.*, great horsetail.

Sliogaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, rattle, empty noise, clanging; prattle, gabble, boasting; s. na sclog, the clanging of bells; *gs.* as *a.*, rattling, prating, boasting; s. buiṁneóir, clatter, confusion, anything in confusion (*P. C. T.*); teanga sliogaiṁ na scág, the rattling language of the daws; uḃ sliogaiṁ, an addled egg; boḃaċ sliogaiṁ, a rattling plant, *perh.* rattle or lousewort; ṗeaṁ sliogaiṁ, a prater or boaster; sloġaṁ, slaġaṁ, *id.*

Sliogaṁán, -áin, *m.*, yellow rattle.

Sliogaṁ-ślúineaċ, *a.*, shaky-kneed.

Sliogaṁnaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise; warbling; silly prating; an s. oo-ċuala ṁaṁ aiġe, the foolish chatter I have always heard him utter; *al.* slogaṁnaċ, sliogaṁṙnaċ.

Sliogaṁnáil, -ála, *f.*, idle boasting, cackling, gurgling noise.

Sliogaṁṫa, *indec. a.*, slow, stumbling, rattling.

Sliogṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rattling, shaking, of empty noise; boasting, vain; garrulous.

Sliogṁaim. *See* sliogṁuigim.

Sliogṁam, -aim, *m.*, rattle, sound; rattle with the feet, a staggering; oeineann ṫé móṁán sliogṁaim le n-a ċoṙaiḃ aċt

ní ḟeaḋaṁ-ṙa an ṁunnce é, he makes a doal of rattling noise with his feet, but I cannot say whether it be dancing (*N. Y.*); Dṁaonam Ó Duḃḋ, Sléibhe agus S. Ó Sleo, apocryphal followers of a piper (*song*); S. cor, the name of a jig dance tune and of the corresponding dance;

A ḃean an tiġe cuiṁ ṡíor ṙop ḋam
Go ṁunncṙiḋ mé "Sliogṁam cor"
ḋuit,

O woman of the house make (or strew) a bed for me so that I may dance for you to the tune of "Gliogram cos". *N. Y.* has this couplet from his mother's humming, she was born in 1815.

Is é Ḥannṙaoi Ó Dṙoin ḋo loit mé,
Ḃuġar ḋá ṗinginn an ṙoṁ ḋó,
Seinn ré an "Sliogṁam cor" ḋam
'S ḋo ṙcaoil ré as cnoċaḋ na gcor mé.

It was Henry O'Byrne ruined me. I gave him two pence for a tune, he played the "Gliogram cos" for me and set me shaking my legs (in dance) (*song*); Aird ("Selection of Scotch, English, Irish, and Foreign Airs") gives an Irish jig called "Ligrum cus" which presumably is the "Gliogram cos". Captain O'Neill (Irish Folk Music) resolves Aird's title into "Leig dam cos," "let go my foot"! *cf.* Slaġṁam śṁé.

Sliogṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; sliogṁaim, slaġṁaim, *id.*

Sliog-ṙcṁaċ, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).

Sliomaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lobster; a person with long limbs, a worthless wife; S. Spáinneaċ, a crawfish; S. Muiṁe, *id.*; S. an ġéiṁe a ḋá ṙúl, a very lobster for sharp vision (*Aonghus na nAor*).

Sliomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

Sliomaḋóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a lobster-catcher.

Sliomóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a lobster; *al.* a person with soft, red-rimmed eyes.

Sliom-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, lobster-eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* sliom-ṙúileaċ.

Slionġaṁán, -áin, *m.*, a tinkle, as of bells.

Slionnoa, slionnóil. *See* slinne, slinneil.

Slionnoṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, joy, cheer (*Con.* and parts of *M.*); ṁaoċ-S., passionate joy. *See* ṙcleonoṁ.

Slionnoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cheerful, joyful (*Con.*); slaiṙín S., a sprightly rivulet (*Br.*).

Sliorṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler.

Sliorcaṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sparkling, glinting, as of the eyes, the stars, *etc.*

Sliormaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a lisper.

Sliormaireaċt, -a, *f.*, affected lisping, murmuring.

Sliormaiṁ, -maiṁe, *f.*, act of singing (as a boiling kettle).

Sliorcaire, *m.*, a clyster, an injection.

Sliocóg. *See* sleocóg.

Sliocṁam, *m.*, hubbub; *al.* cliocṁam, *q.v.*

Sliṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lisp, act of lisping.

Sliṙiam, *m.*, noise, chatter as in a schoolroom (*N. Y.*); *al.* cliṙiam.

Slitce, *indec.*, *a.*, clean, spick and span (*Torr.*).

Slitiṙ, -ṫṙe, *f.*, uncomplimentary term for a woman, a prater; cuir ṙuaṙ le sliṙiam na slitṙe ṙin, to put up with the chattering of that woman (*N. Y.*).

Sliú, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue.

Sliúc, -a, -aí, *m.*, a grimace, stare or peering look; a pipe, *esp.* a "churchwarden," a long-stemmed pipe well filled with tobacco; cailleaċ an Sliúca, the smoking hag.

Sliúcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind, peering or obtuse person, a fool; S. caoċ, *id.* (*Ker.*); sliúcaiġ ṁáṫaí, small worthless potatoes; *al.* slúcaċ.

Sliúcaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, moping, feeling one's way about, peering to see; caṫ í an S. aṫá agat i n-áit noiaiḋ, why do you peer after us so? (*N. Y.*); sliúcġail, *id.*

Sliúcáiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a rogue, a deceiver.

Sliúcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I peer at (an), try to see.

Sliúḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a thick-witted young person (*Don.*).

Sliúmáil, -áila, *f.*, trying to see, as with sleep-blinded eyes, dawdling, peering; getting along slowly (*R. O.*); prevarication, concealment (*By.*); oṙcail ḋo ṙúile ir cuir uait an S., open your eyes and put away that dazed expression; an báṫ as S. léi riar, the boat (was) moving slowly westward (*R. O.*); as S. leir an mbiaḋ, eating without relish (*ib.*).

Sliúmáiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a prevaricator, a pryer, a rogue in the guise of a fool.

Sliúṙaṙcnaċ. *See* slúṁaṙcaċ.

Sloċaṙ, sloċaṙnaċ. *See* sloċaṙ, sloċaṙnaċ.

Slóṫaċ. *See* slóṫaċ.

Slogáil, slogaiṁe, slogaiṁeaċt, slogaṁ, slogaṁnáil. *See* sliogáil, sliogaiṁe, sliogaiṁeaċt, sliogaṁ, sliogaṁnáil.

Sloim, *g.* -e, and slama, *pl. id.* and slamanna, *f.*, a roar or shout, a bark, snarl or growl; a loud complaining noise; s. na ṫoiṁinne, the howl of the tempest; ṫo ċuala sé an s. (slam) ṫo ċuiṙ an maṫra ar, he heard the dog's howl; mo s (slam) alas! *al.* slam, slaim, sluim, sláim; *cf.* sloiṫim, *gl.* ringo (*Wind.*); always slam- in *comp.*

Sloiṁneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, act of howling, barking, *etc.*; s. na scon, the snarling of the dogs; tá an maṫaṫ aġ sloiṁniġ, the dog is yelping.

Sloine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neaċa, *f.*, glass, crystal, a glass object, a pane of glass, a drinking glass, a glassful; a looking glass; s. ṫeallṁaiġṫeaċ, *id.*; s. lampa, a lamp globe; s. na n-uaireann, the hour-glass; *smt.* sloin.

Sloineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, vitreous, glass.

Sloineaṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ní, *m.*, a glazier.

Sloineaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, glassy.

Sloiniṫe, *indec. a.*, glass, vitreous, crystal; glazy, bright, clear; ṙiaḋ s., a glass screen; sṁanán s., a crystal bower; cóṁla s., a sashed door or glazed shutter.

Sloiniġim, -niġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I glaze, vitrify; sloinim, *id.*

Sloinn-ṁeaṙ, *a.*, rapid in executing an exploit.

Slóṙ, -e, *f.*, glory, heaven; fame, renown; pride; s. ṫíoṁṁaoin, vain glory; the Gloria; ṫia na slóṙe, the God of glory; aṫ caiṫeaṁ na slóṙe, in the enjoyment of heaven; *al.* slóṙe.

Slóṙ-, slóṙ-, in *compds.*, glory; slóṙ-líonṫa, filled with pride or desire for glory; slóṙ-ṁian, desire for glory, ambition; slóṙ-ṁianaċ, ambitious; slóṙ-ṁianaċt, pride, ambition; slóṙ-ṙéim, triumphal course, spectacle, pageant; slóṙ-ṙéimeaċ, pompous, spectacular, triumphal; slóṙ-ṁaoiṫeaṁ, bragadoccio; slóṙ-ṁaoiṫim, I brag.

Slóṙ-, voiced. *See* slóṙ-, slóiṙ-.

Slóiṁġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I glorify; an tan ṫo slóiṁġeaṫ Íosa, when Jesus was glorified.

Slóiṁṙ, -e, *f.*, golden saxifrage (*chrysosplenium oppustifolium*); *cf.* slóṁar.

Slóṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ṁraiḃ, *m.*, a muzzle; a device to prevent young animals from sucking (*O'R.*); a slóṁraiḃ an ṫṙéin, from the curbs of the rein (*Rev. Celt. III.*, 183); *al.* slóṁair, *g.* -ṁraċ, *f.*

Slóṁṁar, -ṁaiṙe, *a.*, symmetrical.

Slonn, *g.* sluinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deed, an exploit; manslaughter (*Dav.*); a crime (*Sup.*); *al.* nausea; ċuiṁneaḋ ṙé s. oṁṫ, it would make you ill; s. ar s., deed for deed; s. caṫa, a battle exploit; s. gairciḋ, a deed of valour.

Slonnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deedful, valorous, renowned.

Slonnṁaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, nauseousness, hideousness.

Slonnṁar, -ṁaiṙe, *a.*, intrepid, valorous, hostile; *al.* nauseous, odious.

Slonnraċ, *a.*, blithe.

Slonnrar, -air, *m.*, glanders; *al.* slónrar.

Slónra, *g. id.*, *m.*, cut or configuration; s. m'éaḋain, the cut of my forehead.

Slóṙ, -óiṁ, -óṙṫa, *m.*, sound, noise, voice, speech; s. na haḃann, the murmur of the river; s. na gaoiṫe, the noise of the storm; mar ṫo ṫeaḋ riolla ṫe'n s. gaoiṫe, like a gust of wind; s. gnáiṫ, a common saying, a rumour; s. ṫoṫṁiġe, a dull sound, as of an empty vessel; s. i gcóitín, a petticoat orator (applied to a child), an insignificant prater, "vox et praeterea nihil"; ir 'mó s. ṫíoṁaoin ṫu' ċeann, mar ṫubairt an maṫaṫ ruaḋ leir an sclos, you have many silly things to say, as the fox said to the bell; éirt lem' s., hear my complaint (*poet.*); tá a s. rain aiġe, it has that sound (*R. O.*); in *pl.* utterances, words.

Slóṙ-, slóiṙ-; -slóṙaċ, in *compds.* -voiced, -spoken, -phonious; slóiṙ-ṙíor, true-spoken; slóiṙ-ġlic, skilled in speech; slóṙ-ġarṫa, ready-spoken; slóṙ-ġnáṫaċ, tender-voiced; árṫo-slóṙaċ, loud-voiced; baṙṙ-slóṙaċ, vociferous; binn-slóṙaċ, sweet-voiced; beo-slóṙaċ, cheery-voiced; briorc-slóṙaċ, chattering; laġ-slóṙaċ, weak voiced; *smt.* -slóṙṫa, *e.g.*, ráṁ-slóṙṫa, quiet-voiced; -slóṙ, voice, *e.g.* sneann-slóṙ, a merry voice.

Slóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, voiceful, harmonious, clamorous, noisy.

Slóṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loud speaker, a bawler.

Slóṙaim, *vl.* slóṙ, *v. intr.*, I howl, make a coarse sound.

Slóṙán. *See* sleoṙán.

Slóṙar, -air, *m.*, young, soft, sappy grass; slóṙairín, *id.* (*S. Cork*).

Glórúil, *indec. a.*, glorious.
Glórúdóireacht, -a, *f.*, glorification.
Glórúgáil, -e, *f.*, act of making a continuous noise, jingling, snoring, noise in the stomach, giving tongue; d' aithgear rud éigin ag G., I heard something make a noise.
Glórmhaighe, -mhaighe, *m.*, concerted voices, chorus.
Glórmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.
Gló-phráiteach, *m.*, a guiding line or thread, a norm or normal; a model or pattern; *al.* Glon-phráiteach; *cf.* Gló, a ball.
Glota, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain,* *pl. id.* and gloitne, *f.*, a gullet or belly, an orifice, a glut or socket; the breast of an animal; a slit or crevice through or under a rock; the belly of a sail; G. gáithéin, a swallow-hole or culvert opening; a lán gaoithe i nglotain feoil, much wind filling the sail; trí tobair fhúsgann muir 'na nglotain, three wells that swallow up the sea; *al.* Glotain, Glot.
Glódach, -aighe, *d.* -aigh, *pl.* -cha, *f.*, viscous matter, jelly; animal slime, *esp.* at approach of parturition, frog spawn; *al.* glanders; *al.* Glódach; *cf.* Gleodán.
Glotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, an ungainly person.
Glodach, -aigh, *m.*, noise in the throat; a rattle, a wheeze, a gurgle; G. im' bhéadhaibh, the death-rattle in my throat; G. an bháis, the death rattle; Gnodhal (*Cm.*), *id.*; *al.* Glocan.
Glodachmhar, -aighe, *f.*, meat in a soft state, unfit for consumption.
Glodach-ghaoth, *f.*, hoarse howling, as of the wind.
Glodachmhar, -aighe, *f.*, choking, a choking sound, death-rattle.
Glotghail, -e, *f.*, gurgling (*F. an L.*).
Gluaith, -e, *a.*, bright, clear, effulgent; *sf.*, a fair lady; *al.* Gluar.
Gluaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; Gluaireadacht, *id.*
Gluaineán, -áin, *m.*, grumbling, nagging; *cf.* clamhaineán, &c.
Gluaineánach, -aighe, *a.*, complaining, nagging.
Gluaineánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a grumbler.
Gluair, -e, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; ag cur gluaire, commenting; adeir an G., the gloss says.
Gluair, -e, *f.*, movement; ar G., moving; a dhá mhí aige ar G., with his party in motion.
Gluaireacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of moving, proceeding, walking, travelling; motion, movement, rate of travelling; emotion, excitement; instigation, inspiration; a movement (political, *etc.*); G. bheallach, clumsy gait; G. ghrár an Spioraid Naoimh, the inspiration of the Holy Spirit's graces; dean G., come along, move off; ar G., moving, working (by mechanism, *etc.*); bímíd ag G., let us be off; *al.* Gluaracht.
Gluairim, -reacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, set out, advance, march, flow, pass, proceed; I spring or derive from (of family descent, origin, *etc.*), with ó; I move (in psychological sense), carry off, set moving; G. romham, I proceed; G. orm, G. liom, *id.*; Gluairfear linn ar, we set out from; Gluair leis, go off with it, take it away, that is enough (of one filling a glass from a decanter, *etc.*); do Gluair an aimsear, time passed; G. i gceannas, I come into power; an chúirt seo Gluair ó fhluaighthibh réimhe, this court which fairy hosts have established (*C. M.*); cár Gluair an cóta, where did the coat come from (*ib.*); Gluair sé m'aigne, it moved me; chéadh do Gluair é ó'n obair? what took him away from the work? (*G. D.*); Gluair leat, set out, be off; do-ghnídh na dealbha umha go nGluairidís, they make the brazen figures so as to move; is ó Dhia do Gluaireas, I have come from God.
Gluair-mhínigim, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.
Gluairte, *p. a.*, moved, provoked; bí sé G. cum riubhail, he had gone off; ro-G., movable, easy to set going, amenable, *opp.* to do-G.
Gluairteach, -tighe, *a.*, moving, inciting, affecting, motive.
Gluairteán, *m.*, an automobile, a motor (*rec.*); bádh Gluairteain, a motor-boat (*R. O.*).
Gluais. *See* Gluair.
Gluaiseadh, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.
Gluaracht. *See* Gluaireacht.
Glúcach, Glúcaidheacht (Glúcghail). *See* Glúcach, Glúcaidheacht.
Gluaidhe. *See* Gliodhaidhe.
Gluas, Gluasach, Gluasan, Gluasaire, &c. *See* Gliog, Gliogach, Gliogan, Gliogaire, &c.
Glún-, in *compds.* *See* Glún-, Glúin-.
Glúineach, -nighe, *a.*, kneed, knee-, knotted,

noded, jointed, stepped, prolific; *al.* Glúnaċ.

Glúineaċ, -nġe, *f.*, the herb milkwort; g. beag, common knotgrass; g. dearg, persicaria; g. dubh, black bindweed, climbing knot-grass; g. te, water pepper; g. món, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); *al. m.*; glúnaċ, glúiníneaċ, *id.*

Glúimġim, -nġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I generate; am descended from; separate into branches.

Glúinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a knee-guard; g. aiteann, a knee-guard, as in cutting furze.

Glúínneaċ, -nġe, *f.*, knee disease in cattle; *al.* See glúineaċ.

Glúimuġaḋ, -ġċe, *m.*, separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

Glún, *g.* -úine, *d.* -úin, *pl.* -a and -úine, *f.*, a knee, a joint or node (*botany*); a knee (in carpentry, ship-building, *etc.*); a degree, step or condition (in relationship, in a process, *etc.*); a step or stair (rise); a leg (of an article of furniture, dresser, chair, *etc.*); a generation; g. taoib(e), a lodging knee (*naut.*); g. fearta, an upright or hanging knee (*naut.*); g. gaoil, a degree in relationship; g. gcinealaiġ, a step or generation in a genealogical chart; bean glúine, a midwife; g. an glúin, step by step, by degrees; tuġadar g. le gliaid, &c., they set to fight in earnest; tar glúnaiḃ na ftaiġre, over the stair-steps; blácaċ an cúigṁad g. de'n mbainne, buttermilk is the fifth step in the change of milk (*R. O.*); mċeann an bċeaṁantar reacc ngluin, the vice of stealing is hereditary to the seventh generation; téiġim an mo glúnaiḃ, I kneel down; éiriġim dem glúnaiḃ, I rise from kneeling; *smt. m.*

Glún-, glúin-, in *compds.*, knee; glúnġalar, disease of the knee; glúnlúbaim, I genuflect; glún-lúbaḋ, genuflection, glúin-feacaḋ, *id.*; glún-corach, bandy-legged; glúinġeinim, I beget, generate, *al.* spring from; glúin-ġein, a descendant or offspring; glúin-ġeal, white-kneed, *al.* of good descent; glúin-reamhar, fat-kneed or -thighed; glúin-chiar, a kneeband or garter.

Glúnaċ. *See* glúineaċ.

Glúnaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coroner (*Con.*). *See* crónaire.

Glúnaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

Glúnmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, having big knees.

Glúracán, -áin, *m.*, corlaḋ glúracáin, numbness (*Don.*).

Glúrgcaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of creaking; *gs.* as *a.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *al.* gliúrgcnaċ (*f.*).

Gluar, -luire, *f.*, light, brightness (*O'Br.*); g. na gloire, the halo of glory (*ib.*).

Gluċar, gluċaraċ. *See* gloċar, gloċaraċ.

Gnáir, gnáireaċ. *See* gnár, gnáraċ.

Gnáiṫ. *See* gnáṫ.

Gnáiṫ- *in compds.* *See* gnáṫ-, gnáiṫ-.

Gnaiṫe, gnaiṫeaċ. *See* gnó, gnóṫaċ.

Gnaṁ. *See* gnóṁ.

Gnaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-snail (*O'N.*).

Gnaṁ-lur, *m.*, cudweed; *al.* gnaḃ-lur.

Gnaoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, liking, satisfaction, love, affection; beauty, comeliness; the countenance, a pleasant expression of face, a grin; repute; tá méro d'á bṗeicim é, ir aṁlaiḋ ir luġa mo ġ. air, the more I see him, the less I like him; tá g. agam ar an ngnuime sin, I like that person (*Inishm.*); doiġtim mo ġ. ar, I lavish my affections on; ní g. d'aoinne aon níṫ d'ól uaic, it is no pleasure for anyone to take drink from you; *smt.* for gné, as an t-aral 'na ġ. ḋaonna, the ass as large as life, the ass itself; do ḋealḃ mo ġ., gan ċṗíoċnaḋ ceárd ro' ċló, who formed me to your likeness perfectly (*lit.* not finished by craftsmen).

Gnaoi, *a.*, pleasant, delightful; courteous, gentle, respectable; ní g. liom, I dislike; ceann beag néata ir g. le haoinne, a pretty little head that anyone may admire.

Gnaoiḋeaṁail, -mhla, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable; -mhlaċ, *id.*

Gnaoiḋeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, politeness, pleasantness; good manners.

Gnaoi-ḋeaġ, *a.*, of pleasing appearance.

Gnár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, practice, fashion, or habit; presence, company; a statute; b'é an g. aġ na fearaiḃ óga aoinne cuiṁṙí ar an ngiallaiṫ, &c., the practice amongst the young men if anyone was unsaddled was, *etc.*; *f.* (*Wind.*); *al.* gnáċar.

Gnár, -áire, *d.* -áir, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a chink, cleft, fissure or chasm (*O'N.*); a flaw or defect; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; filthiness, nauseousness (*D. M.*, *cf.* ognár); a harelip; the haunt of a wild beast; a hare's couch;

membrum femineum; mo ċaṁaiṫ gan ġnáṫ, gan ġruaim 'na ġnaoi, my cheery-faced friend; gan ġnáṫ, gan ġalar, gan ġó, without flaw, disease or falsehood; ċuir bṗeaṫ air ó ṫṁall a ġnáṫ, which kept him from his haunts (*McD.*); ġlac ṡé g. roimṗ, he took a disgust to it; *al.* gnáṫ; *al. m.*, and gnúṫ (tá gnúṫ 'na gnaoi, there is a frown on her face).

Gnárach, -aiġe, *a.*, full of clefts, chinks or fissures, notched, defective, hare-lipped; gnúṗeach, gnáṗeach, *id.*

Gnárachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N.*, *etc.*).

Gnárachd, -a, *f.*, habit, custom.

Gnarainneachd, -a, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

Gnáṫ, *g.* -a, -náiṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is usual or customary; habit, usage; a haunt or home; de ġ., usually, as a rule, always; ir g., it is usual; ir g. leiṫ, he usually, he makes a habit of; ní g., unusual is; man nach g., as is not usual; deinim g. de, I haunt, frequent, practise; ir fearṁ gach g., one gets tired of the same thing; *gs.* as *a.*, usual, *e.g.*, calad gnáiṫ, a customary harbour; iongnadh is the old *neg.* form.

Gnáṫ, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ir g. le, g. may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective; *al.* gnáiṫ.

Gnáṫ-, gnáiṫ-, *in compds.*, usual, general, average, continual; standing, characteristic; gnáṫ-aṁar, attendant, guard-in-ordinary; gnáṫ-aṁar coiṁeadta, *id.*; an gnáṫ-duine, the average person; gnáiṫ-ċéar, constant affliction; gnáṫ-ċuimhne, tradition, constant remembrance; gnáiṫ-ċíos, ordinary tribute or rent; gnáiṫ-béar, characteristic, usual manner, constant habit; gnáiṫ-ċleachtadh, usual or continual practice; an gnáiṫ-ċleachtadh, in general use; gnáiṫ-béarla, ordinary or common speech, vernacular; gnáiṫ-eolas, ordinary knowledge, experience; gnáiṫ-ṫeall, habitual or frequent treachery; gnáiṫ-ṫiann, standing army, general public; gnáiṫ-iarmairt, usual consequence; gnáiṫ-ṗian, constant pain; gnáiṫ-ṫearaṁ, perseverance; gnáiṫ-ṫeaghlach, permanent household, permanent body of household troops; gnáiṫ-ṫṁall, steady progress; gnáiṫ-liúnmar, customary allowance (*S. N.*); gnáṫ-ṫocal, ordinary word, proverb, bye-word; an g., the average word; gnáṫ-ġalar, chronic or lasting disease; gnáṫ-mhuinnteara, retainers, retinue; gnáṫ-ṗeiṁiṫ, common currency; gnáṫ-ṗeiṁiṫ airgid, *id.* (*H.*; *cf. Eng.* scrip).

Gnáṫach, -aiġe, and -áiṫche, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; ir g. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; go g., usually; *sm.* usage; do réir gnáṫaiġ, as is usual.

Gnáṫaim. *See* gnáṫuiġim.

Gnáṫaiṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, practice, familiarity, association, experience; g. do-ġní máiġistir teagaṫ, experience teaches; g. na hoibre, the practice of the work; táir ag déanaṁ an iomad gnáṫaiṁ díom, you come to me too often for things (*By.*); tá do bó ag déanaṁ gnáṫaiṁ díom, your cow trespasses frequently on my land (*ib.*).

Gnáṫamail, -mhla, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

Gnáṫamhlacht, -a, *f.*, universality, frequency, state of being habitual.

Gnáṫar. *See* gnár.

Gnáṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a haunt, a favourite resort; a place of usual abode; a hare's lair; the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, *etc.*; money hidden in a stocking, *etc.*, a cache.

Gnáṫuġadh, -uiġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; act of using, practising, accustoming one's self to; g. dunaiṫ agaiḃ, a fundamental practice of yours; an g., being practised; do réir gnáṫuiġe, according to the regular practice.

Gnaṫuiġeadh, *for* gnóṫadh (*S. N.*).

Gnáṫuiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to, accustom myself to, frequent.

Gnáṫuiġteoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a frequenter, inhabitant or practitioner.

-Gne, -gna, in *comp.*, knowledge, knowing, known, *etc.*; *e.g.* aigne, aiṫ(ġ)ne, coiṁgne, eagna, eagṁna, eagna, deagṁna, eadaṁgna.

Gné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫe, *f.*, that by which a thing is known, characteristic, mark, specimen; form, appearance, countenance; an accident (*in philosophy*); colour, tint; apparition; good appearance; a kind or sort, a species; g. báir air, the appearance of death upon him; de ġnéiṫiḃ an báir, of the different sorts of death; g. agus cinéal, species and genus (*Sup.*); trí gnéiṫe fuilt, three different coloured kinds of hair; fá ġnéiṫiḃ aṁáin agus

fíona, under the accidents of bread and wine; G. den tréan-ċeárdaċt anall, one of the old-time arts (enamelling) handed down; tá G. ag teaċt air, he is improving in appearance; tá G. ag teaċt ar na bántaiḃ, the fields are looking fresher; G. bṗóin, a sad expression; is gaḃ G. do ġnúise, rough is the appearance of your countenance; i nG., *sub specie*; i nG. fheasna, by way of reply; ar G., of the colour of; ar G. na heala, like a swan; *cf.* gnaoi.

Gné-, *in compds.*, appearance, countenance; gné-donn, brown, brown-haired; gné-fliuċ, tear-stained; gné-mílte, mutilated, disfigured.

Gnéadamail, -mla, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

Gnéadamlaċt, -a, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

-Gneam (-neam), **-gnam** (-nam), in *compds.*, unaccented form of gníom, to do or make, *as in* congnam, déanam, fógnam, fuiġgnam, foirgneam, eangnam, urgnam; *oft.* -gaint (from *g.* -gainte)]c.

Gnéim, form of gním.

Gnéitheaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*); specific (*Aur.*); active (*gram.*); actual, as sin; *sf.*, active, the active voice (*early*).

Gnéitiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a workman (*early*).

Gnia, -ḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *m.*, a servant; *al.* a nephew, *esp.* a sister's son.

Gním, *vl.* gníom; I do, make. *See* do-gním.

Gníom, *g.* -a and gním, *pl.* -a, -nna and -arta, *m.*, act of doing deeds (*vl.* of gním); an act, action or deed; an act of prayer; an act of unlawful indulgence (*cf.* prónt, cleas); a large number, a wonder (*cf.* éaċt); a construction (*early*, *cf.* gníom); a land measure 1-12th of a plough land, *alternatively* ceiṫre cora, G., tá G. déag, fearann; *hence* in place names, as G. go leiṫ (*Ker.*); tá G. (*ib.*); *cf. Lat. actus*, a measure of land, *in quo boves aguntur cum aratur cum impetu justo* (*Pliny*); G. creidim, tóċair agus gnáḋa, an act of faith, hope and charity; na gníomarta, the acts (of faith, *etc.*); G. uċta, a breastwork or dam (*early*); G. feille, a deed of treachery; G. fóganta, a good act; gan G., powerless, inert; is beag de ḃárr do gníomarta agat, you have not benefited by what you have done; is mór an G. a ḋein ré, he has accomplished a great feat; G. do ḋéanamh leis, to come to terms with him (*S. C. M.*); déanfaiḋ ré G. muna gcoisceann é, he will do something terrible unless he is checked; G. go deo de ḋoctúiriḃ, a tremendous number of doctors; peaca gníomha, actual sin (as distinguished from original); gnár gníomha, actual grace (as distinguished from habitual); bṗiaḋar gníomha, a transitive verb; cuirim i nG., I perform, practise, put in practice, execute; droċ-fhampla de G. nó de bṗéiṫim, bad example by act or word; G. mo ṫíċill, my best endeavour; G. an fóġnaim, the right thing.

Gníom-, **gním-**, **-gníomh** in *compds.* -deeded; G.-gean, of honourable deeds; G.-cumarach, powerful, effective; G.-garta, quick in acting; gním-ionganta, of wondrous feats; gním-scéalaiḋ tidings of deeds (*C. C.*); deag-G., a good act; droiċ-G., an evil act; mí-G. *id.*; leor-G., satisfaction; feill-G., a treacherous act; caoin-G., virtuous action.

Gníomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing; actual (as distinct from habitual); cáil G., active quality.

Gníomaċar, -air, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

Gníomaċt, -a, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

Gníomaiḋim. *See* gníomaire.

Gníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a performer of feats, an actor; G. capaill, a capable horse (*By.*); gníomaiḋim, -meḋim, *id.*

Gníomaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, achievement, feat-performing, deeds; act of performing feats, act of winning (battles, *etc.*); ba mór an G. duit teaċt, it was a great achievement for you to come (*By.*).

Gníomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I perform, achieve; exercise, as a horse, *etc.*; gníomuigim, *id.*

Gníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor; gníomaiḋim, -m(ṫ)im, *id.*

Gníomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

Gníomamail, -mla, *a.*, mighty, powerful, of great deeds, *esp.* of feats of valour; efficient.

Gníomarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds; actual (as opposed to habitual), of grace, *etc.*

Gnīomhaḋ, -mhaṫa, *m.*, *coll.*, deeds, acts, functions; *pl.* used as *pl.* of gnīomh.

Gnīomhṫóir. *See* gnīomhaire and gnīomhaṫóe.

Gnīomhuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, action, operation.

Gnīomhuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I work, act, operate.

Gnīoṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voice, a shout or cry, uproar; g. traṫna, chatter; gnī (*Stowe*); gnīṫ (*Corm.*).

Gnīṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *f.*, act of shouting, clamour, noise; gnīoṫġail, *id.*

Gnīṫóil, -ála, *f.*, act of working casually at (le).

Gnīṫóin, -áin, *m.*, act of complaining or moaning.

Gnó, *g. id.* and -ṫa, *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫaí, gnóiṫe, *m.*, business, affair, commerce, occupation, duty, concern; g. ṙaġaire, a priest's office or duty; g. ṙaiġḋiúla, a soldier's duty; g. púl, ostensible business; droċ-ġ., work badly done, misbehaviour; mo ġ. féin, my own business; d'aon ġnó, on purpose, *al.* for a joke (*cf.* d'aon am, uaim, gc.); ar ġ., at work, employed; i ng., *id.*, (*R. O.*); ar g., out of work; de ġ., *id.* (*ib.*); i bṙeiṫil a ġnóṫa, minding his business; déanṙaiḋ ṙé an g., it will do or suit; déanaiḋ mo ġnóṫa de, enough of it for me; tá a ġ. déanta, he is done for, finished; ní'l aon ġ. agam de, I have no use for it; ní'l aon ġ. agam ann, I have no business to bring me there; *al.* gnaiṫe, -ṫeaċ, gnaiṫe, gnaiṫeaċ.

Gnó, *a.*, ingenious; noble, remarkable; *cf.* gnaoi.

Gnó-ċaoin, *a.*, very gentle.

Gnóiṫṫe (as from gnóṫaim), won, acquired.

Gnoiṁ, -oiṁ, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; *al.* gnoṁ, gnaṁ.

Gnóṙaċt. *See* gnúṙaċt.

Gnóṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like; gnóṫuiġeaċ, gnaiṫeaċ (*Con. U.*, *al.* self-important); gnaiṫeálaċ, *id.*

Gnóṫaċan, *m.*, winning; gain, acquisition.

Gnóṫaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being busy; gnaiṫeaċt (*id.*, *Con.* and *U.*, *al.* self-importance).

Gnóṫaḋ, gnóṫaim. *See* gnóṫuġaḋ, gnóṫuiġim.

Gnóṫaṁóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a business man, a workman.

Gnóṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; g. neamṫonnraic, dishonest gain.

Gnóṫuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ and -ṫaċan, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get, win, obtain, attain, profit; I win (a game); I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; do ġnóṫuiġ ré, he hath commanded; go ngnóṫuiġiḋ dia duit, God prosper you; daoiḋ do ġnóṫuġaḋ oṙainn, to gain something by us; g. beagán talaimh ar, I gain a little ground on (*Mayo*); *al.* gnóṫaim; nár ġnío tú do leas; agus nár ġnóṫaiḋ (gnúṫaiḋ) riḃ-re! evil attend you; and may ye not succeed!

Gnúir, -e, *pl. id.* -reanna, -eaċa, *f.*, face, visage, countenance; an appearance; tugadar a ngnúire re lár, they put their faces to the ground (*F. F.*); g. re g., face to face; *gs.* as *a.*, apparent; uaim gnúire, apparent *uaim*.

Gnúir-, gnúr-, in *compds.*, -faced, -looking; apparent; *al.* -snouted; *e.g.* gnúir-troillreaċ, radiant-looking; gnúr-náir, bashful-looking; gnúr-ġorm, blue snouted; gnúir-mealladh, I counterfeit, dissemble, delude; gnúir-mealltóir, a dissembler.

Gnúir (fissure), gnúireaċ. *See* gnár, gnáraċ.

Gnúir (a low). *See* gnúr.

Gnúireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, of good features, relating to the countenance, apparent; deaġ-ġ., well-favored; droċ-ġ., ill-favored.

Gnúireaċ(t). *See* gnúraċt.

Gnúr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a snout, a nose; a noise made with the nose; a grunt, a lowing, a neigh (*al.* gnúir).

Gnúraċ. *See* gnúireaċ.

Gnúraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

Gnúraċt, -a, *f.*, act of lowing or moaning (as a cow), grunting, neighing, barking; a grunt, a lowing, *etc.*; a plaintive sound; *al.* gnóraċt (*Aran*); gnúireaċ(t); -raċtaċ, -rġail, -rannaċ, *id.*

Gnúraċtaċ, -rannaċ, -rġail. *See* gnúraċt.

Go, *adverbial part.* used with adjectives to form adverbs, prefixes h- to vowels, and is *oft.* so used to replace a verbal clause, *etc.*, *e.g.* go captaiméaċ, cóir-teaċ, where captains in their coaches frequently appeared; go luaṫ, quickly; go maiṫ, well, well done! go beag, in a low voice (*Rath*); go mór, loudly (*ib.*); go dána, boldly; go réiṫ! go easy! go háimée, especially, at any rate; *oft.* omitted, as bí cúramaċ, be careful.

Go, *prep.* with *d.*, *eclips.* with, along with, in

addition to, plus, and; having; go n-aġaiḋ ruiṫ, having a pleasant face; go mala rlím, with slender eyebrow; go gcéill, having sense, sensible; go ngoil, with valour; go mbuaiḋ, victorious; go mbríġ, vigorously; go ngoiṁṫe, with bitterness; go léiṁe, distinctly, with industry; go nóiṫ, with destruction or loss; go ngaoi, deceptively; neaṁ go n-a néalluiḃ, heaven with its clouds; páiḋ go ḃreiḃ, a prophet of standing; poiṫeaċ go n-onóir, poiṫeaċ eile go n-aiṫir, one vessel for honour, another for vile use; go leiṫ, and a half; míle go leiṫ, a mile and a half; an gníoṁ go leiṫ, the Gniomh and a half (*See* gníoṁ); go ṫriṁan, and a third; rlat go ṫriṁan, a yard and a third; go n-a ṫuilleaḋ, with a little more; lá (lóḋ) go n-oiḋċe, a day and a night; go gclor ḋaṁ, from what I hear; go ḃrior ḋam, as far as I know, to my knowledge; i br. ḋaṁ (*M.*) go rior(aḋ) ḋaṁ, (*Don.*), *id.*; go gcuiṁin ḋaṁ, as far as I recollect; go gcuiṁin linn, go cuiṁain linn (*Don.*), *id.*; go neaṁ-ċeaḋ do mo ṁóṁ-ġaoltaí, against the wishes of all my relatives; c-, co-, con- in *comp. e.g.* caoir, coġaḋ, conġnaṁ; *Old Ir.* co eclipsing.

Go, *prep.* with *acc.*, *pref.* h to vowels and becomes gor, gur, go r. before *art.*, to, towards, unto, up to; till, until, during; compared with; till put to; *gnly.* after *vbs.* of motion and *oft.* replaced by go otí (*lit.* till you come to); go nuiġe (*O. Ir.* conicci, till you meet), and go ruiġe (*lit.* till you reach), to, till; with *d.* and *inf.* construction replaces *vl. clause*; go raġáil báir ṫó, till he die(d); go rilleaḋ ḋaṁ, till I return(ed); go Gaillimh, to Galway; go nodlaiġ, till Christmas; go re (reo, reaḋ), hitherto; go ceann bliaḋna, for a year, till the end of a year; *vb. oft.* omitted; nuair ṫéiġeann an gaḃar go teampall ní rtaṫann go h-aiṫreóir, when the goat (*i.e.*, the worldly person) goes to church he stops not till he reaches the altar (*prov.*) gor (gur) an áit, to the place; ní maiṫeaḋ go ḋaille, blindness is the greatest injury; ní múineaḋ go deaġ-ṡampla, there is no lesson like that of good example; go cur ċuige, until one tries; go glúnaiḃ 'ran láiḃ, up to the knees in mud; ó . . . go . ., from . . . to (or till) . . .; ó lá go lá, from day to day; ó ṁaiḋin go hoiḋċe, all day; ó aoir go bár, all one's life; ó ċúl go brí, from back to front; *oft. omitted*; ó ṁullaċ ṫalaṁ, from head to foot; ó ṫúir deiṁeaḋ, from beginning to end; ó ṫaoḃ ṫaoḃ an ḃóṫair, from one side of the road to the other; go otí, to, up to, until, compared with, when put to; go otí an t-aonaċ, to the fair; ḋul le liċiṁ go otí Tomáir, to bring a letter to Thomas; ní Gaeḋeal go otí é, he is the best Irishman alive; ní rcannaḋ go otí é, no fright could be compared to it; do ċuiḋ airgid go otí púnt, your money all but a pound; táim go otí aon rcilling aṁáin, I am reduced to a shilling; go otí an méid reo moille, this delay alone excepted; go otí rin, till then; ar ro go otí anoċt, from now till night; go otí na púile i raiḋḃeaṫ aġur i róṁall, up to their eyes in wealth and luxury; go otí go, until with *vl.* clause; go nuiġe reo (or ran), thus far; instances of eclipse have been noted, *e.g.*, go n-Daingean uí Ċúir, to Dingle (*Tonn Tóime*).

Go, *conj.* and *rel. part.*, *eclipsing*, sign of *subj.*; gur in *past.*, as gur ċuireaṫ; *neg.* naċ and ná; with *assert. v.* gur, gurḃ, gurab (*pres.*), and gurḃ (*past*); that, so that; that may (*subj.*); *al.* till, until, nó go, go otí go, ċum go, *id.*; acc go, but, only or provided that; cé go, although, bíoḋ go, abair ir go, *id.*; rior go, although not; toirc go, as, because, mar go, de bríġ go, de ċionn ir go, ar an aḋḃar go, *id.*; ionnas go, so that, ċum go, i otrheo go, ar riġe go, *id.*; ċar ceann go, not only, besides that, ní hé aṁáin go, *id.*; ar eagla go, lest; aoeir ré go brúil (gurḃ' eaḋ), he says that it is; go gcaiṫfear an coġaḋ, till the war is over (*Mayo*); go bruaṁaiḋ an bár mo ḃéal, till death chills my lips; go raiḃ maiṫ agat, thank you; go mba, may he be; go mbá hé ḋuit, the same to you; acc go braġaiḋ ré an méid ata 'na láṁaiḃ arta, provided he gets all he has in hands done, *cf.* acc go ḋul abaile ḋam, provided I go home; táim agus go, I am ready or willing to (*Con.*); bí an rí agus go bpórraḋ ré í, the king was anxious to wed her; *oft. introduces independent clause*: go n-airiġim uaim ṫú i n-aġaiḋ na

h-uaiṁe, sure, I miss you all the time! 'ré an mún é! ʒo bṕéaṫṁá a máṫ! that *is* a shower! you may well say it! *smt. replaces* ó, since, after ṗaṫa: ir ṗaṫa ʒo bṕaca ṫú, I have not seen you for a long time; ir ṗaṫa ʒur ólaṫ bṗaon ṫe, it is long since I drank any of it (*R. O.*); *oft.* used, *esp.* in *M.*, to replace *rel.* a (*eclipsing*); ir maiṫ an áit ʒo ṫṫuiʒ ṫo ċoṁa ṫú, good is the place to which your feet have brought you; an ḃean ʒo ṁaiḋ an t-aiṁʒeaṫ aice, the woman who had the money; cia aiʒe ʒo ṁaiḋ (or cia aʒ a ṁaiḃ) an leaḃaṁ? who had the book? ʒur in *past* (=aṁ): an ṗear ʒur ḃuail an ṫaiġṫiuiṁ é, the man whom the soldier struck; an ʒaṁrún ʒur ċuir an ʒaóṫaṁ eaʒla aiṁ, the boy whom the dog frightened; ʒo mbaḋ, *smt.* a mbaḋ; ʒo b'é for ʒo mbaḋ é, ʒuṁb'é; abnormal instances of ʒo with *pret.* have been noted (*T. T.*).

Ʒó, *g. id.*, *d.* ʒaoi, *f.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish; ʒan ʒó, in truth; ʒae (*Mulc. O'Cl.*, *etc.*) *id.*

Ʒó, *m.*, the sea.

Ʒob, *g.* ʒuiḃ, -oiḃ, *pl. id.* and -ḃa, *m.*, a pointed or beak-like mouth; a bill or beak, a fish's mouth, a snout; tip, point or end; the point of a fish hook on either side of which are the ṗiocḋaiċ (ṗiocaiʒ) or barbs; a land's end or ness; a point of land jutting into the sea; mouth or mouth-piece of various tools and instruments; a bud; ʒ. ciṗce, a hen's bill, *fig.* a crying or venomous expression; tá ṗaoḃaṁ ir ṫuiṁ ir ʒ. ciṗce uiṁċe, she is angry, determined and wearing a venomous expression; ʒ. leaċan, malformation of the mouth in calves after birth; ʒ. ṕéiṁ, a fresh young growth of grass (*Ros.*); ʒ. ṗinn, a nib; a ʒoḃaiḃ na ṫeannċáiṁe, out of the claw of the tongs; a ʒuiḃ i ʒcac, thou vile wretch; ʒ. an loċa, the narrow entrance to the lake; ceol ʒuiḃ, music of wind instruments; ʒ. le ʒ., neck and neck, close together, tête à tête; ʒ. le ʒ. le, just up to (of age, position in a race, *etc.*); in place-names; ʒ. an Ċoṁṁáin, *lit.* the point of the crescent or mole; ʒ. na Ḃeinne Ḃuiḋe (*nr.* Mulranny), *etc.*

Ʒob-, ʒoiḃ-, in *compds.* -beaked, -snouted, -mouthed; ʒoiḃ-ṁeaṁaṁ, fat-beaked; ʒob-ċaol, narrow-beaked or -snouted, "peaky"; ʒob-ṫṁom, heavy-beaked; ʒob-ċam, curve-beaked; ʒoiḃ-binn, sweet-beaked or -snouted; ʒoiḃ-ḟionn, white-snouted; ʒoiḃ-ġéaṁ, sharp-beaked; ʒob-ḟaoḃaṁ, short edge or top-edge of a scythe; ʒob-ċṁom, curved at the tip.

Ʒobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative; -ʒobaċ in *compds.*

Ʒobaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

Ʒobaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* ʒobaḋán.

Ʒobaḋ, -ḃa, *m.*, act of pecking, working the bill, sprouting, shooting, covering seed in wet soil; ʒ. na coṕóiʒe, the sprouting of the dock, early Autumn; *cf.* ʒiobaḋ.

Ʒobaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands, *al.* the little bird (titling or pipit) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer, a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*); a sharp-visaged person; ʒ. na cuaiċe, meadow pipit; ʒobaḋáin na ʒoṁca, hungry sharp-visaged creatures (of school-children); ní ṫig leir an ng. an ṫá ṫáġaḋ ṫo ḟṁearṫaí, the *gobadán* cannot attend to the two ebb-tides, cannot work night and day (*al.* rendered the *gobadán* cannot attend to the two strands, reading ṫráiġ, strand, for ṫáġaḋ, ebb-tide, but ṫáġaḋ with ciṁċeall occurs in other sayings, and *cf.* "he worked all tides"—*Carleton*).

Ʒobaḋóir, -óiṁa, -í, *m.*, a "snouty" person; a miser.

Ʒobaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, one with a small or pointed mouth (*Don.*).

Ʒóḃail (ʒóḃailt, ʒóil), a form of ʒabáil, *which See.*

Ʒobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at; stick up my bill; cover seed planted in wet or barren soil (*By.*); aʒ ʒobaḋ aniór, appearing above ground, as a crop; aʒ ʒobaḋ amaċ, sending forth shoots, as plants; aʒ ʒ. coirce (rciollán), covering oats (potato sets) by means of spade or dibble-stick; *al.* ʒobuiġim.

Ʒobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sharp-visaged person, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Ʒobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, pecking, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Ʒobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point of land, *etc.*; a muzzle for a calf or kid, *smt.* a stick in the mouth secured behind the head; a gag; a child's soother; an obstruction of speech from an

extrinsic cause; ꞩ. rúꞩṅaıc, the sucker that feeds the calf while in the womb; ꞩ. ı mbéal ꞩamṅa, a sucker in a calf's mouth; ıṛ é an céad-ꞩ. do cuıṛeaḋ 'na ḃéal é, that was the first teaching or example (good or bad) that he got; cuıṛ ꞩ. aṛ an meannán aguṛ bain de ḋeoı ṛeaṛta é, muzzle the kid and wean it now.

ꞩobán, *g.* -áın, *m.*, a craftsman of genius in Irish folklore, the reputed builder of the round-towers, *gnly.* an ꞩ. Saoṛ, *al. fig.* a very clever person, a botch (*Mayo, al.* -baḋán); ċóṁ ꞩlıc leıṛ an nꞩ. S., as cute as possible; popular form of ꞩoıḃne, *which See.*

ꞩobánaċ, -aıꞩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tattler.

ꞩobann. *See* ꞩabann.

ꞩobaṛ. *See* ꞩabaṛ.

ꞩoblaċ, -aıꞩ, -aıꞩe, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, *esp.* of butter taken fresh from the churn, or a take of rich, ripe blackberries; the quantity of butter left after firkin-filling; the corrupt matter of a sore, *etc.*

ꞩobóꞩ, -óıꞩe, -a, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish; *cf.* ꞩoıbíneaċ.

ꞩobuꞩaḋ, ꞩobuıꞩım. *See* ꞩobaḋ, ꞩobaım.

ꞩobuıꞩṫe, *p. a.*, beaked, picked, pecked at, pinched.

ꞩoḋ; for cad, what; ꞩ. aṛ? why? ꞩ. ċuıꞩe, *id.* (*Mayo*); ꞩo cuıꞩe (*Don.*).

ꞩoḋ. *See* ꞩoṫ.

ꞩoḋamaṫ, *m.*, dirt on the dress, *etc.*, from work or from a wetting (*Cm.*); ꞩan ꞩ., without stain; aꞩ obaıṛ 'ṛan ꞩ., working in the dirt.

ꞩoꞩ, *g.* ꞩuıꞩ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a nod or beck; a goose's cackle; childish name for an egg; ní'l ꞩ. ann, he is lifeless; níl ꞩ. aṛ, he is silent; ꞩuꞩ (*Mon.*).

ꞩóꞩ, *m.*, Gog; ꞩ. agus Moꞩóꞩ, Gog and Magog (*Mand.*).

ꞩoꞩaċ, -aıꞩe, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous; *cf.* ꞩuaꞩaċ.

ꞩoꞩaḋán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, *etc.*; a small cock of hay (*By.*).

ꞩoꞩaıḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish name for an egg; ꞩ. Ó ꞩoꞩ, cá ṅéanṛad mo neaḋ, a Munster *dréachtán.* *See* ꞩoꞩ.

ꞩoꞩaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋí, *f.*, a giddy person, a feeble old woman (*Torr.*); a midwife; the hunkers; a blow; aṁ a ꞩ., on his hunkers; ḃuaıl ṛé ꞩ. ṫṛom aıṛ, he gave him a smart blow; ꞩoꞩaıṁe (*Mayo*).

ꞩoꞩaıḋeaċ, -ḋıꞩe, *a.*, unsteady, coquettish.

ꞩoꞩáil, -ála, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; ꞩoꞩalaċ (*f.*), ꞩoꞩán, *id.*

ꞩoꞩaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a dotard, a silly person; ꞩ. gaoiṫe, a weather-cock (*Arm.*); ꞩ. ꞩó, one sent on a fool's errand.

ꞩoꞩailleaċt, -a, *f.*, dotage (*O'Br.*).

ꞩoꞩaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed potatoes, *etc.*, into the holes made by the ṛcíḃín; *al.* a midwife (*Con.*), ꞩ. naoıḋeanán, *id.*

ꞩoꞩaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the ṛcíḃín (dibble).

ꞩoꞩal, -aıl, *m.*, a cackle or quack; ḋ'aıṁꞩeaṛ ꞩ. sé, I heard a goose's cackle.

ꞩoꞩalaċ, -aıꞩe, *f.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, *etc.*; ṫá an ṡé aꞩ ꞩoꞩalaıꞩ, the goose is cackling; ṫá na lacáın aꞩ ꞩoꞩalaıꞩ ṛan abaınn, the ducks are "quacking" on the river.

ꞩoꞩán, -áın, *m.*, act of cackling; *al.* a noggin or piggin; ꞩuꞩán, *id.* (*Don.*).

ꞩoꞩ-ċailleaċ, *f.*, a doting old woman.

ꞩoꞩꞩaıl, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen, doting.

ꞩoꞩ-ṛúileaċ, *a.*, goggle-eyed.

ꞩoꞩú, in *phr.* like ṫá do ꞩ. púṫ, you are in your silly mood; ḋein ṫú do ꞩ., you have ruined yourself by your silliness (*Cm.*); *cf.* use of botún.

ꞩoıḃeaṁnóıṛ, -óıa, -ní, *m.*, a governor (*A.*)

ꞩoıḃ-ṛinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being white, white-billed or white snouted.

ꞩoıḃ-ṛionn, -ṛinne, *a.*, having a white bill, as a bird, or a white snout, as certain animals; *sf.* a white-snouted cow; Tobaṛ na ꞩoıḃ-ṛinne, name of a well near Emly, Tip.

ꞩoıbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small mouth, a mouth well chiselled (*poet.*); the beak of a bird; a sand eel; *al.* ꞩuıbín.

ꞩoıbíneaċ, -níꞩ, *m.*, a small sand-eel used as bait; *al.* ꞩıb-.

ꞩoıḃne, *g. id.*, and -eann, *m.*, Gobanios, the tutelary god of smith-work; ꞩ. Saḃa, *id.*; his ale preserved the Tuaṫa Dé Danann from old age and disease, and he was invoked for a good yield of butter; an ꞩlaṛ ꞩoıḃneann. *See under* ꞩlaṛ; *al.* ꞩoıḃneann.

ꞩoıc, -e, *f.*, a cusp, a projection; an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; uppishness; ċuıṛ ṛé ꞩ. aıṛ ṛéın, he inclined his head disdainfully (*also* doıc).

Goicé, where, what, who; for cad é, *perh.* survival of *O. Ir.* cuich, whose?

Goiceamail, -mla, *a.*, scoffing, taunting, perky, cusp-like.

Goid, *g.* gada and goidte, *f.*, act of taking away, stealing, theft, stolen goods; g. brad ir éigean, robbery, burglary and violence; ná déan g., thou shalt not steal; as g. ir as fuadach, stealing and plundering; oub-g., robbery by night, plundering.

Goid, form of cad in g. é? what? what is? g. iad? what are they? ir cuma g. é cóm readh agus béar ré, it matters not about its bitter taste; g. fá'n airgead? what about the money? g. iad na neithe atá uait? what things do you want?

Goid-féachain(t), *f.*, a sly glance.

Goidim, *vl.* goid, *v. tr.*, I take away by stealth or quietly, remove, steal, subtract (*poet.*).

Góidhirc, -e, *m.*, name of the pagan chief of Dún Dhirce (*Mayo*) who foolishly threatened Patrick, *hence* toirc Góidhirc(e), a useless or reckless quest, cuiread g., gnó g., *id.*; *al.* Deodhirc.

Goidte, *p. a.*, stolen; *al.* goidite.

Goidte, *in phr.* cuirim 'na luighe g. ar duine, I make a person feel the force of my remarks.

Goigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*); *cf.* gaigín.

Goil (goilt). *See* gal.

Goil. *See* gola.

Goile, *g. id.* and -eadh, *d.* -e and -lidh, *pl.* -lí and -leadha, *m.*, the stomach; appetite; *al.* the main intestine; béal an g., the pit of the stomach; d'iompuigh an g. orm, my stomach turned; ní'l aon g. agam dó, I have no appetite for it; *al.* gaile.

Goileach. *See* galach, brave, *etc.*

Goileacht, -a, *f.*, valour; in *pl.* deeds of valour (*S. N.*); goile, *id.*; (*from* gal).

Goileadán. *See* gaileadán.

Goileamail, -mla, *a.*, having an appetite; deagh-g., having a good appetite.

Goileog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a smoke.

Goileog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a wail; g. báis, death-wail; light harpstring, goldg, *id.*

Goilidheach, -dhe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a good appetite, a feeder; an goilidhe mhaithe na muca roin? are those pigs good feeders? (*By.*).

Goilim, *vl.* gol, *v. intr.* and *tr.* I cry, weep; weep for, lament; whine (as a dog); g. i ndiaidh Sheain, I weep for John dead or absent; do goileadar fíodh-mhná, fairy women made lamentation; do goileas mo dhóthain, I cried to my heart's content.

Góilín. *See* gaibhlín.

Goilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pit or pool, a swimming pool; a gullet or gully; a small rocky inlet (*Cm.*); in *place-names*, g. Inbhe Dúine (*Onom.*), g. na Gaitneamhta, *prob.* Goleen Marsh (*ib.*); g. an tSagairt.

Goilíneach, -nighe, *f.*, a gully or gullet; a street channel; do fhleamhnuigh Taidg as cur na goilínighe de, T. slipped when crossing the street channel; *al.* guilíneach (*N. Y.*).

Goilleamhain(t), -mha, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of affecting adversely, worrying, grieving, hurting, weighing heavily on (with ar), having a tendency towards, setting to (with cum, go dtí); grief, trouble, a preying on the spirits; damage, trespass; *vl.* of goillim; goillrtinc (*Don.*), *id.*

Goillim, *vls.* -leamhain(t), -lrtinc (*Don.*), *v. intr.*, I affect adversely, grieve, injure, hurt, am troublesome, prey on (with ar); I lean or tend towards (with cum, go dtí); goill a bás orm, his death affected me deeply; níor goill aon nídh orm cómh mór le, nothing ever caused me such pain as; tá an bhróg ag goilleamhaint ar mo choir, the shoe is hurting my foot; do goill an teas air, the heat affected him; goilleann do bheoidheacht orm, your illness worries me.

Goillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tormentor; an giolla g., the devil (*O'N.*); *al.* for goilín.

Goillreach, -righe, *a.*, distressing, gnawing.

Goillrceanach, -aighe, *a.*, feeling; sympathetic; given to fretting about things; duine g., one who takes things much to heart (*Don. Q. L.*).

Goillrtin. *See* goilleamhain.

Goilm, goilmeach. *See* guilm, guilmeach.

Goilte, *p. a.*, wept; ní'l mo dhóthain g. agam, I have not yet wept enough (*R. O.*).

Goimh, *g.* gomha (guimha), *m.*, rabies, venom, sting, hatred, malice, anguish, hurt; le méid a ngomha (-mha) dá chéile, such was their venom toward each other; tá g. air cum, he has a spleen against; tá g. 'ran airrigh fór, there is still a sting in the weather; arbhar aibighte thar g., corn over-ripe; tá g.

áɲ an maʊɲa roɪn, that dog has rabies; *al. f.* (*g.* -e), ʒoɪ́ (*m.*, *g.* ʒoɪ́, maʊɲa ʒoɪ́, a mad dog), and ʒoɪʊ (*g.* ʒuʊa).

ʒoɪ́ɲeaċ, -ɲíġe, *a.*, painful, vexatious; venomous, stinging; ʒa ʒ., a sharp dart; *al.* ʒoɪ́ɲeaċ; ʒoɪ́ɲeaɲaɪl, *id.*

ʒoɪ́ɲeaɲlaċt, -a, *f.*, painfulness, venom.

ʒoɪ́ɲ-ɸíoċ, *m.*, vicious rage.

ʒoɪn, -e, ʒonа and ʒontа, *pl.* ʒonа, *gpl.* ʒon, *f.*, act of wounding, slaying (*early*); a wound, hurt, strike or stab; a dot; ʒ. ʊíoɡ̇la, avenging stab; ʒ. ʒɲéine, sunstroke; ʒ. (na) ɲé, lunacy, moon-stroke, changing of the moon; tınn le ʒ. na ɲé, moonstruck, moon-sick; áɲ a ʒ., when it has waned; ʒ. báɲ, a fatal wound; ʒ. ʒalann (ʒaláın), wounding by an enemy or enemies, wounding or mutilation after death, *al.* the victim of "running the gauntlet"; ɲınneaʊaɲ ʒ. ʒalann ʊe, they stabbed his body all over; ʒ. ʒaoı aʒuɾ lann aʒuɾ míɲeaċa mıonbɲúġte ʊo ʊéanaṁ ʊe, to hack him into small fragments with javelin and spear (*G. D.*); baınım ʒ. aɾ ɕéaʊaıb an ɸıoıl, I twang the fiddle-strings; ċuıɲ ɾé ʒ. aʒuɾ ɲuıċne (ɲoınne) reıɲʒe áɲ ɸéın, he was transfigured with rage. *See* ʒıon.

ʒoın, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bit or piece, a little (*By.*); ɾáʒ ʒ. éıʒın ıʊ' ʊıaıb ʊe, leave a little of it after you; cá ʒ. ɓeaʒ ɸaıʊ aɲ an mbaʊa ɾaın, that stick is a bit long; ʒoɪne olann, coarse bits of wool (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* ʒıon.

ʒoın-ċeaɾ, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.

ʒoıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, wounding, injuring; having wounds; *sm.* a wounder; *al.* ʒonaċ.

ʒoıneoʒ, -oıʒe, -a, *f.*, a stab; a sharp word; a fang.

ʒoınıan, *m.*, gannet; ʒaınéaʊ, *id.*

ʒoınıʊeaċ, -oıʒe, *a.*, wounding, tormenting, stinging; *cf.* ʒoċnaʊ.

ʒoınım, *vls.* ʒoın(ʇ), ʒonaʊ, *v. tr.*, I slay (*early*), wound, injure, stab, gore, bite, sting, change as the moon; ʒoıncean aɲ ɲé, the moon is changing; an ṁuc ná ʒoıncean le ɾaıʒ̇ʊeoıɲeaċt, the pig that bowmen cannot wound; *al.* ʒonaım, ʒonuıġım (*whence* beoġonuıġım, I wound but not mortally; cáʊ é ʊo ɓeo-ġonuıġ ɾnóʊ na ʒɲéine? what hath dulled the sun's beauty?).

ʒoın-ɲé, *f.*, the moon in its last quarter.

ʒoınʇ, *f.*, act of wounding; act of jinking at cards.

ʒoınʇe. *See* ʒontа.

ʒoıɲ, convenience. *See* ʒaɲ.

ʒoıɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; ım' ġ., near me; ı nġ. an ʇıġe, near the house; ʒan ceaċt 'na ġ. ná 'na ġaoʊaɲ, without coming "next or near" him; *compar.* of ʒaɲ. *See* ʒaıne.

ʒoıɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, warmth, piety, cherishing; a service or attention; act of tending, healing, cherishing.

ʒoıɲe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of calling; áɲ nġ. ʊo'n ċuaıċ, when the cuckoo has called; *al.* ʒaıne.

ʒoıneaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.

ʒoıneaɾ, -ɲıɾ, *m.*, convenience, apparatus; ġ. a ɓaılıġ̇te, the requisite apparatus for collecting it.

ʒoıɲʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness; *al. m.*, a dolt (*Mon.*); *al.* ʒaıɲʒe; from ʒaɲġ.

ʒoıɲʒe. *See* ʒoɲʒaın.

ʒoıɲʒeaċ, -ʒıġe, *a.*, rude, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting; rough, severe, as weather; aımɾeaɾ ġ., severe weather; ná bí ċóṁ ġ. ɾın lıom, do not be so hard on me; *al.* ʒaıɲʒeaċ.

ʒoıɲʒeaċt, -a, *f.*, rudeness, roughness, severity, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage; ċuaıó an ʊuıne (an caɾaıll) ı nġ. lıom, the man (the horse) began to show up rough; ʒoıɲʒıʊeaċt, *id.*

ʒoıɲʒín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*)

ʒoıɲʒíneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, pimpled.

ʒoıɲıceaċ. *See* ʒoıɲʒeaċ.

ʒoıɲıʊ, short, *etc.* *See* ʒaımıʊ.

ʒoıɲıʊe, *f.*, shortness, brevity.

ʒoıɲım, I call, *etc.* *See* ʒaıɲım.

ʒoıɲín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pimple on the skin.

ʒoıɲm-, in *compds.* *See* ʒoɲm-, ʒoıɲm-.

ʒoıɲm, -oɲma, *f.*, a term of endearment; mo ġ. ʊú! bravo! *See* ʒaıɲım, ʒaıɲm.

ʒoıɲme, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness; negro hue; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

ʒoıɲmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy (*viola tricolor*); three faces under a hood (*O'N.*); *al.* woad, indigo (ʒoıɲméın, *Don.*); ġ. ɾléıbe, mountain pansy (*viola lutea*); *al.* ʒuıɲmín.

ʒoıɲnéaʊ, -éıʊ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gurnard or gurnet; ʒoıɲn, *id.*

ʒoıɲʇ, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful; alkaline; bıaʊ ġ., salty food; *al.* ʒuıɲʇ.

ʒoıɲʇ-ɓuıɾeaʊ, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *al.* bitter breaking; ġ. ɕroıʊe, misery, calamity.

ꞇoiɲc-ḃṁiṁ, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

ꞇoiɲce, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, tartness, saltiness.

ꞇoiɲċe. *See* ꞇaiɲċe.

ꞇoiɲceaċc, -a, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; greediness; famine; saltiness, alkalinity; ꞇoiɲceaṙ, *id.*

ꞇoiɲceamaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bitterness, saltiness; ıṙ ṫóċa ꞇuṙ ꞇ. leaċ mo ċainnċ, I suppose you think my speech bitter.

ꞇoiɲceoꞇ, -oiꞇe, -a, *f.*, a crab-apple; a crab-apple-tree; *al.* ꞇoiɲcóꞇ; aḃlacán, *id.*

ꞇoiɲc-ꞇníoṁ, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

ꞇoiɲciṁ, ꞇc. *See* ꞇoiɲcuiġim, ꞇc.

ꞇoiɲcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; ꞇ. bṙanaiṙ, a little fallow field; an ꞇ. eoɲa, the little barley field, the name of a popular song; *place-name*, Gurteen; *al.* ꞇuiɲcín.

ꞇoiɲcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a reservation, a private or reserved place (*W. K.*); *perh.* = coiṙcín.

ꞇóiṙéiṙ, -éara, -ní, *m.*, a hosier (*P.O'C.*).

ꞇóiṙéiṙ, -e, *f.*, a stocking (*Mon.*).

ꞇóiṙeoiɲ, -eoɲa, *m.*, an oddity (*M.*).

ꞇóiṙlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gosling.

ꞇoiṙce. *See* ꞇaiṙce and coiṙce.

ꞇoiṙce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a godfather or gossip; a guest; ꞇoiṙciġ (*O'Br.*); *al.* ꞇoiṙciḃe.

ꞇoiṙceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

ꞇoiṙceaċc, -a, *f.*, sponsorship or gossipred.

ꞇoiṫim, -ċeaṫ, *v. tr.*, *gl.* futuo.

ꞇoiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lance, spear (*O'Br.*).

ꞇoiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, wounding.

ꞇoiṫreo, *interj.*, come hither! (*Ros.*).

ꞇol, *g.* ꞇuil, ꞇola, *pl.* -a, *m.*, act of weeping, crying; bewailing, lamenting, whining; ꞇ. maiɲꞇ, a plaintive cry; cuiṁim ḋuine aꞇ ꞇ., I make a person cry; ꞇṫomaim aṙ ṡ., I begin to weep; ḋo ḃuiṙ a ꞇ. uiṁe, she burst into tears; aꞇ ꞇ. na nḋeoiṙ, shedding tears; ní ṙaḋa ó n-a ṡ. a ġáiṁe, his tears quickly change to laughter; *al.* ꞇul.

ꞇola, *g. id.*, *m.*, a gulley, a pass or passage, a pit (*Dav.*); a prison; *orificium penis* (*C. M.*); ꞇoil, *id.*

ꞇolaiṫ, *f.*, valour (*Cruach*).

ꞇolaim. *See* ꞇoilim.

ꞇolán, -áin, *m.*, weeping; a ringing sound in the ear from a stunning blow; *al.* ꞇualán (*Cm.*).

ꞇol-ċaoinim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.

ꞇolċár, -áiṙ, *m.*, act of weeping bitterly.

ꞇol-ċuṁa, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

ꞇo leoɲ, *ad.* and *subst.* *See* leoɲ.

ꞇolṡaiꞇ, *g.* -e and -aiꞇa, *m.* and *f.*, lamentation, weeping.

ꞇol-ṡáiɲe, *pl.* -ṡáiꞇa, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping; *orig.* ꞇolṡáiɲe.

ꞇoll, ꞇoille, *a.*, blind; *sm.* a blind person; ꞇ. mac Móɲa, one of the Fianna.

ꞇollaim, -laṫ, *v. tr.*, I blind.

ꞇolṙaiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sad or melancholy music.

ꞇomaṫ, for ꞇo mbaṫ, *cond. of assertive v.* ıṙ, to be.

ꞇomaṁáil, -e, -í, *m.*, a booby (*Der.*); ꞇomaċ, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

ꞇonaḋoꞇaí, *f. pl.* (?), hunkers, *in phr.* aṁ a ṡ., on his hunkers (*U.*).

ꞇonaċ, ꞇonaṫ, ꞇonaim, ꞇonuiġim. *See* ꞇoineaċ, ꞇoin, ꞇoinim.

ꞇonaṫ, so that; so that it is (ꞇo + *dep.* form of ıṙ); ꞇ. uime ṙin, hence, for that reason; ꞇ. aiṁe ṙin, *id.*; *al.* ꞇona; *Old Ir.* conid.

ꞇonaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; a small thick fish which if handled carelessly inflicts a wound causing inflammation (*Ros.*).

ꞇonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canine tooth (*Don.*).

ꞇonṙainne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ní, *f.*, a gonfalon; a warrior's spear (*O'Cl.*); *al.* ꞇunḋuinne.

ꞇonnc, *m.*, a snub or disappointment; ġeiḃim ꞇ., I get a snub, am disappointed; *al.* ꞇannc; *cf.* ꞇeannc.

ꞇonncaċ (*Don.*). *See* ꞇeanncaċ.

ꞇonꞇa, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed; wounded in mind, afflicted; sharp or bitter (as weather); pungent, piquant, incisive, subtle or keen (in speech, *etc.*); lá ꞇ., a sharp cold day; cainnꞇ ṡ., forceful remarks; beo-ṡ., wounded but not fatally; *al.* ꞇoinꞇe; ꞇóiꞇe, *id.* (*early*).

ꞇonꞇaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to wounding; wounding.

ꞇonꞇaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, sharpness, subtlety, piquancy, keenness in argument; ní ceaṙꞇ aċꞇ ꞇ. a ṙaoċṁuiġ buaiṫ ṫuiꞇ, not a just cause but a subtle tongue has given you the victory.

ꞇonuiġe (ꞇo nuiġe). *See under* ꞇo (to).

ꞇoṙ, ꞇuiṙe, *a.*, pious, faithful, loving; *neg.* ıonꞇoṙ (*early*).

ꞩoꝛ, *g.* ꞩuiꝛ, *m.*, heat, a moderate fire (*Don.*); heat of incubation, act of incubating, inflammation, the matter formed by inflammation, pus (*cf.* ꞩaꝛꝛ); a blotch or boil; pleasure, laughter; máċaiꝛ ꞩuiꝛ, core of abscess, *al.* a breeding bee; ceaꝛc ꞩuiꝛ, a hatching hen; ꝺo-ꞩníꝛ ꞩ. aꝛ, I hatch (eggs), brood over; ṫéiꞩeann an ċeaꝛc aꝛ ꞩ. aꝛ na huiꝺiꝺ, the hen goes to hatch the eggs; ṫá an ꞩé aꝛ ꞩ., the goose is hatching or in hatching heat.

ꞩoꝛaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, inflamed, heated; passionate; foolish, fickle.

ꞩoꝛaċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, hatching; heating; long sitting before the fire.

ꞩoꝛaꝺ, -ṁṫa, *pl.* -ṁaiṫe, -ṁaiꝺe, *m.*, act of heating, warming, smelting, blushing; strong heat; fever heat; fit of illness; a beating, a striking; molten metal, hot solder; ꞩ. an ṫinncéaꝛa, tinker's solder; ꞩ. an ċaṫa, where the battle rages hottest; ꞩ. ṗéaċáin, a potato-weed; ꝺoiꝛṫeaꝺ an ꞩ., the molten metal was spilt; ꝺéan ꝺo ꞩ., warm yourself; iꝛ ṗeáꝛꝛ ꞩ. cúl coꝛ ná piċe bó aꝛ cnoc, to heat your calves at the fire is better than a score of kine on the hill (*saying*); ṫeaċ an ꞩoꝛṫa, the foundry; aꞩ cuiꝛ ꝛuaꝛ ꞩoꝛṫa, making solder or smelting.

ꞩoꝛaiceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, croaking, screeching, complaining; ꞩoꝛaiceaċ (ꞩoiꝛꞩeaċ), *id.*

ꞩóꝛaiꝺ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

ꞩoꝛaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺe, *m.*, one who takes part in the brunt of the battle; a hatcher.

ꞩoꝛaiꝺeaċ, -ꝺiꞩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fowl in hatching heat, as a hen, *etc.*; ċuaꝺaꝛ amaċ i ndiaiꝺ an ꞩoꝛaiꝺiꞩ, I went out after the hatching hen.

ꞩoꝛaim, *vl.* ꞩoꝛaꝺ and ꞩoꝛ, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn, bask, hatch, cherish; *al.* ꞩoiꝛim, ꞩuiꝛim.

ꞩoꝛáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small pimple or pustule; *in pl., esp.* pustules in a pig's mouth (ꞩṗáiníní).

ꞩoꝛáiníneaċ, -niꞩe, *a.*, pimpled, pustular, affected with pustules in the mouth, *e.g.*, muc ꞩ.; ꞩṗáiníneaċ, *id.*

ꞩoꝛaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a clown.

ꞩoꝛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat; ꞩ. bán, ooze from limestone; *al.* ꞩuiꝛeán.

ꞩoꝛꝺ, *g.* ꞩuiꝛꝺ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton (*Boyce*).

ꞩoꝛꞩ, ꞩoꝛꞩaċ. *See* ꞩaꝛꞩ, ꝛc.

ꞩoꝛꞩain, *-e*, *f.*, Gorgon; ꞩoiꝛꞩe, *id.*

ꞩoꝛm, *gsf.*, ꞩuiṁe, *a.*, blue; rich green, as grass; negro tint; noble, distinguished; eaċ (capall) ꞩ., a dark grey horse, *al.* a black or chocolate horse; ꝛeaꝛ ꞩ., a negro; an Ċinꞩcíꝛ ꞩ., the Blue Whitsun, a time that never comes, *cf.* "blue moon" in *Eng.* (*Con.*).

ꞩoꝛm-, ꞩoiꝛm- (ꞩuiꝛm-), *in compds.*, blue, iron-grey, *etc.*; ꞩoꝛm-ꝛuinneoꞩaċ, blue-windowed; ꞩoꝛm-ꝛnoṫaċ, blue-streamed; ꞩoꝛm-ꝛúileaċ, blue-eyed; ꞩoꝛm-ꝺoꝛcaċ, *id.*; ꞩoꝛm-úeaꝛc, *id.*, *al.* dewberry; ꞩoꝛm-nóꝺ, a blue track (in sky or sea); ꞩoꝛm-ꞩlaꝛ, blue-grey, azure; ꞩoꝛm-ꞩeal, bluish-white; ꞩoꝛm-ꝛuaꝺ, bluish-red, coppery; ꞩoꝛm-ċoꝛcaꝛ, deep crimson; ꞩoꝛm-luꝛ, a plant yielding a blue dye; bláṫ-ꞩoꝛm, blue-flowered (*com b.* ꝛṁaoċlaiꞩ, a blue-flowered clump of heather).

ꞩoꝛm, *g.* ꞩuiꝛm, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); ꞩ. na ꝛṗéiꝛe, the blue of the sky; máilín an ꞩuiꝛm, the blue-bag.

ꞩoꝛmaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, bluish, livid; ꝺa ꝺuꝺaċ aꞩuꝛ ꝺa ꞩ. aiꞩe, he became livid, became very upset.

ꞩoꝛ-ṁac, *m.*, a grandson, nephew or adopted son; ꞩaꝛ-ṁac, *id.*; from ꞩoꝛ, pious.

ꞩoꝛmaꝺ, ꞩoꝛmaim. *See under* ꞩoꝛm-uiꞩim.

ꞩoꝛmaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, one livid with cold or who haunts the fireplace; ꞩ. ꞩan áiṁo, a hopelessly lazy person; ꞩ. an ṫṛúꞩaiꝛꝺ, a sooty-faced fireside-haunter; ṫá an leanḃ 'na ꞩ., the child is livid with cold.

ꞩoꝛmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *lit.* a blue thing, a greenish trout, blue flax-flower, a violet (coꞩal ꞩoꝛm, *id.*); *al.* corn blue-bottle (luꝛ ꞩoꝛmáin, coiꝛce ꞩoꝛm, *id.*); ꞩ. ꝛeaṁṁaiꞩ, wild pansy.

ꞩoꝛmuiꞩim, -uꞩaꝺ and -maꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; become blue; I whet (a sword, *etc.*); ꝺo ꝺuꝺuiꞩ iꝛ ꝺo ꞩoꝛmuiꞩ aiꞩe, he became livid or much upset; *al.* ꞩoꝛmaim, -aꝺ.

ꞩoꝛn, *g.* ꞩuiꝛn, *m.*, fire, a torch; ꞩuiꝛn, *id.* (*Dav.*).

ꞩoꝛṫ, *g.* ꞩuiꝛṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field or plantation, a corn-field and *esp.* a field of oats; *al.* name of Irish letter ꞩ; ꞩ. ṗéiꝛ, a hay-field; ꞩ. aṛḃaiꝛ, a corn-field; ṫá ꞩ. maiṫ aꞩam i mbliaꝺna, I have a good crop of oats this year; in *place-names*: ꞩ. an Ċaiꝛn, Gortacorn; ꞩ. an ꝼeaꝺáin, Gortineddan; ꞩ. na

cille, Gortnakilla, *etc.*; *dim.* ʒoɪɳcín (ʒu-); *cf.* páɪɳc and ʒaɪɳóa.

-ʒoɳt, *m.*, in *compds.*, -field, -garden, -plantation; lúḃ-ʒ., herb garden; uḃall-ʒ., an orchard; ɾíon-ʒ., a vineyard; ɾéaɳ-ʒ., a hay-field; blát-ʒ., a flower garden; ʒlaɪɾean-ʒ., a woad-plantation; ɾál-ʒ., a fenced field; ɔlúṫ-ʒ., a cloister garth; *al.* ʒoɳt-, *e.g.* ʒ.-ʒlanaɪm (-ad), I weed; ʒoɳt-ʒlantóɪɳ, a weeder.

ʒoɳta, *g. id.*, *f.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; ʒ. eolċaɪɳ, hunger during lying-in; ɾuaɪɳ ɾé báɾ ɔeɳ ʒ., he died of hunger; leɪɜɾeaḋ ɾuɪl ɾuɪl 'ɔn ʒ., acṫ ní leɪɜɾeaḋ ɾuɪl ɾuɪl ɔo ḋóɳtaḋ, one might let his relative starve but not his relative's blood to be spilled (with impunity); an ʒ. ʒann, lean famine (*poet.*); *gs.* as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as ɳuɪɔóɪɳ ʒ., a miserly little creature.

ʒoɳṫa, *p. a.*, heated, *etc.*; *al.* ʒuɪɳṫe. *See* ʒaɳṫa.

ʒoɳtaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

ʒoɳtaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, vehement, ardent; *cf.* an ʒéaʒ ʒ. cɳaoḃ ċoɾɳaɪṁ laoċ lonnaċ láɪɔɪɳ, the ardent youth, shielder of impetuous and doughty warriors (*Fil.*); *sm.*, a wounder, a warrior who presses hard on the enemy.

ʒoɳtaċán. *See* ʒoɳtán.

ʒoɳtán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person; -taċán, *id.*

ʒoɳtuʒaḋ, -uɪʒṫe, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ɪɾ ʒ. liom, I feel it as a wound.

ʒoɳtuɪʒɪm, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure; *al.* ʒoɪɳtɪʒɪm.

ʒoɳtuɪʒɪm, *v. tr.*, I starve.

ʒoɳtuɪʒṫe, *p. a.*, injured, wounded: smarting, sore; *sm.* ʒoɪɳtɪʒṫe.

ʒoɳtuɪʒṫe, *p. a.*, starved.

ʒoɳún, -úɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

ʒóɾta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a ghost; a weakling; ʒ. ʒlaɾ ʒiuṁnaċ náɳ abaiʒ ɪ ɜcéill, a green, sprouting weakling that never got sense.

ʒóɾtán, *m.*, a ghost, a male spirit; -tóʒ (*f.*), a female ghost.

ʒoɾtmáɾta (ʒuɾ an tṁáṫ ɾo), hitherto, up to this; *lit.* and *sp. l.* (*U.*).

ʒoṫ, *g.* ʒuɪṫ, ʒoɪṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Goth; hán-ʒ., a Visigoth; as *a.* (*gsf.* ʒuɪṫe), stammering, lisping; a ɾí na nʒall nʒ., O king of slow-speaking foreigners; *cf.* ʒoṫ, a dumb or dull person, a common soubriquet, *dim.* ʒuɪṫín.

ʒoṫ, *m.*, a spear (*early*); *dim.* ʒoṫnaḋ; *al.* ʒaṫ.

ʒoṫaċ, *a.*, stammering (*Brefny*), Gothic.

ʒoṫaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, vocal, echoing, resounding; *al.* censorious, given to blame or reproof.

ʒoṫaḋ, *g.* -aɪṫ, *pl.* -aɪṫe, -aí, *m.*, a stoop; a tendency; appearance, show, gesture; bearing, behaviour; an affected gesture; a gesticulation; a threatening attitude; ní maɪṫ liom an ʒ. aṫá an an ɾcéal, I do not like the way things are shaping; coɪɾ na teɪneaḋ aʒuɾ ʒ. aɪɳ, in a stooped position beside the fire; móɾán ʒoṫaiṫ (ʒoṫa) aʒuɾ beaʒán oibɳe, much show and little work (*R. O.*); ʒ. an an ɾaoʒal ɔo ḃeiṫ ɾocaɪɳ, the world looking like quietening down; ʒ. óil, signs of drink on a person (*Tour.*); tá ʒ. cɪoṫ aɪɳ, it looks like rain (*ib.*); ċuɪɳ Ódɱnaill ʒ. aɪɳ ɾéɪn, D. braced himself up (for a fight) (*N. Y.*); an an ɳʒ. ċéaɔna, in the same manner; tá ɔɳoċ-ʒ. an an áɪt ɾɪn, that place looks bad (*Don.*); in *pl.* airs, *etc.*; ʒoṫaí móɾa aʒuɾ buillí beaʒa, plenty of sparring and weak blows; ɔá ɔtɪɱan ɱnnce ʒoṫaiḋe, two-thirds of dancing consist of gesticulations; aʒ cuɾ cɾɱiṫe ɪɾ ʒoṫaiḋe aɪɳ ɾéɪn, posturing and gesturing; ʒoṫaiḋe a caɪnnce, the delivery of her speech (*C. M.*); an ʒ. éiʒɪn, by some means or other; *al.* ʒoṫa, ʒuɪṫe, ʒoṫaʒ (*N. Y.*).

ʒoṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of cutting and gutting fish (*A.*).

ʒoṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beckoning or making gestures.

ʒóṫaɪɱe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a goatish fellow (*Br.*).

ʒoṫálaɪm, -ṫáil, *v. tr.*, I beckon to come over to me (ċuʒam); ʒoṫálaɾ an ɾíobaɪɱe, I coaxed the piper over; ɔo ʒoṫálaɔaɾ ċúċa Ó., they beckoned D. over to them.

ʒoṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, disposed for, eager for (ċum).

ʒoṫán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure; a telephone (*rec.*).

ʒoṫánaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, censorious; *also* sensitive to blame.

ʒoṫannaċ, *a.*, stooped, deformed; *cf.* ʒoṫaḋ.

ȝoċnaᴅ, -naiᴅe, *d.* -naiᴅ, *f.*, a small spear or missile.

ȝo cuiȝe. *See under* ȝo.

ȝrabaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, rough, of land; interspersed with stones or boulders; gapped, as the teeth (*Mon.*); talkative (*O'R.*); ȝrabánaċ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

ȝrábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

ȝrabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a lad.

ȝrabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinent talk; *al.* ȝrabaireaċt.

ȝrábal, -ail, *m.*, small fragments; *e.g.* ȝ. móna, junks of turf.

ȝrábálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

ȝrabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough rocky brae or hillside (*Ros.*).

ȝrabánaċ. *See* ȝrabaċ.

ȝrabanta. *See* ȝrabanta.

ȝraḃaṁ, ȝraḃóȝ. *See* ȝreaṁan, ȝreaṁóȝ.

ȝraḃar. *See* ȝraṁar.

ȝrabóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

ȝrác, in *phr.* cuirim ȝ. ar, I frighten (as a child by frowns) (*Antr.*); *cf.* ȝrág.

ȝráᴅ, *g.* -a and *smt.* -áiᴅ, *m.*, love, affection, charity, interest; a lover or sweetheart; ȝ. éagmaire(-eaċ), love of one absent, longing; ȝ. leaṫtromaċ, unshared affection; ȝ. an tsaoȝail, love of worldly things; ȝ. Ďé (Ďia), charity; baᴅ mór an ȝ. Ďé é, it would be a real act of charity; ȝ. mo ċléiḃ (mo ċroiᴅe), the object of my affections; fear ȝráᴅa, a lover; aor ȝráᴅa, lovers, partisans; aiṫne an ȝráᴅa, the commandment of charity; beirim ȝ. ᴅo, I love, *al.* I fall in love with (tuitim i ng. le, *id.*); táim i ng. le (ar), I am in love with; tá ȝ. agam ᴅo (or ar), *id.*; ar ṡ., for love or for the sake of; ᴅe ṡ., through love of; le ȝ. ᴅo, *id.*; ar ṡ. ᴅ'eiriṡ, for your honour's sake; mo ṡ. ṫú! I love you! *al.* in affectionate approval, ȝ. mo ċroiᴅe ṫú, *id.*; ȝ. mo ċroiᴅe mo ċrúiscín, I love my little jug.

-ȝráᴅ, in *compds.*, love, lover; cinȝráᴅ, patriotism; raoḃ-ȝráᴅ, wild love; fearc-ȝráᴅ, intense love, tearȝráᴅ, diaᴅ-ȝráᴅ, *id.*

ȝráᴅ, *g.* -áiᴅ, -ᴅa, *pl.* -ᴅa and -áiᴅ., *m.*, a grade, a degree, an order; ȝ. coirpeaȝta, Holy Orders; ȝlac ré ȝ. coirpeaȝta, he took Holy Orders; é ċur rá ȝráᴅaiḃ, to ordain him priest, *etc.*; aor ȝráᴅa, officials, servants to chiefs; cléir na ng., the ordained clergy; ȝráᴅa ᴅo ṫabairt ᴅo ṡagart, to confer (episcopal) orders on a priest (*F. F.*); naoi ngráᴅa neimhe, the nine orders of angels; giolla ȝráᴅa, a servitor; *smt.* ȝráᴅam.

ȝráᴅa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grade.

ȝráᴅaċ, -ᴅaiȝe, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

ȝráᴅaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, graded, degreed; official, prescribed; feaṫ-ṡ., having seven grades or orders.

ȝráᴅaᴅ, ȝráiᴅe, *m.*, act of loving, causing to love or reconciling (with le); ȝráᴅuȝaᴅ, *id.*

ȝráᴅaim, -ᴅaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I love, reconcile a person to (le); an té ȝráᴅar an ᴅainnṡéan caillfear ann é, he who loves the danger perishes therein (*prov.*); nár ȝráiᴅ beiṫ ceaċarṫa, who ne'er cared to be mean; ȝráᴅuiȝim, *id.*

ȝráᴅal, -ail, *m.*, a thick or hanging lip arising from drunkenness (*S. O'L.*).

ȝraᴅam, -aim, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence, grandeur, showiness; glory, state; regard, affection.

ȝraᴅamaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, estimable, honourable, noble.

ȝráᴅamail, -mla, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

ȝráᴅmaireaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness, amiability; ȝráᴅmaire, *id.*

ȝráᴅmar, -aire, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous, easily pleased.

ȝráᴅuiȝim, ȝráᴅuȝaᴅ. *See* ȝráᴅaim, ȝráᴅaᴅ.

ȝráᴅuiȝṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a lover.

ȝrar, -air, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print; writing; ᴅealȝ ȝrair, a stylus.

ȝraraᴅ, -aiᴅ and -ṙṫa, *m.*, act of hoeing, grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part); a portion of lea thus treated; dried moorland (*Con.*); *al.* act of writing; penmanship.

ȝraraᴅóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hoer or grubber.

ȝraraᴅóireaċt, -a, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*); ȝrapáil, *id.* *See* ȝraraᴅ.

ȝrapáil. *See* ȝraraᴅóireaċt.

ȝrapaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea; I hoe; naċ ȝrapaiᴅ peinn (pinn), which pens will not write on.

ȝrapán, -áin, *m.*, a hoe, a grubber; an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze.

Sparán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; S. bán, white horehound; S. dub, black horehound; S. na Scloc, stone crop, wall pepper.

Sparann. *See* Spairne.

Spar-ċur, *m.*, grafting (*O'R.*).

Sparóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hoe.

Spág, -áig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any snarling or raucous call or cry; the caw of a crow (bpác, *id.*), the call of the bittern, the cackle of a hen before laying, a shout; Spác (*Mulc.*), *which See*; *al. f.*

Spágaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, shouter or screamer.

Spágallać, -aige, *f.*, loud cackling of hens; tá an baile bodar le spágallaiġ ceapc, the village is bothered from the loud cackling of hens.

Spágán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a village, a suburb (*Eg.*); a manor (*O'Br.*).

Spágán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tree-stump, as found in bogs; a head of long loose dishevelled hair, a head (*Don.*); 'nuair a bíonn slincín ran ġ. ag Seán, when John has a drop of drink in his head (*Don.*).

Spágánać, -aige, *a.*, having long loose hair; as *subst.* one wearing such hair (*Ros.*).

Spágarnać, -aige, *f.*, shouting, craving for (*Sg. Oir.*), growling (*Mon.*).

Spaġġail, -e, *f.*, cawing, crowing or clucking; spágáil, spágallać, and spágalaiġeacht, *id.*; cnáġġail, cnáġail (*Don.*).

Spaid, -e, -eanna, *f.*, an almanac (*O'N.*).

Spaib, -e, *f.*, a row of prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

Spaibeać, -ige, *a.*, having prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

Spáice, *comp.* of spánna (*Om.*).

Spáiġeactaint, -e, *f.*, act of putting (one) on affectionate terms with (le); act of coaxing, pleasing.

Spáiġintleacht, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing, pleasing, putting into good humour; bí mo máthair ag ġ. leir an leanb, my mother was trying to please the child.

Spáiġte, *p. a.*, loved, reconciled (to, le).

Spáiġte, *m.*, *pl.*, attacks, in *phr.*, tug pé na ġ. ċóm mór rin dó, he pressed him so closely or defeated him so often (*Mayo*).

Spair, -e, *f.*, a writing-style, *L. graphium*.

Spairleać, -liġ, *m.*, an untidy, overgrown or uncouth man.

Spairleać, -ligte, *a.*, uncouth, uncomely, untidy; *cf.* duine gairġ, ġ. spánna sneannmar a bí i Seán, John was a coarse uncouth ugly, strange man (*Ros.*); *cf.* Spairneać.

Spairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, horsemanship, riding, a horse race; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the cackling of fowl, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir; *al.* Sparann and spáramn (ag reapċain Sparann, holding horse-races) (*early*).

Spairneać, -niġe, *a.*, noisy as with horse-neighing, pig-grunting, *etc.*

Spairneać, *m.*, act of writing.

Spairneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a writer, a penman; *al.* Sparnóir.

Spairneoireacht, -a, *f.*, writing, penmanship.

Spairnigeoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a jockey.

Spairnigim, -iugad, *v. intr.*, I make a noise, tumult, bustle.

Spairnim, -neać, *v. tr.*, I write.

Spaiġ. *See* Sproiġ.

Spáiġ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a village, a hamlet; ġ.-baile, *id.*; spáiġín, *dim.*

Spáiġ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tree stump, a bush, a bough; fag ġ. le cur ar ċeine Féile Eoin, get a bough to put on the St. John's bonfire (*Ros.*); cuir ġ. annsan beárna, put a bush in the gap (*ib.*).

Spaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, superstition (*O'N.*); spaiġeacht, *id.*

Spaiméar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grammar.

Spáin, *g.* -e and spánać, *f.*, disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror; ugliness; reproach; is ġ. liom, I hate; ġ. áiġ ort, the great shame on you! ġ. máirġ ort, *id.*; ġ. mo ċroiġe ar, may my heart's hate pursue; ġ. ort, shame on you; tá ġ. agam ar, I hate, loathe; beirim ġ. do, *id.* (*Donl.*); ar ġ. an peacaiġ, through hatred of sin.

Spáin, *f.*, the point of a spear, *etc.*; *al.* -nne.

Spáineamail, -mla, *a.*, odious, hateful, ugly, horrible; aicío ġ., a hateful malady.

Spáineamlacht, -a, *f.*, ugliness, hatefulness, offensiveness.

Spáineog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hedge-hog, a porcupine; an urchin, an ugly child; *al.* a buffoon, a jester; ġ. ċeapġ, a sea-urchin.

Spáinigim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I hate, despise, dislike; spáinim, *id.*

Spáin-meilt, *f.*, fragments; 'na ġ., broken in fragments (*R. O.*).

Spainne, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting

of the teeth; disgust; *al.* ʀáinnc, and ʒʀannc, moroseness, (*O'Br.*).

ʒʀainncíġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.

ʒʀáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa (singulative of ʒʀán), *m.*, grain, a granule; a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; ʒ. té, coirce, ṗalainn ṗuiċne, ɔc., a small quantity of tea, oats, salt, sugar, *etc.*; ʒ. ḋarach, an acorn; *al.* grain in timber; a point.

ʒʀáinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, granite; Caḃán an ʒ., place-name (*Om.*).

ʒʀáinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness.

ʒʀáinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, granular, full of grains.

ʒʀáinneaċt, -a, *f.*, ugliness (moral as well as physical), detestable horror; ʒ. orṫ! confound you; =ʒʀánḋaċt.

ʒʀáinneoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a lap-cock of hay (*Don.*); ʒ. féin, *id.* *See al.* ʒʀáineoġ.

ʒʀáinniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I granulate, become grain.

ʒʀáinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, -neaċa, *m.*, a little grain, a granule; a pinch of tea, sugar, *etc.*

ʒʀáinnleaċ. *See* ʒʀánlaċ.

ʒʀáinṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a species of large seagull, it has a black back (*Mayo*).

ʒʀáinṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a grange, a granary; a farm; i nġráinṫiġ ḟárraiġ, in a deserted grange (*F. F.*); common as *place-name*: Grange.

ʒʀáinṫeaċán, -áin, *m.*, boiled corn, *esp.* wheat, frumenty or furmety; ʒ. means boiled wheat as *opp.* to ṗraṁra, roasted wheat; an ḃ'feárr leat ṗraṁra 'ná ʒ.? ir feárr liom ʒ. ó ċailleas m' ḟiaċla, do you prefer roasted to boiled wheat? I prefer boiled wheat since I lost my teeth (*N. Y.*); ʒ. is generally served with butter; *al.* ṗróin(n)eaċán.

ʒʀáinṫeail, -eála, *f.*, feeding on grains (*Long*); refuse of corn, *etc.* (*McK.*).

ʒʀáinṫeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a hard, brittle cake.

ʒʀáinṫeoir, -oṁa, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gleaner.

ʒʀáiṗéan, -a, -aí, *m.*, a grape or graper; an instrument for picking nets from the sea-bottom; a grappling hook.

ʒʀáirc, -e, *f.*, the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; a crowd of little boys (*Antr.*); ribaldry, obscenity, filth.

ʒʀáirceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; -cealaċ, *id.* (*Om.*).

ʒʀáirceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.

ʒʀairseamal, -ail, *m.*, "sladdy," limpets, cockles, periwinkles, used as condiment or food (*M. O'C.*); refuse, as of food, clinging to vessels; tá na miasa lán de ʒ. na leitean, the dishes are full of the clinging relics of the stirabout (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ʒʀeasmal.

ʒʀairíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ʒ. fir, an insignificant man.

ʒʀaiṫe, ʒʀaiṫeaċ, ʒʀaiṫeaċt. *See* ʒnó, ʒnóṫaċ, ʒnóṫaċt.

ʒʀaiṫin. *See* ʒʀaċain.

ʒʀamaḋaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *f.*, science of grammar (ʒʀamaṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*); spell, charm, glamour (*corr.* of grammar), ʒ. orṁaoiḋeaċta, *id.*; *al.* ʒʀamaṫaċ.

ʒʀamair, -e, *f.*, rabble, mob, low people, children.

ʒʀaṁairíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a grinning mouth.

ʒʀaṁan. *See* ʒneaṁan.

ʒʀaṁar, -air, *m.*, a snout or mouth (*contempt*); a malformation or contraction of the mouth; a grin, a frown, a grouse (*Anglo-Amer.*); a lamb, calf, *etc.*, suffering from malformation of the head or neck occasioned by pre-natal fright, a lamb with such defect is unable to browse except on long grass; ċuir ré ʒ. air féin, he grinned or grimaced; ṫugar leanġaire 'ran ʒ. ḋó, I dealt him a blow of the open hand on the mouth; le ʒ. a ċéile, close to one another, face to face; *al.* ʒʀabar.

ʒʀaṁarach, -aiġe, *a.*, grinning; active, vigorous, *esp.* in using the mouth as in chewing with relish; *al.* nice, neat.

ʒʀaṁarc, -airc, *m.*, a rabble or mob, the canaille; *al.* ʒʀáirc, ʒʀárc. *See* ʒʀáirc.

ʒʀaṁarcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the mob or rabble rout.

ʒʀaṁarcan, -ain, *m.*, rabble; refuse.

ʒʀaṁarġail, -e, *f.*, grinning; cad í an ʒ. fir/orṫ? why are you grinning in that way?

ʒʀamaṫaċ, ʒʀamaṫaiḋeaċt. *See* ʒʀamaḋaċ.

ʒʀamóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a buffoon, a jester.

ʒʀamraire, -e, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; a rabble.

ʒʀamrae, *f.*, a crowd of youngsters (*N. Y.*).

ʒʀaṁraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a grinner; one with an unusual expression of the mouth.

Sramrcap (*Con.* and *Don.*). *See* Srárcap and Sramarcap.

Sramróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, one with a pert expression of face, *esp.* a female; an over-curious person; -óigín *dim.*

Sramrúirí, *pl. m.*, vain showy people (*South Cork*).

Srán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grain (*coll.*), grains, corn, shot; *al.* a grain; g. ir púdar, powder and shot; g. píona, grape(s); g. muine, sloes (*early*); g. eornan, barley-grain; g. cruiteadtan, wheat-grain; g. lacan, the herb duck's meat, g. tonnóige, *id.*; g. arcáin, pilewort or lesser celandine; g. Oileilla, seed of spurge; Srán catha, calthrops (*Dav.*); singulative Sránne, a grain.

Srána, *g. id.*, *f.*, pregnancy in pigs; tá an ċrán rin i ng. ċum banb, that sow is pregnant (*By.*).

Sranaó, in *phr.* cuirim i ng. na Sréine, I praise to the skies. *See under* crann.

Srán-ċruach, *f.*, a corn stack.

Srangach, *a.*, gloomy, knitted (of brows). *See* Srainnc.

Sránlach, -aiġ, *m.*, corn, grain, shot, powder; a heap of grain; anything reduced to small fragments; deineadh g. de'n ċopán, the cup was shattered; *al.* sránnleach, *f.* (*McK.*).

Srán-lur. *See* Sronn-lur.

Sránmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, odious, horrid; *al.* grainful, eared, fertile.

Sránna, *indec. a.* (sránda, ugly, hateful, horrid; *sm.* the ugly, an ugly person; is minic bí g. sreannmhar, the ugly person has often been of amiable character; Srácce is *comp.* and *super.* form in *Don.*, and *smt.* Sránne is used for these forms elsewhere.

Srannacht (srándacht), -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Srannc. *See* Srainnc.

Srannugad, -uiġċe, *m.*, a slight scratching or wounding; rinne an madadh g. ar a lámh, the dog slightly wounded his hand (*Ros.*); *cf.* sreannugad.

Srán-ubhall, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Sraosta, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd; *al.* drosta.

Sraostacht, -a, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Srápa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prong, a dung fork, a grape (*A.*).

Srár, *g.* -a, *pl. id.* and -rta, *gpl.* srár(t), *m.*, grace, the will of God; favour, aid; *oft.* in *pl.*; a Mhuire na ngrárt, O Mary full of grace; beannacht na ngrárt le n'anam, the blessing of grace be on his soul; dé beatha Srárta Dé, welcome be God's will; guidim na Srárta óm ċroidhe go bráth leat, I earnestly pray God ever to guard your soul; *al.* Srára, Srárta.

Srárach, -aiġe, *a.*, full of grace or graces; *sm.* an g., God; *al.* a graceful woman, *al.* a woman full of grace or virtue.

Sraráoidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a youth (*McK.*).

Sráraeir, -aera, -rí, *m.*, a grazier; a cattle jobber; a pig dealer.

Sráraireacht, -a, *f.*, the business of a grazier, a cattle-dealer, a pig buyer, *etc.*

Sráramhail, -mhla, *a.*, full of grace; devout, pious, gracious; *al.* srártamhail.

Sráramhlacht, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; piety, devoutness, graciousness; *al.* srárcamhlacht.

Srárc. *See* Sramarc.

Srárcan, -ain, *m.*, struggle, quarrel, contest; *al.* a mob, the dregs of the people; i ng. le ċéile, grappling one another; g. lámh, a hand to hand conflict, wrestling; g. san mhear, the vile crowd (*E. R.*); *cf.* Sramarcan.

Srármhar, -aire, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Srármharacht, -a, *f.*, graciousness.

Srárta, *indec.*, *a.*, gracious, saintly.

Srata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grate; a grating; a cage (*A.*).

Srata, *indec. a.*, honoured, of high degree

Sratach, -e, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, *etc.*); used in a derogatory sense, a mob, a low tribe of people; g. míolach, one of the plagues of Egypt, *morbus pediculosus* in man or animals; g. creatán, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, *etc.*); *al.* sraitin; *cf.* sraitin-fraiuit ċealgach Cailbin an éitigh, the deceitful minor fry of perfidious Calvin (*Scan.*).

Sré, form of sréit, sné and sirfiad, *which See.*

Sreab. *See* Sream.

Sreabán, -áin, *m.*, dropwort; a poor crop of hay (dropwort being much in evidence); g. mín, horse bane; *smt.* sreabán.

Sreabarcáil, -ála, *f.*, nibbling, scraping, as a mouse or sheep nibbles a turnip, *etc.*

Sreablait, *f.*, an unwieldy person.

Sreabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*). *See* sgeabóg.

Sreach, -eiċe, -a, *f.*, a nutshell (*obs.*).

Sréach(-t, *O'R.*), sréachad, sréachta. *See* rsréach, rsréachad, rsréachaim.

Sʀeaᴅ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Sʀeaᴅ-, in *compds.*, hot, painful, agonising, Sʀeaᴅ-ċaoi, bitter weeping; Sʀeaᴅ-ẋoin, a smarting wound; Sʀeaᴅ-loṙcaᴅ, a scald, stoppage of urine; Sʀeaᴅ-ṗuᴅaiṁ, dire loss.

Sʀeaᴅ. *See* Sʀoiẋ.

Sʀeaᴅaᴅ, -ᴅċa, *m.*, act of scorching, burning, scalding, teasing, torturing, beating, lashing; scorching heat; a trouncing, speed; plenty, lashings; aṁ S., at a very rapid pace; S. ṫeineaᴅ, the scorching of a fire, a strong fire; S. aiṁsiu, plenty of money; S. báiṙtiẋe, a bad drenching; S. baṙ, clapping of hands as sign of grief or approval; S. ċuẋac, confound you! ṫuS ṙé S. ᴅóiᴅ, he pressed them or beat them severely; S. ᴅen ṫṙlait, a beating with the rod; aS S. bóṫaiṁ, making the road fly; aS S. ṙciaṫán, clapping the wings.

Sʀeaᴅáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a trouncing; *al.* Sʀiᴅeall.

Sʀeaᴅaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, scald; strike, whip, urge on, press, incite; Sʀeaᴅ im' ᴅiaiᴅ an ceol, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); ᴅo ẋʀeaᴅ ṙé aiṁ (or leiṙ), he went off quickly (walking, *etc.*); ᴅo ẋʀeaᴅ ṙé an bóṫaṙ leiṙ an ṡcaṙall, he galloped the horse rapidly on the road; Sʀeaᴅ an ṫeine leiṙ, keep the fire strong to it, keep firing at him.

Sʀeaᴅaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spur; a tormentor; a scorcher.

Sʀeaᴅaiṫe. *See* Sʀeaᴅuiġṫe.

Sʀeaᴅal, -ail, *m.*, fuss, noise, clatter, as at a feast (*Guy*); roar of wind.

Sʀeaᴅall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -aillí, *f.*, a griddle or grid-iron; *al.* -al (*smt. m.*) and Sʀeiᴅeall, *g.* -oille, Sʀille (*U.*) and Sʀeille (*Wat.*; aṙán Sʀeille, griddle-bread).

Sʀeaᴅán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, heat, torture, anything parching, heating, torturing; heat of the blood; parched corn; snuff; a stimulant; noise, clatter, creak; a beating, a burning; itch, leprosy; S. ᴅáiṁe, heat of copulation; mo ẋ., alas!

Sʀeaᴅan, -ain, *m.*, noise, a murmuring, sound of gladness; sheen; ᴅo ċloiṙṙeaᴅ S. naċa maṙ ᴅo bí S. 'na ṡcṙoiᴅiḋiḃ aS S. na ṙnoṫán 'na ᴅṫimċeall, you might hear the sound of gladness from them, for gladness was in their hearts from the murmuring of the streams around them (*N. Y.*); an maṁc iṙ mó S., the noisiest cow (has the least milk); *cf.* ġloiṁ na Sʀeaᴅan-ċon, the snarl of the noisy hound (*C. Br.*).

Sʀeaᴅánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, beating; *also* noisy, obstreperous.

Sʀeaᴅṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

Sʀeaᴅónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glad, joyous, exulting; ba ẋ. an maᴅaṁc leo an ṫeine a bí aS laṙaᴅ ᴅo S. an ṫáċ ṙoin, the fire which was then burning brightly was to them a glad sight (*N. Y.*); as *sf.* S. ṫeineaᴅ, a bright fire.

Sʀeaᴅónán, -áin, *m.*, glitter, sparkle.

Sʀeaᴅónṁaṙ, -ṁaiṁe, *a.*, noisy, clattering, joyous; aiṁm Sʀeanṫa, -na, polished clattering weapons.

Sʀeaᴅóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a good slap of the hand; a stimulant, a morning "appetiser"; a rod, whip or lash; a blaze, a lively fire; a small quantity; S. éiṙc, a small lot of fish (*Ros.*); *al.* Sʀiᴅeoġ.

Sʀeaᴅuiġṫe, *p. a.*, scorched, badly burnt (as a cake); incited; struck, scourged, whipped; *al.* Sʀeaᴅċa (*oft. pron.* Sʀeaṫa) and Sʀeaᴅaiṫe.

Sʀéaġ, -éiġe, *f.*, Greece; used with the *article*, an Sʀéaġ, na Sʀéiġe, ɣc.; *al. m. gs.* -éiġ, a Greek; Rí S., the King of Greece (*lit.* of the Greeks); *al.* Sʀéiġ.

Sʀéaġaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Greek.

Sʀéaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Greek, Grecian; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; an epithet of the Geraldines; maˊṙ S. an ṗéaċóġ, ní ṗioᴅṫaṙ a cnáṁa, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.

Sʀeaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in studs of horses; *cf.* Sʀoiẋ.

Sʀéaġaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a champion or hero.

Sʀéaġán, *m.*, an ornament, a toy; *cf.* Sʀéiṫ.

Sʀéaġóg, *indec. a.*, Greekish, Grecian.

Sʀeaġnuiġim, -nuġaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I pave, harden something soft, I drive nails firmly; Sʀeaġnuiġ ṙé bonnaí na mbṁóṫ le ṫaiṁṡiḃ, he fixed firmly the soles of the shoes with nails (*Ros.*).

Sʀéaġóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

Sʀeainᴅiᴅe, *m.*, inclination; naċ móṙ an S. ċuṡaiṙ ᴅo ṫé, what a great fancy you took to tea (*McK.*).

Sʀeall, *g.* -ṁill, *m.*, a gryllus, a fabulous

retro-ambulant animal; ná bí ag déanaṁ Sgill díom, do not be making fun of me; *cf.* Sgéill (*Br.*).

Sgeallaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, clay, loam, mire, filth; ground beaten or trampled on, a slough; *fig.* a slattern; *as a.*, clayey, filthy; do-Sním S. de, I make "mincemeat" of; common in *place-names*; *al.* Sgiollaċ.

Sgeallaċ, *m.* and *f.*, a *crosán's* horse (*Mulc.*); *cf.* Sgeall and Sgeaċalaċ.

Sgeallóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, the swingle-tree in ploughing (*Don., Mon.*); an obstacle, *etc.*; *al.* =Sgeallaċ.

Sgeallra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a grilse (?); a strong person; tá sé fárda 'na S. maiṫ láiṫiṁ, he is grown to be a good strong fellow (*Cm.*); *al.* Sgeaḃalra.

Sgealraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a species of fish, *prob.* grilse; a polypus.

Sgeaṁ, -eiṁ, *m.*, a nappy excrescence on wool (*N. Y.*); olann lán de S., wool full of excrescence; *al.* Sgeaḃ; *cf.* rgeaṁ.

Sgeamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grappling, grasping, griping.

Sgeamaḋ, Sgeamaim. *See* Sgeamuġaḋ, Sgeamuiġim.

Sgeamaḋġail, -e, *f.*, act of nibbling or piddling; eating daintily or with disrelish; a little food; -aḋġail, *id.*

Sgeamaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a gripper or grappler, a flesh-hook.

Sgeamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a grappler; pincers; *al.* Sgeimire.

Sgeamaṁar, -air, *m.*, closeness, secret-keeping.

Sgeamaṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, close, secret-keeping.

Sgeamaṁaraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, secret-keeping; ciuineas ir S. a clann ó, my children be silent and keep your own counsels (a mother's advice).

Sgeaṁar, -air, *m.*, small fragments of anything; S. móna, turf mould (*Don.*); S. ṡuail, slack; S. airgid, a sum of money; *al.* Sgaṁar, Sgaḃar; Sgeamarraċ, *id.*

Sgeamarṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, grasping, tenacious (in regard to, ar).

Sgeaṁróg, -óiġe, -ga, *f.*, a small fragment, a morsel, a crumb of bread; *al.* Sgaḃróg (*Don.*).

Sgeamuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling; act of enjoining on (de); *al.* Sgeamaḋ (rá S. laġ, insecurely held, *S. N.*).

Sgeamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grip, grasp, bite, stick, fasten together, gain, obtain; stick to, keep with, enjoin on, result from (with de); I grapple with (le), I get a grip in or on (i); Sgeamuiġ rí díoḃċa, she kept with them; Sgeamuiġ ré ionnam, he buttonholed me; *al.* Sgeamaim, Sgeimim.

Sgeamuiġte, *p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sewn; taken hold of, bitten; S. 1., fastened in.

Sgeamuiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, grasping, gripping, fixed; tá an ċloċ rin S. so maiṫ 'ran ḃralla, that stone is taking good hold in the wall; fear S. so maiṫ ar airgead, a man who keeps a good hold of his money (*By.*).

Sgean, *g.* Sgin, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand in such a bottom; silt; the sandy sediment in a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from Saineaṁ, fine sand; ḋein sé S., he made a scene, got into a temper; ċóṁ tiuġ le S., as numerous as grains of sand.

Sgeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sandy, gravelly; páirc S., a sandy field; *sf.* gravel, soil on river bottoms, *etc.*

Sgeanaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving; act of printing (*weaving*).

Sgeanaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an engraver.

Sgeanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave, print (*weaving*).

Sgean-ċuirim, *v. tr.*, I put in an ornamental manner; S. síoda ar ċuilt, I embroider a coverlet with silk (*H.*).

Sgeann, *g.* Sginn, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; *also* love, affection, liking, esteem; mo ċéad S., my love one hundred fold; le S., in sport; fear Sginn, a humorous man; scéal Sginn, an amusing story; ag déanaṁ Sginn ar, making fun of (*Don.*); Seán Ua Tuama an Sginn, John O'Tuomey the humorous.

Sgeann, *g.* Sginn, *m.*, incitation, defiance, challenge; S. coṫaiṫ, challenge to battle (*Guy*); irritation; ċuir sé S. ar mo ċroiceann, it irritated my skin (*cf.* S., fur, *etc.*).

Sgeann, -ginn, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair; S. péaróige, a downy beard.

Sgeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.

Sgeannaċ, *m.*, hue, appearance; S. Sgáineaṁail Geiṁiṫ, the hated hue of winter.

Sgeannaṁail, -mla, *a.*, pleasant.

Sreannamlacht, -a, *f.*, gaiety.

Sreann-glór, *m.*, a pleasing voice (*poet.*).

Sreann-gnaoi, *f.*, a pleasing expression of face.

Sreannmaireachd, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, comicality; strangeness, oddity; qualmishness.

Sreannmar, -aire, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange; ir g. an scéal é, it is a strange or queer story; ir g. an fear é, he is a queer man; nár g. an rud duit imtheacht uainn? was it not strange of you to go away from us? ir g. an bata é sin, that is a curious stick; *pron.* Sreann-mar (merry) Sreannúr (queer) (*Ker.*).

Sreannmhar, -aire, *a.*, strong, vigorous, fierce (so in several passages in *Guy* referring to a deed, a spear, blows, *etc.*); *cf.* Sreann, incitation.

Sreanntaidheacht, -a, *f.*, making fun, cracking jokes.

Sreannugadh, -uigthe, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; defiance, challenge; mar g. ar Dia, to irritate God (*T. S.*); *al.* Sreannacadh, Sreannchadh. *See* Sreann.

Sreannuigim, -ugadh, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate, challenge; g. um cath, I challenge to battle. *See* Sreann.

Sreannuigim, -ugadh, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing; *al.* -naim.

Sreantsa, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved; go g. corach, neatly and correctly.

Sreantsacht, -a, *f.*, beauty, finish, elegance; ba mhór an reo an ceol le g. do fuinn sé, the music he played was wonderfully fine (*By.*).

Sreap, -a, *pl. id. m.* (*al.* -eire, *f.*), a step in a process, a process; a feat, spell, time, turn (at a game, *etc.*), course; an attack or surprise, a quarrel, a beating; the amount of anything done, taken, or served at a time; a smoke, *etc.*; g. codlata, amount of sleep taken without waking; g. cómhráidh, a chat; g. guil, a fit of crying, amount of crying done without intermission; g. rócaimeil, a pleasant "time"; g. dá raothar, some of their work; g. ar chláirsigh, a spell of harp-playing; dá ngaimnn Sreapa, should I take my turn of weeping (*Br.*); nuair bí an céad g. codalta agam, when I had slept my first spell; buail g., thresh a while; buail g. ar an gcuisinn, take a hand at the churn; *al.* dreap; Sreir (*Sc.*) *id.*; *cf.* Sreir.

Spéar, -a, and -éir, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a design, art work, a craft, an art object, needlework or embroidery, adornment, an ornament, fine clothes; poetry, a poem or composition; a tangle in thread (*Torr.*); practice, custom; g. marbnaidhe, a memorial composition; g. laoidhe, a poem of art; g. do mhéleas, a composition in rhetoric; teach Spéara, atelier, workshop; bean Spéara, a craftswoman, an embroidress; g.-obair, a work of embroidery; do roisgí 'na g., would be chiselled into a beautiful object of art; de g., usually, always.

Spéarach, -aighe, *a.*, artistic, accomplished; skilled in embroidery, embroidered; *al.* usual, continual.

Spearacht, -a, *f.*, act of inciting, urging, stimulus.

Spéaraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an artworker, a designer, *esp.* on leather; an embroiderer or trimmer, *gnly.* now a shoemaker; *al.* a black pollock (*D. M.*); tadhg g., T. the cobbler; g. bhróg árd, a boot-maker.

Spéaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.

Spearáil, -ála, *f.*, a drubbing, a beating, inciting.

Spearaim, -racht, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge, stimulate; beat, strike; *al.* Speirim.

Spearálaim, *vl.* -ráil, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, *etc.*).

Spéarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a web, tissue or figment; g. damháin alla, a spider's web; can feil eadrainn ir flaitheas dé acht g. damháin alla, only a spider's web separates us from heaven (*Om.*); 'na g., ravelled.

Spéarda, *indec.*, *a.*, ornate, decorative, artistic.

Spearmal, -ail, *m.*, refuse, dirt; *cf.* Spairneamal.

Spleat. *See* Spit.

Spléat. *See* Spéit.

Spleatalach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unwieldy animal hard to feed (*Long*); *cf.* Spealladach.

Spleatálóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, an awkward, untidy female (*McK.*).

Spleatanairí, *m. pl.*, articles, tools, impediments (*By.*).

Spleatarnach, -aighe, *f.*, noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.

Spleatnach. *See* Spealánach.

Sneibín, Sneibíneać. *See* Sneimín, Sneimíneać.

Snéible. *See* Snéit.

Sneid, -e, *f.*, ardour, valour; a champion; s. ṁeap, wild ardour.

Sneideall. *See* Sneadall.

Sneidimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a gesture of hostile contempt (*Br.*).

Sneidin, -óne, *f.*, mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; mo ş. ċroiḋe é, he is my heart's love; *cf.* Sneadan, of which it seems a variant.

Sneidine. *See* Snoiġne.

Sneidneać. *See* Sneadnać.

Snéigir, -e, *f.*, the Greek language.

Sneille (Sgille). *See* Sneadall.

Sneilleać, *m.*, a harrow (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* Sneallać and *Eng.* grille.

Sneilleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a broad-sword (*O'N.*).

Sneim, *g.* Sneama, *pl. id.* and -eamanna, *m.*, a hold, grip or grasp; a bite; a piece, a morsel; a sewing stitch; a stitch of pain; bondage, effect, power; a piece of tomfoolery (*C. M.*); s. rciúġáin, a throttling grip; s. teanġan, a lisp, condition of being tongue-tied; s. ġliomaiġ, a lobster's (*i.e.*, a very tight) grip; s. an duine báiḋte, a drowning man's grasp, an immovable grip; s. ġualann, a shoulder-hold; s. neaċa, pain caused by running, *al.* a hurried mouthful; s. conraiḋ, the bite of a mad dog; s. pola, pleurisy (*F. an L.*); s. bliaḋna, control for a year; s. reamnaiġ, a gland dropped from a foal's mouth at birth, *smt.* made into a purse (*N. Y.*); s. ceanġail, a stitch (*sewing*); nuş rí ar ş. ġlaice mé, she seized me by the hand (*U.*); nuş rí ar ş. cúil air, she seized him by the poll (*Mayo*); s. rnéine aiże ar an ġcapall, he having a bridle-hold of the horse (*ib.*); s. an diabail, devil's bit scabious (*scabiosa succisa*), *al.* the Devil's Bit Mt., Tipp.; s. aġur bolmac, a bite and a sup, maintenance; deaṁan s. ġur ceapc tú, upon my word you are a brick (*Don.*); Sneamanna reaḃaic, *lit.* hawk's pieces, *fig.* "mince-meat," "pulp"; aş breiṫ ar mo Sneamannaiḃ, (I) getting a grip or foothold; Sneamanna ḋuḃa, dire injunctions; rá ş., gripped, arrested, bound; i nş. aş, gripped or held by; s. aş . . . ar, held by; do-ġeibim s. ar, I catch, grip, seize; beirim (ceapaim) s. ar, *id.*; do-ġeibim mo Sneamanna, I get a hold; tá s. aġam i, I have a grip of; ġabaim ş. ar (or de), I take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; cuirim ş. ar, I make fast or secure; nuş an rcéal ş. ar mo ċroiḋe, the news oppressed my heart; is é mo ş. ḋuḃ cṫuaiṫ é, it is the cause of my dark, bitter grief.

Sneimim, Sneimiġim. *See* Sneamuiġim.

Sneimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a morsel; s. milir, a sweet morsel or dainty.

Sneimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tuft of nap.

Sneimíneać, -miże, *a.*, having a nappy excrescence as wool; is deacair an olann rin do rlámuġaḋ tá rí ċóṁ s. rin, it is impossible to card that wool it is so full of nap; *al.* Sneibíneać; *from* Sneiṁ.

Sneimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pincers, a grappling instrument.

Sneimirc, -e, *f.*, old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.

Sneimirceoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a pedlar, a broker.

Snéinḃeaċ, -eiċe, *f.*, the Zodiac; Snéinḃeann (*O'N.*), *id.*

Snéinreicneać, *m.*, winter heliotrope, lur na Snéine, *id.*

Sneir, -e, *f.*, protection, safeguard: ar ş. Colmáin, under C.'s protection; *hence* Sneir-ċill, sanctuary.

Sneir, -e, *f.*, an attack, surprise, pillage, plunder; ná corc dá ş. go breiṫ an báire, nor stopping his fury till victory is his; *al.* Snéir; *cf.* Sneap.

Snéir, -e, *f.*, fat, suet, grease (*O'N.*); passion, wantonness; ní le s. do deineap é, I did not do it through mere wantonness.

Snéirc, -e, *f.*, the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease; do deineaḋ s. den éan ran teinid, the bird almost turned to a cinder in the fire. *See* Snéir.

Snéircead, -cte, *m.*, act of greasing.

Snéircealaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, young of rats, hedgehogs, mice, *etc.* (*By.*).

Snéircealaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red raw greasy mass; an unfledged nestling; s. teinḃ, a raw-looking infant.

Snéircim, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I grease.

Snéircte, *p. a.*, greased, greasy, filthy; *al.* Snéircisṫe.

Sneirim. *See* Sneapaim.

Snéiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, -í, -ne and -(ṫ)ble -blí, *f.*, an article, a vessel, an ornament or trinket, a toy, a gift; in *pl.* one's goods or valuables, requisites, tools, china or delph, nick-nacks, natural talents, gifts; Snéiṫe ríṫe, peace-gifts; Snéiṫe ġeanaṁla, charm-

ing toys or trinkets; tá ɜʀéiṫe maiṫe aɜam beaṗtuiġṫe ro' ċóṁaiṗ, I intend giving you some pretty gifts (*E. R.*); *cf.* oo ċṗuaḋuġaḋ a ṁoı ı ŋɜéaċaıb (grethaib) ɜleoṁa ɜlan-uiṗce, to anneal the links in bright vessels of pure water (*C. C.*), and ɜréaċa (gretha) ɜlan-ḟoċmaiġṫe, clean baths (*ib. Voc.*); ɜréaċ (greth) ɜreaċa oo ɜlan-ḟoċmaġaḋ oóiḃ, a warm bath for them to bathe in; *al.* ɜreıċ (dress, ornament, *O'R.*); ɜréiḃle (a gift, *O'N.*); *al.* ɜréaḋ, *g.* ɜréiḋ, delph (*Car., Voc.*); -ṫne ıonɜanṫaıṗ, novelties.

ɜreıċleán (ɜleıċleán), ɜreıċleánaċ. *See* ɜmoċalán, ɜmoċalánaċ.

ɜreo, *m.*, fine rain (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* ɜreaṁ.

ɜriaġán, in bıolaṗ ɜriaġáin. *See* bıolaṗ.

ɜrian, -aın, *m.*, land, ground; the bottom (of lake, well, *etc.*); gravel, base, foundation; ṗe ɜ. a ɜeıl-ċnıṗ, close to his white skin; ɜ. na cille, the church glebe; ṗınte ɜrıain, families of the soil, glebal families; ó ɜ. go neaṁ, from earth to heaven; ṗonn aɜur ɜ., land and territory; *cf.* ɜreaṁ.

ɜrian, *g.* -ṁéine, *d.* -ṁéin, *pl.* -na, -nta, *f.*, the sun, sunshine, day; cheerfulness; the choicest part, the "flower," a paragon; an ɜ. ɜeiṁṁıḋ, the winter sunlight, something very precious; ɜ. na ṗaɜaṁ, the flower (or delight) of priests (*Fil.*); éiṁɜe (luiġe) ɜréine, sun-rise (-set); ɜa (-ċ, -cán) ɜréine, a ray of sunlight; lá ɜréine, a sunny day; ṗṁáca ɜréine, a potato damaged by the sun; cıɜılc na ɜréine aṁ loċ, the playing of sunlight on a lake; le ɜréin, exposed to the sun, amuiġ le ɜréin, *id.*, *al.* in the open air, homeless; beıṁ ɜ. ı ɜcoṁaıḋeaċt, I give the sun as guarantee; le ċṁomaḋ ouḃ na ɜréine, at sunset; *al.* the River Graney (*Clare*).

ɜrian-, in *compds.*, sun-, helio-, photo-; ɜrian-ġa, a sunbeam, splendour; *al.* a bright dart; ɜrian-nóin, noontide; ɜrian-caıṫneaṁ, solar radiance; ɜrian-báṫaḋ, solar eclipse; ɜrian-ṫaḋ, solstice; ɜrian-ġlaine, refulgence; ɜrian-ḃṗat, a summer cloak; ɜrian-ċlog, a sundial, ɜrian-ġaıṁeaḋóiṗ, ɜrianaṁ, *id.*; ɜrian-ġoṁaım, I heat in the sun; ɜrian-ġoṁaḋ, basking; ɜrian-loṫcaḋ, sunburn (*O'N.*); ɜrian-ḃruġ, sunny abode or clime (ɜuṗ na ɜrian-ḃruġaıḃ, to the Elysian plains; ı ŋɜrian-ḃruġaıḃ ṗaṁóıṗ, in the sunny climes of Paradise); ɜrian-ġṗaṗaḋ, act of photographing, photography, a photograph (*rec.*); ɜrian-ġṗaṗaḋóiṗ, a photographer (*rec.*); ɜrian-ċuiṁm ríoṗ, I set down lucidly; ɜrian-náiḃ, an illustrious generous man; ɜrian-ṗlaıṫ, a noble prince; ɜrian-ċnoc, a sunny hillside.

ɜrianaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, sunny, pleasant; *sf.*, a cheerful fire (*McK.*); *cf.* ɜreaṁnaċ.

ɜrianaċ, *a.*, sandy, gravelly.

ɜrianaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of sunning, basking in the sun.

ɜrianaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, basking or playing in the sun; amusement, pleasure; tóṫ an leanḃ aɜur bí aɜ ɜ. leıṁ go póill, take the child and play with him for a while; ıṫ mór an ġ. oṁainn an ṫeıne ḃeiṫ aṁ laṗaḋ, it is quite nice to have the fire lighting (*By.*).

ɜrianaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sun; warm in the sun; *also* I fathom.

ɜrianáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bower or summer-house; *al.* the turnsole or sun-flower.

ɜrianaṁail, -ıṁla, *a.*, sunlike; ṫealḃ ġaoṫaċ ġ., a radiant sun-like figure.

ɜrianán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soller, bower or drawing-room, a sunny-chamber, summer-house or -palace; an upper chamber; a loved one, a darling, a cynosure; ɜ. ɜloıṁḋe, a glass soller or conservatory; ɜ. na n-ınġean, the Gynaeceum or Ladies' Soller; ɜ. an Éın Uaıne, the Green-bird Soller, both at Tara; ɜ. a ṁéine, the bright chamber of his mind; ɜ. ban Éıreann, the ideal woman of Ireland.

ɜrianántа, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

ɜrian-ḃuıḋe, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight;* the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); ḃuıḋe is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

ɜrianta, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant; ṫeıne ġ., a genial fire; ɜriantaċt, *id.*

ɜriantaċt, -a, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

ɜrianṁar, -aıṁe, *a.*, sunny; cheerful, of high spirits; brilliant, famous.

ɜrianóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a basker or sun-bather.

ɜrianóıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

ɜrianuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun; *al.* ɜrianuġaḋ.

ɜrianuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, *etc.*); I bask in the sun; *al.* grianuigim.

Gríb, dirt. *See* dríb.

Gríb, a manger (*O'N.*); *cf.* crib.

Gríb, gríbeać. *See* gríob, gríobać.

Gríb-ingneać, *m.*, a griffin. *See* gríob.

Gríbeail, gríbeog. *See* greabáil, greabóg.

Grigileán, -leánać, -leánaibe. *See* giocalán, -lánać, -lánaibe.

Grípín, gríbtín *See under* coolab.

Grim-cliać, *f.*, a protective covering of hurdles used in sieges.

Grinn, *a.*, sharp, accurate, clear; go g., attentively, steadfastly, sharply (*Eg.*); aireaćar g., close attention; rárath g., sharp satisfaction; gairceab g., keen valour.

Grinn-, in *compds.*, close, earnest, accurate thorough; grinn-bheaćnuigim, I closely consider or watch; grinn-eolas, thorough knowledge; grinn-feiteam, closely watching, intensely enjoying (as g. na glóire, intensely enjoying glory); grinn-glic, accurate, prudent.

Grinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a heap, a bundle of sticks, a pile, a timber-stack; a party or band; g. gall, a party of foreigners (*gl. fasces*); *al.* choiceness, pick; céirg. fiona, the best of wine.

Grinneać, -nige, *a.*, sharp, cutting.

Grinneab, gazing (*Con.*); *cf.* glinnigim.

Grinneagar, -air, *m.*, clatter, rattle.

Grinneall, -nill, *m.*, and -nille, *f.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, *etc.*; subsoil below gaoideal and clay; the hard sand, *etc.*, on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea; go g., to the bottom of the sea, to the bottom of a vessel; dioghaim é go g., I drink it to the bottom; doirge irgeać go dtí an g., burnt to the heart (*R. O.*); a grinnill án ngráidhne, O thou bitterness (?) in our love (*H.*); *cf.* grean, grian.

Grinneallaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Grinneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle; *gl. fasciola.*

Grinnear, -nir, *m.*, acumen, earnestness, attentiveness, clear-sightedness; accuracy; g. 'na fuilib, penetration in his eyes; nior thug mé i ng. é, I did not notice it (him) specially (*Tour.*); nior geall Dia g. do chuile duine, God did not give acumen to every one (*Tour.*).

Grinnigim, -nugad, *v. tr.*, I closely examine.

Grinn-fhligeać, humorous; an gaeidhealg g., humorous compositions in Irish (*H.*).

Gríob, -a, and gríbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a gryphus or griffin; a vulture or other taloned creature; a warrior or knight; *al.* a claw, talon or nail, a bill; g. agus porta na nDéiseać, protector and pillar of the Decies; *al.* gríb.

Gríob-, gríb-, in *compds.*, griffin-like, valorous; gríob-aiteać, a long-clawed monster; gríb-fear, a daring warrior; gríob-cath, a griffin fight, a fight of heroes; gríob-fhrón, a hawk-nose; *hence a.* gríob-fhrónać, hawk-nosed.

Griobać, -aig, *m.*, bustle, confusion, as among a crowd (*Don.*); *cf.* griobairt.

Gríobach, -aige, *a.*, heroic, warlike.

Griobairt, -airce, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with an); *cf.* (f)orbairt.

Griobaltać, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Gríobán, *m.*, a monster; cathair gríobáin, a labyrinth; *al.* gríobán.

Gríobbóg, *indec. a.*, griffin-like; severe, strong; geadán g. (gríobóg), a severe accusation (*Fil.*).

Griobrać, -raige, *f.*, a row or scrimmage; ó tá 'na griobraig bíoú 'na griobraig, as we are in for a row, well let them have it, in for a penny in for a pound (*Aran*); *al.* grubrać.

Griocalach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a well-proportioned healthy child.

Gríogán, -áin, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*).

Griogad, -aid, *m.*, a benumbed feeling, as from a blow; a tingling in the blood, the "creeps"; griogadać, *f.*, *id.*

Griogadać, -aige, *a.*, causing the blood to creep, tingling; *sf. See* griogad.

Griogóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a mean woman.

Griogać, -gća, *m.*, act of grigging, exciting desire or envy, tantalising, causing to smart, pinching; ná bí as déanamh grioghća ar an leanb leir, do not be tempting (grigging) the child with it; *al.* griogeać.

Griogaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I pierce, pinch, stab; cause to smart; I give pain to as by a remark; I tantalise, persecute, excite the envy of; I urge; as griogad ir as griogać, earnestly urging; *al.* grugim.

Griogcán, -áin, *m.*, a constellation (*Eg.*).

Griollach. *See* greallach.

Griollać, *m.*, severe treatment; rá g. gall, under English tyranny.

Sriollam, *m.*, a sordid liquid, bad blood, *etc.*

Sriolóigín, *m.*, golden samphire.

Sriom, -im, *m.*, a clamp, the outside binding sods of a stack of turf (*Mayo*, where it is used even in English); a form of sriomh.

Sriongal, -ail, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

Sriongalach, -aighe, *a.*, assiduous, careful, spirited.

Sriopár, -áir, *m.*, haste (with an) (*Mayo*, *C. S.*); *cf.* srup; *al.* dmopár.

Sriolac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ship-worm, a boring shell; *cf.* diuiricín.

Srior, -ir, *m.*, heat, fire, embers, hot ashes: ardour, fervour, fever, blush; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; bíó s. an Suail San Sonad an uair bíor San beacuigad, while the embers are not fed (with fuel) they will not yield warmth; ar lí sir an óig-lil, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*); *al.* rrpíor.

Srior-, srir-, *in compds.*, glowing, red, rosy, torrid, painful; srir-béilín, a little red mouth; srior-shuad, a blushing cheek; srior-Sonad, burning heat; srior-caitneam, glow (-ach, *a.*, glowing, resplendent); srir-beo, live (of a coal); srir-neim, burning venom.

Sriorach, -aighe, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; track of conflagration; déanfaid sé s., he will work havoc (*Con.*); baghar s., I threatened to work havoc (*C. M.*); mar rséis an an nsriorraigh, as a steak on the embers.

Sriorad, -rta, *m.*, act toasting, as bread, broiling or grilling, as meat, burning, urging, inciting, hurrying up, as a fire; encouragement, excitement: srioruzad, *id.*

Sriorail, -ala *f.*, a sound whipping; s(p)reagail, *id.*

Sriorraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I toast, broil, *etc.*; incite, urge on, provoke, exasperate, cause to blush · srioruighim, *id.*

Sriorcail, -ala, *f.*, act of frying, broiling, grilling, toasting, meddling with the fire; 'oé an s. atá agat leir an dreimid? what are you disturbing the fire for? (*Con.*).

Sriorcaim, -ad, -ail, *v. tr.*, I fry, broil, grill, toast.

Sriorós, -óise, -sa, *f.*, small flying embers, *etc.*; a slight rash, an excrescence on plants.

Srioróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an inciter or agitator; *al.* a frying pan.

Sriorruzad, srioruighim. *See* sriorad, srioraim.

Sriocail, -ala, *f.*, the grunting of a pig; *al.* sruchail, -achail.

Sriocal, -ail, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel, grit; earnestness, eagerness, bustle, fuss; Seán an Sriocail, fussy John; *al.* sruiceal, sreicheal.

Sriocalach, -aighe, *a.*, gravelly, gritty; eager, bustling, busy, pressed.

Sriocalaim, -ail, *v. intr.*, I grunt, snort; ní calann an cráin go nsriocálann rí, the sow grunts before feeding her young; *al.* sruchalaim.

Sriocalán, -áin, *m.*, fuss, bustle; anxiety, worry; sreicileán (*N. Y.*); sripileán (*By.*); sriocalánaideacht, *id.*

Sriocalánach, -aighe, *a.*, bustling, anxious, worried: *sm.* a bustler: *al.* sreichleánach, sripileánach (*By.*).

Sriocalánaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a bustler, a worrier, an anxious person; sripileánaide (*By.*).

Sriocarnail, -ala, *f.*, act of grunting, "spouting"; s. cainnte, "rubbishy" talk (*Con.*); *pron.* sruchrnail.

Srip, -e, *a.*, quick (*O'R.*); *al.* srib.

Sripe, *g. id.*, *f.*, speed.

Srir, srir-. *See* srior, srior- srir-.

Sriricin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat, a piece of meat suitable for broiling; sriricin (*N. Con.*).

Sriréad, -éide, -dacha, *f.*, roan colour, a cow, horse, *etc.*, of a roan colour.

Sriréadach, -aighe, *a.*, roan; bean s. ruad agur rian na bolgaighe innte, a red-haired woman having a shade of red in her complexion and exhibiting the marks of small-pox.

Srit, *g.* sreata, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shout, a huzza, a shriek; a noise, clamour; arm-s., clatter of weapons; s. ail aon-muice, the clamour of a one-pig litter (*P. O'C.*); *al.* spreat.

Sród, -óid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grove; *dim.* sróidín (*A.*).

Srobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Sroy, *gsf.* sruire, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; práscaí sroya, early potatoes: go s., shortly, quickly, soon; go s. dá éir sin, soon after that; ná bí cóir s., don't be so hasty.

Sroy-, sroiro-, in *compds.*, quick, prompt; sroy-saobhach, quick to cut (of a sword) (go s., short and sharp); sroy-sáibheas, sudden and terrible (as a disease, *etc.*); sroy-foclach, voluble, hasty of speech; sroy-sáith, a hasty shout; sroy-radharc, a rapid glance

or view; sroṫ-rpaiṁn, a brisk struggle; sroṫ-uṁlaṁ, prompt in emergency; sroṫ-éiṡneaċ, precipitate; sroṫ-ṁear, rapid; sroṫ-piaṁaṫ, keenly torturing; sroṫ-ṫíolaim, I pay promptly.

Sroṫ, *m.*, act of decomposing, rotting.

Sróṫ(ṫ), *m.*, crow-bar, for cnó(ṫ).

Sroṫaim, *vl.* sroṫ, *v. intr.*, I decompose, rot.

Sroṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat.

Sroṫmar, -aire, *a.*, quick, instant, insistent.

Sroṫ. *See* sruṫ.

Sroṫ, -a, -aí, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; ar a ṡroṫaiḃ, on his haunches.

Sroṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bent posture, a crouch, hunkers; a feeble old person or animal; ar a ṡ. ór cionn na teineaḋ, crouched over the fire; rean-ṡ. capaill, an antiquated horse.

Sróṫaḋ, sróṫaim. *See* sruaiṫeaḋ, sruaiṫim.

Sroṫaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a croucher, one with a crouch, a hunchback, one who catches fish with a dip-net; a young seagull; a tall lanky person (*McK.*); ṡ. an teintean, one who haunts the hearth, crouching before the fire; ṡ. rean-ṁná, a crouching old woman; ṡ. capaill, an effete nag.

Sroṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of crouching, sitting on the hunkers.

Sróṫán. *See* sruaṫán.

Sroṫ-ṁullaċ, *m.*, a barren summit (*S. N.*).

Sroiṫe, *indec. a.*, sturdy, spirited, generous, funny (*Mayo*); rean ṡ. láiṫe, a fine strapping man; deoċ ṁór ṡ., a good stiff drink; *prob. recte* sroiṡe, *gs.* of sroiṡ, *which See.*

Sroiṡ, -e, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares; a crowd, a large number of birds, stones, *etc.*; capall sroiṡe, a stallion; *al.* sroiṫ, sruiṫ, sreaṡ; *orig. pl.* sreaṡa, extant *mg.* steeds, *Lat.* grex.

Sróiṡín. *See* sruiṡín.

Sroiṡire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stallion; a warrior or champion; an excellent man, *etc.*; an ṡ. bramaiṡ do flaṫaḋ an ṗóṡṁar gan aireaṡ, the sturdy colt that used utterly ruin the harvest (*song*); *al.* sroiṫire, sroiṫre, sreiṫire (*O'N.*).

Sroin, a deformity (*Don., H. M.*); *al.* sron; *cf.* cron.

Sróincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grandee, an important or pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Sroiṫeoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a gooseberry (*Boyce*).

Sron, *m.*, a trace, a track, a spot; attention, heed, interest; níor ċuir mé ṡ. ar biṫ ann, I took no interest in it (*Ros.*); *cf.* cronuiġim, 7c.

Sronntóán, -áin, *m.*, murmuring; ṡ. ceoil, murmuring music (as of bees) (*U. MS.*); as ṡ., making lament; *cf.* ornanntán.

Sronnsa. *See* súnsa.

Sronn-lus, -luis, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*; *al.* srán-lus (*Long*).

Sroraḋ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Sróra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gross (*A.*).

Sroṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Sroṫal. *See* sloṫan.

Sruaḋ, *g.* -aiṫe and -ṫan, *d.* -aiṫ and -ṫain, *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫna and -aiṫe, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a cheek, *esp.* the upper part of the cheek; a facet, brow or side, as of a ridge or furrow, *etc.*; ṡ. an ṫóṫain, the brow, side or verge of the road; ṡ. an iomaire, the edge of the ridge; sruaṫna an ċnuic, the brows of the hill; *al.* sruaiṫ.

Sruaḋ-, **Sruaiṫ-**, in *compds.*, -cheeked; sruaiṫ-ṁliuṫ, wet-cheeked; sruaiṫ-ṡeal, bright-cheeked; sruaḋ-náireaċ, shamefaced, modest.

Sruaḋaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, cheeked, facetted.

Sruaṡ. *See* sruaiṡ.

Sruaṡaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, hairy, long-haired or -maned; ugly, unsightly.

Sruaṡaḋ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "brownie"; *oft.* a hero or champion; ṡ. mná, a witch, an enchantress; do cumaḋ le draoiṫeaċt ṡ., which was built by the sorcery of enchanters; *sml.* as *a.*, bewitching; *cf.* ir ṡ. 'rir sraoiṫeaṁail.

Sruaṡaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hair-dresser.

Sruaṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pyramidal heap of turf-sods set on end to dry; *al.* a hard patch of land; *al.* sróṡán, sruaiṡín; soiṡín, *id.*

Sruaṡán, -áin, *m.*, a grey dye; ṡ. sné ḋaṫ ná tréiṡeann, ṡ. ṡ. is a permanent dye.

Sruaiṫ. *See* sruaḋ; sruaiṫ-. *See* sruaḋ-, sruaiṫ-.

Sruaiṡ, *g.* sruaiṡe, *f.*, the hair of head; hair detached by combing, cutting, *etc.*; hair as of an animal's mane, long hair; ṡ. ṁuire, goldilocks; ṡ. ṫáṡa, a variety of seaweed, *desmarestia*

aculeata; tá a cuid sruighe i n-áirde aici (ar fileadh léi), she has her hair up (hanging); *al.* sruas.

Sruaigeadh, *m.*, act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (*Con.*); act of handling vigorously; cnuchaint and cnothaint, *id.* (*Ker.*); *al.* srógadh.

Sruaisim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end, as sods of turf; I handle vigorously; srógaim; srógisigim, *id.*

Sruaisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small heap, *esp.* of turf; *al.* srógín.

Sruaim, *g.* -e and -ama, *f.*, gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness; a frown; ní'l aon ghean air, he is in a cheerful mood; cuimim gan im' mhalaidh, I frown; do chara gan ghean, your loving friend; déan gan le náimhid, show a stern face to your enemy.

Sruaimeach, sruamach. *See* sruamóda.

Sruaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sullen little fellow.

Sruamachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-face.

Sruamóda, *indec.*, *a.*, glum, dejected, frowning; churlish, stern, grim; -mach, sruaimeach, *id.*

Sruamódacht, -a, *f.*, sullenness, surliness, gloominess.

Sruanach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, the male of the spring salmon (*Mayo*); *al.* the plant "coral" (*lithophyllum fasciculatum*).

Sruar, for cruar ith ní'l aon lá mhaith ná bíonn an gh. ag déanamh cor ar bolg ar an éagcruar, mar adubhairt an dheoilín leis an bhiolar, no day passes but sees the strong oppress the weak, as the wren said to the eagle.

Sruarach, -aighe, *f.*, in *phr.* like tríd an ngníomhaigh tríd an ngruaraigh, through the fire and through the mire (where the real word is sníomhach; *cf.* pit-pat, riff-raff, *etc.*).

Sruparnáil. *See* sruthairnáil.

Srus, -uis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrinkle; a surly look, an angry attitude; cuir an bó gh. uirthe féin, the cow assumed a fighting pose (against another cow); *al.* sruis.

Srús, -úis, *m.*, anger, displeasure, fierceness; gh. na gaoithe, the rage of the wind; gh. mic Dé, Christ's wrath; *al. g.* srúise, *f.*

Srusach, -aighe, *a.*, wrinkled, morose, angered; sruisánach, *id.*

Srúsach, -aighe, *a.*, stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious.

Srusam, -aim, -amaí, *m.*, a blow; thug sé gh. 'ran cheann dam, he gave me a blow on the head (*Don.*)

Srúsam, -aim, *m.*, a kind of bivalve shell-fish (*Boyce*)

Sruthearlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an untidy or awkward person; sruthealach (*N. Y.*).

Srúth, -e, *f.*, fear, terror; gan gh. roimh chneadaibh, not afraid of wounds (*A. McC.*).

Sruth, -e, *f.*, malt, beer (*O'N.*); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (*Der.*); dregs, hog-wash; go mion agus gh., with mead and malt (*Aisl.*); *al.* sruth (*f.*) (*A.*).

Sruthean, -one, *d.* -in, *f.*, small curds left in whey after the thicker substance has been removed (*Aisl.*); stale butter, salt butter (*Laws*).

Sruth-fine, *f.*, a base tribe (srúth-, *Br.*); *cf.* sruth and sruthean.

Sruth for go ruige (*under* go)

Sruth. *See* srus.

Sruthach, sruthgach. *See* sriogach, sriogaim.

Sruthmheanchaint, -e, *f.*, act of fighting, contending; ag gh. le chéile, contending with one another; bí gh éigin eatorra, there was some dispute between them (*N. Y.*).

Sruth-fleasc, *f.*, a cheese mould (*O'N.*).

Srúla *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a growl, a hoarse cackle (*A.*)

Srúm, *g.* -úim, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.* an ice-floe, iceberg, *etc.*

Srúmaer, *m.*, a groom (*A.*).

Srumhán, -áin, *pl id.*, *m.*, a cockle (*Rg.*); sruamhán (*Con.*); *cf.* snamhán.

Srúnga, srúngach. *See* súnga, súngach.

Srúnca, *g. id.*, *m.*, grounding, sea-depth, a certain sea-depth at which fish take bait; cad é an gh. atá agat? tá trí feadha ón talamh, what depth have you? three fathoms from bottom (*A.*).

Srúntáil, -ála, *f.*, act of taking soundings; gh. codalta, a nodding sleep.

Srúntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I take soundings.

Srúrac (srúrach). *See under* codlad.

Srúr, -úir, *m.*, cheese (*Lec.*)

Srúrcán, -áin, *m.*, act of growling or grumbling (*Con.*).

Sruth, *g.* sroth, *pl. id. m.*, curds; 'n-a gh., curdled; ní féidir é beith 'na gh. ir 'na meirgh agat, you cannot have it both ways (*lit* both curds and whey); gh. bán, *id.* (*Om.*), as distinct from gh. buidhe, biestings, gh núir, *id.*, gh. túir (*Clare*); gh. cáise, cheese curds.

Sruthán, sruthálaim. *See* sriothán, sriothálaim.

Sruthrach, -aighe, *f.* (*coll.*), curds.

Suaig. -aige, -a, *f.*, folly; a silly, vain or light-headed person; *al.* suaig.

Suagaċ, -aige, *a.*, light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; *sm.*, a fickle or light-minded person; suagánaċ, *id.*

Suagaḋ, *m.*, act of shaking.

Suagaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an object in unstable equilibrium; anything unsteady and liable to topple over.

Suagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, one of unsteady ways, a rambler, a stroller, one with no fixed residence; *smt.* applied to things; suagairí bealaiġ, stray stones, on a road, *al.* strollers; suagairí fáin vagrants; suagairí réiḋe na Mumhan, the out-worn vagrants of Munster; ná fág 'na ṡ. é fiu ro ḋiaiḋ, do not leave that in the unsteady position it is in.

Suaigín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, one of unsteady or fidgetty ways, a fop, a fool.

Suaille, a shoulder, a sister form of sualа.

Suailneaċ, -lniġe, *a.* shouldered, branched, branching.

Suailneail, -eála, *f.*, act of shouldering or elbowing; *al.* sualáil.

Suailneálaiḋe; *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a shoulderer, one who walks with shaking shoulders, a lurcher.

Suailneálaim, -neail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoulder or elbow, wave the arms, shake the shoulders.

Suailneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoulder-piece or -gusset; a suspender, *esp.* in female attire, *gnly.* in *pl.*

Suailniḋe, *g. id.*. *pl.* -ḋe. *m.*, a shoulderer, a poleman or carrier; a body-attendant, a guard or champion.

Suailniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, pushing or thrusting with the shoulder; support or carriage on people's shoulders; ní bár do ruair rí acc ṡ. ainġeal ir óṁo, it was not death that came to her but a carrying off on the shoulders of angels and ranks of saints.

Suailniġim, -niġeaḋ, -neail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoulder, cope match with.

Suaimḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (*Om.*); *cf.* suaimneaċ.

Suaimneán (suaṁán). *See* suaimneán.

Suaine, *g. id. pl.* -ní, *m.*, a very generous man, from Guaire, a king of Connaught famed for generosity (*See F. F.*); ṡ. saeḋeal, *id.*; ṡ. an oiniġ, a benevolent benefactor; aċ-ṡ., one like Guaire in generosity, a Maecenas.

Suaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sand-bank above high water mark (*Aran*).

Suaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, -eaċa, *f.*, rough hair; a bristle; ṡ. ċuirc anoir ó Pólainn, a hog-bristle imported from Poland (for use in shoemaking).

Suaireaċ, -raiġe, *a.*, rough, bristly, whiskered, wooded; gleann ṡ., a wooded glen.

Suaireaċ, -raiġe, *f.*, the hair on a horse's tail (*Clare*); bristles; ṡ. muice, sháineoige, &c., the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, *etc.*; Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Suaireaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hairy, bristly person or object; *al.* a vain, silly person.

Suairpeaċ, -riġe, *f.*, act of fluttering, as clothes, flags, *etc.*; saorpaċ (*Mon.*).

Suairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little sand-bank; *cf.* suaire.

Suairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a whirling; cuiliċe ṡ., a whirlpool (*M.*); coire ṡ., *id.*

Suairne. *See* suarna.

Suairneán, -ain, *m.*, whirl, whirling movement; a whirlwind; act of whirling, twisting, fidgetting; vertigo; restlessness; act of grumbling, complaint; a foreboding of evil (*D. M.*); uneasy fear; *al.* a wheel, crane or jack; poll suairneain, a whirlpool; saoċ suairneain, a whirlwind or cyclone; ṡ. saoiċe. soughing of wind; *al.* suarnán, suairneán, suarnán.

Suairneánaċ, -aige, *a.*, whirling, turning, restless; complaining, grumbling.

Suair, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait: labour: enterprise, ambition (*See* suair-beart); i ng. teinḃ, on the point of parturition (*McD.*); i ng. báir, in danger of death; ir ṡ. liom, I fear (*poet.*) garḃ-ṡ., a convulsive fit a paroxysm.

Suair-beart, *f.*, enterprise, adventure, danger.

Suair-beartaċ, *a.*, enterprising adventurous, perilous.

Suairce, *g. id.*, *m.* a troublesome fellow; ṡ. aḋarcaċ, a cuckold.

Suaireamail, -mla, *a.*, dangerous.

Suairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gosling (*A.*); sóirlín, *id.*

Suair-neim, *f.*, dangerous venom.

Suaḷ, -uail, *pl. id.*, *m.* coal, carbon, charcoal (fioḋ-ṡuaḷ, *id.*); ṡ. saḃann, smith's coal applied to coal before coming into general use as a fuel, *al.* coke; long ṡuail, a collier (ship); uaiṁ ṡuail, coal-hole or -cellar; clair ṡuail, a coal- or charcoal-pit; ċóṁ ḋuḃ le ṡ., ccal -black; (*cf.* earaḃal);

G. a'dhaigce, black lily; mo chroidhe 'na G., my heart turned to ashes; a G. dóiġte ir gan a ġorad déanta, his coal burnt and no solder made.

Gual-, in *compds.*, coal-; gual-clais, a coal-pit; gual-dath, jet black; gual-long, a collier (ship); gual-aġtach, black-faced.

Gualann, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *p.* gualainne (-acha), *f.*, a shoulder, a shoulder-shove, the shoulder of a vessel, *etc.*, a mountain-shoulder or bluff; *fig.* a person; ait na gualann, the shoulder-joint; an ġualainn, alongside of, *al.* compared with; G. an ġualainn, shoulder to shoulder: a anam féin an ġualainn gach aoinne, every one responsible for his own soul; an ġualainn an trléibe, on the mountain-shoulder; ir maol G. gan bhráthair, defenceless is he who has no comrade; éan gualann, a pet bird; buail an do ġualainn é agus abair nach ualach é, take it on your shoulder and make it not a burden (*saying*): *g. al.* -lanna, *pl. al.* gualaille.

Gualann, *g. id. m.*, a large vessel, a vat (*early*).

Gualadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a collier or coal-miner.

Gualáil, -lálaidhe, -lálaim. *See* gualneail, -neálaidhe, -neálaim.

Gualaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shoulder-load; gualaileire, *id.* (*C. C.*).

Gualdha, *indec., a.*, relating to or of the colour of coal.

Guamach, -aiġe, *a.*, neat, comfortable, in good circumstances (*Antr.*); cóir G. le guamóiġ coir na teineadh, as comfortable as a neat little girl beside the fire (*Antr.*): cailín G., a girl with a good dowry (*Antr.*); *cf. perh.* gúm.

Guamaireach, -riġe, *a.*, quiet, comfortable (*O'R.*).

Guamóg, *f.*, a neat little girl (*Antr.*).

Guan, -ain, *m.*, a fool (*O'N.*).

Guanach, -aiġe, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastical; aral G., rraiġeach do chuall cum ruibail, a wayward, unreliable donkey that wandered away (*Con.*).

Guanacht, -a, *f.*, folly, whimsicality.

Guarnal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, whirling movement; restlessness, wandering; anxiety, expectation; *al.* a petrel, *esp.* the stormy petrel or Mother Carey's chicken; ag G. tart read an lae, fooling around all day; an G., whirling, restless, anxious, impatient; linn guarnail, a whirling pool.

Guarnán, guairnéan. *See* guairneán.

Guairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ugly woman (*Arm.* song); *al.* guairne.

Guaireach, -aiġe, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.

Guaireacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril; an adventure; an G. báis, in the throes of death.

Guaireachas, -aiġe, *a.*, dangerous, adventurous; rún G., a dangerous secret.

Guairneal, -aire, *a.*, dangerous, hazardous, perilous, adventurous.

Gubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, mourning, grief.

Gubhadach, -aiġe, *a.*, disconsolate.

Gucarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling (*Om.*).

Gúd. *See* gúta.

Guga, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.

Gugaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short strong knife (*Don.*).

Gúgh, *m.*, a student's hut or chamber (*O'Cl., O'N.*).

Gug, gugallach, gugán, gc. *See* gog, gogallach, gogán, gc.

Guga, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gannet (*Ford*).

Guibe, guibim. *See* guire, guirim.

Guire, *g. id., pl. id.* -rte, -rte, and -rteanna, *f.*, act of praying, beseeching; prayer, intercession; a wish, an aspiration; é cur rá G. an phobail, to have him prayed for by the congregation (as at Mass); G. gann, a prayer only for one's friends; G. Mháire, the Rosary (*Fil.*), the intercession of the B. Virgin (*ib.*): an bhfuair sé do G.? was your prayer heard? did you get your wish? guibe (*Con., Mea., U.* and *M. poet.*).

Guireachán, -áin, *m.*, a prayer; an imprecation.

Guireacht, -a, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O'N.*).

Guireachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating; ag G. cum Dé, supplicating God; *al.* guireachtaint.

Guireadóireacht, -a, *f.*, praying; cursing.

Guireal, for (ag) aoibeall, "gadding" of cows (*W. K.*).

Guireán. *See* gaoireán.

Guirim, *vl.* guire and guireachtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pray, beg, request, beseech; G. Dia, I pray to God, I supplicate God; G. ar, I pray for (a person); G. rá, I pray for (a thing); G. le, I pray for; G. le h-anmain na marb, I pray for the souls of the dead; G. cum, I pray to; G. rud do duine, I pray or wish a person to get a thing; guid (*pron.* guig) orainn, pray for us; G. is used with an object, direct or

indirect, or both; *smt.* the object is understood, *e.g.*, tá sé ag guidhe, he is praying; dhonn an spailpín úna ag guidhe, a company praying on cold flags; *pron.* guidhim (*Con.*).

Guidheoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a prayer or worshipper, a petitioner.

Guilbne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beak (*O'R.*).

Guilbneach, -nighe, *a.*, beaked, pecking, gripping; entrancing (as music); deidhe g., an early metre.

Guilbneacht, -a, *f.*, entrancing melody.

Guilbnean, *m.*, a little beak.

Guilim. *See* goilim.

Guilm, -e, *f.*, calumny, bitterness, eagerness; g. cum oibre, eagerness for work (*McK.*).

Guilmeach, -mighe, *a.*, bitter, eager, enthusiastic.

Guilmne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, calumny, reproach, slander.

Guilmneach, -nighe, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

Guilmnigim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I calumniate, reproach, slander.

Guilpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cur; an unmannerly person (*Boyce*).

Guilt. *See* gal.

Guin. *See* gion.

Guinne, guinnim. *See* gainne, gainnim.

Guirín. *See* goirín.

Guirme, guirmín. *See* goirme, goirmín.

Guirt. *See* goirt.

Guir. *See* gair.

Guiréad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Guírtse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a gouge or grooving chisel.

Guirtín cloiche, a stone chatter (*Clare*): *cf.* cairtín pá chloch.

Guit, -e, *f.*, Gothia.

Guith. *See* guth.

Guithe. *See* gothadh.

Guitse, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering, dumbness (*O'R.*).

Guitséar, *m.*, a gutter, a street-channel, a gully-hole (*H.*); *al.* gutaer.

Gul. *See* gol.

Gulba, -n, *d.* -ain, *f.*, a beak; *al.* gulban, *g.* guilbne.

Gulcaigh, -aigh, *m.*, a shout; noise (*Don.*).

Gulcaireacht, -a, *f.*, shouting, roaring (*Don.*).

Gúm, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artifice, a scheme; *al.* góm.

Gúna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gown, a skirt; g. oud, a minister's frock; bárr-g., a blouse (lá na Cúinte); *al.* guana.

Gúnga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the loins; a shrunken, contorted posture; do chuir g. air féin fé mar do bheadh ghoim 'na chroiche, he assumed a contracted posture as if he suffered from heartache (*N. Y.*); tá g. na gaoithe ar an mbuin, the cow has her tail turned to the storm; g. na coiridheachta, a crouching posture from walking; súnga, siúnga, *id.*

Súngach, -aighe, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; *al.* narrow-shouldered, crouching, shrunken.

Súngach, *m.*, a crouching posture (*Br.*); malformation of nostrils as evinced in speaking (*Mon., etc.*).

Súngáil, -álta, *f.*, act of moving about awkwardly; súngaireacht, *id.*

Súngaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Sunna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gun; g. mór, a cannon; g. machaire, a field-gun; g. glaice, a small arm (revolver, *etc.*); g. pléarcáin, a pop-gun, *al.* wild angelica (*Cork*), *cf.* g. bléarcáin, a plant with deep white roots, strong hollow stalk, broad leaves and circular head of seed (*Ros.*).

Sunnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gunner or fusilier.

Sunnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gunman, a shooter; g. oighreach, a sharp-shooter.

Sunnc. *See* gonnc.

Súntaltacht, -a, *f.*, protection, power; fé g. Dé, under God's protection.

Sunóg, -aig, *m.*, a long white weed growing on peaty soil.

Sur (go ro), *conj.* and *part.* with *pret.*; *al. dep.* form of *v.* ir before consonants, surb', surab, before vowels; *al.* past *dep.* form of ir before consonants (*asp. adjs.* and *smt.* nouns), surb, before vowels. *See* go.

Sur, pus. *See* gor.

Súr, súire, *a.*, sharp, sore; *sm.*, a pang.

Surab, surb. *See under* sur.

Surrán, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; suirrín, *id.*

Surrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the haunch.

Sur. *See* go, *prep.*

Sur, *g.* suir, *pl.* -ra, *m.*, strong feeling, nature, high spirit, vigour, motion; inclination, desire, conceit (*O'N.*), initiative; gan g., worthless, nerveless; gan g., gan tuir, gan téagar, without energy, size or substance.

Surmhar, -aire, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Surtal, -ail, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability; ní'l fé de

Ş. ᴏɲᴍ (aşam, *Aran*), I cannot afford it; ᴛaḃaiɲ ᴅéiᴍc uaiᴛ ᴅo ɲéiɲ ᴅo ş̇uɾᴛail, give alms according to your means; *cf.* ɲa ᴍion-ş̇uɾᴛail bíᴏ 'ɾan ᴛiġ ᴀɲᴍ, the minor utensils found in a tool-house (or pantry) (*Trip.*).

Şuɾᴛalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential; possessing initiative (*Con.*).

Şuɾᴛóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hussy; an ungainly woman.

Şuɾᴛᴀ́ᴛɾa (şuɾ ᴀn ᴛᴀ́ᴛ ɾo), up to this time; *al.* şo ᴅᴇᴛᴀ́ɾᴛa.

Şuɾᴛúɲ, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gudgeon or pivot; *al.* şaiɾᴛiúɲ.

Şuṫ, *g.* şoṫa, *pl.* -aí and şoṫanna, *m.*, voice, the articulate or musical voice (ş. ciɲɲ, *id.*); a vowel, a vocable; a vote; a voice as of some unseen spirit; ᴅo labaiɾ an ş., a voice spoke; cuiɲiɲ ş. le, I voice, chant; ş. na ɲᴅaoine, *vox populi*; ᴅ'aon ş., with one voice; na şoṫaɾa (şoṫaḋ), the vowels, vowel rhymes (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* şuċ and şuɾ; (*al.* voice in *gram.*)

Şuṫ, *g.* şuiṫe, *d.* şuiṫ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, reproach, disgrace, blame; ᴅí ɾé ᴅe ş̇uiṫ aiɲ, it was a source of disgrace to him; ɾaġaɾ ş. ṫé ɲuḋal na h-Aoine, travelling on Friday brings dishonour; ní'l ş. aġam aɲ ᵽáiᴛoín, ᴛá a lán aiġe le ɲuɲaḋ, I do not blame P. at all, he has many to look after (*song*); 'na ᵽaɾla aġuɾ 'na ş̇uiṫ, injury and insult combined; ɪɾ baoġal şuɲab ş. a ᴅéiɲeaḋ, it can only end in disgrace; *al.* şuiṫ, şuċ.

Şúᴛ, knapweed (?), "luiḃ şan billeoġa cnapóiġín ᴅuḃ i n-áiɲᴛᴅe aiɲ," a leafless plant with a black nodule.

Şúᴛa, *g. id.*, *m.*, gout (*A.*); *al.* şúo (cɾampa an ş̇úᴛo, the cramp of gout, *M.*).

Şuᴛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt; ş. ᴅo ɢlúnaiḃ, mud up to the knees; şuᴛaċ, *id.*

Şuᴛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vowel; leaṫ-ş., a semi-vowel.

Şúᴛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gouty.

Şuᴛaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child, *etc.*, given to rolling in mud; a "mud-lark"; *cf.* ɢiolaċán.

Şuṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a singer, a chanter, a vocalist; *al.* a vowel.

Şuṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, vocalisation; the act of uttering with the voice and not merely with the breath.

Şuṫalaċ, -aiş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Şuṫalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Şuṫş̇ail, -e, *f.*, act of giving voice; grunting (as a pig).

Şuṫ-luɾanᴛa, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

Şuṫuiġim, -uş̇aḋ, *v. tr.*, I vocalise; I voice, sing; níoɲ ş̇uṫuiş̇eaɾ aṁᵽán ó ɲuşaḋ mé, I never sang a song since I was born.

h (uaṫ, whitethorn tree), auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, prevent hiatus, *etc.*; for aspirational purposes represented by a dot derived from a conventional MS. sign (a debased h), *al.* used to denote lenition (b., ṁ, ɲc.); when roman is used the dot is replaced by h in all cases; *e.g.* tighe, líomhtha for ṫiġe, líoṁṫa; h is *prefixed* to *vowels* by the *pl. art.* except in *g., poss.* a, her and *oft.* by ní, not, *esp.* as *copula pres.*; as ní heaḋ; a h-aon, one; *oft.* written ṫ (or ṫ) in MSS., and in ṫoiɲ, ṫiaɲ, ṫall, *etc.*; *smt.* for ṫ, thy, before vowels; Hebrew h *smt.* becomes c, ch, in Irish, *e.g.* Cam, Ham; Abɾaċam, Abraham; classic h *smt.* becomes o in Irish as Cíɾine Deiṫil, Hieronymus (Jerome) of Bethlehem (*Féil.*), but *cf.* oiɾᴅe (eiɾᴅe), *Lat.* heredem, heir; *al. cf.* beaċóg—beaṫóg. şuċ—şuṫ; it is *oft. pref.* to *pass. v.'s* beginning with a vowel in *U.*, *e.g.* hinnseaḋ, was told; hubɾaḋ (for ᴅ-ubɾaḋ), was said; hoileaḋ şo ɾsiolᴅa mé, I was quickly educated (*Con.*); in early MS. usage was used with vocalic u to distinguish it from v or f; *aspiration* (including *lenition*) occurs internally in Irish (as in other languages, *cf. Fr.* avoir from *Lat.* habere) at an early period as a result of vowel-flanking, *al.* initially from the same cause and now treated as part of grammar; *asp.* occurs after certain prepositions, verbal particles, a, his, an, the (*f. sy., g. sg., m.*), a (*voc.*), the first element of compounds; and *smt.* after nó, aşuɾ; *a.'s* are aspirated after *nom. sg.* of *s.f.*, and *g.s.* and *n. pl.* of first decl. nouns, after *voc. sg.* of *s.f.* and *s.m.* and *smt.* in *voc. pl.*, and in *d.s.* both genders; it indicates the simple relative, *e.g.*, an ᴛé ċuiɲeaɾ, he who puts; ċa, not, ċum, to, ċéaḋ, first, after *art.* are always aspirated; ᵽóṁ, as, ᴅá, two, ċeiṫɾe, four

and proper names in *g.s.* are *oft.* aspirated; dentals are not aspirated after n, and p *oft.* escapes *asp.*

h' for **t'**, short forms of **do**; **h'anam 'o'n ouc'** ! your soul to the dickens ! by jove !

hâ ! *interj.*, ha ! used by repetition in laughing; **he'** ! **he** ! **he** !, **ha** ! **ha** ! **ha** ! *id.*

habairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pounder for closing holes after setting potatoes; *cf. perh.* **abairt**e, occupation, employment.

hac. *See* **hat**.

haʒóin ! *interj.*, hi ! say ! *prob. Eng.* hi there !

hahá ! *interj.*, ah; h., **cím tú**, ah, I have caught you, I see you.

haibil, -e, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a fix or difficulty, a hobble (*A.*).

haid aid ! have at you ! (in beginning a fight) (*Con.*).

haincíopóin, *m.*, a handkerchief; h. **póca**, a pocket handkerchief (*A.*).

hainnpe. *See* **hinnpe**.

hairde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a hatch, gate or lock.

hálam. *See* **hólam tnó**.

halbaird, -aird, *m.*, a halbert; a long hook used for cutting red seaweed; a long hurley; *al.* **halbárd** and **halabárd**.

halla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hall, a mansion; **an hallaí bána**, in marble halls.

hallbúir, -e, *f.*, a tyrannical grip, a secret hold, a "pull"; **tá h. aiʒe máo orm**, that man has a hold over me (*By.*).

halmaodóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, tiller of rudder, helm.

hám. *See* **húm**.

hama. *See* **ama**.

hannta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, handle of plough, *fig.* a leg, *esp.* a long leg; h. **air ɡac ɡleann de**, having a leg in each valley.

hárraide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hurricane, a storm of rain.

hart, *m.*, a heart at cards; **an t-aon a h.**, the ace of hearts; **hartair** (*Tory*).

hat, *interj.* ha ! *smt.* implying satisfaction; h. **amac**, gee up ! get along ! *al.* **hac**, and **hát**. *See* **hut**.

hata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hat.

hatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hood; a head-dress; *al.* **atán**.

hé, *interj.* hallo ! heigh ! used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: **hé** ! **a Séamair**, hallo ! James.

héac ! look ! for **féac**. *See* **féacaim**.

héin. *See* **féin**.

héinʒ (héin), *interj.* and *noun*; a shout, a call; a horse-call, to the right; **doinʒbeas an h. leir** (or **i n-a diaid**), I kept urging him (*By.*).

heinirin, *Don.* form of **ceana féin**

heist ! *interj.*, nay ! silence ! h. **a duine**, have sense, man !

hiar ! **hiar i** ! *interj.*, hear ! hear ! (*S. N.*, *A.*).

hiroé for **firoé**.

hin, for **fin**, *e.g.*, **hin é** ! that's it !

hinnpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hinge; *al.* a slap or blow (**hainnpe**, *id.*); *al.* **inpe**.

hiolái, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hilary; **ealái**, *id.*

hionán, -áin, *m.*, Hyreanus.

hó, *interj.* ho ! **hó bó**, **hó bó**, call used in driving cows.

hob, *in phr.* h. **ná hae** (or **héinʒ**), a stir or a move; **ní féadaim h. ná hae do bainc ar**, I can't move it (as a rock, *etc.*), solve it (as a problem, *etc.*); h. **amac**, a horse-call, to the left ! *cf.* **héinʒ**.

hóbair, *Tuam* form of **dóbair** (*See* **fóbraim**), with change of meaning, *e.g.*, **hóbair mé ceacc**, I nearly missed coming.

hocán, -áin, *m.*, hock, hock-leaf, common mallow; h. **mór**, h. **riadain**, *id.*; h. **tae**, red bartsia (*bartsia alpina*); h. **fránnsach**, dwarf mallow; *al.* **ocar**, **ucar**.

hóiʒ ! *interj.* ahoy ! used in calling a person; h., **a Seain**, hello John (*Ros.*); reply to **hóra**.

hólám tnó, *m.*, confusion; **hálam measctí**, *id.*

holónt, *m.*, Holland; *a.* and *s.m.*, **holóntach**.

hóra ! *interj.*, hello ! (*Con.*); **holú**, *id.*

huabrad, *for* **aobradh**, from wrong splitting, *cf.* **aobairt** which arose from wrong splitting, *pret.* **aobairt** gave *perf.* **aobubairt**, the *pret.* being re-formed incorrectly by dropping only the **p** of **po** through analogy.

húca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -í, *mi*, a hood; h. **cóirne**, a skud.

hur. *See* **hut**.

huʒaid teat, go along, get out (*Con.*); *cf.* **cuʒa**.

huiʒirdeán, -éin, *m.*, a hucksterer; *al.* a huckstering; **ní'l an tapna h. ain**, there is no second opinion in the matter (*Ker.*); **húirdeán** (*R. O.*).

huintéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a hunter (horse); an aimless vagrant.

huıṙ, said to a cow when being driven.
húırtéaṁ. *See* huıgırtéaṁ.
huíṫ, huíṫc ; *interj.*, call to ducks.
hulaċ halaċ, *m.*, turmoil, confusion (*Don. Q. L.*) ; hulam halam, *id.* (*R. O.*).
hulla, *in* h. haıṁc, halloo, outcry, noise of chase ; *al.* h. heıṁc ; h. h., call of encouragement to dogs.
húm, *m.*, a jot, a word ; ní ṗéaṫaṙáṫ ṙé h. ná hám oo ḃaınc aṙ an ṡcloiċ, he could not get a move out of the stone ; ní ṫuḃaıṁc ṙé h. ná hám, he remained neutral.
húṙla, in *var. phrs.* h. háṙla ! *interj.*, halloo ! hurrah ! as *sm.* ṡan h. ṡan háṙla, without anything at all, *al.* empty-headed (*N. Con.*) ; h. má boc, clatter, row, confusion, rowdiness, h. má ṡcıúṙlamá, *id.* (*al.* noise of planing, *R. O.*).
huṙṙaıṙ ! call used in driving away pigs.
huṙṙú ! *interj.*, hurru ! an exclamation of triumph or defiance.
hurá ! *interj.*, hurrah ! huzzah !
huṫ, *interj.*, of contempt ; pooh ! ní ṫuḃaıṁc ṙé h. ná haṫ, he neither pooh-poohed it nor agreed to it ; *sm.* (*pl.* -ṫanna) ; ıṙ olc an ṙcéal naċ ṁú é h. oo ṙáṫ leıṙ, it is a sorry tale which is not even worth a pah ! aṡ cuṙ na huṫanna aṡuṙ na haṫanna aṙ (he) humming and hawing ; *al.* huṙ (h. ná haṙ), húṫ (h. ná háṫ).

1 (ío), ivy, *al.*, the yew tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet ; many words beginning with ı have the initial often replaced by a, e, u and ú, or have ṡ, ṗ, ṫ or ṫ prefixed ; it often interchanges with ei, í with ıai, ıo with ea and ıú ; ıo and ío *smt.* interchange with ıa, *e.g.*, ıaṫan, ıarcaṫáin, ıarṗán for íoṫan, íorcaṫáin, and ırpín ; ıom-, ıon-, *oft.* um-, úm-, un-, ún- and íon- ; *smt.* generated between ı or ṗ and ú, *e.g.*, ṗúın, ṗúım, ṗıuıtéaṁ for ṗún, ṗúm, ṗúıtéaṁ ; *cf.* ṗae- for ṗí- and ṗoıġin for ṗıġin.
i., abbreviation for ıoṫáṫ or eaṫáṫ, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet*, *viz.*, *i.e.*
1 (ın), *prep.* with *dat.* and *acc.* [in *pronom. combinations* : ıonnam, ıonnaṫ, ann (ıonn), *m.*, ınnṫe, *f.*, ıonnaınn, ıonnaıḃ, ıonnṫa (annṫú), *al.* ıonam, ıonaṫ, ɔc.] ; in, into ; on, upon or at (*of place*), attached to, through ; on, at, during, by, by the end of (*of time*) ; by (*in expletives*) ; as, by way of (*French* en) ; in the condition of ; of (*of quality*) ; on account of, in payment or revenge for ; *al.* to indicate close or interior relationship (*cf.* aṡ and oo) ; *al. used as rel. with vbs.*, in which ; where, when ; ı oċín aṙ biṫ, in any country ; ı n-ıoċṫaṙ an ḃaile, at the lower end of the town ; 'ṙan aṁm, in the army, ınṙ na raıġoıuıṙíḃ, *id.* ; ı n-aṁm aṡuṙ ı n-éıdeaḋ, armed and accoutred ; ı ḃṙṫaınncıṙ, in French ; ı n-aımṙıṙ, at service ; ı n-éaṡ, dead, out ; 'ṙan ɔıallaıɔ, in the saddle ; ı n-áıṁɔe 'ṙan ṫṙṫaċaıṙ, seated on the straddle ; tá maıṙe ıṙ méınn ıṙ méıɔ 'ṙan mnaoı, the lady is beautiful, cultured and of full figure ; 'ṙan ċroıċ, nailed to the cross, on the gallows ; má tá aon ṙṙaɔalaċ ıɔ' ċineaḋ, if there has been a rotter in your family ; ṁeaḃaɔaṙ a ṡcoṙṙáın ı n-a ṡcṙomṫaıḃ, their sickles broke at the bend ; ɔ'éaluıġ ṙé ıṙteaċ ı ḃṙuınneoıġ an ṫiġe, he stole in through the window ; ṫéıġım ı ṡcoṁaıḋeaċṫ aṙ, I contract regarding ; *in expletives* : ım' ḃṁaċaṙ, by my word ; ım' baıṙteaṙ, by my baptism ; ım baṙa, by my palms ; ı mbáṙ, 'sdeath, indeed ; ı n-aınm an ṙíoġ, in the king's name ; *of time* : ı mbliaɔáın, in (by the end of) a year ; ı n-aon uaın ḃṙúċṫaıɔ a meaṙ aṡuṙ a mbláṫ aṡuṙ a nɔuılli, their fruits, flowers and foliage come forth at the same time ; ı n-aon nóımeaṫ aṁáın, in one minute ; ı n-am ı ṙaıḃ cṙíoċ aṙ an ṙcéal, when the story was finished ; ı n-am ċóṁ-eaṁaıl, at the proper time ; ı mbliaɔóna, this year ; ı ṡcóṁnaıɔe, always ; ı ɔtólaṁ, *id.* ; 'ṙan ṫṙíoṁṙaıḋeaċṫ, in eternity ; *and in composition in* : ınoıu, ınoé, amuıġ (ı muıġ), anuṁaıġ (ı n-uṁaıɔ), anuɔa (ı muɔa), ı leıċ (ille), ɔɔl. ; *of requital* : ġeıḃım ɔíoláıḋeaċṫ ı, I get payment for ; ɔíoláım éıṁc ı, I pay a fine for ; báıɔteaṙ an loṅg ı n-aon ṙeaċaċ aṁáın, the ship is sent to the bottom on account of one man's sins ; béım 'ṙan mbéim aṡuṙ ṡcın 'ṙan ŋṡoın, blow for blow and wound for wound ; ṙcılliŋ 'ṙa lá, a shilling per day ; *of close relation* : ḃṙúġaɔaṙ an cúl ıonnam, they smashed the back of my head ; ḃí an ɔaṫaṁlaċt ṁaṁ ann, he was always handsome ; ɔléaṙ 'na ċneaṙ, a gloss on its skin ; ḃıṙṙeaɔ an ɔıoıɔe ıonnaṫ, I will

break your heart; ag coinne le beit péal ionnam, hoping to win sixpence from me; *with vls.*: 'ran triubal, on the move; 'ran imteact, en route; 'ran trnám, swimming, afloat; 'ran moill uúinn, during our delay, while delaying; *of quality*: i mbinneap an cluig, having the timbre of a bell; i noimiseact gunna, straight as a rifle; i n-airciú, as a gift; i noeolaiú, as a dainty or favour; i nuúrnact, by way of encouragement, as a "tip"; *of state or condition*: im' úuipeact (I) awake; ro' coolaú (you) asleep; 'na suide (he) sitting (or up, risen); 'nán luige (we) lying (set, sunk, as sun); 'nban reapam (you) standing, perpendicular; 'na fám, in a slumber; im' ṡorcaú (I) fasting; 'na cnap, in a helpless heap; 'na laraú, alight; *but* i bpeiúm, in use; i ngníom, in action; i n-eagan, in order; i bpeirg ir i bpíoc, angry and raging; i gcrích, finished, realised; *cf.* cuaiú pé 'na coscaine go tí an tír sin, he went as an ambassador to that country; adhaimír 'na beit péin é, let us say ten anyhow; i n-a tuile slóibe imteigear an tsláinte, as a mountain torrent does health decline; imteocaú im' cuaichín ar suaiú an traoġail, I will go through the world a disappointed girl; cuaiú pé 'na saigead tréim' ċroiúe, it pierced my heart like an arrow; i n-a n-aonmnáib, as women unescorted; préotigim im' cailín leo, I arrange to be their maid; níl aon áit i n-áirde ná 'na fárac aige, every bit of his land is in use; *with verbs*: *with* tá *and poss.*, I am now a, am as a, have become; tá pé 'na fear, he is now a man; tá pé 'na fagart, he is (*i.e.* has become) a priest; tá pé 'na fear cóm maith leat-sa, he is as good a man as you are (*Tour.*); mé im' tsuideóire síor, I a ceaseless wanderer (=táim im' sli.); ná bíú in ban gcionntaig le portún na mná so oo bpireaú, be not the ones guilty of ruining this lady; tá mo ċora scóilta 'na gcloġaib úóigte, my wearied feet are blistered sorely; tá 'na lá, it is daylight; beiú 'na gleo (nacán, úóirteán), there will be a fight (a row, a downpour); tá ionnam, I can, have in me, am characterised by; má tá ro coraiú, if your legs are equal to it; tá damaint na gcéadta i n-a mála bróg, there's enough to damn numbers in his shoebag; tá miam ann, he still breathes; *cf.* tagann ionnam, I become able, *al.* I grow up; (*See* tám and ir); *with* téigim *and abstract noun*, I become, get or grow more; téigim i bpeaúar, i bpaiú, i laigeao, I become better, longer, smaller; téigim i nóéine air, I become more severe on him; *with* cuirim *and abstract noun*: I make more; cuirim i méro, i gcruinneap, I make larger, more accurate; *with verbs* of adhering: ceanglaim, greamuigim, téigim i n-acmann i, I take hold of, get entangled in, stick in; (*See* under téigim, tagaim, cuirim, gabaim, &c.); *with nouns*: úúil i, desire for; ruim (rpéir, reaú, ruaiméro, cúram, áiro, rónntar), interest in; cunntar i, account of; iongantar i, wonder at; rárar i, satisfaction for; éiric i, penalty for; páirt (roinnt) i, part (share) in; airead i, compensation for; ní raib cáċar i gcill ná i tuaiste aige, he had no respect for church or laity; *with a's. derived from these and*: freagraċac i, responsible for, cionntac i, *id.* and guilty of; rann-páirteac i, participating in; *with var. nouns forming comp. preps.*: *See under* aice, bun, caiteam, ceann, coinne, cómair, cuideacta, cuma, cúram, dáil, diaiú, éagmair, fail, feirgil, fiaónaire, focair, fogar, foinoce, gar, gaobar, gaol, geall, goirre, leat, lúb, meare, oiricill, rioct, &c.; *prep. prn. 3rd. sg. used adverbially*: táim ann, I am, I exist; ir ann ouit, you are there, *al.* it is your nature; an ann ouit? is it there you are? ir olc an raoġal atá ann, it is a bad world; ir mór an t-iongnaú go mairir ann, it is incredible you still survive; ann ar, in and out, wavering, between life and death; (*See* ann); *compds.*: annro, here; annrin, there; annúró, yonder; (*oft.* ionn, *oft. pron.* in); *as rel.*: in which, *neg.*, nac or i nac, in which not: i mbairtigeaú na h-uile ireagrais i bpaoirioin na Trióinóide, in which all believers were baptised in the confession of the Trinity; more regularly, i n-ar bairtigeaú; gac áit i mbím, wherever I be; c'áit i bpuil? where is? *smt. omitted*: caoi bpuair ouine bár, way in which a person died; *in cert. ad. phrases*, i *with art. becomes* ir, irt; *e.g.* irtig inside, in (*rest*); irteac, in, into (*motion*); ir lá, during the day, ir

lé, *id.*; ir láim, in the hand (*U.*); ir tír, ashore, in the country or neighbourhood (*ib.*); ir an tír, in the land (or Ireland, *ib.*); ir tsráid, in the street (*ib.*); ir talamh, in the ground; irt oiðce, at, or in the, night; *cf.* bliadain ir n-oiðce i mbárach, a year by to-morrow night (*By.*); bliadain ir (ira, imr an) lá inniu, a year to-day; lá 'rn abárach, to-morrow; *with* gac; in, imr, ag, i ng.; *with poss.* im, it, i n-a ('na), i n-án ('nán), in ban; *al.* i mo, i do and in mo, in do; *with art.* imr an (na), *al.* in ran, in rna; *with rel.* i n-a (or an, *past*); i is *oft. written* in, ann (annr an, in the), *cf.* ind oirther Breg, in east Bregia (*Old Ir.*); a in late MSS. and occurs as ine, ionna in *U. folk-tales.*

1, 1, *pers. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*, ire; i reo, this; i rin, that; i rúd, that over there, yon, yonder. *See* rí.

1, 1, *prn.* always with *art.* an t-í (tí), more *gnly.* an té, he, she, it, the aforementioned, he who, anyone who, whosoever; *neut.* a n-í (now ní, níð), a thing, that which, whatsoever, *etc.*, *with rel. vb.*; *gpl.* aoi, ae (*Ol. Ir.* aí), and bí (*Kea.*) in gac bí, each of them; *cf.* é.

1, íb. *See under* ó, grandson.

1, *g. id.*, *m.*, an island, *esp.* in place names, Iona, i Colaim Cille, *id.*; *in compds.* -i, -aí; *Danish* ey.

iac, -aig, *m.*, a salmon, fish in general (*Mulc.*); sprats; *orig. gs.* of eo; *al.* ioc.

iac, iacad, iacaim. *See* iact, iactaim.

iac, iacaib, iacaimt, iacall. *See under* riac, réacaimt.

iacaip, *g. id.*, *m.*, Icarus; i. mac Deadoil, Icarus, son of Daedalus.

iact, -a, *f.*, any expression of grief, a shout, shriek, groan or sigh; act of sighing, shrieking, yelling; rác rá ndeapa dam i., what has made me sigh.

iactach, -aige, *f.*, act of sighing, sobbing, groaning; a sigh, a cry (*al.* iactad); *al.* as *a.*, sighing, sobbing, shrieking.

iactaim, *vls.* -ad, -ac, and iact, *v. intr.*, I yell, shout, shriek, groan, sigh; as éigeam agus as iactad omra de múraib na caerach, yelling and shouting to them from the city walls; *al.* iacaim.

iad, *pers. prn.*, they, them, *emph.* iad-ran; iad ro, these; iad rain, those; iad rúd, those over there.

iadach, -aig, *m.*, a work-bag (*Sup.*).

iadad, *g.* -ta, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, act of closing, locking, shutting, confining, enclosing; a fastening or clasp; a barricade, a dam (*Cm.*); interior, closed part, enclosure; jar, joining, stop; closeness, meanness; i. an doman, the door-jar; briat go n-iadtaib rróill, a mantle with satin fastenings; déanaimíd i. annro, let us put up a dam here (for trout fishing) (*Cm.*); rá i., within the confines or limits of; rá i. an tige, within the four walls of the house; rá i. na huaige, within the grave; rác' i., within you; irtig rá'n i., within the enclosure; roman ná i. níor bain duinn, we made neither stop or stay (*cf.* aod); *al.* iadaim.

iadaim, *vl.* -dad, -dam, *v. tr.*, I close, shut, clench, join, hedge, surround, enclose, brace, buckle; mullac tige na ngiall no iaid aon-chloc, the top of the obsidarium was closed by a single stone; i. am, I "close on" or keep; i. mo dorn cum, I clench my fist at; d'iadadar umpa, they surrounded or closed in on them; d'iaid an bannc orm, my bank closed down; bí na rúile ag iadam an D., B. could not keep her eyes open; *al.* iacaim.

iad-lus, *m.*, great bindweed; comnán carta, *id.*

iad-rlat, *f.*, a climbing plant, liana, ivy, honeysuckle.

iadta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; doman i., back or closed door; lám i., an ungenerous hand; tá mo dá rúil i., my two eyes are closed; bráthair i., a cloistered friar; do-gní ceann ciallmar béal i., a wise head makes a silent tongue.

iadtach, -aige, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

iarach, for riaca, in phrase cuirfead d'i. air, I will make him (do so and so).

iafad, -aid, *m.*, Japhet.

iair-, in *compds.* *See* iar-, iair-.

iairlí, *m.*, a sickly-looking, degenerate person; *cf.* iairlir, iarlair.

iairlir. *See* iarlair.

iairnín. *See* irnín.

ial, *g.* éille, *d.* éill, *pl.* -a, -lada, *f.*, a latchet or string, a leash, a boot-lace; a thong of a cudgel, *etc.*, or for sewing leather; a bag-cord; a flock, herd or party, a flock of birds (*McK.*); i. con, dog-leash; lán na h-éille, a leashful or thongful, plenty (*cf.* lán na beilte); gneim na h-éille bréine, a very firm

grip; ɾaɪl-éille, a thonged cudgel; maɪde ɔɪoiʒin éille, a thonged blackthorn stick; ɪoiɾ ɪallaiḃ ban, amongst groups of ladies; leiṫ-ɪ., one of a pair of laces; in *compds.*, ɪ.-cú, a leash-hound; coɪn-ɪ., a dog-leash; ɔɾuim-ɪ., a caul; ɪ.-acɾann (*g.* -ainn), a sandal or shoe; *dim.* éillín, *which See.*

IallaċC, *m.*, bond or tie; in *phr.* tá ɾé ɔ' ɪ. oɾm, I have to, must, am obliged to.

IallaɪC. *See* ɔiallaiɔ.

IallóS, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

IalltáN, **IalltóS**. *See* ɪaṫla.

Iaṁaɪɲeaḋ, **IaṁaɪɲeaḋT**. *See* **Iaɾṁaɪɲeaḋ**, **IaɾṁaɪɲeaḋT**.

Ian, *g.* éine, *d.* ɪain, *pl.* éana, *f.*, a vessel, a mug; a small wooden vessel (*Sup.*).

Iaɲ, *prep.* with *dat. eclip.*, after, after the manner of, according to, over; *with vl.* corresponds to *Lat.* pluperfect with postquam, and is now *gnly.* written aɲ or replaced by ɪaɲ éiɾ; ɪ. mbeiṫ 'na ɾaʒaɾT ɔó, after he had become a priest; ɪaɲ éiɾ ɔó beiṫ 'na ɾaʒaɾT, *id.*; ɪ. nɔuL aḋaile ɔó, after he had gone home; ɪ. n-a ɔɾuim, behind his back; ɪ. mbuaiɾ maɾTɲa, after the victory of martyrdom; ɪ. n-uaiɾ, chronologically; ɪ. ɾan (ɪaɲɾ an) ɡcéaɔɾaiɾ ɾeo, according to this view; ɪ. muiɾ, by sea; ɪ. ɡcniɾ cloċaiɾ, over the surface of the causeway; ɪ. (aɾ) a ɡconnaḋaiɾT, in spite of their danger; as *ad.* with prefixed h, ṫ or ɾ (ṫiaɲ), in the west; with a, from (*eclips.*), aniaɲ, from the west; with positive ɾo-, ɾiaɲ, westward.

Iaɲ-, **Iaiɲ-** in *compds.*, *asp.*, *smt. eclipsing*, after, rear, back-, past-, remote; west, western; **Iaiɲḃɾeiṫ**, after-judgment, after-birth (*O'N.*); **Iaiɲḃɾine**, one of the sub-divisions of the ancient Irish family; **Iaiɲċeann**, occiput, noddle; **Iaiɲɾéan**, after-grass (*O'N.*); **Iaiɲɾionn**, small beer; **Iaiɲɾleaċ**, a memorial slab; **Iaiɲṁíɔe**, West Meath; **Iaiɲɾíoɾ**, a hindquarter; **Iaiɲɾleaḋaɲ**, long behind; **IaɾáIaiɲn**, beautifully rounded at the back (of heels); **Iaɲḃuille**, a backstroke; **Iaɲċómaɾṫuʒaḋ**, a postscript (*G. D.*); **Iaɲʒaoṫ**, west wind; **Iaɲ-ṫuaiɾ**, the north-west; **Iaɲóeaɾ**, the south-west; **Iaɲɡcómaɾc**, last word of a poem repeating the first or part of the first; **Iaɲɡcómla**, back-valve, *foramen podicis* (*Aisl.*); **Iaɲṁuṁa**, West Munster; **Iaɲʒol**, lamentation; **Iaɲlóiṫiɲim**, I prepare, anticipate. *See* **Iaɲɡcúiɾ**, ɲc.; *smt.* **Iaṁaiṁ**.

Iaɲ, for **Iaɲaṁ**.

Iaɲ, **-aḋ**, *pl.* **-aċa**, *f.*, a weasel (*McK.*); *al.* **IaɲA**; **IaɲA ɾuaḋ** (*P. O'C.*, "red hare," *Om.*); **Iaɲóʒ**, **Iaɲ(ɲ)ainn(e)**, *id.*

IaɲA. *See* **Iaɲ**, a weasel.

Iaɲaċ. *See* **oiʒɲeaċ**.

Iaɲaċ, **-aiʒ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, binding, rere-band (*See* **ɪaɲaṁ**); *al.* descendant, progeny; ʒan ċeanʒal, ʒan ɪ., without bond or tie; ʒan ɪ. ʒan ċáil, without progeny or repute.

Iaɲaċán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant.

IaɲaċánaċT, **-a**, *f.*, descent, sequence, descending.

Iaɲaʒa, *m. pl.*, arrears; ɪɾ caoɪ a ċiʒ na ɦ-I., it's slyly the arrears gather (*Om.*).

Iaɲaṁ, *ad.*, afterwards, lastly, then, also, moreover.

Iaɲann, **-ainn**, *pl. id.* and **Iaɲnaí**, *m.*, iron, an iron tool, fetter, part, *etc.*; the blade of a plane, coulter of plough, a smoothing iron, shoeing iron, an iron sword, a weapon, *etc.*; ɪ. ɾuaɾ, cold iron, iron in its hardest state; ɪ. ɾoċa, iron wheel-band; ɪ. ɪoɲaiɔ, a cooper's instrument for making grooves, feathering or crozing tool; ɪ. ɲioɲnɔa, engraved or chased iron (*Dav.*); ɪ. na ɾeiɾɲiʒe, coulter (*B. C. C.*); **Iaɲnaí aɲaċaiɲ**, plough irons; **bóṫaɾ Iaɲaiɲn**, a rail-road; **cɲó Iaɾaiɲn**, a crow-bar; **bɪoɲ Iaɾaiɲn**, an iron spit; **múɾ Iaɾaiɲn**, an iron wall; **miaɾ Iaɾaiɲn**, an iron dish; **amaɾáin Iaɾaiɲn**, a pretended fool; **tá ɪ. aʒ ɪeaɾTáil ó'n ɡcaɾaiL**, the horse wants shoeing; **áilʒeaɾ imeaɲṫa a n-Iaɾaiɲn**, craving to ply their weapons; **ʒaċ aon ɪomaiṁeaɾ ɪ.**, whoever carries a sword; **aʒ cuɾ Iaɾaiɲn aɲ léinɪeaċaiḃ**, ironing shirts; **an ɪ. caɪm**, the anchor (*Con.*).

Iaɲaɾ, **-aiɾ**, *m.*, Jairus.

IaɲḃaLL. *See* **eaɲḃaLL**.

Iaɲɔaiʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, remainder, residue, relics, vestiges; result, consequence; fate, end; posterity, the last of a family; days of grace (*Laws*); **ba ɦ-I. aon-maṫaɾ aʒuɾ ba ɦaiṫne aon aṫaɾ cuɾaiḋ an ċómlainn ɾin**, the heroes of that fight were the children of the same mother and the acknowledged offspring of the same father; ɪ. an ċaṫa ɱóiɾ, the result of the great battle; **oɾoċ-ɪ.**, evil consequences; **IaɲɔaiɔeaċT**, **IaɲɔaiʒeaċT** (-eaċT), *id.*

ıaṁoṁaiġe, ıaṁoṁaiġeaċt. *See* ıaṁoaiġe.

ıaṁoṁ, *m.*, keel of a boat.

ıaṁoṫaın, *ad.*, afterwards, subsequently; ıaṁoaın, *id.*

ıaṁṕlaiṫ, *m.*, a feudatory lord; *whence* ıaṁṕlaiṫeaṙ, a lordship.

ıaṁṙuiġe, ıaṁṙuiġim. *See* ṙıaṙṙuiġe, ṙıaṙṙuiġim.

ıaṁġcúıl, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a remote corner, a backward place; *oft.* with *art.*: ṫá ṙé 'na ċóṁnaíḋe 'ran ı., he is living in an out of the way place.

ıaṁġcúlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, retired, remote, inner, shy.

ıaṁġcúlṫa, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward; áıṫ ı., a backward place, a place hard to reach; aġ ṫeiċeaḋ ġo h-ı., getting away unobserved.

ıaṁġcúlṫaċt, -a, *f.*, remoteness, inaccessibleness (of a place); an out of the way place; *al.* -úlaċt.

ıaṁġnó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġnóċa, *m.*, anguish; an elegy or lament; cuıṁım ı. aṁ, I cause grief to; ı. báıṙ, death agony.

ıaṁġnóḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.

ıaṁla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, an earl, a chieftain.

ıaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, an earldom.

ıaṁlaıṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, entailment, encumbrance, burden; a changeling; the last of a brood or litter; the sole-plate of a plough (*Cm.*); any useless person, animal or thing; ı. mná, a useless wife; ı. bó, a worthless cow; beıṫ a ċoṙ 'na h-ı. aıġe, his (broken) leg will prove an encumbrance; mé ċeanġal le h-ı., to wed me to a worthless woman; *al.* earnest money, *cf.* éaṁlaıṙ, ıaṁlaṙ; *al.* ıaṁlıṙ.

ıaṁlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a back house or apartment; a larder or pantry.

ıaṁlaṙ, "earnest money." *See* éaṁlaıṙ.

ıaṁl-ṙuıl, *f.*, the blood of earls.

ıaṁṁaıṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, reduced, left as a remnant; lonely, alone; áıṫ ı., a lonely place.

ıaṁṁaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a remnant or reduced; loneliness, the loneliness felt at cock-crow; aġ ṫuıl ċum -a, becoming greatly reduced.

ıaṁmaıṁ, -aṁṫa, -aṁṫaí, *f.*, issue or consequence; progeny or posterity; legacy, riches; a ı. ṫá aıcmíṁ, its legacy (of love) to its people; ṫeoċ ıaṁmaṁṫa, a drink from a disturbed stream; a ı. ṫo, the consequence of it to; *al.* ıaṁṁaıṁ, ıaṁmaıṁ (*smt. pron.* ıaṁmaṫ).

ıaṁṁaıṙ, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches; a relict or remainder; ıaṁḃıṙ, *id.*

ıaṁṁaıṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, affluent, prosperous; well-furnished; ṫeaċ ı., a house replete with all requisites; ṫá cáċ a ngṁaḋam ġan earḃaıḋ ġo h-ı., every one is esteemed and prosperous without want (*Fil.*); bíoḋ naoṁṫaċt ġo h-ı. a n-áṁ ġcáıl, let us be holy and to spare; ıaṁḃıṙeaċ, *id.*

ıaṁṁaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, a remainder; posterity; last survivor of a race, *etc.*; a person or animal of wretched appearance; an elf-child, changeling; ı. áıṁ, a remnant of an army after war; *dim.*, -aıṁín, and -án.

ıaṁṁaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, act of inquiring, pursuing, seeking; inquiry, pursuit, research, lore; a ḣainm aġuṙ a h-ı., its name and the lore attached to it; -ṁoıṁeaċt (*F. M.*).

ıaṁṁaṁán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; a worthless person or animal; an ṙıoḋaḋ ıaṁṁaṁáın, the dregs.

ıaṁmaṁṫ (-maṫ). *See* ıaṁmaıṁ.

ıaṁmaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, consequential, resultant; aın-ı., reckless of result or producing an evil result.

ıaṁḃéaṁla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, an unstressed word, a particle, an indeclinable part of speech.

ıaṁṁéıl, -e, *f.*, a lonesome lamentation.

ıaṁṁéıleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, lamenting, sorrowing.

ıaṁṁéıṁiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, matins, morning prayer, nocturns; ı. an ṁeaḋóın oıḋċe, midnight matins; cloġ ı. na cille, the church matin bell.

ıaṁṁó. *See* ıaṁa.

ıaṁna. *See* ıoṁna.

ıaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron instrument; *coll.*, fetters, irons, chains, *etc.*

ıaṁnaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron tool.

ıaṁnaıḋe, *indec. a.*, of iron; hard as iron; ṙṙoṙ ı., an iron spur; bıoṙ ı., an iron spit; coıll aıṫġéaṙ ı. ṫ'aṁmaıḃ ṙáıṫċe ṙeaṙaṁnaċa, a sharp forest of upright iron weapons; *al.* ıaṁnaṫa.

ıaṁnaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, quality or consistence of iron.

ıaṁn-ṫóıṫ, *f.*, a gauntlet.

ıaṁn-ṫoṙṁ, *m.*, an iron hilt.

ıaṁnṫuḃa, *g. id.*, *f.*, after-grief; ıaṁṫuıḃe, *id.*

ıaṁnġaoıṙeaċ, *a.*, after-wise; ıaṁnġaoṫ, *id.*

ıaṁnóın, -óna, *f.*, the afternoon.

ıaṁnóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an ironmonger.

Iarnua. *See* Iarua.

Iarós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen.

Iarós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a weasel.

Iarós, -óise, *f.*, evil, mischief; an affliction; a maiming; cuirfead-fa 1. ort ná fcairdid leat mura n-éirfeir, I will inflict a maiming on you that will not leave you, unless you hold your tongue; *al.* earós.

Iarósach, -aighe, *a.*, wicked, mischievous, maiming, injurious.

Iarósacht, -a, *f.*, erring, straying; wickedness, affliction.

Iarpair, Iarpaireach. *See* Iompair, Iompaireach.

Iarrach, -a, -aí, *f.*, act of asking, seeking (*poet.*); an attempt or effort, a thrust, an attack; a chance or turn; an instalment or amount, amount given in charity at a time; a slight attack of illness; 1. de'n rpeil, a sweep of the scythe; 1. de tinneas cinn, a slight headache; 1. de fcannrad, a momentary feeling of terror; dioic-1., a venomous attack; aon 1. amáin, one chance; d'aon-1., at one attempt; d' 1., *id.*; mar, ar an gcéad 1., for, in the first place, to begin with (*R. O.*); tug ré 1. fá'n a marbad, he attempted to kill him; tug ré 1. láidir cum, he made a strong effort to.

Iarraid, -rata, *f.*, act of asking, seeking, desiring; a request, a petition; a fosterage fee; an offer of marriage to a woman; not used in asking questions, where iarraigthe is employed; used in sense of **Iarrach** (*Don., Con.*); aim (*Mon.*); ar 1., sought for, missing, wanting; ná bí ar 1., do not be out of the way; ní raib a cuid airgid ar 1. aige, he had plenty money; triúr fear ná n-a n-1., three wretches wanted by the police; a d'1., ag 1., d'1., trying to, seeking, fetching; a d'1. é burdeadh, trying to break it; téigim a d'1. uisce, I go to fetch water; a d'1. déirce, begging; bean iarrata déirce, a beggar woman; an 1. seo, for this occasion; cuadar a d'1. na mná, an tragairt, they went to fetch the woman, the priest; do thabairt 1. ar áit áirithe, with a view to reach a certain place (*S. N.*); cuirim 1. ar, I send for; táimid 1. uirthe, her presence was requested, she was sent for, *al.* her hand was asked in marriage by (ó); tá d'1. agat, you have your wish, what you ask; cuireadh gan 1., non-invitation, a guest not invited.

Iarraim, *vl.* **iarraid,** *v. tr.*, I ask (a thing of, ar), ask for, seek, demand, request, invite, entreat, search, or look for, try, want, require, desire = ask, give directions; ask an alms of (ar), 1. déirce ar, *id.*; d'iarr fear boct ar fagaint lá, once a poor man begged an alms of a priest; ní iarrfainn a maitheas d'arán, I should not ask for better bread, this bread satisfies me; ní iarrfad aon tarainn, I shall not require to be pressed; 1. áras ar, I have recourse to, request an interview with; 1. trócaire ar Dia, I beg of God for mercy; níor iarr ré aon rpré léi, he married her without a dowry; láir ná hiarrfaid lón ná féar ort, a mare that will require neither fodder nor hay at your hands; 1. cúis, an excuse, a pretext (with ar); not used of asking a question; d'iarr ré fonar dá ónom, he tried to prop himself up. (*See* piarruigim).

Iarrata, *p. a.*, sought, asked for, begging.

Iarratach, -aighe, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; *sm.* an attempt; *al.* an applicant, a borrower; iarratadach, *id.*

Iarratar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, a petition, application, request, entry; petitioning, begging; a subscription, an alms or offering, in *parts* a funeral offering; a surgeon's probe (bior air i burnim gnáthaithe, having a needle-point, *By.*); tuct iarratair, petitioners; do-gním an t-1., I collect the funeral offerings; *smt.* iarrtar (*Don.*).

Iarratóir, -óra, *m.*, a syringe (*Cm.*); *cf.* iarratar.

Iarrós. *See* iarós.

Iarrtha, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

Iarrthach, -aigh, *m.*, a petitioner, a borrower; oligheadh na hiarrachta ar t-1. do burdeadh, borrowing ruins the borrower.

Iarrthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who asks or demands; an applicant, petitioner, beggar, candidate; -radóir, -ruighteoir, *id.*

Iarruighteach (iarratach). *See* iarratach.

Iarr. *See* iar.

Iarrláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, period of convalescence (*Laws*, where urláine means period of recovery).

Iarrma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a thing or person left; result, consequence, product, effect, *oft.* ill-effect; a mark or impression; a relic or remnant, an inheritance, a New Year's gift; a burden or encumbrance; duibh-1. na

bliaḋna ro, the dreary toll of this year; 1. anama, what life is left; 1. an ṫoiċ-ḃiṫ, the consequences of an evil act: buailfiḋ mé le buille ṫú a fáġfaiḋ i. oṁ, I will deal you a blow that will mark you; beiḋ i. i-mbliaḋna an Ġráinne Maoil, Granuail will this year gain a prize; fóġnaim i. oṁ, give me my New Year's gift; ċuiṁir i. boġ oṁ, a ṁic, you have set me a difficult (*lit.* easy) task, my boy (*R. O.*); *oft. pron.* iarma.

iarmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.

iarta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hob (of fireplace), the fireside; ċóṁ ṫuḃ leir an i., as black as the hob; ir maiṫ an t-ainneaṁ an t-i., the fireside is a good anchor: bíonn an taor leir an i. i gcóṁnaiḋe aiġe, his dough is always on the fire, he is always struggling to make ends meet.

iartaiḋe. *See* iartaiġe.

iartaoḃ, *f.*, rere.

iartar, -air, *m.*, the west, the occident, the back or roremost part, the part furthest from the door; remote district; i. na h-uaiṁe, the back of the cave; fá i. na leapṫan, under the back or head of the bed; i. cinn, the back part of the head (*Agall.*); i n-i. maṁa, in the western ocean; i n-i. ṫúiṫċe, in the western (or more remote) part of the land; i. Eorpa, western Europe; tá an t-i. ag ṫéanaṁ cuṁa, the western world is lamenting; in *place-names*: i. Connaċt, W. Connaught; i. Laiġean, W. Leinster; i. Life, region W. of R. Liffey; i. Miṫe, western or West Meath; *gs.* iartair, as *a.*, back, rere.

iartar-, in *ccmpds.*, west; i.-ḋeiṫceasc, the south-west; i.-ṫuaiṫceasc, the north-west.

iartarach, -aiġe, *a.*, western, occidental; back, rereward; an ṫrear fiacal i., the third back tooth; *sm.* a westerner.

iarua, *m.*, a male descendant from a grandson, a great grandson; *al.* iarmó, iarmua (*g.* -ṁaoi), iarnua.

iarṫar, -a, *f.*, a loan; state of being lent or used by others; foreignness, strangeness, a foreign thing; an alternative; i. na n-i., lending of a loan; i. na hiarṫarta, *id.*; ar i., on loan, on credit; ṫabair ṫam i. na rpeile, lend me the scythe; i. rcléipe, an alternative diversion (like malairt rcléipe); *smt.* an t-iarṫar.

iarṫarta, *a.*, loaned; strange, foreign; alternative; ṫuine i., a stranger, a foreigner, one not of the household, or who is unknown to the speaker even though living near; tiġ i., a strange house, another's house; buaiṫeaṫ i., somebody else's trouble; *gs.* of iarṫar.

iarṫartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a loan; given to borrowing; strange, foreign.

iarṫartaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.

iarun, -ain, *m.*, Jason.

iarc, *g.* éirc, *pl. id.*, and iarcanna, *m.*, a fish; fish (*coll.*); i. meanmnaċ, shrimp; iarc rliogaċ, shell-fish; i. glar, cured fish which still retains its green colour; i. learuiġte, cured fish which has changed to a yellow colour; i. an éláġ, fish at spawning; in *compds.*: bṫaiṫo-iarc, biorᵭ-iarc, cṫaimp-iarc, fín-iarc.

iarcaċ, *a.*, abounding in fishes; *coll. m.*, fishes; *al.* act or sport of fishing; begging, ransacking; ṫuḃán iarcaiġ, fishing-hook; rlat iarcaiġ, fishing-rod; *pl.* -caiġ, fishes.

iarcaim, -caċ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.

iarcaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fisherman; i. cóiṁneaċ, an osprey, a king-fisher; iarcaṫóir, *id.*

iarcaireaċt, -a. *f.*, fishing, the trade of fisherman; i. báiṫ, boat-fishing.

iarcán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small fish; *al.* mussel; *al.* a variety of shell-fish scraped off rocks for manure, and also as bait; ná h-iṫ iarcáin, cloġaiṫ riaṫ ṫaoine áiriṫe, do not eat mussels, they raise blisters on some; i. ṫolḃa, a sting-fish (*Mayo*); *cf.* raoirceán.

iarcar, -air, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); i. na ṫconn, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*); iarcaṁaiġe, *id.* (*M. local*).

iarc-loċ, *m.*, a fish pond.

iarṗar, -air, *m.*, jasper.

iaṫ, *g.* -a and -aiṫe, *d.* iaiṫ, *pl.* -ṫa, *f.*, a meadow; land, country, region; i. na naoṁ, heaven; i. Éireann, Ireland; in *compds.* iaṫ-bán, fair-fielded; iaṫ-ḃeaċ, a meadow-bee; iaṫ-glar, green-meadowed; cláiṁ-iaṫ, a level mead.

iaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, meadowy, landed.

iaṫla, -nn, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a bat (the *marsupial*); iallṫán, iallṫóg leaṫair, riaṫán l., míolṫóg l., *id.*

ib (uíḃ). *See* ó, grandson.

ib, ye, you; *emph.* ib-re, yourselves, you yourselves. *See* rib.

ıṁe, *g. id., f.*, act of drinking, quaffing, soaking; 1. oiġe, drinking; ıṁ (*Con.* and *M.*); ıṁne, *id.*

ıṁeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, soaking in wet.

ıṁeaġ, -ḋiġe, *f.*, variety of fern; 1. ġaṙḃ, prickly shield fern; 1. ṁín, soft shield fern.

ıṁeaṙ. *See* eiḋeaṙ.

ıṁım, *vl.* ıṁe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck, soak.

ıc, cure, curing. *See* ıoc.

ıce, look thou, *2nd sing. pres. subj. with imper. sense*, of ṫo-ćím (*Br.*).

ıceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying; -ceaṁail, *id.*

ıceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.

ıcıṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, Muinnteaṙ Icıṫe, the O'Hickeys.

ıcıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, physic, surgery.

ıṫ', in thy; *al.* ıc'.

ıṫ. *See* ıoe.

ıṫe, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condition; ṗéaċ an í. atá aıṁ, see the wretched plight he is in; used of one cut and bleeding, *etc.*, used even of a child bespattered with mud; ṫug ṗé í. na muc ıṙ na maṫaí oṁ, he treated me like a pig or a dog, *i.e.*, he abused and scolded me severely; *al.* íṫ: a form of oıḋeaṫ, *which See.*

ıṫeaċ, -ıṫe, *a.*, consuming, destroying, wasting; *sm.* act of consuming, wasting, destroying; consumption, wear.

ıṫıġım, -ıuġaṫ, and -ṫeaċ, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.

ıṫıġṫe, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; tá an ṁın í., the meal is exhausted, consumed.

ıṫıṁ, *prep.* with *acc.*, *smt.* with *dat.*, *smt. asp.*, between, among; including . . ., both . . . and (aġuṙ); [*pron. combination*: eaṫaṁ (*obs., now* 1. mé), eaṫaṙ (*rare, gnly.* 1. ṫú), 1. é, eıṫıṁṙi (*gnly.* ıṫıṁ í), eaṫaınn, eaṫaıḃ (*oft.* 1. ṙıḃ), eaṫoṙṫa] ; ba ṁaıṫ lıom ḃeiṫ eaṫaıḃ aṁáṙ, I should like to be amongst you once more; 1. é ṙın, between that; 1. a ḃean aġuṙ a ċlann, on account of both his wife and children; tá ṙcollaṫ 1. ċapaillaıḃ, being torn asunder by horses; ıṙ eaṫoṙṫa atá ré. it is between them the comparison lies; ıṙ beaġ ṫuıṫ eaṫoṙṫa, you may ignore the difference between them; cuınġ aıṁġıo eaṫoṙṫa, a silver yoke binding them; ıṫıṁ ṫú ıṙ ṫıa, 'ḃṙuıl an ṙcéal maṙ ṙın ? tell me truthfully, is the matter so ? 1. ṫá ćṓṁaıṁle, of two minds; 1. ṫá ṫoṁaṙ ġaoiṫe, between two open doors, in a draught; 1. ṫá ṫeıne Lae ḃealtaıne, in a dilemma; ıṫıṁ ṫá Noḋlaıġ, between Christmas and Epiphany; 1. ġaċ ṫá ṫoṁaṙ, between each pair of doors; *of space* (*time and place*): 1. ṁuıṁ ıṙ ṙıuan, on land or sea, anywhere; 1. ṫeıne ıṙ ṗṙaıġ, 'twixt the fire and the wall; 1. Ċalaınn ıṙ Inıṫ, from New Year's Day to Shrove; 1. Cáıṙc ıṙ ḃealtaıne, between Easter-tide and May; 1. an Lag ıṙ an Lom, in equilibrium, period of cessation between ebb and flow; 1. ṫáıl ıṙ póṙaṫ, engaged (between betrothal and marriage); 1. ḃṙeiṫ ıṙ baıṙṫeaṫ born and not yet baptised. *See under* ṫıa (day); *including, comprising*: 1. ṙeaṙ ıṙ ḃean, men and women alike, all; 1. beaġ aġuṙ móṙ, both great and little; 1. coṙp aġuṙ cleıṫeaċa, body and bones (feathers); aġuṙ (ıṙ) *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, 1. coṙp anam, body and soul, wholly; *with vbs.*: tá 1., there is difference between, differs; a ḃṙuıl 1. cṙéaṫ-uṁa aġuṙ ṙıonn-ṙuıne ata 1. Laoġaıṁe aġuṙ Conall, as bronze and finndruine differ, so differ L. and C.; ṫoġaım 1., I choose between; aıṫnıġım 1., I differentiate; a ḃeiṫ maṙ aṫéaṁṙa ṫlıġe eaṫoṙṫa, to be as the law shall decide on either side; *with a.'s and ad.'s.*: 1. ḃeiṫ ḃuıḋe aġuṙ ḃeaġ, partly yellow and red; 1. ḃeiṫ eaṫoṙṫa, betwixt and between, more or less; ṙíoṙuıġım (ṙéıṫıuġım) eaṫoṙṫa, I make peace between them; ċuıṁeaḋaṙ cṙanna eaṫoṙṫa, they cast lots amongst themselves; *oft. pron.* 'ıṫıṁ; *al.* eaḋaṙ, eaṙa, eıḋeaṙ, eıṫıṁ and eaṫ- in some *prn. comb.'s.*

ıṫıṁ- (eıṫıṁ-), eaḋaṙ- (eıḋıoṁ-, ıoḋaṙ-, ıḋıoṁ-), *in compds.*, between-, twi-, inter-; *smt.* ıṫıṁ- with broad sounds *e.g.* ıṫıṁ-ṫaḃáıṙḋe or eaḋaṙ-ṫ.

ıṫıṁ, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.

ıṫıṁċeaṙṫ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; 1. ṙocal, an interpretation.

ıṫıṁċıan, -ċéıne, *f.*, great distance; 1. n-ıṫıṁċéın, far away; ṫo ċonnaċ a hıṫıṁċéın, I saw from a distance; *al.* eıṫıṁċ-, and -ċéıne.

ıṫıṁḋealṁaḋ, *m.*, act of distinguishing; a distinction; 1. ṫo ṫéanaṁ, to make a distinction; 1. ṫá ḃealaċ, a parting of the ways, road-fork.

ıoıṙċealb̃ċa, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).
ıoıṙċealuġaó, *m.*, act of separating or breaking apart, discriminating; distinction, separation, difference, analysis, divorce.
ıoıṙċealuıġım, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate, analyse.
ıoıṁearcán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.
ıoıṁṙıacal, *f.*, an inter-tooth.
ıoıṁġleoó, *m.*, act of interpreting, settling, arbitrating; a decision; ag ı. ceapt, interpreting problems.
ıoıṁıcaṫóṅ, *m.*, mediation, intervention; centre, middle, medium; ı n-ı. an aeıṙ, in mid-air.
ıoıṁıcaṫóṅaċ, *a.*, intermediate.
ıoıṁıcaṫóṅṫóıṙ, *m.*, a mediator, medium or intermediary.
ıoıṁıṁıġım, *v. tr.*, I interpret.
ıoıṁıṁıġṫeoıṙ, *m.*, an intermediary or arbiter.
ıoıṁıṁıuġaó, *m.*, interpretation.
ıoıṙnáıṙıúṅta, *indec. a.*, international (*rec.*).
ıoıṙṙé, *f.*, a change of the moon; ıoıṙéıġ (*McK.*).
ıoıṙṙí, *m.*, an interrex, a regent.
ıoıṙṙıoġaċt, *f.*, interregnum, regency.
ıoıṙṙcéal, *m.*, interpolated narrative.
ıoıṙṙolaṙ. *See* eaoaṙ-ṙolaṙ.
ıoıṫċamall, *m.*, space between two objects; intervening distance or time.
ıoıṫċeaṅṫóıṙ, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator; *al.* -ġeuıġṫeoıṙ.
ıoıuġaó, -ıġṫe, *m.*, act of destroying, consuming, using, wearing away; destruction, evil fate; beıṫım í. aṙ, I destroy, get rid of.
ıóṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hydria or water vessel.
ıṙeaṙnaıde, *indec. a.*, infernal (*C. C.*).
ıṙın. *See* ıṙın.
ıṙne, *g. id.*, *f.* (*coll.*), worms said to be generated out of the marrow of corpses (*C. C.*).
ıṙṙeann, -ṙınn, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions, hades; ṙıanta ṙíoṙṙaıde ıṙṙınn, the everlasting pains of hell; gaba ıṙṙınn, the smith of hades (*Vulcan*); oáıl ıṙṙınn, the lost.
ıṙṙeannaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a demon, a wicked person.
ıṙṙeannoa, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.
ıṫ. *See* ıoċ.
ı gcun, ı ngun, *W. Cork* form of go with *poss. e.g.* ı gcun (ı go n-) a ċuılleaó, with a little more; molaó le Dıa ı ngun (ı go n-) a ṡḣáṙta, praise to God and His blessings.

ıgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the rope in which the keel of the sprit of a boat is held (*Don.*); *cf.* eag.
ıl-, *pref.*, many. *See* ıol-, ıl-.
ılċeáṙnaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, of mixed or various trades, polytechnic; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
ılċeáṙnaıde, *m.*, a jack-of-all trades.
ılċeáṙnaıdeaċt, -a, *f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
ılċeáṙnaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
ıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, *esp.* mineral oil; unction, ointment; *al.* uíle.
ıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, oily, oil; greasy, unctuous.
ıleaċt, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuousness.
ıleaṙ. *See* ıolaṙ.
ılġne, *g. id.*, *f.*, skill (*McK.*); *cf.* ealġnaṙ.
ılġneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, skilful.
ılıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance, numerousness, multiplicity.
ılıġım, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I oil, anoint, grease, smear; *al.* uílıġım.
ılıġṫe, *p. a.*, oiled, anointed, *etc.*
ılıuġaó, -lıġṫe, *m.*, act of oiling, *etc.*
ılṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of ıolaṙ).
ılṙlıoṙnaċ, *a.*, polygonal.
ım, -e, *m.*, butter; ola ṁon ċroıde an ṫ-ım, butter is unction to the heart; ı. ṙoċaıṙ, "buttery dew, oily dew" (*Long*), butter in small quantities on the surface of rich milk; ṫóġaım an ṫ-ım ṁe'n ċuıġınn, I collect the butter from the churn; *pron.* ím (*W. M.*) and aıṁ (*Wat.*).
ım' (contr. of ı mo), in my.
ım, about, around. *See* um.
ım-, ıom-, *pref.*, about, around, circum-, amphi-; as *intens.*, very; in *O. Ir.* it had the effect of a reflexive; ıomnaıṙcım, I bind around; ıomṁoṁċa, very dark (*Aisl.*); ımċıallóa, very sensible (*ib.*).
ımáṙ. *See* amáṙ.
ımbáṙaċ, to-morrow. *See* báṙaċ.
ımbealuıġım, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.
ımbṙıreaó, *m.*, a drawn battle, both sides severely handled (*F. L.*).
ımċeannuıġım, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.
ımċéımnıġım, *v. intr.*, I walk around, proceed.
ımċéıne, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place); -eaċt, *id.*
ımċıan, -céıne, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; *sf.*, a long

distance; a long time; i n-imċéin, i n-imċian, far away; i n-imiġcéin, *id.*

imċianaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to a remote place (*O'N.*).

imċim, -e, *f.*, act of absconding, avoiding, going round.

imċneaċaḋ, *m.*, act of devastating widely.

imḋéanaim, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ornament, embroider.

imḋéanaṁ, *g.* -nṁa, and -nta, *pl.* -nṁa, *m.*, ornament, decoration, act of ornamenting.

imḋéanta, *p. a.*, ornamented.

imḋeargaḋ, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling; act of blushing (*Mulc.*); the sense of shame.

imḋeargaim, *v. tr.*, I reproach, rebuke, revile.

imḋiḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting round.

imḋíoḋan, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, ar).

imḋíon, *m.*, protection, defence.

imeaċtar, -air, *m.*, the outside edge, verge; *al.* imṫeaċtar.

imeaċtraḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, external, remote (*Mulc.*), extreme; *sm.* an external object, the outside horse or ox, as in ploughing; *al.* imṫeaċtraḋ.

iméad, *m.*, great jealousy.

iméadaċ, *a.*, very jealous; -ḋṁaṫ, *id.*

iméadaire, *m.*, a jealous person.

imeagla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror; anḃuain agus i., panic and terror.

imeaglaċ, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful; *al.* timid, fearful.

imeagluiġim, *v. tr.*, I terrify.

imeall, -mill, *pl. id.*, and imle, *m.*, border, verge, or edge; ambit, confines, boundary, coast; an edging or ornamental border; a minor asset or margin of profit; i. an loċa, the lake's marge; i. a béil, the verges of her lips; i n-i. ṙliġeaḋ, by the wayside; ar i. ṙleapa na maṁa, on the verge of the slope down to the sea; tré imeallaiḃ cuṁaiġċe, through the borders of marshlands; go n-imliḃ óir, with golden trimmings; ar i., on the outside; i n-i., at or on the verge; i n-i. a ċéile, verging on or closely following each other, consecutively; tagaim i n-i., I set about, begin (with *g.*); caiṫim urċar ṗá i., I aim a shot at the verge of; *smt. pron.* iomal and amal.

imeall-, -imeall, in *compds.*, border, edge, side; *e.g.*, i.-bórd, i.-ċaoin (fair-rimmed), i.-ċríon (having a decayed edge), ṙoirt, leiṫ-i., cúil-i., caṫ-i., *etc.*

imealtaċ. *See* imleaċ.

imeall-bórd, *m.*, a margin, a verge; coast, boundary; i n-imeall-bórdaiḃ an tṙṫoċa, in the banks of the stream; ṙeaċ i. talṁan, over the edge of earth. *See* bórd.

imeaṁta, *p.a.*, and *g.* of imirt, played, achieved, inflicted; exhausted, played out; *al.* decided; leig dó anoir man tá ṗé i., leave him alone now for he is played out; i. tṙaoċta, played out, exhausted; táim i. ar, I have decided to; tá mo ċártaí i. agam, I have played my cards; tá cleaṙ éigin i. anoir aige oṁa, he has played some trick on them now.

imeaṁtaċ, *a.*, given to gambling; fond of playing tricks (*smt.* imeaṁta in this sense); *sm.* a gambler, a player; *al.* imirteaċ.

imeartar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, *etc.*; treachery, roguery; *cf.* iomartar.

imeaṁtóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a player; i. liaṫṁóide, a ball-player; imreoir (*Inishm.*).

imeirce. *See* imirce.

imġnim, *a.*, amiable: dál n-Aṁuiḋe uasal i., noble amiable D. nA.

imġníomaim, *v. tr.*, I stimulate, urge.

imiġéin, imiġcéin; i n-i., far off (of time or space). *See under* imċian.

imiġneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, remote, distant (*esp.* of place).

imléad. *See* muiléad.

imleaċ. *See* imleaċ.

imlleaċ. *See* imleaċ.

imll-ṙcing, *f.*, a border covering; an ṙiṁṁeint ṗá i. ċiar-dub, the heavens bordered with black (*H.*). *See* ṙcing.

imirc. *See* imirce.

imirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of removing, shifting, migrating; transfer, removal, departure, migration, trek, emigration; changing goods or furniture from one holding to another; goods in process of removal; i. uaḃair, a capricious change of residence; i. luaṫ na bealtaine, the quick May flitting; eaṁad i., travelling dress; bainead i. ar an ṙagairt, the priest was transferred; *al.* imeirce, imirc, imirġe, imurce.

imirt, -mearta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of playing (games), gambling, inflicting (pain, *etc.*), impinging; play, exercise, game; an operation (in weaving); i. Domnaiġ, Sunday play, mere fool-acting; i. na tuile, the play or whirl of the flood;

go h-1. anama, to the last, to the point of death; tréigfead an t-, I will give up gambling; ag ól is ag t-, drinking and gambling; 'san t-, in the course of events; bóthó imeartá, a card- or gambling-table.

imleabhar, *m.*, a volume.

imleach, -lighe, *a.*, boundary, bordering, remote from the centre or close to the edge, external; fringed, bordered; múr t-a Théibe, the boundary-wall of Thebes; *sm.*, borderland, a piece of land differing in quality from the land around it, land bordering on a lake; in *place-names*: Emly (*Tip.*), t. Ailbhe, *id.*; t. Mór, Emlaghmore; t. na Leaghna, Emlaghcan; t. Thoighneach, in Limerick; *al.* imeallach, imilleach, *early* imbleach.

-imleach, -imeallach, in *compds.*, -bordered, -edged; *e.g.*, cath-imleach, fraigh-imeallach.

imleachadh, -lighthe, *m.*, mutual cancellation of debt (*Laws*).

imleacán, *g.* -áin and -áine, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre; the centre or stock of a wheel.

imleagh(an), *f.*, in mac imleagan, pupil of the eye; *al.* imlir(ean); an lán a dá imligean, in the middle of both his pupils; *al.* impeagh(an); *cf.* impeagc and *See under* mac.

imleathan, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

imleog. *See* imlinn.

imligh, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imligim, -ligh, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imlighte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*, the navel, a boss or stud, as on a goblet, *etc.*; a wheel-hub; *orig.* imle, *g.* -eann; imleann, imleog, imleacán, *id.*

imlíthe, -thighe, *a.*, discoloured; ill-looking (*Ros.*).

imneadh. *See* imnidhe.

imnidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; t. do beith ag, to be uneasy; *al.* imneadh, *g.* -nidh, *m.*

imnidheach, -thighe, and -dhighe, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent; *al.* imneadhach; imnidheamhail, *id.*

imnidhthighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care; téighim i n-t., I grow more anxious.

imnire, *g. id.*, *f.*, contention; t. catha, t. thiall catha, waging a battle.

impidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -adha, *f.*, prayer, supplication, entreaty; t. do chur chum, t. do dheanamh ag, to request, or beseech; tairgim d'i. orm, I beg of you as a favour; tré t., through the intercession of; ag t., at the request of.

impidheach, -thighe, *a.*, intercessory, imploring; *sm.*, an intercessor or petitioner.

impidhim, -dhe, *v. tr.*, I beg of, entreat, implore; t. Dia na flaithis do bhronnadh orm, I beg of God to grant me Heaven; *al.* with ag; *al.* impighim.

impir, *g. id.* and -e, *m.*, an emperor; t. roghnadach na reanmha, the charming emperor of music; *al.* impire; impeanóir, *id.*

impireacht, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign; an t-, the Empire; *al.* impiridheacht and impheacht.

impireán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

impeamhar, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

impear, *g.* -pir and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, quarrel, fight, contention; act of quarrelling; tá fonn impir áir, he is anxious to quarrel; Cnoc an Impir, the Hill of the Contention (*Ker.*); *smt.* impearc.

impearach, -aighe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; *smt.* impearcach.

impearaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a disputant, a quarrelsome person; *early* impearnaidhe.

impearaim, -pear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

impearain, -rna, *f.*, strife, contention, controversy; *al.* -ran, -rán, *m.*

impearan, impearán. *See* impearain.

impearánach, -aighe, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

impearc, -pirc, *m.*, the pupil of the eye: mac impearain (imlearan), *id.*

impearc, -pirc, *m.*, uncertainty, deviation; *al.* a quarrel (for impear *which See*).

impearcáil. *See* iompharcáil.

impeirimhe, *f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

impeoin. *See* imeanóin.

impiadadh, *m.*, riding, driving (*Br.*).

impiadaim, *vl.* -adh, and -im, *v. intr.*, I ride, describe a course.

impighe. *See* imirce.

impighne, *g. id.*, *f.*, hesitation.

impim, *fut. stem* impeoch-, *vl.* imirt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I play, gamble, risk, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, *etc.*), practise, act upon, exercise, affect; t. mo chlaidheamh, I use my sword; t. báire, I play hurley; t. cárta, I play a card; t. cártaí, I play at cards; t. rud ar na dirlí (cártaí), I play for something at dice (cards); impeochad m'anam liom, I will risk my life against you; d'imir

ṙé an ꝺonaṙ leo, he played the mischief with them; 1. ꝺó, I play for, help; a ṙeaꝺaṙ ꝺ'ımṙeaꝺaṙ ꝺó, the great good they did for him; ımṙeam ꝺoṙaınn, let us continue our play; 1. cleaṙ (ꝺṙaoıꝺeaꝺt) aṙ, I play a trick (put a spell) on; 1. aṙm aṙ, I attack with weapons; 1. ṙóımneaṙt aṙ, I do violence to, oppress; 1. anꝺoṙlann aṙ, I outrage; 1. báṙ aṙ, I put to death; 1. mo ꝺoıl aṙ, I have my will of; 1. ó ꝺaoꝺ go ꝺaoꝺ, I toss from side to side; aꝺ ımıṙt mo ꝺóṁaꝺ, contending for my rights; aꝺ ımıṙt moꝺṙaıne aꝺuṙ ꝺaoıṙṙe aṙ, sending into slavery and captivity; ꝺuaıꝺıṙt aꝺá aꝺ ımıṙt aıṙ, it is trouble that is affecting him; bíonn na ṙáıṙcí aꝺ ımıṙt aıṙ, the children annoy him; tá mo ṁéaṙ aꝺ ımıṙt oṙm, my finger is causing me some trouble, paining me; *al.* ımṙıꝺım.

ımṙím, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of riding, racing; a course, race or progress; aꝺ 1. eaċ, riding horses about; ꝺoṁnaċ na h-ımṙíme, Palm Sunday; 'na áṙꝺ-1., at full gallop, pursuing a lofty course; *al.* ımṙım, ımṙéım (*Mulc.*); in *place-name*: Cloċán an ımṙíme, between Cluaın Ioṁáıꝺ and Cluaın Maca Nóıṙ.

ımṙıṙım. *See* ımṙeaṙaım.

ımṙcınꝺ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a closet, an apartment large enough for a couch or bed; 1. óṙꝺa, a golden canopy (for a king).

ımṙeaꝺ, rage, fury (*O'N.*) (ımṙeaꝺan, *O'Br.*); as *a.*, revengeful.

ımṙeaꝺaın, -ċna, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

ımṙeaꝺan. *See* ımṙeaꝺ.

ımṙeaꝺaṙ, ımṙeaꝺaṙaꝺ. *See* ımeaꝺaṙ, ımeaꝺaṙaꝺ.

ımṙeaṙc, *f.*, love, mutual affection.

ımṙeaṙcaꝺ, *a.*, loving, amorous, mutually affectionate.

ımṙeaṙcaım, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

ımṙnıoṁ, -a, *m.*, anxiety, care, diligence; fatigue, grief, danger; ꝺéan 1. ꝺe'n ṫeınıṫ, attend to the fire, .1. utilise it in time; ꝺéan 1. anoıṙ, bestir yourself now; ı n-1. ṁóṙ, in a state of great anxiety.

ımṙnıoṁaꝺ, -aıġe, and -ṁ'aıġe, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful; 1. ṙá, troubled at.

ımṙnıoṁaꝺṫ, -a, *f.*, diligence, industry, carefulness; ımṙnıoṁaıġe, *id.*

ımṫeaꝺt, *g.* ımṫıġṫe, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, *f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing, behaving, getting on; escape; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat, a happening; appearance, gait, turn-out, style; chance, opportunity (*cf.* uses of ꝺul and ꝺṫeıṫ); scope, extent, tenor (of a law, *etc.*); aꝺ 1., leaving, departing, going, *al.* in existence; ꝺí aꝺ 1., be off; aṙ aon 1. aṁáın, uniformly conditioned, arranged, *etc.*; aꝺ ṫeaċt ıṙ aꝺ 1., coming and going; 1. ġan ṫeaċt oṙċ, may you go, never to return; na coṙa aꝺ 1. ꝺaıꝺ, his feet giving way under him; ṙéaċ an 1. aṫá ṙé, see his style, gait, *etc.*; 1. an ṙcéıl, the truth of the story, the facts; 1. na maꝺma, the flight of the routed army; ṫá ꝺuo éıġın aꝺ 1. aṙ, something is happening to; ní'l 1. aġam ó, I cannot escape from; ní ꝺuḃ móṙán le h-1. aıṙ, not much escaped his notice; in *pl.* ımṫeaċṫa, proceedings, transactions, affairs; ımṫeaċṫa na ṫıoṁṫóıṁe, the proceedings of the unwieldy assembly; in *compds.*, ṫeann-1., rapid travelling; coıṙ-1., gait; ṙo-1., graceful motion, *etc.*

ımṫeaċtaıꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫe, *m.*, a goer, a walker, one of good bearing; naċ ꝺeaṙ an ṫ-1. é ṙın, does he not walk nicely; 1. leınḃ, a child not above a few years old, an unsophisticated youngster; ċóṁ ḃṙéaġaċ le h1. leınḃ, as lying as an unsophisticated youngster.

ımṫıġım, *vl.* ımṫeaċt, *fut. stem* ımṫeoċ-, *p.a.* ımṫıġṫe, *v. intr.*, I go, depart, set out, die; become, act like (with 1); 1. go, I go to, set out for; 1. oṙm, I go on, proceed; 1. ṁóṁam, I go ahead, pass on; 1. lıom, I take myself off; 1. aṙ, I happen to, befall; 1. aṙ, I leave, depart from; 1. ꝺe, I come or fall off; 1. ꝺolaṁ, I go wide (as a shot); 1. le ṙnuċ aġuṙ le móṙ-ṙaınṙge, I drift out to sea; ımṫıġ leaṫ, begone: ımṫıġ oṙċ, go on; caꝺ ꝺ'ımṫıġ oṙċ? what happened to you? ní h-ımṫeoċaıꝺ aon níṫ aıṙ, he will be quite safe; ꝺ'ımṫıġ ṙuꝺ éıġın aṙ Ṡeán, something happened to John; cıonnaṙ ꝺ'ımṫıġ leıṙ? how did he get on? ꝺ'ımṫıġ an cáṡ ꝺe, the handle fell off; 1. ım' ṙaıġꝺıuıṙ, I become a soldier; 1. ım' ġeılt, I behave like a lunatic; óṙ ꝺuıne aṡ ımṫeaċt uaım ṫú, since you are going from me.

ımṫıġṫe, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time), finished, vanished, dead; escaped; 1. aṙ, happened to; 1. aṙ ꝺuıle, gone mad; 1. bán ġlan aṙ a ṁeaḃaıṙ, gone

clean out of his mind; ƒuaıɲ ƒé ı. ƒıḃ, he found you had gone.

ımċɲeaɾcaıɲc, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.

ımċɲeaɾcɲaım, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.

ın, ı n-. *See* ı (*prep.*).

ın, a form of the *def. art.* an, *smt.* still so pronounced; *Old Ir.* in, int, ind and -sin; *al.* early form of *interrog.* an.

ın, *smt.* for ƒın or ƒın, that, in the *phr.*, b'ın é, that was it; b'ın ɣalaɲ naċ ɣnáċaċ, that was a disease that is not common.

ın(n)-, ıon(n)-, *pref.*, in-, ad-, suitable; *e.g.* ıonnƒma, act of inserting rivets; ıonḃaıɔ, due time; *Old Ir.* in-, ind-; *cf. al.* separable prefix with *g.*, ıon-, ın-.

ın-, ıon-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, ıonɣnaɔ (*lit.* ın-ɣnáċ, the unusual or unknown), ınɔeoın, despite.

ın-, fit. *See* ıon-, ın-.

-ín, *g. id.* and *smt.* -neaċ, -ne, *subst. suf. gnly.* meaning little, petty, darling, and *al.* as a singulative, *e.g.*, ɣaıneaṁ, sand, ɣaınṁín, a grain of sand; but *oft.* without diminutive value; *oft.* affixed without palatalisation, *e.g.*, ceaċín, cıɣín; beanín, bınín; *a.* derivatives are -eanta (-ish), -íneaċ (having many small . . .) *e.g.* caıl-eant(ʊ)a; cloıɣíneaċ, buılɣíneaċ, ɣneıṁíneaċ; *subst. suf.* -íneaċ in names of diseases, *etc.*; -íneaċt, -íntеaċt descriptive of mean or undignified behaviour, *e.g.* ɔéıɲcíncеaċt, ɣnáıɔín-teaċt, ɟc.; it is cognate with *Lat.* -inus, -ina, and Welsh -yn, and *smt.* arises from *Eng.* borrowings in -en, -ing, -y or -ie.; *e.g.* péınín (fairing), ɲúıbín (ruby).

ınά, ınár. *See* ıonά.

ınḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, entrails, tripe; bıaɔ ı n-ınḃıḃ, food in entrails; *al.* wealth, *etc.* *See* ınṁe.

ınḃeaɲ, -ḃıɲ, *m.*, a large spit or bar; ı. coıɲe, a randle-bar; *al.* ınnḃeaɲ.

ınḃeaɲ, -ḃıɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river, an estuary; na hınḃıɲ ɣan éıɣneaċa, the river-mouths without salmon; *in place names*: ı. Ꝺoṁnann, Malahide Bay; ı. náınɣe, the Nanny Mouth (*Meath*); ı. Ꝺóınne, the Boyne Mouth, ı. Colpꝺa, *id.*; ı. na mꝺáɲc, Bantry Bay; ı. Ꝺıɲe, Dublin Bay, Liffey Mouth; ı. nıɲ, Inverness; ı. Slάıɲɣe, Wexford Harbour.

ınḃeaɲ, -ḃıɲ, *m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; pasture, feeding; ı. maıꝺ, good pasture; *met.*, backbiting; tά ƒé aɣ ı. oɲc, nó tά ƒé aɣ ɟaɣáıl ınḃıɲ oɲc, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely, getting something to mock at in you; *P. O'C.* gives the form ınɣıúɲ as preferable; the *pron.* in *South M.* is ınɣıoɲ, in *West Clare* ınɲıúɲ.

ınḃeaɲaım, *vl.* ınḃeaɲ, *v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "ınḃeaɲaıɔ," "feed on," as the óınɲeaċ said to the cattle.

ınċınn, -e, *f.*, the brain, brains; talent, genius; ı. ƒɲoċa, receptive but unretentive brain; ı. ċéıɲeaċ, a receptive and retentive brain; ı. cɲuaꝺa, an unreceptive but retentive brain; ı. cıɲce, a slow or petty mind; ı. ɣealꝺan, a brain lacking concentration, a frivolous mind; ı. ɲléıḃe, a kind of jelly found on marshy land; *al.* ınnċınn.

ınċıɲ, -e, *f.*, torture, disappointment, longing; éaꝺ aɣuɲ ı. oɲc, jealousy and desire be yours (*S. O'L.*); *al.* ınıtıɲ; *cf.* ıneaċaɲ and ıonċaɲ.

ınċlıċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mystery, secrecy; 'na ı. an, a mystery to; as *a.*, secret, hidden; ceaċ ı., a secret apartment or house; go h-ı., secretly; ınċleıċ (*Guy.*).

ınɔé, *ad.*, on yesterday; an maıɔın ı., on yesterday morning; an lá ı., yesterday; ó ınɔé, since yesterday; ɟeaċtṁain ó ı., a week from yesterday; ɟeaċtṁain ıɲ an lá ı., a week on yesterday; tɲáċnóna ı., yesterday evening; ı. ɲoımıɲ ɟın, on the previous day; *al.* ané, anéı. *See* ɔıa and ınɔıu.

ınɔeoın. *See* aıṁɔeoın.

ınɔıa, *g. id.*, *pl.* na hınɔıaċa and na hınɔıaċa, *f.*, India; ı. Ꝺoıɲ, East India; na hınɔıaċa Ꝺoıɲ, the East Indies; na hınɔıaċa Ꝺıaɲ, the West Indies; *pron.* ınnıa.

ınɔıaċaċ, -aıɣe, *a.*, Indian; *sm.* an Indian.

ınɔílɲeaċ, *a.*, not amenable to law, not subject to forfeiture.

ınɔıu, *ad.*, to-day, at present, nowadays; an maıɔın ı., this morning; an lá ı., this day; bliaꝺáın ó 'nɔıu, a year hence; ó ınɔé go ɔcí ı., from yesterday till to-day, a short space of time (to indicate transiency, transient); bliaꝺ-áın ıɲ an lá ı., a year finished to-day; ɣuɲ ı., to this day; an ı. án Ꝺoıne? is this Friday? anoıɲ, a ꝺeaɲḃɲáıċ-

ɲeáċa, 1. nó ɡo bɲáṫ ! now then, friends, now or never !

ınɔlıɣeaṁ, *m.*, illegality, lawlessness, an illegal act.

ınɔlıɣ́ċeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, lawless, irrational (of animals).

ıne. *See under* ı.

ıneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a rash word; a push, a blow; *cf.* ınneaċaṁ.

ıneaċ. *See* eıneaċ.

ıneaċaṁ. *See* ınneaċaṁ.

ıneaċar, -aıṙ, *m.*, amount expected in satisfaction for a debt, estimated return (*Dav.*); *cf.* ınċıṙ.

ıneaċtaın, -e, *f.*, a good turn, service or favour; ȯeın ɲé ı. (ṁaıṫ) oṁ, he did me a good turn; *cf.* eaċtaınn.

ıneaɔ. *See* ıonaɔ.

ıneaṁ, want; shame; ɡan í., shameless (*Om.*). *See* náoıne.

ıneaɡluıġ́e, *a.*, to be feared.

ıneann, *a.*, preferable (*Cm.*); baṁ ı. ıom an ċoınneal ḃeıṫ múċta 'ná mé ḃeıṫ ȯóıġ́e, I would prefer to have the candle out than risk being burned.

ınḟeıṫeaṁ, *m.*, watching; care.

ınḟıṙ (ın-ḟıṙ), *a.*, marriageable, fit for a husband; *sf.*, *gs.* -ɲe, a maid, a marriageable girl, *now gnly.* aınnıṙ.

ınḟıúċaċ, -aıġ́e, *a.*, prying, close-inspecting.

ınḟıúċaṁ, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise, examine, look attentively at; *smt.* with an.

ınḟıúċṫóıṙ, *m.*, a scrutiniser, an auditor of accounts (*rec.*).

ınɡ, -e, *f.*, a peril, a danger, a fix; ıṙ ı. má 'ṙ eol ȯóıṁ, they hardly know; an ı., hardly; ıṙ an ı. (ınɡ) an éıġın ȯ'ḟéaḋraḋ ɲé é ȯóanaṁ, he could scarcely get it done at all; *pron.* ín (*Con.*); in *compds.* cnuaȯaınɡ (cnuaıȯ-ınɡ), ɔc.

ınɡ. *See* eanɡ.

ınġealtaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, pasture, pasturing, grazing ground.

ınġealtaṁ, -aıṙ, *m.*, pasture, pasturage, a fielding or grazing; act of grazing.

ınġean, *g.* -ġıne, *d.* -ġın, *pl.* -ġeanna and -ġeanaċa, *f.*, a daughter, a girl, a virgin, a (young) woman; ı. ṁıoṡ, a princess; ı. caṁbaıɔ, an illegitimate daughter (*Dav.*); ı. ɡaoıṫe, kenning for the breath (*ib.*); éıṁıġ ıɔ ḟuıȯe a ı., aɡur éıṁıġ aɡ ṙıoɲṁuġaḋ ɔ' ınġıne, ṁuɡ ı. ɔ'ınġıne ı. óɡ aṁéın, arise, o daughter (an old woman says), and go to visit your daughter, your daughter's daughter gave birth to a daughter last night; a ı. ó, madam, my dear lady; *oft.* nıġean, ní (ı. uí) and níc (ní ṁıc) in surnames.

ınġeanaċ, -aıġ́e, *a.*, abounding in daughters or maids; pregnant with a female.

ınġeanaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, maidenhood, girlhood.

ınġeanṁaṫ, -ṁaıṫ(e), *m.* and *f.*, maids (*coll.*).

ınġeaṁṫaċ, -aıġ́e, *a.*, perpendicular, true.

ınġeılım, *vl.* ınġeılt, *v. intr.*, I feed, graze, pasture.

ınġeılt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing, pasturing (on, aṁ); a pasture.

ınġılım, ınġılt. *See* ınġeılım, ınġeılt.

ınġıll, *a.*, reliable; pledge-worthy (from ɡeall).

ınɡın, -e, -í, *m.*, a mason, a stone-cutter; *also* a mason's line, a carpenter's rule; an anchor; ṁaġaıl ınɡın', a plumb rule; *al.* ınnın.

ınɡın, grief, affliction (*O'Br.*).

ınġıúṁ, ınġıúṁaım. *See* ınḃeaṁ, ınḃeaṁaım.

ınɡléıɔ, -e, -í, *f.*, a fishing-hook; a clasp (*O'N.*).

ınɡneaċ, -nıġ́e, *a.*, having nails, claws or talons; *in compds.* -ınɡneaċ, -nailed, -clawed.

ınɡnıġ́ım, -ıuġ́aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear with the nails, claw, fang.

ınɡnıuġ́aḋ, -ıġ́ṫe, *m.*, tearing or scratching with the nails, clawing, fanging.

ınġ́neam(ṫ)aċ, ınġ́neamuġ́aḋ, ınġ́neamuıġ́ım. *See* ınġ́neımṫeaċ, ınġ́neım, ınġ́neımım.

ınġ́neım, *g.* -eama, *pl. id.* and -eamanna, *f.*, act of pursuing; persecution; grasping, seizing; scratching; ımġ́neım (*S. N.*); ınġ́neamuġ́aḋ, *id.*

ınġ́neımım, *vl.* ınġ́neım, *v. tr.*, I persecute, grasp, clutch, pursue; ınġ́neamuıġ́ım, *id.*

ınġ́neımṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, persecuting, pursuing, ravenous, clutching; *sm.* a persecutor; Pól, ı. na hEaglaıṙe, Paul, the persecutor of the Church;

• ınġ́neam(ṫ)aċ, *id.*

ınġ́ınṫıȯe, *m.*, a persecutor.

ınıɔ, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; *oft.* with *art.*; Oıȯċe ınıɔe, the night of Shrove-Tuesday; *in full* ı. caṁġaıṙ an eaṁnaıġ, *cf.* ı. ċaṁġaıṙ an ġeımṁıṙ, beginning of Advent (*early*); *Lat.* initium quadragesimae.

ınıll, -e, *a.*, safe, secure, ready; ı. ó ṁaċṫ, secure from tyranny; *neg.* eıṁıll.

ınıll-ó/ɲeaċ, *a.*, accurate as a cast or shot.

ınılleaṙ, -lıṙ, *m.*, guardianship, safeguard, safety.

ınılṫ, ınnılṫ. *See* ıonaılṫ.

ınıṁ, -e, *a.*, manly, stubborn (=ınḟıṁ).

ınıṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, manliness, sternness.

ınıṁɲeaċ, -ɲıġe, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious.

ınıṁce, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feebleness.

ınıṙ, *g.* ínṙe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an island; *gnly.* only in place names, *e.g.*, 1. Éalġa, Ireland, 1. ṙáıl, 1. Ceaṙṙaċ, 1. Éıɲeaṁóın, 1. Mac Míleaʊ, 1. na bṙıʊóbaʊ, *id.*; 1. Meaʊóṅ, Inishmaan; 1. Aıṙc, Inishark; 1. Daʊbann, Boa Island; 1. Bó ṙınne, Inishboffin; 1. Éıɲeann, Ireland's Eye (ey), 1. Mac Neaṙaın, *id.*; 1. ṙaıċleann, Inishfallen; 1. ṙṁaoıṡ, Inishfree; 1. na gCanáṅaċ, Canon Island; 1. ṙıoċṫ, Spike Island; 1. Reaċṙann, Rathlin; 1. Aḃann, Sanda (*Sc.*); 1. Scíṫ (or Sciaʊ), Skye; 1. Caʊ, Shetland; 1. Ceıneaʊ, Isle of Thanet, 1. Bṙeaṫan *id.*; 1. Ioċṫ, Isle of Wight; 1. Manann, Isle of Man; 1. Oeıl, Delos; 1. Leımın, Lemnos; 1. Suḃa, Joy Island or Fairyland; 1. na ṙíṙınne, the Isle of Truth (*myth*); in *pl.* ínṙe Moʊ, Clew Bay islands; ínṙe gall, Hebrides; ínṙe Oṙc, Orkneys; ínṙe Maıġḋean, the Maidens' Isles.

ınıṙ, *g.* ínṙe, *f.*, an ing, inch or water-meadow; a milking-place; as *place names*, Inch, Ennis.

ıníseal, *a.*, lowly, humble.

ınísle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility; -leaċṫ, *id.*

ınísleıġım, -leıḋʊ, *v. tr.*, I lower, humble, abase.

ınísleıḋʊ, -lḟċe, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

ınıṙceaṙ, -cṙe, *f.*, an opening, a window; cṙé ınıṙcıḃ a ċléıḃ, through his bosom; *Lat.* fenestra.

ınıṙcıṁ; a n-ınıṙcıṁ, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). *See* maıṁıṙ.

ınıt́ır. *See* ınċır.

ınıúċaım. *See* ınḟıúċaım.

ınleoġ. *See* ınnleoġ.

ınlıṙ, -lıṙe, *pl.* -leaṙa, *m.*, a hall or chamber (*early*).

ınlıṙ. *See* ıonlaṙ.

ınṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, estate, patrimony, land, worth, value; quality, dignity, esteem; power, ability; gaċ báṙṁ ı. ṫá bṙuaıṁ, whatever great gifts he received; ı n-ı., grown up; ı n-ı. ṙın ṗo ṫéanaṁ, able to do that; ı n-ı. ṙóṙta, marriageable; *oft.* ann ı.; *al.* ı n-ınnıḃ, ı n-éımıḃ (*Don.*; *cf.* éan) and ı n-an (*Con.*); *al.* ınḃe. *See* ınneaṁ.

ınṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, rich, having property; luxuriant, powerful; *al.* ınḃeaċ.

ınṁeaʊóṅaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent; an ḃeaċa ı., the interior life.

ınṁeaʊóṅaċa, *m.*, *pl.*, internal parts, entrails.

ınṁeaʊóṅaċṫ, -a, *f.*, state of being internal, inwardness.

ınṁeaʊóṅaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, contents, content, inwardness.

ınn, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* -e, ınn-ne,; muıṅḃeaṁ ınn uılıġ, we shall all be killed; ıṙ é a báṙ áṙ mbeaċa-ne ınne, his death is *our* life. *See* ṙınn.

ınn, -e, *pl.* ıonna, eanna, and ıonnaí, *f.*, end, point of a spear, *etc.*; top of head, skull; conclusion, death; um ıonnaıḃ a láṁ, on the tips of his hand; ıonna, skulls; ıṁn-ṙaʊa, having a long point.

ınnḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a notch (*early*).

ınnḃeaċ, -ḃıġe, *a.*, notched; meaʊ ı., a notched beam or balance (*early*).

ınne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaʊa, -nı, -neaċa, *m.*, a bowel or entrail; womb; interior; middle part or centre of anything; *al.* woof (*cf.* ınneaċ); sense, meaning, intention; in *pl.* entrails, viscera; an ṫ-ı. ıoċṫaṙaċ, the spleen or milt; ı. an láe, the middle of the day; ı n-ı. láe, in the middle of the day (say from 11 *a.m.* to 2 *p.m.*), ṫ'ı. láe, *id.*, *oft.* ṫ'ınn an láe; ṫ'ı. láe amaċ, from midday onwards; ı. aıġéanṫa, the ocean depths; ṙáṙtıne ṫré ṙuıl aġuṙ ṫré ınnıḃ na gceaċta gcóṁloıṙcṫe, prophecy through the blood and entrails of the beasts burnt in sacrifice; aınınne, malice, anger: *cf.* tınne.

ınne, g. id., *f.*, halter, stable, paddock (*Dav.*); nınne (*iv.*).

ınneaḃ. *See* ınneaṁ.

ınneaḃaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, ordure (*Dav.*); *cf.* caınneaḃaṙ.

ınneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, the woof in weaving; inlay; *fig.* substance, worth, stamina; a h-ı. ṫe ṁaṙġaıṙéaʊ, its inlaid portion of pearl (*Fiannaigheacht*); 'ṙé ı. ṫo ṫá láṁ ċuıṙ ṙnuaʊ aṙ ṫo ġıall, it is your own industry has coloured your cheek; ṫeıṙġ-ı., red woof; caınnṫ go bṙuıl ṫlúṫ aġuṙ ı. ınnṫe, words that are full of meaning; tá an ṫ-ı. ann a ṗóṙ,

the race from which he comes is not lacking in stamina.

ınneaċaḋ, *g.* -ċta and -nıġċe, *m.*, punishment for crime, vengeance, indignation; beıṗım ı. ar ṫúıne ı, I punish a person for; *cf.* ıneaċ and ınċır.

ınneaċaım, -ċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I avenge.

ınneaċar, -aıṗ, *m.*, filling up, repletion.

ınneaın, ınneaıṗ, *Don.* forms of ınneoın.

ınneall, *g.* -nıll, *m.*, -nılle, *f.*, *pl.* -nıll, ınnle, ınnṫe, mien, carriage, deportment; state, arrangement, order, array, position, ability; dress, attire, retinue; an apparatus, an instrument; engine, machine; a trap, plot, a battery (of guns), ambush; plan, conspiracy; policy, line of action; ar ı., in good order, ready, cocked; cuıṗeaḋ ar ı. é, it was set (as a trap, *etc.*); cuır ı. ar, prepare a person; cuır ı. le, draw up in array; ı. ımṫeaċṫa, travelling array; ı. ḃuaılṫe, threshing machine; ı. ṗuıṗıġ, plan to delay; ı. a oıḋeaḋ, a plan to destroy him; ṫré ınnıll Apaıll, through Apollo's devices; *al.* ınnıll, *smt.* tınneall.

ınneallaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, *coll.*, apparatus.

ınneallaım, *vl.* ınneall, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design, put in order of battle; *al.* ınneallaıġım, -uġaḋ.

ınneálta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ḃa ḣı. a ṫaırteal, her pace was quick or graceful (*E. R.*); ḃata ı., a handy or well-balanced stick (*Mon.*).

ınnealtaċt, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

ınnealtóır, -óra, *m.*, an engineer (*rec.*).

ınnealtóıneaċt, -a, *f.*, engineering (*rec.*).

ınneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, wealth, prosperity, power, profit, addition, help; ı. an ṗeaṗtaıṗ, the help of the Mighty One (*Br.*); nı ṗaıḃ ı. ıonnam, I had lost my strength (*Don.*); ı. ḋoṁanḋa, worldly wealth; ı n-ı., in a position to, able to; *al.* ınneaḃ; *cf.* ınṁe.

ınneaṁail, -ṁıla, *a.*, able, capable, earnest, eager, willing; bí ré nó-ı. ḋam, he was too clever for me; ı. ḋo, a match for; *al.* with ċum and ar.

ınneoın, -ona, -onaċa, *f.*, an anvil, a block of stone (*O'R.*); the supporting stone of a mill; a gridiron (*Sup.*); in place names *gnly.* a hill or bluff; ı. ıonnṙmuıġċe, rivetting anvil; ı. ṙoṁaır, foundation block; ı. aıṗeaċaır, foundation block of nobility; *al.* ınnıuın, ınneaın, ınneaıṗ, ınneoır, -eaır.

ınneoın, -ne, *f.*, a pool; occurs in place names. *See under* ḋeán.

ınneonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping; *al.* a cooking-place.

ınneonaım, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.* I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

ınneor-, *fut. stem of* ınnıṙım, I tell.

ınnıḃ, *in phr.*, ı n-ınnıḃ. *See* ınṁe and ınneaṁ.

ınnıġım, *v. tr.*, I weft, weave, compose.

ınnıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, cattle, stock, wealth, capital; ıonnṁar aġur ı., capital and stock.

ınnıll, ınnılleaṙ. *See* ınıll, ınılleaṙ.

ınnıṁ-ċeaċ, *m.*, treasury; an ċ-ı. ı ṗaıḃ ıonnṁar na Rómánaċ, the treasury where the Romans stored their wealth.

ınníṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, angry.

ınnıṙ, *g.* -e and -neaṙa, *f.*, misery, disappointment; oíc na hınneaṙa, the misery of unsuccess (*C. C.*).

ınnıṙım, *fut. etc.* ınneor-, ınnṙeoċ-, *vl.* ınnṙın(ṫ), *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, ḋo), enumerate; ınneoṙaḋ-ṙa ṙoın ḋuıt, I will tell you that; ḃ' ınnıṙ ḃean ḋam ġur ınnıṙ ḃean ḋí, a woman told me that a woman told her, an ill-supported tale; ı. ṙcéal, I tell a story; ı. an ṙíṁnne (bréag), I tell the truth (a lie); ḃ'ınnıṙ ré oṁm ḋom aċaıṁ, he reported me to my father; *smt. pron.* 'nıṙım and ínnṙım.

ınnıṙın. *See* ınnṙın(ṫ).

ınnıṙte, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; ḋo-ı., indescribable; ınnıġċe, *id.*

ınnıċeaṁ, -ċıṁ, *m.*, concentration, meditation, consideration, design; ı. léıṁ, close meditation; *al.* ınnṡeıċeaṁ.

ınnıċṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, meditating or concentrated on (ı).

ınnıċṁıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I meditate or concentrate on, consider.

ınnıċṁıuġaḋ, -ṁıġċe, act of meditating on, considering.

ınnıún. *See* oınnıún.

ınnleaḋ, *g.* -nılte, *m.*, act of preparing, *etc.* (*See* ınnlıuġaḋ); a design interwoven in cloth; purfling; ḋeıṁg-ı. óır, a design in gold insertion; *al.* ınntleaḋ.

ınnleán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; ı. meaċlaıḋeaċta, a reaping machine (*Der.*).

ınnleoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare; a wire-trap for rabbits (*Cm.*; *pron.* aınnleoġ).

ınnlıġım, -lıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, arrange, rig up, ply, operate, fix, set, plan; aın(n)lıġım, ıonnlaım, ınnlım, *id.*

ınnlıġṫe, *p. a.*, (as from *v.* ınnlıġım), prepared, ready; ɡlac ɒe ġaoṫaıḃ ı., a handful of ready darts (*H.*).

ınnlıġṫeoıṁ, *m.*, forager.

ınnlıuġaḋ, -lıġṫe, *m.*, act of preparing, fixing, setting, operating, planning; *al.* ınnleaḋ, ıonnlaḋ, aınnlıuġaḋ.

ınnṁe. *See* ınṁe.

ınnɲeaċtán, -áın, *m.*, a pudding or sausage (*early*).

ınnɾcne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the gift and science of speech; eloquence, talk, report (*F. L.*); ɾann ı., a part of speech; gender, sex; ɾıŋ-ı., masculine gender; ɒaın-ı., feminine gender; ɒaınɾıŋ-ı., epicene gender; neıṁ-ı., neuter gender; *al.* ınɾcne, ınɾce; ınnɾce, statement made in court (*MacNeill*).

ınnɾcneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, relating to speech, eloquent; in *compds.* -ı., . . . gender.

ınnɾe, ınnɾeaċt. *See* ınnɾın.

ınnɾeıŋ=ɒ'ıonnɾaıġe aɲ (*Sg. Oir.*); ınnɾeoɲm=ɒ'ıonnɾaıġe oɲm; ınnɾeaɲt=ɒ'ıonnɾaıġe oɲt, ɾc.

ınnɾıġım, ınnɾıġṫe. *See* ınnɪrım, ınnɪrtɛ.

ınnɾın, -ɾce, and ınnɾıɾte, *f.*, act of telling; narration, version, narrative; bíonn ṫá ı. aɲ ɾcéal, there are two sides to a question; ıɾ léan liom ɒo ɾcéal le hı., I am grieved at your case, at what is told of you; aɡ ı. éiṫiġ, telling lies; ɒaɲ ı. ɾcéil, beyond description; ɾeaɲ ınnɾte ɾcéil, a story-teller, *al.* a survivor; bí a ṁalaıɾt ɒ'ı. ɾcéil aɡ ꝑ., P. had a different version; ór ṫá ı. ɒuıc é, while I am on the subject; *al.* ınnɪrın, ınnɾe (*Don.*), ınnɾeaċt (*Con.*), ınnɾınt.

ınnteaċ, -tıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journey.

ınnteaċ, -tıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabbard, a case; *al.* tınntɛaċ.

ınntıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).

ınntınn, ınntleaċt (-ɲeaċt). *See* ınt-.

ınntınne, *f.*, agony, pain (*Eg.*).

ınntleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, mechanical; *al.* ınntɲeaċ. *See* áılleaɡán.

ınntleaḋ. *See* ınnleaḋ.

ınntleaṁ, -lıṁ, *m.*, wealth, abundance, a great deal; ı. óɾ, gold wealth, bullion; =ɾaġáıl nó ɲeıc nó ɾuılleaṁ (*Dav.*); *cf.* ınɲeaḃ.

ınɲ, form of ın (ı-n), in, used before *article.*

ınɾce, ınɾcne. *See* ınnɾcne.

ınɾcɾíoḃaım, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.

ſnɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, an ing, a river- or sea-meadow; bank, link; aɲ ı. Ṫeaɡ and na hĺnɲeaċa, names of townlands on the southern Blackwater. *See* ınıɾ.

ſnɾe. *See* hınnɾe.

ſnɾeaċ, -ɾıġe, *a.*, insular; ı nÉıɾınn ſnɾıġ, in the island of Eire.

ſnɾeaċaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, a sheltered place in the mountains for cattle (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* ſnɾe, ſnɾeán, ɾc.

ſnɾeán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy river or sea-arm marge; the grassy landward edge of a strand occasionally covered by the tide; *cf.* ſnɾe.

ſnte (ınnte), *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing.*, in her. *See* ı, *prep.*

ſ'ınteaċ, 'ınteaɲ, ſnɾeaɲ, 'ınteaċt, (eıc)ſnteaċ, ɾc., forms used (*esp.* in *L. C.*) for éiġın, *which See.*

ſntınn, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; le hı. aɡ ól, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); aɲ aon ı. le, agreeing with; aɲ aɲ ı. ɾın, with that intention; ɡo mbeıṫ m' ı. ɾáɾtɑ, till my mind is satisfied; leıġım m' ı. le, I reveal my mind to; *al.* ınntınn.

ſntınneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry, spirited.

ſntle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a snare.

ſntleaċt, -a, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; ɾéaċ aɲ ı. aṫá 'ɲa ɒoıɡ, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; ıɾ ıonɡaɲṫaċ é ı. aɲ ɾeaɾaıġ, the ingenuity of man is wonderful; le hı., deceitfully; ınɲeaċt (*Con.*).

ſntleaċtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.

ſntleaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, ingenious.

ſntɲeaḃ, -ɲṽ, *m.*, furniture, property, wealth.

ſntɲeaċt. *See* ıntleaċt.

ıóḃ, -óıḃ, *m.*, Job.

ıóṽ, -óıṽ, *m.*, Jove, the planet Jupiter (*C. C.*).

ıoḃaċ, -aíġ, *m.*, damage, destruction, as by rats; litter (*R. O.*); *al.* ıoɾaċ; *cf.* aċḃaċ, a portion or fraction, and aḃaċ.

ıoḃaım. *See* ıḃım.

ıoḃaɲ. *See* ıuḃaɲ.

ıoḃlaṫ, -aıṫ, *m.*, state, plight, condition; bí ɾé ı n-í. ḃoċt, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).

ıoḃlaıṫ. *See* ıuḃlaċ.

ſoc, -a, *pl.* -caí, *m.*, act of paying, requiting; payment, requital; rent,

tax, county-cess (*Ker.*); ꝑeaṁ an íoca, the tax-collector; ı n-í. an ṫṙáṁuiġṫe ꝑın, in payment for that outrage.

íoc, *g.* íce, and íoca, *d.* íc, *pl.* ící, *f.*, act of curing, healing, saving, embalming; cure, remedy, balm; salvation; ící éaġcṁaṫa, mild remedies; í. ṫeiġıṙ, medicine; ṫuiḃ íce, a healing herb; *al.* íc and íce.

íoċ. *See* ıaċ.

íocaċt, -a, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.

íocaṫ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing; *al.* paying.

íocaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a payer; a tenant, a farmer.

íocaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of paying or atoning for a thing, payment, atonement; farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement.

íocaım, *vl.* íoc, *p. a.*, íocṫa, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, le); I pay the penalty of; make restitution; í. ꝑıanṫa, I undergo pains in satisfaction (*Donl.*); íocꝑaṁ, íocꝑaṁ! it will be avenged, avenged!; í. cáın coıṁe, I pay the penalty of a crime.

íocaım, *vl.* íoc and íocaṫ, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.

íocaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.

íoc-ṫuiḃ, *f.*, a healing-plant; ṫuiḃ íce, *id.*

íoc-ṫur, *m.*, healing-herb.

íoc-ꝑláınte, *f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar; ḃaṫ í. ꝑéiṁ ṫıom aon ꝓóṡ óṁ' ḃéal, one kiss from you would be to me as balmy nectar.

íoc-ꝑláınteaċ, *a.*, remedial, healing, wholesome.

íoċt, -a, *f.*, clemency, trust; cuıṁ ı n-í., entrust to; ıṁ ı. ṫıom, I pity (*U.*); ó ṫáṁla mé ꝑá ı. ꝑınn, as I am relying on Fionn's mercy; ċuıṁeadaṁ aṁ ı. na n-ıaṁlaṫ é, they gave it in charge to the earls (*F. F.*); ı. Ḋé, the mercy of God.

íoċt, -a, *f.*, children, progeny.

íoċt, Vectian, Wight, in Muıṁ nı., the English Channel; ınıṙ ı., the Isle of Wight.

íocṫa, *p. a.*, paid, discharged, avenged.

íoċtaıṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig, an extra *banbh* in the litter, for which the sow has no teat; a little man, a runt; *dim.* of íoċtaṁ.

íoċtaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

íoċtaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lower, northern, remoter or latter part (*of time*); bottom, end, north; skim-milk (*opp. to* uaċtaṁ); a woman's skirt, a skirtful; í. ṫráġa, low water; í. neıṫín (nıṫín), the last of a brood or family, a tanthony pig; í. na ꝑaıṁṙe, the ocean-floor; í. na h-oıṫċe, the latter part of the night; í. ıṙṁnn, the lowest hell; í. na h-Éıreann, the northern part of Ireland; í. an ḋoṁaın, the northern regions of the earth; in *place names*: í. Laıġean, N. Leinster; í. Ċonnaċt, Lower or N. Connaught; í. Cíṁe, N. of E. Breffney; í. ꝑánaıṫ, N. Fanad; *smt.* ıaċṫaṁ.

íoċtaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, low, low-lying; northern; poor, humble; má tá mo ċuıṙe í. ṡo ḃruıl mḋ rċéal áṁṫ, if my habit is humble, that my tale is elevated (*Sg. Oir.*); talaṁ í., low land; *sm.* a depth or abyss; *al.* íoċtaċ.

íoċtaṁaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination; *al.* íoċtṁıġe, íoċtaṁṫaċt, *id.*

íoċtaṁán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inferior, subordinate or subject.

íoċtaṁánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

íoċtaṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

íoċtaṁ-ċanar, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).

íoċtaṁṫa, íoċtaṁṫaċt. *See* íoċtaṁaċ, íoċtaṁaıġe.

íoċtaṁ-láın, *m.*, low water (*Mayo*).

íoċtṁaṁ, -aıṁe, *a.*, merciful, clement.

íoc-uıṙce, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

ıoṫ, *g.* ıṫe, *d.* ıṫ, *pl.* ıṫe, *f.*, a chain, a bracelet, a ring, a collar, a shackle; an ı. Moṁaınn, the collar of Morann, the brehon, which grew tight round his neck whenever he pronounced an unjust judgment; ı. ıaṁaınn, an iron chain or clasp.

ıoṫ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Ides; í. Eanaıṙ, the Ides of January; an ꝛeaċtṁaḋ í. Eanaıṙ, the seventh day of the Ides of January.

ıoṫ- (ıoṫ-), ıṫ-, *pref.* in intimate combination, meaning ad-, very, *etc.*; *e.g.* ıoṫḃaıṙt; -ṫ *smt.* lost as in ıolcaṫ for ıoṫlacaṫ (aṫlacaṫ); a form of aṫ-, aıṫ-.

ıoṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aṫa, *m.*, the yew tree, ivy, name of the letter **ı**, iota.

ıoṫa, *g.* -n, *d.* -aın, *pl. id.* and -ṫna, *f.*, a pang, pain, stitch or dart; a colic, a cramp; in *pl.* child-birth pangs, travail; í. ꝑáıṙ, a growing pain, *gnly.* in *pl.* íoṫna ꝑáıṙ; í. ꝺoıle, a cramp; íoṫna báıṙ, death agonies; íoṫaın

cuipṁiú, parturition pains; ó́ í. ṁapḃća, í. peince agur í. éaoa, two mortal pangs are those of love and jealousy; cáṅgaoap bpeapa bṁíġe agur ealla ioóan o'ionnpaiġe na hiṅġine, strong starts and fits of pain came upon the woman; cinn-í., head-ache; *smt.* aoiġe.

Ioóáil, -e, *f.*, Italy; cpíoċ na hIoóáile, the land of Italy; *al.* Ioóáin, Eaóáil.

Ioóáileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian; *al.* -áineaċ, Eaóáileaċ.

Ioóáilip, -e, *f.*, the Italian language; *al.* -áinip, Eaóáilip.

Ioóal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -óla, *m.*, an idol; ioóail aṁlaḃṁa, mute idols; *al.* an idolater, a Jew.

Ioóal-aóṁaó, *m.*, idolatry.

Ioóal-aóṁaim, *v. intr.*, I practise idolatry.

Ioóalóa. *See* ioólaiḋe.

Ioóal-cac, *g.* -caiġe, *m.*, a temple, fane or joss-house (*early*).

Ioóan, -ain, *pl.* -óna, *m.*, a weapon, a spear, pike, *etc.*; *gnly.* in *pl.*, weapons, spears, armies; i n-ioóonaiḃ caċa, in readiness for battle.

Ioóan, -aine, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; honest, virtuous; óġ í., a pure virgin; aoi í., "pure art," name of a ṫeiḃiḋe metre; *sm.* an innocent man (*pl.* -óna); *opp. to* eipioóan.

Ioóan-. *See* ioin-, eaoan-.

Ioóanmanaċt, -a, *f.*, hydromancy.

Ioóbaimt, *g.* -baṁa and -baiṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing; í. peaṁainn, a grant or offering of land; í. ioóan, a pure sacrifice; altóip ioóbaṁṫa, sacrificial altar; teine na h-ioóbaṁṫa, the fire of sacrifice; ioóbpaó, *id.*

Ioóbaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disposed to offer up a sacrifice; sacrificial; *sm.*, what is sacrificed, a victim.

Ioóbpaim, -baipt, -bpaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offer sacrifice; immolate; ioóbpaó ealḃa agur ceaṫpa, flocks and cattle were immolated; ag ioóbaipt óá noéitiḃ uaiple aóaṁṫa, offering sacrifice to their high adorable gods.

Ioólacaó for (1) aólacaó and (2) cioólacaó, *which See.*

Ioólaċt, -a, *f.*, idolatry.

Ioólaiḋe, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, pagan; peilig í., a pagan burial ground; *al.* ioóalóa.

Ioólaṅg, -aiṅg, *pl. id.*, and -aṅga, *m.*, a sudden spring, a jump; ioólann (*O'Cl.*).

Ioólaṅgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fitful, passionate.

Ioóna, weapons. *See* ioóan; agony. *See* ioóa.

Ioónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, armed, full of troops.

Ioónacal, -ail, *m.*, delivery, act of conveying, delivering, restoring.

Ioónaċt, -a, *f.*, purity, cleanliness; ioóna, *id.*

Ioónaicim, -nacal, *v. tr.*, I restore, send back, convey. *See* cioólacaim.

Ioónaiḋe, *m.*, act of awaiting, enduring.

Ioóon (-ón). *See* eaóon.

Ioópaipiṙ, *f.*, dropsy (*P. O'C.*); iópópiṙ (*Mulc.*); *al.* iopṗaiṙ.

Ioóúṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -úṙa, *m.*, a block-house, a tower, a fighting-top; i. veaḃća, *id.* (*early*).

Ioṡ. *See* eaṡ, a notch.

Ioṡaile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach (*O'R.*).

Ioṡaiṁ, -e, *a.*, sharp, acute; enthusiastic, emotional; severe, poignant, cruel; sensitive, touchy, "ticklish," anxious, dangerous; peevish; go hí. abaiṫ, sharp and lively; piain í., poignant pain; ná bí ċóṁ hí. pin oṁ, do not be so severe towards me; cáiṫ pó-í., you are too cruel; obair í., "ticklish" work, work requiring great care; Aoibill í., the acute Aoibhill (*D. R.*); ip í. an tinneaṙ ata an ċaoṡ, Tadhg's pains are very acute; ní ṡábaó ouit beit ċóṁ hí. pin, you need not be so touchy; *al.* ioṡṁaiṁ, ioṡaiṁ.

Ioṡaineaċt, -a, *f.*, poignancy, severity, cruelty, sensitiveness, peevishness; -ṁe, *id.*

Ioṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the craw, a bird's first stomach; níoṁ bṙiṙ ceaṁc an áil a hi., the hen with a brood does not burst her craw (*Mayo*); *al.* eaṡán.

Ioṡán, -áin, *m.*, injustice, wrong; ṙinne ṙé í. oṁ, he wronged me; ná déan í., do not do wrong (*Don.*) *prob. for* éaṡcáin.

Ioṡaoiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the gizzard or strong muscular second stomach of a bird; *al.* eaṡaoiṙ.

Ioṡaṁ, ioṡaṁṫa. *See* píoṡaṁ, píoṡaṁṫa and *al.* oiṡeaṁ, -ṫa.

Ioṡṁaṁ. *See* ioṡaiṁ.

Ioṡnóó, *m.*, care, anxiety (*B. A.*); *cf.* iaṙṡnó.

Ioṡṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, uprightness (*McK. O'Br.*)

Iol, *compar.* lia, *a.*, many, *obs.* except in *compds.* and *compar.*

Iol-, il-, *pref. a., asp., smt. prefixes* c to ṙ, many, various, several; mani-, multi-, poly-; *gnly. used with pl. noun,*

e.g.: ıolbḃlaṫa, many tastes, fancies or dainties; ıolṫánа, many arts; ıolṫaċa, varied colours; ıolṁaiṫeaṁa, many benefits; ıolṁaoine, varied riches; ılċeárṫa, many crafts; ılċeola, various kinds or many strains of music; ılċléaṫa, diversified feats; ılġeára, many spells; ılġnéára, varied designs; ıllíġ, many different colours; ılṗíana, a complication of pain; ılṗeaċta, various laws; ılṗıoċta, changing shapes; ılṗıaṫa, many monsters; ámа aguṙ ıléaċta, slaughters and many fell deeds; ıolċṗoċa, various shapes (ċéiṫim ı n-ıolċṗoċaiḃ, I assume various shapes); *al. with sg. noun, e.g.*: ılċinéál, various kinds; ılċeol, varied music; ılḃéaṁla, varied or polyglot speech; ıolṙcoil, a university (*rec.*); ılṫṙıolla, a polysyllable; *esp. with abstracts, collectives and derivatives, e.g.*: ılċleaṙaıḋeaċt, a varied performance; ıolċúṁṫaċt, variety of shape; ılċéaṙaḋ, torturing in various ways; ılṗıanaḋ, *id.*; ıolṗóṙaḋ, polygamy; ılṫóanaṁ, variation; ıleaġaṙ, act of ornamenting with various settings or in various styles (ar n-a) ı. de leacaiḃ lóṁṁa, ornamented with jewels; ılṗíleaḋ, complications; ılġnéıṫeaċt, variety, multiplicity, heterogeneousness; ılġnéaṙ, varied design; ılıomaḋ, great number or variety; ılṁíle, many thousands; ılṁnnce, a ball or dancing festival, a diversified dance; ıolṫaṁṗa, *id.*; ıolċṗoıṫeaċt, discord, strife; ıolċumaṙc, a miscellany, a complex compound; ıolġáıṁeaṙ, general rejoicings, festivity (*al.* ıolġáṁaṙ); ıolġṁánaċt, hideousness; ılṫeaṅgaċ, a linguist, a polyglot; *but most commonly with adjectives*: *e.g.*, ıolċlóṫaċ, polymorphous or -plastic; ılḋealḃaċ, ıolċṁoċaċ, *id.*; ıolaıṅgleaċ, frequented by multitudes of angels; ıolċoṙaċ, having many legs, polypode; ıolċṁoıṫeaċ, discordant, disagreeing; ıolċumáċtaċ, versatile, powerful in many ways; ıolḃuaṫaċ, versatile, possessed of many virtues, everywhere triumphant; ıolṙóġantaċ, serviceable in many ways; ıolṙoġlamṫa, learned in many sciences; ıolġalaṁaċ, suffering from several diseases; ıolġoċaċ, many-voiced, polyglot; ıolġṁánneaċ, of many grains; ıolġṁánna, very ugly; ılṁaoineaċ, rich in many things; ıolṁoṫaċ, manifold, varied; ılḃéaṁlaċ, of many tongues, polyglot; ılḃéaṙaċ, versatile, crafty, of all fashions; ılḃṗeaċ, ornamented in different ways (*e.g.*, ıonaṙ ı., an ornamented tunic), ılḃṗeaċṫaċ, *id.*; ılċeannaċ, many-headed; ılċıallaċ, having many meanings, subtle, skilful; ılċıallaıṫe, *id.*; ılċıonntaċ, guilty of many crimes; ılċeaṙaċ, full of complaints; ılṁıanaċ, having many desires; ılċleaṙaċ, full of wiles or feats; ıleaġaṁ, variously set or ornamented (ṫealḃa ı., statues variously set or ornamented); ılṙíleaċ, multiplex, complex; ılġeaṁḃaċ, full of scabs; ılġnéıṫeaċ, diverse, heterogeneous (eaṙláıntí ılġnéıṫeaċa, various kinds of disease); ılġnéaṙaċ, variously wrought, ornamented in various ways; ılleaḃṙaċ, full of books, many-booked; ılleaṫaċ, spreading in all directions (an ṙıoṁaıṁeınt ılḃṗeaċ ı., the varied and widespread firmament); ılṁílıṙ, very sweet, rich in flavour; ılṗıaṙtaċ, full of worms or monsters; ılṁoċtaċ, polyplastic, changeful (*sm.* one of changeful form; ṫo ṗınne ı. de, he assumed various shapes).

ıolaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, and ıoláċa, *m.*, a paean, a hymn or shout of victory or slogan; any shout or cry; act of shouting; tá na ṗıṙ aġ ı., the men are shouting (*Antr.*); ı. coṙcaıṁ, a shout of triumph.

ıolaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, an eagle; *al.* ṗıolaṁ and ıolṁaċ.

ıolaṙ, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity; plurality, multitude; manifold requirements or accessories; ı. tıġe, house furniture; ı. de ṫṙúṗaiḃ, many troops; ı. aeṁa, many atmospheric changes.

ıolaṙaım. *See* ıolṁuıġim.

ıolaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.

ıolaṁḋaċt, -a, *f.*, variety; diversity; abundance, multiplicity, plurality.

ıolcaım, -aḋ, for aḋlacaım (*Sg. F.*).

ıolcaınġ, -e, *f.*, desire, avidity; in *phr.* ṫáım aṁ ı. ċum, I am anxious to get at or be at (*Cm.*).

ıolcuġaḋ, -cuıġṫe, *m.*, act of jubilating.

ıolcuıġim, *v. intr.*, I sing paeans, shout triumphantly.

ıolṫoánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts, ingenious, polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades; *al.* ıollánaċ.

ıolṫaċaċ, *a.*, many-coloured, varie-

gated, polychromatic; *sm.* the name of a fairy country (*Onom.*); *al.* iollaċaċ.

iollaḋ, *m.*, act of hopping; *cf.* eall, a fit or start; giolaḋ (*Cm.*).

iolraċ. *See* iolar.

iolraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; plural number, uimir iolraiḋ, *id.*

iolruġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying or pluralising.

iolruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I multiply, pluralise, vary; *al.* iolaruiġim, iolarraim.

iolrcoil, -e, *f.*, a university (*rec.*).

iolrcolaiḋeaċt, *f.*, university education.

iolrcoltа, *a.*, university.

iolṫaṁaċar, -air, *m.*, a dispute, a debate; táimíd i n-i., we are at variance (*McK.*); iolṫorċar (*O'Br.*).

iolṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make numerous or various.

iom, *preps.* about, around. *See* um.

iom-, in *compds.* *See* im-, iom-.

iomaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, much, many, plenty; too much or many; a great number or quantity; *oft.* with *art.*, an i.; fá i. boġáirṫí, carrying much luggage; ḟada ṫiocfaiḋ i. ṫeu' aoiṙ, e'er you be grown too old; 'ṙé i. an éiṫ ċuiṙ i bṙán do ḃean, your excessive jealousy drove your wife away; tá an i. cainnṫe agat, you have too much to say, are too free-spoken; an ḃruil do ṫóṫain agat? tá an i., have you enough? yes, too much; cad do ċuġair ar na ḅróġaiḃ? ċuġar an i., what did you pay for the boots? I paid too much; an i. de'n aiṫne, too much familiarity; an iomaṫa (too much, *Don.*); an iomaḋaiġ, *id.* (*Om.*).

iomaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty; *al.* iomaḋaṁail.

iomaḋaiġ. *See* iomaḋ.

iomaḋall, -aill, *m.*, act of travelling, visiting, going out; i. an Ḋomnaiġ, visiting on Sunday.

iomaḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, numerous, varied; go h-i., in great numbers.

iomaḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, numerousness, abundance, glut, excess, multitude, the many; ag ḋul i n-i., becoming more numerous; má'r é an c-uiṙce an c-i. ir í an ḃean ir ṫánaiṙce ṫó, if water be abundance itself, woman comes next.

iomaḋuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of multiplying, increasing.

iomaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I multiply, grow or make more numerous, increase.

iomaġallaim, -aġall, -aġallaiṁ, -aġallaiṁ, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

iomaġallaṁ, *g.* -lṁa, *d.* -laiṁ, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse; act of holding a dialogue; ṫeaċ iomaġallṁa, a spekehouse or council-chamber; iomaġall, *id.*

iomaiṙ, *g.* -e and -ṁċa, *f.*, rivalry, competition, contest; i n-i. le, rivalling or vieing with; ag i. go gleoiṫe, doing nicely (in the competition or race); *al.* iomaḋ.

iomaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, competition, rivalry.

ioṁáiġ, *g.* -e and -áġa, *pl. id.*, -áġna, -áġṫa, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; a representation, an embodiment; a reflection; an idea or imagining; used contemptuously of persons; ar n-a ḋeiġ-ṁionnaḋ d'ioṁáiġiḃ naḋraċ agur loiṙceann agur ṫorraċar, carefully engraved with images of serpents, toads and monsters; ioṁáiġe na gcaṫ agur na gconġal, representations of the battles and fights; í an báṙ an coṫlaḋ, sleep is the image of death (*prov.*); a í. an ċéalacain, thou image of hunger; ioṁáġan, ioṁáiġin, ioṁán (*S. C.*), *id.*; *al.* ioṁáġ, *m.*

ioṁáiġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

ioṁáiġneaċt, -a, *f.*, imagination (*rec.*).

ioṁáil. *See* ioṁáin.

ioṁáin, -ána, *f.*, act of driving, tossing, playing at hurley; a hurling match (i. comórṫair, *id.*, *D. G.*); sway or rule; a drove or flock (*O'R.*); *vl.* of iomaiġim, I drive or go round (*obs.*).

ioṁáinim, -áin or -áint, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

ioṁainḃréag, *f.*, exaggeration.

ioṁaiṙcíḋe, *indec. a.*, convenient, ready to meet or suit; neaṁ-i., inconvenient.

ioṁaiṙcim, *vl.* iomaiṙeaċ, *v. intr.*, I meet, suit, fit, agree with, followed by le.

ioṁaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, -ṙeaċa (*Tour.*), *m.*, a ridge (in tillage, of wave, of hill), a wrinkle; i. ṫreaḃċa, a ploughed ridge, as in a tilled field; ṫrí i. ṫreaḃṫa go ḋeiṙeaḋ an ḋoṁain, when the i. ṫreaḃṫa becomes by lapse of time indiscernable, and this process is repeated a second and a third time then comes the end of the world (*saying*); i. cṙíċe, a boundary furrow; i. Ḋuiṙḃe, the Cod Fishing Bank, 60m. off Achill Head.

ioṁaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, *pl.* -maiṙce, *m.*, a meeting, collision, negotiation, contest,

battle, row; *al.* ıomaıṁ, ıompaıṁc (*Torr.*), ıomaıṁa (*By.*); *cf.* ıomċuıṁc.

ıomaıṁeaċ, -ṁ̇e, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges, wrinkled.

ıomaıṁṫ. *See* ıomaıṁeac.

ıomaıṫḃeaṁ, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (ar); rebuke, reproof.

ıomall. *See* imeall.

ıomallán, *g.* -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heddle.

ıomaltóıṁ, *f.*, a credence-table, a portable altar (*early*).

ıomam, ıomaṫ, ıomaınn, ıomaıḃ, ɔc. *See under* um, *prep.*

ıomán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or ball, *esp.* of fat, the lump of fatty tissue in front in geese, *etc.*, the tympanum; ır ɣeáṁṁ ɣo mbeıṫ na ɣéaṫna aɣ bheıṫ maṁ tá ıomáın aɣ teaċt oṁṫa, the geese will soon lay as their tympana are developing; tá an ṫ-ı. tuıtıṫe aɣ an ŋɣé, the goose has a dropped tympanum; *al.* ṗtıomán, ṗtomán; *doublet* with ıompán.

ıomán, *m.*, a brown trout.

ıomán. *See* ıomáıṁ.

iománaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫ̇e, *m.*, a hurler, a player; ır maıṫ an ṫ-ı. an ṫé bíonn ar an ɣclaıṫe, the on-looker is an excellent hurler.

iománaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the game or act of playing hurley.

ıomann, -ainn, *pl. id.* and ıomna, *m.*, a hymn; *al.* ıoman; hıomna (*gs.* in *Cm.* in aɣ ṫéanam mo hıomna, cogitating, *cf.* maıṁṫna).

ıomar, -aır, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trough, sink, tank, cistern or vat; a font, *esp.* for holy-water; a press or cupboard (*O'N.*); a boat-shaped straw satchel (*Mon.*); a depression, a channel; ı. ṗíona, a wine-vat; ı. baıṗtıṫe, a baptismal font; ı. na h-aımleáıre, the tank of misery, a fix or difficulty; ı. uıṗcıṫe, *gl.* canalis aquarum (*early*); *al.* amar, umar, omar.

ıomar, *Mid. Ir.* form of mar.

ıomar-, ıomaır-, in *compds.*, very, excessive.

ıomarċ, -aıġe, *a.*, channelled; *al.* amarċ.

iomarḃáıġ, *g.* -e and -áġa, *pl.* -áġa, *f.*, act of debating or disputing; a controversy, a controversial correspondence, a discussion, dispute; comparative of adjective in grammar; ı. cáċa, a trial of battle; ı. caınnte, an altercation; ı. na mbárd, the Contention of the Bards, a famous poetic controversy; ɔo ɟınne mac an ɔṁuaıḋ ı. caınnte ré heoċaıḋ, the druid's son had a wordy quarrel with E.

iomarḃáıġeaċ, -ġe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; ní ɔuıne ı. mıre ɔá ɔtaḃarṫaí coınṫeṁ cıṁ ɔam, I am not a quarrelsome person if I got fair play.

ıomarḃar, *g.* -a and -aır, *m.*, transgression; cṗann an ıomarḃaır, the tree of transgression; ná ɔéan ı., transgress not; *al.* -ṁ̇ar.

ıomarca, *g. id.*, *f.*, excess, too much, very much; *smi.* with *art.* and *g.*; an ı. caınnte, too much talk; ɣan ı. ɣan earḃaıḋ, without excess or defect; tá ı. aıṁɣıo aɣat, you have too much money; *al.* ıomarcaıḋ, *early* ıomṫorcraıḋ.

ıomarcaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, excessive, superabundant, profuse; haughty, overbearing; ır ı. an ṁuo ɔuıt, it is very presumptuous of you.

ıomarcaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, glad, willing; ṫóɣar ɣo h-ı. é, I accepted it gladly (*R. O.*); *cf.* ıomaıṁcıɔe.

ıomarcamaıl, -ṁ̇la, *a.*, numerous, plentiful.

ıomarċuıṁ, -ċuıṁ, *m.*, carrying, bearing, ferrying, rowing; errand, object of errand, terms offered (*Táin*); ɟear ıomarċuıṁ, a ferryman.

ıomarṫ, -aıṁṫ, *m.*, a change or rearrangement; metathesis, inversion: a serious accident, the results of same, wound, injury, affliction, encumbrance or reproach; an obstacle, as in tillage, *etc.*; pé ı. aṫá ar mo ṡúılıḃ, whatever has come over my eyes; tá ı. oṁṫ-ra ná ṁéaṫṗá ɟanaċt ɣocaıṁ, there is something wrong with you that you can't keep quiet; ı. maıṫ, serious difficulty; *pron.* with stress on last syllable; *al.* ıomarṫaḋ; *orig.* ıomoṁṫ, *e.g.*, ıomoṁṫ ɟeaṫ, a re-arrangement of letters, as Colmán from cóṁlán.

ıomarṫaḋ, -aıṫ, *m.*, act of reproaching, *etc.*; a reprimand; ċuɣ ré ı. cṁuaıṫ ɔóıḃ ar a bṗaılliṫe, he administered a severe reprimand for their neglect; *al.* ıomaṫṁaṫ, ıomarṫuɣaḋ and ıomáṁṫaḋ.

ıomarṫaım. *See* ıomarṫuıɣım.

ıomarṫaṁaıl, -ṁ̇la, *a.*, calamitous, afflicting; diseased, distempered; of land, difficult to till, stony, *etc.*; bóṫar ı., a hilly rugged road; *al.* ıomṫaṁaıl.

ıomarṫar, -aır, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); act of vieing with (ıc);

industry, experience, activity; 1. an ṗíobaire buide le n-a máṫair, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*); *al.*, interference (as by fairies) (*Ros.*) *al.* iomarcaṫ.

iomarḟuṡaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of reproaching, expostulating with.

iomarḟuiġim, -arḟuṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; aṡ iomarḟuṡaḋ an ṫceóil, investigating the origin of the story (*Don.*); iomarḋaim, *id.*

iomarḟáil, *f.*, contest, struggle.

iomarḟó, *m.*, falsehood, exaggeration.

iomarṁán, -áin, *m.*, battle, strait, misfortune, trouble of mind; iomḟorṁán, *id.*; *al.* amarṁán.

iomarcáil. *See* iomarḟáil.

iomarcaṫ. *See* iomarḋaṫ.

iomar, -air, *m.*, intuition, inspiration, manifestation, a guess; 1. ḟorḟarna, the knowledge that enlightens (*early*), *al.* name of a ṡeiḃiḋe metre; 1. ġréine, sun-inspiration, a sun-bubble caused on herbs which if eaten gives the gift of poetry (*Dav.*); iomair aṡur cuill na h-éigse, the intuitions and inspirations (*lit.* hazels) of poetry; ṡeaċ iomair is one of the sixteen divisions of poetry; ġan 1. 'na n-airtiḃ, whose compositions lack inspiration; éaḋ ir 1., jealous passion.

iomar. *See* iuṁar.

iomaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, useful; beaṅ iomaṫaċ, a housekeeper (*Don. Q. L.*).

iomaṫáċt, -an, *d.* -ain *f.*, use, application.

iomaṫóir, -ṫóra, -ṙí, *m.*, a competitor, contestant or candidate.

iombáḋaḋ, *m.*, act of swamping, overwhelming; swooning.

iombáiḋim, -áḋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swamp, overwhelm; I swoon.

iombualaḋ, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

iomċáineaḋ, *m.*, act of censuring; censure, reproach; ṁún caiṫe ṡo hi., a woman's secret is not proof against reproach (*McK.*).

iomċáinim, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

iomċairce, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, oppression.

iomċaol, *a.*, very narrow.

iomċar, -ċair, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing, enduring; a lift, a jaunt; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); carrier, holder or handle as of a basket, *etc.*; a frame, carriage, bearing or support; vehicle, carriage, mode of conveyance; the sinker of a fishing-line; what is carried or borne, load; ní'l 1. na ṫeiṫe ann, he is very weak; ní'l aon 1. ṗé 'n mbáṫ, the boat is not well-balanced (*R.O.*); ní'l aon 1. ṫeoil 'ṫan naoṁóiġ, the coracle cannot carry sail (*ib.*); an 1. aṡ, being carried by; cá ḃuaḋaire an 1. aṡat, you have trouble on your mind (*ib.*); aṡ 1. leiṁḃ, pregnant; mí-1., misbehaviour, ṁoiċ-1., oíċ-iomċair, *id.*; eaċ iomċair, a sumpter; *pron.* iompar (*M.*).

iomċaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; *also* bearing, carrying, patient, long-suffering; *al.* iomċiaċ.

iomċaraim, *vl.* iomċar, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; iomċair ṫú ṙéin, behave yourself; 1. mé ṙéin ġo Críosṫaiṁil, I behave like a Christian; iomċaraiḋ ġan ċunnṫar cúil-ġeaṁaḋ, they bear calumny with indifference; *al.* iomċṙaim.

iomċaṫóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiṫe, *m.*, a bearer or carrier; airm-1., an armour-bearer.

iomċaṫóir, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a porter or carrier; *al.* -raóir.

iomċaraḋ, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.

iomċaraḷ, *m.*, a cover or coating; the "skin" of a boat (*Aisl.*); *cf.* caraḷ and cairḷeaḷ.

iomċaraoiṫe, *f.*, mutual accusation or blame; contention.

iomċaraoiṫim, *v. tr.*, I charge, accuse.

iomċlaoċlaċ, *a.*, changeable (as the weather).

iomċlóṫ, -óṫa, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.

iomċoimḋeaḋ, *m.*, act of protecting, defending.

iomċomaiṁce, *f.*, protection; ṫáġaim 1. beaṫaḋ aṡur ṙláiṁce aṡ, I give my best wishes for good health and long life to; beir 1. uaim-re ċum, bring my greetings to.

iomċóṁáṁ, *m.*, a gift, a present; request, question; 1. beaṫaḋ aṡur ṙláiṁce, good wishes, "kindest regards".

iomċornaim, *v. tr.*, I defend (against, an), contend for.

iomċornaṁ, *m.*, act of defending oneself against (an); contending about (um or ṙá); defence; grasp, possession, mastery, supremacy; ḃí impeaṙan eaṫoṁṫa ṙá 1. na ṡníḋe, they contended for the mastery of the country (*F. F.*).

iomċuḃaiṫ, *a.*, very suitable, convenient, appropriate to (do); *al.* iomċuiḃe.

iomċubaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience; *al.* iomċuibeaċt.

iomċuirc, -e, *f.*, contending; rivalry; vying; tá siad ag i. má cóimhġaḋ an coṁáin, they are contending about the repairing of the path (*Ros.*); is é an i. a d'fág an claiḋe gan tógbáil, it was rivalry that left the fence unraised (*ib.*); a Eoin, tabair isteach móin is ná bí ag i. le Máire, John, bring in turf and do not enter into contention with Mary (*ib.*); *cf.* iomaireac.

iomċumang, *a.*, very narrow; *sm.* close confinement, strait.

iomḋa, *compar.* lia, many, much, abundant, numerous, frequent; ample; prolix, tedious; ní faca tú go hi. aon beirt feirbíreaċ ba humla, you have not often met two such willing servants; éaḋaċ i., ample dress; used as *a.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. prn.*, "many a," especially with is: is i. lá aoibinn, many are the delightful days; in *M. oft. pron.* 'mó: an 'mó (an iomḋa) fear ann? how many men are there?

iomḋa, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a triclinium, couch or bed, one of the compartments or bays in ancient Irish houses, raised above the floor and ranged round or along the wall; separated by wooden partitions and closed by curtains; a river-bed.

iomḋaiġim, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.

iomḋuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying; in grammar, the *adj.* and *coll.* termination -aċ. *See* iomaduġaḋ.

iomḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, multiply.

iomfáiscim, *v. tr.*, I press or squeeze closely.

iomfál, *m.*, defence, bulwark or ring-fence.

iomfogus, *m.*, close proximity; i n-i. an tsléiḃe, close to the mountain.

iomġabáil, -ála, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; parrying, circumspection, prudence; management, conduct; ambit; fá i. spéine, under the sun, in the world.

iomġabaim, -ġabáil, *v. tr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, *etc.*); I shun, avoid, parry.

iomġaoth, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind (*Torr.*).

iomġaoṫaċ, *a.*, tempestuous, cyclonic.

iomġlanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, purify.

iomġluaiseaċt, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.

iomġoim, *f.*, act of wounding, attacking; pangs, agony; i. báis, the death agony (*McK.*); taoiseaċ iomġoma, a chief who goes into the thick of the fight.

iomlabhra, *f.*, circumlocution.

iomlaċt. *See* iomlaiseaċt.

iomlaḋ, *m.*, act of plying, as arms.

iomlaid, iomlaideaċ. *See* iomlaċ, iomlaċaċ.

iomlaideaċt. *See* iomloċtaḋ.

iomlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ply, as arms; a airm d'iomlaḋ, to ply his weapons.

iomláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fulness; total.

iomláineaċt, -a, *f.*, accomplishment, fulfilling, filling up, fulness.

iomlaiseaċ, -isge, *a.*, restless, giddy, changeful; *al.* -luiteaċ, -ataċ.

iomlaiseaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of ferrying; a whirlwind, eddying wind or draught; tá an i. ag teaċt ó dhinn an tige, the whirlwind comes from direction of the gable; iomlaċt, *id.* (*Con.*). *See* iomlas, iomlaoid.

iomlán, -áine, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect, full; *ad.*, go hi., entirely, perfectly, fully; *sm. gnly.* with *art.* an t-i., the full amount, all, the total; an t-i. léir, the complete total or amount (*Don.*); an t-i. díreaċ, *id.* (*ib.*), an t-i. dearg, *id.* (emphatic); i measc an iomláin, amongst them all.

iomlaoid, -e, *f.*, a change or exchange; an alternative; a swop; act of ferrying; wafting; déanfad i. leat, I will swop with you; i. oibre, a different kind of work, other work; iomlóid (úmlóid), *id.*

iomlaoideaċ, -oige, *a.*, wafting, changing, exchanging, veering, coming and going; transitory; *al.* iomlóideaċ and úin.

iomlarc, -airc, *m.*, wallowing, or rolling in sand, mud, *etc.*, as of certain animals, the ass, horse, pig, *etc.*; fcuir an t-aral agus leig dó i. do beit aige dó féin, unyoke the ass and let him roll himself (as an easement); *al.* umlarc.

iomlarcaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, wallowing, rolling, tumbling, as of certain animals; tar éis an iomlarcċa duit téigin ag inbeal duit féin, after your tumbling, go now and graze; *al.* umlarcaḋ.

iomlarcaim, -caḋ, and -larc, *v. tr.*, *reflex.*, I roll, tumble, wallow; *al.* -laircim, umlarcaim.

iomlas, -lait, *m.*, playing, motion,

struggle; act of changing, moving, wallowing, rolling; wielding; change, damage; 1. beaċaḋ, disorderliness of life (*Br.*); 1. n-eimiġ, an injury to honour; aġ 1. ó ṫiġ go tiġ, waddling from house to house; aġ 1. le, struggling with, striving to perform; aġ ṁḋ le ɡannaiḃ aġur aġ 1. le haṁṁánaiḃ, making verses and attempting songs (of poetasters); *al.* iomlot. *See* iomlaoiro, iomlaiteaċt.

iomlataċ, -aiġe, *a.*, giddy (*Torr.*); mischievous, as a child, ill-bred, rebellious.

iomlatáil, -ála, *f.*, act of spoiling, confusing as a story in the telling (*By.*); 1. oibṁe, slovenly work.

iomloċtaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, passage or transport, ferrying; a ferry boat; an lonɡ iomloċtaiḋ, looking for a ferry boat; aġ 1. ċuiġe aġur uaiḋ, plying to and fro; iomluċtaḋ (*F. M.*); *cf.* iomlaiteaċt; iomlaiḋeaċt, *id.*

iomlóiro, iomlóiḋeaċ. *See* iomlaoiro, iomlaoiḋeaċ.

iomloiṙcim, *v. tr.*, I burn, singe.

iomloṙcaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of burning.

iomluaḋ, *m.*, act of moving about, stirring, forcing, impelling, performing, handling; movement, jactation, agitation; talk, discourse; ɡaoṫ 'ɡá 1., wind causing it to flutter; 1. an ċoɡaiḋ ṁóiṁ, the launching of the great war; ṁe ḣiomad aġur ṁe h-1. muinnṫiṁe an ṁíoġ, on account of the numbers and activity of the king's people; 1. cuiṁp, bodily movement.

iomluaḋail, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about, wielding.

iomluaiḋim, -luaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, stir, agitate, impel, perform, launch; I speak of, mention; ca ṫáṙaċt aġur ca ṙoiċ-ċiall iomluaiḋeaṫ ṙiḃ, what madness or evil instinct moves you.

iomluaimneaċ, *a.*, fluttering about, hovering.

iomluaṙ, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.

iomluaṫ, -luaiṫe, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant; ɡaiġḋe iomluaṫa, swift arrows.

iomluċt, *m.*, multitude, nation (*Br.*).

iomluiṫ. *See* iomlaṫ, iomlaoiro.

iomnaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tie (*O'R.*), a joining; 1. caṫa, joining of battle; *cf.* 1 n-imniṙe ṙṁ Sacṙana, at war with the Saxons.

íomóg, -óiġe, *f.*, ivory; ciṙ ṁe ċnáṁ íomóiġe, a comb of ivory bone (*Br.*); *al.* íomóg.

iomoṙo, -ṙaḋ, iomoṙoaim, iomoṙoaṁail. *See* iomaṙo, iomaṙoiġeaḋ, iomaṙoiġim, iomaṙoaṁail.

iomoṙṙo, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

iompa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

iompaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.

iompáil, turning, a turn. *See* iompóḋ.

iompaṙ. *See* iomċaṙ.

iompóḋ, -póṫa, -póiṫ, -puiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, returning, retreating; converting, reversing, cancelling; turn, twist; a detour or movement (*milit.*), conversion; revolution, revolt (aiṫ-1., and 1. tíṁe, *id.*); 1. ɡoile (or 'ɡan ɡ.), upsetting of the stomach, nausea; 1. líoġ, a change of colour; 1. ṙṙaṙ, quickness in changing one's course (as a fox; *al.* -páil); an 1. (-páil) na n-eaċ tiġ aṫaṁaiċ na máṫ, when the horses turn (in the course) the luck changes (*prov.*); an 1. na baiṙe, at a turn of the hand, in an instant; d'aon 1. aṁáin, with a concerted turning movement; *al. gl.* vertex and strophe; iompáil, *id.*

iompóḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, turning; *gl.* versutus.

iompoṙt, -ṙuiṙt, *m.*, a circumvallation, a boundary or border; 1 n-úṙ (oṙ) aġur 1 n-1. an ṙcaḃaill, on the edge and border of the helmet.

iompraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrier or tool-basket; *cf.* amparán.

iompuiġim, -póṫ, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, turn upside down (as bedclothes, *etc.*); change, vary, return, retreat; become converted, perverted, or turned into; convert, bring to penance (with ċum); 1. an, I turn towards, pay attention to, turn against; 1. an Ḋia, I turn to God, become penitent; 1. mo ċlaiḋeaṁ an, I turn my sword against; 1. im Ṡaṙanaċ, I turn Protestant, 1. ċum ceampaill, *id.*; 1. iṙteaċ an, I turn in towards, turn to face; 1. an mo ṫáil, I turn on my heel; 1. iad, I convert them; 1. im ċroiceann, I turn inside my skin; 1. mí-líṫeaċ, I turn pale; d'iompuiġ ṫaċ an báṙ aiṙ, he turned pale as death.

iompuiġṫe, *p.a.*, turned, changed, converted.

iomráḋ, *g.* -áiṫ and -áiṫe, *pl.* -áiṫe, *m.*, act of talking about, planning; discourse, tale, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; thought, meditation, reflection; 1. áiṫḃéileaċ, a

reputation for exaggeration; bí i. mór air, he had a great name; cuala mé i. go minic air, I often heard him spoken of; *al.* iomráiteach.

iomráiteach. *See* iomráiteach.

iomráitim, -ráid, -ráiteach, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate, I publish, report, speak of, celebrate; *al.* iomráitiam.

iomráite, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; *also* thought out, meditated.

iomráiteach, -tighe, *a.*, talked of about, famous; *al.* full of thought; eaglach, fíochmhach il-i., fearful, distraught and full of many thoughts.

iomram, -ain, -ta, *imper.* iomair, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage, course; iomramhaim, *id.*

iomrall, -aill, *m.*, confusion, error; i. aithne, mistaken identity; beart iomraill, an erring deed, a false move in a game, a miss (as opposed to a hit); i. urchair, a mistaken aim, a random shot or thrust.

iomrallach, -aighe, *a.*, stray, erring, random; urchar i., a cast wide of its mark.

iomrallaim, -ta, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

iomramh, *g.* -marta, -mrama, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage; riding, coursing; fá i., being rowed.

iomramach, -aighe, *a.*, roving, voyaging, itinerant; *sm.* a voyager, a sea-cast, a wanderer.

iomramaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aighe, *m.*, a rower or oarsman, a voyager.

iomramaim. *See* iomramm.

iomrarcáil, -ála, *f.*, wrestling, contending, a contest; embroiling oneself with (le); rachaid mé cor iomrarcála leat, I will have a bout of wrestling with you; má theidir as i. leir an falach, bí fíor nó tuar, fairleochaid fé tú, if you embroil yourself with those that are vile, be you up or down, you too will become vile (*prov.*); *al.* iomarrcáil.

iomrarcáilaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aighe, *m.*, a wrestler.

iomróir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a rower.

iomroll, iomrollach, iomrollaim. *See* iomrall, iomrallach, iomrallaim.

iomruagadh, -gtha, *m.*, rout, defeat, invasion, act of putting to rout, banishing; skirmishing, attacking.

iomruagaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

iomruagaire, *m.*, a rover, an invader.

iomruadhar, -air, *m.*, onset, attack, invasion, incursion; raon ó i. náimhead, free from enemy invasion (*F. F.*).

iomrubaim, -badh, *v. tr.*, I inflict (wounds, *etc.*) on (ar); *cf.* rubha.

iomrún, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

iomrsaoth, -tha, *m.*, trouble or effort.

iomrsaothar, -air, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion; cuthar le n-a béal le hanaithe iomrsaothair, he frothing at the mouth through dint of over-exertion (*S. C. M.*).

iomrsaothmhail, -mhla, *a.*, puffed, distressed, exhausting, laborious.

iomrscaoileadh, -lte, *m.*, act of unloosing, scattering, deciphering; i. na n-adhmad, deciphering the (ogham) staves (*P. F.*).

iomrscaoilim, *v. tr.*, I unloose, scatter, rout; I decipher.

iomrscaoilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered, deciphered.

iomrscaoilteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer, a decipherer.

iomrscaradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó); mutual separation.

iomrscaraim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

iomrscartha, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

iomrsláine, *f.*, fulness; perfection; -neacht, *id.*; iomrsláinte (*Don.*); i n-iomrsláinte, in full.

iomrslán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

iomrslánughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

iomrslánuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

iomrsruth, *m.*, a counter tide.

iomruidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a siege, investment or blockade; act of besieging, *etc.*

iomruidhim, -dhe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege, blockade.

iomtha, *indec. a.*, emulous, envious; *al.* iomtheach.

iomthach, -aigh, *m.*, oath in litigation (*Laws*).

iomthaitighim, -tighe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

iomthnúth, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal; i. rá, envy at, envy of.

iomthnúthóir, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

iomthnúthuighim, *v. tr.*, I desire, covet, envy.

iomthnom, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous; *sm.* anything ponderous; do chuadar i n-éadtromaibh a n-éadach agus i n-iomthromaibh a n-arm, they donned their lightest garments and most ponderous arms.

iomthúr, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, circumstance,

condition, adventure ; úr agus ıomṫúra agus ḋeireaḋ na Táine, the origin, development and conclusion of the Táin ; ċ' imṫeaċta féin agus ı. na h-Éireann ḋ' innirin, to tell your own adventures and the condition of Ireland; lá a ıomṫúra, the day of his departure ; céaḋ ıomṫúra ġaċa anama, the first adventures (or circumstances) of every soul ; ı. ṙua ṙlaiṫ, contention with one's sovereign (*Triads*) ; in *pl.* -ra, with *g.*, now as regards, to return to, *etc.* ; ıomṫúra Ṫomáis, to return to Thomas ; ıomṫúra ıomorro Conċulainn, now as regards Cuchulainn ; *cf.* ṫáil, cúrra.

ıomun, ıomur. *See* ıoman, ıomar.

ıon-, for many words beginning with ıon-. *See* ıonn- ; *e.g.*, ıon(n)rma, ıon(n)raiġe, ɔc., ɔc.

ıon-, ın-, *separable pref.*, with *g.*, denoting fitness, aptitude, worthiness, and *smt.* possibility and probability ; *esp.* used with *g.* of *vl.* nouns ; *cf. Eng.* -able in punishable and *Lat.* gerundive in *-ndus* ; *with nouns* : ıon-aırm, fit to bear arms, of military age ; ıon-airṫır, able to travel, seaworthy, *etc.* ; ıon-aonaiġ, suitable for a fair, festive ; ıon-ḃómlainn, battle-worthy, ıon-ḃómraıċ, *id.* (ı. le, fit to be matched against) ; ın-ḃéime, blameable ; ın-ḃolair, discoverable (*Br.*) ; ıon-ċomórṫair, comparable, worthy of comparison ; ıon-ġráıḋ, lovable ; ıon-luıṫ, fit, agile, fit for action ; ıon-nuaḋair, marriageable ; ıon-ráıḋ, suitable for saying or to be said (-ráıṫe, *id.*) ; ıon-rúın, discreet, fit to have secrets confided to ; ın-ṙeaḋma, fit for service or work, of age, efficient ; ın-ṙéinneaḋa, fit for joining the Fianna ; ın-ṙíṁ, marriageable (of a girl) ; ın-ġníoma, fit to bear arms, adult ; ın-ıomráıṫ, deserving of mention ; ın-leıġıṁ, curable, worth attempting to cure ; ın-leıṫreóil, excusable (*Donl.*) ; ın-ríoġ, eligible for the crown, ın-ríoġṫa, *id.* ; ın-ṙeilge, fit for hunting ; *with gs.* of *vls.* : ıon-aḋarṫa, adorable (-ṁuıġṫe, *id.*) ; ıon-áitreaḃṫa, habitable, fit to be colonised ; ıon-ḃaınte, ready for cutting (of crops) (-ḃuaınte, *id.*) ; ıon-ċaıṫe, edible, wearable, missive, *etc.* (-ċṁe, *id.*) ; ıon-ċoımeaḋta, worth keeping, to be respected (of a holiday) ; ıon-ċómṁuıġṫe, habitable ; ıon-ċorṁuıġṫe, moveable ; ıon-ċoṙanta, defensible, worth defending ; ıon-ċuıṁ, worth putting or setting (ır ı. ó ċeırt é, his evidence should not be admitted) ; ıon-ċoṁṫa, fit to be wrestled with ; ıon-ċuıṁṫa, fit to be put, *etc.*, compared, comparable to, even with, (*with* le, *e.g.* : beıṫ mıre ı, leaṫ ṡo róıll, I will be a match for you yet, *Don.*) ; ní ṁaıḃ ṙeap baṫa ı n-ıoċṫar na connaċt ı. leır, he was the best cudgeller in the north of the county) ; ıon-ḃuaılte, deserving to be struck, ready for threshing, comparable with or equal to (with ar), a match for, able to fight (with, le) (tá Seán ı. air, John is as good as he is, *Don.*) ; ıon-ḋaṁṫa, condemnable ; ıon-ḋúılıġṫe, desirable (-leaṁaıl, *id.*) ; ıon-ḋúılıġṫeaċt, desirableness ; ıon-ġaḃála, worth taking ; ıon-ġaḃṫa, acceptable, worth receiving (níoṁḃ' ı. a ċeırt, his evidence would be inadmissible) ; ıon-lasta, inflammable ; ıon-ṁaoıṫe, combustible ; ıon-ṁaoıṫe, fit to be boasted of or grudged ; ıon-maıṫe, pardonable ; ıon-ṁolta, laudable, commendable ; ıon-ṁúınte, ready for or deserving instruction, docile, teachable ; ıon-ṫaoḃṫa, reliable, trustworthy ; ıon-ṗórta, marriageable ; ıon-ṗárta, safe, riskable, navigable (*Con.*) ; ıon-ṙmaċtuıġṫe, requiring correction ; ıon-ṫuġṫa, suitable for bringing, naming, causing, *etc.* (níṫ ır ı. ṫúınn ṫáṁ n-aıṁe, a thing we should take notice of ; ní h-ı. anṙlaıṫ aır, he should not be called an usurper, *F. F.*) ; ıon-ṫuıġṫe, should be understood, inferable, comprehensible (ní h-ı. ṡo h-éıġeanṫáċ ar ṫın ġunaḃ, it does not necessarily follow from this, that) ; ıon-ṫruımıġṫe, worth taking an interest in, admirable, interesting ; ıon-ṫoġṫa, eligible, deserving to be chosen, fit to choose ; ıon-ṫraoṫruıġṫe, arable, workable ; ın-ċeannuıġṫe, worth buying, saleable ; ın-ċneıṫṫe, credible, trustworthy (ınġneıṫṫe, *Aran*, ınġneıroṫe, *Con.*) ; ın-ṫéanta, due or fit to be done, practicable ; ın-ṫíolta, due for payment, fit for sale ; ın-ṫí-ṁolta, blameable ; ın-ṙneaġarṫa, due for answering ; ın-ıarṙaca, fit to be asked for, sought, *etc.* ; ın-ımeaċta, ready to set out or sail ; ın-ıtte, edible ; ın-leanta, fit to be followed or imitated ; ın-léıġṫe, worth reading ; ın-ṁeallṫa, fallible, deceivable ; ın-ṁeaṙca, to be thought (ır ı. ṫúınn, we should bear in mind : ní h-ı. ṫuıt,

you should not imagine); ın-ɡeadca, due for sale, saleable; ın-ɡeadta, fit to run; ın-ɡuata, passable, in good condition (as a road); ın-tɛadcta, fit to come, fitting, *etc.*; ın-tɛeadanta, to be avoided; ın-tɛeolta, navigable.

ıonά, *conj.* (*orig. comparat. v.*), than; early forms are ıonáıo, than they are or were, *al.* with *pl.* noun (*Kea.*); ıonáɾ, than he is or was; ba ʒlice ıonáɾ, who was cleverer than he; *al.* ıná, ınáɾ (anáɾ) *etc.*; *now gnly.* 'ná *which See.*

ıonadcann. *See* eineadcann.

ıonaɔ, particular time (ʒiolla Duɓ). *See* ıonɓaıɔ; place. *See* ıonad.

ıonad, -aıd. *pl. id.*, -da and -daí, *m.*, place, position, stead, room, station, site, location, berth; plight, juncture; the place where is (with *g.*); a substitute; a passage or quotation; ı. cinnte coinne, a definite rendezvous; ı. ɾɾaıɾɛeoıneadta, a gallery, promenade or ambulatory; ı. adlaicte, a burial place or interment; ı. tiʒe, site of a house; ı. doɲaıɾ, door-way or -place; ı. ıomaıne, site of a furlong; ı. linnɛéaɲa cutting for a sewer or culvert; ı. coıɾe, a foot-print, a foot-hold; ı. a óá ɾoıʒ 'ran lic, the track of his feet in the rock; ı. ɾuıde, a place to sit in, a plantation or settlement; ı. ımɛeadta, destination; ı. bunaıɔ, place or office of origin, provenance; ı. dúcac, one's native place, place of origin; ı. ɾoɲɾaıne, a vidette or watching post; ı. oeadɓa, fighting position; ı. ɾáıɾtıɔeadta, a share in the partnership; ı. na buıɔne, the place where the party is located; tóʒ do ɾúɾa ı n-ı. do ɟaıɔbɲıɾ (since you are so particular) take your bed to where your possessions are; cuıneadó bıaɔ ı n-ı. a ċaıtʰne, aɲm ı n-ı. a ɔıubɲaıcte agus ɾáɲa ı n-ı. ıomaɾtá 'ran luing, food, arms and oars were shipped and placed where most convenient; ı. an ɾɾannca, room for a rat to pass; ɾeaɲ ıonaıɔ, a lieutenant, deputy, *locum tenens, etc.*; t'ɾeaɲ ıonaıɔ, your successor or substitute; ɾeaɲ t' ıonaıɔ *id.*; luɛt ɓaɲ n-ıonaıɔ, those who take your place; ɾeaɲ ıonaıɔ Cɾıoɾt, Christ's vicar; oeıneann coɔlaɔ maıt ı. bío, a good sleep is a substitute for food; ná tabaıɲ atuilleadó ı. dam, I have enough of your quotations; ı n-ı., in proper place, with *g.*, instead of, in the place for, in compensation for; 'na ı. ɾan, ıɾ aṁlaıɔ cuıɲ ɾé, *etc.*, nstead of that what he did was to put, *etc.*; ı n-ı. aıɲʒeaɔ oo tabaıɲt dam ıɾ aṁlaıɔ *etc.*, instead of giving me money what happened was, *etc.*; ɔualʒaɾ ı n-ı. oo ɔuanta, reward for your poems, aɾ ı., out of place, dislocated (as a bone); cuıɲim aɾ ı., I disturb, dislocate; ı n-ı. a ċéile, in turn; *al.* ıneaɔ, eanaɔ, and anaɔ in canaɔ (ca ıonaɔ)? where? *early* ıonaɔ.

ıonaɔaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).

ıonaɔacc, -a, *f.*, act of entering; entry, entrance; a residence or dwelling; ı. na ɾlaċa, the entry to the kingdom; ɔoɲaɾ ıonaɔacta an ċeaċɲamaɔ nime, the entrance of the fourth heaven.

ıonaɔaım, -aɔ, *v. tr.*, I occupy, *al.* place, set, fix, situate.

ıonaɔaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

ıonáıɔ. *See* ıonά.

ıonaılc, -e, *f.*, a female servant or slave; *gl.* ancilla; *al.* ın(n)ılc.

ıonaṁaıl, ıonaṁlaċc. *See* ıonnaṁaıl, ıonnaṁlaċc.

ıonann, -ainne, *a.*, the same, identical; equal, equivalent, similar, alike; uniform, even, level; ıɾ ı. le ċéile an ʒiolla agus a ṁáiʒıɾtean, like master like man; ıɾ ı. ɾaoʒal ɔóıb, they have the same length (or mode) of life; ıɾ ı. máċaıɲ ɔóıb, they are children of one mother; ıɾ ı. lıom agus an bás, it is much the same as death to me; ı. ɾın nó a ɲá, that is the same as saying, that is to say; tá an t-úɾlár ı., the floor is even; bí ɾé ı. ıɾ mín maɲb, he was as good as dead; muɲab ı. ıɾ, if not the same as; tá mo ċɲoıɔe bɲıɾce anoıɾ muɲab ı. ıɾ ɲiaṁ, my heart is broken now at any rate (whatever may have been the case before); ní ɲaʒaɔ-ɾa ʒo ɔtí an t-aonaċ ɾo muɲab ı. ıɾ aonaċ an Puıc, I will not go to this fair whatever I may do as regards Puck fair.

ıonann, *m.*, the same, an equal.

ıonannaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, identity, equality, uniformity, monotony; sameness; ı n-ı., level, uniform; ní'l ɲiaɔ ı n-ı., they are not uniform (in height, of men carrying a beam of timber on their shoulders); ı n-ı. le, of the same length, height, *etc.*, as; aoɾ ʒaċ ɔána ʒan ı., professors of various arts; ıonntaɾ, *id.*

ıonannuʒaɔ, -uiʒce, *m.*, act of making

the same, equating, equalising, standardising.

ionannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make the same, I equate, equalise, standardise, put on an equal footing.

ionar, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tunic or jacket; any close-fitting body garment for men or women; *in compds.*: cliaḃ-i., a body-jacket; bṙéid-i., a tunic of frieze.

ionarać, -aiġe, *a.*, wearing a tunic; *gl.* tunicatus.

ionaraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

ionarpaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, recompense, remuneration; *cf.* airṁa.

ionar *See* ionnar.

ionaċar, *g.* -aip, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines; i. an croiḋ, bowels yearning (*Eg.*); **ionḋar** (*Om.*).

ionaċrać, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, entrails.

ionḃaḋać, -aiġe, *a.*, seasonable, timely, favourable, suitable, at the due time; "kind," kindly; tá ṙé i., bṙaon, a drop of rain is seasonable; ir i. le Dia duine boċt ṙúgaċ, a cheerful poor man is pleasing to God.

ionḃaiḋ, -e, *m.* and *f.*, time or hour, a particular, approximate or predetermined time: the time of parturition; season, as of fruit, *etc.*; summer season *opp.* to winter season; opportunity; i. a beiṫe, his due time of birth; ar i., out of season; tar i., having its season passed, beyond the due time; tá an i. aġam, I have the opportunity; ṙul dá ṙaiḃ ṙé d'i. aiġe, ere he had time; glac t'i., take your time (*Con.*); an i. ṙin, at that time; *al.* **ionḃaḋ**; (**ionḃaiḋe**, childbirth, *Eg.*); *pron.* **ionúiġ** (*M.*), **ionú** (*Con.*); **ionoḋ** (*O'Br.*); *al.* **ionaḋ**.

ionḃaiḋe. *See* **ionḃaiḋ**.

ionḃolġaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

ioncaiḃ. *See* eineaċ.

ioncam, -aim, *m.*, income, interest on money, dividend, usury; **ioncamar**, *id.*

ioncar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect; le hi. go, in the hope that.

ioncár, -áir, *m.*, business, source of income; tá i. beag aice, she has a small business of her own (*By.*); *al.* úṅgcár.

ioncolnuġaḋ, *m.*, incarnation; *al.* **ioncolnaḋ**.

ioncolnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incarnate, take flesh, become incarnate.

ioncolnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

ioncóṁaiṫeaċ, *a.*, worthy of note; *cf.* insignia, proper mark, sign or symbol; i. a impireaċta, the insignia of his empery.

ioncorc, -oirc, *m.*, act of indicating, instructing; réalta ioncoirc eolair ṁóir, a star of great significance.

ioncṙuṫ, *m.*, shape, characteristic form.

ionḋmaḃáil. *See* **ionnmaṁáil**.

ionḋual, *a.*, usual, customary; ir i. an Aoine ag báiṫiġ, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying); *al.* **ionḋaṁail**; *cf.* **iontṙaṁail**.

ionṙaiṫe, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; motion, change of position, relief, elbow-room; taḃair i. i gcuṁaṅgṙaċ dí, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); ḃain ré i. ar, he jostled him.

ionṙaiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, restless, stirring, wallowing; *sm.* a wallower; *al.* -ṙaiṫeaċ.

ionṙaṁaim, -ṙaiṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss, roll, wallow; -tuiġim, *id.*

ionṙaṁcáiṫeaċ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a restless person.

iongа, *g. id.*, -gan, ingne, *pl.* ingne, -gní, -gneaċa, *f.*, a finger- or toe-nail, a claw, talon or hoof; a clove; a nail (*measurement*); i. ṙeaḃaiċ, a hawk's talon; i. gáirleoiġe, a clove of garlic; an a n-ingne deiṁiḋ ċuġam, *lit.* on their hind hoofs to me, enraged with me (*R. O.*); coiṁeádaim an i. deaṁ ar, I continue to speak of or agitate a thing; ní'l i. ná óṁlaċ aca an a ċéile, they are the one height (*R. O.*); cuiṁim duine ar a i., I put a person on his guard; beaṁaim m'ingne, I pare my nails; ó ċaiṫir an iongа caiṫ an t-óṁlaċ, since you have gone so far finish it; i. tabaċ, a quid.

iongабáil, -ála, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (a a stronghold); reprehension; treatment, care; i. leinḃ, a child's treatment (*B. A.*); ḋoiriġ ré 'gá i. ar a ḃacán, he took it in his arm and began carrying it about.

iongабaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct regulate, nurse; *al.* I avoid, shun reprehend, attack, charge, subject reduce.

iongaċ. *See* ingneaċ.

iongaiṁ, *a.*, impious, perverse, painful don aor i., to the wicked (*Br.*); *opp* of gar or gor, *early* ingor, ingair.

iongaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of guardin looking after, tending, herding; tuċ i. eallaiġ, tenders of cattle; act grazing.

ıonʒaıɱm, -ʒaıɱe, *v. tr.*, I guard, look after, tend; I graze.
ıonʒantaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; ʒo hı., in wonder, wondrously; *often* (*L. C.*) used *ad.* without ʒo, tá ré ı. ƒuaɱ, it is terribly cold, *etc.*; níoɱḃ ıonʒantaıʒe leo an ɾaoʒal 'ná, ɔc., nothing could surprise them more than, *etc.*; ıonʒnaċaċ, *id.*
ıonʒantaɾ, -aıɾ, *pl. id.* and -aıɾí, *m.*, wonder, surprise, marvel; an amazing number; tá ı. oɱm, I am surprised; tagann ı. oɱm, I become surprised; m' ı. ann, my wonder at it; ḃí ı. na n-ı. aıɾ, he was surprised beyond measure; bleıṫ an -taıɾ, a surprised look.
ıonʒantaɾaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, wonderful, surprising; *al.* -taıɾeaċ.
ıonʒantaɾaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, astounding; *al.* astounded; ɔ'ƒéaċ ré oɱm ʒo h-ı., he looked at me with surprise (*R. O.*).
ıonʒantuiʒim, -tuʒaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marvel, grow surprised, cause wonder to; *al.* ıonʒnaıḋım.
ıonʒaɾ, *a.*, convenient, seasonable; -aċ, *id.*
ıonʒaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, matter, pus (*O'R., F. an L.*); ıonʒuıɾ (*O'Br.*).
ıonʒlaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, sharp pain in the fingers from cold, chilblains (*Con.* and *U.*); numbness; *al.* aınʒealaċ.
ıonʒlaıɾ, -e, *f.*, the virginal membrane; *al. gl.* obligia; *cf.* eaʒlaıɾ.
ıonʒna. *See* ıonʒnaḋ.
ıonʒnaḋ, *g.* -aıḋ and -ʒanta, *pl.* -ʒanta, -ʒantaí and -ʒnaí, *m.*, what is unusual, a wonder, surprise, marvel; ı. ɾaoʒaıl, a great wonder; ı. aguɾ aıltaċt, surprise and amazement; ıɾ ı. lıom, I wonder; níṫ naċ ı., and what is not surprising; níoɱ ḃ' ı. lıom ḋá, I should not be surprised if; ní haon ı. é, it is what might have been expected; ɔo-ʒním ı. ɔe, I wonder at; cuıɱım ı n-ı., *id.*; níoɱ ɔeıneaḋ aon ı. ɔe, it excited no surprise; ní ɔeınım ı. ɔ'aon níṫ, nothing excites my surprise; caıɔé an ɔ-ı. aċt ʒo ḃɾaca ann é, what wonder but that I saw him there; níoɱ ɔeıneaɾ aon ı. ɔíoɱ féın, I took things as a matter of course; ı ḃɾaɔ ó ḃaıle ḃíonn na h-ıonʒnaí, wonders are found far from home.
ıonʒnaıɾ, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; ı n-ı., in want of, excluding, not taking into account; ḃıṫ-ı., perpetual absence of (with *gen.*).
ıonʒnaṁ, -naıṁ, *m.*, a deed, a cause; ı. coımbeaɱta, a cause of pregnancy; *cf.* eanʒnaṁ.
ıonʒoɾm, *a.*, very blue, azure; an ṁuıɱ ı., the azure main.
ıonlaḋ, ıonlaım. *See* ıonnlaḋ, ıonnlaım.
ıonlaoʒaɾ, *g.* -aıɾ, *m.*, the being in calf; increase.
ıonlaoıʒ, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an ḃó ı., the cow is springing (*U.*).
ıonlaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy.
ıonṁaın, *comp.* ıonṁaıne, and *irreg. comp.* annɾa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous; ıɾ ı. lıom, I love, am fond of; ní h-ı. le ɔıa an ɔuıne bréaʒaċ, God loves not the liar; a cáıɾɔe ıonṁaıne, my dear friends.
ıonṁaıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.
ıonṁaıneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.
ıonṁaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, fat, dripping, juice, condiment; ƒeoıl nó ı. blaɾta, flesh or tasty fat.
ıonṁaɾṫa, *indec. a.*, fatty, juicy, oily; ıonṁaɾ, *id.* (*C. C.*).
ıonṁaɾ, -ṁaɾaċ. *See* ıonnṁaɾ, ıonnṁaɾaċ.
ıonn-, for many words beginning with ıonn-. *See* ıon-.
ıonn. *See* ann and ı (ın).
ıonna, in. *See* ı (ın).
ıonnaıɾ, *f.*, arable land (*Dav.*).
ıonnáıɱe, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.
ıonnáıɱeaċ, -ɱiʒe, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.
ıonnalta, *p. a.*, washed, washing; uıɾce ı., washing water.
ıonnaltaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, washing, bathing.
ıonnaltóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a bather, a washer.
ıonnam, ıonnat, ınnte, ɔc. *See under* ı, *prep.*
ıonnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; ʒo hı., equally, alike; ı. aguɾ, just as; ı. ɔo, fit for; *sf.*, like, equal, rival, imitation; án n-ı., our equal; ƒear ɔem ı., a man to match me; ı. na ʒcuıṁaċtaċ bɾoıṁɾóɾa, image of the all-golden powers; *cf.* ıontraṁail.
ıonnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity.
ıonnaɾba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying; ı. ɔɾaʒan aɾ Éıɱınn, the expulsion of warriors from Ireland; ɾaḃ ı. claoıne, a staff to drive out sin; *al.* ıonnaɾbaḋ, *g.* -ḃta.
ıonnaɾbaċt, -a, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.

ıonnarḃaim, -ḃa, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.

ıonnarḃṫa, *p. a.*, expelled, exiled.

ıonnarḃṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one exiled or expelled.

ıonnar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, state, habit or condition; nature, character; way, manner, means, system; equality, equilibrium (*R. O.*); expectation (*Cm.*); ı. an ġníomha aguṡ a aṫḃar, the character of the action and its origin; ı. na muc, the way pigs behave; ı. a n-innill, the way in which to fit them up (as machinery, *etc.*, *Br.*); ní'l aon ḃéarla ann aċt ı. an mhaṫmaiṫ, he has no more manners than a dog; conġḃaiṫ ı. ar an mbáṫ, keep the boat steady or in place; tá an ṗalla ı n-ı., the wall is level (*R. O.*); ċum an tóṁar do ḋéanaiṁ ı n-ı., to balance the scales (*ib.*); bí ré ı n-ı. go dtiocfaḋ ré, he was hoping he would come; c'ı. (cionnar)? how? in what manner? ṫá'n ı. ṡaın, in that wise; *ad. use*: ı. má ṫagann go, ɣc., so that if he comes *etc.*; ı. go, so, in order or insomuch that, *neg.* ı. naċ, *pron.* 'nar go (naċ) (*M.*); *cf.* ionċar, ionannar; *al. cf.* indas and indass (*Táin*).

ıonnar, *a.* and *ad.*, level, even, balanced; cuiṁ ɣíor an leaḃar ı. ıo' ṗóca, put the book evenly into your pocket (*R. O.*); tá 2, 4, 8 ı., tá 5, 11, 17, cṁuiceaċ, 2, 4, 8 are even; 5, 11, 17 are odd (*ib.*).

ıonnaċar. *See* ıonaċar.

ıonnṫoraḃáil. *See* ıonnṁáil.

ıonnṫuar, *a.*, cool; *sm.*, coolness, cool place; tá an t-ı. aġainn annṫo, we are in a cool spot here. *See* ṗionnṫuar.

ıonnlaċ, -laiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of splitting, a split, diæresis, interruption; *al.* act of reproaching, accusation, reproach, sense of wrong; ní ḋ'ı. an taoiḃe ṫear, not that I wish to reproach the South.

ıonnlaḋ, *g.* -nalta and -laiḋ, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing; ablutions; ɣan ı., unwashed; báirín ionnlaiḋ, a washing-basin; bóṁo ionnlaiḋ, a washstand; *al.* ionnlaċ, ionnlad (*O. Ir.* indlat).

ıonnlaḋ, -nalta, *m.*, act of using, plying, arranging. *See* innliuġaḋ.

ıonnlaicim. *See* ɗionnlaicim.

ıonnlaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I use, ply, arrange; an ɗuḃ-ḃrat ḋ'ionnlaḋ ɗúnlaiṁ, the cloak of invisibility D. made use of; *cf.* innliġim.

ıonnluiġim, -laċ, *v. tr.*, I complain of, accuse.

ıonnluiġċeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a washer, a bather; *al.* ionnaltóiṁ.

ıonnṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a wash.

ıonnṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wash (*Aisl.*).

ıonnṁar, -air, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, wealth, riches; *al.* ionṁar, ionnaṁar.

ıonnṁaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich, resourceful.

ıonnṗa, *g.* and *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ridge in tillage (*Dav.*).

ıonnṗaiċ, -ṗaiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tent or plug to keep a wound open; inṗeaċ (*C. C.*).

ıonnṗacar, -air, *m.*, uprightness, conscientiousness, honesty; innocence, chastity; justice, fair play; compliment, mark of respect, favour; officious diligence; ı. na ḃṗiaċ, the correct amount to meet the debts (*Dav.*); do-ġním ı. eatoṁċa, I see fair play done on either side; do-ġním ı. do, I pay a favour, compliment or attentions to; ɣaḃaim duine ṫá m' ı., I go bail for a person; le h-ı. do, as a mark of respect to, out of regard for; ı n-ı. do, *id.*; ní móṁ an t-ı. atá agam duit, I have not much to offer you; ḋéanṗad an méid seo le h-ı. duit, I will do this much out of regard for you; ar ı. go mbeaḋ, ɣc., hoping there would be, *etc.*; naċ oṁc atá an t-ı., how officiously diligent you are; an iomarca ionnṁacair, over-zeal (in work, *etc.*); ɣaḃaṁṗad ɣeaċtmain duit mar ı., I will give you an extra week free (or as a compliment), *cf.* dúṫaċt; d'ı. na ɣaoċ, of the breed of heroes; *al.*, úṁaiceaṁ, ionnṁaċar.

ıonnṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack, invasion, incursion, destruction, ravage; act of destroying, ravaging; *al.* a probe.

ıonnṁaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, invading, ravaging, plundering; *sm.* an invader.

ıonnṁaiṡ, -e, *a.*, upright, honest, honourable, righteous, just, faithful; true, proper; m' ainm ı., my true name; an leanḃ ı., the guileless maid; in Laws conveys the idea of material and moral integrity (*Mac Neill*); aiṁe eiṁ., an incompetent noble (*ib.*); *sm.* an upright man; *pron.* óṁaiṡ in *parts of U.*

ıonnṁaiṡċe, *indec. a.*, proper, right, fitting, natural; ıṁ maḋaḃ ɣalaċ é ṁin, ní'l ré ı. é ḃeiṫ aɣ taoiḃ ṫeineaḋ an biṫ, a dirty dog that; it is not

right it should be beside any fire (*Ros.*); ní beaċaoḋaċ ı. é, it is not a natural animal, it is a monster (*Don. S. S.*); *pron.* óṁaıce.

ıonnṗaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I invade, attack; I ravage, waste; do ḣıonnṗaḋ an tír leo, they wasted the country (*F. F.*); ıonnṗaıtım, *id.*

ıonnṗaıtım, -ṗaıtne, *v. tr.*, I sharpen or whet; ıonnṗaı(t)ṗıḋeann do ḋúlaṗ, your appetite will be whetted; ag ıonnṗaıtne a n-aṗm, sharpening their arms.

ıonnṗaıtne, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of sharpening or whetting; *al.* -ṗáıtne.

ıonnṗam, -aım, *m.*, service, attendance, opportune time (help being forthcoming); act of serving, handling, managing; ṗan aġur tıubṗam com leıṫ an ḷıontán ċóṁ luaṫ aġur ṫıocfaıḋ an t-ı., wait and we will shift the net as soon as the opportunity (help) offers (*N. Y.*); ı. n-eaċ, handling or managing horses; an do ṗıġe, an do ṡlaıṫ, an t'ı. taḃaırt aṗcaıḋ beaġ ḋam, for the honour of your crown, kingdom and service give me a little favour (*Aisl.*); bunaḋ-ıonnṗaım na dTıaḃánta the origins of the Thebany; *al.* úṗam; *See* uṗġnaım.

ıonnṗaṁáıl, -áıla, *f.*, act of setting to work on, attending to, settling, arranging; humouring, pleasing; cad é an ı. ṗın agaṫ leıṫ na mıaṗaıḃ ṗın, what are you doing with those dishes (*N. Y.*)? ní ṗéıḋıṁ tú t'ı., you are impossible to manage (or get on with); ba ḃeaṡaır na ġıumleıḋı go léır t' ı. ırteaċ ṗan mála, it was hard to get all the tools into the bag; ıon(n)ṗaṁáıl, *id.*

ıonnṗaṁáılaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I set to work on, attend to or on, handle, dispose of, re-arrange, re-set; ımṫıġ ır ıonnṗaṁáıl tú ṗéın, go and attend to yourself, set yourself in order; ba ġeárṗ an ṁoıll uıṗṫe na beırtí t'ı., she did not take long to do up the milk-pails (*N. Y.*).

ıonnṗa, *a.* *See* annṗa; *sm.* *See* únṗa.

ıonnṗa, in *phr.* t'ı., concerning (*Br.*); *perh.* for t'ıonnṗaıġe.

ıonnṗaıġe, *g. id.*, and -ṗaıġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of approaching, setting about, approaching to attack, attacking; approach, assault, attack, invasion, enterprise; ı. na ṗúıle caoıċe, an ill-directed attack or enterprise; t'ı. with *g.*, towards, up to, approaching, to visit, to attack; t'ı. na ṗaıṁṗıġe, towards the sea; tom' ı., approaching me, to me; t'ı. aıṁ, towards him (ıonnṗ'aıṁ, ınnṗ'aıṁ); t'ı. oṁ (ıonnṗ' oṁ, annṗ'oṁ); téıġım t'ı., I approach; *al.* ıonnṗuıḋe, ıonnṗaıġıṫ.

ıonnṗaıġeaċ, -ġıġe, *a.*, attacking, *etc.*; *sm.* an aggressor or attacker, a persistent attacker or enterprising worker; ı. éıreann uıle, attacker of all Ireland; ı. maıṫ oıḃṗe Seán, John is a first-rate man for his work, he gets to it with a will.

ıonnṗaıġım, -ṗaıġe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, set about, begin, attack, sue for damages (*Sup.*); ı. an bıaḋ, I attack the food; *fut. stem oft.* ıonnṗóċ-.

ıonnṗaıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, attacking, charging, having a desire to attack; enterprising, approaching, visiting. *See* ıonnṗaıġeaċ.

ıonnṗáıṁ, ıonnṗoṁ. *See under* ıonnṗaıġe.

ıonnṗaoḃaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of plundering, ravaging, making bare.

ıonnṗaoḃaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, bare, ravage.

ıonnṗma, *g. id.*, and -muıġṫe, *m.*, act of riveting, nailing, attaching, hammering, beating, ornamenting; a fitting or setting; engagement or pledge of marriage; ır é buḋ ġeárṗ do ṡléaṗ eaċ aġur t'ı. ṗleaṡ aġur t' ṗıġe ṗolt, he was the best at harnessing horses, riveting spears and plaiting the hair; ıan n-a ı. 'ṗan ċroıċ, when nailed to the Cross; *al.* ıonnṗmaḋ, ıonnṗmuıġaḋ, ıonṗma.

ıonnṗmaım, -ṗma(ḋ), *v. tr.*, I rivet, nail fasten, fix; *al.* I strike, beat, ornament; t'ıonnṗmaḋ a ḣobaıṁ, who ornamented her work; ı. mo ḋeıċ n-ıngne 'ṗan ċóṁlaıḋ, I dig my ten nails into the door; an a n-ıonnṗmaıḋíṗ ṗleaṡa aġur ṗeamanna, on which they used fix their spears and rivets; *al.* ıonnṗmuıġım.

ıonnṗmuıġṫe, *p. a.*, riveted, riveting, ornamented; ınneoın ı., a riveting anvil.

ıonnṗoın. *See* annṗın.

ıonntaoıḃ. *See* ıontaoıḃ.

ıonntaṗ. *See* ıonannaṗ.

ıonntıaṗ, -aıṗ, *m.*, delight, pleasure, fun, frolic; *poet.* ıonntlár.

ıonntıaṗaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable; funny, frolicsome.

ıonntṗaṗt, -aıṗt, *m.*, interest; reward, profit; -ṗuṗt (*Br.*).

ıonntṗaṁaıl, -ṗaṁlaċ, -ṗaṁluıġım, *&c.* *See* ıontṗaṁaıl, *&c.*

ionnua, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson. *See* ó.

ionnáinim, -áin, *v. tr.*, I arrange, tell.

ionnuigim, -uigeadh, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.

ionnuige. *See* ionnpaighe.

ionramháil (*a.* and *sf.*). **ionramhlach**, **ionramhlacht**, **ionramhluighim**, **ionramhluighadh**, *etc.* *See* **iontramháil** (and **ionnamháil**), **iontramhlach**, **iontramhlacht**, **iontramhluighim**, *etc.*

ionsnámh, *m.*, act of creeping along.

ionsnámaim, *v. intr.*, I crawl.

ionsoillsighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.

ionsoillsiughadh, -idhe, *m.*, act of illuminating, illumination.

ionsoilsceadhadh, -uidhe, *m.*, act of enlightening, illuminating, lighting up.

ionsoilsceadhim, -adhadh, *v. tr.*, I illumine, enlighten; do **ionsoilsceadh** an easlaidh ó nach easna agus fáirtine, (the Spirit) who has enlightened the church by the grace of wisdom and prophecy; ag soillsiughadh agus ag **ionsoilsceadhadh** na cathrach, lighting up and illuminating the city.

ionstraim, -e, *f.*, an instrument, *esp.* a musical instrument; i. órdha, a golden instrument (*Fer.*); *al.* **ionstruimint**.

iontáil (-thail), **iontálaim** (-thálaim). *See* **iontóth**, **iontuighim**.

iontaimail. *See* **iontramháil**.

iontaoibh, -e, *f.*, trust, confidence; a person, *etc.*, who may be trusted; ní h-i. é, he is not to be trusted; feall an i., betrayal of trust; tá i. agam ar, I depend on, trust, have confidence in; téighim an i. (with *g.*), I trust myself to or put myself in the power of; téighim i n-i., *id.*; is feárr gan toil 'na i., it is best not to trust him (or put oneself in his power); cuirim i n-i. laoch, I hand over into the safe keeping of warriors; an i. le, staked for; ní'l aon thoich-i. agam ar, I do not mistrust him; *al.* **ionntaoibh**; from **ion** and **taobh**.

iontlaithe, *a.*, inlaid, damascened; claidheamh órdhuighthe i., a sword with a gold inlaid hilt.

iontóth, -tuighthe, *m.*, act of turning, changing, decomposing (as a corpse, *etc.*); a turn in a road, valley, *etc.*; an i. tharis, while turning round; i. caith 'na chroiceann, a cat turning in its skin, a great wonder (*R. O.*); **iontáil**, **iontráil**, *id.*

iontorthach, *a.*, fruitful, fertile.

iontráil, -álta, *f.*, act of entering, an entry.

iontróid, -e, *f.*, the Introit of the Mass.

iontramhail, -mhla, *f.*, the like, similitude, imitation, copy, counterpart; i. lae bhrátha, the counterpart of Judgment Day; aon i. Eachtair mhic Phriaim, the only one like Hector, son of Priam; rá i. Tighe Miothchuarta (built) like the T. M.; as *a.*, like, equal; *pron.* **ion-** (*Con.*); *al.* **ionramhail**, (realtaighe a **ionramhla**, such a hunter), **iontamhail**; *cf.* **ionnamhail**.

iontramhlach, -aighe, *a.*, like, resembling, similar; **iontramhail**, *id.*

iontramhlacht, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity; parallel case; *al.* -mhla, **ionnamhlacht**.

iontramhlughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of comparing, resembling, *etc.*; in *grammar*, an *a.* formed from *g. case* of noun with **ion-**, **in-** prefixed; **ionramhlughadh**, *id.*

iontramhluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I resemble, imitate, emulate, compare, equate, liken; **iontramhluigh** a mbéarla, imitate their behaviour; **iontramhlaim**, **ionramhluighim**, *id.*

iontramhluighthe, *p. a.*, comparable or equated to (le).

iontrádhadh, *m.*, act of setting up stakes, *etc.*

iontuighim, -tóth, -táil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn in or over, roll, turn, wind, change, turn into something else, corrode, decompose, break up (as milk); i. an rálaidh mo bhrós, I turn on my heel; i. anonn, I turn over; i. tar m'air, I turn back; i. an mo chúlaidh, *id.*; i. ghighe, I change my route, turn over a new leaf; d'iontuigh Dia an ronar linn, God sent good fortune our way.

iontuighthe, *p. a.*, turned, changed.

iontuighteacht, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility, fitness to be understood.

ioradh, sorcery, charm. *See* **uradh**.

iorar, -air, *m.*, doubt, perplexity, bewilderment; bí ré i n-i., he was perplexed (*Ros.*); caithé an t-i. a rabh Aodh ann inniu? what perplexity was Aodh in to-day? (*ib.*); *cf.* **eibear**, **abar**.

iorrasáid, *m.*, Hippocrates.

ior, *g.* íre, *d.* ír, *f.*, anger, a burst of rage.

iora, *g. id.*, *m.*, a squirrel; i. ruadh, *id.*; *cf.* **iarla ruadh**, weasel (*P. O'C.*), a red hare (*Om.*), *f.*, ag féachadh na hiarla ruaidhe, hunting the red hare.

iorach, -aighe, *a.*, wrathful, irascible.

iorach, -aighe, *a.*, bountiful; *cf.* ir, gift (*O'R.*).

ioradh, -aidh, *m.*, an edge, a margin, a feather-edge. *See* **feitheadh**.

iomball. *See* eamball.

iomca, -n, *d.* -ain, *f.*, a pantry or kitchen (*Dav.*).

iomgail, -e, *pl.* -ala, *f.*, attack or battle; arena, battlefield, battle-line; armour, weapons; *al.* umgail.

iomgair, -e, *f.*, a boon; *al.* umgair.

iomgalach, -aige, *a.*, valorous, bellicose, quarrelsome.

iomgnamh, -aimh, *m.*, a construction (*early*), a form of umgnamh.

iomna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hank, as of thread; a length of thread; material for the hank, as a bundle of flax ready for spinning; a chain of thread; a hasp or skein; í. óir, a hank of gold; *al.* iarna, iúrna, úrna (níor fníomh ri aon tát' oen úrna fór, she has not yet spun any wisp of the bundle of flax *N. Y.*); *dim.* irnín and iarnín (*Con.*); úirnín (*M.*).

iomnán, *m.*, the Jordan; Shut 1., *id.*; Orcannán, *id.*

iomóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a cord, a wax-end; a sheaf of corn; the fin of a fish; 1. caol, a slender cord; tá cuiri i n-iomóig an cnúdáin, a gurnet's fin is barbed (*N. Y.*); *dim.* -óigín; *al.* iomóg, omóg, umóg.

iomóin, -e, *f.*, irony; -óinta, *a.*, ironical.

iomrair, -e, *f.*, dropsy; distemper, malice; venom, poison; í. neime, a venomous ill-feeling; deallg iomrair', a poison-tipped thorn, a "thorn in the side"; prionn iomrair', poisoned food, drink, *etc.*; *al.* iodróirir, iodrair, iodrairir, iarrair; from hydropsis.

iomrairgeach, -rigee, *a.*, dropsical, distempered, malicious, poisoned, venomous.

iomrad. *See* eamrad.

iomrar, -air, *m.*, a peninsula or promontory; *common in topog. e.g.* 1. Aindeach, Irrasanhagh; 1. Doimnann, Erris, 1. Iarthair, 1. Uí Fiachrach, *id.*; 1. Mór, at the head of which is Slyne Head; Gall-1., Smerwick, 1. Tuairsirt, *id.*; 1. Deirsirt Corca Duibne, *nr.* Bay of Ballinaskellig.

iomta, *indec. a.*, wrathful, mad; nach í. an maire duit é! how mad of you! (*Con.*); duine í., a fool (*ib.*).

iomtlach, -aige, *m.*, apron used in potato-planting; *al.* iarthlach.

iomuad, -aid, *m.*, Herod; *al.* iomuaid.

iomuaide, *g. id.*, *f.*, Norway; *al.* iomuaide.

ior, *prep.* below (*obs.*); as *ad.* with prefixed h, t or f (tior), below; with a from, anior, from below; with positive ro-, rior, downwards.

iora, *g. id.*, Jesus; 1. Criort, Jesus Christ; 1. Nasraide, Jesus of Nazareth (the Nazarene); *dim.* iorasán, Jesukin.

iorbairim, *vl.* iorbaimt, *v. tr.*, I abuse, harm, damage.

iorbaimt, -e, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage, slaughter; cuz ré í. ain, he ill-used him; Criort fuair í. feardh, Christ who was bitterly ill-used; *al.* irbimt.

iorcad, *g.* -aide, *d.* -aid, *pl.* -a, -aidi, *f.*, the popliteal space or hollow at the back of the knee, 1. na coipe, *id.*; the ante-cubital fossa or space in front of the elbow, 1. na cuirlinne, *id.*; a hough, ham or leg; a step or degree (as of relationship); 1. brirte, leg of trousers; a ghiolla na h-iorcaide caoile, thou thin collop (said to a dog; *Tour. song*); cuir bealad rá do cuid iorcaidi, *lit.* grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*); tá 1. gaoil agam leat, I am related to you.

iorcadach, -aige, *a.*, having a long space at back of knees, weak-kneed; as *subst.*, one having such a long space, a weak-kneed person.

iorcadán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tether or "langel"; a weak-kneed person (*Don.*).

iorcan, *m.*, a spring or leap; a spurt of sense, 1. céille, 1. mealbrad, *id.*; *al.* orcan; a form of earcan.

iormaint, -e, *f.*, act of hissing, seething (as a boiling kettle); -teach, *a.*, hissing.

iorós, *m.*, Isaac.

ioróip, -e, *f.*, hyssop.

iorta, *g. id.* and -aid, *d. id.* and -aidi, *pl.* -aida and -ai, *m.*, a depot, store, station or treasury; abode, apartment, inn, dining-room; a treasure; 1. flatha, abode of royalty, *fig.* a great power (*C. C.*); 1. tealbtha, a fortified building (*ib.*); na baill beoteacha agus iortaida na h-anama, ae agus inchinn agus chroide agus uball bráthar, the vital organs and the seats of life, the liver, brain, heart, and the Adam's apple (thyroid) (*ib.*); in *compds.* iorta-log, treasury; cuar-iortai an cuirp, the recesses of the body; etsad (*early*).

iortán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage or hut, *dim.* of iorta.

iortar, -air, *m.*, entertainment, lodging, quarters; food or forage; 1. na h-oidche, lodgings for the night.

iortarach, -aige, *a.*, entertaining, hospitable.

ioth, corn. *See* ith.

íoċ, *g.* -a and íċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, fat; í. muice, lard; *al.* íċ, iġ (*g.* -e).

íoṫa, *g.* -ó and -n, *d.* -a, -ó and -in, *f.*, devouring thirst (í. ṫaṁa, *id.*), avidity, strong desire for anything; ró-í. óil, excessive desire for intoxicants; ṫ'áṁuiġ í. an ḟill 'ran ṫruaġ, increased the treacherous impulse of the crowd; ṫuiḃ-í., extreme thirst.

íoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, extremely thirsty, greedy, desirous, avaricious; *sm.* a thirsty or greedy person.

íoṫaċt, -a, *f.*, thirsty or parched condition; am' ṡoṁaḋ ġan í., heating me without causing thirst.

íoṫaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*, a thirsty man.

íoṫaṁa, *indec. a.*, fatty.

íoṫaṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rushlight (*early*). *See* iocṫlann.

íoṫlaċar, -air, *m.*, the storing of corn.

íoṫlann, *g.* -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor; i mbuailiḃ báir agus i n-íoṫlannaiḃ éaga, in the enclosures of death and the threshing floors of fate (*i.e.*, battle-fields); *gl.* area; *al.* iocṫla.

íoṫmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, thirst.

íoṫmar, -maire, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty, very greedy.

ípin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with i; *al.* a hyphen; *al.* ipin.

ir-, ior-, a form of air-, *prefix. e.g.* irḋeaġail, keeping apart; iorġail, battle; iorċnaḋaċ, perishing; irḋeaṁan, demon; irḋeireaḋ, very end; *al.* air-, ur- (úr-).

íre, -eann, *d.* -inn, *f.*, land, ground, field.

ireaḋ. *See* feireaḋ.

ireall, -ille, *d.*, -ill, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a point or spike (*C. C.*).

ireap, ireapaċ. *See* irip, iripeaċ.

irial, -réil, *m.*, a personal name; *al. see* uirġeall.

iríl. *See* urġaill.

irína. *See* oiṁdire.

irip, *g.* irpe, *pl. id.* and -neapa, *f.*, faith, belief, religion; justice, law; tidings, a record, chronicle or gazette (*rec.*); an i. Ċriosṫaiḋe, the Christian faith; an i. Ċaṫalacḋa, the Catholic Faith (*early*); leaḃar irpe, a religious book; bréag an i., false is the tale (*C. Br.*); ceann irpe agus cheiṫim iarṫair an ḃeaṫa, the head of religion and faith of the western world; *al.* ireap.

irip, -e, *f.*, a tryst, meeting or appointment; pledge, contract or engagement; an era or epoch; tá i. ḟórca idir an ḃeirt sin, that couple are engaged to be married (*Don.*); i. an ċaṫa, the appointed time and place of battle; i. ṫála, time and place of meeting; a i. agus a ḟéiċeaṁ, he with whom he had the appointment and his debtor (*Contr.*); ṫagaim i n-i., I come to meet. *See* oipeap.

irip, *g.* irpe, *pl. id.* and irpe, *f.*, a satchel- or shield-strap, a suspender for carrying or hanging a load, a back-band, in carts, *etc.*, a rope for carrying a basket on the back, i. bṁáġaḋ, muic-i., i. muin (*Don.*), *id.*; i. ṫá láṁ, a suspender having loops for both arms (*Don.*); irpe a rcéiṫe, the suspenders of his shield: cuirim i. bṁáġaḋ i, I fit (as a box) with shoulder-straps; péire irpe, a pair of basket suspenders (*Don.*); *al.* eirir, eirlir, eirilir, eiṫrir.

irireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, pious, believing, orthodox; *sm.* a true believer; *al.* ireapaċ; ireapṫa, *id.* (reaṫḃa ireapṫa, faithful widows).

iripeaċt, -a, *f.*, chronology, history.

irir-leaḃar, *m.*, a book of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal, a magazine (*rec.*).

irnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hank (*Con.*); *al.* iairnín, úirnín (*M.*).

irn. *See* earn.

irpe, *f.* faith.

ir (*See Parad.*), *v.* of simple assertion and *copula* connecting a subject and predicate directly, is; ir fear é, he (or it) is a man; ir maiṫ an rċéal é, it is good news; ir teann duine ḃíonn, &c., few are the men who are, *etc.*; ir iomḋa fear ann, great is the number of men who are there; *smt. omitted*: fear é go ḃruil ciall aige, he is a man of sense; mall mo ṫuraill, slow is my journey; mairg é, woe is he; *in emphasis*: ċuaiḋ ré aḋaile liom inḋé, he went home yesterday with me; ir aḋaile ċuaiḋ ré liom inḋé, he went *home* yesterday with me; ir inḋé ċuaiḋ ré aḋaile liom, he went home *yesterday* with me; ir liom ċuaiḋ ré aḋaile inḋé, he went home yesterday with *me*; ir aḋaile liom ċuaiḋ ré inḋé, he went *home with me* (to my house) yesterday; *used with a. to form comparative and superlative of a.'s and ad.'s*: an fear ir feárr, the

best man; ir é ir feárr a déanaṁ, the best thing to do is; ir feárr ór ná airgead, gold is better than silver; *and in construction with* atá: tá ór níor (níḋ ir) feárr 'ná airgead, *id.*; tá ór níora (níḋ ira) feárr 'ná airgead, *id.*; *in relative construction*: *simple rel.* ar (*early*) *now* ir, who, or that is; ara (*early*) *now* guil leir, whose; an fear ir mionca cagann, the man who comes oftenest; an fear ir eol duit, the man whom you know about; *with* a (*rel.*): a mb' áil liom, all I could desire; with *prep.* le, to signify ownership, authorship, *etc.*: ir liom an leabar, I own the book; ir liom imirt, it is my play; *and with a.'s* to indicate opinion or liking: ir maith liom é, I like it; ir mḟin liom é, I find it slow (*See* le); *used with* do to indicate close relationship or reference, *oft.* with same force as substantive verb: cad ir ainm (ciall) dó? what is his name (its meaning)? cad é an t-ainm atá air (an ciall atá leir), *id.* ir é ir feirdm dó, its function is; an ann dó? is he there? = an bfuil sé ann? ór imirḟe dó, since he is gone; *and with a.'s*: ir maith dó é, it is good for him; rud ir déanta dam a déanaṁ, something I am bound to do; *and with* ar: ir ar C. dam, I am from C.; cad ar duit? where do you come from? *oft.* shortened to 'r *esp.* before or after vowels, *e.g.* már, ór, mór (mó ir); *omitted* with an, ní, nach, ca and with cia, who? cad, créad, what? *e.g.* cia (créad) é rin? who (what) is that? but cia (créad) ir cionntach leis rin? who (what) is responsible for that? cad cuige é rin? what is that for? but cad ir ainm dó? what is his name? *See* atáim.

ir, *a form of* agus (and), *which See.*

ir, ir n-, irt, *forms of prep.* i with *art. See under* i (in).

irbeart, *old pret.* 3 *sg.* of adeirim, he said.

irbirt. *See* forbairt.

ire, *prn.*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of í.

ireal, -rle, *a.*, low, low-lying, low-voiced, low in water (as a river in summer); calm (as the sea); *sm.* (*pl.* -rle), a low-lying district, a low-born person; do chéan-cruig an t-ár, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); í. agus uaral, "gentle and simple," commoner and noble; *a. al.*, lowly, humble.

ireann, *g.* irin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken (*O'R.*); *cf.* eirín.

irin (i + an), in the.

irriéad. *See* irriéadh.

irle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness, humility; the common people; írle 'gur uairle, the commonalty and the nobility, í. ir árra, *id.* (*poet.*).

irleacht, -a, *f.*, lowliness, humility; a hollow or depression; low-lying ground.

irleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place; a descent or incline; a furrow, depression or groove; tá an t-í. níor leat, you have the hill with you (*R. O.*); tá oiread í. rona ann ir árdán dona ir tá ar scluig an gandail, it has as many pleasant hollows and bleak ridges as a gander's neck; *opp.* to árdán.

irligim, -liugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lower, cast down, abuse, humble; bend (as the knee); cut short (as grass by grazing or cutting); I come down, descend, dismount (from, oe, or anuas de); become humble; calm down (as the sea); drop (as a river); írlig poll é, drop it a hole; ag írliugad na n-írleán, going down the hollows; í. (anuas) de'n capall, I dismount from the horse.

irligthe, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined; cut short, lowered, as grass; dismounted.

irligtheoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, one who lowers, debases or overthrows; í. a náma agus árduigtheoir a cara, the overthrower of his enemies and the exalter of his friends.

irliugad, -igthe, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation, dismounting, descending.

irrgarda, *indec. a.*, Hesperidean; *sf.* one of the Hesperides or daughters of Evening; Gairdín na n1., the Garden of the Hesperides.

irrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sausage; a small portion of meat; tá i. agam-ra cheana, I have already a small portion (as gamblers say in *Don.* in playing for meat); *al.* iarran, irreán.

irriéadh, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sprinkler, *esp.* an "aspersorium" or holy-water sprinkler; láimhe ir puirleanna i n-ionad a n-irriéadh, gloves and whips instead of their "asperges" (*Fil.*); *al.* and *earlier* deirriéadh, *smt.* irriéad.

irreasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oyster.

irtheach, *ad.* (*lit. into* the house), in, within, into (with motion); i. i, into (with *obj.*); tar i., come in; cuaid sé i.,

he went in, ı. le, *id.*; ceaċt ı. le, to suit, to harmonise with; ı. ıṙ amaċ le, in or about, more or less; luıġe ı. le, to fit into; luıġe ı. ṗá, to submit to; ı. lıom, in I go or went; ı. leaṫ, get in; ní'l aon ġnó ı. aġam, I do not want to go in, I have no business there; ní'l aon ġnó ırtıġ aġam, I do not want to be within, I have no business here; cuıṙ oo ċeann ı., (if you are passing the way) look in; aġ bheiṫ ı. aṙ, closing in on; canao ı. ? in where?

ırtıġ, *ad.* (*lit.* in the house), within, inside (*rest*), in prison, at home, from school or absent; in, or familiar with (aṙ); allowed (in the game); ı. 'ra bannc, in the bank; ı. ım ṗóca, in my pocket; ı. ım' ṡúıl, right in my eye; ı. ṗá'n ċloıċ, underneath the stone; an taoḃ ı., the inside or interior; ı otaoḃ ı. oe, within, below; aṙ an otaoḃ ı. oe, *id.*; ı otaoḃ ı. oe blıaḋain, within a year; ı otaoḃ ı. oe ṗúnt, below a pound; ṗan ı., stay inside; canao ı. ? whereabout inside? ṗáġṗaıḋ mé ı. ıao, I will lock them up; beıṫ ı., lodging for the night; a ċroıoe ı., dear heart; coımeáoaım nuo ı. oo, I harbour a grudge against; tá nuo éıġın ı. aıġe ḋam, he has something "in" for me, has a grudge against me; tá an cáıroe ı., the time (or period of credit) is up; ġo maıḃ an lá le beıṫ ı., that day was about to close; ní'l ṗé ı. leıṙ ṗéın, he is not on good terms with himself; tá ṗé ı. aıṙ, he is familiar with it, he understands it; artoıġ (*U.*).

ırtıṙ. *See under* ı (ın), in.

ırtoıoċe, *ad.*, by night.

ıṙ-tóın for ıṙ tóıġ, *now*, indeed, really.

ıṫ, *g.* eaṫa, *f.*, corn, grain; ġan ı. ġan oṫ (=ṗoṫ?), with nothing at all; *al.* ıoṫ.

ıṫ, hives or urticaria (*F. an L.*); *cf.* eaġ.

ıt', short form of ın oo; *al.* ıo', 'oo.

ıṫ-blát, *m.*, in í. ómóa, corn marigold.

ıte, ıteaċ, ıteán, ıteoġ. *See* eıte, eıteaċ, eıteán, eıteoġ.

ıṫe, *g.* -ṫte, *m.* and *f.*, act of eating, devouring, eating into, consuming, reviling; food; ı. uırce, furrow made by running water or by high waves; ı. ṗalaċ, a vicious scolding; nuo le n-ı., something to eat, food; ġo maıṫ le n-ı., good for food; ıṙ ṗollaın an t-ı. ġnáınreaḋán, furmety is a wholesome food.

ıṫe, *in phr.*, aġ ımırt ı. aġur aġ ól, drinking and playing chess, *etc.* (*Oss. poem*); (*prob.* from cíṫe, *pl.* of cí).

ıteaċ, *m.*, a granary (*early*).

ıteaċán, *m.*, a bobbin (*S. Don.*).

ıteaċán, -áın, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; teaċ ıteaċáın, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* ólaċán.

ıteamaċ, *form of* aıteamaċ, *m.*, nó an ı. aca, or if not, or otherwise.

ıṫġe, *g.* -ġıḋ, *f.*, prayer, request.

ıṫıllean, -lıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's saw.

ıṫım, *vl.* ıṫe, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; nıor ıṫ na caıt an lá oım ṗór, the cats have not eaten my day yet, the day is not spent yet; ıṫ uaıt, eat on; aġ ıṫe na caınnte, biting one's words; ıṫte le ṗıaċa (le meaṙ), consumed with debts (with self-esteem); *pret.* 3rd *sg. al.* ḋuaıḋ. *See under* ṗeoıl.

ıṫıomṙáḋ, *g.* -áıḋ, -áıḋte, *pl.*, -áıḋte, *m.* backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

ıṫıomṙáıḋteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, detractive; *sm.* a backbiter.

ıṫıṙ, *g.* ıṫreaċ, ıteaṁaċ and -e, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable or surface soil, a field from which a potato, turnip, *etc.*, crop has been raised and on which corn is to be sown; tillage.

ıṫıṙeaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, tillage, cornlands, science of land-cultivation; cuıṙ t' aıġne ı n-ı. oo ġınnıṙ, apply your mind to the ancestral profession of agriculture; *al.* ıoṫaṁaċaṙ.

ıṫte, *p. a.*, eaten, worn, *etc.*; edible; bıolaṙ ı., edible cress.

ıuḃaıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a jubilee or jubilee season, an era, semicentennial epoch amongst the Jews in which a general emancipation took place, a period of prescription, dispensation; a lapse of time after which a contract could not be cancelled (*Sup.*); ı. n-aıṁce, dispensation of woe (*Fiannaigheacht*); ı., .ı. cáın ṅa ṙeaċt mbliaḋan ón bṫeır Teaṁraċ go céıle, the term of seven years from one Tara assembly to another; ıonaın aṁlaċa ı. ıl-ġréaṙaċa, ornamented and blazoned jubilee tunics; *al.* ıuḃal, ıuḃaıl.

ıuḃaṙ, -aıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree; ṙlat ıuḃaıṙ, a yew rod; Domnaċ an ıuḃaıṙ, Palm Sunday (*Con.*); cnoḃ ıuḃaıṙ, a "palm" branch; ı. ṙléıḃe, mountain sage; ı. talmán, rough spleenwort (*cf.* ṙáırte); ı. beınne,

common juniper, ı. cṗaıȝe, *id.*; ḋoṗ ıuḃaıṙ, a yew bush; *al.* ıoḃaṁ.

ıúḃlaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, Jewish; wicked, perverse; ıoḃlaıṙḋe, *id.* (*Br.*).

ıuḃlaıṙḋe, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

ıuḃṁaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a vessel of yew-wood, *esp.* one with broad bottom and narrow neck (*Mayo*).

ıuḃṁaıṙḋe, *indec. a.*, yew, made of yew; ṗıoḋḃaċ ı., a yew bow.

ıuḃṁóıṁ, -óṁa, *m.*, a yew-worker.

ıuḃṁóṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, yew-work.

ıuċaıṁ, ıuċaıṁeoȝ (ıuċṁóȝ). *See* eoċaıṁ, eoċṁóȝ.

ıúcaıṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a minnow; ı. ḋeılȝneaċ, a sharp-spined minnow or thornback; naċ moḋaṁaṁaċ aṫá na hiúcaıṁí ṗın aȝ ımṫeaċt, how stately is the march of that shoal of minnows (*N. Y.*).

ıuċna, *g. id.* and -ċanta, *f.*, *al. a.*, pale red (*early*); ıuċanta, *a.*, *id.*

ıúḋ, secondary form of ṗıúḋ; b' ı. ċum ṗıuḃaıl leıṙ, off he went.

ıúḋaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, Judaic, Jewish; *sm.* a Jew; ıúḋaıȝeaċ, ȝıúḋaċ, ȝıúḋaıȝeaċ, *id.*

ıúḋaıḋe, *indec. a.*, Jewish; an cine ı., the Jewish nation; *sm.* a Jew.

ıúḋáṙ, -áıṙ, *m.*, Judas; ı. Scaṙıóṫ, Judas Iscariot; *al.* ıúḋaṙ.

ıuȝa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

ıuıḋıc, *m.*, a judge; ı. ḃneiṫe, *id.* (*C. C.*); ı. ċaıṙṫıl, a circuit judge (*Br.*); *al.* a judgment.

ıuıḋıceaċt, -a, *f.*, a judgment, adjudication (*C. C.*); aȝ ı. an ḋaoıne, judging people.

ıuıṙṫíṙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a justice, judge or magistrate, lord-deputy or -justice; *al.* ıáṙṫaoıṙ, -ċaıṙ, ȝıuıṙṫíṙ and ıáṙa in ı. ṗéaṙ, justice of the peace (*parts of Don.*).

ıúl, -uıl (*bye-form of* eol, *which See*), *m.*, knowledge, direction, track; ḋom' ı., to my knowledge; cuıṁıṁ ı n-ı. ḋo, I inform, give to understand; an an ı. ċéaḋna, along the same lines, by the same means; an a n-ı., together (*U., Om.*); ċuaḋaṁ amaċ an a n-ı., they went off together; (*orig.* eol meant home and for development of meaning *cf.* ṫıeo, ṫıeaḃ); ı n-ı. *smt.* for ınneaṁaıl.

ıúl, -uıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, July, Julius; mí ıuıl, July; ı. Céaṙaıṁ, Julius Caesar (*C. C.*).

ıúl, knowledge, ability, direction. *See* eol.

ıúl-ċaıṙt, *f.*, a chart.

ıúlṁaṙ (-ṁaṁaċ). *See* eolṁaṙ.

ıúmaṙ, *m.* disposition, humour (*A*).

ıumaṙáıl, *f.*, act of humouring.

ıuṁaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, a plant (*unidentified*) (*Dav.*); ı. coıll'e, a sylvan variety of the same (*Med. Gloss.*); *al.* ıoṁaṙ; cnó ṙıḃ ḋen ċṙann ıoṁaıṙ, ye are nuts of the iomhas tree (*cf.* ıomaṙ).

ıún, *g.* ıuın, *m.*, June, Junius.

ıunaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a eunuch.

ıúnaınn, -e, *f.*, Juno.

ıúṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, a slaying; *cf.* úṁ.

ıúṁna, hank. *See* ioṁna.

ıúṙa, ıúṙtaıṙ. *See* ıuıṙṫíṙ.

---

l (luıṙ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, *smt.* interchanges with ḋ (*initial*), n (*final*) and ṙ, *e.g.* l(ḋ)eoċaıleaċ, l(ḋ)ıḃıṁıċ, ıomáıl(ṁ), 'l(ṙ)áıṙṫe; l *smt. replaces* ll when palatal.

la = (1) *prep.* le (lam, ȝc.); (2) leaṫ (side).

lá, *g.* lae, laoı (*poet.*), *d.* lá, ló, laoı, *pl.* laeṫe(-anta), láıṫe, *m.*, a day, dawn, a day's work, sport, battle, *etc.*; a period, life, era; as *ad.*, one day, once, once upon a time, lá n-aon, (aon) lá aṁáın, *id.*; an lá ȝo, while, as long as; lá áıṁṫe, on a certain day, aṁaıle lá, *id.* (*early*); lá aṙ n-a (lá 'rna, laċ aṙ na, laṙ na) ḃáṁaċ, the morrow, on the next day; an lá eile, the other day, an lá ṙá ḋeıṙeaḋ, an lá ċeana, *id.*; an lá roıṁe, the day before, the other day; an lá ınoıu (ınḋé, ı mḃáṁaċ), to-day, this day (yesterday, to-morrow); lá ṗéıle (lá ṗ.), a feast day (*See* ṗéile); lá ṙaoıṙe, a holiday; lá (ṙaoıṙe) ṙóȝanṫa, a declared holiday, a holiday of obligation; lá aonaıȝ, a fair-day; lá oıḃṙe, a work-day or day's work; lá cóṁaıṁ, a day's work in exchange for another; lá ṙıaḋaıȝ, a day's hunting; lá ṙıaḋaıȝ oṁ! be you hunted for a day! lá cnuıc, a day's (or day for) hill-climbing; lá coınne, appointed day, ṙṙıoc-lá, *id.*; lá loċt, a particle of blame, any defect at all; lá na coıṙe cınne, the "rainy day"; lá na ȝcéaḋta ḃlıaḋan, a day of days; lá ṗılıḃ an ċleıṫe, Tibb's eve, lá ċaıṫȝ na ṫaḋȝann, *id.*; laeṫe lıaṫa, grey days, old age; laeṫeanta na ṁaḃaıċe (*See under* ṁaḃaċ); lá caoċta na ȝcnó (or na ȝcṙann), St. Swithin's day; lá na n-aṁṙmaí, New Year's day; lá an ṫSléıḃe, the Day of Doom, lá na

mḃreaṫ (an ḃreiṫeamḟantair, an luain, an ċunntair, ɣc.), *id.*; lá faḃair aɣur feaḃair faoɣálta, a day of favour and general good; lá cinn bliaṫna, last day of a year, financial year, *etc.*; lá an ċinn, Epiphany, ceann-lá, Maundy Thursday; lá na marḃ, All Souls' Day; lá Bealtaine (luɣnasa, Samhna), the first of May (August, November); lá Nodlaɣ, Christmas Day; lá Cásca, Easter Sunday; lá Coille, New Year's Day; lá féile páil (*corrupt.* paiɲc), Epiphany; lá a ḃreiṫe (a báir, a pórta), the day of his birth (his death, his marriage); lá, realṫamail nó mí, (not) at any time; lá dá dtiocfaidh, at some future time; lá dá mbí, once (at some past time); lá mar seo 'ran bpóɣṁar, one of those Autumn days (*past*); an lá is feárr bís mam, at your best; lá is fia anonn ná (an lá) inniu, some other time (*fut.*); lá maiṫ agat, a good day to you; lá breáɣ aɣ do cáirdibh ar n-ólacan! may your friends have fine weather for your funeral! an dá lá is (an ɣaiṫ) mhairir, as long as you live; *cf.* Anglo-Irish, "I saw the two days when I was strong"; an lá ro tar laeċeanta na bliadna, this day beyond all others; gach lá, every day, always; go lá, till daylight, *al.* for ever, never (with *neg.*); is maiṫ dia go lá, God is ever kind (*Don.*); go dtí an lá bán, till dawn; de ló, by day, in early youth; do ċuaid 'o ċomlaḋ de ló, who died while still young; lem' ló (lá), during my life-time; lem' ló raoɣail, *id.*; mo ṫaoċ lem' ló tú, you are the torment of my life; ó ló go ló, from day to day; 'ran ló, per day; nó ní lá fós é, either I am greatly mistaken (or such is the case), nó ní lá go mairfin é, *id.*; tá sé 'na lá, day has dawned; má beirmeann an lá beo orm, if I be spared till to-morrow; go n-éiriɣidh an lá leat! may you get on well to-day! farewell! bliadain de laeċaiḃ, a year of days, a "long" year; ċuɣar lá dó, I gave him a day's work, did a day's work for him; aɣ cur mo lae díom, passing my day, doing my day's work; bí sé go maiṫ lá, he was once good; doḃaimṫeaċt an lae, early dawn; meaḋón lae, midday; deireaḋ lae, evening; túr lae, morning; oibriḋe lae, a day-labourer; páɣ lae, day's pay; leanḃ lae, a day-old baby; áḋḃar báir is lae, a great trouble (*E. Ó'N.*); cé an lá é reo? what day is this? (said when about to speak about fairies); déanfa mé do lá, I will pay you out (*Con.*); laiṫe (*U.* and *O. Ir.*), *oft.* lae, laoi, ló in *poet.*

lab, *m.*, a considerable lump, as of money, *etc.*; a "catch"; *oft. iron.*; 'sé an l. é! what a catch you have! l. mór airgid, a large sum of money; *cf. Eng.* lob.

láb. *See* láib.

lábaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

lábaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who works in the mire.

labáḋ (láo), -áid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water-course or sluice, a lode.

lábaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer (*Arm. etc.*).

lábaireaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering (*Arm.*).

labaireaċt, -a, *f.*, chattering, singing (as the cuckoo, *etc.*).

labairt, -ḃairṫe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of speaking, giving voice, calling, clamouring, *etc.*; speech, language, a saying; the cry or call of a beast, *etc.*; l. na cuaiċe, the cuckoo's cry; labairṫe béil, utterances, speech; mɣneas labairṫe, slowness or impediment in speaking; tá an ɣaoċ aɣ l. go háird, loud howls the wind; an áit 'n-a mbíoḋ do l., where once your voice was heard (your old home); cloċ labairṫe, a speaking or memnonian stone; fear go maiḋ deir labairṫe aiɣe le gach dream, a man who knew how to speak to each section.

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire; a rotten egg (*Mon.*); boċt lábáin, a very poor man.

lábánaċ, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánaċt, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a draggling; vulgarity; lábántaċt, *id.*

labanḋan, -ain, *m.*, lavender.

lábántа, *indec. a.*, dirty, draggling, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

labar, **labhra** (laiḃre), *a.*, talkative; in *compds.* amlabar, and -libir, in roilbir, doilbir; *cf.* amluair, ventriloquial voice and amluairt, ventriloquial (Sc. Answer).

labairt, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

labartaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, talkative, clamorous, discursive, eloquent; líomṫa leanḃaċ l. léiɣeanta, fluent, naive and eloquently wise (*Fil.*).

labartaċt, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness; discursiveness, eloquence.

labhra, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of speaking, gift of speech, words, eloquence; l. lán, grandiloquence.

labhraim, *vl.* -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak, say, discourse, sing (of birds), give voice; l. le, I speak or talk to, make a request of, admonish (about, ar, fá); l. do, I treat or speak of; l. cum, I speak from a distance with, accost, address one not expecting to be spoken to; l. Gaedhealg, Béarla, gc., I speak Irish, English, *etc.*; l. i nGaedhilg, i mBéarla, gc., I speak in Irish, in English, *etc.*, l. ar Gaedhilg, ar Béarla, *id.*; l. focal, I utter a word; go labhraidh fé leat, may it speak to you, cause you trouble, said to one over-nice or greedy about food; nuair labhraidh an cuach, when the cuckoo calls; rcuiream fearta de Bealtaine agus labham do Dhiadhaibh annso síos, let us now leave the Life of St. Patrick and turn to the tale of the Hostel; labair leat, continue.

labhrar, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (Lat. *laurus*); labhraidh, labhrós, *id.*

labhrach, -raighe, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

lábúrtha, *indec. a.*, plebeian; an bhaon l., the plebeian strain (*C. M.*).

-lach, *g.* -laigh, *pl.* -laigh(e), suffix arising from laoch, fluagh, loch, loch, fliuch, luach, -loingh (binds), -logus and -logia, *etc.*; laoch: eachlach, óglach, giallach (gialach), cómhlach, miodhlach (coward), onóchlach (*id.*), gábhlach, mághlach, fáthlach; fluagh: armlach (armed host), giallach (gian-fh.), teaghlach (teach-fh.), theablach, marclach; loch (place), loch and fliuch: teallach (tean-loch), mátharlach (matrix), fánlach, loghlach, mughlach (lagoon), cuplach, fuarlach, fliuchlach, giarclach, gaothlach, gabhlach, greallach, múnlach, miarlach, rúghlach, airgeadlach (a mine); luach: folach (sick-pay, *Laws*); cobhlach (contribution); -loingh: eallach (cattle, harness), teallach (seizure), geimhleach, gallach (gadhlach); meaghlach (hinge, *Wind.*), and *perh.* bhollach, barlach, oghmlach, glaclach, gobhlach, mámlach, uchtlach, bachlach, luchtlach, muclach, reanghlach, fuarlach, coimpleach, ualach; -logus, -logia (*al.* gives -laic): analach (analogy), geimeallach, phólach (prologue, *al.* bhollach), aranlaidheacht (astrology, *al.* artaidhaic), martanlaic (martyrology), docralaic (doxology); kinds of sound: reavalach, glághlach, goghlach, geonlach.

lacha, *g.* -n, *d.* -in, *pl. id.* -na and -naí (*Der.*), *f.*, a duck, a wild duck (*Antr.*), l. fiadhain, *id.*; l. muadh, a widgeon, l. ceann-muadh, *id.*, *al.* the herb celandine; l. lochlannach, eider or Muscovy duck; l. binn, long-tailed duck; in *compds.*: phar-l., a teal; chann-l., female of mallard (*Ford*); fiadh-l., a wild duck; ubh lachan, a duck-egg; nóir lachan, the plant duck's meat; ní oirghe fárann an dhrom ran lachain 'ná, not straighter grows the duck's back than; tonnóg, domestic duck (*Antr.*); lach (*Antr.*; *Torr.*).

lachadh, -chta, *m.*, the act of diving.

lachadhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a diver; lachaire, *id.*

lachaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a drake.

lachaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I dive.

láchaint, -e, *f.*, act of dawning, the first appearance of day; the Orient; do'éirigheas an l., I rose at dawn; bí ré díreach ag l., it was just dawning; *al.* lódhaint and láchaint.

lachaire. *See* lachadhóir.

lacháirge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, abatement, as of rent; reduction, discount.

lachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

lachanta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lachar, -air, *m.*, *collect.*, ducks; l. na tíre, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lachrach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

lachtr, -a, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, milk, breast milk; fluid, liquid, juice, sap; tears, perspiration; *fig.*, verve (as in speech); a fhúile 'na l., with tears in his eyes; l. an dá chéad tháil, the first and second milkings (*S. N.*); l. mo chíoch, the milk of my breasts; mo dheasca ag silead lachta, my eyes shedding tears; tá ré ag tóidh ar a l., he is sucking; bó do ghlacadh ar a l., to feed another's cow in return for its milk.

lachtadh, -taighe, *m.*, act of milking, dripping, weeping; lactation; ag l. a ndeaghc, shedding tears.

lachtaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a nursling; a child at the breast.

lachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I milk, weep, drip.

lachtaim, *f.*, a dairy.

lachtán, -áinín. *See* leachtán.

lachtar, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*); *cf.* luchtar.

lachtar, -air, *m.*, milk; *fig.* cattle.

lachtmhar, -mhaighe, *a.*, milking, lactiferous, rich in dairy produce, copious, tearful.

lacṫna, *indec. a.*, grey, dun, blay; "Dubac an Cóta l.," "the Clown in the Grey Coat," name of a folk-tale; *sm.* a coarse grey dress; *compd.* dub-l., dark blay; *cf.* locan.

lacṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, lettuce.

láo, -áio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a charge for a gun; *al. see* labáo.

láḋ, *g.* láite, *m.*, act of putting, casting, throwing; *cf.* láṁac.

láḋáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of lading or loading (as a gun); a cargo; l. éirc, a boatload of fish (*A.*).

láḋaiṁg. *See* láiṁg.

laḋaipt. *See* leaḋraḋ.

láḋálaim, -ṫáil, *v. tr.*, I lade, stow, load; láḋáil pé a ġunna, he loaded his gun.

laḋar, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

laḋar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ladle or scoop, a large wooden spoon (*Torr.*), a mill-scoop, the palm and fingers taken loosely and *smt.* including the forearm; l. ime, a loose handful of butter; l. laiṫiġe, a handful of wet mud; l. leiteaṅ, a ladleful or serving of stirabout; ċuir pé a l. irteaḋ 'ran ċómṁáḋ, he put his oar into the talk; do-ġním l. ar, I attack stoutly. *See under* muilleann.

laḋar, *g.* -aire, *d.* -air, *pl.* -óṁa, -óṁaċa, *f.*, space between the toes or fingers, the cleft in a hoof; the hand, *esp.* the fingered portion of the hand, a handful, a handgrip; a toe, the toes, *coll.* (*Don.*); a fork, *esp.* a natural fork or promontory, the land between two converging rivers or hills; an l. ṁóṁ, the big toe (*Con.*); laḋṁa do ċos, your toes (*Der.*); l. ġpáiġe, a piece of a tree-stump; ar a laḋair ġpáiġe, (he) in a sprawling posture or on his hunkers; l. ime, a handful (the half-open hand full) of meal; l. bóiṫre, a road-fork or bifourchement; l. leaċa (leaġṫa), *lit.* melting fork, one who intervenes with unfortunate results, a malaprop (*S. O'L.*); cad tá ioṁ laḋnaċaiḃ agat? what are you about? ní'l l. ná láṁ agam i, I have absolutely nothing to do with; ní'l l. ná baint agam le, *id.*; l. na Gaoiṫe, *lit.* windy hollow (*place-name in Cork*); *smt. m.*; *al.* laġar.

laḋarnar, -air, *m.*, boldness, impudence; laḋarnaċt, *id.*

laḋarṫaċ. *See* leaḋarṫaċ.

laḋar, -air, *m.*, might, sternness, overweening character.

laḋarać, -raiġe, *a.*, powerful, stern, overweening.

laḋs, -aiḋse, *d.* -aiḋg, *f.*, snow; *al.* laog.

laḋsaire, *m.*, a braggart (*R. O.*); *al.* bl-.

laḋsar, -air, *m.*, bragging (*R. O.*); *al.* bl-.

laḋṁainn, *m. pl.*, the Norsemen (*F. M.*).

laḋrać, -aiġe, *a.*, fingered, toed, clawed (as animals, a hammer, *etc.*); having large fingers or toes; forked, pronged, branching, bifidous; *sf.* a disease between the toes (*O'N.*); *al.* -óṁać.

laḋraicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little finger.

laḋraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a mauler, a botch.

laḋráil, -ála, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid, *etc.*); searching with the hands; pretence at work, *etc.*, shamming; as l. leir an gcoirce, leir an mbiaḋ, *etc.*, making attempts to deal with the oats, food, *etc.*; l. ṁaiṫ, a fair quantity.

laḋraim. *See* leaḋraim.

laḋrálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a clutcher, a slovenly worker.

laḋrán, -áin, *m.*, in l. ṫrágha, the sandpiper, sand-tripper (*bird*), a redshank (*Aran, Ford*).

laḋránać, -aiġe, *a.*, forked, branched; luaċair l., forked rushes (*Mayo*).

laḋrann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw; ġríorṫar na huairle le laḋrannaiḃ Uí Néill, the nobles are incited by the lawless folk of O'Neill (*F. F.*); *al.* leaḋrann; *Lat.* latro.

laḋrannaċt, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

laḋranta, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

laḋróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a pitch fork; the hand, a fistful; a short drill in the corner of a field, a forked ridge; a claw-hammer; switch or railway points.

laḋúr, -úir, *m.*, foolish talk, impertinence, nonsense; l., a ṁic ó! nonsense, my lad!

laḋúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, cheeky, silly, pert.

laḋúraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a pert or silly talker; nać í an l. í Siubán, what a pert little wench is Joan.

laeṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, daily, diurnal; án n-aṁán l., our daily bread; go l., every day.

laeṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, dailiness, of daily occurrence.

laġaṁc, strong thirst, strong desire (*B. A.*); *cf.* laċaiṁc.

lag, in *phr.* oċ a l. ó aguṙ a leaċ-l. eile, woe ! oh woe ! oċ a l. ón, *id.* (*S. N.*); *cf.* olagón.

lag, *gsf.* laige, *a.*, weak, feeble, sick; dilute, tender, gentle; little, mean, low; poor, faint (as a mark); loath, unenthusiastic; feirmeoiṙ l., a small farmer; méaṁa laga, slender fingers; aġaiḋ na bó laige le ṗánaiḋ, the sick cow looks down; l. ná láiṫiṁ (with *neg.*), not at all; l. óg, young and tender; l. ṙlán, convalescent, as a woman after child-birth, *etc.*; ba l. an iongnaḋ, it was little wonder; ba l. leiṙ é ṫéanaṁ, he considered it mean, or was loath to do it; iṙ l. ṫo bí ann é ṫéanaṁ, he was scarcely able to do it; iṙ l. iṙ cóiṁ é ṁaiṫeaṁ ort, you can hardly be congratulated on it; iṙ l. ṫo meaṙaṙ so, I little thought that; iṙ l. an t-áċaṙ ṫó roiṁ, that is but little satisfaction to him (*cf.* olc).

lag, *g.* laiġ (luiġ), *pl. id.* -ṡa and -ṡnáċa, *m.*, a weak person or thing; a hollow, cavity or sag; a pool, in a river, *etc.*; l. na láiṁe, the hollow of the hand; l. ṙalainn, a salt-pan, for making salt from sea-water (*Antr.*); l. maṁa, a low tide; l. ṫṁáġa, *id.*; i (or ag) l. na h-oiḋċe, in the depth of night; an l. iṙ an láiṫiṁ, the strong and the weak; *dims.* lagán (laigeán), laiġín (luiġín); *cf.* log.

lag-, laig-, in *compds.*, weak, unsustained, casual, low; hollow; lag-ṁuaṁ, half-cold; lag-lúb, a languid curl, a maid (*poet.*); lag-maḋaṁċ, weak sight; lag-maḋaṁcaċ, short- or weak-sighted; lag-ṫeine, a slow-fire; lag-análaċ, short of breath, consumptive, weak; lag-báṙ, weak death, death; lag-ṁíṡ, weakness, impotence; lag-ṁíoġaċ, impotent, exhausted, lag-ṁíoġṁaṁ, *id.*; lag-beaṙt, a mean or deceitful act; lag-beaṙtaċ, weak in action, mean, deceitful; lag-ċroiḋe, lack of courage; lag-ċroiḋeaċ, faint-hearted, *sm.* a coward; lag-ċuiṙleannaċ, weak-pulsed, nervous; lag-ṡlóṁaċ, weak-voiced; lag-láṁaċ, feeble-handed, helpless; lag-ṗoll, the worked-out part of a bog; lag-ṗáṡ, small pay; lag-ṙeaṁṙ, a poor chance; lag-rṙiomaiṫe, lowness of spirit; láiṁiṡ lag-rṙiomaiṫe oṁ, I became downhearted; lag-rṙiomaiṫiġe, downheartedness, depression; lag-ṫṁáġaḋ, low water.

láġaċ, -aiġe and -aiċe, *a.*, pleasant, jolly, courteous, obliging; neat, pretty, decent; ṫuine l., a pleasant, obliging person.

lagaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, weakness, faintness; láiṁiṡ l. oṁ, I became faint; *al.* laigeaċaṁ.

láġaċt, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness; láġairḋeaċt, *id.*

lagaḋ, -gṫa, *m.*, act of weakening, moderating; an easement; ní ċéiṡeann l. air aċt aṡ béiciġ, he screams incessantly.

lagaṫ. *See* laigeaṫ.

lagaḋ, lagaim. *See* logaḋ, logaim.

lagaṫaṙ, -air, *m.*, languor.

lagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weaken, flag, enervate, moderate, slacken, remit; níoṁ lag ṙé coṙ, he did not slacken his pace; náṁ lagaiḋ mo lúṫ le roiṁḃṫeaċt, may my vigour not grow weak through old age (*Fil.*); náṁ lagaiḋ ṫia ṫú, God leave you in health; ṫo lagaiġ an a neaṙt, his strength declined; ṫo lagaiġ air mo ċroiḋe, my heart sank; *al.* lagaiġim *esp.* in *3s. pret.* and *fut.*

lagáireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, weak, faint, as a sick or delicate person; spiritless, timid.

lagáiriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, timidity; lagáiriḋeaċt, *id.*

lagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; an l., the Lagan, a district in Donegal; *al.* logán.

lagánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of small hollows or cavities.

lagaṁ, -aiṁ, -gṫaċa, *m.*, weakness; mo l.! my weakness! alas! ṫáiniṡ l. air, he got a weakness.

lagaṁ, lagṁaċ, &c. *See* laḋaṁ, laḋṁaċ, &c.

lagṫúċán, -áin, *m.*, *freq.*, decrease, diminution.

lagṫugaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing; decrease, diminution.

lagṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage; diminish the means of, make poorer; I cost (a person); náṁ lagṫuiġ reiliṁ é, which cost him not a shilling; *oft.* with an; *opp.* to méaduiġim.

lagṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

lagṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling.

lagṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, weakness, easing off, cessation.

lagṁam. *See* liogṁam.

lagraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission; lessening, abatement; relief, laigre (*U.*). *See* largaine.

láġṫaċ, *a. See* láġaċ.

lagubaó, laguigim. *See* lagaó, lagaim.

láib, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, mould; ceallg láibe, a thorn in the mud; lóib (*poet*).

láibéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a laver (*A.*).

láibim, -beaó, *v., tr.* and *intr.*, I plaster, cover with mud; I walk or play in the mud; láib rí inr an clábar, she went spattering along in the mud (*Arm.*).

laibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.

laibíntseacr, -a, *f.*, chatter (*W. K.*).

láicear, -a, *f.*, a lay-woman, a woman-warrior, a heroine (*McK.*).

laide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a stake, post or shaft; dá l. an doraig, the two door-posts; leacr-laide, a car-shaft; *al.* luide, luige, lige, lín.

láide. *See* láige.

laidean, *g.* -one, *d.* -oin, *f.*, Latin; léigeann 7 l. caoin, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*); leabar Laidne, a Latin book.

laideanta, *indec. a.*, Latin; comely, graceful, decorated; fine, nice, squeamish (*Cm.*); ir iongantach l. tá tú, how very particular you are (*ib.*); leanb breág l., a fine promising child (*S. O'L.*); *al.* laidianta (in all senses).

laidianta. *See* laideanta.

laidineach, -nige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinist.

láidir, *gen.* láidre, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm, stout; stormy, wild; go l. (to strike, knock, *etc.*) hard, (to speak, assert) emphatically, positively; bárda l., a strong garrison (*F. F.*); deoc l., a strong drink; rún l., a strong resolution; fairrge l., a wild sea; feirmeoir l., a well-to-do farmer; nach l. a cáinig ré, is it not surprising that he came, it was well done of him; ir l. nár cuir, he nearly fell; *cf.* idioms with lag, 7c. *See* treire.

laidneacar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Latinism.

laidneamail, -mla, *a.*, Latin-like.

laidneamlacr, -a., *f.*, Latinism.

laidneoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a Latinist, a Latin scholar.

láidreacr, -a, *f.*, strength, force.

laidiucín, *m.*, little finger.

láidiugim, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.

laidiríneacr, *a.*, munificent, lavish (*McK.*).

laidiríneacr, -a, *f.*, munificence (*McK.*).

láigde, *g. id.*, *f.*, fun, mirth; civility; tá l. mór i nEoghan, Eoghan is very jolly.

láigdeacr, -a, *f.*, civility, courteousness, kindness (*N. Y.*).

láigdeamail, -mla, *a.*, courteous, kindly, joyous.

láigdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a civil, courteous person, *esp.* a female; a blarney-tongued woman; an gcloiriu an l. ag cainnt, listen to the honey-tongued woman speaking.

laigdicín, *m.*, little finger (*Arm.*).

laige, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, faint, swoon, dizziness; l. na gréine, sun-stroke; l. briomaide, nervousness, timidity; téigim i l., I grow faint or weak, decrease (as sound); tuitim i l., I fall in a faint; tagann l. orm, *id.*; ag dul ó l. go l., passing through a series of fainting fits; *pron.* luige; laigeacr, *id.*

laige, *early compar.* of luag (beag), now luga; *al. early* form of luige (lying, *etc.*).

láige, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -anna and láigeanta, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*); *al.* láide; *cf.* lái, a rudder, steering oar, tail (*early*).

laigeacr. *See* laige.

laigeao, *g. id.* and -giu, *m.*, smallness, fewness, diminution; ar a l., at least; ir ar a l. doíb, the least they can do; dá l. é, small though it be; agus a l. díob ann, and so few of them there; téigim i l., I grow less; tagann l. orm, *id.*

laigean, -ain, *m.*, line between hips (*F. an L.*).

laigean, -gin, *pl. id.*, and -gne, *m.*, a spear, javelin; laigne leacan-glasa, spears with broad greenish blue heads (such as gave their name to Laigin, Leinster).

laigin, *g.* -gean, *d.* laigniu, *m.*, *pl.* Leinster; cúigeaó Laigean, the province of Leinster.

laigín. *See* luigín.

laigneach, -nige, *a.*, abounding in spears, warlike; belonging to Leinster; *sm.* a Leinster-man; an l. lágach, the courteous Leinsterman.

láim, *vl.* láó, *v. tr.*, I put, cast, throw; l. díom, I cast from me; long nár láó (lágó) a luicr airde, a ship still undischarged; díomar do láó 'nár leic-ne, charging us with hauteur; *al.* lágim; *now only.* lámaim, (*which See*).

láim, láimh-. *See* lám, and lámh-, láimh-.

láimdeacar, -air, *m.*, restraint, captivity (*Eg.*); seizing with the hand (*Don.*).

láimiac, *m.*, Lamech (*Bibl.*).

láimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little hand; a bandaged, deformed or stunted hand;

a hand-shaped object or garment; a glove (*Con.*).

láimíneach, -níġ, -níġe, *m.*, a trout resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*); called "the devil-fish" in *Aran*; **láimínneach** (*O'Gr.*).

láimíneach, -níġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one deft in using his hands; one who uses his hands a good deal as in hurleying, *etc.*; **l. aiciliúil**, one nimble in using his hands.

laimínn. *See* **laimainn**.

laimpre, laimpré. *See* **loimpre, loimpré**.

láimreail, -ála, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling with the hands; assaulting; **l. airgid**, the passing through one's hands of money; **ag l. a chéile**, (they) grappling with one another.

láimriġim, -riuġadh, -reail, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault, grapple with, arrest; dispense, as money; **tá eolas agam ar cionn fháil do láimriuġadh**, I know how to handle a thread-winding machine; *cf.* **láimriġim**.

láimriġthe, *p. a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence, gripped.

láimriuġadh, -riġthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, handling, pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with, arrest; **l. neimh-ġeanmnaighe**, immodest touching (*Donl.*); **láimrtriuġadh** (*Don.*).

láimtheach, *a.*, daring, dexterous; *cf.* **lúthmhar l. lán de laochas**, quick, daring, heroic.

láimtheanach, -naiġe, *a.*, nimble-handed, eager, desirous.

láimtheanachas, *m.*, nimble-handedness, eagerness.

láimtheoin, *m.*, *gl.* mantile.

laincthe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thí, *f.*, a fetter between fore and hind feet; *al.* **langaire**, **langaithe**; *early* **laing-fitir** (*Eng.* long-fetter); **laing-fitil** (*Laws*); *See* **laincir**.

laincir, -e, -í, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* **nár chaithis an muc an l.**, may the pig not wear out the fetter, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person; restriction; **tá l. liom**, I am restricted; **lancal** (*Om.*); **langal**, *id.*; *cf.* **laincthe**.

laindéal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house; *al.* **laindíl**; *cf.* **landdail**.

laindéan. *See* **landdail**.

laindíl. *See* **laindéal**.

láine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; -**eacht**, *id.*

laingmheas, -éim, *m.*, chess.

lainn, -e, *a.*, bright, shining; keen, eager, severe, acrimonious.

lainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, bitterness; **mí-l.**, sullenness, sadness.

lainneach, -niġe, *a.*, keen, bright; **mí-l.**, thoughtful, melancholy.

lainneach, -niġe, *a.*, laminate, plated, scaly, squamose.

lainneán, *m.*, an ill-mannered girl.

lainnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; *fig.* a ragged person (*By.*); **tá ré 'n-a lainnéirib**, it is torn in long shreds; "**d'iarfuar mo dhinnéar ar cailleach na l.**," I asked my dinner of the rag-woman; *cf. Eng.* lannier, lanyard.

lainn-iarc, *m.*, a spearling, a sword-fish; *al.* **luinn-iarc**.

lainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small lamina, plate or scale; a flake, a slice; a beetle or beater.

lainnir. *See* **loinnir**.

lainnrséir. *See* **lanntaer**.

lainrín, *m.*, a lancet (*med.*).

lainte, *p. a.*, filled, filled in.

láir, *g.* -árna, -árach, *pl.* -árcha, *f.*, female of the *equidae*, a mare, a brood mare; a she-ass, **l. airil**, *id.*; **an l. bán**, the moon (*folk-lore*); **Rubail na Láire Báine**, "the Grey Mare's Tail," waterfall in Donegal; **Cuar na Láire Báine**, near **Uladh Dhéantáin**, Valentia I.

lairean, *for* **faram**, *which See.*

láirean, *for* **folárean**, *which See.*

laireog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, larch, larix; **crann laireoige**, a larch tree; *al.* **learóg**.

láirġ, -e, *pl.* -gí, -ġeacha, -ġeanna, *f.*, a thigh, a leg; **láraġ** (*Wind.*), **lairiġ** (*Sc.*); *al.* **lairic**, **láthairġ**, **láthairg**.

láirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mare, a young mare, a filly.

láir-meadhón, *m.*, the exact centre.

lair, -e, *f.*, a lash; **do chuir sé lair**, he lashed to excoriation (*Fil.*).

lair, *for* **leir**. *See* **le** *prep.*

lairc, **lairg**. *See* **larc**.

lairctim, *vl.* **larcaidh**, *v. tr.*, I smite, strike, overwhelm.

lairgneach, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whipper; an ill-tempered person; "**duine dhroichbhéalach mallruighte**"; *as a.*, severe, abusive.

lairge, lairne. *See* **luirge, luirne**.

lairtge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lashing, a shoe-latchet, a withe, a binding made of stalks, a handful of wheaten straw (*Con.*); a piece of timber added to a door, *etc.*, to strengthen it; a door-

latch (l. doṁair, *id.*); *al.* a heavy stupid fellow; *al.* loirce.

láirce. *See* órláirce.

láirceadh, *m.*, act of washing, leaching.

lairceal, lairciam, lairciġ. *See under* leaċ.

láircim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse the hands, leach; *cf. Eng.* lavage.

lair, -e, *f.*, a measure of land, containing 216 feet, (*Sup.*).

laith, -ach, *f.*, a liquid, a humour; ale.

laithe. *See* lá.

láithe, *p. a.*, of láṁaim, láṁaċaim, shot.

laitheach, -tiġe, *f.*, mud, mire; ṗuan a ċor ṗa laitiġ, his foot-prints in the mud (a woman should not re-marry till her late husband's foot-prints are no longer discernible in the mud); bṗóga ṗan ċliaḃán agur laḋar 'ṗan laitiġ, an infancy of luxury, an adult age of poverty; maiṫoín laitiġe. *See under* maiṫoín.

laitheamhail, -mla, *a.*, liqueous; fluid; pertaining to a humour.

laitír, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a lattice (*Guy*).

láitheach, -ṁiġ, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *m.*, a spot or venue, a spot of ground, a site, ruins of a building, a battle-field; a sanctuary; the present spot, presence; ṗár ṡan aḋṗaḋ aṁail l. Lugḋach, empty of worship like Lughaidh's sanctuary; l. Ḃṁain, Laragh Brien (at Maynooth); ċáṁig ṗé ċum láitheiġ, he came up, to where we were, *etc.*; as *a.* and *ad.*; present, presently, without delay; just a moment ago (*C. M.*), on the spot; bí ṗé l., he was present; l. baill, presently, l. bonn, *id.*; ṁaḟaḋ ann l., I will go there presently; do ṗuaduiġeaḋ uaiṫ l., which was snatched from you on the spot; beiṫ ṗé annṗo l., he will be here without delay; an aimṗeal l., the present tense; ṗuaṁann an ṡnáḋ ná bíonn l., absent love cools. *See* láċain.

láitheacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin; the site of a building, *etc.*

láitheachar, -air, *m.*, presence, immanence.

láitheán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level spot or area, a site; the ruins of a building; a threshing floor; l. péiṁ, a thick layer of hay of narrow compass to be made into cocks, *etc.*, láitheach péiṁ, *id.*

láitheog. *See* láitheoiġín.

láitheoiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little site; trace or site, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.

láitheuġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I extirpate, root out, destroy; doiliġ liom a láitheuġaḋ, I am grieved at their being rooted out.

láitheuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, extirpation.

lam, lat, ɔc., old forms of liom, ɔc.

láṁ, *g.* láiṁe, *d.* láiṁ, *pl.* láṁa, *f.*, a hand, *oft.* taken as including the hand to the elbow or even to the shoulder; a handle, hilt (*Mayo*); a satchel- or basket-loop for the arm; a hand or member, as of a crew, *etc.*; a hand of cards, a writing-hand, caligraphy or signature; a measure of three (*smt.* six) eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves, *etc.*; three, of fish (forty "hands" with two extra making a "hundred," *Ker.*); *fig. uses*: control, arrest, imprisonment; surety, guarantee; help, interference; na láṁa go léiṁ i otium, all the hands in unison (hoisting the sails); an l. ir cliṫe oṁann, the cleverest of us all; l. deas(-aċ) (ċlé), right (left) hand; l. ṫcéit(e), shield-arm; l. conganṫa, a helping hand; l. ċuiṫiġṫe, *id.*; l. ṡábála, a rescuing hand; ar láiṁ ṡábála, safe; l. láiṫiṁ, might without right, *force majeure*, violence; do-ġníṁ l. láiṫiṁ ar, I bear down with violence; le láiṁ láiṫiṁ, by superior force; l. ṫṁom, the heavy hand, oppression; l. ṫapa, a quick grasp or snatch; do-beiṁim l. ṫapa ar, I quickly grasp; l. aniar aṫuaiṫ, one who does not count, as in ní h-aon l. aniar aṫuaiṫ é, he is not one to trifle with; an l. uaċtair, the upper hand; an l. i n-uaċtar, *id.*; ṫug Dia an l. i n-uaċtar as Picṫiḃ oṁṫa, God permitted the Picts to repress them (*F. F.*); l. irteaċ, veto, right to interfere; aċt l. irteaċ do beiṫ as Sasana i ṫoṫaiḋ na n-easpog, England to be allowed to veto the bishops' election; l. de'n ċluiċe, a hand in the game; aon l. de'n ċluiċe, single-handed; l. na gcuṁaċt, the authorising signature; bṗuṫ l., a hand-heating, the "heavy hand"; dá gcuireaḋ ṡí bṗuṫ l. ar biṫ air, if she laid a heavy hand at all on him; *with preps.*: *with* ar: ar láiṁ, "out of hand," immediately; oibṁiṫe a(r) láiṁ a ċéile, they work together, play into one another's hands; glacaim ar láiṁ, I undertake (*Don.*); ṫógaim ar láiṁ, *id.*; tá ṗé imṫiġṫe ar mo láiṁ an ṡaeḋealg do ṡcṁíoḃaḋ, I have lost all ability to write Irish (*R. O.*); *with*

ar: ar láiṁ, in hands, in stock, held by the hand, about to be done (by, ag); ar mo láṁ, on my hands to do; láṁ ar láiṁ, hand to hand, hand in hand; tá ar a láiṁ, it depends on him (*Donl.*); fágaim ar láiṁ an tsagairt é, I leave it to the priest to deal with; agur a corc ar do láiṁ, whilst you can prevent it; lean ar do láiṁ, keep on at what you are at (*R. O.*); ar mo láiṁ deir gur éiriġear, I rose in luck (on my right-hand side); tugaim l. ar, I grasp, attempt; beirim ar láiṁ ar, I grasp by the hand; tuga[illegible]ar l. ar imtheacht, they attempted to depart; tig ar láṁaiḃ, he comes crawling on his hands and feet; do-ġním l. ar, I attack, eat, rob, *etc.*; níor ḃeimir aon l. ar an noinnéar, you did not eat much of your dinner; *with* rá: rá láiṁ, under the power or control of, signed by, at the command of; cuirim rá 'm láiṁ é, I sign it; téiġim rá láiṁ, I go to confession, or communion (*early*); téiġim rá láiṁ earḃuiġ, I get confirmed; téiġim rá láiṁ ḃoċtúna, I submit to an operation; cuirim l. rá, I seize bodily; beirim l. rá, I put a hand to, help, attack, attempt; *with* re: re láiṁ, by the hand, in hand, by hand, from the hand of; d'aon láiṁ, in concert or collusion; gaḃaim re láiṁ, I accept, acknowledge, undertake, take charge of; *with* i: i láiṁ, captive, in the hand(s) of, at the disposal of; ir láiṁ, in hand (*Don.*); cuirim l. i, I meddle with; níor ċeart duit aon l. do ċur 'ra oileaċtaiḋe rin, you should have had nothing to do with that orphan; ní'l uġdar 'na gcuirpiḋí láṁ 'na úṁla, there is 'no author whom they would take by the forelock (meddle with) (*See* troċ-l.); fuiġeaḃ a iomaire féin i láiṁ gaċ aoin díoḃ, each one was entrusted with a particular ridge; cuireaḃ a l. i bpaca, his hand (of cards) was decked; cuirim mo l. i bpaca, I refuse to play; *with* le (ne): iompuiġim l. le, I turn against; beirim l. le, I assist, *al.* I repulse, turn my hand against; cuirim l. le, I touch, take up; *with* ó: ó láiṁ, gone out of one's hands, far away; cuirṫa ó láiṁ agam, (I) finished with; i bpaḃ ó láiṁ, far away, hard to get at; *various uses*: beirim ċum láiṁe, I put under arrest, bring to justice; troiṁ láṁaiḃ, taken in hands (by, *gen.* or ag); i ndiaiḃ láiṁe, behindhand, in arrears; *in asseverations*: mo l. duit, my word to you; mo ḋá láiṁ duit go, I assure you solemnly that; dar láiṁ mo ċaraḋ, by my friend's hand (*C. M.*); dar láiṁ mo ċoim, by my soul (*See under* dar); tabair dam do l., shake hands, cuir annsoin í, here! sheḃáim l. le, I shake hands with; tabair do l. im' láiṁ-re, put your hand in mine; cuirid a láṁa i láṁaiḃ a ċéile, they grasp hands; níor láṁa áiruċe ḋóiḃ rin, that was no sure adventure for them (*Lom.*), *cf.* níor ḃó l. for airide a n-ionnsaiġid, *id.* (*F. M.*); *ds.* as *ad.*: láiṁ le, near to, beside, by, hard by, at hand; láiṁ ḋeas (ċlé) le S., having S. on the right (left); láiṁ le beit críoċnuiġte, all but finished; fuiḋ láiṁ liom, sit beside me; láiṁ le Doire, beside Derry; láiṁ le beit briste, almost broken; láiṁe, *gs.* as *a.*: manual, practical, tangible, real, material; an raoġal láiṁe, this world; tá brón an traoġail láiṁe orm, I am as proud as can be; obair láiṁe, practical or hand-work; raoċan láiṁe, manual labour; ceann láiṁe (*See under* lasc); *gs. al.* -a, neasc láṁa, might (*U.*); maide láṁa, a walking stick (*R.O.*); fear láṁa, a henchman (*Met. Dinns.*).

Láṁ-, láiṁ-, -láṁ, in *compds.*, hand-, handi-, -hand, -handed, manu-, by hand, manual, practical, tangible; *e.g.* láṁ-anairt, hand-linen; láṁ-arm, a light weapon; láṁ-baor (-aoir), unhandiness; láṁ-baorać, unhandy; láṁ-brat, *gl.* gausape; láṁ-bró, a hand-quern; láṁ-ċlár, a weaver's slay-board, a battledore; láṁ-ċomairt, planctus, hand-clapping; láṁ-ċloġ, a hand-bell; láṁ-ċorrán, a reaping-hook; láṁ-ċrann, a hand-rail, the front pillar of a harp, a flail handle (*pron.* láṁrann, *Don.*); láṁ-ċur, imposition or laying on of hands; láṁ-fada, long-handed or -armed; láṁ-ġuaiṙ, an immediate peril (*A. McC.*); láṁ-muileann, a hand-mill; láṁ-óṙd, a hand-sledge (hammer); láṁ-or, a sleeve (*cf.* orar); láṁ-orda, sleeved, *gl.* manuleatus; láṁ-ród, a bye-road connecting great roads (*Cor. Gloss.*); láṁ-scaoileaḋ, manumission, liberation; láṁ-scaoilim, I emancipate, manumit; láṁ-smacht, immediate or

paternal authority; lámh-obann, manufacture, handiwork (*pron.* lámh-rad, *Arm.*); lámh-chuas, a hand-axe; *gl.* manuale; lámh-bheart, handgear (gloves, gauntlets, muff, sleeve); lámh-cheárd, a handicraft; lámh-cheardamail, mechanical, skilled; lámh-chleas, a sleight of hand, a juggle; lámh-théanamh, deal (at cards; cuis a lámh-théanta, his dealing trick); lámh-théanta, made or worked with the hands; lámh-theanntach, red or bloody-handed; lámh-thóla, an idol, a hand-god; lámh-thóladóireacht, idolatry; lámh-éadtach, mighty handed; lámh-fhearrtail, hand service, personal attention; lámh-gheal, white-handed; lámh-ghreim, a grasp or grip, a handle; lámh-laidir, close-fisted, stingy; lámh-fhóidin, pure-handed; lámh-leabhar, a handbook or manual; lámh-leighear, surgery, manipulative surgery; lámh-leighearóireacht, *id.*; lámh-leigim, I manumit or free; lámh-liaigh, a surgeon; lámh-neart, strength of hand, might; lámh-rciabh, a shield; lámh-rciteach, left-handed (*Antr.*); lámh-scríbeann, a manuscript; lámh-scríobadh, handwriting; deas-lámh, a right hand; unaccented form -lamh, in ullamh, uplamh, athlamh.

lámhach, -mhaighe, -áighe, -áithe, and -mhácha, *m.*, act of feeling or searching with the hands; pawing, galloping (as a horse); shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns, a volley; work, task, hand's turn; arm chum lámhaighe, a weapon for shooting; l. dá rgaoileadh shooting going on (*U. song*); tugaidh l. ! fire ! ir é an céadh l. a deinear, &c., the first use I made of my hands was to, *etc.* (lámhachar, *id.*); l. líos, stone-casting (as a feat of strength); *smt. pron.* lómhach as in parts of Clare. *See* various verbs lámhaim.

lámhach, -aighe, *a.*, ready-handed, dexterous, active; *also* belonging to the hand, having hands; in *compds.* -handed; deas-l., leath-l., ro-l., dó-l.

lámhachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a shooter.

lámhachaim, *vl.* lámhach, *v. tr.*, I shoot.

lámhacán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet; *al.* lámhagán, lámhancán, lamhnacán, lamhncán (lúncán, *W. Clare*, where a form luinceail is used), bí ré ag luinceail leir, he was creeping on.

lámhacánaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, one who creeps on hands and knees.

lámhachar, -air, *m.*, handling, possession; groping on all fours; warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; lucht lámhachair, bow-men, slingers, artillery.

lámhachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of handling, as weapons; shooting; do l. a n-airm, to handle their weapons (*poet.*); *al.* -aint.

lámhachtain, -e, *f.*, act of daring, presuming, allowing.

lámhachuigim, -uigh. *See* lámhaim, lámhach.

lámhadh. *See* lámhugh and lámhach.

lámhadar, -air, *m.*, a handling, business, undertaking, turn-over; the business of a soldier, valour, laoch-l., *id.*; tá l. mór aige, he has a great business in hand. *See* molaim-mo-l-.

lámhaidheacht, -a, *f.*, a helping hand, a subscription, participation; tá l. agam ann, I have something to do with it.

lamháil, -álta, *f.*, act of allowing, permitting; allowance, reward.

lámháil, -ála, *f.*, abundance, plenty (*esp.* of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid); tá l. uirce againn, we have plenty of water.

lámaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I handle, *etc.* *See* lámhuigim, láimrigim.

lámhaim, -ach, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoot, cast, throw; gallop; utter, place; *early* láaim; *p. a.*, lámhaighte or láithe.

lámhaim, *vls.* -mhachtain and léimhe, *fut.* leomh-, leomhr-, lámheoch- (*Donl.*), *pret.* 3 *s.* leomhaid, *v. tr.*, I dare, presume; ní leomhrad ré mé a bualadh, he would not dare to strike me; *al.* lamhaim (*perf.* níor lámh ré).

lamhainn, *g.* laimhne, *pl. id.*, and laimhní, *f.*, a glove; l. lamhainn, a gauntlet; l. cat leacain, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*); *al.* laimhinn (*M.*).

lamhainneoir, -oma, -ní, *m.*, a glover.

lamhainneoireacht, -a, *f.*, glove-making.

lámhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.

lamhálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I allow, permit, grant; ní lamhálfainn duit é, I would not permit you.

lamhálta, *p. a.*, permitted, allowed.

lámhán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánaí, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove.

lámhancán. *See* lámhacán.

lámhar, *m.*, possession.

lámhraigt, -e, *f.*, handling, groping.

lámhnadh, -nacha, *m.*, parturition (*Mulc etc.*).

lámhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bring forth.

lamhnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bladder.

natural or artificial, the inner tube of a bicycle (*rec.*); a purse; *al.* a small glove; *fig.* a stout person, *e.g.*, l. piṁ, a stout man; laṁannán (*Wind.*); *smt.* lánán, loṁnán.

lámóg, -óiże, -a, *f.*, a water-pail.

lámóiro, -e, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, an anterior limb, a fore-leg or fore-quarter of a hare, rabbit, *etc.*

lampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lamp; a cloud (*R. O.*).

lampaṁ, -aiṁ, *m. coll.*, a collection of odds and ends, *in phr.* roiṁ lumpaṁ aguṁ l., everything included (*Don.*); lumpaiṁneać 7 lampaiṁne (*P. of Inver*); lumpaiṁne 7 lampaiṁne (*Glenties*), *id.*; an unfledged bird (*O'R.*).

lampróg, -óiże, -a, *f.*, a glow-worm.

lampaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a skua (*Ford*).

lámṁóg, -óiże, -a, *f.*, a silly woman.

lámṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -pí, *m.*, a handworker, a cloth-maker (*Om.*); *al.* lámṁróiṁ.

lámuġaḋ, *m.*, act of handling, projecting, shooting, assaulting, ruling. *See* lámaċ.

lámuiġim, *v. tr.*, I handle, project, shoot, rule, assault. *See* lámaim and lámṁriġim.

lámuiġṫe, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.

lán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete, satisfied, perfect, full of food, full of (followed by ve or *gen.*), having plenty of or replete with; cṁúrcín l., a full pitcher; l. go bṁuaċ, full to the brim; go l. láiroiṁ, quite strong; l. ve loċtaiḃ, full of faults; l. ve ċorp ir ve láṁ, strong or active of limb; l. ve neaṁ, d'fuil aguṁ ve ġluaireaċt, strong, full-blooded and full of movement; l. ve lán, self-important; l. cumaiṁ, full of power; d'éir beiṫ l. oí, after she (the moon) was full.

lán-, láin-, *in compds.*, full-, perfect, complete, quite, wholly; *with a.'s and ad.'s*: láin-díreaċ, quite straight; láin-ṫéanta, complete, perfect; láin-ṫéantaċt, completion; lán-aiṫḃreaċ, of very fine appearance; lán-áṫal, very great; lán-ṫóṫaing, full difficult; lán-ṁaireaṁail, very comely; lán-fúileaċ, full-eyed; láin-dearḃṫa, fully proved, quite certain; lán-oilte, well versed in (an); lán-ċorać, having perfect legs; lán-luaṫ, quite early or speedy; lán-ḃuiḋeaċ, very thankful; lán-toilteanaċ, fully willing; lán-ċlor, distinctly heard (ir l. oam, I distinctly hear); lán-aoirṫa, of full age; *with nouns*: lán-aoiṁ, full age, majority; lán-ċuiro, a plentiful share; lán-ċuṁaċt, full power; lán-ċumaṁ, *id.*; lán-ċoṁp, a full corps; láin-éaṁca, full moon; láin-ṁeaṁ, fully estimating; lán-loġaḋ, a plenary indulgence; lán-luaṁ, quickness, full speed (an lán-luaṁ, at full speed); lán-ṁcoṁ, a full company; lán-fúil, a full eye; lán-ṫollaḋ, act of boring or piercing through; lán-toil, full consent of will; láin-ṁéim, full scope or power (fá l., in full power or course); láin-ṫriuḃal, full course or speed (an or fá l., in full swing, at full speed); *oft.* merely used for alliteration, *etc.*: *e.g.* an lán aguṁ an lán-talaiṁ, on the ground; lá aguṁ láin-ḃliaḋain, a day and a year; *with verbs*: lán-ṫollaim, I perforate; lán-ṁaḋaim, I fully vanquish; d'ieṫamar aguṁ do láin-ieṫamar án nóṁaim, we indeed ate as much as we required.

lán, *g.* láin, *pl.* lánṫa, *m.*, content, contents, a filling; repletion; a wide district; full complement; the full of, the whole, enough to fill (with *g.*); many, much (with a); progress, success, grandeur, swagger; full tide, any tide (*Mayo*); clay or mould; as caċaḋ láin, moulding (potato stalks); l. ġealaiġe, full moon; l. maṁa, full or flowing tide, high water, l. árro, l. móṁ, árro-l., *id.*; lánṫa móṁa, high tides; tá ré n-a l. árro (or árro-lán), it is high tide (*Sligo, Don.*); l. maṁa ṁaḃaṁca, high water at spring-tide; l. maṁa meaċlaḃaiṁ, high-water at neap-tide; l. maṁa aiṫḃe, full-ebb; l. ġlaice, a handful; l. ġlaice ve ṫáḷa cuṁa liom, a fistful of indifference; l. ooiṁn, a fistful; l. ġairo, the contents of a withe; l. ġloine, a whole glass; l. oeilġe, as much as a thorn would hold; l. fúile, l. fúl, l. na fúl, an eyeful, anything large enough or easily seen, as much as would satisfy the eye, a full glimpse; i l. fúl oo, in full view of (*H.*); l. cluaire, an earful, amount of a conversation overheard; l. béil, a mouthful, a subject of common talk, a famous or important person; tá ré 'na l. béil aca, they talk of nothing else but him; ba móṁ an l. béil é lá, he was once a famous man; l. ġaiḃle, a forkful; l. an ṁála, the full of the bag, *fig.*, quite enough; l. na beilṫe, the full of the belt, *fig.* quite enough; ran l. ċruinn, in full, *in toto*; l. a ċroicinn d'eagla air, he as frightened as possible; l.

mo ċroiṙe, as much as I could desire, plenty; l. an ċóṁra ṁóiṁ, the full of the big coffer, a great deal (*Con.*); l. an ḃaill aca, as much as the place could hold of them; l. míora, a full month; l. bliaṙna, a whole year; l. na míora, the whole month; l. na ráiṫe, the whole three months; rál. an treoil, under full sail; ar l. a ṙéiċill, at his best endeavour; ċuz ré l. an leaḃaiṁ, he plumped an oath; ċuz ré ṙeaṁḃuġaḋ ḋaṁ l. an ḃíoḃla, he swore solemnly to me; l. bó (trí mbó, *gml.*) talṁan (or ṙe talaṁ), the grass of a cow (three cows, *etc.*); a l. ḋaoine, many people; a l. coiṁce, much oats; ṁuḃlar a l., I have travelled much; ṁuzar ar ḃreac: ṁuzair a l., I caught a trout: you caught a lot! or I am sure you did! (*iron.*); ní ċoinniġeann an roiṫeaċ aċt a l., do not ask impossibilities (the vessel only holds its fill); i n-aoiṁṙe láin, at the full, at the zenith; ċuiṁ ré l. inṙa ṙíḃ, he filled the bagpipe with air; ir mór an l. ata ré, he is very arrogant, self-assured, *al.* he came off well; ná bac leaṫ an láin, do not assume half that arrogance; tá l. oṁainn, we are flooded (in boating), the tide has come in on us (*R. O.*); ní naḃaḋaṁ ṙéin aċt l. doiṁ ann, they were themselves only a mere handful; ní'l lán ḋeilz(e) beo ḋe, he is hardly animate; ré l. plocanna ḋe ṙṙuiṫí na ceaṁt-ċéille, six cheekfuls of common sense (ḋáiṫ ḋe ḃaṁa); taẓann ṙeaṁ rlán ar l. áṫṁaiġ, of those on the ship one is sure to escape (*prov.*).

-lán, *in compds.*, -full, -ful, -fill; ṙoṁ-l., boẓ-l., lom-l., leaṫ-l., ioml., cóṁl., *etc.*; liaṫ-l.; boẓ-l. rlaice (doiṁn), a small handful (fistful).

lána, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; *also* a lawn (*W. K.*).

lánaḋ, *g.* láinte, *m.*, act of filling, the fill of (*Laws*); moulding potatoes (*Con.*), *al.* -nuẓaḋ.

lanaiḋe. *See* loiniċe.

lánaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, fill in; mould (as potatoes, *etc.*) (*Con.*).

lánaṁa, *g.* -n, -ṁna, *pl.* -ṁna, -ṁnaċa, *f.*, a male and female, *esp.* a married couple, a pair; a complete set of persons or things, as a crew, *etc.*; a complementary pair or set; l. ṙórta, a married couple; *al.* lánaṁain, *pron.* lánúin (*Con.* and *Don.*).

lánaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

lánaṁnar, -air, *m.*, carnal intercourse, cohabitation, marriage; l. oliġṫeaċ, wedlock.

lánán, -áin, *m.*, a filling, a cartridge (*rec.*); bladder (*By.*). *See* laṁnán.

lanḋair. *See* lannḋair.

lanza, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a ling (*fish*); *al.* lanz (laṁanz), *g.* lainz, and lonz(a).

lanzaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, long variety of seaweed; l. loḃair, *id.*; langadair (*Sc.*).

lanzaiḋ(e). *See* laincide.

lanzaiṁe, *g. id., m.*, foam; *cf.* lanzán, lionzar. *See al.* lonzaiṁe.

lanzal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*); *cf.* laincir and lanzaiḋ.

lanzán, -áin, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*). *See* lonz (lonzán).

lanzar. *See* lonzar lanzar.

lánṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

lánṁar, -aiṙe, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; l. ar ṙéin, self-conceited.

lann, bold, *etc.* *See* lonn.

lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a floor, a house or chamber; a church; l. ṫé, *id.*; lán lainne a rceiṫ o'ón, the full of the hollow of his shield of gold; rruċán ḋar a lainn, a stream across its floor (*early*); *common in early place-names, cf.* Welsh llan; *in compds.*: -floor, -house, -ary, -ory, -ery, -acle, -arium; *e.g.* ioċlann, beaċlann, eaċlann, riaḋlann, urlann, *etc.*; *smt.* -la, *g.* -lann.

lann, *g.* lainne, *pl.* -a, -ntraċa, *f.*, a lamina, a plate, *esp.* of metal, a tablet; a scale (as of fish, *etc.*); a blade of a sword, knife, spade, oar, *etc.*; uncoined gold or silver; three *scripuli auri*; l. lúiṁiġe, a plate in a suit of armour (*C. C.*); l. a ċlaiṁe air, the scale of his leprosy on him; *in compds.*: rioṫ-l., a wooden tablet; clár-l., a flat plate.

lannaċ, -aiġe, *m.*, mullet.

lannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dexterous at sword-play; warlike; pertaining to or abounding in sword-blades; *al.* having apartments.

lannaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

lannaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, spacious, epithet of a mansion (*C. M.*).

lannḋair, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry; *al.* lanḋaiṁ, lantair; *cf.* laindéal.

lannṁar. *See* lonnṁar.

lanntaeir, -a, -aí, *m.*, a lantern; *al.* laintéar, lantaor, lainntéar.

lanntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a commonage of small area; a strip of land at the crossing of two roads; a piece of debatable land at the end of the marchline of two adjoining estates; a grassy plot amid heather; ór talaṁ gan tiġeannar l. an Ṗíobaire beaḋ-ra im ċiġeannsa aiṁ, as L. an Phiobaire is land without lordship I will be lord of it; ní'l ṙṙleaṫóċar le ṁáṫ ná niṫe aġ Máire an lanntáin, Mary of the L. or Commonage is independent of king and knight.

lanntnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the scales of a fish (*Boyce*).

lanra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a lancet, a lance; *fig.*, a tall vigorous youth.

lanraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a pike-man, a lancer.

lanraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, sword-fighting; *al.* a scarifying or lancing.

lánuġaḋ, lánuiġim. *See* lánaḋ, lánaim.

laoḃ, -aoiḃe, *a.*, biased, oblique; laoḃḋa, *id.*

laoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pervert, misconstrue, neglect.

laoḃtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, neglectful, perverting.

laoḃtaċt, -a, *f.*, obliqueness, partiality.

laoċ, *g.* laoiċ, *pl. id.* and laoċra, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; *al.* a layman (*laicus*); *in compds.*, hero-, heroic; laoċ-ṁír, a hero's portion; laoċ-láṁaḋar, prowess, valour; laoċ-ṫíoġal, warrior vengeance; laoċ-ṁaicne, heroic tribe or band; laoċ-ṁíleaḋ, a warrior; *al.* -laoċ, *e.g.* óglaoċ. *See under* -laċ.

laoċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, heroic, brave, chivalrous.

laoċar, -air, *m.*, heroism; joy, pride, gratification; cuiṁim l. ar, I make proud.

laoċraḋ, *m.* and *f.* (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths; *al.* laoċraiḋ, laoċra.

laoċrar, -air, *m.*, heroism, valour.

laoċta, *indec. a.*, heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.

laoċtaċt, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour, championship.

laoḋ, *m.*, pulp (*O'R.*).

laoḋan, laoḋán, laoḋanaċ. *See* laoiḋean, laoiḋeanaċ.

laoġ. *See* laṫġ.

laoġ, *g.* laoiġ, *pl. id.*, and laoġanta, *m.*, a suckling or very young calf (l. bó, *id.*); *al.* a term of endearment; l. ṙiaṫa, a fawn, l. allaṫ (wild calf), *id.*; l. mara, a sea-calf; l. ṫeoil, a sucking calf; l. óiḋa, a golden calf (as an idol); l. biaṫta, a fatted calf, a pet; ceaṫramaḋ laoiġ, a quarter of veal; mo l. ċú, you are my darling; a l. mo ċroiḋe, beloved of my heart; a l. liom, my own darling; 'ṙeaḋ, a laoiġ, yes, dear (or my good friend); a laoiġ, a ḋaoine, why, my dear friends; *dim.* -oiġín.

laoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in calves.

laoġlaċ. *See* loilġeaċ.

laoi, *m.*, tiller, a steering-oar; *early forms*: lái, lói, lua.

laoi, a lay, *etc.* *See* laoiḋ.

laoiḃeaċ. *See under* luiḃ.

laoiḋ, -e, *pl.* laoiḋe, -ṫe, -ṫeanna, *f.*, a lay, poem, or lyric; a song or hymn; l. ċumainn, a love lay; l. luin, the blackbird's song; l. luaṙcaċ, name of an early metre; l. ruain, a lullaby; ní ċuiṁriṫ tú aon l. ruaim oṁ-ra, you will not succeed in deceiving me (*R. O.*); l. ná litir, no written evidence whatever; ar ṫeiṁeaḋ laoiḋe, to wind up with.

laoiḋeaḋ, *m.*, act of inciting, exhorting, cajoling; provocation; l. na laoċ ar na conaiḃ, the cry of the warriors urging on the hounds.

laoiḋean, -óin, *m.*, pulp, pith, marrow; the portion of a potato left after "eyes" are cut for sowing; a centre, a nave (l. ṁoṫa, *id.*, *O'R.*); *al.* laoḋan (-án), luiġean.

laoiḋeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pulpy.

laoiḋeang, -óinge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a galley, a ship of war; *al.* a fleet (*F. L.*).

laoiḋim, -ḋeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I exhort, provoke, incite (*smt.* with ar); *al.* I boast.

laoiḋṁeaḋ, -miġ, *m.*, poesy, lyric; i bṙṙóṙ aġur i l., in prose and verse.

laoiḋ-ṙtaiṁ, *f.*, a historical poem; any poem.

laoiḋṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, poetical.

laoiġceoiṁ, -eoṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a logician; *al.* loiġceoiṁ (*O'Molloy*).

laoiġear, -ṙṙe, *d.* -ṫir, *f.*, Leix, *lately* Queen's County; *al.* -ṫir.

laoiġ-ṙeoil, *f.*, veal (*pron.* laoiġ-ṙeoil in *M.*).

laoiġic, -e, *f.*, logic; *al.* loiġic.

laoiṙeaċ, -riġ, *m.*, Louis (King of France).

laoim, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; *al.* time (*Mulc.*); the hurdle under corn in a kiln (*ib.*); *cf.* cṙann-laom, a handstaff of a corn-

kiln (*T. T.*); l. teineadh, a flash of fire; l. codlata, a sleep, a brief sleep; lán gcumarc agus lán gcómhoiteadh na gcath-l., when the battle-champions had charged and become embroiled; tagann 'na laomaibh, it comes in fits and starts.

laomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reckless fellow.

laom-choip, *f.*, sparkling foam.

laomhda, *indec. a.*, blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.

laomhdacht, -a, *f.*, a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.

lapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flipper, paw, claw or hand (*contempt*); l. géa, a goose's paw; l. cait, a cat's paw.

Lapa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Lapland; Tír na L., *id.*

lapach, -aighe, *a.*, pinniped, having flippers or clumsy hands or feet.

lapach, -aigh, *m.*, a swamp or marsh (*O' R.*).

lapadáil, -ála, *f.*, wading, pawing; splashing; half-hearted rowing.

lapadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any pinniped aquatic animal; a kind of sea-fish; a bird called "diver"; a whale, a large fish (*Ker.*); a waddler, *esp.* a child; a clumsy person; a small inactive person (*Don.*); act of crawling; l. laitighe, one waddling in the mud; lapadáin agus lupadáin, whales and porpoises (*folk tales*).

lapadánach, -a, *f.*, creeping on all fours (*Mon.*).

lapadghail. *See* lapghail.

lapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of using the flippers, or paws, pawing; the swimming of a frog, *etc.* (*Con.*).

lapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one that paws or pats with the hand.

lapaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of pawing, splashing.

lapainach, -aighe, *f.*, a wading through water, *etc.*, pawing or handling soft mud, *etc.*, splashing.

lapghail, -e, *f.*, pawing, handling; walking slowly (as a dog); lapadghail, *id.*

lapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little paw, claw, or flipper; a little animal with paws or claws; one who waddles; a flat-footed woman; -óigín, *dim.*, a child who waddles or walks unsteadily.

lapnachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one crawling on one's hands (*N. Y.*); one with clumsy hands (*Wat.*).

lár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ground, floor; threshing floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; an l., prá l., on the ground, fallen, laid low, level, *al.* stuck in a marshy place, as a beast; an l., prá l., i l., in the middle, in the midst; i l. baill, in the centre; an ceann láir, the middle one; l. mo chroidhe, the centre of my heart; l. mo leasa, what is the very best for me; l. an chirt, the very truth, what is unmistakably right; fear láir an trátha, the man in the middle, as in a bed, *etc.*; l. an lae, mid-day; l. na páirce, the middle of the field; níor fhan l. a cuimhne agam, it passed completely out of my memory; middle, waist, heart, *etc.*; tnéim l., through my heart; gean mo láir, my heart's love; im l., in my breast; prá n-a l., around his waist; leigim faoi l., I neglect (*Donl.*), leigim um l., *id.*; leigim fe l., I put on the ground; cuir fé a bhuim fe l. ir fe lán-talamh, he floored him; ceartl., the very centre, corp-l., *id.*; téighim an l., I miss fire, fail, petre out; leigim an l., I allow to drop, let slide; l. báire, a centre man (in games), a "man at the helm" or defender.

laraín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pretty female child (*H.*), an urchin, a dwarf, a weakling; a fox (*contempt*), l. ruadh, *id.*, *al.* a rogue; l. óg, a stripling; ní'l leanbh ná l. aca, they have neither chick nor child; teannta na l., prop of the dejected; *al.* lan-, lon-, lion- and lán-án; *orig.* a filly or young mare.

lárabóg, *in phr.* lárabóg l., nonsense phrase signifying the galloping of a horse.

lárm, *f.*, a great quantity or number (*N. Con.*).

lar, *g.* lair, *pl.* laranna, *m.*, a flame, light, brightness.

lára, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, lace; a lacis, the side-rail of a cart.

laradh, -rtha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of lighting, lightening, flaming, burning; flame; a strong red colour as of the skin after a beating; blushing; zeal; 'na l., lit, lighted (candle, *etc.*); an l., in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; cur an l., to set on fire; tá an fóghmar an l., the harvest is ripe; ghnaidh le l., a blushing cheek; an l. le dioghair, aflame with fervour; an l. le soiprib, aflame with torches.

laraim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I lighten; come, appear; I blush; I become inflamed (as a wound); nár lar ruaim

le náire, who never blushed with shame; l. coinneal, I light a candle; l. rolar, I make light.

lasair, -rrac, -rracha, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; l. teinntire, a flash of lightning; rá bárr lasrach, on fire; l. (*al.* glasair) coille, a gold-finch, a woodpecker, *al.* the plant, common bugle; l. (*al.* glasair) léana, name applied to various plants, including spearwort or meadow crowfoot, Irish spurge, cuckoo flower, *etc.*

lasaireacht, -a, *f.*, flaring up.

lasamail, -mla, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

lasamain, -mna, *f.*, a light.

lasamnach, -aige, *a.*, flaming, blushing; -manta, *id.*

lasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; a lucifer match; l. feirge, a sudden flash of anger.

lasánta, *indec. a.*, fiery, flaming, peevish, irritable, passionate.

lasántacht, -a, *f.*, irascibility, readiness to "flare up."

lasár, *m.*, Lazarus.

lasarda, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

lasardacht, -a, *f.*, inflammability, inflammation, brilliance.

lasar-goim, *m.*, a stinging pain.

lasc, *g.* -aisce, *d.* -aisc, *pl.* -a, -aí, -aisceada, *f.*, a rod, switch or whip, a knout; a lash or thong; each-l., a halter (*Dav.*); beirim an l. do, I lash, thrash; *al.* laisc, lasca, and lascan.

lasca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a welt, *etc.*, the side seam of a boot from sole to instep; lascaí rean-bhóg a bí cíon, old welts of old shoes (*song*); l. bhóige, shoe welt, shoe-latchet.

lascadh, -cta, *m.*, act of flogging, lashing; urging on (as a dog); going rapidly; welting (as a shoe); a thrashing.

lascáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lashing, whipping, kicking.

lascaim, -cadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lash, flog, trounce, whip, beat violently; stamp, kick (as a horse); incite, urge on (as a dog or horse); press forward rapidly; welt (as a shoe); do lasc ré teir, he pressed forward, hurried off; l. cum bóthair, I set off rapidly.

lascaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction; abatement (as in rent), discount; ease, cessation; shelter, windbreak (*Long*); *al.* lascain and lascán.

lascaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vigorous or rollicking fellow.

lascálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dte, *m.*, a beater; one who kicks (football, *etc.*) (*McK.*).

lascálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I lash, whip, kick.

lascán. *See* lascaine.

lasmhar, -aire, *a.*, radiant.

lasóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a small flame or blaze, a mass of flame, a little fire, a piece of fuel, a match (*Torr.*); a short fit of passion; l. teineadh, a small fire; liam na lasóige, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*); ag bailiughadh l., collecting bits of fuel (*Con.*); *dim.* lasóigín (l. teineadh, a small fire).

lasrach, -aighe, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting; *coll. sm.*, flames, flashes.

last, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, freight, load, cargo, *smt.* ballast; a large quantity or lot of anything; l. luinge, a ship's cargo, a shipload; lastaí móna, cargoes of turf; do líon sí l. mór ime, she packed a lot of butter; dhíol sé l. mór muc, he sold a big lot of pigs; gan l., without mere ballast or alloy; in *Don.* a boat is carrying a l. if two boards are above the water-line, a leath-l., if three, ceann-láimhe, if four; *al.* lasta.

lasta, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

lastaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load; lastálaim, *id.* (*Don.*).

lastaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a workman, in an uncomplimentary sense.

lastálta, *p. a.*, laden; l. go dtí an trlat, laden to the high-water mark or Plimsoll line.

lastar, -air, *m.*, in hata lastair, a straw-hat (*Con.*).

lastar, -air, *m.*, freight, cargo; l. fíona, a cargo of wine. *See* last.

lastmam, in *phr.* l. aonaigh, butt of the fair (*D. R.*).

lastuas, above, up. *See under* leath.

láth, -áith, *m.*, heat of certain animals in copulation; i n-aimsir láith, in rutting time; used *esp.* of boars, bulls, rams; rá l., "brimming," of a sow; *al.* lóth.

láth, láith, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion; *gnly.* l. gaile.

latha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lath.

latha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flock of sheep; l. caorach, *id.* (*Cm.*); *cf.* a lot of sheep (*Ker.*).

lathach. *See* laitheach.

láthair, *g.* láithreach, láthrach, *d.* láthair, láithrigh, *pl.* láithreacha, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; plan, design; a site of a building, grave, *etc.*; appointed place of meeting; presence, company, position; present time; i l., beside,

in the presence of, present, before, presently, soon ; 'na l., in his presence ; ó l., absent, away ; de l., in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, on the spot, presently, soon, at present ; ar an l. seo, on this spot, instantly ; ar an l. sin, on that spot, just then ; inr an láithigh, on the spot, at the very place (*Con.*) ; i l. na huaire sin, at that very moment ; ar aon l., in one spot, i n-aon l., *id.* ; tig i l., come up, approach ; i l. Dé, before God, in God's presence (a common asseveration) ; dul i l. an bhreithimh (na cúirte), to appear before the judge (court) ; bíos i l. an chómhráidh sin, I was present at that conversation ; dul ar a l., to leave him ; tamall ar l., a little distance away ; fá l., at the present time, just at present ; ag teacht fá'n l., arriving on the scene ; l. gaile, field of valour (*poet.*) ; l. lictse (leigtse), a shooting-stance or place to shoot from. *See* teacht.

lachair, -airte, -airtí, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor ; rubbish, dross, lees ; *gl.* crapula, intoxication (*Tract. on Lat. Declens.*) ; a soft or formless mass, a heap ; l. beag, a small quantity ; biaidh 'na l. ar bórd, food in heaps on the table ; tuit sé 'na l., he fell a helpless mass ; ní'l ann acht l., he is only a lifeless mass, has no vigour ; l. an traoghail, worldly wealth (disparagingly) ; l. airgid, a heap of money (*contempt*), l. beag airgid, *id.* (*emph.*) ; *al.* larghairt, laraith.

lachaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an untidy woman ; a l. óinrighe, you foolish lout.

láchar, -air, *m.*, disposition, vigour, strength ; gan lúth, gan l., without agility or vigour.

lachartach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish, stumpy or ungainly person or beast ; **-tóg**, *id.*

láchar, -air, *m.*, valour ; *gnly.* l. gaile.

lathach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any unoccupied or rough piece of ground ; land interspersed with rocks, shrubberies, *etc.* ; a jumble of houses interspersed with rough land ; l. baill, a difficult piece of land ; l. inghin, interrupted pasture land ; l. go maith ir each an gort roin, that field is a difficult piece of land ; ní'l tig maith 'ran l. roin ar fad, there is not a good house in the whole jumble ; ir dána gach madradh ar a l. féin, every dog is bold on its own ground ; *smt. f.* ; *al.* lathamach ; *cf.* lair.

le, *prep.* with *acc.* and *dat.*, *pref.* h to vowels, n to *poss.* and *rel.*, leir before *art.* and *smt.* gach [*pronom.* combinations ; liom (*vars.* liúm, leam), leat (*smt.* liot), leis (*m.*), léi, (léithe), *f.*, linn, libh, leo (leotha, -tha, leob)], with (of *agency*, instrumental and personal, *accompaniment*), along with, alongside, next to ; at, towards, against, adown ; by, through, thanks to ; during, for, in (*of time*) ; supporting, added to ; belonging to, engaged in or abandoned to ; compared with ; regarding, as regards ; *with vl.* to be, due to be, about to ; (i n-aoinfheacht le Seán, along with John ; chuaidh sé amach leis an gcapall, he brought out the horse ; bí sé leo cor ar choir, he kept with them, step by step ; ag moladh na cainnte leis, praising him as he spoke ; liom féin, by myself, alone ; le h-iomadh cráibhidh, with much piety ; le féinfhe, with bustle ; a gcuid leabhar leo, having their books with them ; geamhaim mo le fcian, I cut a thing with a knife ; bainear amach é le láimh láidir, I took it by force ; dúnar an mála le h-é fháscadh go dian, I closed the bag by pressing it tightly ; leo' choil, by your leave ; fágaim le hudhacht, I leave by will ; inghean ríogh le bainríoghain, the daughter of a king by a queen (a genuine princess) ; *of ownership* : cor liom 'ran uaigh, one of my legs in the grave ; mus sé ar láimh leis an ndall, he caught one of the blind man's hands ; bar leis ar a leac-chluais, one of his palms to his ear ; cana liom, a friend of mine ; b'fhéidir go bhfaighinn bó leac-sa i bpoll lá éigin, perhaps I will find a cow of yours in a hole some day (*i.e.*, find you in a fix) ; leis gach boin a boinín agus leis gach leabhar a mhaic-leabhar, to every cow belongs the calf, to every original its copy (*F. F.*) ; *of consequence or result* : táim tógtha leis, my fortune is made by it ; leis an gclúdach de cathbharr chuadach bí air, on account of the protection furnished by his steel helmet ; caillead mórán leat, you have been the cause or object of much expense or loss (of life, *etc.*), (*cf.* caillead mórán ort, you have lost many) ; le n-a bhreáthacht o'fhear, on account of being such a fine fellow ; go h-uathbharach le méid,

wonderful on account of its size; le
ꝺꝛoċ-ċóṁaꝛꝺa aguꝛ le ꝺꝛoċ-aiṁꝛiꝺ
bíonn na ꝛcamaill ꝛin ann, these clouds appear as a sign of bad weather; ċeaꝛꝛá leiꝛ ꝛin naċ mbeiꝺ ꝛocꝛuġaꝺ aꝛ biṫ ann, you would fancy according to that that no settlement will be possible; leiꝛ an luaꝛ ꝺo bí pé, such was his speed; le h-olc ċuġaꝺ ꝺunneaꝺ é ꝛin, that was done to you through malice; bí an ꝺonaꝛ aiꝛ le ꝛiaꝛꝛaiġṫeaċṫ, he was horribly inquisitive; ṫá cuma le báiꝛṫiġ aiꝺ, it looks like rain; ꝺeiꝺim ꝺuꝺ le peiꝺg, I say a thing in anger; lém b'ṗéiꝺiꝛ é péin ꝺo ṗealbuġaꝺ go ꝛíoꝛꝛmuiꝺe, whereby he could be possessed for ever; aon-liuꝛ ꝺo b'ṗeáꝛꝛ lém ceanglaꝺ aoiꝺneaꝛ éiꝛeann, the most excellent court whereby Ireland's joy was ensured: *of direction, position*: against, towards. adown, at or on, applied to; m'aġaiꝺ (mo ċúl, mo ṫaoḃ) leiꝛ, my face (my back, my side) turned towards him; ċꝺoċaꝛ leiꝛ an ꝛꝛéiꝛ é, I hung it down the sky; a ṁꝺom le ꝛaill, with his back leaning against the wall; a ṁéaꝛ le n-a ḃéal aiġe, having his finger at his mouth, a gesture of helplessness or disappointment (a ṁéaꝛ 'na ḃéal aiġe, *id.*); ꝛál le Ꝺanaiꝛ, a protection against the Danes; ṫuġaꝛ mo láṁ le, I placed my hand against; ó ṫáileaꝺ an ċné le h-eoġan, since the clay has been cast on E.; le ꝛánaiꝺ, downwards; le ꝛꝛuṫ, with the current; le h-aḃainn, down the river; le ꝛaill (ꝛꝛinnc), down the cliff; ċuiꝛ an ꝺꝛeoiliṅ an ċiaꝺóġ le ꝛaill, the wren threw the beetle over the cliff; ṁꝺuiꝺeaꝛ leiꝛ, I approached him; níoꝛ ċuiꝛ ꝛeaꝛ aġaiꝺ le haeꝛ ꝛiaṁ ꝺo b'ṗeáꝛꝛ 'ná é, a better man never breathed; *ethically*: ṫá ꝛꝛíꝺ aġam leiꝛ, I have a spite against him; ṫá báiꝺ, ꝛoꝛmaꝺ, aġam leiꝛ, I am friendly to him, I envy him; i ḃꝛeiṅg liom, angry with me; *of time*: during, while; le ṫamall anuaꝛ, for some time past; ṫáim ann le bliaꝺain, I have been there a year; le n-a linn, in his time; le ꝛaoḋa, for a long time; le ꝛaoġal na ꝛaoġal, for ever and ever (*fut.* or *past.*); le luiġe na gṙéine, at sunset; le bꝛeaċaḋ an lae, at dawn; le ꝛꝛap na ꝛúl, in a twinkling; le caꝛaḋ ꝺo láiṁe, *id.*; leiꝛ ꝛin, thereupon, with that; *addition*: leiꝛ, also, *al.* indeed; ṫá an ꝛí bꝛeoiṫṫe; ṫá, leiꝛ, the king is ill; he is indeed (or really?); go mbaḋ ꝛaꝺa ṁaiꝛꝛiṫ ré; go mbaḋ ꝛaꝺa leiꝛ, long may he live; amen! aguꝛ miꝛe leaṫ, and I too; ꝺe ḃáꝛꝛ le, in addition to; cuiꝛ leiꝛ, add to it; bíoꝛ péin leiꝛ ann, I too was there; aguꝛ ṫuꝛa leiꝛ, and you also; *support*: for, on behalf of; lasindernad in cloc-sa, for whom this bell was made (early inscription); le h-anamanna ꝺo ṁaiṫ, for the sake of thy dear departed; le leaꝛ na ṫíꝛe, acting for the good of the land; ꝺia linn! God be with us! iꝛ ꝛeáꝛꝛ ꝺuiṫ an maꝺaḋ leaṫ ná ꝛo' aġaiꝺ, better have the dog on your side than against you; ṫaiꝛḃeánaḋ le n-a ṫuaiꝛim, demonstration of his views; ꝛampla leiꝛ an ḃꝛocal, an example to show the use of the word; ṫaca lem' ċeann, support for my head; *engaged in, abandoned or exposed to*: le ꝛilíḋeaċṫ, practising poetry; le ꝛán, awandering; iꝛ ꝛeáꝛꝛ mac le h-imiṫe ná mac le hól, better a gambling son than a drinking son; le leiġeaꝛ cé ṫaiṫeaꝛ mo ḃeaṫa, though I have spent my life at medicine; ꝛeaċṫ mbliaṫna le leanḃaiꝺeaċṫ, ꝛ. mb. le ꝛcolaiꝺeaċṫ, ꝛ. mb. le céiꝺ, seven years a child, seven a scholar and seven an apprentice; cá ḃꝛuil an ḃean le bail (le bꝛíġ) naċ, where is the woman of standing (of energy) who not; ní ꝛaoi gaċ ꝛile le ꝛioꝛ, every learned poet is not a sage; ꝺuine le Ꝺia, a man of God; le gaoiṫ, exposed to the wind; le gṙéin, sunwise, in the open, *à la belle étoile*; ꝺo ċoꝛa leiꝛ an ḃꝛuaċṫ, your legs exposed to the cold; le ḃuaiꝺeaḋ an ṫꝛaoġail, abandoned to life's troubles; le gaeḋilg ṫóġaḋ iaꝺ, they were brought up Irish speakers; le báiṁiꝺe, in a fury; *comparison*: ní naiḃ ꝛeaꝛ ꝺoṁna aꝛ an mbaile leiꝛ, there was no local pugilist to match him; uaiṁeanṫa ḃeaḋ ꝛeaċṫ leaṫanaiġ ꝛcníoḃṫa le leaṫanaċ, at times seven pages would be written as quickly as one at other times; ní ṗéaꝺꝛaiꝺíꝛ an ċlaiꝛ a ḃainṫ liom, they could not compete with me in digging the furrow; with ċóṁ, *to form compar. of equality*: ċóṁ ꝛaꝺa le, as far as; ċóṁ coṁċnom le ṫíꝛle, as even (or neat) as a die; ċóṁ caiṫṫe le ꝛiaġ, as emaciated as a peeled rush; le ċóṁ binn aguꝛ bí an ceol, so sweet was the music; *of*

reference: deirtear leir an mbuin go, one says in referring to the cow that; ní fiadar an luaidhear an t-airgead do le Seán nó le Séamar, I wonder whether this money will be awarded to John or to James (by the court) (*McK.*); déan cómhairle le gaol, take counsel with relatives; cuir mé fáirnir orm le duine, I enquired from a person about you; *of purpose or intention*: deir siad gur le h-áit nó le mí-áit éagann na beacha go tig duine, they say bees bring either luck or misfortune to one's house; *and with vl. al. indicates futurity*: tá sé le cur annsho, it is to be put here; tá sé le n-a cur annsho, he is to put it here; ir mo béal agam le cur 'san uisce, as I was about to put my mouth to the water; tá sé le teacht, he is (about) to come; an connsaí le beith níos fearr, with a view to improvement; tá sé le beith ullamh roimh a deich, it is to be ready before ten; táim le dul, I am to go; má'r le beith saoithe duit, if you are to be diligent; sliġe le n-a roibint, a way of getting rid of them; le scéal gairid a déanamh de, in short; cé gur náireach é mo chlear le déanamh, though it were a shameful thing for me to do; *oft. with pass. meaning*: le faġáil, to be had, accessible; le h-innsint, to be told, to have to tell, tellable; *but* an scéal atá agam le h-innsint daoiḃ, the tale I have to tell you; le cloistint, to be heard; le feicsint, visible; ní beifeá le cáineadh, you would not be worthy of blame; *adverbial use*: bí sé ag ól, ite, leir, he was drinking, eating, away; ag tiomáint, tsall, liom (I) forging ahead; itid liḃ, eat away; suas (amach, siar, &c.) leir, up (out, west) he went (at once); in contrast to ag it implies motion, *e.g.*, slán leat, farewell, said to one going away (*cf.* an raiḃ luck mait leat? had you a good cargo?), *but* slán agat, good-bye, said to one remaining (*See* suidim); *with verbs*: atáim le, I am with, side with, am favourable to, regard, treat, practise, am at or engaged at; atá liom, I have it, have succeeded: beid leat, you will manage it; má bíonn tú liom, bí liom gach oiread de d' choide, if you are mine be mine with all your heart; bíomar leo mar beimíd le n-ár muinntir féin, we treated them as we would our own; bí sé liom leo, he sided with me and with them in turn; táim leat, I am on your side; tá an madadh leis an mbuin, the dog is after the cow; ní h-aon maitheas beit leis, it is useless to be nagging at or dealing with him; ní beid an bliadhain seo liom, I am in for a bad time this year; is aicme iad atá le h-aghaidh riamh, they have always been a troublesome crowd; tá sé le, with *vl., see* above (*of purpose, etc.*); *with* is: is le, owns, lies with, pertains to, devolves on; is liom an madadh, I own the dog; an leis é? was it his? cé leis imirt? whose turn is it to play? go mbad leat féin go léir mé, may I be wholly yours; is liom-sa fléachtain, it is my turn to bow; *with nouns*: is dóiġ (tuairim) liom, I suppose (opine); *with a.'s* and *nouns denoting a judgment or mental attitude*: is fada liom an oidhche, I find the night long; is maith liom beit óg, I like being young, *cf.* is maith dam beit óg, youth is good for me (independent of my mental attitude); is cuma liom, I do not care; is cuma dam, it does not affect my case; is cár liom é, I think it sad; is fuath liom, I hate (*cf.* do); níorḃ obair liom é, I would not approve of (or like) doing it, *al.* I could easily do it; gach nídh léir gnáthach neach do tharraing cum peacaidh, everything usually causing a person to sin; *al. with verbs* of waiting (for), expecting, hoping; speaking or listening (to), pleasing, agreeing, uniting (with); helping, sharing (with); vieing, fighting, dealing, meddling (with); casting (at), blaming; succeeding (*e.g.* éirġeann liom, rideann liom), *etc.* *See* bacaim, bainim, beirim, caitim, caraḋ, do-beirim, do-ġnim, druidim, gabaim, loiscim, luiġim, ritim, scaoilim, strachaḋ, tagaim, téidim, téiġim; *with various nouns* signifying expectation, affection, limitation, responsibility; tá "b'fhearr liom" i gcoinneall i ngeall le tá pinginn, Mr. Had-rather is held ransom for 2d. in Cork (of indecisive persons); *See* buidhéachan, coimre, cuimse, deireadh, dréim, geall, púil, treoir; *with a's*: cionntach le, responsible for; páirteach le, friendly to, participatory with; *with nouns to form compound preps. e.g.* le h-aghaidh, le coir, le h-air (*with g.* or le), láimh le, taob le, &c.; *with passive forms to indicate agent*: holoscneadh ar

baineaò an ceann le mnaoi, H. who was decapitated by a woman; an tan beapcaò linn, when I concluded that (*E. R.*); oo cneap coilca le Coileán, thy skin pierced by Collins (*McD.*); an n-a rcníobaò le h-Aoòażán ua Raċaille, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *with rel.* lé (lea), le n-a; léi, le n-ar (*past.*); lé n-, le n-ab (*with* ir), léiò (*past.*; *al. condit.*, le n-ab, *id.*); le go, in order that (*Don.*); léib' ionmain mé, to whom I would be dear; *oft.* ne; le stands for *O. Ir.* fri (for, against), and la (with, alongside).

lé. *See under* le.

lé. *See* léiże.

le, in *phr.* i le, ille. *See* leaċ, side.

'le, .i. ala, ara, in *phr.* gaċ 'le lá, every other or alternate day; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; gaċ oarna lá, *id.* (*Don.*); *al.* ne.

léab, léabaioe, léabaioeaċt, léabaipt. *See* leaòb, leibioe, leibioeaċt, leaòbaipt.

leaba, *g.* -ò, -n, -arċa(n), *d.* -ò, -in, *pl.* learṫaċa, *f.*, a bed, couch, resting-place; a site, position or region; a setting or socket for a jewel; l. ṫlocair, a flock-bed; l. ċlúmh, a feather-bed; l. beag, a pallet; néiò-l., a shake down; l. ṫuiòeaċáin, a settle-bed (*R. O.*); l. òeirg, a hare's couch, *etc.*; l. leiġir, a bed to be cured in; l. an báir, the death-bed; l. aonair, a single bed; l. luiże, bed of repose; l. ruic, the plough-share socket or attachment; l. luinge, a ship's berth (*Agall.*); l. anchaire, anchorage; l. caomċa, bilge of a ship or boat, the place in a ship where water collects (*Don.*); l. iomarṫa (iomrahṫa), an oar-rest; l. an oubáin, the lumbar region; l. na marbán, the graveyard; l. Diarmaoa agur Gráinne, a common name for dolmens, l. na ṫéinne, *id.*; teaċ learṫa, a sleeping apartment or house; reomha learṫa, a bed-room; tá rí 'na leabaiò luiże reoil (reola), she is lying-in; tagaim ċum leaba an dáiríribh, I cease to be a matter of hypothesis; tagaim ar leabaiò ancaire, I come to anchor; i leabaiò, instead of, following on (with *g.*); i leabaiò an leoṁain, in the place of the hero; i leabaiò a ċéile, gradually, one after another; i leabaiò Tomár mire a bualaò 'ré an ċaoi ar chuir ré airgead im láimh, instead of beating me (far from beating me) Thomas put money in my fist (*N. Con.*); ag coimeaò na learṫan, in bed (day and night) as in sickness; oul 'ran leabaiò, to go to bed; cóiriġim an l., I make the bed; in *place-names*, l. na Cailliże, l. Molaga, &c.; *al.* leara, leabaiò.

leabair, tenuous, *etc.* *See* leabar, *a.*

leabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose; flowing.

leabar, -air, *pl. id.* and -bra, *m.*, a book; the inner rind or bark of a tree; an oath, a solemn declaration; an account; an l. oo ċabairt, l. oo ċabairt, to take an oath; tabair an l. air, you may swear it, it is quite certain; l. éiteiġ, a false oath; tá l. (an l.) orm, I am bound by oath; l. ir lámh, a solemn promise; oar an L. Breac, by the Speckled Book, by the Book; oar a' l., *al.* oar a' leabra, and contractedly leabra, by the book, I assure you; oar an l. ro, by this oath; oo rgailp ré an l., he kissed the book, he swore; reaċain bannaí agur leabra ceannaiòe, beware of bills and accounts; l. Airrinn, a missal; l. Éoin, a "Gospel," that is a medal containing the opening words of St. John worn as a protection from evil; l. cinn lae, a diary; l. cuimhne, *id.*; l. cunntair, an account or note book; l. annála, a book of annals, l. annálta, *id.* (*C. C.*); l. urnaiġċe, a prayer book; l. oub, secret oath.

leabar, *gen.* -aire, and -bra, *pl. id. a.*, tenuous, long, limber, svelt; extensive, free, bold; smooth, pliant; trailing, loose, long and graceful; lámh leabaire, two long graceful hands; ġéaga leabaire, long, limber branches of trees, long, graceful arms; ba leabra gile lámh, most tenuous and bright of hand; gur comhaċ gaċ rliże agur gur beag gaċ buiòean agur gur l. na ruaga agur gur cuig na h-áir, the roads are blocked, the companies decimated, those in the sallies few, and the casualties numerous; *al.* leabair.

leabar-, leabair-, in *compds.*, long, svelt, graceful, free-flowing; l.-ċar, long and curly; l.-ċlaiòeamh, a long graceful sword; l.-ċnoò, a slender hand; l.-ċuaċ, a free-flowing curl; l.-ṫolt, long hair; l.-ṫur, long pliant lips; l.-ġeimeal, a long-fetter (from wrists to ankles); l.-rtoc, a long shaft; l.-mhongach, long-maned; l.-ġorm, graceful and blue (of a galley); leabair-ṫíob, a graceful neck; leabair-ġníomh,

a nimble feat ; *al.* -leaḃaṙ, *e.g.* ɡlac-leaḃaṙ, having a graceful hand.

leaḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a pole, a battle-staff or truncheon ; a curach-lath (*Aran.*) ; *pron.* liúṙ ; *al.* liuḃaṙ, lioḃaṙ.

leaḃaṙṫa, *indec. a.*, bookish, relating to books ; ṫeaɡ-ɟaoiṁe l., good book-making.

leaḃaṙlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a library.

leaḃaṙlannaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫ̇e, *m.*, a librarian.

léaḃóɡ. *See* **leaṫóḃóɡ**.

leaḃṙaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, bookish ; having many books.

leaḃṙaṫ, *g.* -ḃaiṫe, *m.*, act of beating, *etc.* ; corporal punishment ; l. ċonáin, a severe thrashing ; *pron.* liúṙ-.

leaḃṙaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫ̇e, *m.*, a lanky person ; leaḃṙán, *id.* ; (*pron.* liúṙ-).

leaḃṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking ; a thrashing ; *pron.* liúṙ-.

leaḃṙaim (liúṙaim). *See* **leaḃṙuiɡim**.

leaḃṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booklet, a copy ; le ɡaċ leaḃaṙ a leaḃṙán, the copy belongs to the book.

leaḃṙuɡaḋ, -uiɡ̇e, *m.*, smoothing, making even ; beating, hammering ; **leaḃṙaṫ**, *id.*

leaḃṙuɡaḋ, -uiɡ̇e, *m.*, act of swearing ; of administering an oath to.

leaḃṙuiɡim, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, make even ; beat, strike ; I mark out ridges by spade or plough in a tillage field ; *al.* **leaḃṙaim**.

leaḃṙuiɡim, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I administer an oath to, I swear.

leaḃṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, belonging to a bed. furnished with beds, sleeping.

leaḃṫaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, state of being in bed, bedding, sleeping accommodation, lodging, going to bed ; am leaḃṫaċaiṙ, bed-time; *pron.* leaṙaċaṙ ; leaḃṫanaṙ (leaṙanaṙ), *id.*

leaḃuiɡim, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bed, sleep ; I set, as in mortar, *etc.*, embed.

leaċ, *g.* lice, *d.* lic, *pl.* -ca, -caċa, -cṁaċa, *f.*, a hard surface or layer, a stone, *esp.* a flagstone, a tile, a slate ; a sheet (of ice, *etc.*), plate or tablet ; any sedimentary rock, a tan ; a tomb-stone, lid ; l. ḋoṁaiṙ, threshold-stone or door-step ; l. ɟuinneoiɡe, external window-sill ; l. ṫeinteáin, a hearth-stone ; l. ṫeineaḋ, l. ṫeallaiɡ, *id.* ; l. iaṙca, hobstone (placed behind the fire) ; l. ɟuine, baking-slab ; l. aṁáin, *id.* ; l. nɡeaċáin, a washing-stone (lavoir) ; l. an ḃáiṫ, the landing-place ; l. uaiɡe, a grave-stone ; l. ċṁaiṙṫe (coiṙce, ɟc.), a hardening-stone (on which oats, *etc.* is placed to dry or harden before grinding) ; l. ċloiċe, a stone tablet ; l. ɟuiṙe, a sitting-stone or stone seat ; l. liaṫ, lime-tan ; l. ɟuaḋ, iron-tan ; l. oiɡ̇ne (-ɡ̇in, -ɡ̇neaċ), ice, *esp.* sheet-ice (*See al.* boinn-leac) ; l. na bṗian, hell or purgatory ; pá lic, buried, entombed ; 'n-a lic, petrified, congealed, indurated ; ṫo ɡeaṙṙaḋ an ċoiṙe 'na leacaiḃ (the ship) was cutting the foam into slabs ; i leacaiḃ cloċ, in stone-tablets ; tá l. le n-a ċeann, there is a stone at his head, he is buried ; baineam aṙ an lic ṫó é, I get it paid to him on the nail ; cuineam aṙ an lic ṫó é, I emphatically remind him of it, " put it up to him " ; l. Caṫṁaiɡe, Patrick's Stone, inaugural stone of Cashel Kings ; in *place-names* : l. Snáṁa (*lit.* swimming-stone), Lixnaw ; l. an Scáil, Lacknascaul ; l. ṫeaṙɡ, Leckderg, ɟc.

leaca, *g.* -can, *d.* -cain, *pl. id.*, leicne and -caineaċa, *f.*, a cheek ; any flat sloping surface ; a page ; brow or side of hill, l. ċnuic, *id.* ; l. an A.Ḃ.C., the alphabet page ; bun na leacan, the base of the hill-side ; in *place-names* l. Bán (*W. Cork*), l. na Sṗéine, l. Cinn Sléibe (*Dublin*), *etc.* ; *al.* leiceann.

leaċa, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter running from the eyes (*S. R.*).

leaċa, for leaċ̇a, *prop.* leaɡ̇a, *which see.*

leacaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones ; leacṁaċ, *id.*

leacaċ, *in* l. oiɡ̇ne, ice.

leacaḋ, leacaim. *See* leacuɡaḋ, leacuiɡim.

leacaṫóán, -áin *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck, a neckerchief.

leacaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫ̇e, *m.*, a lackey, a boon companion ; l. mná, a good wife ; ṁuiṙe amaċ uaim, a ṁála, ní l. liom ṫú, O bag, move away from me, you are no boon-companion of mine (a beggar to his bag).

leacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a tale-bearer or gossiper.

leacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flagstone or tile ; a discoid stone carried in boss of shield and used as a missile ; anything flat or prostrate ; *al.* the wall pennywort.

leacánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫ̇e, *m.*, a tile, a wake-house pipe.

leacanṫa, *a.*, stiff, precise ; well-to-do, comfortable, neat, *etc.* *See* leiceanṫa.

leacántacht, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.

leacamán, -áin, *m.*, a side-patch.

leacúa, *indec. a.*, stone, flaglike; cómla l., a stone door-valve; ronnaċ l., a stone palisade or defence; uaiċne l., a stone pillar.

leacmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in flags; *sm.* a place abounding in flags.

leacmaú, -aióe, *f.*, *coll.*, stones, flags; leacmaióe laoċ, warriors' casting-stones.

léacr. *See* léicr.

léacra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lease, a contract, guarantee; *al.* léagra; léar, *id.*; *cf.* léicr.

leacht, -a, and -aicht, *pl.* -a, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a grave, cairn or sepulchral mound, any monument, a pile of stone, an obstruction; a low flat-topped hill; a fit (for maċt ?); l. cuimne, a monument or memorial; rib-re nár leag i l. ná i ropoiċ-beárnain, (the horse) did not throw you at a stone-heap or difficult gap (*Fil.*); l. fuaċta, a fit of cold (*Inishm.*); in *place-names, etc.*: l. Clíona, l. Criċir (*Clare*), l. an Ċeoil, l. (or tomúa) an Daġa (at New Grange), l. an Aḃaiċ (at Tara); l. na Muice (at Ben Gulban), l. na Maol (a dolmen on Áro na Maol, *nr.* Ballina); *al.* leaċta (statue, *Donl.*; l. Colum Ċille, an altar or station at Inishmurray); *cf. Lat.* lectus (funebris).

léacht, léachtán. *See* léiġeacht, liaċtain.

leachta. *See* leacht.

leachtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, liquid, dissolving, solvent.

leachtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice; a large flagstone; a hard flattened heap, as a cock of hay after heavy rain; in *place-names*: l. Céin mic Aileilla (Maġ Muchaime), l. Eoin Duiḃ, in Meath; *dim.* -áinín; tá leachtáiníní déanta der na cocaiḃ, the cocks are beaten down and hardened by the rain; *smt.* lochtán (liochtán).

leachtlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pile or heap; leachtraċ, *id.* (l. Cuchtraċ Cormaic, remains of Cormac's kitchen at Tara).

leacuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of levelling, flattening, razing, embedding, entombing (*poet.*), destroying; liocuġaḋ, leacaḋ, *id.*

leacuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flatten out, level, raze, destroy; embed, fix firmly, entomb (*poet.*); leacóċaḋ do ċainncín duit, I will flatten out your nose; tá éiniġe beag annroin, leacuiġ beagán é, there is a little protuberance there, flatten it a little; *al.* liocuigim, -caim.

leacuiġte, *p. a.*, embedded, flattened out, entombed.

leadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; l. na luaiċe, a character in *Con.* folk-tales, *etc.*

leadaireacht, -a, *f.*, idleness, laziness; act of lying in laziness, idling.

leadairc. *See* leadrad.

leadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bur of teazle, teazle, a cat's claw, *fig.* abuse, satire (*Br.*); *al.* burdock; l. úcaire, fullers' teazle; l. liorta, teazle, wild teazle.

leadán (-áin), leadánaċ, leadánacht. *See* liodáin, liodánaċ, liodánacht.

leadar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke.

Léadar, -air, *m.*, a hussy.

leadaráil, -ála, *f.*, act of lashing, rending (*Torr.*).

Léadarnaċ. *See* léideárnaċ.

leadarta, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.

leadartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tearing, rending, dragging, striking, beating; *sm.* a striker, a beater.

leadartaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, tearing qualities, dragging; dris ar l., a very briar for tearing.

leadóḃ, *g.* -eiḃe, *d.* -eiḃ, *pl.* -a, and -aċa, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a strip or shred, a streak or stripe; a shaving, a scraw or clod; a strip of leather, an untanned hide or pelt; the skin, *al.* the tongue (*contempt.*); a leaf (as of tobacco), a flap, anything wet or flabby; a strip of land (*Torr.*); *fig.* a useless person *esp.* a woman; a blow; leadóḃa ḃróġ, worthless boots; l. óinriġe, a foolish woman; ċuir rí amaċ l. dá deangain, she shot out a large portion of her tongue; l. de'n leaṫan, a piece of leather; l. dá maide, a blow of his stick; l. ar leir, a sorry nag; ag caṫaḋ leadóḃaċ, tanning hides (*Don.*); ag tógaint leadóḃ, skimming scraws off the lea, talam leiḃe, ground so treated; *pron.* léadóḃ (*Om.*).

leadóḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of clouts or hides, patchy, untidy, clotted, worthless, mean in conduct.

leadóḃaḋ, -ḃa, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping, licking; léadóḃáil, *id.* (*U.*).

leadóḃaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.

leadóḃaint, -e, *f.*, act of thrashing; a trouncing; *al.* léab-.

leabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; the milt of the male fish; a male fish; l. bacaiġ, a tattered beggarman; l. tseangan, a long or redoubtable tongue; ní eocaip é pin acht l., that is not a female but a male fish.

leabánach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, male of fish; *opp.* to piseánach and eocaip.

leabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter; an untidy woman; a sole (*fish*) or flounder; l. óinsiġe, an untidy and foolish woman; *al.* léabóg, liaróg.

leabhrach, -aiġ, *m.*, clouts, *etc.* *See* leabhraidh.

leabhraidh, -e, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.

léadġaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, vigour.

leadhmann, *m.*, a moth; a flighty woman, a slut; léadhmán (*Don.*); *al.* leomann and leámainn. *See* leaman.

léadhmar, -aire, *a.*, brave, strong.

leadhóg. *See* leanóg.

leadhradh, -radha, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying; scian leadhartha, a dissecting knife; *al.* leadairt.

leadhraim, -raint and -radh, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, drag, dissect, maim.

leadhramach, -aiġ, *m.*, a clumsy fellow (*Om.*); liadhramach (*Tyrone*).

leadhrán, -áin, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness; act of importuning, dragging at; do ġab (sí) go siorta as l. air, she kept continually importuning him (*F. F.*).

leadhránach, -aiġe, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering, importunate, dragging; dearbhrátair l. ólachán, drink is a slothful brother; lá l., a day of uncertain weather, neither clearing up nor raining sharply, a tedious day (*Cm.*).

leadhránaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer, an importunate person; *al.* siodh-, siodh-.

leadhrann. *See* ladhrann.

leadhrántacht, -a, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity, importunity.

léadhuiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle; (from léadh, a form of leithead, breadth).

leadhúr, -úir, *m.*, flattery; l. ! humbug ! nonsense ! *See* ladhúr.

leadhúrach, -aiġe, *a.*, coquettish, absurd.

leagadh, -ġta, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, bringing down (with a shot), reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a slope or stoop, a fall, an abatement or reduction; form, fashion or appearance; the lay or set of a thing, plan, order, arrangement; manner, turn or version; a penchant for or kindly feeling towards (le); l. beirte, a simultaneous fall, as of two wrestlers; l. maiḃ, l. madraidh, *id.* (*R. O.*); ar l. na rúl, in the twinkling of an eye; baineadh l. aram, I was thrown down, fell; tá l. aige, he has a stoop, *etc.* (*R. O.*); tá ana-l. leis an sruthán, the bed of the stream is very steep; tá l. agam le, I am partial to; déad ir deise l. i n-ámar a cinn, teeth most prettily set in her mouth: *oft.* leagan (-ġaint) in secondary meanings.

leagadh, *g.* -ġtha, -ġaidhte, -acta, -acha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, thawing, dissolving, smelting, refining, wasting away, separating, dissipating; solution, liquefaction; l. dia, Divine destruction, *fig.* a ne'er-do-well, a reckless, thriftless fellow; l. dia ort ! may God undo you ! (*imprecation*); ní bíonn l. dia ná fagann lom-amġar, no ne'er-do-well but finds a corresponding mate; cuaid an l. dia air, his property vanished; l. cuḃair na h-abann, the dissolving of river-foam, *fig.* rapid dissolution or ruin; l. leacha, utter ruin, the melting of what is already melted; boġa leagtha (leachta), dissolving (or rain-) bow; tá corp Ciaráin gan lobadh, gan l., C's body has never decayed or dissolved; ar l., melted, in a molten or liquid condition.

leagadh, in plant names, l. laoġaire, name of a weed that grows on peat land; l. buidhe. *See* leamhach.

léagadh, léagaim. *See* léiġeadh, léiġim.

leagadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder; a dissipator; *al.* leagthóir; leagtóir, leiġteoir, *id.*

leagaire, -e, -í, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate; l. an Phápa, the Pope's legate; *al.* léagaire.

léagaire, -e, *pl.* -í, and -e, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.

leagáil, -ála, *f.*, a fall or toss (*R. O.*).

leagaim, -adh, -an, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I lay, put down, throw down, pull down, bring down (with a shot); drop, lower; destroy, fell, reap, mow; incline, make, drift or steer (*naut.*); reduce, abate (as a price); l. bonn le bóthar, I go off on foot; l. na seolta, I take in my sails; l. an claidhe, I throw down the fence; l. fóid, I overturn a sod; l. crann, I fell a tree; l. bóid, I lay

a table ; l. ar an mbórd, I put on the table ; l. i dtalamh, I lay in the clay ; l. mallacht ar, I lay a curse on ; l. síos, I prostrate ; l. súas, I throw myself on ; l. súil ar, I lay or fix my eye on, espy ; leagaim ar snámh, I set off swimming ; l. mé féin ar, I am determined on, lay myself out to ; l. an cíos, I lower the rent ; ní leagfaidh aon duine amuigh den méid sin, he will not reduce a penny further (*R. O.*) ; tá an long ag leagadh ó thuaidh, the ship is making north ; a form of leigim with which, in some instances, it interchanges.

leagaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse ; I thaw ; I move to pity ; ag leagadh na bhflaitheas, moving heaven to pity ; *intr.*, I melt, vanish, as property, *etc.* ; do leagadh a raibh den traoghal aige, all he had melted away.

leagaint. *See* leagadh, leagan, leigean.

leagaithe, *p. a.*, thrown down, *etc.* *See* leagtha.

leaga liaithe, in *phr.*, tá na l. l. aige, he is immensely rich (*Long*).

leagan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -gaineadh, *m.*, a fall, version, lay or set, reduction, abatement ; athruighadh leagan, various readings, variants ; cuir fé l. eile air, he altered it to read otherwise ; ba ghi-dheas do l. súil, your eyes were beautifully set ; seobhra l. dá réir, you could get a corresponding rebate ; cathé an l. d'fhág tú ar an mbád ? in what condition or position did you leave the boat ? tá drochl. air, he is looking ill ; *al.* leagaint ; doublet with leagadh, *which see.*

leagar, léagar (*Don.*). *See* leigear.

leaglaith, a rush, rushes (*Eg., O'Br.*).

léagra. *See* léacra.

leagtha, *p. a.*, laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped ; drifted, veered, inclined ; fond of, keen about, determined on (ar) ; l. amach, spread out, laid out, marked off, laid out, as a corpse ; l. amach ar, determined on ; tá sé l. air, he is intent on it (*Don.*) ; tá mé l. amach agam, I purpose to ; l. ó thuaidh, drifted in a northerly direction (*R. O.*).

leagtha, *p. a.*, melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted ; vanished, dissipated ; l. ó'n a chéile, estranged, separated ; *al.* leachta, leacha, leagaithe.

leagtánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pining or declining child, a wastrel.

leagtóir. *See* leagadóir.

leagtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.

leaingín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blow with the open hand ; (*dim.* of leang ; laingín, *N. Y.*).

leaitín, *m.*, mountain avens.

lealgaim, -gadh, *v. tr.*, I suck, lick, lap with tongue (*P. O'C.*).

leamh, *gsf.* leimhe, *a.*, impotent, tasteless, unsalted, insipid, raw ; foolish, silly ; importunate ; sarcastic, contemptuous ; bí ré l. de féin, he was disgusted with himself ; is l. an gnó duit é, it is an unpleasant business for you ; blas l., insipid taste ; as *subs.*, contempt ; is mór an l. é, what great contempt (*McK.*), *cf.* leamhas.

leamh-, leimh-, in *compds.*, insipid, impotent, raw, silly ; leamh-baois, insipidity ; leamh-baoth, silly ; leamh-dána(cht), foolhardy ; leamh-dánacht, foolhardiness ; leamh-fuaime, tepidity ; leamh-fuar, cold and insipid, tepid ; leamh-gháire, a pointless laugh ; leamh-gháirdeas, pointless laughter, laughing pointlessly ; leamh-lacht, milk hot from the cow ; leamh-náire, coyness, foolish shame ; leamh-náireach, coy, bashful ; leamh-taos, paste, raw dough.

leam, for liom. *See* le *prep.*

leamh, an elm tree. *See* leamhán.

leamhach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calm spot on the sea-surface supposed by fishermen to be caused by oil emitted by shoals of fish (*McK.*) ; surface-oil (*R. O.*).

leamhach, -aigh, *m.*, a plant-name, in l. mhaighe, marsh mallow, lady's mantle or lion's foot (*P. O'C.*) ; leagadh buidhe, leann (leamhan) buidhe, *id.*

leamhachar, -air, *m.*, folly, silliness.

leamhadar, -air, *m.*, insipidity ; want of taste ; folly ; importunity.

leamhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I render impotent, deprive of taste.

leamhaim, *for* leomhaim, *which see.*

leamhainn, -e, -i, *f.* *See* leadhmann.

leamhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elm tree ; the alburnum or rind of a tree between the bark and timber ; l. bog, hornbeam ; *al.* leamhann.

leaman, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moth, a night moth ; leadhm, léadhmán, and leadhmann, *id.* ; leon, leomhan, liún, &c., are other forms ; leagam (*early*).

leamhan. *See* leamhach (a plant name).

leamhar, -air, *m.*, tastelessness, insipidity ; levity, fun, freak, folly ; is é an l. é !

what frivolity ! tá l. agam ar, I am disgusted with ; cuirim l. ar, I delight, make foolish with joy ; *al.* leimear.

leamhnacht, -a, *m.*, new milk, sweet milk.

leamhnadh, *m.*, the mallow.

leamhnaidhtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a person of sweet words; one with a sweet tooth.

leamóid. *See* liamóid.

leamhragán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple on the eye ; a worthless person.

leamhraighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wheedler, a coaxer.

léan, *g.* -éin, -eoin, *d.* -éan, -eon (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -nta, *m.*, sorrow, regret, woe, affliction, annoyance; stiffness or swelling in the loin (*W. K.*); sloth (*early*); ir l. liom, I grieve or am annoyed at ; l. or ! woe be thine ! tá l. or, you are terrible (*Don.*) ; mo l. géar ! woe is me ! trá l., in affliction ; torrach lubha l., one is slow or loth at the beginning of labour ; comhléan, *id.*, *cf.* leon.

léan, *g.* léin, *m.*, the loin. *See* luan and *under* loch.

léan. *See* liaghan.

léan. *See under* maighe.

léana, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í and -nta, *m.*, a meadow, swampy ground, a lawn, a field ; l. an bhuirre, the battlefield ; *gs.* -adh (*Eg.*) ; *al. f.*

leanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of following ; inclination or bent ; luchd a leanta, his followers ; a leanta do leanamhaint, to follow his inclinations.

léanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of ruining, destroying ; tribulation ; uch lom ir l., dire ruin and tribulation ; l. na gona, the suffering caused by the wound.

leanaim, *vl.* leanamhaim(t), leanadh and leantan (*Don.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing) ; follow up, continue, adhere, cling to (with de) ; lean de, follow on, persevere ; when not *tr.* l. takes generally *prep.* de, but often also ar, and *smt.* le ; lean leat, lean or, and lean tíor, continue on, proceed ; na bhéirbhe go leanar, the following words ; leanaid buinn na n-each den talamh, the horses' feet cling to the ground (*F. F.*) ; l. ar léighenn, I devote myself to study (*F. F.*) ; l. fiar ar, I pursue unduly, harp on, probe (a matter) closely ; leanartar (*deponent*) linn, I follow ; leanaid an fuaigh orra, they press on in pursuit of them ; l. a lorg, I pursue, imitate him, *al.* I trace its source.

léanaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure, ruin, destroy. *See* leonaim.

leanamhain, -mhna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, de, do) ; *al.* leanmhain(t).

leanamhain(t), -amhna, *pl. id.* and -mhanta, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision ; a beloved one, a favourite, a follower ; leanamhanta, followers.

leanamhach, -naighe, *a.*, following, continuous, serial ; pursuing, persistent, stubborn ; friendly towards, attached to (with ar) ; having riches or possessions ; *sm.* a follower, a pursuer ; na fear-leanamhanaigh (-amhantaigh), the aborigines, the old-time folk ; *al.* leanamhantach.

leanamhtar, -air, *m.*, friendliness, sequence, tendency to follow ; tá l. agam ar, I am fond of, enthusiastic about.

léanartach. *See* néanartach.

leanbh, *g.* leinbh, *pl. id.* and leanbhaí, *m.*, a child, a suckling, a baby, offspring ; a term of endearment ; a fair lady (*poet.*) ; l. fir, a male child, l. mic, *id.* ; l. mná, a female child, l. inghine, *id.* ; l. lae, a day-old child ; l. trí mí, a three-months old child ; l. ó aréir, a babe born last night, an unsophisticated person (*R. O.*) ; cóm-aoir le fina leinbh, as young as children (*poet.*) ; an l., the youngest of a family, the babe in the cradle, *al.* the Young Pretender (*poet.*).

leanbhach, -aighe, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish ; young, youthful.

leanbhacht, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

leanbhaidhe, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent, childlike, unmarried, virgin (*Om.* song) ; aois l., dotage ; leanbhaidheach, *id.* ; b. *oft. not asp.*

leanbhaidheacht, -a, *f.*, childhood ; simplicity, innocence. *See* leanbhacht ; b. *oft. not asp.*

leanbhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant, a pet ; a term of endearment ; leanbháinín, *dim.* (the b is sounded without *asp.*, and it is *smt.* so written).

leanbhánacht, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

leanbh-aois, -e, *f.*, childhood, dotage.

leanbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a blow with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*) ; *al.* leadóg, leideog.

leang, -a, -aí, *m.*, a slap, a blow (*Clare* leangaire, *id.*).

leangach, -aighe, *a.*, unsteady, oscillating

leanȝaḋ, -ȝta, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leanȝaim, -ȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leanȝaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slap, a clout; l. baire, a blow with the open palm; leanȝ, *id.*

leanȝán. *See* lionȝán.

léanmar, -aire, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, leanntuḃ. *See* lionn, lionntuḃ.

leann, *g.* leinne, *pl.* leanna, *f.*, a mantle; a coat of mail; l. líoȝḋa, a brightly coloured mantle; leann-mór, well-mailed; *cf.* linn, scum, etc.

leannaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, pertaining to liquid or liquors; *al.* cloaked.

leannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman; *also fig.* a chronic ailment or infirmity (*U.*, *Om.*, *etc.*); tá l. creaċáin (cruċáin) ar Séamur, James has chronic asthma; l. reaċaiḋ, an habitual sin; l. ríḋe, a familiar figure, an endearing phantom, a phantom lover, *al. fig.* of a delicate person; an bár, death, is a l. ríḋe for all (*S. R.*); l. ríḋe is used *smt.* like musa as a source of *poet.* inspiration.

leannántaċt, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage; mic muȝaḋ ar l. ḋó, sons born to him out of wedlock (*F. F.*).

leanntóa, *indec. a.*, tipsy, addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a brewer.

léanrcaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a tall, empty-looking person or animal; l. muice, a tall gaunt pig.

léanrcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tall thin person or animal; l. capaill, a tall gaunt horse.

leantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a follower, a parasite.

learaḋ, learaċar. *See* leaḃa, leaḃaċar.

lear, *g.* lir, *m.*, the ocean, the sea, the surface of the sea; the Irish god of the sea; tar l., foreign, oversea; i ȝcéin l., far over the sea; ar l., confused, awry; tá mo ċuid oibre ar l., my work is all awry (*Don. Q. L.*), *cf.* "at sea"; manannán mac lir, a figure in Irish Mythology, a sea-god; ȝnoiȝ mic lir, ȝaḃra lir, "white horses"; *al.* need, want, loss, misfortune; d'éaȝcaoin a ḃruinnór a l. leir, most of them expressed sympathy with him over the loss (of his relation).

lear, *g.* lir, *m.*, many, a great number; l. mór daoine, a great number of people; an l. earrog do luiḋeaman, the great number of bishops we have referred to (*F. F.*); nár mór an l. é? was not the take (of fish) great? (*Inisbm.*); *cf. Mid. Ir.* lir, *a.*, numerous (*orig. compar.* of equality), *e.g.* bid lir láiċ i ȝcorair cró, warriors lying in gore will be numerous.

léar, *m.*, sight, vision, light; tá mo ṡúile ȝan l., my eyes are sightless (*Om. song*); nár ṫeiciḋ tú aon l. níor ȝile 'ná ȝual, may you see nothing brighter than coal; *cf.* ȝan léarr ann mo ċeann, no sight in my head (*Cuart.*).

léar, clear. *See* léir.

léar, plenty; bí l. de ȝaċ aon nuo aiȝe, he had plenty of everything (*Cm.*); *cf.* leor.

léar-. *See* léir-, léar-.

learaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lounger, a loiterer.

learaireaċt, -a, *f.*, lounging, loitering.

learcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb with broad spiny leaves (*Ros.*).

léarḋa, *indec. a.*, clear, evident; *al.* orderly, regular, systematic.

learg, -eirge, *pl.* -a, -eirgí, -eirgeaċa, *f.*, a path, way, footstep; a plain, a piece of good level land; slope, declivity; a track; a battle-field, a battle, a rout; l. droma, flat or slope of the back; l. talmain, a tract of land; ar leirg, in a bad state; é do leiȝean ar leirg, to neglect it; ar leirg na ȝaoiċe, in the track of the wind; ar leirg ríoċċána, seeking peace (*F. F.*); ruaiȝim tar leirg, I push out of the way; as dul ar reilg ar leirgiḃ ṕóḋla, going forth to the chase, on the plains of Fodhla; do lean l. naoṁ ṕádraig, who followed in St. Patrick's footsteps; *al.* leirg.

leargaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, steep, sloping, having declivities.

leargaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a highwayman, a footpad.

leargán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, the slope of a hill.

léargar, -air, *m.*, sight, visibility, clearness; order, regularity; brightness; léar léargair, a ray of light (*S. N.*); tá dallaḋ ar a l., his sight is dull (*Don.*); ó l., out of sight; léargaċt, *id.*

learglaire, *m.*, a sluggard.

learg-ráṫ, *f.*, a hill-side rath.

learg-mhaṫaḋ (-mhaṫaiḋ), *m.*, dog-fish.

learóg. *See* laireog.

léaróg, -óige, -a and -aí, *f.*, the winkers of a horse, *esp.* in *pl.* (*Om.*, *Arm.*).

léarr. *See* léar.

leap-caoide, *f.*, a spring tide; the tide.

leap, -a, *m.*, benefit, advantage, profit, use, improvement, welfare, good-luck; manure, condiment, curing; l. rainge, seaweed manure; fear leara, a guardian; luct mo leara, those who consider my best interests; luac leara, *gl.* praesumpticium, *lit.* price of benefit; cómainle mo leara, advice beneficial to me; l. na tíre, the national well-being; l. a cuirp agus a anma, the good of his body and soul; rligе mo leara, the right course for me; ar a l., for his good, 'na l. *id.*; do-gním mo l. (do l.), I do what is good for me (you); cáim le l. (with *g.*), I am acting for the good of; bainim l. ar, I make use of; ithean an feoil, baintear l. eile ar an gcroiceann, the flesh is eaten, the hide is put to other uses (*Tour.*); cuirim duine ar a l., I direct a person in the right course to pursue; go gcuiri Dia ar mo l. mé, may God guide me or save me, go dtugaid D. mo leap dam, *id.*; leanaim mo l., I act for my own good; tá mo l. ar Dia, I depend on God; rigim (*now gnly.* leigim) a l., I need, must; an nach rigtear a l. guide, for whom it is not necessary to pray; ca leigeann tú a l., you need not (*Om., E. U.*); an rud ir measa le duine 'ná a bár ní feiri ré nach é lár a leara é, that which one thinks worse than death may turn out to be his highest good; créad rá bruile ar l. an cinn? how are you fortunate enough to possess the head?

leap, *g.* leire, *pl.* leara, -rna and -rnaca, *f.*, the thigh; uball na leire, knuckle of the thigh bone or hip; l. agus lúdairg, hip and thigh; l. caoin-feola, a leg of mutton; l. leagta, a dislocated hip; commonly leir.

leap-, leir-, in *compds.* vice-, step-, bye-, acting-, sub-, under-, co-, pseudo-; leap-athair, step-father, father-in-law; leap-máthair, step-mother, a censorious person; leap-máthair a tógrad rin ort, only a very censorious person would blame you for that; leap-mac, a step-son; leap-clann, step-children; leap-cara, a pseudo-friend; leap-uachtarán, a vice- or acting- superior; leap-ainm, a nickname; leir-ingean, a step-daughter; leir-leanb, a step-child, an illegitimate child; leir-dearbhráthair, a step-brother; leir-deirbhiúr, a step-sister; leir-chliamhain, a step-son-in-law; leir-fliocht, step-descendants.

léar, *g.* léir and leoir, *pl.* -a, -acha, *m.*, a light, a bright spot, a ray of light, a ray (of reason or sense); a light in the sky indicating bad weather, an incomplete rainbow, *etc.*, a cloud; a blush, a welt, a blister, bladder, sore or pimple; a lash, blow or stripe; l. maria, a light-house or -ship; l. de fotar na coinnle, a ray of the candle-light; cómharcuigeann an l. roin aimrean bruirte, that partial rainbow portends bad weather; ní raib aon l. radairc aige, he was quite blind; ní'l l. agat, you have no sense whatever; ar cómh-l., lighting together; léar-léarb-, léarb- and léarr- in derivatives; *al.* leor.

léar, *g.* léire, *pl.* -a, -rnacha, *f.*, an ear of corn, a wisp of straw; a cornstalk, including the ear; a quantity of corn equal to thirty-two grains in counting (ascending amounts are, grainne, léar, dórnán nó dearcán, punann, rígeog, rtaca, cruach, grain, ear, fistful or wisp, sheaf, stook, stack, rick); ceannaléarracha, gleanings.

léar, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a lease; dá mbeadh l. agam ar talamh, had I a lease of land; *cf.* léacra.

learach, -aige, *a.*, interesting, advantageous, profitable.

learach, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a liorr, having lisses.

léarach, -aige, *a.*, emitting rays of light, flashing; blistered, spotted, marked.

léarach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.

léarach, -aige, *f.*, blains, blisters.

léarad, -rta, *m.*, act of beating, striking, slapping, whipping, slashing, lacerating, cutting; léarrad (*Cm.*).

léaraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, I lash, whip, lacerate; *al.* léarraim.

learaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, an improver, curer, *etc.*

learaireacht, -a, *f.*, improvement, advantage, support.

léarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a blob, a weal, a cloud; *fig.* a delicate or consumptive person (*McK.*); l. lice, a kind of fish which clings to rocks; it is sometimes found on the beach after a storm (*McK.*); l. donca ag bun na rpéire, a dark cloud low on the horizon.

léarbach, léarbad, léarbaim, léarbaire,

léarbóip, ɟc. *See* léarrac, léarad, léarraim, léarraine, léarróin, ɟc.

learc, *gsf.* leirce, *compar. smt.* learca, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, loath, unwilling, reluctant; slow-moving, "sleepy," of the eye; slow, measured, stately, of the gait; ir l. liom, I am reluctant.

learcamail, -mla, *a.*, unwilling, loath. *See* learc and leirceamail.

learcán, -áin, *m.*, one disabled; l. cogaid, a wounded soldier (*Antr.*); *cf.* lorc.

learcán. *See* liorcán.

lear-luiġim, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.

lear-múinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct; do learmúin ir do lán-teagairc é, (he) instructed and taught him.

léarrac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rousing strong fire; ṙéac an l. teinead acá aige romhainn, see the rousing fire he has before us (*N. Y.*); léarbac (*N. Y.*).

léarraim. *See* léaraim.

léarraine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, light, a flash of light, a lamp; *al.* a helmet adapted to admit light; l. ġlomróe an ġac luinġ, every ship carried a glazed lantern.

léarraint, -e, -í, *f.*, a flash, an illustration, a clever anecdote; ṙear mór léarraintí ir ead é, he is full of good stories (*By.*).

léarrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, a flash, a dazzling; in *pl.*, dancing lights before the eyes; tá léarráin an a ṙúilib leir an codlad, his eyes are dazzled with sleep. *See* léar; liarrán (*Don.*).

léarraintaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a humorous conversationist, a "trimmer" or prevaricator.

léarraintaideacht, -a, *f.*, telling humorous anecdotes, *etc.*

léarraintġail, -e, *f.*, scintillating, carrying on humorous conversation, short stories, witticisms, *etc.*; "trimming," trying to put a good face on a thing (*By.*).

léarróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a light-carrier, an acolyte, a link-boy.

léarruiġte, *p. a.*, lit up, full of weals or welts (*Con.*); l. creimeanta ġeárrta, full of welts, bites and cuts.

learrac (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins, thighs.

léarrac, *m.*, (*coll.*), blisters, sores, hurts (*cf.* the equation áp, léan, l. *Eg.*).

learróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a greave or legging.

learcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an abusive term for a person, a "tub-man" (*Fil.*).

learrtall, learrtear, learrtiar, learrtíor, learrtoir, learrtuaid, learrtuar, for leac 'rtall, ɟc. *See under* leac (side).

learrtar, -air, *pl. id.* and -tra, *m.*, a cask, a vessel; a small boat; a beehive; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*); *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person; l. uirce, a water-vessel; l. an aonaiġ, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*); *early compds.*: ṙid-l., a wooden vessel; iarn-l., an iron vessel; iubar-l., a yew vessel; cnó-l., shell of nut.

lear-tṙliġe, *f.*, the road to success or improvement.

learuġad, -uiġte, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining; manuring; act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce); act of curing (as fish, fruit, *etc.*); tanning of hides; manure, dressing; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn, the repair of a plough, *etc.*; amends for a wrong done (i); ṙir éireann do l. a ngníom, that the men of Ireland improve in their behaviour; an cabáirce do l., to dress or sauce the cabbage (for dinner); an talam do l., to manure the land; áṫbar learuiġte, a quantity of manure.

learuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend, improve; train, educate; preserve, cure, tan; season, butter, add relish to; polish (as a literary work); ir léi do hoilead agus do learuiġead é, it was she who educated and trained him (*F. F.*); l. leadar, I tan leather; ní learóċad ġac a noubaime ré cearaine na noolaġ dúinn, his remarks would not season the Christmas cake (were worthless).

learuiġte, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired; manured, dressed, tanned; cured, preserved, *hence* tinned, canned, *etc.* (as fish, fruit, meat, *etc.*); dressed with sauce or relish; talam l., land manured for crop-bearing.

learuiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer, a tanner.

leat. *See under* le.

leac, *gsf.* leice, *a.*, broad, *etc.*, *obs.* except in *compar.* and in *phr.* like: ní l. liom, I do not mind, I can put up with; níor l. liom ṙeam do ċoċuġad act, ɟc., I should not have much minded supporting one man but, *etc.*; níor l. dúit, it would have been all

the same to you; ıᵲ leıṫe ᵭe an bualṫṡaḋ ṙaṫaılṫ aıᵲ, trampling spreads the dirt, discussing an evil enhances it (*prov.*).

leaṫ, -eıṫe, *d.* **-eıṫ** (*oft. nom.*) **and leaṫ,** *pl.* **-ṫa, -eıṫe,** *f.*, a side, a district or countryside, direction; 'ṙan l. (or leıṫ) ṫuaıᵭ, in the north or on the north side; 'ṙan l. ṫeaṙ, in the south, *etc.*; l. amuıġ ᵭe, outside of, except; *with* ı: ı leıṫ (*oft.* ıle, ılle), on or to one side, hither, over (=anonn, *smt.* anall), thence-forward, towards (*with g.*), in the direction of; inclining to, in regard to, credited or charged to; ı leıṫ ıᵲ ġo, as if, even if, in view of the fact that; ó ṙoın ı leıṫ, from that time on, since then; ı leıṫ na láıṁe ᵭeıṙe (clé), to the right (left); ı leıṫ a ċınn, headlong; ı leıṫ a ċoṙ, his feet sliding, feet foremost.; ı leıṫ a ċúıl, back (from him); ı leıṫ na buıġe (léıṫe), inclining to be (or rather) soft (grey); ġaḃ ı leıṫ, come hither (*smt. pron.* ġo leıṫ), ṫaṙ ı leıṫ, buaıl ı leıṫ, *id.*; aġ ṫeaċṫ ı leıṫ an ṗáıṁc, coming over through the field; ṗéaċ ı leıṫ, look here, ṗéaċ ı leıṫ oṁ, *id.*; ṫaḃaıṙ ṫam ı leıṫ é, give it here to me, put it in my hand, ṫaıṙḃeán ı leıṫ é, *id.*; ġaċ ní ım' leıṫ, everything in my charge, having full responsibility (*R. O.*); aṫáım ı leıṫ, I am for, acting for; má ḃíonn ṫú ım leıṫ, if you are for me; ṫaḃṙaım ı leıṫ, I speak in favour of; ċuıṁım ı leıṫ, I charge, ascribe or credit to; ṫéıġım 'na leıṫ, I chance it; ṫéıġım ı leıṫ mo leaḃaṙ, I take to learning as a profession; ı leıṫ capaıll ṁaıṫ, by way of, as if it were, a good horse; ı leıṫ ıᵲ ġo ṁaıḃ ṗé ann, as if (pretending) he was there; *with* aṙ: aṙ (or ṗá) leıṫ, apart, separately, severally; leaṫ aṙ leıṫ, side by side, equally, individually; ġaeḋeal eile aṙ leıṫ ṗeoċ an ġaeḋeal, ᵯc., some other Gael besides the Gael who, *etc.* (*F. F.*); ᵭo ṙónṫaᵭ ṙluaġ aṙ leıṫ ᵭíoḃ ṗéın, they formed themselves into a distinct host; *with* ṗá: ᵭuıne ṗá leıṫ, a peculiar or particular kind of person; ḃí ġaċ poll ıᵲ ṗṁuaıṙ ṗá 'm leıṫ 'ṙan ṫṗeo ṙaın, I had nothing but holes and cavities to face on that side (*R. O.*); mo ċluaṙa ᵭ'ṗáġaıṁṫ ṗá leıṫ ᵭo ᵭuıṁ, to let my ears in range of your fist (*ib.*); *with* ᵭo *and* ᵭe: ᵭo (ᵭe) leıṫ, on the side of, as regards, with respect to; ᵭo leıṫ a ṫoṙaıġ aġuṙ a ḋeıṁᵭ, to the front and rear of him; a ċlú ᵭo leıṫ eolaṙa, his fame as regards knowledge; ᵭo leıṫ aoıṙe, as regards age; ᵭo'n leıṫ eile, on the other hand; ᵭo'n leıṫ . . . ᵭo'n leıṫ eile, on one hand . . . on the other (*F. F.*); ᵭo ġaċ leıṫ, on every side; *in ads. of direction with* ıᵲ *and* ᵭe (*with obj.*): leaṫ 'ṙeall, yonder, at the other side (l. ᵭe'n aḃainn, on the far side of the river); leaṫ 'ṙḃṙuṙ, at this side; leaṫ 'ṙṫıġ, within, inside, within doors, at less than, below (ṫaġaım l. ᵭe, I get the better of, secure preference over); ᵭo'n leıṫ ıṙṫıġ ᵭ'aoıṙ, in one's nonage, (*F. F.*); leaṫ 'ṙmuıġ, outside, except (l. ᵭe'n méıᵭ ṗın, excepting that); leaṫ 'ṙuaṙ, above (ġaḃaım l. ᵭe, I get the better of, supersede, quash); leaṫ 'ṙ ı n-áıṁᵭe, above; leaṫ 'ṙcíoṙ, below (ṫaġaım l. ᵭe, I come under the power or control of); leaṫ 'ṙuaıḋ, in the west, behind, way back (l. ᵭíom, ᵭe'n ᵭoṁaṙ, behind me, the door); leaṫ 'ṙṫoıṁ, in the east; leaṫ 'ṙuaıḋ, in the north; leaṫ 'ṙceaṙ, in the south (l. 'ṙṫoıṁ ᵭe'n ġaoṁċaıḋ, south-east of the G.); *oft.* laṙ(ṫ)-, and laıṙ(ṫ)- when the *ad.* element has slender initial; *e.g.* laṙṫuaıḋ, laıṙṫıaṁ, from *early compds.* allastiar, allastig. allamuig; *al.* leaṙṫuaıḋ, ᵯc.

leaṫ, *g.* **-a and leıṫ,** *d. id.*, **leıṫ and leoṫ** (*early*), *pl.* **-a, leıṫ,** *m.*, a half, a good share, a part or piece; l. ṙáıṫ, half enough; l. mo ṁóṫaım, half enough for me, l. mo ṙáıṫ, *id.*; l. bealaıġ, half-way (*ad.*), l. ṙlıġeaḋ, *id.*; l. bealaıġ an ṙımıléıġ, half-way up the chimney; l. páıṁce ṙíoṙ uaıḋ, half a field below him; l. moġa, the Southern half of Ireland; l. cuınn, the Northern half; a l., half of it; 'na ṁá l., in two halves; ᵭo-ġnıṁ ṁá l. ᵭe, I make two halves of; ná ᵭéan ṁá l. ᵭeᵭ' ṁíċeall, halve not your endeavour; ᵭo-ġnıṁ ṁá l. ᵭe'n ṫṗaoġal, I take the world easy; l. ı bpáıṙc (*ad.*), having half-shares, in co-partnership; ní ḃeıṙeá ġann aṙ l. an méıᵭ ġaeḋılġe aṫá aġaṫ, you would not be badly off with half the Irish you have (*R. O.*); ní ṙéaṁṙaınn l. a ṅᵭéanṙaᵭ ṙé ᵭo léıṁıġeaḋ, I could not describe half the things he could do; ní ċuıġım l. a bṙuıl ṁá ṁáṁ aġaṫ, half of what you say is unintelligible to me; ıᵲ l. beaṫaḋ ḃean ṁaıṫ ṫıġe, a good wife is half of life; cuıṁımíṙ l. ı ġcoınnıḃ

leaċa, let us go half and half, wager evens; bíoṫ a l. ar gaċ caoṫ, let it be half and half, both pay or get half; l. má l., half and half; go leiṫ, *plus* a half, *pron.* goile (*M.*), co lleuth (*Gl.*); bliaḋain go leiṫ, a year and a half; pingin go leiṫ, three halfpence.

leaṫ-, leiṫ-, in *compds.*, side, lateral; leaṫ-árd, inequality, higher on one side than another, *cf.* cóm(n)árd; leaṫ-áirde, inequality, state of being higher on one side than on the other; leiṫ-íreal, lower on one side than on the other, decrepit, lame; leiṫ-ṡeolaḋ, act of veering or tacking; leaṫ-aill, bluff, hillside or natural terrace (*Tip.*); leaṫ-brabaḋ, partiality, bias; leaṫ-ġaoṫ, a side-wind (*navigation*); leaṫ-ṡiaḋnaire, unsatisfactory evidence (ṡeap na l., an unsatisfactory witness); *See al. under* leaṫ, side, and leaṫ-bóro, leaṫ-ċeann, leaṫ-ċuma(iṫ), leaṫ-rcuaic, leiṫ-béal, &c. *Note*: leaṫ, a side, leaṫ, a half, are etymologically the same in meaning and therefore in many compounds indistinguishable, as in leaṫ-ċeann, leaṫ-béal, *etc.*

leaṫ-, leiṫ-, in *compds.*, half-, semi-, demi-, one of two, joint; partial, casual, medium, rather, pen-; leaṫ-pingin, a halfpenny; leaṫ-coróin, a half-crown; leaṫ-púnt, a half-pound, a half-sovereign (*gnly.* leaṫ-ṡabran); leaṫ-ċeirtiúin, two-pence; leaṫ-réal, three-pence; leaṫ-rcreapal, a demi-scripulus; leaṫ-ġiní, a half-guinea; leaṫ-míle, a half-mile; leaṫ-aṁa, half-satisfaction, *dimidium arrei*; leaṫ-bliaḋain, a half-year; leaṫ-ġuta, a semi-vowel; leaṫ-ċuiro, a half-share; leaṫ-lón, half-rations; leaṫ-ré, a half-moon, leiṫ-ġealaċ, *id.*; leaṫ-ṡeiṫe, a half-hide; leaṫ-ṁann, a couplet or half-stanza; leaṫ-amaḋán, a half-witted fellow; leaṫ-óinrín, a half-witted woman; *with a.'s*: leaṫ-briaṫóġaċ, fairly ragged; leaṫ-liorcaċ, languid, lacking enthusiasm (ir l. ċuiró ré i n-aṁṁairdeaċt oṁ, he was by no means keen about backing me at the bank); leaṫ-ṡéideannaċ, penultimate; leaṫ-ṡaillíġeaċ, nonchalant, negligé; leaṫ-boċt, somewhat poor; leaṫ-bṁarc, half-broken; leaṫ-marḃ, half dead, exhausted; leiṫ-beo, half-dead or -alive; leiṫ-eolaċ, half-knowing, *sm.* a smatterer; ba leaṫ-ċuma liom, it would be almost indifferent to me; *with nouns*: ní ċuirpinn ann leaṫ-cáir, it would not upset me very much; ar leaṫ-meirce, half-drunk; ar leaṫ-baoir, somewhat merry (as from drink); ní'l leaṫ-ḃaoġal orc, you are quite alright (or safe); leaṫ-bṁiṫ, half-cooking (-ṫṫe, half- cooked or boiled); to form the singular of duplicate parts of the body, attire, structure, *etc.*; *smt.* indicating defect or malformation, *e.g.* leaṫ-aḋarc, one of two horns; bó na leaṫ-aḋairce, the one-horned cow; leaṫ-aġaiḋ, one side of the face; leaṫ-ṗluc, one cheek; leaṫ-ḋorn, one of the fists; leaṫ-eice lúiṁġe, a cuisse of a suit of armour or mail; leaṫ-ḋuḃán, one of the kidneys; leaṫ-ġnuaḋ, one cheek, one side of a ridge, hill, *etc.*; leaṫ-maire, one oar; leaṫ-már, a buttock; leaṫ-maincille, one sleeve; leaṫ-ḃolg, one side of the belly; leaṫ-rorc, one eye (ar l., having but one eye); leaṫ-ṗrón, one side of the nostrils; leaṫ-ċíoċ, a single breast; leaṫ-ġiall, one cheek or jaw, one jamb (of a door, *etc.*); leaṫ-iorcao, one ham or hough; leiṫ-ṗliaraċ, one thigh; *See al.* leaṫ-láṁ, leaṫ-cúl, leaṫ-ġualann, leiṫ-béal, &c.; *similarly*: leaṫ-ḃró, one (upper- or nether-) millstone; leaṫ-aṁa, one hame; leaṫ-caṫṁaire, one trace; leaṫ-ċlár ṁaṫṁaiġ, a side-board of a straddle; leaṫ-péac, one prong; leiṫ-iall, one lace; *See* leaṫ-lairḋe, &c.; leiṫ-leanḃ, a twin (*Om.*), leaṫ-ċúpla, *id.*, *al.* one of twin animals, *etc.*; leaṫ-lánaṁa, one of a married pair; leaṫ-ní, one of two joint rulers, a joint sovereign; of animals, -ċolpa, -ċoimín, a half-grown cow, rabbit.

Leaṫa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Armorica, Armaire l., *id.*, called in *Lat.* Litavia, *Welsh* Llydaw; Italy, Latium; loosely applied to the Continent; Róṁ l., Rome in Italy.

leaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts, divided.

leaṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack,"; buinne leaṫaiġ, a pile of wrack thrown up on the shore (*Mayo*); l. buiḋe, common lady's mantle; *al. f.*

leaṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of spreading, widening, extending, flattening, circulating, opening out, scattering, developing, perishing, famishing; as much as would cover (with *g.*); circulation (of a newspaper); l. ġaḃlaiġe, a crippled gait through groin complaint; l. lúiṫeaċ (-ċneaċ, -ṫneaċ), stiffness and soreness of the muscles; l. laṁaċ,

grasping too many things; l. mʊ̀ɔaiṁc, a surprised look, a surprising sight; l. leaṫóiġe, flattening as flat as a plaice, severe misfortune; l. leaṫóiġe oṁc! may you be ruined! l. a aġaiṫ ɔ'óṁ, as much gold as would cover his face; aṁ l., spread, open, open wide; ꝓolta a cinn lé aṁ l., her hair hanging in spreading tresses; bóṁo aṁ l., a table spread with food; aṁ l. ʊ́am ní ʊeaċaiṫ, I did not fail to (*C. Br.*); aṁ l. coṁ, astride; mo ċꝓoiʊe aṁ l. aġam le h-áṫaṁ, my heart full of joy; an l. ꝑuaṁaṁ, the severe "flattening" I received (from cold); ṫáiniġ l. 'na ʊá ꝑúil, his eyes opened wide (with wonder, *etc.*).

leaṫaɔ, leaṫaɔaċ. *See* leiṫeaɔ, leiṫeaɔaċ.

leaṫaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distend, widen, gape, stretch or spread out, spread a rumour; in *pass.*, I perish, famish (*esp.* by cold); I divide, halve; ɔo leaṫ mo ꝑúile oṁm, I opened my eyes in astonishment; ɔo leaṫ a ċaiṁnt aiṁ, he became unable to speak distinctly; leaṫ an ċuilt ɓuiʊe oṁm, spread the yellow quilt on me; ailiú ꞩo leaṫṫaṁ ꝓiɔ! pest on you! may you freeze!

leaṫan, *gsf.* leiṫne, *a.*, wide, broad, wide-extending, spacious, large; ꞩo l. láiʊiṁ, stout and strong (of persons); *compar.* leaṫanaiġe (*poet.*), and leiṫe; *dsf. oft.* leiṫin.

leaṫan-, in *compds.*, broad, wide, flat; l.-ċeann, broad head(ed); l.-ċuiɔ, plenty, a generous supply; l.-ġáiṁṫeaċ, having an open, hearty laugh; l.-ꝑuṁ, a wide mouth; l.-ꝑaɔa, broad and long; l.-loṁ, broad-tail(ed); l.-ċlaiṁ, a broad trench; l.-ɓꝛaċ ꝓióill, a wide piece of satin; l.-ꝓluaṁaɔ, a broad shovel; l.-ċnap, a flattish lump, a flat hill; l.-méiṁleaċ, thieving far and wide.

leaṫanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a page of a book; a cloth measure; -ṫán, -aċ, *id.*

leaṫanmaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, wide-spreading; numerous.

leaṫanóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a stout, low-sized person.

leaṫanṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, spread, extension, publicity; ꝑuaiṁ an ṁáꝑla l., the rumour became broadcast.

leaṫaṁ, -aiṁ, -ċnáċa, *m.*, leather; the skin, the hide; a strap, any piece of leather, harness, *etc.*; l. a ꞩceiṫ, his shield-strap; ꝑeaṁ léiṁiġṫe leaṫaiṁ, a tanner; aġ caṁaɔ leaṫaiṁ, tanning leather (*U.*); ɔṁuim-l., leather from the back; ɔonn-l., brown leather.

leaṫaṁ-laɔṁaċ, *a.*, leather-fisted; fussy.

leaṫaṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Fil.*); *cf.* laċ-.

leaṫ-ɓonn, *m.*, a half-sole; *pl.* leaṫ-ɓuinn, half-soles used in repairing boots; *pl.* -ɓonnaí (*Don.*).

leaṫ-ɓóṁo, *m.*, one side (of a ship, *etc.*); a tack (in navigation); aṁ l. na luiṁge, (crowded) to one side of the ship; ċaṁ l. an ꞩonꝑuiṁ amaċ, (pouring) out over one side of the fort. *See* bóṁo.

leaṫ-ꝓeaċ, *m.*, one of twin fishes or of two things that are alike; the fellow or counterpart of; l. an lae inɔiu ɓí ann, it was a day just like to-day (*Om.*).

leaṫ-ꝓóġ, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it; iṁ olc a ṁeilleaṁṁ leaṫ-ꝓóġ, badly does an incomplete quern grind (*Con.*).

leaṫ-ꝓóġ, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes or boots; *fig.* defect, want, being disconcerted; favour, treachery, double-dealing; cá l. aiġe leiṫ, he favours him (*cf.* use of ꝓlipéiɔ); cá l. aṁ na ꝓṁáṫaí aġaṫ, you have spoilt the potatoes; cá l. oṁm maṁ ġeall aṁ, I am disconcerted at; l. Gaillɔa aġuꝑ l. Gaeɔealaċ, one shoe British, the other Irish (of treacherous Irishmen); luċt na leaṫ-ꝓóġe, the double-dealers.

leaṫ-ɓúinne, *m.*, one of two edges or wales, a half-wave; cá an báṫ aṁ l., the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

leaṫ-ċam, *m.*, malice, guile; ní ꝑéaɔꝑam cuṁ ꝓíoꝛ aṁ l. ꝑailṫṁċe ꝓoiṁṫeóiṁ ban, I cannot adequately describe the malice, falseness, and extravagance of women.

leaṫ-ċanóin, -óna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leaṫ-ċaoċ, *a.*, blind in one eye; an Gꝛuaġaċ l. ꝑuaɔ, a character in folk-tales.

leaṫ-ċeann, *m.*, one side of the head, a half-head, one of two persons or things, one of two ends, a "half-one" (half-glass), of drink; a droop or slant to one side; l. muice, a "pig's cheek"; l. cúpla, one of twins, leaṫ-cúpla, *id.*; l. ꝓléiɓe, one side of a mountain; ċuiṁ ꝑé l. aiṁ ꝑéiṁ, he leaned his head to one side; cá l. aṁ an ꞩcoca ꝑéiṁ, the haycock leans to one side; cá l. aṁ ɔo ġnó, your affairs are awry; *al.* leiṫ-ċeann.

leAṫ-ċeAṙcAl, *m.*, a semicircle; ċAitin l. uAineAcóA na rcuAiġe neiṁe ıṙnA néAlAiḃ, the verdant semicircle of the rainbow shone in the clouds.

leAṫ-ċeAṫṙAṁA, *f.*, half a quarter (of weights, measures); two ounces; *al.* a land-measure; one flank or side; a half-line or -quatrain.

leAṫ-ċlAṫ, leAṫ-ċlıAṫ. *See* leAṫ-lAıṙe.

leAṫ-ċluAṙ, *f.*, one ear; ṙo ċuıṙ ré l. Aıṙ ṙéın, he set himself in a listening posture; Aṙ leAṫ-ċluAıṙ, having one ear.

leAṫ-ċluAṙAċ, *a.*, having but one ear.

leAṫ-ċolṙA, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock; a half "collop" in grazing units.

leAṫ-ċoṙ, *f.*, one leg; tÁ ré Aṙ leAṫ-ċoıṙ, he has only one leg.

leAṫ-ċṙuınn, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

leAṫ-ċṙuınne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle; half-roundness.

leAṫ-ċṙuınneAcT, -A, *f.*, half-roundness.

leAṫ-ċúl, the half of the back along its length; ṫuṙ ré A l. lıom, he turned his back sideways towards me; the half back of the head; ṙ'ṙéAċ ré oṁ ı leıṫ A leAṫ-ċúıl, he looked at me over his shoulder or askance.

leAṫ-ċumA, *g. id.*, *f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, *etc.*; sense of unfairness, complaint of injustice; cAṙ é Aṙ l. AtÁ AgAṫ oṁ? why are you concentrating on me? tÁ Aṙ l. AgAṫ oṁ, you have the advantage of me; ṙo ḋeıṁṙ Aṙ l. oṁ, you did not give me my share; *smt.* leAṫ-ċumAıṁc, leAṫ-ċum, ɔc.; *al.* leAṫ-ċumAıṙ; *orig.* leAṫ-ċomAıṙ. *See* comAıṙ.

leAṫ-ḋoṙAṙ, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

leAṫ-ḋúıne, *m.*, one of twins; a fool; l. uAṙAl, a "gent," a half-educated person; ná ḋeın l. ṙíoṫ ṙéın, don't play the fool.

leAṫ-éAn, *m.*, a fair-sized bird, one of a pair of birds; *fig.* an old maid or bachelor.

leAṫ-ḟocAl, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half-word; an adage; ṫuıġeAnn ḟeAṙ léıġınn l., a learned man or lector understands a hint or abbreviation.

leAṫ-ġlún, *f.*, one knee, a grade in family descent, on one side only; Aṙ leAṫ-ġlúın, on one knee. *See* ġlún.

leAṫ-ġuAlA, *f.*, one shoulder; a mate, an associate; tÁ l. Aıṙ, he carries one shoulder high.

leAṫ-ġunnA, *m.*, demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leAṫ-lAıṙe, *m.*, a shaft; a shaft of a car, cart, door-jamb, *etc.*; leAṫ-lAṫ, *id.*

leAṫ-lÁṁ, *f.*, the other hand, one hand; state of being handicapped; want of help, distress; tÁ ré Aṙ leAṫ-lÁıṁ, he has only one hand; ḃí ré 'n-A leAṫ-lÁıṁ AıġE, he held it in one hand; Aṙ leAṫ-lÁıṁ ċuınn, beside Conn; tÁ l. Aıṙ, he is short-handed, unable to cope with his work, is in distress.

leAṫ-lÁṁAċ, *a.*, one-handed; in want of help, very busy; distressful, wretched, needy; tÁımío l. tÁ ṁíṁŭ ınoıu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy; tÁ ṙıAo l. ġo leoṙ, they are in great poverty.

leAṫ-lón, *m.*, half rations in food; l. ġo lÁ ṕéıle ḃṙıġḋe, half-rations to the Feast of St. Bridget (1st February).

leAṫ-lúḃ, *f.*, a half-curl, *etc.* *See* lúḃ.

leAṫ-luıġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaning, reclining.

leAṫ-luıġım, *v. intr.*, I loll, recline.

leAṫnÁn, -Áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot, a spatula.

leAṫnuġAó, -uıġḋe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.

leAṫnuıġım, -uġAó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spread out, become broad or flat; continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter, propagate; ṙo leAṫnuıġ Aṙ cıAṫ ṕÁṁ ċroıḋe, sorrow has spread over my heart; ṙo leAṫnuıġ bAıṫeAṙ Aṙ leınḃ, the child's crown became broad or flat (*F. F.*); l. Aṙ coınnṁeAó, I distribute to separate billets; *al.* leAṫnAım (ṙo leAṫAın mo lí, I lost colour).

leAṫnuıġṫe, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended, propagated.

leAṫóġ, -óıġe, -A, *f.*, anything flat and flabby; a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; l. ḃÁn, a sole; l. ḋeAṁġ, a flounder; l. ḟíoṙ-uıṙce, a fluke; l. ṁuıṙe, a kind of large turbot called talbot; the common plaice is *smt.* called l. ġAṁḃ and l. ḃṙeAc; tÁ nA ṙıcíní 'nA leAṫóġAıḃ leAṫcA Aġ Aṙ ḃṙuAċT, the chickens are "flattened" with the cold (*By.*); *al.* leıṫeoġ, liṫeoġ (*By.*); leAṫóḃóġ, leAṫṙóġ (*Om.*), *id.*

leAṫ-ṙıṅgınn, *f.*, a halfpenny; *al. M. sp. l.*, leAṫ-ṙıṅge; -ṙıġın, *id.*

leAṫṙAċ, -AıġE, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.

leAṫ-ṙann, *m.*, a half-share, one half of anything; a hemistich, a couplet, a half-quatrain or -stanza.

leaṫ-ṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, partial, biased, unjust.

leaṫróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a skylark (*Ford*); *al.* *See* leaṫóg.

léaṫróid. *See* liaṫróid.

leaṫ-rcoilte, *m.*, a plank; *fig.* a withered old man; l. faire, a decrepit watchman (*Br.*).

leaṫ-rcoiltéan, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawn asunder.

leaṫ-rcoiltim, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.

leaṫ-roillre, *f.*, twilight; ar maroin laoi aġur l., at dawn next day.

leaṫ-rtuaic, *f.*, one side of a hill, *etc.*; one side of the head.

leaṫ-rúil, *f.*, one eye; a careless glance (*Cm.*); ar l., having one eye, one-eyed.

leaṫ-rúileaċ, *a.*, one-eyed.

leaṫta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, flattened, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); táim l. leir an bruaċt, I am famished from cold; tá an t-aoileaċ l. aiġe, he has spread out the manure; riubal l., unsteady walk; tá ré leaṫta ort, it is rumoured of you; *al.* leaiṫte.

leaṫtaċt, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.

leaṫ-ṫaġrad, *m.*, pleading on one side.

leaṫ-ṫaoḃ (-taoḃ), *f.* and *m.*, one side; *al.* a flitch; *ad.*, aside, askance, sideways; dul do leaṫ-taoiḃ, to go aside; i leaṫ-taoiḃ, aside; cuir i leaṫ-taoiḃ é, put it by, put it aside; tá an t-aonaċ i leaṫ-taoiḃ, the fair is over; ġlaoḋar i leaṫ-taoiḃ air, I called him aside; i l. an ḃóṫair, at the side of the road; cuirim an margad i leaṫ-taoiḃ, I set aside the agreement; do leaṫ-taoiḃ an ḃealaiġ, to one side of the road; l. mo leacan, one of my cheeks; l. muice, a side of bacon; tagaim de leaṫ-taoiḃ ar (or ċum), I outflank.

leaṫ-taoḃaċ, *a.*, biased, partial, unjust; go l., privately, apart.

leaṫ-taoide, *f.*, a half-tide; l. tuile, half-flood; l. aṫa (aiṫḃe), half-ebb.

leaṫ-tarraing (-raic, -rac), *m.*, a drag to one side, a strain; *al.* one of the traces of a car; tá l. orm, I am being dragged to one side (by ill-balanced load, *etc.*).

leaṫtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a spreader, one who broadcasts news (*McK.*).

leaṫ-tóṁar, *m.*, back-weight; *cf.* cloċ leaṫ-tóṁair, a stone in back-weight.

leaṫ-ṫráġaḋ, *m.*, half-ebb tide; the change which comes on milk when left in the udder long overtime; tá l. ar an mbainne, the milk is "turned" the cow having been kept too long unmilked.

leaṫ-ṫraorta, in *phr.* ar a l., (he) leaning to one side, hand under chin, *etc.*

leaṫ-ṫreasaiṁt, *in phr.*, ar l., at a reduced price, very cheap.

leaṫtrom, *a.*, heavier at one side than at another, unbalanced, one-sided, biased; *sm.*, bias, injustice, oppression, grievance; pregnancy; ġnim l. ar, I act unfairly towards; ar l., oppressed.

leaṫtromaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; *al.* afflicted, sorrow-stricken (*Donl.*); pregnant, heavy-sided.

leaṫtromaċt, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*); affliction, sorrow.

leaṫ-truime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.

leaṫ-tuile, *f.*, half-flowing tide; *opp.* to leaṫ-ṫráġaḋ.

leaṫ-uaiṁ, *f.*, a half-hour.

leaṫ-uaiṁín, *m.*, just about half an hour; l. na baire, a little while.

leaṫ-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle, either half of a bisected angle.

leaṫ-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; *al.* one of the temples of the head.

leaṫ-urra, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léiṫe), *prep. pr.*, *3rd s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-re. *See* le, *prep.*

leiḃéal, -éil, *m.*, level; act of levelling; criticising (with ar); ar aon l. le, on a level with; ar l., levelled, level; ar an l., on the level; deinim l. ar, I raze, destroy, I deal stoutly with.

leiḃéalaim, -ḃéal, *v. tr.*, I level, destroy; I criticise or attack severely (with ar).

leiḃéalta, *p. a.*, level; *al.* razed, levelled with the ground.

leiḃeann, -ḋinn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a raised floor or road, a platform, dais, gallery or scaffold, a deck, a bank, a cul de ronde, a threshing floor (*Laws*); l. longḋa, a continuous platform of ships; l. rciaċ, a testudo of shields; l. lir, the platform of ocean; ar leiḃeannaiḃ an tiġe, on the daises or platforms of the house; l. agus ṗonn ſoċtamaċ na caṫrac, the platform and the lower parts of the citadel; déanaiḋ leiḃeann de ḃur longaiḃ, make a platform of your ships (by aligning them and tying them together).

léibeann, *m.*, a levy, a troop (*H.*).

leibéir, -e, *f.*, carelessness, unconcern, clumsiness.

leibéireach, -rige, *a.*, careless, clumsy, unconcerned.

leibire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, an awkward clown, an idiot; léabaire, *id.*

leibireach, -oige, *a.*, careless, clownish; awkward; obair l., work carelessly done (*Cm.*); lom l., scraggy and awkward (*Con.*).

leibireacht, -a, *f.*, clownishness, awkwardness, idiocy; a bean na leibireachta, ir maith iarraidh cuimnear ort, idiotic woman, who so foolish as to expect sense from you? léabaireacht, *id.*

léibir, -e, *f.*, an ill-favored woman.

leibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a slovenly or silly person (*Don.*); *al.* leimín.

leibíneach, -nige, *a.*, slovenly, silly.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; níor cáinig aon l. 'na gcheireamh, their faith did not fail in the least; cuaid an tig i l., the house went to ruin; commercial failure, bankruptcy; as out i l., failing; leigear mo mhóin i l. (léig as feiceamh le fóghmar an gé, I let my turf go to ruin while waiting for the Indian summer (*By.*); *al.* léig.

leice, **leicte**. *See* leigte.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -cí, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth*); an l. out gránna do cait an trleas go fíor-cam, the black ugly lout who cast the spear most eringly; *al.* léicid; *cf.* leiróe.

leiceacht, -a, *f.*, delicacy, sickliness, state of being unnerved.

leiceao, -ciúe, *a.*, gentle, fine, delicate; *sm.*, leiceao, gentleness (*Wind.*), beauty (*Stokes*).

leiceadan, -ain, *m.*, a blow on the cheek with the open hand; ní gniollagan l. man gin do tabairt d'aoinne, it is no trifling to give anyone a slap on the cheek like that (*N. Y.*).

léiceamail, -mla, *a.*, inclined to delicacy; weak, failing. *See* léic.

leicearta, *indec.*, *a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely; *cf.* leacanta.

léicid. *See* léice.

leicimeán, -éana, -éini, *m.*, a commissioner or officer.

leicneach, -nige, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an invalid; bí ré mar l. 'na diaid mar bí an tathair William i ndiaid na mBarrótheach, he left him an invalid as the Barretts left Father William.

leicneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little flagstone; a wedge, as for the side of a coulter; *al.* licneán; *cf.* leacadán.

leicneánaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ídhe, *m.*, an invalid.

léicr, *g.* léacra, *m.*, a law, *Lat.* lex; *al.* léacr.

leid, -e, *f.*, a mark, a tag; a move, a stir; ní fédfainn cor ná l. do baint ar, I could not get it to move at all; *al.* longing, desire, a hint. *See* luid.

léid-bile, *m.*, a powerful warrior.

leidbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little clout or strip, a small clover scraw; an awkward person; l. deamain, a small variety of fish; l. leadain, a bat (*marsupial*).

leidóce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, anything light, unsubstantial or unable to stand straight, a thin person; ir gnáth rúsmaire i múnlaí 'na l. fliuch, the leech in the puddle is usually a wet, weak thing; *cf.* léic and léice.

leidóide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ví, *f.*, any weak, flabby, easily broken or unserviceable thing; l. bhóige, a worn-out or poor quality boot; l. fir, an infirm man.

leidócín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a flaccid or useless thing; leidócíní bhóg, worthless shoes.

léide, -an, *f.*, act of daring, audacity (*early*).

léideanach, -aige, *a.*, daring.

léideamnach, -aige, *f.*, act of beating long and violently; bombarding; rough weather, rain and wind; lá léideamnaige, a rough, wet day; l. clagair, stormy rain; l. tóimnige, booming of thunder; *cf.* léadhuigim.

léidéireacht, -a, *f.*, leading in battle, charging.

leideog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a slap or blow; a moth; anything flat; as déanamh l. de'n iarann, beating the iron into strips; *cf.* luideog and leadóg.

leidín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a taglet or mark; a permanent mark, a lasting calamity; beadh l. ar duine a fhágfadh céile gan áird nó a ceannóchadh droch-bó, one has a *leidín* who marries a worthless person or buys a bad cow; *cf.* luidín (*Cm.* and *Ds. gnly.*); *dim.* of leid.

leidime. *See* gleidime.

léidmeach, -mige, *a.*, daring, audacious; strong, brave; l. cum, eager for; capall l., a mettlesome steed.

léidmire, *g. id.*, *f.*, daring, strength, vigour.

leirtean, a flat-foot; gioll̇a na l., the flat-soled man (*Don.*).

leirteanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léig. *See* léic.

léiġ, *in phr.* ar l., ready (*S. C. M.*).

leiġe, a form of leaġaḋ, *which see*; biorr l., a soldering iron: *fig.* a disintegrative element.

léige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles; *al.* léaga.

léiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection, partiality, favour, regard (for, le); tá l. agam leir, I have a regard for him: *al.* lé, léit; *cf. perh.* líċ.

leiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, a lecture or reading; *al.* léaċt.

léiġeaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a lecturer.

léiġeaḋ. *See* léiġeaṁ.

léiġeaṁ, -ġiṁ and -ġte, *m.*, act of reading, expounding, declaring, a perusal; ní'l l. air, it is indescribable or undescribed; *al.* léiġe(aḋ).

leigean, *g.* -gin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of letting, leaving, allowing, permitting, giving, releasing, firing, ceasing from (de); élan, freedom of movement, speech, design, *etc.*; a spring or jump, the run before a jump (*Cm.*); a chance or opportunity; fair pice de l., a certain amount of liberty; go dtiubhainn l. 'san abainn bháite, that I would take a running jump into the deep river; do-ġeibhim l., I get a chance; ir iongantaċ an l. atá fúit, how very forward you are; *al.* léiġean, leiġeant, leoġaint, liġint. *See* leigim.

léiġeann, -ġinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reading, learning; a lesson, a branch of studies; mac léiġinn, a scholar, a student; fear léiginn, a scholar, professor, lector; aos léiġinn, students, scholars; lucht léiġinn, scholars, the learned; foġlaim léiġinn, study; do dhéanamh léiġinn, to study, to acquire learning (*F. F.*); ní haon ualaċ dó an l., learning is no encumbrance to him; do réir na l. leabhraċ, according to bookish studies.

léiġeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, learned; l. laidineaċ, learned and versed in Latin.

léiġeann-tuigse, *f.*, scholarliness, acumen.

léiġeanta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned, scholarly, educated.

léiġeantaċt, -a, *f.*, learning; tá l. é, however learned he be.

léigear, -gin, -a, *m.*, a siege; fuirim l. le, I besiege; tógaim l., I raise a siege (*A.*).

léiġeartha, *p. a.*, besieged, beleaguered.

leiġear, -ġir, *pl. id.*, -ġireanna and -ġraiḋe, *m.*, act of healing, curing, amending; cure, remedy, salve, recovery; the science, practice and profession of medicine, *oft.* an l.; fear leiġir, a medicine man, a medical man; beart gan l., a deed that cannot be undone; le l. cé ċaitear mo beaṫa, though I have spent my life at medicine; l. do'n tinneaċ, a remedy for whooping-cough; 'r é l. na póite ól arís, the cure for drunkenness is to drink again; gan l., incurable, uncured; níl l. agam air, I have no cure for it, cannot help it; níl l. air, it cannot be helped; cad é mo l. air? how can I help it?; l. luaṫ, a quick recovery.

leiġearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leiġearaim, -ġeas, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy; *al.* -ġiraim.

leiġearġraḋ, -graiḋe, *f.*, *coll.*, drugs, medicines; -graiḋe used as *pl.* of leiġear (*Don.*).

leiġeartha, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied; *al.* leiġirċe.

leiġeóin, -óin, *m.*, a legion; *al.* ten thousand (*Mid. Ir.*); léigion (*F. F.*). léigiún.

leigim (léigim), *vl.* -geann, -gin(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I let, allow; lay, leave, place; let go, let off, relieve, release, burst; emit, utter, "let" (as a shriek); throw, cast; let or set (as a house, *R. O.*); nár leigiḋ Dia rain! God forbid! l. mo ċoiṫ, I take a rest; l. an bhaon, I open the abscess, *etc.*; leig do méar, open the wound, *etc.*, on your finger; l. reigeaḋ, I utter a shriek; l. a leat. *See* rigim; *with ads.*: l. amaċ, I let out, loose, disclose; leig an /ċeapc an t-ál amaċ, the hen hatched the brood (*Tour.*); l. isteaċ, I allow in, admit, insert; l. anuas, I lower, bring down; l. mo hata anuas díom, I take off my hat; l. síos, I lower, let or hang down, let fall, swallow (stronger than l. siar); l. síos mo ċeolta, I lower my sails, *fig.*, adopt an easier attitude; l. síos ar duine go, *etc.*, I forget with regard to a person that, *etc.*; níor leigeas síos ar Seán a cneasaċt is díoḋ é liom, I did not forget to John how civilly he treated me; l. sa lár, I let down or drop, l. saoi lár, *id.*. *al.*

I neglect (*Donl.*); léigir a ɣlúine re lár, he knelt down (*F. F.*); l. riar, I put back, swallow; l. amuɣa, I lose, allow to stray; *with preps.*: with ar: I allow to come or bring down on; l. orm réin, I bring down (trouble, *etc.*) on myself; bé go leigfeá Dia reanr éigin omainn, maybe God would give us some opportunity (*R. O.*); l. mo ceann ar an gcloic, I rest my head on the stone; leig mo lámh ar do ceann, let me place my hand on your head; l. rúil ar, I lay eyes on, look at; l. orm, I pretend or feign; ná leig aon ní dó ort, act as if nothing had happened; níor leigear orm go braca é, I pretended not to see him; l. tuirre orm, I feign fatigue, l. orm beit tuirreac, *id.* (*F. F.*); *with vls.*, I set about; má leigir ar chortáil, if they begin to give trouble; leigeadar ar dathannaib éagsamla nórmara do cur orta réin, they began to dress in various conventional colours; *with* ar: l. ar, I let out, extract; l. duine ar, I exempt or dispense a person from; l. gneadh aram, I utter a shout; ná leig ar é, don't let it out (as a fire, light, *etc.*); l. an bhaon ar, I draw (as an abscess); go leigid mé néall ar mo ceann, till I take a snooze; l. an t-uirce ar, I let the water escape out of it; leig ar, refrain, stop; *with* cum: l. duine cum, I allow a person to reach or get at; leig mé cum an bodaig act ná leig an bodach cugam, let me get at the rascal—but don't let him at me (of boastful threats); Tearmann do leigean cugat, to deliver up Tara to you (*F. F.*); l. cugam, I assume; l. gnúir an ɣuil cugam, I put on a weeping face; l. scéala cum, I send word to; l. m'aigne cum, I reveal my mind to; l. cum báis, I allow to die; l. cum deimid, I neglect; *with* do: I let be, let alone, give up, concede or allow to; permit a thing to worry; l. dí imeacht uirri, I allow her to depart; ir feárr leigean dóib, better have nothing to do with them; leig dam (beit), let me be, do not be worrying me, leig dam réin, *id.* (*emph.*); leig dam leo, do not trouble me about them; ní l. dó 'gá féideadh, I keep on blowing it; nár leigid Dia dúinn rid réin ná bur gcainnt, God keep us from you and your talk; gan tú leigint dam cum beit ag cainnt i n-árd do ɣoca i gcómhnaidhe, may I not have to listen always to your loud-voiced talk; go leigid Dia dá céile iad, may God leave them together (to help one another); *with* de: leigim de, I give up, abandon; l. de ɣoi, I cease crying; leig deo' cuid magaid, give over your fooling; l. díom, I leave off, drop (as a load), resign (as a position), cease from, give up; l. díom gan, I forbear from; l. díom beit maidheac, I give up boasting; léigir an misge de, he resigned the sovereignty; *with* rá: I leave to or at the disposal of; leig rá Dia é, leave it to Providence; l. mo chorp rum, I support myself on my legs; l. glún rum, I bend my knee, genuflect, kneel on one knee; l. rum, I sit or let myself down, subside, as a wall; má leigeann riad rúta ruaimneas rcaidcean, if they proceed to rest a while; *with* i: l. i, I leave or let in, allow to enter; ná leig rinn i gcathaib, lead us not into temptation; *with* le: l. le, I leave, concede, abandon or communicate to, allow to go ahead, do not interfere with; enlarge (as a garment); leig leis, let him have his own way, *al.* let it run loose (as a rope, *etc.*); l. le gaill, I cast to the winds; l. leat, I accept your challenge (reply to cuirim ort); ní leigfead leat é, I will make you pay for it, *al.* I will not let him go with you, or let you take it away; l. leat an méid rin, I grant you that, admit that much, forgive you that particular thing; l. mo rún le, I put my confidence in, become intimate with, grow enamoured of; l. an gadar le duine, I let a person take the dog, let the dog go with a person; l. mo chumann le, I love, fall in love with; má leigeann ré leat uaim baimbín ré díot ar an gcarad tamh é, if he give you rein for a while he will make up for it ere long; l. an lá leis, I let him win; *with* tabh: l. tabhm, I let pass, overlook, ignore or "cut"; l. rud tar mo chuarsa, I forget something heard, fail to grasp what is said; ná leig tabhat (tabhd) é, don't miss it; beannuig do'n droch-duine agus leig an deagh-duine tabhat, salute the bad man, and ignore the good (*prov.*); ná leig tabhat an Aoine gan, &c., don't let Friday pass without, *etc.*; l. tabhm go réid, I connive at (*Donl.*); *with* ó: l. uaim, I let go, let loose, leak, put away, divorce; ná leig uait é, don't let it go or get away,

keep it securely; leig ré a béan uaid, he divorced his wife; tá an corcán ag leigean uaid, the pot is leaking; *al.* leogaim (*vl.* leogaimt), ligim; leagaim is a by-form.

léigim, -geaim, -geas, *v. tr.*, I read, consider; declare, proclaim, say, recite; l. air, I understand, diagnose, interpret, consider; léig a noeimm a'r feicim do bíodsa, consider what I say and let me see your starts of surprise; táim ag léigeaim aim, I am thinking of it.

leigirim, leigirce. *See* leigearam, leigearta.

leigte. *See* leigte.

leigteas, -tig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reject.

léigiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a legion.

léigniúde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úde, *m.*, a scholar, a student, a learned man.

léigte, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced; tá ré l. ort go, people are saying about you that.

leigte, *p. a.*, left, allowed, laid out, addicted, given to; loose, active, lithe, delicate, weak, flaccid; dropped, dank; l. air an ól, fond of drink (*Cm.*); l. amac, laid out; l. lúthmar, lithe, active; ir duine l. fsaoilte é, he is a loose, lithe person (*Don.*); *al.* ligte, leicte, leigite.

léigteas, -tige, *a.*, pale, faded (*Don.*); dath l. bán, a pale, white colour.

léigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a reader; l. comhthom, an impartial reader, the "good reader" to whom authors appeal (*F. F.*).

leigteoir. *See* leagaoir.

léigteoireacht, -a, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

leigtír, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a wasteful person, *esp.* a woman (*S. O'L.*).

léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, act of jumping (*oft.* -mt); a jump or leap, a bound, a start; the use of a stallion or bull; breed; a fence or ditch to be jumped; a chasm, a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea; rush of waves between rocks or over cliffs; l. fearta, a standing jump, l. cuirp (*R. O.*), *id.*; l. rothais, a running jump, l. fárcaó rothais, *id.*; l. feachanta, a leap aside (to escape a blow, *etc.*); l. rúitín, a sprain, *esp.* in the pastern of a horse; l. tulcáin, the interruption caused a workman by a natural obstruction, as a rock, *etc.* (tulcán) in a ridge or furrow as compared with others who have unbroken ridges; l. giorfiadha, a hare's leap; l. giorfiadha d'im, a fair helping of butter on bread; trí l. táillimha, three leaps taken with the hands crossed and holding the big toes (*M.*), *al.* the name of a constellation (*Con.*); bí l. ar a codladh ann go ceann bliadhna, he would start in his sleep for a year afterwards (from terror); l. air leithe, a leap to one side, *fig.* an illegitimate offspring (*C. M.*); neach dá l., a man of his breed; do beirim cnoc de l., I take a hill at a jump; ar l., jumping, with a jump; bí an capall ar a l. tharna, the horse was in the act of jumping across; ar a l. lúith, prancing along, proceeding with vigour; bí gach aon l. aige, he kept on jumping; thug ré l. ar a corp (bolg), he gave a jump, he bounded, started; gan l., lifeless; *common in place names, e.g.*, l. an mhadaidh, Limavady; l. Conchulainn, Loop Head; *old vl.* of lingim.

-léim, in *compds.*, baoth-l., foithléim, táirléim, &c.

leimhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impotence, insipidity, tastelessness; folly, simplicity, childishness; l. na l. dam dhuitsi 'na cruinn-thaibhse, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); fáguigeann gliocas an l., wisdom overcometh folly; leimheacht, leimhear, *id.* *See* leamhar.

léimeach, -migh, *a.*, leaping, jumping.

léimeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

léimeamhain(t), -mhna, *f.*, act of jumping.

leimean, -min, *m.*, Lemnos; inis Leimin, Isle of Lemnos.

leimhear. *See* leimhe, leamhar.

léimim, *vl.* léim, léimt, léimneach or léimneas, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I leap, start, bound; do léim ré ar a bolg (or ar a corp), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

leimhne, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

léimneach, *g.* -nigh, *d.* -nigh, *f.*, act of jumping, leaping continually, flickering, fluttering; léimneach, *id.*

léimneach, -nigh, *a.*, leaping, jumping, twitching, flickering, desultory.

léimneach. *See* léimneach.

léimt; a form of léim.

leinbh-bheirt, *f.*, child-birth, child-bearing.

léine, *g. id.* and -each, *d.* -e and -nidh, *pl.* -nte, -teacha, *f.*, a linen garment, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a surplice, an alb, a shroud; l. bán, a surplice, an alb; 'na l., stripped to the shirt; l. mhuine, ladies' smock (*cardamine pratensis*); l. caol, a dress-shirt (*Don.*),

l. beiṁbiġṫe, *id.* (*M.*); ná bí it' ċionnṗáṫ le mo ṗíneaḋ inṗ an l., be not the cause of my death (*song*).

léinṗeaċ, -ṗiġe, -a, *f.*, a sheet, a flat surface, a marshy plain; tá an ṗaiṁṗse 'na léinṗiġ, the sea is dead calm; tá cṁiṫneaċt ḋeaṁs as ṗár an an léinṗiġ, red wheat is growing on the lea.

léinseoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a little shirt or shift; a surplice.

léintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little shirt or smock, a shirt, a chemise.

leiṗṗeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun; for luċoṁṗán.

léiṁ, -e, *f.*, ruin, woe, in *phrs.* like mo l., alas: l. oṁt, ruin seize thee: míle l. oṁt, a thousand woes on thee; an tá l. oṁt, *al.* tá l. oṁt, woe be thine; *cf.* léiṁeaḋ.

'Léiṁ, for do ṁéiṁ (*N. Con.*).

léiṁ, *a.*, entire, complete; go l., entirely, altogether, wholly; iad go l., every one of them; uile go l., together, altogether; é go l., the whole of it; bí an t-ocṁar go l. oṁm, I was exceedingly hungry; goṁta l. id' ṁullaiġċiḃ, complete famine seize thy summits (addressed to a barren hill); *rare* as *a.*; *sm.*, a large amount (*U.*); *cf.* léaṁ.

léiṁ, -e, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, perceptible; ir l. go, ir l. a ṁeaṁ go, it is plain that; ir l. ḋam, I see clearly, see at a distance, see what is minute; ir l. don tṗaoġal a maiṫeaṁ, their goodness is manifest to all; ní l. ḋam an ṁóid, I cannot see the road plainly; an ṗaid ir l. an boladh, while the odour is perceived; *oft.* as *intens. pref.*

léiṁ, -e, *a.*, accurate, diligent, efficient; close, careful, acute; táid ṁó l. dúiṁn, they are too clever for us; go luaṫ l., quickly and efficiently; ní ṁaiḃ luaṫ ir l. ṁaṁ le ċéile (or luaṁ ir léiṁe), speed and accuracy do not go hand in hand; *neg.* aiṁléiṁ.

léiṁ-, léaṁ-, in *compds.* (1) all, full, complete; (2) clear, distinct; (3) diligent; léiṁ-ċeaṁt, full and correct; léiṁ-ṡníomha, all the deeds; léaṁ-aiṁaṁc, clear-sight; léaṁ-ṡlan, full, bright, pellucid; léaṁ-loiṫcim, I burn out; léaṁ-ṗcáil, a map; léaṁ-ṗcṁúdaim, I closely examine; léaṁ-ṁuaineaḋ, deep consideration or thought; léaṁṁuainim, I consider, imagine; léiṁ-ċneaċ, complete ruin (mo l.! woe!); léiṁ-ċuiṁim, I set down clearly or in full; léiṁ-eolaċ, very learned, *sm.*, a sage; léiṁ-ṗṁotal, distinct recitation, clear enunciation; léiṁ-ṁilleaḋ, complete destruction; léiṁ-ṁeiṫ, clear or full recitation, selling wholesale; léiṁ-ṗcṁiṁ, utter destruction, desolation, (tá l. ḋéanta aṡat ar, you have utterly destroyed); léiṁ-ṗcṁiṁaim, I destroy, annihilate, ruin, desolate; léiṁ-ṗcṁiṁṫa, annihilated, utterly ruined; léiṁ-ċeanṡaċ, fluent; léiṁ-ṫionól, full muster, act of summoning all.

léiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, clearness, evidence; order, system, method; quickness, diligence, smartness; rigour, piety, devotion; cuiṁim ṁad i l. do ḋuine, I make a person see a thing more clearly.

léiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a person of sturdy build; l. mná, a fine tall woman.

léiṁeaḋ; go l., wholly; *poet.* for go léiṁ. *See* léiṁ.

léiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, clearness, evidence; method, order, system; quickness.

léiṁeaḋ, -ṁċe, *m.*, act of beating, thrashing; a trouncing; ṡṁeaḋaḋ ir l. air: be he beaten and thrashed!

leiṁṡ. *See* leaṁṡ.

léiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

léiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange; explain, make clear; study, attend to, tend; produce (as a play, *rec.*); léiṁiġ ṁé amaċ ṁċe cúig, he produced twenty reasons; léiṁim, *id.*

léiṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, arranged, explained; manifest; beaten, pounded, killed; neart aiġne agus intleaċt l. ar ṡaċ ball dá ċeannaiġṫiḃ, high mental qualities visible in his whole countenance.

léiṁiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

léiṁirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle; léiṁirtín, *id.*

léiṁiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of explaining, making clear, an explanation, studying, tending, attending to; producing (as a play), displaying, preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; a production (of a play), (*rec.*),; as l. lín, pounding flax; as l. leaṫaiṁ, dressing leather.

léiṁ-ṁeas, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing, consideration, estimate, judgment, decision; critical estimate, criticism (*rec.*).

léiṁ-ṁeasaim, *vl.* -ṁeas, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.

léiṁṫeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, niggardly (*Don.*);

the *Antr.* form is léiġrinneaċ, watchful, over-exact.

leir. *See under* le.

leir(hip). *See* leas; leir-. *See* leas-, leir-.

leir, *a.*, bare. *See* fuir.

'léir for 'néir or o'éir (*N. Con.*). *See* éir.

leir-bhriste, -e, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

leirc, *ad.*, lest, loath; l. cuir iorcheas ar an bhreall tinn, lest he should trouble the sick man (*Con.*); for le leirce.

leirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk; ní'l aon l. air, he is an active or willing person; sloth (one of the seven deadly sins); tá l. orm roim, I am slow to; le l. bheith dá bhuaireadh, being loath to trouble him; de l. an achmainn leagadar cuigam é, loath to create a disturbance, they handed him over to me; *smt.* leirc.

leircéadt, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness, reluctance.

leircéamhail, -mhla, *a.*, slothful, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

leircéamhlacht, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

leirceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an idler, a lazy person; leircéan, *id.*

leirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). *See* leir and lear.

leirín, *m.*, in crúba l., the herb columbine.

leirínéadt, -a, *f.*, halting, wagging, lameness.

leirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, small fish (*unidentified*).

leit, -e, *f.*, a plaice; *al.* leithe.

leit-. *See* leat-, leith-.

léit (lé). *See* léige.

léit-. *See* liat-, léith-.

leithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, partiality; gan diamhair, gan l. lib, treating you frankly and impartially; leithéadt, *id.*

leith-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; tá l. air, *he* has uneven lips, or *it* is deformed at the verge.

leith-céad, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred, half a long hundred, or sixty; half a hundred-weight; l. ime, a firkin of butter (about a half hundred-weight).

leith-ceal, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation (*U.*); nuair fuair l. orm, they did not invite me with the rest.

" Dí Aodhaidín ar bórd ann
'n-áit Dhoimnic Uí Dhomhnaill;
Dí'n l. cóir mór fin o'á dheanamh."

A. was there at table instead of D. O'D. so rampant was favouritism (*Don. song*); *cf.* ciol (cil, *Contrib.*, wrong, false, partial).

leite, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -te and -tin, *f.*, gruel, stirabout; a paste or mixture; l. bhuidhe, Indian-meal stirabout; l. bháin, oat-meal stirabout; l. leamhnaċta, new-milk porridge; l. rá choróig, oatmeal mixed with new-milk placed between two cabbage leaves, covered with embers and cooked beside the fire; l. luaċa lín fuar, linseed paste, used as a light-brown dye for the hair; ceann leitean, a softy (*R. O.*); maide (coṁcán) na leitean, the stirabout-stick (-pot); *al.* lite, liġte.

leithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, extent, breadth; ag dul i l., getting broad; of a person, getting stout. *See* leaċ.

léithe (léi), *prep. pr.*, *3rd s.*, *f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-re. *See* léi, le.

léithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, greyness, whiteness, brightness; decay or decline; old age; the rot, a disease in sheep; mouldiness; an l. im' chúl, my head turning grey; l. luaċ, early greyness; ó leanb go l., from youth to old age (*Car.*); mo chroidhe líonta 'e l., my heart filled with the shadows of age (*C. M.*); ag dul i l., growing grey; léithéadt, *id.*

léithe for lia, more numerous.

leitheaċ, *m.*, a flounder; *al.* a kneading-trough. *See* leaṫóg.

leitheaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirabout stick; *al.* li(ġ)ceaċán.

léithéadt. *See* léithe.

leitheadh, -dhe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breadth, width; area, space, roominess; a fold, "width," a uniform piece of cloth, land, *etc.*; l. baire, a palm's breadth; l. (or leadhadh) mór, broad-cloth; troigh an li, a foot broad; an a l., along or by its breadth; dá l. an tige seo de bhúithe práthaí, a potato patch, twice the breadth of this house (*R. O.*); áit do ghabhadh l. mo dá bhonn, a place wide enough to put my two feet on; car l. éigin amuigh ort ó'n mbáirtigh, wrap something around you on account of the rain; cuir l. eile 'san treoil, 'san ngúna, put another width in the sail, in the dress.

leitheadach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing sheet .i. a broad piece of coarse linen, canvas, *etc.*, on which corn is allowed to drop when being winnowed; a similar

sheet for other purposes, as to dry wool on, to spread cabbage or turnip seed on, so that they may ripen in the sun.

Leıċeaoaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, broad; large, wide, extended, abundant; proud, arrogant, conceited; cuıṁım ríor ɔo l. aṁ, I enlarge on; coṁ l. (leaċaoaċ), white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family; *al.* leaċaoaċ.

Leıċeaoaḋ, *smt.* for leaċaḋ, to spread.

Leıċeaoaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, abundant.

Leıċeaoaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

Leıċéıo, -e, *pl.* -ı, *f.*, duplicate, a like kind, the like; as *indef. prn.*, such, such as, the same as; with *nouns* in *g.* or with *poss.* and ɔe, *e.g.*, ṙcóraṁaıl ṁábaċ l. Ṡeaın, free and easy like John (*R.O.*); cá ré conntaḃaıṫeaċ ḃeıṫ aṁ an ḃraıṁṙe l. an lae ınɔıu, it is dangerous to be at sea on such a day as this; a l. ɔe ḋuıne, such a person; a l. ɔe ṙcannraḋ ır ṗuaıṙaṙ, I got such a fright; *cf.* ceannaıḋeaċt na leıċéıɔe ṙeo, trading of this kind (*early*); a l.! such a thing! ní ɔuḃaıṙc a l., I said no such a thing; ní ṗaca ṁaṁ a l., I never saw such a thing (or person); ní'l a l. ann, there is not another like him (or it); ġıollа mo l., a hail-fellow-well-met; ṗıle a l. (leıċeaɔ, *Wind.*), a poet to equal him; cá ré ġo h-olc ɔo l.-ṙe, he is bad, just like you; a l. ċéaɔna ır a ḋíol ṫú leır ṁúɔ, such another as you sold to him; a l. eile, such another (as he or it); ní ɔuıġeann mıṙe ná mo l. eile ṗaḋḃ ɔe'n ṫraġaṙ ṙoın, such as I am do not understand problems of that kind; ɔá ḃṙeıceaḋ ré ɔuṙa nó ɔo l. eile, if he saw you or anyone like you; a leıċéıoí, people or things of that class; áṁ leıċéıoí, people like us; a l. ɔeo, something like this, it is (or happened) like this (in beginning a description or narrative); a l. ṁ ɔe leaḃaṙ, such a book; a l. ṁ, such a person; ní aṁ a l. (leıċıo) nó aṁ a aınıc ḃíoṙ na péaɔóġa úɔ aġ cuımıuġaḋ, not on such things as these or related things do these showy people reflect (*Con.*); *al.* leıċeaɔ, leıċıo, leıċıɔe, léıċıo (léıo) (*U.*).

Leıċéıṙ, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter, triviality, plausible talk.

Leıċéıṙeaċ, -ṙıġe, *a.*, amusing, merry, trivial; plausible.

Leıċéıṙıɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ́ċe, *m.*, a droll, unreflecting or plausible person.

Leıċeoġ. *See* leaċóġ.

Leıċ-ġleaḃa, *m.*, a tilt upwards, the position of the head inclined to one side (*By.*); *cf.* ġleaḃac.

Léıċıo (*Om., Don.*). *See* leıċéıo.

Leıċ-ımeall, *m.*, the uttermost part, exterior; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; a waste corner of a field; a ḃun 'ṙ a ḃárṁ, a láṁ 'ṙ a l., its bottom, top, middle and exterior; ımṁ a l. láıṁe, underhand trickery (*H.*); aṁ l., on the outside, out of the fray.

Leıċ-ımeallaċ, *a.*, bordering, external; áṁ nɔuıne l., our outward man, as *opp.* to "the inner man"; cáım l. annṙo, I am out of the running here.

Léıċín, *m.*, a common name for a greyish cow.

Leıċ-ıomarcaċ, *a.*, partial, biased, prejudiced, unjust.

Leıċ-ıomarcaıḋ, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

Leıċıonaċt, -a, *f.*, injustice, partiality.

Leıcın, *g.* -cṙe, -cṙeaċ, *pl.* -eaċa and leaṫṁaċa, *f.*, the side of a hill, a steep ascent or descent, a cliff; a "wet or spewy hill-side" (*O'Donovan*); *oft. in place-names*, as in l. ḃṁeac, Letterfrack, Slıaḃ leıcṁeaċ.

Leıcın. *See* lıcın.

Leıcíṙ, -e, *f.*, lettuce (*Ros.*); l. ġıṁṁṗıaıḋ, sow thistle.

Leıṫleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, apart, peculiar, selfish; as *sm.*, state of being apart; cṁann leıṫlıġ, a tree apart; ṗeaṙ l., a man apart (*e.g.*, one working at some distance from a group); *f.* in aṙ leıṫlıġ, separate, by oneself, by itself; ḃí ré aṙ leıṫlıġ, he (it) was apart, away from the others; *cf.* leıcṁeaḋ.

Leıṫleaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, peculiarity, partiality, state of being apart, standoffishness, selfishness; ɔo ḃí ṁann leıṫleaċaıṙ aṙ ḃaınc ṁaṁ leoċa ṙoın, these people had always a vein of selfishness; ɔuıne leıṫleaċaıṙ, a selfish person (*McK.*); *cf.* leıcṁeaċaṙ.

Leıṫ-leaṙ, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.

Leıṫ-leaṙaċ, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.

Leıṫ-leaṫ, -leıṫe, *f.*, separation, partiality.

Leıṫ-leaċaċ, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.

Leıṫ-leaċaṙ, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.

Léıṫ-leoġaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, name of a plant given as a cure to horses.

Leıṫlıṙ, -e, *f.*, separation; ċuaɔaṙ aṁ l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.

leıċlıṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; selfish, stand-offish; ꝺuine beag l. ıṙ eaꝺ é, he is a man that keeps to himself; other forms leıċle, leıċleaċ, leaċlıoṙtaċ (*Ds.*).

leıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ṁeanna, *f.*, a thong, *in pl.*, traces; *al.* laıṙe.

leıṙeaċ, -ṁiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; leıṙmınn, *id.*

leıṙeaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation; side-tracking; ᴛá l. agam 'ɡá ꝺéanaṁ oṁ, I am putting you aside (*R. O.*); ṙcamaıll leıṙeaċaıṙ, separate clouds (*ib.*); ṙear leıṙeaċaıṙ, a peculiar man.

leıṙeaċaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, peculiar, apart, unsociable, distant; *al.* -ċaıṙeaċ.

leıṙeaꝺ, *g.* -ṁꝺe, *ꝺ.* -ṁꝺ, *f.*, bias, slope; one side; aṙ leıṙmꝺ, on one side; separate, by one's self; ṙuıꝺeaṙ aṙ leıṙmꝺ, I sat apart; ṙear aṙ leıṙmꝺ ıṙ eaꝺ é ṙın, he is a peculiar and unusual kind of man.

leıṙeaꝺaċ, *a.*, partial, one-sided.

leıṙneaġán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a variety of scallop; a bivalve; edible shell-fish (*Boyce*).

leıṙeaṙ, *m.*, sequestration; áıṫ ı l., a secret place, as a privy, *etc.*

leıṙeaṫa, *indec. a.*, on one side, put to one side, side-tracked.

leıṫ-ṁí, *m.*, a joint-king (of two); l. Mıꝺe, half-king of Meath; ıoṁ leıṫ-ṁíġ agur lán-ṁíġ, both joint and absolute monarchs.

leıṫ-ṁíġe, *f.*, joint rule; half a kingdom.

leıṫṁıġım, *v. tr.*, I restrain.

leıṫṁıṙ ṁaṙḃ, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).

leıṫṙcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; pretence, motive; a substitute for something; ɡaḃ mo l., excuse me; ní'l annṙoın aċt l., that is only an excuse; ꝺeıṁım l. uaım, I give an excuse; l. ċum peaċaıꝺ, an excuse for committing sin; cam-l., a lame excuse; aṙ l. ꝺo, with the excuse that; mo leanḃ mo l., my child is my excuse (*saying*).

leıṫṙcéalaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.

leıṫṙcéalaım, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise; ꝺoıṙıġ ṙé aṫ leıṫṙcéalaꝺ leıṙ, he began making apologies.

leıṫ-ṙcıollóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a section, as of a potato cut in digging; a section of any tuber cut in two.

leo, *g. id.*, *m.*, oily scum on surface of sea after oil has been spread (*Mayo*); the spot so covered; *cf.* láṫ (lóṫ).

leo, *prep. prn.*, *3rd pl.*, with, by them.

leo-ḃóım, *m.* and *f.*, a mighty blow (*S. N.*).

leoċaıl, -e, *a.*, delicate, fragile, lacking courage.

leoċaıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, of things, frail, fragile, weak, unreliable, of persons or animals, delicate, sickly, sensitive to cold, *etc.*; ᴛáım l. ó ḃíoṙ ḃneoıṫċe, I am sensitive (to cold, *etc.*) since I was sick.

leoċaıleaċt, -a, *f.*, fragility, weakness; of persons, *etc.*, delicacy, infirmity, sensitiveness (to cold, *etc.*); niggardliness (*Agall.*); leoċaıle, *id.*

leoꝺ, -eoıṫe, *m.*, act of cutting, hacking, mangling; mo l.! alas! *al.* leoꝺaꝺ.

leoꝺaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, rending, cutting, wounding; *sm.* a cleaving, cutting, mangling; *al.* leoꝺaċ.

leoꝺaım, -aꝺ, and -ꝺaċ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoġa, *conj.*, indeed (*Don.*); *al.* leoca.

leoġaım, leoġaınt. *See* leıġım, leıġeaṙ.

leoġan. *See* leoṁan.

leoıṁṫe, *p. a.*, dared, allowed; ní l. ꝺam ḃualaꝺ amaċ aġ an leanḃ aṙ eaġla na ṫeıneaꝺ, I dare not go out lest the child should get at the fire (*R. O.*).

leoınṫe, in *phr.*, ꝺ'á l. féın, of their own accord (*M.*), ꝺ'á leonṫuıġıl féın (*Don.*); *al.* leonṫa, lónṫaıġ (*Ros.*), and lóıntín (aṙ a l. féın, "off his own bat"); *cf. perh.* leonuġaꝺ for ꝺeonuġaꝺ.

leoınṫe, leoınteaċt. *See* leonṫa, leonṫaċt.

leoıṁ-, in *compds.* *See* leoṁ-, leoıṁ-.

leoıṫne. *See* lóıṫne.

leo-leo-ín, *m.*, slumber (*baby-talk*); ᴛá ṙé 'na l., he is fast asleep.

leoṁaım, *v. tr.*, I dare, allow; níoṁ leoṁaıꝺ ꝺıa ꝺó, God did not permit him; leoṁ- is *prop. fut.* stem of láṁaım.

leoṁaınín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lionel or lioncel; a baby son, a pet (*Cm.*).

leoṁan, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion, the constellation Leo; a hero or warrior; ṙıṙ-l., a male lion; ḃaın-l., a lioness; cuıṫe leoṁaın, a lion's den; *oft.* dissyllabic; *al.* leoġan, leon; leo (*early*).

leoṁanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.

leoṁantaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.

leoṁṫaċ, *a.*, daring.

leon, -oın, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, a wound, a sprain,

an affliction; malice (*R. O.*); ag baiḃiuġaḋ leoin ċuige, hardening one's heart for the occasion (*R. O.*); lá leoin, a day of sorrow, *dies irae*; a specialised form of léan.

leon. *See* leoṁan.

leonaḋ, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of injuring, damage, spraining; a sprain, a wound, an affliction; leagaḋ agur l. ort, may you be knocked down and injured.

leonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; damage, injure, afflict; *al.* leoinim.

leon-naṙc, *m.*, a bandage for a wound, a splint.

leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded, sore, as the bones; *al.* leointe.

leontaċt, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin; pains in the bones; *al.* leointeaċt.

leontóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slope; ó leontóg-aiḃ ċum péiṫe, from slopes to level plains (*T. R.*).

leonuġaḋ. *See* beonuġaḋ.

leonuiġim (1) I vouchsafe. *See* beonuiġim. (2) I sprain. *See* leonaim.

leonuiġeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.* and *ad.* providential, haply; maṙ ba l. cia carṙaí oṁ, ɔc., as luck would have it whom should I meet, *etc.* *See* beonuiġeaċ.

leoṁ, *indec. a., smt. pl.* -a, enough, plentiful, sufficient; cé ba l. feaḋaṙ, a fairly good quay; aṁ feaḋ trí h-uaiṁe leoṁa lán-ṙaoa lae, for three full tedious hours of the day (*S. N.*); an l. ṙain? is that enough? ir l. ṙain, enough: ir l. liom é, I think it is enough, I am satisfied with it, it will do me; ir l. ɔam é, it is enough for me; ir l. ɔuit an bṙaon deiṁeannaċ, the last drop of all will do you; ir l. ó ɔuiṁe a ṫóiċeall, one's best is enough; go l., enough, in plenty; tá am go l. agat, you need not hurry; treated as *sm.*: tá go l. aiṁsiu agam, I have plenty of money; i ngo l. aca, in many of them; *hence A.* galore; *smt. pron.* leaḃaṙ, *early* lour.

leoṁ, *m.*, sufficiency, atonement; gaḃaim l. leiṁ, I yield to him, agree with him; fall in with his views, take his advice; gaḃ l. leiṁ, accept his views; l. (lóṁ) ɔe luiṁe an ṫraoġail, enough of the world's delight; l. maṙ ċoṁṫoṁ ó Íosa, enough as a favour from Jesus; *al.* lóṁ.

leoṁ- (lóṁ-), **leoiṁ-,** *in compds.*, full, sufficient atoning; **leoṁ-ċonġnaṁ,** suitable assistance; **leoṁ-óóṫain,** full sufficiency; **leoṁ-ṡṁáṫa,** sufficient grace; **lóṁ-ċoiṁéaḋ,** securely guarding (*Kea.*); **lóṁ-ṙulaṅg,** suffering sufficiently, satisfaction; **lóṁ-lóġṁaṙ,** full precious (*poet.*); **leoiṁ-ṙeaḃaṙ,** sufficient excellence (go l., sufficiently well, *S.N.*); **leoiṁ-ġníoṁ,** penitential satisfaction, atonement, third part of sacrament of Penance.

leoṁa, really, indeed (*Rath.*); l. naċ maiṫ naċ eil, really is it not well that it is not (*ib.*); *cf.* leoga.

leoṁṫóiṁ, -óṁa, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a wayward person.

leoṁṫóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, tricks, pranks, waywardness.

leoṙ. *See* léaṙ.

leoṙ (flush, blush, *etc.*), **leoṙaċ** (flushed, *etc.*). *See* léaṙ, léaṙaċ.

leoṫaim, leoṫaċ, leoṫaḋ, ɔc. *See* leoṫaim, leoṫaċ, leoṫ, ɔc.

leṁ, léṁ (=le+a+ṁo), with or by whom, which (with *past* tense).

léṁ. *See* léaċṙ.

lí, *g.* líoġ, *d.* líġ, *pl.* líoġa and líoġṁaḋ, *f.*, a colour, colouring matter, pigment, the complexion, beauty; l. ṫaiṙe, the colour of a ghost; l. an ḃáiṙ, the colour of death; l. óiṁ, sheen of gold; l. léiṫe, grey colour, *fig.* nothing, ɔaċ na líoġ léiṫe, l. na léiṫe, *id.*; níoṁ ṗáġ an ġaoṫ l. léiṫe agam, the wind swept everything from me; gan líġ léiṫe, having nothing; iompáil líoġ, a changing of colour; ɔ'iompuiġ a l. ann, he changed colour; *al.* líṫ (*g.* líṫe) and líċ (in líċ óiṁ).

lia, *g.*, -ag, *d.* léig, líg, *pl.* -ga, *gpl.*, liag, *dpl.* liagaiḃ, *m.*, a stone, great stone, *esp.* a standing stone, a monumental stone on which an Ogham inscription was cut; ċóg ṙé a l. óṙ a leaċt, he erected their monumental stone over their grave (tales, *passim*); l. lionġaḋáin, a loggan stone; l. ṗáil. *See under* ṗál.

lia, *g. id., d. pl.* liaiḃ, *m.*, a flood, a deluge, a stream.

lia, *compar.* of ioł, *a.*, (many), more in number or quantity, ní l. bṙaon 'ṙan ṁuiṙ, the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; ir l. lá maiṫ 'ná báṙṙ áiṫe againn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní l. ṗube im' ċeann 'ná maṙ ɔ'iarṙar oṁ é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head; ní l. éan aṙ ċṙaoiḃ 'ná claon it ċṙoiṫe, the birds in the boughs are not more numerous than the wiles in your

heart ; ní l. laiġniġ ná a ṁúna, no Leinsterman but has his secret ; ní l. tíṁ ná nór, each land has its own customs.

liabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory*). *See under* poll.

lia-bṁó, -nón, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

liaċ, *g.* léiċe, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a ladle, scoop or spoon ; a ladleful, a measure ; kelp-weed (*laminaria*) (*Clare I.*) ; l. mine, a measure of meal ; l. uaċtain, a measure of cream ; l. bṁiġoe, broad-leaved pond-leaf ; l. loḃar (*al.* l. loġar, *perh.* for oḃar or doḃain), yellow water lily ; *al.* liaġ, liaḋ.

liaċ, -iaiċ, -a, *m.*, woe, an oppression or feeling of depression, an expression of grief (sob, shriek, *etc.*) ; an l. uaim reo, this calamity (*Fer.*) ; l. ort ! woe be thine, l. áin ort, *id.* ; baḋ l. liom-ra aon ṫoiċ-rċéal do ċlor ort, I should be sorry to hear any ill-news of you ; ní lia róġa an ṫraoġail ná a liaċa, the joys of life are not more numerous than its woes.

liaċaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, sighing, groaning ; l. laċṫmar, tearful sighing (*S. R.*).

liaċaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sighing, sobbing ; liaċaṁnaċt, *id.*

liaċ-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

lia-ċró, *m.*, a pig-sty ; lia, a hog (*O'N.*).

liaċt, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude ; a. l., so many, such a large number ; aġur a l. uaim do ċonnac é, however often I saw him ; gá (ca) l. d'amannaiḃ a ṁnne tú é ? how many times did you do it ? (*Mon.*) ; liaċtaiġe, *id.* (*Con.* ; *W. K.*).

liaċtain, -ana, *f.*, moisture, rain (*O'R.*) ; *cf.* lia.

liaċtain, -ana, *f.*, a lesson or lecture ; *al.* liaċta, *g.* -an, *f.*, and léaċtán.

liaċtóiṁ, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

liaḋ. *See* liaċ.

liaḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a strong blow.

liaḋḃóġ. *See* leaḋḃóġ.

liaġ, *g.* léiġe and líġe, *d.* léiġ, líġ, *pl.* -a, -aċa, -ġnaċa, *f.*, a large stone or boulder, a monolith, any stone, a flag or flat stone ; a headstone ; a precious stone or jewel ; the blade of an oar (*Antr.*) ; an "oppression" or oppressed feeling, *al.* a welt, weal, gumboil or lump in the throat causing such (*Con.*) ; l. cloiċe, a pillar-stone ; l. lóṁnaṁ, a precious stone ; *al.* líoġ ; *cf.* lia and liaċ.

liaġaiṁne, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ní, *m.*, a lazy sloth-ful person ; ní ġnáṫ iarc 'ran líon aġ an l. ṁoíṁaoin, the lazy rascal catches no fish (*prov., R. O.*) ; *al.* liaiṁne, liaṁa, liaṁna (*Cm.*).

liaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stone, a hand-stone, an obelisk, tombstone, pillar-stone or monolith ; *hence oft.* a field-name ; l. lice, a tombstone.

liaġán, -áin, *m.*, a rudder ; l. ṙṁáṁa, *id.* ; *al.* líoġán. *See under* liaġ.

liaġan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel ; liaġán (*N. Con.*) ; léan (*By.*) ; liaṫán (*U.*).

liaġantaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

liaġár, -áir, *m.*, "a charge or tribute paid to the church when blessed clay is put into a coffin" (*Mayo*).

liaġ-ḃealġ, *f.*, a jewelled brooch.

liaġóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo*).

liaiġ, *g.* leaġa, *pl. id.* and liaġa, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon ; l. ríoḃe, fairy-doctor ; l. na bṙian, a well at Tara, an all-healer ; in *compds.* máin-l., a surgeon ; cáiṫ-l., a bone-setter.

liaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, medicine, as a science, healing, curing.

liaṁain, liaṁnaċar, liaṁnaḋ, liaṁnaim. *See* líoṁain, líoṁnaċar, líoṁnaḋ, líoṁnaim.

liamóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a lemon ; *al.* -óit, líomóid.

lianċar, -aire, *a.*, mild, clement (*Dav.*).

liar, *g.* liara, *d.* liar and léir, *m.* and *f.*, a shed or hut ; l. gaṁna, a calf-hut ; l. caorraċ, a sheep-hut.

liar. *See* liaṫar.

liarraḋ, *m.*, act of penning or stalling cattle (*Laws*).

liaṫ, *gsf.* and *comp.* léiċe, *a.*, grey, grey-haired, white, bright, hoary, mouldy ; arán l., mouldy bread ; seanduine l., a grey-haired old man ; rioc l., hoar frost ; uirce l., water coloured white, *esp.* with milk ; ceann l. ort, may you live long ; ir léiṫe lí, of the brightest colour ; cáim l. ó ḃeiṫ aġ éirteaċt leir an rċéal roin, I have turned grey from hearing that story (I have heard it so often).

liaṫ, *g.* léiṫ, *m.*, a grey person, animal or thing ; na liaṫa luaṫa, those who are grey early ; an l. maċa, Macha's grey (horse) ; in *place-names* : (grey place ? a region ?), *e.g.* l. manċáin, l. seaḋa monaċ, l. móna móire, &c. (*Onom.*).

liaṫ-, léiṫ- (liaiṫ-), in *compds.*, grey, pale, bright, hoar, bitter ; liaṫ-báin, pale ; liaṫ-ċeann, black grouse (*Ford*) ; liaṫ-ġlas, pale green ; liaṫ-ġorm, pale

blue. ceruleañ ; liaṫ-mongaċ, grey-maned ; liaṫ-(n)uimir, a hoary number or line of ancestors ; léiṫ-leac, a grey flag or tombstone, liaṫ-líoġ, *id.* ; liaṫ-luaċair, hoar frost, liaṫ-luaċairo, liaṫ-reoṫ, *id.* ; liaṫ-ġa, a grey javelin. *See al.* liaṫ-buiḋe, -lur, 7c.

liaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

liaṫaċan, -ain, *m.*, act of turning grey.

liaṫaċt, -a, *f.*, paleness, blankness.

liaṫaṫ, *g.* -aṫa, -aiṫe, *m.*, act of growing grey, whitish, old, mouldy ; a grey tinge, *fig.* milk for tea ; rot in sheep (*al.* léiṫe) ; ag l. i gcúil, left to grow mouldy in a corner ; ag cnomaṫ agur ag l., getting bent and grey-haired ; ní'l l. an tae aici, she has hardly anything (*lit.* milk for her tea).

liaṫaim, -aṫ and -aċan, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten ; colour, as tea, water, *etc.*, with milk ; become mouldy, as bread, *etc.*

liaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grey colour ; spleen in man or beast ; common marigold ; a greyling ; léim liaṫáin i bpoll an Ċarail, the leap of a greyling in the "Horse Pond."

liaṫán, -áin, *m.*, spoke (of a wheel) (*G. A.*).

liaṫar, -air, *m.*, greyness ; *al.* liar (an l. am' ċuṁaċaṫ, grey hairs getting the better of me).

liaṫ-buiḋe, *a.*, tawny ; *sm.*, the jaundice ; *fig.* terror.

liaṫ-lur, *m.*, mugwort : *al.* mountain cudweed ; l. mór, great mugwort, *artemisia* ; l. beag, upright cudweed. *al.* mouse-ear ; l. tráġa, strand mugwort, l. mara, *id.* : rúġ liaṫ-lorga, extract of mugwort.

liaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a grilse. a greyling, a salmon trout ; *al.* liaċóg ; liaṫán, *id.*

liaṫraṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a sliding. rolling. gliding.

liaṫraim, -raṫ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*. I roll. glide, slide ; I upset.

liaṫrán, -áin, *m.*, a grey colour. sky colour.

liaṫróid, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a ball (for games), a lump, a knot, a roller ; l. coipe, a football : l. láime, a handball ; l. iomána, a hurley-ball ; l. inċinne, a brain-ball ; l. airgid, a parcel of money.

liaṫróideaċt, -a, *f.*, ball playing, football.

liaṫ-rúil, *f.*, a cold, bitter, or sour-tempered look ; ċuġ ré l. orm, he eyed me bitterly (*Cm.*).

liaṫta, *p. a.*, grown grey, turned mouldy ; *al.* liaiṫte.

liaṫ-ṫruiṫ, *m.*, a wood-thrush (*McK.*), or snow bunting (*Antr.*) ; *al.* -ṫraiṫ, liaṫ-ṫruiṫ, *id.*

liaṫ-uirce, *m.*, water coloured with milk ; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal ; a plant like young rionnán fatal to sheep (*By.*) ; the butterwort (*al.* léiṫ-uirce, liaiṫ *Clare I.*).

líb. *See* líob.

líb, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*. with you, by you.

líbe. *See* líopa.

líbeaṫán, -áin, *m.*, leviathan (*C. C.*).

líbeann. *See* líoḃann.

líbéir, líbéireaċ, líbireaċ. *See* leibéir, leibéireaċ, leibireaċ.

líbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wet rag, anything soaking wet ; l. leaṁan, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish ; ṫáim im l., I am wet to the skin (*Ker.*) ; lipín, líbíneaċ, *id.* ; *cf.* líb.

líbíneaċ, *m.*, an untidy person. one dripping wet (*Don.*).

líḃṙé, *g. id.* *m.*, livery, military uniform, coat of mail, harness ; a party, a gang ; a maiaiṁ de l., a different gang ; Diarmaid agur a l., D. and his men.

líḃṁiġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I put on armour. harness, dress, accoutre.

líc, -e, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

líce, *m.*, a leech.

lícín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*. a small flagstone or tile ; a small flat stone ; ṫá mbeaṫ mo l. liġte agam, if I had my little slab licked (eaten my cake, into which the step-mother had inserted a flagstone to make it bulky, *folklore*) : *al.* leicín.

licneán. *See* leicneán.

licṫéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a lighter (boat) ; reana-licṫéirí, old boots (*Wat.*).

lide. *See* luid.

lipcins, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*. poop. steering bridge, taffrail.

líġ, colour. *See* lí.

líġ-, líoġ-, in *compds.*. colour, coloured, bright ; líġ-ṫealuaṫ, act of painting, japanning, burnishing (*whence* -luaim, I paint, *etc.* ; -luṫóir, a painter, *etc.*) ; líġ-ġeal, bright-coloured, fair-complexioned ; líoġ-bratannaċ, decorated with many coloured flags : líoġ-ġlan. of radiant hue.

liġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bed, a grave, a tomb or monument : l. cuṁdaċta, a testered bed (*early*) ; in *compds.* reilg-l., cnó-l.. 7c.

ligeˊ, propensity, *etc.*, used like fuadar, &c., in *Cm.*, and form of luigeˊ, *which see.*

ligeˊ, *g. id.*, and -geˊ, *f.*, act of licking or lapping.

ligeˊar, -geˊir, *m.*, the River Loire; sruth ligeˊir, *id.*

ligeˊarteˊar, -air, *m.*, a taste, a "lick"; ní bfuaraˊr acht l. de, I got but a taste of it.

ligˊim, *vl.* ligeˊ, and ligˊeac, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap.

ligˊeac, -ic, *m.*, act of licking, a licking; tiubraid an bó l. maith don mhanán mine fin, the cow will lick that meal-track clean.

ligˊeacaim, -eac, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*); *cf.* ligˊim.

ligˊeacar, -air, *m.*, plate-licking; enjoying sweet things.

ligˊeacaraideˊ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -deˊe, *m.*, a licker, one with a sweet palate.

ligˊeam. *See* liogˊam.

ligˊte, *p. a.*, licked, licked clean; *al.* lissome, lithe, pliant (ligˊeˊe, *O'N.*); l. luˊthmar, lithe and athletic.

lile, *g. id.*, *pl.* lilí, *m.*, a lily, Lily; l. na ngleanntán, lily of the valley, fancy lericon; l. an earraigˊ, daffodil (*W. M.*); a l. mar an ngréin as éirgˊe, thou dawn-like lily; *al.* lil, lili.

lileamhail, -mhla, *a.*, lily-like, white.

lilidheaċ, -dheˊ, *a.*, lily-white, lily-like.

limeanta, *indec. a.*, accusing (?); deargbuidheˊ l. cruimeanta crodha, right-down decisive assertion.

limirteˊar, -eˊir, *m.*, space, room; district, area, franchise; *al.* limirteˊir, *f.*

limirteˊireaċt, -a, *f.*, territory, district.

lín. *See under* (1) líne, (2) laidhe.

lince, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lynx.

lintheˊar. *See* linntéir.

líne, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -nte, -nti, -ní, -nteaċa, -nidheaċa, *f.*, a line, a row; a line of writing, verse, *etc.*; a wrinkle; a letter or epistle; a cord on which things are hung; a race, lineage, a clutch; a limit or boundary; l. meadhonach an domhain, the equator; l. díreach, a straight line; l. de chrannaibh, a line or row of trees; dá l. lán-mhóra de theitheabh, two great rows of houses; l. uibe(acha), a clutch of eggs; tá l. mhór fé'n gcuic, the hen is sitting on a large number of eggs; 'na l., aligned, in a row; i n-aon l. mín-díriogˊ amháin, in a continuous straight line; níorbˊ fhada a léim chan l., he did not jump much beyond the line, did not exceed the law, *etc.*; ní léir dam l. do léigˊeamh ann, I cannot read a line of it; *al.* lín.

líneaċ, -nigˊe, *a.*, lined, linear.

lín-éadaċ, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* lín-éadaigˊ, *as a.*

líneail, -ála, *f.*, lining; act of lining or draping; a coating of anything; scruff, surface; l. gorm, the greenish weed that covers the stone in rock pools, *etc.*; tá donáin dá brolach péin ran l. gluimh, *dondns* are hiding in the green weeds (*N. Y.*); l. uaine, a green marsh-weed; *al.* líonáil, níonáil.

líneáladh, -eail, *v. tr.*, I line, drape.

líneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing bed or bank (*Don.*). *See* líonán.

lín-fiaclaċ, *a.*, many toothed, indented; long l., a toothed club; loch Léin l., Lough Léin, the indented; *al.* linn-fiaċlaċ (*G. D.*); lán-f., *id.*

lingeadh, -gte, *m.*, act of leaping upon (ar); jumping, getting past (tar); coming to, proceeding (from, de); leaping out (amaċ); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting; taking by assault. *See under* loiscnín.

lingeamhain, -mhna, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.

lingim, *vl.* -geadh, -geamhain (orig. *vl.* léim), *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, ar), start, attack; enter (into, i); rush away, escape (from, ó); overtake (ar); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight; I carry by assault; do lingeadar an liorˊ ar Ċ., they carried by assault the fort in which C. was; lingeadh leo tairir, they leaped over it (*F. F.*); do lingeadar ocht loċa fó dhíbh, eight lakes burst over land (*F. F.*); go lingeadh an teaċ irteaċ, that he would break into the house (*ib.*); lingeadar leo air, they sprang upon him (*ib.*); l. an láthair, I make a sudden assault on the position.

liníghim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.

líníghteoirˊ, -oma, -ní, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.

líníughadh, -ighe, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.

linn, *pl.* -te, -teaċa, -theaċa and -tí, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; the sea (*poet.*), *oft.* a mill-pond; linntí muadha na fairrge, the brown waters of the sea; l. éirc, a fish pond; cuirp fá l. deirg, bodies in a pool of blood (*Dearg.*); atá 'na codladh amuigˊ fá'n l., who sleeps in the depths of the sea; bráighe

na linne, the neck or sluice of the mill-pond.

Linn, *g.* linne, *pl.* linnte, -tí, *f.*, time, period, epoch, date, direction; le (ne) linn, while (with *g.*), during the time, reign or lifetime of, *al.* alongside of, in contrast or comparison with; lem' l., in my time; le n-a l. sin, all that time, just then, thereupon; le l. na h-uaine sin, meantime, during the course of that time, *al.* at that time precisely; le l. na bfear, since man was created; le l. báir dó, when he was dying; le l. iad do beit ag dul dan bpágairo, just as they were passing; cuig iomarca gradaim do'n oragan le l. pillte, which brought much honour to the hero on his return; an bean ba bneágta beinte le n-a l., the most beautiful woman of her day; ar l. dul i leabaid (or ag siubal), while about to go to bed (or, to go walking); ar l. ir é beit, &c., while he was about to be, *etc.*; idir dá l., between the two periods, in the meantime; ag teacht roi rá 'm l., as she came into my presence; in *compds.*, eadar-l., an interval, a siesta; mí-l., a bad period (=droch-shaoghal, *M. O'C.*).

Linn, *prep. prn.*, *1st pl.*, with us; *emph.* linn-ne and linne.

Linn, scum or film on the eye (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* leann, a mantle.

Linneach, -nighe, *a.*, liqueous, watery, full of pools; súile duibh-liath linneacha, liqueous dark grey eyes.

Linneán, *m.*, a pool.

Linneamhach, *m.*, water milfoil.

Linn-fhuch, *m.*, a sea current.

Linnteach. *See* linntneach.

Linntéin, -éarna, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lintel (*W. Clare, Cm., etc.*); *al.* lintéan.

Linntéin, -éarna, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a culvert, a gully, a gullet; a sink, an open sewer, as in a byre; uirce an linntéarna, the water from the gully.

Linnteoireacht, -a, *f.*, drains, gullies, *etc.*; bíonn 'na fhóntaeir uirce ir l., he acts as bailiff of streams and drains (*Fil.*); *al.* linntéineacht.

Linntneach, -nigh, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; fuil a chuirfe 'na l. réireas, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

Liob. *See* liopa.

Líob, -íbe, *d.* -íb, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a piece, a strip; a wet rag, anything sodden; táim im' líb, I am drenched; a form of leadh.

Líobadh, -bhta, *m.*, licking, fawning; polishing, smoothing; bí an madra ag l. air, the dog was fawning on him.

Líobagach, -aigh, *m.*, a floating weed; liabag, *id.*

Líobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lick, smooth, polish.

Liobairneach, *g.* -nigh, *pl. id. m.*, a starveling or weakling; luirgneach (*Don. Q. L.*).

Liobairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, disarray, prodigality; téighim chum l., I go to ruin (*Don.*); *al.* lub-.

Liobar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything flaccid, limp, hanging or untidy; an untidy or thriftless person, a hanging lip, an easy blow; in *sl.* oaths, *perh.* for *Lat.* liber, *e.g.*, dar bhíg an liobair, by so and so.

Liobar, pole, truncheon. *See* leabar.

Liobarn. *See* liopairn.

Liobarn, -airne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a galley, *esp.* a Liburnean galley; *al.* libeann.

Liobairneach, -aighe, *a.*, hanging loose, tattered, slovenly; awkward, unwieldy, stout; off-handed; -bairdeach, -bartach, *id.*

Liobairneach, -naighe, *f.*, hanging loose, flapping; liobairneail, *id.*

Liobairdeach, liobartach. *See* liobairneach.

Liobóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a careless or untidy woman.

Liobóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, eel-fry; *cf.* leadhbán.

Líobóir, -e, *f.*, slowness, toughness; wretchedness, dreariness.

Líobóireach, -oighe, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy; dreary, tedious; lá fuar fliuch l., a cold, wet, dreary day (*Cm.*).

Líobóireacht, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness; tediousness, dreariness.

Liobrach, -aighe, *a.*, thick-lipped, awkward; *al.* -barach.

Liobrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

Liocaim (-cuighim), liocadh (-cughadh). *See* leacuighim, leacughadh.

Liocóirach, -e, *f.*, licorice; *al.* miocóirair.

Liod, *m.*, a drag (in speaking), a lisp; *cf.* leid, -ín, luid.

Liodach, -aighe, *a.*, lisping, stammering, dragging (of speech).

Liodáin, -ána, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* -án, *f.*, a litany; l. na naomh, the litany of the saints; léigeadh na liodána (-áin) air, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, *metaph.*, his life is despaired of; *al.* liodán and leadán (treated as *m. pl.* in *W. M.*).

lioɔán. *See* leaɔán.

lioɔánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a litanist.

lioɔánaċt, -a, *f.*, reciting of litanies.

lioɔap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dawdler.

lioɔapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dragging, lingering (*G. D.*); lioɔapṫa, *id.* (*ib.*).

lioɔapaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, dawdling.

lioɔapṫa, *p.a.*, torn (*cf.* leaɔapṫa).

lioɔpáil, -ála, *f.*, dilatoriness; *al.* líoɔ-.

lioɔpálaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ́ċe, *m.*, a dilatory person; *al.* líoɔ-.

lioġ, *m.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a limb, a nerve, a left hand, a maimed hand or leg; in *pl.* nerves (*Con.*); ċabair aipe ouit ṙéin ar l. ċairiġ, look out for a left-hander from T. (*W. M.*); tá na lioġanna ag cur orm, I am suffering from my nerves.

líoġ. *See* liaġ.

líoġ-, in *compds.* *See* líġ-, líoġ-.

lioġaċ, *m.*, green sea-slime adhering to rocks (*Antr.*); *cf. perh.* líoḃaġaċ.

lioġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beautiful, coloured.

lioġaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, a whetting, a sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

lioġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

lioġan, líoġán. *See* liaġan, liaġán.

lioġap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

lioġapnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, throwing of stones; heavy rain; cia o'ṙéaraḋ oul amaċ ran lioġapnaiġ rin? who could go out in that downpour?

líoġóa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, coloured, lustrous; líoġóaċ, *id.*

líoġ-óaċ, *m.*, colour, beauty.

líoġraḋ, -ġarḃa, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

líoġraḋ, *m.* and *f.*, colours (*coll.*); beauty, lustre.

líoġraim, -raḋ, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

lioġram, *m.*, a weak or imperfect article, a makeshift; ir ṙeárr l. lag ná ḃeiṫ ṙolaṁ ar ṙaɔ, half a loaf is better than no bread, ir ṙeárr l. lagram ná ḃeiṫ ṙolaṁ, *id.*; *al.* lisream; lagram, *id.*

liom, *prep. pr.*, 1*st s.*, with me, by me, *emph.* liom-ra; l. leaṫ, *a.* and *subs.* insincere, facing-both-ways, insincerity, l. leo, *id.*

líomaḋ, -mṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of grinding, furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing; *al.* líomuġaḋ (both forms are given in *Gwy* in the same *phr.*: ag luaṫ-líomaḋ agur ag lán-líomuġaḋ a ṙiaċaḋ, quickly sharpening and polishing his tusks).

líomaɔóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a grinder, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

líomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grind, furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file; refine with use; l. an ṙcian leir an lic, I rub the knife on the stone to sharpen it; *al.* líomuiġim.

líomain, *g.* -e and -mna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of imputing to (ar), inculpating, imputation; ár liaiġ ó'n l. (liamain) ṙeo leaṙuiġ, save our physician from the effects of this imputation; *al.* liamain.

líomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; *al.* gnashing, grinding, cutting; l. gréine, a sunfish; l. ṙiaċaḋ, gnashing or grinding of teeth.

líomanta, *p. a.*, accusing, implicating; *al.* líomanta.

líománuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I accuse, revile, curse, with ar (*R. O.*).

líomatáirṫe, *m.*, space, extent; limit, circuit, a district taken as a unit for ecclesiastical or civil purposes; jurisdiction; ní'lim i l. an traġairṫ rin, I am not under the jurisdiction of that priest; i l. an ɔoċtúra, in the doctor's district; l. na parróirṫe, the extent of the parish.

líomʼḃró, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

líomnaċar, -air, *m.*, imputation, scandal, wooing, courting, imputation of immorality; *al.* liamnaċar.

líomnaḋ, -manta, *m.*, act of imputing; l. bréaġaċ beaṙc, a false statement of fact; *al.* líomnuġaḋ (ag líomnuġaḋ bréag, concocting falsehoods, shamming).

líomnaim, *vls.* -main, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I impute (a crime, *etc.*, to, ar), inculpate, ascribe to, *al.* I woo, have carnal intercourse with (ar) (*F. F.*); ní ṙéiḋir coir im' leiṫ ɔo líomnaḋ, ní ɔéarnar ġoiɔ ná ḃroiɔ ná bruiġneaṙ, no crime can be imputed to me, I have not robbed, plundered nor quarrelled (*A. Mac Curt.*); líim, *vl.* liud, I charge with, impute to (*Laws*); fer for a líter gó, a man to whom a lie is imputed.

líomnuġaḋ, líomnuġaḋ. *See under* líomnaḋ.

líomóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a pinch, a nip; bain l. ar, take a little of it, or pinch him (*Con.*); liomóg (*Don.*), *al.* léamóg, from léim.

líomóiro. *See* liamóiro.

líomhta, *p. a.*, ground, polished, burnished, smoothed, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, *etc.*; highly finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon; eager; do chéim l., your polished romance (of deceitful promises).

líomhta, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness, utility; ag teacht leis an líomhta, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).

líomhtacht, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, *etc.*).

líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, fill, complement; full, requisite or due number; all; supply, part, quantity, number; a rate; l. tighe, a household, the residents of one house; l. láimh, a handful; l. na bhFiann, all the Fianna; l. príomháidhe, as much as one to propagate the race; l. a mharbhtha, enough persons to kill him; l. catha, enough men to fight, *al.* an equal, a match; l. athchatha, enough men to follow up the victory; l. i n-ionad an fholmhaighthe, fulness instead of emptiness; ca l.? what number? ní raibh fé l. catha dó, he was not strong enough to do battle with him; táinig fé l. a fhuaigh, he came with a full muster of troops; l. fiche céad fear, (with) two thousand men; duine de'n buidhin fin l. a gcómhachta, a member of that party endowed with full powers to represent them (*C. M.*). *See* díl líonadh.

líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*, a net; reach, power, influence; l. riabhaigh, a hunting-net; l. éan, a bird-net; l. coire, a foot-net in along-shore fishing without a boat, *al.* a fetter or spancel; l. riabha, a deer net; l. damháin alla, a spider's web; cnoc na líonta, drying-frame or horse for nets; im' l., in my power, within my capacity; má tagann fé im' l. go bráth, if it ever comes within my power; ar mo l., within my reach; ar mo l., out of my power, beyond my reach or influence; glan ar áis líontaibh, get out of our way; *al.* a fishing-line (*Tory*), *gs.* -na.

líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax, linen; l. buaice, unbleached linen (*Antr.*); l. na mban fíne, fairy flax; l. purgóideach, purging flax; l. beag, dwarf flax; l. na h-adhann, water crowfoot; l. riabhuis, eye-bright; l. ráibe, a blueish-green, stringy herb with yellow flower, once used for pig-food (*Cm.*); tá na builg ar an l., the seed-pods are on the flax (*Arm.*).

líon, *m.*, dust, offal, *etc.*; l. tráthail, sawdust (*Cm.*); *cf.* laoidean.

líonach, -aigh, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the bhracadh (pus) (*Aran*).

líonadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling, swelling; a filling, fulness, replenishing; the flowing-tide; a swelling in the stomach; a dropsical state of the body, a "swelling" of the heart through passion, *esp.* from affliction; *cf.* do ghlac mé bíodhgadh, geit ir l., I was seized by a sudden terror and a swelling at the heart.

líonaidhe, *indec. a.*, linen, flaxen.

líonáil. *See* línéail.

líonaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, fill up or in, flow (as tide), satiate; crowd, troop (as a multitude); balance (as books); I become filled; tá an neart-córo ag líonadh, the boil is gathering; d'fanamar ar an gcarraig gur líon orainn, we remained on the rock till cut off by the tide (*R. O.*); líon amach duit féin, serve yourself (with tea); deamhaigh mo choir ar líonadh deireadh do leabhair, (O Jesus) forget my trespass when closing your book by balancing (*Cuart.*); do líon toice é, he became very wealthy, full of riches; do líon an aimsear d'fuacht, the weather became very cold (*F. F.*); do líonadar cúca isteach, the people trooped into them, filled up the place; l. d'feirg, I become filled with anger; ar n-a líonadh d'fíon, when filled with wine.

líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; *al.* linen clothes (*P. O'C.*); a caul (*Eg.*).

líonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shallow sea-bottom in which sea-weed grows (*Ros.*); an oyster-bed (*Om.*); a kind of green moss growing on rocks from low-water mark to half-tide (*D. M.*), l. uaine, *id.*; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore at flood-tide; cóir fleamhain leis an l., as slippery as the l.; *cf.* línéan and línéail.

líon-anart, *m.* and *f.*, linen cloth.

líonbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; *al.* name of village in Mayo.

líongadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, undulation, oscillation, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum); lia líongadáin, a loggan stone.

líongáil, -ála, *f.*, swaying, undulating, rocking; *pron.* liúngáil.

líongálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a swayer,

one who sways or is unsteady in walking.

lionsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, undulation, rocking; anything unsteady, unstable, rocking or oscillating, a rickety vehicle, article of furniture, *etc.*; an unsteady person or animal; l. fir, an unsteady man; l. capaill, a horse unsteady or weak on its legs; l. tige, a ramshackle house; *pron.* liúnsán; *al.* lionnsán, leansán.

lionsar, -air, *m.*, offscourings, slime, downpour (*By.*); l. loirceann, toad slime (tosail téide); l. ceatha, a heavy downpour.

lion-glan, *a.*, white as linen.

lionmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.

lionmaireacht, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.

lionmar, -maire, *a.*, numerous, of frequent occurrence, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, wealthy; an buinneán l., the wealthy scion; an t-uaban aobar ir lionmaire dó, its most frequent cause is pride (*Donl.*); iriléigeanta go l. i ndán, full learned in poesy; i bruinn na h-eala thé cleasraid an linn lionmair, in the form of a swan, through guile, floating on the welling ocean.

lionn, *g.* leanna, *pl. id.* -nta, leannraí and leannanna, *m.* and *f.*, liquid, liquor, any liqueous substance; drink, ale, strong beer, wine (*Wind.*); a humour of the body, lymph, phlegm, bile, choler; l. dubh, porter, stout, *al.* black humour, melancholy (lionndubh, *g.* -uibh, *pl. id.*, and leannta dubha); l. dearg, red ale, red liquid; l. fuar, ale, *al.* red humour, bile, choler, *al.* melancholy, stomach complaint with violent vomitings, *al.* lionnfuar, *g.* -air); l. fionn, white humour, lymph, *gl.* phlegma; l. te, hot liquid, *gl.* fervor; l. Márta, March beer; l. réimh, mild ale; l. searb, bitter drink or ale; laic-l., ale; bhaic-l., malt-liquor; bean an leanna, the beer-wife, the typical drunkard; teach leanna (reacra), a beershop; l. agus biadh, meat and drink; galún leanna dubhe, a gallon of porter (*R. O.*); ag déanamh leannta dubha, grieving; 'ré d'fág mo leannraí go bronach, that is what has left me sad; *al.* leann.

lionnach. *See* linneach.

lionnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a brewer of, or dealer in, ales, *etc.*

lionnán. *See* leannán.

lionn-bolg, *m.*, a liquor bag; lionn-fhuil, *id.*

lionndubh, -duibh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour, atrabiliousness; *al.* porter; ag déanamh lionndubh, grieving; 'f an l. i gcúinne mo chroidhe 'n-a fuaid, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).

lionn-luibh, *f.*, hop-plant.

lionnmhar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in ale.

lionn-sorc, *m.*, a sprightly eye.

lionnruadh. *See under* lionn.

lionnruagadh, -uighthe, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).

lionnrca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -caí, *m.*, a heap, a lump, an inert mass; a worthless man, abusive term for an old man; lionnrcaí bána, white lumps of matter found in beds of streams and used in dyeing.

lionntach, -aighe, *a.*, fond of ale.

lion-obair, *f.*, net-work, reticulation, wreathed work.

lionradh, -air, -aire, *m.*, a net, network; l. (or lion) damhain allta, a spider's web.

lionradh, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fulness.

lionrith, *m.*, excitement, panic, palpitation of the heart, distress, violent grief; cuir fséal a báis l. orm, the news of his death filled me with sadness; ag leagadh le l., collapsing through distress of mind; l. léin, woful distress; *al.* -ruith.

lionrithim, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.

lion-scóth, *pl.* -scóithe, *m.*, a linen sheet, swathe or bandage.

lionta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, charged, satisfied, crowded; l. le déine, full of severity; l. de fhianta, aching all over.

liontacht, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; dá l., how full soever.

liontán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a net-work purse, a reticule; *al.* líntean.

liopa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, a lip, a big lip; a lap, a tag, a piece of cloth hanging loosely or half-torn off a garment; a seal's flipper; a thick-lipped, unwieldy or sluggish person; l. póca, pocket-flap; l. roca, a ray-fish; tá l. air filead ar do cháróig, a shred of cloth is hanging from your coat; *al.* liob, *g.* -a, *f.*; *al.* lipe, &c.

liopairte, *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement; liopartach, *id.*

liopard, -aird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard; *al.* liobard (*S. N.*).

liorán. *See* lasán.

liof, *m.*, a tench (*Kilk., Sup.*); *cf.* lúr (liúr).

liof, *g.* leara, *pl. id.* and learanna, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a garth, enclosure or courtyard; a small circumvallation or ringfort; a fairy-fort, rath or liss; a court; an ancient Irish steading (dún) might consist of a walled enclosure (uplann) followed by a circular palisaded earthwork (rád), the last of which enclosed the lios in which stood the buildings; bean an leara, the presiding fairy, woman of the liss; l. an Abaid, the Abbot's Garth, and l. an tSoiscéala, the Gospel Garth, at Clonmacnoise; l. na gCoimiri, the Trumpeters' Liss (*Onom.*); l. na gCearrbach, the Gamblers' Liss, Lisnagarvey; l. na nUplann, the Garth of Shafts at Cashel where Munster kings were crowned (*Onom.*); l. Tuathail, Listowel; l. Mór, Lismore; in *compds.* (*oft.* -lis, *f.*, *early*); úrlios, forecourt, esplanade; forlios, basecourt; prím-lios, main courtyard; ait-lios, disused garth; inlios (*al.* -lis), a hall; mid-lios (*al.* -lis), middle-court, atrium; faitlios, wardrobe (? rait, raiment).

liorachán, *m.*, a fairy fort; liorán, *id.*

liorbón, *m.*, Lisbon.

liorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).

liorcán, -áin, *m.*, a gleaning; a store of money; tá l. maith cruinnithe ag máthair Mháirín 'na cómhair, Maureen's mother has a good bag of money collected for her (*N. Y.*); *al.* learcán; *cf.* dearcán.

lior-dún, *m.*, a fairy fort; l. bócha, a fairy ocean fort; l. Dealma, Lisdoonvarna.

liorta, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.

liorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a list, listel or ledge; *al.* a list or inventory; *al.* liort (*A.*).

liortachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful person, an idler.

liortacht, -a, *f.*, importunity, tediousness.

liortáil, -álta, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; sairsean liortála, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); *al.* lirseail.

liortálaim, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army); liortáil mé le sairsean, a sergeant enlisted me (*A.*).

liortachaí, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

líochaí, líochaim. *See* líochuigí, líochuighim.

liochra, *m.*, hair (*O'Br.*).

liochrach, -aigh, *m.*, pulp, anything in a ruined condition (*S. N.*).

líochuigí, -uighe, *m.*, dismay; act of causing dismay.

líochuighim, -uigí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished; I cause dismay.

lipe. *See* liopa.

lipéad, -éid, -dai, *m.*, a lappet, a tag, a tatter.

lipín. *See* líbín.

linic, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a lyre, a lyric; an l. loinneach, the gladsome lyre.

lí-rsiorad, *m.*, act of making pale, terrifying; mo lá lí-rsiorta, my day of anguish that turns me pale (*H.*).

lirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small liss or garth; Lisheen in *place names*; l. na bpáirce, a cemetery in Lr. Rosses.

lirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* a frog (*Sligo*).

líth, *g.* líotha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an augury, *esp.* good augury; a day of auguries, lucky day, a festival (líth-lá, líth-laithe, *id.*); delight; adhradh líotha, adoration of or belief in auguries; ir l. liom, I delight in; cómhairle an leasa agus an l. Ulaidh, advice of benefit and good augury for the Ulsterman; ceileabhradh an líth-laithe, the celebration of the festival day.

líteacar, -air, *m.*, lawsuit; charge, accusation (*Guy, etc.*).

litearúil, *indec. a.*, literary, literal; duine l., a scholar (*Donl.*).

litearúlacht, -a, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).

líthim, *v. tr.*, I sue at law, charge (liim, *Laws*). *See* líomhaim.

litir, *g.*, -the, -theach, *pl.* -the, -theacha, *f.*, a letter of the alphabet, a letter or epistle; l. Dhomhnaigh, a Dominical letter; duib-l., black-letter; coplitir, Gaelic letter; l. láimhe, a letter sent by hand; l. dorcha fá fhéala, a sealed secret letter, a *lettre de cachet*; l. folaimh. *See* folaimh; scríobhaim tré litrib Eabhra, I write in Hebraic letters; *al.* leitir.

litir, -e, *f.* (in heraldry), the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); cóir geal le l., as white as *litis*, as white as possible; *cf.* lí (taire).

litreach, -raighe, *a.*, literal, lettered, epistolary.

litriodhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a litterateur, a writer.

litiúrdeacht, -a, *f.*, literature; *al.* litiúrdeacht.
liúbar. *See* leabar, a pole, etc.
liuca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a small half-grown fish of any species (*Ros.*).
liúdaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a sneak, a rotter, a good-for-nothing, a shirker; liúdaireacht (*S. C.*).
liúdar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow, a buffet; bhuail sé trí liúdair de mhaide orm, he dealt me three blows of a stick (*N. Y.*); *al.* a kind of fish of which large quantities are caught round Tory Island (*Ros.*).
liúdráil, -ála, *f.*, beating, striking; castigation.
liúdrálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, castigate.
liúdramán, *m.*, a lanky, lazy person (*Aran*).
liug. *See* liog.
liug, in l. ir ó, alack and oh!
liúg, -a, *m.*, a shout, howl or yell; l. fiadhaigh, a hunter's call, a hullabaloo, a great shout; l. catha, a war cry; l. riotaigh, a running wail; ar aon l. amháin, all shouting together.
liúgach, -aigh, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
liúgadh, *m.*, act of shouting.
liúgaim, *vl.* -gadh and -ghrach, *v. intr.*, I shout, scream, call out; I cry from pain or distress; l. ar duine, I call out to a person; l. ar chabhair, I cry for help; do liuig an gadhar amuigh, the dog howled outside; *al.* liuigim.
liúgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
liúgaireacht, -a, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
liúg-ghoilim, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
liúghrach, -aighe, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting; *al.* liuighreach.
liúgtan-éigtear, *m. indec.*, a loud screaming, a tally ho; ní cloisfeá gíog le racht an l.-é. a bí orthu i ndiaidh an mhadaidh ruaidh, you could not hear a syllable on account of the tally-ho they raised after the fox (*N. Y.*).
liún. *See* leamhan.
liúr (liubar), liúrach, liúráil, liúraim. *See* leabar, leabhrach, &c.
liúr, *m.*, a pike. *See* lúr.
liúrpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stroke (*Long.*); *cf.* léar, &c.
liút, *m.*, a lute (*A.*).
liútar, -air, *m.*, Luther; *al.* Lúitéar, &c.
liútaránach, -aighe, *a.*, Lutheran (*P. F.*).
ló, *m.*, water; ní'l éisc ar an ló, there is no fish in the water (*poet.*).
ló, *dpl.* laeiḃ, *m.*, a lock of wool, a single hair, a flake, as snow (*cf.* luḃóg), nap in cloth.
ló. *See* lá.
loḃadh, -ḃtha, -ḃaithe, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction; temporary forfeiture, deprivation of use (*Laws*).
loḃadar, -air, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction, corruption; loḃtadar, *id.* (*Donl.*).
loḃaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrefy, decompose.
loḃán, -e, *f.*, Louvain; -ḃán (*Donl.*).
lóḃán, -áin, *m.*, mud, mire; brick clay; a shallow pond; l. (lúbán) na nGéadóna, the goose-pond (*Antr.*).
loḃar, *gsf.* luiḃre, *a.*, leprous, weak, sick; *sm.* a leper, a weakling, a sick person, a miserable potato, *etc.*; ceiteamh mór l., a large company of lepers.
loḃra, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy; *al.* any infirmity, sickness, or distemper; *al.* luḃra, luiḃre; loḃair (luḃ-), -ḃrach (luḃ-), *id.*
loḃrach, -aighe, *a.*, leprous, distempered, foul; -ḃramhail, *id.*
loḃrán, -áin, *m.*, a leper.
loḃtha, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted; tá sé l. le hairgead, he is exceedingly wealthy; ruiscín l., a mean creature; loḃaithe, *id.*
loḃtach, -aighe, *a.*, remiss; *sm.* a defaulter (*Laws*).
loḃtacht, -a, *f.*, rottenness; -tadar, *id.*
loc, *g.* luic, loca, *m.*, a stop or hindrance; a lock or fold for sheep, goats, *etc.*; l. ircheach! l. ircheach! in! in! (used in driving geese into their fold); l. an mhargaidh, the market-place; l. fláinne, mountain geum (*Tuam*); *cf.* log. *See* loca.
loch, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a lake or lough, a pool, a sea-islet, *fig.* the sea; (2) in l. airchille, a glandular swelling in the armpit; l. bléine, the groin or inner-flank, l. léin, *id.*, *al.*, a gathering in the armpit, *al.* Lakes of Killarney; l. iarthach, a fishing lake (*song*); l. na ndeamhan, hell; téighim fá l., I dive; cuirim an l. amach é, I banish or transport him; *common in place-names, e.g.*, l. Laoigh, Belfast Lough; l. n-Eachach, Lough Neagh; *f.*, *gs.* loiche (*Don.*); *old neut.*
loch, *a.*, black; loch-rúna, dark secrets.
lóch, *m.*, dross, chaff; defect; a green

marsh-weed (*al.* lóġaċ); a haolċorp gan éalaing gan l., her fair body without flaw or defect (*song*); *cf.* lóċán.

lóċ, *m.*, a tuft or bundle; ċual ve'n ċnóċ l. na gcnaoḃ nuaḋ ve'n ṁaoċ, a tuft of saffron, a handful of the red branching heather.

lóċ. *See* lóiċe.

loca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, -aí, *m.*, a sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (*W. K.*); a lock (of wool, *etc.*); a handful of wool (*R. O.*); l. cuḃṁáin, a whiff of foam (*ib.*); i n-aon l. aṁáin, gathered in a crowd (*ib.*).

loċaḋ, *m.*, a sleep, a nap; loċt (*O'R.*).

locaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of penning, impounding, rounding up; hindering, baulking; failing (ar with *obj.*), flinching; *al.* plucking, pressing, sucking.

locaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pen, confine, round up, collect into a pen or pound (*W. K.*); hinder, baulk, stop; reject, throw out; refuse, flinch, fail, miss fire; *al.* I pluck (as wool off a sheep), press, squeeze (as the teats in milking), suck hard (as a lamb its dam); press or urge to take food; ó loiċ an báṫ, since the boat stopped running (*Inishm.*); an t-óglaċ ar ar locaḋar giollaiḋeaḋċ do ḋéanaiṁ ṫú, the youth into whose service they failed to enter (*G. D.*); locar orm, I failed you; ag locaḋ olainne (olann) ve ċaorṁa, plucking wool off the sheep (*Cm.*); l. biaḋ air, I press him to take food; ní h-aon ṁaiṫear beiṫ 'á locaḋ, ní'l a ṫuilleaḋ bainne aici, it is no use forcing her, she (the cow) has no more milk.

loċain, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

lóċaint. *See* láċaint.

locair, -cṙaċ, *f.*, a locker, the steerage of a ship (*McK.*).

locairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a locust; l. ceannann, the bald locust.

locáirce. *See* lacáirce.

loċal(l), -ail(l), *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*); l. moṫair, *id.*; l. caol, upright cudweed. *See* ṙoċlaċc.

loċan, -aine, *a.*, speckled, pied, spotted; éan l., a magpie; ṙṫéaċán l., *id.*

loċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle; a shallow rain lake.

lóċán, -áin, *m.*, chaff, light over-dried or withered grass, *etc.*, broken sea-weed; oileán an lóċáin, the "Island of broken sea-weed," a small island at the southern side of Valentia; map éiṁeoċaḋ an l. ven ċoiṁce le gaoiṫ, as chaff would rise from oats by wind (*song*); *al.* luaċán.

loċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of small lakes or "flashes."

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's plane; l. beag, jack-plane; *al.* locair.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakness, a defect; rún gan l., darling without defect (*Br.*).

locarṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plane, make bare.

locarṫa, *indec. a.*, wasted, as by illness, haggard, withered, bloomless, stripped; ṫug céaṫa l. i bṙian, who has reduced hundreds to misery (*McD.*); lom l., bare and scraggy; *al.* logarṫa.

locarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being stripped bare, withered, decayed.

lóċarn, **lóċarnaċ**. *See* lóċṙann, lóċṙannaċ.

locarṫa, *p. a.*, planed, stripped, *etc.* *See* locarṫa.

loċlainn, -ann, *m. pl.*, as *s.f. sg.*, Scandinavia.

loċlannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; ṫuḃ-l., a Dane; ṙionn-l., a Norwegian.

loċ-ṁaiṫm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring: loċ-ṫoṁaiṫm, *id.*

loċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a lump containing fluid, an enlarged gland; *cf.* ulċóg.

ló-ċoinneal, *f.*, the light of life (*poet.*): ar ċaoi naċ leagṙaiḋe a l., so that her life-light should not be put out (*Br.*).

lóċṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, brilliant, gleaming; *cf.* luaċair.

lóċṙann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, a flash; a candle, torch, lantern or lamp; a guiding light, a leader; *al.* luaċann, *f.*

lóċṙannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

lóċṙanta, *indec. a.*, brilliant, gifted.

loċt, *g.* -a, and luiċt, *pl.* -a and -aí, *m.*, a fault, flaw or blemish; a vice or crime; gan aon l., faultless; ir beag an l. air, it is good enough; ní l. air rin, he is not to be blamed for that; ca l. air é rin? what fault is that in him? tá áṫar air, ṁuna naċ l. air, he is glad, and no wonder; ní ḟaġaimpe aon l. air, I see no fault in it; loċta vo ċur ar gcúl, to eradicate vices (*F. F.*); 'ré a l. a laiġeaḋ, it is good if small.

-loċt, -laċt, in *compds.*, -place; *e.g.*, ṙulaċt, cooking-place (ṙun-l.); luġloċt, a garden.

loċta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a loft; *al.* lota, lopta.

loċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, faulty, defective, full of mistakes, sinful; tómar l., false weighing (*Donl.*).

loċtán (lioċtán). *See* leaċtán.

loċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a fault-finder or critic.

loċtuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding; condemning as unfit for food, *etc.*

loċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn as unfit, find fault with; aċt ní loċtóċaḋ an méro rin é, but that does not take away seriously from it (the cloth).

lóḋ, *g.* lóḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare* and *Con.*); lóḋa (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lóḋáil, -ála, *f.*, act of loading (as a gun), lading.

loḋaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I go, pass; the form is based on the *pret.* form loḋar, they went; *prop.* luiḋim (*Aisl.*), (*O. Ir.* do-lod), luiḋ, he went, and *imper.* go; loḋamar, we went, *but* do loḋamar ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); lóḋ, I will go; *cf.* uses of luiġim.

loḋain, -an, *f.*, the groin; an inlet, a glen; *al.* loḋan, *m.*, and loḋa, -n, *f.*; *cf.* loḋán.

lóḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, lading (*A.*).

loḋairim, -ḋairc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wallow, grovel, besmear with mire; *al.* loḋraim.

loḋairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, "thread for weaving badly spun" *fig.* ill composed verses: *N. Y.* quotes:

Dá mairead Piarar 'ran Dún—
A ċuiteam don Mumain ir oíċ—
Ní beidís trodairní triúċ
Ag cur loḋairní cuġainn gan rníom.
Were Piaras alive in the Dún,—
His fall was a blow to Munster—
The churls of the regions round
Would not be sending me their
ill-spun thread (verses).
(Éamonn Ruraċ an Mháċaire).

loḋairt, -ḋairċe, *f.*, act of wallowing, daubing with mire.

lóḋáltaim, -ḋáil, *v. tr.*, I load (as a gun), lade.

lóḋáilte, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

loḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

loḋar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slob or slough, a miry place; a slovenly person (*cf.* liodar); ran amaċ ar an l. roin, keep out of that sloppy place (*N. Y.*); *al.* luḋar.

loḋar (loḋar). *See* loḋairm.

loḋarḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, soft, miry, sloppy; slovenly, sluggish, grovelling; *al. see* liodarḋ.

loḋarḋaċt, -a, *f.*, miriness, softness as of ground, butter, *etc.*; lubberliness, flabbiness; slovenliness, sluggishness; pointless speech; buaiḋ loḋarḋaċta, the gift of lubberliness; ba minic leaċ-ra l. agur laiġéir agur lorġ ċar leat agur lumparnaċ do ḃeiċ ar ḃárr do ċeangan agat, you have often had pointless words, depreciatory remarks (?), exaggerated demands and rubbish on the tip of your tongue (*P. C. T.*); *al.* -arḋaċt, -arḋaċt and luo-; *cf.* liodarḋaċt.

loḋarr-ċnáin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow.

loḋarḋa, *indec. a.*, miry, soft; lubberly, flabby; im l., soft, incoherent butter; ḃean l., a flabby woman.

lóḋ-longaċ, *a.*, of laden ships.

lóḋuiġte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loft; a ledge in a cliff (*Don.*).

lorca, a loft (*Don.*). *See* loċta.

log, luig, *pl. id.* and -ganna, *m.*, a place, arena, locus; socket, hollow or pit; a tomb (*Mulc.*); a pool, flash or dyke of water; a part or portion; l. rneaċta, a snowdrift; l. coṫalta, a sleeping place; l. ġraiḟniġ, writing-place, l. rgríḃinn, *id.* (*Eg.*); l. an ċroċta, the place of execution; log-anna na rúl, the eye-sockets or hollows over the eyes; l. na Sionna, the "Shannon Pot," where the Shannon rises; ráil-l., forum, assembly place; iorca-l., a cache or treasury; leaġaḋ na l. ort! short shrift to you! 'na l. ar mo ċroiḋe, lodged (or heavy) over my heart; cá l. mór ḋen oiḋċe caiṫṫe, a good part of the night is gone; in *place-names*: l. an Conaiġ, Cotton-grass Hollow; *al.* loc, *dims.* -cán, -gán; *cf.* lag.

loġ, -a, *m.*, fire (*Wind.*).

lóġ, -a, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation; l. eineaċ (*gpl.*) honour-price (*Laws*); l. anacail, ransom, price of protection; l. cumḋaiġ, guerdon for building.

lóġ, lóġaċ. *See* luḃóġ, -aċ.

lóġaċ. *See* lóċ.

loġaḋ, -aiḋ and -ġta, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, act of forgiving or remitting; an allowance or exemption; an indulgence; a special privilege; nac mór an l. go, is it not a great godsend that (*R.O.*).

lo3a5, lo3aim. *See* lobaó, lobaim.

ló3aó, *m.*, wailing; as 3ol 'r as l., weeping and wailing (*Ds.*); *cf.* ló-3óiṁeaċt.

ló3airdeaċt, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.

lo3airdeaċt, -a, *f.*, indulgence.

lo3aim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.

lo3all, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the eye socket; *al.* the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*); l. púl méiṫ, pursey eye; *Lat.* loculus.

lo3án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand. *See* lo3, la3án.

lo3arṫa. *See* locarṫa.

lo3ṫaċt, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness; lo3ṫa, *id.*

log1aċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -laiġe, *m.*, a hollow, as in a cliff-side, *etc.*

lo3ṁáil, -ála, *f.*, indulgence; *al.* allowance, *etc.* *See* laṁáil.

ló3ṁaineaċt, -a, *f.*, value, worth; stateliness, excellence, grandeur.

lo3ṁálaim, lo3ṁálta. *See* laṁálaim, 1c.

ló3ṁar, -ṁaire, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; ba líoṫa l. a peaṁra, rare and beautiful was her person.

ló3óineaċt, -a, *f.*, act of lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud, lamentation.

lo3ṫa, *p. a.*, pardoned; ro-lo3ṫa, easily forgiven, venial.

ló3ṫa, *indec. a.*, lovely (*Sg. Oir.*); *recte perh.* ló3óa.

loiḃre. *See* loḃra.

lóiċe, -ċeao, *d.* -ċiu, *f.*, light; *al.* lóċ; *cf.* lóiċeao, lóċaint, 1rl.

loiċeaċt, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting; loiċeaṁlaċt, *id.*

lóiċeao, -ċiu, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a candle, a lamp, a light, a flash of lightning, a track of light; *cf.* luaċaiu.

lóiċeaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a chandler; -oaire, *id.*

loiceiu, -e, -í, *f.*, a large quantity of anything; ṫug rí l. eamaiḋe ar an triopa, she brought a large quantity of goods from the shop (*Ros.*).

loicim. *See* locaim.

loiċneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, full of lakes or pools, *al.* laċnaċ.

loiġceoir, loiġic. *See* laoiġceoir, laoiġic.

loilíġeaċ, -ṡíġe, -ċa, *f.*, a cow after calving, a milch cow, l. bainne, *id.*; *al.* loilġeaċ, lalġaċ, laoġlaċ.

loim, -oma, *f.*, a sup, a drop, a wave; *al.* milk.

loim-, *in compds.* *See* lom-, loim-.

loime, *g. id.*, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; má ṫéideann tú leir an l. ṫaiṫrid an l. leat, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you; -eaċt, *id.*

loimic, -e, *f.*, a depilatory or preparation for taking off the hair.

loimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trowel, *fig.* a leg or foot; loṁsa l. móire, Mor's shin; *al.* luimín (*P. C. T.*).

lóimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little boor.

lóimíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; a slow or decrepit person.

loimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rí, *f.*, a lamprey.

loimpré, *g. id.*, *f.*, a piece of rough moorland; a bare pasture; *fig.* a thin fleshless person; *al.* -pre.

lóin, -e, -í, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; l. péir, a light wisp of hay; l. gaoiṫe, a blast of wind (*Clare*); l. preaċtaiḋ, a snowflake (*Antr.*); *cf.* ló and lóiṫne.

loine, loiniu, (-ó). *See* loiniṫe.

loingeaċ, loingeaḋ, loingim. *See* longaċ, longaḋ, longaim.

loingeán, *m.*, cartilage, gristle.

loingeap, *g.* -gir and -gre, *pl. id.* and -greaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a ship, shipping, shipping facilities, transport; a fleet, a navy; exile, banishment; a band of exiles; ṫoiu loingre roiṁ l. an ṫuaiscirt agus caḃlaċ Connaċt gur meaṁaiḋ ar l. an ṫuaiscirt, a naval battle between the northern fleet and the Connaught navy resulting in the defeat of the former; ar loingir, in exile; loingreaċa Rí Seoirse, King George's ships; *al.* longar (exile).

loingearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

loingreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover, an exile.

loingreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.

loingreoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

loingriġim, -riuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sail or set sail.

loingṫe, *p.a.*, eaten, consumed.

loingṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, avid, eager for food, for blood, *etc.*; *al.* longaċ.

loiniṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, a churn-dash, a piston (*rec.*); ceann loiniṫe, disk of churn-dash; *al.* loiniu (*g.* -e(aḋ), *pl.* -í, -eaḋa and -niṫeaċa), loiniu (*g.* -e), loine, lanaiḋe, loinṫín (*Sg. Oir.*).

loinn, *f.*, pleasure, joy, gladness; ir l. liom, I like (*U.*); *cf.* lainn.

loinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, joy, gladness, rapture;

great excitement; rage; strength, force.

loinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; *al.* neat, elegant, pretty.

loinneaċar, -air, *m.*, joy, gladness.

loinneaċt, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; strength, power.

loinneamail, -mla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.

loinneamóa, loinneamóaċt. *See* **lonnamóa, lonnamóaċt.**

loinneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a song, a lay (*Bath.*), a chorus or lilting verse of a song; *orig.* luinneaġ, *g.* luinnce, *f.*; = ḃuċann (*Dav.*).

loinneoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, chorusing, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.

loinnir, -nreaċ, -nreaċa, *f.*, a shining, brightness; ġo l. an lae, till dawn; l. an ómra, the lustre of amber.

loinnreaċ. *See* **lonnraċ.**

lóiréir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a garter, a gaiter.

lóirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe, a gaiter; *fig.*, a fault, a defect, an impediment in speech, a mental defect; ná ṫáġ aon l. ar an obair ṡin, do that work perfectly; ní'l aon l. air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.

lóiríneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a draggled, untidy or ill-formed person.

lóir- in *compds.* *See* **leor-.**

loirġ-ḃeart, *f.*, leg-harness (stockings).

loirġ-ṫeaṁraċ, *f.*, a club; l. ċaṫa, a war club.

loirġ-iaṁraim, *v. intr.*, I follow in the track of (ar).

loirġim, *vl.* **loirġ** and **loirġeaċ**, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, search for, follow, pursue.

loirġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, long-legged, long-shinned; *sf.*, a plant name; l. ḋeaṁġ, a kind of weed.

loirġneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little leg, shank, stem or stalk; a leg-shackle or -fetter; a shin-guard, a greave (armour).

loir, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*); *al.* loire, luir.

loire, -e, *f.*, a scald (*P. an L.*).

loireaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, burning, seared; cíoċ-loireaċ, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.

loireann. *See* **lorcann.**

loireanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.

loireantaċt, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

loirgim, -orgeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, incinerate, scorch, scald; I fire or shoot at; l. 'na ḃeaċaiḃ é, I burn him alive, burn him terribly; l. púdar, I fire off a gun; l. le, I fire at, l. ar, *id.*; loirgeaḋ leo, they were fired at (*Tour.*); níor loirc rean-ċat é péin riaṁ, an old cat never yet burned itself (*prov.*); allar a maiġe féin loirgeas gaċ n-aon, each man's trouble is his own (the sweat of his own brows scalds each one).

loirgne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, fierce shouts (*Brit.*).

loirgneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, burning, fiery, fierce; loud, terrible, of sound; éiġe loma loirgneaċa, shrill and terrible shouts (*Dearg.*).

loirgneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, parched land; ṫuga as cur arḃair fan loirgniġ fir aġur a fior aġat go ḃreoḋraiḋ ré, you sow corn in that parched soil knowing that it will fail (*N. Y.*).

loirgniġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, intensity of heat.

loirgreán, -ain, *m.*, a prepared cooking-place or fire for drying corn, *etc.*; *al.* = ruiṫeaċt péirne; a conflagration, a burning, destruction: corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed: l. orr is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; arán loirgreain, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed; mo ċuiḋeamh loirgreain, the amount of singed corn I earn (*P. C. T.*).

loirgte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched; *al.* loirgiḋe.

loirgteaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, scorching, burning.

loire, flame. *See* **luire**; a fox. *See* **loir.**

loirt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a panel, a pillion (*O'R.*).

loirte, *m.*, a latch (*Om.*).

lóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* lóirtín.

lóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a clown; *al.* lórca, luirce, leoirce; lóirteaċ, *id.*

loirteaċ, *m.*, a trough.

lóirteamail, -mla, *a.*, slothful.

lóirtéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a lodger (*A.*).

lóirtéireaċt, -a, *f.*, lodging; ar l., in lodgings (*A.*).

lóirtiméad, -éid, *m.*, a lodgment.

loirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small sea-fish.

lóirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lodging, lodgings, entertainment; act of lodging, harbouring; a small lodge, a tabernacle; l. na horóċe, lodging for the

night; l. mo tiġe, lodgings in my house; cleaċt mire l. de tiġtiḃ ruiṫe ṫóiġeamla, I have been used to well-kept, handsome houses; an l., in lodgings, lodging (with, aġ).

Lóirtíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lodger.

Loit. *See* lot.

Loit-ḃeartaċ, *a.*, destructive.

Loiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering.

Loiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, injurious.

Lóiteaṙ, *m.*, a company of fairies (*Om. song*).

Loiteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, the nettle or lotus-tree (*O'N.*).

Loitiġṫe, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed, corrupted; *al.* -tċe.

Loitim, *vl.* lot, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy; corrupt; spoil, as a child, with too much attention; *al.* lotaim.

Loitim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make muddy, disfigure; leaċtaim lem loiteaḋ an ṙóṫ, flagstones by which the road was disfigured (*Br.*); *cf.* lot.

Loit-milleaḋ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

Lóiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a breeze, a whiff, a storm; l. ġaoiṫe, a breeze; l. (leoiṫne) ḃreáġ ġaoiṫe in oo ṫiallt, may success attend your journey (*Om.*); ir ṙeárr aon l. amáin oe ġaoiṫ an tronair 'ná ṫá mbeirteá aġ cur cnoicinn oo ċor aġur oo láṁ go veo ṁóiṫ, one whiff of good fortune is better than all the industry you are capable of; in *Cm.* leoiṫne, a slight puff of wind, ṙeoiṫne, a breeze.

Lóiṫnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a slight gentle breeze, a breath; l. linġe laoċ, a breath that carries warriors by assault (a compliment to a lady) (*H*).

Lom, *gsf.* luime, *a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare, scarce; poor, penniless; thin (as a liquid); unlenited (*gram.*); shrill; as *ad.*, barely, exactly, directly, due; talaṁ l., bare, grassless land; beann l., a thin fleshless woman; go l. rlán, exactly, neither more or less; go l. vealb, bare and poor; l. oíreaċ, straight, directly, at once; ċuaḋar a-ḃaile l. oíreaċ, I went home straight; l. láiṫeaċ, there and then, on the spot, just now; l. láiṫeaċ ġaḃ ré ṫar an ṫuiġ, he passed the house just now; l. ṫá ríriḃ, in real earnest; go l. láiṫir, forcefully, by sheer force; tá an ġaoṫ l. aṫtuaiṫ, the wind is due north; tá an ġaoṫ l. oṁainn, the wind is blowing directly against us or down on us; cumanġ 'na ḃárra, ráṙra 'na ṫóin, ṙairrinġ 'na ġabal aġur l. an ceaṫramain, narrow in the seat, roomy in the fork and well-balanced in the thigh (of a well made trousers).

Lom- (loma-), loim-, -lom, in *compds.*, bare, thin, spare, pure, absolute, exact; lom-aṁġan, sheer distress, *fig.*, a thriftless or necessitous person, *esp.* a female (*See under* leaġaḋ); lom-aoṙta, well on in years, over forty (*R.O.*); lom-arġain, completely ravaging; lom(a)-ċaiṫte, haggard, threadbare; lom(a)-ċeart, bare justice (*g. smt.* -ċirte, *f.*; ir ionann éagcóir aġur l., bare justice is the same as injustice, ní ṙeárr l. ná ainċeart, *id.*; ni móṙ ná go bruil ṙeaṙ na loma-ċirte ċóṁ h-olc le ṙeaṙ na h-éagcóra, the man who deals but bare justice is just as bad as the unjust man); loim-ċeirneaṁ, constant complaint; lom-ċor, a bare leg; lom-ċorac, bare-legged; loim-ṫíoġḃáil, severe loss; loim-ṫiúltaim (*vl.* -taḋ), I flatly refuse; lom-ṙollar, obvious; lom-ṙuar, bleak; lom-ṙéiṫ, a bare muscle or vein; lom-láṁaċ, bare-handed, short-handed, alone, unaccompanied; lom-lán, full to the brim, quite full (*early* lomnán); lom(a)-leaṫ, a bare or exact half; lom-líonaim, I fill to the brim, gorge, cram; lom-loirċneaċ, with unchecked ardour; lom-noċt, naked, bare, stripped, exposed; lom-noċtaċt, nakedness, bareness, lom-noċtaiġe, *id.*; lom-noċtaḋ, act of baring, stripping, exposing, nakedness; lom-noċtán, a naked person; lom-noċtuiġte (-ċtta), naked, stripped; lom(a)-ruiṫ, eagerly running; loimrcian, a razor (*P. O'C.*); lom(a)-rcrios, dire ruin; lom-talaṁ, bare earth, poor pasture; aġ-lom, bare-faced, clean-shaven, *sm.* a Protestant (*Macroom*); creaċ-lom, scraggy.

Lom, *g.*, luim, *m.*, anything bare, the bare of a slate, *etc.*; a bare place or thing; a commonage; the bare or unadulterated substance of a thing; an unguarded moment, an unprotected or vulnerable point; a favourable opportunity for attack, an opening, a way out; bareness, poverty, distress; l. an voṁain, the worst thing possible; l. léin, dire distress; l. cirt, bare justice; l. ḃréige, a naked lie; l. ṙearg, the acme, the worst or extreme

kind; l. tṁáġa, low water; l. na ṙíṁinne, the naked truth; l. na n-eaċ, a place in Limerick (*Fil.*); l. ḟola na maċġaṁna, the bear's blood pure; tá l. na ġaoiṫe ar an áit, the place is exposed to the wind; do-ġeibim l. air, I get a favourable chance of attacking (*cf.* fail); tá bṙaġainn ḟairo píce de l. aiṁ, if I only get half a chance to do it (*lit.* get within a pike's length of); beiṫ l. ar ċáċ, everyone is open to attack sometime; táim fé n-a l., I am under his thumb (*McK.*); de l., to the point, purposely; mo l.! alas!; cuiṁ do bṙógaiḃ ar l. oṁ, put on your boots without stockings (*Arm.*).

lóma, *g. id., pl.*, -aí, *m.*, the great northern diver or loon; a boor; l. ġan eolas, an ignorant boor; l. tuiṁreaċ, a lazy clown; do ḃain Taḋg an ċroiceann den l. ċum caiṙín do ḋéanaṁ de, T. took the skin off the loon to make a cap of it (*N. Y.*); lúma (*Wat.*).

lómaċ, *m.*, a boor (*Fil.*); *cf.* lóma.

lomaḋ, -ṁa, *m.*, act of baring, paring, peeling, shearing, skimming, getting bald; leaving desolate or moneyless; desolation; l. caoṙaċ, sheep-shearing; l. luaiṁ, total robbery or destruction.

lomaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bareness.

lomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, skin, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald; I waste, diminish; I rob a trump or lead; l. cluiċe ar, I win a clear game over; do lom a ġoile, his strength has wasted away; l. oṁm, I proceed to, set about; l. iṙeaċ, I draw in, furl, fold up; l. ċum, I set about in a determined fashion: l. ċum óil, I take to drink, set about drinking; lomann bṙoiro cineál, pressure of affairs weakens kindness.

loṁain, *g.* -ṁna, *pl. id., m.*, a rope, cord, leash or chain.

lomaiṁeaċ, -iġ, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomaiṁt, -aṁṫa, *f.*, act of stripping bare, of despoiling; a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáiṙteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn; depilatory.

loman. *See* luman.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; l. Saṁna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore; l. ḋaṙaċ, an oak log; l. ṙeaċa, a rolling stone; de l. ṙeaċa, at a quick run; ar l., at par, evenly balanced, as scales in weighing, "tying" or equal (*sport*).

lománaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lománṙaċ, -ṙaiġ, *pl.* -ṙaiġe, *m.*, a tier or "pinker," *esp.* in quoits, one whose quoit is equidistant with another from the jack, *gnly.* in *pl.* (*D. M.*).

lomaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, -ṁṙaí and -a, *m.*, a fleece; *al.* an unfledged bird.

lómaṙ, -ṁaiṙe, *a.*, nappy, woolly, flaky; -ṙḋa, *id.*

lomaṙċa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, threadbare state.

lomaṫa, lomaṙṫaċ, lomaṙṫaċán, lomaṙṫóiṙ. *See* lomṫa, lomṫaċ, lomṙacán, lomṫóiṙ.

lomḋa, *indec. a.*, equal, equipoised, of equal weight (*O'R.*).

lomnán. *See* lom-lán *under* lom-, loim-.

loṁnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small rope or cord, *dim.* of loṁan. *See* laṁnán.

lomóġ, -óiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a mason's level (ḋéaṙ na Saoṙ).

lomṙaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lomṙa. *See* lomṙaḋ.

lómṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright; *prob.* = lonnṙaċ; *cf.* ómṙaċ.

lomṙacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a naked, ill-clad or broken-down person; *al.* lomaṙṫaċán.

lomṙaḋ, -ṙaiḋe, -maṙṫa, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying (*al.* lomaiṁt); *al.* a fleece, a covering; l. an óiṙ, the Golden Fleece (*al.* lomṙa, lomaṙ).

lomṙaim, *vls.* -ṁṙaḋ, -maiṁt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay, peel; lomṙaiḋíṙ na h-uḃla, they used peel the apples; lomṙuiġim, *id.*

lomṫa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn; made thin, gaunt.

lomṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stripping, peeling, depilatory.

lomṫóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer, a plucker, a "shark."

lon, *g.* luin, *pl. id., m.*, an ousel, a blackbird; l. ḋuḃ (londuḃ), *id.*; l. aḃann, the water ousel; l. uiṙce, *id.*; ceaṙc luin, a female blackbird (céiṙteaċ, *id.*); the tapeworm (*taenia solium*); gluttony, voracity; a demon; l. cṙaoiṙ, the demon of gluttony (*Aisl.*), cṙaor-l. (*id. ib.*); *al.* a wether; -óg, a sprat.

lon, *g.* luin, *m.*, the hip; l. láimhe, hip and thigh; *cf.* l. loingean, the neck (=rtaróg or rtéig bháṡao); lon-cárna, rumpsteak (*Aisl.*).

Lon, *g.* luin, *m.*, an interval of calm between two heavy swells; a chance or opportunity; ó'ḟáṡ an naomhóg an cuar nuair ḟuair sí l., the coracle left the creek when a calm interval occurred; dá bṗaṡainn an l. air, if I got an opportunity for doing it; *cf.* lonn.

Lón, *g.* lóin, *pl. id.* -nta and lóinte, *m.*, provisions, supplies, store, commissariat; food, meat, fare; a ration or allowance, *esp.* of food; food for a journey, resource, stand by; lóinte agus biaṫa, stores and provisions; l. anama, Viaticum, l. ṙíoṁraiṫe, *id.*; l. cogaiḋ, war stores, ammunition; l. laeċeamhail, daily ration or supply of food, l. an lae, *id.*; ní méiṙ mo lóin laeċeamhail ċuiṁreaḋ tearḃaċ oṁ, it is not all the food I get that will heat my blood; l. a mbó, their store of food (*O'Ra.*); capall lóin, a sumpter or baggage horse; an beagán lóin, poorly supplied with provisions; an beagán lóin éaḋaiġ, poorly supplied with clothes; ag déanaṁ lóin, making a living, working for one's "grub," getting together enough to marry on; ag tabhairt lóin, carting provisions, bringing provisions from town; téiġim a ḋ'iarraiḋ lóin, I go to fetch provisions; ag cṫuimhniuġaḋ lóin, getting money, clothes, *etc.*, together for a specific purpose; ir gairiṙ mar l. ṙóiḃ pleaṡa agus póirt, feasts and drinking will not serve them for long; ba gairiṙ ba l. tú ṙéin, you yourself could not be depended on for support for long; ní ḋéanṙainn l. de'n ṙíġinn, my penny (money) would soon be spent; ir mairġ gur beag leir Dia mar l., woe is he for whom God is not all-sufficient; in *compds.*, lóin-ṙeir, a feast of meat (*Aisl.*); lón-ċoire, a meat caldron.

lón, light, *etc.* *See* luan.

lonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of blackbirds, *merulosus*; *al.* voracious (*O'R.*).

lónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, provisioned.

lónaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey; lónuiġim, *id.*

lonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonḋuḃ, *g.* -uiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*).

long, *g.* luinge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a vessel, a bath, a ship, a house, the setting of a jewel (*Br.*); l. ṙeoil, a sailing ship; l. gaile, a steamship; l. guail, a collier; l. cogaiḋ, a warship; l. teineaḋ, a fire ship; l. ceannaiḋeaċta, merchant ship, l. mairṙeanta, *id.* (*O'R.*); l. trí gcrann, a three-master; l. ṙaḋa, a galley; l. maol, a sheerhulk, a ship propelled by ghostly hands (*folklore*); l. an eiltreoiġ, a flying ship; roim luinġ, báiṁ, cumaċán agus naomhóig, both ship, barque, skiff and canoe (*F. F.*); l. ruaim, a dormitory; an l. Mhuimneaċ, Munster House, an l. Laiġneaċ, Leinster House; l. na mBan, the Gynaeceum, l. Ban Tealmhaċ, *id.*; l. na Laoċ, the Hero or Warriors' House —official buildings *or perh.* divisions of Teaċ Miodċuaṙta, at Tara; l. airġid, a silver bath (*early*); l. ṙoilċe, a bath-tub (*Laws*); gabaim l., I take ship; ṙeirtiġim l., I moor a ship; an té go mbíonn l. agus lón aige ṫeibeann ré cóir uair éiġin, he who has ability (wealth, *etc.*) will get his opportunity (*lit.* a good wind) some time (*prov.*); *pron.* ló and *g.* luiġe (nasalised) in parts of *U.*; *dim.* luingín.

long-, **loing-**, in *compds.*, ship-, marine; *al.* house; long-bacaḋ, blockade or embargo (*O'N.*); long-bacaim, I blockade; long-bṗaine, ship's prow; long-ṙoireann, ship's crew; long-ṫógbáil, ship-building (*O'R.*); long-ṙaor, a shipwright or -carpenter; long-ṫroid, a naval engagement; loing-bṗireaḋ, a shipwreck; loing-bṗirim, I shipwreck or get shipwrecked; loingeaċ, a dwelling, tent, *al.* a ship-house or -hangar (l. leapta, a bed-house; l. créaḋa, a ship-house of tin).

long, longa (ling). *See* langa.

long, *g.* loinge, *f.*, the ensiform cartilage, l. an uċta, l. na bronn, *id.*; longa, longán, *id.*; *cf.* langán.

longaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* avid. (*See* loingeaċ).

longaḋ, -gca, loingce, *m.*, act of eating, consuming, destroying; *al.* casting or throwing; a meal; céaḋ-l., breakfast; *al.* loingeaḋ.

longaḋán. *See* liongaḋán.

longaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume, lap, destroy, devour; ní longann gaoṫ a rcéim, the wind does not destroy their beauty (*O'Ra.*); *al.* loingim.

longaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton; langaire (*O'R.*).

lonsaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

lonsaire, *f.*, warbling or bird-song, *esp.* of blackbird.

lonsar lansar, *m.*, disorder, destruction: l. l. éirceann, the ruin of Ireland: **lonsamaid lansarmid**, they break up in disorder (*Br.*).

lonsbárd, -áird, *m.*, a Lombard.

lonsóg, *indec. a.*, ship-like.

lonsúan, -úinne, -a, *f.*, a dockyard.

lonsúas, -úise, *a.*, abounding in ships.

lonsport, -puirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camp, fort, fortress or fortified residence: an enclosure (l.=port na treas, the fort or embankment of houses, *F.F.*): headquarters, military base; áit., abandoned camp or position: gabaim l. I pitch camp, purchase l. *id.*; *place-name*, Longford.

lonsportach, -aighe, *a.*, possessing fortified camps, castles or palaces.

lonsuidhe, -uighthe, *m.*, an abiding or continuance, a dwelling or sojourn: *oft.* **lonnuidhe**.

lonsuidhim, -uidhe, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside; haunt, frequent, occupy: ní ceadaim duit bheit ag lonsuidhe (**lonnuidhe** mo tighe mo), you should not be frequenting that house (*R. O.*); chun ná lonsóidís na gortaibh iomdha, so that the malefactors might not occupy them; *cf.* **lonnuisim**.

lonn, *gsf.* **loinne**, **luinne**, *a.*, strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous, brave, fierce, severe: uirce l., swift water: laochraidh l., impetuous warriors.

lonn. *See* **luan**.

lonn, *g.*, **luinne**, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; l. laoich, warrior frenzy (*See* **luan**): eamar l. agus tonn padamuis tarainn, we will cross over by hook or by crook (*Antr.*); an cuma do fhaisne ruaig fa l., to head the coracle against the waves (*Inishm.*); *al. m.*: *cf.* **lon**.

lonn-(lonna-), lomn-, strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous: **lonn-buaid**, wild heat: **lonnfaid-bile**, an ardent champion: **lonn-fearg**, fiercely cruel: **lonn-láimreach**, fierce-smiting; **lonn-feargach**, raging, inflamed; **lonn-troighean**, an impetuous host.

lonnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a roller, one of the skates used in launching a ship: the loom or shaft of an oar; *al.* **lonnar**.

lonnmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, bold, angry: powerful, impetuous: fear l., stout-limbed, athletic.

lonnacht, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

lonnán, -áin, *m.*, a grassy recess running up into high basaltic cliffs; *cf.* Deargl., l. Cuilm Dacaigh, in Rathlin; *cf.* **lann**, **lanntán**.

lonnaidhe, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonnar, -air, *m.*, eagerness, indignation, enthusiasm.

lonneasc, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).

lonndain, -an, *f.*, London.

lonnmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry, valiant, bold.

lonnradh, -aighe, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

lonnradh, *g.* -nartha and -raidh, *pl.* -raidhe, *m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; l. roighne an chailín, the radiance of the girl's beauty; *oft. pron.* **lónra** and **lúnaidh** (*W. M.*).

lonnraighim, -raidh, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright; **lonnraim**, *id.*

lonn-rith, *m.*, act of running very swiftly; a rapid race.

lonn-rithim, *v. intr.*, I run at high speed.

lonnsaidh, -aighe, *m.*, act of provoking, encouraging, rejoicing, getting into a passion, *etc.*; ceasadh lonnsaighe, ridicule.

lonnsaighim, -aidh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; do lonnsaigh, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; *al.* I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnsaighim (abide, occupy), **lonnsaidh**. *See* **lonsaighim**, **lonsaidh**.

lón-teach, *m.*, a storehouse: *al.* **lóntach**.

lónaighim, -aidh, *v. tr.*, I provision, fatten.

lónaighte, *p. a.*, provisioned, fattened.

lóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nai, *m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; leg feathers; an untidy person: l. caillighe, an untidy hag; *dim.* **lónóir**, *which see.*

lopach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout; lopaigh gan bhrígh, incapable louts (*C. M.*).

lópach, -aighe, *a.*, wearing old stockings without shoes: ceann l., a breed of hens with feathered legs; *sm.* a clod-hopper.

lópair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person: Clann l., the L. Clan, *i.e.*, the plebeians.

lón, lón-. *See* **loch** and **loch-**.

Lorán. *See* Laghán.

Lorc, *gsf.* -luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel; *al.* dumb; Laoghaire L., name of an Irish monarch, whence Clár Luirc, Ireland, Tír Luirc, *id.*: *sm.*, murder, *esp.* of a kinsman (*F. F.*).

Lórdacht, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

Lorg, luirg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a trace, a footmark, *etc.*; *gl.* trames; example; race, progeny; a band of followers, staff; hankering after, desire for; act of tracking, seeking for, following, searching for; L. mo choirc, my foot-print; L. a chuid ghéghán, the marks of his grinders (*Tour. song*); L. a sgriúrtce, the track of their hooves; L. builte claiúim, the scar from a sword-stroke; cuirim L. mo láimhe air, I put my signature or mark to; fágaim L. mo láimhe air, I leave visible traces of my handiwork on; bun-L., spoor; gan L. gan oighre, without progeny or heir (*F. F.*); L. na Laoch, the example of heroes; air L. Clainne Israel, following the example of the Children of Israel (*F. F.*); air L. na h-áite rin, following this passage (in a book, *F. F.*); L. dealmna, a crowd or suite of demons; talamh luirg, tilled land; cú luirg, a retriever, a blood-hound, a tracker, gadar luirg, *id.*; leoman luirg, a tracking hero (*poet.*); air L., looking for, on the track of; air a L., looking for, tracking, pursuing him, or following his example; téighim air a L., I search for him; cuirim a L., I track it; cuirim L. air, I send for; ní'l aon L. ag Seán ar talamh, John has no hankering after land; i L. a bonn, on his tracks, close after him; níor fágadar bun gcairce gan L. dó, I searched every bush for him; fuar-L., a lost scent.

Lorg, *g.* luirge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a club, a staff, a log of wood, a peg, *gl.* clava; a leg, shank or shin; L. imeamhain, a stout staff, *slang* for uirce beatha, whiskey (*S. N.*); L. theaghlaigh, majordomo's mace; L. airgid, a staff or walking stick; L. fámhaighe, axe-handle; L. droma, back-bone; *compds.*, magh-L., a cudgel; druim-L., a keel. *See* Lorga.

Lorga, -n, *pl.* lorgne, *f.*, a shin, a leg, cannon (of horse's leg), a stalk; Tadhg na Lorgan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; L. chéachta, the plough-tail; L. chrainn, the trunk of a tree; cnámh na Lorgan, the shin-bone; fáguis tú Loirgne Dóighte (a character in folk-lore), you beat all (*Mayo*); at-chnámh ag fár an bun na Lorgan, an overgrowing bone appearing at the base of the cannon; *al.* luirga. *See* Lorg.

Lorgadh, -ghe, *m.*, searching, seeking, *etc.*

Lorgaire, -e, *f.*, a club (*Don.*); lorgadán, *id.*

Lorgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tracker or sleuth, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher; an author who follows in the track of, adopts the statements of another; an investigator; L. reanndacta, an investigator of antiquities (*F. F.*).

Lorgaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of tracking, tracing, seeking, asking one's hand in marriage, investigating, enquiring; search, research, investigation, inquiry, pursuit.

Lorgairim, *v. tr.*, I investigate, I trace out, describe.

Lorgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, *etc.*

Lorgán, *m.*, leprechaun (*T. T.*); -gadán, *id.*

Lorgánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; geimheal lorgánaigh geimhreadh gortach, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

Lorgtha, *p. a.*, searched, sought for.

Lorg-úr, *a.*, of fresh tracks (as a ship, *etc.*).

Lor, *g.* luir, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, tail, point or end; stem of goblet or glass; pedestal; increase, growth, life; result, virtue, sake; L. a baicle, the point of his crozier; luchóg go n-a L., a mouse and its tail; le n-a L., during his lifetime (*song*); a L., as a result of, in accordance with, for the sake of; ar a L., in accordance therewith; ar bar L., for your sake; ar a L. rin, owing to the effect of that; ar a L. féin, at his own expense; air aon L., on purpose; a L. a bhráthar, on account of his kinsmen; a L. a bhroghama, as a result of their studies, in consideration of their learning; a L. a ghaoire, by means of his skill; a L. an bhonntanair do dhinne an Pápa, because of the gift the Pope had made (*F. F.*); *al.* luir.

Lor, luir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press (*O'N.*).

Lorad, *g.* loirce, *f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset"; *fig.* a table spread with food; in Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine *losset*.

Lorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a privy.

Lorc, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*); *al.* blind (*cf. Lat. luscus*).

Lorcadh, *g.* loircthe and loircighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding, parching of corn; arson; L. puail,

the gravel; l. ɡaoiṫe, a belching, blasting, flatulence; l. ꝺoiɡe, heart-burn; luċt loirċe, incendiaries; aɡ l. púꝺaiṁ, burning powder, firing shots, *al. sl.* for aɡ ól, drinking; in *compds.*, luaṫ-loṙcaꝺ, ꝑoṁloṙcaꝺ, and in ꝑaolṙcaꝺ, callṙcaꝺ, *etc.*

loṙcann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tadpole or frog; l. niṁe, a toad; *al.* loiṙceann.

loṙ-ɡlan, *a.*, fair-stemmed, as a goblet.

loṙna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cord attached to the spiller or trawl-line with hook and bait; web, cordage; network; l. an ꝺaṁáin alla, the spider's web (*Br.*); *cf.* luiṙne.

lóṙta. *See* loiṙte.

loṙuiɡim, -ṙuɡaꝺ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase.

loṡ, *g.* luiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of spoiling, impairing, ruining, injuring, wounding; harm, damage, destruction; wound, hurt, injury; l. leiṫḃe ɡan leaṙuɡaꝺ, the destruction that overtakes untanned leather; l. a láiṁe ṙéin aṁ an ɡceaṁṁaꝺ, let the gambler blame himself for spoiling his own hand; mo l.! oh ruin!; *al. f. g.* loiṫe, *d.* loiṫ (*smt. nom.*).

loṫ, -oiṫe, *d.* -oiṫ, *f.*, dirty or used water, mud, mire, dirt; a lotion or washing (*P. O'C.*); loṫ-amaṙ, a slop-bucket (*early*); *cf.* lotium (*Du Cange*).

loṫ, *m.*, Lot (*Bibl.*).

lóṫ. *See* láṫ, heat, *etc.*

lota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a loft (*Con.*).

lóta, -ó, *d.* -aiꝺ, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a lump, a piece; in *pl.* scraps, swipes; aɡ maoiꝺeaṁ a lótaꝺ ꝺ'ḟeoiꝺ ꝺe ċeal a ꝑonnta, begrudging his offal that had grown musty through not being shared out (*Fil.*); lótaí 'na ꝓócaí, scraps in his pockets (*Cm.*).

loṫaim, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I ladle.

loṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a stammerer.

loṫall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the socket of a candlestick, *etc.*; *cf.* logall.

lótán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scrap.

loṫaṙ. *See* loꝺaim.

loṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag; a trough; a brewer's trough; a wardrobe; *gl.* alveus (trough, coffer, hull); *cf.* lóṫaṙ *gl.* canalis (flume).

loṫṁuɡaꝺ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*, act of immersing.

lu-, for many words beginning in lu- *See* lo- and *smt.* la-.

lua, *m.*, a heel, a kick; activity, vigour; l. mo ṙuiṙc, the vigour of my eye (*Br.*); ꝺo ṙaꝺ ṫréan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luaꝺainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cheese-cake (*Aisl.*)

luaċ, *g.* -a and luaiɡ, *pl.* -ċa, *m.*, price, value, cost, worth, wages, equivalent; a fine or fee; effect, result; l. aiṙṫiṁ, travelling expenses, reward for or result of a journey; l. ṫaṙaċṫa, consideration, interest; l. leiɡiṙ, doctor's fee; l. oileaṁna, upbringing, expense; l. leaṙa, price of benefit, damages, a species of fine under the old code; l. impiṙꝺe, reward of prayer; l. ꝓaoꝺaiṁ, reward of toil or efforts; aɡ ól luaċa aon ꝺuinn, drinking the value of a groat; a l., its equivalent or price; ceiṫṙe luaċa an aiṙɡiꝺ, four times the value of the money; an ꝺá l., twice the value; aṁ l., for pay; ꝺe l. an ṙcéil, as a result of the incident, or of the news (*H.*); l. ꝺo ṫaꝺaiṁ ꝺe ċionn a ꝓaɡála, to pay a fee for obtaining her (*F. F.*); ꝺo-ɡeiꝺim ṁuꝺ aṁ a l., I get a thing at a fair price; ḃ'olc an l. oileaṁna ꝺám, it were a poor return for my upbringing; tá l. na ḃṙúnt ꝺ'ḟeaꝺaṙ oṁc, you are much (*lit.* pounds) better (*R. O.*); ꝺéanꝑaiꝺ ṙé l. móṙ ꝺuit, it will do you a world of good; iṙ móṙ é l. na ꝓoiṙóne, great is the reward of patience; luaɡ (*Wat.*); luaċt, *id.* (l. na n-oċt mban moɡaiꝺ ꝺ'ionnṁaṙ, goods or money to the value of the eight female slaves).

luaċaiꝺ, -e, *f.*, frost (*O'N.*); *cf.* luaċaiṁ.

luaċaiṁ, -ċṁa, *f.*, rushes, sedges; rush-land (in *place-names*); luaċaiṁ ṙínṫe, creeping spike rush; l. méiṁṙcneaċ, scaly spike rush; l. ɡaḃaiṁ, net-weed; l. ɡallꝺa, soft rushes; ɡaḃal-l., forked rushes; ꝓoiṙín luaċṁa aɡainn ċuiṁṙimíṙ ṙáṫ ċoṙaiꝺ é, if we had a handful of rushes we would strew them under your feet ("you are such a stranger," said to a visitor who does not often call); garments were strewn under the feet of kings, but rushes under those of a lower degree; rushes were similarly used in the houses of nobles in medieval England; l. ꝺṁṫꝺe, rushes for Bridget's crosses.

luaċaiṁ, -ċṁa, *f.*, light, frost; *compds.*: liaṫ-luaċaiṁ, ꝺuꝺ-luaċaiṁ; *cf.* lóċṁaċ.

luaċán, luaċaṁn. *See* lóċán, lóċṁann.

luaċaṁaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, a rushy place.

luaċṁaṁ, -ṁaiṁe, *a.*, precious, valuable; iṙ l. an ṁuꝺ an ṫ-anaṁ, life is precious.

luaċṁaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.

luᵹᵹt. *See* luᵹᵹ.

luᵹᵹuiġim, -uġᵹó, *v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.

luᵹó, -iúᵹe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring up, mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, reference, discourse (le, to); ᵹél., repeating; *al.* luᵹóᵹó.

luᵹóᵹᵹaiᵹt, -ċana, *f.*, act of mentioning; mention, suggestion; *al.* -ċtaiᵹt.

luᵹóiᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a fuller; *al.* a walker.

luᵹóil, -e, *f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maiᵹean ṙuṁ ṙmuain ṫíṫan ᵹ a ḋorᵹ ᵭo l., one morning ere Titan dreamed of stirring his legs, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*); l. na láṁ, the power of moving the hands.

luᵹóim, *vl.* luᵹó, -óᵹó, -óᵹᵹaiᵹt, -óᵹᵹtaiᵹt, *v. tr.*, I move, stir up; mention, speak of, tell; betroth; ascribe, adjudge or refer a thing to (le); tᵹ an ḋóṁṁa (an éiᵹe) tᵹ luᵹó leiṙ, his death (his entry into the Church) is spoken of or expected; luᵹóṙaṁ an t-aiṁᵹeᵹo leiṙ, the money (in dispute) is likely to be awarded to him (by the court), l. ṁuo ᵭo úuine, I bestow a thing on a person; bí ṙí tᵹ ṙíoṙ-luᵹó liom ó bí ṙí 'na leanḃ, she was looked upon as my future wife since she was a child (*song*); coiṁce na cuaiċe iṙ leiṙ náṁ luᵹóᵹó an ṁin, no one ever dreamt of getting meal from cuckoo oats (*saying*); *al.* luᵹiḋim.

luᵹoᵹiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a flax-wheel (*O'R.*).

luᵹoᵹ, -aiṁ, *m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness, movement, progress, prosperity; the use of the limbs, capacity for movement or exertion; ᵭo ċlaon mo l., my vigour drooped (*McD.*); l. bᵹeáġ aᵹá ann, he has fine limbs (*Don.*); l. ᵹeanᵹan, power of tongue, volubility; tᵹ l. na ᵹcoṙ leiṙ, he is nimble (*Mayo*); baiṁim ᵭuine ᵭá l., I deprive a person of the power to move; *See* luᵹoᵹó.

luᵹóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a leech; *al.* a sort of fish, a pollock (*Antr.*); *al.* luᵹóᵹ.

luᵹoṁᵹ, -aiġe, *a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; laoġ l., a fidgety calf.

luᵹoṁó, -iúḋ, -iúᵹe, *m.*, a report; fame, renown; *al.* luᵹoṁó, ṫuᵹoᵹ; *al. see* lúᵹoṁó.

luᵹoṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of gossiping, spreading rumours; report, gossip.

luᵹiᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *f.*, lead; a plummet; ᵹeann l., a lead-pencil; cláṁ l., a leaden tablet; lúiṫne l., sinews of lead.

luᵹiᵹeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, leaden, lead-like.

luᵹiᵹleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, active, brisk.

luᵹiᵹᵹe, *p. a.*, moved, stirred up; mentioned, engaged to marry, chosen; beannaċt ᵭé le n-'anam iṙ le hanaman l. Cṙíoṙt, God rest his soul and the souls of Christ's chosen ones; *al.* luᵹóᵹa.

luᵹiᵹeaċaṙ, *m.*, mention; a fixture (*sports*); l. báiṁe, a hurling fixture; cé l. leaṁ, though it be a silly thing to mention.

luᵹiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, value, benefit, gift, reward, grace; *al.* luᵹiᵹeaċt.

luᵹiġim, -ġeáᵹ, *v. tr.*, I ransom, purchase; *vl. al.* luᵹᵹ or luᵹó.

luᵹill, -e, *m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*); luᵹilleaċ, *id.* and *a.*; -liṁ, I mimic (*ib.*).

luᵹim, -e, *f.*, a veil (*McK.*); luᵹmaiṁ, *id.* (*O'Br., etc.*).

luᵹimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, nimble, waving, ranging, flying, volatile, fickle, restless, passing, transitory, coming and going; slippery, skippy, panting; ċóṁ l. le mnaoi ḃoiċt aṙ aonaċ, as restless as a poor woman at a fair; an ṙionnaċ l., the agile fox; *al.* luᵹiṁneaċ (*pron.* luᵹimneaċ).

luᵹimneaċt, -a, *f.*, restlessness, fickleness; frisking or skipping; excitement; luᵹimne, *id.*

luᵹimniġim, -niuġᵹó and -neaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wave, move, skip.

luᵹimniġṫe, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.

luᵹin-ċṙeaċ, *f.*, dire ruin; l. leanḃ, dire ruin of children.

luᵹinneaċ. *See* luᵹimneaċ.

luᵹineaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person (*O'R.*).

luᵹineoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a species of seagull (*Om.*).

luᵹiṙcim, luᵹiṙcṫe, luᵹiṙcṫeaċ, ᵹc. *See* luᵹṙcaim, luᵹṙcṫa, ᵹc.

luᵹiṫ, -aṫa and -e, *f.*, ashes, dust; cailleaċ na luaṫa, the fireside hag (invoked to frighten children); cuiṁeann ṙeaṙ na cṙuaiċe ṙeaṙ na luaṫa amaċ, the man of means evicts the poor man; ṙáiṫṫe ṙan l., stuck in the ashes, overfond of the fire; iṙ ṙaṫa ó'n l. an bocaiṁe, far is the cake from the ashes, there's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip (*prov.*).

luᵹiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* luaṫ-, luᵹiṫ-.

luᵹiṫe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility, earliness, soonness; luᵹiṫeaċt, *id.*

luᵹiṫ-ᵹṁíor, *f.*, ashes with small live embers; -ᵹṁíoraċ.

luᵹiṫṗe, luᵹiṫṗeaṫ. *See* luᵹiṫṗeaċ.

luᵹiṫṗeaċ, -ṗiᵹ, *m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Céadaoin an luᵹiṫṗiᵹ, Ash Wednesday; ᴅe'n ċaṫaiṁ ᵹo léiṁ ȯein l., which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes; luᵹiṫṗeaṫ (*g.* -ṗiṫ), luᵹiṫṗe, *id.*

luᵹiṫṗeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes; luᵹiṫeaṁȯa, *id.*

luᵹiṫṗeaṁán. *See* luᵹiṫṗeán.

luᵹiṫṗeán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes; a heap of ashes, as after a fire; the site of a fire; a holocaust; road dust; luᵹiṫṗeaṁán, *id.*

luᵹiṫṗiᵹim, -iuᵹaȯ, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle with dust.

luᵹiṫṗiuᵹaȯ, -iᵹṫe, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.

luaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id., m.*, a pilot, a leader, an abbot; l. ᵹaiṫcíȯ leaṫ ċuinn, champion of L. C.; l. leaṁa mȯíṁ, the abbot of Lismore; *al.* celox (yacht or packet, *Wind.*); *al., see* luȯa.

luamain. *See* luaim.

luaṁain, -aiṁne, *f.*, act of stirring, motion; ar l., in motion.

luaṁaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman, a navigator, an astronomer.

luaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, activity; volubility.

luaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of piloting, steering, guiding; navigation, pilotage, sailing; ᴅom' l., piloting me.

luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, light, radiance, splendour; the moon; Monday; the Day of Judgment, a distant or calamitous day; l. an ᴅSléiḃe, l. an ċíoṁa, l. laoi an Ḋṁáᵹa, Lá an Luain, the Day of Judgment; Ouᵹ luain, Monday, on Monday; l. na ᵹailme, l. Cárca, l. Cinᵹcíṁe, the Monday after Palm Sunday, Easter Monday, Whit Monday; maṁᵹaȯ an luain, a Monday bargain (considered unlucky); ó l. ᵹo Saṫarn, from Monday till Saturday, all the week; ran ᵹo l., wait till Monday, wait for ever; ir ᵹaoa liom uaim an l., I sigh for Monday (am anxious to get to work); a laoiċ luain, O hero of light (*F. L.*); l. láiṫ, light supposed to issue from a champion's head in battle, hero-light, l. laoiċ, lonn láiṫ, *id.*; mo l., alas: liaṫ luain. *See under* liaṫ; *al.* lón (light).

luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the loins, kidneys; breast, pap (*Lec.*).

luanairᵹeaṫ, -ᵹiᵹ, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).

luanairᵹim, -airᵹaȯ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.

luanċaȯ, -aiȯ, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon (*O'R.*).

luan-luṗ, *m.*, moon-wort.

luaṗ, *a.*, rude, savage (*Mulc.*).

luaṗȯa, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.

luaṗ, *g.* -a, luaiṗ, *m.*, velocity, speed, quickness, quick motion; l. anáiṫ, shortness of breath; l. ᵹroiᵹe, palpitation of the heart; l. láiṁe, unsteadiness of the hand (as in writing); l. na méaṗ, the quickness of the fingers; ar l. na ᵹaoiᵹe, quick as the wind; ᵹéiᵹim ar l., I am scattered about, blown away (*Br.*); i l., speedily, with the speed of (with *g.*); ᵹá l., however quickly; ȯá l. ᵹaṗ, as soon as (*Don.*); *al.* luaṫaṗ, luaiᵹeaṗ.

luarc, *g.* luairce, *d.* luairc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a spring or swing, an oscillation; the spring of a lock; ᵹoṗ luairc luaiṁniᵹ, with a swinging movement; *cf.* teoir luasca óir tara n-étna, three golden "luascs" over their (the druids') foreheads (*early*); *m.* (*Mayo*).

luarcaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, moving, rocking, waving, heeling, oscillating; fitted with springs; = ciaḃaċ (hairy) (*Dav.*).

luarcaȯ, -ᵹa, *m.*, act of swinging, oscillating, rocking, swaying, heeling, waving, shaking; a complete swing, as of pendulum, a rebound or hop; l. ṫalṁan, an earth tremor; ᵹoᵹ an liaṫróiᵹ ar an ᵹcéaȯ l., take the ball at the first rebound.

luarcaim, -aȯ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rock, heel, sway, swing, oscillate, wave; l. an cliaḃáin, I rock the cradle; l. leanḃ, I rock a child to sleep; ȯá luarcaȯ le ᵹaoiṫ, being rocked by the wind.

luarcaire, *g. id.*; *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a rocker, a swinger.

luarcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.

luarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, swinging to and fro, an oscillation, a rocking; a swing, cradle or hammock; the pendulum of a clock; a sledge or dray for traction, l. an ċlaiṫe, cárr (carra) luarcáin, *id.*; a load for such, a small load or cargo; speed, hurry (*Ros.*); unsteadiness, vanity; a fix or difficulty;

beinn ann aguṙ aṙ ṙoiṁ ṫá buille luaṙcáin, I would be there and back in two ticks (between two beats of the pendulum); an ṁaiḃ luᵹt maiṫ leaṫ inṫiu ? Ní ṁaiḃ aᵹt l. beaᵹ, had you a good cargo to-day ? No, just a small load (*Mayo*); i l., in a fix; ṁinne ṙé l. aṙ maiṫin a' ṫul 'un aonaiṁ, he put on a spurt this morning going to the fair (*Ros.*); iṙ ṫroċ-ṁuṫ baṁaiṙḋeaᵹt luaṙcáin, too much hustling is bad (*ib.*).

luaṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog; *cf.* loṙcann, a toad, *etc.*

luaṙcánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging; impetuous, hasty, rash; speedy; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare; *al.* act of rocking (luaṙcanaċ, *Arm., Mon.*).

luaṙcánaċt, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, of continued rocking or swinging.

luaṙcánaiṫḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫḋe, *m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.

luaṙcánṫa, *indec. a.*, oscillating, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luaṙcánaċ.

luaṙcaṁnaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, shaking, rotating, oscillating.

luaṙc-ṫṙoiċeaṫ, *m.*, a bascule- or drawbridge.

luaṙcṫa, *p.a.*, tossed, rocked, oscillated.

luaṙcṫaċ, -ṫaiᵹe, *a.*, rocking, swaying, oscillating, swinging, jolting.

luaṙṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, motion, movement; maiṫḋe luaṙṫaiṁ, the treadle of a spinning wheel, coṙ ċaṙaiṫḋe, *id.* (*Der.*).

luaṫ, -aiṫe, *a.*, swift, quick, nimble, active; soon, early; frenzied, mad; ᵹo l., quickly, soon, speedily; ṁó-l., too soon, too early; ċóṁ l. aguṙ, ċóṁ l. le, as fast as, as soon as; ní luaiṫe, ᵹc., no sooner, *etc.*; an ṫá l. aguṙ caillṫeaṁ an ṫeanᵹa, the very moment the tongue is lost; ᵹo l. ṙan ló, early in the day; ᵹo l. aṁ ṫṙáṫnóna (or um ṫ.), early in the evening; ṙeaṙ l. láiṫiṁ, a vigorous, strong man; l. nó maill, sooner or later, at some time or other; naċ l. ḃ'éiṁiᵹiṙ, how early you got up; ṙṁáṫaí luaṫa, early potatoes; iṙ é iṙ l. liom imṫeoċaiṙ ṙiaṁ uaim, too soon will they be leaving me; cuiṁ l. iṙ baiṁ l., sow early and harvest early.

luaṫ-, luaiṫ-, *in compds.*, swift, quick, immediate; luaiṫ-ḃéalaċ, stuttering, quick-speaking; luaiṫ-ḃéalaiᵹe, stutter, rapid utterance; luaiṫ-ḃeaṙṫaċ, quick action (as of the heart); luaiṫ-ḃeaṙṫaċ, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful; luaiṫ-ċionnṫa (*pl.*), numerous offences (*poet.*); luaiṫ-éaᵹa, many or rapid deaths; luaiṫ-éiṁᵹe, rising up quickly, quick recovery; luaiṫ-inṫinn, a fickle mind (l. mná, a woman's fickleness); luaiṫ-inṫinneaċ, hasty, rash, fickle (ċóṁ l. leiṙ an ᵹaoiṫ, as changeable as the wind); luaiṫ-inṫinneaċt, changeableness, rashness; luaiṫ-ṁeaṙ, quick, nimble, agile; luaiṫ-ṁéaṙaċ, light-fingered (of pickpockets, *etc.*); luaiṫ-ṙcṁióḃúnóiṁeaċt, shorthand (*rec.*); luaṫ-aiᵹeantaċ, light-minded, volatile, inconstant of purpose, fickle; luaṫ-ḃáṫ, a fly boat, a fast boat, a skiff, a celox; luaṫ-ḃáiṁc, a swift-sailing boat; luaṫ-ċainnteaċ, talkative, quick-spoken; luaṫ-ᵹoineaċ, swift wounding, destructive; luaṫ-láṁaċ, dexterous, off-handed, expeditious; luaṫ-láṁaċt, dexterity, legerdemain, expedition; luaṫ-loṙcaḋ, a conflagration; luaṫ-ṁaṙcaċ, an express mounted messenger; luaṫ-ṁuiṙ, a spring tide, a quick tide; luaṫ-ṁáḋ, a quick saying; luaṫ-ṫonnaċ, of swift waves; luaṫ-ṙúileaċ, quick- or shifty-eyed.

luaṫa, *gs.* of luaiṫ, as *a.*, ashy, dusty.

luaṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like.

luaṫaḋ, *m.*, act of hastening; haste, hurry.

luaṫaṙ, *m.*, vigour, strength (*M. O'M.*).

luaṫaṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, earliness, fastness; ṫá l. oṙṫ anoċt, you are early to-night; ṫá l. aṙ an ᵹcloᵹ, the clock is fast.

luaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, move.

luaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I full or mill cloth (*O'R.*).

luaṫaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-lark (*O'R.*); *cf.* luaṫán, a bird (ṫúil laiṫne) and luaiṙeoᵹ.

luaṫaṙ. *See* luaṙ.

luaṫṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.

luaṫṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.

luaṫóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in small live embers; ṙṁaiṙceal, *id.* (*Don.*); *al. see* luaḋóᵹ.

luaṫṙaṁán, -áin, *m.*, cinders, ashes, road dust; *al.* luaiṫṙeaṁán.

luaṫuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.

luaṫuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I haste, hurry, accelerate; luaṫuiᵹ leiṙ ṙin, hurry up and finish that; ḋo luaṫuiᵹ ṙí a ṙeol, she made haste; luaṫuiᵹ umaṫ, dress quickly, hurry up; *al.* luaṫaim.

lúb, -úibe, *d.* -úib, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a loop, a bend, angle, corner or recess; a plait, fold or curl; a maze or meander; a stitch, in knitting; a hasp or staple, a pot-hook, a chain-link, a fetter; a salmon net (*Tory*); a street- or road-bay, to facilitate traffic (*By.*); a part or portion (*cf.* máille); power, control; craft, deceit; a difficulty; a pretty maiden; l. ꞇoċaiꞅ, a running noose; l. an láṁ, a dropped stitch in knitting, back seam in knitting (*Der.*), a defect, flaw or weak-point; l. ꞇaileoiꞅe, a willow loop, used as a goal in hurleying; l. an aeiꞇ, the vault of heaven (i lúib an aeiꞇ, hovering or flying); l. talṁan, a V-shaped piece of land; l. coille, a sylvan nook; l. ꞇconnꞇa, a loop or casemate of a fort; l. caiꞇleain, a loop or casemate of a castle (*U. poets*); l. ꞇuinneoiꞅe, a window recess; i lúib, in a fix; im' lúib, in my power; 'na lúib, coiled up; 'na lúib iꞇiꞅ i, coiled or curved inside; an l. iꞇiꞅ do (or i), a great partiality or affection for; an ꞅaḋaṁ 'na lúib, the dog coiled up; ꞅáiꞇċa aꞅ a baiṁḋ 'na lúib, her (the sow's) litter squealing at her breast (*Fil.*); i lúib an ḋaċaiꝺ, just forty (at cards); ní ꞃaḃamar ꞃuaṁ i lúib a ċéile aċc bó ꞃá ċeanꞅal aꞅur bó ꞃá ꞃéiꝺeaḋ, we never worked hand in hand without material guarantees (a cow for guarantee and one for settlement); ꞃá lúbaiḋ, fettered; l. laḋaṁ, by hook or crook; cleaꞃ na l., the trick of the loop; ꝺ'imꞃeoċaḋ ré a ċúiꞅ an ċluiċe na l., he would play his trick in the most difficult game; i lúib a láiṁe, hers, in her possession; léiꞅċe ó lúib lúib aꞅur ó ċlúiꝺ clúiꝺ, read from hasp to hasp and from cover to cover (*R. O.*); ꞇá l. ṁaiꞇ ꝺe bóṫaṁ ar ꞇo ꞅo, &c., the road makes a wide sweep from this to, *etc.* (*ib.*); báb na l., the ringleted maid.

lubа, *g. id.*, *m.*, a body (*O'Br., etc.*), a person; luaṁ (*O'R.*).

lúbaċ, -aiꞅe, *a.*, looped, full of loops; winding, mazy, meandering; bending, supple; vigorous, dexterous; subtle, deceitful.

lúbaḋ, -ḋċa, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading; trickery, guile.

lúbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp; ní lúbꞃaḋ an ꞃáṁan le ꞃear láiꝺin, the spade would not bend in the hands of a strong man; an cnáṁ ꝺo lúbaḋ, to use one's limbs; níor lúb ꞃé cnúb, he relaxed no limb (delayed not his course).

lubaiꞃ, -ḃiꞃe, *f.*, labour, office or prescribed duty (*early*).

lúbaiꞃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo ċeaċꞃar ꝺe lúbaiꞃíḃ ꞅnoiꝺe, my four strong stalwarts.

lúbaiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*, complication, serpentine movement; trickery, double-dealing, craftiness.

lúbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow, a loop; a loop for holding the spindle in a spinning wheel; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp; l. ꝺuḃ, black pudding. *See al.* lóbán.

lubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb; a fatted lamb or kid; an unweaned lamb (*Long*).

lubaꞃ. *See* lobaꞃ.

lúbaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.* (*coll.*), convolutions; l. na n-eaꞃcon aꞅ ꝺul i mboilꞅ-eaꞃnaċaiḃ a ċéile, the serpentine movements of eels coiling round one another.

lubaꞃáil, -ála, *f.*, whispering.

lubaꞃnaċ, -aiꞅe, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches; *al.* luiḃeaꞃnaċ, luċaꞃnaċ, luċaꞃnaċ.

lúbaꞃnaċ, -aiꞅe, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable; *sf.* act of wriggling, twisting, bending under a load, *etc.*; playing tricks, being deceitful, *etc.*

lúbaꞃnaiꞅil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending, limping.

lub-ꞅoꞃc, -ꞅuiꞃc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard; liorꞃ aꞅur l., court and garden; *cf.* lubꞅoꞃcán (*place-name*).

lub-ꞅoꞃcóiꞃ, *m.*, a gardener (*Wind.*).

lúbóꞅ, -óiꞅe, -a, *f.*, a noose, a hoop; a small pot-hook; arm-hole as in a vest; a buttonhole (*Don.*).

lubóꞅ, -óiꞅe, -a, *f.*, a flake, a drop; l. ꞃneaċtaiḋ, a snowflake; *al.* lóꞅ.

lubóꞅaċ, -aiꞅe, *a.*, flaky; ꞃneaċta l., snow falling in large flakes.

lubꞃa, lubꞃaċ. *See* lobꞃa, lobꞃaċ.

lúbċa, *p. a.*, bent, looped.

luċ, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*) (*cf.* loċóꞅ); *al.* a beard, for ulċ(a) (*Don.*).

luċ, *g.* luiċe, *d.* luiċ, *pl.* -a, -ain, -aiḋ (*Ker.*), -ċana, -ċna (*Wat.*), *f.*, a mouse; *al.* a rat (*Con.*, *pl.* -ain, luċóꞅ, mouse,

ib.), l. fʀannsaċ, fʀannsaċ, *id.*; l. almáin (ṫalmáin, ċolamáin, *etc.*), a dormouse (*W. K.*); l. féin, a field or shrew-mouse; l. ṫall, a mole; l. fairrge, a fish resembling the sword-fish (*MeK.*); in *compds.*: cnuaṫ-l., dormouse; gar-l., fearcar-l., *id.*; *dims.* luċóg, luiċín.

luca cnapáin, *m.*, a kind of small fish (*Don., S. S.*); *cf.* liuca.

luċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mouser, a rat-catcher.

luċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.

luċarnaċ, *f.*, weeds. *See* luḃarnaċ.

lúcár, -áir, *m.*, Luke, Lucas; l. Suiṫbircéalaiṫe, Luke the Evangelist.

luċ-gaḃáil, *f.*, mouse- or rat-catching (*Laws*).

luċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouse (l. ḃeag, *id.*); a rat (l. mór, *id.*); *al.* a young mouse. *See* luċ.

luċorpán, -áin, *m.*, a pigmy, a leprechaun; "a kind of sub-aqueous sprite" (*Mulc.*); now lurpaċán, leirpeaċán, ɔc.; luċorp, luċorpán, *id.*

luċt, *g.* luiċt, -a and loċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, full portion, contents or load, cargo, batch, lot; amount cooked, baked, dyed, *etc.*, at a time; the meat, *etc.*, in process of cooking; l. luinge, freight, cargo; l. mine, amount of meal ground at a time; l. mo ṡlaice, the full of my hand; a l. failli, their portion of bacon; ní ḃeag do'n fuaim aon l. aiṁáin do ḃeiṁḃiugaḋ innte, it is enough to boil one charge (of wool) in the colouring fluid (*N. Y.*) (*See* doċ).

luċt, *g.* -a and loċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk, a party, crew or tribe; those who, the owners of, the people with, the inhabitants of, *etc.*, followed by *g.*; used as *coll.* of fear (or ḃean) when similarly employed (*cf. Ger.* -mann and leute); *with nouns*: luċt ceirde, tradespeople; l. oiḃre, workers; l. rioġaḋ, envoys (*C. C.*); l. reanmóra, preachers; l. aiṫeanṫair, acquaintances; l. aon uaire, ephemerae, guests; l. éin-tíre, fellow-countrymen; l. na luinge, those on board, *al.* the owners of the ship; l. a ċéimleaḃair, his book-mates (*B. C. C.*); l. aon-ċéirde, fellow-artists; l. na ṫála, those attending the assembly or the engagement at-home (*Don.*); l. tinn, oppressors; l. ṁoċ-ċoimġill, covenant breakers (*Eg.*); l. cleas, acrobats, jugglers; l. rince, dancers; l. reinnte, musicians; l. fáirtine, fortune-tellers, augurs; l. feara, those who know, seers; l. míre ir mála, beggars; l. gnim ir áin, wits and poets; l. siubail, walkers, mendicants; ḃa ṁór an l. tiġe a ṫeṁan, a third of them would fill the house; l. an tiġe, those in or who own the house; l. ḃrait, detectives, spies, reconnoiterers; *with vls.*: l. ceannuiġṫe (caorać, ɔc.), buyers (of sheep, *etc.*); l. ṫoilṫa, sellers; l. coimeádta, keepers, guards; l. cáinte, satirists; l. cosnaiṁ oliġiḋ ir foġlama, defenders of law and learning; l. feola daoine d'ite, cannibals (*F. F.*); l. ḃirte oliġiḋ Dé, breakers of God's law; l. milte na mbailte, destroyers of towns. *See* fear.

luċtáil, loading. *See* luċtuġaḋ.

luċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

luċtaire, *m.*, a cook, a server of meat, *etc.*; a conveyor, leader of a party; *gl. lanista* (trainer, leader) (*Sup.*).

luċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cooking or serving meat, *etc.*; conveying; ag l. do na sluaġaiḃ, serving the meat to the soldiers.

luċtaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armful, a handful, a reaper's handful of corn (*Don.*); a boat (*Mulc.*).

luċtaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, contents, capacity, a potful; a crew; luċtlaiġe agus lointe, cargoes and provisions.

luċtmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, capaciousness; -eaċt, *id.*

luċtmaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious; laden; long l., a laden ship, a capacious ship.

luċtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a diminutive load such as can be taken up with a fork, *etc.*; a small cargo; a "lot"; déan l. de, make it into a parcel.

luċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loading, a freighting.

luċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

luċtuiġṫe, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúd, *g.* lúide, *d.* lúid, *pl.* -úideaċa, *f.*, elasticity, energy, movement; a hinge or door-hanging; gan lúid gan láṫar, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*); agus l. ann, while still strong; tá oideas fir lúide innte anoir, she is so vigorous now; *al.* lúdaḋ.

lúd, *g.* lúid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout, a lazy person.

lúḋ, lúiḋ, *m.*, motion, agility, movement;

act of moving; *al.* lúċ, which *see*; in *compds.* -lúó, -lóó, -luaḋ, *e.g.*, cóṁlúó, céaṫ-lúó; ṫaṁlóó, iomluaḋ, ɣc.

lúṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the little finger; *al. f.* (*g.* -ṫan, *d.* -ain), *al.* luaṫa; lúṫóin, *id.*

lúṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aiṫċe, *m.*, one who lives on his wits.

luṫaiṁim, luṫaiṁc, luṫaiṁne, luṫaṁ, luṫaṁaḋ, luṫaṁaḋċ, ɣc. *See* loṫaiṁim, loṫaiṁc, loṫaiṁne, loṫaṁ, loṫaṁaḋ, ɣc.

lúṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fawning, flattery.

lúṫóɣ, *f.*, the little finger; lúṫaɣán, lúiṫeasán (*Mon.*), *id.*

lúṫṁaḋ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a hinge, pivot, *etc.*; hinges, hanging, moving, *etc.* *See* lúnṫṁaḋ.

lúṫṁaṁ, -ṫaṁṫa, *m.*, act of agitating, beating, buffeting; ṫá l. le ɸuinneaṁ na nɣaoṫ, buffeted by the force of the winds (*Br.*); *cf.* liúṫaṁ.

luṫṁamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* liuṫaṁ, loṫaṁ.

luɣ, in *phr.* ṫo ċuiṫ an l. aṁ an laɣ aiɣe, he collapsed through dismay, *etc.*

luɣ, -a, *pl.* -anna, -aí, *m.*, a lug-worm (*A.*).

luġ-, luiġ-, form of luḃ- luiḃ- *in compds.*, *e.g.*, luiġ-ɸéaṁ.

luġ, *gsf.* luġa and laiġe, *a.*, small; ní laiġe ṫe, not the less on that account; *gsf.* luġa used as *compar.* of beag; laiġeaṫ from *gsf.* laiġe; *cf.* luġléimneaċ, taking small jumps (*Wind.*).

luġ, *m.*, a lynx (*early*).

Luġ, *g.* Loġa, *m.*, Lugh, the Celtic god of light and genius, son of Cian and Eiṫne (*g.* -neann, *smt.* -ṫleann and -ṫlinne), grandson of Ḃalaṁ, whom he slew, and foster-son of Tailṫe; *al.* referred to as son of the Daġḋa; *smt.* surnamed Samiolḋánaċ, the equally skilled in all arts and Lám-ɸada, the Long-handed.

luġa, *compar.* of beag, less, smaller; ní l. oṁ an ɸuġa ná é, he is as low in my estimation as soot (*smt.* corrupted to luġaṁ oṁ); ní l. an ɸiuġ 'ná máṫair an uilc, the source of evil is not bigger than a fleshworm; ḃuailɸeaṫ ṫú: ní l. ná ḃuailɸeaṫ-ra ċuṫa, I will strike you: if so, I will give you as much as I take; an ċuiṫ (or aṁ an ɡcuiṫ) ir l. ṫe, at the very least; ní cuiṫ ḃa l. 'ná a ɸior ṫo ḃí aiġe go mbéaṁraí aiṁ, he knew right well he would be caught; ir é ir luġa ir ɡann (or cóiṁ) ḋóiḃ a ḋéanaṁ, the least they might well be expected to do; níor l. ṫe na miara ag éiriġe ṫe'n ċlár ḋóiḃ, the dishes were hardly less full when they rose from table; an té ir l. piantа, he who has least pains to suffer; ir l. ir ḋóċaiġe-ṫe, it is still less likely; ní l. ir ċóċ-céilliḋe, it is as unreasonable; naċ l. ir éaɡcóṁaiġe? is it not more just? *See* beag and luġ.

luġaiḋ, *g.* luiġḋeaċ, *m.*, a personal name, derivative of luġ; *fig.* a strong man (lúiġ) (*By.*).

luġaṁ. *See under* luġa.

luġaṁcán (luġmacán, lupracán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

luġna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a form of luġnaṙ, *which see.*

luġnaṙ, -a, *m.*, the Kalends of August; the August or Harvest Games, held in honour of luġ (*which see*) in ancient times, even on the continent, *esp.* at Lyons (*Lugudunum*); mí luġnara, August, mí na luġna, *id.*; lá luġnara, Lammas Day, the first of August; oiḋċe luġnara, August Eve, oiḋċe luġna, *id.*; *al.* luġna (*f.*), luġnaraḋ (*m.*, aurtach nó cluiche Logha maic Eithne, *Wind.*).

luiḃ, -e, *pl. id.* -eanna, *f.*, an herb, vegetable, grass or plant; an l., the "leaf," tea; luiḃeanna ġairḋín, garden plants; l. na ṫruċa, mouse-ear, chickweed; l. i n-aġaiḋ caraċtaiġe, coltsfoot; l. bléine, sea starwort; l. na reaċt nġáḃaḋ, sail rue; l. an ɸaltraoṁa, golden rod, l. an earla, l. naoiṁ Seain, *id.*; l. na ṫeaṁġnataí, fleabane; l. an ṫóiṫeaṁ, houseleek; l. na ḃreaṁ nɡonta, bedstraw (*gallium saxitile*), l. na ḃreaṁ mbeaġ, *id.*; l. na ḃṙiannċaċ, chickweed; l. na n-aorán, shepherd's purse; l. na muċ, scarlet pimpernel; l. an aċaṁ niṁe, snakeweed, plucked when going on a journey with the recitation of a charm which describes it as: an ċéaḋ luiḃ a ɣlac Muiṁe 'na láiṁ, the first herb the Virgin Mary plucked (*Om.*); l. na ṫúṁċa, a sandhill herb, fatal to sheep; l. eoin (Ḋairṫe), St. John's wort; l. eoin an uiṙce, marsh St. John's wort; l. laoiḃeaċ, corn cockle.

-luiḃ, in *compds.*, -plant; *e.g.*, róṙ-luiḃ, rose plant (*poet.*), ɣc.

lúiḃ-ċeangal, *m.*, a hasp; lúḃ, *id.*

Luibeać, -bige, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

Luibeapnać. *See* Lubapnać.

Luib-eolaiode, *m.*, a botanist.

Luib-eolap, -aip, *m.*, botany.

Luib-gurteoip, a kitchen-gardener.

Lúibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a looplet or noosolet; a stitch (in knitting), a curl, a hasp; a little nook; a little corner, angle or curve; a sharp turn; *fig.* a pretty girl.

Lúibíneać, -nige, *a.*, crafty, cunning; curled, full of nooses; full of turns or corners.

Lúibíneacht, -a, *f.*, craftiness, cunning.

Luibneać, -nig, *m.*, a heap of weeds.

Luib-fiapt, *f.*, a caterpillar, luip-fiapt, *id.*

Luibne. *See* loibne.

Luibné, luibnigim. *See* libné, libnigim.

Luibneaó, -nióe, *f.*, herbs (*coll.*); l. agur péap na talman, the herbs and grass of the earth.

Luicipeap, -pip, *m.*, Lucifer.

Luicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small or young mouse; map oo béaó l. i ngtáca, as comfortable as a little mouse in a corn-stack.

Luicteín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small load, parcel or lot; a small cart- or boat-load; l. móna, a small quantity of turf.

Luio, -e, *f.*, a tag, rag or tatter; a mark or dint; a jot, a little bit; a stir, a pace; a trull or slut (*cf.* loc .l. méirneać, *O'Cl.*); with *neg.* naught; gan oipeao na luioe oipóa, having not as much as a stitch of clothes; l. ap bit pagáil oen cóip, to get not a shred of justice; ar ap imtig 'pé l. beag cartа bí ann, out of which (the hayrope) the last bit of stranding (had gone; *al.* luioe, luiove; *cf.* leio.

Luioeać, -oige, *a.*, ragged, slovenly.

Luioeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a tatter, a mite, a small person; *pl.* -a, odds and ends, leavings, as by tailors, weavers, *etc.*; oap an l. ip mige oo cuipeaó pan mbéio, (I swear) by the toughest tag put in the frieze (*poet.*); *dim.* -eoigín.

Luioim, *v. intr.*, I go. *See* loiaim.

Luioín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a taglet, a small rag, *etc.* *See* leioín.

Lúioín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the little finger, the socket of a scythe in which the handle is inserted; l. na coipe, the small toe; lúioeog (*Antr.*), laigoaicín, laoipiocín (laiompiocín), lúipín, *id.*

Luioipne, *g. id.*, *f.*, slovenliness (*Br.*). *See* loiaipne.

Luipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mark, *esp.* a lasting mark or result as of an injury; págaim l. ap, I injure permanently (*McK.*).

Luig, form of luib, *which See.*

Lúig. *See* lugaió.

Luige, a form of luga; luige oe (laoiseo), a form of luga oe.

Luige, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of lying, lying down, reclining, being sick in bed, impinging, pressing or encroaching on; laying, placing, imposing; fall, decline, setting; lie, lay, position, situation, weight; propensity, tendency, imposition; l. peola, lying-in, confinement (*See* leaba); l. peoil, a list from carrying too much sail; tá l. peoil ar an mbáo, the boat has a list; l. na gréine, sunset, *al.* sunshine; l. na gealaige, moon-set; ó éirge go otí l. na gréine, from sunrise to sunset; l. na h-oióce, night-fall; l. oéiróeannać, late retiring to rest; l. neaca, slope in running, tendency to run or be sportive; ip iongantać an luige neaca atá púca, they are running very quickly or they are full of capers (*Cm.*); l. le peoil, desire for meat (*Inishm.*); l. na bpóo ort, may the sods lie on you (in death); l. na mbuillí, raining blows, finishing-off bout; cuipim l. na mbuillí air, I shower blows on him to finish him off; l. cum léirscriosta, a propensity to destruction; l. ireać, encroachment, *al.* attempt, setting about (with ar); ba l. ireać ar gaoire an tSoiscéil é, it was an encroachment on Gospel liberty; l. cum cainnte, disposition to talk; l. cum riubail, fondness for walking; am l. domain, the world's sleeping time, time for all to be in bed; peap (bean) l., a male (female) concubine; pá l., under the control or influence, *etc.*, of; pá l. na gréine, in the world, at all; ní raib rior aca pá l. na gréine, they did not know in the least (*Inishm.*); cuipim gać ní pá l. na gaoirtine peo, I leave everything to, or tell everything in this confession; pá dub-l. an oligid peo, under the dire oppression of this enactment; táim im l., I am lying, *al.* I am sick in bed; táim corta ó beit im' aonar im' luige, I am tired of lying alone; im leat-l. (I) reclining; tá pé 'na l. orm go, I am convinced that; tá an bó 'na l., the cow is lying, or lying and unable to rise;

cuipim duine 'na l., I put a person lying down or to bed; tá dá caoiḃ an tiġe 'na l., the side-walls of the house are down; cuip go deaṙ im' l. mé, lay me quietly down (*song*); corpaiṁ cnó ḃíoḃ 'na l. liuin, a mangled mass of them lying in agony; cuipim mud 'na l. ar duine, I persuade or convince a person of a thing, impress a thing on a person; téiġeann ré 'na l. oṁm go, I become convinced that; do-ġním l. le (or re), I cohabit with (*F. F.*); beirḋ l. cuirfea as an nGallraċt ar an nGaeḋealtaċt, the English part will have encroached on the Irish part; ní féidir an ḃéarla do ċur 'na l. ar an mbaile seo, it is impossible to Anglicise this town. *See* liġe; *cf.* lé.

liġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġte and -ġeaḋa, *m.*, an oath; an imprecation; l. díomaoin, an idle oath; beirim-re l., I swear.

liġeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush, investment (*mild.*); one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness, sickness, disease; a disposition or inclination to something (*See* luiġe); l. bliaḋna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year; tá l. mad air, he has been a long time laid up.

liġeam, -ġim, *m.*, lay, make, shape; l. a ġéagsa, the setting of his arms (*C. M.*); *Con. pronunc.* of luiġe.

liġean (luiḋean). *See* laoiḋean.

liġeatar, *m.*, a "gaff" or leister for catching fish (*Tyrone*; *My.*).

liġim, *vl.* luiġe, *v. intr.*, I swear; l. fá'm armaiḃ gairgiḋ, ná, &c., I swear by my champion weapons that not, *etc.*; l. an luiġe luiġiḋ mo ċuaċa, I swear the oath my people sweareth.

liġim, *vl.* luiġe, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I lay, lay down; I lie, lie down, settle down, rest, alight; ní luiġfeaḋ arail faoi ġaċ a bruil agac de ċéill, a donkey could carry all your sense easily; l. ar, I lean to, recline on, lie on, press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly, fix (my thoughts) on, begin to do a thing; suit (*U*); do luiġ a aigne ar a ċlann, his mind fixed on his children; do luiġ ré air ġol, he began to cry; do luiġ an teine air, the fire affected him severely; do luiġ an droiċ-ċréal air mo ċroiḋe, the bad news oppressed my heart; an talam is breáġa dár luiġ súil duine riam air, the most beautiful land any mortal ever laid eyes on; l. le, I lie with, I unite with, I agree with, am well disposed towards, bend to; rud ar biċ ná luiġfiḋ leis an ġcoiṁdiu, anything that will not agree with the constitution (*Inishm.*); l. isteaċ air, I apply myself closely to; l. amaċ air, I abandon myself to, take to intensely; do luiġ sé amaċ ar ól, he turned completely to drink; l. fá, I undergo; l. isteaċ fá, I settle down under, submit to; *tr. use*, I cast, place, lay on; l. súil air, I cast eyes on, I wink at; l. broḃ ar capall, I spur a horse (leigim is here an alternative verb); l. ċum cainnce leis, I open up a conversation with him; an luiġeann an áit leat? does the place agree with you?

luiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hollow or depression (*esp.* in anatomy); the hollow at the top of the head (l. an baiṫir, l. an ċinn, *id.*); one of the cavities at the root of a female beast's tail; béarfaiḋ an ḃó inniu, tá na luiġíní ar lár aici, the cow will calve to-day, the tail cavities have dropped.

luiġte, (*p. a.* of luiġim), *a.*, nicely fitting; keenly interested in (le), given up to; l. le ceol, given up to music; táimíd l. ċuige anois, we are now immersed in it, are working hard at it now (*R. O.*); tá an trúil l. (or cnaġta, taḋta) aice air, she has laid an eye on or winked an eye at him (*ib.*).

luimeaċt, luimín. *See* loime, loimín.

luimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a place-name (*Onom.*).

luimneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, Limerick; *orig.* the lower Shannon; *al.* the name of places near Ballyvourney and in Ulster (*perh.* Limerick Point); loċ luimniġ, the estuary of the Shannon; l. laiġean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; *al. g.* -niġe, *f.*

luimpre, luimpré. *See* loimpre, loimpré.

luíneall. *See under* lámaċán.

luingín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little vessel or ship; l. créaḋ-umha, a little bronze ship.

luinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, singing, chorusing; eala l., a singing swan; from loinneaġ. *See* loinneoġ.

luinnċreálta, *p. a.*, fettered, bound; l. léanṁar, fettered and miserable.

luinne. *See* loinne.

luinneoġ, luinneoġaċ. *See* loinneoġ, loinneoġaċ.

luinn-iarc. *See* lainn-iarc.

lúiṁcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cripple; a small inactive person; lúiṁcíneaċ, *id.*

lúireaċ, *g.* -riġ and -rige, *pl.* -reaċa, *m.*

and *f.*, a cuirass, hawberk or coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour, a poitrel (horse-armour), a defence-work; *fig.* a protector; a coat as of fur on a live animal; l. ɔealɓ cait, the meagre fur coat of a cat (*O'Ra.*); na l. nɡléiɡeal, of shining armour.

Luiɲɡ-. *See* loiɲɡ-.

Luimɲóin, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a sort of leprechaun.

Luin, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter l; a branch, the hand.

Luire, *g. id., f.*, a flash, a gleam; *fig.* brilliance, luxury; glamour; lán ɔe l. an ɽaoɣail, full of the world's glamour; *al.* laire, loire.

Luireaɡ, *g.* -ɽige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a tang (of a tool), a stem (of a fishing-hook to which the snood is attached), a shank, *fig.* a leg; l. claiɔiúm, a sword-tang; ní ɸáɡɽainn ɽmior ic' luiriɡ, I would not leave any marrow in your shin-bone; a l. ċóim lom le ɽpannla caɽraċ, his shin as bare as a sheep's leg.

Luirín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little herb.

Luirín, *g. id., m.*, a permanent mark or injury; ɸáɽɽaɔ-ɽa l. oɲc, I will leave a lasting scar on you (luirín? *McK.*); *cf.* lor.

Luirne, *g. id., f.*, blaze, flame; flash, sheen; flush, blush; l. na bneoiɔ-ɔeaċta, the flush of illness (fever, *etc.*); l. 'na ɲnóɔ, a blush on her features; ɔ'imtiɡ ɲí i n-a l., she disappeared in a flash of light; *al.* lairne.

Luirne, *g. id. f.*, a little stalk or herb; a handful of herbs, *esp.* a handful of flax (*al.* lirne).

luirneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

Liirce. *See* lóirce.

Liit. *See* lúċ and lúiċe.

Liiṫ-ċleaɽ, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery; athletic exercise; athletic sports (in *pl.*).

Liiṫ-ċniṫ, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering; an l., trembling, quivering.

liiṫe, *g. id., f.*, suppleness, pliability, mobility; vigour, activity; speed; lúiɔeaċt, lúiɔiɡe (leaɓɽán ɡo l. aiɽe, a little book, supple of joint, easily read, *etc.*), *id.*

liiɔeaċ, -ɔiɡe, *a.*, sinewy, strong; supple, pliable; *sm.*, a sinew or tendon; *coll.* sinews, tendons.

liiɔeaċ, -ɔiġ, *m.*, a door-bar, a bolt, a rod, a battering-ram; siege tower or beffroi (*C. C.*); l. caɽa, *id.*; l. láiṁe, a rod or horse-whip.

Lúiɽéar. *See* liúɽar.

Lúiɽéir, -e, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

Lúiɽéireaċ, -ɽiġe, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

Lúiṫ-ɸial, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man; as *a.*, vigorously generous.

Lúiṫne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f., coll.*, sinews, tendons; muscles, limbs; i luaɽ a l., as fast as his legs could carry him; as *pl. m.*: l. ɽaoɔ, long limbs; l. maiṫe coɽ, good sinewy legs.

Lúiṫniɽe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a man of brawn, an athletic person (*Cm.*).

Lúma. *See* lóma.

Luman, *g.* luimne, and **lumain,** *f.* and *m.*, a coarse cover, sack-cloth, a great-coat or cloak (*P. O'C.*); *al.* a shield, an ensign; a bag or pod (*O'R.*, lomann); Cnoc na l., a townland in W. Muskerry.

Lumɽar, -air, *m.*, lubber, lumber.

Lumɽaimeaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, lumber; l. aiġneaɽa, the lumber of strife (*Br.*); act of falling heavily on (ar).

Lúnɔair, *f.*, weakness; ɔuiɔim i laiɡe 'ɲ i l., to grow weak and faint (*T. R.*); liɔɽa l., a useless person; *cf. perh.* Eng. launder, a gutter or flume.

Lúnɔaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, a connection or connective, a hinge, hinges, pivot; seat, foundation; mooring, retention, stay or hold; lúnɔaċa an ċroiɔe, the heart strings (*poet.*); ɽá an ċóiṁla ar a l., the door is hung (or on its hinges); ɓainim ɔuine ɽá lúnɔaċa, I take a person off his perch, upset or uproot a person; *al.* lúɽaċ, lonnɽaċ.

Lupaɽán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-hog or porpoise.

Lupairɔ, -e, *f.*, a pig or bonham; the sucking-pig killed at Martinmas (*Dav.*).

Lupaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, flower of garlic.

Lupán. *See* laɽán.

Lúpaɽóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, any small round object, a fair-sized rounded stone, a jack-stone; a low-sized stout person, *esp.* a female; l. na ɽuaiṫe, "the ashy pet" (*Don.*). *See al.* láɽaɽóg.

Luɲcaiɲe, *g. id., f.*, a filly, a foal; *al.* lúiɲciɲe.

Lur. *See* lor.

Lúr, *m.*, a pike (*fish*); *al.* liúr; *cf.* aillliuɓar, salmon (*Contr.*) and liɔr (tench).

Lur, *g.* luir, lora, *pl.* lora, **luɽɽaiṁ** and -ɽɽaí, *m.*, a plant, herb, weed or flower; lora liaɡ, lichens; lora ɽeáɽa,

woodland plants; l. ṫora leiġir, healing plants; in *plant-names*: l. áinleoiġe, sweet cicely; l. an ḃainne, milkwort; l. leaṫ an ṫraṁpaiṫ, wall-flower; l. an ḃalla, *id.*, *al.* wall pellitory; l. an ḃoṁpaiġ, bladderwort; l. luṗ Colaim Ċille, St. John's wort, *al.* yellow pimpernel, l. na maiġoine Muire, *id.*; l. an ċodail, opium poppy; l. an ċolaim, columbine; l. an ċoṁṁáin, maiden-hair, spleenwort; l. an ċoṁṁáin ḋuiḃ (ġlas), black (green) spleenwort; l. an ċroiḋe, selfheal; l. an ṫá ṗingind, moneywort; l. an earpuiġ, goutweed, l. an ġúṫa, *id.*; l. an úcaire (-caṫóra), teasel, l. na leaṫóg, *id.*; l. an ġiolla, lousewort or rattle, l. ṁaḃaċ, *id.*; l. an leanna, hop; l. an leaṗaiṫ, spurge; l. an liaġaire (or luġaire), Scottish lovage; l. an óir, hedge mustard; l. an ṗiobair, peppermint, *al.* dittander; l. an ṗraṁáin, shepherd's purse, l. coirċe na ṗola, *id.*; l. an ṫóiteain, houseleek; l. an ṫraoi, fennel; l. an ṫreaṅduine, southern wood; l. uċta, soapwort, l. an ṫriabainn, *id.*; l. an ṫriúcaire, chicory; l. an uille, salad burnet; l. na ŋṡṁán ḋuiḃ, alexanders; l. beaṫaiġ (or ṁic ḃ.), betony; l. briaonaċ, dropwort; l. buiḋe Bealtaine, marsh marigold; l. buiḋe na ṅeaṗŋaiṫí, fleabane, l. na ġcorcaṁ, *id.*; l. cneaṗ, meadow-sweet; l. coire ġé bán (ṅeaṗġ), white (red) goosefoot; l. cré, fluellin; l. ṅeaṁtáin, scentless feverfew; l. ṅéimṗeaċ na ṅeaṗŋaiṫí, willow-leaved inula; l. ġan aṫair ġan máṫair, duckweed; l. ġarḃ, goosegrass; l. ġlotan, sea starwort; l. ġoṁṁáin, corn bluebottle; l. ġoṁ na ṅeaṗŋaiṫí, blue fleabane; l. liaṫ na maṁa, loose-flowered sea-lavender; l. lorcáin, frog-bit; l. ṁic ċuimín, caraway; l. ṁic ríoġ Ḃreatan (or na mbṗaṫ), wild thyme; l. miḋe, mouse-ear, l. na míol, *id.*; l. míonla, forget-me-not; l. molaċ, wood-ruff; l. mór, great mullein; l. mór ḃaineann, foxglove, l. na mban ríḋe, *id.*; l. mór coillead, deadly nightshade; l. na ḃanaltran, speedwell; l. na croiḋe, fennel; l. an ċoulaṫa, tormentil; l. na ṗreacóg, black tansy; l. na ṗṁannaċ, common tansy; l. na ṗṗéanlaí, pearl-wort; l. na ṗreap mbeag, bedstraw; l. na ṗriaċal, toothwort; l. na ṫrí mbille (or mballán), wild valerian; l. na ṗionnóiġe, crowberry; l. na ṗola (or na ġcluar), yarrow, milfoil; l. na ṗeannaiġe, roundleaved sundew; l. na ġaoiṫe, wood anemone; l. na ġcnáṁ, samphire; l. na ġcnáṁ mbṗairce, comfrey; l. na ġcnapán, knotted figwort; l. na ġcoinnle ġcorraċ, harebell; l. na h-imirce, snakeweed; l. na h-oiḋe, bitter-sweet; l. na laoġ, orpine; l. na leac, eyebright, l. an ṗápa, *id.*; l. na meala, woodbine; l. na míol móṙ, common mallow; l. na mban, lady's smock; l. na míorṁ, moonwort; l. na naṫraċ, viper's bugloss, l. na ṅanar, dwarf elder or danewort; l. na n-eiṫneoġ, cloudberry; l. na pingine, pennywort; l. pingine cuṁṁaiġ, marsh pennywort; l. na ríoċaċ, rough chervil; l. na reaḃaċ, hawk-weed; l. na reaċt mbuaḋ, milkwort; l. na ríoċċána, purple loosestrife; l. na ríoċċána buiḋe, yellow loose-strife; l. na ṁaileoġ, wild celery; l. na ṫalóġ, bearberry; l. na rúl mbuiḋe, charlock; l. na ṫeaṫa, thyme-leaved speedwell; l. óṙa, knawel; l. ṗaiciṫ, asparagus, l. púṡaċ, *id.*; l. ríoda, ragged robin; l. taġla, fragrant orchid, l. taiġce, *id.*; in *compds.*: aṫair-luṙ, ground ivy; biorṙlántuṙ, water plantain; boṡluṙ, bristly ox-tongue; bṗéan-luṙ, black-horehound; cnáṁ-luṙ, samphire; cṗéaċt-luṙ, hedge woundwort; cṗomluṙ, opium poppy; cṗuaḋ-luṙ, sneezewort; ṅealt-luṙ, moonwort, éaṙc-luṙ, luan-luṙ, *id.*; oṁuaḋ-luṙ, mistletoe; ḋún(or ḋonn)-luṙ (uiṙce), (water) figwort; ṗṙannc-luṙ, tansy; ṡarḃ-luṙ goosegrass (ṡ. na móna, goldilocks); ṡnaṁ-l., common cudweed; ṡṁonn (or ṡṁún)-luṙ, groundsel; uaḋ-luṙ, great bind-weed; ṙeaṙḃ-luṙ, hop.

Luṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

Lúṙáil, *f.*, movement; ar l., moving.

Luṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plantlet; l. balla, speedwell; l. na n-éan, forget-me-not; l. riubaltaċ, small or field bindweed.

Luṙ-ġoṙt, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

Luṙṙaint, in l. leinḃ, a sickly child.

Luṙṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.

Luṙraḋ, -aiḋe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage; l. na ṗṗaoċóg, whortleberry plant; l. na ġeir boiṙṁiġe, bear whortleberry plant;

na ɣaoɲ, clown's all-heal; l. an tɾeanċaiɾ, rib-wort; l. an tɾionnaiġ, stonecrop; l. na h-uɲċóiɾe, yellow pimpernel; l. na ɾeanɣán, wall pepper; *al.* luɾɲa; used as *pl.* of luɾ (*oft.* luɾtnaí).

luɾɲán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb; l. ɣnán-ɗuḃ, alexanders.

luɾɲóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an herbal charm or philtre.

luɾtain, herbs (*coll.*) (*Don.*).

lúɾtaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a flatterer.

lúɾtaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, flattering.

lúɾtaɲ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*); l. flúɾtaɲ, flurry.

lúɾtɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúɾtɾaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a kind of flat sea-weed.

lúɾtɾaḋ, *m.*, act of going round something, lustration.

lúɾtɾán, *m.*, a flatterer (*U. song*).

lúɾtɾuiġim, -uiġeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I flatter, fawn on.

lúṫ, *g.* lúiṫe and lúṫa, *m.*, movement, motion; strength, vigour, activity, power; ar l., vigorously, swiftly, with vigour; l. ɣaile (ɣoile), valour; an ɸaiɾ ir ḃeiṫ l. im ċnáṁaiḃ, while my limbs (bones) retain their vigour; ɣan l., without nerve or vigour; builiġ ar l. ḋá ɾéiɾeaḋ, bellows being vigorously operated; beiṫ o' eaɗɾaiḋ ar l. leaṫ, you will have your own horses to gallop for you; tiocfaiḋ an liaṫ i l., aɣur beiṫ an l. ḋá ċáiṫeaḋ, the grey-beard will become vigorous, and vigour fade; *al.* lúṫ.

lúṫ, *g.* lúiṫe, *pl.* lúṫa(ċa), -úiṫeaċa, -úiṫne, *f.*, a tendon or sinew; *smt.* lúiṫ, *pl.* lúiṫeaċa, -ċɾeaċa (from which a *sg.* lúiṫi has been formed, *M.*).

lúṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a bow or salute; a cringe, a fawning; lúṫ (*Con.*).

lúṫaċ. *See* lúiṫeaċ.

lúṫaḋ. *See* lúṫ.

lúṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, athletic exercise.

lúṫáil, -áil, *f.*, act of saluting, louting or bowing; making up to, fawning, cringing, crouching; handling, fumbling; b'ɸeaɾɲa ḋuit ɣaḋaiɲ an ḃaile aɣ l. timċeall oɲt 'ná aoinne aca aɣ aṁɸɾaiġ oɲt, it were better for you that all the dogs in the village should fawn on you than that any of them should bark at you (*saying*); aɣ l. ar a ċéile, making up to one another.

luṫaiɾt, in l. laṫaiɾt, profusion of food, *etc.*; tá l. l. ɲiaṁ ɣan tiġ ɣin aɣur ir ɾiaḃ ɾé iaḋ, there is profusion of food always in that house, and its people are generous in distributing it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* laṫaiɾt.

lúṫálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I fawn on (ar), cringe to, *etc.*, salute, bow, make up to.

luṫaɲɣán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a "leprechaun" (*N. Y's* form).

lúṫḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sinews, tendons; *al.* lúṫṁaċ, lúiɾeaċ.

lúṫḃaɾ, -air, *m.*, movement, exertion, effort, vigour; ní'l eaɾḃa luṫḃair ɸóɾ oɲm, I am still energetic; *al.* lúṫaɾ.

lúṫḃaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, moving, vigorous.

lúṫġáiɲ, *g.* -e, and -áɲa, *pl.* -áɲa, -áɲċa, *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; tá l. oɲm, I am overjoyed; ɲe l., with joy; aɣ ɗéanaṁ luṫġáiɲe ɾómɸa, receiving them joyfully; *al.* lúṫġáiɲe.

lúṫġáiɲeaċ, -ɲiġe, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.

lúṫġáiɲim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.

lúṫṁaiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour, suppleness; -ṁaiɲeaċt, *id.*

lúṫṁaɾ, -aiɲe, *a.*, sinewy, muscular, athletic, active, strong; l. láiɾiɲ, active and strong; mí-l., stiff, inactive.

lúṫɾaċ, -ɾaiġe, *id.* and -ċa, *m.*, a tendon, tendons; a door-bar, a hinge; *gl.* vectis (lever, door-bar).

m (muin, the vine), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses b; *smt.* interchanges with initial b, as maṫḃ, baṫḃ, *cf.* aɣam' báṫair (*M.*), for aɣ mo ṁáṫair, and *early Ir.* mɾaṫ, mlaɾ, mleiṫ, mliocṫ, now bɾaṫ, blaɾ, bleiṫ, bliocṫ; and with n as nóimeint, móimeint; and with ṁ before n, *e.g.* luaimneaċ, luaiṁneaċ; nuiṁiɲ, nuimiɲ (in parts); ṁ *oft.* interchanges with ḃ, *e.g.* ɣaṁain, ɣaḃain, ɸoɲɣaṁ, ɸoɲɣaḃ, ɾc.; many *sl.* words end in -am, *e.g.* ɣɾoɣam, ɗannɗam, buaileam ɾciaṫ, ɾc.

m', for mbaṫ, *e.g.* ɲuɗ a m' ɸaɗa uaim a ɗéanaṁ, a thing I would be far from doing; *al.* abbreviated form of mo, *which See.*

má (ma), *conj. asp.* (*except* b', *pret.* of ir), if; *gnly.* with *indic.*, *e.g.*, má tá sé ann, if he is there; má ḃíonn sé ann, if he be there; *cf.* ḋá, with *imperf. subj.* or *condit.*, ḋá mbeaḋ sé ann, had he been there, if he would be there; má ċíɲ Tomáɾ, aḃair leir teaċt iɾteaċ,

if you see Thomas tell him to come in ; *cf.* dá bṗeicṫeá Tomár an abṁóċṫá leir teaċt irteaċ ? if you saw Thomas would you tell him to come in ? má ithear arán díolar ar, if I ate bread I paid for it ; má ithinn arán díolainn ar, if I ate bread I used pay for it ; *cf.* dá n-íorainn arán díolṗainn ar, if I ate bread I would pay for it ; *emt. with condit.* : na h-uile díomdá orm-ra má ṡaoṁṗaiodír orm dá ṡan mo luit do díoġal ort, beshrew me if they would save you from me before avenging my wounds on you ; b'ṗéidir go ṁaṡairdír (na beaċa) ríor i ṁeán duine eile ; má ṡeobad an duine ṗin teaċt orṫa bad leir péin iad, if perchance they went down another's chimney, if the latter captured them they would be his ; *esp. in oblique construction* : dubairt sé má bead sé ann go bṗaṡad sé é, he said that if he would be there he would get it ; *or with concessive force* : do bead sé maṁ muna mbead mise : má bead, ní tura bead ríor leir, he would have been dead but for me ; if he had been you would not be the loser thereby ; *with* ir, becomes má'r : má'r mait leat, if you like ; má 'r le beit ceirteaċ duit, if you have to go ragged ; má'r ríor bṗéaṡ ! I don't think ! I doubt it ! má'r . . . má'r . . ., be . . . be . . ., má'r Éireannaċ, má'r Saṡanaċ, whether he be Irish or English ; má'r mín, má'r ṡarḃ, be it rough or smooth ; má'r luiġe dam, má'r ṡuide dam, má'r reaṡaṁ, má'r ruan, whether I be lying, sitting, standing, or sleeping ; the second má'r is *emt.* omitted : má'r olc mait é, whether it be good or bad ; má 'read, if so, if it be, nevertheless, well (*introductory*) ; *al.* máiread, mairead, maire, muire (*which See*) ; 'read, má 'read, well, to continue, *al.* what then ? what next ? ir dóċa má 'read go, it is likely then that ; má 'read ṡéiniġ, even so, indeed now ; má b'ead, if so (*past*) ; má b'olc mait leat, whether you liked it or not ; má b'íor, if what was said was true, if so ; *See al. under* mud ; *with* tá, *e.g.*, má tá go, if it be that ; 'read, má tá, well then, in that case ; má tá ṡéin, even so, nevertheless ; bí airġead aiġe aġur má bí ṡéin ba mait ṁé é, he had money but yet dispensed it liberally ; má tá mé beo, as I live ; acṫ má, but if, and if, but though ; acṫ má d' ṡan, but though he did wait ; i ndiaid má, so that if ; *orig.* ma, *neg.* muna (*O. Ir.* mani). *See* mad.

má, *prep.*, in adverbial expressions, *oft. eclipsing*, about, around, at, regarding, including ; before (*gnly.* rul má) ; *with art.* má'n ; má'n am ṗin, about that time ; má ṡcuairt, around, going round ; an tír má ṡcuairt, the surrounding country ; an talaṁ má ṡcuairt ar luarcad im' timċeall, the land quivering around me (*O. M.*) ; *other forms* : má ṡcuairt, ima cuairt (*Mid. Ir.*), mygeayrt (*Manx.*), dá cuairt (*U.*) *e.g.*, dá cuairt liú ! pass round !—an order to dancers ; ní raiḃ tiġ leanna dá cuairt, there was no beershop around ; má le(it), in turn ; a h-aiḃne, a loċa má le, her rivers and lakes, each one ; leat má leat, half-and-half ; má luaiṫe, at his greatest speed ; cóir má noirmeas, *now* cóir máireaċ. *See under* cóir ; má reaċ, in turn, alternately ; common in adverbial expressions implying confusion, *e.g.*, ciot má múta, húrla má boc, ciorla (cirle) má ṡuairle, ruirre má raḃualam, túrla má ṡiúng, ɔc. ; an eorna má n-a coiġ, the barley and its awns ; do rinne S. eadarġuide díoċra cum Dé má a ṗoillriuġad dó cia, ɔc., S. fervently interceded God to enlighten him as to which, *etc.* ; from um and *poss. a.* ; *al.* written 'má, umá, ma. *See* dá and um.

mab, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

mabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fringe, a tassel ; a pet, a term of endearment.

mabógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fringed, tasselled.

mac, *g.* mic, meic (*early*), *pl. id.* and maca, *m.*, a son, a boy, a child, a descendant, a follower or devotee of (*with g.*) ; a man, a warrior, a fellow, a person (with qualifying *g.*) ; a copy, a subsidiary member or portion of (with *g.*) ; m. óg, a male infant (just born) ; m. míora, a month-old boy ; m. bliadna, a year-old boy ; m. mic, a grandson ; m. ui, a great grandson, *al.* used like *Eng.* Mr., *esp.* in address, *e.g.* mac ui Dómnaillain, Mr. Donnellan ; m. ui Ruairc, Mr. So-and-so ; ṡein mic, a male child ; clann m., male children ; m. oiḋreaċta, a son and heir ; m. tánaiṙ(t)e, a second or younger son, *cadet*, heir presumptive ; m. dlirteanaċ, a legitimate son, m. lánamna ṗórta, m. mná ṗórta, *id.* ; m. muinntire, *filius familias*, a son

still living with his people ; mic muinntire, ionann fin fé a máṫ agur na mic naċ bí fcaoilte ó láṁ-fmaċt a n-aitḋeaċ, *filii familias*, that is those who are not free from immediate paternal authority (*T. S.*) ; m. naiṫniġe, a brat ; m. gon, a sister's son (*Sup.*) . m. voiṁċe, an illegitimate (*Sup.*) ; m. faoraiṁ, adopted son, protegé ; m. fcṁine, an incestuous son, son of a cleric; m. raon-leigṫe, a freed son; m. baiṫtiṁe, godson ; m. tuilṁe, a bastard ; m. rúla, an acknowledged son ; m. ranair(e), a secret or unacknowledged son ; m. toiṁdean, a reputed son (*Dav.*) ; m. Dé, the Son of God ; m. an Duine, the Son of Man ; m. Muire, Jesus ; m. na h-Óiġe, m. na Sláine, *id.* ; m. Calprainn, St. Patrick (son of Calpurnius) ; m. aṫar, a son like his father, a son and heir ; m. máṫar, a son like his mother ; gaċ m. máṫar (or mná) aca, every mother's son of them ; mic aon ṁáṫar, uterine brothers ; m. máṫar do Dómnall, uterine brother of D. ; m. arail, foal of the ass ; m. an ċuit, the kitten ; m. na bó, a young bull ; m. beaṫaḋ, a child of life (or of election), a sinless man, *al. personal name* Macbeth ; m. báir, a sinful man ; m. mallaċtan, a child of malediction, a scapegrace. the devil ; m. an óil, the tavern keeper (teaċ mic an óil, the tavern) : m. na mí-ċómaire, a wilder, a lad of erring ways ; m. mí-áiṙ, a child of misfortune ; m. roipín, an upstart, a miserable wight (*N. Con.*) ; m. reó, a show-boy, a trickster ; m. léiġinn, a student, *al.* a scholar before receiving Orders ; m. foġlama, a student ; m. eaglaire, a cleric ; m. fuiṁiṙ, a poet of the sixth degree ; m. roiṁe, a master of poetry or form (*O'N.*) ; m. ealaḋan, an artist ; m. tíre, a wolf (*in place-names* : Clair an Mic Tíre, Clashavictory, Tip., Cnocán an Mic Tíre) ; m. (*pl.* maca) ramla, *lit.* a son of resemblance, a likeness, a copy, a type (a ṁ. ramla, one like him, his like ; m. do'n breir ċéadna do bí ag Áṙ S. air, our S. surpassed him, to the same extent) ; m. leaḃair, copy of a book ; m. imreapraim (imleapraim, imrire, *McK.*), pupil of the eye; m. raiḋe, a gun or musket (*H.*) ; m. máṫa, a king not a trump ; m. alla, an echo ; m. muiṙḃeaċ (-riġeaċ), a scollop shell-fish ; m. ar muin, humbug (*P. C. T.*); m. gan aṫair (gan ṁáṫair), the herb duckweed ; m. an ṙoṁa, the fourth finger (*Aran*), m. an aḃair, *id.* (*Don.*) ; m. uiċt (oċta). *See under* maṙcaċ ; an m. i n-áit an aṫar, the son succeeding the father (*F. F.*) ; m. Uilliam, Mac William, Wilson ; an ṁá ṁ. Uilliam, Mac William Iochtar and Mac William Uachtar, Burkes of Co. Galway ; ní ḃainreaṫ an ṁá ṁ. Uilliam ceapt de, nothing could get the better of, check him (*Ker.*) ; lá na m., the day of battle ; ċóṁ maiṫ de ṁ. aṫar ir máṫar le, of as good family as ; ir aerach an m. é, he is a merry soul ; ir ait an m. an raoġal, the world is hard to understand ; a ṁic, my lad, sonny, a ṁic ó, *id.* ; ní m. dod' aṫair tú, you are not like your father ; occurs in many Irish and Scotch surnames, ṁ. (*Om.*), *oft.* 'ac ; Mac Néill, Macneill, Nielson ; the sense of follower or devotee occurs in m. Táil (Adze-son), m. Cuill (Hazel-son), m. Dara (Oakson), m. feoṙair (Spindle-tree-son, adaptation of Mac Piarair), and *oft.* becomes maġ before vowels, f, r and l, *e.g.*, Maġ Ruaiḋṙí, Mac Rory, Maġ Fionġail, Ginnell; *compds.* : fear-ṁac, a male infant, mac-naoiḋean, *id.* ; ban-ṁac, a female infant (*now* bunóc) ; .aon-ṁac, an only child ; céad-ṁac, a first-born son (má'r mór gnáṫ máṫar dá céad-ṁac ir mó 'ná rain i bfad a gnáṫ dá h-aon-ṁac, great though a mother loves her first born her love is still greater for an only son).

mac-, maic-, -mac, in *compds.*, young, boyish, boyhood, derived ; mac-ġníomarṫa, youthful deeds ; mac-leannán, a boyhood's sweetheart ; mac-flaiṫ, a young lord or squire ; mac-taoiseaċ, a young chief ; mac-cailleaċ, a young nun (*early*) ; mac-cléireaċ, a young cleric or clerical student ; mac-cliamain, a son-in-law ; mac-cómlann, a combat of youths ; mac-óg, a male virgin ; mac-dalta, a foster-son ; mac-Gall, an Englishman ; mac-fairċe, a second swarm (of bees) in descent, a swarm derived from the parent swarm in the first year of its existence (*By.*) ; mac- (or maic-) leaḃar, a copy (gunab leir gaċ leaḃar a ṁ., that to every book belongs its copy) ; mac-toġaim, I adopt a son.

maċ, *m.*, a form of maġ ; léana ir féar ir m., meadow, grass and plain ; *al.* in amaċ, *which See.* *See al.* maġ.

macc, *g. id.*, *m.*, posterity, offspring, gens; *smt.* used with *sg.* sense of chief descendant; modern form in *place-names* of Oghamic mucoi, *MSS.* moccu; Cluain m. Nóir, Clonmacnoise; Inis m. Cuinn, Inchiquin Island.

macha, *g. id.* (*smt.* -chan), *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cattle-field or -yard, a night-field for cattle, a milking-place; a lawn, yard or enclosure; a herd of cattle; m. scoile, a school-yard; m. bó, a stock of milking cows, m., *id.*; ní fágfad crúb it' m. agat, I will not leave you a single hoof (cow); cóm h-éadtrom le cat i m. cómaitgen, light-footed as a cat in a neighbour's yard.

macha, *g. id.*, *f.*, Macha, ancient Irish Goddess of war typified by a scald-crow, one of the three Mór-ríogna, the others being Badb and Neamain; *al.* ancient Ulster queen from whom Ard m. (Armagh), and Eamain m. are named.

macha, *conj.*, except, unless (with go); bí riad uilig ann m. mise agus tusa, they were all there except me and you (*Don.*); riachaid mise ann m. go téid tusa, I will go there unless you go (*ib.*); = ceanmotá.

macach, -aige, *a.*, pregnant with male.

máchail, *g.* -e and -chala, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, stain, defect, fault, disfigurement; injury, damage; inconvenience, grievance; reachta máchailí an trléibe, all kinds of imaginary grievances (*R. O.*); ní'l aon m. ar an bfeoil, the meat is sound (*ib.*); an aon m. amáin atá agam ar an áit, the only thing I have against the place (*ib.*); gan m., stainless, whole; *Lat.* macula.

máchaileach, -laige, *a.*, stained, damaged, mauled, severely handled; im m., tainted butter.

máchailigim, -igad, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound, injure; m. mo ghéag, I hurt my arm.

macaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry, fondle.

machaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plain, a flat or low-lying country, a field, a riding or playing-field, a race-course, a battlefield; m. bó, a herd; m. Ard Macha, the plain round Armagh; m. Connacht, the Connaught plain; m. Caisil, the plain of Cashel; m. an chómraic, an cath, an coimeargain, &c., the battlefield; m. rárr, a race-course; acht tá mbeitsir 'na reagam ar m. an lae seo beag léigeam gan díol orc go luige na gréine, were they alive to-day you would be freely spoken of till sunset; go brairgíf m. do congbáil siú (leo), that they would get battle; in *place-names*: m. Beag, Magherabeg; m. Eaba, Magherow; m. Mucnama, Mucknoe Plain; m. na Croise, Magheracross; m. Rátha, Maghera; m. Aongusa, Forfarshire; an m. Gallda, the Lowlands of Scotland.

machall, -aill, *m.*, avenus, plant name; m. coille, wood avenus; m. riabáin, common avenus, bennet, *geum urbanum*; m. uisce, water avenus; m. sléibe, mountain avenus; macall (*Med. Gl.*).

macalla, *m.*, an echo; bainim m. ar, I make to re-echo, trounce severely; *al.* macallta.

macám. *See* macaom.

macamail, -mla, *a.*, filial, gentle, like a son.

macamlacht, -a, *f.*, the state of being son-like (*O'N.*); sobriety.

macamlad, -lta, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

macán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero; *coll.* macánrad (*Fiannaigheacht*).

macánta, *indec. a.*, childlike, modest, meek, gentle, innocent; honest, honourable, honestly come by; tame, easily managed; harmless, innocuous, stingless; undiluted, genuine; páirtí m., children easily looked after; madrad m., an approachable dog; ba m., cows easily herded; éadach m., clothes honestly procured; airgead m., honest money; an tslige m., the honest line of action; a dhuine m., my dear sir; lem' thoil m., with my free will; go m. ! honestly ! sincerely ! go m. dhuit ! honestly ! honour bright !

macantach, -aige, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántacht, -a, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; state of being easily herded, as cattle; of being easily looked after, as children, *etc.*; éirigeann an m. tri huaire, honesty triumphs over oppression three times; cáil na macántachta, the reputation of not being quarrelsome, an honest name.

macántar, -air, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*), modesty. *See* macántacht.

macaom, -aoim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a youth, a young hero or champion, m. óglaig, *id.*; m. mná, young woman, young lady; a mná agus a macaoim, their wives and children; *al.* macám.

macaomacht, -a, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful beauty.

macharad, -raide, *m.* and *f.*, an assemblage

of crows; m. mór, a great crowd of crows; *al.* macrad.

macda, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

macódacd, *indec. a.*, virgin, adult; inżean m., a marriageable maid; *sf.*, boyhood (from 7 to 15 years), puberty; aoir a macódacda, the age of (his) puberty.

macbual, *m.*, a sponge (as used in relieving Christ's thirst on the cross, *Leabhar Breac*).

macluġad, -uiġe, *m.*, a staining or blotting.

macluiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur; *al.* mácáiliġim.

macna(-ió). *See* maicne.

macnadc, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an endearing term for a male child (*By.*).

macnadcd, -a, *f.*, boyhood.

macnair, macnairead, macnairfeamail. *See* macnar, macnaradc, macnaramail.

macnar, *g.* -air or -ara, *m.*, kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself; mar a bruil cion agus m. orm, where I enjoy popularity and ease; ag m. ir ag gabhdaic, romping and horse-playing; *al.* macnair (*f.*) and macnar.

macnaradc, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, lusty, amiable, pleased; frisky, riotous, romping, saucy; tender, effeminate; wanton, luxurious; go m. buidead, delighted and thankful; *al.* macnairead.

macnaradcd, -a, *f.*, lustiness, sauciness.

macnaramail, -mla, *a.*, sportive, wanton; kind, loving.

macnuiġim, *vl.* -uġad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

macrad, -raide, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, children, the Holy Innocents, youths, warriors; an m. óg, the youth (*coll.*); *al.* macraid.

macrael, -aeil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mackerel; m. capaill, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*); *al.* marcrael, mairchéal.

macrar, macraradc, macraradcd. *See* macnar, macnaradc, macnaradcd.

macramail, -mla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a likeness, a copy, a type, an emblem; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; like, the like; imrnioin a macramla, a similar anxiety; *al.* -mailt, macaramail; mac ramla, *id.* (*pl.* macaramla).

macramailteadc, *a.*, resembling, typical, emblematic.

macdc, -a, *m.*, a calm sea-wave, *cf.* mocdc.

macdc, *m.*, death (*Contr.*).

macdacraiġe, *a.*, fatal, pernicious (*O'R.*).

macdad, *m.*, wonder; *al.* macdad.

macdaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (*Lat.* mactare).

macdán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-grown child (*Kild.*).

macdíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, wolf. *See* mac.

macdnaim, macdnamhuiġim. *See* macdnuiġim.

macdnamh, -aimh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reflecting on, considering, wondering at (with ar); consideration, thought, reflection, surprise, astonishment, cause of thought or wonder (m. meanman, *id.*); do-ġním m., I consider, reflect; do-ġním mo m. ar, I consider; do-ġním mo m. orm féin, I consider my position; ar a m., as a result of his reflection; fuair sé ar a m., he suddenly roused himself; m. an Duine Doilġeamaiġ, the Sad Man's Soliloquy (name of a poem); ní m. liom m'adc, I am not surprised at my condition; inme ag Gallaib ní m. im' chuimse, to my mind it is not surprising that the Ascendancy are well off (*Br.*); *al.* -dnad, -dnuġad.

macdnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a deliberator, a chider.

macdnuġad. *See* macdnamh.

macdnuiġim, *vl.* -dnamh and -dnuġad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wonder, am surprised at; deliberate, reflect, imagine; *al.* chide; mhacdnuiġear ar dtúis ġur fear do bí ann, I imagined at first it was a man (*R. O.*); go mhacdnuiġ sin aige féin, he wondered within himself at that; macdnuiġ leat féin ġach ainnir, &c., consider how every maid, *etc.*

macuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I round up, pen.

mad, a hand (*P. O'C.*); mád (*Lec.*).

mad (má, ma, and *pres. subj. 3rd s. copula*), be it, if it be; whether, whether it be; m. raibdir, m. daibdir, whether rich or poor; m. mire, as for me; m. ġur inniu, even to this day; m. é a leat, m. é a aimhlear, be it for his good or not; m. áil leis, if he desire; becomes mád or má in m. ġáinne (má ġáinne), were it a trifle; níor dein sé m. ġ. leis, he did nothing to him; ní déanfaid an frost will not injure the potatoes; Éamonn M. (Mágáine), *nom de guerre* of a celebrated highwayman; *smt.* mágáin. *See* ġáinne.

mad (for mbad), *dep. form* of *cond.* of *copula*, it would be; dá m., if it were; go m., that it would be, that it may be; cé m., though it be.

mádh, *g.* -a and -áith, *pl.* -ánna, -áithe, *m.*, a trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief or prince, the Pretender (*poet.*); máithe agus ómaithe, trumps and non-trumps; m. cinn, top card or trump turned up; an m. mór, the best or chief trump, *al.* good luck, an m. maith, *id.*; tá an m. mór aige, he has the five (*etc.*), *al.* he is in luck; tá m. maith i gcártaí aige nó, 'sc, he is a lucky man if . . . not, *etc.*; cad tá 'na m.? what are trumps? deich an mháith, the ten of trumps, a deich de'n m., deich na m., *id.*; leag an m., play trumps; muileat an m., ir maith an rud é gcéadtáir, if diamonds are trumps, spades are good non-trumps; a ri gach rádh, greatest of sovereigns; aitheamhrach m., a change of trumps, *al.* a political revolution; cathaoir m. eile d'iompáil, they would have to find some other way out; *cf.* maw (mall), old card game played with a piquet packet of 36 cards by from two to six players (*Halliwell, etc. See N. E. D.*).

madha. *See* (1)madadh, and (2) maidhe.

madadh, *g.* -aidh, *pl.* -adha, -aidhe and -aí, *gpl.* -adh, *m.*, a dog, *esp.* of inferior breed, a cur; m. gaedhealach, Irish terrier (*Scharff*); m. gearra, a common dog, terrier, *etc.*; m. gabhlóige, a bitch (*Antr.*); m. allaidh (allta), wild dog or wolf; m. ruadh, fox; m. fraoich, a heath-dog, *al.* yellow lady's bedstraw (*See* madar); m. gaoithe, a mad dog, bloodhound or vicious dog, *al.* a cloud portending a squall, a squall, an incomplete rainbow; m. fiogach, dog-fish (fiogach, *id.*); m. gabha, m. rabhdáin, *id.* (*Ros.*); m. camraige, a small hard-headed fish (*unidentified*); m. ómuinn, a small fish resembling ling; m. uirce, an otter, m. donn, *id.*, *al.* red prancer, a kind of edible fish (*Don.*); ir teann an m. gearra inr an áit i mbíonn a thaithighe, the common dog is bold in his haunts (*Mayo saying*); ag bhadh bail na m. thabhairt air an raoghal mór, purposing to treat everybody like dogs; *coll.* madra, *al.* used as *sg.*, *which See.*

madaidheacht, -a, *f.*, doggishness, doghood (*Aisl.*).

madain, madair, madar, *See* maidean, maidin, madra.

madar, -air, *m.*, madder (plant, *rubea peregrina*); m. fraoich, heath bedstraw (*galium saxatile*).

madarta, *indec. a.*, doggish, currish, cynical.

madhmach, -aighe, *a.*, defeat-inflicting; victorious; making a breach in.

madhmadh, -mtha, *m.*, act of bursting, breaching, shattering, routing, defeating; *al.* -mughadh. *See* maidhm.

madhmaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I breach, burst, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish; madhmadh orra, they were routed, *al.* -muighim. *See* maidhim.

madhmtha, *p. a.*, burst, overflowing.

madhmuighim, madhmughadh. *See* madhmaim, madhmadh.

madhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a lamprey (*Om.*).

madra, *g.* -aidh, *pl.* -aidhe and -aí, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; m. fiadhaigh, a beagle; m. fola, a bloodhound; m. na bhfoirfí, a stray dog; m. uilc, a bloodhound, a dangerous dog; m. allaidh (allta), a wolf; m. ruadh, a fox; m. crainn, a marten, an animal of the ferret species; m. uirce, an otter; m. garbh, dogfish (*Wat.*), m. glas, *id.*; m. canaigh, an insect (*unidentified*); m. gaoithe, a squall, *etc.* (*See under* madadh); m. taoide, a tidal wave (*R. O.*); m. tuitte, a "wolf" or abnormal craving for flesh-meat (*S. O'L.*); carr-mh., a mangy cur (*Asil.*); nuair bíonn do láimh i mbéal an madra tarraing go réidh é, when you are in a tight corner consider every step (*prov.*); tosach an mhadra (*See under* tosach); *al.* madma (*g. id.*) and madar; madra occurs in 14th cent. texts. *See* madadh.

madramhail, -mhla, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold, impudent, beastly; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); mí m., July, *cf.* the dog days.

madramhlacht, -a, *f.*, doggishness, beastliness, impudence.

mag. *See under* mac.

magh-, *pref.*, big; magh-loing, a stout club; magh-fhluagh, a great crowd; magh-fhliabh, a huge mountain; magh-lann, a plain (*lit.* a great floor); magh-réidh, a great plain; *now gnly.* mach-.

magh, *g.* -aighe, -gha, *d.* -aigh, muigh, *pl.* -gha, -aighe, -aighne, *f.*, *old. neut.*, a plain, campus or field, a level district; a battle-field; m. an chatha, *id.*; m. uirce, a submerged plain or field-lake; m. mealla, Sweet Plain, old Irish Elysium; m. tsatha, the sea, m. linn, *id.*; m. Liphe, the Liffey Plain; m. Ealla (m'alla), Mallow; m. Bhreagh, the Meath Plain; becomes muigh (or muich) in amuigh (i maigh), outside (*rest*), and mach (*acc.*) in amach (i magh), out (*motion*); *in compds.*, cluiche-mhagh, sports ground,

campus; réan-mág, a grassy plain; clár-mág, a flat plain; ár-mág (*gnly.* ármac), battle-field, slaughter; Life-an-mág, Liffey-plain; rotaó-mág, a terre-pleine; árd-m. Fáil, Ireland the renowned; maig-marc, a marshy field or plain; calaó-m., a river plain; réamm., an alder plain; *al.* máig, maig.

mág, -áig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paw; *dims.*, mágán and máigín.

magach, -aige, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

mágach, -aige, *a.*, plump, fleshy, *esp.* in the hands; having paws; malraire márach, m., magamail, a buxom broad-hipped, chubby-handed, laughing female (*C. M.*); *sm.* the pollock (*Don., Mayo*); *sf. perh.* a river-name in, d'ólfad ré an M., he would drink any amount (*cf.* máig, *g.* -e, *f.*, the R. Maigue).

magadh, -gaid, *m.*, act of mocking, making fun of or jeering at (rá, ar); mockery, ridicule, absurdity; fear magaid, a joker, a scoffer; Sulcóid an magaid, merry Solohead; gléar magaid, a butt for ridicule, dóig magaid, díol magaid, *id.*; ná bí id' gléar magaid aca, don't have them laughing at you; ir fearr fuigeall an magaid 'ná fuigeall an magaid, better a dog's bite than a jibe (*prov.*); gan m., sincerely, gan aon m., *id.*; idir m. ir dá ríribh, half joking, half earnest; mar m., as a joke, ridiculous, *opp.* to le h-éigeacht; teach mar m., an excuse for a house; ní h-aon m. é, it is a serious matter; níor m. mar it ré a dóchain, assuredly, he ate enough; ar an m. rin, jokes aside; ná bí ag m. rum, do not jibe me (or make jests at my expense), ná bí ag déanamh magaid orm, *id.* (*Don.*); tá dá ceann ar an m., mockery hits both ways; aduan an magaid ag déanamh an magaid, the fool laughing at his own folly; ag m. rá céile maireann an raogal, with mutual jibe does the world live; ná bí ag m. rút réin, don't be absurd; in *compds.* cleit-m. innuendo, sly jibing; cnáin-m., *id.*; rniot-m., twitting; mogadh (*Louth*).

magaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

magaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*); *al.* rmagaire.

magaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with rá) (*rare*).

mágáin, mágáinne. *See under* mad.

mágaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one with large paws.

magairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, the scrotum, the testicles; magairlán (*Don.*), macraille (*Wind.*).

magairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an orchid; m. an cuppais, bog orchid; m. nio éin, bird's nest orchid; m. na rtuaice, pyramidal orchid; m. meadhrach, early purple orchid; m. mór an cuppais, common marsh orchid; m. leathan, broad-leaved marsh orchid.

mágairt, -airte, *f.*, creeping, crawling; *al.* pawing, touching; mágra, *id.* (*Eg.*).

magamail, -mla, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking, irreverent, sportive (of animals).

magán, *m.*, toad; maigín, míol m., *id.*

magar, -air, *pl. id.*, and maigí (maedhí), *m.*, a bait (to fish with), a lure; a sprat, a fish-fry; sprats, spawn; small samples of anything; m. (maor) an éirc, the stickleback (*gasterosteus spinulosus*); cuir m. an éirc clipe i fáil Taidhg, the stickleback stuck a fin in Tadhg's heel; *al.* maogar, maodar.

magar, -air, *m.*, expression, a word; m. an maorair, a leer, a jeering expression.

magarlach, -aige, *a.*, having testicles, male, having a large scrotum.

mágcuairt, mágcuaint. *See under* má (*prep.*).

magóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

mágnathán, -áin, *m.*, act of proceeding on all fours; tá an leanb ag m., the child is creeping on hands and feet; mágairt, *id.*

maic-, in *compds.* *See under* mac-, maic-.

maice, *g. id.*, *f.*, boyhood (*early*).

maiceadóin, -e, *f.*, Macedonia.

maiceadónta, *a.*, Macedonian; *sm.* a Macedonian.

maicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a child, a pet, a spoiled child; ir m. millte an garún rin, that boy is a veritable spoiled child (*Ros.*); tá Anna 'na m. ag a máthair, her mother has made a pet of Anne (*ib.*).

maicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a brawl (cú na gc.).

maicíntheacht, -a, *f.*, pettish behaviour; tá Eoin ag m. orm ó maidin, John is behaving like a pet towards me all day; tá cleachtad na maicíntheachta aige, he is accustomed to petting (*Ros.*).

maicne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *coll.*, *f.*, sons, children, kindred, relations; a clan or tribe; a party of youths or warriors; people,

persons (*U.*); m. ὀáiltεaċ áiġ na nġnéasaċ nġnoiṫe, the generous, triumphant heroes of brave Greece; *al.* macna, macnaiṫ (relations, *U.*).

maiċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a large, fierce dog; a mastiff, a wolf.

maiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a stick or staff; a piece of timber; wood; a length of bog timber, as distinct from cneaċaiḃ, bole and roots; an oar, a door-bar; m. rcine, a knife-handle (*Wind.*); m. ṫnoma, ridge-piece, ridge-beam in roofing, *fig.*, the support of a family; m. buaic, m. cleaca, m. mullaiġ (*al.* top-lath of a crib, *etc.*; a chief), *id.*; m. rnaiṫm, tie or tie-beam in roofing; m. builg, a wooden cross-bar for a door or window, m. ċamoinn, *id.*; cuirim m. ar ṫorar, I bolt a door (*Don.*); maiṫí ar a ṫoíirriḃ, with doors bolted; m. cnóċair, a bier-pole; m. rámha, an oar, *al.* a tiller; m. arcail, pole- or stern-oar used in poling in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. ṫeirṫ, aft-oar; m. ṫoraiġ, bow-oar; m. meaṫóin uirce, mid-oar; m. réiṫ, a round oar, m. rtiúiṫċa, steering-oar, tiller or helm, m. eolair, *id.* (*Mayo*); m. bnollaiġ, a bowsprit (*Don.*), *al.* a pole for keeping fish from escaping under a boat in tram-fishing (*ib.*); m. car-aṫmaiṫ, a rib or stay (of a boat); m. coirce (*pl.* maiṫí cor), foot-board of loom; m. cor, foot-rest of boat; m. ṫúrna, treadle of spinning-wheel, m. luarcair, *id.*; m. ġairma, a weaver's beam, *al.* a distaff, a rudder; m. rnioṁṫa, a distaff, a spindle; m. uamaċ, lam or treadle-crank, *pl.*, maiṫí uamaċa; m. (ṫnoiġin) éille, a (blackthorn) cudgel; m. láime, a walking-stick, m. riubail, *id.*; m. cnoirce, a crutch; m. bnirce, a cleft-stick or tongs; m. leiṫean, a stirabout-stick; m. mearcṫa, a mixer or stirrer, *fig.* a fomenter of discord; m. i n-iomarl, a stick to stir, *fig.* trouble, difficulty (*R. O.*); maiṫí leapṫa, the parts of a bed; m. póir, a stick swathed round with straw-ropes used as a gangway by hens to reach the roost (parad) (*Don.*); m. ar aḃainn, a plank-bridge; m. corrmaċ, a see-saw (*al.* m. cam corrmaċ, *Arm.*), a balance-beam in weighing; m. mearc, a spinning-top; m. riuicre, sugar-stick, m. milir, *id.*, *oft.* liquorice; m. ṫuḃ riuicre, black sugar-stick (*R. O.*); m. marḃ, a thing of the past, an inert person; ṫeinimír maiṫí marḃa ṫe, let us bury the hatchet, *i.e.*, forget all about it; ní'l i máire acc m. marḃ, M. is really no use (*R. O.*); m. bnéan, purging blackthorn; m. méaracán, foxglove (*Clare*); m. gnéine, a sunbeam; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; ṫnoiċeaṫ m., a wood-built bridge; capall m., a hobby-horse; bnóga m., clogs, wooden shoes; caṫaoir m., a wooden chair; cor m., a wooden leg or handle; ceann m., a wooden-head, a fool; m. ar m., neck to neck (*lit.* oar to oar), level in a race; rug ré a maiṫí leir go mair, he got on well through life (*Ker.*); ġean rallra rradánta ṫo leig a maiṫí le rnuċ, a lazy inert fellow who let things drift.

maiṫean, *g.* -one, *d.* -oin, *pl.* -oneaca, *f.*, morning, dawn; as *ad.* one morning, on a certain morning; ar maiṫin, in the morning, this morning, to-morrow morning, *al.* at any time (in future); m. ċnuaiṫ ġeaca, one severe frosty morning; ṗórrainn ar maiṫin ṫú, I would marry you at any time; ar maiṫin inṫiu, this morning; ar maiṫin inné, yesterday morning; ar maiṫin i mbárach, to-morrow morning; ar maiṫin ar n-a máraċ, (or lár an n-a bárach), next morning; ó maiṫin, all day, since morning; rá maiṫin, before morning; maiṫin ar maiṫin, morning after morning; go maiṫin, till the morrow, ever so long; m. Dé h-Aoine (on) Friday morning; m. luain, Monday morn; m. moċ, early in the morning; *al.* maiṫin, maiṫín (*Om.*), maṫain.

maiṫim, *old. pret.* 3 *sg.*, meaṁaiṫ or meaḃaiṫ, *vls.* maiṫm, meaḃrain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burst, break, break out, spring up; defeat, destroy; maiṫ (muiṫ) an loċ rá cíṫ, the lake burst forth on the land; maiṫeaṫ rómra, they conquer all before them; ṫo maiṫ an cac ar, the battle went against; maṫ ṁe ḋaṫ, maṫ air maiṫfeaṫ, if Aodh should win or lose; ṫo maiṫfeaṫ ṫnaoiṫeaċt mo neapt, magic subdued my strength; meaḃaiṫ a ṫnuim i nṫé, his back burst in twain; meaḃaiṫíṙ rnoċa ṫe ġor bréan tnia ċluaraiḃ, streams of putrid pus issued from his ears; ṫo meaḃaiṫ ġean gáire ar Éanna, Eanna burst into a laugh; *cf.* ṫo maiṫ (maoiṫ) an ċliar uile i gcionn gáire, all the clergy burst out laughing (*Trí Torpáin*); *al.* muiṫim, maoiṫim, &c.

maiom, with le, *prep. phr.*, as to, as for, about, regarding, considering; along with; like; m. le Seán, as to John; m. le feap óg, considering that he is a young man; m. le céile, equally; ní mór duit beit m. le gac aoinne annso, you must behave like the others here; m. le culait nua oe, ɔc., since we are talking about a new suit, *etc.*; *al.* maoim.

maiom, *g.* -aóma, -me, *pl.* -aómanna, *m.* and *f.*, act of bursting, *etc.*; a burst, rupture, eruption or breach, a cataclysm, a breaking surge, a retreating wave, a swell; an explosion or crash; a deep hole caused by a burst, or made by a stream, a mountain pass; a battle, a rout or defeat; a defeated army; severe injury; a large amount; m. na Traoi, the destruction of Troy; m. talman, a violent earthquake, a subsidence; m. sléibe, an avalanche, eruption, *etc.*; m. báirtige, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; m. tóirnige, a peal of thunder; m. n-iomaimg, defeat in battle; m. teicid (-cte), a stampede, a complete rout (*C. C.*); m. síoda, a breach of peace (*ib.*); m. feicne (or -cin), a rupture, hernia; m. guin, an ulcer or virulent abscess; m. cainnte, a flood of words; m. airgid, lots of money; m. marb ort, may you burst and die; maomanna mórshliab, high mountain passes; do gnim m. ar, I inflict severe injury on; cuimm i mbun maoma iad, I rout them, cuimm mbun maoma agus mícorcair orra, beirim m. ir muaig orra, *id.*; m. do beit ar an sig, the king is defeated; an m. da tarmaint le ranaid, being dragged back by the retreating wave; i gcumadán dá cur ó m. go m., thrown from billow to billow in his curach; m. an Áit', a rock on the shore near Mulranny covered at half-tide; cnoc do m. tré n-a corp, an ulcer breaks out on his body (*L. Breac*); *al.* maodm.

maiomreac, -rige, *f.*, a rupture.

maioneac, -nige, *a.*, early, early-rising; go moc m., early in the morning (*Mayo*); maioneamail, *id.*

maioneacan, *m.*, act of dawning; m. an lae, dawn (*O'Gr., Aran*); tá an lá ag m., the day is dawning (*ib.*).

maiorín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little dog; m. laidige, a menial, a cringer; m. ruad, a little fox, a fox.

maig, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); a crick in the neck; tá m. uirre, she gives a proud toss of the head; do cuir rí m. uirre réin, she tossed her head; tá m. ar mo hata anonn cum tige an óil, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern; gaige na maige ir gaige na feirce, the toss-of-the-head dandy and the hat-slouch dandy (*Cm.*); tá m. im' muinéal ó beit ag féacaint i n-airde, there is a crick in my neck from looking up.

maig, máig. *See* mag.

maigdean, -dine, -a, *f.*, a maiden, a damsel, a virgin; an M. Muire, the Virgin Mary, an M. Deannuigte, an M. Glórmhar, *id.*; m. mara, a mermaid; m. buaile, a cow, *etc.*, that never had young, an old maid; m. cruadtain, a maid in distress; m. beag, one of the two spool-supports of a spinning-wheel, the other being the m. mór.

maigdeanas, -air, *m.*, maidenhood, virginity; perpetual chastity.

maigdeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pivot, *esp.* the peg or axle of a spinning-wheel; the shell *concha veneris*; (maigleog, *N. Y.* in a mol ir a maigleog go greanta oe'n padóig).

maige, *a.*, great; Poimp M., Pompey the Great (*C. C.*).

maigeamail, -mla, *a.*, having an affected air of pride, *etc.*; *al.* for magamail, *which See.*

maigean, -gne, *f.*, a place; ground, precinct, messuage, curtilage; m. Clainne Cuinn, a name for Meath; m. Teamrach, the curtilage of Tara; m. Gabair, fort belonging to Cuac, daughter of Caolbad, in Leinster; *al.* maigin.

maigeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a midwife (*O'N.*).

máigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little paw, a chubby fist.

máigirtir, *g. id.*, and -treac, *pl.* -trí, -treacha, *m.*, a master, a teacher, a boss, a landlord, a tyrant, a steward; m. scoile, a school-master; m. óg, a junior master, a landlord's son, *etc.*; m. gairid, a hedge school master; m. rionnra, a fencing-master; m. rince, a dancing-master, m. damra, *id.*; m. ceoil, a band-master, *etc.*; m. dligid, a master of law, an arbitrator; m. cóirce, a coachman; táim im' m. ort 'ran léigeann, I am above you in learning; d'órduigeadh 'na m. orra é, he was appointed their leader; *al.* -tear, maig-.

máiġirtneácт, -a, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority, authority, tyranny.

máiġirtneamail, -mla, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.

máiġirtneap, -tuip, *m.*, mastery; taitiġe ġní m., practice gives one a mastery (*prov.*).

máiġirtneár, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mistress, a lady superintendent, a female schoolteacher, a female "boss," landlord, *etc.*, a landlord's wife.

máiġirtniġim, -neácт, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer over.

máiġlio, -e, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; aġ m. le n-a ċéile (*Cm.*); *cf.* ġleio.

maiġlióe. *See* moiġlióe.

maiġneap, -a, *m.* and *f.*, a field, ground.

maiġnéir, -e, *f.*, lodestone.

maiġne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a salmon, a young salmon; a healthy person, a robust beauty; m. léan, a salmon-trout; m. caitín, a strong and handsome girl; m. buaċalla, a strong, handsome lad; m. mná, a stately lady.

maiġneać, -niġe, *a.*, abounding in salmon.

maiġneaċ, -nio, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.

maiġneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small salmon, a salmon-trout, grilse or peal.

mailc, -e, *f.*, soreness from horse-riding (*Don.*); for mainc (mainc), *which see*; *al.* for mainc *gs.* of mainc in an muin mailc a ċéile, topsy-turvy.

mailvéan, *interj.*, m. ċoiveċe air, map rcéal, confound it all.

máile. *See* máille.

máiléro, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.

máilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bag or sack, a satchel, a sack-apron; m. ġuirm, a blue-bag.

máilíneać, -niġe, *a.*, baggy, pursed; *sm.* a baggy-looking man.

mailíp, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.

mailíreać, -riġe, *a.*, malicious, envious.

maill, maille, mailliġim, mailliuġaó. *See* moill, moille, moilliġim, moilliuġaó.

maill-, maille-, in *compds.* *See* mall-, mall-.

maille, *comp. prep.*, together with, along with, by means of, because, m. le (or ne), i m. le, *id.*; m. riot, along with thee; m. leir, (i) m. rium, along with him; an mnaoi an ṗrionnra m. trí míle Seirrirtíneać, the prince and 3,000 Saracens having been slain; innearan a ṗaine m. canraineácт agur le coinnlib, they waked him with chanting and candles; rlánóćar í m. ne ṗráraiḃ Dé tríd an uball, she will be healed by the apple aided by God's graces; imtiġ m. ne ríoó, go in peace; tug a inġean m. ne n-a h-oiḋneácт agur ne n-a ṗeannn do Día, he gave his daughter with her dowry and land to God; *orig.* ma le (leiṫ), in turn, *seriatim*, *e.g.*, oileall, Aingeaonan, éilim ma le (maile), agur Mál mac Roṁuiḋe, O., A., E., in turn and also M. mac R. (*C. Br.*); ir tuġ beannaó ġeoin ma-le an an ṫaṁa mac Dáine, and has in turn inflicted the fool's tonsure on the second Mac Daire; céao m., a hundred others.

máille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a link or mesh of mail; a component part of anything, as of tackling or harness, tools, *etc.*; the heddles of a loom (*P. O'C.*); a bit, a portion; ġaċ m. ṁaṁ de'n ċnann, every single bit of the tree; *Fr.* maille.

máilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, mailed, of mail; meshy; ġorm-liṁneaċ ḋeaġ-m., a tempered hauberk of good mail.

máilléao. *See* máimléao.

máilliġim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I wave.

mailp, -e, *f.*, maple tree.

maime, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.

maimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mammy.

main, -e, *f.*, meanness; *al.* *a form* of mana.

mainḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, treacherous, false.

mainḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, deceit.

mainċeap, -a, *f.*, a nun, a female monk (*early*); monastic service or district.

mainċille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a sleeve; *al.* a glove or gauntlet; *Lat.* manicula; *pron.* muilċinne (*Gal.*), bruiċille (*N. Con.*; *cf.* bruicille, sleeve, glove), muinilte (*U.*), munile (*ib.*), muinitle (*M.*).

mainċilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, sleeved.

mainċine. *See* manċaine.

máineail. *See* máingeail.

mainéar, -éir, *m.*, a manor, a lordship; m. eaglaiṡe, church lands; *al.* manóir.

máineoġ, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a glove.

maing. *See* muing and *under* maoile.

máing, -e, *f.*, haughtiness.

máingeail, -áil, *f.*, dallying over, swagging, walking with a slow, wagging gait or lurch, putting on airs; bí aġ m. leat ṗóṁam, keep on moving slowly ahead of me; *al.* maingeail, máine-.

máingeálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one with a lurching gait, a sly person, a pretended simpleton; a cute fellow; *al.* maingeálaiḋe.

máingeámail, -mla, *a.*, haughty.

maingió, *in phr.* m. ain mo leanb boct, my darling child (*Ros.*); = m'aingió, *perh.*

maingín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little bag or budget.

maingirín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a magazine or small bag; in *pl.* odds and ends, trumpery, baggage.

maingleam (-gealam). *See* manglam.

maingléir, -e, *f.*, frivolity, ostentation; *al.*, mangles.

maingléireac, -rige, *a.*, unsteady, frivolous, ostentatious.

mainiúeact, -a, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*); mainiú, a mad person (*ib.*).

mainiur, the day after the day after to-morrow; lá ar n-a m., *id.*; *corr.* of um an oiréar arír; i mbárac, umanoirt-éar agus i mainiur, to-morrow and the two following days. *See* oiréar.

mainír. *See* manaoir.

mainirtir, *g.* -rheac (*smt.* -rhe, -rhean), *pl.* -rheacha, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey, a shrine, (*perh.* monstrance, *cf. Eng.* monestyr); cóm cinnte le iarc na mainirtheran, as sure (*or* scarce) as the monastery fish (*Antr. prov.*); m. Loca Léin, Muckross Abbey; an m. Cuaiú, Fermoy; an m. Cear, Midleton, m. na Corran, *id.*; m. an Urlaír, Urlare Abbey, Mayo; m. Boirbe, Monasterboice; m. an Chláir, Clare Abbey; m. Muire, Mary's Abbey, Dublin.

mainirtreac, *a.*, belonging to an abbey.

mainirtreact, -a, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.

máinle. *See* máille.

máinléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a mallet; ceann máinléid, a mallet-head, *fig.* a stupid head; *al.* máilléad.

máin-liaig, *m.*, a surgeon.

mainneact, mainneactac. *See* mainneactain, mainneactnac.

mainneactain, -tna, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneactnac, -aige, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevout.

mainneactnaige, *g. id., f.*, negligence (*Guy, B. C. C. etc.*).

mainneal, *g.* -nie, -nieac, *d.* -nil, *pl.* -nieacha, *f.*, a fenced enclosure, *esp.* a pen or fold, a place of detention; a small garden (*Torr.*); a ring of fighting men; m. cloc, a stone-work enclosure; m. mí-cadmac an doimain seo, this disastrous world; ag rád mainneac (-nie), putting up a staked enclosure; *al.* mainnil; mainnieac, *g.* -nige, *f.*, *id.*; *see* bannrac.

mainneal, *m.*, manner (*A.*).

mainnigim, -igad, -neactain, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect (with i).

mainnirir. *See* mainirir.

mainnre, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling; port m., a merry tune.

mainréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib; m. arail, an ass's stable; *al.* bainréal.

mainte, *indec., m.*, a dress (a mantua) (*U.*).

maintín, -e, -í, *f.*, a mantua-maker, a dress-maker.

maintíneact, -a, *f.*, dress-making.

mairb- *in compds.* *See* marb-, mairb-.

mairbe, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness; -rbeact, -rbige, -rbigeact, *id.*

mairbiglic, -e, *a.*, numb, lifeless; *cf.* mairbleac.

mairbireac, -tige, *a.*, languid, torpid.

mairbiritige, *g. id., f.*, torpor, langour; -bigeact, *id.*

mairbleac, -lige, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball m., a weak limb or member.

mairbne (mairne). *See* marbna.

mairc, mark, scar, *etc.* *See* marc.

mairceac, -cige, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall m., a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

mairchéal. *See* marcal.

máire, *g. id., f.*, Mary, Marie, *smt.* the Blessed Virgin in *poet.*, *al.* Mary Queen of Scots; m. boct, poor Mary, a plug of clouts tied round a stick to check the flow of pot-ale from the spout of a still; m. fada, the common heron (*Ford*); ná bí ag déanamh m. ní h-Ógáin díot péin, don't be silly, don't exaggerate.

maireac. *See* marac.

máireac, márac, to-morrow; an dara m., the second next day (*Don.*). *See* bárac.

maireactain(t), -tana, *f.*, act of living, *etc.*, livelihood; tá ár m. air sin, our livelihood depends on that, we are living on that. *See* martain.

mairg, -e, *pl. id.* and -gí, *f.*, woe, pity, despondency, oppression, inconvenience; a sore swelling, as from a blow, a flaw (*cf.* maire and meairg); is cian an m., enduring the regret (*S. R.*); ní m. bliadna ár dtriallta ar feocad, no mere year's sorrow is it that our leaders have perished (*D. S.*); mairge mór, great woes (*Dearg*); ní cuirfead fé aon m. orm fiuchal go dtí, I could

easily walk as far as; mo m. ! alas ! mo mílɛ m. ! a thousand griefs ! ir m. oo, ill-betide; *al.* used elliptically in apothegms, admonitions, *etc.*, for ir m. oo'n té, *al.* ir m.; ir m. oo-ɣeibeann drɔicɛ-eolaɪ, unhappy are those who are led into evil courses; m. beaɔ tíor oe'n ɛéaɔ buille, unlucky is he who is down at the first blow; ir m. oo'n té (ir m. a) cuipeann puim 'ran traoɣal, those who set their hearts on this world will come to grief; ir m. ɔéipeann uaiɣ oá caɲaiɔ, woe to him who is his friend's undoing; ir m. bíonn oealb, the poor are to be pitied; ir m. ná glacann é, woe to those who do not accept it; ir m. oo cáill, woe to him who fails, *vae victis* (*S. R.*); ir m. o'iarrpaɔ ciall ar leanb, it is foolish to expect a child to be wise (*R. O.*); gan baoir, gan m., free from folly or gloom; oo bóɣpainn m. ic' ɛeann, I would raise a lump on your head; oo b'feapra 'ná realaṁ i m. na maoiɛ-ɣréine, were better than living in the light of a waning sun (*Br.*).

maiɣeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, dismal, distressed; of weather, dark, dull, dismal, overcast, cloudy; ouine m., a sorrowful person; maiɣeaɔ, *id.*

maiɣeaṁlaɛc, -a, *f.*, sadness, sorrow; cloudiness, dulness of weather; cá an lá ag oul i m., the day is becoming more overcast.

maiɣne, *f.*, woe, grieving; maiɣniɣe, *id.*

maiɣneaɛ, -niɣe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful; *sm.* act of complaining, a lament (*Don.*).

maiɣniɣim, -iuɣaɔ, -neaɛ, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maiɣréad, -éid, -oa, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

maiɣréad, *g.* -éide, *d.* -éid, *pl.* -éada, *f.*, a pearl or margarite.

maiɣréas, *indec.*, *f.*, Margaret; *al.* maiɣréad (*M.*), máiréad (*ib.*).

maipim, *vls.* marɔ (-rtain), -realtain(t) (-táil), -realaimt, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I remain, tarry, live, exist, survive, continue, dwell, last, endure; m. le, I live to reach, see, *etc.*; m. ar, I live on (meat, *etc.*); I survive, live as long as, wear out; put in a permanent form, preserve for the future (*early*); má maipim beo, if I be alive, *expletively*, as I live ! oar a maireann ! by the living ! an maireann S. ? is S. still alive ? . . . ná maireann, . . . now dead, the late . . . ; ní maipinn gan, I could not get on without; maireaɔ mo ouine nó éagaɔ, let the fellow live or die; go maiɲiɔ an rí ! long live the king ! maipream (-rimíd) amaoin bliaɔain eile, we will both live another year (said when two begin to speak together, *R. O.*); main a capaill ir geobair féar, live horse and you'll get grass; ní maireann puan a nglóire, their glory has completely perished; dá maireaɔ liom mé realtṁain ó inoiu, if I still can run a week hence; dá mairinn le beic cníonna, were I to live till old age; ir mairg maireann le h-eamrac an deiɣ-ɣeimṁiɔ, alas for him who lives to see the Spring that follows a good Winter; go mairir i brad, long life to you; go mairir beo rlán, *id.*; go mairir agur go gcaiteir é, may you live to wear it out (said to one wearing a new garment); go maiream a céile, may each of us live as long as the other (said to an intended spouse); poinn mac nIuɣoine ɣur mair (mair) an éirinn trí céad bliaɔan, the Iughoine's sons' division of Ireland lasted 300 years; *al.* maraim; *old fut.* méarad, I will live (méarair coiɔce oo ɔrasoiɔeacc, your magic will last for ever).

máirín, *g. id.*, *f.*, little Mary, Maureen; m. an tsiubair, the female blackcap.

mairm, *interj.*, no doubt; m. go mab tú tuirreac, you were indeed tired (*U.*); *cf.* marambar.

mairn, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying; *al.* mairne.

mairneac, -niɣe, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

mairneaɔ, -rnce, *m.*, act of spying on, betraying, contemplating, considering; ag m. ir ag mioneamain, weighing and considering; *al.* marnaɔ, marnuɣaɔ.

mairnéal, -éil, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

mairnéalac, -aiɣ, *pl. id.* and -aiɣe, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot; m. aimrire an ɣáɔair, the rough-weather sailor; *al.* máirnéalac.

mairnéalacc, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; profession of sailor; *al.* máirnéalacc.

mairneam, *g.* -nim and -neaṁan, *m.*, a betrayer or traitor (*early*).

mairnim, *vls.* -neaɔ and brac (*early* mrac), *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on; *intr.*, I reflect, consider, meditate (*S. C.*); cuimilt mú man maipnear mé ní mú t'aiɣnear ná t' éigre, as I consider, neither your power of argument nor your poetic works entitle you to touch them (*C. Br.*); *al.* marnaim, marnuɣim.

Máirreail, -áil, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of marching, a march, a marching tune ; *al.* máirráil.

Máirreálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a marcher.

Máirreálaim, -ail, *v. intr.*, I march.

Máirt, *g. id.*, *m.*, Mars, god and planet ; Tuesday ; Dia M., on Tuesday ; teampall M., the temple of Mars ; foðal M., the statue of Mars; Mag Máirt, the Campus Martius ; *smt.* March ; *al. g.* -te, *f.* (Tuesday), *Lat.* (dies) Martis.

Mairtéal. *See* moirtéal.

Mairtéannach, mairtin. *See* martannach, maitain.

Mairteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a tough chicken ; *al.* martóg. *See* mart.

Mairt-feoil, *f.*, beef.

Máirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, Martin (*pers. name*); a sand-martin (*Con.*); *al.* a vampless stocking worn against windgall ; m. fiaðain, majoram.

Mairtíneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple ; ní íorfað na mairtínig é, beggars would not eat it (said of bad food) ; tá fé 'na m., he is a cripple.

Mairtír, *g. id.* and -reach, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a martyr ; mairtíreach, *id.*

Mairtíreacht, -a, *f.*, martyrdom.

Mairtnigim, mairtniugað. *See* martnigim, martnugað.

Mair. *See* mar.

Mair, -e, *f.*, mass, a mass ; m. éagcoitcheann, an amorphous mass ; m. óir, a mass of gold ; *orig. dsf.* of mar.

Mairceallach. *See* marcallach.

Maire, *g. id.*, *f.*, benefit, goodness, success ; beauty, agreeableness ; behaviour, what is becoming, *decor* ; ir m. do, it serves, becomes, *decet* ; m. maith, excellent beauty ; ir m. ag, it becomes, deserves thanks ; ir m. le, approves, likes ; do-beirim m. do, I make agreeable or acceptable ; m. agus fóghnamh, benefit and service ; noch do-beir m. dár ngníomharthaibh i láthair Dé, who makes our actions agreeable in the sight of God (*Donl.*) ; níor m. leir, he did not like, feel glad at (*F. F.*) ; guma maith an m. duit é, may it turn out for your good ; ba maith an m. duit é, it was well done of you, it was well you did ; b'olc an m. duit é, it became you ill, it were better if you had not ; ir aitreach an m. duit, it is a shame for you ; nach caol-radharcach an m. duit, &c., how short-sighted of you, *etc.* ; bad chaillte an m. duit, it would be disgraceful of you ; ba-maith an m. ag Seán é, it was well that S. (was there, *etc.*), S. acquitted himself well ; tángar ar fá m., I escaped well ; go mbeirid bliadain ó inniu fá m. orainn, may this day twelvemonth see us prospering.

Maire (maire), *interj.* *See* muire and *under* má, if.

Maireach, -rige, *a.*, beneficial, decorous ; beauteous, handsome, graceful, clever ; well-dressed, decorated ; magh mairead, lovely plains ; má'r m. dhoibh-re beo mé, if you would have me live.

Maireacht, -a, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

Mairead, máiread. *See under* má, if.

Maireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant ; *al.* maireamhach.

Maireamhlacht, -a, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.

Maireog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a heap (*esp.* of stored potatoes) ; m. óir, a heap of gold. *See* maoireog.

Mairgim, -ugað, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, decorate, grace.

Mairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a machine ; m. teineað, a mechanical bellows (*Rg.*).

Mairiugað, -igthe, *m.*, act of ornamenting, beautifying, decorating.

Máirión, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mason ; máirtiúnach, *id.*

Mairle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mortice (*Sup.*) ; *al.* for marla.

Mairt, -e, *f.*, a pie (*B. G.*) ; m. áirgiaig, &c., a large vessel, *etc.*

Mairte, *g. id.*, *m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, *etc.*, a match (*O'N.*), a torch.

Mairte, *interj.*, indeed ; *cf.* bairteað.

Mairteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).

Mairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mastiff, a ferocious-looking dog; a bully, a virago; *L. Lat.* mastinus.

Mairtíntheacht, -a, *f.*, bullying behaviour, forwardness (*W. K.*).

Mairtir, -tre, *f.*, a mixing, a churning, a mortar; place-name, m. Gaoithe in *W. K.*

Máirtiúnach, -aig, *m.*, a mason (*Om.*, raon cloiche, *al.* used).

Mairtneað, *m.*, act of churning, mixing, mashing, pumping ; amount of butter to be churned (*Torr.*) ; puddle ; *al.* mairtne (*cf.* m. meic na nGamhnaithe, *Onom.*), mairtneail, *id.* *See* mairtir.

Mairtnigim, -tnugað, -tneað, -tneail, *v. tr.*, I churn, pump, mix, mash.

Mairtnim. *See* mairtnigim.

Maith, -e, *comp.*, feárr, *a.*, good, kind, appropriate, useful, skilful, happy, wholesome, well, go m., *id.*, *al.* fully,

very; fear m., a good fellow; cá bruil an fear m. agaib d'féadrad, &c.? have you any man who could, *etc.*? (*See* fear); aimrear m., good weather, a good time; tá Dia m., God is kind; bealaḋ m. ime, a generous spread of butter; na daoine maiṫe, the good people, the fairies; m. mór, good and big; m. trom, good and heavy; m. mar, good and handsome; mór m., extra-good, *al.* almost impossible (for, do), ró-m., *id.*; fáilm-m., extremely good or kind; m. go leor, good enough, *al.* tipsy; ċóṁ m., as good, so; ċóṁ m. céadna, *id.* (*emph.*); ċóṁ m. do ċuaiḋ, accordingly he went; ċóṁ m. le, as good or well as, fully, in addition to; ċóṁ m. le bliaḋain, fully a year; bí ré ann ċóṁ m. (liom-ra), he was there also (as well as I); tá ré ċóṁ m. agat, &c., you had better, *etc.*, may as well, *etc.*; is m. liom, I like, wish; is m. ḋam, is good or well for me; is m. agam, I like, like to have; ċóṁ fada agus is m. leat, as long as you like; ní'l ré go ró m., he is not very well; tá go m.! good! agreed! is m. is eol ḋam, I know only too well; ní m. atá a fios agam, I cannot exactly say; naċ m. do ṫuig ré ṫú, I wonder he understood you; naċ m. náir féadair teaċt, how strange you were unable to come; m. mar ṫarla, it has happened for the best; m. fuaiscir mise do ṡoiṁ, it is well that thou didst wound me (*F. F.*); muinnteasḋa go m., very friendly, or closely akin; breoiṫe go m., very sick; ṫóṫain bliaḋna go m., quite enough for a year; an fear láidir nuair is m. leis agus an fear laġ nuair féadfaiḋ ré, the strong, when they like, the weak, when they may (*prov.*).

maiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, what is good, a good thing or deed, a good, a favour, a blessing, a benefit; goodness, prosperity; improvement (as in illness); use, usefulness; wealth, goods; *sm.* a good man, a man of rank, a noble, a grandee (*esp.* in *pl.*); ṫar maiṫiḃ an traoġail, more than anything the world has to offer; is feárr an m. atá 'ná an tá m. do bí, the present good is most valued; ní déideannaċ an m. aon uair, it is never too late to mend; gan m., useless; imiġim gan m., I go bad or to waste; tá a m. féin i Síle, Julia has her own good points; caiḋé an m. é? of what use is it (he)? ní'l aon m. ionnam, my health is poor; ní'l aon m. d'fear ann, he is a poor specimen of humanity; ní h-aon m. duit beiṫ, &c., it is useless for you to be, *etc.*; ba ṫruime a m. 'ná a uile, his virtues outweighed his vices; m. ir fláinte go nḋéanaiḋ ré ḋuit, may it benefit and strengthen you; go raiḃ m. agat, thank you, thanks; ná raiḃ (ra') m. agat, no thanks to you, in spite of you! go nḋeaṁna m., may it do you good, success to you (reply to thanks); idir mór agus maiṫ, both high and low, gentle and simple; maiṫe aeir, the fairies; maiṫe na dúiṫċe, the local magnates; maiṫe agus mór-uairle Corcaiġe, the burgesses and nobility of Cork; árd-maiṫe, leading nobles.

maiṫ-, maṫ-, in *compds.*, good, well; maiṫ-ḋéanaṁ, beneficence; maiṫ-ġníoṁ (-aṫ), worthy action (worthy); maṫ-maṫaṁ, a goodly youth; maṫ-*smt.* for maġ-, *which See*; *early* maṫ-.

maiṫ, -e, *f.*, enamel; cruan-maiṫ, *id.*

maiṫe, *f.*, good, advantage, goodness; mar (or ar) m. leat, for your good; mar (ar) m. le n-anam, for the good of his soul; ar m. leat atáim, it is for your good I act or speak thus; ar m. leis féin, for a selfish purpose; an m. do bí 'na ċlaiḋeaṁ, his sword's worth; mar m. le, atoning for (*U.*).

maite, *interj.*, indeed; i m., *id.*

maiṫeaṁ, *g.* -ṫe, -ṫi, and -ṫe, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; m. n-anacail, quarter, mercy (*C. C.*); maiṫeaṫ, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maiṫeaṁnar, -air, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission, release; *al.* -ṫeaṁnaṫ, -ṫmeaṫ, -ṫeaṫ, -ṫeanar (*Mayo*).

maiṫeas, -a, *pl. id.*, and -ai, *m.* and *f.*, weal, goodness, efficiency, a good, a benefit, a good thing, a kind act, bounty, kindness, improvement; goods, wealth; an m. poiblioḋe, the public good; fios maiṫeasa agus uile, knowledge of good and evil; a maiṫeasai, his good points; gan m., useless, worthless; i mbéal a maiṫeasa, just beginning to prove himself, or to be of profit; i ndeireadh a maiṫeasa, worn out, almost ready to be cast aside; ní'l m. im ġlór, my speech is vain; ní'l aon m. ann, it is no good, *al.* he is in poor health; ní'l aon m. (or feaḃar) air, he is not improving; ní'l ré as déanaṁ puinn maiṫeasa, he is not making a very good recovery; ní'l déanṫar maiṫeasa

ar bit ann, he is not at all disposed to do what is good; cadé an m. tú? what good are you? tá sé cum maitearta duit, he is able to help you now.

maitear, *m.*, magic, sorcery, better *perh.* moitear; *cf.* maite (*Féil.*).

maitearach, -aighe, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maitearamhlacht, -a, *f.*, goodness, serviceableness.

máiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*) (=báidheog).

maitias, *m.*, Matthias, *oft.* anglicised Matthew.

maitiúe. *See* maitín.

maitim, *vl.* maitfeamh, *v. tr.*, I forgive (do), remit, pardon, abate, cancel; often the object is not expressed; maith dúinn ár bpiaca (ár gcionnta), forgive us our trespasses; do mhaith sé leat an chíora dam, he cancelled half my rent; ní mhaithfinn bonn dó, I am quite his match (in good or bad sense), I would treat him as he deserves, ní mhaithfinn ár dó, *id.*; ní mhaithfeadh sé puinn dó, he would be just as bad (or good) as he; m. do, I give up, abandon; m. dom dóigh, I give up hope (*H.*); m. duit, I forgive you, *al.* I give you up, have no more to do with you, no, thank you! (when pressed to drink), I let you off.

maitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little stick; m. draoidheachta, a magic wand; for baitín.

maitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *lit.* a good little thing, in *phr.*, ná h-abair m. ná gaitín (caitín) im thaobh, don't say a word good or bad about me, *al.* maitithe ná gaitithe.

maitmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, indulgent, relenting, forgiving, kind; maitheach, -theanach, *id.*

maitmheachar. *See* maitheamhnar.

máithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mother's family (*Féil.*).

máitheach, -thighe, *pl.* -cha, *f.*, a matrix; a breeding or milch animal, an ewe, *etc.*; a parent stem; plán m. an bainne, health to the milk-producer (said on drinking milk); nár dtugthaidh Dia máitheacha an bainne, God spare the milk-producing beasts; tógaim duine ar a mháitheacha, I give a person a great fright, sweep him off his feet; trasc an long a h-anncaithe ar a máitheachaibh, the ship dragged its anchor; tá sí ar a máitheacha fós, she is still "moored," unmarried.

máithreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, motherly, tender, kind; resembling the mother; ir m. an inghean í Síle, Julia is very like her mother.

máithreamhlacht, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity, kindness, tenderness; maternal characteristics apparent in the offspring.

máithrean, -ain, *m.*, a mother; a maternal aunt.

máithrigim, -rugadh, *v. tr.*, I mother, bear, produce; do máithrigeadh ar mórdacht na Mumhan é, he was a product of Munster's greatness.

máithrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mother, a mother (term of endearment); a maternal aunt (*O'N.*); a foster-mother.

máithriughadh, -righe, *m.*, act of mothering, fostering, *etc.*

maithte, *p. a.*, and *part.* of *nec.*, forgiven, cancelled, deserving or requiring forgiveness.

maitteadh (-theanadh), maitteadhar, (-theanar). *See* maithmheadh, maitheamhnar.

mál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince or noble, a champion, a poet.

mál, -áil, *m.*, act of crushing; ag m. ir ag maiom ir ag milleadh-bhriseadh, crushing, bursting and mining (*E.R.*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, mail, tax or tribute (*A.*).

mala, *g. id.*, -aidh and -ann, *d. id.*, -aidh and -ainn, *pl.* -laí, -lacha, -aighe, -mileadha, *f.*, an eyebrow, a hill-brow, a brae; ar malaibh fléibhe, on a mountain brow; *al.* malaidh.

mála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bag, sack, mail, satchel or budget; m. an trnáith ghil, the bag for the white thread, a choice place; tá sé i m. an trnáith ghil arís, he is restored to favour; m. bhróg, a shoe-bag or bag of shoes; m. práta(í), &c., a measure of 12 weights (21 lbs. each) of potatoes, *etc.*; m. scoile, a school-satchel; m. an éitigh, *See under* éiteach; m. na leaban, bye-stomach of cows; bacach an m., the bag-bearing or begging vagrant; lán an m., the bag full, any amount, as much as possible, plenty deireadh iascaire an m., the fisherman ends in taking the bag (to beg); ní feaph duit cáit' bh' m. ná min, you do not know a good thing when you have it; feap m., bagman; *dim.* máilín.

malach, -aighe, *a.*, having brows, browed; mailgheach, *id.*

málaeir, -aera, -rí, *m.*, a bagman; one with a large stomach, a big eater; *al.* málaeraidhe.

málaiɔ, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish or mischievous person (*Don.*); m. leinb, a mischievous child.

málaiɔeaċt, *a.*, silly (*Don.*).

málaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, silliness, foolishness (*Don.*).

malairt, -e, -airte, *pl. id.* and -teaċa, *f.*, a change, alteration (as in a text), exchange, swop, barter, dealing, traffic, recompense; difference, variety, opposite; act of changing (as one's religion, *etc.*), altering, alternating, *etc.*; m. éaɔaiġ, a change of clothes; a m., something different from it, something else, its opposite; m. ċnoċa, a change of appearance; m. neaṁ-ġnáċaċ ar neamnaiḃ niṁe, an unwonted change in the stars of heaven (*F. F.*); mar ċéiɔ m. ar rċáiɔ na cṡíċe, according as the condition of the country changes (*ib.*); m. bóṫair, a different road, bóṫar ṫá ṁ., *id.*; i m. áite ġaċ aon lá, in a different place every day; ɔo-ġním m. ṗiorṫal le, I make an exchange of pistols with, fight a duel with; m. ar, a substitute or exchange for; ṫugar pleannc ɔo ar m. an taṁna rocail, I struck him at the second repartee; earraiḋ ag imṫeaċt ar m., goods being trafficked or bartered (*R. O.*); ṫéiġim ar m. láiṁe, I exchange hands; níor léig ɔóiḃ ṡí ar m., they saw no monarch as substitute; ṫugaḃar ḃuṗ gceaṁɔa úṫċair ar m., you have abandoned your native arts (or ways) for something else; m. a maoine ɔo ɔéanaṁ ṗá reaċ, to barter their goods with one another (*F. F.*); bíonn m. éaɔaiġ ar ṗaġaiṁ le ɔaoine eile, a priest is dressed differently from others; an ḃruil a ṁ. ṡin agaċ? have you any other kind (or a different one)? Seán ir a ṁ., John and others of a different class; ɔo ṁ. ní ɔéan, I will not give you up for another (*E. R.*); a ṁ. ir eaɔ ɔein ré, he did the opposite; ní h-iarrṡainn a ṁ. ɔe biaɔ, I desire no better food; ní feárr í 'ná a m., another can be got as good as she; a ṁ. ɔe cúṁaṁ reaċaṡ, &c., something to do besides, *etc.*; ní ḃéaɔ rúil le n-a ṁ. agam, I would not expect anything different, it was just what I expected; m. an ɔá ġaḃar ċaoċ (ṡiaḃaċ), the exchange of the two blind brindled goats (futile exc.); ṡop i m. na rcuaiḃe, a wisp instead of a broom, a poor substitute; ní'l aoinne 'na ṁ. ɔo léimeaɔ, &c., there is no one but he would leap, *etc.*; ɔo ṁalairtiuiḃ ḃneaca beairt an ḃréaġaiṁe, regarding the cunning vagaries of the wheedler's acts (*Br.*); *al.* malṁaiɔ (*Con.*).

malairteaċ. *See* malairtiuċ.

malairtiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, changefulness, fickleness.

malaṁca, *p. a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

malairtiuċ, -iġe, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal; *s.m.* and *f.*, a fickle-minded person; a profaner; m. im a coṁp, *meretrix* (*early*).; *al.* malairteaċ.

malairtim, *vl.* malairt, *v. tr.*, I exchange, barter; m. mo ċneiɔeaṁ, I change my religion (*F. F.*); *al. intr.*

malairtín, -ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a changeling.

malairtóir, *g.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an exchanger; m. airġiɔ, a money-changer, a banker.

malairtuġaɔ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of changing, exchanging, bartering; destroying, mutilating.

malairtuiġim, *vl.* malairt, and -tuġaɔ, *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I exchange, change, barter, confound, destroy, mutilate; ɔo malairtuiġ náire ar ṗaġáltar maoine, who bartered honour for gain (*poet.*); m. ruɔ le ɔuine ar, I exchange a thing with a person for; malairtuiġimíṁ hataí, let us swop hats; malairtim, *id.*

malcaɔ, -cṡa, *m.*, peddling, hawking, dealing through the country.

malcaim, -aɔ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hawk, deal, sell in travelling, carry a bag; *cf.* mealacaim.

malcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a porter, a carrier of burdens, a hawker (*O'N.*).

málɔa, *indec. a.*, noble, reserved, modest; *al.* málla (whence mánla, &c.).

malraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sturdy strong person (*C. M.*); a buxom wench; *cf.* palmaire (ṗálmaire).

mall, *gsf.* maille, moille, *a.*, slow, tardy, tedious, hesitant, languid, stately, late; cú m., a slow hound; aiṫġiġe m., tardy repentance; go m., slowly, late; m. 'ran oiɔċe, late at night; luaṫ nó m., sooner or later; luaṫ ná m., never (with *neg.*); ca m. a ɔ'imir riḃ, &c., how long you waited to inflict, *etc.*; m. ɔo ṫrialt, you are too late (*poet.*); ṫráċnóna m. anéir, late last evening; *sm.* lateness; ar na mallaiḃ, recently, lately.

mall- (malla-), maill- (maille-), in *compds.*; maill-ḃriaṫraċ, slow or stately of utterance; maille-ḃneaṫaċ,

lacking decision, unsteady or uncertain of step, nervous (*By.*); mailleḃṙeaċaiġe(-aċt), indecision, nervousness, nervous gait (*ib.*); maill-ṙéim, suspense, slow course; maill-ṫṁall, slow or stately gait; maill-ṫṁallaċ, travelling slowly, tedious, stately, solemn, *sm.* a dallier; maill-ṫṁallaċt, slowness or stateliness of motion, dallying; maill-ṫṁallaim, I walk slowly or with graceful motion; mall-ṫṁoiḋeaċ, slow-hearted, unemotional; mall-ċuiṙe, a late supper; mall-ċoṫaċ, supping late; mall-labaṙṫaċ, slow-spoken, deliberate, mall-ṙáḋaċ, *id.*; mall(a)-ṙoṙc, a languid eye, mall-ṙúil, *id.*; mall-ṫṁáṫ, late hour; mall-uaiṙ, a late time (aṙ na mall-uaiṙiḃ, lately; go ḋtí aṙ na mall-uaiṙiḃ, till lately, *Tory*); mall-uan (malluan), a late lamb. *See* mall-ṁuiṙ.

málla, málaċt. *See* mánla, mánlaċt.

malla-ḃog (for ala-ḃ.), lukewarm.

mallaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, slowness, dulness; m. ṙaḋaiṙc, dimness of sight, in persons or animals.

mallaċt, -a and -an, *pl.* -a and -aí, *m.* and *f.*, act of cursing; a curse, a malediction; perdition; ṙailm na m., psalm of curses, "hymn of hate"; m. an Ṗápa oiṙc, the Pope's curse on thee; mo ṁ. oiṙc, I curse you; ag leaġaḋ na m. aṙ, cursing emphatically; ṙáġaim m. ag, I curse; ṙuiġleaċ m. oiṙc, countless curses on you; *opp.* to beannaċt.

mallaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prone to cursing, accursed, wicked; tionól m., an accursed assembly.

mallaċtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of cursing; ag m. aṙ, cursing.

mallaċtnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cursed.

mallaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I curse, swear; call down maledictions upon (aṙ); mallaċtaim, *id.*

mallaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a swearing.

mallán, -áiṙe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake (*Meath*). *See* bánoal.

mall-ṁuiṙ, *f.*, neap-tide; adversity; *pron.* mallúiṙ and *smt.* written mallaḃaiṙ, *g.* -ḃṙaċ, *e.g.*, taoile mallaḃṙaċ, neap tide (*Inishm.*).

malluġaḋ (delaying), malluiġim. *See* moilluġaḋ, moilliġim.

malluġaḋ, *g.* -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cursing, swearing; mallaċaḋ, *id.*

malluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ṫo), I curse; ná malluiġ ṫo ḋuine ḃoḋaṙ, curse not a deaf man.

malluiġṫe, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious, cross, ill-tempered (of animals and men); malignant; capall m., a vicious horse; ḟear m., a cross, peevish man; iṙ m. an ṁeam iad, they are a vicious race.

malluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, viciousness, as in animals or persons, crossness, ill-temper.

malluiġṫeoiṙ, -oiṙe, -ṁí, *m.*, a curser, a maligner, a peevish or wicked person.

malmaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a kind of luscious wine, malmsey.

malóiṙe, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a whip, scourge, or flail.

malṙaċ, a boy. *See* maṙlaċ.

malṙaiṙḋ, -e, *f.* (*collect.*), boys, youths; máṙlaiṙḋ (*poet.*).

malṙaiṙe, malṙuiġim. *See* malaiṙt, malaṙtuiġim.

málṫa. *See* mánla.

mam, -aime, *d.* maim, *f.*, mamma, a mother.

mám, *g.* -a, -áime, *d.* -áim, *pl.* -a and máimeaċa, *f.* (*al. m., old neut.*), a yoke; bond, duty, service, oppression; a mountain pass, a nek, a summit (*R. O.*), a hollow (*ib.*) (*cf. Lat.* jugum); the full of two hands taken together (*Laws, al.* in *sp. l., al.* a handful, the hand being open but the fingers bent, *Clare*, where laḋaṙ = two hands full); a hand of cards; share (*Sup.*); ṗá ṁáim an ċruaḋtain, under the yoke of oppression; ṫainṁ ġaċa máma, oxen of all work; ḟear máma, a serf; m. ṫṙaṙna, a mountain-pass, a breach, *al.* a place-name (*Gal.*); ṙcaoil an ṙṙapáin, bain m. ṫṙaṙna aṙ a ċliaḃ, open the purse and make a breach in what it contains, take a large sum out of it; m. mine, a handful of meal; m. ṫe'n ġṙán, a handful of the grain; m. airġiḋ, a hand-over of money; ór buiḋe 'na máṁaiḃ, gold in plenty.

mama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a breast, a pap; mám, -a, *f.*, *id.*; *Lat.* mamma.

mámaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.

mamaiṫe, *f.*, mammy, childish name for mother.

mamailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a waddler; m. ġaoiṫe, a "blower"; *cf.* amal.

mamailíneaċ, -iġe, *a.*, small but bulky; *sm.* a child before the years of discretion, an easy-going person, a silly little creature; defined as: aḃac ġo mbeaḋ oṙom ṙaṫa aiġe aġuṙ coṙa ġairiṫe, a dwarf with a long back and short legs (*Cm.*).

mamalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a round bundle; a silly person; *cf.* amalóg.

mamalógacht, -a, *f.*, silliness.

mámar, -air, *m.*, power, jurisdiction, oppression; fear, timidity, suspicion (*Aran.*).

mámarach, -aige, *a.*, fearful, timid, suspicious.

mámlach, -aig, *m.*, a gripe or handful, a fistful.

mán, -áine, *f.*, a hand (*Lat.* manus); cleara na máine, legerdemain, tricks of the hand; *al.* mána.

mana, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a suitable occasion, cause, condition; omen, premonition, sign (*esp.* an itching sign) a strong tendency or propensity; attitude, outlook; m. focaidhbhir, an occasion of mockery; m. catha, an omen of battle (as flags displayed over an enemy camp); m. leoin, a cause or premonition of woe; m. éagsa, a death omen; m. póige, an itching of the lip portending a kiss; m. póige nár chuirir thíos, may your desire to kiss not be granted; m. athraighthe teaghtha, an itching portending a change of bed; m. truibhail, an itching of the leg portending a journey; m. deoir, an itching of the eyelid portending tears; m. deoir nár chuirir thíos, may your inclination to weep continue; tháinig m. deoir orm, I was seized by a strong inclination to weep; m. caointe, an occasion or sign of lamentation; m. cheim cnámha, prurient itching or tendency; goidé an m. atá air Seán inniu? drochm., how does John feel to-day, what is his outlook? bad (*Don.*); is m. mór cum beith ag machtnamh air, it is a matter that excites one's consideration; ba chlé m. na marcshluagh, the sight of the cavalry portended ill; ba mhaith m. na bó, it looked well for the cow; ba m. dorngaire, it looked like coming to blows; ba m. duirn air sméig, it would mean a blow on the chin; do'm aire níor fhadar m. m'éilnigthe, to my knowledge I have not given occasion for my being dishonoured (*Br.*); níor thá bualadh fuar nár m., a thing that did not occasion him anger (*ib.*); *al.* manadh, manna, main; *cf.* manadh, trump (*Sup.*), and céalmaine, omen.

mana, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, the Isle of Man; Manainn, *id.*

mana, unless. *See* muna.

manach, -aig, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a monk, a tenant of ecclesiastical lands (*Laws*); m. tuatha, a lay brother or monk; ard m., prior; *dim.* -án; *Lat.* monachus.

manach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fermanagh man; fir m., Fermanagh.

manachamail, -mla, *a.*, monastic, monk-like, referring to monks.

manadhán, *m.*, a hand, a glove; -nacán, *id.*

manairir. *See* mainnir.

mana-leathar, *m.*, numbness of fingers from cold, stiffness in handling things; *al.* mana-léir (*Gal.*); barra-leathar, *id.*; mana-liobar, barra-leathar (*N. W. K.*); *perh.* for mairb-leathar; *cf.* mairb-leach.

mana-liobar. *See* mana-leathar.

manannán, *m.*, a magician of the Tuath Dé Danann, described as a merchant of the Isle of Man, and son of the sea-god; m. mac lir in full.

manaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a broad spear, a pike; m. muinceach, a spear with a decorated socket.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of dallying, lingering; contending or having to do with, playing with, or not treating seriously; a jest, trifling, small jobs, *etc.*; ní beinn ag m. leir, I would have no dealing with him, would not pet him or treat him in gingerly fashion (but smite him); cad i an m. fuin orm anfoin? luathuigh tú féin, why are you dallying there? make haste; ag déanamh manaoire timcheall na háite, doing small useful jobs round the place (*Cm.*); fuair na litre do mear nár m., she concluded the letter was of some account; *al.* mainír.

manaoireach, -righe, *a.*, dallying, lingering, toying with (le); ná bí chóm m. foin leat ghó 'ran am ghnéitheileanach so, do not linger so at your work in this busy time.

manarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer, *perh. var.* of manannán.

manbán, *m.*, a young pig. *See* banb.

manchach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic; *sm.* a monastic.

manchaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, monkhood, the status of a manach, *i.e.*, a monk or church-servant; work and labour; corvée service rendered in labour; a donation for maintenance given to monks (*P. O'C.*), funeral offerings; beo-m., service; marb-m., legacy; luchd m., servants; *al.* mainchine.

man-chnuimh, *f.*, a flesh-worm, a cheese mite.

mandamar, -air, *m.*, a mandamus.

mántó, *m.*, a fool (term of contempt) (*McK.*).

mantóg, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake; mantógacht, mantógacht.

mang, *f.*, a fawn.

mang, -a, -aí, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage; mangaí Cáit, Kate's belongings; *al.* manga.

mangach, mangaró. *See* mongach, meangaró.

mangaróir, -óga, -gí, *m.*, a huckster, a hawker, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). *See* mangaire.

mangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, *etc.*); an avaricious person (*Torr.*); an M. Súgach, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

mangaireacht, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

mangart, a stir or move; ní'l m. im' choir; tá loca bán lem' ghiall, I cannot stir a leg, a grey lock appears on my cheek (song); *cf.* muingilt.

Mangarta, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry; ar mullach na Mangartan, on the summit of Mangerton.

mangcamnach, -aighe, *f.*, state of being abstracted, having one's mind off one's work; *cf.* meang and *derivs.* (*By.*)

manglam, -aim, *m.*, a mixture, porridge or hotch-potch, anything soft, unsubstantial or untidy; one with a shattered constitution, a thick-set, boorish person (*N. Y.*); a term of contempt or derision; relic or seeds of disease; m. bog, soft friable thread, an untidy armful of hay, *etc.*; m. fearb, a sour mixture or cocktail; m. bríste, untidy or ill-fitting trousers; m. doo (=doimh?), a "morning croon while preparing breakfast" (*Cm.*); gráth marb nó m. deicéid, dead love or the seeds of consumption; *al.* maingleam, maingealam.

mánla, *indec. a.*, sedate, stately, pleasant, affable, gentle; mná m. maireacha, beautiful stately women; porc-mh., gentle-eyed; as *subs.*, an affable lady, a fair maiden; *al.* málta, málla, mánda, mánta (bashful, *Rg.*), mánlach, *id.*; *orig.* málda, from mál.

mánlacht, -a, *f.*, sedateness, modesty, affability, gentleness; *al.* mállacht, mántacht.

mann, *g.* -ainne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an ounce, a unit of value; corn, fodder, abundance; seacht manna óir ait-leaghta, seven ounces of refined gold.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna; *al.* mann, *f.*, *g.* mainne.

mannar, -air, *m.*, act of manipulating, handling, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, sail, *etc.*); handling roughly, ruining; dissolution, hardship; swaying from side to side, movement, swagger, jauntiness of gait; ne maoithe ag m., dissolving in tears (*Br.*); dá m. le mórtar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*); ar m., unfurled, displayed, swaying; ar m. múirnúnta, in an unquiet doze (*O'Ra.*); ag buain a mhná ar mh. morán de, taking his wife from him in a rough peevish manner (*Br.*); nach éachtach an m. atá ann, how he sways from side to side (*W. K.*); larann an chneadh ó mh. míle méar, the wound inflames from the chafing of a thousand fingers (*Br.*); nach bí meathta ne m. na mórtach, who is not weak in handling carcases; *al.* manar.

mannaithe, *p. a.*, loosened, unfurled, dissolved, destroyed.

mannóil, -ála, *f.*, Maundy, sacrament of the Eucharist; Diardaoin dá ndearna M., Thursday when He made the Maundy; Diardaoin Mannóla, Holy Thursday.

mannrach. *See* bannrach.

mannrach, -narta, *m.*, loosening, destroying; dissolution, destruction. *See* mannar.

mannraim, *vl.* -adh and -nar, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail, destroy; d'imir agus do mhannair agus do thorainn agus do chroith í ar a cathuraibh, he played, loosened, sounded and shook it by its war-shafts.

mannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining.

mannránach, -aighe, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy.

mannt, *g.* -a and mainnt, *pl. id.* and -taí, *m.*, the gum, the seat of a lost tooth, a gap, chasm or void; *smt.* the piece removed or broken off; one of the spaces between the points of a serrated edge; a gate-way or passage cut through a wall; m. mara, a coastal gap, an inlet; ní taobhta le faobhar mo mhainnt, my gums have some edge still, there is still a sting in my satire (*H.*); tá m. 'ran fcian, there is a gap in the knife; *al.* manntas.

manntach, -aighe, *a.*, gapped, scolloped, serrated, jaggy, gummy, toothless, stammering on account of gaps in the teeth, defective, incomplete (as a sentence); fear-duine m., an old man with few teeth; tá manntaighe agat, though few your teeth.

manntachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person; -cánaidhe, *id.*

manntaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being gapped in the teeth; toothlessness; stammering.

manntaighil, -e, *f.*, stammering, stuttering (*Don.*); biting, gapping; manntáil, *id.*

manntáil, -ála, *f.*, act of gapping, eating sparingly, nibbling.

manntaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

manntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who has lost some teeth; *al.* a personal name; Cill Manntáin, Wicklow.

manntóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth; a muzzle for a lamb or kid to prevent sucking (*Don.*).

manntughadh gháire, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); ghinne rí m. gháire, she smiled sarcastically; *al.* meanntgháil gháire (*Con.*).

manruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). *Lat.* mansuesco.

mánca, **mántacht**. *See* **mánla**, **mánlacht**.

manual, -uaile, *d.* -uail, *f.*, a manual or handbook, a prayer-book; do-beirim an m., I swear on the prayer-book; *al. m.*

maodhann, -ainn, *m.*, haws, a disease of the third eyelid or nictitating membrane in cattle and horses, accompanied by "tarbh bhuidhleachán" or dry murrain.

maoghar, **maodhar**. *See* **maghar**.

maoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, month of May (*Br.*).

maoidh, **maeidh**, a breach or gap; *al.* meidhg. *See* **baodhg**.

maoidheachtain, *f.*, act of relating, referring to, boasting of. *See* **maoidheamh**.

maoidheadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a boaster, an upbraider.

maoidheamh, *g.* -dhimh and -dhte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of relating, stating, declaring, promising, foreboding, boasting, urging, glorying in; envying, grudging, upbraiding (with ar); a declaration, a boast, something to boast about; m. na sgiodh (or bhraigneog) bhfolamh, empty bragging; ní m. má murtar d' aoinne, it is no great honour to anyone; fear maoidhte mór-ghníomha, *lit.*, one to recount a valorous deed, a survivor.

maoidhim, *vl.* -dheamh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, state, declare, mention, celebrate, promise; urge or incite (as a dog, a person, *Inishm.*); boast, brag (of, ar); envy, grudge, upbraid, remind one insultingly of a favour bestowed, ascribe to (ar); m. im' laoidhibh, I celebrate in song; as maoidheamh fleadha Dhoimhne, vaunting the race of (Brian) Boru; maoidheadh gach aon a fhiagh 'ran traoghal, let each praise his own way of life; m. do chéim ort, I congratulate you on your dignity; m. aram féin, I brag about myself; m. mo chabhair ort, I cast up against you the help I gave you or make a lot of it; ag -dheamh a bhfurcair, grudging his refuse; m. an t-airgead air, I admit he has the money, congratulate him on having the money, grudge him the money; m. mo bhéile ort, I remind you of the meal I gave you, grudge you the meal; bíor 'gá mhaoidheamh le n-a dhéanamh, I was inciting him to do it; ní haoinne dár mhaoidhir fós mé, I am none of those you have mentioned so far; ní mhaoidhfead féin cia h-é mo ghrádh, I myself will not say who is my love; nár mhaoidh an raghal ort é, it is little to boast of; do gheallair gan maoidheamh éadh an dá throng fir ir tar geallad do mhaoidhir, you promised not to mention the crimes of these two races and in spite of that you did; m. cath ar, I win (*i.e.*, proclaim) a victory over (*cf.* maidhm).

maoidhimh-éadht, *m.*, a deed to be proud of, an act of heroism, a great exploit.

maoidhmeadhar, -air, *m.*, boasting; do-ghním m., I boast.

maoidhte, *p. a.* and *part. nec.*, celebrated, worthy of being celebrated, praiseworthy, honourable; begrudging, begrudged; ní m. fir ort, you are not to be congratulated on that, that is of no advantage to you, is not worth grudging you; níl ré cum maidhte ort, *id.* (*Don.*); m. ar duine bocht bár d'fhaghail, a poor man is better dead.

maoidheach, -idhe, *a.*, boastful, begrudging; m. ar duine, begrudging a person; cuibheasach gan a bheith m., fair enough but nothing to boast of; (so) m., undoubtedly (*C. M.*).

maoidheachd, -a, *f.*, boastfulness, begrudging.

maoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness, bareness, quietness, inoffensiveness; ag dul i m., getting bald, tame or quiet; ar mo ṁ. ṁaingе, at my leisure; ar mo ṁ. ṁáġa, ar mo ṁ. ṁaigе, *id.*; with maing, *cf.* baing, an oar-stroke, *etc.*, with máġ, *cf.* báġ, contention, in, for niurt a báigi, with all his might (*O. Ir.*).

maoileaċt. *See* maoile.

maoileann, -linn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, summit or ridge of a hill; a knoll; a hillock in elevation between a tulaċ and a cnoc; ar m. ġéaġ, on the tops of the branches; óu' ṁ., a Mhuiriṁ, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*); *al.* maoilinn, *g.* -lne, *f.*

maoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow; a small eminence.

maoin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, wealth, riches, property, means, substance; benefit, gift; love (*O'Cl.*), a term of endearment; m. an traoġail, worldly goods, m. traoġalta, *id.*; m. bó, cattle wealth; maoine bíd agus éaduiġ, gifts of food and clothes; deaġ-ṁaoine, graces, benefits; mo ṁ. tú, you are my treasure; 'sé D. mo ṁ., D. is my favourite; in *compds.*: so-ṁ., profit; do-ṁ., damage; aṫ-ṁ., a thing of no value, disgrace; aṁ-ṁ., substance, profit; comaoin, reciprocal favour; díoṁaoin, idle.

maoin-ċíocraċ, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

maoin-ċiste, *m.*, a treasury, *gl.* fiscus.

maoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, precious, munificent; loving, affectionate; well-appointed (as a kitchen); *sm.* a rich person, *al.* a recipient of gifts; *s.m.* and *f.*, a dear one, a darling; a ṁ. (or ṁaoiniġ), my darling (*smt.* buidеanaċ).

maoiniġim, -niġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make rich, improve, finance, give gifts to.

maoinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little treasure, a term of endearment; 'sea, a ṁ., yes, darling.

maoire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steward; *cf.* maor.

maoirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Mearns, Kincardineshire, with *art.*

maoirseaċt, -a, *f.*, stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; management, control; act of looking after, *etc.*; m. na dTrí Ríoġaċta, the sovereignty of the Three Kingdoms; ag m. na Seasuiġe, watching the Geadach (against poachers); maoirse, *id.*

maoir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a Muse; miúr, *id.* (*S. N.*).

maoir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bag, a hamper; a heap, as of potatoes; m. éirc, 500 fishes, a *mease*.

maoir, *m.*, Moses; *al.* maoire.

maoiseaċ, -riġe, -seaċa, *f.*, a doe; *al.* long, soft grass.

maoiseog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little pack or bag; a wicker or *súgán* basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, *etc.*; a *mease* (500) of fish (*Don.*).

maoiṫ. *See* maoiṫe and maoṫ; in *compds. See* maoṫ-, maoiṫ-.

maoiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, tenderness, feebleness, weakness, timidity; pain, grief, anguish; adbar m. sgaoiltead an sceoil sin, the spread of those tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*); goiṁ ár m., the smarting of our woe (*Br.*); gárṫa m., cries of sorrow; maoiṫeaċt, maoiṫ, *id.* (*P. O'C.* quotes eight examples).

maoiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.

maoiṫeaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, paining, grieving.

maoiṫeaṫóir, -óra, -ri, *m.*, an upbraider.

maoiṫeaṁ, *m.*, blame, upbraiding (*Eg.*).

maoiṫiġim, -niġeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I pain, grieve, mourn.

maoiṫleaċ. *See* maoṫlaċ, *sm.*

maoiṫṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging; *al.* maoiṫbeaċ.

maoiṫṁeaċar, -air, *m.*, glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging; *al.* maoiṫbeaċar.

maoiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, sentimental, sorrowful, compassionate; sorry, wretched.

maoiṫneaċar, -air, *m.*, softness, sentimentality, sentiment; vain regret, anguish; pity, sympathy; tá m. orm, I am sorrowstricken; cuirbeaḋ ré m. ort, it would move you to tears.

maoiṫriar, *m.*, a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'C.*).

maoiṫte, *p. a.*, steeped, soaked, softened.

maol, -oile, *a.*, bald, hairless, tonsured, hornless, pointless, edgeless, blunt; dismasted, dismantled, roofless, ruined; defenceless, deserted, bleak, bare; full only to the mouth, barely full; simple, artless, naive, humble, shy, dull, backward, unbusinesslike, faulty; is feárr m. ná beiṫ gan ċeann aċt ní'l ann aċt rainn, better bald than headless—but that is all that can be said for baldness (*prov.*); bó ṁ., a hornless cow (*See* under crotu); eilit ṁ., a hornless doe; cnoc m., a flat-topped hill;

muileann m., a ruined mill (*See al.* under long); muileat m., an unprotected diamond; feircín m., a firkin full just to the mouth, *cf.* feircín fá ċeuaiḋ, a heaped firkin; fiċe m., twenty exactly, a bare twenty (at cards, *etc.*); aon m. muileat, the bare or all but valueless ace of diamonds; cruiṫneaċt m., a variety of wheat; ir m. guala gan bṗáṫair, one shoulder is not enough, *i.e.*, one without a kinsman's help is defenceless (*prov.*); naċ m. oo bíṙ i otaoḃ an ġnóṫa rain, how unbusinesslike you were in that affair; an teaċ bán m. i n-a noiaiḋ, the house quite deserted when they had departed.

maol, -aoil, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* -aoile, *d.* -aoil), state of being bald, blunt, uncovered, naked, *etc.*; anything bald, blunt or bare; a bald or hatless man; a hornless cow or goat; one tonsured or shaved; a slave, labourer or devotee; a summit, hill or heap; the bare head; the bare fill of, a vessel or measure of capacity; m. pṁtaí, a vessel containing three measures (tómair) of potatoes; m. muaḋ, mange in sheep; m. ṫóirne, the bare fists; ċuiṁir fá m. (maoil) i le cuḃáin, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. MacG.*); píopa mór fada bán ir é lán fá m. (maoil) ṫobac, a big long white pipe filled to the brim with tobacco (*E. U.*); m. ar na peiceannaiḃ, the pecks barely full, *i.e.*, potatoes scarce; an halla ag cur ċap m. (maoil) le ṫaoine, the hall overflowing with people; ag ṫuil ċap m., overflowing; ag beirḃiuġaḋ amaċ ċap m., boiling over; ċuiṁpeaḋ ġaċ bṗaon ṫe m. ar cáṁta, every drop could more than fill a quart (*Raft.*); ag imeaċt 'na m., going hatless; focain mo ṗlaice ṫom' eaṙḃaiḋ ir mo m. 'na gábaḋ, my wig missing though my head requires it; ṫe m. a maingse (maṅga, baingse, máigse, maigse), of his own accord, when he was ready, at his leisure; ar m. a mai(n)ge, at his leisure, at his own (*See* maoile); mullaċ a maoile, the top of his head; má'r olc m. ir meara mullaċ, if the bare part of the hill is bad the summit is worse, things could be worse, the alternative is worse (*prov.*); ċuir éine trí maola ṫí, Ireland became re-afforested three times (*F. F.*; *cf.* mong); in surnames: m. Muire (devotee of Mary); m. Ċolaim (devotee of Columba), Malcolm; Ó maoil eoin (devotee of John), Malone; Ó maol Ḋomnaiġ (devotee of a church or of the Lord), Maloney, *etc.*, giolla replaces m. in the adopted Christian names of Irish Danes; in *place names*: m. cinntíre, Mull of Cantyre; m. Ḋoiṫ, a hill on the Liffey (*Onom.*); m. Ḋomnann, Moll Downey eddy below Malahide Bridge (*ib.*); m. sliaḃ leiṫeaḋ, in Connaught; *al.* maoil.

maol-, maoil-, in *compds.*, bald, blunt, bare; *with nouns*: maol-aigeantaċt, obtuseness of intellect; maol-at, hood of hauberk (*C.C.*); maol-ar (*g.* -air, *pl.* -ara), a sandal; maol-ċnoc, a flat-topped hill (m. Ġréine, near Pallas-green); maol-ċoiġ, a foiled blade; maol-ċruiṫneaċt, buck-wheat; maol-ḋorn (*pl.* -ḋóirne), a bare fist, *al.* a hilt (m. mílid, hilt of a warrior's sword); maol-éaḋan, a bare or bald forehead; maol-ġáirḋe, act of smiling, simpering; maol-ġnaoi, a blank or characterless countenance; maol-lann, a plain lamina mounted with bells (a horse ornament; *early*); maol-liop, a bare or deserted liss; maol-oḋar, a hairy caterpillar of brownish colour; maol-ráṫ, a stripped rath; maol-ṙor, a bare headland; maol-ṙcian, a blunt knife; maol-ṙoiġ, a bare-foot, a foot (ó ċinn go m., from head to foot; *poet.*); maol-aigeanta(ċ), obtuse of mind; maol-báiṫte, drenched and miserable; maoil-bṁirte, edgeless, broken, spent (as wares); maoil-ċeann, a bald head; maoil-ċeannaċ, bald- or blunt-headed; maol-ċluaraċ, drooped-eared; maoil-deaġ, red-topped or -headed (as a boil, *etc.*), raw as a wound (méiṫe maoil-deaġa, bloody necks, the heads having been cut off; *Dearg.*); maoil-éaḋanaċ, bald-faced or -fronted; maol-ġuailneaċ, bare-shouldered (of a horse, *etc.*); maoil-ṙnáḃeaċ, "skimming," superficial, half-hearted; maoil-ṫrlaḃ, flat-topped mountain.

maolacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.

maolaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, growing bald, baldness. *See* maoluġaḋ.

maolaim, -aḋ. *See* maoluiġim.

maolán, -áin, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, anything bald, bare or blunt; a hornless cow, a pointless shoe (*early*), a corner-mirror (*Arm.*), the éperon or exposed part of

a weir, a bleak eminence; a hatless or bald person, one of simple ways, a fool, a "victim," one left bare, kept out of an inheritance, *etc.*; a kind of barley; m. mulċa, pig-fennel (*Med. Gl.*); m. cnuic, a blunt-topped eminence; ní h-é rin an ċéad ouine dáṁ ḋein caṁaid nó oliġeaḋ ġall m., he is not the first man whom friends or British law have impoverished (*N. Y.*).

maol-árd, *m.*, the highest point; ar ṁaol-árd a ġualann, on his shoulders' top; *smt.* ar ġaoil-árd is used (*M.*).

maolar, -air, *m.*, bluntness, state of being blunt, worn, *etc.*, as machinery; meirg nó m., rust or inefficiency.

maológ, -óige, -a, *f.*, an unsophisticated person.

maoluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, becoming or making bald, bare or blunt; dehorning, causing to droop (as the ears), toning down, allaying, assuaging, dulling (as memory), lessening (as courage); relief, assuagement; m. an tráṫnóna, twilight; *al.* maolaḋ.

maoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become or make bald, bare, blunt, or calm, dehorn; assuage, pacify, lessen, abate, dull, slacken, tone down; m. an teas, an ṫroċ-rċéal, I allay the heat, soften the bad news; m. mo ċluasa, I let my ears droop (as a dog); do ṁaoluiġ an an teas, the heat abated; maoluiġ uainn doċta an Ṫúilinn, turn aside from us the Creator's wrath; *al.* maolaim.

maon, -aoine, *a.*, dumb; *sm.* a hero; *al.* a place in Connaught (*Onom.*); Moone (Kildare), m. Colaim Cille, *id.*; m. Cuing Airġid, the Boyne (Meath section); m. (or Móin) Conáin, isle of Anglesey; m. Dá Caillead, Meenda-callaigh (*Don.*); maon-ṁaġ, Barony of Clanrickarde; *al. sf.* for maoin.

maonóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bogberry.

maonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

maor, -aoir, *pl. id.*, -ṫa and maoiriġ, *m.*, an officer, a steward, a mayor, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an overseer, a herd; a brehon (*Dav.*); an earl or baron; m. baile, a town-mayor or -governor; m. tiġe, a major domo, m. teaġlaiġ, *id.*; m. luinge, a ship's captain or mate; m. cuain, a harbour-master; m. trí gcuan, a master of three harbours; m. clasaiġ, shore-bailiff, *al.* red-shank; m. coillṗ (or coillce), a wood-ranger; m. fáraiġ, a land-ranger or grazing overseer; m. uirce, a water-bailiff; m. tacair, a collecting bailiff; m. cirt, an arbitrator (*Tyr.*, *Arm.*); m. eaglaise, a beadle; m. an cluig, the keeper of the bell; m. na creige, the "crag-steward," kenning for a clump of fern; m. an éirc, *See under* magar; Séarlar m., Prince Charlie; reaċtaire, maoir agus feaṁannaiġ, comptrollers, stewards and officers; a ṁáṫair 'na m. orm, having his mother to superintend me; a Míoċaoil (Míċíl) ṁaoir, O Michael great steward; atáid na caoirid leir na maoiṫe, the sheep are with the shepherds (*U.*); *in compds.*, con-ṁ., steward of hounds; árd-ṁ., a lord mayor; mór-ṁ., a high steward, a lord, higher than laird (tiġearna) (*Sc.*) (m. na nOileán, the Lord of the Isles); ṡíoċ-ṁ., a peace-officer, a constable.

maoraċ, -aiġe, -aċa(í), *f.*, *coll.*, any kind of shell-fish, mussels, the edible part of the cockle, sea-vegetables; *al.* muraċ; *cf.* magar.

maoraċt, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

maorṁa, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities; lá breáġ m., a fine calm day (*R. O.*); tá an taoide m. ciuin, the sea is wonderfully calm (*ib.*).

maorṁaċt, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety, stateliness.

maorṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

maor, maorac. *See* maoċar, maoċarac.

maoránaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a softy, a thick-witted person.

maorcail, -e, *f.*, act of dipping, wading, wetting; an naorca ag m. 'ran toban, the snipe dipping in the well.

maorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a top-load (as of turf).

maoṫ, -aoiṫe, *a.*, moist, soft, tearful, tender, mild, fresh, smooth; supple, pliant; luxurious, effeminate; soft and sweet (as the voice, *Dav.*), compassionate.

maoṫ-, maoiṫ-, in *compds.*, moist, soft, tender, *etc.*; maoṫ-aimsear, tender time, youth; maoṫ-ainnead, a tender maid; maoṫ-airdeaċ, generous; maoṫ-ṫor, a soft palm; maoṫ-ċlaide, an uncultivated strip forming a boundary between plots; maoṫ-ċóir, smooth and regular; maoṫ-ġnoṫ, a gentle hand (ainnead na m. meor, the maid of the

soft fingered hands), maoṫ-ġlac, *id.*; maoṫ-ċroiḋe, a tender heart; maoṫ-ċroiḋeaċ, tender-hearted; maoṫ-éadmoċt, soft and bright, maoṫ-ġeal, *id.*; maoṫ-éirġe na gréine, the tender sunrise; maoṫ-ġáirḋe, a soft smile; maoṫ-ġrád, melting love; maoṫ-macaoim, a tender youth or maid; maoṫ-meaṫa, soft and cowardly; maoṫ-muaḋ, nice, delicate; maoṫ-muaṫaċ, a spruce or nice person (*O'N.*); maoṫ-óglaċ, a tender youth; maoṫ-ṡaoġlaċ. *See* maṫaolaċ; maoṫ-ṡróll, fine satin; maoṫ-súil, a tender or tearful eye; maoṫ-súileaċ, tender or moist-eyed; maoṫ-súileaċt, wateriness of the eyes; maoṫ-ṫonaḋ, dainty, fresh produce; maoṫ-ṫairceaċ, munificent; maoṫ-ṫroiġ, a gentle foot.

maoṫaċán, -áin, *m.*, an emollient liquid for steeping; *esp.* suds and urine stored for the purpose of steeping or washing new flannel, tucking frieze, *etc.* (the consumption of cabbage affected its emollient qualities).

maoṫaċar, -air, *m.*, softness.

maoṫaḋ, maoṫaim. *See* maoṫuġaḋ, maoṫuiġim.

maoṫail. *See* maoṫal.

maoṫal, *g.* -ṫaile, *d.* -ṫail (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -ṫla, *f.*, biestings, thick milk; cheese; fruit; *al.* paunch, belly or stomach; in *place-names* Muthill (Dunblane, Scot.); m. Ḃṡocán, Dungarvan Bay.

maoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any soft person or thing, the soft part of anything; the lobe of the ear, the lower or soft part of the stomach, one of the hollows on either side of the spine adjoining the rump in animals; an osier, twig or tendril, a bud; cartilage, gristle; a coward.

maoṫar, -air, *m.*, softness, moistness, saturation; tenderness, uncallousness; act of steeping, softening, drawing (as tea); vanity, boasting, soft talk; an m., steeping, saturated, wet (of tea); ḃéaḋ an diabal irtiġ agat dá mbeiṫeá an m. i n-uirce ċoirpicte, the devil would still be in you were you steeped in holy water; ní gábaḋ an m., the boasting is uncalled for; ná bac le m. Ṫaiḋg, do not heed Tadhg's boasts; *al.* maor.

maoṫaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, plausible, vain, boastful; an Muimneaċ m., an Connaċtaċ beoil-binn, an Cúlcaċ beaḋaiḋe, an Laiġneaċ maoṙḋa, the boastful Munsterman, the sweet-voiced Connaughtman, the dainty Ulsterman, the stately Leinsterman; *al.* maoṙaċ.

maoṫarṁar, -aire, *a.*, vaunting, boasting; *See* maoṫaraċ.

maoṫlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

maoṫlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, soft parts of the belly; m. ḃṡonn, *id.*; *al.* a mellow good-natured person; anything soft or plashy; suds, excrement, dung, a sink; *al.* maoiṫleaċ.

maoṫlán, -áin, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, cartilage; m. mónа, lousewort or rattle.

maoṫlánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cartilaginous (*F. an L.*).

maoṫmar, -aire, *a.*, soft, lenient, smooth.

maoṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a soft-shelled egg.

maoṫrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant.

maoṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of softening, *esp.* by damping, moistening, steeping (as flax in course of preparation), thawing, growing milder, relenting (as a person), causing to relent, alleviating, mitigating, making supple or pliant; a moistening; softness, tenderness; m. ó'n ḃṙeaṁċainn, a softening caused by rain; cáiḋ a ċnáṁa ar m. ó'n rmior, his bones are moistened from the marrow out (*O'Br.*); maoṫaḋ (*pron.* maoċaḋ, *Cm.*), *g.* -aiṫṫe, *id.*

maoṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make moist, soft, tender, mild or supple; soak, steep; mollify, relent; maoṫuiġ ċ'inċinn, calm your mind; m. líon, I steep flax; maoṫaim, *id.* (i nóúil go maoṫrainn iad, hoping I would soften their hearts).

mapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mop; *al.* a map; m. ṫapra, a tar-mop; m. ġruaiġe, a thick head of hair; m. rróna, a big ill-formed nose (*R. O.*) (*A.*).

mar, *conj.*, *ad.*; *prep.*, with *acc.*, *d.*, *asp.*, like to, as, by way of; because, for, since, as, as if, inasmuch as, how; just as, as soon as, when; where, with *rel.* a (*eclipsing*); *with nouns*: m. an ngréin, like the sun; m. ġeal-ġa gréine ġuṙ imiġ uaim, like a bright sun-ray she left me; m. ċómarṫa ríoṫċána, as a token of peace; m. mnaoi, for wife, as a wife; ġlic m. naċair nime, ceannṫa m. ċolam, cunning like the serpent, mild like the dove; m. ġloim con ir an fiaḋ cailte, like a hound's howl when the deer is lost; m. ḋapa cúrra bíḋ, by way of a second course; ġaċ aoinne m. a ṫúṫċar, each one (is) according to his nature; ġaċ feap m. a acpuinn, every man according to his means; ġabaḋar

é m. máiġirtin onna réin, they adopted him as their master ; áimṁtear iad m. laiġniḃ, they are accounted as Leinstermen ; réad air rin m. (or de) meilic rcinc, look at that for a useless knife ; mo ġrád é m. fear, I cherish or admire that man ; ní'l aon áineam ar a ġliocar m. Sasanach, as to the English-man, his astuteness is wonderful (*Inishm.*) ; ir olc an aimsear mar (or ar) róġmar í, it is bad Autumn weather ; m. báṁ ar an mí-ád, to cap the ill-luck ; m. ceann ir go, on account of the fact that ; m. ġeall ar, *See under* ġeall ; m. an gcuid eile, like the rest ; m. an gcéad uair, as at first, for the first time ; mar an gcéad uair cuġair rá n-a leiṫéid, considering it is the first time you attempted anything of the kind ; m. a ċéile, like one another, all the same, likewise ; ag tabairt m. a ċéile ar an bfearrac, giving the same amounts for the foal, b'é an tá m. duit beiṫ ag . . . nó ag . . ., it would come to the same thing for you to . . . or to . . . ; *with pronouns* : m. mé, tú, rc., like me, thee, *etc.* ; and in *parts of M.*, maram (marm), marat (mart, *emph.* mart-ra), m. é (í), marainn, maraiḃ, m. iad ; m. reo (ro), like this, this way, come this way, do it thus, at this time ; m. reo 'ran tsaṁraḋ, some time during the summer (*narrative*) ; m. reo rúd, one way or another, anyhow ; m. rin, like that, in that manner, in that direction, accordingly, so, then (=if so) ; púnc nó m. rin, a pound or so ; ní maġair m. rin ? you won't go then ? m. rin de, accordingly, therefore ; agus m. rin de, and so on (of uncompleted narrative) ; m. rin dóiḃ, so it fared with them, so they continued, and so on ; ní m. rin dam-ra, it is not so with me ; m. rin réin, even so, notwithstanding ; ir m. rin atá, the case is so ; m. cáċ, like everybody ; m. aoinne eile, like anyone else ; ní beadh-ra m. aoinne aṁáin, I won't, for one (*R. O.*) ; m. aon, as one, entirely ; m. aon ruiṁ anam ir corp, both body and soul ; m. aon le (or ir), along with, together with, in addition to, beside ; tan do binn m. aon ir n., when I used be with N. ; mas ní a ċeann de m. aon ir miośaċt éireann, a king took his head and the crown of Ireland to boot ; *with preps.* : m. le, as for, as regards, even for, for, considering that, *etc.* ; fear macánta m. le duine, an honest man even for one who, *etc.* ; m. leir rin de, as for that, as far as he was concerned ; m. liom-ra de, as for me ; *with verbs and simple rel., e.g.*, m. leanar, as follows ; réad m. éagsar tú ir ġéin-ḃeiṫ ro ċóṁairc, consider how you shall die, while a strict judgment awaits thee ; *with* ir : m. ir fearr do bí agam, as best I could ; act m. ir binne beiṫ ro' ċorc, but as it is safer to be silent ; m. ir cóir, as is right ; m. ir maiṫ liom beiṫ im' beaċaid, as I wish to live ; m. (ba) mian leat, as you desired ; m. b'eadh, m. bad eadh, as it were, as if it were so, *al.* as *interj.* implies doubt and irony ; tá m. b'eadh, it is, I don't think ! rí m. deadh, a pretended king ; tá m. b'eadh gabail ar an mbóċan nóṁam, there is what seems to be a goat on the road, (*pron.* and *oft. written* mar deadh, mauryah in *Anglo-Irish*, *al.* mairġe, déarna, mar dóiġ de, marói-eaċt, *Con.*) ; *with* ir and *compar. a.* : dá aoinde liúġad rin m. ir fearr do ċaiṫin leir, the more they shouted the more he liked it ; do ċaiṫ ré é réin eatorra ag déanaṁ eadarġabála act rin m. ir mó liúradar é, he threw himself between them to make peace but they only beat him the more ; *with* atá, rc. : b'fearr m. de bíor mé, I was more comfortable as I was ; m. do bí aiġe, where he was (placed as he was) ; cionnar béadh an t-ubaillín act m. béadh an t-abaillín ? how the fruit but as the tree ? m. atá, as it is, namely, to wit, *pl.* m. atáid ; m. atáid S. T., rc., namely, S. T., *etc.* ; ar nór m. bíd, in the way they usually are ; d'innir ré ṡaċ aon nid m. do bí, he told the exact state of affairs ; *with other verbs* : bí ré m. buailfeá do dá bairr ar a ċéile, it was as if you clapped your hands ; ir fearr rá dó m. d'éiriġ leat-ra ná m. d'éiriġ liom-ra, you got on twice as well as I did ; ġaċ dalta m. oiliream, everybody (is) as he is educated ; ní'l agam act m. do ċuala, I only tell the tale as I heard it ; rin m. do ċuadar go dtí Ġ., that is how I went to G. ; m. adeir, as says ; m. adéarfá (-fái), as you might say, as it were, for example ; magaid ré m. ċaiṫfid ré duil, he will go because he has to ; ná ġlagaimeaċt baoṫ m. ġnéid filí, nor such foolish chatter as poets make ;

and with neg.: m. ná ɡaib aon mhaith dó ann, because it was no use for him to do so; *with* má, m. má feiceann sé mé, for if he sees me; m. . . . sin m. . . ., as . . . so . . ., m. cuimse, sin m. bainfear tú, as you have sown so shall you reap; = *when*: rá noclaig m. béar aoibhneas an gach aon duine, at Christmas when all are glad; m. do connaic S. an leomhan, when S. saw the lion; = as soon as, with is go: m. is go mabadar 'san baile níos fágadar aon fuacht air, as soon as they reached home they dealt with it at once (*See below*); = *where*, with *rel.* a (*eclipsing*), ar in *past*: bíodh sé m. atá sé is Tráighlí m. a bhuil sí, be that as it is and Tralee where it is (*saying*); m. a bhuil na súile, where the eyes are; bí mar atá tú nó téigh m. a bhuil Gaedhil, be as you are or go where the Gaels are; mar a raib aige, where he was; mar a n-oiltear iad, where they are educated; m. ar mhinic fhóirt agus aoibhneas, where sport and merry-making were frequent; cá otéigheann an taoide nuair thagann an trághadh? m. a otéigheann an oíche nuair thagann an lá, where goes the tide when comes the ebb? where goes the night when comes the day (*saying*); m. a leagtar an cnann is ann bíd na slisneacha, where the tree is felled there are the chips (*prov.*); *smt.* m. for m. ar, *e.g.*, m. (ar) cuir sé iad, where he put them; m. caitear mo shóid, where I spent my store; *and with* nach: m. nach mbéadh de chóir ag macaibh sin feamainn beith ag magadh uirthe, where no one at all could wish to laugh at it (*Trí Torpáin*); *strengthened forms*: féidh m., just or exactly as, fé m., fá m., *id.*; féidh m. bí fé bí fé go h-olc ar, while in this plight he was badly off; féidh m. léigtear, as we read; ní raib fé féidh m. thoiltear, it was not as I expected; féidh m. tá ngéamhraighthi na gadhair leis, just as if the dogs had been set at him; amhail (is) m., as if; oíneach m., exactly as; m. i nóiméad má fábáil, in order to save me (*U.*); do réir m., according as; thé m., because; tar éis m., after, *postquam*; m. (is) go, as if, seeing that; m. (is) go mbéadh 'fhios aige, as if he knew; is duine tú ná faca cleas riamh m. go otiubhradh tú cleas ar an gcleas sin, you must never have seen a feat before since you would call that feat a feat; cionnas m., cad é m., goidé m., how, how? cionnas m. fhaoiltear an thnáidhm, how the knot is untied; *early*, anas, iomas.

Mar (mur), for bar, your (*Con.*).

Mara (mar), marab. *See* muna.

Marach, -aigh, *m.*, a defect or error; tá m. éigin ar a radharc, his sight is affected; *al.* maireach, marachd (*O'R.*).

Márach, *oft.* for mbárach in *phr.* i márach (i mbárach), to-morrow. *See* bárach.

Marbh, -rtha, *m.*, act of living, stay, halt, rest; toil cum marbha, to go to live; ní théighneadar rtho, m. ná cómhnaidhe, they halted not at all.

Márbhadh, a cave (*A. McG.*).

Marbhadh, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seaman, a mariner, a judge of weather for sea-going purposes; ní m. go fear rtuirr, no sailor like the man at the wheel.

Marbhadhacht, -a, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation; weather-gauging with a view to sea-going; considering thoughtfully (*Aran, O'Gr.*).

Marbhaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I remain, tarry, live, *etc.*; early form of mairim.

Marabhar, in *phr.*, go m. tú sin, I warrant you (*Don. Q. L.*).

Maran, marab. *See* muna.

Marbhadh. *See* marbha.

Marántha, *indec. a.*, mild, graceful, refined (*U.*).

Marbhcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marshal, a high officer, a herald, a regulator, an overseer; m. rluagh, a field-marshal; *al.* marbhcál, marbhcalaidhe.

Marbhcalacht, -a, *f.*, office or rank of a marshal; superintendence, regulation; marbhcalacht (*Guy*).

Marbh, -aidhe, *a.*, dead, killed, slain, caught (of fish); benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid; relating to the dead, mortal, deadly; deeply infected or "killed" with (le); dead, slow (as business); neutralised, beaten (of a card); blank (*See* aon); still, stagnant; dull, wearisome, of time; gein m., a still-born child; uirce m., stagnant water, still water, marbh-uirce, *id.*; le reacht ngeimhridh marbha, during seven weary winters (*H.*); grádh m., deadly hatred (*S. R.*); pian m. (*al.* p. mharbhtach), a dull pain; peacadh m., a mortal sin; clog m., death-bell; ól m., obsequies; léigheann m., useless learning; srádh m., dead love; feoil m., undeveloped muscle; airgead m., fine or sum paid to a landlord on occupation

of farm, price of good-will, *etc.*; lá m., a heavy dull day; m. tá bheith, still-born; tá an t-aer ćóṁ marḃ roiṁ, the air is so oppressive; puan m., maol m., mín m., stone dead; m. ioṁ anam ir corp, dead in soul and body; m. le h-uaḃar, beside oneself with pride; táim m. ag, I am killed or exhausted from, have too much of; fágaim ruo m., I leave a thing unsaid, *etc.*; ní fágfad an ṡnó ro act m., I will die or get this done; ćóṁ m. le h-Art, as dead as Art, as dead as a doornail.

marḃ-, maiṙḃ-, -marḃ, in *compds.*, dead-, necro-, still-born, dull; marḃ-alt, a dirge or obituary; maiṙḃ-béal, a "silent witness," one not entitled to give evidence; marḃ-ḃuille, a fatal blow; marḃ-caoineaḋ, an elegy; marḃ-caointeaḋ, lamenting the dead, *sm.* a lamenter for the dead; marḃ-cat, a dead-and-alive person; marḃ-ćéadfaḋ (or -éadaḋ), with deadened senses, reserved (bean ṡonn-fuileaċ, ćoinriaraċ, m., a blue-eyed, conscientious, reserved woman); marḃ-ćoṫlaḋ, dead slumber; marḃ-ćnoḋ, property of a defunct person (*Laws*); marḃ-óile, dead-stock, chattels; marḃ-inmle, *id.*; marḃ-órdai, a necromancer, a spiritist; marḃ-órdaiḋeaćt, necromancy, spiritism; marḃ-órdeaṙan, agrimony; marḃ-óuil, an inanimate thing, a "dead" element; marḃ-ól, funeral (*poet.*); maiṙḃ-eaċ (*pron.* maiṙiaċ, *M.*), a still-born foal; marḃ-fáin (-ne), ruin (m. ort, ruin seize you, *Don.*); marḃ-fáṙc, a binding for the hands or feet of a corpse (marḃ-fáiṙc ort, death take you); marḃ-fuaćt, numbness from cold (*Meath*); marḃ-ṡaḃáil, seizure on behalf of a defunct person (*Laws*); marḃ-ṡal, a lifeless cloud of smoke; marḃ-ṡaṁain, a still-born calf (ċaiṫ an ḃó m., the cow had a still-born calf); maiṙḃ-inginneaċ, languid of spirit; maiṙḃ-las, utterly prostrate; marḃ-laoiḋ, a death-song, an elegy; maiṙḃ-leac, a gravestone; maiṙḃ-leanḃ (*pron.* maiṙal.), a still-born infant; maiṙḃ-leaṫ, paralysis of one side of the body; marḃ-narc, a binding for the dead; maiṙḃ-ṗleiṙt, a dead weight, a lifeless mass; maiṙḃ-neanntóg, dead- or blind-nettle; marḃ-ṙiar, service due to a chief after death, attendance at his funeral, *etc.* (*Sup.*); marḃ-riġin, slow or languid of eye (*H.*); marḃ-ṙolaṙ, dull light; marḃ-ṙruṫ, track of a boat, backwash, slow-tide (*R. O.*), turning point of tide (*Antr.*); marḃ-ṙuan, a deep slumber; marḃ-uan (*pron.* maṙuan), a still-born lamb.

marḃ, -aiṁḃ, *pl. id.*, and marḃa, *m.*, a dead person, a corpse, a mortal, the dead, death; lá na marḃ, All Souls' Day; céad m., a hundred slain; marḃa ṫuṫaine, shortlived mortals; le h-anamain do m., for the souls of your dead friends; uċ, ir ċruaġ a ṁoladh maiṙḃ, oh 'tis sad to praise him, dead (*Br.*); ní ċoṫuiġid na maiṙḃ na beo, the dead support not the living; i ndiaidh an ṁaiṙḃ, lamenting the dead man; i n-am ṁaiṙḃ na h-oiḋċe, at the dead of night; cloiṙtin a ṁaiṙḃ, the news of his death; ir cuma liom mo ḃeo nó mo ṁ., I care not whether I live or die; tógaim, éiriġim ór na maiṙḃ, I raise, rise from the dead; ar ḃeoḋaiḃ ir ar ṁarḃaiḃ, on the living and the dead.

marḃaċt, -a, *f.*, languor, weakness; *al.* maiṙḃaiṫeaċt.

marḃaḋ, -ḃta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of killing, murdering, slaughtering (as a beast), catching (as a fish), severely trouncing, scolding or worrying, deadening, neutralising, beating (as a card); taking kinks out of (as a rope); a slaying, a murder, an execution, slaughter, what kills; m. Cormaic, the murder of Cormac; m. na ġcéadta, enough to kill hundreds; fear marḃta céad, a slayer of a hundred; tá a ṁ. roiṁ aġam, I can beat that (card); tá ré ar na marḃta maola liom, he is incensed against me. *See under* dam.

maiṙḃail, marble; fá ṁ., dead (*S. R.*). *See* maṙmar.

marḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter; oppress, injure severely; obsess, worry; deaden, neutralise, beat (a card), take kinks out of rope, *etc.*; give in mortmain; m. iarc, I catch (of fish); m. an feadmann ran do Dia agus do Colam Cille, I give that land in mortmain to God and C. C.; do ṁaiṙḃ ré mé, he scolded me severely; ni'l tá marḃaḋ act, ᵹc., he only thinks about, *etc.*; níor ṁaiṙḃ mé ball éirc le feaċtmain, I have not caught a fish for a week; *fut. stem. al.* muiṙḃ-, miṙḃ-, maiṙeoḃ-.

marḃan. *See* marġan.

marḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a

dead body; dead heat, sultriness (*Don.*); a spiritless person, a sluggard; marbánach, *id.* (*Don.*).

Marbántа, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate; dull, torpid, numb.

Marbántachd, -a, *f.*, inactivity, dulness, torpidity, numbness; tá m. im chnámaibh, there is a torpor in my bones (a warning of sickness to come).

Marbhna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an elegy, soliloquy, reflection; act of meditating, thinking; táim ag mo mh., I am meditating; téighim ag mo mh., I become rapt in thought; ag déanamh mo mh., (I) reflecting, or soliloquising, on (ag), *al.* composing an elegy; marbhne (mairne) *f.* (*R. O.*); *al.* marbnadh (=marbh-nadh, *Wind.*); *pron.* marana, marthana; *cf.* mairneadh.

Marbhnach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an elegy-maker (*O'N.*); an elegy (*O'Br.*).

Marbhnaidhe, *indec. a.*, elegiac, commemorative.

Marbhtha, *p. a.*, killed, slain; awful; na mílte m. acha, large numbers of them; i n-am mh. na h-oidhche, at dead of night.

Marbhtach, -aighe, *a.*, deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin); hardshipping, "killing"; turas m., a very fatiguing journey; obair mh., very distressing work; peacadh m., a mortal sin; neimh mh., deadly poison; dúil mh., a violent desire; *sm.* a slayer; athair-mh., a parricide; máthair-mh., a matricide (*as a.*, -cidal).

Marbhthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a slayer, a killer, a murderer; a destroyer (warship) (*R. O.*).

Marbhughadh, -ughthe, &c. *See* marbadh, -thta, &c.

Marbhuigheadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who followed the old type of plough trampling and beating back the sods as turned; an officious, useless person.

Marbhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I kill, *etc.* (*See* marbaim); m. fód, I beat or trample down a sod after the plough has passed.

Mairc, -airc, *m.*, Mark; *al.* -car.

Maire, *g.* mairc, *pl. id.* and -canna, *m.*, a mark or sign, identifying mark or characteristic; a limit, what is aimed at; a fixed date or time, a turn; a wound, scar or flaw; the "debt-book" or "-slate"; a marking iron; a reliable person, one able to do a thing, a bail or surety, a leader or chief; authority; a mark (the coin), a shilling (*Car.*); m. na luinge, the captain of the ship; tá m. (maire) ar do phóin, your nose is marked, the skin is broken (*McK.*); an carall ir mó maire ir é ir aoirde cairteann, the most galled horse is the one that rears highest; cóm h-aereach le múl (múil) go mbeadh m. (maire) uirre, as merry as a scarred mule (*Tonn Tóime*); tá punt 'ran mh. ort fós, you are still debtor a pound; cuirim m. liom féin, I fix a limit (of time) for myself (in which to do a thing); tá m. mait agat i Seán cum, you may rely on John to; ní fheadar cad é an m. é, I don't know what it is about (*R. O.*); anuas 'ran mh. (*al.* mhaire) ar, making a set on, concentrated on, showing a readiness to buy (*R. O.*), burking at (*ib.*); cuirfead 'ran mh. ort, I will make you suffer; ir mait an m. leir an airgead é, he is good surety for the money; *al.* maire.

Marc, *g.* mairc, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a horse; ar muin maire a chéile, huddled together, in a state of entanglement or disorder.

Marcach, -aigh, *pl. id.* and -aighe, *m.*, a horseman, a rider, a knight, a noble; a little grain growing by the side or root of a grain of corn, mac uiche, mac ochta (uchta), *id.*; (Mac Uchta is the appropriate name of a hill near Errigal); m. thuana reacaire ghabar tháin, a rider of verse, *i.e.*, a reciter of a poem; m. thúra, a trooper.

Marcach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in steeds; *al.* -mhaireach *in compd.*; ban-mh., female (of horses; *Contr.*).

Marcachar, -air, *m.*, horsemanship, riding; do mh. fá scamallaibh i scarc chiaradha, your gloomy faring in a dark coffin (*Br.*).

Marcaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a horseman, a rider.

Marcaidheacht, -a, *f.*, act of riding; horsemanship; a ride, a lift; cavalry; dá chéad ar m., two hundred horse (*F.F.*); fuair sé m., he got a ride on a horse, a drive on a car, *etc.*; m. ar ghabar, a ride on a goat; ag m. ar an scuthán, crossing the sea, *al.* being transported.

Marcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of marking, marking out.

Marcair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a marquis; *al.* marcór.

Marcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mark; mark out; dá chloch ag marcáil na h-áite, two stones marking the place.

Marcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horseman (*Don. Q. L.*).

Marcar, -aip, *m.*, Marcus; m. Crap, Marcus Crassus.

Marc-fláiṫ, *m.*, a cavalier.

Marcláṫ, -aiġ, *m.*, a cavalcade, a wedding party mounted (*Or.*); *al.* a horse-load; a rider, a cavalry-man; *al.* márclaṫ, málcraṫ, ɔc.

Marclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a stable.

Marclannaṫ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a groom; an hostler (*O'N.*).

Marcraṫ, -airḋe, *f.*, horses, steeds, cavalry.

Marc-raiṫneaṫ, *f.*, male fern.

Marc-fluaġ, *m.*, a cavalcade; *coll.* horsemen, riders, cavalry.

Marc-fluaġaṫ, *a.*, belonging to cavalry.

Marcuiġim, *vl.* marcaiḋeaṫ, *v. intr.*, I ride on horseback, drive on a car, *etc.*, with ar; m. ar eaṫ, I ride a horse; *smt.* without ar.

Mar ḋeaṫ, for mar ḃ' (or ḃaṫ) eaṫ. *See under* mar.

Mar-ṁoiġean, *m.*, agrimony; *al.* marḃ-ṫ.

Mar-ṁúṫ, *m.*, rosemary; *al.* marḃ-ṫ.

Mar 'eaṫ, mur 'eaṫ; for mara (muna) mbeaṫ, were it not for, but for.

Marg, -aing, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mark (a silver coin), a shilling; m. airgid, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.; *al.* marc.

Marg, -aiġe, *f.*, a boundary; in *place-name*, Teamair Maiġe.

Margaḋ, -aiḋ, -airḋe and -aí, *m.*, a bargain, *esp.* a good bargain, a contract or agreement, conditions of a game, *etc.*; buying or selling, a market; m. maiṫ, a good bargain, ġeal-ṁ., *id.*; m. ḋaor, a dear bargain; m. ṫéiṫ, an easy bargain, *fig.* one easily taken in; ḋroċ-ṁ., a bad bargain; m. na leaṫḃ, a children's bargain, a bargain without legal effect; m. ime, a butter market; m. na n-uḃ, the egg-market; m. na h-olna, the wool market; i m. na holna, too late, late (*R. O.*); baile margaiḋ, a market town; cleas margaiḋ, a market trick, *fig.* a ridiculous looking person or thing; lá an ṁargaiḋ, the market day; ṫiar ar an m., over west at the market; ar m., by contract (*R. O.*); bíoḋ 'na ṁ.! agreed! done! sold! ɔo-ġním m. le, I make a bargain or contract with a person; fuarair m. orṫa, you got them cheap; ir olc an m. ná beiṫ aoinne ráṫa (leir), 'tis an ill-bargain that satisfies no one.

Margaiḋeaṫ, -a, *f.*, act of bargaining.

Margáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter; ɔo-ġním malairt ir m., I practise barter and bargaining.

Margaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a market man or woman (*O'N.*); margaċán, *id.*

Margaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bargain-making.

Margálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.

Margaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, marketable, saleable, of good value.

Margan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink or margin, the margin of a book; *al.* marḃan, maraṁan (maraún).

Margán, -áin, *pl. id.*, -ántaí and -áintí, *m.*, a bargain, a transaction.

Margánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a bargainer, a dealer; *al.* -gálaiḋe.

Margánaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bargaining, dealing.

Margóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a contractor or commission agent (*R. O.*).

Márla, *g. id.*, *m.*, marl, a kind of rich clay; m. buiḋe, yellow subsoil.

Márla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a weak or puny person or beast; ní'l ann aċt m. beag fir, he is only a weakling of a man (*Ros.*); ir tú an m.! boċt leinḃ, what a puny child you are (*ib.*); m. caorać, a diminutive sheep (*ib.*); a lamb, calf, *etc.*, prematurely born; *cf.* marlaċ.

Marlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy under twelve years (*Con.*), a child; a full-grown lad; m. mná, a young girl; *al.* a big fellow, a regular giant; na marlaiġ, the children, the young folk, boys, youths; marlaiġ ḃoḋaċa, lusty youths; *al.* márlaċ, malraċ.

Márlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, marly, clayey.

Marlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weak person or beast.

Márluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, a manuring with marl or rich clay.

Márluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I manure with marl.

Marmair-leac, *f.*, a marble slab, a tombstone (*poet.*).

Marṁan. *See* margan.

Marmar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al. g.* -aire, *f.*, marble; marmair-leac, a marble slab, a tombstone; *al.* marṁar, marḃar; marḃail, marḃail, *id.*

Marnaḋ, marnaim (-nuiġim). *See* mairneaḋ, mairnim.

Maróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pudding, a sausage; *gl.* hilla (intestine, sausage); *al.* a plum-pudding; a paunch, a paunchy person; tá m. aige (or air), he is paunchy; *dim.* of mar, *m.* (*early*).

Mar-róir, *m.*, the plant rosemary; *al.* marḃ-róir.

Marr, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, Mars; a warrior; cluiċe Marra, the game of Mars, the

profession of arms; an M., the champion; *cf.* Máirt.

Máirdáil. *See* máirdeail.

Máirdáil, máirdálaiḋe. *See* márdáil, márdálaiḋe.

Mairdealaiḋe. *See* mardarcal.

Mairt, *g.* mairt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cow, a beef, a cow fatted for the market; beef, a carcass, the dead body of a cow, pig, *etc.*, slaughtered and cleaned; gore; a lifeless person, a stout or bulky person or animal; reaċt mairt na reaċt mbliaḋan, the seven seven-year old cows; mairt raille, fat beeves; ní fuiḃluiġeann m. gan cnáim, the meat and bones go together (*saying*); an m. ir mó ġéim, the cow with the biggest bellow; naċ reamar an m. é rin! what a fat fellow! (of a snail); o' fanar im' m., I remained motionless as a corpse (*D. R.*); tá ré 'na m. agat leir an mbuille rin, you have finished him with that blow (*Cm.*); ceaṫramha mairt, a quarter or leg of beef. *See under* fuil; *g.* -airte, *f.* (*U.*).

Máirc. *See* Máirt, Márta.

Márta, *g. id.*, *m.*, *smt. f.*, March; *gnly.* with *art.*; ó toraċ an M., from the beginning of March; mí (na) M., the month of March; calainn M., kalends of March; gaoṫ M., a March gale; lá M., the first day of March; i M. a trí, first rate (*R. O.*); cibé ar biṫ béar an rían cuir an ríol annra M., whatever the weather, sow in March (*Rath.*); *al.* Máirt (*g.* -a, March, *g.* -áirt, Tuesday); *orig. a.*, *Lat.* (mensis) Martius. *See* Máirt.

Martá, *p. a.*, survived, preserved, of living; ceárd ḃreáġ M., a fine trade to live by; *al.* alive.

Martaċt, -a, *f.*, provision of beef.

Máirtiúḋ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úḋe, *m.*, a "Martian," a March workman, a husbandman (*Car.*).

Mairtiúḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.

Mairṫain, -ṫana, *f.*, act of living, being alive, surviving; abiding, dwelling, remaining; maintenance, board and lodging; the living; m. na ríoġ, those that survive of the hosts; ar m., in existence, continuing to exist; nuair connairc rí an ḃrón ar m. aiġe, when she noticed that his grief continued; táimíd ar ár m. fearta, we are to our liking henceforth (*Cm.*); le m' m., while I live; réal ir m. mar fáḋ, sixpence and maintenance for pay; dá m. d'fearaiḃ éireann (writing it down) to preserve it for the Irish people (*early*).

Mairṫin, *f.*, a charm or spell, a preserving prayer; *al.* marann; *prob.* form of mairḃna.

Máirtan, -ain, *m.*, Martin (*pers. name*), *oft.* for St. Martin, *e.g.*, féile Máirtain, Martinmas; dar M., by St. Martin; *al.* for Luther; M. mallruiġṫe, Luther the accursed; *al.* Máirtain, *g. id.*

Mairṫeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing; eternal; living, lasting (as a wound, *Laws*); fast (as a colour); hopeful, blessed; an ḃeaṫa m., everlasting life, salvation; go m., perpetually.

Mairṫeanaċt, -a, *f.*, duration, eternity.

Mairṫeanaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, permanence, fastness (of colours).

Mairtear, -eoir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a martyr.

Martaireolaic, -e, *f.*, martyrology (*Féil.*).

Martaiṫe, *indec. a.*, martyred, maimed, disabled, lame.

Martar, -air, *m.*, body, frame, posteriors; m. ṫhom ir ṫhom gan ruaḋaḋ, a solid torso and a steady back (*C. M.*).

Martra, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom, murder; relics, m. na naoṁ, *id.*; trí cinéala m., bán-m. agus glar-m. agus dearg-m., the three kinds of martyrdom (*Wind.*). *See* martruġaḋ.

Martraḋ, -traṫa, *m.* *See* martruġaḋ.

Martrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.

Martruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring, making a martyr of; ní m. (marcraḋ) go dall, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.

Martruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I martyr, make a martyr of, murder, maim, cripple, make lame, disfigure; *al.* mairtriġim, martraim.

Martruiġṫe, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled, martyred.

Mart-ra. *See* mar.

Mart-úrc, *m.*, beef-essence or extract; mart-úrcraḋ, *id.*

Mar, -aire, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly; mioḋ m., goodly mead; *m.*, a handsome person; *al.* mair.

Már (má'r). *See under* má.

Már, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.

Már, *g.* máir, *pl. id.*, and márra, *m.*, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; bottom of a vessel (*Wind.*); used in place-names, as an M. Reamar, a townland in Kerry (*nom.* also márra in *sp. l.*).

Már-, in *compds.*, -hipped, -loined; már-

ċaol, slender-hipped; már-ġeáṁ, short-hipped; már-ṁaol, blunt-hipped.

mara, 3 *sg. pres. indic.* of ir with ma, if it be; m. cuṁain leat, if you remember; as *interj.* well, indeed; *O. Ir.* maso, masu.

márać, -aiġe, *a.*, having or relating to large hips, thighs, or buttocks; *al.* as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.

márál, -ála, *f.*, act of disturbing, heckling, nagging; bí ré ag m. leir, he was grumbling away (*Don.*); *al.* máirál.

márálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a disturber, an interrupter, a bore, a heckler; a ṁ. ġalaiġ nać otiġ leat beiṫ it ṫort? you foul disturber, can you not give over grumbling? (*S. S.*); *al.* márálaiṫe.

marán, maránać, maránaċt. *See* morán, moránać, moránaċt.

máránać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with well-developed buttocks or quarters.

marc, *m.*, a mask (*A.*).

marcać, -aiġe, *a.*, given to mixing, mashing, as for brewing.

marcaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I mix, mash; I mix malt for brewing.

marcal, -ail, *m.*, a mascle or lozenge; flattery (*O'R.*).

marcal, *m.*, masculine gender (*Gram.*).

marcalać, -aiġe, *a.*, manly, masculine; muscular; powerful, firm, strong; proud, stately; an Óg ṁ., the powerful Virgin; ġorlonġort m., a strong camp; an Ṫéiṁne ṁ. ṁaiṫiú, the graceful stately maid; *sf.*, a fair or stately lady, a vigorous maid, a maiden; do'n ṁarcalaiġ óig, to the young maiden; ceanġailte le marcalaiġ, married (of a man).

marcal-ráiṫe, *pl.*, *m.*, strong speech, as oaths, *etc.* (*Br.*).

marcalta, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).

marcáltaċt, -a, *f.*, manliness, masculinity.

marla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an affront, offence or insult; a reproach, disgrace; a defect, wound or hurt; strain or fatigue from over-exertion; ḃeiṁim m. do, I insult, abuse; ġeiḃim m., I am abused; tuillim m., I earn reproach; ní'l maire ġan a m., no fair but has its foul; tá m. mór air annsa an obair sin, the work he has to do inflicts a heavy strain on him (*Ros.*); ní m. do, it is no disgrace to; cad a ḃṡuil ann aġaiḃ ag taḃairt m. do Día, what numbers of you are there giving offence to God; ráraiṁ an ṁ., satisfaction for the insult; *al.* marlaṡ, mairle(aṡ).

marlać, -aiġe, *a.*, insulting, injurious; straining, hurting, severe, taxing (as work); obair ṁ. an ṙealaṡóiṙeaċt, mowing is taxing work (*Ros.*).

marlaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive, base; wounding, straining.

marluġaṡ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt; wounding, maiming, disfigurement, straining.

marluġċán, -áin, *m.*, act of continuously insulting.

marluiġim, -uġaṡ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalise, injure, insult, blaspheme; I wound, maim, cripple, disfigure, strain, injure; ṁarluiġ tú an ġarún leir an triuḃal ġaoa, you have strained the boy with the long walk (*Ros.*); do ṁarluiġ an ġúta a ċora, gout disfigured his feet.

marluiġṫe, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected; crippled, injured, strained; tá ré m. do'n (de'n) ġuaċt, he is famished (greatly injured) from cold (*U.*).

marluiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious, wounding, maiming, straining; *al.* marluiġeaċ.

marluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny; maiming, wounding; cá ṁ. é, however insulting or laborious it be.

marluiġṫeoir, -oṙa, -rí, *m.*, one who abuses, insults, blasphemes, slanders or injures.

marmar, -air, *m.*, a feeling of nausea; gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. K.*); vomiting; m. ġuaċta, a fit of vomiting caused by cold; do bí m. ġuaċta aréir ar Ṫaoġ aġur bað óiġ le duine ġur ḃ'é an tonn daorsać a ṫáinig air, Tadhg got a fit of vomiting through cold last night and one might imagine that he had got a death-vomiting (*N. Y.*); tá m. ite aiġe, he has eaten too much; cuirfead-ra m. ort, I will make you feel the weight of my anger; *al.* barmar; *cf.* barpar.

maṫ-. *See* maiṫ-, maċ-.

mata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mat, a mattress; in *pl.* the mats of a straddle.

maṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, Matthew; Maiṫiú, *id.*

máta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

maṫa, maṫaim. *See* maiṫe, maiṫim.

mataip, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*) (**matáip**, *O'Br.*).

máṫaip, *g.* -ṫar, -ṫara (*Com.*), *pl.* **máiṫre, máiṫreaċa**, *f.*, a mother, a dam, a producer; matter, beginning, origin, source, cause; m. **ṁór**, a grandmother, **fean-ṁ.**, *id.*; m. **ċéile**, a mother-in-law; m. **ḃairṫiúde**, a god-mother; m. **áil**, mother of a brood, a prolific mother, a queen-bee; m. **ṫúiṙ**, *pia mater*, a queen bee, the soft membrane of the brain, *al.* the remnant of corrupt matter of a wound (*al.* m. **ṫúiṙ**, *prob.* for m. **ṫṁúiṙ**); m. **ċnuaiṙ**, the *dura mater* the hard membrane of the brain; m. **na mball**, a fish (six inches long with external rows of teeth); m. **an áiṁe**, the blackthorn; m. **an ṫuilṙe**, *gigantina mammilosa*; m. **an uilc**, the source of mischief, the cause of an abscess; m. **ṡuiṁ**, the slough or matter in an abscess or boil, the source of suppuration, m. **ionṡaiṁ**, *id.*; m. **coṡċa ċoṙcaṁċa éaṡcuinn**, the cause of destructive warfare is imbecility (or fools, *Dav.*); m. **uiṙce**, a water-source; m. **do ṁaiṁiṙtreaċa na h-Eoṙpa**, the parent (house) of the abbeys of Europe (*F. F.*)

máṫaiṁ-aṫḃar, *m.*, a cause, a primary cause.

máṫaiṁ-ċúiṙ, *f.*, primary cause (*Cm.*).

máṫaiṁeaṁail, **máṫaiṁeaṁlaċt**. *See* **máiṫreaṁail**, 7c.

mataḋ, **-aiḋ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle; m. **ṙimné**, a mantel-piece.

mataḋaṁ, **-aiṁ**, *m.*, accident, disaster, damage; **ṡaiḃ** m. **mé**, I met with a disaster; *al.* **baṫaḋaṁ**.

mataḋan, **-ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ray; **mataḋan ṙolaiṙ**, a ray of light.

mataḋán, **-áin**, *m.*, muscle (*Ward*).

mataḋán, sucker, sprig, *etc.* *See* **meaṫḋán**.

máṫaiṙḋa, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; **ṫeaṁṡa ṁ.**, the mother tongue.

máṫaiṙḋaċt, **-a**, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

máṫaiṙlaċ, **-aiṡ**, *m.*, matrix, womb.

maṫṡaṁain, *g.* **-ṁna**, *pl. id.* and **-ṁnaí**, *m.*, a bear.

maṫla, *g. id.*, *m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

maṫlaċ, **-aiṡe**, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

maṫ-ṁaḋaṁ, *m.*, a goodly youth; *al.* **maṫ-ṁaḋáṁ**.

maṫṁaṙḋóiṁ, *m.*, a diviner or augur (*Irish Aeneid*).

maṫṁaṙḋóiṁeaḋt, **-a**, *f.*, divination.

matóṡ, **-óiṡe**, **-a**, *f.*, a mattock.

maṫ-ṙluaṡ, **-aiṡ**, **-aiṡṫe**, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation; a rabble; m. **ḋaoine**, a crowd of people.

mé, *pers. prn.*, *pl.* **ṙinn**, *emph.* **miṙe**, *emt.* **méiṙe** (*poet.*), I, me; **mé féin**, myself; **ċreiḋim naċ mé miṙe**, I believe I am someone else (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* me, mi, and in *U.* **meá**.

mé, in *phr.* **ní mé ṡo**, I do not know that (*Con.*); **ċóṁ líonṁaṙ le ní mé ann**, more numerous than I know; **ní mé beiṫe ná beo**, I don't know in the slightest.

meaḃ, **-eiḃe**, **-a**, *f.*, a hen (*Wat.*).

meaḃail. *See* **meaḃail**.

meaḃaim, I burst; *prop.* **maiḋim**, on the *pret.* form of which, **meaḃaiḋ** (**meaṁaiḋ**), it is based. *See* **maiḋim**.

meaḃaiṁ, **-ḃṙa**, **-ḃṙaċ**, *f.*, the mind, reason, intelligence, memory; sense, sensation, feeling, faculty; meaning; m. **cinn**, intellect, brain-power; m. **ṡaoṡalṫa**, normal state of mind; m. **ciṙce**, small intelligence, m. **ṙicín**, *id.*; m. **aṡuṙ meiṙneaċ**, ready wit and courage; **ṙuaṁaṙ é le m. na láṁ**, I located it by the sense of touch (*Cm.*); **iṙ m. liom**, I remember, have a mind to, like; **ní m. liom é**, I forget it, do not like it; **iṙ m. leo ṙuiḋe**, they have a mind to be seated; **de ṁ.**, by rote; **de ṡlan-ṁ.**, **de ṁuṫ-ṁ.**, *id.*; **tá ṙé de ṡlan-ṁ. aṡam**, I have it off by heart; **cuiṁim ceaċt de ṡlan-ṁ.**, I learn a lesson by rote (*R. O.*); **aṙ mo ṁ.**, distracted, mad, *al.* gone out of my recollection; **ní'l ṙé aṙ aon ṁ.**, he is not mad at all, **ní'l ṙé a m. ná a meaṁa-ċuiṁne**, *id.*; **baiṫim duine aṙ a ṁ.**, I knock a person senseless, surprise, *etc.*; **ċruinniġim mo ṁ.**, I collect myself; **go bṙáṡaiḋ Día áṙ ṡciall iṙ áṙ m. aṡainn**, God leave us our senses! (said when reference is made to insanity); **ní féiḋir liom m. do ṫaiṫc aṙ**, I cannot see any meaning in it; **ċuiṁ an ċainnt m. aṡuṙ cuiṁneaṁ an ṫobac aṙ mo ċeann**, the conversation caused me to quite forget the tobacco (*R. O.*); **ṫáiniṡ ṙṁuṫ meaḃaċ ċuiṡe**, he recovered consciousness.

meaḃal, *g.* **-ḃail** and **-ḃla**, *d.* **-ḃal** and **-ḃail**, *pl.* **-ḃail** and **-ḃla**, *m.* and *f.*, shame, disgrace; the female *pudenda*; fraud, deceit, flattery, guile; **iṙ m. leiṙ**, he is ashamed of; **éiṁe ṁeaḃail**, deceitful Eire; **aiṙliṅ ṁeaḃail**, a deceitful vision; *al.* **meaḃail** (*f.*).

meAblAċ, -lAiġe, *a.*, treacherous, fraudulent, bewitching, pleasant; An bád Aġ imṫeAċt go m., the boat going pleasantly (*Cm.*); *sm.* a deceitful person.

meAblAċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty person (*O'N.*).

meAblaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver; *al.* a bashful man.

meAblaireAċt, -A, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meAbluġAd, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding, shaming, seducing, dishonouring (*Laws*); growing bashful.

meAbluiġim, -uġAd, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, shame, I become bashful.

meAbṁAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, thoughtful, mindful, learned; having a good memory; ir m. liom, I remember.

meAbṁAċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book; -bṁánAċ, *id.*

meAbṁaiḋeAċt, -A, *f.*, mind, intelligence.

meAbṁán. *See* meAḋṁán.

meAbṁán, -áin, *m.*, a mule (*sl. Clare*); ṫuit An clárán ve'n m. AgUr ċuaiḋ An innbeAna 'ran díoġA, the winkers fell off the mule and the cart (?) went into the ditch (*ib.*).

meAbṁuġAd, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, memorising, reminding, perceiving, understanding, noticing, feeling, making one's way in the dark; *al.* meAbṁAḋ.

meAbṁuiġim, -uġAd, *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I recollect, remember, commit to memory; consider, ponder, plan; notice, perceive, penetrate, realise; remind, suggest, reveal to (with do); make or feel my way (as in the dark); m. mo ṡcéal do ÁÁ, I reveal my story to all; m. A-ḃaile, I make or feel my way home in the darkness; nAċ luaṫ do meAbṁuiġ ré é, at what an early age he (the child) understood the matter; meAbṁuiġ caoin ṡoillṡe ir dealb na bṫlaiṫeAr, quietly consider the brilliance and beauty of heaven (*P. F.*).

meAbṁain, -e, *f.*, act of bursting, welling forth, defeating; na ċnainn le meAr Aġ m., the trees bursting with fruit. *See* maiṫm.

meAċ (*pl.* -Ain, *Con.*). *See* beAċ.

meáċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a languishing child.

meAcan, -Ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a root, a tuber, a tap-root, a plant characterised by such; = caṁan (*Wind.*); cause or source; m. bán, common parsnip, m. díoġ, *id.*; m. díoġ ṡiaḋain, wild parsnip; m. deAlġ, a carrot, m. buiḋe, *id.*; m. uiṡce, water-parsnip; m. buiḋe An ṫléiḃe, mountain or knot-rooted spurge; m. duḃ, comfrey; m. An ċompaire, *id.*; m. duḃ ṡiaḋain, common bugle, *al.* wild comfrey root; m. ṡionn, fermertial root; m. eAṙA boinne, female peony; m. eAṙA ṡinne, male peony; m. aillinn (aille, uilleann), elecampane, ailleann, *id.*; m. páibe, turnip (*O'N.*); m. ṡaiḋiġ, radish; m. pAġaim (*al.* pAġaim), horse radish, m. eAċ, *id.*; m. pAġaim uiṡce, water-radish; m. ṡléiḃe, great bastard black hellebore; m. maṁa, sea-radish; m. An cátAba, root of hellebore, great common burdock, its roots are pounded, boiled and applied as a poultice for ringworm, the poultice (ceiṁde) being often prepared on the opposite side of a river, Aṁ eAġla go bṙAġAd An ṡiaṙt bolAd An meAcain ir go n-airṫeoċAd sí (lest the worm scent the root and shift its position, *M. O'C.*) (*al.* m. doġa, m. doḃaċ, *id.*, ċuain, ċuaḃail, *orig.* áċaba, *m.* and á. duḃ *See* cátAba); m. cionAd cuḃar bṫaiṫ, consciousness of treachery is a cause of guilt (or source of liability); bí m. A ċaointe uiṡce, she might well weep, *al.* she was in her weeping mood; ṡnoġaire na m., the root-gatherer; *smt.* meAca.

meAcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, vigorous, spirited, "solid"; onoṅ m. meAnmnAċ, a brave, magnanimous company.

meAcnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a kitchen-gardener, one who sells roots.

méAd, size, bulk. *See* méid.

meAḋ, *g.* -A and meiṫe, *d.* meiṫ, miṫ, *pl.* -A, *f.*, a balance or scales, the beam of a weighing machine; a measure, gauge or scale; a criterion, standard or equivalent; weighing, weight; m. na ṡcálAí, the scales; m. innbeAċ, a notch-beam; m. óir, a gold or fine balance; i meiṫ An óir, in perfect equilibrium; m. Mícíl, St. Michael's balance; nár ṫéiġiṫ m'Anam go meiṫ Mícíl má, ṡc., may I not be judged if, *etc.*; m. An báir, death's balance; i meiṫ An báir, at the point of death; m. meAnaiḋ, an awl's weight; m. roċaiṁ ḋ., a measure (or equivalent) of B's. benefits; ir m. do, measures, is equal to; ir m. dá rúil ṙnuaḋ An ċuirne, the frost's hue is her eye's criterion; láṁ ba m. do láiṁ l., a hand to equal L.'s. hand; ṫrí céAd muc go m., three hundred heavy pigs

(*C. Br.*); ıoıṁ ṫá ċeann na meaṫa, trembling in the balance, in doubt; meıṫ ar meıṫ, undecided, in equilibrium, touch and go, meıṫ le meıṫ, *id.*; *ds. pron.* meıṡ, miṡ, *g.* meá.

Meaṫ (**meáṫ**). *See* mıoṫ.

Meaṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

Meaṫaċaım. *See* meaṫaım.

Meaṫaċaım(ṫ), *g.* -ana, -aınte, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering; weight by the scale, force; ceıṫre cloċa meaṫaċainte, four stones in weight; *al.* meaṫaċan (*m.*).

Meaṫaċta, *indec. a.*, of good specific gravity or weight.

Meaṫaṁ, -eaıṫe, *m.*, act of weighing, deciding, considering; weight; decision; opinion; ṡın é an m. oo bí aıġe, his inclination was that way.

Méaṫaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, size, sense of grandeur, pride, haughtiness, mutual esteem; ní'l aon m. ann ṫá méıṫ é a ċuıṫ ṡaıṫbṁıṙ, he is not in the least haughty great though he is wealth; ba mór againn a ċéile ṗoımıṙ ṙeo; ba mór, ṡo ṫaámıġ an m. oṁainn, we esteemed one another highly formerly; yes, until we became grand people; cinneaṁ méaṫaṁaċta, determination of size (*Laws*).

Meaṫaım, *vl.* -aṁ, -aċain(ṫ), meaṫ, *v. tr.*, I weigh, balance; equal, measure, outweigh; consider, reflect on, estimate, determine; m. oeıċ ġcloċa, I weigh ten stones; meaṫaċaım, -aıṁıġım, *id.*

Méaṫaıṁ, *a.*, august.

Méaṫal, -ola, -aċa, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; ġneaṫaṁ ıṫ méaṫail, may there be a griping in thy stomach (*imprecation*); *al.* méaṫaıl, -e.

Méaṫalaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch.

Méaṫalán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot-bellied person or beast; méaṫalóg, *id.*

Méaṫaṁaıl, -mla, *a.*, bulky, massive.

Méaṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk, mass.

Meaṫán. *See* meıṫıṫín and meaṫón.

Meaṫaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metre (in poetry), verse; *Lat.* metrum; *al.* méaṫaṁ (*A.*).

Meaṫaṁ, *g.* meıṫe, *d.* meıṫıṁ, *pl.* -ṫa (-ċa), *f.*, a churn, a pail; a one-piece quadrangular standing-cup, *gnly.* of wood (*esp.* yew), a "mether," m. ṫuıṁn, *id.*; m. loımıḃe, a plunge churn; *al. m.*; *dim.* meıṫıṁín; *cf. Lat.* metreta, a measure of eight or nine gallons, a large cask, *etc.*

Meaṫaṁ (**meaṫaıṁ**), *g.* -aıṁe, -ṫa, -ṫaċ and meıṫe, *d.* -aıṁ and meıṫıṁ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a saying, a chant, a forewarning, discourse, speech (*early meanings*); jollity, mirth, joy; music, as of hounds in full cry, *etc.*; na héıṙc le meıṫıṁ aṫ éıṁḟe ı n-áıṁne, the fishes jumping on high from mirth (*C. M.*); ı meıṫıṁ, delighted (*ib.*); m. ıṙ ṙíonta, jollification and wine-drinking (*ib.*); ṫuaıṫṙımío a m., we will win their means of jollification for ourselves; m. ıṙ móṙaṙ ar ṡlıaḃ na mḋan, Slievenamon delighted and glad; ṙear meıṙneaċ ıṙ meaṫaṁ, a courageous, joyous man; *al.* meıṫıṁ, *g.* -ıṫe, *smt. g.* -aıṁ, *m.*, *smt. pron.* miṫıṁ in *poet.*

Meaṫaṁ-, in *compds.*, merry, joyous, loud; meaṫaṁ-anṙaṫ, loud raging (of winds); meaṫaṁ-ċaoın, jolly; meaṫaṁ-ċoṫaltaċ, overcome with sleep; meaṫaṁ-ċuaıṙt, a merry tour; meaṫaṁ-ṡlóṙ, joyous talk; meaṫaṁ-ṡlóṙaċ, hilarious.

Meaṫaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, verse, metre, metrics; ı m. ṫána, in verse metre (*F. F.*); *al.* méaṫaṁaċt, méıṫıṁeaċt.

Meaṫḃ, -eıṫḃe, *a.*, muddled, confused (*early*).

Meaṫḃ, *g.* -eıṫḃe, -a and -áṫḃa, *f.*, Maeve, Madge; a celebrated queen of Connaught and heroine of the Táin Bó Cuaılġne; Ṫúın Meaṫḃa (Meıṫḃe), Cruachain; Cṙíoċ Meaṫḃa, Connaught; Cúıġeaṫ Meaṫḃa, *id.*; *al.* méaṫḃ, *g.* -éıṫḃe, méaṫḃa.

Meaṫḃán, -áın, *m.*, megrim, whirling in the head, intoxication; a stimulating sea-breeze (*McK.*); the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned; a sort of dilisk; dilisk seasoned (*W. K.*); *cf.* m. ṙáıṫe ṙíṙṡlaıne, ṫuıleaṙc a cuaıṫeaḃ cléıṁe, *meadhbhán* of bright early spring, dilisk from the harbours of Clear (*Agall.*); *al.* méaṫḃán (*Corca Duibhne*), mıaṫḃán, míoṫḃán, míṁeán.

Meaṫġ, *g.* meıṫġ (míṫġ), *pl.* -ġa, *dpl.* -ġaıḃ, míoṫġaıḃ, *m.*, whey, juice, thick liquid, serum; m. ṫá ṫṓ ḃainne, whey from the milk of two cows: m. eoṁnan, barley-whey; ḃainım m. ar, I trounce severely; *al. g.* -eıṫġe, *d.* -eıṫġ, míṫġ, *f.*; méaṫġ (*Don.*).

Meaṫġaṁaıl, -mla, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted; -ġaċ, *id.*

Meaṫġán, -áın, *m.*, small drink.

meaḋg-ċuiṁarać, *a.*, whey-bordered, as milk.

meaḋg-uiṙce, *m.*, whey-water.

méaṫlaċán, -áin, *m.*, a short corpulent person (*Don.*); *al. pron.* miallaċán, méall- ; from méaṫal.

méaṫ-lán, *m.*, full, full size ; ṙlat buḋ ṁéaṫ-lán a ḋuiṁn, a twig thick enough for a fistful (*Dearg*).

méaṫmaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, of good size.

meaṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a dagger, dirk or poniard, a short knife, a bayonet (*rec.*) ; a knife of unusual size or shape ; m. ṙcine, a dagger, a dangerous looking knife ; m. ṁóṁ ṙcine, a regular carving-knife ; Clann tSuiḃne na M., Clan Sweeny of the Dirks ; ġaḃaim ḋe ṁeaṫóiġ ı, I dirk or stab with a knife ; *al.* miṫóg, biṫóg.

meaḋón, *g. id.* and -óin, *m.*, middle, midst, centre ; a mean as between two extremes, an alternative ; moderation, a moderating principle ; a middle zone, plot or region, as between the summit and base of a hill, a field lying between arable and inarable land, land of middle quality between arable and wild ; *in pl.*, means, method ; m. ṕóġṁaiṙ, mid-Autumn, September ; m. ġeiṁriḋ, mid-Winter, December ; m. oiḋċe, mid-night ; m. lae, mid-day, dinner-time, dinner ; ṙinne ṙiaḋ a m. lae, they dined (*S. U.*) ; bí m. lae ḋeaṙ an oiḋċe ṙin aca, they had a fine dinner that night ; m. uiṙce, amidships (*See* maiḋe) ; m. a ṫaoġail, in his prime of life ; caṙ m., greatly, exceeding, very well, aṙ m., óṙ m., *id.* ; caṙ m. le ḋeaṙ, excessively hot ; ı m., in the centre (*early*), but *cf.* ı m. ḋeineaḋ, in the midst of flames (*P. F.*) ; 'na ṁ., in the middle of it ; ní'l aon ṁ. aġaċ, you have no principle (no moderate policy, no restraint) ; ó ṁ. go h-imeall, from the centre to the edge ; *gs.* as *a.*, ınıṙ meaḋón (-óin), Inishmaan, middle island ; *pron.* meón, meán, ɔc.

meaḋón-, meaḋóin-, in *compds.*, middle, mean ; meaḋóin-méaṙ, middle finger ; meaḋón-aoiṙ (-aoṙ), middle-age ; meaḋón-aoiṙe (-aoṙṫa), middle-aged.

meaḋónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, middle, central, intermediate, average, middling, fairly well (in health), moderate ; 'ṙan ṁéiṫ ṁ., of middle height ; an Cnoc M. (meaḋónaċ), the middle hill, a townland in Kerry ; ḋeine ṁ., a fairly good fire ; conġnaṁ naċ m., unstinted aid ; *al.* meaḋónaċ.

meaḋónaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation ; bíoḋ m. éiġin leat, have some moderation ; ḋeimim m. aṁ, I use moderately.

meaḋónaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, moderate, self-restraining.

meaḋónṫa, *indec. a.*, middle, central.

meaḋóntaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mediator or medium.

meaḋónuġaḋ, -uiġḋe, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

meaḋónuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

meaḋónuiġḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, mean, stingy.

meaḋṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively.

meaḋṁaḋ, -ḋaṁṫa, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing, gladdening ; harmony, melody (*O'R.*) ; meaḋṁuġaḋ, meiṫṁiuġaḋ, *id.*

meaḋṁáiḋeaċ, *a.*, stand-offish ? *See* neaṁ-ṁ-.

meaḋṁáil, -ála, *f.*, churning, mixing up ; confusion.

meaḋṁaim, -ṁaḋ, *pret.* 3 *sg.* -ḋaiṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gladden, rejoice, make merry ; excite, confuse, disturb ; *al.* meaḋṁuiġim, meiṫṁiġim.

meaḋṁáiṙce, *g. id.*, *m.*, revelry, pleasure.

meaḋṁán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or noise in the head, megrim ; exhilaration, intoxication ; confusion, perplexity of thought ; caṙaḋ meaḋṁáin, the whirling sensation of megrim ; ġalaṁ meaḋṁáin, sickness and megrim ; tá m. (or caṙaḋ meaḋṁáin) ım' ċeann, I am suffering from dizziness ; ná bí aġ cuṁ a ṫuille ġalaiṁ meaḋṁáin ım' ċeann, do not drive me daft with more of your talk ; *al.* miṫṁ-, meiṫṁeán, míoṁán, ɔc.

meaḋṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dizzy, exhilarated, inebriated.

meaḋṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a weigher.

méaṫuġaḋ, -uiġḋe, *m.*, act of increasing, augmenting, magnifying, enlarging, causing to multiply or prosper, enriching, enhancing, exalting, ennobling ; increase, augmentation, *etc.* ; ġan Dia 'ġá m., no thanks to them, *lit.*, may God not prosper them ; m. luiṫ ıṙ uiṫc ṙan ċóiġe, an increase of destruction and evil in the province ; m. meanman, a rise in courage ; m. aṁ a ġlóiṁe ınṙ na flaiṫıṙ ! be his glory in heaven increased !

meaḋuiġim. *See* meaḋaim.

méaṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment, enhance, develop, grow or make big, swell, enlarge, exalt,

ennoble, enrich; m. mo mheanma, I encourage myself; go méadaighidh Dia tú, may God increase your store, thank you; taithighe méadaighear toil, habit increases the inclination; mac mogha do mhéadughadh, to exalt the son of a slave; d'ar an fairrge agus mhéadughadh an gála, the sea swelled and the gale increased; a buile ag méadughadh chuige, his anger rising; mhéadaigh an mbáirtigh, the rain increased in volume; 'ré a mhéadaigh an m' orna, what made my grief worse.

meag. *See* mig.

meaghadán, -áin, *m.*, a weak, slender, easily bent person, animal or plant; m. gaig, a weak, slender stalk; *cf.* meaig.

meaghadughim. *See* meigeadughim.

meaghair, *f.*, act of playing, gambolling; bionn an gearrach ag m. ins an ráith, the foal plays in the field (*U.*).

meaghán, -áin, *m.*, the green fly (?); it affects the pea in July (*Om.*).

meaghnadh, -aidh, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méaghrain, -ain, *m.*, megrim; tá m. im' cheann, my head suffers from megrim.

meaidhre, *p. a.*, weighed, balanced, considered, determined; m. an dul ann, determined to go there.

meaig, -e, *f.*, a magpie, a "log" in *phr.* thuit ré 'na mh., he fell like a log, helpless, unconscious, asleep; tá ré 'na mh., he is fast asleep; *al.* meig.

meainrighil, *f.*, act of tasting food languidly as one in ill-health (*By.*).

meaithe. *See* meatta.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, shame, disgrace; loss, grief, regret, pity; one whose death is a loss: is mór an m. é, he is a great loss; ní haon m. Seán, John is not to be regretted, is no loss; is m. mór liom a bás, her death is a great loss to me; is mór an m. bás Thomáis, it is to be regretted that Thomas has died; tá m. mór má chlár inniu, a person who is a great loss is being waked to-day; fuair m. mór bás inné, one who is a great loss died yesterday; in *compds.*, aith-méala, truaigh-méala, oeibhéile; *cf.* neimhéile; *al.* méile.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an inland sandbank; in *place-names*: m. mór, m. Dearg, &c.; *al.* méile, *pl.* méilte.

méalach, -aighe, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.

mealacaim, -adh, 3*rd sg. pret.* mealac, *v. intr.*, I walk, go, stroll over to (go dtí) (*M.*); *cf.* malcaim.

méalachd, -a, *f.*, reproach, grief; méalar, *id.*

mealaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I grind, chew. *See* meilim, -eilt.

mealbh, -eilbe, -a, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.

mealbhach, -aighe, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).

mealbhacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucurbita or gourd, a mallow, melon, a cucumber (*Eg.*); skirret (*P. O'C.*); milmheacán *id.* (*Eg.*).

mealbhán, -áin, *m.*, a lump, as of snow, *etc.*

mealbhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a knapsack, a water-bottle; a belly; a podgy person; ní'l mála ná m. agam, I have neither bag nor budget.

mealdha, *indec. a.*, honeyed.

mealdhar. *See* mealdhar.

meall, -eille, *a.*, sweet, pleasant (*obs.*).

meall, *g.* mill, meill, *pl. id.*, -la, -lta (i), -thacha, *m.*, a ball, globe, bead, knob or pommel, a lump, heap or mass, a knoll, a small hill; a rounded protuberance, the calf of the leg, a bump, a tumour; a tuft or cluster; a shoal of fish (cluiche, *id.*); a shapeless person; a maul or crusher; m. óir, a golden globe; meallta iarainn, iron balls; mill lán-mhóra tuaithe, huge globes of lead; m. gan chuma, an amorphous mass, a shapeless person; m. draighanta, a draconic bead; mealla a thromha, his posteriors; m. a láthas, m. a thá mhár, *id.*; m. bhágha, the apple of the throat, m. an throighthe, *id.*; m. na coise, the calf of the leg; m. aitinn (e), a furze-mall (cor an mhill, the handle of the mall); m. figeadh, a cluster or mass of figs; thiar an mhill, where the leg of a stocking is narrowed in knitting; oi-mh., a great mass; in *place-names*: m. an Ghabha, the Smith's Knoll (*Ker.*); m. na nGabhar, the Knoll of Goats; m. an eich, "the Bower" (*ib.*); *gnly.* declined *e.g.* bothaigh mhill an Ghabha, the churls of M.; *dims.* millín, meallán, meallóg.

meall, defect, error, mistake (*early*); *cf.* meill.

meallach, -aighe, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant.

meallach, -aighe, *a.*, lumpy, hilly, full of knolls; *coll.* globes, prominences.

meallacach, -aighe, *a.*, deceitful (*Torr.*).

mealladh, -tha, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing, amusing,

entertaining; deception; 'gá m. le bréitiúḃ mílṙe, coaxing them with honeyed words; ḋá m. ċum mé ḋo ṗóṙaḋ, wooing her; m. na minnṙeaċ, an herb used in witchcraft (*C. M.*).

meallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax; entertain, amuse; meallann an ṙear bréagaċ an ṙear ṙannṫaċ, the liar deceives the covetous man; m. ċuġam é, I coax him to come to me; m. ṁealla ann ṙo é, I lured him here; ná mealltar ċú ro' bṙiṁaċ, do not be mistaken about your colt (it is really a good one); mealla ḋ' ú annṙúṙ, you were taken in in that matter; ċáim mealltaṁ nó ní ḋéanṙaiḋ ú an gnó, unless I am very much deceived you will not get the matter done.

mealltaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a deceiver.

mealltaireaċt, -a, *f.*, deception, allurement, amusement.

mealtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a globule, small mass or molecule; a little mound or hill.

mealtánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of small lumps (as milk of butter), molecular.

meall-ḃárd, *m.*, a mock bard.

mealṫan, -ain, *m.*, a kiln-cast; quantity as of corn sent to the mill, or of meal got in return; ṙuair mé m. maiṫ mine, I got a good measure of meal; *al.* meiṫeaṙ (*Boyce*).

mealtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small globe, lump or hill; the smelt of a fish, fry; substance (*Antr.*).

mealta, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded, mistaken, led astray.

mealtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

mealtaċt, -a, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement, coaxing, flattery.

mealtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mocker.

mealtóir, -óṙa, -rí, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler; a coaxer, a wheedler.

mealtóireaċt, -a, *f.*, seduction, deceit, playing the cheat, coaxing, wheedling.

méaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of humbling, bringing low, demeaning (oneself) (*By.*).

méaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I demean, bring down low, humble, disgrace; ná bí ṙoṫ ṁéaluġaḋ ṙéin leir, do not demean yourself with it (*By.*).

méam. *See* miam.

meaṁair. *See* meaḃair.

meaman, -ain, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -maiḃ, *m.*, a part, member, limb; a subject or servitor; (*Lat.* membrum).

meamṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shrine, tomb, or memorial.

meamṙam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll, a manuscript.

mean, meanḃaċ. *See* mion, mionḃaċ.

méan, -éin, *m.*, a mouth; m. maṙa, the mouth of the sea (*obs.*); *al.* a form of mian, *which See.*

meana, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -a and -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.* (*al. f.*), an awl, a borer, a peg; amaiṙeaċt Mháiṙe, ag ól caṫbṙuiṫ le meanaiḋ, Mary's madness, drinking flummery with an awl; m. reamhar ir iall ċaol, leaṫan loṫṫa agus gréagraiḋe caol, a coarse awl, a thin thong, rotten leather and a purblind cobbler (of inadequate preparations); *al.* meanṫa (*U.*), meanaiṫe (*M.*), meanaċ (*Ds.*); *cf.* meannaċ tacain, a "proper peg" (*Eriu* X, 214).

meanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, guts, lights, entrails (of fish, *etc.*); the arris of an ogham-inscribed stone; baimim an m. ar, I eviscerate, draw (the entrails); gairm., *id.*; *al.* mionaċ, meanac, mionac (*pl.* mionaca, entrails); *al. See* meana.

meanaiṫe. *See* meana.

meanaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a churn-peg or -pivot. *See* meana.

méanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawn, a gape (*O'R.*).

méanar, with *dat.*, happy or blessed; ir m. ṫú, happy or lucky is he, he is to be congratulated; nár m. ṫú? was he not to be envied? *al.* méanair, méanra, méara (*Don.*), méantraċ (*Car.*), maynrey (*Manx*), moiġnéar (*S. R.*), mo-ġéanar (*Early Mod. Ir.*) mongénair (*Míl na mBeach*); *O. Ir.* form: mad-génar (happily has he been born, *abs.* génair), *pl.* mad-génatar, with *nom.*; *opp.* to maiġ.

meanṫ, *a.*, little; *doublet* of mion.

meanṫ-ṙreaṙair, *f.*, millet grass; *cf.* reaṙair.

meanṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I diminish, mince.

meanṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, diminished, minced; bruara miona m., fine, minute fragments.

meantar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second or instant (*Con.*).

meanṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, joy.

méanṙaḋaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *f.*, act of yawning, gaping wide; yawning, a yawn; ní ṙeárr de ċómarta aoṫuiġṫe ṙnaoṫ 'ná m., a yawn is as good a sign of the crisis in sickness turning out favourably as a sneeze (*N. Y.*);

pron. méanpuiʒeaċ ; -ṗaṫaṫ, -ṗaċ, -ṗaṫʒail (*pron.* -ṗuíol), -ṗaṗtʒail, *id.* ; *cf.* méan.

méanṗaṫʒail, méanṗaiṫeaċt. *See* méanṗaṫaċ.

meang, -a, *pl. id. m.*, deceit, guile, mean device, physical blemish ; tép ṗuaṫaṫ an m., to whom guile was hateful ; *al. f.*, *g.* -einge, *d.* -eing.

meangaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.

meangaṫ, -ʒta, *m.*, clipping, shearing ; laughing, smiling ; bá mé ag m. na otor, I was trimming the bushes (*Antr.*) ; m. (beag) ʒáire, a smile, a shy or sarcastic laugh ; ag m. ʒáiriṫe, laughing quietly ; *al.* mionʒaṫ, manʒaṫ (*B. Colmáin Mac Luachain*).

meangaru, -e, *f.*, deceit, craftiness.

meangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a deceitful person (*Torr.*) ; *al. See* mionʒaire.

meangaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sophistry, cunning, craftiness ; m. ʒáiriṫe, a sly smile (*Aran*) ; *al. See* mionʒaireaċt.

meangán, -áin, *m.*, deceit, trickery ; *dim.* of meang.

meangán. *See* mionʒán ; meangán (meanglán). *See* beangán.

meangʒail, -e, *f.*, act of smiling quietly or sarcastically.

meangóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slip, a slight mistake ; m. oo bain oo Mhaoir, a mistake Moses made ; *pron.* meancóg.

meang-ráṫ, *m.*, a deceitful expression ; *pl.* -ráṫṫe, sophistry.

meang-ċoil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning; *al.* meanntal.

meang-ċolaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious ; *al.* meanntalaċ.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain, *pl.* -mna, *f.*, mind, spirit, "heart," courage, heed, gladsomeness; an Mh., the Supreme Mind (*Br.*) ; m. búiṫ, a sympathetic mind ; ʒlac m., take heart ; oo ṁuain 'na meanmain aiʒe péin, he reflected in his mind (*F. F.*) ; ar meanmain áiṫ, in high spirits ; a m. ṗá maoiṫe, his mind steeped in sorrow ; oo-m., grief, discouragement ; ro-m., joy ; *smt.* meanmna, and meanmain.

meanmanaṫ, -aiṫe, *f.*, senses, mind.

meanm-las, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laiʒe, *f.*, faint-heartedness ; -eaċt, *id.*

meanmnaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, mental, magnanimous, spirited, courageous, cheerful, joyous, nimble ; aon-m., single-minded.

meanmnaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, courage, heart ; ṗá m. raoʒail, in vigour of life ; laʒóċaṫ pé mo m., it would discourage or humiliate me ; -naiṫeaċt, -naiʒe, *id.*

meanmnuʒaṫ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening ; merriment, gladness ; exhortation.

meanmnuiʒim, -uʒaṫ, *v. tr.*, I encourage, cheer, gladden.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, manifest, limpid ; muir m., the limpid sea, *al.* the Irish Sea ; ar an bpaimpe minn, on the pellucid wave.

meann, minne, *a.*, stuttering ; surname Minn (Kuno Meyer found a large percentage of stutterers amongst people of this name in Liverpool) ; *cf.* roim-minne, stutter (*Wind.*).

meann, meannán. *See* mionn, mionnán.

meannaṫ, -a, *m.*, abode, dwelling (*early*).

meannaṫ, in m. ṡabain, a kind of snipe ; *cf.* meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*) and mionnán aeiṁ.

meannán, -áin, *m.*, a pinnacle (*McK.*) ; raill m., a pinnacled cliff ; a form of beannán.

meanncán, *m.*, a market for socks (*Don. H. M.*).

meann-ċruit, *f.*, a small harp or lyre.

meanntáil, -ála, *f.*, trifling ; ag m. ar, toying with, not taking seriously.

meannlaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, puling, mewing (as cats), grumbling.

meannlaċán, -áin, *m.*, a mewing cat, a crying child.

meannlóin, -óna, -rí, *m.*, one given to mewling, a delicate or fretful child ; tá cnoc ir cuma an meannlóna ar Máire big, little Mary has all the appearance of a mewling child (*M. O'C.*) ; *dim.* -rín.

meanntal, meanntalaċ. *See* meang-ċoil and meang-ċolaċ.

méanra. *See* méanar.

méan-scaoileaṫ, *m.*, act of gaping or yawning wide.

meantán (meanntán), meantar. *See* mionntán, miontar.

méanuʒaṫ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, hiatus (*early*).

mear, *gsf.* mire, *a.*, swift, sudden, lively, active, valiant, joyous, giddy, raging, mad, wild ; capall m., a quick horse ; baramail m., a crazy notion ; Taoiʒ m., mad Tadhg ; oeoċa mearra meirgeamla, bewildering intoxicants ; mná naċar m., women who were serious (*poet.*) ; ʒo m. oainʒean, very quickly, ʒo m. luṫmar, *id.* ; ċóm m. le ʒiolla riaṫa, as quickly as hares ; cuir síos mar ir m. oo ṫóʒpá, put down your

stakes for 'tis quickly you would take in your winnings.

meAr-, miṙ- (*rare*), meAra- in *compds.*, rapid, mad, *etc.*, *al.* brackish (*cf.* Welsh mer-); meAr-borb, savage, meAr-ċréAn, *id.*; meAr-ċalma, impetuous, foolhardy, meAr-óána, *id.*; meAr-ċaoin, exhilarating, joyous; meAr-óánaċt, impetuosity, foolhardiness; meAr-ṕéaċaint, a rapid or wild glance; meAr-anṗóaċ (-naiṫeaċ), squally, stormy; meAr-aiṫne, mistaken identity or recognition, smattering, uncertain recognition, slight acquaintance, quick recognition (*P. F.*); meAr-bṫeAr, a mad fit; meAr-ċiall, frenzy; meAr-ċiallaċ, daft, frenzied; meAr-ċroiṫeaċ, light-hearted; meAr-doṙtaḋ, quickly spilling; meAr-duaiṙeaċ, ready in generosity; meAr-ṡṕáḋ, wild love, sudden love; meAr-laṙaḋ, act of blazing fiercely (ar m., blazing fiercely); meAr-laṙaim, I flame fiercely, light up; meAr-meanmnaċ, quick to resolve, precipitate, daring; meAr-ṕúṫe, brackish water (*Aran*); meAr-ṙiubḷaċ, rapidly moving; meAr-uallaċ, wild, flighty.

méAr, *g.* -éiṙ(e), *d.* -éAr, -eor, -éiṙ, *pl.* méiṙ(-eAnna), meoiṙ, -anna, -ṁaċa, -ṁarca, *m.* and *f.*, a digit, a finger (m. láiṁe, *id.*), a toe (m. coiṙe, *id.*), a claw, touch; m. na hómóóiġe, the thumb (*R. O.*); m. na lúiṙíne, the little finger (*ib.*), laiṙḋmicín (*Arm.*), laiġoṙín (*ib.*), ġeimioe (*al.* ġ. beAg, ġeiliṙe), lúiṙín (*Ker.*), *id.*; m. meAṙóón (*R. O.*), middle or third finger; meAṙóón-ṁ., m. láiṁ (*Ant.*), m. ṙaoa, m. móṙ, m. an ċinn ṙaoa (*Don.*), oealḃán (*Sneem*), *id.*; coṁṙ-ṁ., the index or second finger, colġóġ (*Don.*), púntán (*Sneem*), *id.*; mac an abaiṙ, fourth finger (*Don.*), m. an ṙroma (*Aran*), ṙiṙile (*Sneem*), *id.*; m. ar eolaṙ, an index or indicator, ☚; m. binn, good "touch" (in music); m. binn (an ṁ. b.) oṙc! may you rob! (*at cards*); an m. éaoṫṙom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; na méiṙ, the five or five fingers (*at cards*); méAra roṙtáin, crab's legs; meoiṙ Muiṙe, lady's fingers; leiṫeaḋ méiṙ, an inch; ṙíneaḋ méiṙ(e), control, authority; beiṫim m. oo ġaṁain, &c., I entice a calf to drink by inserting a finger in its mouth, *hence* ní hiaṙṙainn aon ṁ. leiṙ, I would drink it freely; an ṫé ná taiṫneann an ṙcéal leiṙ cuiṙeaḋ ṙé m. 'na ċlúáraiḃ, he who will not hear let him close his ears; ċuiṙeaḋ ṙé m. im' ṙúil óá n-abṙainn, &c., he would display absolute incredulity if I said, *etc.* (*lit.* put a finger in my eye); baġaim mo ṁ. ar, I shake my finger at; mé ċaṙaḋ ar a méiṙeannaiḃ, to turn me on his fingers, do what he likes with me; tá S. carca ar oo ṁ. agac, you have S. in a vice; cuiṙ oo ṁ. annṙain, put your finger there (said by one conducting a fight to the combatants who wet their fingers and lay them on his wetted finger); cuiṙim ruo ar an m. ṙaoa, I postpone, put off, a matter; tá an ṙcṙíobnóireaċt 'ran ṁ. aiġe, he writes fluently (*R. O.*); táim ag baint go tiuġ ar na méiṙeannaiḃ, I am hard at work with my fingers (*ib.*); buailiṙ oo ṁ. ain! you have hit it! (of an obscure point); ċóṁ minic iṙ atá méiṙeanna oṙm, as often as I have fingers and toes, ċóṁ minic iṙ atá méiṙeanna coiṙe agur láiṁe oṙm, *id.*; ċuiṙ ṙé a ṁéAra ṙá m' ṙúiliḃ, he laid his fingers to my eyes; a óá ṁ. oeiṙe, two of the fingers of his right hand; iṙ í méAra míne í, she is (the lady of) the smooth fingers (*poet.*).

méAr-, méiṙ-, in *compds.* -fingered; méAr-ċar, gnarled-fingered; méiṙ-ġeal, bright-fingered, *sf.* a fair lady; méAr-laġ, tender-fingered; méiṙ-leaḃar, slender-fingered.

méAra. *See* (1) méanar, (2) méiṙe.

méAra, *old fut.* 1 *sg.* of maiṁim.

méAraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having fingers or toes; in *compds.* -fingered; cruiṫ-ṁ., having curved or hunched fingers; ġil-ṁ., white-fingered; bṙeill-ṁ., clumsy-fingered; meill-ṁ., chip-fingered; riṫ-ṁ., long-fingered.

meAraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excited, raging.

meAraċaḋ (meAṙċaḋ). *See* meAruġaḋ.

méAracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; ṙear na m., a thimble-rigger; ċóṁ áireaṁail le ṙear na m., as handy as the thimble-rigger; lán méAracáin, a thimbleful, a small quantity (of liquid); m. na mban ríoġe, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, m. oearg, m. oaoine maiṫ, lus móṙ baineann, *id.*

meAracc, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering, irritability; m. céille, madness, great excitement.

méAracc, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers, handling, pawing; *al.* méAraiṙeaċt.

meapaò, meapaim. *See* meapuġaò, meapuiġim.

méapaò, -ṙéA, *m.*, act of fingering, handling, strumming; méapaonaò, *id.* (*S. S.*).

meapaiòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òċe, *m.*, a fool, an idiot.

meapaiòe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy, playfulness; *pl.* -òċe, deception, error; ar m., in a state of frenzy or terror; ní ṙaiḃ dá ṁ. orm, ġo, I had no doubt whatever that. *See under* mearcán and póirín.

meapaiòeaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méapaiòeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of fingering.

méapaim. *See* méapuiġim.

meapán, -áin, *m.*, staggers, pains (an Dualceap).

méapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hand-made hay-rope; a star-fish (*Mayo*); m. veapcáin, a rope-making tool with crook and handle (*McK.*); *cf.* méapóg.

meapba, meapbaċt. *See* meirbe.

meapbaill, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, error, mistake, random; confusion, stupefaction, dizziness, wandering (of the mind); rage, fury, storm, tempest; m. eolair, a wrong course (as in *navig.*); m. céille, craziness, folly; m. teanġan, wandering speech; m. uiġe, confusion arising from drink; *gs.* as *a.*, random, frenzied, confused; urċar meapbaill, a random, stray or bad shot; ṙeanċar meapbaill, falsified history; póirín meapbaill, a Jack of the Lantern (*O'R.*), a place where one goes astray; ar m., going wrong, raving, wandering, mistaken; imċeoċad ġo deimin im' baiṫḃ ar m. nó im' ġeilt tré ċoillteaḃ, I will wander out at random like a wild woman or a lunatic through the woods (*song*); tá ré ar m., he is crazy, gone wrong, mistaken, tá m. air, *id.*; tá m. ar an ḃraṫṫse. the sea is furious; cuirim m. ar, I set crazy or astray, make uneasy, do-ġnírn m. do, *id.*; tá an raoġal as dul ċum meapbaill orm, I am losing track of everything; ná bíoḋ aon ṗioc dá ṁ. orm, do not have a doubt about it; is beag dá ṁ. orm, I have little doubt about it; gan ṁ., undoubtedly, unerringly, gan aon ṁ., *id.* (*emph.*); *oft. pron.* and *smt.* written meapaċal.

meapballaċ, meapballaċt. *See* meapbaċ, meapbaċt.

meapb-ċár, *m.*, state of mental confusion; 'ran m. rin, in that confused state of mind.

meapbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring; confused, distraught.

meapbaċt, -a, *f.*, a state of error or confusion, distraction.

meapblán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

meapċaò, meapaċaò, for meapuġaò.

Meapcair, *m.*, the planet and god Mercury.

meapòa, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; raging, mad.

meapòaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

meapòaò, -òċa, *m.*, act of maddening, enraging, irritating, urging, inciting; irritation; *al.* meapòuġaò, meapġuġaò.

meapòaim, -aò, I madden, irritate, incite, urge; ġur meapòaò raoi, till he was enraged (*S. R.*); *al.* meapòuiġim, meapġuiġim.

meapòánta, *a.*, spirited, brisk, foolhardy, obstinate, wanton; *al.* meapġánta.

méapóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, crawfish; *al.* béapóg.

meapòuġaò (meapġuġaò), meapòuiġim (meapġuiġim). *See* meapòaò, meapòaim.

meapġ-. *See* meapò-.

meapġ, *m.*, a house, for beapġ, *cf.* Dṫón-beapġ, hospital at Cainain Maċa; o'imṫiġ mo uairle i m(b)eapġ na rluaġ ġo parrṫar naoṁṫa, my nobles have gone to the host-house of Paradise (*Mac Cuarta*).

meapġ, -eiġe, *f.*, a wrinkle, crease or frown (*Wind.*).

meapġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, creased.

meapġóṙ, *m.*, mental disorder or confusion (*McK.*).

méapnáil, -ála, *f.*, phosphorescent light; iarc méapnála, phosphorescent or decaying fish; tá m. ran ráile anoċt, the sea is phosphorescent to-night; ar m., by the phosphorescent light; aġ m., guided only by phosphorescent light; groping or searching in the dark; *al.* méirneail.

méapóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a finger- or skeeting-stone, a pebble, a playing marble; a finger throw, the distance a finger-stone can be cast; a thin hay-rope made by one person and coiled up as made, a small spool of thread; a short drill (in ploughing); cuirim ruo 'na méapóiġ, I make a finger-throw with; an ṙear ir ṙéarr ar méapóiġ. the best finger-thrower; aġ ṙeallaò m., skeeting stones; *al.* míopóg.

méaróigín, *m.*, a small finger-stone, m. cloíce, *id.*

meamúgaó, -muigte, *m.*, act of setting or going mad or astray, baffling, wandering; confusion, lack of judgment, error, astonishment, craziness, madness; m. mara, stress of weather at sea; ar m. meirce, befuddled; cúir meamuigte, a cause of confusion; ní tuigeann tú mo m., you do not understand my confusion.

meamuigim, -mugaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I disturb, baffle, make or go crazy, set or go astray, mistake, err; do mear(uig) mire rá toinn bróin, which set me crazy beneath a wave of grief; meamaim, *id.*

méamuigim, -ugaó, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle, finger, strum.

meamuigte, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken, erroneous, raving, mad; meamuigrte (*Don.*).

meamuigteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

mear, -a and -ta, *m.*, act of measuring, valuing, estimating; considering, judging, thinking; valuation, a measure or scale, a surveyor's measure, a rod for measuring graves; consideration, conclusion, summing-up; judgment, opinion, expectation; regard, respect, esteem, self-esteem; disposition, intention; m. maorraid, great contempt; droc-m., contempt, ill-opinion; lá an meara, the Day of Judgment; m. éaganta (próamail), unsteady (steady) disposition (*R. O.*); le m., respectfully, politely, (yours) truly, respectfully; rá m. (ag), esteemed (by); gan m., disreputable, devoid of self-respect; muirín gan m. ir eadh é, he is contemptible; lán de m., full of self esteem; dom' (or im') m., in my opinion; beirim m. do, I respect; beirim m. air, I give an opinion on; rin é tug m. dam air, that is what made me respect him; tá m. air, he is respected; tá m. agam air, I respect, honour him, consider him of importance; bíodh m. agat orit féin, show self-respect; tá m. (with *g.* or *a.*) agam air, I consider him a, *etc.*, or as, *etc.*, *e.g.*, tá m. rin ag D. air féin, D. thinks himself a man; tá m. mí-chéadrad agam orit, I think you are put out (*R. O.*), *cf.* beirim m. díomhaoine air, I treat him as a fool, *and*, tá m. aemad púc, you are inclined to flightiness; ní mait é mo m. orm-sa bheul mórán agat, I don't think you have very much; ní mór an m. tabharfainn uirte, I would not give much for her chances; *compds.*: árd-m., cómh-m., dí-m., droch-m., do-m., léir-m., mí-m., ro-m.; *unaccented*: áirdmear, amar, cumar, rómar, réimear (?), tómar.

mear, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, fruit, produce; *fig.* offspring, descendants; m. talmhan, land produce; m. loch agus abann, lake and river produce; m. darach, acorns; m. fáighe, beechmast; m. tuirc allta (or allaid), tutsan, dark leaves (*hypericum androsemum*), *gl.* agnus castus; m. daire ar gach coill, every wood bearing oakmast; beid na mearra 'gá dtómar dubh, the fruits will be black at the weighing (*folk prophecy*).

mear, *m.*, edge; *cf.* deimheal, ciumhair.

mear, -eire, *f.*, fosterling, a pet. *See compds.*

meara, *compar.* of olc, worse, worst, more difficult, preferable (harder to lose or be away from); ir m. cáil, of the worst character, ir m. tréite, *id.*; an focal ir m. aige, his worst language; an rud ir m. ar domhan, the worst thing in the world; agus nío ir m. 'ná roim féin, and worse still; ní'l ré rá 'n domhan níos m., it could not be worse, it is the worst possible; ní feidir aoinne cionnas tá sé go mbíonn sé níos m., no one realises how well off he is till worse off; cárb' fh. fair 'ná? how worse would that be, how worse is that than? ir m. liom, I think worse of, like less, *al.* prefer, think worse of losing, am more concerned for; ir m. dam, is worse for me; nó bad fh. duit, or it would be worse for you; ní hé sin féin ir m. liom, and that is not the worst thing I have to tell; ní m. liom rioc 'ran bhróghmar 'ná é, I would prefer almost anything else; ir m. liom mo mháthair 'ná m' athair, I much prefer my mother to my father; cia aca ir m. leat T. nó M.? which do you like best T. or M.? ba fh. léi an giolla beag nó 'n ceathrar d'fhág rí Call, she preferred the little gilly to the four she left yonder (*Or.*); the origin of this construction may be traced in such sentences as: bad fh. liom bárr a méir a beith geárrtha 'ná corp an duine eile, I would think worse of his finger tip being cut than the other's death; and as: ir m. liom uaim (é) Seán 'ná Séamar, I

miss John more than James; ir m. duit cuzat T. 'ná, gc., T. is a more serious adversary for you than, *etc.*; *with* de: m. de, mirde (*smt.* meirde), and mirdide (with repetition of de); ir mirde na cealla nár cailleadh i n-am tú, churchyards have suffered through your not dying in time; cárb' mirde dá dtigeadh ré réimis? what harm if only he came? ní mirde a rádh, it may be safely said; ní mirde duit a rádh, you may well say it; fadcabal nár' mirde é bualadh, I thought I might as well hit him; ir mirde liom go, I think it unfortunate that, it is worse in my opinion that; diabal a mb' mirde liom, I don't care a straw; maran (murab) mirde leat, if you have no objection; ir mirde dam é, it is so much the worse for me, it harms me; an mirde dúinn a fiarfuiġe cad ar tú? may we ask where you are from? cárb' mirde dam? what harm for me? why not? ba dó nár mirde, he lost nothing by it, it was well he did; ir feárrde bean leanb, ir mirdide í beirt, one child improves a woman, two have the reverse effect.

Mearach, -aiġe, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

Mearach, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, *etc.*; go m. murtain meanmnach ag réabadh gach póirt, breaking down every fortress proudly with ostentation and spirit.

Mearadh, -rda, *m.*, a (high) opinion; le méid an ċeana agus an mearda bí aiġe air, so great was his affection and esteem for him.

Mearadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator, a bailiff (*Om.*); m. maith, a good judge (of cattle).

Mearadóireacht, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

Mearaim, *vl.* mear, *v. tr.*, I measure, calculate, assess (with ar), esteem; judge, consider, dwell upon, think, suppose; mean, intend, want to, determine on; m. do, I expect of; m. gur cóir duit, you should, I think; m. ar, I judge by; m. agam féin, I consider in my own mind; mear anoir é, give your estimate (or opinion) now, price it now; féirde beacht má mear mé díreach, an exact perch if I calculated aright; cad do mearann tú? what do you say? what is your opinion? what do you mean (by your behaviour, *etc.*)? do mearadh beith cóir, who was thought to be honest; m. glumireacht, I propose to depart; cá mearair dul? where are you trying to go? mearar a rádh, I meant (or wanted) to say; mear ré mé bualadh, he thought to strike me; anoir mearann tú, now, what do you think (*in parenthesis*); m. éag dó, I think he will die; an é an fairrge fnáth do mearrá dam? would you expect me to swim the ocean? ní m. an aoir sin dó, I don't consider him that age; cad í an láidireacht do mearrá dó? what strength would you say he was? ní mearrá orda go, gc., you would never guess from their looks that, *etc.*

Mearaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, appraiser, valuer.

Mearamail, -mla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed; m. ar a clú, regardful of her good name.

Mearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog, a pet.

Mearar (-air), *g.* -aire and -rrad, *d.* -air (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -rradha, *f.*, a measure, a piggin, a long-handled vessel (*S. N.*); *dim.* mearrín.

Mearaidhe, *indec. a.*, measured, moderate, temperate, restrained; middling; m. múinte, restrained and well bred; tá ré go m., it is middling.

Mearaidheacht, -a, *f.*, moderation, restraint, temperance, discretion, sobriety, temperateness, of climate; m. aeir, mildness of climate; *al.* mearaidheacht, mirairidheacht.

Mearc, -eirce, *a.*, mixed, confused, drunk, fuddled, reeling, spinning; maire m., a spinning top; in *compds.* mearc-bhriathrach, confused or drunken of speech; mearc-bhuaidheartha, muddled, excited; ain-m., non-intoxicating.

Mearc, *m.*, midst; i m. in the midst of, among, between, with *g.*, ar m., *id.*; ar m., from the midst of (with motion); 'na m., amongst them, ar a m., *id.*

Mearca. *See* meirce.

Mearcadh, -cta, -cuiġte, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring, strife, struggle; mixture, confusion; d'imtiġ an amairc i m. agus i maoil-ġéire, the poor ale has fermented and become sour and insipid; m. agus mairm na Trói, the confusion and destruction of Troy; ag m. na vadhaiġe (or vaidhe), mixing the contents of the vat; ar m., confused.

Mearcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb, mix (with, ar), mingle; mearc tré ċéile iad, mix them

together; mearc an rota roin, stir that pot (as with a stick); *al.*, I dip.

mearcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

mearcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks); mearcṁan, *id.*

mearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture or compound, confusion; a ball or lump, a pat of butter, a small dish; butterwort, bogán mearcáin, *id.*; m. mearaiḋe, bewilderment, delusion, *al.* will o' the wisp; m. mearḃaill, infatuation; tá ré ag déanaṁ mearcáin mearaiḋe ḋam, it is troubling my mind; m. ċuġat! confusion to you! mearcáin Meiḋe, cairns on Knockarea (*Sligo*) and Muckish (*Don.*) mountains.

mearcaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, a miscellany; m. caiṁne, miscellaneous phrases.

mear-ċnaoḃ, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

mear-ċnuinniġim, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

mear-ċnuinniugaḋ, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

mearcṫa, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused, inebriated, fuddled; of mixed blood, half-caste; m. an a ċéile, mixed up; eac m., the offspring of the ass and horse; grizzled; *al.* -caiṫe; mearcóa, *id.*

mearcṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

mear-ċú, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.

mear-ṁaḋaḋ, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*, an impudent or ill-mannered person; mear-ṁaiḋrín, *id.*

mearóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an acorn, a berry, a bud, a small round stone (*Don.*).

mearraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fruitful, productive, fishy.

mearraḋ, -aiḋe, *d.* -aiḋ (*al. nom.*), *f.* (*coll.*), fruit, acorns; *al.* act of seeking or feeding on acorns; m. maċa, heads of men slain in battle (*Mulc.*).

mearraiḋe, *indec. a.*, estimable.

mearraiḋeaċt. *See* mearaiḋeaċt.

mearruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of making temperate or moderate; *al.* measuring, likening, comparing, adjudication.

mearruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I temper, moderate, make temperate; *al.* I liken, compare, measure, judge.

mearruiġṫe, *p. a.*, moderated, modest.

mearta, *p. a.*, and *part. nec.*, judged, estimated, fitting, probable, likely, estimable; ir m., one must consider.

meartaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, esteemed; m. go maiṫ oṁ féin, having a high opinion of myself (*R. O.*); m. ag, esteemed by.

meartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a valuer, a valuator; an arbiter, an umpire.

mearuiġṫe, *indec. a.*, esteemed, valued.

meaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of failing, declining, degenerating, withering; decay, decline, depreciation, failure (of crops, a person in health, *etc.*); omission, negligence; a shallow place, a place for fishing at low-tide (m. iarcaċ, *id.*); m. ríóiġeaḋ, failure to go on an expedition (*Sup.*); m. cnuair, failure of fruits; m. n-ainiġ, diminution of honour; m. ná éag, decay nor death; gan ṁ., without fail; an a ṁ., at least (*McK.*); ir feárr leaṫ ná m., better half than none at all; ċuir rao m. na malairte oṁ, they caused my exchange to turn out badly; ní m. oṁ-ra an ċóir do ráḋ, I fail not to state the truth; níor ċuir rin m. ar bit oṁ, that did not daunt me at all; ruair t' uige m. i muileann na tucála, your weaving suffered depreciation in the tucking mill; ṗice bliaḋan ag tearċt, p. b. go maiṫ, p. b. ag m., p. b. gan raṫ, twenty years growing, twenty to the good, twenty failing, and twenty good for nothing (of human life); *al. See* buille and rmaċt.

meaṫ, -aiṫe, *a.*, weak, pliable, slight, low, faint. *See* mioṫ.

meaṫ-, meiṫ- (*rare*), in *compds.*, weak, slight, pliable, low, rather; meaṫ-ḃneoiṫe, sickly; meaṫ-ċodlataċ, drowsy; meaṫ-ṗoġlamṫa, having a smattering of learning; meaṫ-ġáire, a faint smile; meaṫ-raḃarta, a weak spring-tide or ordinary tide; meaṫ-te, moderately hot; meaṫ-teine, a slow fire (m. rá boiġeán ir rá ṁaoṫail, a slow fire for flummery and biestings, *opp.* to ġnéaḋ-teine, a quick fire); meaṫ-ṫráṫċ, slump or dull period in trade, *etc.*; meaṫ-tuirseaċ, rather tired.

méaṫ, -éiṫe, *a.*, fat, fatty, fatted, obese, rich (of soil), well-flavoured (of meat), nutritious; muc ṁ., a fat pig; ag m., a fat ox (*early*); talaṁ m., land rich in humus; tmorcar do bí m. ó'n tuinn, rich trusker from the sea; pócaí méaṫa, well-lined pockets; an ṁuc do bíonn reaṁar i oteannta an ṁaiġ do bíonn m., the fatted pig along with the luscious beef.

méaṫ-, méiṫ-, in *compds.*, fat, fatted, obese, sleek, well-fed; swelling, as the sea, *etc.*; méaṫ-boc (or -ḃoc), a fat buck, an Englishman, a landlord, *etc.*; méiṫ-ḃreac, a plump trout; méaṫ-ḃroc, a sleek badger, an Englishman, *etc.*; méiṫ-eallaċ, fat cattle, fatlings;

méad-ġlúineach, fat about the knees, fat-thighed; méad-laċt, rich milk; méad-mhaith, a fat beef; méad-móin, peat of a whitish-blue colour, durable and giving good heat as fuel.

meadach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward or degenerate; na meadaiġ do mheabhuiġ meabal, the degenerates who planned treachery.

méadachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

méadachas, -ais, *m.*, fatness, fattiness; nach mór do ċuaid an feoil i m.! the meat seems to have got fattier! tá oineach fan coróġa ann le m., the richness (of the soil) is responsible for the large amount of dock.

meadaim, *vl.* meaḋ and meadaḋ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate, waste, fail, languish, grow feeble, fail, as seed, a crop, *etc.*; m. air, I disappoint one; nuair mheadann na fir ir lag na mná na bommaiġe, when man degenerates (or fails) woman rules; m. i leiṫ na huairle, I fail in living up to my rank; an tan mheadaid na ceártha méamháidhe air, when the aforesaid arts fail him.

meadalóin, meadalóineadt. *See* meadlóin, meadlóineadt.

meadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, anything weak or pliable, a sapling, wicker, twig or sucker, a splinter (as of bog-deal for lighting), a split or sword-chip for riddle-bottoms, *etc.*; m. criṫir nó roiṫleain, a sieve- or riddle-rod; m. maṁa, a sea-rush or whisk-straw; meadáin ġlasa, leafy twigs (for decorating boats, *etc.*); *al.* madán, meiṫean (*Sup.*).

meadanach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, a coward or sluggard.

meadanar, -air, *m.*, consumption.

meadar, -air, *m.*, in place-names, Mas(s)-, Maus-, Mace- *etc.* (*Onom.*); *e.g.*, m. Daile, m. Druim, m. Caille, m. Móin, &c.

méadar, -air, *m.*, fat, fatness, savouriness; *al.* méiṫear.

méadarrach, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, fatlings (*Eg.*).

meadlach. *See* meadluġaḋ.

meadlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a member of a *meitheal* or gang, a reaper or harvester; ir doiliġ comrán maiṫ d' fagáil do ṁnoċ-m., 'tis hard to get a good hook for a bad reaper (*prov.*).

meadlaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meadlóin, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a coward, a degenerate; a blighter; one who spoils or brings ill-luck to others; *al.* meadalóin; meadluiġeoin, *id.*

meadlóineacht, -a, *f.*, acting the weakling, squeaking.

meadluġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of fainting, growing weak, failing; failure in crops, *etc.*; Bliaḋain an Mheadluiġe, the year of the Failure or Famine.

meadluigim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I faint or die, grow weak or feeble, sink under cold or disease; má mheadluiġeann oṁt, if you fail.

meadluiġe, *p. a.*, weak, sickly, puny.

meadluiġeacht, -a, *f.*, decline, failure, as of crops, *etc.*

méadmaḋ, -aṁna, *m.*, grease, fat, fatness; act of basting, roasting; d' aon ṁ., in one stew; m. fleamain-luiġin, smooth tough fat.

méadmar, -air, *m.*, fatness, savouriness, richness, as of soil, *etc.*; obesity, grossness; suet, fat, fatty foods; tá m. ann, he is rather stout.

méadmuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of fattening or growing fat.

méadmuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meadta, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (as crops), degenerated, gone back, grown thin or weak, morally weak, feeble (of health), timid, cowardly; ba ṁ. an beaṁt duit é, it was a cowardly act on your part; ir fearr m. do déanfaḋ é, only a rotter would do it; meiṫte (*Don.*, *Cm.*, *etc.*).

meadtach, -aiġe, *a.*, perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as *subs.*, a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.

meadtachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward.

meadtacht, -a, *f.*, cowardice, degeneracy, fear; meadtachar, *id.*

méadtamacht, -a, *f.*, fondness for delicacies; petting, fondling; nach oṁt atá an ṁ., how fond of dainties you are; 'dé an ṁ. fin atá agat leis? why do you gratify him so with dainties? tá sé ag fagáil an iomarca méadtamachta, he is petted too much.

méadughaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of fattening or growing fat.

méadmuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow fat, fatten; *al.* méiṫiġim.

meibil, meibleach. *See* meabal, meablach.

méid, -e, *m.* and *f.*, an amount or quantity, size, number, magnitude, bulk, bigness; ca ṁ.? what size? what price? how much or many? 'dé (cad é an) ṁ., *id.* (*Wat.*); an ṁ., as much or as far as, those who, *etc.*,

such; an ṁ. beanar ɲe, as regards (*F. F.*); an ṁ. oo bí aiɣe, as much as he had; mo beannacᵭ leir an m. aɣaiḃ o'fáɣ an cíṁ, adieu to those of you who left the land; an ṁ. ar a ḃṗaɣaḋ ɾoṁiob oíoḃ, such as he could lay hands on; ar an m. úo, for all that; an ṁ. ṁin, that much, those; an m. ṁin mine leir an m. ṁin uiṗce, so much meal to so much water; an ṁ. oo ṁaiṁ oíoḃ, those who survived; a ṁ., the amount of it, how much; a ṁ. oo bíoṙ ar éiɣceaɲc, I was so unjust; a ṁ. ir miṙce an loɣaḋ, the greater the indulgence the worse it is; a ṁ. ir a ɲaiḃ o'eolar aiɣe, considering how much he knew; ir a ṁ. le ɾáṫ, considering its importance; ar a ṁ., however great, long, *etc.*, at most, at its biggest, of the biggest; ar (a) ṁ. ir bí coṁɲaiɣe oṁm, I was so excited; an talaṁ oo ċúṁ Ḋia i otaɣaḋ an oiar ar a ṁ. ann, the land God made where the ear of corn was at its biggest; oá ṁ., however great or much; oá ṁ. a ċuio cuaiɾoaiɣ, however much he searches; náṁ ɣaḃ ɣláin ɲoiṁ oá ṁ. ṫroim-neiṁ nó cóiṁ oá otáinig oṁṫa, who feared not whatever great force or pursuit came upon them; aṫá oe ṁ. a ċúṁaim, such is his great responsibility; aṫá oe ṁ. coṁaḋ aɣur táḃaċt an oileain ɣo, such are the island's resources that; m. a nguaiṙe, their so great danger; le m. mo ċuṁa, through my great grief; i m. (with *g.*), of the size of, as big as; ṫéiɣim i m., I get bigger, increase; ċáimig ɾé i m. ir i meirneaċ, he waxed big and brave; ɾear oeo' ṁ. nó o'aon ṁ., a man of your size or any other size; bí ɾé 'na ċúig ṁ., he was five times his natural size; ɣo ɣcorcaiṫaí ɣo m. óɲolaiɣ é, till he had been cut as small as an inch; muna mbeaḋ m. m' anḃṙainne, were it not for my being so weak; m. an ṁaṙla, the extent or enormity of the insult; ṁiṫ ɾé an m. oo bí 'na ċoɲɲ, he ran his best; ɣan ṁ., small, undeveloped; *orig. f.*, now *oft. m.*; *al.* méaḋ, meuo; the unaccented form, -maḋ occurs in iomaḋ, cumaḋ; *compds.* lán-ṁéiṫ, oí-ṁéiṫ, oiṁṁéiṫ, cóṁ-ṁéiṫ, ɣc.

méiṫe, *comp. a.*, larger; *cf.* métither, as great (*O. Ir.*); *al. gs.* of méiṫ as *a.*, important (*O. Ir.*).

méiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -eaḋa and -óí, *f.*, a neck, the trunk of the neck or body, a stump or stock, a neck of land; *cf.* m. an Eoin, m. an Toɣain, m. Conċulainn (*Onom.*).

méiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, relating to the neck, *etc.*; *sm.* a decapitated person or figure, a torso.

meiṫeaṁ, -eaṁan, *m.*, a weigher or judge; *al.* meaṫaṁ (*early*).

meiṫiġ (1) *See* meaṫiġ; (2) *See* baoṫiġ.

meiṫiṫín, *m.*, a lamb (*Ros.*); meaṫán, *id.*

méiṫil, méiṫleaċ (-liṫeaċc), méiṫliġim. *See* méiġil, méiġleaċ, méiġliġim.

meiṫiṁ, meiṫneaċ. *See* meaṫaṁ, meaṫnaċ.

meiṫṁéir, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy; ní'l aon ṁ. aɣam ċum, I have no great liking for.

meiṫṁéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, jolly, exuberant; frolicsome.

meiṫṁirc, -e, *f.*, mixture, confusion; discord, contention; aɣ ṫéanaṁ -ce oár ɣcreiṫeaṁ, confusing our faith.

meiġ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bleat, a meg, the cry of the goat; cuiṁim m. aṙam, I bleat.

meiġeaṫ, -ɣiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat's chin and beard; small talk (*U.*). *See* meiġeall.

meiġeaṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).

meiġeaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleater, a garrulous person (*Ros.*).

meiġeaṫuiġim, -oaċ, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat); *al.* meaɣaṫuiġim.

meiġeall, -ɣill, *m.*, a goat's beard, a chin whisker; m. an ɣaḃaiṙín, a kind of edible sea-weed.

meiġeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.

meiġeallaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats, whimpering; -laċt, -laṫ, *id.*

meiġeallaim, -laċ, -laṫ, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).

meiġiṫ, -e, *f.*, a small cap (*Boyce*).

méiġil, -ġle, *f.*, a bleat.

meiġleaċ. *See* meiġeallaċ, *f.*

méiġleaċ, -liġe, -leaċa, *f.*, act of bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uan aɣ múineaḋ méiġliġe oá máṫair, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat; méiġliṫeaċt, *id.*

méiġleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, bleating, an epithet of April; *al.* -ġileaċ.

méiġleaċán, *m.*, a bleat, a little bleat; m. na n-uan, the soft bleating of lambs.

méiġliġim, -leaċ, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).

meilḃíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless person.

meıl-bleıċ, *f.*, act of grinding, as spears, the teeth, *etc.*; attrition.

meıle, *g. id.*, a hand-mill (*O'Br.*); a horse, a nag, a jade.

méile. *See* méala.

méile, a meal or collation. *See* béile.

meılgeadán, -áın, *m.*, an itching corn-like excrescence on the sole of the foot; *cf.* bolgadán.

meılım, -lt, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, wear away, destroy; waste, pass or "kill" as time; tell, discuss, produce; m. mín, I grind fine; m. garb, I grind coarse; ní ṁeıleann leaċ-bṗó, one quernstone will not grind; ṁeılpeaṫ ré an cṗoıḋe ionnam, it would break my heart; meıleann muılte Dé mall aċt meılıo mın mín, "the mills of God grind slowly but they grind exceeding small"; an té bíonn ar ṗír-ṫıubal meıleann ré mín ır garb, the one who is ever afoot grinds fine and coarse, the constant talker talks sense and nonsense, *etc.*; meıleann ṗír-ṫıleaṫ an ċloċ glar, constant dropping wears away the stone (*R. O.*); ag meılt an lae ṫúınn péın, spending or wasting our day (*ib.*); do b'ṫaṫa dá meılt a ceırt ır a ṫuaıgıbe, her reputation had long been thrashed out; m. m' ṫıacla, I grind my teeth; ag meılt éiṫiġ, manufacturing lies.

meılıc, -e, -í, *f.*, a worn or blunt-edged implement, a "dud," a clumsy fellow; m. ṗcıne, a wretched knife; m. ṁáṁainne, a useless spade; m. ṗpeile, a blunted scythe; maol-ṁ. ṁaoıṫeaċ, a boastful bungler.

meılıteaċ, -ıġ, *m.*, an untidy or clumsy person or thing (*Long*).

meılıteaıl, -eála, *f.*, a mumbling of words, prevaricating, a spoiling of a story by telling it inaccurately, a covering up of some important points in a narrative, *etc.*; connected with meılt, grinding.

meılıteálaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one who mumbles his words, or spoils a story, *etc.*; *cf.* meılt.

meıll, -e, *f.*, a mouth, a cheek, a deformity of mouth, a protruding lip, a derisive or ugly expression of countenance, dewlap (*Torr.*); the clack of a mill; a person, a "nose" in counting; gaċ aon ṁ. aca, every one of them; ní'l aon ṁ. beo aca, not a living soul of them; fá ṁ. an ṁaoṗaıṫ, under the dog's nose (mouth); ımṫıġeann an ṗṗıéıṫ leır an bṗaıll, ır fanann an ṁ. ar an mnaoı, the dowry of cattle falls down the cliff but the protruding lip remains on the wife; *al.* meıṫıll and *smt.* meıṫle. *See* meall.

meılle, *g. id.*, *f.*, atriplex, golden herb (*Suibhne*).

meılleaṫ, meıllım. *See* milleaṫ, millim.

meıll-ıngneaċ, *a.*, chip-nailed (*Guaire*).

meılm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*).

meılmeaċ, -mıġe, *a.*, deceitful.

meılmíneaċ, -mıġe, *a.*, deceitful, niggardly; *sm.* a deceitful person, a niggardly person in bargaining, *etc.* (*Cm., Rg.*).

meılt, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; consuming (*O'Cl.*); *al.* casting or hurling; in *compds.*, gṗán-ṁ., ṗír-ṁ., aıċ-ṁ.; in *composition*: cuımilt (cumailt), ṫıomailt earmailt (?), ṫóṁailt, ṗuṗṗmailt (consumption, use), ṫomailt (ṫóṁailt), ṫoṁailt, écmailt (bizarre, *Wind.*)

meılṫe, *p. a.*, ground, worn out, spent, as time, *etc.*

meılṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, grinding, hurling, casting.

meılṫeoıṁ, -oṁa, -ṗí, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.

meılṫeoıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.

meımpıṗ, *f.*, Memphis; neımpıṗ (*C. C.*).

méın (méınn), -e, *f.*, mind, disposition, character; mien, beauty; wish; ır m. lıom, I like, desire, mean; le m. beıċ 'ran ṫrlıġıṫ ṁóṁam, with the intention of meeting me on the way; m. ṫroın-eanta, an equable mind; m. gan ṁalaıṗc, a mind not fickle; ır olc m., who is of evil mind; ır ṗíneaca m., who is sincere; cıbé ṫcuaım aca 'na m., whatever ingenuity she has; ní h-ıonann m. do gaċ mac, all have not the same disposition; gluaıán maoṁa méıne an ṁíleaṫ, the stately chamber of the hero's mind; Danar ı m., a Dane in outlook; b'ṫéaṗṗ maıṗe agur m., who was most fair and charming; ó tárla, tú fá'm ṁ., since you are at my mercy (*F. L.*); a form of mıan with specialised meaning; *cf.* ır mıan lıom ṫrá a ṁ. (méınn) ır a cáıl le ċéile ṫrácṫ, I wish to discuss his character and reputation both (*E. R.*), and ba ṁ. lıom an ṫuan ṗın, that song appealed to me.

méıneaċ (méınneaċ), -mıġe, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.

méıneaṁaıl, -mla, *a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.

meınneaċ, ɔc. *See* mınneaċ.

méıṗ-, in *compds.* *See* méaṗ-, méıṗ-.

meıṁḃ, -e, *a.*, languid, tender, soft, sultry, enervating, spiritless; lá m., a sultry day; glór m., a languid voice; a Muire m., O tender Mary; in *compds.*: meıṁḃ-léan, languor; meıṁḃ-lí, pale colour; *g.* meıṁḃ-líoġ (or líċe), pale coloured; meıṁḃ-néall, a swoon; meıṁḃ-ṡubal, a languid pace; *al.* meaṁḃ (*early*).

meıṁḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, languor, softness, lack of spirit; closeness, dead heat, sultriness; *al.* a lie, a mistake (*O'Br.*); m. ır lagadar gaċ uilc, the folly and weakness of evil-doing; meıṁḃeaċt, meıṁḃear, *id.*

meıṁḃım, -ḃeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I deaden, enervate.

meıṁḃíneaċ, -nıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, worthless fellow; *cf.* meıṫḃíneaċ.

meıṁḃlıġım, -lıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I weaken, deaden, grow powerless or weak.

meıṁḃlıġṫe, *p. a.*, impotent, limp; 'na mḃratacaıḃ maṁḃa m., like so many dead, limp banners (*C. C.*).

meıṁḃlıuġaḋ, -lıġṫe, *m.*, act of enervating, deadening, *etc.*; debility, powerlessness, weakness of body; na bratacha an m. aġur an ṡıan-lúbġaıl, the flags limp and a-flutter (*C. C.*).

meıṁḃċeaṁ, -ċın, *m.*, weakness, faintness; dead heat, sultriness; dul ı m., to faint; *cf.* beıṁḃċeaṁ.

méıṁḋeaċ, -ḋıġe, -a, *f.*, a harlot, an adultress, a wench, a huzzy; *poet.* a country changing its ruler often, a country having as ruler an usurper.

méıṁḋeaċar, -aır, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution; méıṁḋeaċt, *id.*

méıṁḋıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méıṁḋıuġaḋ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a mayor; m. úıṫċe, a district mayor; *al.* méaṁa.

méıṁe, *m.*, a blackbird; *cf. Don.* folk song; an m. ır an lon duḃ, where only one bird seems referred to (*Cruach*); French and Eng. *merle*; meṁ (*O'R.*).

meıṁeaċ. *See under* muna.

meıṁṡ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; m. ıaṁaınn, iron rust.

meıṁṡ, *poet.* *See* meıṁṡe.

meıṁṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí, *m.*, an ensign or standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; m. ceoıġ, a layer of fog; a thick fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening; druċt ır deıreannaıġe ır meıṁṡí ceoıġ, dew and lateness and layers of fog; m. maoṫ-ṁóıl, a standard of soft satin; m. cóṡaıḋ, a war standard; d' ḟılleadar na meıṁṡí, they furled the standards; na meıṁṡí an n-a trógḃáil, the standards raised (for battle).

meıṁṡeaċ, -ṡıġe, *a.*, rusty, musty, freckled, pock-marked; angry; Seán m. tıa Maṫġaṁna, John the Freckled O'Mahony.

meıṁṡeaḋ, -ṡċe, *m.*, act of rusting.

meıṁṡeall, -ṡıll, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness (*O'R.*).

meıṁṡíneaċ, -nıġe, -a, *f.*, an abusive name for a girl; m. beıṁḃċe (*Br.*).

meıṁṡıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an ensign, a standard-bearer.

meıṁıad, *m.*, a myriad.

méıṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger; in playing jackstones, allowing them to fall to the ground through the fingers; m. na maṡ, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*); méıṁíní púca, foxglove; ní'l m. ırtıṡ, dropping the jackstones is not allowed (*R. O.*).

méıṁle, *g. id.*, *f.*, theft, loot; an tí m. an ċill, about to rob a church; *orig.* meıṁle.

méıṁleaċ, -lıġ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a looter, a villain, a rebel, a malefactor; m. na maṁa, the Arctic skua, often seen over Ruḃa an ṁıṁ lıaıṫ (Fair Head); druıġeaḋ na m., ravagers' law; *al. f.*, a strumpet (for méıṁḋeaċ).

méıṁleaċar, -aır, *m.*, felony, theft, villainy; rebellion, treason; méıṁleaċt, *id.*

méıṁlıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steal, rob, rebel.

méıṁlıuġaḋ, -lıġṫe, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.

meıṁlıún, -uın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goshawk, a merlin; *al.* a merlon (*fortification*).

méıṁneall. *See* méaṁnáil.

méıṁnéır, -e, *f.*, pride, self-importance; m. ır mórṡáil ır mór-ċúıṁ, pride, dignity, and haughtiness.

méıṁnín, *m.*, finger-loop.

méıṁrċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a scar; a windgall scar on the hand or foot; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl; *oft.* méırċe and méıṁrce.

méıṁrċeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt, blotched, spotted.

meıṁre, *g. id.*, *f.*, amercement (*Br.*), bondage, hard work, strain (*Aran*); *al.* méırċe, méıṁr.

méirt, -e, -teaċa, *f.*, a traitor (*McK.*); (*cf.* meart, act of spying, *O'R.*; *al.* old 3*sg. pret.* of mairnim).

meirtne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, state of being dispirited; meirtean (*g.* -tne, fá meirtin agus méala, dispirited and disgraced), meartan, *id.*

meirteaċ, -niġe, *a.*, dispirited, weak.

méirteaċ, -niġe, *a.*, traitorous (*A. McG.*)

meirteaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, dejection, weakness, cowardice.

meirtniġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dejection, weakness, languor, cowardice, discouragement; le m. an triuḃail do ḃí raoi, so languid was his gait; le n-a ṙairo agus le n-a m. uaiḋ ríor do ḃíodaṙ, they were so far below and looked so insignificant.

meirtniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I faint, discourage.

meirtniġte, *p. a.*, enfeebled.

méirtniuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, a betraying.

meirc-ḃṁaċṫaċ, *a.*, of confused or drunken speech.

meirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication, exhilaration from drink, *etc.*; m. buile, raging drunkenness; m. ċodlaca, befuddlement, drowsiness, as arising from drink, stupor; m. ṙeirge, intoxication of anger; m. ṁeaṙ, mad befuddlement; ṙeaṙ m., a drunkard; an m., drunk, fuddled; cuirim an m., I make drunk, befuddle; m. ṁór an ṙuairo rceaċ oṙc, may you be drunk amid the thorn bushes (*jocose imprecation*); ní'l ré an m. ná an mire, he is neither drunk nor mad, is "all there"; *al.* mearca.

meirceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, drunken.

meirceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating; deoċ ṁ., an intoxicating drink.

meirceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, intoxicating quality, habit or state of drunkenness.

meirceoiṙ, -oṙa, -rí, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

meirceoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, drunkenness.

méireail, -éla, *f.*, act of slopping, pouring things from one vessel into another, *etc.*; oiġean méireála, a slop pan; d'ṙuan rí an ṙaireaċ le n-a cuid méireála, she has made the porridge cold through pouring it from vessel to vessel; from mear.

meireaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, estimation, assay, appraisement; balancing, equipoising; m. Ċriorc an ḃeo agus an maṙḃaiḃ, Christ's judgment of the living and the dead.

meireaṁnuiġim, -ṁnaċt, *v. tr.*, I judge, compute, assay.

méirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dish; m. ceoil, a tambourine; m. cúmḋa, cáimḋe, a concave-shaped dishlet (applied to a sea-shell).

meirneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, courage, spirit, vigour, strength; cuirim m. ar ḋuine, I encourage, comfort, invigorate a person, cuirim ḋuine ar a ṁ., *id.*; ṙear meirniġ ċúċa, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); ní'l meirneaċ cait agat, you have not the courage of a cat (*R. O.*); ó ḃí ré ve ṁ. oṙc bíoḋ leat, since you had the courage (to strike me), I'll let you off; múrcail ḋo ṁeirneaċ, take courage; cionnaṙ tá an m. inoiu? how are you to-day? tá ḃreir meirniġ air, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *al.* mirneaċ; *smt. f.*

meirneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile.

meirneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity, vigour, strength.

meirniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, cherish, encourage.

meirniġte, *p. a.*, encouraged, comforted.

meirniġteoiṙ, -oṙa, -rí, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor.

meirniuġaḋ, -niġte, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence.

meirṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a measure (=ṫá lán ṫéag uiġe (uiḃ) circe, twelve hen eggs full).

méit (*pron.* as Eng. mate), *m.*, a *meet* of hounds; ir binne a ġuḃ béil 'ná na hoiġáin 'r 'ná an m., the voice of her mouth is more melodious than organs or than a meet of hounds (*folk song, Don.*); *cf.* the comparison of melody to the cry of *beagles* common in Munster poetry.

meiṫ-, *in compds.* *See* meaṫ-, meiṫ-.

méiṫ. *See* méaṫ; méiṫ- *in compds.* *See* méaṫ-, méiṫ-.

méiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasiness, richness (of soil, *etc.*).

méiṫeaṫ, méiṫeaṫaṙ, méiṫeaṙ, méiṫreaṫ, méiṫreaṙ. *See* méiṫe, méaṫaṫaṙ, méaṫaṙ, méaṫraṫ, méaṫraṙ.

meiṫeal, -ṫle, *pl. id.* and -ṫleaċa, *f.*, a gang or party, *esp.* of reapers, a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, *etc.*; a number of young men, brothers or others, a concourse; in modern times m. seems to include the idea of cóṁar,

A has B.C.D. *etc.* at his *meitheal* of turf-cutting say, B in his turn will have A.C.D., *etc.*, C will have A.B.D. *etc.*, and so on; tá m. aʒ Seán, John has a number of men working, *also* John has a goodly number of grown-up sons; beiṫ m. aʒainn amáiṙeaċ, we will have a squad of men working to-morrow; bí sé lá ar meiṫil aʒ bainc móna, he was one day in a turf-cutting gang.

meiṫeamh, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, midsummer, the month of June, the middle month of any of the four seasons; m. ramhraiṫ, June; m. fóʃṁain, September; m. earrʒ, March; m. ʒeimṁiṫ, December.

meiṫiaʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that appears about 1st of June; *cf.* meaʒán.

méiṫiʒim, méiṫiuʒaḋ. *See* méaṫuiʒim, méaṫuʒaḋ.

meiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a helm (*McK.*); *al.* sea-rushes or whisk-straw (*O'N.*); *cf.* meaṫán.

méiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a variety of shellfish resembling but smaller than the cockle.

meiṫíneaċ, -niʒe, *f.*, sea-rushes, whisk-straw.

meiṫleoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a reaper, a member of a *meitheal* or gang, *esp.* the gang-leader, he who regulates the pace, *etc.*; *cf.* meaṫlaiṫe.

meoḋan, meoḋanaċ. *See* meaḋón, meaḋónaċ.

meoir, *a.*, Maeotian; muir m., the sea of Azov, meoireaċóa, *id.* (na ʃaoṫlaiʒe m. Maeotis Palus, the Maeotian Marshes).

meon, -oin, *m.*, the mind, the fancy, one's nature, a whim, a freak of fancy; ir m. liom é, it is my desire; d'iṫear mo ṁ., I ate enough; tá mian aʒur m. aʒam i., I am fond of; ar aon ṁ. le, of the same mind as; an méid ba ṁ. leo, as much as they fancied; *oft. pron.* miuin.

meonaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, capricious, fanciful.

meonamail, -mla, *a.*, fanciful; fastidious, tasty.

meonḋar, -air, *m.*, a short space of time (*Con.*).

meonuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I take a fancy to.

meonuiʒeaċ, -ṫiʒe, *a.*, capricious; *al.* for meaḋónuiʒeaċ.

mí, *g. id.* and míora, *d.* mí, míṫ, *pl.* míora, míoṫanna, *gpl.* míor, *m.* (*al. f.*) a month, four weeks; in addition to the usual month-names, local forms are: mí na bliaḋna úire, January; mí Feoiree, February; mí na féile Bríʒde, *id.*; mí Fuaire, March, mí na Bó Riabaiċe (*See under* riabaċ), *id.*; mí fó Cáirc, April (*Om.*); mí féile Eoin, June (*ib*), mí meaḋóin, *id.*; mí buiḋe, July (*but* August, *Contr.*), mí na ʒcor (or na fúl) mbuiḋe, mí an Albanaiʒ, mí choiṫce na mealbóʒ (the month when wallets are shaken out, food being scarce), mí meaʒán, the month of green flies, *id.*; mí fó Lúʒnar, August; mí féil(e) Míċíl, September; mí an Fóʃṁain, October; mí na mealra, honeymoon; mí na mbréag, Shrovetide; ar an ʒcéad mí den earrach, in the first month of Spring; (an) mí beaʒ fo na Márta, March which is near at hand; mí ní beo mé muna, I shall not live a month unless; *gs. as a.*, month-old, monthly; ricín míora, a month-old chicken; cuairt míora, a month's visit; *al.* míor.

mí, a form of um, about; mí an urlár, about the floor; *al.* má, mu (*esp. Sc.*); mun am roin, about that time (*Kea.*).

mí-, mío-, *neg. separable prefix*, dis-, mis-, mal-, bad; with *nouns*; mí-airle, ill-counsel (*early*); mí-amhar, suspiciousness; mí-arlaċ, incitation to evil; mí-ḃáiḋ, disaffection, lack of affection; mí-ḃlas, a bad taste; mí-ḃail, bad state, unthriftiness, inaccuracy; mí-ḃeart, an evil deed, an ill turn; mí-ḃrátaim, a false kinsman; mí-cáirdeaċt (-deas), enmity, infidelity in friendship; mí-carṫannaċt, uncharitableness; mí-cáta, irreverence, sacrilege; mí-ciuineas, disquiet, boisterousness; mí-cneastaċt, dishonesty, *etc.*; mí-cómhall, breach of contract, promise, *etc.*; mí-conáċ, ill-luck; mí-corṫaḋ, irregularity, commotion, misbehaviour; mí-ċreideamh, heresy, unbelief; mí-ċríoċ, a bad end, lack of tidiness; mí-ċuimhne, forgetfulness (ar m., forgotten, suffering from loss of memory); mí-ċumann, infidelity, hatred; mí-ċumas, incapacity, inability; mí-dé, an evil blast, a whiff of ill-luck; mí-díaḋ, evil destiny, misfortune; mí-díonḃáil, insecurity, unfitness, frailty, mí-díonḃáilteaċt, *id.*; mí-dóċas, distress, lack of hope; mí-dreaċ, unpleasant aspect; mí-dúil evil desire, dislike; mí-dúṫraċt, perverted zeal, lack of zeal; mí-éireaċt,

lack of effect, substance or validity; mí-ḟeaṁáilacht, effeminacy, cowardliness; mí-ḟoiġid, impatience, petulance; mí-ṡeasmnaidheacht, impurity, immodesty, immorality; mí-ġlúas, misconduct (*Antr.*); mí-ġliocas, clumsiness, ineptness, silliness; mí-ġníomh, an evil deed; mí-ġráḋ, dislike; mí-mhíthreamh, ill-will or -requital; mí-laimhe (or -loimhe), sullenness, sadness; mí-mheanma, lack of spirit; mí-mhisneach, dismay; mí-mhéin, evil disposition, discontent; mí-mhuinighin, distrust; mí-neamt, weakness; mí-órdughadh, disorder; mí-onóir, dishonour; mí-ṁáirc, ingratitude, dislike; mí-rath, an evil or unjust law or régime; mí-riocht, ugly or unnatural shape; mí-scéal, bad news, a false or calumnious report; mí-ṡéan, ill-omen, calamity; mí-ṡólás, discomfort, misery; mí-thuigsin(t), misunderstanding, lack of comprehension; mí-thoimhdé, a depraved view; mí- *with adjectives*: mí-aigeanta, low-spirited; mí-aoibh, unpleasant (ní m., is pleasant); mí-blasta, having a bad taste, in bad taste; mí-bhriathrach, false-spoken; mí-cháileach, of ill-repute; mí-cháiteach, uncivil, unfriendly; mí-chaṫánach, uncharitable; mí-cheannṡa, petulant, impudent; mí-chéilteach, wicked, mischievous; mí-chinnte, uncertain; mí-chionntach, innocent; mí-chneasta, dishonest, unkind; mí-chomaiseanta, ungainly, untidy (*Con.*); mí-chorcair (*gs.* as *a.*), unsuccessful, joyless; mí-chreidmheach, heretical, unorthodox; mí-chuimhneach, forgetful; mí-chuimseach, extravagant; mí-chúramach, careless, improvident; mí-dhealbh, ugly, ill-formed; mí-dhealbhaṁhail, unlikely; mí-dhíombaileach, frugal, thrifty; mí-dhonghbálta, inadequate, insecure, insufficient; mí-dhlisteanail, unlawful; mí-dhlisteanach, unlawful, illegitimate, *sm.*, an illegitimate; mí-dhoimhin, shallow; mí-dhreasaṁail, of forbidding aspect; mí-dhreasachtach, null, invalid, of no effect, vain; mí-ḟeaṁail, unmanly, effeminate; mí-ḟeileamhnach (or -oimeaṁnach), unsuitable; mí-ḟoighteach, importunate, impatient (-teamail, *id.*); mí-ḟiúntach, unworthy, unprincipled, illiberal; mí-ḟreagrach, insubordinate; mí-ṡeanmnaidhe, unchaste, immodest, mí-ṡlé, *id.*, *al.* dull, tarnished; mí-ṡlic, dull, inept; mí-ṡníomhach, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious; mí-labhartha, ill-spoken, ill-said, forward (-tach, *id.*); mí-laimneach, thoughtful, melancholy (-loimneach, *id.*); mí-lúthmhar, stiff, inactive; mí-mhaoitheach, not given to boasting, ungrudging, modest; mí-mheanmnach, dispirited,; mí-mhearaidhe, immoderate, intemperate; mí-mheirneamhail, cowardly; mí-oilce, ill-bred; mí-ríbhialta, uncivil, rude; mí-rath, unprosperous, unhappy; mí-ṫocma, uneasy, troubled, uncomfortable; mí-thoimhdeach, evil-thinking; mí-thuigseach (-reasnach), senseless, stupid; *with verbs*: mí-ṫáithighim, I loathe, dislike; mí-mheirnighim, I discourage, dismay, am dismayed; mí-mhínighim, I misinterpret; mí-mholaim, I dispraise, disparage; mí-mhuinighim, I distrust, doubt, fear. *See also under* separate headings.

miach, -aigh, and méith, *pl. id. m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bushel, a bag, a budget.

miadh, *g.* -a, *d.* -aidh, *dpl.* -adhaibh, *m.*, a distinction or dignity; honour, respect; form, decency, pride; m. raṁha, noble dignity; m. meanman, pride of heart; ní m. liom, I deem dishonourable, do not deign; ní m. agus ní maire liom, *id.*; beirim m. do, I respect, honour; cáċ ar miadhaibh, all (arranged) according to their distinctions (*early*); iar m., according to rank, fá m., *id.*

mí-ádh, *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; an unfortunate person; mac mí-ádh, an unfortunate fellow, one who brings ill-luck with him, *al.* a mischief-maker; ag déanaṁ mí-ádh, doing mischief; cadé an m. a bí orm agus a leithéid a dhéanaṁ? what upset you that you should do such a thing? nach air atá an m., how unfortunate he is.

miadhach, /-aighe, *a.*, distinguished, noble, honourable, precious; miadhamhail, miadhmhar, *id.*

miadhair, -e, *a.*, great, august.

miadhal. *See* méadhal.

miadhamlacht, -a, *f.*, dignity, honour.

miadhbhán. *See* meadhbhán.

miadhchar, -chaire, *a.*, dignified.

mí-ádhmharach, *a.*, unlucky, inauspicious, luckless, unfortunate; awkward, dismal; mí-ádhmhar, mí-ádhrach, *id.* (*al.* prankish, mischievous).

miadhta, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

miadhanarach. *See* mianghanarach.

mí-áiro, *f.*, want of attention, ill-plight,

mischance; ar m., badly off; *al.* mí-bárd or mí-márd.

miallaċán. *See* méaṫlaċán.

miam, *g.* méime, *d.* méim, miam, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a puff, a stir, a breath of wind; níl m. gaoiṫe ann, there is not a breath of wind; níor ṫug m. ann, he had given up the last breath; marḃ gan méim, quite dead; *al.* méam.

mí-amha, *onomatopoeia*, the cry of the cat.

miamhgail, -e, *f.*, mewing (as a cat).

miamhlaċ, -aige, *f.*, mewing (of cats), mewling (of infants); *cf.* meanmlaċ.

mian, *g.* méin(e), *d.* méin and mian, *pl.* -a, -ṫa, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), mind (*gnly.* méin or méinn), a desire, wish; mind to (with *g.*); pleasure, delight, inclination, desideratum, the thing or person desired, a sweetheart, an ideal; m. ġuil, a longing to weep, grief; m. mná ṫoirċe, a pregnant woman's longing; m. a ṫúil, the desire of what he sees; m. inġean agus ban, the desired of maids and matrons; m. amadáin, a foolish desire; m. mic a ṫúil, a boy covets what he sees; m. a ṫoile, their lust; le m., with passion; tá m. ċum bídh air, he has an appetite for food; ir olc atá an m. ċuige, how greedy for it you are; dáilfear a m. do ġach aon, each one is presented with what he covets (*poet.*); ar a m., at his will, to his heart's desire; dá mbeadh ré ar a m., if he had his way; ir é mo m. beith, &c., I wish I were, *etc.*; bad é mo m. é dá, &c., it would be what I would like if, *etc.*; ir m. liom, I desire, intend; ir m. liom-ra tráċt ban Ċití na gcraobh, I want to tell you about Kitty of the flowing hair; "cóin" ba m. liom a rádh, I meant to say "cóin"; 'pé rud ir m. leat, whatever you like; má'r m. leat, if you wish (*má'r leat, id., Om.*); gabann m. mé ċum, I am seized with a desire for; freagraim mo mhiana, I serve my desire; beirim m. do, I desire; gan m., ambitionless (*P. F.*); ir ceannṫa m., who is mild of disposition. *See* méin, meon and mín.

mian-, *in compds.*, desire, lust; mian-bhoiṫ, lust, excessive passion; mian-ċumha, a craving or strong desire (for, ċum); mian-diúltadh, abnegation, self-denial; mian-duil, longing, avidity; mian-ġol, weeping from desire (m. bíor i ngiuċ na gcrólach, the longing in the thrush's song); mian-toil, will, consent.

mian, *g.* méine, and méin, *m.f.*, ore, a mine; m. óir, auriferous ore; m. umha, copper ore; m. airgid, silver ore; beanḃadh-leaġadh méin óir agus airgid i dtinnidh, smelting of gold and silver ores into ingots; m. práir nó umha, a brass or copper-mine (*Astr.*); *al.* méin (reimhéin doilḃe an dána do, the mysterious ancient substance of this poem).

mianach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, -aiġe and -ntaiġe, *m.*, an ore or mineral, a mineral vein, a mine; stuff or material; quality or substance (of a thing), character (of persons), inherent talent, meaning; m. óir, a gold mine; m. teangaca, inherent ability to master languages; m. caointe, a talkative disposition; m. feargach, an irate disposition; droch-mh., bad ore, stuff or disposition, viciousness, anger, a vicious person; as beanḃadh mianaiġ, smelting ore; ir maith an prataí iad, they are a good sort of potatoes (*O'Gr., Aran*); ir olc an m. duine é, he has the makings of a bad man in him; ir maith an m. é, he is a sterling fellow; fuil é an m. é, that is his nature (*Con.*); tá m. na báisteaġe 'ran fréin, the sky is full of rain, it looks like wet weather (*R. O.*); ir olc an m. éadaiġ é, it will make up as a poor cloth, *al.* it is poor cloth; *in place-name*, m. Fean Caintean na bFread, in Leinster, Cnoc Mianach, *id.* (*Onom.*).

mianach, -aiġe, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy; má'r m. leat fuireach, if you care to wait; *sm.*, will, desire, good will; le h-iomarca mianaiġ, with much good will (*poet.*).

mianadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a miner; mianadóir, mianaire (mianaiġe, *Táin*) *id.*

mianamhail, -amhla, *a.*, desirous, affectionate; m. ċum fola, avid for blood.

mianán, -áin, *m.*, act of reciting (over, ar); bhaidhe ag m. orm le rianrán psalm, friars reciting over me with resounding psalms; *cf.* míonán and méanán.

mianar, mianarach. *See* miangar, miangarach.

mianrach. *See* méanrach.

miangar, *g.* -air, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, desire, longing, lust, eagerness, concupiscence, pleasure, fastidiousness; mianar, *id.*

miangarach, -aiġe, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful, pleasant, dainty in food, of delicate palate; *smt. pron.* miagamarach; *al.* mianarach.

mıanṁar, -aıġe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, *etc.*).

mıanuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

mıanuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

mıanuıġṫe, *p. a.*, desired, desirable, coveted, intended, designed; recherché, fastidious; ro-ṁ., very desirable.

mıaṁán. *See* meaṫṁán.

mıar, *g.* méıre, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an altar-stone or altar (*early*), a table, tablet or disk; a dish, plate or platter, a milk-basin; a mess or "dish"; m. ṁaıṫe, a wooden platter; m. ċluaṗaċ, a porringer; mıara na monaḋóıṁ, the tables of the money-changers; m. ṫṁucaıle, a one-piece disk- or pank-wheel; ċuıṗ rí an baınne ar méır ċar oıḋċe, she put the milk to set overnight (*R. O.*); leıṫeaḋ méıre móıre 'na ḋá ṡúıl, each of his eyes as broad as a big dish; *Note*, the early table was also a tray or platter. *See under* ror, ragaıṫ and baṗṗaċ, mıle.

mıaraċ, -aıġe, *a.*, relating to dishes, discoid.

mıaraḋóır, -óıġa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dish- or platter-maker; mıaraċán, *id.*

mıarlaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, dung, manure.

mıaróg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, the round movable bottom of a pannier; cleıṫeog, cıṫeog, ṫónóg, *id.*

mí-ḃéar, *m.*, a bad habit or practice; in *pl.* -ra, bad-manners; *whence a.*, -raċ, vicious, ill-mannered.

mí-ḃınn, *a.*, cacophonous, unmelodious; *whence sm.* -neaṙ, cacophony.

mí-ḃuıḋeaċ, *a.*, ungrateful, disappointed, displeased (with, ve); *whence sm.* -ċar, ingratitude, disappointment.

mí-ḃuntáıṙce, *m.* and *f.*, a set-back; *a.* -ṫeaċ, harmful.

mí-ċáḋar, *m.*, affront, irreverence; *a.* -raċ, irreverent.

mí-ċáın, *f.*, oppression, hardship; náṙ ḃaınıḋ baoṡal ṫuıt ná ṙór m., may you escape danger and hardship.

mí-ċár, *m.*, lack of interest, nonsense, dislike; *a.* -raċ, nonsensical.

mí-ċéaṫraċ, *a.*, discontented, peevish, unruly, indignant; ṫo labaır ré liom go m., he addressed me in a peevish way; *pron.* -ċéaṫaċ (-ċıaṫaċ).

mí-ċéaṫraḋ, *m.*, unreason, indignation, peevishness; bí m. mór aıġe orm, he was highly indignant with me; *pron.* -ċéaṫ (-ċıaṫ), -ċéaṫu (-ċıaṫa).

mıċeál, -ċíl, *m.*, Michael, the Archangel Michael; ṫıa ıṙ Muıṁe ıṙ M. ṫuıt, may God and Mary and Michael bless you (a salutation); cṙoıceann caoṁaċ na ṙéıle Mıċíl ṫo ḃeıṫ aıġe ċum ṫoṁnóıġe, he to have the skin of a Michaelmas sheep for a glove; *al.* mıċéal (*early*), mıoċaol; mıcıl (*W. Cork, Rg., etc.*); mıċıl (*Om.*); *dims.* mıċeaılín, mıcılín, ꝛc. *See under* meaṫ and míṙ.

mí-ċéıllıṫe, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless; go meaṙ m., rashly and foolishly; -ċıallṫa, *id.*

mí-ċıall, *f.*, folly, unreason, bad meaning; ar mí-ċéıll, mad, beside oneself; *hence* mí-ċıallaıṫe, a mad man, a fool, *and*, mí-ċıalluıġım, I rave or dote; *al.* -ċéıll, -ċıallṫaċt.

mí-ċınéal, *m.*, unkindness (*al.* -eál); *a.* -ıṫa, unkind, *al.* -laċ; *al.* -eál-.

mí-ċınneaṁaın, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap; *a.* -eaṁnaċ, unfortunate, luckless, fatal.

mí-ċıon, *m.*, disesteem.

mí-ċlú, *m.*, ill-fame, reproach; *a.*, -ċlúṫaċ, contemptible, infamous, disreputable; -ċlúṁaıl, -ċluıṫeaċ, *id.*

mí-ċoınġeall, *m.*, an injurious condition, breach of contract, bad faith, backsliding, deceit; *a.*, -laċ, unjust (of a contract), perverse, treacherous, backsliding.

mí-ċóıṁıġım, *v. tr.*, I disarrange, disorganise, put out of action, maltreat, put to rout.

mí-ċóıṁıġṫe, *p. a.*, disarranged, ill-treated, disfigured, destroyed, put out of action, disorganised.

mí-ċóıṁıuġaḋ, *m.*, act of disarranging, *etc.*, ill-treatment, defeat, destruction, disorganisation; mılleaḋ agur m., destruction and defeat.

mí-ċóṁṫaṙ, *m.*, a round-about way, inconvenience, shortage; m. ṙıona, lack of wine; ċuıṁpınn m. nó cor bealaıġ orm ṙéın le ġaṙ ṫo ṫéanaṁ ṫuıt, I would go out of my way to do you a favour; *a.* -raċ, round-about, out-of-the-way, indirect, inconvenient.

mí-ċomḟıom, *a.*, unequal, uneven, unjust (-maċ, -maṁaıl, *id.*); *sm.*, unevenness, absence of equilibrium, unstable, abnormal or awkward position, awkward plight, discomfort, injustice, calamity; m. orṫ! confusion to you; míle m. orṫ! a thousand upsets to you! ar m., unstable, uncomfortable, badly situated, displaced; ıṙ ṫuıne mé ar

m., I am badly off; tá an bó ar m., the cow is in a helpless position, as on her back and unable to rise; i m. inntse, displaced (as a foetus); *pron.* mí-cothom, -cóthom (*poet.*) and míochomh.

mí-chráibtheach, *a.*, impious; *sm.*, an impious person.

mí-chuaimh, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round, a whirlpool; *al.* a harmful visitation; *al.* mí-chuaimhe.

mí-chuibhearrach, *a.*, immoderate, inharmonious, improper, extreme, extraordinary, uncommon, strange, blundering, ill-tempered, stubborn; gaoth m., a violent wind; labhair an cailleach le rmuit mí-chuibhearraigh, the hag spoke with extraordinary venom; *sf.* -rach, immoderateness, extremism, stubbornness, *etc.*

mí-chumadh, *m.*, act of deforming, hacking; deformity (*al.* -ma).

mí-chúmhra, *a.*, foul, foetid; impure, lewd; unwholesome; rá bí m. i dtig an óil, avoid lewd speech in the ale-house; focal m., an unchaste word; bean mh., an immodest woman.

mí-chúmtha, *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, hacked, unfinished, imperfect; -thacht, *f.*, misshapenness, deformity.

midh-, in *compds.* *See* miodh-, mith-.

mithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, middle, midmost part; *with art.*, an Mh., Meath (the central area); m. meadhón lae, midday; m. mhaidh na hoíche, the dead middle of the night (*al.* am m. mhaidh na hoíche); tá m. mhaidh na hoíche ann, it is the dead-hour of night; Connrae na M., the County of Meath.

mithreach, -thighe, *a.*, relating to Meath; strong, valiant; *sm.*, a Meath man.

míthreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, monthly; *al.* míthea-.

mithreamhain, -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of considering, reflecting on (ar); meditation, consideration.

mitilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, middle-band connecting the swingle and handstaff of a flail (*A.*).

mithim, -theamhain, *v. intr.*, I ponder, meditate on (ar); *cf.* meadhaim.

mithinn, *a.*, slender at the middle, waisted; manadoir ghlas-leathan ar chrann mh., a grey broad-spear on a waisted shaft; *sf.*, m. na láimhe, the wrist.

mí-thúchas, *m.*, ill-nature, evil heritage, degeneracy; *a.*, -rach, "evil-natured, degenerate.

mí-tholláin, *a.*, unwholesome, unsanitary, unhealthy; *sf.* -neacht, bad health, unwholesomeness, unsound or unsanitary condition.

mí-thonn, *m.*, distrust, dislike, discouragement, decrease of interest; tagann m. orthu, they cease to be interested (of school children).

mí-thortún, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck, harm; tá an m. déanta agat, you have caused mischief (*al.* -thoirtiún); *a.*, -ach, unfortunate (*al.* -thoirt-).

mo, *in phr.*, *e.g.*, níor fan m. ná meas ionnta, they were completely disconcerted.

mí-ghléas, *m.*, state of being unprepared or out of order; tá an glas ar m., the lock is out of order.

mí-ghnaoi, *f.*, displeasure, dislike; ugliness, want of beauty; ní'l m. ar bith air, he is by no means uncomely (*Ros.*); *a.*, -ghneach, ill-favoured, pale through sickness or disgust.

mí-ghné, *f.*, forbidding or unpleasant aspect; *a.*, -ghnéitheach, ugly, forbidding.

mí-ghnára, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness (-rámhlacht, *id.*); *a.*, -rach, graceless, infamous (-rámhail, *id.*).

mí-ghneann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure; deinim m., I cause displeasure, work mischief; dá fairg ghneann tagann m., long though pleasure lasts, loathing succeeds; *a.*, -nach, displeased, angry, contentious.

mí-iomchair, *m.*, misconduct, sexual immorality; clann mí-iomchair, misbehaving progeny.

mí-ionbhaoch, *a.*, unseasonable, untimely, premature.

mil, *g.* meala, *f.*, honey; *fig.* sweetness, excellence; m. na mbeach, honey of bees, m. beach, m. na gcíon, *id.* (*poet.*); m. buidhe, the yellow honey (*poet.*); m. ub, egg-flip (made from sugar and egg-glare); m. gabhair, goat's honey; m. reoiteach, frozen honey (a luxury); lá meala, a beautiful day; ceo meala, a honey-mist (*poet.*); cruachan meala, honeycomb, muthar meala, *id.*; mí na meala, honeymoon; béilín meala, tempting lips; bruachna meala, honeyed words; dóigh milis le m., as sweet as may be; Cluain Meala, Clonmel; chuimlim m. fá, I flatter; in *compds.*, mil-béal (*gpl.*), of honeyed speech; mil-rocheach, honey-blossomed, eloquent.

mí-laoch, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward; -char, *m.*, cowardice; -cha, *a.*, unheroic, cowardly.

milbeag, -big, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*), conine ; *al.* milmeag, minmeag, muinmeag, moingmeag (*Om.*).

mil-beoir, *f.*, mead, methylene, metheglin ; milbir (*O'R.*).

milceadán, -áin, *m.*, a band on the lower jaw to prevent lambs from sucking (*Boyce*). *See* gmiolgadán.

míl-ceamtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-worm; míl-ceámo, *id.* (tá míl-ceámoa i mbonnaib mo cor, there are fleshworms on the soles of my feet).

mil-ceo, *m.*, mildew. *See* ceo.

míle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte, -lí, *gpl.* -le, -lte, *m.*, a thousand, a thousand pounds, a thousand years, a millennium, a thousand times (with *compar.*) ; a mile (*pl. oft.* míli) ; m. peap n-armac bpiomta, a thousand tried armed men ; m. céimeann, a thousand paces, *mille passuum* ; m. rligeaó, a mile of distance ; m. mór, an Irish mile, m. Saevealac, *id.* ; m. beag, an English mile, m. Sallda, *id.* ; na mílte oubha, countless thousands (or miles) ; céad m., a hundred thousand ; céad ar m., eleven hundred ; m. de mílíb, a thousand thousands (or miles), a million ; mílte de'n ór, thousands of pounds in gold ; na mílte, thousands (of pounds), vast riches, *al.* vast crowds ; mílí (-lte) ó baile, miles away from home ; reacc m. d'fairrge téacduigte, seven miles of frozen ocean ; m. b'feárr liom, I would prefer a thousand times ; ir m. gráince m. Dub ná tura, Black M. is a thousand times uglier than you ; dá mílte buideacar, in his very spite ; dá mairinn ar fead m., if I lived a thousand years ; go m. maiird tú é, may you outlive it by numerous years (*U.*).

míle, *g.* -eaó, *d.* -lió, *pl.* -eadha, -lí, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier, a champion, a hero ; Milesius ; a Milesian ; *al.* míl (*g.* -eaó, *d.* -ló) and míleaó (*g.* -lió).

míleac, *g.*, míolcan, *f.*, a common place-name, Meelick.

míleaó, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brooch or clasp ; go míleaóaib airgid ar a nuóiuib, wearing silver clasps upon their wrists.

míleaó, *num. a.*, thousandth.

mileapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Milesian (of Miletus) ; *sm.*, a Milesian.

míleata, *indec. a.*, knightly, valorous, military ; *al.* míleantа.

míleatar, -air, *m.*, prowess, bravery ; -tacc, *id.*

mil-feamaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, grass-wrack, a marine weed with a sweet root (*Achill*) ; *al.* mil-feomaċ, milimaċ.

mí-lí, *f.*, absence of colour, bad colour, pallor; m. ba fíliġe 'ná górta, a pale, wan colour, fainter than that of a ghost (*Fer.*).

milióe, *indec. a.*, honeyed (*early*).

milir, -lire, -ílre, *a.*, sweet, sugary, sweetened (as tea, *etc.*) ; honeyed, savoury (of meat) ; mild, suave ; delicious, pleasant ; coaxing, flattering ; serviceable, precious, graceful ; bainne m., new milk (*opp.* to bainne géar, sour or skim milk) ; greimín m., a dainty morsel ; meacan m., a sweet root ; cáca m., a sweet cake ; féar m., sweet or lea grass ; mairde m., licorice ; briathra mílre, honeyed words ; gleacaide m., a plausible fellow ; ceol binn m. na n-éan, the melodious and delightful music of the birds ; biaó m. áilgean, a sweet mild food ; tobar d'uisce m., a well of pure water ; m. le, sweet or kind to ; ir m. an rud an tsláinte, health (or life) is sweet (or precious) ; tá blas m. air, it tastes sweet ; m. an teanga an Gaevealg, sweet is the Irish tongue ; *gnly.* mírle in *gsf.* and *pl.*

milir-bhiaċaċ, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

milireac, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweetheart.

milir-gob, *m.*, a sweet mouth.

mí-líreac, *a.*, pallid ; -reacc, *f.*, pallor, discoloration.

miliúnaċ. *See* mil-feamaċ.

mille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a botch or bungler, an insignificant person ; m. mairde, an inefficient tradesman, a botch, m. bata, miollóa mairde, *id.*

milléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.

milleaó, -lte, *m.*, act of breaking, injuring, ruining, blighting ; spoiling, corrupting, demoralising, seducing, bewitching, fascinating ; damage, injury, destruction ; power to harm or destroy, fascination ; lucht milite na hAoine, outragers of the Friday abstinence ; gach m. dá ngabaid cúca, every reverse they meet with ; mo m. ! oh woe ! in *compds.* in dá m.-bhfreaó, utterly destroying them ; airó-m., fascination.

milleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, reproach, upbraiding ; ná cuir a m. orm-sa, do not blame me for it ; ní'l aon m. agam air, I do not blame him at all.

milleánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blaming, rebuking, fault-finding.

milleaṫaċ. *See* millteaċ.

milleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little knife, a bill-hook.

milleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little lump or heap; a second chin in man or a similar growth in an animal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of meall.

mille-múgail, -e, -í, *f.*, a burr. *See* min-bhúgail.

millim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar, injure, ruin, wring (of the hand); I bewitch, fascinate, ruin by fascination; ṗin é ṁill N., that is what spoilt N.; an ṫé ċaoṁnaṗ an ṫṗlaċ milleann ṗé an mac, spare the rod and spoil the child; ṁill ṗé na ṡnóṫa, he brought the affair to naught, upset everything.

millín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knob, lump or mass, a small parcel or quantity, a bud (*Ros.*), a small hill; ṫá milliní aṡ ṫeaċt an na ṗṡéaṫaiḃ úna, the new potatoes are sprouting (*Ros.*); an M. bán, the White Knoll (townland in *Ker.*); ṗaipún ṁná na cille le mná na ṫuaṫa alpán ċúca aṡuṗ m. uaṫa, the way of church ladies with those of the laity, to take much and give little (*U. prov.*); *dim.* of meall.

milliún, -uin, *pl. id.* and -liúna, *m.*, a million; milleon (*M.*).

milliúnaḋ, *num. a.*, millionth.

milliúnaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a millionaire.

millṫeán. *See* milṗeán.

millte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled; small, wretched, miserable; ip m. an lá é, it is a wretched day; ḃaṗún m., a small, wretched boy; ṗuiṙín m., a small, miserable thing; ḃí ṫá ḃaṁain aige ip ḃí ceann aca m., he had two calves and one of them was a wretched thing.

millteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, destructive, injurious; deceitful; great, wonderful; ip m. an cainnteoip é, he is a wonderful speaker (*Con.*); ṗúil ṁ., an evil eye; *sm.* a miserable looking or sickly person.

millteaċaṗ, -aip, *m.*, destruction, ruin.

milleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable, wretched fellow, a poorly developed person or animal, a prodigal; m. ḃaḃain, a wretched goat.

millteanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, destructive, terrible; *al.* -tineaċ, -lteanaċ.

millteanaṗ, -aip, *m.*, an injury, harm, damage, a blunder, vandalism.

milteoip, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler, an oppressor.

milteoipeaċt, -a, *f.*, injury, destruction, oppression, mischief, epilepsy, *esp.* in children; "blind staggers," in pigs fairy-destruction, enchantment; ṫo caiṫleaḋ le m., who was lost by fairy wiles (or by the evil eye).

mil-ṁeacan, *m.*, mallow. *See* mealḃacán.

miloṙo, *m.*, my lord, a lord; *cf.* Fr. milord.

milṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouriness; graciousness, flattery; *al.* míple.

milṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, sweetness, enticement, flattery, coaxing, mildness, suavity, dainties (*C. M.*); m. bṗéiṫṗe, sweetness of speech; *oft. pron.* mípleaċt.

milṗeán, -ain, *m.*, anything sweet or that sweetens, a sweet, confection or dainty, candy; cheese-curds, smelt or fry; *smt.* applied to salt as a preserver of meat, *etc.*; a flatterer; m. móna, bog honeysuckle; m. ṫṡáġa, pepper dulse; m. maṙa, *perh. id.*, a seaweed; aṡ ṙiol mealá aṡuṗ aṡ ceannaċ m., selling honey and buying sweets (*prov.* of futile exchange); *al.* millṗeán; *pron.* mípleán (*M.*).

milṗeánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.

milṗeánṫa, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

milṗeántaċt, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

milṗeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a sweet-meat, dainty or choice morsel, the clover flower (*Antr.*); a sweetheart.

milṗiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, sugar (as tea, *etc.*), mull, make savoury; *intr.*, I dawn (of the day); *pron.* míl-, míṗl-.

milṗín, *m.*, name for a field having sweet grass.

milṗiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of sweetening, mollifying; education, refinement; dawning; le m. an lae, at dawn; (míṗliuġaḋ in *sp. l. M.*).

mil-ṫeanga, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

miltniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, military service (*Wind.*).

miltniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I serve as a soldier (*Wind.*).

mí-ṁacánṫa, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest; -taċt, *f.*, dishonesty.

mí-ṁiaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity; *a.* -ṙeaċ, unsightly, unpleasant.

mí-ṁaiḃ, for miḋe ṁaiḃ. *See* miḋe.

mí-ṁeaṙ, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute; *whence*: -ṙaim, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise; -ṙaṁail, *a.*, disrespectful; -ṙta, *p. a.*, despised, vile.

mí-ṁoḋ, *m.*, a bad habit or mode; disrespect, incivility, scandal; *whence*:

-ódim, I affront; -ódmáil, uncivil, disrespectful.

mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín ġarḃ, coarse meal; m. mḟn, fine meal; m. ḃuiḋe, Indian meal; m. ċoirce, m. ḃán, oatmeal; m. eorṁan, barley meal; m. ṗuir, linseed meal or cake; m. cóṡna, powder of buck's horn, ammonia; m. loirċneáin, oats dried over hot stones and then ground; m. ċáiṫ, chaff-meal; m. ġneadáin, oatmeal and water beaten to a thick consistency; do-ṡním m. ir luaiṫ de, I make meal and ashes of, grind small, destroy utterly; ġeap mine cáirde, a seller of meal on credit.

mín-. *See* mion-, min-.

mín, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, mignon; fine, delicate, small, soft; smooth, level; calm, tame, tamed, humble, submissive; go m., gently, softly; m. macánta, mild and submissive; m. péir, beautifully smooth; m. marḃ, still in death; féar m., tender grass; cniaċar m., a fine sieve; cíor ṁ., a fine comb; bata m. cuill, a smooth hazel stick; talaṁ m., pasture or level land; gleanntá míne, grassy glens; bainne meaṁar m. milir, thick luscious sweet milk; file na riolla mín, the poet of smooth numbers; an t-ualaċ ir mó ar an scapall ir míne, the quieter the horse the greater the load (*prov.*); tá an rpideoigín ana-ṁ., the little robin is quite tame (*R. O.*); roir m. ir ainṁín, both gentle and rough; *neg.* ain-ṁ.; *opp. to* garḃ and borḃ. *See al.* meirim.

mín-, mion-, in *compds.*, gentle, fine, smooth, *etc.*; mín-álainn, gentle and beautiful; mín-bláiṫe, smoothness; mín-ċeannpuiġim, I become calm (of the sea); mín-ċlár, a smooth board or plain; mín-ċloċ, a smooth stone or pebble, pumice stone; mín-ċloċaċ, characterised by smooth stones, as a beach, *etc.*; mín-ċneas, smooth skin; mín-ċómrá, a quiet talk; mín-ċroiṫ, a slight tremor (ar m., tremulous); mín-dealbaċ, of graceful form; mín-oiliṁne, a smooth ridge; mín-easgar, delicate arrangement; mín-eite, down, smooth feathers; mín-féar, tender grass; mín-ġéireaċ, swanlike; mín-ġeal, delicate and bright; mín-ġlan, *id.*; mín-ġruaḋ, a smooth cheek; mín-ṁaireaċ, gentle and beautiful, *sf.* a tender beauty; mín-ṁala, a smooth eyebrow; mín-rorcaċ, mild-eyed; mín-rcoṫ, *centaurea nigra* (bealla ġorṁa, ceanna ḋubha, *id.*); mín-rcoṫaċ, gentle-flowered; mín-ṡuiṁġe, mild courting; mín-cruailll, a smooth scabbard. *See al.* mín-cíṁ, mín-cíneaċ.

mín, -e, -nte, *m.f.*, anything smooth, the smooth; a smooth green spot on a mountain or amid rough land; fine pasture, (*opp.* to garḃaċ), settlement, way-out, upshot; déan-re liom-ra m. m. agur déanpad-ra leat-ra garḃ garḃ, treat me well and I will treat you badly; b' é an m. ir péidteaċ bí ar an rcéal, the way the matter was finally settled was; ir é an m. ir péidtiġte ar an rcéal, the easiest way out is (*al.* mian); in *place-names*: m. na Gualann, m. ḃoc or m. naċ cruaid, m. an lionaċáin in *U.*, na minte ólca, na minte fliuċa in *Ker.*, *etc.*

mí-nádúir, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity; *a.*, -dúrta, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural; -dúrtaċt, *f.*, lack of feeling, unnaturalness, hard-heartedness.

mí-náire, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.

mí-náireaċ, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children), vicious (of animals); (*sml.* míonáireaċ, míneaireaċ); -reaċt, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty, obstinacy, audacity.

mí-naomḟuġaḋ, *m.*, profanation, sacrilege.

minḃean (minḟean). *See* milḃean.

min-ḃrúġail, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, burdock, a burr; mille-rúġail (*pl.* -aili, burr, *Om. My.* who gives cnaḋán, tuarpal and leaḋán an úcaire, for the plant).

mine, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness, minuteness, meanness; ar a ṁ. ġéire, at his full speed; ag dul i m. agur i mḃéaġaiġe, becoming smaller and more deceitful; *al.* miona.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, facility, softness, gentleness, fineness, politeness, tameness, pusillanimity, submissiveness; a grassy stone; a polish; bláṫ na m., the tender blossom; a ḋeaṁḃráṫair na m., my dearest brother; a léiġteoir na m., gentle reader; beirim ċum m., I tame; ag dul i m., becoming more amenable; ir feárr m. ná borḃaċt, mild methods are better than rough ones.

mineaċ, -nige, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneaċ, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

míneacáraiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one too minute and slow for work or business, a fumbler, a hair-splitter; m. ceaṁ ir

eaó an ceáṁoiṡe ṁín, that tradesman is a real fumbler (*Cm.*); (*recté perh.*, míneacánaiṡe).

míneaṡar, -air, *m.*, refinement, courtesy, civilization; míneas, *id.*

mineán. *See* mionán.

míneoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a gentle woman.

minic, *compar.* minca, -e, -iciġe, *pl.* minca, -e, *a.* and *ad.*, often, frequent; ṡo m., often, frequently; ir m., it is often, often happens, *etc.*, a common beginning for proverbs, used aoristically with *pret.*, *smt.* translated "generally," "usually"; ir m. ṁaṁ, often heretofore; ir m. ṡo ḃaṁ beaṁ ṁaṫ o'ḟonn í ṁéin ṡo ḃualaó, woman has often cut a rod to beat herself; m. ṡuṁ ṁa ċéiṫ an ḃréaġ 'ná an ḟíṁinne, the lie often carries farther than the truth; m. ṁ'uċ, frequent are my moans; ḃa ṁ. mé ṁaṁ, I often went westward; ir m. iomloċtaó ċum na hínṫe ṫeo, passages to and from this island are frequent; ceol imiṁ ḃa ṁ. ion (ann), the noise of quarrelling was to be often heard there; óá ṁéiṫ ir óá ṁinca, however great or frequent; íoḋḃairṫe minca, frequent offerings; caṫa minca móṁa, frequent big battles; *sm.*, a thing that often happens, a person that often comes; ní ḃraiġeann m. onóiṁ, that which often happens is ignored; ca ṁ. ! how often; *compd.*, an m.-ċuiṁeaó, frequently invited; *opp.* to annaiṁ; *al.* meinic (*early*).

miniciġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, frequency; aṡur b'ḟéiṫiṁ náṁ ḃeaġ a ṁ., and perhaps it (Christmas) comes quite often enough; -ciġeaċt, *id.*

minicigim, miniciuġaó. *See* mioncuigim, mioncuġaó.

minicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a minnikin or very small pin.

miniu. *See* mionaiu, biniu.

míniġim, -iuġaó, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain; *intr.*, I dwindle away (*Agall.*); iacob ṫo míniġ coiṁiġeaṫ ṫeaṁḃáṫaṁ, Jacob, who calmed a brother's wrath; léiṁ-ṁ., I fully interpret or expound.

míniġeoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a smoother, a tamer or subduer, an expounder or commentator.

mínín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a grassy patch or stretch; *al.* maoinín.

míníneaċt, -a, *f.*, daintiness; a luxury, a dainty (*U.*).

miniortáil, -ála, *f.*, administration.

miniortálaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an office, administration, ministry.

miniortálaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiṫe, *m.*, an administrator, a steward.

miniortálaim, -laċt, *v. tr.*, I minister.

miniriṁ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫí, *m.*, a minister, a parson; *al.* -ṫéan, -ṫéiṁe (*Con.*), -ṫeoiṁ (*Don.*).

minit, a minuet; ceol an ṁ. ṫa púṁa, music for the minuet in the room (*Cm. song*); minniú, *id.* (*Con.*).

míniuġaó, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation, a gloss, a commentary; a relief, surcease; an m. ċuiṁ ṫé aiṁ, how he explained it; ġan ṁ., unexplained; ba é an m. ir réiṫeaċ an an scéal, the explanation (or upshot) of the matter was.

mínle, mínleaċ (milleaċ). *See* míonla, míonlaċ.

minnreaċ, -riġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a young she-goat after first kidding; *al.* meinnreaċ, binnreaċ; minnreoṡ, minnrín, *id.*; *dims.* of meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*).

mí-nós, *m.*, a vicious custom, damage, trespass (by cattle); an-ċuimre mínóir, much damage (-núr, *Aran*); *a.*, -raċ, unusual, outré, uncivil, morose, thieving, trespassing.

mín-tír, *f.*, level or arable land; the mainland, an an m. amuiġ, on the m.

mín-tíreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, arable land as distinguished from waste land; taiṫniġeann blar an mín-tíriġ leir an ġcaora, the sheep likes the flavour (of the grass) of the arable land.

mío-, míoṫ-, in *compds.*, bad. *See* mí-, mío-.

mioċaiṁ, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable, mild; moṫaiṁail m. milir ómórać ṫo, orderly, affable, pleasant and submissive to (*P. F.*); ṡeapar an Cú ráilṫe ṡo m. muinnteaṁúil, Cúchulainn welcomed them most affably.

mioċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability, friendliness, mildness; mioċaiṁeaċt, *id.*

míoċaiṁṫe, *m. pl.*, monsters, horrors, grotesques.

míoċṁaṁ (phonetic spelling) (*Or.*). *See* míoṁaṁ.

míocr. *See* ġíocr.

mioċt, *g. id.*, *m.*, a priest's amice; a coiffe or headdress for women (Lat. *amictus*).

miod, *g.* meaḋa, *pl. id.* and meaḋanna, *f.*, mead, honey and water flavoured

and fermented, a beverage of the Middle Ages; *pron.* miuʒ; *smt.* meaḋ, -áḋ, and méad (*A.*); *g. al.* míḋ.

mioḋ-, miḋ-, in *compds.*, mid-, central, half-, un-; **mioḋ-aoir,** full age; **miḋ-meaḋón,** the very midst; **mioḋ-ḃac,** mid-hollow (m. ọṫoma, small of back); **mioḋ-noċt,** midnight; **mioḋ-lá,** mid-day; **miḋ-ġleann,** mid-glen; **mioḋ-ḃolg,** pit of stomach; **mioḋ-ċnaor,** mid-gullet; **mioḋ-uaċtar,** middle of the upper part (m. a ċléiḃ, the middle of the upper part of his breast); **miḋ-ṡeang,** waisted (**miḋing,** *id.*); **miḋlire,** penetralia; **mioḋ-lán,** half-full; **mioḋ-laoċ,** a coward (half-hero); in *place-names*, Miḋ-ṡeal, Meeshal, Cork; **mioḋ-ṁor,** Myross; **Mioḋ-luaċaiṁ.** *See* pliġe; *cf.* meaċ-, miċ-.

mioḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, middle (*Laws*).

mioḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stallion (*C. C.*).

mioḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a medico.

mioḋaing, -e, *f.*, a large knife, a dagger (doublet with meaḋóġ).

mioḋal, -ail, *m.*, flattery, fawning, fair speech.

mioḋalaċ, -laiġe, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

mioḋaṁail. *See* míḋeaṁail.

mioḋamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo, Don.*).

mioḋán. *See* meaḋán.

mioḋċaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the practice of medicine; **mioḋaċar,** *id.*

mioḋ-ċuaċ, *m.*, a mead goblet.

mioḋ-ċuairt, *f.*, mid- or central visit or levee; **Teaċ Mioḋ-ċuairte,** the Hall or Pavilion of Visitation (ancient structure at Tara) (*prob.* so called from the return visit of provincial monarchs, *etc.*, to the high-king for the feir Teaṁraċ), *al.* the central part of a house; *al.* a whirlpool (*O'R.*, for mí-ċuairt).

mioḋlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a coward; **mioḋ-laoċ,** *id.*

mioḋlaċar, -air, *m.*, cowardice.

mioḋ-laoċta, *indec. a.*, cowardly.

mioḋóġ. *See* meaḋóġ.

míoḋóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a weak cat-cry, a mew; *al. See under* móġ.

mioḋpán, -páinċ. *See* meaḋpán, -páinċ.

mioḋpanaiḋe, *indec. a.*, in ċríoċa Clanna m. Mileaḋ (*E. R.*).

míoḋún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting; **mioḋán,** *id.*

mioḟaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, ungainliness (*Don.*).

mioḟair, -aire, *a.*, ugly, ungainly (*Don.*); *al.* **mioḟair, míoḟair, míoċṁair,** *etc.*

míoġ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*, a hoot, a bleat; a smirk, a smile, a sly look, a wink of sleep, a nod, a doze; m. coṡalta, a nod or wink of sleep; *cf.* ṙmíoġ.

míoġ, -íġe, *f.*, in m. ḃuiḋe, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); **mioṫóġ ḃuiḋe** (*O'R.*), **míoġaiḋe** (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

míoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crying like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; smirking, smiling, sly-looking, nodding, winking; *sm.*, a sleepy person, one who nods, *al.* a silent rogue; bí feaċnaċ an an té ná labṙann breiṫ, ir faiṁil dó beiṫ 'na ṁ., be wary of him who speaks not overmuch, 'tis likely he is a rogue (*prov.*).

míoġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; **míoġlaċt** and **míoġalaḋ,** *id.*

míoġaḋán breac, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míoġaim, -aḋ and -ġail, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*

míoġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, smiling, smirking; *cf.* ṙmíoġaireaċt.

míoġaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep; bí ré ag míoġaṙnaiġ coṁ na teineaḋ, he was dozing beside the fire; *cf.* ṙmíoġaṙnaċ.

míoġġail, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc. See* míoġaḋ.

míol, *g.* míl, *pl. id.*, -la, -lta, *m.*, a beast or animal, an insect, *esp.* the common louse; a whale (m. móṙ, m. (móṙ) maṁa, *id.*); a hare (m. maiġe (or maiġe), m. ḃuiḋe (*Eg.*), m. monġṁaiḋ, *id.*); m. tíre, a land animal; m. féiṙ, a grasshopper; m. ġoṙm, a blue animalcule frequenting putrid or stagnant water; m. ṫṙáġa, a sand-hopper; tá na míl ṫṙáġa ġo flúiṙeaċ fá'n ḃreaṁnaċ roiṁ, sand-hoppers are numerous under that sea-weed (*N. Y.*); m. maṁa, a flea-fish found under strand-stones (*D. M.*); m. ṡmíon, a moth, m. ṡmíonna, *id.* (*al.* a "slater," a wood-louse); m. ġoiṫe, an intestinal worm: m. ṡṁúḃaċ, a crab-louse; m. cniṙ, a common louse; m. éaḋaiġ, pediculus (*Wind.*), m. ḃṙaṫóġ, *id.*; m. cuiṁ (milchumae, *ib.*), a bug; m. úire, a worm, *ib.*; m. caoṁaċ, a sheep-louse; m. ballа, a wall-louse; m. ġníoḃa, a small speckled fish used as bait (*Mayo*); m. coṙṙ, a midget; ċóṁ tiuġ leiṙ na míola coṙṙa, as numerous as midgets; m. ríoḃe, a fairy beast; in *compds.*: ḃleiṙ-ṁ., a whale; coṙṙ-ṁ., a midge; fiaḋ-ṁ., a wild animal; ainṁ., an

evil beast, clάon-ṁ., *id.*; muin-ṁ., a marine animal.

míolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in beasts, lousy; mean, despicable, brutish; consisting of cattle; ṙṙiḋ ṁ., a dowry of cattle; ᴀ ṫáċaire míolaiġ, you lousy wretch.

míolaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.

míolaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, mill-spindle or -rynd, m. bṙón, *id.*; the m. and the cúb are iron accessories of the quern; *Lat.* miliarium; *corruptly* míre.

míolam, *m.*, injury, hurt; ġan ṁ. ġan ḃéim, without flaw or injury; *al.* bíolam.

míolan, *m.*, an urn; m. ouirn, =ṙtuaġaċ an ewer with handles at side.

míolán, *m.*, a beast, a wretch.

míolarc, -airce, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire (*O'R.*).

míolarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restive.

míol-ċaḃán, *m.*, a deer-park.

míolcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I soothe, flatter, cajole; *whence* -caire, a wheedler, a parasite; -caireaċt, cajolery (*O'R.*).

míol-ċeárd. *See* míl-ċeaṙtán.

míol-ċú, *f.*, a greyhound.

míolla, míollaċt. *See* míonla, míonlaċt.

míolta, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.

míoltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gnat, a midge; corṙ-ṁ., *id.*; m. leaṫair, a bat; m. ġéar, a stinging midge; m. ċríonna, a wood louse (*Cm.*).

mionarc, -airc, *m.*, spear-, or lance-attachment, *perh.* amentum; *smt.* a lance or spear; *al.* the name of an ancient metre.

mí-ómór, *m.*, lack of homage, disrespect, disobedience; -órdaċ, *a.*, disrespectful, undutiful, disobedient.

mion, -ine, *a.*, minute, small in size, fine, pounded, powdered, broken fine; mean, small-minded, miserly; detailed; frequent; airġead m., change; méara mona, small neat fingers; ṙráṫaí mona, small potatoes; ṫéiṫe ṫlúṫa mona, fine close-set sets of teeth; ní ṫíṫ ṁ., it is no small loss; ní meanḃall m., it is no small cause of perplexity; ir ṙúil ṁ. ir ouḃaċ i n-a ṫiaiḋ, many an eye has he left gloomy; go m. mimic, repeatedly; m. ir mór, great and small; cuarṫuiġim go m., I search minutely; *var. forms* in *compds.* are meann-, mionn-, mionn-, meanḃ-.

mion- (mona-), min-, *in compds.*, small, fine, neat; powdered, minced; frequent, gradual; minor, sub-; *with nouns*: mion-áimnéir, minor articles; mion-arán, slices or crumbs of bread; mion-airġead, small change of money, small coins; mona-luaiṫ, *lit.* fine ashes, anything ground or reduced to fragments (oo-ġním m. ṫe, I make mincemeat of it, *Der.*); mion-annála, little annals; mion-aois, minority in age ('na ṁ., in his minority); mion-ḃaile, a suburb or village; mion-ḃṙaoiṫe, a pilferer; mion-ḃruan, scraps, crumbs, fragments, detritus; mion-ḃruan, mion-ċoṁaint, *id.*; mion(a)-bṙice, state of being speckled with minute spots, stippling; mion-ḃṙúġṁán, minced-meat, anything powdered, *etc.*; mion-ċainġean, a minor matter; mion-ċainnt, gossip, small talk; mion-ċóṁṙáḋ, *id.*; Mion-Cáisc, Low Sunday (first after Easter); mion-ċaiṫeaṁ, gradual wasting, detrition (imṫiġeann ġaċ maiṫ le m., use gradually wears out each good thing); mion-ċaora, a small sheep; min-ċeo, a mist; mion-ċloċ, a pebble; mion-ċṙann, a treelet; min-ċṙíoċ, a province (*Donl.*); mion-ċṙoḃ, a small hand; mion-ċuarṫuġaḋ, a close search; mion-ċuiṫ, a small share, a collation; mion-ċuil, a small fly, a gnat; mion-cúis, a small cause or motive, scrupulousness; mion-ouine, a minor, an unimportant person, in *pl.*, -oaoine, women, children, non-combatants; min-eallaċ, small cattle, sheep, goats, *etc.*; min-éan, a small bird; min-eaṙġna(ṙ), slight knowledge; min-eiṫe, a small feather; mion-ṙáiṫ, a minor prophet; min-ṙéaċaint, examination in detail; min-ṙéar, short grass; min-ṙeaṙṫain, small rain, mist; min-ṙiaḋaċ, small game, hunting small game; min-ṙiġe, fine weaving; mion-ġaoiṫe, a pilferer; mion-ġaoiṫeaċt, petty larceny, pilfering; mion-ġaiṁḃéal, fine gravel; mion-ġáire, a smile; mion(a)-ġáiṁṫe, act of smiling, giggling, forced or veiled laughter; min-ġearṙaḋ, cutting small, chopping, mincing; mion-ġlaoḋaċ, constant crowing (of a cock); mion-ġliomaċ, a prawn (*Mayo*); min-ġreim, a small fragment; min-iarc, a small fish; min-iarcaċ, small fishes (*collect.*); min-iuḃaċ, a small jug or pitcher; mion-long, a small or minor ship; mion-luaiṫeaḋ, fine dust, or ashes, powder; min-míol, an animalcule, an insect, a base person; mion-narc, a small brooch or fastener; mion-óṁo, a

minor order, the Friars Minor, in *pl.* -úiṁo, *dpl.* -óṁoiḃ, the minor orders, the lower classes; mín-ṗeacaḋ, a venial sin; mion-ṗoll, a small hole; mion-ṗaḃ, fragments, sawdust, shreds, *al.* -ṗaiṁ, -ṗaḃ (*N. Y.*); mion-ṗann, a versicle or distich; mín-ṗí, a minor king; mion-ṗoinn, a particle, subdivision, department; mín-ṗcéal, a short story, anecdote; mín-ṗcéalaiṫeacṫ, the minor order of tales, short story-telling (ceapaire m. -a, a cake as a reward for a minor tale); mion-ṗcoṫ, a floweret; mion-ṗcṁḋaḋ, a minute or microscopic scrutiny; mion-ṗlaḃṗaḋ, a chainlet; mion-ṗmuaineaṁ, a slight idea or thought; mion-ṗṁṫ, a rivulet; mion-ṗúil, a small eye, ocellus; mín-ṫeaċ, a minor building; mion-ṫṗluaġ, a crowd of young people; mion-ṫoṗaċ, a primer, a first book; *with adjectives*: mion-ḃṁaḋaċ, light-fingered, addicted to pilfering; mion(a)-ḃṗeac, speckled with small spots, stippled; mion-ḃṁúiṫce, crushed fine; mion-ċúiṫeaċ, scrupulous, meticulous; mion-ṗcoċaċ, covered with flowerets; mion-ṗúileaċ, small-eyed; *with verbs*: mín-ḃṁiṁ, I break small; mion-ḃṁúṡaim, I crush fine, mince, crumble, powder, stamp under foot; mion-ċuaṁuiġim, I search closely, examine minutely; mín-ġeaṁṁaim, I cut fine, hash; mion-ṗcṁúḋaim (or -ḋuiġim), I examine minutely.

mion, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a small thing; in *pl.* entrails, lights.

mionaċ (-ac). *See* meanaċ.

Mionaḋúṁ, -úiṁ, *m.*, the Minotaur; *al.* -úiṁ, *f.*

mionaiṫo, -e, *pl.* -ean, *f.*, a minute (*Rath.*); tá é deiċ mionaiṫean do a ṫé, it is ten minutes to six (*ib.*); *al.* miniṫ.

mionaiṫeaḋ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, minute (*O'R.*).

mionaiṫeaḋċt, -a, *f.*, smallness of size or of pattern; detraction, belittlement, scandal-mongering.

mionán, -áin, *m.*, crushing; a saxifrage, parsley piert; cloċ mionáin eiḋiṁ, a granite crusher or hammer-stone; m. muiṁe, meadow saxifrage.

míonán, *m.*, easy-going; as imṫeaċt ar a ṁ. dó ṫéin, going off at a saunter (*D. M.*).

mionarṫáil, -álaiḋe, -álaim. *See* min-iorṫáil, -álaiḋe, -álaim.

mionḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, shorts, orts, smalls, weaklings, things or animals below standard, detritus, fragments; m. an eallaiġ, the weakling(s) of the herd.

míonḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fairy-flax (*cf.* míonṗaċ); a plain; soil, ground; m. poṁcaiġ, soil of a boggy nature (*B. A.*) (*cf.* miaṁaċ); *al.* mínḃeaċ.

mionḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, anything fine, small or slight, as drops, *etc.*; ní'l ann acc m. beag ṫeaṁṫana, there is only a very slight mist (*pron.* mionúṁ).

mionca, *g. id.*, *f.*, (*comp.* of minic), frequency, oftenness; gac a ṁ., as often as; cṁéad a ṁ.? how often? ain-ṁ., infrequency; *al.* mince, meince (*early*); mioncaḋc, miniciġe, *id.*

mioncuġaḋ, -uiġce, *m.*, act of making more frequent, or doing frequently.

mioncuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make frequent, become, visit or repeat frequently.

mionḋaga, *a.*, small (of feature); tá aġaiḋ ṁ. aiṁ, he has a smallish face (*Don.*).

mionḋuġaḋ, -uiġce, *m.*, act of getting small, *etc.*

mionḋuiġim, -ḋuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I waste, grow small, become pinched.

mionġaḋ, as in *phr.* m. gáire. *See* meanġaḋ.

mionġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a clipper, a nibbler, a shearer; *al.* meanġ-, monġ-.

mionġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, crumbing, gnawing; taking away in small bits, pilfering; ná bí ag m. leir an aráin, ní'l ocṁar oṁc, do not peck at the bread, you are not hungry; *al.* meanġ-, monġ-.

mionġam, *m.*, deceit; gan ṁ. gan ġaṁġairo, without deceit or malice (*Kilk.*, *Sup.*).

mionġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail; a ḃ'iaṁṁaiḋ uirce na ṗaiṁṗe do ċur irteaċ i bpoll mionġáin, trying to put all the sea-water into a periwinkle shell; *al.* miaṁġán, miṁġeán; mionġóg, *id.*

mionġaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of gnawing. *See* mionġraḋ.

mionġóg. *See* mionġán.

mionġraċ, -aiġe (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs, scraps, bits.

mionġraḋ, -aiḋ, and -ġaṁċa, *m.*, act of gnawing; *al.* mionġaṁ.

mionġraim, -aḋ, and -ġaṁ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince; mionġruiġim, *id.*

míonla, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild, amiable; *sf.* a gentle maid; *al.* a grassy tract (*cf.* míonlaċ); ná ġéill do ṫléiḃṫiḃ ná do míonlaiḃ, let neither mountains nor plains deter thee; *al.* miolla.

míonlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretch of grassland, *esp.* amid barren land, a sward, fine pasture; very fine grass; Cloċar míonlaiġ, grassy Clogher; *al.* mínleaċ, milleaċ.

míonlaċt, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a diadem or crown, *smt.* mentioned as part of a druid's attire, *al.* as a trophy for victorious soldiers; an article of insignia, a jewel or valuable, a relic or reliquary; *fig.* a distinguished or beautiful person; an oath, asseveration or imprecation; in *pl.*, insignia, *etc.*, an oath; m. n-aṁaċ, a frontlet; m. míoṡ(ṫa), a royal crown, míṡ-ṁ., *id.*, rí-mionna, royal insignia, crown jewels; m. óir, a golden crown, *fig.* a thing of beauty (*early*), ór-ṁ. *id.*; m. coṫaiġ, a relic on which covenants were sworn; m. rciaṁaċ rcine, a beautiful treasured knife; m. rúla rlóiġ ṫar leaṁ, a precious relic envied by foreigners; m. neiṁṫeara, a diadem of privilege, a distinguished person (*Dav.*); m. mór, a curse (*gnly.* in *pl.*, mionnaí móra); m. rúin, an oath of secrecy; m(ionna) bréiġe, perjury, m(ionna) éiriġ, oroiċ ṁ(ionna), *id.*; m. béil, an oath verbally rendered, as *opp.* to leaṡar; mionna réanta do ġlacaḋ i láṫair, to make a denial on oath before; mionna na h-inneonaċ, "anvil oaths" (*P. C. T.*); mionna aġur móroe, oaths and vows, cursing and swearing; ḃeirim mionna, I swear; aġ taḃairt na m., swearing; cuirim ḋuine ċum a ṁionna, I put a person on his oath; luaḋaim mionna, I swear, *esp.* blasphemously; ḋar bríġ na m., by my oath, or, by the relics; fá bríġ na m., under oath; le ruirm na m., by affidavit, by form of oath; clár na m., witness-table (*C. M.*); ṫar éir na m. ir feárr na mná, women are most amenable after protest or using strong language; bí mionna air ná raiġinn ġreim bíḋ, it had been sworn not to give me any food; nár ṡáiḋ (or ṁaiḋ) m., who ne'er broke oath; móraiḋ m., who honour an oath; ar mo ṁionna ní ṡéanraḋ bréag, by my oath I will tell no lie; ḋar na mionnaiḃ ir ḋual ḋam, by the sacred things by which I lawfully swear; lán óir agur airgiḋ do ċuṁḋaċ m. aġur maiṁirneaċ, much gold and silver for the making (or covering) of relics and shrines; a ṁ. ar ḃan-ċuirre, thou gracer of womankind.

mionnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to crowns, relics, oaths, vows, *etc.*

mionnaċaim (*Eg.*). *See* mionnuiġim.

mionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid; m. aeir, a jack-snipe, ġaḃairín neḋḋa, *id.*; mar ṁ. go ġcorpainn le ríomar, I would wanton and gambol like a kid; *al.* meannán. *See* meannaḋ.

mionnán, -áin, *m.*, a rocky formation resembling a crown or diadem; m. na ġráiġe, a place in *par.* of Dunarlin in Corca Duibhne (*N. Y.*); m. eiḃlinne (*Wat.*), "for beannán" (*Sup.*).

mionnraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, smalls, refuse, detritus, waste, rejected parts, small-sized plants, *e.g.* cabbages, *etc.*, left after the good ones have been pulled; the inferior part of a population, the defectives, *etc.*; aġ rtaċaḋ mionnraiġe, pulling the smaller plants; *pron.* miúraċ.

mionnta, *indec. a.*, minute, small.

mionnta, *m.*, *coll.* small birds.

mionntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bird, great-tit (*Ford*), a snipe (*O'R.*); m. eanḃaill ḟaḋa, long-tailed tit (*Ford*); m. ḋuḃ, coal-tit; m. ġorm, blue-tit, ḋiarmaiḋ beaġ (or bréac), *id.* (*Ford*); *al.* mean(n)tán.

mionnuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of swearing, of swearing in, mionnaḋ, *id.*

mionnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swear, make oath, swear by, *al.* I administer an oath to, swear in as a knight, official, *etc.*; m. aġur móroiġim, I swear and asseverate; m. éiġeaċ, I commit perjury; m. ó ġan, I swear to him not to; mionnuiġeaḋ ṫú ro' ġairciḋeaċ, you were made a sworn knight; m. an ḃaċaill, I swear by the crozier.

mionnuiġte, *p. a.*, sworn, sworn to, sworn in.

míonóra, *g. id.*, *m.*, Minos.

míonraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, scattered hard stalks or blades of grass, a degenerate crop, fairy or purging flax (*linum catharticum*); ní'l 'ran móinṗéar aċt an ṁ. ṗór, the meadow has still but a scanty growth; ní'l 'ran ċoirce rin aċt m., that oat-crop is degenerate; *al.* míraċ, míreaċ, miúraċ; *better perh.* mionraċ.

míonraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dwarf, dwarfed, small, degenerate, as a crop; ġarróa m., a potato-crop characterised by weak slender stalks; mirmín m. *See under* mirmín.

mionntán. *See* mionntán.

mionṫar, -air, *m.*, mint, spearmint; m. cairil, pellitory of the wall; m. caiṫ,

cat-mint (*mentha catina*); m. fiaḋáin, wild mint; m. gairrḋa, garden mint; m. gáirdín, spearmint; m. arbain, corn mint; m. uirce, water-mint; *al.* meanṫar.

mionuigṫe, -uigṫe, *m.*, act of cutting or breaking small, pulverising, changing money; analysis; demolition, abasement.

mionuigim, -uigṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or grow small, pulverise, hash or mash, powder, break; become dust, crumble, turn to mould; change (as money), analyse, decline; ir fuaill náir mionuigṫ an croiḋe im' ċliaḃ tar éis Aoiḋ, my heart all but turned to dust after Aodh; do mionuigṫ mainnreaċa, who shattered enclosures (or fortifications); m. an guail ċum é cur 'ran teinniḋ, I break the coal small for the fire; I abase.

mionuigṫe, *p. a.*, pulverised, mashed, hashed, broken or cut small.

míor, míorán, míoróg. *See* mír, meaḋrán, méaróg.

miorḃail, -e, *pl. id.* -ltre and -lí, *gpl.* -ḃal, *f.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; *al.* -ḃal, -ḃaile, -ḃailte (*U.*).

miorḃailteaċ, -ligṫe, *a.*, miraculous, wonderful, marvellous; *al.* miorḃailteaċ.

miorḃaim, an hypothetical form of marḃaim. In *East Ker.*, *Glengariff*, *etc.*, the *fut.* is mirḃeo(ċa)o and mirḃeoċar; in *Kea. cond.* is muirḃreaḋ.

miorr, *g.* mirr, *m.*, myrrh.

miorrać, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.

miortal, -ail, *m.*, myrtle-wood, a myrtle tree.

míor, míorać. *See* mí, míonraċ.

míorać, *a.*, monthly; *sm.*, a monthly.

míorafaḋail, -ḋla, *a.*, monthly.

miorafairdeaċt. *See* mearairdeaċt.

miorcaineaċ. *See* mircneaċ.

miorcair, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion, strife; an m. atá 'na ċroiḋe, his envious nature; tá m. agam do, I have a grudge against; m. agus droċ-aigne, spite and ill-will; tá m. agam ċum, I have a grudge against, hate; *al.* miorcar.

miorcairneaċ, -rigṫe, *a.*, spiteful, envious, grudging.

míorta, *indec. a.*, monthly, menstrual; fuil m., menstrual flux.

miorúireaċt, -a, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.

miorúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure, a tool, *etc.*, for taking measures, a tape-measure; ar m., beyond measure; miriúr (*R. O.*).

miorúrṫa, *indec. a.*, measurable.

miot, *m.*, a lowly person or thing; *gnly.* in *phr.* m. ná maiṫ, good or bad, not at all (with *neg.*), m. ná meaṫ, *id.*; do fuiḋeadar roimh m. agus maiṫ, they sat down, all, both high and low (*F. L.*); *al.* miṫ; *a form of* meaṫ.

miota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.

miotaiḋ, *a.*, hesitating, slow; naċ raḃair fiaṁ aċt m. mall, that you were never but hesitating and slow (*F. L.*).

miotaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, *etc.*).

miotal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metal; spirit, character, mettle; hate, dislike, vindictiveness (*poet.* for droiċ-miotal); m. ní ċuillio aċt gráḋ, they deserve not hate but love (*Br.*); an m. ir ísle ann, the basest part of his make-up; *al.* -ail, *g.* -e, -eaċ, *f.*; *al.* motal, and miteal.

miotalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome, plucky; -tailteaċ, *id.*

miotalóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a metallurgist or metal-worker; *al.* -tlóir; -talaiḋe, *id.*

miotamar, -air, *m.*, a commitment warrant, a mittimus.

miotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking; *al.* miotáin.

miotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (mitín, *id.*); a clumsy fellow; *al.* miteog.

miotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bit, a pinch; baimim m. ar, I pinch; I take a little from; miatóg (*Long*).

miotóg, plant name. *See* míog.

miotógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pinching, biting.

mí-foinnteail, -eála, *f.*, disappointment, unpunctuality; tré m. fiol-friaċ, through being unsatisfactory in settling debts; *cf.* -eálta, disappointed.

mír, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -íona(nna), *f.*, a portion, part, share, or morsel; a streak, a part of a country, a section, department or function; food; *fig.* prize, top, supremacy; m. ronna, a part got by a division; m. méine, a bit yearned for as by a pregnant woman; m. Míċíl, St. Michael's portion; gnáṫugaḋ na míre Míċíl, the custom of St. Michael's portion (*F. F.*); treas m. uaire, the third of an hour; a mblát ir báire a míre, their flower and crowning glory; fuair m. Éireann

go hiomlán, who obtained the palm of excellence in Ireland; cuig m. do'n chéin, which redounded to the glory of the Church; m. raille, a portion of bacon; lucht míre ir mála, beggars and tramps (*poet.*); Phoenicr míre, the supreme Phoenix (*i.e.*, leader); 'na mírib, broken in fragments, *al.* sectionally; do-gním míreanna beaga de, I tear to pieces; m. do rugair ó, you surpassed; dá ndáilio filedha m. ór mnáib, whom poets place above all other women; uasal de'n mh. ir aoirde, a noble of the first order; *compds.*, min-mh., a minute portion; cumadh-mh., a champion's portion; srian-mh., a bridle-bit (*T. Tebe*).

mír-, míor-, in *compds.*, distinguished, champion; a portion, a bit, championship; mír-cheannar, pre-eminence; míor-chumadh, a champion; mír-chion, popular regard (dá mh., esteemed by all).

mí-rath, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck; m. catha, a reverse in battle; iomad mí-rátha, much misfortune; *a's.* -thach, unfortunate; -thámail, *id.*, *al.* prodigal.

mire, *g. id.*, *f.*, rapidity, ardour, mirth, levity, madness; ar m., with speed, in a frolic, mad; fear m., a madman; collach m., an enraged boar; mét m., a frenzied run; cainnt mh., frenzied words.

mireacht, -a, *f.*, swiftness, *etc.* *See* mire.

míreán. *See* meadhrán.

mí-réasún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity; *a.* -ntach, unreasonable, absurd.

mí-réim, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure; thé mh. an ríogh do dhéanamh, for having disobeyed the king: do-gním m. duine, I disobey a person: *a.* -réimeach, disobedient, rebellious.

mireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

míreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a portion, a share; used by children asking a share of sweets, *etc.* (*Antr.*).

mireogach, -aige, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mire-shubal, *m.*, walking as if one were mad, fast walking.

mí-riaghail, *f.*, rebellion, transgression, irregularity, misrule, disorder; *a's.* -alta, unruly, irregular, -ghailteach, *id.*

mí-riaghaltacht, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness; -tar, *id.*

mírim, -read, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

mírín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a particle; *al.* a brawl; tógaim m., I raise a row; lucht m., brawlers (*U.*).

mírire. *See* míolaire.

mirle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ball or globe (*O'R.*).

mirleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bowl, a round stone; bán na m., the bowling green.

mirlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a playing marble.

mí-rochas, *m.*, innate impatience or hastiness; *gs.* -ais, as *a.*, impatient, impulsive.

mirréir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a mirror.

mí-rún, *m.*, malice, ill-will, a bad intention, a private grudge, treachery; le tréatúireacht do caitheadh Éire agus le m. na Breara dá céile, by treachery was Ireland lost and by the mutual malice of Irishmen for one another; cha bíonn Dia le m. daoine, God does not support malice; *a.*, -nach, malevolent, treacherous, ill-intentioned.

mí-shaoghalta, *indec. a.*, preternatural, unreal, short-lived.

mí-shásamh, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent; -shásctach, *id.*

mí-shásta, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.

mí-shásuighim, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.

mirsean, -ne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hate, malice.

mí-rsiamh, *f.*, ugliness, state of being ill-favoured; *a.* -mhach, ill-favoured, ugly, -rséimheach, *id.*

mirsneach, -nidhe, *a.*, rancorous, malignant; ar an muinntir mirsnidh mór-ghoaigh meirc-bhiathaigh rin, on that malignant, vociferous, fuddled crowd (*T. S.*); *al.* miorsaineach.

mirsnighim, -niughadh, *v. tr.*, I hate.

mise, *per. prn.* (*emph.* form of mé), myself, I myself; ir m. agat Banba, behold, I am Banba; *used absolutely.*: m. Éire, I am Ireland; m. an Solán fada fuaim, anoir an t-am, cá bhuil an duine? I am the long, strong Sollane; the time is come, where is my man? (*ref.* to local belief that this river drowns a person at stated times); agus m., ní cheirbinn go, &c., as for me, I would not think that, *etc.*; in concluding a letter: m., I remain, signed; m. le mear, yours respectfully; m. agat, I am yours, *etc.*; *smt.* mis'.

míseach. *See* míonrach, *s.f.*

mí-sheas, *m.*, lack of heed; *a.* -mhar, heedless.

mí-sheoladh, *m.*, misdirection, mishap; tá m. (mí-sheol) éigin ar Tadhg ó Conghaile ar ro é, Tadhg must have met with some mishap which has kept him from coming here; *smt.* mí-sheol.

mí-sheolaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mírimirt, *f.*, foul play.
mí-ṁlaċt, *m.*, disarray, disfigurement; *a.* -ṁlaṁ, untidy, disarranged.
mírle, mírleán. *See* mílre, mílreán.
mirmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mint, spearmint; m. ɔeapɡ, bog-mint; m. míonraċ, water ebony (raṁaḋ fearna); tá bolaḋ mirmíní annro, this place is perfumed with mint (*N. Y.*); *al.* -rmín, -rimín.
mirneaċ, ɣc. *See* meirneaċ, ɣc.
mí-rtá, *m.*, sarcasm, irony; an insinuating look, an innuendo; ɣinne rí ɡáire le m., she laughed sarcastically (*Don.*).
mí-rtáid, -e, *f.*, defamation, harm, damage, disorder; ɔuine le m., an infamous person; *a.* -ɔeaċ, disorderly.
mí-rtainnc, *f.*, incivility, sourness of temper.
mirte (meirte). *See under* meara.
mirteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, mystical (mirtiġte, *id.*).
mirtéine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a mystery; *al.* mirtéir.
mirtire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sly fellow; mirteoir, *id.*
mí-rtiúraḋ, *m.*, misgovernment, misguidance; -rtċa, *p. a.*, misguided, unruly, incorrigible (*Don.*); -rtċaċt, *f.*, unruliness, incorrigibility (*Ros.*).
mí-ṫuaiṁneaċ, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable, troubled; -nearaċ, *id.*
mí-ṫuaiṁnear, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble.
mí-ṫuairc, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable; -ceart, *m.*, churlishness, sulkiness.
miṫ. *See* mioṫ.
mí-ṫaiɡḃe, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness; *a.*, -ḃeaċ, profitless, useless.
mí-ṫaitneaṁ, *m.*, displeasure; *a.*, -ṁaċ, disagreeable, unpleasant; -ṁaṁail, *id.*
mí-ṫaitnim, *v. intr.*, I displease (with le).
mí-ṫaom, *m.*, a bad fit or paroxysm, a bad turn; ṫá múċaḋ i muin na m. ir na mór-oíc rain,' smothering in that sea of agony and evil (*Kea.*); *a.*, -maċ troubled, miserable; i ngarrḋa ɡoḃainn nó i mainnir mí-ṫaomaiġ an ɔoṁain reo, in the prison and miserable pen of this world (*ib.*); -mnaċ, *id.*
mí-ṫara, *m.*, weakness, loss of power, nervousness; mischance, misfortune; ag ḃroiɔeuġaḋ an fir mire ċum an ṁ., goading the madman on to his ruin; mí-ṫar (*R. O.*).
mí-ṫaraċt, -a, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness, mischance.
mí-ṫaraiḋ, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.
miṫḋin, -e, *a.*, feeble; *al.* unskilful; *cf.* míoran (mioran).
miteaċar, -air, *m.*, fear, shyness.
miṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, indecision, pacing backwards and forwards pensively.
miṫeaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a white trout.
miteaɡ, a bleat or bleating; mit(ṫ)eaɡ na ngaḋar, bleating of goats (*Eg.*).
miṫeaṁ. *See* meiṫeaṁ.
miṫear, *m.*, poverty, distress (*Don.*); *cf.* mioċ (miṫ), an humble or poor person.
miṫear, *m.*, period, due time, a period of truce; ṫáinig ré oe ṁ. ḋó ḋul, the time came for him to go (*Don.*); *al.* miṫir, *f.*
mí-ṫearṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, infamous.
mí-ṫearṫar, *m.*, a bad report, reproach, calumny.
mí-ṫeirt, *f.*, ill-testimony, infamy.
miṫid, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, due or convenient time, *esp.* in ir m. liom, I think it time to, and ir m. oam, it is time for me to; ní m. oam ḋul ann róir, I am not due to go there yet; ṫáinig S. aɡur ir m. ḋó roin, S. has come and it is high time he should; nár ṁ. ɔuit róraḋ? would it not be well to marry now? má'r maiṫ é, ir m. (é), although it is a good thing it was high time for it to come; ag feiṫeaṁ le n-a miṫidí, waiting on his convenience (said slightingly); ṫáinig m. ɔúinn ċeaṁaḋ, the time has come for us to part; *al.* meiṫid, miṫiġ (-ɡ), miṫir.
miṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mitten, a glove, *esp.* without fingers.
miṫin. *See* biṫin.
miṫir. *See* miṫear and miṫid.
mí-ṫoil, *f.*, unwillingness; *a.*, -leaċ, unwilling; -leaṁail, *id.*
mí-ṫoirc, *f.*, mishap, misfortune; *smt.* mirc.
mí-ṫráṫaṁail, *a.*, unseasonable, inopportune; -mlaċt, *f.*, unseasonableness, untimeliness.
mí-ṫreoir, *f.*, incapacity, of body or mind, legal disability, *etc.*, state of going wrong, want, weakness, faintness; m. orc! faintness seize you! ar m., disabled from any cause, as lameness, drink, *etc.*; *a.* -ornaċ, feeble, vigourless, gone wrong or astray.
mí-ṫuairim, *f.*, an ill opinion, censure; ɡan ṁ. 'ɡá ċráḋ, no censure harassing him (*poet.*).
mí-ṫuar, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil; mí-ṫuarar, mí-ṫurar (*pl.* -ṫurara), *id.* *See* ɔuar.

mí-ṫuaṁaim, -ṫuar, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I forebode evil.

miúl (miuil). *See* múl.

miúṁaċ. *See* mionnaċ.

mí-, many words once beginning with mí- now begin with bí-.

mléaḋaċ, *m.*, quantity of grain to be ground or being ground, a quantity of anything; m. litreaċ, a rush of letters; *Don.* form of bleiċeaċ, *which See.*

mná, *g.* and *pl.* of bean, a woman, *which See*; as *a.*, female; file m., a poetess; cara m., a lady friend; saiġdiuir m., a woman soldier; baintreabaċ m., a widow; compánaċ m., a lady companion; cailín m., a wife.

mnáṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, chaste, modest, womanly; ir m. an cailín beag í, how womanly in her ways is the little girl; *sf.*, a stately maiden, a wife (*poet.*).

mnáṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty; womanliness; womanish ways or arts (*B. C. C.*).

mo-; for many words beginning in mo-. *See* ma- and mu-.

mo, *poss. prn.*, *asp.* my, of me; *emph.* mo . . . ra; m' and *oft.* ṁ' before *vowels*; *examples:* mo ċeann-ra, *my* head; mo hata, my hat; m'athair, my father, *al.* ṁ'athair; air ṁ'fhalaing! by my cloak! 'oom' ċlaoiḋe, bearing me down, do mo ċlaoiḋe, *id.* (*Con.*); *with* ag: ag mo, agam', 'gam, 'gem, am'; *with* i: i mo, in mo, im', *etc.*, *etc.*; *in expletives:* mo léan! alas! mo ṫruaġ! what a pity! mo ġráḋ tú! I love you! mo ċaṫuġaḋ é! sorry! m'anam naċ bfuil! indeed, it is not! m'aṫtuirse ir mo ċúrsaí mearḃaill! alas, this is all wrong (when about to discuss an error); mo buiḋe leat, I thank you; mo beannaċt ort! I bless you! ṁ'fhada-ċreaċ ḋiaḋaċ! my long bitter woe! ṁ'aṫtuirse! alas! mo choinsias! in all conscience! m'anam! by my soul; *parenthetically:* mo bharamail (I opine); mo mhórde (I vow); mo dóċar (I hope), *e.g.*, 'ran ċómlann, mo dóċar, má leontar na fir, &c., in the battle, I hope, if the men happen to be wounded, *etc.*; agus, mo bharamail, tá fiche fear ann, and, I should say, there are twenty men there; agus mo dóiġ daoiḃ ġur thuaġ an cár ná fuil, &c., and I suggest that it is regrettable that . . . not; mo ċómairle daoiḃ, I advise ye; mo fhlán fúiḃ, I challenge you. *See al.* cuimhne and dearmad; *impersonally in narrative:* táinig mo Dómhnall isteaċ, Domhnall, whom I mentioned, came in, my brave D. came in; mo beaċ, the bee under discussion; in *voc.* in *Om.:* mo ċara, my friend, a ċara, *M.*, *etc.*; mo bó bheag aonta ó táim-se réiḋ leat, my dear only cow, since we have to part; m'uainín big bán, O my little white lamb; but *cf.* a ṁ'anam, my dear (*M.*); a buinneain úir, mo leannán gléigeal, my bright lover, my fresh young tree; a mo Dia, my God (*early*); *in early saints' names:* Moċolmóg, Maoḋóg (Móg, Aidan), Míde (Ita), *smt. written* m', *e.g.*, m'eiteog, m'eanóg; such words are not generally declined, *e.g.*, Port Meadhóg, Portmarnock; Glas Moċaonóg, Glassmacanogue, Phibsboro' (Dublin).

'mó, contracted form of iomda, many; ir 'mó duine, many a person; an 'mó uair? how many times? (*M.*).

mó, *irreg. compar.* of mór, big; greater, bigger, more numerous, more especially; ir mó na cúrsaí mearḃaill, it is more bewildering still; níor ir mó, a bigger or additional thing, more, greater, *etc.*, used with tá, *al.* níor mó; with *neg.*, any more, any longer; ní fanfad ann níor ir mó, I will no longer remain there; an cuid ir mó, the greater part; aon-níor ba mó tá scéalaiḃ, any more tidings of him; ba mó do péin córa gabáltair, dúthaiġe agus ġnáṫ-fearann 'ná í féin, better off as regards property rights, estate and land than herself; an fear ir mó déirc, the largest almsgiver; ir mó ir geardánta air, he is the more to be blamed; ní mó 'ná dearg, rather plain; ní mó 'ná dearg bí ré liom, he did not display a great amount of kindness towards me; ní mó 'ná rabda ċuaiḋ ré nuair, he had not gone very far when; ní mó 'ná roin é, that is about all; agus naċ mó bíor féin ann, and that neither was I there; ċóir háiro ir naċ mó 'ná an t-éan ġabfaḋ ċairt an t-aer tiocfaḋ tairis, so high that only perhaps a bird flying through the air could cross it; agus ní mó rażfa-sa, and neither will I go; tá mó a táir tá tiġeadsa, the insult to his lord is doubly great; mó ir, mó'r, mór, rather, too; mó ir oiread, rather straight; mó ir cumang, somewhat narrow; mó ir doṁċa, very dark; mó ir mall ġur haġraḋ liḃ-se maġ lise nó lior dearmaḋ, too late have

ye fought for Moyliffey and Tara; ní ṗoláiṁ nó tá mé mór dí-ċáiṁdeaṁail ó ċaṁadar ruaṫ reanċair agur éigre na ṗóla uile, I must be somewhat estranged from the friendship of all Irish scholars and poets; *cf.* mó 'ṛa ṁó, more and more, *O. Ir.*, mó assa mó; mó de, the more, therefore, *plus*, in addition to, *always* móide; ir móide congnaṁ Dé cur leir, God's help is the greater for co-operation; deaṁan ir móide a bṛáġaṫ an áit de, probably not a bit of him would leave the place (*Con.*); ní móide an t-aincéalt do beiṫ agat 'ná an ceart, you are just as likely to be wrong as right; i dteo gur móide an caṫġaṫ beaṫ air, so that he would be sorrier (for it); an móide (móidide) an ṗalann an t-im? does salt add to the bulk of butter? ní'l dá ṁéid a ċaiṫiġe nać móide a ṛpéir, the more he gets accustomed to it, the more he enjoys it; ní móide go bṛuil, &c., it is not likely that; ní móide gur ċáiniġ ré, probably he did not come; ní móide nać dtiocfaid ré, it is unlikely that he will not come; ní móide dó, he is not likely (or the less likely) (to do it, *etc.*). *See* mór.

moċ, *compar.* moiċe, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, go m., early; m. mall, late and early, at all hours; m. ir an-ṁ., *id.*; ir m. ataoi it ṁuiṫe, how early you are up; *sm.*, earliness, an early person or thing; de m. na maidne, at early morn (An Maṫa Maol), i m. Laoi, i m. neoil na maidne, *id.* (*ib.*); deimeann gać m. a ṡnó aċt ni le héiriġe doiṫ é, the early bird catches the worm, but not through early rising; doiṫe(duiṫ), *id.* (*Wat.*); *neg.* an-ṁ.; *opp.* of mall.

moċ-, moiċ-, in *compds.*, early, premature; moċ-abaiṫ, early-ripe, premature; moċ-dáil, dawn, moċ-deaġail (-deaḋóil, *C. C.*), *id.*; moċ-eaṁḋa, early eclipse, death in youth; moċ-liġe, an early grave; moċ-lonġaḋ, an early meal; moċ-ṁall, early and late; moċ-néall, a dawn cloud; moċ-ṛoillṛe, dawn-light; moċ-ṫráṫ, early time, morning (moċṛaḋ, *id.*); moċ-ṫráṫaċ, early, early rising (*Antr.*). *See* moiċ-éiriġe, &c.

Moċa (muċa). *See* moiċe.

Moċaideaċt, -a, *f.*, early rising.; dá ṁ. d'éiriġear, however early I arose; *al.* moiċideaċt.

Moċánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an early riser (*Con.*).

Moċean, *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! m. d'altṛom an oiṁḃirt, hail, nurse of valour; m. do-beir an biaḋ ir an deoċ, hail to him who giveth meat and drink; *al.* moċion; *O. Ir.*, fochen.

Moċóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an early-riser; m. maiṫ ir eaḋ é, he is good at getting up in the morning.

Moċóiṁġe, moċóiṁġeaċ. *See* moiċ-éiriġe, moiċ-éiriġeaċ.

Moċt, -oiċte, *a.*, great; pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

Moċta, *p. a.*, magnified, glorified (*Féil.*).

Moċtaiṁe, *indec. a.*, powerful; *sm.* a powerful person.

Moċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, magnify.

moṫ, *g.* -a and muiṫ (*early*), *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫanna, *m.*, mode, system, manner, fashion, measure; a mood (*gram.*), array, condition, situation, work; respect, honour, civility, pride; m. paoirtine, the order (or method) of Confession; moṫa claona an ċheirdiṁ ċlé, the perverse customs of the heretic church; d'ḟoġlaim ré m. agur béaraḃaiṛe, he learned church order and custom; an m. ráiṫeaċ (coiṁġeallaċ, ḟoṁuiṫeaċ, óṛduiġeaċ), the indicative (conditional, subjunctive, imperative) mood; an m. díreaċ, the direct method (in language teaching); i m. ceaṛcail, (going round) in a circle; air ṁ. draoiḋeaċta éigin, by some magical means; ní m. maiṁḋa, no noble deed (*cheville*); ní m. liom é, I think it unfashionable, or inappropriate; ṫar m., beyond measure; ní ṛaiḃ m. ná mearaṛ (-ṛair) air an maṁḃaiḋ, the slaughter was immeasurable; ní ṛaiḃ m. air ṛaiṫḃreaṛ na Róṁánaċ, the wealth of the Romans was immeasurable; bí mear agur m. ag gaċ feaṛ air, every man respected him; an méid ṡin moṫa, so much honour; beirim m. do ċairiḃ naoṁ, I respect the relics of saints; air ṁ., after or in the manner of; air ṁ. go, so that; air ṁ. nać, so that not; air an m. roin, in that way; air ṁ. air bit, anyhow; i m., as, by way of; air nać m., on any condition; i n-aon ṁ. molaim é agur, &c., I praise him in the same measure as the, *etc.*; bíoṫar dá ráṫ i m. ṁúin go, it was being passed round as a secret that.

modamúil, -úla, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly; *sf.*, a gentle lady (*poet.*), *pron.* **modúil**.

modamúlacht, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding; m. **mín**, mildness of manner.

modar-, **modair-**, in *compds.*: dark, dingy, dirty; **modar-dóṁcha**, dark, blurred, dingy; **modar-dóiṁcheacht**, darkness, dinginess; **modar-ghealach**, a blurred moon (*See* **oíche**); **modar-cheo**, a dark mist or fog; **modar-cheódach**, foggy, hazy, murky.

modarṫa, *indec. a.*, overcast, blurred, murky, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding; **uisce** m., dirty water; **cailleach** m., a forbidding old woman.

modarṫacht, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured or overcast; unpleasantness, surliness.

modúnaireach, -**rige**, *a.*, sober-minded, tranquil, joyous.

modúnar, -**aire**, *a.*, modish, fashionable, becoming, modest, stately, gentle; **modúnarach**, *id.* (*pron.* **módrach**).

mós, -**óis**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turnip hollowed to take a candle and simulate a head, supported on a churn-dash, as a **bíoróg** or **míoróg** (**bhíreog** ?) or bogey, *esp.* on November Night (**Oíche Samhna**), *al.* called **bíoróg** night.

mog, *a.*, big (*Dav.*); **mog-dorn**, a big fist, a measuring fist; *sm.*, size, length (*Mil.*); m. **naoi gcéimeannaibh**, a distance of nine paces; *cf.* **mod** (measure) and **mag-**.

mog, -a, *m.*, a slave, *etc.*, *esp.* in names of certain figures in Irish mythology, *e.g.*, **Mog Ruith**, m. Corb, &c.; **Mog Nuadat ón cin mór-cuan na Mumhan**, Mighty M. N. (slave of Nuadha) from whom the mighty hero-litter of Munster has sprung; **leath Mogha**, the Southern half of Ireland. *See* **mogha**.

mogha (**mog**). *See* **muga**.

mogha, *g. id.* and -**aidh**, *d.* -**a** and -**ibh**, *pl.* -**aí**, -**aidhe**, -**acha** and -**naibhe**, *m.*, a slave, serf or plebeian, a labourer; member of the lowest order of the ancient régime, the others being in ascending order **aithech**, **amhar nó óig-chiseanna bhuaidh**, **flaith**, **ollamh** (*F. F.*); **táim im' mh. di**, I am her slave; **mogaibhe**, *id.*

mogach, -**aighe**, *a.*, shaggy (*O'R.*).

mogach, -**aighe**, *a.*, slave, servile; **lábánaigh ir clanna mogacha**, labourers and serfs.

mogaidheacht, -a, *f.*, labour, husbandry, liege subjection.

mogall, -**aill**, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -**gallaibh**, -**glaibh**, *m.*, a mesh, a net-mesh (m. **lín**, *id.*); the husk or shell of any fruit, a defective grain of corn; an eye-lid, the apple of the eye; a globe, a cluster (of fruit, nuts, *etc.*); a large blackberry (*R. O.*); a mole, m. **muine**, *id.*; **tá mogaill a súl iadtha**, his eyelids are closed (*N. Y.*); **go mogaibh a súl**, to his eyelids; **mogaill folma a n-iomdadha**, as empty husks are their beds (of rivers); **fán-fhiodh mogaill Míleadh** the excellent sons of Mileadh's stock; **ag tuitim dá mogaill an focal dá bhraighdir**, ready to drop from their clusters (accept offers of marriage) if they were only asked (*C. M.*); *al.* **mogal**. *See* **riogh-(mogall)**.

mogallach, -**aighe**, *a.*, meshy, meshed, full of husks, clustering (of the hair), having prominent eyes, murky (of the atmosphere); *sf.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*).

mogall-fhuil, *f.*, noble blood.

mogalliúin, -**úna**, -**ní**, *m.*, a mesh-measure, a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*); *cf.* **caighean**.

mogall-súileach, *a.*, having prominent eyes.

mogalluigim, -**uigad**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get entangled as in the meshes of a net; cause to entangle; **mogalluigh an t-iasc 'ran líon**, the fish got entangled in the net; **ná mogalluigh 'ran chúrsa**, don't get entangled in the affair.

mogán, *m.*, a footless stocking; **mór na m.**, Mór of the "gaiters" (*Rath.*).

moglach. *See* **mogallach**.

mogleagh, -a, -**laí**, *m.*, a boulder; **boglaegh**, *id.* (*Con.*).

moglaith (-**the**, -**theach**), **moglaithe**, **moglaithecht**. *See* **moiglithe**, **moiglithecht**.

mogha, *g. id.*, *m.*, salmon.

moghán, -**áin**, *m.*, October; **an deich-eamhadh mí de'n bliadhain bháin, dá ngoirtí anallóo** m., the tenth month of the fair year formerly called M.

moghraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, service, act of serving; **bí Criost ag m. do Muire**, Christ lived in submission to Mary; **fá mh. an peacaidh**, in the slavery of sin.

moghranta, *indec. a.*, enslaved, slavish.

moiche, *g. id.*, *f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day; **ar m. na maidne**, in the early morn; **ag dul i m.**, getting earlier or

brighter (as the mornings); moiċeaċt, *id.*

moiċeaċt, moiċiġeaċt. *See* moiċe, moċaiġeaċt.

moiċ-éiriġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, early rising (moċóiriġe *f.*, *M.* and *Con.*); ir ort a bí an moċóiriġe, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); do mairḃ an moċóiriġe é, early rising killed him; *smt.* moċóiriġe (*Con.*).

moiċ-éiriġeaċ, -ġe, *a.*, early rising; *sm.*, an early riser.

moiċ-éiriġeaċt, *f.*, early rising.

moiċ-éiriġim, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

móid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a vow, undertaking, pledge, solemn promise or oath; mionn agus m., oath and pledge; m. meap, a ready vow; gaċ lán, gaċ m. dáp gnáṫ ronn, each guarantee and pledge that is usual here; leaḃra agus móide, oaths and vows; gan maġaḋ, gan m., free from jibe or imprecation; tug ré a m., he swore, vowed; tug ré na móide, he made vows; ḋeaṙḃuiġ ré ar m. an leaḃair, he swore by the Book; ar móide an ṗoṙtúir ḋiaḋa, by vows made on the blessed Breviary; do ḋóiġ rionnaḋ a ċóta le móidiḃ aṅcoin, he singed his coat with perverse pledges; oar briġ a móide, by virtue of his oath; am (room) bualaṙ móide, on my solemn word; *oft.* in *pl.*, *e.g.*, ar mo móidiḃ, upon my word; uóit (*P.H.*).

móide (mó de), *sec. compar.* of mór. *See* mó.

móideaċ, -oiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -oiġe, vowing, swearing; *al.* belonging to an oath or vow.

moideaṙ, *m.*, a moidore.

móid-ġeallaḋ, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móid-ġeallaim, *v. tr.*, I vow, promise on oath.

móidiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote; móidim, *id.*

móidiġṫe, *p. a.*, vowed, sworn, devoted, accursed.

móidim, móideaḋ. *See* móidiġim, móid-iuġaḋ.

móidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a devotee; *al.* ḃóidín, ṁóidín.

móidiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

moiġéanaṙ, mo-ġéanaṙ. *See* méanaṙ.

moiġliḋe, *indec. a.*, tender, delicate, soft, mild (as weather); weak, fine, unsubstantial; kind, clement; m. múinṫe, mild-mannered; *al.* maiġliḋe, moġ-laiḋ(e); moiġliḋeaċ, *id.*

moiġliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, tenderness, softness, mildness, weakness; *al.* maiġ-, moġ-laiḋeaċt.

moil. *See* mol.

móile, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a halibut.

moill, -e, *pl. id.*, and -lṫe, *f.*, a delay, stay, or hindrance; m. ceanġa(n), thickness of speech (*Don.*); m. le linn ceaḃaiḋ, delay when haste is requisite; m. nóimeaṫ (-meinṫe), a moment's delay; m. aiṫne, slowness in recognising; ní raiḃ m. aiṫne air Ó. gCo, &c., R. was not slow to recognise that, *etc.*; lá moille, a day's delay, with *neg.*, little or no delay; gan ṁ., at once; gan ró-ṁ., without much delay, immediately; gan ṁóṁán moille, *id.*; ar na moilliḃ, latterly, recently (*Don.*); cuiṁim m. air, I delay, hold back; do-ġním m., I delay; níor ṁ. air é ḋéanaṁ, he could readily do it, ní ḃeaḋ m. air é ḋéanaṁ, *id.*; ir ġeárr (ġairiu) an ṁ. air é, he can do it easily or quickly; ir air ir ṡiorra an ṁ. é ḋéanaṁ, he can do it most readily; beiṫeann an ṁ. an báṙr léi, the more haste the less speed; ní m. raoḃar, it is no delay to stop to edge your tool (*prov.*).

moille, *g. id.*, *f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; stateliness of movement; ag ċur 'un m., getting delayed (*N. Con.*); m. raḋairc, defective vision; moilleaċt, *id.*; *al.* mailleaċt.

moilleaċt, -a, *f.*, slowness, *etc.*, lingering.

moilleaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a delayer, a tarrier.

moilleaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

moilleaṙ, *g.* -a and -lir, *m.* and *f.*, delay, slowness; *opp.* of luaṙ.

moilliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, procrastinate, retard; ná moilliġ, do not delay; ná moilliġ mé, do not delay me; ní ṁoilleoċaiḋ nóimeinṫ, I will not delay a moment; *al.* moillim, mailliġim.

moilliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*, act of adjourning, delaying, delay, procrastination.

moilteog, *f.*, a chubby person (*O'R.*).

moiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small wether, a hogget; *al.* muiltín.

móiméid. *See* móimeint.

móimeint, -e, -tí, *f.*, a moment, a second, a minute; ar an m., on the spot, at once; *al.* móméid (múim-), móimid, -meiṫ, nóimeint (&c.), buimint (&c.).

móimeinteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, momentary.

móimid. *See* móimeint.

moin, a mountain (*Mulc.*); **monaḋ**, *id.* (Ḋ. Mac Colla).

móin, *g.* **móna**, and **-óna**, *d.* **-óin**, **-ónaiḃ** (**-iḃ**), *pl.* **móinte**, *f.*, a moor or extensive common, a peat-bog; turf, peat, a heap of turf; m. **ruaḋ**, reddish peat; m. **ṗuinte**, turf made from peat-mould by kneading, *etc.*, hand turf; **cruaḋ móna**, a turf-rick; **póṫ móna**, a turf-sod; **báṫ móna**, a turf boat; **láil móna**, a carload of turf; **clúṫa na móna**, the turf-nook; **cuil móna**, a bog-fly; **lá na mónaḋ**, on turf-day; **baimim** m., I cut turf; **ċóṁ ṗaiṗtinḟ le** m., as abundant as possible; **bṗéan-ṁ.**, useless or rotten turf, abundant or putrefying material ('na **b.**, very abundant). *See al.* **ṗionn-ṁ.**, **ṗoṁ.**, **méaṫ-ṁ.**, &c.; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*, M. **Mór**, Moanmore; M. **na mBṗáṫair**, Monabraher; M. **Ruaḋ**, Monroe (Castle).

móin, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*); **ṫar** m., abroad, overseas.

móinṫéar, **-ṫéin**, *pl. id.*, and **-aċa**, *m.*, a meadow; m. **garḃ**, a meadow of coarse grass; **an M. Duirḋe**, **Ruaḋ**, &c., Kerry field-names; *pron. al.* **maónaer** and **maoinṫéar**; *cf.* **maiġean**.

móinṫéinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a little meadow, a croft (*O'N.*).

moinġ. *See* **monġ**; **moinġ-**, in *compds.* *See* **monġ-**, **moinġ-**.

moinġṁear, **muinṁear**. *See* **milḋear**.

móinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*); a place for hurling or dancing; a jig dance; **ṗan go póill go ṁuncṗeam** m. **eile, waiṫ awhile till we dance another jig** (*N. Y.*); m. **bán**, grassy road verge.

móinṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a peat pit or turbary.

móinteaċ, **-tiġe**, *a.*, mossy, moory, bog-frequenting (*See* **amaḋán**); *sm.*, moss, a mossy place, mossland, moorland; m. **liaṫ**, bog-moss; in *place-names*: Mantua Bog; Montiagh (Clare); M. **Míle**, Mountmellick.

móinteaṁail, **-mla**, *a.*, boggy, marshy.

móinteán, **-ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor, peat-land, a bog, turbary.

móintín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small stretch of moorland or bog.

móin-, in *compds.* *See* **móṗ-**, **móiṁ-**.

moinḃ, **-e**, **-eaċa**, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.

móineaċt, **-a**, *f.*, greatness, amity; **aṡ ṫuil i** m. **lé ċéile**, becoming friendly ("great") (*Ker.*).

móinéir, **-e**, *f.*, haughtiness, pride; m. **a muinntire**, her family pride.

móinéireaċ, **-riġe**, *a.*, haughty, proud, of good bearing.

móinṁóṁ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a grandmother (*Om. Or., etc.*).

móinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.* and *f.*, Moreen; a small variety of connor-fish; m. **ní Ċuileannáin**, a poetic name for Ireland; *dim.* of **móṗ**.

móinne, in imprecatory *phr.*, **ṫo ṁona 'r ṫo ṁ.**, ruin and confusion to you; **ṫo ṁ.** *prob.* for **ṫo ṫoċainne**, which appears variously in **ṫo ṫóinne**, **ṫo ṫúinne**, **ṫo ṫoṗainne** in Leath Chuinn.

móinnín, *m.*, a dish; **ir ṗuaṫ liom ṗraiṫeaċ i** m., I hate porridge in a dish; *cf.* **móṗnán**, a pail (*O'Ra.*).

móin-ṡeiṫeaṁ, *m.*, seven (persons); **tá** m. **cloinne aca**, they have seven children; m. is in ordinary use in *M.*, but though occurring in *U.* folk tales its place is taken by **ṫeaċtar** in *U.* and *Con.* every-day speech.

moirt, **-e**, **-eanna**, *f.*, dregs, lees; mud, mire, filth, heavy wet clay; slime (as of copulation); burden, dead-weight; nightmare; a dead-and-alive person; wealth, money, *esp.* considered as dross (*cf. Eng. sl.* "dirt"); **ir annaiṁ ṡion gan** m., rare the wine that has no lees; m. **gan ṗubaċar**, a cheerless old fellow; *compd.* **moirt-ṫúṁ**, in **cluiṫe ṗúiġte, tnáiṫte ṫe bṗúiṫo ṁoirt-ṫúiṁ gan ṗláinte**, a sapless, exhausted rascal, a sickly, sodden brute; *al.* **muinc** (*C. M.*), **ṗmuirc** (*ib.*), **moirce**, **morc** (*O'N.*).

moirteċeann, **-ċinn**, *m.*, death, carrion, mortmain.

moirteaċ, **-tiġe**, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

moirtéal, **-éil**, *m.*, mortar; *al.* **maiṫéal**.

moirtéalaċt, **-a**, *f.*, plastering.

moirtéar, **-éir**, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.

moirtil. *See* **muṫall**.

moirtír, **-e**, **-eaċa**, *f.*, a mortice, a groove.

moirtniġim, **-niuġaḋ**, *v. tr.*, I mortify.

móir, **móiriam**. *See* **múir**, **múiriúm**.

moireaċ, **-riġe**, *a.*, sullen, ill-tempered (*O'R.*).

moirín, *g. id.*, and *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a mean fellow (*O'R.*).

moit, **-e**, *f.*, preciseness, sulkiness, *al.* **mut**; *cf.* **ṗmut**, **ṗmóit**.

moite, in *phr.* **cé ir** m. **ṫo**, except, with the exception of (*Con.*); **cé ir** m. **ṫo ċoṁṁ-ṫúine**, with the exception of very few people.

moiteaċaḋ, *m.*, act of feeling, handling; a form of **moṫuġaḋ**.

Moiteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish (*O'R.*).

Moiteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness.

Moitiġim. *See* moċuiġim.

Mol, *g.* muil, -a, *d.* mol, mul (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* muil, and mol(l)ṫaċa, -ltaí, -a, *m.*, a heap, collection, flock or large number; a huge mass, an eminence (mul, *Wind.*), top, extremity or protuberant part of anything (moil, *id.*); axis, nave, wheelstock, a pole of the earth; a beam or shaft, a limb; *al.* talk or chatter (*early*); the name of a doorkeeper at Tara; m. ṗoċa, a wheel-nave; m. uiḃ, top or bottom of an egg; m. muilinn, a mill-shaft; m. cloiċe, a heap of stones; m. olna, a ball of wool (*O'R.*); m. maċa, an assemblage of crows; ċaṁ m. an ċlaiḋe, over the top of the bank; aṁ m. an tṙléiḃe, on the mountain-top; aṁ m. a ḋá ġlúin, on his bended knees; muil a onċan aṁ a luiṁgniḃ, the protuberances of his calves on his shins; ag ṡéanaṁ molṫaí de'n ṫaoṁ, making the dough into lumps (*U.*); aiṁġeaḋ 'na ṁoltṙaċa agus 'na ṁaoiṙeoġaiḃ, money in heaps and basketfuls, plenty of money; *smt. pron.* molt; *al.* mul, moll (*Don.*), mull, moil (*f.*, m. neaṁ-ċumṁcuiġte na talṁan, the earth's immovable mass).

Mol-, muil-, in *compds.*, stout, solid, lumpish, huge; mol-ċloċ, a large round stone (mol-ċloċa ġlac agus liaġa láṁ, good round-stones for the fist and flat stones for the hands, as missiles; mul-ċ., *C. C.*, *al.* moll-ċ., molla-ċ., *M.*); mol-ċnoc, a prominent or knob-like hill; mol-ċṙoċaċ, of huge form; mol-ḋóiṁ, a stout, hard fist; mol-ċeann, the poll, a knob-like head, *al.* muil-ċeann; muil-ealta, pommelled hilt; ṗleaḋ na n-uaṙal ir a mol-ċuallaċt, a feast for nobles and their great retinues; muil-leaṫan, flat-topped or -headed.

Molaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lumpy, having a nave; *al.* irksome; lur m., *under* lur.

Molaḋ, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of praising, congratulating, recommending, advising (do, with *pers.*), adjudging, reviewing, awarding (to, le); praise, thanksgiving, applause, congratulation, an eulogy, a song of praise, an award, appraisement or review, a decision or recommendation; m. daonna, human approval; m. ṗaṁair, the judgment of Paris; m. bṁéiġe, disparagement, insincere praise; m. ḋíoṁaoin, idle praise; m. diaḋa, divine praises; m. beiṙte, arbitration (by two); ṗáġaim ṁuo ṗá ṁ. beiṙte, ṗá ṁ. Ṡeain, I submit the matter to the arbitration of two, to John's arbitration; m. na h-Eaġlaiṙe, the ritual blessing of the Church; m. le Dia! God be praised! m. ir buiḋeaċar le Dia! praise and thanks to God! ag m. na dteṁáċ, chanting the canonical hours; do-ġníṁ a ṁ., I praise him; le m., praiseworthy, to be recommended, ċum molta, *id.*

Molaiḋ, mollaiḋ. *See* mulaiḋ.

Molaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I praise, extol, admire, applaud, commend, congratulate; advise, recommend (to, do); declare, arbitrate, award (to, do, le); *as excl.*, splendid! molann an obair an ṗear, the work praiseth the man (*prov.*); mol ġoṙt ir ná mol ġeaṁar, praise rather that which is mature (*id.*); má'r maiṫ molṗar, that which is good will be praised (or recommended); m. go haer (go cṙannaiḃ na gréine), I praise to the skies; m. ċú, I praise you, envy you (*smt. iron.*), congratulate you; m. do ċiall, I admire your sense (*smt. iron.*); ṁaiṙe, m.-ṙe an gnó ṙoin do ḋéanaḋ S., S. would make a fine hand of it (*iron.*); m. an ḃuair ḃó, I award him the prize; an ḋá ṁac molṫar, &c., the two sons of whom it is said; m. le ṁuo, I agree to a thing; ṁ. an ṙcéal le, I agree with; ḃíor ag molaḋ an ṙcéil leir, I was egging him on with praise (*R. O.*); ní ṁolṗainn aoinne go, &c., I could not praise anyone who, *etc.*, do not envy, *etc.*; ní ṁolṗaḋ an doċtúir aon ṗeoil ḋam, the doctor advised me to abstain from meat (*ib.*); níor ṗág ré ṗuiġeall molta aiṙ, he praised him roundly.

Molaim-mo-láṁaḋar, *m.*, "I praise what I am handling" as a guest praises his host's fare even though poor, *hence*, the best of food; ir ḋóiġ le muinntir an Ċ. ġur m. arán agus ġruṫ, the C. people think that bread and curds make the finest of food (*Cm.*).

Molán. *See* mullán.

Molár, -air, *m.*, molasses.

Molḃta, *indec. a.*, great, praised.

Molḃtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, big, mighty, praiseworthy, laudatory; an molt m. agus an ṙeiṫe ṙionn, the big wether and the white ram; an tṙuḃáilce ir molḃtaiġe

ag Dia, the virtue thought most highly of by God; *sm.*, a mighty person, a praiseworthy person.

Molc, *m.*, timber, fuel (*Mulc.*), the sun (*O'R.*).

Molcán. *See* mulcán.

Moll. *See* mol; moll- (molla-), in *compds.* *See* mol-, muil-.

Mollac. *See* mocallac.

Mollcóin, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a mould, a moulding frame.

Molmar, *a.*, noisy, voiceful (*Wind.*).

Molt, *g.* muilt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether, a sheep; a rude person; m. mí-béarac, an impudent person; Tobar na M., Wethers' Well, near Tralee; Tuaimín na M., townland in Ker.; *coll.* -rach.

Moltа, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, praised, advised, praiseworthy.

Moltach, -aige, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

Moltachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether; a soft stripling up to 15 years, a boy over that age is called a rócach (*Don.*).

Moltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wether.

Moltóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a praiser, or panegyrist, a judge, arbitrator, umpire, referee or reviewer.

Moltrach, -aige, *a.*, rugged (of a country).

Momailíneach, momalóg. *See* mamailíneach, mamalóg.

Mon, *g.* muin, *m.*, a trick, wile; m. ná meabhail, deceit nor error.

Mona, *m.*, in imprecatory *phr.* do m. 'r do mhórnán, ruin and confusion to you (*prob.* for do dona which is used similarly in folk-tales) (*Don.* folk-tale). *See under* móirne.

Monadar, -air, *m.*, act of murmuring, whispering, detracting, grumbling; a murmur, detraction, rebellious murmuring; ní chuala acht m. na cainnte, I only heard the murmur of the talk (could not hear the words); do-ghním m. ar, I murmur against; peacad an mhonadair, the sin of detraction; *al.* monbar, monabar, monbar, munbar.

Monabrach, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, detracting.

Monach, -aige, *a.*, guileful, full of tricks.

Monad, -aid, *m.*, a medium of exchange, money; metal, material; mintage, kind, type; m. pinginne, coined money (*C. C.*); na tairtéil de'n m. céadna, the trestles of the same material; cuiréal ir m. dóib, coral is their medium of exchange.

Mónadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, red berry and flower of a mountain "creeping plant growing in marshy locations; the bog berry: -narán, *id.*; *early* mónann, *g.* -ainn.

Monadóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a money-changer (*Bib.*).

Monar, -air, *m.*, task, work, a good deed; m. nglé, a fair task; m. lae, the day's task; feirm agus m., function and task.

Monarach, -aige, *a.*, toiling; mór-mh., greatly toiling.

Mónarán. *See* mónadán.

Monarcha, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop, a factory.

Monbar, monbar. *See* monabar.

Mong, *g.* muinge, *d.* muing (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -acha and muingeanna, *f.*, a thick growth of hair, grass, underwood, trees, *etc.*; a mane or crest, long hair of the head, a quiff or fringe, beard; horsehair, a fishing-cord (muing, *R. O.*); *fig.* ropes, cordage; a fen, morass or swamp; m. capaill, a horse's mane; m. gruaige, a fine head of hair; m. mairgeach mín-chuiteachta, a beautiful crop of fair wheat; m. muine, thicket vegetation; cuig éire trí monga dí, Ireland had three successive growths of forest (*F. F.*); tré imeallaib cumraig, tré mhongaib, tré flim-ruaidetib, through swamp-margins, fens and moorlands (*O'Ra.*); nuair tiocfaid an míol mór ar an muing, when the whale comes up into the moorland; ó fill Conán gan a mhuing ar an féinn, since C. returned minus his hair to the Fianna, *i.e.*, very long ago (*U.*); carmh., a curled mane; cúl-mh., back mane, chignon; leabar-mh., long mane; tuaighmh., a ringletted mane; tul-mh., a front mane; *oft.* muing, muig (*U.*) and maing.

Mong-, moing- (muing-), in *compds.*, -maned, -haired; mong-buide(ach), yellow-maned or -haired; mong-car, curly-maned; mong-fada, long-maned, long-haired (of eyebrows); moing-finn, white-maned, *sf.* a woman's name; mong-gorm, blue-maned or -fringed; mong-lúbach, curly-maned; mong-réid, smooth-haired; mong-ruad, red-maned, *etc.* (míol m., the hare; Macha mh., Macha the Red).

Mongach, -aige, *a.*, maned, long-maned, foaming (of the sea); *al.* flaming, fiery; mór-mh., great-maned; *al.* muingeach.

Mongach, -aig, *m.*, a maned animal; a pollock, *smt.* whiting, coalfish (*al.* mangach); m. meirca, mugwort; m.

mic tíre, a maned wolf; *sf.* in m. ṁeaṁ, hemlock (*O'R.*).

monɡaire, monɡaireacht. *See* mionɡaire, mionɡaireacht.

monɡar, -air, *m.*, din, rattle, boom, roaring; m. na mara, the sea's roar; m. na ɡcuṁaḋ, the shouts of warriors; ɡoɡar agur m. na sluaɡ, the noise and din of the hosts; *dim.* monɡán; monɡáir (*G. D.*).

monɡlaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, a bushy mane.

monɡlaire, -e, -cí, *f.*, a mop; a rough untidy head of hair; a rough, untidy person: réiḋtiġ do ċuir ɡruaiɡe agur ná bíoḋ do ċeann 'na ṁ. agat, comb your hair and do not have your head like a mop; fáire do ċuid éaḋaiġ iomat ir ná bí ic ṁ., tidy your clothes on you and do not look like a mop.

món-ṁaġ, *m.*, a turf plain.

monncaiḃe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a monkey; *al.* monɡcaoi, -cae.

mónóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a bog-, moss-, or cran-berry, m. fléiḃe, *id.*; *al.* muineoɡ, móineoɡ.

mónóɡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuar, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *væ*; m. ḋaoiḃ, *væ vobis*; m. ɡéar (*al.* ɡ.)! bitter woe! *al. early* mon-uar.

mór, *gsf.* -óire, *comp.* mó, *a.*, big, great, large, much, extensive, whole, entire, full-grown; mighty, renowned, proud; rich, well-to-do; main, major (*opp.* to beaɡ, minor, in *place-names, etc.*), chief, principal, important, special, unusual, general; friendly (with, le); Seán m., tall or big John, John senior; duine m., a distinguished or important person; lá 'le Muire m., (chief) Lady Day (in Aug.); Conaire M., Conaire the Great; an Áir ṁ., Greater Asia; Ɡailte M., Galtee Mountains; an Seanċar M. (már), the Great Record; tír ṁ., mainland; baile m., a town; an bóṫar m., the high road; caora ṁ., a full grown sheep; feirmeoir m., an extensive farmer; airɡead m., much money; fear m. ɡnóṫa, a great (capable) business man; fáċ m., a predominating cause; an domhan m., the whole world, an faoɡal m., *id.*; céadacan m., a great fast, much fasting; le bliaḋain ṁóir, for a whole year; ba ṁ. a luiṫ ḃar cnuic, he crossed the hills at a spanking rate; cóṁ m. le dá colmán ar maire cleaṫa, as loving as two doves on a ridge-pole; tá sé m. ann féin, he is uppish or proud; ir m. ar a ɡcuimniġeann sé, he thinks of many things; ir m. mar ċuaiḋ sé i ɡcnáṁ air, it affected him greatly; ir m. le ráḋ é, he is an important person; ir m. an scéal é, that is extraordinary; nac m. mar so! how strange! ir m. é buiḋeacar beaɡáin agat, you give much thanks for the little you receive; an m. é? is it much? how much? what size is it? an m. 'e clog é? what time is it? ca m., how great? *al.* how great then; ca m. an riachtanas, how great is the necessity; ir m. liom é, I think it great or excessive; ní m. liom, I think it fair, am willing; ní m. liom é, I think it small, do not grudge it; ir m. an ṡóṫ leir é, he thinks it delectable (of food); ní m. liom duit é, I do not grudge it to you, you deserve it all; ir m. leo a n-ithim, they think I eat too much, they grudge me what I eat; ní m. dam, I must, have to (*cf.* foláir); ní m. dam é, I must have it, it is not too much for me, I might as well; níor ṁ. duit mise agat anocht, you would require me with you to-night; ca m. dóiḃ é? why grudge it to them? ir m. agam é, I think a lot of it (him), value it (him); ir m. as a ċéile iad, they are very intimate, are much to one another; ní m., hardly; ní m. go, *id.*; ní m. nac (ná go), almost; ní m. do ṁáinig leir duil irceac 'ran tig an tan do bí ḃ. 'na ḋiaiḋ, he had only succeeded in entering the house when B. was after him; ní m. go bracaċar i n-aonċon é, he was hardly observed at all; ní m. ná go bruiliod go léir irtiġ, they are nearly all in, must be all in; níor ṁ. náir cuireaḋ ar an diallaiḋ é, he was all but unsaddled; ir m. do ɡlacfá mé, you would gladly accept me; ir m. (or nac m.) do faoilir mé mealladh, how well you sought to deceive me; ná bí m. ná beaɡ leir an ɡcléir, be not too friendly nor too distant with the clergy (*U. prov.*); go m., greatly, very much, friendly, "great"; ɡlac mé go m. a scéal, I took her story seriously; go m. le ċéile, very friendly with one another; go m. m. (*compar.* mó mó), especially, much more, go mór-mór, *id.*; go formh., for the most part; ir mó go m. é, it is much more; níor luġa go m., much less; go m. luaṫ, very early, go m. moċ, *id.*; go m. balba, very

stiffly; ró-ṁ., too great, excessive, over-proud; tá do ġeallaṁna ró-ṁ. le n-a gcóimlíonaḋ go deo, your promises are too great to ever fulfil; bí ré ró-ṁ. le dul ar ais, he was too proud to return; d' oireaḋ ró-ṁ., it would suit very well; early form *al.* máṙ, surviving in a *M. pl.* form máṙa (*Tonn Tóime*) and in the unaccented suffix -ṁaṙ, abounding in; *compar.* mó (*sec. compar.* móide), *which See.*

mór-, móir-, in *compds.*, big, great, all, many; occurs in certain *pers. numerals*: móir-feirear, seven persons (-feirear, *local* and *early*); mór-ochar, nine persons (*Or.*); mór-aṫbal, immense; mór-aigeanta(ċ), high-spirited, magnanimous, elate; mór-báirseaċ, overwhelming; móir-béaḋ, a great calamity, *etc.*; móir-ċeannaṙ, high authority, supreme control (-raċ, influential); móir-ċear, the falling sickness; móir-ċéimeaċ, of high degree; móir-ċinn, big-headed; móir-ċion (*al.* -ċean, -ċeanaṫ) great affection; mór-ċloċ, a good stone-weight; mór-ċorcaṙ, great expense (-raċ, very costly); mór-ċroiḋe, greatness of heart (-ḋeaċ, big-hearted, -ḋeaċt, magnanimity); mór-ċuaiṙt, great or royal visit or tour; mór-ċuiṙ, a considerable amount, a big share (m. fíona, much wine); mór-ċúiṙ, pomp, officiousness, pomposity, pride, offended pride (-reaċ, important, pompous, officious, proud, easily displeased); mór-ċuma, great grief or longing; mór-ċumaċt, great power; mór-ċúramaċ, having many cares or responsibilities; mór-fairrge, the high seas; móir-feaṫtaimneaċ, very showery; mór-flaiṫ, a great lord; mór-foclaċ, verbose, magniloquent; mór-gáiroeaċ, jubilant (-eaċar, jubilation); mór-glórach, high-worded, noisy, boasting; móir-gníom, a great deed (-ṁaċ, doughty); mór-gotaċ, loud-voiced; mór-grád, great love (-ṁar, very loving); móir-ionnmaṙaċ, possessing treasures; móir-leaṫan, very wide; mór-leigint, in gan tú mór-leigint dam, may I be spared having anything to do with you; mór-luaċ, great price or value (-ċaċ, valuable, high-priced, important, daoine mór-luaċaċa, important people); mór-luaigeaċt, great merit or worth; mór-luaṫ, very early (tráṫnóna m., early in the afternoon); mór-maiṫeaṙ, great goodness; mór-maor, high steward, a lord (m. Górdón, Lord Gordon, whose descendants are called the mór-maoiniġ, in Clare Island); móir-meaḋónaċ, great central; móir-meanmnaċ, magnanimous; móir-mear, high esteem (-raim, I extol); móir-meirneaċ, good courage (ġlac ré 'na m. é, he took it in good part); móir-mionnaċ, addicted to swearing; mór-moċ, very early; mór-mór (*comp.* mór-mó), especially (ir mór-mó ir cóna duit, it is even more right for you); mór-muir, ocean; mór-oibreaċ, industrious, achieving much, hard-worked; mór-olc, a great evil or crime; mór-ríoġan, a great queen, one of the three war-goddesses of the ancient Irish, *gl.* lamia, vampire, *al.* applied to Ana (*g.* -ann); mór-rcaṁaiṁt, a general battue (m. rléibe, general beating up of the moors for game); mór-rcóir, freedom, licence; móir-feol, mainsail; mór-roillre, great splendour, illumination of spirit (-reaċ, resplendent); mór-rúnaċ, big-nosed; mór-ṫáḃaċt, great importance; mór-ṫaiḃḃreaċ, very showy, specious (ir m. iad aḃarca na mbó ran lear, overseas cows have showy horns, things seem beautiful at a distance); mór-ṫrócaireaċ, very merciful; mór-uallaċ, very vain; mór-uaral, sublime, very noble, *sm.*, a great noble; mór-uaisle, great nobility; mór-ughdar, main or first cause, a great author. *See al.* mór-cóir, 7c.

mór, *m.*, (*old neut.*), a great thing or person; much, a large number; m. gcuradh, many champions; m. sluaġ, many hosts; m. maiġdean, many maids; m. ndonaiṙ, great misfortune; ir m. de ríoġaiḃ, 7c., many are the kings, *etc.*; a beag nó a m., with *g.* or de, more or less of, some . . . at any rate; a beag ná a m., no . . . at all; m. ir rúd, self-esteem, conceit.

mór, -óige, *d.* -óir, *f.*, a name for the sun, a woman's name, type of the average woman *esp.* the peasant woman in proverbs; *oft.* Englished Martha, Mary or Agnes; m. Ḃuiḋe, Britannia; m. Muṁan, the beautiful wife of Cathal mac Finġaine; m. Cluana, a famous fairy or goddess; m. Leoin ir Lonġan, three sisters of whom the last was the heroine, in Meath cat-decapitation folk-story; tá m. 'na ruiḋe, the sun is up; *in salutations*: m. duit, hail;

reply Dia, M. ir Muire dhuit ; M. ir Muire ir Pádraig duit, Mór, Mary and Patrick bless thee ; M. do beatha, hail ; cailín ag Mór ir M. ag iarraidh déirce, M. though a beggar must have her maid ; ní bhfaigh acht cómhra agus bhraitlín, nuo do fuair M. agus a cailín, you will only get in the end a coffin and shroud, and even Mór and her maid got these. (*See al. under* díceall) ; M. ir Mairtile i macnas múchta, Mór and Marcella swamped in luxury ; *smt.* Móra *e.g.*, Móra dhuit, a éinín, hail little bird ; *dims.* Móróg, Móirín, *which See.*

Móra. *See* Mór.

Mórachar, -air, *m.*, rejoicings, cheeriness, joy, *etc.* *See* mórchar.

Mórachd. *See* mórdhachd and móirneachd.

Mórad, -rdha, *m.*, act of ennobling, exalting, magnifying, eulogising ; fear mórtha na n-uiseal, exalter of the humble.

Mórairo, -e, -i, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

Mórairthe, mórairtheachd. *See* mórtha, mórthachd.

Mórraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I raise, promote, magnify, extol, ennoble, lift in the social scale ; mórradar các uile a fáidhedhoirneacht, all magnified his prophetic insight ; *al.* -ruighim.

Mórálta, *indec. a.*, moral ; go m., in a moral sense (*Kea.*).

Móráltachd, -a, *f.*, morality.

Mórán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, much, many, a great deal ; with *g.* or de ; m. daoine, many people, m. de dhaoinibh, *id.* ; m. céille, much sense ; m. cainneadhain, a great quantity of dust ; m. mór, a very large amount or number ; de beagán nó de mh., by little or much, more or less ; bhuil m. agat ? have you much (or many) ? fear an mhóráin, he that has much ; m. de, much of it ; m. díobh (aca), many of them ; *adverbially* : ní m. ná go bhuilid, they are almost, are all but ; fuiscra m. tsiúo, mingled with plenty of sugar ; ní'l fé m. níos fearr 'ná mise, he is not much better than I am ; *smt.* mórnán (*Clare*).

Morántra (affable). *See* marántra.

Morc, *m.*, a pig, a boar ; a heap, in *phr.* m. mór teineadh, a great fire (*cf.* molc) ; *al.* a *pers. name*, M. mac Deile, a Fomorian leader who defeated the sons of Neimheadh ; *al.* (as *a.* ?) in : fir Morca, an ancient vassal people noted for their great size living in a district of uí Conaill Gabra about Luachair Dedhadh, their territory being known as Críoch Morc ; *cf.* Fearghus Fiodhbhadh mac fíogh na bhFear m. dá ngoirtear Mogóco inntiu, F. F. son of the king of Fir Morca now called Morocco.

Morchadh. *See* Murchadh.

Mór-chóir, *f.*, eatables on a hospitable scale ; cuireadh biadh ar bórd ar an mór-sgoil do fna fearaibh, victuals were placed on the table for the men on a hospitable scale (*By.*).

Mórdha, *indec. a.*, great, grand, stately, exalted, of high position, proud, noble ; tá sé an-mh. ann féin, he is very conceited ; -raidhe, -rsa, -rsanta, *id.*

Mórdhach, -aighe, *a.*, proud, vain ; *sm.*, a proud man.

Mórdhachar, -air, *m.*, greatness, vanity, superiority.

Mórdhachd, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty, magnificence, pomp ; pride, self-conceit ; -raidheachd, -rsantachd, *id.*

Mórdháil, -dhla, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention ; pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph ; delight, joy, pleasure, pride : tá m. orm 'na thaobh, I am proud of it ; níor fágsar aon mh. air, I humbled his pride.

Mórdhálach, -aighe, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent, boasting ; *sm.*, a haughty or pompous person ; ní raibh m. riamh éadhálach, the pompous are never wealthy (*saying*). (In *Ds. etc.*, *pron.* muarghálach).

Mór-timcheall, *subs.*, and *ad.*, the circuit, all round ; m. an tighe, all round the house ; cómhgan cum an bhíd agus m. cum na hoibre, the shortest route to meals and the longest to the work ; an t-aer do bhéanadh m., to vitiate the surrounding air ; *al.* mór-thimcheall (mór-timcheall Chineann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland).

Morghadh, *g.*, -dha, -aidh, *m.*, act of corrupting, decaying, putrefying ; putrefaction, corruption, decay ; tar éis morghaidh ó thear na gréine, after becoming putrefied in the heat of the sun ; -ghadh, *id.*

Morgaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, become mortified or gangrenous, decay ; -ghaighim, *id.*

Mórgáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, mortgage.

Mórgánta, mórgantacht. *See* mórtha, mórthachd.

Morgh-fhadh, *m.*, the falling sickness.

Morghtha, *p. a.*, corrupted, decayed, putrefied ; *al.* -ghaighte.

Morghtach, -aighe, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

morgtacht, -a, *f.*, corruption, rottenness; morguigteacht, *id.*

morgtar, -air, *m.*, corruption, eruption, decayed matter; *al.* morctar.

morguigim, morguigte, morguigte. *See* morgaim, morgad, morgta.

mormónta, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

mórnáinín, *m.*, a saucer or saucer-like vessel.

mórnán, in imprecatory *phr.*, do mona 'r do m., ruin and confusion to thee. *See* mórnne.

mórnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish; a skillet-shaped vessel holding from one to two quarts (*By.*); a stout low-sized person; a cow of the Dexter breed; *cf.* mórnín.

mórós, -óige, -a, *f.*, Marion, Sarah (*U.*), m. caoc, a sand-piper (*Ros.*); (*al.* maróg c.); *dim.* of mór.

mort, *g.* muirt, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat.* mors). *See* moirt.

mórtach, -aige, *a.*, grand (?) infamous, applied to Titus Oates (*Br.*).

mortach, -aige, *a.*, deadly; *sm.*, a dead person, a carcass; *al.* mórtach (*poet.*); (ag mannar na m., manipulating corpses, or the dying) (*Br.*).

mórtachar, -air, *m.*, intimacy, being on good terms (with) (*E. O'N.*).

mórtar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness, insolence, boastfulness, high spirits, joy, friendship; do cúigear dear cúil bhonn le mórtar ag gáire ir bruí óidh, thy five fair maidens laughing joyfully, with a dowry in store for them; mar m. do, as a compliment to; m. na rairrge, heavy sea; *al.* mórtair, *f.*, and *smt.* mórtar (*cf.* murtar).

mórtarach, -aige, *a.*, insolent, haughty, boastful (of one's means, *etc.*), joyous.

mortlaideacht, -a, *f.*, mortality, deadliness; mortlaid, *id.*

mórugad, mórugim. *See* mórad, mórraim.

mor, *g.* muir, *m.*, pride, a surly look, a frowning lip (muir, *f.*, *O'N.*), exhaustion (*O'R.*); scent, perfume, odour (*McK.*); buidéal muir, a bottle of perfume.

mor-, in *compds.*, soon, *Lat.* mox (*early*).

mór (mó 'r). *See under* mó.

morach, -aige, *a.*, bristly, rough, unpleasant, mean, dirty; frowning, grumpy.

morán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hindrance, trouble, delay, interruption; irritation, blame; trash, chaff, *etc.* (*O'R.*); bac nó m., let or hindrance; cuirim m. ar duine, I blame one; beirim m. do, I make things troublesome for; tiocfaid m. éigin 'na bealach, some serious obstacle will come in his way; díol m. an domain orta nach otiubhradh fé ceann póir colpán do bainc, they used be highly indignant when not permitted by him to cut a flail-handle; ag tógáil na maidí ir na m. díom, saving my face for me, relieving me of responsibility.

moránach, -aige, *a.*, troublesome, interrupting, interfering; tedious, prolix; carping.

moránacht, -a, *f.*, act of troubling, interrupting, carping; interruption, troublesomeness, tediousness.

morar, *m.*, nastiness.

morclaim (*vl.* -cailt), mórclaim; forms of múrclaim (-cailt).

morógs. *See* maorógs.

morrad, -raide, *f.*, brutality, coarse embraces (*O'R.*).

mot, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature; male organ of generation; as *pref.* male; mot-cat, a tom-cat (fear-cat, *id.*); mait-fearrad, a colt or male-foal.

mot, -a, *m.*, stupor, amazement, fairy bewitchment; *al.* motugad, and mut.

móta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a moat or mound (*in fortification*), a moated dwelling; *al.* a heavy clay found in low-lying river marges and having a fine sandy body, favoured by tinkers for their tempering furnaces, m. liat, *id.*; *cf. Lat.* mota, mound said to be cogn. with Mid. Germ. mott, peaty soil; in *place-names*: m. beinne boirce, near Eight-mile Bridge; m. gairéid, Mount Garret, an m., *id.*; baile an m., *id.* (*al.* Ballymote); m. gráinne óige, Moate (Westmeath), and Woodlawn (Galway); *al.* múta, bóta; *dims.* múitín, mútóg.

motach, -aige, *a.*, pregnant, fertile.

motachar, -air, springing, of cattle; tá an bearrach ag m., the heifer is springing (*Meath, etc.*).

motachtáil (móchtáil), motáil. *See* motugad.

motad, *m.*, springing, of cattle; *al.* motugad.

motaideacht, -a, *f.*, sensibility; neamh-m., insensibility.

motálach, -aige, *a.*, perceptive, sensitive.

motall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleece, a bush of hair, shag or fur; a fleecy or shaggy cloud; m. gruaige, a bushy head of

hair; tá m. mór 'ran rpéin, there is a thick fleecy cloud in the sky; *dim.* motaillín.

motallach, -aiġe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; *al.* motlach.

motallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, one with bushy hair; *dim.* -óigín.

motalluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tousle the hair; stir up, urge on; m. mé féin, I bestir myself; motalluiġ tú féin, bestir yourself (*McK.*).

motamail, -mla, *a.*, sensitive.

mótamail, -mla, *a.*, abounding in the fine heavy clay called móta; rank, mouldy, mawkish; *al.* mútamail.

motán, -áin, *m.*, the ensiform cartilage (*C. G.*); *cf.* ná raib sé aon lá go héag gan a ċneaċ cléib dá n-a motáin, may he have some torment at his heart till death.

motannach, -aiġe, *a.*, sensitive, peevish.

motaolach, -aiġe, *a.*, unsophisticated, simple; puiḋín m., a poor simple creature; do rcapar go m. leir, I lost it very foolishly; (*prob.* =maoth-saoġalach).

motaolaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiġe, *m.*, a simple unsophisticated person.

motaolaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, simplicity, state of being unsophisticated; -ċaolaċt, *id.*

motar, -air, *pl. id.* and -ċra, *m.*, a clump, tuft or cluster, a loose mass; a grove, thicket or jungle, a wooded swamp, a place overgrown with brushwood; a pile of stones, a ruin, a ruined fort (*Clare*); a field or park; long dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. K.*); darkness (*Dav.*); a cloud, as of dust, *etc.*; a high sea; *al.* a loud noise, a wheeze in the throat or chest; m. cnann, a cluster of trees; úr-m. ḋarraiġe, a fresh oak grove; m. muine, dense bush-land; m. rciaċ, a testudo; moċra aġur aimṁeiṙe, jungles and rough lands; moċra aġur coillte, jungles and woods; rán-motair, sloping jungles; m. n-oiḋċe, darkness of night; m. olúċ, doṁċa, duiḃ-ċiaċ, a compact cloud of black fog; ionnar ná raiḃ móin ná m. ná móir-ṙliaḃ, cnoc ná caḃán ná ráin-ġleann, &c., so that there was neither moor nor jungle nor great mountain, hill nor hollow nor sloping glen, *etc.* (*folk-tale*); bí an muir 'na motaraiḃ mór-ḋonnaċa, the sea was in high large-waved masses (*G. D.*); ċáinig na rrlannċraċa mar beaḃ m. mór ċarm, the lightning passed me in one great mass (*Cm.*); in *place-names*: Moher; m. Tiġe Cloċ, in Burren, Co. Clare; m. Tuirċánaċ (*Onom.*); in *compds*; motar-ṁala, a bushy brow; rioḋaḃ motar-ólúir, an overgrown wood.

motar, -air, *m.*, pregnancy, as in cattle (*Mon.*); ag déanaṁ motair, pregnant, as cattle, ag m., *id.*

motarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a springer (cow).

motlach. *See* motallach.

motlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name; m. móir-ċinn, a fellow with a big head and a tousled mass of hair.

motrach, -aiġ, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

motuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of feeling, noticing, perceiving, hearing, touching; bewitching, overlooking (*al.* muċuġaḋ); consciousness, perception, feeling, touch, "feel"; increase, pregnancy, as in cattle; gan ṁ., unconscious, devoid of feeling, *al.* unconsciously, unobserved, unnoticed; tá m. an earraiġ inr an tráṫnóna seo, this evening feels like spring; tá m. an ṙóġṁair ionnta, they (the cattle) have the autumn feeling (they smell the harvest and begin to trespass); bí m. beag gráḋa orra, they were beginning to fall in love; bí m. feirge air, he was feeling angry; ionnsaḋ é ṁ., he was bewitched or "overlooked"; míle m. ort, a thousand "overlookings" fall on thee; m. mná ruaiḋe, a red-haired woman's witchery; tá an bó roin ag m., that cow is springing (*Don.*); *al.* motáil, motaċtáil (móċtáil).

motuiġim, -uġaḋ, -táil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I feel, perceive, know, hear, become conscious, awake, I miss or feel the loss of (*genly. with* ó); I bewitch, practise magic on, "overlook"; 'rí a ċneaḋ réin ir luaiṫe motuiġeas gach duine, everybody feels his own wound soonest; níor motuiġeas ag teaċt é, I did not perceive his approach; ní motuiġeann an ráṫaċ an t-ocras, the well-fed man does not notice the hungry wretch; ní meṫóċtá punc, you would not feel the loss of a pound; do motuiġeas amuiġ é, I noticed his absence; do motuiġeas uaim é go mór, I missed him very much; do motuiġ C. earbaiḋ na hinġine air, C. missed the lady, perceived that she was gone (*F. F.*); níor motuiġeadar go

ɲaiḃ an ḃliaḋain iɾtiġ, they did not notice the year passing; m. aɾ mo ċoṫlaḋ, I wake up (*R. O.*); níoɾ ṁoṫuiġeaɾ inoiu ɡo ḋeí 'n-a naoi, I did not wake to-day till nine (*ib.*); *al. with* do: ṁoṫuiġ ɾé do ṁeiɾɡe móiɾ an míoġ, he observed the king's great standard; in *pass.*: moṫuiġeaḋ (or -ġeaɾ) ɾoam, I perceived; moṫuiġeaɾ ɾó aṁáɾ an ɾéiɾt, he again perceived the reptile; iɾ aṁlaiḋ do moṫuiġeaḋ an leanḃ, the child was no doubt bewitched (hence his declining health) (*al.* muṫuiġim); *al.* moiṫiġim.

moṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, felt, perceived, noticed; fairy-struck; m. ɡonta aɡ an ḃuiḋin, stricken and wounded by the (fairy) host.

moṫuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mɲeaċ. *See under* muna.

mɲaṫɲán, -áin, *m.*, a whip-like kind of sea rod (*Ros.*).

mu (form of um). *See* mí.

muaḋ, -aiḋe, *a.*, big, soft, great, noble, good; *al.* soft or tender (*cf.* maoṫ); 'ɾan maiḋin ṁuaiḋ, in the soft morning; in *compds.*: muaḋ-ċloċ, a holy-stone or amulet; muaḋ-laoċ, an effeminate warrior (*C. C.*); muaḋ-ṁuiɲn, a noble band; muaḋ-ḃlaiɾc, loud sounding; ɾeaɲṁ., very noble (*Contr.*).

muaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a cloud; an image, form or face; *al.* the middle or midst.

muaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muaiɲeaċ, in *phr.*, ɾan m., "by heaven."

muaɾ; *M.* form of móɾ.

muc, -uice, *d.* -uic, *pl.*, -a, *f.*, a pig (hog, sow, boar); anything resembling a pig, a heap, a wrinkling of the brows; m. ɲeaṁaɾ (or ṁéaṫ), a fat pig; m. ṫiuaġ, a lean pig; m. aillɲe (or aillɲiḋ), a wild pig or boar, m. ɡiaḋain, ɡiaḋ-ṁ., *id.*; m. ainiḋe, a sow with young; m. ḃeiɲeaṫaiɾ, a breeding sow; m. ṁaɲa, a sea-hog, a porpoise, m. ḃioɾaċ (*O'R.*), *id.*; m. móin, a seal (*pl.* muca ɲónta, *Or.*); m. ɲuaḋ, a bream; m. ḋúḃ, a black pig, a common feature in Irish folk-belief, said to be a harbinger of woe and occurring in place-names, *al.* applied to a train, a horseless coach (*Don. folklore*); Cliaḋ (cliaiḋe) na muice ḋuiḃe, an ancient vallum dividing Ulster from the rest of Ireland; m. mná, a piggish woman; m. i mála, a pig in a poke; m. coɡaiḋ, a medieval engine of war affording cover to those attacking a wall; m. ɡainṁe, a sand-bank; m. ṁ. ṫneaċta, a snowdrift, *al.* a snowball; cṁáin muice, a sow; banḃ muice, a bonham; céiɾ muice, a young sow or slip; cró muice, a pig-sty; ɾáinne muice, a pig-ring; an ṁ. ná ɡointeaɾ le ɾaiġbeoiṁeaċt, the pig that may not be wounded by archers, *i.e.*, Torc waterfall, near Killarney (*O'Ra.*); éiɾteaċt na muice bɲaḋaiġe, a hearing like a trespassing pig's; m. aɲ ɡaċ maḋainn aiġe, having his brows wrinkled, wearing a gloomy look; ċáiniġ m. aɲ ɡaċ maḋainn ḟeiɾ, his brows wrinkled (*R. O.*); ċóṁ ḋána le muic, as bold (or obstinate) as a pig; aɲ nóɾ na muice, most uncivil; beaɲ nó m., pigs and women (are obstinate creatures) (*prov.*). *See under* íoe and cloiġiɾ; in *place-names*: Sliaḃ na Muice, Gleann na Muice, Glaiɾ na Muice, ɟc., ɟc.

muc-, muic-, in *compds.*, pig-; muc-ál, a swine litter; muc-ḃlonoġ, hog-lard; muc-ċaoɲ, a lucky-briar berry; muc-ɾaiṫ, a pig-sty, *al.* muc-ɾalaċ (*See* mucḃaċ); muic-ɾeoil, bacon, pork; muic-iniɾ, *lit.* pig-isle, one of the ancient names of Ireland, *al.* a small island in Cuan an ɾíṁ móiɾ, Galway; muic-ɲiġe, a gammon of bacon, *al.* muc-ɲaiġe; muc-úɾc, grease or fat of the pig.

múċ, *g.* múiċe, *f.*, smoke, fume; gloom, grief, heaviness, fatigue; m. ṁaiḃ, mortal sadness; m. iɾɲinn, the gloom of hell; *al.* múiċ.

muċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an owl (*O'R.*).

mucaċán, *m.*, a hoggish or clownish person (*O'R.*).

múċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation, asthma or dyspnoea; ɾɲón-ṁ., stoppage of the nose passage, nasal catarrh; ɾuḃ-ċneaċá múċta, severe asthmatic tremblings; m. na ɡníoɾaiġe, putting out of embers, heavy beating; m. ɾeiɲge ɾo-ɾíneaɡɲa, a soft answer turns away wrath; m. taɲta, the wherewith to quench one's thirst; ɡaḃaɾaɾ aṁaɾ m. na ɡníoɾaiġe aɲ a ċéile, they beat one another savagely.

mucaḋaiġil, -e, act of grunting (*O'N.*), incivility; naċ oɲc aṫá an ṁ. ċuġam, how contemptuously you treat me (*R. O.*); mucaḋáil, *id.*

mucaiḋe, mucaiḋeaċt. *See* muiciḋe, muiciḋeaċt.

múċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quench, extinguish, stifle, smother, suffocate,

throttle, overlay; obscure, suppress, wipe out, destroy; I am quenched, go out, expire, submerge; m. air, I overshadow; m. an coinneal, I put out the candle; m. teanga, I suppress a language; m. cogad, I bring a war to a close; m. léan le gáire, I banish grief with laughter; an dúlad múch gan bríg mé, the longing that has crushed me; múch né ir réaltain oíche, the moon and stars grew dark; múch an t-iasc, the fish submerged or disappeared (*R. O.*); múch an Gaedhealg, Irish declined; múchadar dúile daonna, the elements darkened; múch maire gach tearra, the beauty of every court faded; múch buinne na tuinne ir na tíre, the sea and rivers contracted; múch rath na cathrach, the city lost its prosperity; múchad maoithe giall lúth a méar, her active fingers used cheer the imprisoned ones (*Kea.*); múch a deilb an deilb ban an domain, her beauty outshadowed that of all other women; an bhochall am' múchadh, the heat stifling me.

mucaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swineherd, a boor, a rustic.

mucamail, -mla, *a.*, swinish, hoggish, obstinate.

mucamlacht, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness, obstinacy.

múchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney or flue, an underground passage, a tunnel, a large heap of stones in the middle of a field (*Cm., etc.*); *al.* an eye-disease in horses (*Con.*).

múch-chodlad, *m.*, a deep sleep.

mucúil, *indec.*, *a.*, swinish, porcine.

muclach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drove of swine, a piggery; the pigfish or seahog (*Cork*); a short-necked, low-fronted horse; a slovenly person, a rooter; a band or company, a swarm of vermin (*poet.*); m. laoch, a party of warriors; ní'l ann ach m., he is a mere rooter (of a bad worker, *esp.* a digger); in *place-names*: Bán na M. (*Ker.*).

muclach, -aighe, *a.*, swinish, filthy (*McK.*).

múchna, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom, darkness, a frown; *gs. as a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá m., a day of gloom; *al.* múchnaid.

muchóg, -óige, *f.*, broom rape (*O'N.*).

mucóid. *See* mucóin.

mucóin, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a haw, a "Johnny Magory" in Anglo-Irish, the berry of the wild rose (peile-dhris); *al.* mucóid, muşóin, muşóine, mucos, *leg.* -ón (*Wind.*).

mucradh, -aidhe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, swine, a herd or drove of swine.

mucraith, -aithe, *f.*, counting of pigs, *in place-names*: Magh Mucraithe, the scene of a celebrated battle.

múchta, *p. a.*, extinguished, quenched, stifled, smothered; choked, stopped up; stifling, stuffy, close; sunken, sunk in or abandoned to (1); asthmatic; lá m., a close day; seomra m., a stuffy room; na dísga m., the ditches choked; m. suas le héadach dála mná an tinncéara, muffled up in clothes like the tinker's wife; m. 'na thorach, cramped in front, low in the shoulders (of a horse); m. i mílteoireacht, abandoned to outrage; i macnas m., sunk in wantonness; m. le duibh-chreatha, exhausted from violent tremors; do-m., unquenchable.

múchtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a stifler or extinguisher, a fireman; múchadóir (*O'R.*).

mudha, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; lack of system, *etc.*; ní dtig maith le m., carelessness does not pay; ar m., straying, i m., *id.*; téigim i m., I go astray, go for naught; do-ghním mo m., I ruin myself; *al.* muşa; *whence* amuşa (amudha).

mudhadh, *m.*, act of destroying, killing, defeating; destruction; ag m. agus ag marbhadh, destroying and killing.

mudhaim; *vl.* -dhadh, -dha, *v. tr.*, I destroy, kill, defeat, undo; *al.* muş-, -dhuighim.

múdhan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the butt of a cow's horn, a stump (of leg, arm, *etc.*), anything hollow like a cow's horn (*P. O'C.*). *See* búdhan.

múdhar, a mother, a gossip (*poet.*).

mudhlach. *See* múnlach.

mudhuighim, **mudhuşadh**. *See* mudhaim, mudhadh.

muga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mug, a two-quart vessel (*By.*); *al.* mog, mug, *g.* muig (*poet.*).

muşa, **muşadh**, **muşaim**. *See* mudha, mudhadh, mudhaim.

muşadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pretentious person, a boy aping a man (*Ros.*).

muşaid, *f.*, wool in process of dyeing (*U.*).

muşailán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the anklebone or ankle, the heel (*Sligo*), the knuckle-bone; the round knob or head of anything as of a pin, *etc.*, a door knob, a head (*O'R.*); *pron.* muilán (*Don.*); *prop.* muşaghnán or muşdornán. *See* muşdorn.

muɡarlóɡ, **-óiɡe**, **-a**, *f.*, a carrot or turnip (*Don.*); a low-sized burly person, *e.g.*, m. cailín, m. buaċalla; *al.* **muɡlóɡ** (*Don.*), **múɡlóɡ**, **búɡlóɡ** (*R. O.*). *See* **muɡlóɡ**.

muɡóɡan, **-oiɡn**, *m.*, the ankle; *al.* **muɡóɡana** and **muɡaɡn**; *dim.* **-oɡnán**, *id.*

muɡóiɡe. *See* **mucóiɡ**.

muɡomán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild carrot.

muic-, *in compds.* *See* **muc-**, **muic-**.

múiċ-ċiaċ, *m.*, a thick mist (*poet.*).

muiciṙe, *g. id.*, **-óċe**, *m.*, a swineherd, m. muc, *id.* (*folk-tales*); *al.* **mucaiṙe**.

muiciṙeaċt, **-a**, *f.*, the herding of swine, shepherding.

muiċille (**muinċille**). *See* **mainċille**.

muicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a little pig.

muicíneaċ, **-niɡ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vulgar person, a plebeian.

muic-iṙiṙ, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope; *smt.* **muiṙiciṙ** and **mucaiṙiṙ**.

múiċneaċar, **-air**, *m.*, gloom, misery.

múiċniṙe, *indec. a.*, gloomy.

muiṙ, the 1*st pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and *smt.* used as equivalent to **ṙinn**, "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as **tá muiṙ** = **táimíd**, we are; *emph.* **muiṙinne**, **muiṙ-ṙinne** (*Don.*), **muinne** (*Meath* and *Or.*), **muiṙí** (*Con.*), **muiṙe**, &c.; **muiṙ** (*Aran.*), **muinn héin**, ourselves (*Om.*).

múiṙ, **-e**, *pl.* **-úda**, *f.*, a mute (consonant).

muiṙe, *f.*, a narrow-mouthed vessel, a modius, a churn, a milk vessel; m. **ɡo loim**, a vessel full of milk, *fig.* fertile land (*Br.*); *al.* **muiṙ**, **maoi**.

muiṙim (**muiɡim**). *See* **maiṙim**.

muiṙṙe, *p. a.*, burst, defeated.

muiṙil, **-e**, *f.*, a noisy brawl (*By.*).

muiṙléad, **-éiṙ**, *pl. id.* and **-éiṙí**, *m.*, a muffler.

múiɡ, *g.* **múiɡe**, *f.*, gloom, darkness, a mist; a surly countenance; melancholy; *cf.* **múċ**.

muiɡ (**muiċ**), in **amuiɡ**, *which See.* *See al.* **maɡ**.

muiɡe, *interj.*, **ṁ.**! **maiṙe, ɡuṙb é ṙin an nuaiṙeaċt**! why! that *is* news! *al.* **muiɡe**; **i muiɡe**, *id.*; *cf.* uses of **muiṙe**.

muiɡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a little mug.

múil. *See* **múl**.

muilċeann, *m.*, a poll, a knob-like head; pennygrass (*gentiana amarella*).

muileaṙ. *See* **mulaiṙ**.

muiléaṙ, *m.*, millet-grass.

muileán; *irreg.* form of **muiṅéal**.

muileann, **-linn**, *pl.* **-lne**, **-lle**, **-lṫe**, *m.*, a mill, a factory, a quern or hand-mill; m. **uiṙce**, a water-mill, **ɡaill-ṁ.**, *id.*; m. **ɡaoiṫe**, a wind-mill, *al.* a child's toy made with a piece of wood or paper and cord, a buzzer (*R. O.*); m. **an laṙaiṙ**, a scoop-wheel mill, *fig.* a noisy person; **ná bí aɡ déanaṁ muilinn an laṙaiṙ ṫíoṫ féin**, don't be making all this noise; m. **luaċaiṙ**, a tucking-mill, m. **peaṁṙuiṫe**, m. **tiuṫaċta**, m. **tucála**, *id.*; **maṙc-ṁ.**, a horse-driven mill; m. **coiṙe**, a tread-mill; m. **an ṫraoɡail**, the mill of life; **ċuaiṙ ré 'ran ṁ. oṁ**, it went beyond my control, perplexed me; **Céaṁnait Ċéaṙ-ċuiṁ m. an ṙeaṙ**, C. who first set up a mill on a stream; **bṙó muilinn**, a mill-stone (*See al. under* **cloċ**); **linn muilinn**, a mill-pond; **ṫiaeṫ muilinn**, a mill-race; **roṫ muilinn**, a mill-wheel, **ṙoṙċ**, *id.*; m. **do ṙeacaṙ, do ċúbaṙ ir do leaɡaṙ**, to pick, mount and set a quern; in *place-names*: **An M. Ceaṙṙ**, Mullingar; **M. Maiṫéil**, in Cork; **M. Oṙáin**, Mallinoran; **M. Tiomáin**, in Mayo; **M. an Steallaiṅ**, near Bri Chualann, &c.; *al.* **molann**, *g.* **muilinn**.

múille (1) *See* **múl**, (2) **múnla**.

muilleaṙ, **-lṫe**, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

muilleaṫ, *g. id.*, **-eiṫ** and **-a**, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a mullet (in *heraldry*), the diamond in cards, *al.* red mullet or diamond fish; m. **ní maiṫ liom ní ċéiɡeann ré nóṁaiṫ ṫam**, I dislike diamonds (at cards), they do not succeed well with me (*saying*); **ṫ' óṙuiɡ an ṙeaṅduine an m. ṙo ċoimeáṙ, cé ɡuṙ ṁinic ṙo ċaill ṙí**, the wise old man directed that the diamond should be kept till last though it often failed; **ná ceil ir ná coinniɡ m.**, play diamonds when you can and never renege them; *al.* **muileaċ**, **muilleaċ** (*Mayo*).

múilleoɡ, *f.*, mire, slough; m. **an ṙeacaiṙ**, the slough of sin.

muilleoiṙ, **-oṙa**, **-ṙí**, *m.*, a miller; m. **iṙṙinn**, the miller of hell (in early folk-lore); *al.* **muilneoiṙ**, **muilteoiṙ**.

muilleoiṙeaċt, **-a**, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding; *al.* mill-building.

muil-ṙuaṙóċan, *m.*, an edible sea-weed.

muilteoɡ, **-oiɡe**, **-a**, *f.*, a small red berry.

muime, *g. id.*, *f.*, a foster-mother, *etc.* *See* **buime**.

muiṁneaċ **-niɡe** *a.*, Munster, Momonian; **bainḃ muiṁneaċa**, young pigs bought in Munster fairs (*Inishm.*); **an ṙonn**

Gleadhnach mealdhach m., the gay and joyous Munster land; cluain m., *See under* cluain; *s.m.* or *f.*, a Munsterman or woman; an m. maoitheach (or fleadhach), the boastful (or insinuating) Munsterman, the typical Munsterman of the proverbs; *al.* Mumhaineach (*U.*).

Muimhneachas, -ais, *m.*, Munsterism(s).

muin, -e, *f.*, the vine, the thorn-tree, a bush or bramble; the name of the letter m.

muin, -e, -i, *dpl.*, monaibh (*early*), *f.*, the neck and shoulders, the upper back, the neck, *esp.* the back of the neck; an m., on the back of, riding, on top of, above, over, in addition to; an m. capaill, on horseback; an m. na muice, on the pig's back, well-off, doing well, alright; *al. See under* mac; an monaibh na n-each, on the horses' backs (*Laws*); m. an muin, in turn; de m., in consequence of; a luighe do chóimhlionadh de m. gníomha (he wished) to translate his vow into action.

muin-, mun-, in *compds.*, neck-, back-; muin-chaomh, fair-necked; muin-chearb, a pillory or neck-block; muin-dearg, red-necked; muin-ghoc, a neck-yoke; muin-leamhan, thick-necked; muin-slabhra, a neck-fetter or -shackle (muinéal-ġ., *id.*); mun-slabhrach, fettered at the neck; mun-torc, a neck ornament, a torque, *al.* muin-torc.

muin, -e, *f.*, affection, desire; an m. agus an miadh agus an mhór-mhaire do bí air, the popularity, honour and benefits he received; an m., for love of.

muinbheach, -bighe, *a.*, deceitful.

muince, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a necklet, necklace, collar or torque; m. dóid, an armlet or bracelet; m. um bhráthair gach duine acu, each of them wearing a collar about his neck; m. nó fliabhradh, *gl.* collarium.

muinceach, -cighe, *a.*, relating to, wearing, possessing necklets, *etc.*; manaoir m., a collared broad-spear; *al.* muncach; m. bhratach bhreathrach, neckleted, mantled and brooched; *al.* muncach.

muinceann, -cinne, *d.* -cinn (*al. nom.*), *f.* (*smt. m.*), a neck, passage, strait or channel, a ridge or surface; m. chumang, a narrow passage; m. mara, the surface of the sea, the sea-passage; an m. Gaoidhanta, the Straits of Gibraltar (or Cadiz); m. mara Ioch, the Straits of Dover; m. mara Caisp, a neck of the Caspian; m. Sléibhe Fuaid, the pass of S. F.; tré muinchinn Machaire Connacht, through the gates of the Connaught Plain; in *place-names*: the River Munhin; m. Uachtar, Munhin-ochter; Maidm na Muinchinne Uachtair, *id.*; m. Sléibhe Dhladma (*Onom.*); *al.* muinceann (-cinn).

muinchille sleeve, muinchilleach. *See* mainchille, mainchilleach.

múincineach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person speaking with a nasal twang (*D. M.*).

muine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a brake or thicket; m. droighin, a thorn-bush, thicket (*Wind.*); common in *place-names*: m. an Mheadha, Monivea; m. Deag, Bagenalstown; m. Liath, Moneylea; m. na Buaile, in Aherlow, Tip.; *smt. m.*

muine, *expletive*, dar m.! by Jove! m. fein ni rachad, in sooth I will not go; for muire.

muine, *g. id.*, *f.*, lard (*Wind.*).

muineach, -nighe, *a.*, thicket-like, thorny, brambly; *sm.* thorns, a brake or thicket.

muineach, *g.* -nigh, *pl.* -nighe and muinche, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; lámh re muinchibh na mór-fhuch, beside the waves of the great streams.

múineacht, -as, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

múineadh, -nce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, demonstrating, informing, training, breaking in (of animals); teaching, instruction, education, good behaviour, moral (of a story), lesson; bíonn m. an bhfear ó aoir go bás acht ní múintear an bean go bhráth bhráth, man knows how to act from the years of discretion onward, a woman never; is de'n m. é orrdail duit, it is merely good manners to offer it to you; eiriomláir múinte an leomhain, the example of the lion in the fable; gan mhaire gan m., indecorous and untaught.

muineamhail, -eála, *f.*, act of sauntering.

muinéal (-eál), *g.* -éil, -níl, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the neck, the neck or narrow part of anything; m. fleamhan, a thick neck; mh leadhan, a graceful neck; m. féitheach, a muscular neck; m. snaghta, a broken neck (from hanging); m. na láimhe, the wrist; m. maide rámha, the neck or narrow part of an oar, nearest the blade; m. púirce, neck of flail; caparbat(a) muinéil, a necktie; píob muinéil, the neck, the windpipe; bac an mhuinéil, the nape of the neck; má cá fuil na nDálach in do m., if you are a true Daly; tá glac 'na m., she has a "catch" in her neck, is stiff-

necked or obstinate; m. **mo§aipne**, the R. Mourne; in *compds.*: m.-**bpái§e**, neck and throat; m.-**méi·óe**, neck and trunk; *cf.* **caol**.

muinéalać, -**lai§e**, *a.*, belonging to the neck, slender.

muin§, **muin§-** (in *compds.*), **muin§eać**. *See* **mon§**, **mon§ać**.

muin§ileáil, -**álá**, *f.*, act of shaking oneself, shuffling, moving about restlessly (*By.*).

muin§ileálaiṫóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**ṫóe**, *m.*, one with an unsteady gait, one who shakes his shoulders in walking, a shuffler.

muin§ilt, -*e*, *f.*, a toss, a shake; **baimim** m. **ar an bpéar**, I toss the hay about, give it a shake; **man§ailt** (*Con. e.g.*, **tá m. anonn ir anall 'na béal**, throwing it from one side of his mouth to the other, of something hard to masticate); *cf. prov. Eng.* wankle and winkle.

muin§léir, -*e*, -**eaća**, *f.*, a mane, flowing hair.

muin§léireać, -**ri§e**, *a.*, mane-like, ringleted (of hair).

muin§lim, -**§il(t)**, *v. tr.*, I munch.

muinceać, -**ci§e**, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; *sm.*, an obstinate person.

muini§im, -**iuġać**, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in; **an duine ir mó ar a m.**, the two people whom I most trust.

muini§in, -**§ne**, -**§neaća**, *f.*, trust, confidence, hope, cheer, recourse, resort; **tá m. agam ar**, I confide in him, trust to him; **ná bí 'na ṁ.**, do not rely on him; **cuirim m. i**, I trust to; **ag cur muini§ne i §cleiṫeaṁ bṁirce**, trusting to a broken sword; **téi§im i m.** (with *g.*), I put my trust in, take refuge in; resort to, have recourse to; **téi§im i m. mo ċlaiṫeiṁ**, I resort to or fall back on my sword; **téi§im i m. mo neaća**, I place my safety in flight; **téi§im i m. an Coimṫeać, na naoṁ, mo ṫáiṫbṁe**, &c., I take refuge in the Lord, the saints, my poverty, *etc.*; **ċuaiṫ ré i m. a ḟearg agur a eolair**, he consulted his science and knowledge; **droċ-ṁ.**, want of confidence; **ní raib ré i m. a cúig céadṁać**, not on five senses alone was he relying, he had the sixth sense; **ir ceárr m. ṁaiṫ ná droċ-ai§ne**, better trust than malice (*prov.*).

muini§neać, -**§ni§e**, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* **ar**).

muinille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sleeve or maunch; *al.* **muinilte**, **muinirle**. *See* **main-ċille**; *Lat.* manilla.

múinim, *vl.* -**neaṫ** and **múnaṫ**, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, show, prompt, advise, lead; m. **scoil**, I teach school; m. **páirce**, I teach a child; m. **an t-asal**, I train the ass; **ṁ. an láir cum diallaite**, I train the mare to the saddle; m. **béarla do duine**, I teach a person manners; m. **an t-eolas do duine**, I show one the way (to a place); **múineann gáṫ reirt**, necessity prompts invention; **ir feárr aon ċiall amáin ceannuiġeas 'ná dá ċiall múinteas**, an experience bought is better than two taught; **ir iomḋa nuo ṁúineann an díoṁaointeas**, idleness teaches many things; **ní múinfeaṫ an saoġal é ná coṫaṫ na briléas**, he is quite incorrigible.

muiniuġaṫ, -**i§če**, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in (**ar**).

muinṁeas, **muin§meas**. *See* **milḃeas**.

muinn, **muinne**, *U.* form of **sinn**, we; **ir fada m. faoi §maċt tuċt Béarla**, long are we under the yoke of English speakers.

muinnteas (-**tir**), -**tire**, *f.*, household, family, community, religious order, tribe, party, followers, residents, members, tenants, people, folk; m. **laoġaire**, the O'Leary's; m. **na hÉireann**, the people of Ireland; m. **an tiġe**, the people of the house; m. **an ċaill**, those in distressful circumstances; m. **Áirṫe Maċa**, the Armagh tenantry; m. **na cille**, the churchyard folk, the dead; **fear de muinntir Dálaiġ**, one of the Daly's, a Daly; **cailín de muinntir Ceallaċáin**, a Miss O'Callaghan; **duine dem' muinntir féin**, a relative of my own; **ir de muinntir an ríoġ mé**, I am one of the king's men; **ní háirṁeoċan ċuca ar a muinntir níor ria**, you will no longer be accounted as one of his men; **aċair muinntire**, a *paterfamilias*; **mac muinntire**, a *filius familias* (*See under* **mac**); **teaċ muinntire**, a family residence; note absolute use in **'r an ṁ. ag tiomálaṫ cuaċ 'na láiṁ**, and the people (were) handing him goblets (*Br.*); **méin geaṫ mall gaċ muinntire**, though every people's mind is slow (*ib.*); and in, **an ṁ. 'ran cimċeall ag peiċeaṁ le rúp**, those around waiting for soup (*By.*); m. **eile folaiṁ**, others going hungry; note early *mg.* in *compds.*, **céaṫ-ṁ.**, a husband; **síor-ṁ.**, a kinsman; in *place-names* (districts, septs); m. **Airt**, the O'Hart country; m.

Duinnín, the Dinneen country; m. Oiliðe, the O'Hely country; m. Tadgáin, Munterhagan.

Muinnteamail, -mailge, *a.*, having friends or associates, very friendly.

Muinnteamaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sociable, amiable.

Muinnteamar, -air, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour, alliance, relationship, cohabitation; i ṡíṫ agus i m. Íosa, in peace and amity with Jesus; do-ṡním m. le, I make friends with; *al.* -teamhar.

Muinnteamhúil, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; related; duine m., a friend, a relative; tá sé m. dam, he is a relative of mine; tá sé m. liom, he is friendly to me; do labair sé liom go m., he spoke to me in a friendly way; tá siad an-m. le ċéile, they are very friendly to one another; *al.* -ṁla.

Múinte, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated, learned, polite, good-mannered; dea-ṁ., well-educated, of good behaviour; droċ-ṁ., ill-bred.

Múinteadṫ, -a, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

Múinteoir, -ora, -ṁí, *m.*, a teacher; m. scoile, a school-teacher.

Múinteoireadṫ, -a, *f.*, teaching, school-teaching.

Muiṁ, *f.*, in m. ċlúṁaċ, common caterpillar.

Muir, *g.* mara, -ge (*poet.*), *pl.* mara, -ge, *f.* (*smt. m., old neut.*), a sea, the sea; ar m., at sea; tar m., beyond the seas; m. anairt, a strong sea; m. lán, a full sea or tide; m. ċéadna, the Congealed Sea (*tales*); tá sé 'na m. ċéadna, it is splendid, he is alright; táim mo shúile 'na m. ċéadna, my eyes are as frozen seas (from weeping); an m. mór, the open sea, *al.* the Atlantic; lag mara, low-tide, trá-thá mara, *id.*; árd mara, high tide, lán mara, *id.*, *al.* high-water mark on strand; tá sé i n-árd mara, the tide is full; m. Ruad, the Red Sea, m. Romain, m. Robar, *id.*; m. Marb, the Dead Sea; m. Toirrian, the Tyrrhene Sea, *oft.* the Mediterranean; m. nIocht, the English Channel; m. Éig, the Aegean; m. Éireann, the Irish Sea (*Onom.*); m. Lán-Chalmán, the Mediterranean; m. Laighean, the Leinster roads; m. Manann, the seas round Man; m. Meoid, the Sea of Azov; m. Tibir, the Sea of Tiberius; m. Adriadcúa (-briadcúa), the Adriatic (Adriad, *id.*); m. Cimeiriúa, the Cimmerian Sea; Ponc-ṁ., the Pontian Sea (*Onom.*); *m.* use, *e.g.*, béal an mara mhóir.

Muir-, mur-, in *compds.*, sea-, marine; muir-bhian, a sea-crow, *mergus*; muir-bhreathaṁ, sea-laws; muir-bhúirt, a high-tide, tidal wave, anything borne ashore by the tide, *al.* muir-bhúrt; muir-chómhrac, a naval engagement; muir-chreach, sea-plunder; muir-chreachaire, a pirate; muir-chuairt, a voyage; muir-chuirte, anything cast up by the sea, a sea-waif (*cf.* cuirte, foundling), foreigner, *al.* -corta; muir-ghéag, a frith, an arm of the sea, mur-ghabal, *id.*; muir-gheilt, a sea-nymph or mermaid; muir-gheintleacht, sea magic; muir-inis, a sea-island; muir-mhagh, a sea-marsh, mur-fairrge, muir-mharc, *id.*; muir-mhíol, a sea-animal; muir-mhaighdean, a high sea, a spring-tide; muir-fheirc, sea-sedge; muir-théad, a cable; muir-thorad, marine produce.

Múir, *f.*, in m. Manannáin, the name of Cuchulainn's standard; *al.* called Scuab Gábair, Dearnad Duibne (*Ir. Text Soc., XXIV.*); *al. cf.* múr, a cloud, *etc.*

Múir-, in *compds.* *See* muir-, múr-.

Muirbheach, -bhige, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; talamh m., sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*); *sf.*, *g.* -bhige, a low seaboard, sandy soil adjacent to the sea, an extensive beach, soft land with coarse grass on seashore (*Don.*); *pron.* muirbheach (*M.*).

Muirbheachaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

Muirbhiollach, -aige, *a.*, distraught; *cf.* mairbillach, from mairbill .i. cath no imegla.

Muirbhtean, -tin, *m.*, a sea-shore; Merrion (near Dublin).

Muirceanta, *indec. a.*, loose, baggy, of dress.

Muire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Mary, the Blessed Virgin, m. Beannuighte, *id.*; *gs.* in plant-names, "lady's"; m. Máthair, Mother Mary; m. Óg, Mary Virgin; m. gan Smál, Mary Immaculate; m. mhór, Virgin Most Powerful, m. na bhFeart, *id.*; a M. na gile, O loving Mary; a M. mhór Óig, O great Virgin Mary; lá féile m. ('ran earrach), Lady Day or Feast of the Annunciation (25th March); l. f. m. 'ran bhfómhar, Feast of the Assumption (15th August); l. f. m. na gCoinneal ('ran Teampall)

the Feast of the Presentation (2nd February); bcid Domnaċ Cárca an lá féile m., Easter Sunday will fall on the 25th March (towards the end of the world; folk prophecy); Dia linn ir m., May God and Mary aid us; dan m., by Our Lady; *al.* moire or maire (*early*). *See under* Dia and máire.

muireaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

muireaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lord or chief; m. an fluaġ, chief of an army; *al.* murach, *orig.* muirc, *g.* -reaċ.

múireaḋ, múiream. *See* múrad, múraim.

muirealach. *See* muirleaċ.

muireann, -rne, -a, *f.*, a woman, a housekeeper; *al.* a woman's name; ir m. mo M. tar muireannaiḃ áille críoċ, my Muireann is a housewife surpassing the fair housewives of the land (*Fil.*); *al.* muirn (*early*).

muireann, -rne, *f.*, a burden, a family, *etc.* *See* muirn, muiream, muiriġean.

muireannaċ. *See* muireamaċ.

muiream, -rim, *m.*, an encumbrance, a load, weight, burthen; a troop, a throng; a household, a family; m. beag laġ, a young, weak family; bí m. a céibe léi, her weight of hair was hanging down; m. mo ġéag, as much as my arms could sustain; mná 'na m. an muir ir an tíoraċaiḃ, the land and waters overburdened with women (*C. M.*); ġaiḃ ré cúram agus m. na loḃar air réir, he undertook the care and maintenance of the weak; cuir m. an an bfear ro, this man had a large family; m. báirc ir laoċ, a throng of ships and warriors; m. síora agus clainne, heavy rent and many children; *al.* mairean. *See* muiriġean.

muireamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, encumbered, heavy, burthensome, in heavy masses, as the hair, having a large family to support; -reannaċ, *id.*

muireamaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, burthen, responsibility.

muireamḟolt, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

muirearc, *g.* -rirce, -rrce, *d.* -rirc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a seaboard, *esp.* low-lying, a seashore or sea-marsh; *al.* a district in W. Mayo; an M. Illireaċdá, the Illyrian seaboard; m. Aiġle, Murrisk between Croagh Patrick and Clew Bay; m. Eoġain, from R. Drouse to near Limerick; *al.* muirirc, murrairc, murrarc (*m.*), &c.

muirearḃaċ, *m.*, a sandlark.

muireog, *f.*, potato-heap.

muirġineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, dull, stupid (*O'R.*).

muirġineas, *m.*, dulness (*O'R.*, *f.*).

muiricín, *interj.*, little Mary, used in asseverations.

muiriḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, marine; -riḋeaċ, *id.*

muiriḋeaċ, *m.*, a king (*Dav.*); *cf.* muireaċ.

muiriġean, -ġne, *d.* -ġin, *pl.* -ġne(aċa), *f.*, an encumbrance, a burden or charge; a family (considered as a burden or charge); m. óg, a young family; m. mór, a large family, *esp.* of young children; m. mo ḋá lám, as much as I can lift with both arms; m. iomarcaiġ, a burden to carry (*C. C.*); m. (muiríol) coinneal an an altóir, numerous candles on the altar; tá m. air, he has a family (considered as a burden); tá m. aiġe, *id.* (prescinding from them as a burden); fear muiriġne (and -iġin), a man with a family, *esp.* a widower considered as marriageable; tá lán an tiġe de mhuiriġin aiġe, he has a houseful of youngsters; ní luġa mo mhaoin 'ná mo mh., I make ends meet; *al.* -ġin, -ġean (*m.*), muriġeal (muiríol), muiriġeas (muiríon, *O'R.*) and muirín (*O'R.*).

muiriġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, encumbered, weighty, burdensome; having a large or expensive family; pregnant; bean mh., a pregnant woman (*Arm.*).

muiriġnigim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

múiriṁ. *See* múraim.

muirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scallop-shell, a lamp (or creuset) of a primitive kind. *See* muiríneaċ.

múirín, *g. id.*, mould, turf mould (*Mayo*), mire; *al.* -rċín.

muiríneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, mat-weed or bent; m. na muc, an edible sea-weed used for pig-feeding; muirín, murainneaċ (*f.*), *id.*; muireán (*Antr.*).

muiríol, muiríon. *See* muiriġean.

muirir, *m.*, Maurice, Morris; dan M., by Jove; *dim.* -rín, applied to a small brown bird not identified.

múirle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a junk or lump; m. beag airgid, a little "bit" of money; *cf.* muirlim and mirle.

muirleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*); a variety of long marine grass growing in wet locations and used in rope-making (*al.* -realaċ, *f.*); a fish name, in m. caoċ, a dog fish (*Antr.*).

muirleaḋ, -liḋe, *m.*, act of crumbling, bruising, slowly chewing; -luġaḋ, *id.*

muiṁleoṡ. *See* muṁlóṡ.

muiṁlim, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I crumble, bruise, chew; maiṁlim (*O'R.*), -liġim, *id.*

múiṁlinṡ, -e, *f.*, a mist or shower, a sudden heavy downpour, *m.* reaṁḋana, *id.*

muiṁn, *g.* -e, and múiṁne, *f.*, spirit, courage, mirth; natural affection, love *smt.* múiṁn); noise, clamour, foġam-ṁ., riaṁ-ṁ., *id.*; a troop or company; ġé móṁ do ṁ. an lion ṫáinig tú ṫar leaṁ, though great the company you brought with you across the sea (*F. L.*); (*al.* muṁnainn).

muiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection: *al.* múiṁne (*al.* a woman's name, *cf.* Muireann). *See* muiṁn.

muiṁneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, affectionate, tender, cheerful, full of love (of the eyes); delicate; *al.* heavy, burdensome; clamorous; ġaḋar m., a favourite or pet dog (*B. C. C.*); a aṫair ṁuiṁniġ, dear father; *al.* múiṁneaċ.

muiṁneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*, a lovable person; *al.* a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*); *ul.* múiṁneaċ.

múiṁneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, meat from an animal that has died naturally (?); an ṁ. learuiġte anall ṫar fairriġe do ṁairḃ an ceaṫrar loingseaċ, the "canned meat" which came over the sea killed the four Lynches (*D. M.*); *cf.* muiṁneaċ.

muiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

muiṁnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

muiṁneoṡ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

muiṁniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

muiṁnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sweetheart, a darling; a term of endearment, little dear; m. óġḃan, the beloved of maidens; m. luiṁṡ, an affectionate follower; a ṁ., my little darling; a ṁ. ṁíle, my own love; used in conversation, like sir, *etc.*, in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eaḋ, a ṁ., yes, indeed, sir, yes, indeed, madam, *etc.*; a ṁáiġistir, a ṁ., master dear; *pron. gnly.* múiṁnín, except in *U.*

muiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling, coaxing; *al.* -nteaċt.

muiṁniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of caressing, fondling.

muiṁṁre. *See* muireaṁre.

muiṁre, *f.*, seashore; *cf.* muireaṁe.

muiṁt, muiṁtír, muiṁtil. *See* moiṁt, moiṁtír, muṁtail.

muir, muireaċ. *See* mor, moraċ.

múir, -e, *f.*, a gross or careless woman; *al.* discontent; téanam oṁe, tá an ṁ. aṡ teaċt, come away, the fat harridan is coming (*N. Y.*); a leiṫéid de ṁ. ir ḃí air! he was so annoyed! *al.* móir.

múirc. *See* múrc.

múircealaiġ, -ṁla, *a.*, dank, sweaty, oppressive (of weather); naċ m. an uain é? is it not very dank weather? (*Mayo*).

múircealaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, dankness, dampness, sweatiness.

múircín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish; a goat's beard (*U.*).

muire (ṁuire), *interj.*, indeed, well indeed; ó ṁ. ní'l, but, indeed, no! ṁ. fan irtiġ, now, really, stay indoors; a ḋia ṁ. leiġ dam féin, ah, now, let me alone; ir ḋóiġ ṁ. ní faġaḋ-ra ann, but, indeed, I will not go there; 'reaḋ ṁ., well, yes: ṁ. caḋain ḋé ċuġainn, O welcome, God's aid; ṁ. ní feaḋar, really I do not know; ṁ., ṁ., ná bac leir, well, well, leave it so; ṁ. cionnas taoi? ah, how are you? an ḃfuil airġead aġat? ṁ. ní'l, have you money? indeed I have not; *al.* maire; *genly.* ṁuire in *M.* *See under* má.

múireán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*); lus na múireán, *id.*

muiriall, *m.*, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiríom. *See* múiriúm.

muiriṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, Mushera, a mountain north of Macroom, in full: m. na móna móire (*Onom.*); duine ó ṁ., a rude or unsophisticated person.

muiriṁeaċ, -miġ, *m.*, a Mushera man.

múiriúm, -iuim, *m.*, a motion, a sign; a dull cloud, haziness, murkiness betokening fine weather; a feeling of unrest, wonder, fear, excitement, displeasure; tá m. sa ṙréin, cuirfaid sé fuar, the air is hazy, the weather will get fine (*D. M.*); m. codalta, a heavy doze; ċuaiḋ an rón liora ir junne m. (múiríom), the seal shook a flipper and made a sign; *al.* múiríom, múiriam, múiriún, múrún.

múiriúnta, *indec. a.*, musty, damp, close (as the weather), sleepy, uneasy, restless. *See under* mannar.

muirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, muslin (*A.*); *al.* -lín.

muirt, *m.*, despotic authority; tá m. aṁuiġ aiġe, he has to be obeyed (*cf. Eng. must*).

múrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small moat or mound, ruin or stump.

muɪrpeapaí, *pl.*, pouting, feeling of injured pride, displeasure.

mul. *See* mol.

mul-, muil-(*in compds.*). *See* mol-, muil-.

múl, -úil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mule; *Lat.* mulus; múil (*g.*, -e, *f.*, *esp.*, a hinny), muil (-e, -úlac), múille, múilóro (*O'R.*), *id.*

mulac, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sea-calf, a seal; *al.* mulbac.

mularo, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm, sadness; tá m. orm, I am sad; ouine gan maiṫ gan ṁ., a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); muileao (*Antr.*), molaro (*Sc.*); *cf.* molac.

-mulcac, -aiġe, *a.*, *in compds.*, -topped, -summited.

mulcaó, *m.*, grief; tá m. orm, I am sorry or sad (*Antr.*).

mulcaó, *m.*, act of butting with the head, digging with the snout.

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an owl; barn owl (*Ford*); mulca, *id.*

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; a slough or bog; ġneao-ċeine oo ṁ. ir oo bainne caorac, use a strong fire for *mulcháin* and sheep's milk; *al.* mulacán, molcán, &c.; cáċ, *id.*; *gl.* glassia.

mull, top, *etc.* *See* mullac.

mulla, *m.*, a chalice, a paten (*O'R.*).

mullac, *g.*, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, -aca, -aiġce, *m.*, top, summit, head or ridge (of house), the head, a height, a heap, a load; the chief of anything, zenith, acme, *gl.* vertex, culmen; as *ad.*, on top of, together with (*poet.*); m. rocuiṁ, a level top or summit (as of a rock); m. ṫléibe, a mountain-top; m. an ċnuic, the summit of the hill; m. ouḃ, black knapweed; m. móna, a horse-load of turf (*Con.*); m. taoroe, high-tide; m. cinn, the top of the head; rug ré air ṁ. ċinn air, he seized him by the hair (or top) of the head; ċug buille air ṁ. ċinn a ḃráṫar, he struck his brother on the top of the head; ċuiteap air ṁ. mo ċinn, I fell head foremost; m. a ṁéiṙe, the top of his neck; m. lom ag béal na ḃréige, said of an old liar (*contempt*); m. air lán-méir, the full dish heaped high; ó ṁ. an meaṙóin lae go cromaṙ ouḃ na ġréine, from high noon to sunset; ó ṁ. (go) talaṁ, from head to foot; no rcoilt beann-ċopar an teampaill ó ṁ. go lár, the temple dome split from top to bottom; oe ṁ. an ṫléibe, from or off the mountain-top; i m air ḃinnre, on top of a bench; ag oul i mullaiġiḃ a ċéile, grappling with, or falling on, one another; tá ré go mór 'ran ṁ. orm, he is very much down on or severe with me; air ṁ., on top of, in addition to; air ṁ. an ṁúir, on top of the city-walls; air ṁ. a ċéile, helter-skelter; air ṁ. a ġlún, on his bended knees; go m. glúine, up to the knees; air an m., on the height; *gs.* mullaiġ, as *a.*, topmost; phoenix mullaiġ, chief Phoenix; maroe mullaiġ. *See* maroe; mullac, *in place-names*: m. binne Éaroiṁ, Howth Hill or Summit; m. na binne, the Summit (Howth); m. éiṁeann, summit of Slieve Bloom; m. ṙiḋiġe (ríġ), in Galway; m. inneona, Mullaghnoney; m. maiṙcean, Mullaghmast Hill; m. na ráċa, Knockroe; m. Tailltean, Telltown; m. Ároe, Hill of Lloyd; m. uiṙniġ, Hill of Ushnagh; *smt. pron.* mlac, blac.

mullaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person, a good-sized person; m. maiṫ garúna, a sturdy, fairly big boy (*Don.*).

mullaċ-ḋonn, *a.*, brown-topped or -haired.

mullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a heap, a stack of corn, a rick of hay, *etc.*; an unfinished stack (*Antr.*); a mole; a bell; the paten of a chalice; *al.* a kind of milking vessel; mullán eiḋiṁ, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation); *cf.* mionnán.

mullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a summit, a small height or hillock, a heap, *esp.* above the filling of a vessel, boat, creel, *etc.*; a "tilly," addition or excess weight, given in generosity (*cf.* cnuaċ); a paten for a chalice; a small vessel; ċuir ré m. air peice na bpreáṫaí oam, he put a heap on my peck of potatoes (*Don.*).

mulṙar. *See* muṙlar.

mum; *in* cúl-ṁ., a bustle (in dress) (*Br.*).

muṁa, -an, *d.* -ain (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, Munster (with the article); cúige Muṁan, the province of Munster; m. mór, All Munster; an dá Muṁain, the two Munsters, *al.* dá Cúige Muṁan .i. Cúigeaḃ Eaċaiḋ Aḃraḋ-ruaḋ ó Cumar na dTrí nUirce go Dealaċ Conglais, agus Cúigeaḃ Conraoi mic Daire ó rin go

Luimneaċ (*Onom.*); other divisions are Uṁṁ. (*al.* Úṁ-, Ormond), Iaṁṁ. (W. Munster), Tuaṫṁ. (Thomond), Deaṁṁ. (Desmond), M. Meaṫóin (ó Cnámċoill go Luaċaiṁ agus ó Sliaḃ Eiḃlinne go Sliaḃ Caoin) (*Onom.*); the division is ascribed to Dreasal ó Dreasraiġ; *compd.*, Muṁain-tíṁ, Munsterland (*Aisl.*); *g. al. id.*

Muṁa, *f.*, "a dark cave" (?) (*N. Y.*); Faill na M. in Árd na Caiṫne in Corca Duibhne.

Mún, *g.*, múin, *m.*, urine, putrid water; act of urinating; weeds, fungi; m., (or múnaḋ) dearg, red murrain, m. foiḃ, *id.*; m. duḃ, black weeds; m. Conáin, *pinguedo terrae*; m. caṗaill, fuzzball (fungus); m. eoiṁín, a weed (*unidentified*).

Mun, mu'n, m'an, &c., for um an; mun am roin, about that time, *etc.*

Mun, *poet.* for muna, unless, *etc.*

Mun-, *in compds.* *See* muin-, mun-.

Mun, in ní leoġraḋ m. mo ċluaṗaiḃ oṁ mé ċuṁ ar m'ionġaiṁ, I will not let past my ears your having put me on my guard; ná leoġ i m. do ċluaṗaiḃ an méid atá agam dá ráḋ leat, tell no one else what I am telling you; *prob.* for i mbun.

Muna, *conj. eclips., with past tense,* munaṁ, unless, if not; as part of *v.* ir, if it is not, unless it is, munaḃ, *id., past.* munaṁ(ḃ); m. bruil faḃaṁ agus cáḋaṁ daoine agat, if you lack human esteem and favour; m. mbeaḋ tiṁ ir fliuċ ir feáṁ é, when it is not dry it is best wet; b'olc an biaḋ é muna ndéanṫaḋ ré deoċ do luċt an fiaḋṁaiṙ, it were poor food, but might make a drink for those in fever; ir feáṁ cinn ná ceann m. mbeaḋ ionnta act dá ċeann fean-ċaoṁaċ, two heads are better than one, even old sheep-heads; léan ná faiḃ oṁ muna bruileann tú bruṫe maṙ ċoṁcáiṁín, dickens take you if you are not broken, little pot! (*R. O.*); m. glic ataoi, how clever you are (*deprecatingly*); agus munaḃ é an duine galánta! why, if he is not a decent man! munaḃ oṁ atá an deaḃaḋ, what a hurry you are in; munaḃ oṁṫa bí an riaḋaċ! what a chase they had; munaḃ (muṙan) bréag é ir móṙ an rċéal é, if it is not false, it is great news; munaḃ (maṙḃ) é reo é, 'ré riúṫ é, if it is not this, it is that; munaṙḃ é rin é, if that was not the one; m. mbeaḋ, if it were not for, only, *gnly.* shortened to muṙaċ, meiṙeaċ, mṫeaċ, &c.; m. mbeaḋ mire, only for me; m. mbeaḋ an ṙéimiṫe, if it were not for the ladder (we were lost); act m., *id.*; act munaḃ é an t-ól, only for drink; act munaḃ é go, but for the fact that; m. *oft.* becomes muṙ, maṙ, muna, maṙa, muṙaḃ, muṙḃ, maṙḃ, maṙan, muṙan (*metath.* of *past* forms), munaṙ, maṙaṙ; *O. Ir.* mani.

Munabaṙ (munḃaṙ), munabaṙaċ (munḃaṙaċ). *See* monabaṙ, monabṙaċ.

Múnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to urine, frequently urinating.

Munaċán; *m.* oṁ, a light form of imprecation (*S. O'L.*; *al.* munacán, *ib.*).

Múnaḋ, múnaim. *See* múineaḋ, múnim.

Múnaim, *vl.* mún, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate; m. ṙúm, I urinate involuntarily.

Múnclaṁ, *m.*, folly.

Múnla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, *etc.*); *al.* what is moulded, a stamp, type or model; báṙṙ m., a cast; ar an m., well-formed (of a person or thing); oíṙeaċ an m. an ċinn eile, of exactly the same shape as the other one; ir é an m. céadna é, it is the same model, made the same way, *etc.*; *al.* múille, múlla.

Múnlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a puddle, dirty water, a sink, animal urine or excrement.

Múnláil, -ála, *f.*, act of moulding, as a candle, *etc.*

Múnláim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mould, as a candle, *etc.*, múnlaim, *id.*

Múnláṫa, *p. a.*, moulded, cast in a mould, well made.

Múnlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mould; *al.* múilleog.

Múnlóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a moulder, one who makes moulds, one who fashions anything.

Múnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a large drop as of perspiration; *al.* a sandlark; múnóga allaiṙ, beads of perspiration.

Muṙṙ, in ar na muṙṙ, displeased, sulking (applied to children) (*Cm.*); *cf.* mumps.

Muṙ-, in *compds.* *See* muiṙ-, muṙ-.

Muṙ, muṙa, muṙan, muṙaṙ, muṙḃ. *See under* muna.

Múṙ, -úiṙ, *m.*, mire, puddle; *al.* reddish seaweed; m. duḃ, black seaweed.

Múṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.* and -ṙa, *m.*, a wall, *esp.* a fortified wall, a bulwark, a rampart; a fortification, castle, house; an interment of special form (*early*); protection; m. an Baile, the town

wall; m. na mbpáčap, the friary; pá ṁ. an tiġe, within the house; an top ir doiṁde i m. na caṫrać, the highest tower on the city wall; do ṫéanaṁ na m. um na ceaṫra, to build the enclosures for the cattle; m. a člaṫ-fṁóna, the edifice of his prominent nose; m. Tea, Tea's house or rampart, *fig.* Tara; m. Ailealla, Ailioll's tomb or house; m. (Cleiṫe) na otṁ gCoġar, The House (of the Rooftree) of three Whispers (*or* Conspiracies) at Tara; m. Inre, a stone castle at Ennis; m. mic Duinn, Caiplean Uí Conaing (Castleconnell); m. na Mór-ríoġna, a name of Druiġ na Bóinne (New Grange).

mún, -úin, *pl. id.*, and -nča, *m.*, a cloud of dust, *etc.* a shower, spindrift; abundance (*esp.* in *pl.*); m. báirtiġe, a heavy local shower; m. mór teineaṫ, a great mass of flame; 'na múnčaiḃ larrać, in sheets of flame; tá ré 'na ṁ. čar ġréin, it is irreparable; tá m. air, there is a shower coming (*Con.*); inr na múnčaiḃ, in the spray of the waves; na múnča páilce, a great ovation; m. (múin) ġeinclearča, a magic cloud; *cf.* múin.

mún-, múin-, in *compds.*, wall, fort, *etc.*; mún-ḃruġ, a stronghold; mún-ċneaṫ, a foray; múin-linġeaṫ, act of scaling a wall, storming (ne m. ar neaṁ, to climb up to heaven); múin-linġim, I climb up to (ar); mún-tonn, a wave-wall or -mass.

múnaḃán, -áin, *m.*, a mass of cloud; tá m. ag doṁčuġaṫ na ṫréine, a mass of cloud is darkening the sky; *al.* rmúnaḃán.

munać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

munać. *See* muineać.

munać, = muna mbeaṫ, were it not for; (*al.* mneać, ɔc.).

múnać, -aiġe, *a.*, walled, possessing walls or castles.

múnać, -aiġ, *m.*, limpets, cockles, *etc.*; muanać (*S. G. G.*), múineać (*Rath.*); *prob.* for maonać (maġnać).

múnać, -aiġ, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle from the sea-shore used for manure (*P. O'C.*); *al.* sea-weed (*laminariae*).

múnać, -aiġe, *a.*, Moorish; *sm.* a Moor.

múnaṫ, -nča, *m.*, act of walling, walling in; demuring, pulling down, levelling, crushing, destroying, entombment; an m. talman an Conán, after C. had been entombed.

múnaim, -aṫ, I pull down walls as of a castle; level (as a hill), demure, destroy, pulverise (*Tory*); *al.* I wall in, immure; iomḋa múr an n-a múnaṫ, many a fortress wall had been razed; *al.* múinim; *cf.* mu(-ú-)iredh in tulach so air, this tumulus was closed over him (*Agall.*).

múnaim, -naṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I belch.

munan. *See* manan.

munán, -áin, *m.*, sea-kale.

múnán, -áin, *m.*, pulp; hay, *etc.*, injured by fermentation; *al.* muḃrán (*O'R.*).

munḃać. *See* muinḃeać, and munṫuać.

munčaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, and -a, *m.*, Morrogh, a personal name, *esp.* of the notorious Earl of Inchiquin, m. na dTóiteán, Morrogh of the Burnings, a terrorist of the Civil War; *hence* a severe fright, a bad thrashing, *etc.*; connaic ré m., he got a taste of Morrogh, has been overtaken by dire calamities; connaic ré m. nó an ton aḃ' foirce dó, he saw Morrogh or the nearest bush to him, *iron.* of one who has had a fright; ṫug sí m. dó, she gave him a beating; an oineaṫ rin m., such a bad beating; ní ṫiuḃraṫ sluaġ Munčaiṫ cainnt dóiḃ nuair ḃíonn an tae ólta aca, Morrogh's army would not keep up with their conversation when they have taken tea; táim gan m. gan Maonar anoir, I have neither Morrogh or Manus now, *i.e.*, they have all left me (*McK.*); Ó Munčaḋa, surname Murphy.

munṫal, -ail, *m.*, murder, crime, terror míle m.! horror of horrors! it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; ir mór an m. é, it is a great pity; *al.* muntar (*Don., Con.*).

muntar, *m.*, murder, *etc.* *See* muntal.

muntoir, *m.*, a murderer; *al.* muntaer.

munṫuać, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea-nymph; *al.* munḃać, muinṫiúć, munṫúčann.

munṫuḃčaill, -e, *f.*, a cormorant (*Ros.*); *cf.* munḃuačaile, a diver (*O'R.*).

múnġail, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers, showers of rain, mist or haziness in the atmosphere portending rain or heat; m. ḃroċaill, haze indicating heat; m. ṫeaṫaiġ, a cloud of smoke; ag m. reaṁčana, misting; *al.* múnčġail.

múnġaileać, -liġe, *a.*, showery.

munlać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, king-fisher.

munlać, -aiġ, *m.*, a lagoon, a lake or pool at the head of a creek or strand,

replenished by high tides; *al.* muɲ-loċ, muiɲ-loċ.

múɲlaċ, *g.* -aiġ, *m.*, mud; *al.* móɲlaċ (*Tip.*).

muɲlán, knob, *etc.* *See* muġaɲlán and muɲlóg.

muɲlar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mackerel (*Tory, Don.*); muɲlarc (*Torr.*), mulɲar (pollock, *Mayo*).

muɲlóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a murlin or murlan, a round narrow-mouthed basket, used *esp.* by fishers for sand-eels, whelks, *etc.*; *al.* muiɲleoġ, múɲlóg; muɲlán, múɲlán, *id.*

muɲmar, -air, *m.*, a murmur, noise of talk or of the sea; *al.* muɲmuɲa (*B.A.*).

múɲnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ankle (*Or.*). *See* muġóɲn.

muɲɲaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harpoon.

muɲɲainn (a troop). *See* muiɲn, muiɲeann.

muɲɲairc (muiɲiɲc). *See* muiɲeaɲc.

muɲɲaċaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a plant-name, *perh.* sea-burdock or -daisy.

muɲɲaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.

muɲɲaiɲeaḋt, -a, *f.*, tyranny, *al.* service, slavery, serving; ag treabaḋ agus ag m., ploughing and serving (*P. C. T.*).

muɲɲanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.

muɲɲanaċ, *m.*, one lorded over, a subject (*Rath.*); *cf.* the meaning "domineering."

muɲɲanta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising; -ṫaċ, *id.*

muɲɲantaċt, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; ṗá ṁ. an ṫiomḋaiɲiɲ (an ḟeaṡaiḋ), under the subjection of idleness (of sin); m. ċumaiɲ, haughty assertion of power (*D. R.*).

múɲṫa, *p. a.*, walled, razed, crushed.

muɲṫaiḋe. *See* maɲaiḋe.

muɲtall, -aill, *m.*, fatness, heaviness, weight of flesh; ɪɲ ɪoɲgantaċ an m. atá ann, what a great weight of flesh he carries (*Cm.*); bó ṁuɲtaill (*smt.* ṁuiɲtill), a heavy cow overfat or pregnant.

muɲtallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fleshy, heavy, stupid, dull (*Cm.*).

muɲún, *m.*, a kind of shell-fish (*Don. S. S.*).

muɲ, muraċ. *See* mor, moraċ.

muraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass (*By.*).

múrc, -úiṙc, *m.*, pulp, rottenness, corrupt organic matter, vomit; ag cur múiṙc, vomiting; ḟonn múiṙc, inclination to vomit, nausea; m. ṙaḃaiṙta, the darkness of a spring-tide (*Mayo*); ċuiṙ ré m. maiṫ ar, he vomited a good deal; *al.* múiṙc (*f.*).

múrcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of corruption, foul-smelling; *sm.*, exusion, discharge; m. allaiṙ, a flood of perspiration (murcaċ, *Pass.* and *Hom.*).

murcaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a musket; a pipe (*sl.*); murcaoṫ, *id.*

múrcailt, -e, *f.*, act of waking up, rousing, starting; ag m. ṙuaṙ, waking up (*D. S.*); an ṗé ag m. taṙ ceann na ṙléiḃṫe, the moon appearing over the mountains; im' ṁ., (I) awake; *al.* múrclaḋ, murc-, morc-, mórc-.

múrcailṫe, *p. a.*, awakened, started, awake; an ṫ-o' ḋoṫlaḋ atá tú nó m.? are you asleep or awake?

múrcailṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.

múrcailṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, wakefulness, watchfulness.

murcaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gross, fat person.

múrcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hose-fish, fungus; pith (of wood), sponge, porous wood, *etc.*; stench, rottenness; loose clay on an undermined surface; tá an áit 'na ṁ. ag ṙannċaiḋiḃ, rats have undermined the place, have perforated it like a sponge.

múrcántа, *indec. a.*, spongy, musty; dank, stinking; móin ṁ., spongy turf; arán m., spongy bread; -ṫaċ, *id.*

múrclaḋ. *See* múrcailt.

múrclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken, I rouse from a recumbent position; m. na caoiɲiġ, I make the recumbent sheep stand up, I attend to them; I refer to, quote, draw attention to; start, introduce; m. reiṙt, I concoct a plan; m. ṙuaṙ, I start up (as in wrath, *etc.*); ṁúrcail ṙuaṙ ġaċ buaḋaċ-ḃean aeṙeaċ, all gifted fairy-women started up or came forth; ṫaṙ éis í ṙéin do ṁúrcailt ar an ṫíġ, after extricating herself from the ditch; múrcail do ṁeiṙneaċ, summon up courage; d'ṙáġ balḃ mo ċeanġa ċum ṙanna do ṁúrcailt it ċóṁaiṙ, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; múrclaiḋ aṫaiġ lán (=lann) an ṫriúr, churls ply the sword of the three (Fates) (*O'Ra.*); m. an ṫuiġeaḋ, I take legal action; *al.* murc-, morc-, mórc-.

murtaṙ, -air, *m.*, a muster, gathering or review; arrogance, self-sufficiency, bluff; *gs.* as *a.*, proud, grand; lá

murtaiṁ, a review or muster day; capaill murtaiṁ, horses for a review; fear murtaiṁ, a vain-glorious man; laoċar murtaiṁ, pride of strength (*S. R.*); tá m. air anoir, he is very vain now. *See* mearaċ.

Murtaṁo, -aiṁe, *m.*, worsted thread; pleiṙe an ṁurtaiṁe, the bale of worsted thread; *al.* murtaiṁt (*f.*).

Murtáṁ, -áiṁe, *m.*, mustard, relish; ir maiṫ an m. an fliaḃ, the mountain is a good sauce (gives an appetite); *al.* murtaṁo.

Murtaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clumsy, coarse, ill-fitting (*Ward*); ostentatious, boastful.

Murtaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of consequence locally; meiṫeal murtaṁáin, a number of men collected by such a person to do his work; from *Norm. French mustron*, a right of service attached to land held.

Murtaṁánta, *indec. a.*, stubborn, masterful.

Múrán. *See* múiriúm.

Mut, anything short (*O'Cl.*). *See* rmut.

Mút, *m.*, a mute consonant (*Aur.*); *al.* -o.

Muta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump, a remnant; mutaí rceaċ, brier stumps; *cf.* miota, rmuta.

Múta, mútaṁail. *See* móta, mótaṁail.

Múta, in *phr.* m. máta, *m.*, one who can do nothing properly, a lout; *cf.* ciol (or clí) má m. (trickery) and ġúta máta (nonsense, *P. C. T.*); *al.* for móta, *which See.*

Mútaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, miller's portion of meal for grinding, the 23rd grain, the miller's "tithe"; mealloaṁ (*Don.*), *id.*

Mútóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers, a furze-glove; *al.* the stump of a tree, castle, *etc.*

Muċuiġim, -uġaḋ, I bewitch, *etc.* *See* moċuiġim, -uġaḋ.

n (nuin, ash tree), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses o, deaspirates t and o and *oft.* prefixes t to r; *note* ḋoiṙḋin, fearrain for ḋoiṙḋe, fearra; n *smt.* interchanges with m., *e.g.*, nómeinc for móimeinc, Neimpir for Meimpir (Memphis; *C. C.*), and nn with ṁ, *e.g.*, hannla, haṁla, *etc.*, and nc with nnc (or ngc), *e.g.*, ṙranc, -annc, -ngc; -nna arises from -noa in cṙíonna, cuanna, oaonna, *etc.*; when palatal *smt.* interchanges with l, *e.g.*, iomáil for iomáin, Naor mac Uirle for -rne, Luġ mac Eiṫleann for -ṫneann, *etc.*; and nn, *e.g.*, méin(n), ṙeaṁṫain(n), *etc.*; *smt.* lost after l, *e.g.*, áilne, áille, uille, uilne (*gs.* of uileann), and *smt.* generated before l, *e.g.*, mánla málla (málua), múnla múlla, máinle máille, máinléad máilléad, and between ṁ and a vowel or l, n or r, *e.g.*, cóṁ(n)áiṁe, cóṁ(n)laḋ, cóṁ(n)ṙa, ráṁ(n)ar; ng is a separate phonetic letter, eclipses g, and is *oft.* denasalised, *e.g.*, ṙaingne -reaġ, cnoḃaing cnóġ (cnoḃaġ), cnuaḋaing cnuaḋóġ, *smt.* replaces slender g., *e.g.*, Gaeḋealg (-ḋilġ) Gaoḋlainn, taingiġ (for -reaċ) taingne; slender ng and nn *oft.* interchange, *e.g.*, anṙaing, -inn; replaced by ṅ in parts of *U.*, *e.g.*, long loṅ, luinge luiṅe, mong (muing) muiṅ, ainġeal aiṅeal, annó áṅó, *cf.* ṙaġarc ṙaṅarc (*U.*); n occurs before vowels (and *smt.* ṗ) as a remnant of an early nasal ending of certain *preps.* (go, i, iar), *vl.* particles (an, go, naċ, *etc.*), prefixes (*e.g.*, ain-, iar-), numerals (reaċt, oċt, *etc.*) and the following cases, *neut. nom.* and *acc. sg.* (*e.g.*, lá n-aon), *acc. sg., m.* and *f.* with *cert. preps., gpl.* (na ḃṗeam, (ár n-aṫair)), and as a mark of the relative in prepositional constrs. (*infra*); it is replaced before consonants by eclipsis; used for euphony after *preps.* ending in a vowel, le n-ól, h-ól, oo n-a béilín mealaṫ, to her honeyed lips; go otí n-a com, to his waist; with *rel.* a, *e.g.*, an ḟear le n-a mbím ag cainnt, the man with whom I talk; the n is *oft.* preserved when the *prep.* is brought after the verb, giving a form resembling early Irish *rel.* n (eclipsing), *e.g.*, an ḟear n-a mbím ag cainnt leir, the man with whom I talk; agur tuilleaḋ n-ar(b)' ṁéin liom a innrint gan ṁoill, and other things which I would like to narrate presently; níor ġnáḋar-ra ṗór acc an uile níṫ n-a mbíoṫ oo ġnáin oo'n ṫróṁ, I have not yet loved aught but what you hated; an ḟinne-ḃean n-aiṁ ainm oi Éire, the fair lady called Ireland; n-a oeug beiṫ ríor ar bṫéig, who have given up truth for falsehood; an oṁeam n-a mbío aca, those who have them; *rel.* a *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, ouine 'ran áit 'mb'ainm oó S., a man in the place whose name is S.; le n- (or le n-ab, leṫab) ionṁain í, to whom she is dear; ni h-iomḋa neaċ len ṫruaġ mé, few are there who pity me; *note*: ón (*early* onid), from whom or which is (*See* ó);

ᴅán (*early* dianid), to whom is, *e.g.*, ᴅán ainm, whose name is; *cf. simple rel. with aspiration*: tá ꝑiaᴅ aꝺ m'eolaꝛ ċaiꝺeann a ꝓoúꝺaḋċe le, I know some who use their best endeavour in.

n', reduced form of ní, not; n'ꝼeaᴅaꝺ, I don't know; n'éiꝺeoċaᴅ im' ꝼuiᴅe, I will not arise; n' (for níoꝺ) aiꝺꝛiꝛ ᴅam, he did not tell me (*song*) (rare).

'n, reduced form of ı (ın), ın, an, the, ᴅo'n, to the, ċum, to, *e.g.*, 'na ꝼeilḃ, in his possession; 'na' ꝺiṫe=ċum an ꝺiṫe; *al. perh.* for go (*eclips.*) in constructions like: ċuiꝛ muilte 'na ꝓoċaiḃ aꝺ linnciḃ, who set mills with their wheels on streams; *cf.* ꝺꝛuaċ-ꝼainn ċú ꝛo' (*perh.* for go ᴅo'), ḃállaiḃ ó ċéile, I would tear you limb from limb. *See*, however, *prep.* ı (ın).

na, *gf.* and *al. pl.* of an, *def. article*, the; na bó, of the cow; na ba, the cows.

'na, *abbrev.* for ı n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

-na. *See* -ne -na.

ná, *neg. part.*, pref. h to vowels, used with *imperat.* and *opt.*, with *conjs.* and in *rel.* and *indirect constrs.*, *al.* as *neg. interrog.*, who, that or which not, in which not (for ı ná), not? ná h-iaꝺh, do not ask; ná canuiġ ċuꝛa ḃéaḋ, speak thou no lie; ná ꝑaḃaᴅ, may I not be; ᴅealḃ go ᴅeo ná ꝑaḃaiꝛ, may you never be poor; ná ꝑaḃaiᴅ ġan ᴅeaċt, let us hope they come; ná ꝑa' (ꝑaiḃ) ꝓáilꝛe ꝓóꝛaꝺ! never welcome to you! ná ꝑaiḃ maiṫ aġaꝺ, no thanks to you; caᴅé an ıonġnaᴅ aṫ ġuꝛ ná ꝑaiḃ maiṫ (aġaꝺ) é, but it has to be done, and no thanks; ná cluinim, let me not hear; ıꝛ ꝼíoꝛ ná ꝼuil, it is true that there is not; ná h-ioċann leaġa, which physicians heal not; ná ꝼuil an ceaꝛt aġam? am I not right? ná go, with implication of doubt; ıꝛ ᴅóṫa ná ᴅıoċꝼaiᴅ ꝼé, he is not likely to come; but ní ᴅeiṁım (aḃꝛaim) ná go ᴅṫıoċꝼaiᴅ ꝼé, I don't say he will not come (he may come); ná ᴅuiġ ꝛo' ınᴅınn ná ġuꝛḃ' í an ꝼíꝑınnne léiġım ᴅuıṫ, believe only that I speak the truth to you; ní ᴅeiṁım ná go ḃꝛuil an ceaꝛt aġaꝺ, I do not deny that what you say is right, you are possibly right; cé ᴅéaṁꝓaᴅ ná ġuꝛḃ' aṁġaꝺ ᴅam é, who would dare say that it will not yet be a source of hardship for me; in *past* and *opt.* with ꝓo: náꝛ (náꝛa); ıꝛ ꝺṫuaġ náꝛ ḃuaıleaꝛ é, it is a pity I did not strike him; ıꝛ beaġ an ꝺṫuaġ mé náꝛ ḃuaıl é, it is my own fault that I did not strike him; caᴅ ᴅeiṁıꝛ lıom náꝛ ḃuaıl é, what do you think but I struck him; aꝛ ᴅo ꝛmuaınᴅe ᴅo ċꝺoıᴅe náꝛ cꝛáiṫᴅeaꝛ, may your thoughts bring you naught but joy; náꝛ ꝼeıceaᴅ go ḃꝛáṫ aṁꝛ é, may I see him never again; náꝛ leıġıṫ ᴅıa! God forbid! not used with ıꝛ in *pres. indic.*; but, with ꝓo and ıꝛ: náꝛa(b), náꝛḃ (*past* and *condit.*): náꝛaḃ é! may it not be so! náꝛaḃ é (or ᴅé) ᴅo ḃeaṫa! you are not welcome! náꝛa(b) ᴅé ᴅo ġnó (ꝼaoċaꝛ, ꝼláınᴅe), may your business (labour, health) not prosper; náꝛa ꝼíoꝛ ᴅuıṫ! may your prognostication prove wrong (or your curse ineffective); náꝛaḃ ḃean ġan ṁac ᴅo ṁáṫaıꝛ, may your mother not lose her son; náꝛḃ é, that it was not (or would not be) he, *al.* was it not? náꝛ ḃeaġ é? was it not small? that it was not small; náꝛḃ ꝼéıᴅıṁ é, that it was not or would not be possible; náꝛḃ' ꝼeáꝛꝛ ᴅuıṫ ġan é ᴅéanaṁ? would it not be better for you not to do it? *with prepositions, etc*: ı ná, in which not (ı rarely written); ıꝛ ᴅeaċaıꝛ ġıꝛꝛꝼıáᴅ ᴅo ċuꝛ aꝛ an ᴅꝛoṁ ná bíonn ꝼé, 'tis hard to rout a hare from the bush in which it is not; ċum (ı ᴅꝛeo) ná ḃeaᴅ ꝼé ann, so that he would not be there; ᴅoıꝛc ná h-ımṫeoċaᴅ ꝼé, because he would not go; ṫꝛé ná ṫéiġıᴅ, through which they do not pass; go náꝛ ꝼéaᴅ ꝼé labaıꝛṫ, till he was unable to speak; aġuꝛ ná bíonn a ṁalaıṫ uaıᴅ, while he really does not want anything but that; ꝼean-ᴅuine aṫ ꝓaġáil ḃáıꝛ aġuꝛ ná ꝼáꝛóċaᴅ aon níṫ é, an old man dying whom nothing would satisfy; nuaıꝛ náꝛ ꝼéaᴅ ꝼé ᴅeaċt, when he found himself unable to come; an uaıꝛ ná ᴅéanaıᴅ, when they do not do; naċ is used with ıꝛ in *pres. tense*, and in Leath Chuinn generally, except in *imperative*; *Old Ir.* ná (*imper.* and *opt.*), nád (náḋ), nad (*rel.* and *interrog.* with in, *i.e.*, an), nach, nách (with infixed *prns.*).

ná (*pl.* náıᴅ, *F. F.*), *conj.*, nor, neither; ġan coṁ ná caꝛ aꝛ, making neither stir nor turn; ᴅeaṁan ꝼıoꝛ ná ꝼaꝛ, "dickens a know," no knowledge at all; ᴅıaṫ náıᴅ ṫóınᴅe, neither food nor provisions (*F. F.*); níoꝺ ımṫiġ ná níoꝺ ꝼan, he neither left nor stayed; *note*: an ḃꝛuılıꝛ ḃꝛeoıṫᴅe? ní'lım ná b.

(*smt.* nᵭ cuɪo ᵭe bꝛeoɪoᵭe), are you ill? no, not at all; an é bí ann? ní h-é ná é, was it he was there? not at all. *See under* ní.

ná, *enumerative and descriptive part.*, namely, ɪᵲ ɪao (na) ꝑɪᵲ a bí ann ná Tomáᵲ, Seán, ᵭc., the men who were there were Thomas, John, *etc.*; ɪᵲ é ꝑuo a bí ann ná cloċ, it is a stone that was there; *cf.* use of aċc, *esp.* in phrase like cao a ᵭeaᵭ ann aċc cloċ, what do you think was there, a stone.

ná, *conj.*, for nó (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

'ná, for ɪonᵭ (*pl.* ɪonáɪo, *obs.*), than, used after comparatives; ɪᵲ ᵭeáꝑɪ ꝑuɪᵭe ɪ n'aɪce 'ná ꝑuɪᵭe ɪ n'ɪonao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place; ní ᵭeáꝑɪ bɪaᵭ 'ná cɪaɪɪ, wisdom is as good as food; an ċéao ꝑuo 'ná a ċéɪɪe, the first thing of all, to begin with; *Old Ir.* indaas, oldaas=than is; *compds.* of *rel.* form of tá.

nábaᵭ, -aɪᵭ, *m.*, a neighbour, cóṁ-n., *id.*

naċ, *neg. interrog.* and *interjectional part.*, *al.* in *neg. rel.*, *interrog.* and dependent speech with ɪᵲ, and in Leath Chuinn with other verbs, eclipses initials of verbs; with ɲo, naċaɲ *now genly.* replaced by náɲ; with ɲo and ɪᵲ, naċaɲ(ᵭ), *now genly.* náɲ(ᵭ), that not, in which not, not? how! in *prep.* use, besides, but; ɪᵲ ꝑɪoɲ n. ᵭɪon ᵭóɪᵭ cꝛaɪnn, it is true that trees shelter them not; ɪᵲ maɪaɪɲṫ n. ꝑuaɲ, it is a welcome change; cúɪᵲ n. ꝛéanᵭaɲ áᵲ ᵭe, a cause that is fully admitted; n. mb'ᵭeáꝑɪ ᵭuɪṫ ɪmᵭeaċṫ? had you not better go? ní maɪṫ ɪɪom é: cao n. maɪṫ? I don't like it: what is it you don't like? (1) n. mbío, in which they are not; an n. ɣclor béɪm, of whom no fault is heard spoken of; ó n. ᵭeaᵲ é! O how pretty! n. olc an ꝛcéal é! how dreadful! n. é an ᵭeaᵭa é! what a pet! bí ᵭaoɪne n. S. ann, more than S. were there; n. mɪᵲe, besides me; ní ꝑaɪᵭ ꝑoɪɲɪéaᵲ aɪᵲ n. le h-ón ᵭo h-ɪaᵭáᵭ, it had no skylight that was not closed with golden shutters; n. móᵲ, almost, nearly, beaɣ n., *id.*; ó n., since . . . not, an uaɪᵲ . . . n., *id.*; a non-eclipsing form occurs in Early Mod. Irish (n. bí claɲn ná caoċ an cóɪɪᵲɪᵲ, who is not clumsy or dazed at parties, *Br.*); *O. Ir.* nach, nách with *infixed prn.*

naċ, *indef. a.*, any; n. col, any shameful act; n. ꝛɪᵲeaᵭṁa, any answer; (*early*), now *smt.* replaces ɣaċ.

naċaɲ, naċáɲᵭ, forms of naċ, *now genly.* náɲ, náɲᵭ. *See under* ná, that not.

naᵭ, -aɪᵭ, *m.*, the buttocks; náᵭ (*Guy.*), *Lat.* natis.

-naᵭ, *d.*,-naɪᵭ (*oft. nom.*), *g.* -aɪᵭe *and* -naṫan, *f.*, *suffix*, little, darling; ꝑɪúɲaᵭ, a little sister; máṫaɲaᵭ, motherkin; colmnaᵭ, a little dove; ᵭeaɲɣnaᵭ, a flea (*lit.* a little red thing), bláṫnaᵭ, a little yellow thing, a weasel, *al.* a little flower, a personal name; maoṫnaᵭ (*pl.* -naṫaɪn), a plant name; common in early names of women, *e.g.*, ɣobnaṫ (*g.* -ṫan), Gaɲcnaᵭ, Céaɲnaɪṫ, ꝑlannaᵭ (ꝑlanᵭnaᵭ); *al.* -naṫ, -naɪṫ.

náo, **náoa**. *See* náɪᵭe.

naᵭ, naṫ, ᵭá (= ná), reduced form of nɪa in early warrior names, *e.g.* naᵭ Cꝛanᵭaɪl, Naṫ Í or Dáṫí.

náᵭúɪɲ, -e and -úɲa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, nature, disposition, character, good nature, kindness, feeling (*esp.* for one's relatives); the generative organs (*esp.* of females); the world of nature, natural phenomena; an n. aɪnɣlɪᵭe, the angelical nature; an n. ᵭeaṁnaɪᵭe, the demoniacal nature; aṫá ṫɪɲ náᵭúɪɲe aɣ an bꝛéɪꝛc ꝛeo, this pest has three natures; ɪᵲ ɪonann n. ᵭo'n ᵭuɪne aɣuꝛ ᵭo'n aɪnɣeal, man is of the same nature as the angels; cɪnnlɪṫɪᵲ na náᵭúɪɲe ᵭaonna, the capital letter of human nature (*i.e.*, Adam); aṫá an n. ᵭá ꝑuṁáɪl ꝛo, nature itself demands this (regard for parents); ór cɪonn náᵭúɪɲe, supernatural (*Donl.*); bí an n. ɲuaṁ ann, he was always affectionate towards his relatives; *al.* náᵭúɲ, *m.*

náᵭúɪaċ, -aɪɣe, *a.*, natural, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náᵭúɪṫᵭa, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured; kindly (of persons), *al.* kindly (of a soil); báᵲ n., a natural death; ꝑealltꝛaṁnaċṫ n., natural philosophy; bɪꝛeaċ n., natural improvement or profit; a ɣluaɪꝛeaċṫ n. ꝑéɪm, its own natural motion (of the sea); a bꝛíɣ aɣuꝛ a ċumaᵲ n., his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons n. *esp.* refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; ɪᵲ n. an ꝑuɪᵭín í, what an affectionate poor creature she is.

náᵭúɪṫᵭaċṫ, -a, *f.*, naturalness, good-nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

nae. *See* naoɪ.

naɣaᵭóɪɲ, *m.*, a noggin-maker.

naɣaɪᵭín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -óán, *id.*

nAIO, -OE, *pl.* -OÍ or -OEANNA, *f.*, a lamprey; *al.* an adder, a snake; *gl.* hirudo (leech); náit (*Wind.*).

náIO. *See* (1) ná, than, (2) ná, nor.

náIOE, *g. id.*, *m.*, with *neg.* nothing; gAN n. 'nA þíp, having nothing in his pipe; má cAillEANN tú roIN ní ruí n. tú, if you lose that you lose all; *al.* náIO, náO, náOA; *Old Ir.* náte, nay; *cf.* FAIC.

nAIÒm, -AÓmA, *pl.* -AÓmANNA, *f.*, a knot or bond, a lien, espousal, earnest, bargain or covenant, an obligation, a surety; n. nA bÓIrÁmA, the obligation of paying the tribute; nAIrCIm n., I conclude a contract; *al.* nAÒm. *See* rnAIÒm.

nAIÓm-CEANGAL, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy.

nAIÓm-CEANGLAIm, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

nAIgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a noggin.

náIṁDEAC, -DIgE, *a.*, inimical, hateful, fierce, cross, irritable, peevish, disgruntled, malicious; *al.* naIṁDEAC, naÁmADAC (*R. O.*), náIṁAIDEAC.

náIṁDEAMÁIL, -mLA, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious, envious, venomous, fierce; *al.* nA-.

náIṁDEAMLAC, -A, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred; *al.* nA-.

náIṁDEANAR, -AIr, *m.*, enmity; *al.* nA-, -IṁDEAr, -IṁDEAMNAC.

náIṁDIDE, *indec. a.*, hostile, inimical, vicious, spiteful, peevish; *sm.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, *esp.* a girl; *al.* náṁDAIDE, naṁDAIDE, naIṁDIDE.

náIṁDIne, *g. id.*, *f.*, hostility, enmity; *al.* náṁDAIne.

náIṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short while, a moment.

nAIng, -e, -EAcA, *f.*, a foster-mother; n. ṁÓr, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.* nanny and nain, used for grandmother; *dim.* nAIngín.

nAIrCín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nÍ, *m.*, handkerchief, napkin; n. póca, pocket handkerchief, n. rrónA, *id.*

náIr. *See* náIr.

náIre, *g. id.*, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, confusion; shame, disgrace, scandal; n. þAoSALTA, a public scandal, a great shame; mo n.! fie! shame! mo n. tÚ! I am ashamed of you, you are disgraceful; mo n. DEARS (or DÓIgCe) tÚ! I am thoroughly ashamed of you; mo CÉAD n. é, it is a crying scandal, *al.* he is a perfect disgrace; gAN n., shameless, scandalous, immodest, bold, *al.* not shy or backward, cool; beAN gAN n., a brazen woman; DO DuINe gAN n. Ir urrA A gNÓ DO DÉANAIṁ, boldness is an aid to enterprise; tÁ n. orm, I am ashamed, *al.* I am shy; bAÓ ĊÓIr gO mbEAÒ n. orC, you ought to be ashamed of yourself; DuINe AR beAg AIr DE n., one who had little shame; gEIBIm n., I am shown up, disgraced; gEOBAIÒ tÚ n. I meArC AN þOBAIL, you will be put to confusion before all the people; AN n. Ir mÓ FuAIr FIonn riAṁ, the greatest disgrace F. ever suffered; CAILLIm mo n., I lose my self-respect, become shameless; tArAIm le n., I blush for shame; le cÁr Ir le n., with confusion and shame; n. rrI maIṫ, neAṁ-n. rrI olC, shame to do good, shamelessness to do evil; *compds.*, AS-náIre, shamefacedness; CLAON-n., self-consciousness, false shame; DUB-n., brazenness; AnÁIre, scandal; IONnÁIre, bashfulness; DEARS-n., utter shame; cÁr-náIre, confusion.

náIreAC, -rIgE, *a.*, bashful, coy, modest; shameful, disgraceful; DÍgEAN nAOIDeANDA n., a simple demure maid; CIuIn bAnAṁAIl n., quiet, womanly and modest; Ir n. AN gNÓ DuIT É, it is shameful on your part; *al.* náIreAC.

náIreACÁn, *m.*, a shy person; gEIBeANN rÁIreAC ruO nuAIr bÍONN n. rOLAṁ, the pushful person gets what he wants while the shy one goes without.

náIreACT, -A, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

náIreAD, náIrIuṁ. *See* náIrIuGAD, náIrIgIm.

náIrIDe, *indec. a.*, shameful, bashful.

náIrIDeACT, -A, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

náIrIgIm, -IuGAD, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; ná náIrIg mÉ, do not put me to shame; gO náIrrInn (as from náIrIm), that I would shame (*Car.*); *al.* náIrIuṁ.

náIrIuGAD, -rIgTe, *m.*, putting to shame, confusing, disgracing; *al.* náIreAD.

nAIrCIm, *vl.* nArC, -cAD, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, secure, moor, tether; I enjoin on (AR), beseech to perform an act, betroth; n. mo ĊuṁA AR, I impose my conditions on; nAIrCeAD AN InTeAN DÓ, the maid was betrothed to him.

nAIrCe, *p. a.*, bound, obliged, fettered, tethered; *al.* -CIte.

náIrIún, -uIn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nation.

náIrIúnAC, -AIg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of a nation, a "national," a foreigner, a stranger; bÍOr AS CAInnT le gAC AON

tṙáṫaṙ náiṙiúnaiṡ, I have been conversing with natives of every country; ir oíc an n. ḟir é, he is a bad type of a stranger (*By.*).

náiṙiúnta, *indec. a.*, national.

náiṙiúntaċt, -a, *f.*, nationality (*rec.*).

naiṫ, naiṫeannaċ, naiṫiṫeaċt. *See* naṫ, naṫannaċ, naṫaiṁeaċt.

náit, *f.*, church congregation, congress, a church; nóit (*O'R.*); *Lat.* natio; *cf.* annóiṙ.

naíl, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridle; *prop.* all (*old neut.*), *compd.* ad-all (aḋall), *id.*

naílaċán, *m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).

náṁa (naṁa), *g.* -o, *d.* -aiṫe (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aiṫe, -áiṁṫe, -aiṁiṫe, *gpl.* -ṁaṫ, *m.*, an enemy or adversary, an opponent, an opposing or harmful person or thing, with *art.*, the enemy; n. cniṙe, a bosom enemy; n. an anama, the enemy of the soul; n. áṙṙanta, an inveterate enemy; n. an ċiniṫ ḋaonna, the enemy of mankind; n. an Ċṙíoṙt, the enemy of the Christ; ċuṫaṫ an náṁaiṫ! beware of the enemy! (*i.e.*, one about to strike you); ir náiṁṫe ṫá ċéile ḃaṙ mbéaṙa, your habits (or cultures) are opposed; coṫaḋ caṁaṫ, caoi náṁaṫ, the war of friends is the enemy's opportunity; ṫáilṙiġim iaṫ ṫo'n náṁaiṫ, I forfeit them to the enemy; tiṫóṁaiṫim iaṫ ṫo'n náṁaiṫ, I hand them over to the enemy; *al.* náṁaiṫ (na-).

namá, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); is *oft.* preceded by aċt; now amáin.

náṁaṫaḋ (naṁ-), -ṁaiṫeaḋ, -ṁaiṫeaṁail, -ṁaiṫiṫe, -ṁṫaine. *See* náiṁṫeaḋ, -ṁṫeaṁail, -ṁṫiṫe, -ṁṫine.

náṁaṫaṙ, -air, *m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility, spite, grudge.

náṁaiṫ, a *common form* of náṁa (naṁa), *which See*; *al.* naṁaiṫ.

nán, *a.*, small; *sm.* a dwarf, *Lat.* nanus.

nán, in maṙ n. ir ṡo, so that, as a result of which that; *prob. corr.* of i noáṅ; *cf.* an ṫé aṙ noáṅ ṫó an ṫoṁaṙ, he for whom misery is in store (*U.*).

nanṡta, *indec. a.*, difficult, rough (*Eg.*).

nantaṙ, *m.*, Nantes.

naoċa. *See* nóċa.

naoṫán, *m.*, a spring or fountain (*O'N.*).

naoi, *m.*, Noah.

naoi (a person). *See* naoiṫe.

naoi, *a.*, new, fresh (*poet.*).

naoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* naiṫe(aṫ), *f.*, a canoe, a boat, a ship; n. aon-ṙeiṫeaṫ, a single hide boat; n. aon-(ṙ)luaiṙṫe, a single paddle boat; Cuaṙ na n(Nae), the canoe cave in Cloichear, *par.* of Dunurlin, Corca Duibhne (*N. Y.*); earlier form nói which *gl.* cimba (*Mulc.*); *al.* nae, nó, naeṫ (*O'R.*); naoṫ- or naoṁin *compos.*; *dim.* naoṁóg, naoṫóg; *Lat.* navis.

naoi, *num.*, *eclipses*, nine; n. ṫéaġ, nineteen; n. n-uaiṁe, nine times, several times; common as a magical or conventional number, *e.g.* cóṁṁáṫ n. lá, a nine days' wonder; nuaiṁ ċíṙiṁ báṁṙ n. ṫiġṫe beiṫ ṫo ġoiṫe aġaṫ, when you see nine house-tops you will have an appetite (*prov.*); ceaṅġal na n. n-aoṙ, na n. n-iallaċ, na n. ḃṙionn, na n. ṙcéal, the injunction of the nine curses, the nine bonds, the nine hairs (?), the nine tales (*folk*); n. n-iomaiṁe ir n. n-eiṫriṅ ċuiġe ṫo ṁuiṁniṫiṙ ṙéin ṙoiṁe an ṫṙeṁainṙéiṁ, go nine ridges and furrows further for your own people than for the stranger (*U. prov.*); n. n-iomaiṁ aġuṙ n. ṫonnta amaċ, nine billows and nine waves out; in Danish folk-lore billows come in series of nine, the last being the most powerful; *pron.* naoċ in *M.* *See* naoi-.

naoi-, in *compds.*, nine-, nono-, *e.g.*, naoiṫéaḋaċ, fitted with nine-strings; naoiṁí (or -ṁíoṙ), November. *See* naon-.

naoiṫe, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a babe, an infant, a young child, a young girl (*cf.* báb, leanḃ); a person, *esp.* considered as an object of pity, *etc.*, with *gen.*; n. ciċe, a suckling; n. an aoiṙ, a babe in years; n. ṫéiṁṙe, an object of charity; n. ṫṁuiġe (ṫṁuġa, na ṫ.), an object of pity; ceaṙ naoiṫean, birth-pangs, pain; ir n. ḃeaġ leinḃ mé ṫo h-oileáiṫ le ṫaoiḃ Ġṙáinne Óiġ, I am a little maid who was reared by Grenogue Moat (*Art McC.*); óm' naoiṫin, since I was a baby; an ṫan ṫo ṫí Mac Con 'na naoiṫin, when Mac Con was an infant; *al.* note n. in *phrase*: n. Ṫia annṙo irteaċ, a blessing used on entering a house; *similarly* n. Ṫia (ir Muiṁe) ṫuit (*By.*); *oft.* -ṫean, -ṫin.

naoiṫe (n. ṙáir). *See* ioṫa, a pang.

naoiṫeaċṫa, *indec. a.*, nineteenth (*O'Cl.*).

naoiṫeaċṫaċt, -a, *f.*, the golden number.

naoiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, infancy.

naoiṫean, -áin, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a young child, an infant; *al.* naoiṫin. *See* naoiṫe.

naoiṫeanaċt, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood; a christening (*Mon., etc.*); aṙ a n., during his infancy; *al.* naoiṫeantaċt.

naoiṫeanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant, a young child; ċóṁ laġ le n., as weak as a babe; (*pron.* naoí-nán, stress on *penult.*).

naoiṫeantoġ, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple, mild, fresh, youthful (of complexion or expression), common epithet for a maiden.

naoiṫeantoġaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being childlike, mild, simple; *al.* infancy; *al.* -ntaċt.

naoill, *f.*, an oath (*Sup.*).

naoiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* naoṁ-, naoiṁ-.

naoiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, holiness.

naoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, famine, want; *al.* núna, íneaċ, aoine, úna; *Lat.* jejunium.

naoirc. *See* naorc.

naoire, *g. id.*, and -eán, *m.*, Naoise, the lover of Deirdre and one of the Red Branch heroes, a type of manly valour and beauty; *in full*: n. mac Uirneann (-niġ or Uirle, -ann); *al.* naoir, naor (mac naor, Mac Neece).

naoṁ, -aoiṁe, *a.*, holy, sacred; uncommon except in an Spiorad n., the Holy Ghost; an Corp n., the Eucharist, *al.* the name of an early shrine.

naoṁ, -oiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saint, a holy person; n. Pádraiġ, St. Patrick, n. Brighe, St. Bridget, are current forms but not sanctioned by literary usage which writes Pádraiġ naoṁ(ṫa), Brighe naoṁ(ṫa), or simply, Pádraiġ, Brighe; Lá na n., the Feast of All-Saints (November 1st); Comaoine na n., the Communion of Saints, Cumann na n., *id.* (*al.* the friendship of the saints); árar na n., heaven; i measc na n., with the saints; iorr naoṁa agus naoṁ-óga, both saints and virgins; n. ir beannuiġṫe 'ré duine na foiġde é, the patient man is the most blessed of saints (*prov.*). *See* ran, rain.

naoṁ-, naoiṁ-, in *compds.*, holy, sacred; naoṁ-Aṫlann, the Consecrated Host; naoṁ-ainm, a holy name; naoṁ-aiṫir, blasphemy, profanation (-reaċ, blasphemous, profane; -reoir, blasphemer, profaner; -riġim, I blaspheme, profane); naoṁ-arrail, a holy apostle; naoṁ-aṫair, a holy father, a patriarch, a father of the Church (an n. an Pápa, Our Holy Father the Pope); naoiṁ-ċirt(e), a sacred treasure or store, a sacristy, naoṁ-ċairc, *id.*; naoiṁ-ċleaṫaḋ, a holy practice; naoṁ-ċloċ, a holy-stone, a talisman; naoṁ-ċoirpeaġaim (*vl.* -an), I consecrate; naoṁ-Corp, the Sacred Body (of Christ); naoṁ-Ċroċ, the Holy Cross; naoṁ-ċuing, a holy yoke, a religious vow; naoṁ-ḋuan, a canticle; naoṁ-ḟoiṁe, holy patience; an naoṁ-Eaglais, Holy Church; naoṁ-ġaoṫ, a holy inspiration; naoṁ-ġnáṫ, a holy practice; naoiṁ-ġním, I sanctify, canonise; naoiṁ-iorta, a sanctuary; naoṁ-máṫair, a holy mother (ár n. an Eaglais, our Holy Mother the Church); naoṁ-óġ, a holy virgin; naoiṁ-reaḋt, a holy rule; naoiṁ-reanċas, hagiology; naoiṁ-Scriptúr, Holy Scripture; naoiṁ-Spiorad, the Holy Ghost; naoṁ-staiṫ, holy state; naoṁ-ṫalaṁ, a holy land; naoṁ-ṫeagasg, holy teaching; naoiṁ-ṫéicir, a holy text; naoṁ-ṫoil, the Holy Will (of God); naoṁ-ṫlaṫ, holy garment; naoiṁ-ṫréigean, apostasy; naoiṁ-Ṫríonóid, Holy Trinity; naoṁ-ṫuaiṫ, a holy people; naoṁ-uirḋe, a holy career, a pilgrimage.

naoṁaḋ, naoṁaim. *See* naoṁuġaḋ, naoṁuiġim.

naoṁaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; n. déag, nineteenth; *pron. oft.* nao 'ú and naonú.

naoṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, nine days, a novena; a period (usually nine days) allowed by surgeons, *etc.*, for resting an injured limb, *etc.*, in persons or animals; the period after which a sick person is declared out of danger (*By.*); *al.* nóṁaḋ *g.* -aiḋe (*early*), nóṁaiḋe.

naoṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a boatman or sailor; *al.* naoḋaire.

naoṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a skiff, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry. *See* naoi.

naoṁṫa, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred; pious, devout; Pádraiġ n., St. Patrick; fear n., a holy man.

naoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity, piety.

naoṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of sanctifying, blessing, consecrating, saining, canonising; sanctification, canonisation.

naoṁuiġiṁ, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, bless, consecrate, sain, canonise.

naon-, a form of naoi in composition and in *compds.*, *e.g.*, naonṁaḋ, ninth; naonḃar, nine persons; naon-ḋuim, Nendrum.

naonḃar, -air, *m.*, nine persons; tri naonḃair, twenty-seven persons; naoi naonḃair, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, *etc.*, it is lengthened commonly to naoi naonḃair naoi n-uaire, 729 persons, in *U.* and

Mea., arising from the fact that the early rank (tREAT) was made up of three, the squad of nine.

naorca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a snipe; an fao bíor n. ar móin nó sob uiṁe, while there 's a snipe in the bog or bill on the snipe (for ever) (*U.*); *nom. al.* naorc, naorcać and naoire; naorcán (*Don.*), naorcnán (*Torr.*).

naorcać, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in snipe; *s.m.* and *f.*, a snipe.

naorcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

naorcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; *also* inconstancy (*O'N.*).

naorcán, -áin, *m.*, the larger kind of snipe, *gallinago major*, having 16 (instead of 14) tail feathers (*Antr.*).

naorcainać, -aiġe, *f.*, *coll.*, snipe.

naraċán, -áin, *m.*, an irresponsible, a dull-witted person; n. leinb, a child not come to use of reason; rcata n., a crowd of witless youngsters.

narún. *See* arún.

'nar, for i n-ar, in which, where, when (*past*).

'nár, i n-ár, in our.

nár, nára, nárab, nárb'. *See* rá and rać.

nár, -áire, *a.*, shameful, ashamed, modest, bashful, honourable, noble; cruit n., a noble form; nia n., a noble champion; gnúir-ṫreaċ n., a noble countenance; neaċ ir náire agur ir réile 'rá, a more modest and noble person than (*early*); bać n. an maire dom' aṁail beit, &c., it would be unbecoming in one like me to be, *etc.*; rá cuirpiṫ rib cóir nać n. air, that you will treat him in a becoming fashion; éideaċ n., a becoming dress; ir n. liom é, I am ashamed of it, think it scandalous; ir fuaill rár n. leir a ndearna ré de ṫáraċt gliór, he was almost ashamed of his bold words; ir n. dam é, it is a shame for me, disgraces me; ní n. dam é, it is no disgrace for me, I am proud of it; rial-n., generous and noble; *sm.* shame, *etc.* (*See* náire); *al.* náir.

náirirce, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; cá mo ċnáṁa n. agac, you have wearied me out (with talk) (*U.*); *prob.* confusion of náiriġṫe and ráiriġṫe.

náiro, -áiro, *m.*, spikenard, *fig.*, skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

náiroać, -aiġe, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

náiriġim, **náiriġaṫ**. *See* náiriġim, náiriġaṫ.

nár, -áir, *pl.* -a, *m.*, omen, augury (*Mulc.*); fate, forfeit; commemoration, a commemorative assembly, a fair, Naas, seat of the Kings of Leinster till A.D. 804, *al.* called an n., n. laiġean, n. na Ríoġ; n. báir, a commemoration of the dead; cá mbaṫ n. có a ċeann do ċailleaṫ, if he were fated to lose his head (suffer death); cá mbaṫ n. dam mo beaṫa do ċailleaṫ leir, even if I were to forfeit my life for it (*N. Con.*).

náraṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a sanction; a feast, fair or assembly, a celebration or commemoration; fame (*O'R.*); naoṁ-n., a holy commemoration or feast; unstressed form in Laġnaraṫ (*early*).

náraṫać, -aiġe, *a.*, commemorative, famous; ua n. néill, Niall's famous descendant.

narait, -e, *f.*, Nazareth.

naraiṫa, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; ſora n., Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

naraiṫaċt, -a, *f.*, Nazarenism.

narc, -airc, *pl. id.* and -airceaċa, *m.*, a tie or bond, a collar, chain, ring, bracelet, *etc.*, a connection or fastening, a shirt-collar (*Mon., Arm.*); a stake, *etc.*, with chain, *etc.*, for tethering cattle (maiṫe nairc, maiṫe-narc, *id.*); a bond or obligation; n. láiṁe, a handcuff; n. óir, a gold chain; n. miaṫ, a hero's collar of gold, *fig.* a rallying chief, nia-n., *id.*; maṫair nairc, a chained dog; ar n., bound, fettered, noosed; ir iomṫa ṫuine ar a n. ann, many a man is prisoner there; other *compds.*: ó-n., an ear-ring; orro-n., a thumb-ring; ór-n., a gold clasp; mion-n., a brooch; ball-n., a ligament; cnoṁ-n., a hand-fetter, a head-to-leg fetter; leon-n., a splint; cnaoṁ-n., a wreath; *al.* nairc (*f.*), nearc.

narcaṫ, -cta, -aircte, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening, tethering (cattle).

narcaim. *See* naircim.

narcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another; *al.* a chainmaker. *See under* mac.

narcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of securing, making sure, binding, fettering; surety, security.

narcan, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; *also* a surety, a bail, a security.

narcuġaṫ, **narcuiġim**. *See* narcaṫ, nairciṁ.

rcuiṫṫe, *p. a.*, tied, tethered, bound, irmly set in (ı), bounden on (aṁ): neaṫmaṁ, *n.* ı nosaonnaċt, strong and ngrossed in humanity; narcta, *id.*

ċ, -a, -ċanna, *m.*, a phrase, saying, xenning or adage; a cant-word; the variety of metre used by the ánṁuṫ, a poem which was valued at nine cows; a dirge, a chant of praise; a peculiar trait; heed, attention (*cf.* eaṫ and reaṫ); science, poetry; *n.* ır eaṫ an focal raın, that is a cant-word or phrase; ır iongantaċ an fear naċanna é, he is a great man for cant-words. adages, *etc.*, *al.* he is a man of strange ways; nıor ċuıneap aon *n.* ionnta, I took no notice of them; *n.* an narc, science bound; *cf.* annath, ignorance *Contr.*).

ċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to cant, *etc.*; *m.*, a composer in nath-metre.

ċaiṁ, *g.* -ċraċ and -aiṫreaċ, *pl.* naċraċa and naiṫreaċa, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *fig.* a cunning person, a sorcerer; *n.* neiṁe (*al.* aċaiṁ neiṁe), an adder, a viper; *n.* uṁaiṫe, a brazen serpent; reaṫán neiṁneaċ na naċraċ, the fierce hiss of serpents; *n.* aṫaṁcaċ, a horned serpent.

ċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a maker of cant-words, puns, *etc.*, a sharp-tongued person; *n.* neiṁneaċ, naċannaċ, náiṁ-oeaċ, a sharp-tongued hostile fellow.

ċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, giving short answers or tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness; witty remarks, patter; ċoimneoċaṫ ré *n.* le h-aoinne, he would hold his own with anyone in cross-chat; naiṫṫeaċt, *id.*

ċaireamail, -mla, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

ċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb. *See* naċ.

ċannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond of adages, ready in retort, *etc.*, saucy, peevish, cross; *al.* naiṫeannaċ.

ċarṫa, *indec. a.*, serpentine, snaky, cunning, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

ċarṫaċa, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents.

le, -na, collective, singulative and diminutive suffix, *gnly. f.*; *collect.*: maicne descendants (from mac), peoċaine, ravens (piaċ), báirone, minor verse; fliċne, damp; bainne, milk (bann, drop); luirne, light (lasr); in early tribe-names, *etc.*: *e.g.*, Conċubairne, Cuirċne, Dáirine, Dealbna, Gailine, ꝛc. (*Proc. R.I.A., XXIX.*); *diminutive*: raoir(c)ne, a small crab (raoirc); gibne, a dog, *etc.* (giob); carairne, a small brooch; *singulative*: gráinne, a grain (grán, grain); eirċne, a kernel (ioċ?); cáiṫne, a speck of chaff (cáiṫ); cuaille (-ine), a pole (cual); ruainne, an animal hair (rón); roiltne, a hair (folt); *cf. al.* báirone, maiṫne, iuċna; and triple collective in -ainneaċ (-ar-neaċ), *e.g.* cloċainneaċ, claṫainneaċ, creaṫ-cainneaċ, grıl; note minne, dust, a speck.

-ne, -na, emphatic affix to *prn.*, *1st pl.* rinne (=rinn-ne), dínne, linne, ionnainne, *etc.*; ár bfear-na, our man; inne is *smt.* added in *U.*

neac, *pl.* -canna, *m.*, a shoe-maker's or cooper's short nail or tack (*R. O.*); *al.* neaic.

neaċ, *g. id.* and neiċ (neiṫ), *d.* neaċ, neoċ (*smt. nom.*), *dpl.* neiċiḃ, *m.*, a being, a person, one, oneself, anyone, whoever; a thing, whatever; with *neg.* no one; gaċ *n.*, every person, every one, all, gaċ aon *n.*, *id.*; neaċ ar biṫ, anyone at all; *n.* díoḃ, one of them, *n.* aca, *id.*; *n.* eile, another, anyone else; pé *n.*, whoever; *n.* óg, a young person, a certain youth; *n.* raoġalta, a secular, anyone in the world; *n.* beo, a living person, anyone; ní facamar *n.* rıṫ ná mná, we saw neither man nor woman; *n.* d'fearaiḃ Éireann, one Irishman; ır báiṫeaċ *n.* le fear-dúṫaiġ, one loves the old land; *n.* féin go mór dá molaḋ, one over-praising oneself; ní facaṁ *n.*, I saw no one; fear d'iarraiṫ neiċ ar *n.*, a man asking one for something (*early*); do neoċ nár ġaḃ riġe, of those who did not become kings; do neoċ ır doraiṫ, concerning what is difficult (*early*). *See* noċ; *neuter* ní, now níṫ, which *see.*

néaċtamail, *a.*, in go neiṁeamail *n.*, venomously and fiercely (*Mayo*); *prob.* for éaċtamail.

neaċtar, *indec. prn.*, either, one of two (*M.*), *gnly.* with aca (of them); gan conġnam pe *n.* díoḃ, helping neither of them; *n.* dá neiċe, one of two things (*early*); raġa tú ar rcoil nó *n.* aca ġeoḃa' mé oṁc, either you go to school or I beat you; éirıġ ar rcoil nó *n.* aca fan 'na baile, go to school or else stay at home (take your choice); *cf.* ceaċtar.

neaċtar, -aire, *f.*, nectar; *n.* blarta, mileamail, luscious honey nectar.

neaċtarḋa, *indec. a.*, not neutral, belong-

ing to either, either way; neaṁ-n., neutral, not belonging to either.

neaḋ, *g.* nio and niṁe, *d.* neaṫ and nio (neio), *pl.* nio, neaṫa (-ċa), -ọṁaċa, *m.* and *f.* a nest, a lair, home, haunt; a spot, a small portion, as of hay, corn, *etc.*, of different colour from the rest; n. oaṁáin alla, a spider's web; n. na muice, the pig's lair; n. naḋṁaċ, a nest of vipers; n. ṡníḃe, a griffin's nest, *fig.* a dangerous predicament; n. ḟeaṙcaiṁ, a comfortable residence; n. ċluṫaiṁ, a "cushy" job; n. ɡeaṁṁáin, a mare's nest; n. cailleaċ, wood anemone (*O'R.*); n. loḃṫa, a rotted part (of a cock of hay); ċóṁ cluṫaiṁ le n. ṁólaiɡe, as comfortable as a thrush's nest; maṙ a noeineann an ṙcaṫán a n., where nests the herring, the sea, the "herring-pond"; nio aɡ éanlaiṫ 'ṙan aṁḃaiṁ, the birds nesting in the corn; oo-ɡníṁ n. 1, I make a nest in, cling closely to, get a hold over (a person); tá an t-éan aɡ baiḃiuɡaḋ niṁe, the bird is building its nest (*R. O.*); cuiṁ na ceaṙca ċum niṁe, I put the hens to roost; ɡan n. oom naoiṁeanaiḃ, without a shelter for my babes; n. an ioláiṁ, the Eagle's Nest (a rock at Killarney); n. na ḃṙiaċ, Nadnaveagh.

neáḋa, *gs.* as *a.*, venomous, sinister; ṙúṡnaḋ an ċaiṫ leiṙ an luiċ, ṙúṡnaḋ n., the cat's play with the mouse, sinister play. *See under* ḃṁaon, and nioṫ.

neaḋaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaḋaḋ, neaḋaim. *See* neaḋuɡaḋ, neaḋuiɡim.

neaḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests, nest-building; keeping private, lying low.

neáḋanta, *indec. a.*, venomous, sinister.

neaḋlann, *f.*, nesting-place.

neaḋuɡaḋ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*, act of nesting, nestling, settling down in a place, squatting.

neaḋuiġim, -uɡaḋ, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; make a nest; n. 1, settle down, squat, take shelter in; maṙ neaḋuiġ an t-ál ó Śarana i ḃṙeaṁanntaṙ ḟáilḃe, how the brood from England settled down in the land of Fáilbhe (*E. R.*); neaḋuiġ im' ċroiḋe ṙuaim-ḃṁoċt, a sleep-charm crept into my heart.

neaɡ (nioɡ), neaɡaċ. *See* eaɡ, eaɡaċ.

néalṙaṁaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, the plant tormentil; it has a hard woody root, produces a small yellow flower and grows in "old" land and on hillsides; badgers are said to eat its roots; it is used in dyeing and tanning; leaṫaṙ néalṙaṁtaiġe, home-tanned leather; ṫéiḋ aɡuṙ bain uṙṫaċ oe ṙéaṁaiḃ néalṙaṁtaiɡe aɡuṙ bṙúṫaiḋ ɡo maiṫ iaḋ ɡo ɡcuiṁeaḋ aṙ an ṙeiċiḋ ṙeo iaḋ, go and pluck a branch of tormentil roots and pound them well, I want to apply them to this hide; *al.* néanaṁtaċ (*N. Y.*), néallaṁtaċ, néanṙaṁtaċ, léanaṁtaċ (léan-ṙoṁtaċ ?).

néall, *g.* néill, neoill, and niuill, *d.* néall, neoll (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* néill, neoill, néalla, -lta, *m.*, a cloud, a nebula, a mist, an exhalation; a swoon, trance, fit or mood; a "vapour," dizziness, rage, frenzy, exasperation; a notion, a wink of sleep, a glimpse of light; n. ṡníṁe, a sun-cloud, a spell of sunshine; ṫáiniɡ n. ṡníṁe, the sun burst forth; n. teineaḋ, a cloud of fire; néalla neiṁe, the clouds of heaven; néalla ɡeala an lae aɡ imṫeaċt uaṫa aɡuṙ néalla ḋuḃa na h-oiḋċe aɡ teannaḋ leo, the bright day-clouds leaving them and the black night-clouds drawing round them; n. oeaṁaiṁ, a swoon or trance, suspended animation; n. ṙeiṁɡe, a blinding fit of anger; n. buile, an access of rage; n. coṫalta, a wink of sleep, n. oe ċoṫlaḋ, *id.*; n. áṫair, an ecstasy of joy; n. uiṙce, water crowfoot (niúl uiṙce, *id.*); colaṁan néill, a pillar of cloud; le ṙuineaḋ n. na nóna, at sunset; 'na n. ɡeal uime, gathered in a bright cloud about him; i néalliaiḃ báiṙ, in the throes of death; ní ḟuil n. naḋaiṁc aiɡe, he does not see a stim; níoṁ ḋuḃuiġ n. oṁ, I slept not a wink; oo ṙaṁaṙ tem' néall, I woke from my trance; aɡ maċtnaṁ tṁím néalliaiḃ, moodily reflecting; tṁém' néalliaiḃ ṙuaim, through my slumbers; leiɡim n. aṙ mo ċeann, I take a nap (*Mayo*); ní ṙaṁṙaiḋ an n. ɡo oeo aṙ mo ċroiḋe naċ ṙeáṁ an méiṙ ṙin, I will never give up the idea that that is the best; bé ɡo otiocṙaḋ n. ann, perhaps he would take a notion; tá n. in mo ċionn, I feel dizzy (*Don.*); tá n. ann, he is daft; níoṁ ḟan aon n. aiɡe nuaiṁ ċuala ṙé an ṙcéal, he was beside himself when he heard the news; aṁ n., mad, furious, in a rage (with, ċum); aɡ imṫeaċt aṁ n., going mad; ṫáiniɡ n. aiṁ, he became enraged; aṙ an n.

ɾin, while in that state of frenzy; i n-am néalla, when the sky is clouded; fá néallaiḃ, beclouded, in grief or disgrace. *See under* ɔeapɡaḋ; in *compds.* · ciṫ-n., a rain-cloud, ɾṁaiɾ-n., *id.*; ɔuiḃ-n., a dark cloud; ɾinn-n., a white cloud; meiṁḃ-n., a heat cloud; ɾuine-n., sunset cloud; ɗáiṁ-n., a death swoon; (ɔ)aiɾ-n., a swoon, fatigue; ɾóiɾɾéall, appearance; néall-ċioṫ, a cloud-shower (*Kea.*); néall-ċeo, a cloudy mist; *al.* néal, niúl.

Néallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cloudy; subject to fits or swooning; irascible, frenzied, soporific; ní ɔeoċ n. an ṫé, tea is not a soporific drink; ɾear n., an irascible man; *al.* néalliaċ.

Néallaḋ, -lca, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

Néallaɔóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or "look-out" man in seine-fishing.

Néallaɔóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a "look-out" man, in seine-fishing; *al.* nodding sleepily, dozing.

Néall-ċeirt, *f.*, a nebulous question, a problem; *al.* neoll-ċ.

Néall-ċeo, *m.*, a mist cloud.

Néallɾaiṁt, -aɾca, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

Néallɾaṁtaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *f.*, act of slumbering or dozing.

Néalliġail, -e, *f.*, gathering of clouds.

Néalliṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, cloudy, nebulous.

Néalltaċt, -a, *f.*, cloudiness.

Neaṁ, *g.* niṁe, neiṁe, *d.* neaṁ, niṁ, neiṁ, *pl. id.* and -a, *f.*, *smt. m.* (*old. neut.*), the sky, the heavens; Heaven, Paradise; *smt.* an n.; an ṫiɾeaɾ n., the third heaven; n. na naoṁ, the paradise of the saints; an ɾluaṫuiġeaḋ ó n. go lár, all that is 'twixt heaven and earth; ó n. go hárainn, from heaven to Aran, anywhere, everywhere; ɡaḃaim n. aɡur ɗalaṁ i n-a ḃriaṫnaiḃ oṁ, I take heaven and earth to witness; ar n., in heaven; ɗéiġim ar n., I go to heaven; ṫuaɾɡaiḃ a ṫá nɡɔ go n., he raised his eyes to heaven; eineaċ ir áiɾɒe 'ná n., a generosity higher than heaven; mac ɾíoġ ɡaċ n. nó árɒ-rí an ɒomain ṁóiṁ, a prince of every kingdom (?) or the emperor of the world (*folk-lore*); n. ɗeineaḋ (nem tened), a cloud or sky of fire (*early*); Rí niṁe, the Lord of Heaven; ɡlóiṁ neiṁe, the glory of Heaven; muinncear niṁe, the Blessed; ɾeanna niṁe, the heavenly bodies; néalla niṁe, the clouds of heaven; ɾṫuaġ neiṁe, a rainbow; *gs.* disyllabic.

Neaṁ-, neiṁ-, *separable pref.*, implying absolute negation or non-existence, *asp.* (except m, and eclipses b; *M.*), non-, a-, -less (ness), free from, failing to, *etc.*; the more important or involved *compds.* are treated separately; *with nouns*: neaṁ-acɾa, financial *etc.* independence (ar an n. ɒe ċaiṁḃe an ɾɾaoġail, independent of the world's blessings); neaṁ-áil, undesirableness (ir n. liom, I do not desire); neaṁ-áiɾɒ, remissness, negligence, carelessness, bad condition (ar n., in a bad way); neaṁ-aiṁiṫ, something not worth noticing; neaṁ-ɗáiṫ (*al.* -mb.), lack of love or sympathy (towards, le); neaṁ-ɗaɾaṁail, suspicion, a bad opinion; neaṁ-ɗeiṫ, not being (*early*); neaṁ-ċaɾa, a non-friend, an enemy; neaṁ-ċlóṫ, failure to defeat; neaṁ-ċóṁalt, failure to fulfil, violation; neaṁ-ċomaoin, ill-recompense; neaṁ-ċóṁaɾɾa, one who is not a neighbour; neaṁ-ɒéanaṁ, failing to do, leaving undone; neaṁ-ċonnlaċt, tendency to spread, lack of compactness, unsteadiness (a n. ar a ɗallaiḃ, his unsteadiness of limb); neaṁ-ɒualɡar, breach of duty, *etc.*, impropriety, degeneracy; neaṁ-ɾaẋáil, failure to find; neaṁ-ẋean, enmity; neaṁ-ẋeaɾ, non-tabu (ɪɒɪn ẋeaɾ aɡur n., whether tabu or not); neaṁ-ɡlóiṁ, ingloriousness; neaṁ-ɡuɾtal, lack of resources; neaṁ-ioċt, distrust, cruelty; neaṁ-lón, absence of supplies; neaṁ-meaɾ, absence of esteem, lack of respect (*al.* -mear); neaṁ-meiɾneaċ, lack of courage; neaṁ-ɾoiṁɒiġe, unprofitableness (*early*); neaṁ-ɾuinn, smallness, fewness; neaṁ-ɾeaẋ, contempt; neaṁ-ɾtóṁ, lack of wealth; neaṁ-ṫaiṫiġe, want of practice; neaṁ-ṫuaṫ, a tribe or state one does not belong to; *with adjectives*: neaṁ-ḃaiṫ, unripe, immature; neaṁ-acɾaċ, independent; neaṁ-aiġeantaċ, dispirited; neaṁ-ainmniṫṫe, unnamed, nameless; neaṁ-áiɾeaċ, disobliging; neaṁ-aiṫeanta, unknown; neaṁ-ailtaċ, unjointed, entire, smooth; neaṁ-aɒiḃinn, joyless; neaṁ-árɒ, not tall; neaṁ-árɾa, fresh, youthful; neaṁ-ɒéaɾaċ, barbarous, rude; neaṁ-ɒláṫaċ, flowerless, non-flowering; neaṁ-ɒoċt, rich, generous (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ɒoẋ, hard (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ɒɾáiṫeaṁail, unfraternal; neaṁ-

bṁaraċ, unaggressive; neaṁ-bṁeáġ, not fine (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-buan, short-lived, fleeting (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ċailleaṁnaċ, useful, successful; neaṁ-ċealgaċ, sincere; neaṁ-bunáiteaċ, unfounded, not fundamental; neaṁ-ċabaṁṫaċ, indisposed to aid, useless; neaṁ-ċongantaċ, *id.*; neaṁ-ċeannaiṁneaċ, not rebellious, loyal; neaṁ-ċlaoiḋṫe, undefeated, invincible, decent, generous, not vile; neaṁ-ċéillṫe, foolish, unreasoning; neaṁ-ċlé, dexterous, expert; neaṁ-ċleaċṫa, unaccustomed; neaṁ-ċlaon, straight, impartial; neaṁ-ċnaġaċ, free from knots or cracks, staunch; neaṁ-ċoiṁeaċta, unconsecrated, unsanctified; neaṁ-ċorṗóa, incorporeal; neaṁ-ċorṗa, foot- or legless; neaṁ-ċroiḋeaṁail, heartless, joyless; neaṁ-ċṁíoċnuiġṫe, unfinished, *al.* infinite; neaṁ-ċṁíon(na), unfaded; neaṁ-ċuiḃṁiġṫe, unfettered; neaṁ-ċuiḋeaċṫaṁail, unsociable; neaṁ-ċuiṁṫcuiġṫeaċ, immovable; neaṁ-ḋaor, cheap; neaṁ-ḋéaṁcaċ, uncharitable to the poor; neaṁ-ḋeaṁlaiṫeaċ, unmunificent; neaṁ-ḋeaṁnaḋaċ, unforgetful; neaṁ-ḋearcaṫa, unleavened; neaṁ-ḋéiḋeaċ, toothless; neaṁ-ḋíombáileaċ, frugal, sparing; neaṁ-ḋíonnḃálṫa, unworthy; neaṁ-éilniġṫeaċ, immaculate, stainless; neaṁ-éiṁiġṫeaċ, unlucky, unprosperous (as a house); neaṁ-faiteaċ, bold; neaṁ-fallṫa, unfeigned, sincere, honest, true, *al.* not lazy; neaṁ-fann, not weak; neaṁ-fíal, ungenerous; neaṁ-fóḋlaiḋe, indivisible (as the atom); neaṁ-fóġanta(ċ), unserviceable, useless; neaṁ-foġlaṁṫa, unlearned; neaṁ-fuilteaċ, unbloody; -folaṁail, *id.*; neaṁ-folláin, unwholesome, unhealthy; neaṁ-fomarṫa, light, trivial, unsteady; neaṁ-foraiḋ, unsteady; neaṁ-fuṁar (ta), difficult, impracticable; neaṁ-ġaṁaṁail, incommodious, inconvenient; neaṁ-ġéar, not sharp; neaṁ-ġeinte, unbegotten, uncreated; neaṁ-ġlan, unclean; neaṁ-ġlic, unwise; neaṁ-ġnóṫaċ, idle; neaṁ-ġráṁar, ungracious, unmerciful; neaṁ-ġruaṁóa, joyous; neaṁ-inṫleaċṫaċ, unintelligent; neaṁ-iomaiṁiḋe, inconvenient; neaṁ-iomarcaċ, humble; neaṁ-iomċuḃaiḋ, improper, unworthy, unfit; neaṁ-ionṁain, unloved, morose; neaṁ-iúlṁar, unskilful, ignorant; neaṁ-léanṫuiġṫe, inviolate; neaṁ-leasc, indefatigable, willing; neaṁ-ṁaoṁóa, unrestrained, undignified (*al.* -m.); neaṁ-ṁeaċṫa, undegenerate, brave, worthy; neaṁ-ṁeiṁḃ, strong, unflagging, neaṁ-ṁeiṁneaċ, *id.*; neaṁ-ṁeiṁṡiḋe, unrusted; neaṁ-naomṫa, unholy; neaṁ-néallaċ, cloudless; neaṁ-neaṁṫṁar, feeble; neaṁ-obṫaċ, consenting; neaṁ-oiṁeaṁnaċ, unsuitable, inappropriate, inadequate, inconvenient; neaṁ-ṗeaċtaċ, sinless; neaṁ-ṗiteoġaċ, unsophisticated, candid; neaṁ-ṗóiteaṁail, sober, abstemious; neaṁ-ṗórta, unmarried; neaṁ-ṗéarúnta, unreasonable; neaṁ-ṗiaċtanaċ, unnecessary, unincumbent; neaṁ-ṗíoṁṫa, uncounted; neaṁ-ṗalaċ, undefiled; neaṁ-ṗaoġalta, weird; neaṁ-ṗanntaċ, moderate in desires; neaṁ-ṗárta, hard to please; neaṁ-ṗcáṫaċ, undaunted; neaṁ-ṗeaṁṡṫa, unshrivelled; neaṁ-ṗímpliḋe(aċt), precocious (-city); neaṁ-ṗlaċṫmar, untidy, unhandy, ill-favoured; neaṁ-ṗlán, unwell, unhealthy, incomplete; neaṁ-ṗólárac, disconsolate; neaṁ-ṗona, inauspicious, unhappy; neaṁ-ṗoraċ, uncivil (*O'N.*); neaṁ-ṗṁáiceaṁail, humble; neaṁ-ṗubáileaċ, devoid of virtue or joy, vicious; neaṁ-ṗultmar, devoid of humour, morose; neaṁ-ṗuṫain, uneternal; neaṁ-ṫaḋaṁṫaċ, stingy, churlish; neaṁ-ṫaġaṁṫa, unmentioned, uncontroverted, -ṫaċ, irresponsive; neaṁ-ṫaimṗneaċ, disloyal, unsteadfast; neaṁ-ṫalmanta, unearthly; neaṁ-ṫaṫaoiṁeaċ, charitable in speech; neaṁ-ṫlaċtmar, lean (*O'N.*); neaṁ-ṫóṡálaċ, not sensitive, patient, long-suffering, *al.* slow of comprehension; neaṁ-ṫoṡlaiḋe, impregnable; neaṁ-ṫonnaċ, waveless, calm; neaṁ-ṫṗócaiṁeaċ, merciless, unkind; neaṁ-uiliḋeaċ, not universal, particular, partial; neaṁ-ulċaiḋe, bearded less; neaṁ-ullaṁ, unprepared; neaṁ-úráiteaċ, useless; *with verbs* (*early*): neaṁ-aontuiġim, I disallow, refuse, disagree (with, le); neaṁ-ċreiḋim (ṫo), I disbelieve; *note*: neaṁ-, being a separable *pref.* may be used with any *noun* or *adj.* (*esp.* the latter and *p. a.* and *part. nec.*) to form its *neg.* or to avoid a *neg.* construction with the *v.*; *al.* in contrasts, *e.g.*, mo ṫuaṫ . . . mo neaṁ-ṫuaṫ (*early*), ġear aġus neaṁ-ġear (*early*); tiġ ṫoil aġus neaṁ-ṫoil maṗ tiġ feaṗṫain ir ṫuraḋ, love and indifference succeed one another like wet and dry weather; *early* neb- (neaḃ-)

neph- (neaḃ-); *note*: ir neaṁ ḋuit an ċéaṁ ḟan a ḟoġlaim, vain is the trade you have not learned (*U. prov. H.M.*).

néaṁ, néaṁ- (in *compds.*). *See* niaṁ, niaṁ-, néiṁ-.

neaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

néaṁail, *conj.*, although; ċaṁ labair ré liom n. ġo bfaca ré mé, he did not speak to me although he saw me (*Don. H. M.*); ḋóiġ is similarly used (*ib.*).

neaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, tormentil; maṁ leanar laċain de loṁ ríl na neaṁna tré ṁaiṁḃ-linn, (as keenly) as ducks search for tormentil seeds through a stagnant pool; neaṁnaiḋ, neaṁnann, *id.*; *al. See* neaṁan.

neaṁ-aire, *f.*, unwatchfulness; *a.*, -reaċ, heedless, careless; -reaċar, *m.*, heedlessness, freedom from anxiety, grief, *etc.*

neaṁ-airteal, *m.*, laziness, self-indulgence, lounging, inertia, idling; mischief resulting from idleness; cuiṁ uait an n., imṫiġ agus car na ba, give up that idling, go and turn back the cattle; -tealaċ, *a.*, lazy, self-indulgent; lounging, idle, mischief-making, playing pranks; ḋuine n. do ċeangail an maiṫoṁín, it is a player of pranks who tied the little dog.

neaṁ-aiṫreaċ, *a.*, impenitent; -ṫiġeaċ, *id.*; -ċar, *m.*, impenitence, -ṫiġe, *f.*, *id.*

neaṁaṁail, -ṁaṁla, *a.*, heavenly, divine, airy.

neaṁ-aṁgal, *m.*, freedom from inconvenience, contentment; *a.*, -raċ, content, happy, unstinted.

neaṁ-aṁrar, *m.*, absence of suspicion; trust, confidence; *a.*, -raċ, unsuspecting, trusting, indubitable.

neaṁan, -ṁna, *d.* -ain (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a royston crow, a raven; fury, madness; Nemetona, Neid's wife (Dé néiṫ), a war-goddess, one of the Mór-ríoġna; *cf.* baḋḃ, maċa; *al.* nealán (*O'R.*); *cf.* neaṁain deaġ, sparks of fire (*Mulc.*).

néaṁán, *m.*, Naaman (*Bib.*).

néaṁanda, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.

néaṁandaċt, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.

néaṁann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a pearl, a diamond, mother of pearl; a beautiful woman; mill n., pearl beads; *al.* néaṁainn, néaṁonn, *al. m.*

néaṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pearly, of pearls, pearl-producing.

néaṁarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome, nervous, as through fear.

néaṁarlaċt, -a, *f.*, awe, fear, a sensation of loneliness; nervousness; ní raiḃ n. ná eagla púcaí orm, I was not at all nervous or afraid of ghosts.

neamart, -airt, *m.*, misfortune, negligence; ná déan n. ann do ġnó, do not neglect your business (*Don.*); baḋ é an n. a táinic orm a beiṫ mall, I was unfortunate in being late (*ib.*); neamairt (*Boyce*).

neamartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unfortunate, negligent, careless (*Don.*); ir n. an ḋuine mé, I am an unfortunate man (*Don.*).

neaṁ-ṫáireaṁail, *a.*, offhand (of a remark); *al.* -mb.

neaṁ-ṫalḃ, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct; *al.* -mb.

neaṁ-ṫaoġal, *m.*, security, safety from danger; *a.*, -laċ, secure, safe from danger.

neaṁ-ṫeo, *a.*, dead, lifeless; *whence* -ṫeoḋa, inactive, tedious; -ṫeoḋaċt, inertness, tediousness; *oft. pron.* neambeo, ɔc.

neaṁ-ṫlar, *m.*, absence of taste; *a.* -rta, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant; -rtaċt, *f.*, tastelessness; *al.* -mblar.

neaṁ-ṫriġ, *f.*, nought, decay, insignificance, weakness; téiġim i n., I decline, become useless, invalid; *whence a.'s*, -ṫríoġaċ, weak, powerless, impotent; -ṫríoġṁar, *id.*; *al.* -mb.

neaṁ-ṫuiḋeaċ, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful; -ċar, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness; *al.* -mbuiḋeaċ, ɔc.

neaṁ-ċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, thriftiness; n. bíḋ, want of appetite for food; *a.*, -ċaiṫeaċ, frugal, thrifty, *al.* -ċaiṫṁeaċ.

neaṁ-ċar, *a.*, even-tempered, agreeable; fear bneaġ n., a fine even-tempered man; -ċaire, *f.*, evenness of temper.

neaṁ-ċár, *m.*, indifference, a matter of indifference; -ṁar, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neaṁ-ċead, *m.*, non-permission, unwillingness, prohibition; ar an n. do, in spite of, ġo n. do, *id.*; ġo n. dá ċríonnaċt, in spite of his cleverness; *a.*, -uiġeaċ, unpermitted, unlawful (as a desire, *etc.*).

neaṁ-ċeart, *a.*, unjust, unfair, incorrect; *sm.* injustice, unfairness.

neaṁ-ċeist, *f.*, non-question or -reference; i n. le, independent of (*Inishm.*).

neaṁ-ċinnte, *indec. a.*, uncertain, undecided, inconstant, inexact; *al.* generous; -teaċt, *f.*, uncertainty,

inconstancy, inexactitude; *al.* generosity.

Neaṁ-ċion, *m.*, disapproval, contempt, reproach; n. gnáiṫ ir táṁ an óṁaiḃ, constant disrespect and contempt for the clergy (*Fer.*).

Neaṁ-ċionnta, *f.*, a non-offence, innocence (*Kea.*); *a.*, -taċ, innocent, *sm.*, an innocent person; -taċt, *f.*, innocence; -tuiġim, *vl.* -tuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I clear of a charge, exculpate.

Neaṁ-ċoṫaċ, *a.*, possessed of nothing, having no portion, poor.

Neaṁ-ċoṫlaḋ, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early; ir oṁ aṫá an n., how wakeful you are; *a.*, -ṫaltaċ, wakeful, sleepless.

Neaṁ-ċoiṁġeaċ, *a.*, hospitable, generous; n. pá ḃiaḋ do ṫabaiṁ i n-airiṫ uaiḋ, hospitable in bestowing food (*F. F.*).

Neaṁ-ċoimriġṫe, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible, absolute; -reaċ, *id.*

Neaṁ-ċoinġeall, *m.*, non-condition, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship; -laċ, *a.*, unconditional, *al.* perfidious.

Neaṁ-ċóiṁ, *a.*, unjust, wrong; *sf.*, injustice, wrong.

Neaṁ-ċoiṫċeann, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; fear ḃṁeáġ n., a fine *distingué* man; -ċeanta, *id.*; -ċeantaċt, *f.*, distinction, uncommonness, excellence.

Neaṁ-ċomṫṁom, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate; *sm.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

Neaṁ-ċonáiṫ, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -ċonáiṫ, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

Neaṁ-ċorṁaċ, *a.*, immovable, immutable, firm; -maiḋeaḋt, *f.*, immovability, immutability, steadiness, constancy; -muiġṫe, *p.a.*, unmoved, unchanged.

Neaṁ-ċosṁail, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike, heterogeneous; -ṁalaḋt, *f.*, dissimilarity, improbability.

Neaṁ-ċráḃaḋ, *m.*, impiety; *a.*, -áiḃṫeaċ, impious, irreligious.

Neaṁ-ċraṫrcalaċ, *a.*, unimpressionable, unflinching, stoical; -laċt, *f.*, unflinchingness.

Neaṁ-ċríorṫaiṫe, *a.*, heathen, unchristian; *sm.*, a heathen, an infidel.

Neaṁ-ċuiḃeaṙaċ, *a.*, immoderate, excessive, unusual.

Neaṁ-ċuiṙo, *f.*, poverty.

Neaṁ-ċúiṁṙe, *f.*, guilelessness; -reaċ, *a.*, guileless.

Neaṁ-ċúir, *f.*, nonsense; *a.*, -reaċ, nonsensical, trivial.

Neaṁ-ċuṁa, *m.*, cheeriness; *gs.* -ṁaḋ, as *a.*, cheery, ógánaċ n. rólárach, a cheery hopeful lad.

Neaṁ-ċúṁaṁ, *m.*, neglect, officiousness; -maċ, *a.*, careless, negligent, officious.

Neaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial; beautiful, extraordinary; an taṫair n., the Heavenly Father; an ċaṫair n., the heavenly city; dliġeaḋ n., divine law; druċt n., a divine dew, manna, electric fluid (*Mand.*); reilṫ n., wonderful game (or hunting); ní ġeacuiġir dṁaoiḋeaḋt n. ṁaṁ aċt é, it was more like a miracle than anything wonderful you ever saw; *oft. pron.* neáṁḋa or neá.

Neaṁ-ḋeaṙ, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome; ba n. an obair dó é, it was not nice of him.

Neaṁ-ḋeoin, *f.*, unwillingness; dá n., in spite of him.

Neaṁ-ḋiaḋa, *indec. a.*, ungodly, undivine, impious; -ḋaċt, *f.*, ungodliness, nondivinity, iniquity.

Neaṁ-ḋleaġṫaċ, *a.*, illegal, not permissible, unfair, forbidden, base (as money); -ḋliġeaċ (-ċeaṁail), *id.*

Neaṁ-ḋlirteanaċ, *a.*, illegal, unlawful, improper, unfair, illegitimate; -aċt, *f.*, illegality, impropriety, unfairness, illegitimacy.

Neaṁ-ḋóċar, *m.*, despair; *a.*, -ċarach, hopeless.

Neaṁ-ḋoġlainn, -e, *f.*, satisfaction, contentment; *a.*, -neaċ, satisfied, content, placable, genial; fear maiṫ n., a good placable man (*E. K.*).

Neaṁ-ḋuine, *m.*, nobody (*Wind.*); -neaṁail, *a.*, inhuman, -neaṫa, *id.*; -neaṁlaċt, *f.*, inhumanity, -neaṫaċt, *id.*

Neaṁ-ḋúṫraċt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity, indifference, want of zeal; -taċ, *a.*, negligent, indifferent.

Neaṁ-eagla, *f.*, fearlessness, courage, absence of fear of ghosts, *etc.*; -laċ, *a.*, fearless, courageous, not afraid of ghosts, *etc.*

Neaṁ-earḃaiṙ, *f.*, abundance; *a.*, -baṫaċ, abundant, well-off.

Neaṁ-eolaċ, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant; -lṫaċ, *id.*

Neaṁ-eolaṙ, *m.*, ignorance; -raċ, *a.*, ignorant, wanting knowledge.

Neaṁ-faḃṙaċ, *a.*, unfavourable.

Neaṁ-faiċriṫe, *indec. a.*, invisible, of the spirit; -reaṁaċ, *id.*; -criġim, *v. tr.*, I render invisible, cause to vanish.

Neaṁ-fairliġe, *f.*, care, diligence; -ġeaċt, *id.*; -ġṫeaċ, *a.*, careful, diligent, -fairleaċ, *id.*

neᵃṁ-ɾaoiɾ, *f.*, awkwardness; *a.*, -ɾeaċ, awkward; *al.* -ɾíɾ, -ɾíɾeaċ; *cf.* neᵃṁ-ɠuiɾ, -ɾeaċ.

neᵃṁ-ɾíoɲ, *a.*, not true, untrue.

neᵃṁ-ɾíṁéanta, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous; -ɾéantaċt, *f.*, unrighteousness.

neᵃṁ-ɾíṁnneaċ, *a.*, false, untruthful.

neᵃṁ-ɾiúntaċ, *a.*, unworthy; -taċt, *f.*, unworthiness.

neᵃṁ-ṗonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness, dislike; iɾ ɾumairte le n. leaṫ-ɾéal o'ṗaẋáil, disinclination begets excuse; -nṁaɾ, *a.*, reluctant, disinclined.

neᵃṁ-ɾuiṁeinteᵃṁail, *a.*, unsubstantial, unsteady; cloċ n. i mbeáṁnain, an unsteady stone in a gap: caiɲɲt n., unsubstantial talk.

neᵃṁ-ɾuiɾeaċ. *See* neᵃṁ-ċuiɾ, &c.

neᵃṁ-ẋáḃaḋ, *m.*, what is not necessary; b'é ɾin an n., that was wholly unnecessary; ba n. ḋuit ɾin, that was unnecessary on your part.

neᵃṁ-ẋábaɾṫaċ, *a.*, unnecessary; beaɲt n., an unnecessary act.

neᵃṁ-ẋeanmnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste; -ḋeaċt, *f.*, incontinency, unchastity.

neᵃṁ-ẋein, *f.*, a heavenly offspring.

neᵃṁ-ẋnáṫaċ, *a.*, unusual; hopeless, inveterate; ceaṁḃaċ n., an inveterate gambler (*Fil.*); neᵃṁ-ẋnáiṫ, *id.*

neᵃṁ-ẋonaċ, *a.*, spotless, unblemished, heedless, unthinking; ḋuḃaiɲt ɾé ɠo n. é, he said it without thinking (*Ros.*); *al.* -ẋonṫaċ.

neᵃṁ-ẋuiɾ, *f.*, simplicity, innocence; heedlessness; an iomaɾca neᵃṁ-ẋuiɾe a ċaill an báṫ, too much heedlessness lost the boat (*McK.*); *al.* neᵃṁ-ċuiɾ, *cf.* neᵃṁ-ċuiɾ.

neᵃṁ-ẋuiɾeaċ, *a.*, unconcerned; inadvertent, without difficulty; simple, childlike, without evil design, innocent; *pron.* neᵃɾuiɾeaċ (*R. O.*); *cf.* neᵃṁ-ċuiɾeaċ.

neᵃṁ-ẋuɾ, *m.*, want of substance.

neᵃṁ-ẋuṫaɾaċ, *a.*, unsympathetic, unfeeling (*McK.*); ḃuail ɾé mé ɠo n., he beat me unfeelingly; cuiɾeaḋ amaċ ɠo n. iaḋ, they were evicted harshly.

neᵃṁ-iomlán, *a.*, imperfect; cṗoiṫe-ḃṁúẋaḋ n., imperfect contrition (a recognised degree of penance).

neᵃṁ-ionann, *a.*, not the same, dissimilar, different, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse); iɾ n. liom, I do not think of equal importance; iɾ n. 'ɾ an ṫaoḃ 'na ḃruil ɾé oe 'n tír, it is different to the part of the country in which he is; -naɾ, *m.*, dissimilarity, unevenness.

neᵃṁ-ionɠanṫaċ, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange; hard to surprise, cool; forward, presumptuous; ba n. an ɾuo ḋuit é ɠlacaḋ, it was cool of you to take it; -taċt, *f.* (-taɾ, *m.*, *id.*), presumption, forwardness, unconcern, do-ɠnim n. de, I take it as a matter of course, ba mór an n. ḋuit teaċt, it was cool of you to come.

neᵃṁ-ionɠnaḋ, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful; iɾ n. é, it is not strange; ba n. ɾoin, that was not surprising; iɾ n. liom ɠo, I am not surprised that.

neᵃṁ-loċtaċ, *a.*, blameless, faultless, perfect; -aiẋe, *f.*, blamelessness, faultlessness, perfection.

neᵃṁ-maiɲɠ, *f.*, unconcern; -ɠeᵃṁail, *a.*, unconcerned, joyous.

neᵃṁ-maiṫeᵃċ, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil, disobliging, careless in remembering what was told one (*Cm.*); ɾɾeaɠɲa n., an uncivil answer.

neᵃṁ-maiṫṁeaċ, *a.*, unforgiving.

neᵃṁ-maiṁḃċa, *indec. a.*, immortal; -ċaċ, *id.*; -ċaċt, *f.*, immortality.

neᵃṁ-mḃ. *See* neᵃṁ-ḃ.

neᵃṁ-meaḃaiɾ, *f.*, aphasia, loss of memory, dotage, insanity; tá n. oɾm, I can't remember anything.

neᵃṁ-meaḋón, a large number or quantity, in *phr.* like tá n. aiɲɠio aiẋe, he has a great deal of money; n. ḋaoine, a great assemblage of people.

neᵃṁ-meaḋṁáiɾeaċ, *a.*, approachable, affable, over-familiar (*By.*).

neᵃṁ-meaɾaɲóa, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate, intemperate; -ḋaċt, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neᵃṁ-meiɾceaċ, *a.*, sober; -aċt, *f.*, sobriety.

neᵃṁ-mion, *a.*, liberal, generous, "big."

neᵃṁ-moṫuẋaḋ, *m.*, insensibility, lack of feeling, stupidity, unconsciousness; *a.*'s -ṫuiẋṫeaċ, insensible, unconscious, stupid, brutalised; -ṫaċaṁail, indolent, insensible; -ṫuiẋṫeaċt, *f.*, insensibility, state of being brutalised.

neᵃṁnaiɾ, neᵃṁnann. *See* neᵃṁain.

neᵃṁ-náṁ, *a.*, shameless, discreditable; n. ɠo leoɲ, sufficiently discreditable; -aiɲe, *f.*, shamelessness.

neᵃṁ-níṫ, *m.*, nothing, nought, a nonentity, nothing at all, zero, a trifle; iɾ n. é, it is nothing, it is of no importance; iɾ n. cia 'ca, no matter

which; ɲo-ḃuiṙṁiṙ na h-uile ɒe n., he begot all things from nothing; cuiɲim aṙ n., I annihilate, cancel; ɒo-ʒním n. ɒe, I make nothing of, make little or light of; ɒo-ʒeibim aṙ n. é, I get it for almost nothing; ní ɲaiḃ aċt n. oɲċa, they were to be bought for next to nothing.

Neaṁ-oiɒeaṙ, *m.*, non-instruction, absence of education; *gs.* -oiṙ, as *a.*, untaught.

Neaṁ-ómóṙ, *m.*, disrespect; *a.*, -ṙaċ, disrespectful, insubmissive.

Neaṁ-onóin, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace; -óṙaċ, honourless, inglorious, dishonoured, ignoble; -óɲuiʒim, I withhold honour from, dishonour.

Neaṁ-óṙɒ, *m.*, ill-condition; ṙaoi n., improperly housed or treated.

Neaṁ-ṙḟuiɲeaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, disappointment; ɒeineaɒ n. aiṙ, he was disappointed; *a.* -bálta, unpunctual, disappointing.

Néaṁṙaċ. *See* niaṁṙaċ.

Neaṁ-ṙaʒail, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment; -ʒaltaċ, heteroclite, irregular.

Neaṁ-ṙiaṙ, *f.*, breach of rule, disobedience; *a.*, -ṙaċ, inordinate, immoderate, undisciplined.

Neaṁ-ṙciaṁaċ, *a.*, ugly, unlovely; ɒeaŋʒa n., an unlovely language.

Neaṁ-ṙcɲuṙall, *m.*, unscrupulousness, want of pity, want of feeling for others; -ṙallaċ, *a.*, unfeeling, unscrupulous.

Neaṁ-ṙeaċnaɒ, *m.*, non-avoidance; -ċaṁca, unavoided; -ċaṁaċ, unavoidable.

Neaṁ-ṙeaṙṁaċ, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant; -ṁaċt, *f.*, instability.

Neaṁ-ṙímpliɒe, *a.*, complex, precocious, sophisticated; -ɒeaċt, *f.*, lack of simplicity, precocity, *etc.*

Neaṁ-ṙníoṁ, *m.*, freedom from anxiety, ease; -ṁaċ, *a.*, care-free.

Neaṁ-ṙoṫal, *m.*, submissiveness; *a.*, -laċ, submissive, yielding.

Neaṁ-ṙṙéiṙ, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt, disregard; ɒo-ʒním n. ɒe, I take no interest in; i n., neglected; *a.*, -ṙeaṁail, contemptuous, *al.* uninteresting.

Neaṁ-ṙṙleáɒ, *m.*, independence; tá n. aiʒe le 'ċ uile ɒuine, he is independent of everybody (*Con.*); -ɒáċ, *a.*, independent (of, le); ṙeaṙ n., a man of independent character or means; ɒíon aiṙ ċoimeáɒṙaɒ n. leiṙ an ḃṙeaṁċain é, a covering that would keep it free from rain upon it (of a stack); -ɒaṁail, *id.*

Neaṁ-ṙṙuaiṁneaċ, *a.*, inactive, weak; -aṁlaċt, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.

Neaṁ-ṫuaiṁneaċ, *a.*, unquiet, restless; -ṁneaṙ, *m.*, restlessness. discomfort.

Neaṁ-ṫuim, *f.*, unimportance, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence; é ċuṙ i n., to make little account of it; *a's.* -meaċ, careless, negligent, uninterested, -meaṁail, *id.*, *al.* negligible (páiʒe n., trifling wages, *Ros.*), unconcerned.

Neaṁ-ṫáḃaċt, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality, futility; -ṫaċ, *a.*, ineffectual, futile, immaterial, unimportant.

Neaṁ-ṫaiṁḃeaċ, *a.*, unprofitable, useless; -ḃeaċt, *f.*, unprofitableness, uselessness; -ḃiʒe, *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, absence of moisture, hardness, sternness, lack of feeling.

Neaṁ-ṫaitneaṁ, *m.*, dislike, disgust; *a.*, -ṁaċ, disagreeable, unpleasant.

Neaṁ-ṫe, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

Neaṁ-ṫeaċt, *m.*, non-coming; n. le ċéile, disagreement.

Neaṁ-ṫeaṙ, *m.*, absence of heat, coolness, cold.

Neaṁ-ṫim, *a.*, undaunted; -me, *f.*, bravery.

Neaṁ-ṫimċeallʒeaṁaɒ, *m.*, uncircumcision; -áṁṫa, *p. a.*, uncircumcised.

Neaṁ-ṫoil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ó'á n., against his wishes; aṁ a n., against his will; n. Dé, what is opposed to God's will; *a.*, -leaċ, reluctant, unwilling; -leaṁail, *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫoṁaɒ, *m.*, listlessness, inattention, paying no heed; *smf.* neaṁ-ṫoṁ; -ṁaṁail, *a.*, heedless, inattentive to (aṙ), -ṁaċ (*N. Y.*), *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫoṁṫaċ, *a.*, unfruitful; -ṫaċt, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility, -ṫoṁaṁlaċt, *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫṁáċaṁail, *a.*, unseasonable; -ṁlaċt, *f.*, untimeliness.

Neaṁ-ṫṁoḃlóiɒ, *f.*, ease, absence of trouble, or annoyance; -ɒeaċ, *a.*, easy, not troublesome or annoying; ṫalaṁ n., land easily worked; ṫiʒ n., a house easily kept or managed; ɒuine n., a person easily pleased; obaiṙ n., easy work.

Neaṁ-ṫṁuailleaɒ, *m.*, incorruption; -liɒe, *a.*, undefiled, uncorrupted, -liʒṫe, *id.*; -liɒeaċt, *f.*, incorruption.

Neaṁ-ṫuaiṁneaċ, *a.*, careless, unconcerned, with feigned unconcern and veiled purpose, unsuspected; áiṫ n., an unlikely place.

Neaṁ-ṫuaiṙceaṁaċ, *a.*, straightforward, agile, gentle, mild.

neᵃṁ-ċuiġṙiṫ, *f.*, want of understanding, dulness, thoughtlessness.

neᵃṁ-ċuilleᵃmaiġ, *f.*, independence; ᵃn ᵃ n., independent (*Don. tale*); -eᵃm(ᵃiṙḋe)ᵃḋ, *a.*, independent (ġo n. le, independent of).

neᵃṁ-ċuiṁṙe, *f.*, tirelessness, vigour; -ṙeᵃṁᵃil, -ṙeᵃḋ, *a.*, indefatigable, obᵃiṙ n., work that does not weary.

neᵃṁ-ċuiṙ, *f.*, want of size, strength, or substance, littleness, want of importance, a thing of no importance; ní'l ᵃnn ṙoin ᵃḋ n., it is nothing; níoṙ ḋeiṁeᵃṙ ṫᵃ ċᵃiṁṫ ᵃḋ n., I attached no importance to what he said. *See* neᵃṁ-ġuiṙ.

neᵃṁ-ċuiṙeᵃḋ, *a.*, little, trivial, of small account, unsubstantial, of little strength (as a person or beast), childlike, innocent, unaggressive; *al.* neᵃṁ-ċuṙᵃḋ.

Néᵃṁġᵃḋ, néᵃṁuiġim. *See* niᵃṁᵃḋ, niᵃṁᵃim.

neᵃṁ-uiṁeᵃṙḃᵃiḋ, *f.*, abundance, perfection, no lack; *a.* -ḃᵃḋ, faultless, replete, well-off.

neᵃṁ-ṁᵃᵃl, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling; -ṁla, *f.*, disobedience, unwillingness.

neᵃṁ-uṁḋóiṫ, *f.*, harmlessness, innocence; -ḋeᵃḋ, *a.*, harmless, innocent, urbane, excellent; a common epithet given by scribes to themselves, thus: Seán n. ua ḃṁain, excellent John O'Brien; n. i (or ó), guiltless of.

neᵃṁ-uṁaṁaċ, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient, having no regard for (ḋo), not afraid of (ḋo).

Néᵃnḟᵃṙṫᵃḋ. *See* néᵃlḟᵃṙṫᵃḋ.

Néᵃnn. *See under* ním.

neᵃnnṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a nettle; ġᵃḋ ḋᵃlṫa maṙ h-oilṫeᵃṁ ᵃġuṙ ᵃn ṫṁᵃoṁa ġuṙ ᵃn n., each one as he is bred, and the corn-crake loves the nettle (*P. O'C.*); ṙṙioṁᵃiṙ n., nettleworm or caterpillar, ṙṙeiġ n., *id.*; ᵃġ bᵃiliuġᵃḋ n., gathering nettles; *orig.* neᵃnᵃiḋ, *g.* -nṫa.

neᵃnnṫa, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish, painful; ṙᵉᵃllᵃḋ neiṁe n., a venomous, stinging or scalding; neᵃnnṫaċ, *id.*

neᵃnnṫᵃᵃil, -ṁla, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, impulsive.

neᵃnnṫᵃnᵃn, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin.

neᵃnnṫóġ, -óiġe, -ᵃ, *f.*, a nettle, common stinging nettle; n. loiṙcneᵃḋ, the common stinging nettle; n. ṁuiṁe, small dead nettle, red archangel; n. ċᵃoḋ, blind nettle; n. ḋeᵃiġ, red nettle; ᵃġ iċe na n., using nettles as food (as was common during the Famine years and survives in some places).

neᵃṙ, *m.*, boar (*early*).

neᵃṙṫ, *g.* niṁṫ, neiṁṫ and -ᵃ, *pl.* -ᵃ, *m.*, strength, *esp.* physical strength, might, influence, power, *oft.* power to remedy; forces, troops, a power; ability, skill; abundance, enough; *pl. gl.* virtutes (virtues) and exhortationum (of exhortations); n. Dé, God's power or help; n. inṫinne, strength of mind; n. Muṁᵃn, the Munster forces; n. ġᵃn ċeᵃṙṫ, might without right, *ad.* willy-nilly; ᵃ n-iᵃṁṁiṙḋ n. ġᵃn ċeᵃṙṫ mé ṫᵃḃᵃiṁṫ, trying to bring me with them at all costs; n. ᵃġuṙ lúṫ, strength and vigour; n. eolᵃiṙ, plenty of knowledge; n. ᵃiṁġiu, much money; n. ᵃlláiṙ leiṙ, he perspiring profusely; ġo ṁaiḃ n. ṫṁuiṁ in ḋo ṫṁiᵃll, may your effort have the strength of three men; n. ᵃṙ náṁᵃḋ i n-ᵃṙ ḋṫiṁċeᵃll, our enemies in force around us; n. ġᵃoiṫe ᵃġuṙ ṫᵃoiṙḋe linn, the full force of wind and tide aiding us; le n. ṙluᵃġ, by force of numbers; le n. láṁa, by strength of hand; ṫṙé n. ġaile, by sheer prowess; ᵃ neᵃṙṫᵃiḃ ᵃḋaṁ, by the strength exerted by oxen; le n. uṁᵃiġṫe, by dint of praying; le n. ᵃáṫᵃiṙ, for sheer joy; le n. ṙainnṫe, merely through avarice; le n. ṙaoḃᵃiṙ cinnṙeᵃlᵃċᵃa, irresistibly, with sheer determination; le ṙaoḃᵃiṙ-n. mo ġéiġe, with the full force of my arm; le n. ᵃ ṁaiḃ ḋe ḃṙiṙeᵃḋ ṡroiṙḋe oṁa, so heartbroken was I; cloċ niṁṫ, a casting or strength-testing stone; caṫuġᵃḋ niṁṫ, strong battling; ṫᵃ ġníoṁ mo niṁṫ (or mo ṡéiᵃll) ḋéᵃnṫa ᵃġam ᵃnoiṙ, I have now made my greatest effort (*R. O.*); n. ᵃ ṁiṫeᵃnn ᵃġuṙ miṙe ᵃ léiṁeᵃnn, stamina for the runner and speed for the jumper (*saying*, applicable to perseverance and enterprise); ḃᵃ n. móṙ ᵃġuṙ ḃṁíġ ḋo'n ḋoṁᵃn é, it greatly strengthened and energised the world; ᵃġuṙ n. ḋó ᵃ leiṫéiṙḋ ḋo ḋéᵃnaṁ, he to have power to do so and so; ṫᵃ ṁḋ n. ᵃġam, I have enough; ṫᵃ n. ᵃġam ᵃṁ, I control, can help or prevent; ní'l n. ᵃġam ᵃiṁ, I cannot help or prevent, cannot afford, have not time for it; má ṫᵃ ṙé ḋe n. ᵃġaṫ, if you are able; ḟṙᵃnnᵃiġ, Spáinniġ i n. ᵃṫáiṙḋ, French and Spaniards, they are in force; cuiṁ

n. 1, I strengthen, invigorate; bainim A n. ar, I weaken or debilitate him; gabaim n. (with *g.*, an or 1), I gain the upper-hand over or conquer; gabaim n. ir arracar (*etc.*), *id.*; A o' iarraio neiric oo gabáil air, striving to conquer it; gaib an plaig n. ar, the plague became prevalent in; ag obair ar mo n., overworking myself; *compds.*, airi-n., weakness, oi-n., mi-n., *id.*; póirneart, violence; lán-n., full or developed strength (pá n-A l., "at full steam"); mór-n., might, tréin-n., *id.*; tromn., overwhelming strength; faobhar-n. (*above*). *See al.* -nirt, -nairt; *early dat.* niort.

neartaó, neartaim. *See* neartugaó, neartuigim.

neart-gal, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

neartmaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy; -reacc, *id.*

neartmar, -aire, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty; *compd.* lag-n., weak, *sm.* a weakling; borb-n., violent.

neartrac, -aige, *f.*, a kind of coarse grass formerly used in tanning, said to give crupán or rheumatism to cattle; *al.* neactarac (*Don.*).

neartugaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying, supporting exhorting; oo n. le firinne gac neite, &c., to confirm the truth of everything, *etc.* (*F. F.*).

neartuigim, -tugaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify, exhort; *impers.* oo neartuig ar an ngut, the voice grew stronger; n. bréag, I corroborate a falsehood; neartuig oiainn an gála, the gale increased around us.

neartuigteoir, -oire, -rí, *m.*, a strengthener, a comforter.

neas, a weasel; *prop.* easr, *which See.*

neas, -a, *m.*, a potter's wheel, a moulding block, a wheel-made earthen vessel; a hill or fortified place; trí aitgeine an doimain: bru mná, úc bó, n. gabann, three sources of the world's renewal: the womb of woman, the cow's udder and the smith's moulding block; *cf.* nir, -e, *f.*, potter's clay, a potter's working frame (*O'N.*), and nair, *f.*, furnace, hearth, forge (*O'R.*).

neas, *m.*, nearness, n. oo, near; *al.* 1 noeas oo (*Don.*).

neasa, *irreg. compar.* of fogas, gan, &c., nearer, nearest, next; oe'n mí ir n. dúinn, of next month; ir n. dó tú 'ná mé, you are nearer akin to him than I; neire, *id.* (*prob.* influenced by oeas, oeire).

neasacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

neasacht, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; 1 n. oo, near to; fá n. uiceair, within shot; fá n. míle dó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; fá n. ceathramha do'n deic, about a quarter to ten; niosacht (*Mayo*).

nearc. *See* narc.

nearcóid, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a boil, a sore, an ulcer; a torment, a tormentor; nearcóideacha fola, piles; n. caoc, a blind boil; n. cléib, a breast-abscess, *fig.* grievous disappointment; n. cléib agus piolún fuar ort, may you have a breast abscess and a cold abscess; cóm tinn le n., as sore as a boil; *al.* niorcóid, earcóid, urcóid.

nearcóideach, -oige, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

neasruige, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with.

néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice; civil, affable, amiable; ceoltá n., pretty tunes; (*A.*) *al. See* niata.

néatacht, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness; dá n., however nice; cupard an n., a cupboard of the neatest.

neatar, -air, *m.*, wound, injury, slaying; neas, nire, *id.* (*O'Cl.*).

neice, *g. id.*, *f.*, Nicaea, Nice.

néit, *g. id.*, *m.*, conflict, battle, war; wound, wounding; Nentes, god of war (Dia catha le Feincib Gaedeal, god of war of the Irish pagans); in full: n. mac an Daoi (slain at the destruction of Aileac by the Fomorians), Bé n. (i. neamain), his wife, a war goddess; an Bé n. Badba, Buaideamha i. eimid, riar Mairt, the martial, disturbing war-goddess, Enyo, sister of Mars; iar oo n., after you had been wounded; *al.* neoit (*Wind.*).

neitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little nest, a comfortable spot; Kenmare; *al.* nitín.

neirt, -e, *f.*, catmint, *nepeta.*

néillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cloudlet.

neim, -e, *f.*, poison, venom, virulence, pus; rancour, hatred; grief, a pang, pain; piercing cold, penetrating force; n. nathrach, snake poison; n. marbtach, a dangerous poison; n. na gaoithe, the biting of the wind; n. na rúl, the piercing glance of the eyes; n. neime, a venomous pang; n. na nduil i ngnúis na gaoithe, all the venom of Nature in

the fury of the wind (*Kea.*); ᵭí n. ’ran ᵭıᵹ ran ᵭ’ ólar, that draught I drank was poisoned (*ib.*); *gs.* as *a.*, poisonous, venomous, rabid, fierce; nảċaıṁ neiṁe, a poisonous reptile or serpent; ᵭeoṁ n., a drop of poison; rúᵹ neiṁe, a poisonous juice; raıᵹeaᵭ neiṁe, a poisoned arrow, *fig.*, a bitter pang; ceo neiṁe, a poison mist; léine neiṁe, a poisoned shirt (as that given by his wife to Hercules); ricíní neiṁe, empoisoned chickens; cnoc neiṁe, a virulent ulcer; bıoṁ neiṁe, a poisoned stake; ar beaṁaıḃ neiṁe, on tenterhooks, in great anxiety; ceol neiṁe, fatal music; rúıl neiṁe, an evil or begrudging eye; rcıuır neiṁe (aıṁ), (he has) a look of malignity, raoḃar neiṁe, *id.*; ruaᵭar neiṁe, venomous intention or rage, ꝼꝛaoċ neiṁe, *id.*; rcréċ neiṁe, a despairing shriek; rcalla ḋ neiṁe, venomous abuse; ᵹárᵭa ᵭe ċonaıḃ neiṁe, a guard of rabid hounds; n. ar ꝼao Seán, John is all venom, full of malignity; ċuır ré n. oṁ, it stung me (*Inishm.*); ᵭí an n. ’ran ḃꝛeoıl aıᵹe, his rancour was deep-set; tá n. na meanaḋ ar an ꝼnáċaıḋ, the poison of the awl is on the needle (of inherited qualities); ᵭomlar oꝛaᵹúın aᵹur n. ṫníᵭ ruaıḋᵭe ᵹo mḃaḋ é ᵭeoċ ᵭo ꝼuaın é ar uaıṁ ᵭo ḃáıꝛ, gall of dragon mixed with poison be your sleeping draught when dying. *See under* aıṫne; *al.* nıṁ, *g.* nıṁe.

Neiṁ-, (not). *See* neaṁ-, neıṁ-.

Néiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* nıaṁ-, néiṁ-.

Neiṁ-ċnıoṫ, *m.*, a painful tremor.

Neiṁḋe, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous, toxic.

Neiṁeaḋ, -ṁıḋ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, neiṁṫıḃ, *m.*, a sacred or privileged person or place or thing; one having the franchise of the Féine (*MacNeill*), a poet, noble or dignitary; a sanctuary, a sacred grove (ꝼıḋ-n., *id.*), church-land, glebe, name of an ancient chapel at Armagh (*Onom.*); an art (*Eg.*); *al.* the name of the leader of the second migration to Ireland; Ḋún a ꝼeaṁ-n., Down is his old sanctuary or resting-place (*B. C. C.*); ıar raoraḋ naoṁ ıꝛ n., having saved saints and shrines. *See under* raoṁ-.

Neiṁeaḋar, -aıꝛ, *m.*, venom, stinging pain.

Neiṁéala, *f.*, complaint, sorrow, remorse; *al.* neiṁéıle.

Neiṁeaṁaıl, -aṁla, *a.*, poisonous, venomous.

Neiṁeanta, *indec. a.*, poisonous, keen, biting.

Neiṁ-ꝼíoċ, *m.*, bitter rage.

Neiṁíoḋaċ, -óiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a celestial, a dweller in heaven.

Neiṁiᵹim, -iuᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I poison, empoison, envenom, corrode.

Neiṁ-inniṫeaṁ, *pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, a horoscope (*early*).

Neiṁiuᵹaḋ, -iᵹṫe, *m.*, act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

Neiṁneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish, passionate, spiteful; rúıl n., a piercing eye; ċóṁ n. le h-ear, as vicious as a stoat; mo ċréaċ n.! oh bitter loss! *al.* nıṁ-.

Neiṁneaċa, *pl.*, sores, pains.

Neiṁneaċán, *m.*, a venomous person.

Neiṁneaċar, -aıꝛ, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness, spitefulness; nıṁ-, neiṁneaḋar, *id.*

Neiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*, poisonousness, virulence, intensity; peevishness, spitefulness; nıṁ-, neiṁneaċtar, *id.*

Neiṁ-níṫ, ꝺc. *See* neaṁ-níṫ, ꝺc.

Neiṁniᵹim, -iuᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I irritate, envenom.

Neiṁniuᵹaḋ, -iᵹṫe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

Neiṁṫeaṫ, -a, *f.*, dignity, privilege; neiṁṫeineaċar, *id.*

Neiṁṫiᵹim, *v. tr.*, I constitute, pertain to.

Neiṙḃır, -e, *f.*, nervousness, “nerves” (*A.*).

Neiṙe. *See* neara.

Neiṫ, -e, *f.*, battle; *cf.* nıoṫ.

Neiṫeamaıl, -mla, *a.*, real.

Neoċ. *See* neaċ.

Neoḋar, -aıṙ, *m.*, neuter gender; neoḋraċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, neuter, neutral.

Neoıᵹ, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as ᵹo n. náıṙeaċ, bashfully and modestly; aᵹ ḃꝛeaṫnuᵹaḋ mo ḋóıᵹe ’ran ꝼobal ᵹo n., examining my (poor) condition with self-commiseration in the congregation.

Neoıᵹ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a shy or miserable person; neoıᵹe boċta buıṙne ḋé, the poor cavillers of God’s people (certain of the Jews).

Neoımeınt. *See* nóımeınt.

Neoın, -ona, *pl. id.*, and -nte, *f.*, a cave or water grot, an underground passage or souterrain, *esp.* of ancient forts or lisses; béal na neona, the mouth of the cave.

Neoın. *See* nóın, noon, *etc.*

Neoll. *See* néall.

’neoraᵭ, *oft.* for ınneoraᵭ, I will tell.

nGIACAL, -AIL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reed or rush; the compound letter nG; nGÚCAL, *id.*

NÍ, simple *neg. part.* with dependent form of *vb.* (ná, nAċ in indirect speech, *etc.*), *asp.*, with ro, níor (in *perf.*, *asp.*), not; ní mholaim, I do not praise; ní fuil, is not, *oft.* ní'l, *al.* ní bfuil (*MSS.*); ní fAgaim, I do not get, *oft.* ní bfAgaim; *sim.* ní fuaim, ní bfuaim, did not get; níor fhoilear, I did not expect; *note* ní (*oft.* n') feadar, ní (n') faca; ní . . . ná (or agur) ní, neither . . . nor; ní mholaim ná (agur) ní cáinim é, I neither praise nor blame him; ní . . . ná, *id.*, as in ní'l ré 'na fear ná 'na leanb, he is neither man nor child; with ir, ní . . . ná, as in, ní ro ná rúo é, it is neither this nor that; ní . . . agur ní, not . . . neither; ní raGaiD S. agur ní mó raGaD-ra, S. will not go and neither will I; níor labair S., ní luGa cuir ré cor oe, S. did not speak, neither did he move; *al.* as *neg. dep.* form of ir (níor, níorb in *past* and *condit.*) *pref.* h to vowels and does not *asp.*; ní h-eaD, it is not, no; ní maiT é, it is not good; níor Géar é, he was not sharp; níorb fear é, it was not a man; níorb árD agur níorb íseal, he was neither tall nor short; ní h-eolar go, it is not known that; ní bréAG go ocí é, it is an absolute lie; ní mé go (an), I do not know that (whether) (*Con.*); *with participles*: ní bhúiGce go oul i n-aoir, no oppression so bad as old age (*saying*); ní daorTa go bheiT an bheiTiM, all is not over till the judge has spoken; *in deprecations and parentheses*: ní tú aoeirm, I am not alluding to you; ní i otaoiB mé tá ráD leat, not because I say it to you; ní gur mian liom a leiTréAl oo Gabáil, not that I wish to excuse him; ní go bruilim tuirseaċ oe, not that I am tired of it; ní h-é gur cuma liom-ra é, not that I do not mind; ní h-ionann ir mire, unlike me; ní h-aG teaCT rómat é, if you will pardon my speaking first; *for emphasis or irony*: ní baoGal go, you may be sure that; ní mairG náiD' í bí i noán cur cuGam aG cainnt an céaD nuo, you may take my word for it that she was well able to give me tit for tat whatever we spoke of; *elliptically*: anart oo ninneaD ir ní oe lion, a fabric was woven but not of flax; with agur: agur ní, not counting; tá an iomaD maiGoean ir ní mire i n-éirinn Glacfar oo láM, there are many maidens in Ireland besides me who will accept your hand; *oft.* replaced by cá, can in *U.*, *Old Ir.* nícon. *See al.* ná, nAċ, muna, and *al.* eaD.

NÍ, *neg.* of *assert. vb.* ir, *3rd sg. pres.* and *fut.*, is (will) not. *See under* ní, not.

NÍ, *m.*, a thing. *See* níD; the D is not historical, but has come into use and serves to distinguish the word from ní, not.

NÍ, *indec.*, *f.*, a daughter, *e.g.*, bríGiD Ní Cairb, Bridget (daughter of) T.; *al.* nín, *e.g.* Sinéad Nín Liam, Janet Wilson (*Car.*); used in Ó-surnames of females as Máire Ní Laoghaire, Mary O'Leary, where it is an *abbr.* of Ní Uí (from inGean Uí). *See* níc, nic.

NIA, *g.* -O, *d.* -AiD, *pl. id.* and -AOA, *m.*, a hero, champion or knight, a prize-fighter; *al.* a nephew (*early*); buinne niaD, a warrior's armlet, *etc.*; narc niaD, a hero's collar; gonfainne niaD, a champion's gonfalon; *al.* niaD.

NIAĊA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small particle, a little bit; *al.* niaĊan.

NIAOAĊ, -AIGe, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

NIAOAĊAr, -AIr, *m.*, chivalry, valour, courage, fierceness; *al.* niaĊar, niaCar, niaOar.

NIAOar. *See* niaOaCar.

NIAO-élann, *f.*, a noble or chivalrous family.

NIAOTA, -TAĊ, -TAMail. *See* niata, 7c.

NIall, *g.* néill, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a champion, a soldier; the name of several famous kings, *e.g.*, n. naoi-Giallach, n. Glún-Dubh, n. Frarach, 7c.; proper name Neil, Njal (*dims.* néillín, niallán and niallaGán).

NIAM, *g.* néime, *d.* néim (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -A, *f.*, brightness, lustre, burnish, gloss; hue, tint, colour; beauty, appearance; personal name, Niamh; n. ruaD, a reddish gloss or tinge; n. croTa, beauty of form; n. an Glan-buGa cnuic, the hue of the pure hillside hyacinth (*Kea.*); n. an aoir, the brightness of lime; n. an óir, the brilliancy of gold, *cf.* go broinnéim óir, washed with gold; lonnraD ó néim a nua-méar, a light coming from the brightness of her fair fingers; drúCT ag cur néime Glaine an ród, the dew making the roses lustrous; a níoGan ir áilne n., O lady of most beautiful lustre; *smt. m.*; *al.* néaM (=onyx, *Sup.*), néiM.

miaṁ-, méiṁ-, *in compds.*, bright, glossy, lustrous; miaṁ-aṫbal, bright and huge; miaṁ-ḃán, lustrous white (as the lily); miaṁ-ḃrat, shining mantle; miaṁ-ċruṫaċ, of bright form; miaṁ-ḋaṫa-ṁail, bright, brilliantly coloured; miaṁ-ḋuḃ, glossy black; miaṁ-ḋuḃaḋ, act of making glossy black (as with pitch); miaṁ-ḋuilleaċ, glossy- or bright-leaved; miaṁ-ġeal, glossy white; miaṁ-ġile, brightness, glow; miaṁ-ġein, a bright creature; miaṁ-ġlan, bright and clean; miaṁ-ġlanaḋ, act of brightening, polishing, burnishing; miaṁ-ġlas, bright- or glossy-green; miaṁ-ġlonnaċ, splendid of deed; miaṁ-lann, a bright plate of metal.

miaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, shining, lustrous, burnished, beautiful.

miaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, burnishing, cleaning (as brasses, boards, *etc.*).

miaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten, burnish, make spick and span; *al.* miaṁuiġim, méaṁuiġim (ir é méaṁuiġ cló ṁ., it was it embellished M.'s form).

miaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

miaṁar, -air, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

miaṁóa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining, lustrous; handsome, brilliant, glorious.

miaṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

miaṁraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, shining; brilliant, lustrous, neat, beautiful; clarion; tiġ n., a beautiful house (*M.*); ba n. a ṅouanta, bright were their songs (of birds); *al.* méaṁraċ.

miaṁuġaḋ, miaṁuiġim. *See* miaṁaḋ, miaṁaim.

mian-rcoṫ, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

miata, *indec. a.*, valorous, fierce, intent, morose; buiṫne n. náiṁṫoiḋe, daring merciless troops; aṁairc n., a morose look; *al.* miaḋta, méata.

miataċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, valorous.

miataċt, -a, *f.*, strength, prowess, fierceness, peevishness; tá n. éigin ġeinte ṗuinte irtiġ ann, he suffers from an ineradicable tendency to be irritable; *al.* méataċt.

miataṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

miaċar, -air, *m.*, prowess; *al.* miaċar.

míc, míc, *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often *pron.* níċ); a contraction of ní mic, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, *e.g.*, Caitṁíona ní mic an Ḃáiṫo, *etc.* *See* ní.

mío (ní), *g. id.*, -e, neiċ, neiṫ, neiṫe, *pl.* neiṫe (*early*), neiṫe (-ċeanna), neaċanna (or neaṫanna), *s.m.* and *prn.*, a thing, item, matter or circumstance, a jot or tittle, a thing out of many, a part, some (of, de), something, anything; goods, fortune; as *rel.* which, the same, whatever; aon n. (aon-n., aoin-n.), anything (with *neg.*, nothing), anything whatever; aon n. ḃeiṫ uait, whatever you will want; ṗuapar ġan aon n. é, I got it free; cad tá agat? aon n., what have you? nothing; níor ṗan aon n. air, no trace (of illness) remained on him; níor ḋeineap aon n. de, I passed it off; ní ṗú aon n. é, it is worthless; aon n. aṁáin, one thing only; aon n. aṁáin ir eaḋ iad, they are all the same; ḋá n., two items; ġaċ n., everything, all things, whatever; ġaċ aon n., ġaċ uile n., *id.*; cibé ('pé) n., whatever (thing); tar ġaċ n., above all, especially; ġaċ n. dá ngoiṫeaṫ, whatever is stolen; n. ar biṫ, anything at all (with *neg.*, nothing), n. ar talṁaim, *id.*; an n. ṗin (or ṗeo), that (or this); n. eile, another thing, besides, moreover; n. éigin, something; n. dá ṁaiṫeaṫ, some of his virtues; n. de ḋuille na coille, a little of the woodland foliage; *pl.* neiṫe, ɣc.: neiṫe neaṁḋa, heavenly things; neiṫe talṁaiṫe, earthly things; leaġaimío neiṫe(anna) amaċ, we arrange things; ċuaḋṁar ann ag ceannaċ neaċanna, we went there to buy some articles (*U.*); *gs.* níṫ, neiṫe, ɣc.; ṫéanṁar neiṫe, effect; ġaċ raġar neiṫe, every kind of thing; fíṁnne an neiṫe ṫeo, the truth of this; *as relative*: d'imṫiġ ré uaim, n. ċuir buairiṁ orm, he left me, which made me sad; n. baḋ náṁ leir, a sight he would be ashamed of; n. do ṁinne ġan ṁoill, which he did at once; n. náṁ ṗaoileaṁ, and I did not expect it; an n. do ḃain duit, what happened you; *al.* with ir to form the comparative of *a.*'s and *ad.*'s: n. ir mearṁa, worse, what is worse, n. 'na ṁearṁa, *id.*; in *past.*: n. ba ṁearṁa, in *condit.*: n. baḋ ṁearṁa, all now generalised as níor and níorṁa (*asp.*); *cf.* ċan ḟuil níṫ níor ġéire (better n. ir ġéire) ná teanga mná, naught more sharp than a woman's tongue (*prov.*); with *a.*'s: ir mór an n. é anṁó na marcaiḋeaċta, the discomfort

of riding is worth bearing (*prov.*); ıṙ mór an n. é buille an tṙean-ouine, the old man's blow is not to be despised (*prov.*); ıṙ beag an n. é, it matters little; ıṙ ɡuaṙaċ an n. ná (ɡo), it requires little urging to (*R. O.*); ıṙ ṙeáṁṁ oe n. oṁc é 'ná, you deserve it more than (*cf.* oıḋeaḋ); *other uses*: ıṙ n. lıom é, I think it is of importance; tá n. agam le h-ınnṙınc, I have somewhat to tell; o'ıaṙṙaṙ n. aıṁ, I asked him for something; ċṙuċuıġ ṙé ɡo h-olc 'ran n. ṙın, he turned out badly in that affair; má'ṙ n. ɡo, if it is a fact that; *note*: maoıṁ, muılleoıṁí agur báıllí, trí n. ɡeoḃar ɡıollaí ɡualann ɡan ɡaoċaṁ, stewards, millers and bailiffs, three classes who get porters for nothing (*saying*); *compds.* oṙoċ- (or oṙoıċ-) n., neaṁ-n., beıġ-n., aıḋ-n., aoın-n. (éın-n., for aon n.); *al.* ní, *orig.* a n-í (*neut. art.* and *prn.* í, *which see*), assimilated to neaċ (*which see*); *cf.* ɡuo.

níḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, materiality, reality, substance; *al.* níoḋaċt.

niġe, *g.* niġte, *f.*, act of washing, rinsing, cleansing; táım maṙḃ aċt tú oo n., you are practically dead.

niġeaċán, -áın, *m.*, act of washing, the occupation of washing, a washing, laundry, the material to be washed; na ɡoıtıġ a n., to wash the vessels (*Inishm.*); n. an tSaḋaıṁ, the Saturday wash; n. an Oomnaıġ, the Sunday wash (acc. to local belief the body of one drowned while wearing clothes washed on Sunday is never found, *Wat.*).

niġeaḋóır, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a washer, one who washes fish, *etc.*

niġean. *See* ınġean.

niġeanta, *indec.*, *a.*, neat, clean (*R. O.*).

niġım, niġe, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse; niġ ɡo maıṫ ar uırce ruam é, wash it well in cold water; ní ṙéıṁ a niġe oe, it cannot be washed off it.

niġte, *p.a.*, washed, cleansed; neat, spanking (of a ship); n. nua, spick and span; ag ımṫeaċt ɡo n., cutting a clear course, sailing spankingly.

niġteán, *m.*, laundry, washing.

niġtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring washball.

níl, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Nile.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní ṙuıl; *smt. written* nílˊ; *pron.* nín in *Wat.* and *B.* *See* atáım.

ním (ṡním), *defect. v.*, I do, make (*pron.* as two syllables in *Don.*, *i.e.*, ṡním); an ruo at-ċí leanḃ, ní leanḃ, what a child sees a child does; ní óg oe'n tṙean, who makes the old young; an té níonṙ ṙın, he who does that; uaḃar ná poımp ná níoḋ aon ouine ar a ṙcóṙ, let no one be proud or pompous because of his riches (*M.*); *indic.* 3*rd. sg.* néann and níonn (*rel.* -nṙ); *imperf.* néınn (I used to do). *See* oo-ṡním.

nimˊ, nıméaṁaıl, nımıuḋaḋ, nımıġım, nımneaċ, ɣc. *See* neımˊ, neıméaṁaıl, neımıuḋaḋ, neımıġım, neımneaċ, ɣc.

nimp, -e, *f.*, a nymph.

ninc, *m.*, a rogue (*Mon.*).

ninıḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Nineveh.

ninṙceaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*); ninṙci, *id.* (*O'Br.*); -ṙceaċt, interrupting (*O'N.*); -ṙcım, I interrupt (*O'N.*).

nioġóıd, -e, *f.*, testiness, touchiness, crankiness (*Ros.*).

nioġóıdeaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, testy, touchy, cranky; ouine beag neımneaċ náṁaoaċ, n., a venomous, vicious, cranky little fellow (*Ros.*); *cf.* aoġóıdeaċ.

níom, archaistic form of ní mé.

nion, an ash-tree, the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, n.; *al.* nuın.

nioṙóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níoṙ, níoṙḃ. *See under* ní.

níoṙ, *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense* but now generalised; níoṙ mó, any more, with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time); níoṙ aṁṁaıḋeaċtaıġe, more imposing; níoṙ buıḋeaċaıġe, more thankful; bliaḋain nó níoṙ mó, a year or more; from ní (or níḋ) ıṙ; níoṙa (*asp.*) *id.*, *early* ni assa. *See under* níḋ.

níoṙa. *See* níoṙ.

nioṙaċt. *See* neaṙaċt.

nioṙt, go n., stealthily, unawares (*Louth*); *corrupt for* gan ṙıoṙ.

nioċ (níoċ, nıċ, níċ), *g.* nioċa (ní-) and neáḋa (?), *m.*, mortal wound, loss, battle; name of a stream issuing from Neamhnach Well at Tara; the River Dee (*Louth*); n. meanman, mental affliction; n. móṙ leo a mbuaṙ oo ṁaṁḃaḋ, the slaying of their cattle was a severe trial; *g.s.* in am-nitha (aıṁ-níoċa), impregnable (*Contr.*). *See* neáḋa.

nioċaċ (ní-), -aıġe, *a.*, warlike, battlesome; gigantic (*O'N.*); *sm.* a giant, (*ib*).

nioċuġaḋ, -uıġċe, *m.*, act of destroying, slaying; *al.* nioċaḋ and níoċ-.

nıoċuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, slay; *al.* nıoċ-, nıċıġım, nıoċaım.

-nıṁc, -naıṁc, in *compds.*, -strong; cómṁnaıṁc, equally strong; éınıṁc, weak; ɾonaıṁc, full strong; *abstracts*: cómṁnaıṁce, éınıṁce, ɾonaıṁce.

nıṁ. *See* neaṁ.

nítċeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

nıúɾaṁ neáɾaṁ, *m.*, indecision, trifling, an undecided reply; bí n. n. aıġe, he was hesitating; *al.* núɾaṁ náɾaṁ; nıúɾaṁí neáɾaṁí, nıúṁa neáṁa, *id.*

nıúl, nıúl uıɾce. *See* néall.

nıúl, *m.*, personage in early histories; caoṁ-ɾlıoċt nıuıl, the Gaels.

no-, *Old* and *Mid. Ir.*, *vl. part. asp.*; aṁal no-beıɾíɾ, how they used be; (*obs.*).

nó, *a.*, famous.

nó, *conj.*, or, either, or else, or otherwise; bíoḋ ɾo ɾoġa agaɾ, óɾ nó aıɾġeaɾ, take your choice, gold or silver; ɾan nó buaılɾeaɾ tú, leave off or I will strike you; 'ɾé aca táıṁıġ ɾé nó ná táıṁıġ (ɾé), whether he came or not; nó ceaċtaɾ aca, or otherwise; naċaıḋ mıɾe aɲ cuaıɾo nó ıɾ luaṫ mo ɾaoġal, I will make a visit or else die soon; beo nó báɾuıġṫe, alive or dead; *in elliptical sayings*: bean nó muc, a woman is like a pig (in her obstinacy); ɡıṁɾıaḋ nó toɾ? is it a hare or only a bush? maɡaḋ ɾá ɾeanóıɲ nó ɾonóıo ɾá ḋúıne boċt, it is quite as bad to mock an old man as to sneer at a poor one; *with* cuma: ıɾ c. nó aɾal ɾeaɾ ɡan léıġeann, the untutored man is little better than the ass; ıɾ cuma lıom an oıḋċe annɾın nó, night there is to me like; ıɾ cuma 'na ċoɾlaḋ nó 'na ḋúıɾeaċt c., C. is as capable when he is asleep as awake; *orig. asp.* but now only when replacing *asp. prep.*, *e.g.* ɔ'ɾeaɾaıḃ nó ṁnáıḃ na cɲuınne, to all men and women; with various introductory phrases, *e.g.*, nı ɾoláıɲ nó tá ɾé ann, he must be there; nı ɾéıtıɲ nó ɾuaıɲ ɾé é, he must have found it; more usually nı ɾoláıɲ (ɾéıtıɲ) ɡo bɾuıl, &c. (ɡo bɾuaıɲ, &c.); *smt.* nó ɡo; *with* ɡo: nó ɡo, until, till; in *past*, nó ɡuɲ; nó ɡo tɾaḋaıḋ mé aṁıɾ, till I come again; nó ɡuɲ ḋoıɲceaṁaɾ le ɾánaıḋ tɾé ɾaıɲɲɡe ɾá cáɲaḋ, till we had run down before the wind through a turbulent sea; nó ɾá ḋeıɲeaḋ ɡo nouḃaıɲt, till at last he said; *al.* nú *Wat.* and *W. M.*), ná (*U.*).

nó, indeed; aɡuɾ nó, &c., and indeed (*S. C. M. prob.* for oaɾ nóıġ).

nó, *oft.* for ná, nor, than (*U.*); *al. smt.* for ó, since; nó ná, since not, *past.* nó náɾ; *e.g.* nó naċ mbuaılım, since I strike not.

noċ, *indec. rel. particle*, who, which, that; aılte n. ɡeaɲɲaɾ ɡaċ baɾɲa, knives which cut every bar (*Br.*); n. ḋúbluıġeaɾ ɾáıle ıɾ ɾáılte, who doth redouble all bounty and goodwill; n. ataá te, which is hot; ataá ınġean aɡam n. ɲo ḋeaɲɾcnuıġ aɾ, I have a daughter who has surpassed; a form of neoċ. *See under* neaċ.

noċa, *neg. part., eclipses, orig. aspirated, smt.* without effect (*esp.* as part of ıɾ), noċan before vowels and ɾ, not; n. ɔtuıġım ɾáċ ɲo bɲóın, I apprehend not the cause of thy sorrow; cláɲ n. bí (for mbí) ɡan bɾanán, no chessboard but has its king; noċan ɾuıl, there is not; noċan ɾeaɾaɾ (ɾıoɲ, &c.), I know (he knows) not, *etc.*; n. caınnteaċ a ɡcóṁ-ól, their drinking bouts are peaceful; noċan uġaɾ ɡaċ éıġeaɾ, every scholar is not an authority; *al.* naċa, *Old Ir.* nícon, *asp.*, later eclipsing, *esp.* t. *See* ċa, ċan.

nóċa, -aɔ, *indec. num.*, ninety; n. a hOċt, Ninety-eight (*rec.*); n. bliaḋan, ninety-years; ɾeaɾ nóċaɔ bliaḋan, a man of ninety; *al.* neoċa, naoċa.

nóċaɔṁaḋ, *a.*, ninetieth.

noċan. *See* noċa.

nóċaɲ, *poet.* for nuaċaɲ, *which see.*

nó-ċóṁḃáḋaḋ, *m.*, shipwreck, act of shipwrecking (*T. Tebe*).

-noċt, night, in anoċt, to-night (ın-noċt), mıoḋ-n., midnight (*early*).

noċt, *a.*, naked, bare, revealed, made public, unprotected; boċt n., both poor and naked; *sm.* a naked or ill-clad person; ıoɲ boċt aɡuɾ n., the poor and ragged, the poor of every class.

nóċt, nóṫaċt. *See* nuaḋaċt.

noċta, *g. id.*, *f.*, nakedness; aɲ bɾaıcɾın a noċta, on seeing her nakedness (*F. F.*).

noċtaċt, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, unprotectedness; -taıḋeaċt, -teaċt, -tuıġeaċt, noıċteaċt, *id.*

noċtaḋ, *g.* -taıċe and -tċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing, a manifestation.

noċtaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain, disclose,

show, reveal (do, to); discover, come into view, appear above, surmount, get a view of; n. m'ḟiaċla, I show my teeth; n. mo ṡcéal, I tell my story; noċtair a dáil, told her story (*F. F.*); noċtar do Oṡcar a ġlór, he addressed his words to Oscar; n. mo láṁ, I show my hand (at cards); do noċtuiġ (as from noċtuiġim) ṡé báṁ an ċnuic, he got to the top of the hill; dáṁ noċtaḋ ṡéin ċum ṁáṁa, undressing to bathe; tá an t-áṫṫaċ aġ noċtaḋ aduaiḋ, the ship is coming into view from the north; tá an ṗáiṁe aġ noċtaḋ oṁainn, the field is becoming visible to us.

noċtta, *p.a.*, and *p. nec.*, naked, bare, stript; revealed, made public or manifest; n. úuiċ, it should be revealed to you; *al.* -tuiġte, -taiṫe.

noċtuġaḋ, noċtuiġim, noċtuiġte. *See* noċtaḋ, noċtaim, noċtta.

nod, -oiḋe, and **nuiḋe**, *pl.* -da, *f.*, a note, sign, mark, a MS. contraction or abbreviation; a joint, the arm, *etc.*, in a contracted or bent position; a hint, a difficult phrase, a crotchet; cṁaḋ-n., a difficult point; ní beaġ n. dó, a hint is enough for him; ní beaġ n. don eolaċ, a contraction is enough for the scholar (*McCurt. Dict.*); is leoṁ n. do ḋuiṁe ġlic, a hint is enough for the intelligent (*Don.*); ní beaġ n. dá ċur i ṫuim, what I mean will be understood from this hint; 'na ṁáḋ nó 'na nuiḋ, expressed or understood (*gram.*); nár airiġ oam n., who made no reply to me (*H.*); bí nuo éiġin fá n-a nuiḋ aiġe, he had something concealed under his arm; *Lat.* nota.

nód, -óiḋ, *m.*, a node or knot in plants.

nód, nódaċt. *See* nua, nuaḋaċt.

nódaḋ, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant); -ḋuġaḋ, *id.*

nodaḋ, *m.*, act of censuring, *Lat.* noto (*Féil.*).

nodaim, *v. tr.*, I censure.

nodaire, -e, -ṁí, *m.*, a notetaker, notary or shorthand-writer, an abbreviator or abridger, a user of or one who understands contractions.

nodaireaċt, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction, shorthand, use of abbreviations.

nodlaiġ, -laġ, *pl.* -i, *f.*, *oft.* with *art.*, Christmas; lá nodlaġ, Christmas Day; oiḋċe Lae nodlaġ, Christmas Eve; oiḋċe Lae nodlaġ, Christmas Night; maiḋean Lae nodlaġ, Christmas Morning; mí na nodlaġ, December; n. ḃeaġ, Little Christmas, *al.* the Feast of Epiphany (6th Jan.) (*M.*) and the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day (*U., Con.* *See* oiḋċe); n. na mḃan, Little Christmas, n. stéille, *id.*; n. mór, Great Christmas or Christmas proper; roiṁ lá nodlaiġ, between Christmas and Epiphany; n. maiṫ ċuġat, I wish you a happy Christmas; ní ṁaṫ go n., at Christmas the real cold weather begins; ceapaire, puṫóg, bloc, péiṁín na nodlaġ, the Christmas cake, pudding, log, box; *Lat.* natalicia.

nóibíreaċ, -riġ, *pl.* -riġ and -reaċa, *m.*, a novice; n. riaġla, a novice of rule; nóibíriḋe, *id.*

noiċe, -teaċt. *See* noċta, -taċt.

nóiḋ, -e, *f.*, a church. *See* náit.

noiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a noggin, a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart (*Con.*); ġúġán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ar an n., instantly; cúpla nóimeintí ó ṡoin, a few moments ago; ní raiḃ ré n. leiṫ, it did not take him a minute; *al.* -miḋ, -miṫ, -meat, nómaint, neoimeint, neomat (*M.*), a form of móimeint.

nóimiṫín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little moment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

nóin, -óna, -ónaċ, *pl.* -óna, -ónta, *f.*, nones, evening prayer; noon, evening; um n., at noontide, ar n., *id.*; ḃuaċ nóna, evening, tráṫ nóna., *id.*; n. ḃeaġ, late evening; moċ aġur ar n., early and late; roillṡe na nónaċ, the evening lights; go mbéaṁṡá aṁáċ ar do n., that you could again overtake your nones; *al.* neoin.

nóin, in *phr.* ar n. = ar nóiġ = oar nóiġ, surely, but surely.

nóinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a daisy; n. na ngleannta, May lily; n. beaġ dearġ, small red daisy, n. maḋaiḋ, *id.* (*Con.*); n. mór (or n. bán mór), great ox-eye daisy (*chrysanthemum leucantheum*); n. buiḋe, charlock; mar n. a ḃráġa ġeal, like the daisy, her white neck.

nóin-péalt, *f.*, the evening star.

nóireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, famous; *sm.* a famous person; *al.* ruaireaċ.

nóiriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, fame.

nóiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, famous, noble.

nómaḋ (-aiḋe). *See* naomaiḋe.

nóna; *poet.* for nóin.

nónḃar (naonḃar), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).

nóra, -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, Nora; declined

in *Don. e.g.* Tárlaċ (Toirdealbaċ) Nórann, Turlough (son of) Nora; n. na bronntóige, the common heron.

Noruáiríoch, -e, *f.*, Norway; *al.* Oruáiríoch, Ioruáirde, Noruáirge, Noruáirce.

Normainn, -e, *f.*, Normandy; *al.* Ormainn, -oinn.

Normánach, -aige, *a.*, Norman; *sm.* a Norman; *cf.* Normainnigh, Northmen (*Onom.*).

Norp, *g.* nuirp, *m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*); tóirpín, *id.*

Nós, -óis, *pl. id.*, -a, -anna, *m.*, a custom, habit, fashion or manner; characteristics, customs, a style; a rite or ceremony; policy, attitude, practice; nósa agus béasa, habits and customs; n. agus beaċta, carriage and behaviour; nósa na h-Eaglaise, rites of the Church; n. na tíre, the national customs; n. dlighċeach, a lawful practice; n. scríbneoireachta, a style of writing; i n., de n., ar n., *smt.* n. after the manner of, like, similarly conditioned to; ar n. mar, according as; ar n. go, so that, that; i n. na h-áite, after the manner of the place; i n. fearr néireann, according to the Irish practice; ar n. na muc, like the pigs; ar mo n. féin, as in my own case; ar n. cuma liom, indifferently, carelessly; ar n. an éin, like a bird; ar aon n., in any case; ar n. ar bith, *id.*; beirt mé ar aon n. leat, I will be similarly placed to you; ar an n. ċéanna, in the same way; (ar) n. mar blaireann na caora, as the berries taste; tá sé de n. agam, it is my habit to, is n. liom, is n. agam, *id.*; ná déan n. agus ná bris n., make nor break no custom (*prov.*); sibé n. i nuiondsnaí dtaimid í, in whatever manner D. would make it (peace); ní ċaitheann do n. liom, I do not like your behaviour, *etc.*; sin n. sios, though it is a custom quickly introduced (*Kea.*); in *compds.* deagh-n., a good custom or habit; droch-n., a bad practice, a vice, an-n., *id.*; fean-n., an old custom (ar an f., in the traditional fashion).

Nós, -óis, *m.*, glory, fame; go n., excellent, famous; *gs.* as *a.*, noble.

Nósach, -aige, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom, conventional, well-mannered, polite; *compds.*: deagh-n., droch-n., mí-n., an-n., áfach-n., fadúil-n., fean-n., ceart-n., sc.

Nósaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, one who understands or upholds customs; an arbiter of fashion.

Nósamhail, -mhla, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious, conventional; datanna nósamhla, conventional colours; cumaí nósamhla, conventional designs (for clothes).

Nósamhlacht, -a, *f.*, formality, adherence to custom, refinement of manners.

Nós-bhos, *m.*, a noble mansion (*poet.*).

Nósmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, refinement, politeness, good manners.

Nósmhar, -aire, *a.*, customary, usual, of good manners, polite, refined, according to style, conventional.

Nósuigim, -uigeadh, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.

Nóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, *etc.*; a note of music; a stave of a song; gach n. ó n-a béal, every note or stave she uttered (*E. R.*); n. púint, a pound note; *dim.* nóitín.

Nótaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.

Nótaireacht, -a, *f.*, taking notes.

Nótálaim, *v. tr.*, I make noted or notorious; n. mé féin, I make myself notorious.

Nótálta, *p. a.*, noted, notorious (*A.*).

Nótáltacht, -a, *f.*, notoriousness.

Nú, *prop.* nó, *which See.*

Nua, -aide, *a.*, new, fresh, early, recent, modern, novel, not habituated, parvenu; fíon n., new wine; biadh n., fresh food; éadach n., new clothes; scéal n., news; foirceadal n., a new doctrine; an samhradh n., the new summer; an bliadain n., the new year; adhnacal n., a recent interment, a new grave; an líne n. so, this new race; maire n., a new style of beauty; geata de'n braireán barr n. (núdh), a gate in the latest style; go n., anew, recently; anois go n. i neamh-chaoi, now again neglected; *sm.*, what is new, or fresh, newness; gach n., all new things; n. gach bliadh, fresh food; ar an n., anew, over again, annsa san n. (*Don.*), ar an nuaidh (*Wat.*), *id.*; *al.* nuadh, nódh (*M.*), núdh).

Nua-, in *compds.*, new, fresh, recent, novel; *with p. a.*, newly-; nua-aimseartha, modern; nua-bheith, a new birth, the young of an animal; nua-bhrat, a new garment; Nua-Chaisleán Liamna, Newcastle-Lyons (*Dub.*); nua-chruthach, newly fashioned, of fresh appearance;

nua-ċonġbáil, a new holding or settlement, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, *etc.*, Nohaval, Oughaval, *etc.*; nua-ċulaiḋ, a new suit (n. póṙta, a wedding suit or trousseau); nua-ḋuine, a new man; nua-ḃaṡlaiṙ, a newly established Church (n. na Sacṙan, the Reformed Church of England); nua-éaṙca, a new moon; an nua-ḟiaḋnaiṙe, the New Testament; nua-ḟíon, new wine; nua-Ġall, a Norman; nua-ġlan, new and bright; nua-ġlanaim, I make fresh and bright; nua-ġol, fresh weeping; nua-innṙint, a new version; Nua-Laiġin, the new Leinstermen, a name for the Anglo-Normans; nua-lot, a fresh wound; nua-ṙeacaḋ, a new sin; nua-ṙcéalaiḋe, a newsmonger; nua-ṫiġeaṙ, a newly found home; nua-ṫomaḋ, fresh fruit, new season's fruit; with *p. a.*, nua-ḃainṫe, freshly cut or dry; nua-ḃeáṁṫa, freshly shaved; nua-ḃeinṫe (-ḃeaṁṫa, -ḃeoṁṫa), newborn; nua-ḋéanṫa, newly made, brand new (im n. an earṁaiġ, fresh spring butter); nua-póṙta, newly-wed (ṙeaṙ n., a bridegroom; beaṅ n., a bride); *al.* nuaḋ- nuaiḋ- and nú- (*early*).

nuaċalla, *indec. a.*, astonishing; -aċt, astonishment; -aim, I astonish (*O'N.*).

nuaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spouse, a companion or sweetheart; *fig.*, what one cleaves to, of a chief's patrimony, *etc.*; ṡíol Éiṁeann ḋe ċéiṫe nuaċaiṙ, a fit spouse for Ireland; beiṫ coṁóin ċeaṙt na ġlóiṙe maṙ n. aca, they will be wedded to a real crown of glory; *compds.*, ṙeaṙ-n., a husband; ḋo-n., a bad spouse; ṙo-n., a good spouse (*al.* nuaċaṙ); ṙo-n. ċuṡaṫ, I wish you happiness in your choice of a spouse; ṙéan aġuṙ ṙo-n. leaṫ, n. maiṫ ċuṡaṫ, *id.*; *al.* nóċaṙ, nuaċaiṙ (*f.*) and nuaċaṙ.

nuaċaṙ-ṁoḋ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

nuaḋ, -uaiḋe, *m.*, act of strengthening, intensifying, renewing; strength.

nuaḋ, new. *See* nua.

nuaḋa, *indec. a.*, new, bright, beautiful.

nuaḋa, -o, *d.* -aiḋ, *m.*, ancient Celtic God, Noudons; the King of the Tuaṫa Dé Danann, and their leader at the battle of Maġ Tuiṙeaḋ Conga, surnamed Airġeaḋ-láṁ; Maṫa, n., Soiṁeann, trí ṙáiṫe ṙir le Geinṫe, M., N. and G., three prophets of the pagans (*Eg.*); Maġ Nuaḋaṫ, Maynooth; Mac Nuaḋaṫ, surname, Gnoud, Mac Nowd.

nuaḋaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, newness, freshness, modernness; news, fresh information; novelty, a novelty or a surprise, fresh or dainty food, a desire for novelty in food, dress, *etc.*, or arising from curiosity; ṫá n., however new or fresh; aṙ n., of the newest or latest; páipéaṙ nuaḋaċta, a newspaper; ṙuaṙaṙ n. na Máiṁṫe inṫé, I got news yesterday of what happened on Tuesday; an ḃruil aon n. aġat? have you any news? maṙ n., as a novelty, by way of a change; tá n. oṁ ṫo ċlaiḋeaṁ ṫo noċtaḋ, you are curious to unsheath your sword; ḃain tú ṫo n. aṙ, you satisfied your curiosity about it (and got tired of it); aṙ an n., in the news, *al.* -ḋaiḋeaċt, nóḋaċt (nóċt).

nuaḋain. *See under* núṙ.

nuaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings; *al.* núṙ.

nuaḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration; n. cáiṁṫeaṙa, renewal of friendship; nuaḋaḋ, *id.*

nuaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, -aċtaint, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore; nuaḋaim, *id.*

nuaġaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, heavenly (*H.*); an ṁúċt n. (-aiṙ), the heavenly dew, manna; nuaġṁaṙ, *id.*; *cf.* nuaiġ, heaven (*O'R.*).

nuaiṁe, *a.*, new, fresh; ṁeaċ-n., fresh-complexioned; núide (*Wind.*); *sf.*, newness, freshness.

nuaiḋeaċt. *See* nuaḋaċt.

nuaiṙ, *ad.*, when, since; unstressed form of an uaiṙ which, with óiṙ, it *oft.* replaces; n. o'imṫiġ ṙé, when he went away, *al.* as or since he went away. *See under* uaiṙ.

Nuala, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, Nuala, female name; short form of ṙionnġuala; declined in *Don*; *dim.* -aiṫín.

nuall, -aille, *d.* -aill (*smt. nom.*), -aċa, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation, murmuring; n. a ṙnoṫ, the murmuring of her streams (*B. C. C.*); n. na ṫroc, the clamour of the trumpets; caṙaim n., I utter a cry of anguish.

nuall-, in *compds.*, clamour, *etc.*; nuall-éiġeaṁ, outcry; nuall-ḟoġaṙ, clamour; nuall-ġáiṙ, cry, yell; nuall-ġol, loud crying, crying aloud, bitter lamentation; nuall-ġoṫaċ, howling, clamorous; nuall-ġuḃa, loud lamentation, a

keening; nuall-ʒubaċ, plaintive; nuall-ʒuṫ, a roar, a cry, a lament.

Nuallaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar, wail; nualluiʒim, *id.*

Nuallán, -áin, *m.*, a cry or howl; ṫóʒ rí n. oe ċaoineaḋ, she raised a heart-rending *keen* (*Con.*).

Nuallṗaṁaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, a howling, roaring.

Nuaṁ, *m.*, grief; ṗáʒaim a lán ṗá n., I leave many grieving (*E. R.*); mo n., alas! *gnly.* monuaṁ (mon-uaṁ), *which See*; *al.* nuaiṁ (*Kea.*).

Núṫaṁ náṫaṁ. *See* niúṫaṁ neáṫaṁ.

Nuiʒe, in *phr.* ʒo n., *ad.*, unto, until, as far as; ʒo n. reo, hitherto, up to this, so far; ʒo n. a báṗ, until his death; ʒo n. ṗin, till then; *al.* ʒo nuiʒ, ʒo ṗnuiʒ; *O. Ir.* co n-icci, till you come to.

Numiḋeaċa, *indec.*, Numidian; *sm.*, *sg.* and *pl.*, Numidian(s).

Nuiṁiṁ (number), nuiṁṁeaċ, nuiṁṁiʒim. *See* uiṁiṁ, uiṁṁeaċ, uiṁṁiʒim.

Nuin. *See* nion.

Núir, -e, *f.*, nuisance, inconvenience; ir mór an n. na páirtí beiṫ aʒ déanaṁ oiṁiḋ ṫoṁainn, it is a nuisance that the children are so noisy (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*, *al.* núċair, úċair).

Núna, famine; *al.* úna, naoine.

Núṗ, -úiṗ, *m.*, first fruits or first milk after calving, biestings; n. na ṫalṁan, fruit or produce of the earth; n. bó, cow's biestings; biestings is *al.* called bainne buiḋe, b. nuaḋain, bainne nuaiṗ, ʒruṫ nuaiṗ, ʒruṫ buiḋe, naoṫal; n. .i. nue ass, *lit.* new or first milk.

O (oiṗ, the broom), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with other vowels and with io, ea, *e.g.* iomaṁ, omaṁ, amaṁ, umaṁ; ó with á, ua, ao, aoi, *e.g.*, mór muaṁ máṁ, nóċa naoċa, naoi nó; oi with ai, ui, ei, *e.g.*, coiteoʒ, cuiteoʒ, caiteoʒ; ói with ái, úi, aoi, ao, *e.g.* nóiṫ náiṫ, óiḋ úiḋ aoiḋ, ṫcaillóiṫeaċ -laoiṫeaċ, ṫóiṁneaċ táiṁneaċ. *O. Ir.* ói, a sheep, occurs in óiṫe (róiṫe óṫaiṫe) and aoḋaiṁe; *oft.* with prosthetic p. *e.g.*, ṗoṫclaim, ṗoṗaḋ.

Ó, *interj.* Oh! O! ó (ṁui)re! oh my! uċón ó! oh woe! oṫaʒón ó, *id.*; ó, a Ḋia ó! oh God! a ṁic ó, my dear fellow; a inʒean ó, daughter mine, my good woman; a ċlann ó, my children; a ḃuaċaillín ó, my lad oh! (*song*); a ṁáiṫṁín ó, oh, mother; ṗill a ṗúin ó, return. O my love! agus a Ḋiarmaiḋ ó, and D. my boy! coṫlaḋ ó ʒo ṫáṁ an leabaiḋ ċlúiṁ ní ṗáʒaim, oh! to sleep on a bed of down I may not.

Ó, *g.* ói, *m.*, an ear; whence óaċ, eared (*early*).

Ó, *early compar.* of óʒ, younger.

Ó, in *ads.* ó ḋeaṗ, southwards, ó ṫuaiṫ, northwards; a form of ṗa (*early* fo, fu), ṗá or ṗó, up to; *al.* ṗa, baṫ (buṫ).

Ó, *g.* uí, í, *pl. id.*, *al.* uaí, óṫanna, óiʒeanna (with change of meaning), *dpl.* uíḃ, íḃ, uaiḃ, *gpl.* ó, ua, *m.*, a grandson, a male (*smt.* female) descendant, a scion; a first or second cousin, cousinship (*U.*); common in surnames which are *oft.* applied independently to the clan-chief, *e.g.*, Ó Raṫaille, the O'Rahilly; Ó Néill, the O'Neill; Ó Conċubair Ḋonn, the O'Connor Don; *but* Tomáṗ Ó Briain, Thomas O'Brien; *pl.* uí (or uíḃ) in sept and district names, *e.g.*, Uí Conaill Ġabra, Uíḃ Laoʒaire (Iveleary), Uíḃ Eaċaċ (Iveagh); Uí Ṗiḋʒeinṫe, the Fidhgheinte; *pl.* óṫanna, people whose surnames carry the Ó; *pl.* óiʒeanna (cousins, friends) in, ní'l ṗiaḋ an na h-óiʒeanna (or an na h-uaiḃ) le ċéile, they are not related, are not on very good terms; *compds.*: iarṁ-ó (-ua), great grandson, 2nd cousin; ionn-ó (-ua), a 3rd cousin, great-great-grandson (*Laws*), *al.* ṗionn-, ḋuḃ-ó, a g. g. g. gr., 4th c.; clann a' deiṁḃṗiúṁ-ṗa-ḋeaṗṫair, first cousins (*Caisl. Óir*); an ṫú ua, second cousins (*ib.*); an ṫú ṗionn-ua, third cousins (*ib.*); an ṫú ḋuḃ-ó, fourth cousins (*ib.*); clann ir ua, first and second cousins (*ib.*); ua ir ṗionn-ua, second and third cousins (*ib.*); ṗionn-ua ir ḋuḃ-ua, third and fourth cousins (*ib.*); ó, ṫú ó, ṫrí ó, second, third and fourth cousins; táimíd i n-ó le ċéile, we are cousins; táimíd i n-ó aṁáin, we are first cousins; táimíd an (or iodh) ṫú ó, we are second cousins; táimíd i ṫú ionn-ó le ċéile, we are third cousins; ṫá ṗiaḋ i ṫú ḋuḃ-ó, they are fourth cousins; ṫá riḃ ṗaoṗ an ċáin ó maċaṗ riḃ taoḃ amaċ oe na ṗionn-uaí, you are free to marry a fourth cousin without dispensation (*Caisl. Óir*); Seaṁín agus Conall clann an deiṁḃṗiúṁ-ṗa-ḋeaṗṫair, Míċeál Seaṁín agus Taṫlaċ Conaill a ṫú ua, ó'aṫaiṁ agus Maiṫcín an ṫú ṗionn-ua, tuṗa agus Daḃaí an ṫú

úuḃ-uᵃ, S. and C. first cousins, M. S. and T. C. second cousins, your father and M., third cousins and you and B. fourth cousins (*ib.*); gan ó ná mac, having not a soul in the world belonging to me; ó an Ċṙoiḃ Ruaiṅ, the scion of the Red Hand; ó na ṙeaḃac ó'n Inṙe, the descendant of the heroes of Inch; *oft.* uᵃ; in surnames of females replaced by ní. *See* ṗine.

Ó, *prep.* with *dat.*, *al. conj.*, *asp.* [in *pronom.* combinations: uaim, uait, uaiṫ (*m.*), uaiṫe (*f.*), uainn, uaiḃ, uaċa], from (of time, place, cause, *etc.*), away from, of, by, on account or by reason of, since, since the time of; with *art.*, ó'n, óṙ na (óṙna), from the; with *poss.*, óm', óṫ' (óṫ'), ó n-a, ó n-áṙ, ó n-baṙ, ᵹc., from my, *etc.*; with *rel.*, ó n-a and ó (=óa), *past*, ó n-aṙ, óṙ, from which; with ir: óṙ, since it is; *of origin*: ó'n mbáṙ tá cúiṙe ṫú ṫá ċionn ṙoin, therefor he receives a pittance from Death; tá ṗúnt uaiṫ aᵹam, I have received a pound from him; i bṙoiṙceaċt blaoiṫ uaiṫ, within call of him; ṫuine ó Luimneaċ, a man from Limerick; ṙeaṙ ó Antuaiṫ, a man of Antioch; Tomáṙ ó Acuin, Thomas Aquinas; caṫ aṙ tú? ó Ṗoṙtláiṙge (aṙ P., *Con.*), where are you from? from Waterford; an ó Beanntṙaiᵹe tú? are you from Bantry? nuaiṙ táimiᵹ ṙé aḃaile ó ḃeiṫ aᵹ ṙéaċaint aiṙ, when he came home after looking at it; ir minic ṙaoi ó ṫáoi, often a foolish father has a wise son; ó ṙéiṁ, from the root, radically, entirely, ó ṫun, ó ḃonn, ó ṫalaṁ, *id.*; ó'n taoḃ, from the side; ṫuᵹaṙ ṫú ó ḃonn é, I beat him well; na coṙa ᵹo ᵹcaillíṫ tú ó na ᵹlúna, may you lose your legs from the knees down; with ᵹo as correlative, *e.g.*, ó ṫuinn ᵹo tuinn, from wave to wave; ó'n ṫuine ᵹo ċéile, from one to another; ó'n ṫcíṙ ᵹo ċéile, from one land to another; ó ṙá béal an ṙota ᵹo ṫcí ṙá béal an ċléiṫ, from one hiding place to another; ṫ'éiṁiᵹeaḋaṙ ó báṙ ᵹo beaċaiṫ ċuiᵹe, they rose from death to life and came to him; ṫéiᵹim ó ḃeiṫ boċt ᵹo beiṫ ṙaiḋḃiṁ, I cease being poor and become rich; ᵹo is *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, ó ṙáil ᵹo ṁinn, from tip to toe; *of time*: ó Samain amaċ, from 1st of November on; amaċ ó Bua, since the days of Bua (*early*); ó maiṫin, since morning; ó oiḋċe, since nightfall; annṙo ó Ḋomnaċ, here since Sunday; ᵹaċ uile lá ó Luan, every day since last Monday; ṙṁaṙeaċ ó aṙéiṁ, last night's porridge; ó ċianaiḃ, a while ago; ó ṫúṙ, since the beginning; ṫéanṫaṙ ó anuṙaiṫ é, let it already have been done; ní ṙaḋa anoiṙ ó'n ṫṙaᵹen (é), the train will not be long now; ó aoiṙ na h-óiᵹe, from the days of youth; ó aoiṙ a ḃeiṫ mbliaḋan, since he was ten years old; ó ṙin amaċ, since that on, thenceforward, ó ṙoin amaċ, ó ṙoin i leiṫ, *id.*, *al.* used of arrangement, *etc.*, *e.g.*, aᵹuṙ iaṙcaiᵹ aṙ ċeaṅa ó ṙin amaċ, and all other classes of fishes besides; ó ṙo amaċ, from this on, henceforward; i bṙaṫ ó, long ago, ṙaṫ ó, *id.*; ó lá ᵹo lá, from day to day; ó áṁ ᵹo h-am, from time to time; ó'n ṫṙeaċt-ṁain ᵹo ċéile, from one week to another; ó inniu ᵹo bṁáṫ, now and forever; *of mode, cause, and agent*: ó ḋúṫċaṙ, inherent(ly), natural(ly), by birth; ó ċeaṙt, in equity, of right; ó ḋlíᵹeaḋ, by law; uaṙal ó ṫuaiṫ aᵹuṙ ó ṫíṙ, noble in (or on account of) his tribe and country; ní'l miṙe ceanᵹailᵹe ó ṙaᵹaṙt ná ó bṁáṫain, neither priest nor friar has married me; ᵹaċ eaṙ i nᵹlaṙ ó neoḋaiḃ, the cascades fettered by frosts; ó (a) olcaṙ é, bad though he be; aṙ meiṙce ó lionnṫaiḃ, made drunk by liquors; iaṙ n-a ḟoillᵹeaḋ ó ḃiṫuṁainn, smeared with bitumen; ó 'm aiṫin ḋó ir baoṡal eaṙcáiṙdeaṙ, from what I know enmity may arise for him; tá Dia 'ṙan uile ionaḋ ó ḟuḃṙtaint, ó ċuṁaċtaiḃ aᵹuṙ ó láṫair, God is everywhere in substance, in power and presence (*Molloy*); éiṙtiḋ ó ċluaiṙ ḃaṙ ᵹcṙoiḋe, hearken with the ear of your hearts; 'ṙé ṁeaṙaim ó ċéill ṁaiṫ, my good sense leads me to think (*Car.*); an tí bíoṙ boċt ó ṙṙioṁaiḋ, he who is poor in spirit (*Kea.*); ó ċṙoiḋe, from the heart, heartily; ó'n ċṙoiḋe amaċ, *id.*; ᵹṙáḋaim ṫú ó ċṙoiḋe, I love you sincerely; coṁṫa ó'n ṙaoṡal, world-weary; coṁṫa ó ḃeiṫ aᵹ ṙiuḃal, tired from walking; ḋealḃ ó ṙcléiṙ, poor from fast living; boḋaṙ ó'n ᵹlóṙ ṙoin, deafened from that noise; táim maṙḃ ó'n ualaċ ṙo, this burden oppresses me; buiḋe ó'n ᵹṁéin, yellowed by the sun; tinn ó'n ṫéiṫ, made sore by the rope; ṫoṁaċ ó, pregnant by; ṙcáinte ó'n ᵹcioċ, scattered by the shower; ir ó'n oiċ

atá ré, it is of evil; aṁṁaiṅ ó'n éaṡ, death's sting; uaim, uait, ɟc., réin, by or of myself, yourself, *etc.*, of my own volition; ɡluaiṙ ré uaiṫ réin, it moved automatically; ḋeineaṙ uaim féin é, I did it off my own bat; b'oíc uaiṫ é, it was wicked of him; baṫ maiṫ uaiṫ é ḋéanaṁ, it would be nice of you to do it; *replacing gen.*: claoíṫeaċt ó'n éaṡ aṙ mo ċroiḋe iṫiṡ tá ṁéabaḋ, death's distress within my heart sundering it; caḃaiṙ ó Ḋia (c. Ḋé) ċuṫainn! God be our aid! ɡnáṫa ó Ḋia ċuṫainn! God bless us! bail ó Ḋia uaiṫ! God forsake you! ceaṫ, conɡnaṁ aɡuṙ cuṁaċt ó'n Eaɡlaiṙ, permission, aid and power from the Church; níoṙ ṫuiɡeaṙ ṙocal uaiṫ, I did not understand a word he said; aɡ ro cóṁaiṁle aṁṁa uaim-ṙe, here is my distinguished advice; ná ɡneiṫ uaṫa ɡo, ɟc., do not believe them when they say that, *etc.*; beiṫ leaṫ uaim tá h-ionnṫaiɡe, tell her from me; *partitively*: cáċ uaiḃ, each of you; ṗiċe ḋuine ó'n ṫtaoḃ, twenty from either side; cibé uaiḃ, whichever of ye; ċuiṁeaḋaṙ ṙeaṙ uaṫa, they sent one of their number; *of separation or freedom from*; with *a.'s.*: ɡlan ó, clear of; ṙéiṫ ó, loosed from; ṙaoṙ ó, free from; *with nouns*: ó ḃaoɡal, out of danger; ó ċion, out of favour or order; ó maiṫ, rendered useless; tá na ceaṁca ó ḃṙeiṫ, the hens have left off laying; ó ṙaṫ, ruined, seduced; with *vbs.*: cuiṁim ó ḋoṁaṙ, I put from the door, evade or put off (as a question, *etc.*); ḋ'imṫiṡ ré uaim aṁaċ, he went out and left me; aṙ ṙon ɡaċ maṙḃ tá n-éaɡaḋ uaṫa, for the sake of all their dead; cé ṙinɡil ó'm ċaṁaiḋ i ɡcéin mé, though I am lonely and far from my friends; ṙóɡaṙtaṙ ó'n Eaɡlaiṙ iaḋ, they are excommunicated (*Féil.*); leiɡim uaim, I allow to depart, I leak, abandon, divorce (*See* leiɡim); cuiṁim uaim, I put away from me, send forth, divorce (*See* cuiṁim); and with verbs of separating, releasing, rescuing, protecting, departing, deriving, refraining, obtaining, taking, lessening, *etc.*, *e.g.* leiɡeaṙaim ḋuine ó'n mbáṙ, I cure one at death's door; cuiṁim ó'm láiṁ, I banish from me; ṙcaṁaim ó'n a ċéile iaḋ, I separate them; ṙcaoil uaiṫ é, let it go, give it up; ṙóiṁeaḋ Suṙanna ó'n ŋɡáḃaḋ 'na ṁaiḃe, Susanna was succoured from the strait in which she was; maoluiɡ uaim ḋoċaṁan Ḋúiliṁ, reduce for me the Creator's severity; imṫiṡ uaim, leave me; ḋo ṙíoluiɡ ó Ádaṁ, who sprung from Adam; ṙan uaiḋ, leave it alone, do without it; ṙuaṁaṙ ḋuaiṙ uaiḋ, I received a prize from him; tóɡ uaim é iṙ ɡan uaim aċt é, take it though I really want to keep it (*saying*); *oft.* with force of *Eng.* away; 'ṙan úiṙ uaiṁn, buried and lost to us; ċonnaċ uaim é, I saw him at a distance; nuaiṙ ṗéaċaim uaim ṙíoṙ, when I gaze down and down; iṫ uaiṫ, eat away, caiṫ uaiṫ, *id.*; caiṫ uaiṫ aɡuṙ ṫeiċ, throw it away and run; ɡluaiṙ uaiṫ liom-ṙa, come along with me; ċuɡaṫ uaim aṙ ṙoin, quick, get out of my way; ɡlan uaim amaċ aṙ ṙoin, *id.*; ṙáɡ an áiṫ uaim, clear away; éiṁiɡ uaim, depart from me; ṫuɡaṙ a lán ṁuḋaí uaim, I gave away a lot of things; ḃeiṁim ḋṙoċ-ċainnt uaim, I use abusive language; ḃeiṁim cneaṙ-taċt uaim, I show civility in speech, *etc.*; *cf.* tá na ṙataí aɡ taḃaiṙt uaṫa, the potatoes are failing (*Con.*); baim uaiḋ, lessen it, reduce it, relax it; ábaiṙ leiṙ baint uaiḋ ṗéin, tell him to relax a little (*See* baimim); moċuiɡim uaim é, I feel his absence; i ḃṙaḋ uaiṁn an ḋṙoċ-ṙcéal, far away be bad news from us; with aṫá: tá uaim, I lack, have not, want, require, desire; caḋ tá uaiṫ? what do you want? caḋ tá uaiṫ uaiḋ? what do you want from him? ní'l uaim aċt ṙoin, that is all I desire; tá ṙmut ḋe aɡaṫ aɡuṙ ṙmut uaiṫ, you have some of it, and some of it you have not; ní'l uaiḋ aċt an ceann, only the roof remains to be put up; *cf.* ní uaim aiṙɡeaḋ, I have money; tá ṙolaṙ uaiḃ, you require light; with *ads.* of direction: uaiḋ ṙoiṙ, east of it; ó'n ḋtiṡ anḋeaṙ, south of the house, *etc.*; *now gnly.* laṙḋoiṙ (leaṫ iṙ ḋoiṙ), laiṙceaṙ ḋe, *etc.*; *with rel.*: óṙ (or ó n-aṙ) ɡluaiṙeaḋaṙ, from whom they descended; *with* iṙ: ón, from which is; óṙḃ', from which was; ṗáṫ ón ḋoineann ɡaċ ṙoiṁḃeaṙ ṗíne, a cause that made bad weather of all tranquillity; ón maiṫ ṫṙoiḋ, whose fight is good; óṙḃ' ionlúiṫ inn, which made us active; cia ó (or ó n-a) ɡcheiṫeaḋ m' ṗoṙ-ṗuiɡle? from whom will he accept my words as true? an cineaḋ ó ḋtáimiṡ ṗé, the race from which he sprung; an ḋún óṙ éaluiṡ ṗé, the fort from

which he escaped; as *conj.*, since, *of time*: ó 'n ċuala, since I heard; ó n'éaluiġ an t-anam ón ġcolainn, since the spirit left the body; ó bíḟ annṡo ċeanna, since you were last here; ataid ceiṫre lá ó'n maṁḋ é, four days have passed since he died; is fada ó'n mian liom é, I have long desired it; *of cause*: ó taoi-re ro' ḟaġaṁc anoir, since you are now a priest; óṁ aġac-ra atá na cora, since you have the legs (are a good walker); *smt.* ua, uaḋ, uaiḋ.

Oḃ, *adversative interj.*, oḃ, oḃ! nay, then! ab (*Contr.*).

Oḃ, in *phr.* oḃ ṁe h-oḃ le, over against, directly opposite; *cf.* ġoḃ.

Óḃ, *interj.*, óḃ óḃ! splendid!

Óḃaċt. *See* áḃaċt.

Oḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of refusing, shirking, failing; preventing (with ar); a refusal or rejection; o. luiġe, refusal to swear; o. uġṁa, refusal to fight; ḟear obċa, a flincher.

Oḃaiḋ, *m.*, an obit, a birth-day, a death-day (*early*).

Oḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse or reject a person or thing, refuse a thing to (ar) a person, prevent (with ar); an t-aonḟorta roim lé'n hobaḋ ar ár Saeḟar teaċt, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiarr tṡoiṁ, 'n ná hob í, má'r éiġean duit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*saying*); ár manaiġ ġo n-oḃaiṁ dá n-oiṁiġ, that our monks refuse to perform their duty; ná h-ob i bṡéin o' umla, fail not at your peril (*P. F.*).

Oḃainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness; *al.* oibne; toḃainne (*Don.*), -eaċt, *id.*

Oḃaiṁ, *g.* oiḃṁe, *pl. id.*, and oiḃṁeaċa, *f.*, act of working, operating, acting; work, labour, a task, a deed, an act, good or bad, a "human act," trouble, difficulty, conflict; a literary work; a turn, a trick; a building, outwork, *etc.*; working order, workmanship; o. teineaḋ, firework; o. uiṙce, waterwork; o. láiṁe, handiwork, manufactory; o. líṅ, network, o. líonáin, *id.*; o. ṗnáċaiṙe, needlework; o. ġloine, glass work; o. teampaill, tedious work (*R. O.*); o. Domnaiġ, Sunday work; o. na ġcapall, heavy work; o. ṫṡom, éaṙṫṡom, ḟaoṁáiṙeaċ, heavy, light, easy work; lá oiḃṁe, a day's work, a working day; ḟear oiḃṁe, a workman; luċt oiḃṁe, workmen, labourers; ṡin í an o., that's right, just so, that is the way to do it; ba ṁóṙ an o. ṫó é ṫaḃaiṙt duit, it was a good deed on his part to give it to you, I wonder at his giving it to you; is le ho. ṁóiṁ a ḟuaṁar uaiḋ é, I had great difficulty in getting it from him; tá o. aġam, I have enough to do, find it hard to do; is aṁeaċ an o. í, it is very enjoyable; ní ho. ṫó é, it is not suitable or proper for him; b' o. ṫó é, it took him all his time to do it; níoṁ b'o. liom ṫṡorcaḋ, I could easily fast, *al.* I willingly fasted; ní ho. liom ṫaḃaiṙt, I do not think it my part to speak; níoṁḋ' o. a ċeilt, it could not be kept dark; cao é maṙ o. ṫó é ṫéanaṁ, how strange of him to do it; ar o., in working order, set going; é ċuṙ ar (aṡ) o., to set it going, to establish it, wind it (as a clock, *etc.*), employ it (as a word, *etc.*); aṡuṙ í aṡ ġiúṙnáil oiḃṁe, while she was working away; ċoinniġ ré an o. ṡin coṫuiġṫe, he kept that work up; o. maṙ ṫṡoiċeaḋ na h-Éiṁne, a work like the bridge over the Erne; ṡean-o., a ruin; an O., Nobber. *See* ṫeaġ-o., ṫṡoċ-o.

Oḃann, *gsf.* oiḃne and oḃainne, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash, spontaneous, quick; ná bí o. leṫ' béal, be not rash in speech; bár o., sudden death; cainnṫ o., unconsidered words; ionnṙaiġe o., a sudden attack; ġlaoḋaċ o., a sudden calling away (as by death); ṫ'éaġ ré ċóṁ h-o. le bean ṫaṁla Tíṁ' Eoġain, he died as suddenly as the Earl of Tyrone's wife (*U. saying*); ar o., suddenly; toḃann (*Con., U.*).

Oḃannṫar, -air, *m.*, a sudden, hasty deed; a freak, a whim.

Oḃó! O, strange! have a care! well! well! *al.* óḃó, oḃó.

Óḃṙaim, -baiṙt, *v. tr.*, I attack, *etc.*; óḃair ṫó, he had like to, all but; náṙ óḃair meaḃal, who ne'er had recourse to guile. *See* ṗóḃṙaim and ṫóḃair.

Oḃċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; *sm.* a flincher.

Oċ (uċ), *interj.*, oh! alas! oċ is oċ is oíṫ na cléiṁe, alas for the ruin of the bards (*O'Ra.*); *al.* uċ.

Oċa. *See* oiċe.

Oċaḋ, *m.*, sighing.

Ócáiro, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa and -oí, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ar an ó. ṡin, on that business; cao í an ócáiro ċuṡ annṡo ċú? what occasioned your coming here?

Ócáiɒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

Ócáiɒeaċ, -ɒiġe, *a.*, occasional.

Ocaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sigh or sob; ocáṅaim, *id.*

Ocall (brook lime). *See* foclaċt.

Ócamar, -air, *m.*, oakum.

Ocán. *See* ocón.

Ocaoiɒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*); *whence* -oeaċt, moaning; -oim, I moan, lament, *ib.*

Ocar, ocaróin. *See* acar (acra), acróin, and ocróin.

Ocar, -air, *pl. id.*, -ċra and -ċraí, *m.*, border, edge; o. amalca, a scolloped or wavy edge; in *compds.*, ocar-ġorm, blue-edged (of the sea); ocar-bóɒo, border, edging, gunwale; ocar-imeall, border; ocar-báḋaḋ, almost drowning; ocar-fnáṁ, floating; *al.* eocair (*which See*); *cf.* focair and le focraí lae, at daybreak.

Ocar, -ċra, *pl. id.* and -aí, *f.*, a legging, hose or greave; *cf.* conna assaib ima bunnu, cona ochraib ima lurgnib, soles shod and shins begreaved (*Aisl.*); *al.* eocar, ocar, *Lat.* ochrea.

Ocar. *See* hocar.

Ocartóin. *See* (1) acartóin; (2) ocrtaer.

Ocḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping; ag ṫéanaṁ an ocḃaiḋ air, lamenting.

Ocḃaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

Ocḷán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; depression of spirits, worry.

Ocḷánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sighing, groaning; depressed, mournful.

Ocó, *m.*, a reservation, a questioning; gan aon o. oo ċuir ann, without making any reservation as regards it; ċuir ré an t-o. ann, he left a loop-hole in his statement; as *interj.*, now, really; o. ní gábaḋ an obair sin go léir, now really all that trouble is not necessary; *al.* used when lifting a load (ocó); *cf.* aiṫċeo.

Ocón, *interj.*, alas! a cry of grief; o. mo ṁairg, alas! my grief! o., ó, alas, alas! o., o.! O woe, woe; bí gaċ aon o. aice, she kept up a constant cry of grief; *al.* ocán, uċón.

Ocraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable; páḋ o., miserable pay; fuirín o., a mean creature (of a person); *sm.*, a hungry person; béal an ocraiġ, the hungry man's mouth.

Ocraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserly person.

Ocrar, *m.*, gills of a fish (*O'R.*); *al. See* focrar.

Ocrar, -air, *m.*, intense desire, greed, avarice; hunger, starvation, poverty; o. buile, ravenous hunger; ní fuiḃ aca riaṁ acht an t-o., they never were otherwise than in poverty; tá o. orm, I am hungry, tá ré 'n-a o. orm, *id.* (*R. O.*); cuirim o. ar, I make hungry; bainim an t-o. de, I appease the hunger of; luċt ocrair, the hungry; fuirín ocrair, a mean wretch; am ocrair, time to feel hungry; *O. Ir.*, accorus, desire.

Ocraraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hungry, starving.

Ocrarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

Ocrarán, -áin, *m.*, a bust, a breast-plate (*O'R.*).

Ocróin, -óna, -í, *m.*, an usurer or lender, a financier, a miser; a mean person, a starveling; o. an traoġail an róṁar, the harvest makes all men rich (*U. prov.*); *al.* ocaróin, acaróin (*cf.* acar, acra).

Ocranḟoirt, *m.*, Oxford (*Onom.*).

Ocrtaer, -aera, -aeraí, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*); ocrtóin (*Con.*); *cf.* huigirtéar.

Ocт, *indec. num.*, *eclipsing*, eight; a h-o., number eight; o. ḋéag, eighteen.

Ocт- in *compds.*, eight-, octa-, octo-; ocт-ċoḃraiḋeaċ, eight-bossed; ocт-mí, October; ocт-ṁlirneaċ (-ṁliornaċ), octagonal, *sf.*, an octagonal log, an octagon.

Ocт, ocтaċ. *See* uċt, uċtaċ.

Ocтaċ, -aiġe, and -tġa, *f.*, a fir-tree or post (upher), a pole or post, a house-post.

Ocтáiḃ, -e, *f.*, an octave, as of a feast (*Lives of the Saints*); *al.* -aiḃ.

Ocтar, -air, *m.*, eight persons; ní ḋuine ná o. acт, it is not one person or eight but, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); o. ḋéag, eighteen people.

Ocтṁaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; o. ḋéag, eighteenth.

Ocтṁoġa, *g.* -o, *d.* -aiġ, *m.*, eighty; i gcionn trí mbliaḋan o., after eighty-three years.

Ocтṁoġaḋaḋ, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

Ó-ċuiḃneaċ, *m.*, an ear-clasp (*early*).

Óṫ' (óc'), for ó oo, from thy.

Óṫo, for úṫo *esp.* in *poet.* and in anallóṫo, heretofore, ṫallóṫo, *id.*, *al.* yonder; uaróṫo, above; ní h-í an Éire reo ar Éire bí anallóṫo ann, Ireland is no longer what she was once.

Oṫ, *g.* oiṫe, *d.* oiṫ, *f.*, music, a song; le léiṁ-ṗuiocal oiṫe, with perfect musical expression; *al.* *See* oʒ.

Oṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, musical (*Lec.*); *al.* uiṫeaċ.

Oṫaṁ, *gsf.* uiṫne, dun, dun-coloured, pale, wan, brown, khaki-coloured, weather beaten, sallow; ní buiṫe aṫá ré aċt o. le buiṫeaċt, it is not yellow he is but dun with yellowness; ṗráta o., a sun-burnt potato; caorṁa o., a black or dun sheep; o.-ʒlas, azure, pale, pale green; o.-ʒorm, bluish-wan; o.-beiṁ-biʒim, I boil yellow; ceann-o., dun-faced, black-faced (of sheep); lán d'ṗiaclaiḃ dun-oṫna báiṁ-ṫeanʒa, full of teeth pale at the roots, red at the tips; an Ċlann O., the Orangemen; *sm.*, anything dun, a personal name; o. na cíċe, the top of the nipple; *sf.* a dun cow, *etc.*; Leaḃar na hUiṫne, the Book of the Dun Cow.

Oṫarṫa, *indec. a.*, yellowish, light brown.

Oṫraċ. *See* úraċ.

Oṫrad, oṫraim. *See* oṫruʒad, oṫruiʒim.

Oṫrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cream-coloured horse; a personal name, Ó hOṫráin, Horan; *al.* cow-parsnip. *See* ṗeaḃrán.

Oṫróʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a young cormorant.

Oṫruʒad, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of discolouring, growing or making dun, wan, pale, *etc.*

Oṫruiʒim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discolour, grow or make dun, wan, pale, *etc.*

Oṫruiʒṫe, *p. a.*, discoloured, pale, wan, dun; ṗráta o., a sun-burnt potato.

Oṗráid, -e, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

Oṗráideaċ, -oiʒe, *a.*, offering, sacrificial; *sm.*, an offerer, a priest.

Oṗráil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation; in *parts.* an offering at a funeral, *etc.*; the offertory of the Mass; *smt. pron.* oṗáil and oṫaṗáil.

Oṗráilim, *vl.* oṗráil, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation; *smt. pron.* 'ṗráilim, oṫaṗáilim; -luiʒim, *id.*

Oʒ, *g.* uiʒe, *pl.* oʒa, *f.*, an egg, a point (*early*). *See* uḃ (uʒ).

Óg, *gsf.* óiʒe, *a.*, young, youthful, junior; new, fresh, early, small, little; mac (inʒean) óg, a new-born baby-boy (-girl); Séamar óg, James junior (whose father or grandfather, *etc.*, is also Séamar); buaċaill óg, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom; cailín óg, an adult girl, a marriageable girl, a bride (*See* cailín); clann óg, new born offspring; an t-aor óg, the young, the children, na daoine óga, na h-aoróga, *id.*; ṙaṡart óg, a curate; éan óg, a young bird, a chicken; ir ann do tóganaḋ so h-óg mé, I was reared there in my youth; ir mé beaʒ óg, while I was young and tiny; tá an lá óg fóir, the day is still young; tá an aimṫeart óg, it is not yet too late; tá aʒ teaċt liom so h-óg, I am getting on fine, táim aʒ déanaṁ so h-óg, *id.* (*R. O.*); *elliptical* for beiṫ óg in ó óg so h-aoir, from youth to age; *sm.* what is young; a youth, a young person, a warrior; i ʒcirtin na n-óg, in the kitchens of the young men; uoir óg aʒur aorta, both young and old; an t-óg ir an cṙíonna, the fresh and the sere; *sf.* a maiden.

Óg-, óiʒ-, in *compds.*, young, youthful, fresh, new, early; óiʒ-ḃean, a young woman, a girl; óg-bó, a heifer; óg-ċollaċ, a young boar, a grice; óg-ḃruinneall, a young maid; óg-ḋaṁ, a young ox; óg-ḋuine, a young person; óiʒ-eaċ, a young horse (-aċ, abounding in young steeds); óiʒ-ṡean, a young man; óg-lorcann, a tadpole; óg-laoʒ aillai, a young fawn; óg-mart, a young beef; óiʒ-ṙíol, the younger generation (*H.*); óiʒ-ċiṫeamna, a young lord, the third lowest rung of the social ladder as regards certain dress fashions (*F. F.*); óg-uaċtar, cream from freshly lodged milk; óg-uaral, a young noble.

-óg, -eoʒ, *pl.* -óga, -eoga, *f.*, derivative and diminutive suffix arising from various sources, *e.g.*, -as (unaltered in *U.* and *Sc.*, *early* -uc, -iuc, *e.g.* cruinniuc, a drop), -ḃac, -mac, -ḃaiṫ, -uaiṫ, -ág, *Welsh* -awg, *Eng.* -ock, -ake, -o, -ow, *etc.*, *Lat.* -uca, *etc.* (*e.g.* laċtóg); *cf. al.* eallaċ, *early var.* ellug, *mod.* eallóg; *al.* from óg, young; and óg, virgin, *esp.* in nouns descriptive of women; *e.g.*, óilṫeog, mílṫeog (milṫeog), ṙionnóg, báḃóg, bṁéantóg, ṙtoróg, ʒc., and in pet-names, *esp.* of saints, with *g. oft. id.*, *e.g.* Meanóg (m'Eanóg), Mocoimóg; it sometimes displaces the original name, *e.g.*, Maoṫóg (Móg; = m'Aoṫ óg), *al.* Aoḋán, Moʒóg, Ṡoḃán; *al.* used with *a.'s* to form substantives expressive of the same quality, *e.g.*, ciaróg (a chafer), ṫon(n)óg, oṫnóg, *etc.*; independent *pl.* óiʒe, *i.e.* words ending in -óg (*Om.*), *e.g.* feaċt n-óiʒe na coille: ṙaoirseog, ṙuinneog, rciaċóg, beaṫóg, ruṫóg, ṙeannóg, ṫarróg (*vars.* oṁearóg, ṙailleog); feaċt n-óiʒe an deir: aṁlóg, ailleog, luaireog, ṙuiḋeog,

tpuiveoʒ, fpiveoʒ, feaḃóʒ (*vars.* buiḋeoʒ, uipeoʒ, fionnóʒ, tonnóʒ); feaċt n-óiʒe na mapa: maoóʒ, haoóʒ (caṫ-), luċnóʒ, leiveoʒ, faopóʒ, bainneoʒ, claoróʒ (*vars.* ʒobóʒ, cpainneoʒ) feaċt n-óiʒe an ċalmain: iapóʒ, flanóʒ, cnamóʒ, luċóʒ (incomplete; *Om., My.*); it is a common suffix in plant-names, stone-names, and in Leaṫ Cuinn is *oft.* used alternatively to -ín, -án in Leaṫ Moga; -óc (Louth), -oʒ or -aʒ (*Sc., U.*).

Óʒ, *gsf.* óiʒe, *a.*, virginal, perfect, whole, entire, holy, sacred; Muine Óʒ, the Virgin Mary; an-óʒ, imperfect; *s.m.* and *f.*, a virgin, a maid, entirety or choicest part (*T. Traoi*); an Óʒ, the Virgin; a Ó. ċaoin, maiṫeanaiṫ, ḋiaḋa, ṫróċaireaċ, O clement, O perpetual, O pious, O merciful Virgin (prayer); *gsf.* óʒa, óiʒe, *dsf.* óiʒ; *oft. nom., pl.* óʒa; *dim.* óiʒín (*H.*); *al.* uaʒ.

Óʒ-, óiʒ-, in *compds.*, full, perfect, absolute, entire, original; óiʒ-ḃpiʒio, an innocent maid; óiʒ-ḋílear, absolutely belonging to; óiʒ-ḋílre, absolute ownership; óʒ-ʒaon, perfectly flat (*Wind.*); an t-Óʒ-Mac naoṁṫa, the holy Son of the Virgin; óʒ-maʒ, a level or perfect plain, Omagh; óiʒ-réir, complete submission, *etc.* (tá n-ó., tending them); óiʒ-miannaċ, wholly obedient; óʒ-ʃlán, perfectly safe; óʒ-ṫoiḋe, perfect carving, maidenly shape.

Óʒaċt, -a, *f.*, perfection, entirety, virginity; do feallḃuiʒ m'ó., who espoused me; óʒar, *id.*

Oʒaiḋín (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuir oʒaiḋín ann, tickle him (*Con., prop.* ċoʒaiḋín; one says ċuʒat, ċoʒaiḋín, in act of tickling a child, *etc.*).

Oʒal, -ail, *m.*, an eye, oculus.

Oʒal, -ʒla, *a.*, hasty, angry, dangerous, obstinate; fearful (*Sup.*); ʒlór o., a vehement voice; o. éiʒceannaiṙ, obstinate and untamed.

Oʒam, *g.* -aim and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ogham, an early script of lines and dots (or notches) arranged along an arris or norm, ascribed to the god Oʒma (Ogmios, Ogamios), an ogham inscription, any secret code or cipher; *loosely*, writing in general, art, *etc.*; it was employed for commemorative, obituary and other purposes; o. craoḃ, ordinary, branch or virgular ogham, o. craoḃaċ, *id.* ("an o. ċar ċraoḃaċ," *E. R.*); o. conraine, consonantal ogham ("an o. fada aeneaċ aorta ċonrainiḋe," *ib.*); ceapt-o., correct or standard ogham; *other varieties*: o. coll, daon-o., éan-o., daṫ-o., noṫ-o., ʒc.; ainm oʒaim, a name in ogham script; biop oʒaim, a point for cutting an ogham; tá o. 'n-a meanaṁ, it bears an ogham inscription; an ċóṁċuimne bíop roim ċpíoċaiḃ .i. an t-o. iptn ʒallán, the commemoration found between territories, *i.e.*, the ogham inscription on the (mear-) stone (*Sup.*); a bpríoṁ-uaċtar i n-o. dán, their master in the art of poetry; *al. f.*, uʒaim, *f.* (*Ker.*).

Oʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person of the fourth age, the seven ages being: naoiḋe, leanḃ, macaoṁ, óʒán, fear, feanóir, aṫlaoċ.

Óʒánaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad, a bachelor, a young rascal.

Oʒántа, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

Oʒántaċt, *g. id.*, and -a, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, óʒánaċt, *id.*

Oʒántar, -air, *m.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful ways, flirting, *etc.*; ó. atá uaiṫe, she wants to be courted; bí rí aʒ ó., she was flirting.

Oʒar. *See* foʒar.

Oʒartún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large seabird called a gannet (*Con.*); ʒainéad, *id.*

Oʒḃaiḋ, -aiḋe, *f.* (*coll.*), youths, young people; *al.* oʒḃaṫ.

Oʒḃaiḋeaċt, *f.*, youth, juvenility.

Oʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lifting, raising (*early*); *derivs.*, tóʒḃáil, lifting; uṗóʒ-ḃáil, lifting, elevating; ionóʒḃáil, glory, vainglory.

Óʒóa, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

Oʒla, *g. id.*, *f.*, obstinacy, fearsomeness.

Oʒlaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a servant, a vassal, a youth, *esp.* of military or service age, a soldier; Anpelmur ó. eaʒailre Ċanteṙbuipe, Anselm servant (*servus*) of the Church of Canterbury (*F. F.*); óʒlaiʒ airmḋa, armed soldiers; Óʒlaiʒ na h-Éipeann, the Irish Volunteers; *al.* óʒlaoċ, óʒláċ.

Oʒlaċar, -air, *m.*, youth, age of service; service, homage, submission; the simpler varieties of deiḃiḋe metre; ó. do ḋéanaṁ do, to submit as vassal to, to do homage to; *al.* -láċar.

Óʒlaċóa, *indec. a.*, juvenile.

Oʒlaiḋe, *indec. a.*, bashful (*O'R.*); *cf.* oʒal.

Oʒlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, awe.

Óʒlaoċ. *See* óʒlaċ.

Oʒluiʒim, -luʒaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow fearsome, angry.

Ogma, *g. id.*, *m.*, Oghma, surnamed Grian-aineach (Sun-faced), described as one of the Tuatha Dé Danann, corresponding to the Celtic God Ogmios or Ogamios. *See* ogam.

Ógmhar, -aire, *a.*, youthful.

Ogmóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an oghamist.

Ogmóireacht, -a, *f.*, the art and practice of ogham writing.

Ogmurrta, *a.*, churlish, ; go h-o., droch-múinte, churlish and impudent.

Ógmhaid, -e, *f.* (*coll.*) young folk, youths.

Oibéala, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed, wide open, gaping, abysmal, dreadful ; *al.* óibéalta, uaibéalta (-bialta).

Oibid, *m.*, Ovid ; oibidh, *id.* (*Dav.*).

Oibliogáid, -e, -í, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation ; an injunction in the legal sense ; atá ré d'o. orm é déanamh, I am obliged to do it.

Oibliogáideach, -dighe, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining, obligatory.

Oibne. *See* obainne.

Oibneach, -mhe, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

Oibnealann, *f.*, loom-treadles, tread-mill (*Arm., H. M.*).

Oibrídhe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -dhe and -déanna(ibh), *Con., U., m.*, a workman, a labourer ; ir maith an t-o. capaill é, it is a good working horse ; o. práide, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth, etc.*) ; luchd oibre is often used as *pl.* of oibrídhe.

Oibrigim, -aighidh and obair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I work, work upon, operate, act (as a chemical, medicine, *etc.*), seethe, take effect on (an), influence, seek to influence ; hold good, amused ; an ólair ? d'ólar ; an oibrigh ? d'oibrigh, did you drink (the sea-water as physic) ? I did ; was it effective ? yes ; *cf.* "gaybrick" and "olisher," names for seaside visitors in Anglo-Irish at Youghal and Dungarvan ; other forms, obraim, oibrim ; d'obair (oibir) ré, he worked (*Don.*) ; oibir leat, work away (*M.*).

Oibrigeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.

Oibrim, *vl.* obair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I work ; *fut.* oibeora mé, &c. (*Don.*). *See* oibrigim.

Oibriughadh, -ighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of working ; a working, an operation ; producing effect, as physic, seething, chemical action, *etc.* ; le ho. an Spioraid Naoimh (*al.* le ho. ón Spioraid Naoimh), by the operation of the Holy Ghost ; oibrighe na h-anma, spiritual works ; oibrighe na trócaire, the works of mercy ; oibrighe na colla, works of the body.

Oiche, *g. id.*, *f.*, an armpit (*Féil.*) ; a hole, a hollow ; *al.* water (*O'Cl.*) ; *al.* oca ; *cf. perh.* aice and fad.

Oician, -céin, *m.*, ocean ; early form of aigéan.

Oictimbir, *f.*, October.

Oid (heed). *See* aid.

Oidhche, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cheanna, -cheanta, -cheadha, *f.*, night, the eve or night of a festival ; a soiree or evening party, as a wedding held at night ; *as ad.*, one night, by night ; the night before a week-day, *e.g.*, o. Dhomhnaigh, Saturday night (o. Dé Satairn, *id.*), *al.* in *narr.*, one Sunday night ; but ir o. Dé Domhnaigh, on Sunday night ; O. Nodlag, Christmas Eve ; O. Inide, Shrove Tuesday, eve of Ash Wednesday ; O. Cinn, Epiphany (*Cm.*) ; O. Cinn Bliadhna, New Year's Eve (*M.*) ; O. an Dá Choinneal Déag, the 6th of January ; O. na Marbh, All Souls' Eve ; O. na Coda móire (Big-supper Night), *id.*, *al.* New Year's Eve ; O. Samhna, Hallowe'en ; O. féile Brighde Bhricín, bain an ceann de'n feircín ir tabair a fáil do'n tailtín, on Bridget's (and), Bricin (of Tuaim Dreagan)'s Eve, open the firkin and give enough (butter) to the lad (*Tuam*) ; o. na dála, the night of the engagement party ; o. ceoil, a musical evening party ; o. mhodh-gealaighe, a dark night ; o. fóghmair, an Autumn night ; o. lán-gealaighe, a night with full moon ; o. gréin-gealaighe, a bright moonless night ; an o. anocht, this night, to-night ; an o. aréir, last night ; an o. arbú aréir, the night before last ; irco., at or by night, d'o., *id.* ; ir o. i mbárach, on to-morrow night ; go h-o., till nightfall, all day, *al.* for a very long time ; i gceann o., at nightfall (*Rg.*) ; ó o., since nightfall ; i noiaid na h-o., after nightfall, overnight ; an cúl o., under cover of night ; i nduibheadán na h-o., at darkest night ; feirtear na h-o., a night's board and lodging ; iortar lae agus o., support night and day ; as *ad.*, ag gannchail o., stumbling about after nightfall ; ag siubal o., night-walking, ag siubal na h-o., *id.* ; o. mhaith agat anoir, good-night ; *gs.* as *a.*, night, nocturnal ; éan o., a nightbird ; cuairt o., a night's stay or visit ; cuid o., a supper ; cuid o. an Tighearna, the Lord's Supper

(*Donl.*); ... na h-aon o., a one night's...; faire na h-aon o., a one night's wake; cathain beidh o. againn oíche? when may we expect a (wedding) feast from you? beidh o. mhór toigh eoghain anocht, there will be a big "night" at E.'s to-night (*U.*); tá an o. ann, it is night, it is very late; beidh an o. aginn, the night will overtake us (before our work, journey, *etc.*, is ended); an céad o. i n-Éirinn, the very first night; ní h-aithnighean an o. mho ná faghann an lá locht air, the day finds fault with what the night changes (*prov.*); codlaim an o., I sleep through the night. *Note*—Acc. to Christian custom night precedes day, not day night, as amongst the pagan Irish (*Dav.*); oíche, (*poet.*).

Oidhchidhe, *indec. a.*, nocturnal.

Oide, *g. id.*, *pl.* oidí, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father guardian or director; o. altroma, foster-father; o. faoistine, father confessor; o. baistidh, godfather; o. múinte, a teacher, a tutor, *al.* an informant or mentor; o. spioradálta, a spiritual director; o. foighidheadail, a preacher, an instructor; o. oidhfeadail, teacher of poesy; o. foghlamtha, a tutor.

Oidhe. *See* oidheadh.

Oidhe, oidheacht. *See* aoighe, aoigheacht.

Óidheach, -oighe, *f.*, a milch-cow (that has a calf, *P. O'C.*); *al.* aoidheach.

Oidheachar, -air, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching, education (*rec.* in this sense).

Oidheacht, -a, *f.*, instruction, teaching.

Oidheadh, -a, *pl. id.*, *d.* -idh, *f.*, act of slaying, death by violence, tragedy, a tragic tale; doom, fate, destiny, what one deserves; o. na fealbhac, the doom of the heroes; o. Clainne Uisnigh, the tragedy of the Children of Uisneach; cuirim i n-áit oidheadha é, I send him to his doom; do gheibim o., I die, perish; is cóir a o. gan fuireach, 'tis proper to execute him immediately; i gcionaidh goin d'oidhidh, for the crime of killing John (*P. H.*); ag imirt oidheadha air, doing to death; ba mhaith an o. air Seán an cailín gur d'fagháil mar mhaoi, b'olc an o. air í, John was lucky to get that girl to wife: he little deserved her (*Cm.*); is mór an o. déinse é, he is a very deserving case for charity; is mór an o. flaithe tú, you well deserve the rod (*M.*); is maith an o. gur oirt, you are getting what you deserve (good or bad); is olc an o. uirthe gur mharbh oibre do dhéanamh di, she is a bad one to do much work for; in derived meanings *oft.* written aghaidh; *cf.* adha, due, prerogative, *al.* naoidhe (which *See*), nídh; *al.* oighead, oidhe (*g.* -adh), *early* aidhead, *pl. al.* aithe (aithe) (*Contr.*); idh(e) is a derivative.

Oidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, master-like.

Oidheann. *See* oighean.

Oidheapr, -oir, *pl. id.* and -raí, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; receipt, recipe, formula for cure, *etc.*; hence a cure, a remedy (*pl.* -aí, in this sense); o. dochtúra, a doctor's prescription; o. béil, oral instruction or tradition, béal-o., *id.*; uireabhaidh oidhir, lack of education.

Oidheap, *m.*, freestone.

Oidhigim, -oiughadh, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct; educate; *al.* oidhim.

Oidhim, *vl.* dhin, *v. tr.*, I lend, give (*Féil*).

Oidhirp, -e, *f.*, an attempt or effort (*Sc.*).

Oidhre, *g. id.* and -eadh, *pl.* -rí and -readha, *m.*, an heir or successor; the inheritor of paternal (*etc.*) characteristics, a strong likeness, a copy; o. dílir, rightful heir; o. dúithche, a young lord, a landlord (*Con.*); an t-o. ógh, the son and heir; ban-o., heiress; ní raibh o. mic ná inghine aca, they had no heir, male or female; beidh sé 'na o. orm, he will be my heir; do-ghním o. de, I make him my heir; gur mé is o. ar Sancho Panza, that I am the true successor of Sancho Panza; ní fhaighir o. mhath ar Tomár acht é, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; agus é 'na o. d'Ultachaibh, he, the heir of Ulster; *al.* eidhre, oidhir, oighre.

Oidhreacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an inheritance, heirloom, birthright, patrimony; mac oidhreachta, a son and heir; bainim a o. de, I disinherit him, cuirim ó (n-a) o. é, *id.*; o. uafal na marbh, the sacred heritage of the past; tánag i n-o. an airgid do bí ag m'athair, I inherited my father's money; an o. ar fleachán ó, the inheritance lost to (*P. H.*); díoghair oidhreachta, deprivation of inheritance (*ib.*); maireg dán dú o. ar fonn, woe to him who is heir to a territory; *gs.* -a, as *a.*, inherited, hereditary; *al.* oidhridheacht (*N. Con.*).

Oidhreachtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, hereditary.

Oidhrigim, -riughadh, *v. tr.*, I bequeath a thing to (ar), inherit.

Oidhrighthe, *p. a.*, bequeathed (to, ar), inherited, handed down (as a duty, *etc.*).

Oifig, -e, -í, *f.*, an office, a function, a

ministry; a post, an employment, a situation, duty; an office or official chamber or building; o. an Phuirt, the Post Office; o. manaig, the functions of a monk.

Oifigeach, -igh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, an official; o. airm, military officer.

Oifigeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

Oifigiúdacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, office, employment, agency.

Oifing, -e, *f.*, a tribute of three-pence (*O'R.*), a scruple, the fourth part of an ounce (*al.* arain, opuing).

Óig-, in *compds.* *See* óg-, óig-.

Óige, a virgin. *See* óg.

Óigh-, in *compds.* *See* óg-, óig-.

Oige (oigide), handicraft, *etc.* *See* uige.

Oige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a file or rasp; o. cuimilte (or cumailte), barra o. (bailiúdhe), barra cuimilte, *id.*; o. cuimilte na sleaga an claidheamh go ag Cathal, a file for helmets is this sword of Cathal; *al.* eige, eig (*Tuam*).

Oige, *g. id.*, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, boyhood; greenness, foolishness; young people; i m' ó., in my youth, while still young; ar m' ó., *id.*; ceangladh le céird mé ar m'ó., I was put to a trade while young; nuair bí mire im'ó., when I was young; téighim i n-ó., I grow younger; cuirim i n-ó., I make younger; bíonn ceann caol ar an ó., youth is unwise; is maith an rud an ó. 'oo'n té cuirfeadh mar is cóir í, youth is an asset if wisely used; mol an ó. is tiocfaidh rí, praise the young and they will progress; de ghéamh-ghlioca ó. na tíre, of the choicest breed of youths in the land.

Óige, *g. id.*, *f.*, virginity, perfection, completeness; gan oíd ó., with unspoilt virginity; coimeádaim m'ó., I preserve my virginity; óigeacht, *id.*

Óigeacht, -a, *f.*, youth.

Oigéal, -éil, *m.*, an arm of the sea (*Clare*).

Oigeann, -ghinn, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a cauldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven, a pot-oven, an earthen pot; a river source; *cf.* Moing an Oighinn, the source of the Blackwater (an Abha Mhór); o. bhuidhe, a frying pan; o. tearma, a tar pan; *al.* oidheann, aidheann, aigen (*Conir.*).

Oigeanta, *indec. a.*, youthful (*Con.*).

Oigeas, -ghis, *pl.* -nacha (*Con.*), *m.*, ice; scars or redness of the skin from wind, cold, friction, *etc.*, heat of the blood; irritation, windgall; act of irritating, angering (with ar); in *pl.* blains, *etc.*; leac oighin, ice; tá o. ar mo choir, my leg is chafed as from cold, *etc.*; tá o. a beathadh ann, he can make a living; ní'l tart, o. ná ocras air, he is neither thirsty, suffering from exposure, nor hungry, is quite comfortable; ag o. uirthe, irritating her; rud é o. an scéil, that is the worst aspect of the matter; o. an tsagairt, the priest's wrath; *oft.*, íogan, rosy colour, in *M. poet.*; *cf.* dath-íogain (for -oighin; *gs.* as *a.*), rosy.

Oigeanta, *a.*, sharp, bitter, irascible; galled, chafed; red, rosy. *See* ionta.

Oigíneach, -nighe, *a.*, youthful in appearance (of the old), buxom; go bloscínseach ó., florid and hale.

Oigiréad, -éid, *m.*, a hogshead, a large basket (*Mayo*); *al.* uchaid, aigiréad (*A.*).

Oigneán, -eáin, *m.*, a small pan, a paten, a pannikin.

Oigne, oigneacht, gc. *See* oirne, oirneacht, gc.

Oigneach, -nighe, *a.*, chafing, chafed, sharp, red, rosy; *al.* aoigneach (sruadh-aoigneach, rosy cheeked).

Oigneach, -nigh, *m.*, chafing, heat of the skin, eczema; mion-o., a fever of infants treated with ceannabán tea; *al.* iaruch.

Oigneadh, -nidh, -sheanta, *m.*, ice; leac-oighidh (-ne), sheet-ice; cnoc oighidh, an iceberg; *al.* oighne; *early* aigneadh, from aith, *g.* eatha, ice (*obs.*). *See* oigean.

Oigneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, ice-like, icy.

Oigneamhlacht, -a, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oigneata, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

Oigneatacht, -a, *f.*, frostiness, coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oigneog, -oige, *f.*, frost, ice, snow; oigneogach, *id.*

Oigneog, *f.*, strawberry (luibh-sh.); *cf.* eidheog.

Oighidh, *v. impers.*, it snows, freezes, *etc.*

Oil, -e, *f.*, reproach, insult, offence, blemish; o. bhéidhe, a verbal insult; o. (*al.* oile) i n-uibh, a "skeleton in the closet," *lit.* a buried stone (or earthen fence?) (*C. Br.*); *cf.* cloch i mbéal oibhe, a serious obstacle; ail, *pl.* ailchi (*Contr.*), a stone.

Oil, -e, -i, *f.*, a cheek or chop; *al.* aoil.

Oil-bheart, *f.*, an ill deed; unfairness.

Oil-béar, *m.*, evil, malevolence; extravagance (*Con.*).

oil-bóarać, *a.*, malevolent; extravagant (*Com.*); *al.* roilb-.

oil-béim, -e, *f.*, *lit.* a stumbling over a stone; a stumbling block, a blemish or eyesore, a strain; a blasting (as of corn), a flaw; a flaw in timber from an over-application of the adze (railbéim); scandal, infamy, disgrace, shame; ir snáż o. nó tuireal dá leagaó, he usually either trips or stumbles; *al.* ailtéim (*P. H.*: co na ro-bera do chos a., ne forte offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum).

oil-béimeać, -miġe, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous, blemished.

oil-béimim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stumble, take offence, blast, blemish; -miġim, -mniġim, *id.*, *cf.* oil-béimniġim do, I offend against.

oilċear, oilċearać. *See* roilċear, roilċearać.

oile. *See* eile.

oileać, -liġ, *m.*, a rock, Ellagh in several place-names, *esp.* O. na Ríoġ, an early Ulster capital, Sruanán Oiliġ (Greenan Elly), O. Mór, O. Núiú, O. Fuġeann, *id.*; Aoó Ailiġ, Aodh of Aileach; *al. f.*, *al.* Aileać.

oileamín, *m.*, an islet; o. oruiote, a secluded islet.

oileamain(t), -mna and -te, *f.*, act of nourishing, nursing minding (as a baby); nurture, food; education, *esp.* home-education, upbringing, fosterage, culture; cáiroeaċ oileamna, friendships from childhood; luaċ oileamna, fosterage fee; m'ḟuil ir m'ḟeoil mar o. duit, my flesh and blood to be your food; o. mic ríoġ do ġabáil ar a ioċt, to take upon himself the fosterage of a king's son (*F. F.*); cuirim ar o., I put to fosterage; a hruain de ḟaoċaḃ ir de ḟaiċiḋ aġat' o., all the trouble and uncleanliness she suffered bringing you up (*P. H.*); ir ḟeárr an o. 'ná an t-oideaċar (or tóġáil), upbringing counts for more than education; ir treise dúċċar 'ná o., instinct overcomes upbringing.

oileamnać, -aiġe, *a.*, nourishing, alimentary; educative, profitable, fostering, cherishing; na baill oileamnaċa, the nutritive organs; *sm.*, a student or alumnus.

oileamnóir, *m.*, a fosterer.

oileán, -ain, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, an island, a small island (*early*); o. mara, a marine island; o. na hÉireann, the island of Ireland; Oileain Iarċain Corpa, the British or West European Isles; an tO. Úr, America; O. Ciarraiḋe, Castle Island, Kerry, *gnly.* an tO.; O. Mór, Great I. (Cork); O. Spic, Spike I. (*Br.*); O. na Purgaduna, St. Patrick's Purgatory, Lough Derg; O. Manann(áin), the Isle of Man; O. Clabaiġ, Clabby I.; O. na mBráċar (or na gCléireaċ), Trian I. in R. Galway; O. Loċa Gabair, Lagore I. (a crannóg); O. na Marb, the Isle of the Dead (*Tales*); O. an Uaignir, the Lonely Isle (*ib.*); O. na gCúig mBeann, Five-pointed (or -peaked) I. (*ib.*).

oileánać, -aiġe, *a.*, insular, enisled, abounding in islands; as *subs.*, *m.*, an islander.

oileánaiḋe, *indec. a.*, insular; Éire iaṫ-ġlas o., Ireland the green-meadowed and insular; *sm.* an islander.

oileántán, *m.*, an islet.

oileoġ. *See* olóġ.

oiliúdeaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, training; ní'l an o. ar dáoine anoir cum amráin do ċeadaó, people nowadays lack aptitude for song-composition.

oilim, *vl.* oileamain(t), *v. tr.*, I nourish, nurse, look after (as a baby), rear, foster, educate, instruct, cherish, cultivate; ġaċ dalta (alta or leanb) mar oiltear agus an laċa ar an uirce, as a duck takes to water the child does as he is brought up to do; dár h-oileaó ó mnaoi ar bit, of those born of woman; an ḟéaġ dear leinb do h-oileaó ó Clárṫaiḃ Muman, the charming child nurtured by Munster's plains; cúrad ar ġrád! naċ mairġ tuġ é, aon ḟear marṫa muin dár oil é, a pest on love! woe betide him who gave it, and every living man who cultivated it; *early* ailim, alaim (*p.a.*, and *sm.* alta, fosterling).

oilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a cheek-piece, one of the iron-flaps or flanges of a spade-socket.

oiliġre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a pilgrimage, a peregrination; téiġim ar or in o., I go on a pilgrimage; *cf.* ailithir, a foreign land.

oiliġreać, *g.* -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilgrim, an exile; one in a wretched plight (*early al.* ailithir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thre); as *a.*, of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage, peregrinus.

oiliġreaċt, -a, *f.*, a pilgrimage.

oille, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, hugeness, vastness, might, excess; *al.* uille; oilleaċt, *id.*

Oilt, -e, *f.*, nausea, disgust, dread, horror; óillt (*Sc.*); *cf.* ailedu (ailead), *gl.* stercora (*Contr.*) and *Lat.* olidus.

Oilte, *p. a.*, nurtured, bred, trained; well-bred or -educated, cultured; o. ar, trained, versed, skilled or instructed in, familiar with, knowing well (as a person), having a leaning for.

Oil-teach, *m.*, a tavern.

Oilteacht, -a, *f.*, skill, good breeding, good training, culture.

Oilteamhail, -mla, *a.*, disgusting, nauseating, horrifying; -mlach, *id.*

Oilteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, nauseousness, horribleness.

Oil-tuba, *m.*, grievous insult.

Oime, *g. id.*, *f.*, rawness, crudeness; *al.* aime; oimeacht, *id.*

Oin, -e, *f.*, a loan or accommodation; *al.* ón, uain; *vl.* of oidim, I lend (*early*).

Oinbil, an anvil (*Br.*).

Oineach, oineachamail. *See* eineach, eineachamail.

Oing, -e, -í, *f.*, a spout; oinig (*O'N.*).

Oinmid, -e, -í, *f.*, and *m.*, a simpleton, a fool, a buffoon, a jester; ó. ar rsiae, a wandering simpleton; *al.* únaid.

Oinmideach, -oige, *a.*, foolish, silly, simple.

Oinmideacht, -a, *f.*, folly, simplicity, buffoonery.

Oinniún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion; *al.* inn-, uinn-.

Oinse, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, foolery.

Oinseach, -rige, -seacha, *f.*, a fool, *esp.* a female fool, a foolish, giddy woman, a harlot; tabair rin dam-ra ir bí féin ic' oinrig, give that to me and let you be the fool; gnó na h-oinrige, futile work; a amadáin óinrige, you silly fool; Máirín ó., Maureen the fool; *sm. g.* -rig, a foolish man; *dims.* -ricín, -rín.

Oinseacht, -a, *f.*, folly or giddiness in a female, harlotry.

Oinseamail, -mla, *a.*, foolish, silly.

Oinseamlacht, -a, *f.*, silliness.

Oinrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a foolish, silly person, *esp.* a woman; *smt. affectionately*, a ó., my poor silly creature.

Oipineon, *m.*, opinion (*A.*); cad é t'o. féin? what is your own view?

Oir, -e, *f.*, broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.

Oir, *prep.*, facing, found only in *comps.* and in the form ar (air); as *ad.* with h, ḟ or t (toir), in the east; an-oir, from the east; foir, eastward; *cf.* iar.

Oir. *See under* óir.

Oir-, or-, *pref.*, *asp.*, front-, super-, para-, per-, pro-, very; *smt.* with prosthetic f leading to confusion with foir-(for-), *non-asp.*; *e.g.*, oirceann, head, end, edge, with foirceann, end, *al.* foirceann; oircheadal (airchéadal), poetry, poem, with foircheadal, doctrine, *al.* foirchéadal; as *sep. pref. gnly.* uir-, ur-, *which See*; other forms air- (original form) ar-, ir-, ior-; aur- in *O. Ir.* survives in *Con.*, *e.g.*, urlár, *pron.* aurlár.

Oir, *Antr.* form of fóir, rim, *etc.*; *cf.* or and *Sc.* oir, *f.*, edge.

Oir, *conj.* for, since, because; ó. nuair táinig sé, for, when he came; ó., dá mhéid, &c., for however great, *etc.*; ó. ir uime adeirtear ceithrinn leo, now, the reason they are called c. is, *etc.*; in *compd.* céad-ó., a chéad-ó., immediately; *d.* of *O. Ir.* ór, *Lat.* hora; *al.* uair, uar, oir (*pron.* eir) (*Thomond*), foir (*Don.*), for (*Mayo*).

-oir, -óra, -í, *pers. suff.*, *m.*, indicates agent, *e.g.* moltóir, praiser; árdaighteoir, exalter, *etc.*; bádóir, boatman; bhóinteoir, quern-worker, *etc.*; caiteteoir, a spender, toighteoir, a chooser, tairgeoir, a hoarder; Laidneoir, a Latinist; Gréagóir, a Graecist; not confined to persons, *e.g.* carróir, a pig-ringer; péitéoir, a pipe-cleaner; it is derived from *Lat.* -arius; *cf.* altóir from altaris; ranctóir from sanctuarium and almóir from armarium.

Oirbeart, *g.* -birte and -a, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a good action, deed or exploit; a proposition, design, idea or purport, strategy; use, practice, wielding; defence; device, apparatus; generosity, nobility; maturity, puberty (*See* eirpirt); act of wielding, using, proposing; in *pl.*, tactics; gibé o. do né neach ní h-o. gan eineach, however heroic one be, generosity gives the real distinction; tagaim i n-oirbirt, I come into power (as a chief), reach manhood; o. gaisce, use of weapons; o. gaisce agus gloíre, the practice of arms and the pursuit of glory; oirbeanta cata, tactics; a ciall agus a cat-o., his judgment and skill in battle; *cf.* airbert .i. treoir (*O'Cl.*); *al.* eirbeart, airmeart, airbeart.

Oirbeartach, -aighe, *a.*, doing noble deeds, powerful, effective; clú o., a reputation

for nobility; lámh o., a noble hand; fuil o. Éibhir, Eibhear's noble race; gracious, precious.

Oirbheartas, -ais, *m.*, pre-eminence, power, predominance, worth, merit, excellence; bainim an-o. díob, I deprive them of their position of power; o. a n-athardha, the control of their patrimony.

Oirbire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of taunting, reproaching; anathema, blame, reproach, a curse; o. na nDaoine, the malediction of all, public scorn; o. Dé orra, the curse of God light on them; cuirim mallacht agus o. ort, I curse you; leagfad o. orm: tá rí ar lár, I will call down a malediction on you: it has fallen on you; ná tabair o. d'aoinne, curse none; torach éagnaigh o., taunts lead to abuse; o. deireadh gach tráthmhire, a taunt ends every term; *pron.* oirir' irire; *al.* -readh.

Oirbireach, -ighe, *a.*, reproachful, scandalous, maledictory; *pron.* oiríreach, iríreach.

Oirbireacht, -a, *f.*, act of reproaching, scandalising; *pron.* oiríreacht, iríreacht.

Oirbirim, -re(adh), *v. tr.*, I abuse, reproach, scandalise, curse; *pron.* oiríram, iríram; oirbiriughim, *id.*

Oirchealal. *See* airchealal.

Oircheal, -il, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mill-paddle, a paddle-wheel, o. tairrseachta, *id.*; a trough; *al.* oircéal; *Lat.* orceolum.

Oircheann, -cinn, *m.*, head or end (as distinct from sides), edge; *al.* aircheann.

Oircheas, gsf. -cire, *compar. id.* and *-a*, *a.*, fit, suitable, proper, necessary; is o. rin, that is fitting; an nío bur o., what will be required; gurab' o. dó, that it would be to his advantage to, *etc.* (*F. F.*); measaim gurab' o. dúinn labairt air, I deem it meet to speak of, *etc.* (*F. F.*); níorb' o. a dearmad, it were not meet to forget it; b' o. dóib cómhaontughadh le n-a chéile, it behoved them to unite; *sm.* what is good, suitable or becoming; o. iombuailte, a becoming victory; *neg.* an-o., improper, *sm.* impropriety.

Oircheas, oircheasacht, oircheasamail. *See* foircheas (and toircheas), foircheasacht, foircheasamail.

Oircheasach, -aighe, *a.*, requisite, meet, necessary.

Oircheasacht, -a, *f.*, need, necessity, suitableness, propriety, neatness; oirchire, -reachd, *id.*

Oirchill, oirchill. *See* oirmchill.

Oirchir. *See* airchir.

Oirchire, -reachd. *See* oircheasacht.

Oirchireacht, -a, *f.*, compassion, charity, accommodation, entertainment, gifts or bounty, *al.* a pittance, a poor mess; cóiriu, réarta agus o. (uirchireacht) dár dtigheasnaidh, entertainment feast and welcome for our lords; *cf.* oircheasacht; *al.* airchireacht.

Oirchreideamh, *m.*, superstition.

Oirdheanach, *a.*, illustrious, splendid; noble, excellent, fragrant (as hay); tá an féar go ho., the grass is splendid (fragrant); *pron.* uirrirc; *al.* oirdheirc, urdhairc.

Oirdheanach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a famous man.

Oirdheanadh, -cha, *m.*, act of magnifying or exalting.

Oirdheanaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I exalt, flourish; *cf.* urdhaircuighim, I make evident or manifest (*Laws*).

Oirdheardar, -air, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour, renown.

Oirdin. *See* ordan.

Oirdín, *m.*, a small sledge, a mallet.

Oirdlidheacht, -a, *f.*, a hacking, a hewing.

Oirdlighim, -leachadh and **-leach**, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.

Oirdneach, -nigh, *m.*, pieces, fragments; oirneach (*O'R.*); from ord.

Oirdneach, -nighe, *a.*, ordered, regular, ordained, sacred; na bhflaitheas n-ó., of ordered heaven; *al.* airneach, ordnach.

Oirdneadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of ordaining, inaugurating, appointing, setting in order; ordination, inauguration, coronation; *al.* oirneadh, *etc.*

Oirdnidhe, *indec. a.*, distinguished, dignified, crowned, ordained; ordered, neat; *sm.* a distinguished or ordained person.

Oirdnighte, *p. a.*, ordained, crowned, ordered, arranged.

Oirdnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I ordain (as a priest), inaugurate (as a chief), appoint, crown, put in authority; d'oirdneadh 'na easbog é, he was ordained bishop; d'oirdneadh 'na rígh é, he was crowned king; d'oirdneadh easbuig leis, he ordained bishops; ceachtar de dhá sráidibh le n-a n-oireantar neach i n-ealadhain, either of the degrees whereby one graduates (*lit.* is ordained) in arts; *al.* -nighim, oirnim (oireantar, is ordained), oirnim, urnim, ornuighim.

Oirdrim, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Oire, *m.*, a border or rim (*Eg.*); *al.* for eire, *which See.*

Oireachas, -ais, *m.*, predominance, sovereignty, power, pomp; puirt oireachais,

seats of power; o. Éipeann, the Irish throne.

Oireácht, -a, *f.*, an assembly, *esp.* a tribal assembly or jury, a clan or group, a faction or party, a district or government; *gl.* curia; an reachtúin i gcóimthionóilaibh agus i n-oireachtaibh, wandering through crowds and assemblies; iriomdha álainn allúnúdha na hoireachta úd, yonder bands are many, beautiful and foreign; in *place-names* O. Réamoinn, in barony of Kiltartan; O. uí Catháin, tribe and territory of O'Kane, in barony of Keenaght; O. uí Conchubair, Iraghticonnor (*Ker.*), *etc.*

Oireachtas, -ais, *pl. id.* and -aisí, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, conference or synod; annual assembly and festival of the Gaelic League; the combined legislatures of Dáil and Seanad; a decision of a court or council, public business, any preoccupation, *e.g.* playing cards, *etc.* (*R. O.*); in *pl.* (-aisí), matters, proceedings (*ib.*); *gs.* (-ais) as *a.*, decided or allotted by public convention; aonach agus o., assembly and convention; cad é an t-o. atá agaibh anuraidh? what is going on here (*R. O.*)? cuirim duine rá bhreitheamhnas aithrighe oireachtais, I impose a public penance on one (*Donl.*); beirim mar bheir agus mar o. ors, I decide in your regard (that you must do certain things); tháinigadar i n-o. i, they held a meeting in. *See under* Dáil and Sanntóg.

Oireadh, -dhe, *pl. id.* (*oft.* undeclined), *m.*, an amount, size or quantity, a space or distance, a period or while (*early*); an equal quantity, number, *etc.* (with *g.*); as much or as many as (with *gen.* le or agus), so much or so many, much (of quantity even); o. beith 'na mbeathaidh, while they live (*P. O'C.*); fad gach n-oidhre, for ever so long (*S. C. M.*); o. dubh na h-ionga, the size of the black of one's nail, very little, o. an cháithe, o. an chuisnigh, o. uibhe na bpriseoigse (*id.*); o. mo dhá dhorn de chnáibh air, a knob the size of my two fists on it; ní raibh o. Aimén ann, he was as small as could be, ní raibh o. Ó Chéadha ann, *id.* (*Tuam*); leath-o., half as much, half the amount; go dtí o. an théidh, even to the toothache; bhonntóir culaith go h-o. an chlóca, giver of suits including even the cloak; ní'l m'o. ann, he is not as big as I am; tá mo thrí o. ann, he is thrice my size; tá dhá o. ar gach rudaibh anoir, things are twice the price now (*R. O.*); seacht n-o. an méid sin, seven times that amount (*Ker.*); níor' mhaith liom o. an méid sin thabhairt le dhá dhó, I would not let him have that to say (*R. O.*); an o. eile, as much again; nárbh aoir an o. eile dhí, may she not live as long again; an o. ir an o. eile agaibh, twice as many of you; an o. seo (so), this much, (a) o. seo, *id.*; an o. sin (soin), that much, such, so much, (a) o. sin, *id.*; bhí o. so oibre le críochnughadh agam i n-o. so aimsire, I had to finish so much work in such a time (*R. O.*); bhí an o. sin bróin air go, he was so stricken with grief that; o. le, as many or as much as (*with nouns*), o. agus (ir), *id.* (*with verbs*); o. le bhéithir, as much as a word; o. le scilling, as much as a shilling; théanrainn o. le beirt, I would do as much as two together; a dhá o. leis, twice as much as he (or it); fiuchtar dhá o. leat, I have travelled twice as far as you; tá airgead agat-sa á thí o. liom-sa, you have thrice the amount of money I have; i n-o. chliabh agus ir féidir, in as many different ways as possible (*R. O.*); an o. ir bí ann, as much as was there, *al.* as much as he could; o. ir ná fhéadfainn é d'ithe, so much that I could not eat it all; o. ar do théanfadh beirt, as much as two together would do; acht an (or a) o. (acht o.), *with g.*, le or ir, only as much as, any more than, no more than, either; acht o. leis an bhráthair, no more than the Pope; ní rachad ann acht an o. leat féin, I will not go there any more than you; ní rachainn ann acht an o. ir dhóthain mé féin, I would no more go there than I would drown myself; absolute use: ní raibh Seán ann acht an o. (or acht cóir beag, *W. M.*), neither was John there; *O. Ir.* eret and airet (space, while; cia e.? how long? c'airet, *id.*); *al.* oiread (*S. U.*); *oft. pron.* ireadh, riodh (*M.*).

Oiréadh, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire for revenge.

Oiréadhmhar, *a.*, extremely jealous or envious.

Oireasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a room (*Con.*), a cell, an oratory; *al.* airceasán.

Oireasan, *m.*, array, arrangement, order.

Oireasdha, *indec. a.*, principal, superior, illustrious; *gl.* praestans; *al.* oireadha.

Oiṁeaġṁaim, *vl.* -ġaṁ, *v. tr.*, I array, set out, adorn.

Oiṁéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oriole or small sleeping chamber, from some contexts *appar.* an annexe to the iomḋa or bay-room of early houses; *al.* aimeal.

Oiṁeaṁ, -ṁan, -ṁain, *m.*, a ploughman; *al.* aiṁeaṁ, from ar.

Oiṁeaṁain(t), -ṁna, *pl. id.*, -te and -cí, *f.*, act of suiting or being suitable to (do); suitability, harmony, concord, good order; means, equipment, accessories, an adaptation; in *pl.* -tí, fittings, requisites; -ṁna, influences (*Eg.*); o. tríṫe, a peace arrangement (*Kea.*); tá ré ag o. dam lampa de'n traġar poin beiṫ agam, it would suit me to have a lamp of that kind (*R. O.*); ar o., out of order, in bad condition; i n-o., ready, in order, fit; cuiṁ i n-o., I make ready, *etc.*, adapt; do cuiṁeaḋ i n-o. d'aoir duiġ ṁaoiṫ na leanḃ, which were adapted to the tender age of the children (*Donl.*); 'pé o. ṫeaṫtóċaiḋ uait, whatever accessories you require; feileaṁain(t) *id.* (*Con.*).

Oiṁeaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fitting, suitable, neat, proper, expedient, harmonious, proportionate, accommodated; go h-o., appropriately, expressly; cuir go h-o. é, give him a decent burial; o. ġlan, exactly fitting; o. ar, fit for, able to do, *etc.*; o. do, suitable to, fitting; o. ċum, in a position or ready for, expedient for; o. le, ready to or for (*with vl.*); an bṗuil na bṗóġa poin o. duit? do those boots fit you? ba ṁóiṫ leat ġur o. dom' ġunna deineaḋ na piléir pin, you would fancy those bullets had been expressly made for my gun (*R. O.*); ní ṫiocfaḋ ré o. ċum duine é 'ṙáḋ, one could not conveniently say it; o. le baint, ready for cutting; beaṫuġaḋ o., an appropriate movement.

Oiṁeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, meetness, fitness, expediency.

Oiṁeaṁnuiġim, *v. tr.*, I fit, adapt; oiṁeaṁnaim, *id.*

Oiṁear, -ṁir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a sea- or lake- front, a shore, coast or harbour; a borderland or riviera, a region, territory or district, locus; o. árd, a steep shore; o. an ċaṫa, the battlefield; O. Gaeḋeal, Argyle; O. Breaġ, the Irish coast between the Liffey and Boyne (*Onom.*); O. Sacran, Saxonland; O. na Dóinne, the "Boyne district" (including Cluain Iomáiro), Oiṁḃir D., Oiṁċear D., *id.* (*Onom.*); *al.*, aiṁear.

Oiṁeas, -ṁis, *m.*, delight, sport, pleasure; oiṁeasaṁ, oiṁeasṁóċt, *id.*

Oiṁeas-ċlár, *m.*, a border plain, a district.

Oiṁeas-ġlan, *a.*, of bright borders; pleasant and clear, sunny.

Oiṁeas-ṁín, *a.*, smooth-shored.

Oiṁeas-ṙort, *m.*, a harbour; airer-phort (*Contr.*).

Oiṁeas, -ṁire, *d.* -ṁir (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ṁire, *f.* (*al. g.* -ṁir, *m.*), certain knowledge, science, a chronicle, a statute, a story, a tryst, = cómṁáil (*Contr.*); a landmark (oiṁir), *esp.* applied by islanders to a landmark on the mainland; Leaḃar Oiṁir, the Book of Chronicles (an ancient compilation); oiṁire na bliaḋna, the events of the year; uġdair annála ir o., authors of chronicles and records; ar oiṁir, as per contract; áit oiṁir(e), trysting place; tá o. agam go otiocfaiḋ ré, I am certain he will come; *al.* eiṁḟior (*U.*), aiṁḟiur (*Contr.*). *See* iṁir.

Oiṁeaṁáin. *See* oiṁireaṁ.

Oiṁiro. *See* oiṁireaḋ.

Oiṁireaḋ, -oiġe, *a.*, entertaining, pleasurable, musical; *sm.*, a musician or minstrel, an entertainer; cúig oiṁireaiġ na ṙéinne, the five minstrels of the Fianna (*F. L.*); *al.* oiṁireaḋ, *g.* -oiḋ.

Oiṁireaḋ, *g.* -ṙroe (*Contr.*) and -oiḋ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -oiḃ, *m.*, entertainment, delight; melody, music, minstrelsy; canċan ceoil agur oiṁiroe linn, let us have songs and tunes (*Contr.*); do-ġním o. do, I entertain, play to; aoir oiṁiroiḋ, musicians; *al.* oiṁiro, *g.* -e, *f.*; oiṁireaḋt, *id.*

Oiṁġeall. *See* uiṁġeall.

Oiṁiċill, -e, *f.*, act of anticipating, guarding, providing, reserving, laying up, collecting, lying in wait for; provision, anticipation, preparation; government, management, economy; ambush, surprise; *al.* an equivalent term (*gram.*); *esp.* in *comp. prep. with g.* or ar: i n-o., lying in wait for, anticipating, providing for, ready for; téiġim i n-o. na buiḋne, I go to surprise the band; tá ré im' o., he is lying in wait for me; i n-o. ar a ċionn, lying in wait for him; i n-o. an ċaṫa (na fleiḋe, na gorta), in preparation for, (against) the battle (the feast, the famine); na h-airm do bí 'na o., the

arms reserved for him ; d'o. na h-oíóče (na maidne, gc.) against the night (the morning, *etc.*) ; fleadh i n-o. agus i n-aicill C., a feast in preparation and expectation of C's. coming ; d'o. é marbadh, hoping to kill him ; d'o. an Conchubar do marbadh, lying in wait for C. to kill him ; déana čuras o. dam-sa rud an ceannaidhe, do you make arrangements for me with the merchant ; *al.* oirchill ; airichell (*Contr.*).

Oirchilleach, -lighe, *a.*, ready, prepared, anticipatory.

Oirchillim, *vl.* -chill, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I anticipate, arrange, provide for ; I lie in wait ; bear, carry ; -chligim, *id.* (*Contr.*).

Oirghim. *See* oraim.

Oirim, *vl.* -realmain(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I suit, fit or become, serve, behove, am convenient to, with do ; má oireann an caipín duit cait é, if the cap fits wear it ; ní h-oirim dó, I do not suit him ; oireann ré dam, it suits me, I want it ; 'ré d'oirfeadh (go mór) duit, you would (indeed) need it, *al.* it would be well for you to, *etc.* ; ir mór d'oireann capall duit, you would look fine with a horse (*iron.*) ; fuin é d'oirfeadh dam, that is just the thing for me ; an oireann dúinn dul ? must we go ? d'oirfeadh an dá mála eorna dúinn cum congantа bíó, the two bags of barley would turn in handy for food ; oireann dam, it suits me, I wish to or must, *me oportet* ; oireann dam beagán cainnte do déanamh leat, I must have a word with you ; muna n-oirfidh duit ná tar čugham, if not convenient do not come to me ; mait i n-aghaidh an uilc oireas dam-sa, returning good for evil becomes me ; foirim, fóirim (*Don.*), feilim (*Con.*).

Oirir. *See* oireas.

Oirireach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a narrator.

Oiriream, -rim, *m.*, act of delaying, stopping, waiting, a halt ; déan o. liom, wait for me ; o. lae, a day's halt.

Oiririm, -ream, *v. intr.*, I wait, delay, stop ; níor oirireadh leis, he did not stop ; *al.* foirirtear, and oiririghim.

Oiriter, -e, *f.*, a solemn cursing ; dein an baintreabhach o. air, the widow cursed him solemnly (*D. M.*).

Oirleach (oirtheach). *See* éirleach.

Oirleadh, *m.*, act of slaughtering.

Oirmhéid, oirmheadha, gc. *See* airmhéid, gc.

Oirmhirt, -the, *f.*, dignity, respectability, honour, veneration, reverence ; tighid eagna o., wisdom demands respect.

Oirmhirneach, -nighe, *a.*, dignified, respectable, venerable, reverend ; an t-athair o., the reverend Father (of a priest).

Oirmhirnighim, -nighadh, *v. tr.*, I revere, honour, venerate, celebrate.

Oirneach (óirneach), oirneadh (ó-), oirnidhe (ó-), oirnim (-nighim, ó-). *See* óirneach, óirneadh, óirnidhe, óirnim.

Óirnéalta, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.

Oirnéir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -nidhe (*Contr.*), *f.*, cattle, wealth, stock, possessions ; means, expedient ; furniture, appliances, a set of tools ; an appliance, tool or instrument ; o. tighe, household goods ; o. (áirneir) pórta, marriage chattels ; o. ceoil, a musical instrument ; oirnidhe raoir, a wright's tools ; oirnidhe gabhann, a smith's tools ; oirnidhe fola, blood-stained implements or garments ; ceárdaidhe gan o., a tool-less craftsman ; Pádraig an rár-fear ar o., P. the skilled handler of tools ; *al.* oirnir, óirnéir, áirnéir, urnair, uirnir ; now *gnly.* uirlir or urlair (ú-), a tool or set of tools (ball uirlire, a tool) ; áirnéir (store, stock) (*E. R.*).

Oirnéir. *See* orghnár.

Oirnir. *See* oirnéir, cattle, *etc.*

Oirnireoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a mechanic, a craftsman.

Oirphéar, -éir, *m.*, Orpheus.

Oirthear, -thir, *m.*, the front or forward part, anterior, a façade or house-front, a forearm ; early portion or beginning ; the east, eastern part or end, the Orient ; the day after to-morrow, lá i n-o., *id.* ; oidhche i n-o., the night after next ; i n-o. (óirtheas, *U.*), on the day after to-morrow, um an o. *id.* [*pron.* umana(n)thar, *M.*] ; um an o. arir (=arír) (*pron.* and *written* umanarair, amairir), on the second day after to-morrow, i n-oirtheasair, amhú um an o., *id.* (*See* amanarthar) ; i n-o. an tighe, in the front part of the house ; teora lanna óir ar o. a cinn, three gold bands on her forehead ; o. Éireann, eastern Ireland ; o. Mumhan, east Munster ; o. ó n'Uibhne, eastern part of Conca Uibhne ; o. Connacht, east Connaught ; o. Feimin, district near Clonmel ; o. Laighean, east Leinster, district of Ferns ; o. Life, the eastern part of Magh Life ; na h-Oirthir,

Orior, East Oriel; o. domhain, the eastern world, the Orient, o. beatha, *id.*; *gs.* as *a. e.g.* fiacla oirir mo chinn, my front teeth; *compds.* oirdear-dheirceart, the south-east (*a.* -tach); oirdear-thuaircheart, the north-east (*a.* -tach).

Oirdheardach, -aighe, *a.*, eastern, oriental, anterior, front; an teine o., the front fire; *sm.* an Easterner, an Oriental.

Oirdheardach, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.

Oirdheardair. *See under* oirdear.

Oirdirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, animal slime, as of cattle in heat; tá an bó ar tóir, tá ó. léi, the cow seeks the bull, she is putting forth slime (*Ros.*); *perh.*, related to adbhadh (á.), matter, pus, adhnadh, fermenting, suppurating.

Oir-thuaidh, -e, *f.*, the north-east.

Oirtheirt. *See* ortaird.

Oirc (*Don.*). *See* forc.

Oircim. *See* airgim.

Oirear, *m.*, the younger or junior; *now gnly.* forrear.

Oir-feoil, *f.*, venison.

Oirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna; táim im' O. i ndiaidh na féinne, I am a lone bird (*i.e.* like O. who returned to find all the Fianna dead).

Oir-leathar, *m.*, fawn leather.

Oirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an oyster; *f.* (*Or.*); oirneagán, *id.* (*McK.*).

Oiteog, a puff. *See* eiteog, eitleog.

Oitir, -treach, -threacha, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea, a shoal or shallow, a low promontory jutting into the sea, an oyster bank, the strand at quarter-ebb; o. gainimh, sand-bank; o. mhóna, a turf-bank.

Oitir. *See* otair.

Oitreachán, -áin, *m.*, a dirty or clumsy person, a stammerer.

Oitreamhail. *See* eitreamhail.

Ol, *prep.* with *d.*, *asp.*, of, about, over (*also* al, *Contr.*); (as *conj.*) because; in *compds.*: oloar, than; olcheana, likewise, besides, *now* ar cheana; olchoimhdhe, pluperfect; (*obs.*).

Ol, *defect. v.*, say, said, inquit; *al.* or, for; *now* ar (*pron.* air); (*obs.*).

Ol, *pl.* -lcha, *m.*, a liquid measure, a vessel; ol-féine, a vessel three fists and three fingers deep; ol fáthais, a vessel of half the former's capacity (*early*).

Ól, *g.* óil, -a, and -ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of drinking, soaking, absorbing; drink; an t-ól, drink (the habit or the liquid drunk); ag ól, drinking, having a spree; ag ól oighe, taking a drink; ól tá théanaim, people drinking; nuair bí an t-ól théanta acu, when they had finished drinking; leigim de (or do) 'n ól, I give up drink; bhaon le n-ól, something to drink; go maith le n-ól, good to drink, palatable; ithe agus ól, meat and drink; fear ólta copáin, he who drinks his cup; táil ól, a convivial meeting; amhán ól, a drinking song; teach (an) ól, a tavern, teach n-ólta, *id.*; tabairne an ól, the jolly tavern.

Ola, *g. id.* and -adh, *pl.* -aí and -adha, *f.*, oil, *esp.* natural oil, ointment, unction; o. na fcafainne (gaf.) .i. fior na gafainne nua, henbane oil, *i.e.*, the seed of new henbane; O. Déirdeannach, Extreme Unction, o. báis, *id.*; o. leighis, a salve; o. coisreactha, consecrated oil; o. a thócaire, the unction of His mercy; o. an trotaire, *lit.* trotting oil, *i.e.*, speed; o. magaire, a laughing stock (*cf.* ula, iollach, allach); cnann o., an olive or oil-tree (*olea Europaea*); glaodach o., a call for Extreme Unction, a sick-call; tá an pagart imtighe ag cur o., (or, na h-o.) (ruar), the priest is gone to administer Extreme Unction (*R. O.*); gan o. gan aithrighe (dying) unanointed and unconfessed.

Olach, -aighe, *a.*, oily, unctuous, oleiferous

Ólach, -aighe, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking, soaking, absorbing; ó. imeartach, given to drinking and gambling; *al.* óltach.

Ólachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of drinking habitually, tippling, drinking, a carousal; drink, drinkables; drinking habit; déanam ó., let us drink (as a health); poiléan porcaithe lán fion agus ólachán, an open cellar full of wines and liquors (*song*); deamhthachair do'n leathphaiste an t-ó., drink is own brother to sloth (*prov.*).

Ola-choill, *f.*, an olive grove, olivetum.

Ola-chraobh, *m.*, olive tree; fleasc ola-chraoibh, an olive branch.

Ola-chraobhach, *indec. a.*, wooded with olive trees.

Olagón, *interj.*, alas! *al.* really, certainly, in ordinary speech without reference to lamentation; *sm.* act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; o., tá sé gortaighthe, alas, he is hurt; o. ó., alas, alas! bí gach aon o. aige, she was wailing aloud constantly; ag caoi

o., lamenting aloud; o. ṁaire ní h-eaḋ, but really it is not so; aṉ ċuiṉ ré aiṉġeaḋ ċuġat? o. níoṉ ċuiṉ, did he send you money?; certainly he did not; *al.* -ġán (O. ᴅuḃ ó, a celebrated Irish air).

Oiaiḋe, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.

Óiaiḋe, *m.*, a wave or surge, trough of waves; *al.* oiṫaiġe. *See* aṁluiġe.

Oiaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.

Óiaim, *vl.* ól, *v. tr.*, I drink (*smt.* without an expressed object), quaff, absorb; ó. lionn, I usually drink ale; ó. ᴛobac, I smoke tobacco; ó. aṉ ġloiṁe, I drink spirituous liquors; ó. mo ṙcillinġ, I drink my shilling's worth; ó. ṙiaṉ é, I drink it up, swallow it; ó. ᴅo ṁláiṁṫe, I drink your health; ó. aṁ, I drink to; ó. mo ᴅóṫaiṁ, I drink enough, *al.* I drink to excess; ó. boḃḟam caiḋeoiġe ᴅe, I drink a thimbleful (*lit.* an earthworm's mouthful) of; ᴅ'óláiṁṉ aṉ ṁáġaċ (or ᴌoċ Síleann), I am a capacious drinker; ᴅ'óláiṁṉ aṉ ṙop aṙ aṉ ṁaṫaiṁ, I am a reckless drinker (*lit.* I would drink the straw-packing of the straddle); ᴅ'óláiṁṉ aṉ ḃólaċt aġuṙ aṉ caṙaillín ġlaṙ, *id.* (*lit.* I would drink the herd of cows and the little grey nag); an ólṙá ᴅeoċ? 'ṁéiṁ maṁ ċuiṫeaḋ ré iṙteaċ nó amaċ, will you take a drink? gladly (*lit.* as it falls from the bottle into the glass); ᴅ'ól ré iṙ ċeol ré iṙ ċaill ré a náiṁe, he drank and sang and lost his self-respect.

Olaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, oily.

Olann, *g.* -lna, -lla, -lainne, *d.* -lainn, *pl.* -lna, -lla, -ltaí, *f.*, wool; o. talṁan, cotton; i n-eaṁball na h-olna, at the end of one's resources, nearly spent (of time); ó. Tíṁe Taiṁṅiṁe, wool of the Land of Prophecy obtained from seven wethers with garments of which the Blessed are clothed. *See* maṁḋaḋ.

Olaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, (*coll.*), grease, oil, juice.

Olaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, fat, juicy, greasy.

Olaṁṫ, -aiṁṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hone, a whetstone.

-olḃ, *suff.*, -wolf, -olf in names of Norse origin, *e.g.*, Toṁolḃ, Thorwolf.

Olc, *gsf.* -a, *pl. id.*, *gsm.* uilc, *comp.* measṙa, *second compar.* miṙce (or -ṙiṙe), *a.*, bad, wicked, vile, treacherous, malicious, untoward or unfortunate, very ill; inhospitable, disobliging; scarce(ly); ᴅ'oiltóiṁ o., a bad salesman; ṙcṁíḃneoiṁ o., a bad penman; ḟeaṙ o., a wicked man; neiṫe olca, evil things; o. ná maiṫ, good nor bad, neither way, at all; ní'l ṙiṁ ṙaṁ ṙcéal o. ná maiṫ, that is not in the story at all; ġo h-o., badly; ḃeiṫ ġo h-o., to be very ill, to act evilly; ġo h-o. aṙ, badly off; ġo h-o. ṡá'n iaṙáċt, bad at lending; níoṁ ᴅeiniṙ ġo h-o. aṁ aṉ ġceáċt, you made a fair attempt at the lesson (*R.O.*); iṙ o. liom, I regret, am sorry; iṙ o. liom ná ṁaḃaṙ ann, I am sorry I was not there; ḃ'o. uaiṫ ṙiṁ ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ, you behaved ill in doing that; iṙ o. aṉ ṁaiṙe ᴅuit é, it becomes you not at all to do it; iṙ o. aṉ t-áṫaṙ ᴅó é, it is a poor consolation to him; iṙ olc ᴅo ċheiṫiṁ aṉ ṙáṙla, I scarce believe the rumour; iṙ o. ᴅo ṡaoileaṙ ġo, I little expected that; iṙ olc aṉ ṙcéal é, it is too bad, is a sad state of affairs; ḃ'o. aṉ ġaḃaṙ (or -ḃáṙ) aiġe é, he took it badly (*perh.* for ḃ'o. ᴅo ġaḃ a ṡíoṙ aiġe é); *opp.* to maiṫ.

Olc, *g.* uilc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, evil, an evil thing, wickedness, vice, misfortune, damage, mischief; rage, fury, rabies; spite, malevolence; o. móṙ, a great evil or calamity; aṉ t-o. móṙ, white rage; o. ḃṁáġaᴅ, king's evil; máṫair aṉ uilc, the source of evil; aṉ ṡṁéaiṁ ó'n ṡáṙ aṉ uilc o., the root of all evil; i ḃṙaᴅ uaiṁ aṉ t-o., far be evil from us (a parenthetic wish); ᴅuaḋ aṉ uilc, the trouble taken in wrong-doing; maiṫ i n-aġaiḋ aṉ uilc, good for evil; maṙ o. (or le h-o.) oṁm, to spite me, maṙ lom uilc oṁm, *id.* (*intens.*); ᴅ'éiṁiġ o. ᴅo'n ġaḋaṁ, the dog went mad; tá o. (iṙriġ) aiġe ċuġam (or ᴅam), he cherishes a grudge against me; ḃí o. aiṁ, he was raging; ᴅealuiġiṁ iᴅiṁ o. iṙ maiṫ, I differentiate between good and evil; ṙaoṙ ó o., free from evil; *gs.* as *a.*, evil, vicious, cruel, mad (of animals); maᴅaḋ uilc, a mad dog.

Olca, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, aṁ o. le, to harm, to do harm to; má'ṙ aṁ o. leiṙ aṉ eaċ ṙaiṁ aṉ ġiolla ᴅeaċaiṁ aṫá tú, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire; *opp.* to maiṫe, *which see.*

Olcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, evil, full of ills, fierce, fiery.

Olċaiṅ (*pron.* olaṫaiṁn, *Rg.*). *See* ioláiṅ.

Olcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, badness, evil, naughtiness, hatred, mischief, misfortune; ᴅá o., however wicked or bad; aṁ o., as bad as

can be, ᵴᵲ ᵴᵴ o., ᵴᵲ o. ᵴᵴ ᴅoṁᵴᵢᵴᵴ, *id.*; ᴛéiᵹiṁ ı n-o., I get worse; ᵴᵹuᵲ ᵴ o. liom é ᴅ'eiᴛeᵴċ, while I found it hard to refuse him; ᴅo ᵬuᵴilᵲinn é ᵴċᴛ ᵴ o. liom é ᵹoᵲᴛuᵹᵴḋ, I would strike him but am unwilling to hurt him; ᵲólᵴᵲ ᵲᵴ o. ᴅo ċóṁᵴᵲᵲᵴᵲ, joy at your neighbours' misfortune; *al.* oilceᵴᵲ, oilceᵴᴅᵴᵲ (*McK.*).

Oilċeᵴᵲᵴ, oiᴅᵴᵲ. *See under* oi.

Oiᵲᵴiᵲᴛ. *See* uiᵲᵴiᵲᴛ.

Oll, *gsf.* oille (uille), *gsm.* oill (uill), *a.*, great, vast, huge, mighty, splendid, excellent, big-hearted; ᵹo ho., excellently; ᵲoċᵴᵲ ı᷎ uille ᴅ'áiᵲeᵴṁ, a greater profit to be counted; ı᷎ᵲ o. é ċum, he is generous about; o. ᵲᵴ ᵬiᴅ, unstinting with food; ní h-o. mo neiṁ, light is my suffering; ᵴᵴ ċuiᴅ ᴅo ᵬ'uille ᴅ'áᵲᴅ Maċa ᴅo loᵲcᵴḋ, the greater part of Armagh is burnt (*F. M.*)

Oll- (olla-), uill-, in *compds.*, great, huge, chief, many, very, monstrous; oll-áᴅᵬᵴl, mighty; oll-aċaiᵲ, mighty father, father of all; oll-ᵬáiᵲᴛne (o. Ruaiṁᵴᵲnn), oll-ċᵴᵲ-ᵬ., names of early metres; oll-ᵬᵴoiᵲ, great folly; oll-ᵬlᵴᴅᵴċ, renowned; oll-ᵬlᵴᵲᵴċ, flourishing; oll-ᵬoᵲᵬ, very fierce; oll-ᵬoᵲᵬᵴ, savagery; oll-ᵬuᵴiᴅ, a great gift or power; oll-ᵬuᵴᵲóneᵴċ, well-manned; oll-ᵬúiᵲ, a terrific yell (le ᵹᵴċ o. ᴅe ᵹloiṁ ċuiᵲeᵴᴅ ᵴn ᵹᵴᴅᵴᵲ ᵴᵲ, at every violent bark of the dog); oll-ċlᵴᵬᵴiᵲe, a lubber-lipped person; ceiᵲe oll-ċóiᵹe ḃiᵲeann, the four great provinces of Ireland; oll-ᵲeᵴᵲ oᵲcᵴᵲóᴅ, a mighty and valiant man; oll-ᵹᵴiṁ, a great shout; oll-ᵹlic, very skilful (*poet.*); oll-ᵹoᵲᵴċ, stentorian; oll-ᵹᵲᵴiṁ, a great horror, great hatred; oll-íoᴅᵴ (ruill-í.), a severe pain; oll-ṁᵴiᵲe, great beauty; oll-ṁᵴᵹ (-ṁᵴċ), a great plain; oll(ᵴ)-ṁᵴiᴛeᵴᵲ (*pl.* -ᵲᵴí, -ᴛiᵲᴛí), wealth, luxury; oll-ṁᵴiᴛiᵲᴛí ᵴᵴ noᴅlᵴᵹ, Christmas good-things; oll-ṁóᵲ, huge, monstrous; oll-(uill-)ᵲiᵴᵲᵲ, a sea-serpent, monster or dragon, a monster in human form (o. con, a regular monster of a dog); oll-ᵲᵴiᴛ, great wealth; uill-ᴛéᴅo, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.

Oll, *m.*, in ᴛᵴᵲ o. ᵴᵴ ᵴᵴᵲᵴ, over the vasty deep (*early*).

Ollaṁ, *g.* -ᵴiṁ, -ᵴṁᵴᵴ, *pl.* -ᵴiṁ, -ᵴṁᵴiᵲ, -ᵴṁᵴᵴ, *m.*, a master (of science or art), a chief poet, a professor, a doctor, a director, a learned man, a sage, wizard (*Don.*); o. ᵲᵴoiᵲᵲe, an architect (*Laws*); o. ceoil, a doctor or professor of music; o. ᴅiᵴᴅᵴᵴᴛᵴ, a doctor of divinity; o. ᴅliᵹiᴅ, a doctor of laws; o. ḃᵲeiᴛeᵴṁᵴᵴ, a chief judge; o. ᵴᵲᴅ-ṁíoᵹ, a high-king's ollave; o. ᵴᵴ h-ᵴiᴛe, the local sage; O. ᵲóᴅla, soubriquet of ċoċᵴiᴅ son of ᵲᵴᵴċᵴ ᵲionnᵲcoᴛᵴċ; ᵲᵲioċᵴ ı ᵹclᵴiᵲ ᵹᵴċ ollᵴṁᵴᵴ, thirty in every chief poet's retinue; ᵴᵴ h-oiᴅí ı᷎ᵲ ᵴᵴ h-ollᵴṁᵴᵴ ı ḃᵲiᵲ, the teachers and professors of science; oll- *pers. suffix* -ᵴṁ.

Ollaṁ, ready; ollṁuᵹᵴḋ, ollṁuiᵹim. *See* ullaṁ, ullṁuᵹᵴḋ, ullṁuiᵹim.

Ollaṁᵴᵴᵴᵴ, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an ollamh or chief poet, professorial, academic, learned; ollaṁᴅᵴ, *id.*

Ollaṁ-ᵹᵲeᵴᵴᵴ, *m.*, academic humour, wit.

Ollaṁᵴᵴċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, poetic, learned; *sm.*, a poet, a learned man.

Ollaṁᵴᵴċᴛ, -ᵴ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, mastership in poetry or other art, a professorship; poetry, learning; mastery, superiority; sway, dominance. *See* ᵲollaṁᵴᵲ.

Ollaṁᵴᵲ, -aiᵲ, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

Ollᵴᵲ, -aiᵲ, *m.*, magnificence, pomp, (*Donl.*); ᴅo-ᵹᵲíṁ o. ᵲe, I glory in (*ib.*).

Ollᵴᵲᵴċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, magnificent.

Ollṁᵴᵲ, -aiᵲe, *a.*, great, mighty.

Ollᵲᵴċᴛ, -ᵴ, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing, astonishment; ıoᵴᵹᵴᴅ ᵴᵹuᵲ o., great astonishment.

Olltᵴċ, Olltᵴiḃ, *M.* forms of Ulᴛᵴċ, Ulᴛᵴiḃ, *e.g.*, ᵴn Cúiᵹeᵴᴅ Olltᵴċ, the Ulster province.

Olltᵴiᵲ, -e, -í, *f.*, an uncivil person; *cf.* ᵴṁᴛᵴiᵲ.

Olluiᵹim, -luᵹᵴḋ, *v. tr.*, I amplify (*early*).

Olóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᵴ, *f.*, an olive tree; *al.*, oileoᵹ (*O'N*).

Ólᴛᵴ, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated; dried up, absorbed; ᴛᵴ ᵴ ᵲóᴅᵴᵴn ó. ᵴiᵹe, he shows signs of drink, ᴛᵴ ḃᵲᵴon (ḃᵲᵴoinín) ó. ᵴiᵹe, ᵲc., *id.*; ᴛᵴ ᴛú ċóṁ hó. le ᵹᵴᴅᵴiᴅe, you are as drunk as a thief. (*Don.*).

Ólᴛᵴċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, given to drink, absorbent, porous; *al.* ólᵴċ.

Ól-ᴛeᵴċ, *m.*, a tavern.

Ól-ᴛoᵹᵴiṁm, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast, a drinking-bout.

Oluᵹᵴḋ, -uiᵹᴛe, *m.*, act of oiling, anointing, giving Extreme Unction to; o. ᵴn ċᵲoiᴅe ᵴn ᴛ-im, butter is unction to the heart.

Oluiᵹim, -uᵹᵴḋ, *v. tr.*, I oil, anoint; o.

ᴅuine ċum báiṙ, I give one Extreme Unction.

Oḷuiġṫe, *p. a.*, anointed; o. ċum báiṙ, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

'Om, 'oṫ, for ᴅo mo, ᴅo ᴅo; *smt.* for le mo, ȝc. *e.g.*, 'om ḟúiliḃ cinn, with my own eyes; *al.* 'am, 'aṫ.

Óm', óṫ' for ó mo, ó ᴅo.

Oṁ, oiṁe, *a.*, raw; aṁán oṁ, badly cooked bread; leaṫ-oṁ, half-cooked; *sm.* anything raw, raw flesh; *al.* aṁ.

Oṁan (óṁan). *See* uaṁan.

Omaṙ. *See* iomaṙ.

Óṁaṙ. *See* ómṗa.

Ómaṙṫa, *indec. a.*, of the colour of amber; *al.* ómbaṙṫa.

Ómbó, *interj.*, used in songs; í-ó., a hum bumbó, umbó aȝuṙ ombó, *id.*

Oṁṫa, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude; *al.* aṁṫa.

Oṁṫáċt, -a, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness; *al.* aṁṫáċt.

Omna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *f.*, a tree-trunk, an oak, a spear; o. ȝiuiṙ(e), a fir trunk; o. iuḃaiṁ, a yew trunk; ṗoṙt O., Portumna.

Ómóiṫo, -e, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); ȝo bṙuiġe ṫú ó. maṙ ȝeoḃaḋ beaṙ ṫiġe, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*); *al.* ómáiṫo.

Ómóiᴅeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

Omóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, fragments of meat (o. ṙeola), *etc.*, for canning.

Ómóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, homage, respect, obedience; ṙéiṁ aȝuṙ ó. ṙíoȝ aiȝe ᵭá ḟaȝáil, enjoying the service and homage due to a monarch; *al.* ṙómóṙ.

Ómóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, respectful, obedient, compliant, submissive (to, ᴅo); *al.* ṙómóṙaċ.

Ómóṙaiṫe, *m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.

Ómóṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I obey, respect.

Ómṗa, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber, amber colour, auburn; a Nóṁa an ċúil ó., my auburn-haired Nora; maṙ an ó. buiᴅe, like the yellow amber; *al.* ómaṙ, ómaṙa.

Ómṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, amber.

On, *a.*, in Éiṁe on; *cf.* an, active (*Contr.*) but *cf.* án(a), under athis (*ib.*).

On, *g.* -a and uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stain, fault, reproach; on anama, a stain on the soul; ȝan on, stainless of character; ṫṙom-ḟuan ȝan on, unremittent slumbers.

Ón, *old neut. prn.*, it, that; *as ad.* or *interj.*, *esp.* as a cheville in poetry, item, indeed, namely, that is; ní h-annṙa ón, 'tis easily told in truth; ón iṙ ṫṁaȝ, yes, 'tis sad; *compds.*, eaᴅón, meaᴅón, ṙeaċnón; *early al.* són.

Ón (iṙ), ó'n, ó n-. *See* ó *prep.*

Ónaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, take aback; náṁ ónaḋ i ȝcaṫ, who was ne'er quelled in battle.

Onċonᴅa, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able, fierce, savage.

Onċonᴅaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, valour, ferocity.

Onċú, *g.* -ċon, *d.* -ċoin, -ċoinn, *pl. id.* and -ċona, *f.*, an otter, *al.* variously translated ounce, lynx, leopard, wolf, wolf-dog; a standard or ensign; *fig.* a hero, knight, or warrior; o. aṁ eanȝnaṁ, a lynx of valour; o. uilc, a fierce tyrant; aȝ onċonaiḃ neiṁe, by fierce men; Loċ na nOnċon, Loch Nahangan (*lit.* otter lake); ᵭá onċoinn luaṫa, two swift otters; ċonnacaᴅaṁ o. e. aȝuṙ na meiṁṡí, they saw E.'s ensign and the standards; ᵭeaṁ iomċaiṁ na h-onċon, the ensign-bearer.

Onṗaiṙ, -e, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing, diving; a storm or tempest; disturbance; ṫá o. aṁ an bṙaiṁṡe, the sea is stormy; ċaṁ o., unshakeable; anṗaiṙ (*P. O'C.*), anaṗaiṙ (*U.*), onnaṗaiṙ (*Br.*); *al.* onṗaiṙe.

Onȝ, a moan; grief (*Br.*); *cf.* anȝ, a strait.

Onȝaḋ, onȝaim, onȝṫa. *See* unȝaḋ, unȝaim, unȝṫa.

Onȝḃaiṙḋ, -e, *a.*, stern (*Br.*); *prop.* anȝḃaiṙḋ.

Onn, *g.* uinne, *f.* (*old neut.*), a stone or rock; *fig.* a staunch person; in *compds.*, lún-onn (-aind, *early*), moonstone; néaṁ-onn, pearl, now néaṁann; cloċ-onn, a precious stone.

Ónna, *indec. a.*, simple, unaided, quiet, silly; *al.* ónᴅa; *cf. perh. O. Ir.* óin = aon.

Onóiṁ, -óṁa, *pl. id.* and -óṁaċa, *f.*, honour; pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*); reverence, respect; thrift (*U.*); o. ȝaiṙṙióiṫ, the honour of a knight; ȝan o., dishonourable, *al.* thriftless (*U.*); ṫ'o., your honour, reverence (a form of address); le ṫoil ṫ'onóṁa, if your honour pleases; iṙ móṙ an o. ᵭó é, it is a great honour to him; ṫaiṙbeánaim o. ᴅo, I do honour to; le h-o. ᴅo, in honour of; ṫá ṫé ṫ'o. aȝam, I have the honour to.

Onóiṁim, -óṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence; onóṁuiġim, *id.*

Onórać, -aiġe, *a.*, honourable, respectable; proud, conceited, delighted; a Rí onórais uasail, oh noble and honoured King; tá sé nó-o., he is too proud; pocán bréan o., a vile conceited puppy; táim o. 'bun breiceasil, I am delighted to see you.

Onórú, -ptha, *m.*, act of honouring, worshipping, respecting, glorifying; onóruġaó, *id.*

Onórúil, *indec.*, honoured.

Onórúisim, -ruġaó. *See* onóirim, &c.

Onórúiġte, *p. a.*, honoured, reverenced.

Orłać. *See* urłać.

Or, *g.* -a, ura, *d.* oir, ur, *m.*, brim, border, fringe, coast; ór ur an tobair, over the well's brink; or na Bóinne, the marge of the Boyne; i n-aġaiò ura an choncáin, against the pot's rim (*Cm.*); i n-ur (úr) aġur i n-iomporc an sceabaill, on the border and raised flange of the helmet; or i n-or, from shore to shore (*early*); *al.* ur, ura.

Or, for ar, tillage, *etc.*, sniaóaire oir, a tiller.

Or-, *pref.* *See* oir-, or-.

Ór, from which, with *past tense* (ó + a, *rel. prn.*, + ro, sign of *past tense*).

Ór, *interj.* oh!

Ór, *m.*, a voice or call, a charm, spell or incantation; a prayer; ór firinne, a true oracle.

Ór, *g.* óir, *m.*, gold, gold colour or paint, money (an t-ó., gold, money); ó. bruiste, refined gold, ó. loiscte, bronnó., *id.*; ó. eanġaċ, meshed or woven gold; ó. iar nóeanam a óaċa, burnished gold; ór buiòe, yellow gold; ó deaġ, red gold; ó. na ríġte, the gold of kings (*poet.*); ó. na cruinne, all the money in the world; ó. muine, garden marigold; fáinne óir, a gold ring; mun-torc óir, a gold torque; bliaóain an óir, the golden year (of plenty); ir fiú ó. é, it is worth gold. is as good as gold; ní'l ó. ná airgead aġam, I have neither silver nor gold; scríobaim le h-ó., I write in letters of gold; a ciaò mar ó., her locks of golden hue; *gs.* as *a.*, of gold, golden, gold-coloured, *etc.*

Ór-, óir-, *pref.*, gold, gold-, golden, noble; óir-ċeaird, a goldsmith, óir-ċeárdaiòe *id.*; óir-ċiaò, golden hair, ór-foilt, *id.*; óir-ċiabaċ, golden haired; óir-ċiste (-ċeart), a gold-chest; óir-ċisteoir, a treasurer; ór-ciumhar, gilt-edged; ór-hoilt, a gold hilt; óir-ġréar, gold filigree or embroidery, a gold ornament; óir-mianaċ, gold ore, a gold mine; óir-ṡleaġ, a golden spear; ór-bonn, a gold coin; ór-bhoc, *m.*, a splendid mansion; ór-buiòe, yellow as gold; ór-ċloċ, the philosopher's stone that turns things into gold, *fig.*, a chief, *etc.*; ór-ċumhuiġte, decorated or mounted with gold; ór-dath, the colour of gold (do ċur síos i n-ó., to write in letters of gold); ór-fuil, noble blood; ór-ġruaġ, golden hair; ór-ġruaġaċ, golden-haired; óir-litir, a gold letter; óir-litreaċ, decorated with gold letters; ór-loinneaċ, glittering, elegant; ór-loiscte, of or like burnished gold, ór-lorca, *id.*; ór-narc, a gold chain; ór-snáiteaċ, filigreed, having golden threads, as cloth (*smt.* órnáċ); ór-snuċt, a gold lode; ór-snuċaċ, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*), *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine.

Ora, *interj.* oh! (*N. Con.*); *cf.* ara, hóra.

Orać, -aiġe, *a.*, rimmed, shored.

Óraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, auriferous.

Óraiò, -ptha, -aiò, *m.*, act of gilding, covering or plating with gold, gilt; *fig.* excellence, lure; ó. uġdar an léiġinn, the gilt of learned authors.

Oraġán, -áin, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Oraiḃ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, emph. -re. *See* ar, *prep.*

Óraice. *See* ionnraicte.

Oraiso, -e, *f.*, a prayer, a prayer to effect a cure, a spell or fairy-charm; o. do, "pray for" (in inscriptions); an-o., a curse (*Contr.*); *al.* araiso, earaiso; doublet with óráiso, *which See.*

Óráiso, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a prayer, a collect; an oration, a speech; Ó. an Tiġearna, the Lord's Prayer; beannuiġ ri dó re'n ó. céadna (.i. go mbeannuiġiò dia ir Muire ir Sobhaire duit), she returned him the same salutation (that is, *etc.*); doubaire i mod óráide rú uile, he delivered this oration before them all; doublet with oraiso; *al.* oróiso (*early*).

Óráideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, declamatory, oratorical, haranguing, prayerful; *sm.* an orator, an haranguer; one who prays.

Óráideaċt, -a, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers; óráidiòeaċt, *id.*

Óráideán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk, a place where sermons, *etc.*, are delivered, a bema; an oratory or place of prayer.

Óṁáiṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; óṁáiṫeaċán, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Óṁáiṫiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṫċe, *m.*, one who prays, an orator.

Óṁaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I gild, overlay or plate with gold, bedeck; óṁuiġim, *id.*

Oṁainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ar, *prep.*

Oṁáirċe, *g. id.*, *m.*, provender, food, forage; *al.* foṁáirċe; iorṫar, *id.*

Óṁáirċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, an orange; Orange; ṫaṫ ó., orange colour; ṫeaṁ Ó., an Orangeman (*al.* ṫeaṁ láirċe); *al.* oṁáirċe.

Óṁam, in ċóṁ bṁéaġaċ le hÓ. (or Ṫuaṁam), as false-tongued as O., *cf.* Éilír Ó., a character in Tipperary folk-lore.

Oṁba, *g. id.*, *m.*, heritage; a farm or holding, *esp.* glebe-land.

Oṁbaiṁċ. *See* foṁbaiṁċ.

Oṁc, *g.* uiṁc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig; a young pig, o. cṁánaċ, *id.*; a hound, beagle or lapdog (*al.* oiṁc, *O'Cl.*); a salmon (*O'Cl.*), a torpedo-fish, a whale; *al.* a hen-egg (*ib.*), a rail or stake (*ib.*); *fig.* a lord (*cf.* ṫṁáṫ); Inṫe Uiṁc, the Orkneys; o. bṁeaċ bṁoinn-ḟḟonn, a speckled white-bellied salmon; ní ġnáṫ aṫáil (aeł) ġan o., no pig, no fleshfork; ṫá na h-uiṁc ir na h-eaiṁc aġaṫ, you have all you want; uiṁc ir éaṁla, holus bolus.

Oṁc, *g.* uiṁc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pitcher, a hollow (*P. F.*) (*cf.* aṁc, a strait).

Oṁc, *g.* Uiṁc, *m.*, Orcus.

Oṁca, *g.* -n, *d.* -in, *pl.* oiṁcne, *f.*, calf of the leg; *al.* oṁc.

Oṁcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pig, *fig.*, a glutton.

Oṁċṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of destroying, wasting, withering; decline, eclipse, death, decay, woe; moċ-o., extinction in youth; m'o.! woe! alas! *al.* uṁċṁa, eaṁċṁa, aṁċṁa; *vl.* of archrenim (*early*), *cf.* cṁinim, I gnaw.

Oṁċṁaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, wasting, decaying; afflicted.

Oṁċṁaim, *v. tr.*, I destroy, wither, eclipse; naċ oṁċṁann uille, that might does not destroy (*Br.*).

Óṁo, *g.* úiṁo, *pl. id.* and óiṁo, *m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; ó. iaṁnaiṫe, an iron sledge; láṁ-ó., a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-ó., a little sledge; ir maiṫ buille an aon úiṁo, slow is the stroke of the single sledge (*prov.*); an ṫ-ó. móṁ, the casting sledge; oṁo, *g.* uiṁo (*U.*).

Oṁo, *g.* úiṁo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement, series; custom, law, practice, procedure; ordo, ritual, office, liturgy; an order of angels, religious, *etc.*; a class or caste; *vaguely*, an ṫ-ó., the church or hierarchy, friars, churchmen, *etc.*; ó. aiḃġiṫeaċ, alphabetical order; ó. uiṁeaċ, numerical order; ó. bṁiṫeaṁnaċṫa, order of judicature; ó. foiṁceaṫuil, order of instruction, curriculum; ó. ṫéaṁṫa uṁaiġṫe, order of prayer; ó. an ṗórṫa, the order of marriage, marriage ceremony; an ṫ-Ó. maiṫ, the liturgy for the dead; Ó. beannuiġṫe, Holy Orders, Sacrament of Ordination, Ó. Coiṁeaġṫa, Ó. ṙaġaiṁṫ, *id.*; Ó. cṁáḃaiṫ, a religious order, Ó. ṁaġalta, *id.*; úiṁo an ċiṁ, the orthodox clergy (*poet.*); ó. án mbeaṫaṫ, the ordering of our lives; an ṫeiċeaṁaṫ ó. aiṁgiṫe, the tenth angelical order; maṙ ṙcṙíoḃṫar le h-óṁuiḃ an eolaiṙ, as the learned orders write; ċuġ maṙla oo'n Ó., who insulted the Church; 'ṙan Ó. ġur ċeangail ré, till he joined the Order; i n-ó. aġur i n-eaġan, fully arranged; oo réir úiṁo, according to order or rank, in sequence, iaṙ n-ó., *id.*; iaṙ n-ó. oliġċeaċ, in proper or legal order; ṗill oṁ ṗá'n ó. oáṁ imṫiġ ṫú, return to me the same as when you went away; *neg.* an-ó., disorder, indignity.

Oṁoa, -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.*, oiṁne, *f.*, a piece or fragment; *al.* a thumb (*Wind.*), o. láiṁe, *id.* (*ib.*); o. cíṙe, ridge-piece, -thatch, or -crest; o. oe ḃṁaoán, a piece of salmon; o. oe ṁaiṫe, a short thick stick; ġo noeaṁna oá oṁoain ċóṁṫṁoma oe'n ċaillíġ, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (*P. O'C.*).

Óṁóa, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt, orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent; ġan acaṁċa ó., having no gold resources, moneyless.

Oṁoaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, one in orders, a cleric.

Oṁoaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, order, state of one in orders, dignity, high rank, = áṁuaiṙliḋeaċt and oiṁeaċar (*Sup.*); *neg.* an-ó.

Oṁoal. *See* oṁoan.

Oṁoaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular, neat, clean, tidy.

Oṁoaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, order, regularity, neatness, tidiness; ní raiḃ buaiṫeaṁ aṁaċ uiṁċe le ġlaine ir le hÓ., she had no

superior in cleanliness and tidiness (*Ros.*).

Ordán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece, a portion; *dim.* of ord.

Ordán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the great toe; ó ó. go hurla, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Ordan, -ain, *m.*, order, arrangement; dignity, nobility, honour; holy orders; ó. aguf oirdeadar, dignity and renown; ó. Éireann Cluain Maca Nóir, Clonmacnoise is Ireland's most honourable possession; *al.* óirdin, *f.*; *al.* órdal *m.* (dug tóin leir an Róim ir ó'n órdal do tuit, who abandoned Rome and his priestly orders).

Ordanár, -áir, *m.*, ordnance; *al.* órdainéir.

Ordár, -air, *m.*, gold ornamentation, gold ornaments.

Ord-chráb, *m.*, harassing of the clergy (*D. R.*).

Ordlad, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, an inch, a finger's breadth, *esp.* a thumb's breadth, inches being roughly measured thus; a bit or fragment, a moment of time, a step; gan fíol an órdlaiġ, not having enough seed for a square-inch; ní feárr míle (or Éire) 'ná ó., a miss is as good as a mile (*saying*); ir feárr le duine ó. dá toil 'ná bannlám dá leat, one prefers to have a little of one's way to much improvement; ní raġad ó., I will not budge an inch; cuaidar i ngiorrad ór dlaiġ do beit báidte, I went within an inch of being drowned; 'na órdlaiġiḃ, in or by inches; 'na órdlaiġiḃ tríd, mixed through it in small quantities; tá Éire riubalta 'na h-órdlaiġiḃ beaga agam, I have travelled Ireland inch by inch; do-ġním órdlaige de, I smash him up; gach aon ó. de, every bit of it; cóm maith leir gach aon ó., every bit as good as he; ní'l ó. de gnó le déanam, there is no business doing; ó. luath, a moment too soon; gan ó. fúide, lying on the bare ground; *al.* órlad.

Ordlaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óide, *m.*, a sledger.

Ordlaideacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, sledging, hammering; urlaideacht (*W. Con.*).

Ordluiġim, -laideacht, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge; *cf.* ar-slaidim, ar-sligim, ar-dluigim (*Contr.*) for possible origin of this or related words.

Ord-nard, *m.*, a thumb-ring.

Ordóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe, a piece, an inch; ó. na coise, the great toe; bruil aon ó. agbair ort? have you any yarn? (anything useful to do, *R. O.*).

Ordugad, -duiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of ordering, commanding (do *with persons*), arranging, disposing, ordaining; an order, decree or command; arrangement, disposition, array, trim, condition; a custom, ordinance or tradition, procedure, an order for goods, *etc.*; ó. cum, an order to (do a thing); ar ó., out of order, irregular; i n-ó., in order, arranged, in battle-array; cuirim i n-ó., I arrange; ó. na caillige—mar ir áil léi féin, the old dame's arrangement—to suit herself; ar an ó. foin, in that manner, thus arranged; beirim ó. do, I give an order to; cuirim órduiġte air, I give orders to; as obair fá fiar agur órduiġte, working under instructions and orders.

Ordugcán, -áin, *m.*, constant ordering or directing.

Ordugim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, decree, plan, dispose, direct, prescribe, arrange, wish, command, enjoin upon (do), place over (ar), give an order for (goods, *etc.*); d'ordui ġ ré dam é déanam, he ordered me to do it; ó. earraide, I order goods; ó. 'na máiġistir orra é, I place him over them as their master; ó. lá áirite do, I appoint a certain day for; ord' dam leaba caol, make for me a narrow bed (*song*); an té ordui ġeas a beatha fá'n ionnar foin, he who orders his life thus; d'ordui ġ cinnire consnam, the existence of a leader postulates helpers; nior ordui ġ dia béal gan biad, God has made food for all; an t-Ego Vos ro d'ordui ġ Iosa, this Ego Vos instituted by Jesus; ainmide de' fiort nior ordui ġ an Tigearna, the Lord never designed such a monster as you; ní h-é dia d'ordui ġ an glór 'na ceangain, 'twas not God who gave him his voice.

Ordui ġte, *p. a.*, ordered, arranged, ordained, preordained, right; fá cathbarraiḃ á., properly helmeted; an-ó., disorderly.

Ordui ġteas, *a.*, imperative.

Ordui ġteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, an orderer, a commander, one who ordains or predestines.

Orfhlait, *f.*, Orla, a female name, *smt.* used as the personification of the aspiring peasant-woman; Sliocht Orfhlata (Orla), the children of such a woman, the counterpart of Clann Lorair.

Orgain. *See* argain.

Orgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an organ (*mus. instr.*); ceol orgáin, organ music; peadán orgáin, organ-pipe; is binne guth a béil 'ná orgáin an traoghail, sweet is her voice beyond all organs (*poet.*); *al.* orgán, organ.

Orgántha, *indec. a.*, organ, organ-like, musical; guth binn o., a sweet musical voice.

Orgnáireach, -ríghe, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting, squeamish.

Orgnár, -áire, *d.* -áir, *f.*, nausea, disgust, squeamishness; *al.* ornár, orráir, oirnéir; *cf.* gnár.

Órla, órlach, *Don.* forms of úrlaic and úrlacan.

Órlach. *See* órolach.

Orlóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a horologium, an hour-glass, *etc.*; *al.* orolóirte, urlóirte.

Orlámh, orlámhar. *See* urlámh, urlámhar.

Orm, *prep. prn.*, 1 *s.*, on me; *metrically smt.* orum, stress on last syll.; *emph.* -sa. *See* ar, *prep.*

Ormhaidean, *f.*, break of day.

Ormhór. *See* urmhór.

Órnach, -aighe, *a.*, ornate, well-ordered. *See* óirneach.

Órnáid, -e, -í, and -eacha, *f.*, ornamentation, an ornament; *al.* house-furniture.

Órnáideach, -oighe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Órnáideachar, -air, *m.*, ornamentation, decoration (*rec.*).

Órnáideacht, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Órnaidheacht, -a, *f.*, raiment, adornment.

Ornár. *See* orgnár.

Órnughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing; ordering, ordaining, appointing.

Órnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament; *al.* I order, *etc.* *See* óirnighim.

Órnuighthe, *p. a.*, ornate, ordered, *etc.* *See* óirnighthe.

Oró (óró), *interj.* oho! yoho! common in choruses, *esp.* of boat-songs; o., oruid liom é, bog liom é, corruig é, oho, draw him, move him towards me, rock him; o., a feanduine, leagadh agus leonadh ort, oho, old fellow, all bad luck to you; *al.* oho; *cf.* aró (*Contr.*).

Oróg. *See* ioróg.

Orr, *g.* uirr, *m.*, houseleek (*sempervivum tectorum*); tóirrín, *id.*; *al.* norr.

Orrach (1) onset, (2) measure, standard. *See* forrach.

Orráir, orráireach. *See* orgnár, orgnáireach.

Ort, ortha. *See under* ar.

Ortha, *g. id.*, and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -thanna, *f.*, a collect, prayer or incantation, a curse, an amulet or charm; ortanna draoidheacha, magic charms; o. na fola, the blood-stopping charm; o. an leonta, the sprain-cure; o. na fiacaile, the toothache charm, o. an déidid, *id.* (*Don.*); o. an tóin, the protection-prayer, said in going thrice round the house; iortha agus éile agus ortanna do chur leo do toirmeasc na fola, to apply charms, amulets and spells to them in order to stop the blood; ortanna (uranna) agus crítní, curses and blasphemies (*R. O.*); chuir pé o. do na francaibh, he set a charm for the rats; *al.* órtha, arta.

Órtha, *p. a.*, gilt.

Orthannán, -áin, *m.*, the Jordan, Sruth Orthannáin, *id.*

Órthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gilder, a goldsmith; ó. na heagna gach raoi, all scholars embellish wisdom.

Órughadh, óruighim. *See* órnadh, órnaim.

Os, *g.* ois and uis, *pl. id.*, and osa, *m.*, a deer, a fawn; *dims.* oirín, orán.

Os. *See* fos.

Os, *early vl. form*, now replaced by agus (ir), *e.g.* os é tinn, he being sick; os é mór, while big.

Os (as); for ós, *which See.*

Ós, *prep.*, with *dat.* [for pronom. combinations *See under* uas], above, over, upon, in front of; ós an bháta, over the boat (*Antr.*); ós bárr, over and above, besides, moreover; ós fairrge, over or across the sea (*Fews, U.*); téighim ós fairrge, I go across the sea; Druigh ós Bóinn, Brugh on Boyne; gabhaim chugam ós do láimh, I swear or undertake to you (*F. L.*); lia ós a (or uas a) leacht, a pillar-stone over his grave; a breaghtacht ós gach tír, its beauty beyond that of any country; ós cách, superior to all; mise chuireas iotha ós iomad nioghna, 'tis I who bring travail on many maidens; ós cionn, above, over, ruling, exceeding, ós cionn, *id.*; ós mo chionn, over or above me, superior to me; fiche nó ós a chionn, twenty or over; ós a chionn fein, besides, over and above that; ós cionn cláin, waking, laid out (of a corpse), dead; cuirim ós cionn cláin, I lay out (as a corpse); ós cionn nádúire, supernatural; do ghuth ós cionn gach gotha,

be your voice heard above all others ; bun ór cionn, upside down, *etc.* (*See* bun) ; mar máiṡtrí ór án noṁuim, as masters over us ; ór coinne, opposite, facing ; ór a ċoinne anonn, over opposite it ; ór cómṁaiṁ, facing, in front or in the presence of ; ór cómṁaiṁ an tiġe amaċ, right in front of the house ; ór ionċaiḃ maiṫe na naoṁ, in the presence of the relics of the saints (*early*); ór árd (aiṁd, *P. H.*), aloud, publicly ; ór ṡréal, quietly, secretly ; now *oft.* ar ; formerly *asp.* *See* uar.

Ór, ó'r, from ó and ir. *See under* ó, *prep.*

Ór, *g.* óir and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, in *pl.* lips (*poet. McK.*) ; *Lat.* os.

Oraḋ, oraiḋeaċt, oraim. *See* poraḋ, poraiḋeaċt, poraim.

Oraiċ, -e, *f.*, a washing of the feet ; o. aġur ionnlaḋ, a washing of the hands and feet ; óraiċ (*Agall.*) ; *al.* poraiċ ; *Lat.* obsequium (*early*).

Oraiḋ, -e, *f.*, parturition, delivery ; *al.* araiḋ.

Oraiḋim, *v. tr.*, I deliver, as in parturition ; *al.* araiḋim, aráiḋim (*Rev. Celt.* XIII.) ; the *mod.* equivalent, is baimim an leanḃ de.

Oraiṁ. *See* earaiṁ.

Orán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the leg of a trousers ; *early* arán, shoe, greave, hose or stocking.

Oraṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back, as of a horse, *etc.*

Oraṁóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a porter or carrier ; -raiḋe, *id.*

Órḃaiṁt, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, act of ill-using, teasing, tormenting ; ill-usage, an evil occurrence, an accident, a ridiculous mishap, a predicament ; injury, result of an accident ; ṫ'éiriġ ó. ṫó, he met with a mishap ; ná taḃair ó. ṫo'n roṫar, do not ill-use the bicycle ; cad é an ó. atá agat air rin ? what fooling have you with that ? cuil ġorm ṫo bí ag ó. air, he was being tormented by a bluebottle ; tá na h-órḃaiṁtí ro' óiaiḋ, mishaps dog your footsteps (*R. O.*) ; Seán na n-órḃaiṁtí, luckless John ; órpairt, órḃeirt, *id.*

Orcailt, orcailteaċ, orcailteaċt. *See* porcailt, porcailteaċ, porcailteaċt.

Orcair, *perh. corr.* for oicar *in phr.* aċt o. leir rṁíocaḋ = aċt a oicar leir r., but that he disliked to yield (*S. C. M.*).

Orcal, in o. ṁáṁa, of two rowers at one oar, the one next the gunwale, *al.* rcol ṁáṁa.

Orcall *See* arcall.

Orcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion or hero, Oscar (son of Oisín) ; *cf.* arcan, guest (*Contr.*).

Orcan, -aine, *a.*, ignorant, inartistic (*Dav.*) ; *sm.* an ignorant person (*Féil.*).

Orcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jewel or ornament, jewels, ornaments ; *cf.* earcan, a goblet ; *al.* urcan.

Orcan, -ain, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs, a stroke in swimming, quick or agile movement, a spring or jump ; *al.* iorcan, earcan, arcan.

Orcanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, agile, lithe ; heroic ; *al.* frail, ready to fall.

Orcanḋa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty, active, loud (of voice) ; b'o. mór a ġuṫ, strident and great was his voice ; *cf.* bean cuaintí arcanḋa, a flustery woman.

Orcanḋaċt, -a, *f.*, activity.

Orclaċ (= arclaċ), *a.*, axillary.

Orclaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the oarsman who sits next the gunwale in pulling an oar that requires two (*McK.*). *See* orcal.

Orclaḋ, orclaim. *See* porclaḋ, porclaim.

Orclán. *See* arclán.

Orlaġaḋ, -laiġe, *m.*, act of opening ; now (p)orcailt.

Orlaiġim (*al.* orluiġim), I open ; now (p)orclaim, (p)orcluiġim.

Orlaiġṫe, *p. a.*, opened.

Orlóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, an ostler.

Or-ṁoil, *m.*, a wether (*Agall.*).

Orna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aċa, *m.*, a sigh, a sob or groan ; act of sighing, groaning ; o. cléiṫ, a deep sigh, a heartfelt groan ; o. croiḋe, *id.* ; o. bréiġe, a hypocritical sigh ; o. mic ríoġ rá ġearaiḃ, a deep sigh (sigh of a spellbound prince), o. Ḃriain, *id.* ; m' o. ġéar, my bitter woe ; níoṁḃ' o. gan aḋḃar, the grief was well-founded ; ir o. liom ġlaoḋaċ obann ort, I grieve that you have been suddenly called away ; ir ṫruime mo ḃuille 'ná m'o., my blow is heavier than my moan ; leigim o., I sigh ; *al. f.* ; -ṁaḋ, *id.*

Ornaḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing, mournful ; *sf.* act of sighing, sobs, moans.

Ornaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

Ornaiġil, -e, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing ; o. ġol (or ġuil), weeping hysterically, sobbing and crying.

Ornáil, -ála, *f.*, sighing (*Car.*).

Ornuiġim, *vl.* -naiġe, -naiġil, and ornaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

Oróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a squall.

Orógach, -aighe, *a.*, squally, blustering.

Órpaidéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital; *al.* óirpidéal and ppidéal.

Órpaint. *See* órbaint.

Orpnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an osprey; *al.* fárpnóg.

Órta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, hospitality, attention, entertainment, lodging; an inn or hotel, teach ó., *id.*; *fig.* a host, a generous man; botán ó., a country inn; glar-ó. preamóg, a green serving of shamrocks (as food); fear (tighe) an ó., the innkeeper; *al.* órt.

Órta, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* a ó. díomaoin ómoc-ghnóthach, you idle, mischievous woman (*M.*).

Órta, *a.*, cold, inclement (*Don.*); aimpean ó., stormy weather; tá an geimhreadh reo anoir ag teacht ó., this winter is now becoming severe; tórta, *id.* (*Om. etc.*); *cf. perh.* fuachar, coldness (*O'R.*)

Órtaidheacht, -a, *f.*, lodging, entertainment; ó. oidhche, a night's entertainment.

Órtánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an innkeeper (*O'N.*).

Ortar (food-stores, forage). *See* iortar.

Órtar, -air, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.

Órtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a host, an innkeeper; ban-ó., hostess; -taer, *id.*

Órtóireacht, -a, *f.*, hostelry.

Ót', óth', óo, from thy.

Ot; as in gan it gan oidhche ag orgnadh, doing naught but sighing.

Oth, in *phrs.*: ir oth liom go, &c., I am troubled or sad because, regret that; *al.* oith; *perh.* for olc.

Othain, -tha (?), *f.*, a torch, a candle (*Dav.*); in *place-names*: Fahan; idir o. agus aiceann .i. idir adhnacal agus meargthaigh, between torch and fire, *i.e.* between burial and judgment; *al.* athan; *cf.* coitheann (coitheán), aithinne, and athan, fire (*O'R.*).

Otair, *comp.* -tha, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; *also* clumsy, vulgar (of a person); otraithe, oitir, *id.*

Óthair, -e, *f.*, term of contempt for a woman, ó. mná, *id.*; *cf.* órta, athtair and ollthair.

Othar, -aighe, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.

Othar, *g.* -aigh and uithigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1), a sick, delicate or wounded person, an invalid or patient, *oft. esp.* an asthmatic or consumptive; idir o. agus éag, both wounded and dead; tugadar a n-othair éagcruadha chum aon bhaill, they brought their helpless wounded to one spot; le h-iomadhaca a n-o. ir a marbh, on account of their heavy casualties; an t-o. bocht, the poor delicate creature; o. mé faon-lag, I am a weak helpless invalid; ir fuath liom bean dearg ag o., I hate to see a pretty woman married to an invalid: (2) an abscess, ulcer or imposthume, pus, matter; ag déanamh othair, festering (*R. O.*); ag filleadh othair, exuding pus (*ib.*); tuitte chum othair, festered (*ib.*); (3) a grave; o. ir leacht ir feart, a grave, tomb, and mound.

Othar, *m.*, wages (*O'Cl.*).

Otharlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an hospital or hospital ward.

Othar-linn, *f.*, a pool of sickness or pain; gur chuir mórán i n-othar-linntibh féasa agus adhartha díobh, so that he left many of them in bloody death-pools.

Othar-luighe, *g. id.*, *m.*, illness, sick-bed: *al.* burying ground or grave; *al.* othairlighe.

Otha. *See* othracht.

Othrach, -aigh, *m.* (*smt. f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, a dunghill; o. bó, cow dung; o. capaill, horse dung; gail con an o., the dog's valour on his dunghill; *gs.* -aigh, as *a.*, fetid, *e.g.* breith o., a fetid product.

Othrachmhail, -mhla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.

Othrachtacht, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.

Othraim, -thar, -thrad, *v. tr.*, I put to bed or tend (as the wounded or sick).

Othrann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a farm-yard; ir dána gach maothadh 'na othrainn féin, every dog is bold in his own yard (*saying*); *al.* othrainn, athrann.

Othrar, -air, *m.*, filth.

Othrar, -air, *m.*, illness, malady, distemper, wound, abscess, ulcer or imposthume, a sore caused by a bruise, cancer; o. uaithne, an hour's illness; i luighe othrair, in a bed of sickness.

Otharach, -aighe, *a.*, sick, diseased; *sm.* a sick person.

Otharachtacht, -a, *f.*, sickliness.

Otharcha, -n, *f.*, an hospital.

Othar-lot, *m.*, a sickly wound.

Othuighthe, *p. a.*, corpulent, fat (*G. A.*).

P (peith, dwarf elder), the fourteenth letter of the modern Irish Alphabet, does not survive from Indo-European forms in Irish or Welsh, *e.g.*, úr, *W.* ir, *Lat.* pur-us; Welsh later developed p initials from Celtic q, which became c in Irish, *e.g.*, *W.* pen, *Ir.* ceann; it is therefore generally of

secondary origin in Irish, either as the initial of words formed from Lat., Welsh or English, or from Irish words in p or b; early tribe names however are Paiṫṫraiġe and Paṗraiġe; some words borrowed from Latin through Welsh, *e.g.*, pascha, cáirc here had the initial changed on the analogy of native words; *cf.* Páṗraig, Caṫraiġe (Coṫraiġe), both said to be from Patricius; note *al.* paiṁċe, paiṁċe, *Lat.* parochia; p arises internally from ċ and ċ, as in timċeall, címeall, iomċar iompar, timṫireaċt timpireaċt, cumḋa ċumpa; leaba leabḋa leapa; *cf.* cruimṫeap (*Lat.* prebiter, *Contr.*) and Cell Chruimthir, now Kilcrumper; it *smt.* interchanges with b and p, and *Lat.* names, *etc.*, in ph give p or p, *e.g.*, pilib (Philip), Philip; Finéar, Phineas.

Paba, *m.*, a fob (*A.*).

Páḃáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of paving; a pavement; p. cloċ, a stone pavement; p.-ċloċ, a paving stone; *al.* páil (*g.* -ála, -álaċ); páḃaḋ, *id.*

Páḃaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*); páḃálaim, *id.*

Paḃairín, *m.*, a posy; póraí aġus paḃairíní, roses and posies.

Páḃálaiṫḋe, *m.*, a pavior.

Paḃrae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raiṫe, *m.*, a posy or bouquet; *al.* poḃ-, ṗaṁ-.

Paca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pack, a bag, a bundle; *al.* as in *phr.*, a pack of robbers, *etc.*; p. cárṫaí, a pack of cards; cuir a láṁ i bp., disqualify him for the game (of cards).

Pacaḋ, -ċṫa, *m.*, act of packing, loading, stuffing, cramming, filling up, as a hole, *etc.*; *al.* pocaḋ; pacáil, pocáil, *id.*

Pacaḋaer, -aera, *m.*, a dyer (*By.*).

Paċaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bunion (*D. M.*), a swelling on lungs caused by a blow; *al.* paċaiṁle.

Pacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up; fill in (as a hole), cram, pack, stuff; *al.* poc-, puc-; pacálaim, *id.*

Pacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar, a churl.

Pacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

Pacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pack, a bag.

Pacar, *m. coll.*, packs; in *phr.* tacar ná p., (neither) collecting nor packing (*Car.*).

Paċaṁán. *See* baċaṁán.

Paclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a packet, a lot, an armful; a flock, *etc.*, numbering from 2 to 12 animals (*Antr.*); *cf.*, baclaċ.

Pacuiġim. *See* pacaim.

Páḋ, *g.* -áiḋ, -áḋa, *pl.* -aiḋeanna, *m.*, pay, wages, *esp.* daily or weekly wages, payment, requital, remuneration; p. béiteála aġus bṫrácála, pay for leaburning and harrowing; an p. rearta, the constant wages; p. lae, a day's earnings; ar a p. lae, working by the day, earning a day's wages; fear páiḋ, a labourer or journeyman, a paid worker; luċt páiḋ, labourers, wage-earners; scilling páiḋ, a shilling's pay; p. na meiṫle do chealaḋ leaṫ ċum tú ċur i gcríċ, the gang's wages were spent in trying to settle you for life; *al.* páġ (*m.*), páiġe (*m.* and *f.*), páiḋeaḋ (*O'N.*), páġaiḋ (*g.* -e, *f.*, *Donl.*), páiġe (*Mon.*).

Paḋacán. *See* péacán.

Páḋaḋ, *m.*, thirst (*O'R.*).

Paḋail, -e, *f.*, an old cow, *etc.*

Paḋal, a pail or ewer. *See* pál.

Paḋarn, *m.*, Padarn; beirim-re p., I warrant you (*Wat.*); *al.* páṫan; *cf.* Badorn and lestar Baduirn (*Laws*).

Páṫraiġ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Patrick, St. Patrick (*passim*), in full, p. mac Calprainn (son of Calpurnius); in early times his name was associated with standard measures; *e.g.*, díoṁa Páṫraiġ, oi p., and in later times to give support to proverbial expressions, *e.g.*, cuir an donar ar cáiṁde, mar doubairt (or d'órduiġ Páṫraiġ), postpone misfortune, as Patrick decreed; cómarba p., the occupier of the See of Armagh; dar iarann (or baċall) p., by St. Patrick's crozier; tugamar inneoin p., we swore by St. Patrick's anvil; dar an corrán p., by St. Patrick's reaping-hook (?). *See under* rota; *common in place-names, e.g.*, Árd p., Cnoc p., Cruaċ p., Domnaċ p., Dún p.; *al.* Páṫraic; *dims.*, *etc.*, Páṫóin, Páṫo, Páṫóg.

Paṫrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peasant.

Páġánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pagan.

Páġánta, *indec. a.*, pagan, heathen, anti-religious.

Páġántaċt, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism; an p., the Pagan period in history, *esp.* in Irish history; *al.* -ġánaċt.

Paiṫce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a poke, an obscure corner.

Paiṫceail, -éala, *f.*, act of groping, searching; ba ṁór an p. dó dul ábaile aġus an oiṫċe ċóṁ doṁṫa, it must have been hard for him to grope his way home on such a dark night.

Paiṫceálaiṫḋe, *m.*, a groper or searcher;

p. maiṫ, one good at searching things out.

Paiṫceálaim, -ceail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grope, look for in the dark.

Páiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals; a young mouse (*By.*).

Páitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dim. of the name Pádraig, Patrick; a square vessel; cuid p. de'n meacan, the smallest share.

Paitir, -ire, -irneaca, *f.*, the Paternoster, a prayer; abair do paternaca, say your prayers; ná deim p. capaill de, don't turn it into a "horse's prayer," said to one constantly harping on the same string, *cf.* scéal an gamna buide, an endless tale; an p. geal, a folk prayer; ní dubart p. ná Cré inniu, I said neither Pater nor Creed to-day, said no prayer at all; tá ré 'na p. agat, you have it well by rote; tá ré 'na p. eitir agat, you have made a rigmarole of it; do-gním p. fada de, I spin it out (as a story); an mo paternaca, saying my prayers.

Paiṫleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

Paiternaċ, -niġe, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

Paiternaċán, -áin, *m.*, one given to prayers, a prayer-monger; 'na p. craiḃdiṫ aguṙ coimriara, as a pious and conscientious prayer-monger (*E.R.*).

Paiterneirneaċt, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently; ostentatious praying.

Paitnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a chaplet, rosary or set of beads, a bead string of any kind; *al.* a prayer; an p. Páintreaċ, the prayer called the Rosary; tá na práṫaí 'na bpaitnínib, the potatoes (on the stalks) are small and like beadstrings. *See under* poll.

Páiġe (páġ). *See* páṫ.

Páil, *g.* -e or -álaċ, *pl.* -lí, -liṫeaca, *f.*, a pale or paling, the Pale (*U.*), buaiṫ ré an feairiuṫ Páile, he was a very clever fellow (where Páile is *perh.* for Páil, *gs.* of Pál, *which see*); do ġneaṫaiṫ mar eaċaiḃ i ngleascaiṫeaċt p., who used skim the fence like horses racing; *al.* páile.

Páil. *See* páḃáil.

Páilín, *m.*, a shroud or pall (*O'R.*).

Pailiṁr, pailiṁreaċ. *See* paiṁlir, paiṁlireaċ.

Pailír, -e, -í, *f.*, a castellated building, a castle, a palisade; a hut as for curing fish; Pallas, Pallis, in *place-names*; do ḃuṙṙruiġ riaṫaċ na ḟuṁaire na pailíri cóṁṫainge cláraiġ ata i n-a timċeall, the wild beasts of the forest would break down the strong palisades of wood that are around them; an P., Pallas, a castle of the MacCarthy's, near Laune Bridge, in Kerry; p. Caonraiġe, Pallaskenry (*Lim.*); p. Ġréine, Pallasgreany (*ib.*).

Pailleaṁt, a blow with the open hand (*O'R.*).

Pailliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion; *al.* paḃaillún.

Pailm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a palm branch or tree, *fig.* success; ġéag pailme, palm-bough, *fig.* a saintly person (*cf.* justus ut palma florebit); crann pailme, a palm-tree; Domnaċ na pailme, Palm Sunday; *al.* palm, pailm.

Paiṫ, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous (*O'R.*).

Paiṫeaṙ, -ṫir, *m.*, plenty, abundance; páiṫeaṙ (*Antr.*, *O'R.*).

Paiṫirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a generous, hospitable man; meall a' ġaḃa na bp., M. of the hospitable men; *al.* paitaine.

Páin, *f.*, bread, cake, *Lat.* panis (*Lec.*).

Páineaċar, *m.*, bail, security, penalty (*O'R.*).

Painéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panel, a piece of wood; *al.* a straw saddle (*O'R.*).

Páinid, *a.*, strong (*O'R.*).

Painnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a pannier, a gabion, straw ring or sheaf used for making a clamp; p. féir (tuiġe), a stout hay (straw) rope, *oft.* used for feeding horses; *fig.*, a big rough fellow, p. fir, *id.*; *fig.* in *pl.*, distended sides, as of a cow from good feeding.

Páinteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sleek, well-developed person or animal; *e.g.*, p. leinḃ, p. caiṫ, p. ġirrḟiaid, &c.; *al.* -nteaċ, -nreaċ, pintéaċ; páintín (*Clare*), pánaiḋe (*U.*) *id.*; *cf.* páinid.

Paintear, -tir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panther (*A.*).

Paintéar, *g.*, -éir, -éara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a painter or panter, a snare, noose, gin or trap, a binding cable; a plot, patch or enclosure; cuirim p. roim ġirrḟiaid, I set a trap for a hare; pointéal (*S. N.*), páintéar (*O'R.*); painntéar (*W. Cork*) (*A.*).

Paintéaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wily, insidious.

Paintéaraċt, *f.*, entanglement (*O'R.*).

Paintéaraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

Páintín. *See* páinteaċ.

páintṁíde, *m.*, a toddler.

páipéar, -éir, *pl. id.* and -éirí, *m.*, paper; p. nuaċtáċta, a newspaper; p. reáċtmaine, a weekly; p. lae, a daily; p. bán, blank paper; p. nuaḋ, brown paper; p. púint, a pound note (*Wat.*); p. bóṫair, walking papers, dismissal; ṫlaoiṫeoċ p., a bundle of papers; *gs.* as *a.*, bróġa páipéir, paper shoes; airgead páipéir, paper money; ṫéamraiḋ mé rcríḃeann ṫuit i bpeann ir i bp., I will give you a written document on paper.

páipín. *See* poipín.

páipíntreoiġe, *pl.*, popinjays (*A.*).

páirc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ceanna, -cpeaċa, *f.*, a field, *esp.* a pasture-field, a pasture, a park; p. ṗráṫaí, a potato-field; p. móinṫéir, a meadow-field; an ṗ., the field of battle (*poet.*); p. an aonaiġ, the fair field; p. na mbó, the cow field; p. an ṫuaiṫe, the battlefield.

páirċe, *f. pl.*, the Parcae.

páirċe. *See* páirċe.

páircín, *m.*, a croft or paddock.

pairilir, -e, *f.*, paralysis, *esp.* paralysis agitans, palsy, *oft.* alcoholic neuritis, any trembling of the limbs; p. mairḃ, dead palsy, rigid paralysis; p. ḃáir, the paralysis of death; p. ḃáir im' ċnáṁa ir im' ċéadṗaḋ, my bones and senses paralysed with fear; *al.* pailipir, pairiṫir, *Lat.* paralysis.

pairiliṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, paralytic, paralysed, palsied, trembling; *al.* pailipṫeaċ, pairiṫeaċ.

pairír, -e, *f.*, Paris; *al.* parar (*rec.*).

pairiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a Pharisee; *al.* -eaċ, pairiṫíneaċ, *id.*

pairiṫir. *See* pairilir.

pairiṫireaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, paralysed, greatly upset.

pairlicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a parcel or bundle.

páirlió, *interj.*, parley! (*Car.*).

páirt, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -árṫaċ (*U.*), *f.*, a part, portion, piece or share; a volume (*Féil.*), a breast; partnership, friendship, kindness, love, sympathy (for, le), blood relationship (*U.*); confederacy, implication; p. mór de'm ḃuairiḋreaḋ, much of my trouble; ran ṗ. ṫin de'n ṫír, in that part of the country; cúpla p., a pair of breasts (*Om.*); p. le cion, affectionate comradeship; do ṗ. ná rcaoil liom, love me still; mo ṗ. ṫuit, my regard for you; mo ċeangal ir mo ṗ. leir do ṫṁeaḋ, to disrupt our mutual obligation and friendly relations; ceangal páirte, alliance; croiḋe na páirte, the soul of affection; a ċroiḋe na páirte, my beloved; a Ṡeáin na páirte, my dear John; a ṗobail na páirte, dearly beloved (a preacher's apostrophe); pir mo páirte, my friends, those I love, my partizans, m'ṫir páirte, *id.*; ár lucṫ gaoil agur páirte, our relations and friends; le p., affectionately, faithfully; glacaim le p. í, I accept her lovingly; i bp., divided, shared, joint; ḟirse i bp., ḟirse ar lár, Ireland divided, Ireland down; léar i bp., a joint or shared lease; obair i bp., co-operation; leaṫ i bp., a half-share, *ad.* half and half, half each, fifty-fifty; i bp. with *g.*, as regards, in the matter of, *al.*, for the sake of, on behalf of, by way of; i bp. an airgid sin, as regards that money; i bp. é ṫabairt ṫó, as for giving it to him; i bp. na coṁa eile, as for the rest; i bp. maiṫeasa, in good part, for friendship's sake; i bp. cómaṫgnaṫa, through good neighbourliness; im' ṗ., on my behalf, *al.* in my affections, dear to me; im' ṗ.-re ṁe, as for me; ṗocal im' ṗ., a word on my behalf; rcaoil id' ṗ. é, take him into your affections; labair im' ṗ., speak on my behalf; ir olc an ruo móṫán de'n ḃoċtanaċt muṫ' nglacaiḋ tú i bp. é, too much poverty is bad unless accepted in good part (*U. prov.*); i bp. le, in conjunction, sympathy or partnership with; i bp. le ċéile, in partnership *esp.* on a fifty-fifty basis; tá p. agam leat, I like you; tá p. dam leat, I am related to you; glacaim p. ṫuine, I take a person's part, defend a person, make common cause or side with; reasaim p. ṫuine, gabaim p. ṫuine, *id.*; ag ṫṁéaḋ páirte oṁ, trying to make out he was related to me; p. do ṫúbailṫ, to return affection; *early* pairt, *Lat.* partem (pars).

páirt-éiliḋ, *m.*, beloved bosom (a term of endearment).

páirteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, partaking, sharing, dividing, common, shared with others, held jointly, public, congregational; siding with or partial to (le), sympathetic, loving, kind; partial, incomplete (*rare*); an urnaiġe ṗ., public prayer; an Coróin ṗ., the Rosary (as said in common), an raiṫniṁ ṗ., *id.*; loġaḋ p., a partial indulgence; bí p. (linn), join in, take a hand (with us), *al.* be

partial to us; p. dom' fhíġiḋ-re, partial to my way of living; tá an naomóg ġin p., that curach is held in shares or by a company; ġlán cuiṁ p. ċum, I send an equal adieu to (mentioning them in turn); *sm.*, a partaker, partisan or partner, *al.* a loving or sympathetic person.

páirteachas, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, participation, partnership.

páirtiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋte, *m.*, a partner, an associate, a sharer, abettor.

páirtiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, alliance, friendship, partnership; i bp. liom, in partnership with me, im' p., *id.*; i bp. ime, in partnership as regards butter sale, several small farmers united and filled firkins with butter in rotation for the market, the butter loaned being measured in standard vessels (*cf.* ġalún an tóṁais) not weighed.

páirtiġim, -iúġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one (with le).

pairtioculáiriḋe, *indec. a.*, particular as *opp.* to general (*Donl.*).

páirtiúġaḋ, -ġḋe, *m.*, act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.

páir, -e, *f.*, death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ, the history of the Passion; p. Aoine, Friday's fast; p. na bleaġ, the thorny Passion; ġleas-p. Dé, God's bitter Passion; an p., Friday, the fast of Friday; do ċleaċtaḋ péarta 'ran Páir, who feasted on Fridays; beiṁ ġan ṙrán daoiḃ p. na ġciantaċ, I now permit you to persecute the oldsters (*C. M.*); ġan ṙaiṁ ná p., reading neither psalms nor Passion; ní p. dom' ċeann, it makes not my head to ache (*poet.*).

páireaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pacific, quiet, tranquil (*P. O'C.*).

pairean, *m.*, passion, mental disturbance (*Eg.*), a fainting fit (*Sc.*).

pairteanta, *indec. a.*, passionate, choleric; pairiúnta, *id.*

pairteoṁtaċt, -a, *f.*, passion, choler.

páirtiġim, -iúġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.

pairiún, -iuin, *m.*, a passion; ṁúta aġus ṙréaṁa do p. dona, the root and basis of your evil passions.

pairt, -e, *f.*, paste (*early*); *al.* a spirit (*Lec.*)

pairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a patch, a piece, a spot; a moral stain; p. talṁan, a little farm; go ceann p., for a while.

páirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a child, a babe, a child of schoolgoing age; p. ṙiġ, a male child, *pl.* páirtí ṙear; p. ṁáin mic, an only son; p. ṙcoile, a schoolchild; p. toġaiṫe, an illegitimate child, p. díoṁaoiniġ (*Don.*), p. taḃairtċanair (*Cm.*), p. ġréine, *id.*; ní p. agat mé, don't take me for a child; *Eng.* page.

páirtiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, childishness.

pairtiġim, -iúġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mend, patch.

páirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little child, an infant, a babe, a maid; an p. ṙionn, the Fairhaired Maid (a well-known song).

pait, *g.* -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, a leather bottle; a hare, a chubby child; *al.* a hump, hunch or lump.

páit, *m.*, a simpleton (*Mayo*).

paiteach, -tiġe, *a.*, humpy.

páiteach. *See* póiteach.

paitean, *g.* -tin(e), *m.* and *f.*, a patent, letters patent, a recipe, a device; *al.* paitinn.

paiteanta, *indec. a.*, plain, clear, patent; patented, famous; go p. beaċt, plainly and clearly; *al.* paitiúnta.

paiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small lump, a pat, *esp.* of butter, *etc.*; *al.* a leveret.

paitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a paten, *al.*, a clog or wooden shoe.

paitinn. *See* paitean.

paitipe. *See* pataipe.

paitiúnta. *See* paiteanta.

paitniḋe, *indec. a.*, leporine (*Wind.*).

paitsiṁ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the headstall of a bridle; ceann-ṙraiṁ, *id.*; *al.* peatraiṁ, *cf.* puitsiṁ.

paitsiṁ, -e, -í, *f.*, a partridge (*al.* -pce, piotraiṁ pitsiṁ); a short stick or club, *cf.* partridge=bombard and perdreau (*al.* -tṁorc, *m.*, peatraiṁ); *Mid. Eng.* patrich.

páil, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a can; na páil uirce beaċaḋ, cans of whiskey (*Car.*); *al.* paḋal.

pálár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a palace, a mansion.

pálárach, -aiġe, *a.*, full of palaces; palatial.

pálárta, *indec. a.*, palatial.

palltánaiḋe, *m.*, a fat child.

palltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a blow, a thump, a punch, a thrust as with fist, elbow, *etc.*; *al.* a patch, a large round strandstone (páltóg, *Tuam*); *al.* palltóg, pealltóg (*Don.*).

palm. *See* pailm.

palmaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a palmer, a

pilgrim; *al.* a kind of dogfish (*al.* palmaire); *cf.* pámaire.

palmaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a helm, rudder or steering-oar; *al.* a helmsman (*P. O'C.*); *al.* palmaire, halmatan.

palmaireać, -rig, *pl. id., m.*, a helmsman.

palmaireáct, -a, *f.*, act of steering.

palmairim, -reað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steer.

páltóg. *See* pailtóg.

pampúta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a moccasin or primitive shoe made from one or two pieces of leather, (*Aran*); *cf.* pump.

pana, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a patch or rag, a horse-cloth, anything clumsy or untidy, *fig.* an awkward person; *al.* a pan; lán de panaib, full of tatters; p. cipeain, an unwieldy basket (*By.*); *al.* panna; *cf.* pann, *pl.* -na (panga, *Dav.*), a pane or breadth of cloth, *Lat.* pannus.

pána, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pane of glass; *al.* plána (*Tour., R. O.*).

panantóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an impostor.

panc, -aine, *m.*, the cow-market at a fair (*Don.*).

pancán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank (of earth) (*Mon., Arm.*); *al.* bancán.

pancóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pancake.

pantaire, -e, *f.*, a "mess" as when things (eggs, *etc.*) are broken or spilled; a big helpless woman; a much-patched article of dress; *cf.* pana and pantar.

pantar, -air, *m.*, anything clumsy as an article of dress, a rag; a thick-set person or animal.

paoiteać(t). *See* paoiteać.

paor, -oir, *m.*, a butt for criticism, a joke; a grudge; a laughing stock, an object of ridicule; ní p. duit S., S. is not the sort of person you should meddle with, he is no joke; as déanamh paoir de, turning him into ridicule; bí p. éigin aige orm, he had some grudge against me, *al.* he had some evil influence over me, *al.* I gave him some cause for ridiculing me; *cf. perh.* faer, delay, interference, *al.* Autumn food-levy (*Dav.*).

paorać, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Power (de la Poer), one living in the Powers' country (paoracht); an p., Mr. Power, the head of the Powers; beirid lá eile as an bp., Power (anyone) will get another chance (*saying*).

pap, -aipe, *f.*, a vine-leaf (*Dottin*).

pápa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pope; dan leabhra breaca an p., by the Pope's books. *See under* oireas.

páparć, -aige, *a.*, papal.

páparćt, -a, *f.*, the papacy, popedom.

páparre, *g. id., pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a Papist, a Catholic (*oft.* with suggestion of abuse); -pánać, *id.*

páparreaćt, -a, *f.*, Popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.

paparreaćt, -a, *f.*, idle talk.

páránać, -aige, *a.*, papal, "popish"; as *subs.* a "papist."

páránaćt, -a, *f.*, the papacy.

páránta, *indec. a.*, papal, pontifical, papistical.

páróigín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, an old wench.

páir, -áirt, *m.*, parchment, paper, papyrus; a document; an p., written down, recorded.

parabal, -aile, *pl. id., f.*, a parable; *al.* parbal; parabal (*m.*) (*rec.*), *id.*

páráil, *f.*, repairing.

parailir, -reać. *See* pairilir, -reać.

parailt, -ilt, *a.*, princely (*Sup.*).

parar, *m.*, Paris (son of Priam), *smt.* the city of Paris (*al.* párar, páirir. *See* pairír).

parbar. *See* párbar.

parbóg. *See* parróg.

páirdún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, pardon, a pardon, forgiveness (for, i); gabaim p. agat, I beg your pardon, excuse me, gabaim do p., gabaim p. duit (*Glenfin*), *id.*; gabar a bp., I apologised to them; tiocfaid do p. ó'n bpápa, thy pardon will come from the Pope (*song*); gan p. ó nádúir ag ní ó air bit, nature unrelenting towards all things (*Kea.*).

parlaimeint, -e, *f.*, Parliament; taxed whiskey (*Car.*); -imid, -méid, *id.*

párlúr, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour; *al.* párlur; párlur (*U.*) *id.*

parn, -airn, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

parráirt, *g. id., pl.* -tí and -eaća, -tíocha, *m.* and *f.*, a parish; a paddock; an fead na feacht bparráirtí, in seven parishes around (*i.e.*, in a very wide area); *m.* in *U*; *al.* -póirt (*M.*); *smt. pron.* práirt, próirt.

parráirteać, -tige, *a.*, parochial; *sm.*, a parishioner.

parráirteaćt, -a, *f.*, parish-duty; keeping in the parish; *al.* -póirteaćt.

parráirteánać, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, ■ parishioner.

parráirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a parishioner.

parróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a straw mat; a small thick-set woman; in *pl.* the mats on horses' or asses' backs (*Don.*); in *E. U.* as elsewhere barróga means panniers. *See* barróg.

Parróirte, parróirteać, ɔc. *See* **parráirte, parráirteać, ɔc.**

Parrtar (parrabar). *See* **párrtar.**

Pártać, pártaiġe. *See* **páirteać, páirtiġe.**

Partaing, -e, *pl. id., f.*, crimson or scarlet colour, the colour of the foxglove (**rian rléibe**) or of rowan-berries; red leather (pellis parthicus, *C. C.*); *al.* a rowan-berry (*cf.* **cáirtann, caorrtann**), p. **ġeaṁ**, *id.*; **blát na partainge**, fresh ruddy bloom; **nua-ṗartainge**, fresh rowan-berries; *a.*, p.-**ġeaṁ**, berry-red; *acc.* to Stokes *al.* rendered "coral," "ruby."

Partálón, *m.*, Bartholomaeus, Bartholomew (saint), *al.* the name of one of the reputed colonisers of Ireland; *al.* **Partalán, Pártlán.**

Partán. *See* **portán.**

Pártar, -air, *m.*, Paradise, a palace or monastery, a garden, cloister-garth, the name of a seat of **Ó Súilleabáin Mór**; p. **talṁaiġe**, an earthly Paradise; **ġairdin Pártair**, the garden of Eden; *al.* **partar, párrtar, parrtar**; *early* **partúr.**

Parúl, -úil, *m.*, command or injunction in: **fágaim p. ar ġuine ġan labairt**, I enjoin silence upon a person; *cf.* parole.

Par, -air, *pl.* **-anna,** *m.*, a pace, a yard (*smt. f. g.* **-aire**, *al.* **pair**), a short space (of distance or time), amount done at a time, a "heat"; *ad.*, somewhat, rather (*al.* **pór**); *al.* a pass, permit or passport, a humorous document similar to a **baintar** (warrant) used by the 18 c. poets; a path, a mountain pass (*poet.*); p. **ġuil**, a fit of crying; **'na ṗarannaiḃ**, in relays; **ɔe ṗ.**, at once; **tá ré p. beaġ**, it is a little too small; **ɔein ré p. beaġ maġaiḋ ṁúm**, he twitted me a little; p. **ṁar**, a little too smart; p. **beaġ (ṗ)éiṫ**, a little too unassuming; **bíoḋ ɔo ṗ. agat an tuṁar ro**, I let you off this time.

Par, -air, *m.*, anything useless, a useless limb, a bad purchase; **tá ré agat—p.!** you have it—the useless thing! (*Cm.*); p. **ir eaḋ é**, it is no good. *See* **paranoṁ.**

Paraid, *Don.* form of **paráirte.**

Parál, -ála, *f.*, act of trampling, pressing down, with the feet, as in hay-rick making, washing clothes, *etc.*; *al.* **paráilt**; *smt.* **párál.**

Parainéin, -éara, -í, *m.*, a passenger.

Parainéireaċt, -a, *f.*, passage-money.

Paráirte, *g. id., pl.* **-tí,** *m.*, a passage, a pathway, a narrow strait; passage-money; excerpt; **díol ar a ṗ.**, pay his passage (to America, *etc.*).

Paráirteaċt, -a, *f.*, passage; passage money, fare; the prepaid fare sent from America, called by emigrants "the sailing order." *See* **paráirte.**

Parálaim, -áil(t), *v. tr.*, I trample under foot; press with the feet as in hay-making, washing clothes, *etc.*; **ná paráil an leanḃ**, do not trample on the child; *smt.* **párálaim.**

Parálta, *p. a.*, trampled, pressed.

Paranoṁ, m., something worthless, a poor bargain, as a sickly cow at a fair, *etc.*; **ṫuġ tú p. leat**, you have got a bad bargain; **par,** *id.* (*Cm.*).

Parantóir, *m.*, a passenger (*Ros.*).

Parcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wrap up, parcel (*O'R.*).

Parcán, *m.*, a bundle, a store; **parcaire,** *id.*

Partae, *g. id., pl.* **-aiṫe,** *m.*, a pasty, *fig.* an unsubstantial person or animal; *al.* **portae, ruarta** (*A.*).

Partaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* **-ṫe,** *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Partaire, *g. id., pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, a trifler, a joker; **tá p. mic ag Taḋg ná féaċann o'aoinne, Tadhg has a trifler of a son who cares for nobody**; p. **rir**, a stout compact man.

Partaireaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling, inconsiderate joking; **ná bac p. Taiḋg aċt lean oet ġnó**, never mind Tadhg's sallies but do your work (*N. Y.*).

Partalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout child.

Partanáta, *g. id., pl.* **-aí,** *m.*, a bastinado, *esp.* the stick used in administering it (*S. N.*).

Partmaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout child (*Don.*).

Parúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixing stick for porridge, *etc.*, a stick for washing clothes; *fig.* a leg.

Pat-, **pait-** in *compds.*, moderately; **pat-ṗuar**, lukewarm, insipid, unemotional, callous; **pat-ṗuaire**, coolness, callousness, indifference; **pat-ṗliuċ**, wettish; **pat-reamar**, rather stout; **pat-tirim**, imperfectly dried; **pat-láidir**, fairly strong; **pat-uasal**, shabby-genteel (*R.O.*); **pat-ṗeargaċ**, annoyed (*ib.*); **pat-ṗlórać**, boring, tiresome of voice (*ib.*).

Pat, -a, -anna, *m.*, a childish word for any sore or hurt (*Ros.*); the word is used even in English as "the fire would make a *pah* on you." *Cf.* **puṫ.**

ꝑaꞇa, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vessel, a butter tub (*O'N.*); *cf.* ꝑaıꞇ and ꝑoꞇa.

ꝑaꞇa, *g.* *id.*, and -an, *d.* *id.* and -ain, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a hare.

ꝑaꞇaċán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a hare about three months old; *al.* pu-.

ꝑaꞇaıꝺe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ꝺí, *m.*, a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but small person, a hare, rabbit or other small animal in good condition; a plump partridge or trout (*Con.*); p. leınb, a soft young child; p. ᵹıꝛꝛꝼıaıꝺ, a plump hare (*W. M.*); p. coınín = leaṫ-ċoınín ᵹeaṁaꝛ (a fat young rabbit, *Aran*); *al.* paıꞇıꝺe.

ꝑaꞇaıꝺe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ꝺí, *m.*, a maker of leather bottles.

ꝑaꞇall, -aıll, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a term for the young of certain animals; a chubby child; p. an ġé, the gosling; *al.* puꞇall (*Cm.*); ꝑaꞇlaċán, -ꞇallán (*Ros.*), -ꞇaıllín, *id.*

ꝑaꞇallóᵹ, *f.*, a gosling, a chubby child; *dim.* -óıᵹín; *al.* ꝑanꞇallóᵹ (-óıᵹín).

ꝑaꞇán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a chubby baby.

ꝑaꞇanáil, -nálaıꝺe, -nálaım. *See* ꝑoꞇanáil, ꝛc.

ꝑaꞇaṁún, -úin, *m.*, a stout child (*Ros.*).

ꝑaꞇṁún, -úin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a pattern, a model, a picture, a photograph; ꞇóṡaım p. le, I follow the example of; a ꝑaꞇṁúın na ċṁuınne, thou paragon.

ꝑátṁún, -úin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a patron; the festival of a patron, a "pattern," an open-air musical entertainment with dancing; *smt.* ꝑaꞇ-.

ꝑé ('pé), *indef.* *prn.*, whatever, whoever; pé aca, whichever of them, *oft.* ꝑıaca, ꝑeoca; pé ar bıṫ ꝺuıne, whatever person; pé ꝺuıne bí ann, whoever was there; pé ᵹuṁ cuṁaᵹ leıṫ ꝑáᵹaꝺ, whoever finds it tight can leave (*saying*, *esp.* in certain games); pé ꞇcéal é, anyhow, at any rate, in any case; pé ar ꝺoṁan é, pé ꝺ'o ꞇá ꝺoṁan ꝺe, *id.*; pé oıc maıṫ an ealaꝺa, be the art good or bad; pé ꝑaꝺa ᵹeáṁṁ ᵹo ꝺtí, be it long or short till then (*song*); abbreviated form of cıbé, cıꝑé.

ꝑé, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, pay, punishment; ḃeıṁ p. ꝺo, I punish; (*A.*), *cf.* use of ꝺíol. ꝑeaḃaꞃ. *See* ꝑıobaꞃ.

ꝑéaċ, *g.* -éıce, *pl.* -a, -éıceaꞇa, *f.*, a peak, point or pointed object; a fork-prong, a horn, the sprouting germ of a vegetable, a radicle, a long tail, *etc.*; a thrust or jab with the horn or with a pointed implement; a "jab" or witty remark passed at another's expense; a beginning or spurt of work, *etc.*; ꝺo ṁaıṁḃ ṗé an maoꝺó le péıc ꝺe'n ṗíce, he killed the dog with a thrust of the pike; ꞇuᵹ an ḃó p. ṗúm, the cow tried to gore me; p. pá'n obaıṁ, initial effort at the work; ꞇuᵹ M. p. pá N., M. made a satirical thrust at N.; ı ṅoeıṁeaꝺ na péıce, at the last gasp; *al.* *m.*; *al.* ꝑıaċ.

ꝑeaċaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, sinful; *sm.*, a sinner; an p., the sinner, man; an ꝑaꝺaıṁ ıꞃ ḃıeáġꞇa ṓáṁ luıġ ṡúıl an ġeaċaıġ ꝑıaṁ aıṁ, the finest view the human eye ever rested on; -ꞇaċ, *id.*

ꝑéaċaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, pointed, peaked, sharp-pointed, long-tailed; speckled, showy, gaudy, beautiful, neat; proud, haughty; cailín p., a smart girl; haꞇa p. uılleannaċ, a pointed, cornered hat; bó p., a speckled cow; ċṁaoḃ-ḃanna p., a gaudy ornate band.

ꝑeaċaḋ, *g.* -aıḋ and -ꞇa, *pl.* *id.*, -aıꝺe and -aí, *m.*, a sin, a transgression, *loosely* anything deplorable; p. maṁḃ-ꞇaċ, a mortal sin; p. ꝛo-loṡꞇa, a venial sin; p. an ꞇṗıṁṗıṁ, original sin, *al.* the sin of the senior; p. ḃunaḋ-ġeınꞇe, original sin (*P. H.*), p. ċṁaınn an ıomaṁḃaıṁ, p. an ubaıll (*smt.* as exclamation), *id.*; p. na oṁíꝛe, the sin of lust, p. na coılıa (-ına), *id.*; p. na ꝛaıṁꞇe, the sin of avarice; p. an ſoḋal-aḋaṁṫa, the sin of idolatry; p. an ꞇóṁaıꝛ, the sin of false-weighing; p. mo ꞇae ıꞃ mo ꝑeaċꞇṁaıne oṁꞇ, may my sins fall on you; ıꞃ p. ꝺam ᵹan, I am wrong not to; ıꞃ mór an p. é ꞇaḃaıṁꞇ ꝺóıḃ, it is not at all right to give it to them; peaċaıꝺe muınnꞇıṁe an ꞇíġe ꝛeo an ṁuınnꞇıṁ an ꞇíġe ꝛeo ꞇiaṁ, may the retribution due to the sins of those who live here fall on those living in the house to the west; ꞇá ré 'na p., it is a sin; *al.* peaca.

ꝑéaċaıḋeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, vanity, showiness.

ꝑéaċáil, -áıl, *f.*, act of jabbing, goring, jibing, prodding, hitting at (with hints).

ꝑéaċálaım, -áıl, *v.* *tr.*, I incite, urge, hit at, gore; *al.* *intr.* with ꝑá.

ꝑéaċallaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, having a long tail; vain, ostentatious, jaunty; *sm.* any animal with a large tail, a monster, a large animal or thing, a *penis*; *al.* ꝑéıceallaċ.

ꝑeaċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sinful, wicked, immoral; -aṁlaċ, *id.*

ꝑeaċaṁlaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness, immorality.

péacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprout or shoot; a primrose or cowslip, *smt.* orange lily, p. buiḋe, *id*; *al.* béacán, peiṫceán, peiṫḃeacán, paṫacán (*Wat.*); *cf.* buiḋeacán.

péacánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having the horns upright (*By.*).

péacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen; coileaċ péacóige (coileaċ péacóg, *N. Con.*), a peacock (as distinct from a pea-hen).

péacógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vain, conceited.

peacta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pact, a law (*Fil.*)

peactaċ. *See* peacaċ.

peacuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.

peacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.

peaṫ, *m.*, a pony, a pad (*Fil.*).

peaṫaiṁín, *m.*, Peterkin; p. na gcoiṁe, the stormy petrel.

peaṫar, -air, *m.*, Peter, St. Peter; p. na gcroṫ, a stick bent at the top to restrain the spring of a bird-trap.

péaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a meddler, a trickster, a busybody.

péaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, tricking, meddling (with, le).

pealáir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a palace, a mansion a pile (building), *Lat.* palatium; *al.* pealóir.

peall, *g.* peill, pill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin or hide, a coarse blanket, a covering, a veil, a pall, a winnowing sheet, a carpet or rug; a pallet or couch; a bale of cloth; *al.* a horse, a palfrey; p. bṁéiṫe, a bale of frieze; p. flainnín, a bale of flannel; ṫaṫ peill móir gan a beiṫ cṁóin ná ḋuḃ, the colour of a big bale of frieze, neither of natural colour nor black; fcaoileann a p. fé, he spreads out his ground rug; iomḋa de peallaiḃ ciumḟaċa coṁcaṙ-ġlana, a couch of fringed bright-purple rugs; *dims.* peallán, peallóg; *cf. Eng.* pell (skin, rug, roll), *Lat.* pellis.

peallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.

peallacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of engrossing, storing up secretly; ag p. an puaiṫ an ṫiġe, bagging things about the house (*Cm.*); *cf.* peilliċ, ṫc.

peallacálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who stores things up secretly, an engrosser (*Cm.*); *cf.* pellec, *gl.* sportula (*Wind.*).

peallaḋ, matting (*O'R.*).

peallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I teaze, pick, peck, pull asunder; cover, veil (*O'R.*); *al.* piollaim (*ib.*).

peall-ċaoṁ, *a.*, fair-skinned (*T. Traoi*).

peallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a coarse cloth, a pallet, an ill-dressed woman; peallṫóg, *id.*

pean, *m.*, a pan (*Car.*).

péan, in éan p., magpie (*Om.*).

péanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dreadful, malicious, painful (?); ṁoċ-Ċirpeannaċ p., a very bad Irishman; o'ḟuiṁceap (ioṁṁaċap) na ṁoṁoċ-ḃan bp., belonging to the class of really malicious women; *cf.* pianaċ.

peann, *g.* pinn, *pl. id.* and peanna, *m.*, a pen; p. rcríoḃṫa, a writing pen; peann luaiṫe, a lead pencil; p. peaċa, a fountain pen (*rec.*); p. iarainn, a style, a graver; lán an pinn, a penful, a little drop; buailim p. air, I mark with a pen; *smt.* with *f. prn.*; *al.* peanna.

peannaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a penitentiary or penitential.

peannaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.

peannaiṁ, -e, -oí, *f.*, punishment, penance; affliction, torment; éaḋaċ peannaiṁe, garb of penitence; peanainn (*g.* peiminne), peannóir, pianaiṁ, *id.*

peannaiṁeaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, penal; painful, tormenting.

peannaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, painfulness.

peannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a penman, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

peannaireaċt, -a, *f.*, penmanship; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).

peannóir, -e, *f.*, punishment, pain, affliction. *See* peannaiṁ.

peanṙúir, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers; *al.* -úin, pionraí; pionnṙúin (*pl.*), *id.*

péaráiṫiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, anything large or ungainly; a king-card (*D. M.*).

péarla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, a pearl, a bead, a pellet; *fig.*, a fair lady; in *pl.* pearly teeth; p. ceaṙḃ úṫċair, a true native pearl; p. ar ġlaire 'na púil, a grey pearl in her eye; p. de'n diaḋaċt, a godly gift; i bp. do ċlaon-poṙc, in the light of your witching eyes (*Kea.*); péarlaí i gcluaraiḃ muc, pearls in the ears of swine (*prov.*); *al.* peorla (*poet.*).

péarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, like pearls; valuable, beautiful.

péarlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).

péarlóg, *f.*, a partridge (*O'R.*).

pearóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a parrot; *al.* piaróir (*Ford*), pioróir, pearáiṫiṫe.

pearṙ, -eiṙṙ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a Persian.

péapra. *See* péirre.

peapra, *g. id.* and -an, *d.*, -a, -ain, *pl.*, -ain, -ana, *f.*, a person or individual, person in *gram.*, a member (of, de), a body, figure, form, features; a parson or churchman, *persona ecclesiae*, p. eaglaire, *id.*; p. de'n daonnacht, a human being; p. de'n dáim, a member of the academy; p. de'n foirinn, a member of the group; ar mo peapraim, on my person; aon Dia i dtrí peaprannaib, one God in Three Persons; méid mo peapran, my stature; tá dealltaim péapra(n) aige le n-a máthair, he is like his mother in figure and features (*Cm.*); tá aithne peapra(n) agam air, I know him by sight; táirte id' peapraim, near akin to thee (*Br.*); ir ait an p. bíonn ar na caoirib adharcacha, horned sheep have a curious appearance.

peapracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).

peapráil. *See* peirril.

peaprana, -aige, *a.*, personal, endowed with a personality; tré-p., tripersonal.

peaprancht, -a, *f.*, personality, presence; ir phap a p., she has a lively personality.

peapranta, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome, of good presence, graceful (as a swan); aithe p., personal acquaintance.

peaprantach, -aige, *a.*, personable, imposing; daoine mór-peaprantacha, very imposing-looking people.

peaprantacht, -a, *f.*, comeliness, good presence.

peaprún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parson.

pearcalóideach, *a.*, careful of oneself (*S. Mayo*).

pearl, -a, *m.*, a purse, a paunch; p. airgid, a purse of money; pearán, *id.*

péarl, *m.*, peace officers, police; iúpa p., justice of the peace.

pearlacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent young person; *al.* pé-.

pearlain(e), *f.*, peas, vetch; p. an aighbain, hairy vetch; p. fiadáin, bush vetch; p. buide, meadow vetchling; p. na luch, tufted vetch, p. luch na coille, *id.*; p. capall, horse vetch; *al.* -lan.

pearán, -áin, *m.*, a purse; a protuberant stomach, one having a large stomach (*Mon.*).

péarán, -áin, *m.*, a petulant person.

pearánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a large paunch.

pearánach, -aige, *a.*, petulant, saucy.

pearcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of cutting; a cut, a gash.

pearcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.

pearsaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a pickpocket; -seápóig, -laoiann, peir-cealbaire, *id.* (*Eg.*).

péarún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aggressive, quarrelsome person; péarúinín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

peata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pet, a favourite or tamed animal, *etc.*; the youngest of a family; a sheep trained to graze with cows, *etc.*, a "pet" or fine day in bad weather (*al.* called tá éamoinn an cait, *U.*); p. cuaiche, a pet cuckoo; p. cuinne, a pet crane; p. phéadáin, a pet crow; p. odair, a young cormorant (white-breasted for three years); p. oir, a pet deer; p. rionnaigh, a pet fox; p. deamain, a favourite demon; p. paiteinge, an illegitimate, p. toganta, *id.*; p. arcaille, a pet to carry under one's arm; p. duine agus p. muice, an dá þ. ir measa amuigh, a human pet and a porcine pet are the two worst possible (*prov.*); ní piú í: ir p. caillighe í, she is no good, she is an old woman's pet; p. caillighe *al.* applies to cows, *etc.*; p. an maoin, the shepherd's pet; tá pé 'na (or mar) þ. agam, I have it as a pet, *al.* I keep it carefully; do-ghním p. de, I make a pet of; saoghal p., an easy life.

peatacht, -a, *f.*, act of taming or petting.

péataidhe, *same as* péataraidhe, b'péataraidhe, perhaps (*Om.*).

peataideacht, -a, *f.*, petting; nach oirt atá an þ., what a pet (or how pettish) you are.

peataigeacht, -a, *f.*, petting, pettishness, capriciousness; ag p. ar, petting humouring, *al.* petting or grumbling at; ag déanamh peataigeachta ar, *id.*

peatamail, -mhla, *a.*, pettish.

péatar, -air, *m.*, pewter; a pewter vessel, the contents of a pewter vessel, as ale, porter, *etc.*; cóm tanaid le p., as thin as pewter; peodar, *id.* (*O'R.*).

péatar, *m.*, in *phr.*, p. báirtighe, a heavy downpour.

péataróir, *m.*, a pewterer (*O'R.*).

peic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a peck, a measure, a keeler, a tub; p. mine, a peck of meal (10 *lbs.*); p. práta, a peck of potatoes (10½ *st.*); p. an uachtair, the cream-tub; *al.* pic, peice.

péicealach. *See* péacallach.

peicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, ullage, "old man," the

froth of porter collected in some public houses and mixed with fresh liquor.

péicín. *See* gaibián.

peiröcaán, -óṁeacán. *See* péacán.

peiröleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly; in *pl.*, *smt.* the smaller intestines; p. páipáir, a drawing-room butterfly; *al.* féileacán.

peiröléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a pedlar (*A.*); -léaraiöe, *id.*

peiröne. *See* péine.

peil, -e, -í, *f.*, a football, the game of football; báire peile, a football match.

peileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pelican.

peileaööir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a footballer.

peiléar. *See* piléar.

peilín. *See* pillín.

peiliúir, *m.*, a pillow.

peiliúr, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, *al.* a bolster (*Ker.*); a person with long, unkempt hair (*Con.*); cogaraö peiliuir, confidential chat, pillow-talk; *al.* pilliúr.

peilleaö (*a.*). *See under* púca.

peillic, *g.* -e, *pl. id.* -eaca and -lice, *f.*, a skin, a hide, a pelt; a hide-covered hut or wigwam; a bag or purse, a net, a basket; trí peillce gaca tige .i. p. veaörnaiöe agur p. míneann agur p. tuirtín ciuicc, three baskets for each house, the tithe b., the crumb b., and the wax basket (*Mac Fir.* in *Sup.*); pelloc (*Wind.*). *See under* pilleoc.

peillice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a soft ungainly boy; *cf.* pleiöce.

peillír, *f.*, a skin, a pelisse.

peilt, -e, *f.*, skin, pelt.

peilteail, -eála, *f.*, act of beating heavily with the feet or fists (*A.*).

péin, péin-. *See* pian, pian-, péin-.

péin, form of péin.

péine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a pine, crann p., *id.*; *cf.* pin-taidberthaid, pinafer (*R.C. XIV* 234).

péinirce, in *phr.* i bp., under pain of, at the risk of losing (with *g.*); d'iarr ré orm i bp. an anama gan é buaiaö, he asked me for mercy's sake not to beat him.

peinnéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pencase, a penner; pinnear (inkhorn, *O'R.*).

peinriún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pension; ar mo p. (I) on pension; öáta an peinriuin, the date on which a pension becomes payable; *al.* pinrean, peinre, &c.

peirceall, peirceleaö. *See* preiceall, preicleaö.

peire (-rö), *g. id.*, and -reaö, *m.*, a ferry; báö an p., the ferryboat; port an peire(aö), Portaferry; *al.* pé-.

péire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pair, couple or brace, a set, of knitting-needles, horse-shoes, *etc.*; p. tírlí, a set of dice; p. pannröz, a pair of panniers; p. bróz, bonn, uactar, &c., a pair of shoes, soles, uppers, *etc.*; p. cárröa, a set of wool-carders; p. aöaic, a pair of horns; p. vealtgán, a set of knitting-needles (*Don.*), p., peiröne, biorán cniotála, *id.* (*M.*); an taraö p., a spare pair (of boots); *al.* peiröne, peiröre (*M.*), pairöir, *id.*

péire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pear.

péire, *m.*, the buttocks; the roe of the male fish (*Don.*).

peireaċ, -rġe, *a.*, furious.

peireaö, *g.* -rö, -rte, *pl.* -röeaca, *m.*, a squall, suffering, *etc.*; a anam ag cur a peiröeaca ve, his soul (in Purgatory) getting through its sufferings; *al.* pearaö.

peiriacal, -ail, *m.*, peril, danger, risk; agony, severe sickness; p. báir, danger of death; i bpéin a peiriacail, at their peril; an vo p., at your peril; *al.* -ail, *gnly.* priacail, *g.* -ala, -claċ, *f.*; *Lat.* periculum.

peiriaclaċ, -rġe, *a.*, dangerous, risky, anxious, troubled, sore, painful; uair p. an báir, the dread hour of death; tá mo méar p. go leor, my finger is pretty sore; *al.* priaclaċ.

peiribic, -ce, -cí, *f.*, a peruke, a wig; Cáit na peiribice, Kate who wears a wig; *al.* peireabuic (*N. Con.*).

peiröeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ferrying; *al.* pé-.

péirín, *m.*, a pear.

peirir, -e, *f.*, an empress.

peiriuġaö, *m.*, act of panting, being out of breath, fussing; excitement, rage, a squall or perry; ar p., in an excited state, on tenterhooks; bí ré ar p. cuġam, he was furious with me; pirpeaö, peirpiuġaö (*Om.*); *cf.* piorra, peireaö.

péirle, in p. ouö, disgrace, brand, *lit.* a black pellet (?).

péirlín, *m.*, a pearl, a little pearl; *al.* fine linen or cambric (*O'R.*).

peirr, -e, *f.*, Persia; *al.* peirre (*rec.*).

péirre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a row, a rank, a perch in length; a line from coupling to coupling in a house, on which clothes were put to dry, *etc.* (*Om.*); the fish called perch; *al.* peirre (*Don.*), péarra.

peiṙṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, Persian; *sm.* a Persian (*rec.*).

péiṙṙeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I flog, as a top (*S. C.*).

peiṙṙil, -e, *f.*, parsley, hedge parsley; p. mór, smallage (*apium palustre*); p. na n-amadán, fool's parsley (*Cork*); *al.* peiṙṙile; peaṙṙáil, *id.*

péiṙṙil, -e, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*, a warble in cattle; péiṙṙle, *id.*; *al.* ṫiarṙail (*which See*).

péire, *m.*, peas.

péirt. *See* piart.

peirteal, -til, *m.*, a pestle.

péirteamail, -mla, *a.*, beastly, brutish, worm-like.

péirteánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low, creeping fellow.

péirteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little worm, a worm; used as a term of abuse (*U.*); p. cáil, a cabbage worm, the grub of a butterfly (*Ros.*); p. ċapaill, a hairy kind of grub (*ib.*); *al.* piartóg.

péirteogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wormy, maggoty.

péirt-ġlioġar, *m.*, term of abuse.

péirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little worm or serpent.

peiṫ, -e, *f.*, the dwarf elder; name of the letter p, which is *smt.* called p. boġ.

peiṫirne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong buxom child.

peiṫmṫeaċ, *m.*, anything stout and heavy, a stout lazy person or beast; peiṫiṫeaċ (*Br.*).

peiṫmuġaṫ (piṫeaṫ). *See* peimuġaṫ.

péitreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a peach.

peoca. *See under* pé.

Philomeol, *m.*, the nightingale.

pí. *See* píġe.

piabal, euphemistic for diabal.

piaca. *See under* pé.

piacal, -ail, *m.*, longing desire; *cf. Lat.* piaculum.

piacar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, name of a small fish (*Inishowen*); raoṫán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

piaclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eager, having a longing desire for something, anxious.

piaclaċt, -a, *f.*, avidity, anxiety.

piaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a magpie or pyad.

piaṫóir, piaṫóireaċt. *See* péaṫóir, péaṫóireaċt.

pian, *g.* péine, *d.* péin, *pl.* -a and -ṫa, *f.*, a pain or pang, suffering, torment, penalty, punishment; p. imleacáin, colic; p. leinb, childbirth pains; pianṫa na ġcnám, rheumatism; pianṫa ṫáir, growing pains; pianṫa ifrinn, the pains of hell; aiṫġiorra pianṫa, surcease of suffering; i bpéin, in pain; i bpéin cánaċ, rciúrrála, umlaċta, &c., under penalty of a fine, scourging, humiliation, *etc.*; ṫáp. orm, I am in pain; níor ráġaṫ dona ná p. 'na ċorp, his anguish and pain of body were removed; *smt.* péin(n), and *pl.* péanṫa.

pian-, péin-, in *compds.*, painful, penal, dire; pian-(péin-)bṫoiṫ, agony, distress; pian-ċneaċ, suffering and ruin (mo ṗ.! woe is me!); pian-(péin-) oliġeaṫ, a penal law, a law imposing punishment; pian-ġoin, wounding, paining; pian-ġonta, wounded, weak; pian-ṗáir, torture.

pianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painful, dreadful; *sm.* a very decrepit old man (*By.*); *sf.*, pains, painfulness; ag rċreadaiġ le pianaiġ, yelling with pain. *See* péanaċ.

pianaṫ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of paining, tormenting, torturing, persecuting; affliction, punishment, torment; -nuġaṫ *id.*

pianaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a punisher, a tormentor.

pianaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, painfulness, pain.

pianaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I torture, torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish; -nuiġim, *id.*

pianamail, -mla, *a.*, penal, punitive.

pianar, -air, *m.*, pain, punishment.

pianaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, punishing.

pianmar, -aire, *a.*, painful, in pain.

piannaiṫ; a form of peannaiṫ.

piaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor; -ntóir, *id.*

pianóireaċt, -a, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

piantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painful, troublesome, difficult (as a problem, a bad road, a bad day); obair ṗ., killing work (*R. O.*); oroċ-ṫear p., a really bad man (*ib.*); *cf.* pianaċ, péanaċ.

pianuġaṫ, pianuiġim. *See* pianaṫ, pianaim.

piara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peer.

piarṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pier or pillar, an ornament, *esp.* for a mantelpiece, a sturdy person or animal; p. con, a strong hound; má ċaiṫ mire m'fiaclа ní p. mé ná mála, though I have worn out my teeth I am still of account (*D. R.*).

piarṫáil, -ála, *f.*, ransacking.

piarṫálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ransacker.

piarṫálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

piarṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cray-fish; *al.* béarṫóg.

piarċaċ, *a.*, rugged (*O'N.*).

péarc, *g.* péirce, *d.* péirc (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a pest, beast or monster, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm or maggot, a tape-worm; an insect, *esp.* a stinging insect; an ignorant or brutish person; a disease (of which a worm is *acc.* to *folk. oft.* the cause); in *pl.* péarcaí, worms, as a disease; p. dubh, an otter, p. donn, *id.*; an p. mór, the porpoise; p. na gcaorán, the grampus; p. an treoil, a shark or sword-fish; p. an tá fúil déag, the river lamprey; p. miobail, "tail-worm," a disease in cattle cured by an incision and a garlic plaster; p. cabáirce, a cabbage grub, the grub or larva of the white butterfly; p. caparll, a black and yellow caterpillar (*Don. Q. L.*); p. dealltrac, a glow-worm (*O'R.*); p. fireann, a male worm; p. baineann, a female worm; an p. atá 'san bpeoil, the worm in the flesh (imagined as a cause of pain); an cruim ir an p. atá im' fiacail, the mite and worm that are in my tooth (causing it to ache); imleac péirce, a district on the Kerry Coast; na ba ó'n péirc ag aoibeall, the cows, irritated by insects, gadding about; ag bagairt na péirce air an té ná faca í, threatening one with an invisible dragon (of empty threats). *See al. under* fnaim; *compds.* borr-p., duill-p., oll-p., cuil-p. (Doctúir C., nár leigir aonne muin, Dr. Flyworm who never cured anyone); *pl. al.* péirce (*Kea.*).

péarcach, -aige, *a.*, beastly, monstrous; full of worms, *etc.*, worm-eaten.

péarcóg, *f.*, a worm, a reptile. *See* péirteog.

péarún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pheasant (*Ford*).

píbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little pipe, the peewit; p. allaid, jointed pipewort (*Med. Gl.*).

píbíneacht, -a, *f.*, act of piping.

pic, -e, *f.*, pitch, slime or tar; p. talmhaidhe, mineral tar, *etc.*; p. Sféagach Greek pitch, resin or colophony; cóm dubh le p., black as pitch.

pic, -e, *a.*, and *ad.*, very much, exceeding, plentiful; buaidhar p. air, I beat him hollow; p. níor mó, very much more; níor pice, more plentiful (*N. Ker.*).

pic, picín. *See* peic, peicín.

pic-balbaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lisp.

píce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a pike or long spear; a hayfork or pitchfork (p. láimhe, *id.*); as much as could be lifted on a hayfork, a large cock of hay, a pike (*Prov. Eng.*), p. péin, *id.*, *al.* a hayfork, *al.* as much as a man could "pike" in a day; a peak-sail; p. dá bheann, a two-pronged fork; p. trí mbeann, a three-pronged fork; p. aoiligh, a forkful of dung; Síle p., *See under* Síle; p. an trúsáinte, name of an air; p. gaoithe, a strong wind.

piceadh, -cthe, *m.*, act of pitching or tarring; ag p. na long, pitching the ships.

picil. *See* piocal.

picim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I pitch or tar.

pic-tharanc, *m.*, act of importuning.

pictiuir, -úra, -í, *m.*, a picture, a photograph, *etc.*, one resembling or typifying; p. de Seán, a picture of John, p. Seain, *id.*; cé an p. é seo? whose picture is this? (*R. O.*); a p. an chéalacain, thou picture of hunger; *al.* peicteuir.

pict-phobal, *m.*, the Pictish people.

pío. *See* fío.

píse, *m.*, a pie; *al.* pí.

pisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piggin, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher; p. de bainne, a piggin of milk; *al.* peisín.

pisinn. *See* pinsinn.

pisín. *See* pilbín and pilibín.

píle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, anything big, a pile, a crowd; a simpleton; 'na bp., in crowds; p. daoine, a crowd of people; p. fir, a huge man; p. cait, a huge cat; p. de bata, a huge stick; *al.* píl (*f.*), pílid, píolaid.

piléar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pellet, bullet or cannon-ball, an iron bowl (for bowling); *fig.* anything sudden; p. slabhraid, a chain-bullet; fear na bp., gun-man or duellist; cosa na bp., perilous war; i n-aon p. amháin, like a shot, suddenly, all at once; buailim p. i, I shoot (a person); *al.* peiléar, pileon, pléar; *Eng.* pellet, pelet.

piléar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillar, pier or pilaster (as of a fireplace), a gate standard, an inert thing or person; ó phorta go p., from post to pillar; fan annsoin anois ir p. cíor-dubh, remain there now like a black pillar (said derisively to a lie-abed); *al.* peiléar, pléar; *Eng.* pillar (piler, piller).

piléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a "peeler," a policeman; an p. chíonna, the "boss" (*W.K.*); *al.* pílear.

pileoin. *See* pileoin.

pilib, *g. id.*, *m.*, Philip; Philip of Spain or of Macedon; p. an cleirc, the owl,

(*See under* lá); p. an ġeitine (ġeatáine), a light-seeking flying insect; p. ó'n maoilinn, the plover; filip (*U.*); *dim.* pilibín, *which See.*

Pilibín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, little Philip, anything very small, an egg, a barnacle, a lapwing or plover; a thatching tool, used for drawing the straw together; p. eitne, a grasshopper, *al.* daddy long-legs; p. míoġaċ, a variety of coast- and marsh-haunting plover, a black or ringed plover (*Ford*); p. míoġ (or míoc), *id.*; bí ċuid de pilibíniḃ míoġ i measc na bpeaḋóġ rléiḃe, there was a flock of lapwings amongst the grey plovers (*N. Y.*); cleas an p., the lapwing trick (misleading others as regards one's destination, *etc.*); *al.* plibín.

Pilibine, *g. id., m.*, anything small; p. uiḃ, a small egg; p. uain, a small lamb; *al.* plibine.

Pílió (píolaió). *See* píle.

Píliḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋte, *m.*, anything huge. *See* píle.

Pilipíneaċ, -nige, *a.*, Philistine; *s.m.* and *f.*, a Philistine.

Pilleail, -áil, *f.*, act of sporting, frolicking *esp.* in water; ag p. 'san uisce, jumping about or playing (as fishes) in the water; *cf. Eng.* pill.

Pilleán, *m.*, a pillion, *al.* a part of a spinning wheel (*Om.*).

Pilleoc, -oice, -a, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*); *perh.* for peillic (purse, net).

Pillim, pilleaḋ, ɔc. *See* pillim, pilleaḋ.

Pillín, -ne, -ní, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle; a small bundle of straw, *etc.*; a small cushion, a pad, a pillow; úr-ṁlat óir i bp. ríoḋa, a bright gold sceptre on a silken cushion; pilliún, peilín, *id.*

Pilliúr (piliúr). *See* peiliúr.

Pilṗéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a pilchard (fish).

Pincín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gilly-flower; *also* a very small fresh-water fish, a "pinkeen," a minnow; (*A.*).

Pinġinn, *g.* -ġne, -e, *pl. id.*, -ní, *f.*, a penny, money, tribute, price, wage; a penny-weight (p. tómais, *id.*); p. airġid, a sum of money; p. Peadair, Peter's pence, the Papal tribute; an p. is aoiḃne, the highest price; monaḋ pinġinne, coined money; luaċ pinġne, a pennyworth; luaċ do ṗinġne, your money's worth; leaċ-p. copair, a half-penny; pinġinní ḟuara, negligible sums of money; pinġinní póca, pocket money; ní'l p. ḟuaḋ agam, I have not a copper, am penniless, níl p. 'ran tṡaoġal agam, *id.*; i ngeall le p., pledged for money, mortgaged; coimeáḋ na pinġinne, cailleaṁaint na ṡcillinġe, penny wise, pound foolish; an p. beaġ agus an p. mór, large sums and small; pinġinne beaġa airġid, small sums, *al.* a tidy sum, savings; ní'l p. ḋá mbeaḋ ar m' ṗaṡáltar naċ, no money that I possess but; oċt ngráinne cruiṫneaċta comṫrom na pinġinne airġid, the silver penny weighs eight grains of wheat (*Sup.*); deaṁan p. daon é, it is not a penny too dear; ir ġeárr an p. (piġinn), the wage is low (*U.*); *al.* piġinn, *g.* -ġne, *pl. id.* and -ġneaċa (piġneaċa coṁa, odd sums, *Don.*). piġinn (*early*), peinġinn.

Pinniuir, -úra, -uiṁ, *f.*, a gable, a gable-end; *fig.* a patron, chief, *etc.*; p. an tiġe, the house-gable, *fig.* the "head" of the house; *al.* pionnúin; *Fr.* pignon, *Eng.* pynum.

Pinnre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pinch (of snuff, *etc.*); *al.* fencing, a rapier (*See* pionnra); *al.* a pension (*See* peinrión); *smt. f.*; (*A.*).

Pinnreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, pointed, peaked.

Pinnrineóir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a pensioner.

Pintéail, -áil, *f.*, act of painting.

Pintéáluim, -uil, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn.

Pintéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a painter, a limner; pinteoir, *id.*

Pinteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, painting.

Píob, -íbe, *d.* -íb, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a pipe or tube of any kind; the neck or throat (p. muinéil or -níl, *id.*); a bagpipe (p. mála, *id.*); cṁann na píbe, the chanter of the pipes; p. uisce, a water conduit; p. taorċa, a pump or syphon; ir breáġ ṗaoa an p. muinéil atá uiṫe, what a beautiful long neck she has; *al. m., pl.* na píb, the pipes; *al.* píop, píoba, píp.

Píobaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*, act of piping.

Píobaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pipe-maker.

Píobaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.

Píobaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; p. mála, a player on the bagpipes; p. ṗiaoiġ, a grasshopper; p. an aon-ṗuiṁ, the one-tuned piper, one who harps on the one string.

Píobaireaċt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping, playing on the pipes, pipe-music; empty noise.

Píobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pipe or tube, the throat or windpipe, a spout; p. ġaiḃ, trachea or windpipe; p. ṁéiṫ,

oesophagus or gullet; p. an doicill, the larynx (*Car.*); téigim 'ran p. ag, I throttle; p. gannoail, a gander's neck.

piobar, -air, *m.*, pepper, *fig.* poison; fussiness, excitement; tá iomarca piobair ra gloine rin taob leat, there is an overdose of pepper in that glass beside you (it is poisoned); tá p. air, he is highly excited; cuirim p. ar, I cause to hurry; p. fada, long pepper.

piobarcar, -air, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress; *al.* piobracar.

píobarnaċ, -aige, *f.*, piping; wheezing, a singing noise in the ears; *al.* píoparnaċ; píobarnaige, *id.*

píobúa, *indec. a.*, tubular.

píoblaċ, *m.*, *coll.*, the windpipe, *etc.*; hoarseness; *cf.* bíoblaċ.

pioċ. *See* pioċán (a pore).

pioc, *m.*, a bit, a peck, a jot; with *neg.* nothing; p. i n-aon ċor, nothing at all, an orae p., *id.*; p. díogbála, (not) a bit of harm; ní'l p. aige, he has nothing; ní'l p. air, there is nothing wrong with him, *al.*, he is all bone; cad tá ort? p., what is the matter with you? nothing; ní'l, aon ṗ., no, not a bit; fuarar gan p. é, I got it for nothing; ní'l aon ṗ. dá meabhail orm, I am not in the least mistaken about it.

piocaċ, -aige, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

piocaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young coal-fish.

piocaċán, *m.*, nibbling.

piocaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, act of picking, picking up, plucking, collecting, choosing, nipping, pricking, nibbling; p. bioráin, a pin-prick; ag p. na bprátaí, collecting the potatoes after the digger.

piocadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler; -eaċt, *f.* nibbling.

piocadúr, -úir, *m.*, mill-dust; refuse of oat-meal, *etc.* (*S. O'L.*).

piocaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, in p. cṁann, the sally-picker.

piocáil, -ála, *f.*, act of picking, levelling tillage ground with a mattock.

piocailte, *m.*, pick or mattock.

piocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pick up, pluck, peck, nibble, rob, lay bare; choose, select; p. cnáṁ, I pick a bone; piocfá bioráin beaga le rolar na coinnle bí ar larad 'na súil, you could pick up little pins by the gleam in his eye; p. na súile ar, I peck the eyes out of; p. ar, I peck at it; p. ó, I extract little by little from, as money, secrets, *etc.*; ní deacha an ċor do baint ar an duaiġsín 'ná aon níḋ do piocaḋ uaiḋ, as easy take the handle out of the pounder as get information out of him.

piocáire, -e, *f.*, Picardy.

piocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a picker; p. póca, a pick-pocket.

piocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

piocaiṫe. *See* pioċa.

piocal, -ail, *m.*, pickle; water or new milk mixed with potatoes and salted; *fig.* trouble; *al.* picil, -cealaċ, *f.*

piocaṁail, -mla, *a.*, neat, tactful (*Con.*).

piocaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, neatness, tact (*Con.*).

pioċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pore of the skin; a round drop of sweat on the skin (p. allair, *id.*).

píoċán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness, wheezing; *al.* ṙpíoċán, piaċán.

píoċánaċ, -aige, *a.*, wheezy; *al.* pia-.

piocanta, *indec. a.*, neat, spruce; bean ṗ. beaṁṫa, a neat, carefully dressed woman.

piocáro, -áiro, *m.*, a pickard, a card with iron spikes for raising nap on cloth.

piocáro, -áiro, *m.*, a Picard.

piocároaċ, -aige, *a.*, Picardy; *sm.* a Picard.

piocaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a gleaning; a slight short crop as in time of drought (*Ros.*).

piocóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe; *smt.* pṁiocóid.

piocóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

pioċṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

pioċt, -a, -aí, *m.*, a Pict.

pioċt, *m.*, a painter.

piocta, *p. a.*, picked, pecked, pinched, selected, plucked, collected (as fruit); robbed, worried; tidy, neat, spruce; p. giobuiġte, pecked and pinched; go p. beaṁṫa, spick and span; piocuiġte, piocaiṫe, *id.*

piocuaṁann, -ainn, *m.*, shelled oats, pill-corn.

piodar, *m.*, flurry, pother; bí p. ar Ś., S. was excited.

piolair (píolóid). *See* piolóid.

píolóid, *m.*, Pilate; *al.* pealaid, piolair, fealaid.

píolóid. *See* píle.

piollaim. *See* peallaim.

piollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pill; peallaire, *id.* (*Don.*).

piollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who is in the way, an idler (*Ros.*).

Piollámoaióe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rambler, one scampering about for amusement; *smt.* applied to a goat trespassing, *etc.*; peileámoaióe (*Cm.*).

Piollámoaióeacht, -a, *f.*, strolling and amusing oneself; ag p. ar árd na gcrann, disporting oneself on the tree tops (*Cm.*);

Dá gcómhacfaidhe fá nóbaí ic cairleán tú,
Ag ól fíona i gcómhar raoibe 'r ag p.,
powerful though you be enrobed in your castle, wine-bibbing with nobles and amusing yourself (ua Céirín); *al.* peileámoaióeacht.

Piolóiro, -e, -í, *f.*, a pillory; torture, anxiety; in *pl.* -oí, uneasiness, anxiety; -oí maire, much cause for anxiety; i bp. go deo, in eternal torment; d' fuiling piain ir p., who suffered pain and torment; p. fíorraide ort, eternal pains to you; p. ort, deuce take you; *al.* piolaire, píolóire, pleoire, plóire, rpleoire, rplóire.

Piolóireach, -oighe, *a.*, tormented, querulous, testy.

Piolóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pillar, a pillory, the stocks.

Píolóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pilot; *al.* píolóitire, píolóire, píolótaire.

Píolótaióeacht, -a, *f.*, piloting; *al.* píolóiteacht.

Piompa. *See* pumpa.

Pionál, -ail, *m.*, a pannel or horse-cushion (*U.*).

Pionna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peg, pin or plug; a ninepin; pionnaí na rraithe, the straddle pins (*Ros.*); p. broillaigh, a breast-pin; p. iomdaóca, a thole-pin (*Don.*), p. iomarca (*Ros.*), *id.*; cannán (connán) p., a pin-head; d'imreocad ré pionnaí leir an ndiabal, he would play ninepins with the devil (of a gamester).

Pionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the act and art of fencing; defence, guard; honourable behaviour, contriving, manœuvring; a foil, a rapier; fear p., a swordsman or duellist; máighrin p., a fencing master; béim p., a fencing-stroke; i bp. bróige, in shoecraft (*Br.*); mus bárr p. i bponncaib macaigh, who excelled all in knightly skill (*ib.*); ag cur cáic ar fud a bp., putting all through their facings; bí ar do p. ag gabáil fíor na gaille rin, be on your guard going down that cliff; bí ar do p. ór cómhair an earpuig, mind your p's and q's in the bishop's presence; iompuig do p. le d' náimhid, turn your sword against your enemy; *al.* peannra, pinnre.

Pionnraióeacht, -a, *f.*, fencing; acting on one's defence; beirim cor pionnraióeacht do, I cross swords with.

Pionnramhail, -mla, *a.*, given to fencing, adroit, witty.

Pionnróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a fencer; *al.* a Fencible; peannróir (*Eg.*), peainréar (*O'R.*).

Pionnróireacht, -a, *f.*, fencing, skilfulness, wiliness.

Pionnrúir, pionrar. *See* peanrúr.

Pionnt, -a, -aí, *m.*, a pint; *al.* piúnt (*g.* -a, -uinn), peannt.

Pionór, -óir, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety; cuirir p. ort réin, you have undertaken or carried out a troublesome piece of work; é d'fágaint i bp., to leave him in anxiety or uncertainty; *al.* prionúr.

Pionórughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I worry, punish.

Pionral, -ail, *m.*, a pencil; peainréal (*O'R.*), pinril, *id.*

Píop. *See* píob.

Píopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pipe of any kind, *esp.* for smoking; a windpipe (*oft.* in *pl.*); a pipe (a measure of wine), a cask; a cañon or pass; p. labhairt, a reed-whistle or pan-pipe (*Con.*); p. gunna, gun-barrel; p. deargh, a lighted pipe; p. chiadh, a clay pipe; p. cailce, a French clay; p. tobac, a pipeful of tobacco; deargaim p., I light a pipe; beirim bar béal faoi doom' p., I invert my pipe on my palm to empty it.

Píopáil, -ála, *f.*, the state of being out of breath; causing to puff or choke from exertion, thirst, *etc.*; -puighadh, *id.*

Píopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a squeaker, a hoarse person; ricíní an fóghmhair píopairí an geimhridh, autumn chicks make winter squawkers; *al.* pípire. *See* píobaire.

Píopaireacht, -a, *f.*, squawking, noise of voices in the ear, *etc.*

Píopálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pant, put out of breath; stifle (as with thirst, *etc.*); -puighim, *id.*

Píopálta, *p. a.*, puffed, smothered (as from a cold), parched up, very thirsty; *al.* -puighte.

Píopán, *m.*, spout, barrel of a gun, *etc.* *See* píobán.

Píopughadh, -puighim, -puighte. *See* píop-áil, -álaim, -álta.

píopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí *m.*, a pier (*marine*).
píopáiro, -e, -í, *m.*, a pirate.
píopáiroeacc, -oige, *a.*, piratical.
píopáiroeacc, -a, *f.*, piracy.
piopóiro. *See* peapóiro.
piorra, *m.*, a squall; -pacc, *id.* (*Sc.*).
piorra, *g. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pear; p. beag mná, a small bony woman (*By.*); *al.* piopa.
piorróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).
píopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a portion or roll of cloth, meat, *etc.*, a coin, a patch, a plot of ground; a wooden cup or deep dish (*al.* píor, *O'R.*); in *pl.*, broken fragments, tailor's remnants, scraps; p. feola, a joint (*etc.*) of meat, *fig.* a child, a person; p. bneag leacan aníor ar an raiteac, a fine generous piece (of meat) out of the salting barrel; p. dá rcilling, a two-shilling piece; p. óip, a piece of gold; p. coróinneac, a crown-piece (*5s.*); p. choire, a coin, a "cross," with *neg.*, no money; p. oct mbonn, a piece of eight; p. lín, a plot of flax; culaith nua amac ar an bp., brand-new clothes; p. slat, a silver coin; p. cnuicneacta, a patch of wheat; p. den traogal, a bit of life.
píopaim, in a burlesque of the words used in the marriage ceremony; *as* p. póraim práta' rórta baimne na bó ro agaib-re araon, *etc.*; *cf. A.*, I piece together.
piopaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a whisperer.
píopán, *m.*, a little bit (*O'R.*).
piopapnac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whisper; whispering; *al.* pipeapnac (*O'R.*), piopapnacc.
piopla, piorlac. *See* pmiorla, pmiorlac.
piorcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol; *al.* a pestle (*early*).
píocán, *m.*, a periwinkle (*S.C.*); *cf.* racocán.
piotóin, -óna, *f.*, a python.
piotónta, *indec. a.*, pythonic, possessed by a spirit; pitconta, *id.*
piotóntacc, -a, *f.*, pythonism.
pí-pá- (paide-) -pin, *play-words* in a children's game, repeated over the hands, one of which contains the prize, ending with: agur tá pé annrin (it is there)! when the location of the prize is guessed at (*R.O.*); cóm tapaid le pí-pá-pin, as quickly as possible (*ib.*); *cf.* pinum panum, *etc.* in *S. N.*
pípín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pipelet, a small pipe; in *pl.* wheezing, an affection of the throat. *See* píbín.
pir, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, a pea, pease, a pease plant, a vetch; p. mór, common pea; p. capaill, horse pea, vetch tare (*vicia sativa*), p. dub, *id.*; p. sirrfiuid, wild vetch (*Mon.*); p. madaid, a leguminous plant resembling meadow vetchling; p. buide, common yellow vetch, meadow vetchling (*lathyrus pratensis*); p. riadáin, vetch or fitch, wild pea; p. fléibe, heath pea; p. Sméagac, fenugreek; spáinne pipe, a pea; p. éadáin, wood vetch; p. phéacáin, common vetch; other varieties, *etc.*, are: p. mionnáin, p. geal, p. na mná ríde; p. an ribe, a small fish of the prawn family found in sandy pools after ebb, a shrimp or squilla; cóm dána le cpáin 'pan p., as bold as a sow amongst the pease; pipe coir bealaig, wayside pease (easy of access, *U. prov.*); *cf.* peapaip, which points to a *nom.* peap, *g.* pipe; *cf.* peap, a purse.
pir. *See* pic.
pír, -e, *f.*, Pisa (*C.C.*).
pír, *interj.*, call to a cat; *al.* pir.
pircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a kitten, p. cait, *id.*; p. gamráin, a small lad; pirín (*Don.*), puirín, *id.*
pireán, -ain, *m.*, pease, lentils, tares; p. na n-éan, wood pea.
pireánac, -aig, *m.*, pulse, lentils; p. na gcapall, meadow vetchling; p. coitcéannta, common or bush vetch; p. na mbpeap, *id.*; p. tiuig, tufted vetch.
pireánac, -aige, -acha, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called learóánac.
pireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; lucc p., wizards, diviners; pireoga, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft; pireoga were chiefly directed to obtaining cures of man and beast and to conserving and increasing farm products such as butter, milk, young stock, *etc.*; they were mainly of four kinds—(*a*) protective from witchcraft; (*b*) seeking increase through certain practices savouring of witchcraft; of (*a*) an example is not allowing fire to leave the house while butter was being churned; of (*b*) the putting of a cow's broigair or "cleaning" under the milk-keelers set to throw up cream; a third class (*c*) included love-charms which are obscure; a fourth class (*d*) concerned itself with the human person, how to ward off and to cure diseases, *etc.*, *al.* how to inflict injuries on others;

the practice of spitting upon (*etc.*) or calling an opprobrious name to a fine baby (*etc.*), to ward off the evil eye is found in Bombay, as is a form of the butter-stealing process (*See* ɒeaṫaċ) and the device called ṙnaiṁm (or cleaṙ) na péirṫe.

piseog, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a bream ; *cf.* ṗiseoġ.

piseogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, magical, like a witch or wizard ; given or belonging to witchcraft or superstitious practices ; bean ṗ., a witch.

piseogaċt, -a, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.

piseogaiṁe, *m.*, a dealer in charms, *etc.*

piṡiciṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a physician ; *al.* ṗiṡiciṁe.

piṡiġeoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, dealing in charms, *etc.*, superstitious practices.

piṡimín. *See* miṙmín.

piṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small piece, a bit ; a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter ; p. ṫalṁan, a small bit of land.

piṡlín. *See* ṗuṡlín.

piṡṙeoġ, piṡṙeoġaċ, piṡṫeoġ, ɟc. *See* piseoġ, piseogaċ.

piṡt, -e, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

piṫ, -e, *f.*, *vulva* ; plaic-ṗ., ṙlaiṗ-ṗ. (verse), *id.* ; *al.* piṗ, *g.* -e, *f.*

piṫeánṫa, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

piṫeánṫaċt, -a, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

piṫeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, an effeminate person ; piṫeán and piṫeaċán, *id.*

piṫilín, *m.*, a dwarf, degenerate, or one in decline ; *al.* a bundle ; piṫilíní cloinne, weakling offspring ; -íneaċ, *id.* (p. piṗ, a man in decline) ; *cf.* ṗíoṫal.

piṫiṗ, -ṫe, *pl.* -ṫí and -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

piṫiṙc. *See* paiṫiṙc.

piṫṙéaṗ, -éiṗ, -éiní, *m.*, a woodman's axe.

piúnt (pint). *See* pionnt.

plá, *m.*, a platea (*early*).

plab, -aib, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a lump or mass ; a smut or spot ; a bang, a slam, a thud ; a soft or foolish person, a "slob" (*Anglo Ir.*) ; p. moiṁṫéil, a lump of mortar ; ɒe ṗ., with a bang, at one drive ; p. óinṙiġe, a flabby fool. p. amaɒáin, *id.*

plabaim, -aɒ, *v. tr.*, I slap, slam ; p. an ɒoṙaṙ, I slam the door.

plabaiṁe plabaiṁeaċt. *See* plobaiṁe, plobaiṁeaċt.

plabṙṫaċa, *m. pl.*, fragments ; ɒo ṫnim p. ɒe, I smash ; *cf.* bloṫṙṫaċa.

plac. *See* plaic.

placaċt, -a, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

placaɒ, -ċċa, *m.*, act of devouring greedily, grasping ; *al.* packing, stuffing ; *al.* plaiceaɒ.

placáiṫe, -e, *f.*, a wooden dish (*O'R.*) ; *cf. Eng.* placcate.

placaim, -aɒ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gobble up, devour, grasp, stuff, fill ; *al.* plaicim.

placaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person, a fat person.

placánṫa, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

placántaċt, -a, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

placṫa, *p. a.*, stuffed, packed, grasped, gobbled up ; *al.* plaicṫe.

pláġaɒ, -áiġṫe, *m.*, act of plaguing, tormenting.

pláġaim, -aɒ, *v. tr.*, I plague or torment.

pláġ-ḃéim, *m.* and *f.*, a stroke in punishment (*P. H.*).

pláġ-ḃuille, *m.*, a death-blow (*T. Traoi*).

plaic, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -í, *f.*, a mulct, fine or amercement, *cf.* plack (coin) ; a maniple, handful or mouth ; the fleshy or muscular parts of the body ; the thigh or posterior ; p. an ṁuinéil, the soft part of the neck ; *al.* plac.

plaiceaɒ, plaicim. *See* placaɒ, placaim.

plaiciɒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the roof of the head (*Ker.*).

plaiɒ, -e, -í, *f.*, a Scotch plaid, a blanket, a counterpane, a quilt ; an ṗ. (ṗluiɒ) ir an ċuilt, the blanket and quilt (*C. M.*) ; ɒealḃ gan luiɒ gan plaiɒ (pluiɒ) gan ṙúṙa, poor, ragless, blanketless and rugless ; *gnly. pron.* pluiɒ and *oft.* so written.

plaiɒḃ, -e, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

plaiɒċ(e). *See* pléice, pleiɒce.

plaiɒeoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a wrap for the shoulders, *gnly.* of coarse material, a blanket (*Don.*).

plaiɒín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a blanket (*Mon.*).

pláiġ, *g.* -e and -áġa, *pl.* -áġa and -eanna, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence ; p. ir ġoṙta, pestilence and famine ; p. na nGaeɒeal, the Irish plague, *i.e.*, hunger (*S.N.*) ; *fig.* p. ḃeag ṙuaṙaċ, a mean little miser (*Tour.*) ; ḃeiṁ ɒon ṗ. í ! a plague on her !

pláiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, plaguy.

pláiġeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

pláiġeanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

plainc (plainnc). *See* plannc

plaincéad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a blanket; plaincéidí an bóthair, the grassy parts along the road (*R. O.*); *al.* plainncéad.

pláinéid, -e, *pl.* -éada and -eí, *f.*, a planet; fate, destiny, *esp.* evil fate, a serious mishap; caidé an p. a bí anuas ort sin, &c., what evil fate was yours that, *etc.*; leabhar na pláinéide, the book of horoscopes (*By.*); *al.* plainéad, *and m.*

plainnín (*pl.* -í, -cí). *See* plainnín.

plainteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kind of red mountain berry (*Don., Mayo*).

pláir. *See* pláirín and plár.

plairc, -e, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

pláirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plaice; pláir, *id.*

pláirtéaradóir, -a, *f.*, plastering.

pláirtéire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plasterer.

plaic, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the pate, scalp or forehead, a head, *esp.* a bald head, p. an chinn, *id.*; tá p. air, he is bald (*Con.*); p. beag talmhan, a small patch of land; *See* plaitin, platóg; *cf. Ger.* platte; *dim.* -ín.

plaitin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the pate, scalp, *etc.* (*See* plaic); a broad face; *al.* plataire (or -ainn).

pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small plate, a small flat surface; *al.* the scalp or flat of the head, a bald pate, roof of the head, p. an chinn, *id.*; p. na glúine, the patella or knee-cap; tá p. ort, you are bald. *See* plaitin and plaic.

plaitíneach, -nighe, *a.*, bald-pated.

plámás, -áis, *m.*, flattery, soft talk, flummery; act of flattering or cajoling (with le); p. caillighe, an old woman's soft words; cuir uait an p., speak frankly and sincerely; blámás (*U.*); *cf.* blomas; plámásóireacht, *id.*

plámásach, -aighe, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech, insincere.

plámásóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.

plána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) a plane-tree or carpenter's plane; p. beag, a jack-plane; (3) a plane or calm surface; tá p. ar an bhfairrge inniu, the sea is unruffled to-day; (4) ar an obair so léir cuir p., who finished off the work (*poet.*); *al.* for pána, *which See.*

plánaire, weasel. *See* bláthnaire.

plancstaí, *m.*, a planxty.

plannc, -ainnc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plank or board, a large piece, a junk, a rag, a spot, a section, a farthing, a breach in a wall; a strong blow (*gnly.* pleannc); p. mór bainte ar an mbolloigh aráin, a large piece taken out of the loaf of bread; clár plainnc, a wooden plank; *al.* pleannc (*g.* -einnc) and plainc (*pl.* -ceanna); plannc, a piece (*By.*), plúnc (plonnc), plank (*ib.*).

plancadóir, -córa, *m.*, act of beating, pommelling, bombarding, routing, planking down (as money on a table); playing (as the harp); *al.* pleanncadóir.

plancaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike violently, pommel, plank down on the table; p. téad, I play up music on a stringed instrument; pl(e)anncam Whigeanna, let us belabour the Whigs; fion dá plancadh go h-acfuinneach, wine being served in plenty; ceoltaí dá bplancadh, music being played; *al.* pleanncaim.

planda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot; p. den Ghaedhealaibh, a scion of the Gaelic stock; p. ar fearaibh Eireann, *id.*; p. an fir tall, another man's child; fear-p., an old man, an old parent; p. breágh leinbh, a splendid child; p. den duilleabhar, a growth of foliage; *al.* -nta, -anda.

plandach, -aighe, *a.*, plant-like.

plandamail, -mhla, *a.*, plant-like, filial.

plandán, *m.*, a scion.

plandóg, *f.*, a young plant, a fresh young woman.

plandóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a planter, a settler; -dhuighthe, *id.*

plandughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of planting, establishing (a colony).

plandughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I plant, propagate, establish (a colony); *al. intr.*

plandughthe, *p. a.*, planted.

plandta, &c. *See* planda, &c.

plandtáil, -ála, *f.*, a plantation (*U.*).

plaodhm, for bladhm; p. tóirneise, a burst of thunder and lightning (*Cm.*).

plaoircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little husk or shell.

plaorc, husk, *etc.* (*See* blaorc); *al.* an eyeball (*poet.*); p. amadáin, a dolt.

plaorcach, -aighe, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head; consistent, holding together, refusing to crumble; talamh p., land whose surface soil holds well together in digging; móin p., peat that does not crumble.

plaorcadóir, -córa, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.

plaorcaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I knock on the head.

plaorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a husk, a shell; a dull-witted person; p. peil-ċiroe, a snail-shell (*By.*); tá ré 'na p. folaṁ, it is quite empty; a ċeann 'na p., his head reeling (*By.*).

plaorcánta, *indec. a.*, having a well-formed head (*By.*).

plap, in *phr.* oe p., on a sudden (*Don.*); *cf. flop.* *See* plab.

plapa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flap.

plapaċar, *m.*, garrulity; *cf.* ploba.

plár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, deceit; meapar ġur p. ġaċ níd do labair rí, I thought that all she said was said in guile; rcuir fearta oet p., have done with your blarney; *gs.* as *a.*; fallraċt plair, flattering falsehood; éire plair, delusive Erin.

plár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, *etc.*, on, to dry; a place; p. mín, a smooth grassy slope.

plár, *m.*, the fish called plaice; *al.* plair, *f.*

pláraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a flatterer, a cajoler (*Don.*).

pláraireaċt, -a, *f.*, flattery; act of coaxing, wheedling.

plárán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn; a small plot; a little smooth patch, as for playing marbles, *etc.*, a pitch, a den; pláróg, *id.*

plárántа, *indec. a.*, plausible, studiously agreeable (*Ros.*).

plárántaċt, -a, *f.*, playing on a level field or lawn; -róġaċt, *id.*

pláróg. *See under* plárán.

plárcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; *al.* plártra.

plártpálaim, *vl.* plártpáil, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.

plártpuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.

plápuiġim, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax, cajole, flatter.

plat, -ait, *m.*, a puff or blast; p. ġaoiṫe, a blast of wind (*Antr.*).

plátа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, plate, plate-armour, *etc.*, the blade of a scythe; a plate (a utensil); airgead p., silver plate, *al.* silver money.

plátaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in plate or plates.

plátálaim, -táil, *v. tr.*, I plate, hammer into plate.

plátálta, *p. a.*, plated, smooth like a plate, hammered flat.

platann (and -tainn). *See* plaitin.

platóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, the bald crown of the head. *See* plaitin and plait.

plé. *See* pléiroe.

pleaḃaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a blunt instrument, a stupid person (*By.*); pleaḃtair, *id.*

pléaḋaḃpair. *See* pléapairí.

pléaḋaíl, pléaḋálaim. *See* pléideail, pléideálaim.

pleaḋpr, *m.*, a foolish-spoken person (*N. Y.*); *al.* pleaḋpraire.

pleaġán, -áin, *pl. id.* *m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill*).

pleáġnaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.

pleannc, pleanncaḋ, pleanncaim. *See* plannc, planncaḋ, planncaim.

pléap. *See* pléar (1. bullet, 2. pillar).

pléapáca, *g. id.*, *m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.

pléapairí, *m.*, pleurisy (*A.*); pluipirí, pléaḋaḃpair, *id.*

pléapóro. *See* prealáro.

plearc. *See under* plearc.

pléarc, *g.* -éirce, *d.* -éirc (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -anna, *f.*, a crack or explosion, things falling and breaking, the noise of same; a bang, a loud blow; oe pléirc, suddenly, on the spot, explosively, without consideration, o'aon pléirc amáin, *id.*; *al.* pleirc, pléirc.

pléarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, explosive; cracking, noisy, thumping; *al.* bléarcaċ.

pléarcaḋ, -ċa, *pl. id.*, and -airḋeaċa, *m.*, act of exploding, bursting, crashing, beating, banging; a crack, crash, noise, burst or explosion, a loud blow; a ḋá boir aice ḋá bp., beating her palms together; o'aon p. amáin, at one crash; *al.* bléarcaḋ (*Don.*).

pléarcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of exploding, smashing, breaking up; ag p. póirne óṁuiġṫe, shattering ordered ranks.

pléarcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot, strike against and break, explode, beat, bang; búiṫeaḋ ḋá bpléarcaḋ, tables being banged; pléarcann mo ċroiḋe, my heart breaks; *smt.* used impers.: oo pléarc air, he burst; pléarcpaiḋ oiṫ, you will burst; *al.* bléarcaim (*Don.*); pléarcálaim, -áil, *id.*

pléarcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a violent person, one who bursts or smashes things.

plearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hog-weed, cow-parsnip (Luib-Sceanċar).

pléarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cracker, a rocket; a lucifer match, any explosive

(*rec.*); an explosive noise; gunna pléarcáin, a pop-gun, *etc.* *See* gunna.

pléarcánach, -aige, *a.*, noisy, explosive, exuberant, demonstrative; go caiteireach ir go p., showy and demonstrative (*Cm.*).

pléarcánta, *indec. a.*, exploding, smashing; go p., smashingly.

pléarcannach, -aige, *f.*, bursting, exploding, crashing, continuous explosions, pealings of thunder, a resounding blow or beating, a crack or crash (pléarcannáil, *id.*); *al.* as *a.*, explosive, noisy, full of animal spirits (*Cm.*).

pléarcta, *p. a.*, burst, cracked, exploded.

pléata, *m.*, in p. gaoithe, a gust of wind; *al.* pliata; *cf.* plat and bliota.

pléata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pleat, a plait or fold of hair; a patch of oats, potatoes, or fallow in a lea-field (*McK.*).

pléatach, -aige, *a.*, pleated; léine ghealp., a bright-pleated shirt.

pleib, *m.*, in *phr.*, p. magaird, a laughing-stock (*N. Con.*); *cf.* pleibirte and plib (pilib); *al. cf.* bleibín.

pleibiréach, -óige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything big or unwieldy, a "whopper"; p. duine, a huge fellow; p. de choimín, a large rabbit.

pleibirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a soft quiet child; a guileless person; plobairte and plobairtín, *id.* (*Don.* and *Con.*).

pleibirtín, *m.*, a softy; *al.* marsh marigold, p. buiche, (*N. Con.*) *id.*; *al.* plobairtín, -bairpín.

pleibirtíneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inoffensive person.

pléice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a hat (*sl.*); plaiche, *id.* (*Rg.*).

pléicéir, -e, *f.*, gasconade.

pléicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bandage on the head (*Arm., Mon., Kild.*); *al.* a shawl (*Bref.*).

pléid, -e, *f.*, diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle, "cross-fire"; cómhrá pléide, a witty interchange; buile pléide, spiteful rage; fear déanta pléide le bruinnealla, a flirter with women; páirín na pléide, spiteful Paddy; *al.* pléide.

pleidce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump or stake, a flake, a roll, a bundle of rolls of carded wool (about as many as would be put together in a dildurn); a fool (p. amadáin, *id.*); p. cuinc, a roll of hair, a chignon; *cf.* peall and pléice (gc.).

pleidceail, -eála, *f.*, playing the fool (*Tour.*).

pleidceamhail, -mla, *a.*, wooden, dull, stupid.

pleidcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stake-fence (*Ker.*).

pléidhe, *g. id.*, and -dhe, *m.*, act of contending, wrangling, disputing; pleading, vindicating, defending; dealing with, having to do with; contention, wrangle, litigation; ag p. le, having to do with, wrangling with; ag p. do, pleading for; ceart an ríogh do p., to vindicate the king's right; ceannar gan p., undisputed control; cum phleagairt im p., to answer for me at the Judgment; *al.* plé; *smt. f.*

pléidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, the outer net in a trammel.

pléidheach, -aige, *a.*, acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.

pléidheacht, -a, *f.*, spitefulness; diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.

pléidheail, -ála, *f.*, act of disputing, wrangling, jibing, pleading (*U.*).

pléidheálaim, -eail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, advocate, wrangle.

pléidim, -dheadh, *v. intr.*, I jest, am droll or witty.

pléidim, *vl.* pléidhe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, contest, fight, defeat, crush; fight for, vindicate; deal, have to do with; tá fé ag -dhe na cúirte dham, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).

pléidhneacht, -a, *f.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; making music as in playing an instrument, or birds singing.

pléidh-fhorma, *g. id.*, *m.*, a struggle for the mastery.

pléidhte, *p. a.*, discussed, fought out.

pléimeannach, -aige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fleming.

pléimis, -e, *f.*, the Flemish language.

pléirc (*smt.* pleirc), a crash, *etc.* *See* pléarc.

pléirc, -e, *f.*, high unsheltered land (*By.*); tá an tig seo ró-árd ar p. ann, this house is placed too high on the unsheltered ridge there; *al.* pléirt; *cf.* pléarc.

pléiream, *m.*, foolery, nonsense; rinn sé p. díom, he made a fool of me (*Don.*); p. dram do thabairt do caillig, it is foolish to give spirits (*lit.* a dram) to an old woman (*U. saying*).

pléirigh, -irí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, enjoyment, comfort; fun, merriment; bainim p. as, it affords me enjoyment; ní haon p. duit, gc., it is no pleasant matter for you, *etc.*; p. an chait leis

an luċóig, the cat's enjoyment of the mouse; cuiṁim p. an ṫuine, I delight a person; ag ṫéanaṁ an ṗléiriuiġ, a-pleasuring; le p., with enjoyment.

pléiriúrṫa, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry, entertaining; ṡeap p., a merry or entertaining man; t' ṁeasfa ṡur ġlacar-ra so p., I received your reply with pleasure; *al.* -ṁċa.

pleirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, anything heavy and lumbersome, as a corpse, an awkward layer of anything, a frozen clod; p. ṁarb, *id.*

pléirce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *f.*, a testicle (*P. O'C.*, from *Plunket*; *F. an L., O'R., etc.*); *al.* pleirt, pléirt.

pléirceog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small point of land (*Mayo*); *cf.* pléirc.

pleirciṫeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, anything heavy and awkward; in *phr.* like p. fir, a large heavy man.

pleirtine, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a large athletic person; a large bird or beast.

pleoḃta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a sharp, sudden blow; -tóg, *id.* (*Ros.*).

pleoiu. *See* pioléiu.

pleoitín, *m.*, a little fool.

pleota, *m.*, a fool; *al.* a surly fellow (*Con.*).

pliarṫáil, -ála, *f.*, acting roughly, stamping with the feet, *etc.*, as a person in a house or horse in a stable; ag p. an ṫuaiu an tiġe, knocking things about in the house (*Cm.*).

pliata. *See* pléata.

plibín, plibine. *See* pilibín, pilibine.

plibirín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* pleibirtín.

plimp, -e, *pl.* -í, -eanna, *f.*, a sudden dash or fall, a crash; ṫuit ré ṫe ṗ., he fell down suddenly, ṫuit ré d'aon ṗ. aṁáin (*Con.*), *id.*; p. ! crash ! p., p. ! bang, bang ! plimpeanna móra tóirniġe, great thunder-claps; plump, *id.* (*By.*).

plimp-ċoġar, *m.*, a sudden whisper; ṫe ṗ., in a sudden whisper.

pliob, ɔc. *See* plob, ɔc.

pliobóg, *f.*, a daddy long-legs, ġalán ġaraċ, *id.* (*Tonn Tóime*).

plíoma, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man, a lazy man; p. fir, a strong, heavy man; plíomaí cnoc, high hills.

plíomaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fresh, good-looking man; p. bacaiġ, a sturdy beggar-man.

pliorpa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tassel, a shred; a pendant, as slime to a beast, *etc.* *See* plirpín.

plíp, a blow, *etc.* *Sc.* blype. *See* plíp.

plirpín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tassel, a shred, a tatter, a barnacle, any very small animal of its kind; in *pl.* remnants of a scour, *etc.*, attached to a beast's tail; p. caiṫ, a diminutive cat, and so p. maṫraiḋ, p. uain, p. caorać, p. ġaḃair, p. capaill, p. bainḃ, p. fir, ɔc.; plirpíneaċ, *id.*; ní ḃíonn rcata ġan plirpíneaċ, no flock without a weakling.

pliúntar, *m.*, a kind of wood. *See under* plearc.

pliúṫaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a lout (*Long*); *cf.* pleoṫa.

plob, *onomatopoeic, sm.* a bubbling sound, blub ! p. plab, *id.*; *cf.* ciaca b'ṫeárr leaṫ leiṫe p. plab nó leiṫe ṫuṗ ṫar ? (*By.*).

ploba. *See* plob and bloba.

plobaċar, -air, *m.*, excessive talking.

plobaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a person having very fleshy cheeks, one who speaks loudly or indistinctly, a much-crying child.

plobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, excessive talking, indistinct utterance, stammering.

plobairrín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, marsh marigold. *See* pleibirtín.

plobairte. *See* pleibirte.

plobairtín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a large-cheeked talker, *etc.* *See* pleibirte, -rcín.

plobán, -áin, *m.*, slush, mud; tṁeaḃaḋ riocáin agur fuirreaḋ plobáin, ploughing frozen land and harrowing wet land (put the greatest strain on the cultivator).

plobar, -air, *m.*, anything in pasty condition, as overboiled potatoes, slush; indistinct talking, stuttering, stammering.

plobarać, -aiġe, *a.*, splashing; *sf.* urinating (of animals).

plobarnać, -aiġe, *f.*, gurgling, bubbling; splashing, as water in boots in walking, or fish in water; indistinct utterance; mingled sobs and speech; *al.* -airneać.

plobarnġail, -e, *f.*, act of making a bubbling or gurgling noise.

plobaṫa, *indec. a.*, having soft cheeks, bloated.

plobġail, -e, *f.*, blubbering, noisily weeping, talking thickly, gurgling.

plobóg, *f.*, a pollock, a chubby child.

ploc. *See* pluc and plocóid.

plocóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cave, a sequestered

glen (*Ros.*); name of a townland in Aranmore North.

plocóiro, -e, -oí, *f.*, a stopper, a bung, a plug; ploc, *id.*

plóċta. *See* plúċta.

ploo, *g.* pluio, *m.*, a crowd, throng or drove; a fleet (*O'R.*); *al.* plóo.

ploo, a pool, *etc.* *See* ploio.

plooa. *See* plooaċ.

plooaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, mire, mud, miry ground; *al.* plooa.

plooaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a throng of people; p. ionġantaċ i ṫoiġ an ṗobail, a vast throng at church (*Ros.*). *See* ploo.

plooán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pool of standing water.

plooánaċt, -a, *f.*, paddling, rowing.

plooar, -air, *m.*, damp ground, mire, puddle.

plooarán, -áin, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

plooiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I fill up, throng; ṗlooiġ riad ruar an teaċ, they crowded the house (*Ros.*).

plooiġṫe, *p. a.*, filled up, thronged; *pron.* plooairte (*Ros., etc.*).

ploio, -e, *f.*, a pool of standing water, puddle, thin mud or mire, anything of that consistency; bóiṫín ploio(e), a muddy road (*U.*); tá na práṫaí 'na bp., the potatoes have been boiled into paste; *al.* ploo (*g.*, -luio, *m.*), ploioe, plooa, plooaċ, pluoa, plúio (*poet.*) (*P. F.*).

ploio (blanket, *etc.*). *See* plaio.

plóio. *See* pioplóio.

plónorar. *See* plónorar.

ploṙc, -luiṙc, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; *cf.* bloṙc, ɣc.

ploṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sighing, panting.

ploṙcaṙtuiġim, -caiṙt, *v. intr.*, I puff or pant.

plot, -luit, *m.*, a plot of ground; plot, a conspiracy, sharp practice.

plotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a plotter.

plotaireaċt, -a, *f.*, plotting, conspiring.

pluair, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; i bp. ċnuic, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); *al.* pṁuair, and plóir.

pluairneoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a beehive, a honey nest; *fig.* a purse of money; *smt.* pṁuairneoġ.

plubaire, plubaireaċt, ɣc. *See* plobaire, plobaireaċt, ɣc.

plubairte, plubairtín (-airṙín). *See* pleibirte, pleibirtín.

pluc, *g.* pluice and pluic, *d.* pluic (*smt. nom.*) and pluc, *pl.* pluca and pluic, *f.* and *m.*, a swelling or bulge, a knob, lump or knot; a flock or herd; the cheek; a mouthful (of milk, *etc.*); a "pull" in smoking (lán pluice, *id.*); p. an loṁġa, the calf of the leg; pluca ceintiṫe, fiery knobs or maces (pluic ṫ., *P. H.*); ṙreal pluice, a razor (*humorous*); cúpla p. de'n ṗíopa, a couple of draws at the pipe; ṁéaċ na pluca (pluic) aṫá air, how chubby he is; na pluca (pluic) ċuireann ré air ṗéin, what a churlish face he makes; a ṫá pluic, his two cheeks; an focal is measa 'na pluic, his worst language; bí ré ag ṙair-ċluair i bpluic na h-uṙrana, he was eavesdropping beside the doorway (*Arm.*); p. (*m.*) mór de ḋeamnaiḃ, a great horde of demons; *al.* ploc, pluic.

plucaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

plucaṫ, -cta, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*); stuffing, cramming, packing.

plúċaṫ, -ċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation, asthma; *fig.* a crowd or swarm; a heap, a drift of snow, *etc.*; *al.* plúctaṫ, plóċaṫ; -cġail, *id.*

plucaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks; cram or pack with (de), pack, stuff, smoke a pipe.

plúċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate; I cram, stuff, crowd; ṗlúċ(t) riad irteaċ, they crowded in (*N. Con.*); *al.* plúċtaim.

plucaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

plucaireaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness, "cheek"; p. caiṁṫe, voluble abuse, *etc.*

plucamar, -air, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá p. air ċuġam, he is angry with me; tá p. ar an loċ, the lake is swollen.

plucán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle.

plucġail, -e, *f.*, distending one's cheeks; anger, fury; ag p. ḃainne, filling his mouth with milk; ag p. ṫobac, smoking heartily; bí p. air ċuġam, he was furious with me.

plucta, *p. a.*, crammed, stuffed, full; -cuiġte, *id.*

plúċta, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed; p. i gclábar, smothered in mire.

plúċtaṫ, plúċtaim. *See* plúċaṫ, plúċaim.

plucuiġim (*al.* plocuiġim). *See* plucaim.

pluɔa (pluiɔe), pluɔaċ. *See* ploiɔ, ploɔaċ.

pluicín, *m.*, a little cheek.

pluicir, *f.*, the flux (*O'R.*).

pluicneaċ, *m.*, haste; ı bp., suddenly.

pluiɔ, pluiɔeoɣ. *See* plaiɔ, ɣc.

pluiɔ(e). *See* ploiɔ.

pluimbír, -e, -í, *f.*, a plum (fruit); *al.* pluimír.

plúiɲín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little flower, a violet, the indigo plant; a pretty woman; p. reanɣán, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover (*rumex ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*); p. rliɔɣán, a hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings; p. rneaċta, a snowdrop.

pluiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, broad-footed (*O'R.*); *cf.* plaic.

pluma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a plum; *al.* a plumb or bob of plumb-line, a plummet; a lump; cuiɲreaɔ-ra p. ar ɔo ṗúil, I will raise a lump on your eye; *smt.* plumba.

plumbarlán. *See* ɲumpeallán.

plumóɣ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

plump. *See* plimp.

plumpaɔ, *m.*, in cam-ṗ., act of bending.

plúr, *g.* plúir, *m.*, flour, meal, manna; a flower; the pick or choicest of anything; p. na mban, the flower of women; cirte plúir, a wheaten cake; mála plúir, a bag of flour; tá an p. aɣ teaċt ran ṗnáta, the potatoes are getting floury; p. neamóa, manna (*Kea.*); p. an loċáin, water lobelia; p. na cuaiċe, ragged robin; p. na ɣnéine, rock rose, *al.* winter heliotrope.

plúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal, floury; flowery; blooming, fresh looking (of persons).

plúróɣ, *f.*, a pretty, smart, young woman.

plúr-rcoṫ, *f.*, the flower or pick or best.

plúr-rtoc, *m.*, the choice stock or race: ɔe ṗ. na h-Éirneann, of the best family in Ireland.

ṗnéaṁ, *pl.* ṗnéaċa; *Cm.* form of ṗnéaṁ; p. ċarṁaiɲġe, the plant, rest-harrow.

ṗobal, -ail, *pl. id.*, -blaċa, ṗoibleaċa, *m.*, a people, tribe or congregation, a parish: an p., the public, the people; an p. coitċeann, the common people; an p. ṫúṫċair, the home folk; p. Páɔraiġ, Patrick's people, the Irish; p. Israel, the people of Israel: p. eaɔna (*smt.* -raiṙ), the Hebrew people, *al.* a synagogue, church or parish; an p. Rómánaċ, *populus Romanus*; p. na h-Arábe, na h-Áire, the inhabitants of Arabia, of Asia; p. Dé, God's people, the faithful, a church congregation, *al.* a church; *in voc.*, brethren! p. an Aifrinn, the Mass congregation; p. ġeintliɔe, a gentile people; p. cneiṫeamaċ, a faithful people; p. mór, a great people; a p. ṫíleaṙ, her own subjects; ı bp. na mílte, amongst thousands; teaċ pobail, a church or chapel (*esp.* of a parish); ṙaṡart pobail, a parish priest; ór cómair an ṗobail, in the public eye; ı mbéal an ṗobail, on the people's lips, *al.* in front of the congregation; rá ġuiɔe an ṗobail, publicly prayed for; a ṗobal na páirte, beloved brethren (preacher's apostrophe); ór cionn na bpoibleaċ, leading the people; tá ċuṙ i ġcéill ɔo na poiblеaċaiḃ, signifying it to the people (*F. F.*); ní raiḃ Criorṫaiɔe ó ɔuine liaṫ ɣo leanḃ ı otṁ p. eaḃra naċ, ɣc., not a person young or old in three parishes but, *etc.*; óiġe an ṗobail aɣ cnomaṫ ir aɣ liaṫaṫ, the younger members of the public growing stooped and grey; in place-names: p. an ṗuiṙréalaiġ (*lit.* Purcell's folk), Pobblepurcel; p. Dṁain, Pobblebrien; p. an Stácaiġ, in *Ker.*

ṗobal-ólúċ, *a.*, strong in tribes, as a prince.

ṗoblaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a member of a congregation or people, a citizen.

ṗoblaċt, -a, *f.*, a republic (*rec.*); *cf.* ríoġaċt.

ṗobual, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*); *al.* equated to lur rṙionán and liaṫ-lur beaɣ (*Med. Gloss.*).

poc, *g.* puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buck, a he-goat, a bounder (*See* boc); a sharp, sudden blow (in games), a "drive," a fairy blow, a blast, a prod or "puck" of the horn; a sudden attack; a bag, pack or "puck"; p. cinniṙ, a sudden fit of sickness; p. cinn nó coiṙe, an ache in the head or leg; p. báirne, a goaling stroke or kick; p. ɣabair, a he-goat; p. rionn, a roebuck, p. ruaṙ, *id.*; *compds.*: beanna-ṗ., antlered buck; calla-ṗ., a castrated goat; cnón-ṗ., a dark red goat, a foreigner (*abusive*); cul-ṗ., a he-goat, rear-ṗ., *id.*; ɔaol-ṗ., a black buck-goat, a term of abuse; riaṙ-ṗ., a wild buck; ɣalla-ṗ., a foreigner (*abusive*); neamaṁ-ṗ., a fat buck; ruaṙ-ṗ., a red deer; imṫiġe le n-a ṗ., gone off in a huff or on his own; Aonaċ an Puic, Puck

Fair, held at Killorglin, August 11, at which a white goat is paraded and afterwards displayed on a stage.

póca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag; ıṙcıȝım ṗ. (ım p.), in my pocket; ar mo ṗ. (ar p.), (I) out of pocket, at a loss; ım ṗ., in pocket, to the good; ı n-ıonad púnt do ċabaırt duıt ır aṁlaıd a paȝad ré ıo' ṗ., instead of giving you a pound he would pick your pocket; *gs.* as *a.*, aıṁȝead p., pocket money, pınȝınní p., *id.*; cıarṙúıṁ p., a pockethandkerchief, ṙıllead p., *id.*; ṙcıan p., a pocket knife; leabar p., a pocket book; p. m' arcaille (-calla), my breast-pocket; p. mo ṫrıṙe, my trousers-pocket.

pocad, -cċa, *m.*, act of beating, striking (as a ball), buffeting; -cáil, bocáil, *id.*; *al.* *See* pacad.

pocadán, -áın, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a beagle.

pocaıde, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a he-goat, p. ȝabaıṁ, *id.*

pocáil, -ála, *f.*, act of striking, butting (with the horns), buffeting; *al.* bocáil (dá mbocáil ó ṫonn ȝo ṫonn (their bodies) buffeted about from wave to wave); *al.* *See under* pacad.

pocaım, -ad, *v.* *tr.*, I strike (as a ball in hurley); *al.* *See* pacaım.

pocaıne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a jumper or hopper, a strolling beggar; *al.* a scone, a fragment (*See* bocaıne); p. na mbánta, a magpie; p. ȝaoıṫe, a kind of hawk, *prob.*, wind-hover (*Arm.*); *al.* a curlew (*Om.*); pocaırí ṙuapa, dribs and drabs, morsels.

pocaıneadt, -a, *f.*, act of frolicking, romping.

pocálaım. *See* pacaım and pocaım.

pocán, -áın, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a he-goat, p. ȝabaıṁ, *id.*; *al.* bocán.

pocán, -áın, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a small bag or poke; a gather or pucker in a fishing-net, garment, *etc.*; a buoy; a little swelling or bloated part, burnt and raised skin of a roasted potato (*U.*); p. eanȝaıȝe, a net-buoy; p. an ṫaıṁaıȝ, the tow-bag, used as a hiding place for money; ṫéıṁ do'n ṗ. lán, alms for the rich beggar; máṫaır pocáın, a mother who takes the bag to go begging for her young; tá ȝob a pocáın ar a ċaırín aıȝe, he has the mouth of his (meal) bag on his baking (or kneading) dish, is living up to his means (*U. saying*).

pocán, pocóıro. *See* puċán, puċóıro.

poc-ṙeáṫaıṁeadt, *f.*, playing pranks, gallivanting.

pocóıro, -e, *f.*, a packet, an ammunition pouch.

poṫaılıṙ, -e, *f.*, a contemptuous term applied to a woman (*S. O'L.*).

póȝ, -óıȝe, -a, *f.*, a kiss; ṫeıṁım p. do, I kiss; toıṁṫıṁım p. do, I proffer a kiss to; from *Lat.* pax, pacem.

pógad, -ȝċa, *m.*, act of kissing.

pógaım, -ad, *v.* *tr.*, I kiss.

pógamáil, -ṁla, *a.*, kiss-like.

pógóın, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a kisser (pógaıne, *id.*).

pógrár, -áır, *m.*, progress, proceeding; do ȝluaır aın ar a ṗ., he proceeded on his journey (*S. C. M.* where ar a p. is explained ar a ṫocaıneadt, at his ease).

poıbleacán, -áın, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a publican (*Gospel*); poblacán(ac), *id.*

poıbleoȝ, -eoıȝe, -a, *f.*, the poplar tree (*O'R.*).

poıblıde, *indec.* *a.*, public, common, well-known; an ṁaıṫear p., the public weal; ȝnó p., public business; obaın ṗ., public works; ṙear p., a public man; oṁoċ-ṫeıṙt ṗ., popular disrepute; *al.* puıblıde, publaıde.

poıblıdeact, -a, *f.*, publicity, manifestness; the public, a republic (*O'R.*).

póıcéad, -éıro, -éıroí, *m.*, any small dark chamber or recess (under stairs, in window-case, *etc.*), any dark room or yard, a pocket.

poıcín, *m.*, a little he-goat, a small bag, a fat person, a little rascal.

póıcín, *g.* *id.* *m.*, a little pocket.

poıc-léımneac, gc. *See* boıc-léımneac, gc.

póıȝín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little kiss, a kiss.

póıȝ-ṁılıṙ, *a.*, sweet to kiss (*poet.*).

poılıtıceac, *a.*, political (*O'R.*); -ceaṁail *id.* (*ib.*).

poılıtıdeact, -a, *f.*, politics; *gs.* as *a.*, political.

poıllín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hole, a nook; ı bp. bıaṫac ı ȝcúl mo ċinn, in some secret nook in my skull (of something forgotten).

poımp, *m.*, Pompey.

poımp, -e, *f.*, pomp, pride, ostentation; p. na Saṫanac, English pompousness; ȝall- (ȝoıll-, ȝalla-) ṗ., *id.*; tá aoıṁde a nȝeal-ṗ., however lofty and brilliant their pride; poımpleam, *id.*

poınn. *See* puınn.

poınnte, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a point, a point of the compass, a promontory or

jut, a detail, a jot or tittle, a diacritical mark; a moment, a characteristic, an act or deed; ó p. so ráil, from point to butt (of a knife); nuaıp bíonn an ṡaoċ ar an bp. rın, when the wind is from that point of the compass; ṡaċ p. oem' rcaıl, every point of my story; ṡan tráċt 'na ċnoıde ar aon p. oe'n ċaṗċannaċt, his heart closed to all feelings of charity; ar an bp. baıle, on the spot, immediately; p. ar bit, whenever, at whatever instant; ı bp. an anma, ı ngábatar ṡéan, in dire straits and in peril of death; p. rpruıúnluıġte, a miserly act; ọnoċ-p., a mean act; ṡeaṫuıġear an p. so, I put up with it till; ní ṫéanpaıd ré an p. (an ṡnıom, an ṡnó, an beapt) so bráṫ, it will never do.

poınnteall, -álа, *f.*, act of pointing (to, ar), appointing, fixing; a fringe (rabha) of grass left uncut in a sweep of the scythe.

poınnteálaım, -aıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I point to (ar); I appoint, fix, locate.

poınnteálta, *indec. a.*, appointed, fixed; accurate, precise, punctual, spruce.

poınnteáltaċt, -a, *f.*, punctuality, preciseness.

poınnteamail, -mla, *a.*, punctual, precise, accurate.

poınncín, *g. id.*, *m.*, end, head, point; p. bıoṗáın, a pin-head (*Cm.*).

poınt, *m.*, Pontius; p. pıolát, Pontius Pilate (*Donl.*).

poınteaċa, *indec. a.*, Pontine.

poıpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a poppy or opium; p. bán, white poppy, p. ṫuḃ, black poppy, p. ṫeaṁṙ (or ruaḋ), red poppy; *al.* paıpín; *al. See* puıpín.

póırcín, *m.*, a young porker.

póıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a bean (=póırne, pómaıre, pónaıre).

póırín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bean; a pellet, playing-marble or small round-stone such as are used for jack-stones, *etc.*, a small potato, *etc.*; póırínı ṙataí, small potatoes (*Con.*); p. nearcóırde, a small boil; aṡ ımırt póırínı, playing jack-stones; rcaoıl p. le plaoṙc an póın, fire a pebble at the seal's head; cuır póırínı ır ṡeoḃaın póırínı, sow poor seed and you will get a poor crop; *al.* púır(ṫ)ín.

póırín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little hut to hold lambs, *etc.*, while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket; p. ṙeanṡán, an anthill, *al.* stonecrop; *al.* púır(ṫ)ín.

póırre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road, passage or laneway; any narrow place, a hole, a closet or quirk (*A.*).

póırreaċ, *a.*, given to secret ways, full of holes and corners.

póırreaıl, -ála, *f.*, act of searching, rummaging, upsetting things in a search; said of animals and persons.

póırreálaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a rummager, one who upsets things in searching.

póırreálaım, -aıl, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I search closely, rummage.

póırṫéaṁaıde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a porter.

poırtıngéal, -éil, *m.*, Portugal.

poırtıngéalaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, Portuguese; *sm.* a Portuguese.

poıṙṫír, *f.*, in ní p. mo ṫóıġ, my position is not to be envied (*Tyr. song*).

póır (ı mo ṁeırce nó ı mo ṗóır, when drinking or making merry, *Om.*). *See* póır.

póırín. *See under* póraṫ.

póıt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, act of tippling, drinking to excess; *smt.* sickness due to drink; a great drinking bout; tá p. aır, he is in his cups.

poıteaċ. *See* puıteaċ.

póıteaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, given to drinking.

póıtéır, -e, *f.*, drunkenness.

póıteoır. *See* póıtıre.

poıtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small pot; whiskey made in private stills, poteen; 'ré cṁíoċ an ṗ. a ṫóın oo ṫuıtım ar, the fate of the pot is to lose its bottom (*saying*).

poıtıneaıl (póıt-), poıtıneálaıṫe. *See* potanáil, potanálaıṫe.

póıtıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a toper, a drunkard (*Mon.*); *al.* a poteen-maker (*S. G. G.*); *al.* pótaıre; póıteoır, *id.*

póıtıreaċt, -a, *f.*, act of drinking, tippling; drunkenness; ṡneaclaċ póıtıreaċta, a lazy drunkard; *al.* pótaıreaċt.

poıtreaċa, *pl.*, fragments, shreds; rınne ré p. oe, he has broken it into fragments (*O'Gr., Aran*).

póıtreaıl, -reála, *f.*, act of swilling, stuffing oneself with good things, aṡ ṫéanaṁ póıtreála, *id.*; ır reoıṡ an lucht póıtreála ıad, they are people who are fond of doing themselves well (*By.*).

póıtreálaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a gormandiser, one fond of many dishes (*By.*) a heavy drinker.

pol, -oıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole (*astron., etc.*);

an p. deirceartach (tuaircheartach), the south (north) pole; *al.* poll, *f.* (*C. C.*).

pól, -óil, *m.*, Paul, St. Paul; dlíghead Póil, Paul's law, the Christian law. *See under* beannacht.

pola. *See* polla.

pólair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a waxed writing wooden tablet; *gnly.* in *pl.* (*Lat.* pugillares; *Trip.*).

polcadh. *See* pulcadh and polcadh.

poll, *g.* puill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, pit or hollow, an orifice, puncture or breach, a rent in a garment, a blank space, a bog-hole, a grave; a deep part (of a river, *etc.*), a gulf or abyss, an inlet of the sea; a pole of land; amuigh an bp., on the sea; a fix or difficulty; chuaidh an long go tóin puill, the ship went to the bottom; bó i bp., a cow in a bog-hole; p. móna, a bog-hole, p. portaigh, *id.*, p. báidhte, *id.*, (*lit.* a drowning hole); p. fhogaithe, a concealed bog-hole, a sump, p. gabhaice, *id.*; p. guaimneach, a whirlpool; p. réidhte, a blow-hole (p. an tréidheain, p. tighe liabáin, p. na seanteinne, *id.*, *esp.* in place-names); go p. tighe liabáin leat, go to the dickens; p. éirc, a fish-pool; p. talmhan, a hole in the ground, an excavation; p. phátaí, a potato pit or store-heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; p. chluaire, the ear-hole, external auditory meatus; p. fhróna, a nostril; p. tóna, the anus; p. arcaille, the axillary cavity; cait an chloch fan fiar fá p. d'arcaille, throw that stone back under your arm; p. channa, a knot-hole in timber; p. balláin, a peg- or plug-hole; p. eochrach, a key-hole, p. glair, *id.*; p. meanadh, an awl-hole; p. tarrachair (thráchair, thráchrach), an auger-hole, a very small hole, *fig.* a fix; p. mionghain, a winkle-hole, a very small hole; chuimhnim i bp. mionghain tú, I would almost annihilate you; p. péirce, a worm-hole; p. shíomais, a hole made by a ship-worm in timber; p. theataigh, a smoke-hole, fumerelle or chimney, *fig.* a burnt-out ruin; p. an bhaic, a niche in the fire-place wall of a kitchen to contain small articles, knives, pipes, *etc.*, p. an iarta (adhairta), *id.* (*M.*); p. dubh, a black-hole or oubliette; p. dubheaghain, an abyss; p. an falla, the wall-recess, secrets were told to the wall-recess, while another listened, by way of a quibble; *hence*: dubh-fo adhaim dá innsint, a fhuill an falla, 'tis you I tell it to, wall-recess; p. an fhairrín, the connecting link of the rosary beads, near the cross; lán go poll an fhairrín, full to the neck; tá p. air an mála, there is a hole in the bag; tá p. fan bhalla, there is a hole in the wall; tá p. air an tigh, there is a hole in the house (*i.e.*, speak cautiously); cuimim p. i, I make a hole in, do (eat, *etc.*) a good portion of; caithim p. i., I wear a hole in; ifrigh p. é, lower it one hole; n'fheicfeadh fé p. i nathéimhe, he would not notice a hole (or interspace) in a ladder (*saying*); a chuid gairce 'na chiabar p., his armour pierced and like a sieve; cuimim cor i bp. le, I stand by; éa theann fé p. náir chuir mire táimhne ann, I answered all his arguments; in *place-names*: p. na long, Ship-pool (on Bandon R.); p. gorm (*nr.* Youghal); p. an mhointigh, Poulmonty (river in Wexford).

polla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pillar, a pole, a post; a scion, a champion; ár bp. maith fagaimid, our championing priest; p. an laochair, a support of heroes.

pollach, -aighe, *a.*, pierceable, full of holes.

polladh, -ltha, *pl.* -aidheadha, *m.*, act of making a hole, digging, boring, rooting; putting flax to steep (*Don.*); a boring, an opening, a cavern or tunnel.

pollaidhfeadhacht, -a, *f.*, act of making experimental openings in the ground in search of gravel, *etc.*, stogging (*By.*).

pollaire, -e, *f.*, a black hole in a bog (*Don. Q. L.*); a broad deep river (*Mayo, Sup.*).

pollaireadhacht, -a, *f.*, act of perforating, piercing, boring.

pollaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pierce, bore, perforate, puncture, wound with my horns, gore; go bpollaidh fé ort, may it come out through you (said to a glutton).

pollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hole-and-corner fellow, a searcher, a ransacker.

pollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a nostril (p. na fhrón, *id.*).

pollaireacht, -a, *f.*, keeping in holes or secret places, searching, ransacking, intriguing, underhand action (*Ros.*).

poll-bhiadhadh, -dhaim, -phiadhadh, -dhaim. *See* pot-bhiadhadh, pot-bhiadhaim.

poll-ghnúiseach, *a.*, having a pitted or hollow face.

pollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pollock, a kind of fish; p. caithige, a sea-weed pollock.

poll6s, -óiże, -a, *f.*, a hole, recess or alcove, a pantry, a store of money (*Tip.*).

poll-ṗiaṙcaċ, *a.*, worm-eaten.

pollta, *p. a.*, stuck, pierced, perforated; having the skin or hide broken, punctured (as a tyre, *etc.*); tá an bó p., the cow's hide is perforated.

pollṫaċ, -aiże, *a.*, piercing, penetrating.

pompa. *See* pumpa.

póna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pound for cattle, *etc.* (*al.* bóna, póṅta); *al.* a pond (*al.* ponnta, *Car.*); p. éirc, a fish-pond; i n-aiṁżan, i n-antaṙt aguṙ i bp., short of food and drink and caught in a trap (of an army).

pónaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, beans; p. ḟṙaincaċ, French beans; p. ċaṙaill, common bog-bean, marsh trefoil; p. ċoṁṁaiż, marsh bean, white water lily (*Bantry*); żáiṙdín p., a bean-garden; *al.* pónṙa.

pónaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṅṙa, *m.*, beans; żṁáinne pónaiṙ, a single bean.

ponnc, *g.* puinnc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point, in mathematics, law, grammar, debate, *etc.*, a detail, a moment, a whit or tittle, a theme, a knotty point, a moment of danger, a fix; p. A, the point A; p. aimṙire, a point of time; p. de'n ṫoliżeaṫ, a point in law; p. żliocaiṙ, a piece of ingenuity, an artifice; p. órduiżṫe, a point of order (*rec.*); p. réiṁiużċáin, an aspiration mark; i bp. (or aṙ ṗ.) an báṙ, in a life and death struggle, *al.* on the point of death, i bponncaiḃ báiṙ, *id.*; biṫ-ṫáiṁ ṙcṙúṫa p., the everlasting academy that investigates difficult points; i bponncaiḃ na n-uṫaṁ, in literary questions; cuiṙ żaċ p. de i bṙeiṫim, execute it in every detail; cuiṙim ṫuine i bp., I "corner" a person, put one in a fix; an ṫeann-ṗ. ṙo, this important point; oġam puinnc, point-ogham.

ponncaċ, -aiże, *a.*, precise, exact.

ponncaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, distinct, articulate, punctual.

ponncaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, distinctness, exactness, punctuality.

ponncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Yankee, one born of Irish parents in America; ponncánaċ, *id.* (*Ker.*).

ponnc-lúbaċ, *a.*, bent, intricate (*poet.*).

ponnc-píp, *f.*, the expressive pipe (*Br.*).

ponntán. *See* púntán.

pont, with *neg.* and *g.*, no, not-at-all; *cf.* puinn.

pont(a). *See under* púnt.

pop, *intcrj. in* n. p.! adversative exclam. (*Or.*), pooh-pooh; *cf.* bob and ob.

pop, a tuft or cluster (*early*); *cf.* bob, mabán, &c.

popa, *m.*, a master, papa, an anchoritic father; *dim.* -án (*O. Ir.*).

póṙaireaċt, *poet.* for páṙaireaċt.

póṙ, *g.* póiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, seed (*coll.*); a seed, a bean; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*); a race, clan, breed (of animals, *etc.*) or original stock; a flourishing growth; surface put on a barren spot; p. an ċaṙaill, bog bean; p. coċallaċ, pulse (*O'R.*); p. na ṫṙéan, the seed of the mighty; p. bṙeáż péiṙ, a good class or growth of grass; tá p. aġam 'á ċur aṙ an żcṙuaḋáinín úd ċoiṙ, I am putting surface on that little barren spot there to the east.

póṙ-, in *compds.*, seed, race; póṙ-ṁaoi, luxuriant hair; póṙ-ṡuil, ancestry, relatives; póṙ-żlan, of noble stock; póṙ-ṙtoc, breed; póṙ-ṫaṫaiṁ, contempt for one's ancestors.

póṙaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I spring up, flourish; bláṫanna úṙa aṫ póṙaḋ aníoṙ, fresh flowers growing.

poṙainṙéiṙ, -éaṙa, -éiṙí, *m.*, a porringer (*A.*).

póṙán, *m.*, a crevice. *See* puṙṙán.

poṙaṫaṙ (poṙaṫaṙ), rich food, succulence, *etc.*; p. péiṙ, succulent grass; a form of oiṙċeaṙ or poiṙċeaṙ (*which see*).

poṙc (póṙc), *g.* puiṙc (-óiṙc), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig, a hog, pork; tá ṗ. muice, two pork pigs; *al.* poṙca.

poṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pig, a porker.

póṙóż, -óiże, -a, *f.*, a pebble, a small potato, marble, *etc.*; buille póṙóiże, a blow of a stone; *al.* púṙóż, púiṙeoż.

poṙṙa, poṙṙán. *See* puṙṙa, -án.

poṙt, *g.* puiṙt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune or air, sung or played (p. ceoil, *id.*), jig or port (*Mus.*); *fig.* like *Eng.* tune, note, *etc.*; p. iṁṁce, a dance tune; p. ṙeaṫżaire, a whistled tune; ṙeiṁim p., I play a tune; caṙaim p., I hum a tune; ċan ṁuil p. żan piżinn, no penny no play, pas d'argent pas de Suisse; tá ṫo ṗ. ṙeiṁṫe aġaṫ, you are undone; ṙiṁ é an p. ṫo bíonn aġaṫ i żcóṁnaiḋe, you are always harping on that string; níoṙ aiṁżeaṙ ṁaṁ a ṁaiaiṙṫ ṫe ṗ. aġaṫ, *id.*; *compds.*: binn-ṗ., a sweet tune; coṁ-ṗ., a melody, tiún-p., *id.*; *cf. Eng.* port, mien, air, *etc.*

poṙt, *g.* puiṙt, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a bank, earthwork or platform, a shore,

a port, a harbour, a ferry; a raised ridge or way, a passage; a fort, a house, a monastery, a place; a shoal, a fish-bank; p. mónа, a turf-bank; p. na h-aḃann, the river-bank; p. iomaṁċuiṙ, a ferry; p. rcaṫáin, a shoal (or bank) of herrings; bailte puiṙc, fortress towns; cṙí puiṙc de ċṙíṙíḃ talṁan, three entrenched forts; an ċṙíoċ ro puiṙc paṙċalóin, this land of Ireland; p. Maċa, Armagh; p. Teaṁṙaċ, Tara; p. Doiṁe, Derry Harbour; p. Ċoṙcaiġe, Cork Harbour (*Onom.*); p. Suḃa, Fortjoy, Fintan's palace in Tír Tairngire; other *place-names*: p. Láiṙge, Waterford; p. Omna, Portumna; p. Roiṙ, Portrush; p. Ríoġ, Portree, *etc.*; an p. Mór, Blackwaterstown; ġaḃaim p., I reach port; i bp., in port, weather-bound; tá an coṁán imṫiġte ar p. anoiṙ, the reaping-hook is now gone out of use; raġaimíd ċuġat go p. i mbia anoċt, we will go to you where you will be to-night; oíbiṙ tár bṙoṙtaiḃ (-óṙtaiḃ), banish from our shores; ag péaḃaḋ p., bombarding forts; in *compds.*: long-ṗ., baile-ṗ., calaḋ-ṗ., ceall-ṗ., ríoġ-ṗ., péiḋ-ṗ., ṙonn-ṗ., ṫún-ṗ., tonn-ṗ., all-ṗ. (cliffy, rocky bank); oiṁeaṙ-ṗ., aṫ-ṗ., iomṗ., ɔc.; *synt.* póṙt (*poet.*).

poṙt-, in *compds.*, bank-, -banked, -shored, *etc.*; poṙt-ṗalla, the inside wall-bench under the roof of a house (báṙṙ-ṗalla, *id.*), a parapet, rampart or barricade, a partitioning half-wall in a building, a bail wall in a stable; poṙt-ġlan, clear-havened, bright-banked; poṙt-iomaṁċuiṙṫiṫe, a ferryman; poṙt-múṁ, a rampart, a fort; poṙt-linn luaċṁa, a rushy river-pool; poṙt-péiḋ, smooth-banked, calm-havened; poṙt-ṙúil, an eye under a heavy brow; poṙt-ṙúileaċ, heavy browed.

poṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of banks or ridges, fortified.

poṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tuneful, jig-like.

poṙtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, -aċa and -aiġte, *m.*, a bog, a bank of peat, bog-stuff; ṙoṁ poṙtaiġ, the turf-ridge or turf-bank proper; bun poṙtaiġ, the cleared floor of the bog, tón poṙtaiġ, ġaḃal poṙtaiġ, lag-ṗoll, *id.*; ṙiacal poṙtaiġ, the verge or edge of a turf bank; poll poṙtaiġ, a bog-hole; uiṙce poṙtaiġ, bog-water; cliaḃ poṙtaiġ, a bog creel; ciaṙóg ṗoṙtaiġ, a bog-beetle; ṫoaċ an ṗoṙtaiġ, the colour of the bog, black, dark brown.

póṙtaeṙ, *m.*, a porter; a bailiff; p. uiṙce, a water-bailiff.

póṙtaí, *m. pl.*, pores (*Gall.*).

poṙtaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, lilting (*Don.*), poṙtaṙaċt (*Or.*), *id.*

poṙtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bank-man, a turf-worker who stands on top of the bank to receive the cut turf, *etc.*, *al.* a ferryman.

poṙtaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, doing the work of a bank-man, ferrying (*O'R.*); *al.* humming, lilting.

póṙtaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent; *al.* poiṙteaṁail.

poṙtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab or crab-fish; p. ġlaṙ, a small green crab (*inedible*); p. ṙiġeaċ, a soldier crab; p. iaṁainn, a small species of crab (*Achill*); p. caṙaill, a spider crab (*O'R.*); p. buile, a variety of crab (*unidentified*); cṁáin poṙtáin, a female crab; coillaċ poṙtáin, a male crab; ġneim an ṗoṙtáin, a painful, firm grip; *al.* paṙtán, baṁóán.

poṙtán, *m.*, a bank or banquette.

poṙtanaċt, poṙtanaṙ. *See* poṙtaiṁeaċt, poṙtúṙ.

póṙtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, porter (drink) (*A.*).

poṙtuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of steeping, as flax.

poṙtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I steep, as flax.

poṙtúṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary; *cf. Med. Lat.* portiforium; *al.* poṙtaṙ, -tanaṙ.

póṙ (poṙ), *ad.*, somewhat; p. beaġ, rather small; a form of paṙ through confusion with móṙ, both of *which see*.

póṙaḋ, -ṙta, *pl. id.*, -ṙtaí, -ṙtaiṫeaċa, and -ṙaiṫeaċa, *m.*, act of marrying, joining in marriage; marriage, married life or state; a wedding feast; p. cille aġuṙ cléiṁe, a regular marriage (*poet.*); p. ṫeallḃ, a poor wedding, póiṙín ṫeallḃ, *id.*; p. ṫúḃalta, a double wedding (two brothers and two sisters *etc.*); óṁo an póṙta, order of marriage, marriage ceremony; bṁeaḋ an póṙta, violation of marriage vows; aiṁġeaḋ póṙta, marriage offering; go n-éiṁiṫ ṫo p. leaṫ, I wish you joy of your marriage; ar an bp., at the wedding; ġan p., unmarried; ceaṁṫ ir ceaḋ póṙta leaṫ, the right and permission to marry you; *Lat.* sponsus.

poṙáiṫo. *See* poṙóiṫo.

poṙáil(ṫ), poṙálaim. *See* paṙáil, ɔc.

pórṁ, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, wed; do pór an ṫaṡaiṙt iad, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; do pórṁadar mo ṙtór, they got my darling married; do pór ré í, he married her; do pórṁaḋ le Dómṁall í, she was married to Domhnall, do pórṁaḋ an Dómṁall í, *id.* (*Don.*); bí ráṙta liom ir pór mé, be content with me and marry me; níor pór ré riaṁ, he remained unmarried.

pór-cáin, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

porós, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

poróir, -e, -í, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink, a piping hot repast, pandy; a medicinal draught; in *pl.*, appetising foods, dainties: tá do p. ṡléarta, it is all up with you (*Con.*); *al.* poráir, paróir.

porṫ, *g.* ṙuirṫ, and -aí, *m.*, the (letter) post, a position or stand, a position or employment; p. na mbeaṁ, the parcel post (*rec.*); teaċ ṙuirṫ, a post office, oiriṡ ṙuirṫ, *id.*; ṙear an ṙuirṫ, the postman; leir an bp., by post; i bp. do, about to be, ready to be; i bp. do beiṫ réiṫiṫṡe, almost solved; i bp. do beiṫ ṙolaṁ, soon to be empty; ar ṙeaḋ p. de bliaḋain, during almost a year; *al.* pórṫ, póirṫ, porṫa (*which See*).

porṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a post, prop or support; *fig.* a chief, a sustainer (*al.* porṫ); letter-post, *etc.*, situation, position (*Con.*); a military post; p. ṙaiṁe, an outpost or vidette. *See* porṫ and *under* piléar.

pórṫa, *p. a.*, married, closely united (to, le); ṙear p., a married man; m' ṙear p., my husband; bean ṗ., a married woman, or wife; lánaṁa ṗ., a married couple; iomlán aonṫa ir p., married and single; nua-p., newly married.

porṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a messenger, an errand-boy, a postman.

porṫaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, going on errands or with messages.

porṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, self-important.

porṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, self-importance.

porṫáláḋ, *m.*, an obeisance, a prostration out of respect (*G. D.*).

poṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a pot, a butt, a measure of two quarts (*By.*); a pottle (p. ṡlar, *id.*); p. diġe, a pot of drink; p. tae, a teapot; p. na ṙeola, the meat pot; p. ṡliomaċ, a wicker lobster-pot or -trap; p. Pádraiġ, "St. Patrick's pot," a local alefeast organised for St. Patrick's Day; an p. ir an mála, *lit.* both the pot and the bag, more than one is entitled to; téiġim ċum an ṗ., I go to pot; cuir an p. ar an ġcairṫ, put on the "butt" of the cart; p. fá n-a ċlár, a covered pot.

poṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad of 10 or 12 years (*Aran*); *al.* paṫaċ.

poṫaceṁiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an apothecary; poiṫiceoir, *id.* (*U.*).

poṫaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a potter; poṫóir, *id.*

poṫaire. *See* poṫar.

póṫaire, póṫaireaċt. *See* póiṫire, póiṫireaċt.

poṫáirṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, pottage.

poṫall. *See* paṫall.

poṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pot-like.

poṫán, -áin, *m.*, a pot.

poṫanáil, -ála, *f.*, doctoring, *esp.* cattle, *etc.*; bungling, clumsy work, patching; ag p. an ṙuaiṫ an tiġe, pottering about the house; *al.* paṫanáil, poiṫineáil.

poṫanálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a vet, a quack, a bungler, a patcher.

poṫanálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I doctor (as cattle, *etc.*); I slaughter cattle clumsily (*By.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* botch.

poṫánṫa, *indec. a.*, thick like pottage, viscid.

poṫántaċt, -a, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage, viscidity.

poṫar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard; *al.* poṫaire.

poṫáṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a potato, potatoes (*coll.*, *Rathlin*); buntáṫa, práṫa, ṗaṫa, préaṫa, préáṫa (both latter forms in *Don.*) are variants.

poṫ-biaṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of pampering, spoon-feeding; *al.* poiṫ-, poṁṫ-.

poṫ-biaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pamper, press to eat, spoon-feed; *al.* poiṫ-, poṁṫ-, poll-.

poṫ-ċamóg, *f.*, a pot-hanger (*O'R.*).

poṫ-ṫolaċ, *m.*, a pot-lid.

poṫ-luṙ, *m.*, a pot-herb.

práb. *See* práṁ.

práḃ. *See* práiḃ.

práḃaire, *m.*, a worthless fellow (*O'R.*).

práḃait, -e, *f.*, pulp, the state to which an egg, say, is reduced when broken, or potatoes when over-boiled; ḋéimir p. de, you have reduced it to a pulp; p. buiḋe, a yellow mess (of broken eggs).

práḃar, *m.*, rabble (*O'R.*)

pRáb-fúileać, *a.*, blear-eyed.

pRábtaiṙ, -e, *f.*, pulp, matter, pus.

pRáca, ɔc. *See* bRácA.

pRaċaille, *g. id.*, phlegm, a spit of disease, a bronchitic spit (*F. an L.*) (=bRaċ-feile ?).

pRacaiṙiollaiṫ, -e, *f.*, pretence, dissimulation, disingenuousness (*Ros.*).

pRacaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse, things cast off, *etc.*

pRácáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk, hotch-potch, *olla podrida*, pot-pourri, stew, a hurriedly prepared meal, a medley; p. uṁaiġṫe, a medley of prayers.

pRáṫainn. *See* pRáiṫinn.

pRaġaṙ, -aiṙ, -aiṙeanna, *m.*, a price; aṙ ċóṁ-p., at the same price; (*A.*; *oft.* replacing luaċ, value, price, proceeds, in *M.*).

pRáib, -áibe, *f.*, rheum, a discharge from the corner of the eyes, clammy matter, filth; *al.* pRáb, and in derivatives, *al.* pRáiṙ-.

pRáibeaċ, rheumy, clammy, *etc.*; *sm.*, a plasterer.

pRáibeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

pRáibeaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

pRáibeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, clammy, rheumy; pRaiṙeaċa pRáibeaṁla, messy pastes; *al.* pRáiṙ-.

pRáibim, -beaṫ, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.

pRáibín, *m.*, a paste of any kind, a mess of oatmeal, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *al.* pRáiṙín.

pRáiṫinn, *g.* -e, -ṫne and -ṫneaċ, *pl.* -e, -ṫne(-aċa), -ní, *f.*, urgency, a difficulty, need; trepidation, hurry, flurry, rush; regard or heed (with i), pride, delight (*Con.*); tá ġábaṫ aġam leiṙ aċt ní'l aon ṗ. maṙ ṙin oṙm leiṙ, I want it but not in such a hurry as that; tá ṗ. aġam leiṙ, I require it; ṙolaṙ an ṫáin ní ṗ. ṫoṫ' ċlú, your renown needs not the light of poesy; ṫo ṫnáṁṙainn an t-uiṙce iṙ an tuile, tá mba ṗ. ṫam é, I would swim water and flood if need were; aġuṙ mé 'na ṗ., while I need it; ṗ. móṙ cṙoiṫe aġuṙ moille ṁóṙ láṁ, the urgency of the heart delaying the hands; lá na pRáiṫne, the busy day; méiṫ mo ṗháiṫne, my great hurry or need; le p. aġuṙ le ṫeiṫneaṙ, with urgency and haste; cuiṁeaṫ fá ṗ. é a ṫ'iaṁṙaiṫ an tṙaġaiṙt, he was sent post-haste for the priest; ní léan liom a bṗ., I rejoice at their trepidation; áṙ bṗháiṫinní ṫo péiṫeaṫ, to settle our difficulties; ċuiṙ ṙé ṗ. ionnṫaṁ, he liked them greatly (*Inishm.*); ṫí ṗ. ṁóṙ aiġe aṙṫa, he had great confidence in them; *al.* pRáṫainn, pRáinn.

pRáiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, urgent, pressed, earnest, hurried, busy; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in, taking delight in; ba ṗ. aṙ a ṁuinnṫiṙ féin é, he took great pride in his own family; ṫáim ṗ. i., I am wrapped up in, devoted to; p. le n-a ġcuiṙo coiṙce, busy at their oats (*Or.*); iṙ p. an ṗeaṙ an ṗóġṁaṙ, Autumn is a busy fellow; ġo p. ṗniaċlaċ, in great hurry and trepidation; *sm.*, a busy person; *al.* pRáiṫin-neaċ, pRáinneaċ.

pRainn, pRainnṙeaċ, pRainn-ṫeaċ. *See* pRoinn, pRoinnṙeaċ, pRoinn-ṫeaċ.

pRáinn, pRáinneaċ. *See* pRáiṫinn, pRáiṫneaċ.

pRaiṙ- in *compds.* *See* pRaṙ-, pRaiṙ-.

pRaiṙ, *f.*, a tuft, a bush; p. aiṫinn, a furze bush; p. ṙaiṫiniġe, a fern bush; p. ṙeaċ, a brier bush (*Cm.*); *al.* pReaṙ.

pRaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rapidity, suddenness, briskness.

pRáiṙeaṁail, pRáiṙín. *See* pRáibeaṁail, pRáibín.

pRáiṙc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, wantonness; act of playing, disporting oneself; náṁ léanaṫ le p., undefiled by wantonness (*E. R.*); aṫ p. iṙ aṫ pléiṫeaċt, playing and amusing oneself; na ṁíoġna im ṫimċeall aṫ p., the queens gambolling around me; ṫeimim p. aṁ, I play tricks on, tease, annoy.

pRaiṙce, *prop.*, *g.* of pRaiṙeaċ, *which See.*

pRáiṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an apron, *esp.* a coarse apron with many pockets; a shoemaker's apron; a rag, a clout; a bag containing potato sets for planting.

pRaiṙeaċ, *g.* -ṙiġe, -ṙce and pRaiṙe, *d.* -ṙiġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, (1) pottage, porridge, gruel, pot pourri, broth; *fig.* imbroglio, confusion, destruction; p. ṙeola, porridge or gruel made with water in which meat is boiled; p. ṫuiṙe, Indian meal stirabout; pRaoinín pRaiṙce, a little gruel; copán boċt pRaiṙce, a poor mess of pottage; oaṫ na pRaiṙce, unhealthy colour; tá ṙé 'na pRaiṙiġ aġaṫ, you have spoiled it, broken it in bits; tá an pRaiṙeaċ aṁ ṙuaiṫ na miaṙ aġaṫ, you have spoilt everything;

táim cómh doiṁin 'ran ṗraiṫṡ le h-aoinne aca, I am as much involved as any of them; *smt. m.*; praiṫce, *id.*; (2) brockle or broccoli, kale, an early kind of cauliflower; p. bṁáċan, wild spinach, English mercury; p. buiṫe, wild cabbage, wild navew, charlock, rape; p. ṫiaṫáin, common wild or white goosefoot, orache, p. mín, *id.*; p. ṫiaiṫ, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress, p. na ṡcaoraċ, *id.*; p. ṡarḃ, wild mustard, charlock; p. ṡlar, fig-leaved goosefoot; p. na mara, annual seaside goosefoot; p. an ṫalla (or na mballa), wall or nettle-leaved goosefoot; p. tráṡa, sea-kale.

Praiṫimín, *m.*, persons or things huddled together or in disorder; 'na aon ṗ. amháin aṡ ceann an búiṫo, huddled together at the head of the table.

Práirléad. *See* bháirléad.

Práirte, *m.*, a paddock.

Praiṫeál, -éil, *m.*, potatoes cooked on the embers (*S. Don.*); ceallaċán (*N. W. Don.*), bruṫóṡ (*M.*), bruiṫneoṡ (*Con.*), *id.*; *al.* praiṫeál, praiṫeal.

Práiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small potato; práiṫíní clúraċáin (or muc), pig nuts.

Praiṫinn, -e, *f.*, parchment; é ċur i bp., to write it; *al.* praċainn.

Praiṫinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, clever, sensible.

Praiṫinneamail, -mla, *a.*, clever, sensible, crafty, smart; ní leanḃ p. é, he is not a child whose understanding has developed.

Praiṫinneamlaċt, -a, *f.*, cleverness, craftiness, good judgment, practical wisdom, skill, experience, smartness.

Práṁ, *m.*, a slumber (*Sc.*).

Prampra, *m.*, wheat roasted, usually with butter, *etc.*, over the fire; corn hardened by heating; *al.* prampr and pramra.

Pramraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, haughty, arrogant; *sf.*, *g.* -aiġe, act of leaping, frisking, prancing.

Pramráil, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

Pramrálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, one who frisks about.

Pramróṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, one who frisks about, *esp.* a female; p. mná, a giddy woman.

Pramruiġim, -uġaḋ and -raċ, -ráil, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk.

Pránnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a word applied to a large fat cat, *etc.* (*Ros.*).

Prannc, in i bp., in a fix (*Rg.*).

Prap, -aipe, *a.*, quick, sudden, active, clever, brisk; ní praipe-ṫe ṫiocfaḋ ṫo'n ċaṫ, he would not come the more quickly to the battle; *sm.* a sudden movement, in, le p. na rúl, in a twinkling; ṡan ṗ., with deliberation; *al.* prab, prṁob, preab, preap.

Prap-, prṁip-, in *compds.*, quick, sudden, brisk; prap-iompóḋ, act of suddenly turning, a swerve, prap-ṫiontóḋ, *id.*; prap-léim, a sudden spring; prap-ṡúileaċ, quick of eye, blinking, observing.

Praraḋ, -ṙċa, *m.*, brief space; i bp. (na rúl), in a twinkling.

Praráil, -ála, *f.*, act of hurrying, preparing to or for (ċum); *oft.* with ruar.

Praraire, praraireaċt. *See* proraire, proraireaċt.

Prarálta, *p. a.*, started up, ready, prepared; *oft.* with ruar (*R. O.*).

Prar. *See* draer (a briar), and preap.

Prar, *a.*, quick, ready, pat, fluent.

Práṙ, -áir, *m.*, brass, money generally (*poet.*); a poem, *etc.*; ṫalla práir, a brazen wall (supposed to form the horizon, *folk.*); cómarṫa práir, a brazen sign; pobal práir, a stiff-necked people; ir mo ċeann do ḃeiṫ ṫéanta ṫe ṗ., had I a brazen head (*i.e.*, the best head in the world); urra ċum práir do ṫáṫaḋ, one able to weld brass, *i.e.*, compose a poem (*E. R.*).

Práṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, brazen, belonging to brass.

Práraiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a brazier, a brass-dealer; práiraiṫe, *id.*

Práráil, -ála, *f.*, embrasure, welding, brazing; *al.* an embrace; ní'l póraḋ ná p. orṫa, they are not married at all.

Práraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I braze, cover over with brass.

Práráilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I solder, braze; *al.* I embrace; do ṗóṡ ir do ṗráráil rí é, she kissed and embraced him (*folk-tale*).

Praramálta, *indec. a.*, stylish; ḃéarla p., stylish English (*Br.*).

Práráin, -áin, *m.*, raw meal mixed with water or milk; ḃí ré 'na ṗ. ṗrompaċ aiġe, he was flummuxed, was finding it impossible to do what he wished to do.

Prarcán, -áin, *m.*, a bundle, a gang, mob, crowd or flock (of sheep), rubbish (*Don.*).

Prar-laċa, *f.*, a teal or widgeon; *al.* praireaċa (*al.* grebe, *Ford*).

Práraí (práirí, *C. M.*), *m.*, *pl.* bracelets, trinkets; *sing. perh.* práirla or práirlaċ.

práta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a potato; p. nua, a new potato, práta úr, *id.* (*Ros.*); p. plúrach, a floury potato; p. reamhar, a large potato; p. leathan, a "flounder"; p. glaime, a potato yellow or greenish from exposure to sunlight, p. odar, *id.*; p. dubh, a black or blighted potato; p. fabhtach, a defective potato; p. claimeach, a brown-spotted potato; p. piartach, a worm-eaten potato; p. préachán, a crow-pecked potato; p. portaig, a bog-nut; p. clúracán (or lurcán), a pignut; prátaí gríobtha, grated potatoes; prátaí rósta, roast potatoes (bruíghtín, mashed potatoes); beadh na prataí nite, bruichte, ite ag an gConnachtach fairis ar beadh an Muimneach ag rá "prátaí!" the Connaughtman would have his potatoes cleaned, cooked and eaten while the Munsterman would be saying "praties!" (*Con. saying*); *See* aithpréataire and gairrdha and under fadhbán, cnap, gilín, geimh(e), preatán; *dim.* práicín; preáta and práta (*U.*), prata (*Con.*); *orig.* potáta.

Prataire, -e, *f.*, prating (*H.*); *perh.* = praitire.

Praitire. *See* praitire.

Preab, *g.* -eibe, *d.* -eib, -aib (*oft.* -eab), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a bounce, kick or start; motion, vigour, courage; an instant; a shovelful, a forkful, *etc.*; de phreib, at a bound, at once, i bpraib, go bpraib, *id.* (*U.*); bíodar againn de phreib, they reached us in a second; i bpreib na súl, in the twinkling of an eye; le preib an scéil seo, as a climax to this; gan phreib, lifeless, spiritless; gan phreib 'na gcroidhe, their hearts devoid of manliness; tá p. fir ionnat fós, you are still a man; i ndeireadh na preibe, at the last gasp, almost vanquished; baineann p. ar, I cause to start, frighten, *al.* I put out of joint, as a limb; baineann p. ar m'uillinn, I put my elbow out of joint; ag cur p. 'san ól, drinking with spirit, keeping the drink circulating (*song*); *cf.* praip.

Preabadh, -adha, *m.*, act of jumping, bouncing, stamping, prancing, kicking, palpitating, quivering, panting, twinkling; p. croidhe, palpitation of the heart; p. súl, a twinkling; agus Cloch Labhrais ag p., said the memnonian or speaking stone as it burst asunder; priobadh (*Sc.*).

Preabadach, -aighe, *f.*, act of bouncing, skipping (*Ros.*).

Preabaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn, bounce, spring, jump up; start, am startled, come, go, suddenly; preab it fuirre, arise, stand up quickly; do phreab sé 'na fearaibh, he sprang to his feet; preabfaidh sé cuigainn láithreach, he will come upon us immediately; do phreab sé cuigainn aréir, he came unexpectedly to us last night; preab anonn cúca i mbárach, go over to them to-morrow (without hesitation or delay); p. fá dhéin, I spring towards; p. liom, I set out, go off; *al.* -buighim; preabuighidh! pull away, lads (order to rowers), cruadhuighidh, iomruighidh, *id.*

Preabaire, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a jumper, a hopper; a stout, hearty, brave fellow, a fellow, a person; p. fir, a strong lively man; p. an gairr, a part of the flail (handle? striker?); p. breac, magpie.

Preabaireacht, -a, *f.*, bouncing, jumping, starting, acting bravely or gallantly.

Preabairte, *p. a.*, kicked (*Antr.*); d'fág sé mé p., he knocked me sprawling (*ib.*)

Preabaiseach, -mhla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant, spirited, generous; startlesome (as a horse).

Preabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch, a rag; in *pl.* ragged attire; Seán na bp., John of the rags; is fearr p. 'ná poll, better a patch than a hole.

Preabánach, -aighe, *a.*, full of patches; *sm.*, a ragged person.

Preabánaidhe, *g. id., pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a patcher.

Preabánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

Preabanta, *indec. a.*, vigorous.

Preabaoir. *See* phobaoir.

Preabarnach, -aighe, *f.*, jerking, starting, leaping, hopping.

Preabgháil, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping, panting, throbbing.

Preabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bounce, a start; a kicking or wincing mare.

Préach, -éiche, -a, *f.*, a root. *See* préamh.

Préach, a crow, *etc.* *See* préachán.

Préach! *interj.*, hold! stand! stay! (*O'Br.*).

Préach, in *phr.* ar a p. (he) unfettered, his own master (*Ker.*).

Préachadh, -tha, *m.*, famishing, causing to perish.

Préachaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish, famish (as with cold); do préachadh leis an bruach é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*).

Préacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crow, a raven; an ugly girl; equated to glede (Sanb-fealbac) (*Eg.*); p. dub, a rook; p. breac, a magpie (*Cruach*); mallact na bp. oirc, the curse of the crows on you (may you give up before enjoying the fruits of your labour); p. ceannann, ossifrage or osprey; p. coire deirge, the chough, p. róiro, p. na droc-aimrire, *id.*; p. ceirtneac, a kite; p. cnáimṡéneac, a raven (*O'R.*); p. Seápp, a glede or buzzard; p. ingneac, a vulture; p. na Sceapc, a kite, a scald-crow.

Préacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle; varieties are p. dub (edible), p. bán (inedible), p. caorac (*id.*); p. capall, a large white inedible periwinkle; *prob. corr.* of praocán.

Préaclac. *See* peirclac.

Préacta, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); *al.* préactuiġte.

Preadóin, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

Preapaid, -e, *f.*, a preface, the preface of the Mass; *al.* preapaid, preapáid, preipid (*B. C.C.*).

Prealáid, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *m.*, a prelate; *al.* préa-, pléaróid (*Car.*).

Prealáideact, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

Préamh (root, *etc.*; p. carraiġe, tough mountain grass, *McK.*), préamhac (-amhail), préamhacht, préamh-focal, préamhuiġim (-aim), ɣc. *See* préamh, préamhac, préamhacht, ɣc.

Preap, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raí, *m.*, a press (article of furniture); printing-press (*rec.*); *al.* prior, prer.

Preap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle; *al.* a thicket, a bush. *See* dreap.

Preapac, -aiġe, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

Preapadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze.

Preapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pressing, conscription; *al.* priopáil, prepáil.

Preapaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

Preapálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I press or conscript; *al.* prior-, prer-.

Preaparta, *m.*, a present (*A.*).

Préarlac, *m.*, a bit or gag, *fig.* control of the tongue; a piece of rod secured in a goat's or ferret's mouth (*R. O.*); a contrivance of cords and timber to hold a horse while being shod; form of péarpac.

Préata (preáta); *see* prátа.

Preatann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, parchment. *See* praitinn.

Preibirtín, *m.*, a slovenly piece of work (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* pleibirtín.

Preiceall, -cille, -a, *f.*, a double chin, the dewlap of a cow, *etc.*; p. an doicill, a discontented or angry appearance; do rug ré an preicill air, he throttled him; téiġim 'n-a preicill, I throttle him; téiġim ra preicill aiġe, *id.*; *al.* breiceall.

Preicleac, -liġe, *a.*, having a double chin or dewlap.

Preicleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a double chin, a cross person.

Preipid. *See* (1) preapaid, (2) proipíd.

Préit, *m.* and *f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value (*smt.* ironical,); ir tú an p. agamn! how precious you are! ir mór an p. é! how precious it is! baineó amac an p., recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

Preit, *interj.* of disgust; p. a duine, what do you mean, sir!

Prétep, in *phr.* ɣan p., without displeasure (*Br.*); *Lat.* praeter, besides.

Priacail, priaclac. *See* peirsacal, peirsaclac.

Priam, *g.* -aim, -rím, *m.*, Priam; *al.* Príám.

Príbéideac. *See* príobáideac.

Príbléid, -e, -í, *f.*, a privilege, a gift, intelligence, good sense, conversational power, *etc.*; dá mbeád ré de p. agam, if I had the privilege; ir duine ɣan p. (príbléid, *Ros.*) é, he is a dull person to speak to; ní'l mórán príbléide (príbléide, *Ros.*) i nóra, Nora is backward in manner; beirim p. líonmar, lán-fairrinɣ do U. i ngac cathair, I give extensive privileges in every city to U.; ɣan onóir ná p. do tearbáinc dí, to concede her no honour or privilege; *al.* -leoid, príomlóid, príbleid (-éid).

Príbléideac, -iġe, *a.*, privileged, gifted, intelligent, bright, of conversational ability; *al.* private (*See* príobáideac); ir fear p. (príbléideac) i Sceapc Seán, John is a truly intelligent man (*Ros.*); *al.* príbiléideac, príbléideac, príbleoideac, ɣc.

Prím. *See* príom: prím- *in compds.* *See* príom-, prím-.

Prímeád, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).

Primeint, -e, *f.*, priming, a charge (for a gun).

Prinnid, -e, *f.*, first fruits, firstlings of

any kind, primitiae; *al.* pʀimiʊe, pʀimiʊil.

pʀimpeallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle; plumbaʀlán (*Om.*).

pʀinnceam, *m.*, act of sporting or playing (as a fish); *cf. Eng.* prinkum, prankum (a dance), princum, *etc.*

pʀínʀeabáil, -álʊ, *f.*, punctuality, exactness, certainty.

pʀínʀeabálʊa, *indec. a.*, principal, chief; high-principled; stern, rigorous; punctual, exact; sure, certain; ʀcéal p., a true story.

pʀínʀeabálʊacʊ, -a, *f.*, high principle; punctuality, certainty.

pʀíntíʀeac, -ʀiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apprentice.

pʀíntíʀeacʊ, -a, *f.*, apprenticeship.

pʀiob, pʀiobán. *See* pʀeab, pʀeabán.

pʀíobáiʊ, -e, *f.*, privacy, secrecy, a secret; níoʀ ṗ. é a eacʊʀa, his deeds were renowned (*S. R.*).

pʀíobáiʊeac, -ʊiʒe, *a.*, private, secret; of a person, secret-keeping, reliable; *al.* pʀíbéiʊeac (*Arm.*), -bléiʊeac (*ib*).

pʀioca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a short stick (*Mon.*); ʀlat ṗ., a goad-rod, ʀlat bʀoiʊ, *id.*; baiʀiʊ an p. aʀ an tʀlait bʀoiʊe, take the point out of the goad-rod.

pʀiocaʊ, -cʊa, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding; doing work listlessly; a "bite" (in fishing); aʒ p. liom, going off myself; *al.* for piocaʊ, *which see.*

pʀiocaʊʒail, *f.*, act of goading, jibing at (aʀ); *al.* browsing (=piocaʊʒail).

pʀiocaill, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a spur (*N. Con.*); ʊuʒ ʀé ʀáʊaʊ oe ʀna pʀiocaillíb oo'n ċapall, he prodded his spurs into the horse.

pʀiocaim, -aʊ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I prod, goad, sting, bite, nip, stimulate, tempt; bite (as a fish); p. ʀiléaʀ, I fire a ball (*Br.*), p. liom, I go off; *smt.* for piocaim.

pʀiocaiʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks, a diminutive fellow, a trifler, an active fellow, a fault-finder (*Con.*).

pʀiocaiʀeacʊ, -a, *f.*, pinching, jibing, pricking, trifling, working in a trifling or careless manner; bí ʀé aʒ p. oṁ, he was jibing or nagging me, egging me on.

pʀíocaʀ, -aiʀ, *m.*, contemptuous name for anything small or useless.

pʀiocóiʀ. *See* piocóiʀ.

pʀiollʀcaiʀ, -e, *a.*, simple, unsophisticated, wanting in cuteness; náʀ ṗ. an ṁaiʀe ʊúiʀ, ʒc., how simple of you to, *etc.* (*Ros.*).

pʀíoṁ, *g.* -a, *d.* -íṁ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, prime (*canon.* hour); the first quarter of the moon; a prime, a beginning, a principal; ó ṗʀíṁ, from the beginning; aʀ a pʀíṁ (.i. aʀ a céaʊ-ʀolaʀ), in its first quarter; *al. m.*, and pʀíṁ.

pʀíoṁ-, pʀíṁ-, in *compds.*, first, prime, chief, principal, great; pʀíoṁ-aʊʊaʀ, a first or prime cause; pʀíoṁ-aiʒne, a principal idea; pʀíoṁ-aiṁʀeaʒal, a principal article; pʀíoṁ-aʀaiʀ, a patriarch; pʀíoṁ-ċáil, a principal quality; pʀíoṁ-ċaʀaiʀ, a capital city; pʀíoṁ-ċlár, an autograph, an original document; pʀíoṁ-ċóṁaʀʀa, a chief sign; pʀíoṁ-ċoinʒeall, a principal condition or clause; pʀíoṁ-ċonaiġ, great prosperity (*poet.*); pʀíoṁ-ċonʀal, chief consul; pʀíoṁ-ʊála (*pl.*), ancient history, early conditions; pʀíoṁ-ʊoʀaʀ, great door or portal; pʀíoṁ-ʊʀaoi, an arch-druid; pʀíoṁ-ʀáiʊ, a chief prophet, a primate (pʀíoṁáiʊ); pʀíoṁ-ʀocal, a primitive or principal word; pʀíoṁ-ʀuil, first or noblest blood or race; pʀíoṁ-ʀuineaʊóiʀ, chief baker; pʀíoṁ-ʀulaċʊóiʀ, chief cook; pʀíoṁ-ʒluaiʀeaċc, principal motion; pʀíoṁ-loċ, a principal lake; pʀíoṁ-lonʀpoʀc, a chief palace, royal seat or military headquarters; pʀíoṁ-obaiʀ, a chief work, chief task, a masterpiece; pʀíoṁ-ʀóʊ, a chief route or road; pʀíoṁ-ʀúnaiʊe, a chief confidant; pʀíoṁ-ʀloinneaʊ, a principal family or family name; pʀíoṁ-ʊúʀ, beginning, foundation; pʀíoṁ-uaċʊaʀán, a chief or first superior; pʀíoṁ-uʒʊaʀ, a chief author, authority or cause; pʀíṁ-ċeannaʀ, primacy; pʀíṁ-ċeáʀʊ, a prime or chief artificer or craft; pʀíṁ-ċléiʀeaċ, a chief clerk; pʀíṁ-ealaʊnaċ, chief artificer; pʀíṁ-eaʀcail, a main beam which reaches from side wall to side wall in a house; pʀíṁ-ʒeaʊmannaċ a chief butler; pʀíṁ-ʒein, a first-born (of persons or beasts); pʀíṁ-ʒeinʊe, first-born; pʀíṁ-ʒeinʊeaċc, primogeniture; pʀíṁ-ʒléaʀ, the first or chief apparatus; pʀíṁ-ʒníoṁuiʒeoiʀ, a chief agent; pʀíṁ-lioʀ, chief fortress or royal seat; pʀíṁ-ṗeaċaʊ, original sin; pʀíṁ-ṗeanmóiʀ, act of preaching (aʒ pʀoiċeaʀʊ iʀ aʒ p. ʊóiḃ, instructing them and preaching to them, *T. S.*); pʀíṁ-ṗeol, a mainsail; pʀíṁ-ṫeaċ, a chief home.

Príomhdó, -dí, *m.*, a primate; *al.* príomháid, 7c.

Príomhda, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief, primary.

Príomhdacht, -a, *f.*, primacy, originality, primeness, importance, rank.

Príomhlóideach. *See* primhlóideach.

Prompallach, -aighe, *f.*, a croaker.

Prompollán. *See* prumpeallán.

Prongaire, -e, *f.*, an undersized little finger, anything small; *al.* prongaire; prionga, *id.*

Prongamhnach, *a.*, peevish (*Om.*).

Pronnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prince, a king; p. na comhnach, the crown prince; p. na Seoighach, the first of the Joyces; bain-p., a princess; prinnsa (*Féil.*).

Pronnramhail, -mhla, *a.*, princely; prionnrach, *id.*

Pronnramhlacht, -a, *f.*, princeliness.

Pronnrapáltach, *a.*, principal (*Donl.*).

Pronntha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, print, a print; a butter-die, a piece of moulded butter; an inscription; iar n-a chur i bp. le, printed by (a title page of a ballad dated 1571); im úr 'na prionntaibh, fresh butter made up; buailfinn p. (prionntha) go dearr i dtuamba, I would neatly cut an inscription on a tomb (*song*); *al.* print, prionntha.

Prionnthail, -álta, *f.*, act of printing; ir mór an obair é p. an pingin, it is wonderful work to print it (a newspaper) for a penny; prionntháil, prinntheail (*Con.*).

Prionnthálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.

Prionnthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a printer; prionntaire, *id.*

Prior, *g.* prióir, and -a, *m.*, a prior; ban-p. (-phríoir, *Contr.*), a prioress; *al.* priorr (*Guy*), priar, prear (*M.*).

Príoracht, -a, *f.*, priorship.

Priorr, priorráil, priorálaim. *See* prear, prearáil, prearálaim.

Priorla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pendant, a dewlap, pendulous flesh underneath the chin, a dribble, a slobber; *al.* piorla.

Priorlach, -aighe, *a.*, having saliva dropping from the mouth; double-chinned.

Priorlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who drops saliva; -lálaithe, *id.*

Priorláil, -álta, *f.*, act of slobbering from the mouth.

Priorlaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slobberer.

Priorlálta, *p. a.*, covered with dribbles, dirty (as weather).

Priorós and pirreog, *Aran* forms of pireog, *which see.*

Príort, *m.*, a priest (*Br.*).

Príorta, *euphemistic* for Críort in imprecations, *e.g.* dar p.

Príorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prison; geobaidh ré p., he will get imprisonment.

Príorúnach, -aigh, *pl. id. m.*, a prisoner, a culprit; do-ghním p. de, I make a prisoner of; príorandóir, *id.* (*Don.*).

Príorúnacht, -a, *f.*, imprisonment; príorúntacht, *id.*

Pirbíneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean little fellow.

Pirlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pendant, anything pendulous; a dribble or slobber; *al.* pirlín.

Pircil, -e, -í, *f.*, a blacksmith's punch in horse-shoeing (*Mon.*), a pritchel (*A.*).

Priúnáil, -álta, *f.*, working in an offhand fashion, doing a little.

Priúnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wooden doll.

Priúrúir, -úra, -úirí, *m.*, a pincers.

Probaire, -e, -í, *m.*, a reprobate, a wicked person.

Probaim. *See* promhaim.

Probaoir, -e, *f.*, dough, any soft unsavoury mess (*Ros.*); *cf. Eng.* brewis or browis, bread soaked in broth, *etc.*; *al.* preabaoir; robrós, *id.*; *cf. al.* broghair.

Próca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a crock; *dim.* -óicín, *id.*

Prócaidóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a proctor, procurator or chamberlain; *al.* procadóir.

Procleir, -e, -eanna and -eacha, *f.*, a den, a cave, a vault; *al.* pruchlair.

Progaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a province, *esp.* in the government of Religious Orders; an P. Gallda, the English Pale.

Proiceadr, *m.*, act of preaching, instructing; proiceadacht, *id.*

Próicín, *m.*, a small crock.

Proifid, *f.*, profit (in commerce); *al.* praif-, preifid.

Proifideach, *a.*, profitable.

Proimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small posterior, bird's posterior.

Proimpíneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with small or pointed rump.

Proinn, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -ní, -onna, *f.*, a meal, a dinner, food, a good meal, a surfeit (*U.*), dining (*P. H.*); 1½ gallons of oatmeal; p. céid, a meal for a hundred; an a p., at his meal, at table; p. fhorpaire, a poisoned dish,

a dose of poison; p. Oiḋċe Śamna, the Hallow-eve feast; ɔ'iṫeaṙ lán mo ṗroinne ɔe, I ate a full dinner (of it); céaɔ-ṗ., breakfast; ruiɔim ċum proinne, I sit to dinner; *al.* ṗróinn; *Lat.* prandium.

Proinniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dine, take food.

Proinn-lior, *m.*, a refectory.

Proinnreaċ, -riġe, *f.*, a haggis; *al.* prainn-.

Próinnreaċán, -áin, *m.*, furmety; ġráin-reaċán (*which see*), *id.*; *cf.* pramprа.

Proinnreoġ, *f.*, a meal of cereals.

Proinn-teaċ, *m.*, a banqueting hall, refectory.

Próinriar, -riair, *m.*, Francis, St. Francis; San P., St. Francis; Órɔ Próinriair, the Franciscan Order; *al.* -réar, Prainriar.

Próir. *See* (1) prór and (2) próireaṙ.

Próireaṙ, -rir, -aí, *m.*, a process (the legal document), a summons in general; cuirpiḋ ré p. ċuġam, he will get me served with a process, will put the law on me; an báṫ ċuġ p. air, death which called him away (*D. S.*); feaṙ na bp., the process-server; Ġort na bP., a place-name in *Ker.*; próir, *id.*

Próirirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a procession; *al.* próireiriam, -riúm, properium (*B. Maedócc*).

Próirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a legal document; feaṙ próirte, a process-server; páirtí, próirtí aġur min ċáirde, trí níṫ ċéiɔ le ċéile, children, summonses (for debt, *etc.*) and meal on credit go together (*U. prov.*); (*Don., N. Con., etc.*); *al.* próṙta; *al. see* pairiáirte.

Próirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a broach, a spindle, a spit; a bodkin; the amount of thread on a spindle (p. rnáiṫ, *id.*); a stout person. *See* bróirte.

Proiaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a prologue, from prologus; *now gnly.* broiliaċ; (*Féil.*).

Promáiɔe, *indec. a.*, gross, corpulent, fleshy, grave, serious, composed; *al.* proimiɔe.

Promáiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, corpulency, fleshiness; seriousness, sedateness; *al.* proimiɔeaċt.

Promaim, promaḋ, &c. *See* promaim, promaḋ, &c.

Prompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a posterior, *esp.* if prominent, the rump of animals, a bobtail, a projection, stem or extremity; the soft fleshy part at the extremity of the back of a bird, from which the tail-feathers spring; *al.* proimpe; proimpín, *id.*

Prompaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rumpy.

Prompaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, an ill-shaped person or beast, a rumpy animal.

Prompáilṫa, *p. a.*, steatopygous, rumpy, deprived of tail-feathers.

Promplaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, turning about uneasily when lying down.

Pronġaire. *See* prionġair.

Pronnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of consuming, dining; proinniuġaḋ, *id.*

Pronnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed, consume; *also* I break, smash, mince.

Pronnaim (=bronnaim), I deal out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).

Pronnán, *m.*, a fragment (*O'R.*).

Pronnarc, -airce, *f.*, sulphur (*Eg.*).

Pronnlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a small meal, a repast, a lunch, a stolen or scamped meal.

Pronnóġ, *f.*, a fragment, anything minced (*O'R.*).

Pronnta, *p. a.*, presented, given away, sold for little or nothing; *al.* mashed (?) *e.g.* potáṫaí p., *cf.* bronnaim = bruiṫnim.

Pronntán, *m.*, mashed potatoes; *cf.* -nṫáin, a cake and prampra.

Pronntanar, -air, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

Pronócam, *m.*, primness, affectation.

Propa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prop; *al.* a posterior (*cf.* prompa); ceapc an p., the hen with the prominent tail-feathers.

Propaḋ, -pta, *m.*, act of propping.

Propáil. *See* prapáil.

Propaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a pert female.

Propairneaċt, -a, *f.*, sulks, pertness, "cheek"; 'ġá mbainc ṫá bp., "taking the wind out of their sails"; péaċ an p. rain uirce, see how sulky she is! *al.* prapairneaċt.

Proparc, -airc, *m.*, a prior, a provost (*O'R.*); *al.* preaproirc; *Lat.* praepositus.

Prór, -óir, *m.*, prose; *orig. f.*

Prór, *g.* -óire; *d.* -óir, *f.*, prowess, ostentation, effrontery, debauchery; p. aġur póiṫ, drink and debauchery; lán ɔe ṗróir aġur ɔe ɔoġairiġ, full of animal spirits and effeminacy; *al.* próir, priair (*Br.*).

Prórairɔe, *m.*, a corpulent person (*Don.*).

Próṙa, *indec. a.*, valorous, strong, able; *al.* roystering; *al.* -rta.

Próṙta. *See* próirte and próṙa.

Prortóiceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sedate, solid, sensible (*Cm.*).

Protartúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Protestant; *sm.*, a Protestant.

Proṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a hut, a hovel (*Don.*); *al.* plotóg; *cf.* pruċóg.

Pruair. *See* prór.

Pruair, *f.*, a form of pluair; a fox's lair (*R. O.*).

Pruaireog, *f.*, wild-bees' nest.

Pruċ, a hole in the ground; a little house (*contempt*) (*O'Gr., Meath*); *cf.* proċlair.

Pruċóg, *f.*, a hole, a hovel; fá ḟollaiḃ aġur pruċógaiḃ, torn and rent; *al.* proċóg, plocóg.

Prúir, -e, *f.*, Prussia (*rec.*).

Prúireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, Prussian; *sm.*, a Prussian; *cf.* Prusainich (*Onom.*).

Pruirtéal. *See* prairtéal.

Prúnta, *m.*, an upstart.

Prúntaċ, *m.*, the young black-backed gull (*Ford*).

Prútaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brute, a brutish person; anything big; na prútaiġ gáire, the shouts of laughter.

Pruttall. *See* puntall.

Pruṫóg. *See* bruṫóg.

Psalm, psalmaire, psaltair (-air, ɣc.). *See* salm, salmaire, saltair, ɣc.

Puaice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable wight (*Rg.*); *cf.* puaire and púca.

Puaṫair, -e, -í, *f.*, a hole, a crevice, a cave, a wild beast's lair, a pit; an ṗ., the pit, hell (*Br.*); *al.* puar, puaṫair. *See* uaṫair.

Pubal. *See* pobal.

Puball, *g.* puible, *pl. id.* and puiblí, *f.*, a tent, a pavilion; *smt. g.* -aill, *m.*; *nom. al.* pubail, pubal.

Puċ, *m.*, a wasp, *smt.* a bee (*D. M.*); p. capaill, a horsefly (*ib.*).

Púca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a budget, a little bag; p. peill, an inedible egg-shaped fungus; p. peilleaċ, p. paṡail, *id.*

Púca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pooka, a hobgoblin or bogey, a sprite or ghost; a snail (*Kild.*); *fig.* a surly fellow; p. an ḋuiḃ-ṡé, Jack o' the lantern, the sprite of darkness, *cf.* p. ṡé, a temporiser (*Br.*); p. na ṁéan, the blackberry sprite, supposed to contaminate the blackberries, *etc.* on the approach of winter; p. Seain, John's ghost; p. ṡean-ḋuine, a grumpy old fellow; *gs.* as *a.*, fairy (as in fungus names, *etc.*); copa p., stink-horn fungus; cáire p., a large tree fungus; méaṁacán p., a variety of fungus; ceann p., a bogey head, a gargoyle; ceann-aiġe p., a toy mask; ċóṁ ḋuḃ leir an bp., black as the pooka; ċuġat an p., beware of the pooka, be on your guard; eaġla na bpúcaí, fear of hobgoblins; ġaċ aoinne aġ cur an ṗ. uaiḋ féin, everyone putting the blame or trouble from his own door (*R. O.*); an ṁuo do ṫaíoḃann an p. léiġeann ṡé féin é, what the pooka writes he deciphers himself; a ċeann p. air baca, thou bogey-head on a stick; *Old Norse*, puki, imp.

Pucaḋ, pucaim. *See* pacaḋ, pacaim.

Pucaire, pucaipe, pucán. *See* pocaire, pocaipe, pocán.

Púcamail, -mla, *a.*, pooka-like, glum.

Púcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a small bag; a one-masted boat, a fishing-smack (báṫ púcáin, *id.*); the middle-band of a flail; p. olna, a small pack of wool; p. móna, a heap of footed turf; p. beireaċ, a toad-stool.

Puċán, -áin, *m.*, a pustule or swelling; a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw, fluke; *in pl.* mumps; tá puċáin air Ċaiṫġin aġam, my Taidhgin has the mumps.

Púcóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a covering for the eyes, *oft.* of boards, for cows; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (*W. K.*).

Puċóiṫe, -e, -í, *f.*, a puff or blister, a pustule, scab or scar; *al.* poċóiṫe, puċóiṫe.

Púc-ṡúil, *f.*, a sunken eye.

Púc-ṡúileaċ, *a.*, having sunken eyes.

Puḋar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al. g.* -óra, *d.* -air (*oft. nom.*) *f.*, damage, injury, loss (by death), mistake, shame, offended pride, sense of insult, grief; cúir puḋair, a cause for regret (*C. Br.*); mo ṗ.! woe is me! fá ṗ., in sorrow, i bp., *id.*; bí p. air aċt níor leiġ ṡé air é, he felt offended but did not pretend to notice it; ní ṫaca tú riaṁ aċt an p. ċáiniġ air, you never saw such injured pride as he showed; níor ċuir mé aon ṗ. ann, I did not offend him; ba ḃeaġ an p. (ṗ.) ḋuit, it was to your credit (*G. D.*); ir p. liom, I regret; ir p. ḋam é, it is a loss to me; *al.* -air, púir; *cf.* secondary uses of méala and uaḃar.

Púḋar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, powder, dust, gunpowder; a powdery variety of fungus; p. ṫearcaiḋ ríona, powdered wine-lees; p. luiḃeanna, powdered herbs; p. fnaoire, sneezing powder, snuff; ṫeannóg púḋair, a sprinkle of

powder; ádaṁc púdaiṁ, a powder horn; a ċeaṁt im' ċúl de ṗ. fillte, my head properly powdered.

púdaṁlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old, heavy person, a surly fellow, a boor, a "powdered wench" (*Br.*); an p. boċt dorta, the poor old wretch (*Cm.*); p. leaṁ, an insipid boor; p. brúiġte, a surly vixen (*Br.*).

púdaṁċa, *indec. a.*, powdered.

púdaṁċ, -aiġe, *a.*, powdery, powdered; *fig.*, consequential, go p. péaċaċ, *id.*

pudóṁċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

pudóṁċaḋ, *m.*, suppuration, corruption.

pudóṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, -ṁaċaḋ, *v. intr.*, I putrefy, become corrupt.

puibleaċán (-aċ), puibliḋe, puibliḋeaċt. *See* poibleaċán, poiblide, poibliḋeaċt.

púic, -e, -í, *f.*, a veil, a covering, a covering for the heads of animals; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face, a frown; ċuiṁ ré p. air péin, he put on a vexed expression of face; p. tiġe, a ramshackle gloomy house.

púiceaṁlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a grumbler.

puicide, *m.*, a poke or hole; in p. beag tiġe, a wretched little house.

púiciġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I threaten, put on a cross face to (ċum).

púicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little pooka, an insignificant person; p. gaoiṫe, a kind of night-bird, *cf.* pocaire gaoiṫe.

púicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bag or budget, a veil, mask, or vizor, a muzzle for calves, a "blind," deceit, camouflage, blind man's buff (cluiċe p., *id.*), a sty in the eye; a little hut, with no opening but the door, for lambs, kids, geese, *etc.*; a p. draoiḋeaċta, a fairy covering; beiṫ Donn Ruḋraiġe i bp. ċíoṁ-ḋuḃ, Dundrum Bay will be veiled in gloom.

púiciṁliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boorish knave.

puiḋearc, -óirc, *m.*, an oozing of water, *etc.*, a squirting from a syringe. *See* púrcaim.

puiḋearcaim. *See* púrcaim.

puiḋearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syringe.

puipín, *m.*, a puffin (*A.*); *al.* poipín, poipín; éan Deaṁg, *id.*

puilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pulley or pulley block; i n-ainm puilíní (Deaṁg) an diabail, in the name of the devil's pulleys (*al.* pilíní).

puillillú, *interj.* and *sm.*, pillaloo! halloo! a hunting or pursuing cry, an alarum, a shout or scream of distress, clamour; bí gaċ aon p. im ḋiaiḋ aice, she kept hallooing me; Ó, p.! cad tá ort? Oh gracious! what is the matter with you? p. agam-sa agus p. agat-sa ir dá maḋaḋ déag i ndiaiḋ mo ṁaḋaiḋ-sa, I hallooing and you hallooing and twelve dogs after mine (*Don.* rhyme); p. ná maiṁḃ mé, say there, don't kill me; ná p. tré'n bpaṁpáirce, the cry (or alarum) passed through the parish; pillillú (*Don.*), puilú (*By.*); *cf.* aillillú.

puilpit, -e, -í, *f.*, a pulpit; *al.* -pío.

puingc, money (*Béarl. na Saor*); *cf.* puingene .i. screpull medhi indbhiche (*Wind.*).

puinn, *f.*, a point or particle; many, much, *esp.* with *neg.*; ċóṁ garta le p. de'n dáiṁ, as clever as many of the bards (*poet.*); céadaḃ n-ar cuipeaḋ p. 'ran áiṁc de, the cedar of which much of the Ark was made; pollaiṁe p. agus pṁoṁ-lóirce, quite a ransacker and a real lout (*Fil.*); an bruil p. airgid agat? have you much money? gan p. airgid, not having much money; ní'l p. céille aige, he has not much sense; ní'l p. de agam, I have not much of it; níor ṁuḃlaḋ p., I did not walk much; ní ċodlainn p. dí, I slept but little during it (the night); gan paġálaċ p., with little or no wealth; gan uiṁearḃaiḋ p., lacking little; *al.* poinn.

puinneog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, sorrel dock.

puinnte, -teálta, -teáltaċt. *See* poinnte, -teálta, -teáltaċt.

puinn, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust; *al.* puinne.

puinneaċán, *m.*, a stout lad.

púinniún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puncheon, a cask; p. cloiċe, a stout stone (*R. O.*).

púint, *f.*, the head of a pin or nail (*McK.*).

púinte, *m.*, a point, a jot (*O'R.*).

púiṁ, *f.*, in *phr.* p. deataiġe, a stream of smoke (*Con.*).

púirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flue conducting heated air under the floor of an oast or oat-drying kiln; *al.* -ṫín.

puirrín, *m.*, a projection or jut; *al.* a little crevice, *al.* a sand-basket. *See* purra.

puirtiḋe. *See* púrtaiḋe.

puirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small bank; *al.* a little tune; *dim.* of port.

puirtleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a mane, a crest; the hair of the head; a curly-headed person; p. geirrġe, a curly-headed girl; *al.* puirleog.

púıṁtleogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crested, tufted, having a big head of hair; *al.* puıṁleogaċ.

puıṙ-ḃean, *f.*, a fleshy woman.

puıṙcín, *m.*, a little bulge or blister.

puıṙín, *m.*, a pussy, a kitten; bár na bp. ċuġaṫ, be you drowned (*U.*); *al.* piṙín, piṙın.

puıṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lip; a muzzle worn by young calves, *etc.*; p. uaċṫaıṙ, upper lip; p. ıoċṫaıṙ, lower lip; onóṁuiġıo mé ṁe n-a bpuıṙíniḃ, they honour Me with their lips (*Donl.*).

puıṙíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, mouth disease in lambs.

puıṙleaċ, *a.*, dribbling (*Eachtra Lom.*).

púıṙte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dark clownish person, *esp.* a young person (*Cm.*); *cf.* búıṙte.

puiṫ. *See* puṫ.

puıṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a pit, a spring; *vulva* (*O'R.*).

puıṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*, soft, boggy matter, a marshy spot; a dilapidated house, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

puıṫeaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pool or well.

puıṫéıṫ, *m.*, a laughing stock, a shout of derision; ḋeıṁeaḋaṁ p. ṁe, they turned him into ridicule (*N. Y.*); *cf.* beıṫé (béıṫé).

puıṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gust, a little puff of air, smoke, fog, *etc.*; tá an p. gaoıṫe ṙın aġ ṙéıḋeaḋ aṙ an bṙaıṙıġe ṙóṙ, that little breeze is still blowing over the sea; *al.* puıċín.

puıṫíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, red and healthy-looking.

puıṫıṁc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bottle, a water-bottle of leather; *al.* poṫṁaıc; *dim.* puıṫṁicín, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

púıṫṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a pouch.

púıṫṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small pouch, an egg-case; p. caılleaċ an ṫráıle, mermaid's purse, egg-case of the embryo dog-fish. *See under* caılleaċ.

pulcaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of stuffing, forcing, filling; p. ṫe. *See under* ṙolcaḋ.

pulcaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stuff or force through or into; plúṁ ṁó-ġlan aṙ n-a ṙulcaḋ aguṙ aṙ n-a leıġean ṫré ṫáıṙṙe, clean flour that had been forced and put through a searse; *al.* plucaım.

pulcuiġṫe, *p. a.*, crowded, packed, jammed, rammed.

pullóg. *See* ṙollóg.

pumpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pump (for water), a kind of shoe (*al.* ṙiompa); *al.* púmpa, pompa.

púnáilte, *indec. a.*, weak, wretched, puny.

púnáıṙte, *g. id.*, *m.*, bonage, service rendered in lieu of rent, as by a cottier to a farmer, corvée, *etc.*; *fig.* compliment due; téıṫ gaċ neaċ gaoṙ ó ṙ. bíoṙ ı ṫaoıḃ ṁe ṫá ṁuıc, he is free from bonage-service who has only two pigs (*P. C. T.*); lá púnáıṙte, a day's work in lieu of rent; tá p. aṁuiġ aıġe oṁ, I am under a compliment to him; ıṙ ġeáṁṁ ṫ'ṙáġ ṙé an p. aṁuiġ, he was quick to claim his right.

punctum, *m.*, a full-stop (*Br.*).

punglaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, purple melic grass (*melica coerulea*).

punnán (a horn). *See* bonnán.

punnann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheaf; a blast on a trumpet (*S. N.*); p. coınce, a sheaf of oats; an ṫṙíoṁaḋ p., every third sheaf, one third of the corn crop; an ṫoıċṁeaḋ p., a tithe; *al.* punna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí; pıonnain (*Ros.*).

punnc, punncaṁail, punncán. *See* ponnc, ponncaṁail, ponncán.

punncáṙ, -áıṙ, *m.*, a pad or cushion; *dim.* -áıṙín, *al.* a fat child.

púnt, *g.* púınt, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pound (in weight or money); p. Saṙanaċ, a pound sterling; p. olna, a pound of wool; p. bṫeaċ, a pound down; ḋá ṙ. ṫeıċ, two pounds ten shillings; tá na púnt (or luaċ na bp.) aıce, she is very well off. *See under* páıṙéaṁ and ceaṫuıġıṁ; *al.* punt (*Don.*), púnta (X bp. XX, £30, *Ériu* V. 172), punta, ponta (*Cm.*).

puntaṁ, -aım, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lively person, *esp.* a woman of low stature; *cf. perh.* bantam (*By.*).

púntán, *g.* -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round heavy stone, a plumb-bob, the plug in the under millstone (*See* cúb), the hole in the upper millstone through which the grain is passed (*Mayo*); the index finger; a bunch or cluster. *See* beaṙṁa-púntán; *al.* puntán.

puṙa, puṙaıṙe. *See* puṙṙa, puṙṙaıṙe.

puṙgaṫóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *f.*, Purgatory.

puṙgaṫóıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; tá mo ṙ. aṙ an ṙaoġal ṙo aġaṁ, I am undergoing my Purgatory in this life; go ṫeuġaıṫ ḋıa ṙuaṙcaılt aṙ na ṅanaṁnaıḃ aṫá ı bp., may God release the souls that are in Purgatory; *al.* pṙuġaṫóıṙeaċt, -aeıṙeaċt.

puṙgaṫóıṙṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one in Purgatory.

purgóid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í or -eadha, *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship; tá p. fághta agat, you have got a "dose," a hardshipping task, you have gone through severe cold, *etc.*; p. na manach, rhubarb; *al.* prugóid.

purgóideach, -oighe, *a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative; *al.* prughóideach.

puiliós, -óighe, *f.*, a slipper (*Conem.*).

púiós (puiós). *See* póiós.

puirpair (puirpir). *See* corcair.

purpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice, a small posterior; a clothes basket; *al.* porpa.

purpaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I push or jerk (*O'R.*).

purpaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

purpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little crevice.

púrtaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow, a pouter, a grumpy silent person (*Ker.*); *al.* puirtire.

purtall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -a, *f.*, hair, shag, a mane, a bush of hair, the hair of the head; a crest or tuft; *al.* putrall (*g.* -aille, -tairle), prutall.

purtallach, -aighe, *a.*, bushy-haired, shaggy.

púrtóg, púrtólóg (búrlóg), forms of póiós (a pebble).

pur, *g.* puir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lip, the lips, the mouth (*gnly.* in contempt), the bow of a boat; cuir ré p. air péin, he pouted; tá p. air, he is vexed, he looks cross; gleadaidh it pur, be your mouth scalded (an imprecation); p. cuiraigh, the bow of a curragh.

pur-, in *compds.*, -lipped, lip-like; pur-ghánna, ugly-lipped; pur-leathan, broad-lipped; pur-leamhar, thick-lipped; pur-fúileach, having prominent eyebrows.

purach, -aighe, *a.*, having prominent lips; pouting, surly, grim; cam-p., crooked-lipped.

purachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whiner or pouter (puraireach, *id.*); a gag, a muzzle.

puraireacht, -a, *f.*, whining, grumbling.

puraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a surly-looking person, a cantankerous child.

purca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bulge, a blister; p. an ghamna, the blister the cow sheds before calving; p. an uirce, a blister shed before the p. an ghamna.

púrcadh, -úircthe, *m.*, act of oozing out, squirting, emptying; an eruption.

púrcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I well forth, ooze, erupt, cause to squirt out; do phúrc an t-uirce amhor, the water oozed up; púrc amach an t-adhbhar, press out the corrupt matter (from a sore); tá fear-focail ag púrcadh amach thíos inniu, you are overflowing with proverbs to-day; p. isteach i., I inject into; *al.* púrcaim (*Clare*), puirdearcaim (*Ker.*).

purghail, -e, *f.*, whining, blubbering, pouting; p. ghuil, crying pettishly.

purnach, -aigh, *m.*, a muzzle, as for a dog, *etc.*; *al.* purlach.

puróid. *See* poróid.

puth, *g. id.* and -uithe, *d.* -uth and -uith (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -tha, -thanna, *m.* and *f.*, a puff, a gust, a whiff, a breath; an p., the breath, the last breath; p. gaoithe, a puff of wind; p. carachtaighe, a slight fit of coughing; p. deataigh, a puff of smoke; p. anáile, a puff of breath; ní raibh p. ná rath ráighthe aige, he had not a breath left; puith, *f.* (*N. Y.*); *dim.* puithín.

puthachán, puthall, puthán. *See* pathachán, pathall, pathán.

puthaughail, -e, *f.*, act of blowing, puffing, hoarse breathing; p. carachtaighe, occasional coughing; puthghail, *id.*

puthannach, -naighe, *f.*, act of puffing, *etc.*, coughing sharply.

puthghail. *See* puthaughail

puthóg, -óighe, -a, *f.*, a pudding, an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked; a ringlet of hair; an p., the stomach; na puthóga, the intestines; puthóga folmha, an empty stomach; p. an aoin-chinn, an intestine open only at one end; p. noollag, a Christmas pudding; puthóga dubha na bliadhna, ó Nollaig go lá Féile Bhrighde, the black entrails of the year (the very depths of winter) from Christmas to St. Brighid's Day (Feb. 1st); cruthughadh na puthóige a h-ithe, the proof of the pudding is the eating; ní feoil puthóga, puddings are not meat; crú-p., blood-pudding.

puthóg, *f.*, a thole-pin, a row-lock (*Antr.*).

puthradhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).

puthraire, -e, *f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).

puthrall. *See* puirtall.

R (ruis, the elder tree), the fifteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt. interchanges with* l as bioraí biolar, maire mailc, aibghiolt aibiteil,

gorle gorme (*Om.*); *with* n, as, mairtíneac -tíneac, mná mná; *oft.* cn. for cn. (*esp.* in *U.*); cnoc cnoc; *but*, cruim cruim; and with o, as, boighean boighean, pocaire pocaire; slender and broad n (*initial*) *oft. interchange e.g.*, reamar ramar, ré rae, &c.; -arn *oft.* becomes -árn, -arna; *exs.* fearn fearn fearna, carr cárr carra; -orn *sml.* becomes -órn, -orna and is pron. -aṫn in *Con.*; -aiṫe -oiṫe become -áiṫe -óiṫe; -ion *oft.* becomes -íon, *e.g.* tiomáid tíomáid; -oirn, -áirn *oft.* become -oin, -áin, *e.g.* cáirn cáin; phoneticians have noted the aspiration of n (a reduction in the roundness of the sound) in places.

R, reduced form of ro, *which see*, and of ruḃ, *e.g.* cér ár, though it were a pity.

'Ra. *See* 're.

Rab (pet, *etc.*). *See* rob.

Raḃ, -aiḃe, *pl.* -ḃca, *f.*, sawdust, bits of wood, seaweed, *etc.*, brought in by the tide; mion-raḃ, sawdust, *etc.*; *al.* reaḃ, ram, raim; *cf. perh.* ṫoubramán, rmúraḃán, luaiṫreamán.

Raḃ- *stem* of *dep. pret.* and *subj.* of atá, *3rd. s.* raiḃ; an raḃtar? were they (*indef.*)?

Ráḃ. *See* ráiḃ.

Ráḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unrestrained, plentiful, liberal, free, loose, vigorous, rapid, violent, bold, intolerant, bullying, coarse; rannaire r., a generous giver; m'fear r., my great fellow (*iron.*); go r. ċum torair, well away, easily first (*R. O.*); ná bí r., don't be coarse (*Om.*); glac go r. é, snatch it (*O'N.*); as riuḃal go r., walking vigorously; Taḋg R., soubriquet of a bishop of Cork in the 18th c.

Raḃaċan (-aċán, -acán). *See* raḃċán, roċán.

Raḃaḋ, -aiḋ and -ḃca, *m.*, a caution, warning or signal; teine (teannál) raḃaiḋ, a beacon or warning fire; r. agus cómairle, caution and advice; ṫug ré r. ḋó, he forewarned him; mairg do ḃeir r. dá cómarpain, woe to the man who tells others what he is going to do, as, in bidding at an auction, *etc.*, *al.* woe to him who is a warning to others; *al.* roḃaḋ.

Raḃaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a warner.

Ráḃaille, ráḃaillim, &c. *See* rámaille, rámaillim, &c.

Raḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I warn (*O'R.*).

Rábaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an athletic, generous or free and easy person; r. rir, a hearty fellow; an méid do ḃailiġeann an cníopaire fcaipeann an r., what the miser saves the spendthrift spends (*prov.*).

Raḃairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality, plenty, wealth; ní gáḃaḋ an r., why this profuseness? -néir, *id.*

Raḃairneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

Raḃairc, -e, *f.*, coarse substance, as cloth, meal, *etc.*; rough cloth, such as from a mixture of flax and tow; coarse meal; r. mine, coarse meal (*By.*).

Raḃairceaċ, -ciġe, *f.*, coarse cloth or food, *etc.*; tá an leite rin 'na raḃairciġ gairḃ, that stirabout is of a coarse quality (*By.*).

Raḃaiteail, -teála, *f.*, act of rolling or moving rapidly (*R.O.*, routáil roultáil, *id. ib.*, *A.*).

Raḃán, -áin, *m.*, the herb thrift, *armeria maritana*, growing in clusters on cliffs and used as fuel (*McK.*); tá an boladh go h-iongair ó'n r., the perfume from thrift is very keen (*N. Y.*). *See al.* ramán.

Raḃarta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, overflow, excess, abundance; a spring-tide, a storm, a heavy sea, a tidal wave; plenty, a great feast; a burst of anger, fury; r. báirtiġe, a flood of rain; r. feirge, a burst of anger; r. bleaċta, abundance of milk (*Dav.*); r. bíd, abundance of food; raḃartaí (*al.* raḃtaí) ruaḋa na h-inide, the strong Shrove gales or tides; raḃartaí (raḃtaí) gealа na Cárca, the bright Easter gales; lá r., the day of a spring-tide; barra taoide r., full spring-tide; lag-thráġaḋ r., low-ebb at spring-tide; beiḋ r. buile i ndán ḋóiḃ, there is anger in store for them; tá r. air biaḋ agam, I have food in plenty; ó'n r. go tí an mallmuin, from the high tide of success to "low water"; tagḋa ó'n r. go tí an mallmuin, fallen from high state to penury; ir olc ċéiġeann an r. ar an mallmuin ḋó, his change of fortune sits ill on him; ní ċéiġeann fcoirm tar Domnaċ ná r. tar Céadaoin, a storm ends at the latest on a Sunday, a heavy gale on Wednesday; ó'n Spáinn ṫug r. ir roġa gaċ taḃartaiġ, who brought abundant choice gifts from Spain; *al.* roḃarta.

Raḃartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to a spring-tide, overwhelming, stormy.

Raḃartamail, -mla, *a.*, stormy; lá r., a stormy day.

Rabaṁtar, -aiṙ, *m.*, a storm, an outburst of desire, *etc.*; ṙ. tarta, a violent thirst.

Rabċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warning, a warning signal or fire, a beacon (ṙop rabċáin, *id.*); a warning ballad, a "come-all-ye," a song or ditty; alarum, noise, tumult; *al.* -bačán, -bacán, -bačan (*O'N.*), múċán, nócán, ꝛc.

Rabċánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a ballad-singer; biaṫ nua agur ṙean-éaṫaċ ṫo'n ṙ., fresh food and old clothes for the ballad-singer (*M. saying*); *al.* rabc-.

Rabṫalam. *See under* ṙuiṙre.

Rabṫaeṙ, -aeiṙ, -í, *m.*, a frock or overall.

Rábóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a rush, a dash, a swoop, a sudden visit; beiṁim ṙ. ċum, I visit suddenly; ṫe'n rábóiṡ riṁ, in that movement, on that occasion.

Rabóṡ, -óiṡe, *f.*, a snatch.

Rabṙac (-ċ), rabṙaṫ. *See* reabṙaṫ.

Rabṫa (a gale), rabṫaṁail. *See* rabarta, rabartaṁail.

Rabún, -úin, *m.*, a hone or whetstone (*Con.*).

Rac, *m.*, reckoning (*Dav.*); ṫéanṙaiṫ ṫú an ṙ. 'ṙ an ṁaic le ṫo ṫéal aċt má tá, tá tú péiṫ annran, you will do the dickens of a lot with your tongue, but that is all.

Raċ, = račaṫ, I will go.

-Raċ, *m.f.*, *suffix.*, -bond, -tie; *smt. coll.* in meaning; *e.g.*, áṙaċ (*compd.*, conáṙaċ), beaṙṙaċ, buaṙaċ, ceannṙaċ, corṙaċ, cuiṁṙeaċ (cuiḃṙeaċ), cungṙaċ (harrow), gaṙaċ, glóṁṙaċ (bridle-bit), iaṙaċ, láṫṙaċ (bolt), rciaṫṙaċ; used in *pl.* to form strong *pls.* of many words: aillṫreaċa, eanṙaċa, raiṫṙaċa, tonnṫṙaċa, ꝛc.; ṫóṁṙaċa ceaṙṙirí (ceaṙairí), handfuls of bread and butter (*Car.*).

Raca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rack, for pots, clothes, *etc.*; a wooden sofa, a large kitchen seat; a rake, rack or comb; ṙ. péiṙ, a hay-rack; ṙ. mo ċinn, my hair-comb.

Ráca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rake (farm implement); ní ċarṙainn rúiṙre ná ṙ., I would not handle flail or rake; *al.* raca.

Racaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a vagrant; racaiġ na ṁan, tramps (*Fil.*).

Raċaṫ, ꝛc. *See* téiġim, I go, *etc.*

Racaṫ, *m.*, act of raking or scraping together; racáil, *f.*, rácaṫ, *id.*

Rácaṫal, -ail, *m.*, horse-radish (*O'R.*); meacan ráġaim (raġaim, reaġam), *id.*

Racaiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a child's frock, a rochet; *al.* rocaiṫ.

Rácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of raking, scutching; aġ ṙ. péiṙ, raking hay; aġ ṙ. lín, scutching flax; *al.* racáil.

Racaim, *v. tr.*, I reckon (*Dav.*), *etc.* *See* reicim; *cf.* Mac Raicín, Make Reckoning, a tavern-keeper (*Keat.*).

Racaiṙe, racaiṙeaċt. *See* reacaiṙe, reacaireaċt.

Raċaiṙe, *m.*, a coward (*McK.*); *cf.* reaċaiṙe.

Raċaiṙeaċt, *f.*, cowardice (*McK.*).

Racalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a clown, a boor (*S. R.*).

Rácálaiṫe, *m.*, a restless fellow (*McK.*).

Rácálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I rake, scutch.

Raċall, *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*), a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*); biaṫ maiṫ, *id.*

Rácam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instrument for pounding or teasing flax; ceann rácaim, a head of fuzzy hair; *cf.* ráġam.

Racán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; *cf.* ráca.

Racán, -áin, *m.*, noise, revelry, riot, bustle, row (caḃúr, ṡneaṫán, *id.*, *Don.*); *al.* a brawler; tógaim ṙ., I raise a row; méaṁuiġim an ṙ., I increase the fun; racan (*Car.*).

Racánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boisterous, riotous.

Racanaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of raging, raising a disturbance.

Raċmall, -aill, *m.*, wealth, lavish use of wealth (*Con.*).

Raċmallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy, lavish; sturdy, lusty (*Con.*).

Raċmar, -aiṙ, *m.*, power, position, wealth, abundance, enjoyment; ṙ. an ṫraoġail, worldly prosperity, *etc.*; tá ṙ. aca, they are enjoying themselves; ġaċ uile péiṁ, ṙ. agur cuṁaċta aṫá agam-ra an ṙeaṫ leaṫa Moġa, all jurisdiction, power and authority I have in L. M. (*P. F.*); bí tamall pá ṙ., who was once well off; *al.* raċtmar.

Raċmaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy, powerful, proud; *al.* -ċtmaṙaċ, -ċmaireaċ.

Raċt, -a, -aí, *m.*, violence, violent emotion, passion, anger, a fit or outburst; ṙ. ġáire, a fit of laughing; raċtaí ġáire, *id.*; ṙ. ġuil, a fit of crying; ṙ. caṙaċtaiġe, a fit of coughing; ṙ. uaḃair, emotion arising from a humiliation; ṙ. ciceanna, a storm of kicks; ṙ. rcoilṫe, an overpowering spasm; ṫáraċt ir ṙ., impudence and bad temper; ṙ. agur ṫoċt aigne, violence and distress of mind; le ṙ., with fury, followed by *g.*, with sheer . . .; le ṙ. raiṫċir, through extreme fear (*See al.*

luíġtan-éiġtean); táinig sé sáiṁde air, he had a fit of laughing; *smt.* nacthaí for neacta, *pl.* of nocht, *which see.*

Racta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rafter, a heavy beam; anything long and strong; a raft; nachtaí cos, long strong legs; nachtaí géag, strong limbs; nachtaí móra leac oighe, long pieces of ice; *al.* rapta, rata.

Ractach, -aighe, *a.*, furious, raging, given to outbursts of passion, *etc.*

Ract-aigeantach, *a.*, of an impulsive or passionate nature.

Ractaire. *See* neachtaire.

Ráchtaint, *f.*, attentions; muna bhfuil sé uirthe, if she is not being paid attentions; ní béadh a leithéid de sé uirthe, so much fuss would not be made about her; *al.* ráchaint.

Rachtmhail, -mhla, *a.*, violent; as sáiṁde go sé, laughing violently.

Racht-chrann, *m.*, arbutus.

Rachtmar, -aire, *a.*, passionate, violent, irascible, fiery.

Rachtmar, -ach. *See* rachmar, -ach.

Racuighteoir, *m.*, a reciter, a spouter. *See* reacaire (racaire).

Rad, *g.* -aid and -aide, *m.* and *f.*, act of giving, casting, discharging, throwing, kicking; a thrust, a kick (*al.* raid); cead raide, permission to go ahead, speak, *etc.*; gan aon sé cíora, having no rent to pay (sé *perh.* here = nua) (*E. R.*).

Rad. *See* rud.

-Rad, -read, *g.* -aid(e), -aidhe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll. suffix*, as in armrad, ballrad, bhaonrad, bheachtrad, canarad, ciallrad, cleasraḋ, chaobrad, damhrad, dámhrad, deirbhead, dóṁra(ḋ), doubhrad, duilleasraḋ, eachrad, riadhrad, riodhrad (alliteration), folrad, fhaochrad, gairrad, giolla(n)rad, gníomhrad, ingeanrad, laochrad, leadhbrad, leitheadh, liosrad, lionnrad, luaitheadh, luibeanrad, lusrad, macrad, macánrad, marcrad, meanmanrad, meairrad, méachrad, méachrad, miolrad, muckrad, neadhrad, nósrad, raosalrad (*T. T.*), reasrad, rhuitheadh; *cf. al.* seimhread, ramhrad, &c.; *oft.* -na, -raid.

Rád, *g.* -áid, -áda and -áidhte, *pl.* -a, -áidhte, *m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a word or words, speech, a saying, maxim or saw, a sentence (*gram.*), an award or decision, text, quotation; ráidhte rusince, pleasant words; ráidhte a béil, his remarks; cad tá an aonne acht sé a béil? what is more characteristic of one than one's own words? as sé Aifrinn, saying Mass; is é mo sé go deo, what I will always say is; tá sé as a rá go, H. (an author) says that (*F. F.*); tá sé ag rá go, people are saying that; ní i otadh mise duit a leat, not merely because I tell it to you; is mór le sé é, it is of importance, he is famous; is suaraċ le sé é, it (he) is of little account; ní thiubhainn le sé dó é, I would not gratify him to that extent; fágaim mo rá sé beirte, I submit a thing to arbitration (by two); an mo is easaí liom a rádh liom, what I fear to have said of me; ní'l sin le sé leo anois, that cannot be said of them now; ní mise a sé., one may well say, ní cúram a sé., *id.*; ba é sé a lán daoine, many were saying; an t-Aifreann doiṁin dá sé., the solemn Mass being celebrated; ní h-é sin atáim dá sé., that is not what I mean; agus a sé go, and to say that, when we consider that; sé 'r de go n-abair tú! to think you have the "cheek" to say! faoi sé is go, since, because (*Con.*), a sé is go, *id.*; in *compds.*: ad-rádh, ban-rádh, baoth-rádh, comhrádh, iomrádh, idiomrádh, luath-rádh, raobrádh, reamhrádh, síorraḋ-rádh; *al.* rádha, rádhadh; ráidhte(is), *id.*

Rádha, *a form of* rádh.

Radadh, *g.* raidhte and raite, *m.*, act of giving, bestowing, casting, flinging, throwing, kicking, jumping for joy; a kick, blow or beating, any violent treatment; hurry, trepidation; sé báirtighe, a downpour; ruaig is sé., charge and attack; am' sé is am' faighteadh, prodding and irritating me; lucht raite maitheasa agus uilc, dispensers of good and evil (*C. C.*); cead raidhte, kicking room, leave to kick, scope; cead raidhte lem theanga, free rein for my tongue; tá sé air, he is in a great hurry; b'éadach an sé do chuireamar orra, we made a terrible onset on them; *oft.* raideadh (reasrach as fuibín (faoibín) agus as raideadh timeallt uirthe, a foal frolicking and prancing about her).

Radaidhe, *m.*, a stroller, a rake, a flirt; radaigh (*Car.*).

Rádaim. *See* ráidim.

Radaim, -adh, rad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver (as a battle), furnish; kick, throw contemp-

tuously or carelessly, bestow liberally, fling, rear (as a horse), throw off or over; deliver (as tidings), throw out words, talk at random; cause, produce; mise do rad an doṁn, it was I who struck the blow (*F. L.*); do radaḋ ċuige, there was brought to him; is aṁlaiḋ rad ré ċuġam é, he actually kicked it to me, threw it contemptuously to me; ag radaḋ na mónа ċuġam, throwing the turf over to me rapidly; f. na reodha, I distribute the jewels freely; na caṫaí do radaḋ inn na ciomṫa ran, the battles that were fought in those lands; ag radaḋ (raiteaḋ) ceisteanna isteaċ ċuġam, plying me with questions; f. díoġbáil chroiḋe do'n méalṫann, I bestow my love on the fair lady; dá radar-sa ġéill, to whom I yielded; ag rad fá'n gcairt, rearing under the cart; rad an capall agus ċuiteas de, the horse reared and I fell off; raid an capall leis an dtuscail (leis an gcéaċt, &c.), the horse kicked backwards at the cart (the plough, *etc.*); raid an t-asal mé, the ass kicked me, or flung me off; do raid é go ranntaċ le piléaraiḃ, who spitefully riddled him with bullets; raid sé cloċ oṁ, he cast a stone at me; do rad Conn sneaċta mór-timċeall an ċúigiḋ, C. produced a great snowfall throughout the province (*F. F.*); *oft.* raidim.

Radaincín, *g. id., m.*, common eyebright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

Radaire, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ranter, a gusher, a toyer, a wooer, a stroller; f. an tseanċair, the narrator of history.

Radaireaċt, -a, *f.*, foolish behaviour, wandering, night-walking, ranting, prating, flirting, courting; ag f. le mná, trifling with women.

Radairse (*al. pron.* reirse, rírse), -seaṁail. *See* radairse, -seaṁail.

Radairse, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty; f. práṫaí, great abundance of potatoes; an bruil aon f. airgid agat? have you much money? *al.* reirde, radairse, roiṁde.

Radaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, abundant.

Radairseaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, abundant.

Radairseaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, abundance; f. coirce, oats in plenty.

Rádal, -ail, *m.*, "over-riding," in cloċ rádail, the upper-stone of a quern; *cf. perh.* fárdal.

Radán. *See* partán.

Radarc, -airc, *pl. id., m.*, the faculty of sight or vision; the eyes; the pupil of the eye (f. na súile, *id.*); mental vision, wisdom, *etc.*; what is seen, view, prospect, or show, a stage-scene; showy appearance; a Radairc! O Vision! (applied to the Deity); f. breáġ, a beautiful prospect; f. daoine, a great crowd (a "sight") of people; ġearradaċt radairc, shortsightedness; rad mo radairc, as far as I can see; ead radairc móir de réir maiġe, a vast prospect of level plain; aṁarc ná radairc ní fhaġainn de, I would not be let look at him; f. an slóiġtiḃ, view of hosts; f. fairrge de ṫhuim síon-uisce, view of the sea across freshwater (of a good site for a house); f. na súl, sight, vision; tá f. na súl agam air, I observe; f. mo súl do ḃaint díom, to blind me, *fig.* to fool me, to persuade me that my view is wrong; ní mór de f. súl ann, he is not much to look at; is deaṁóil an f. do'n ċúirt é, it is a disgusting sight for the court; is dóiġte an f. é, it is a painful sight; aiṫnir cá fhaġair an f. so maoiṫeann tú, say whence comes all your boasted beauty; gan f., blind, visionless, in the dark, stupid; im' f., within sight of me; i f. an ṗobail, in view of the congregation; suinneaṁ 'na f., his eyes flashing; náiniġ i n-ionad radairc air na nuaḋ-ḃuiṫniḃ sin, he came to a place where he had view of those strong bands of men; a aġaiḋ air f. na fairrge, (it) with a marine aspect (of a house); ar f., out of sight; imṫiġ ar mo f., leave my sight, be off; geiḃim f. air, I get sight of; caillim f. air, I lose sight of; ba léir doiḃ gaċ lán-f. umpa, all things about them were visible.

Radarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical; *compds.*: caol-f., cian-f., cuṁang-f., rad-f., géar-f., gcárr-f., linn-f.

Radarcaim, *v. tr.*, I see, I catch sight of.

Radóḃóg, *f.*, name of wood or tree (*unidentified*) suitable for making spinning-wheel parts (*N. Y.*).

Radlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, anything soft or squirty; f. móna, wet spongy turf; *al.* -dalaċ.

Radlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a gusher, a prater; *al.* -dalaċ.

Rádṁaille, rádṁaillim, *etc.* *See* rámaille, rámaillim, *etc.*

Rád-ṗampla, *m.*, an example or quotation (*O'R.*).

Raduġaḋ, radhuiġim. *See* radaḋ, radaim.

Rae, *g. id.*, *m.*, a duelling- or playing-pitch, a battlefield, an arena, plain; p. peaḃraiḋ, playground, field of exercise; p. catha, a battle-field; cath-p., *id.*; an p. cnóḋa cómhraic, the heroic field of battle; *al.* ré, as in Ré an Chinn, Ré Canbaid Feargusa, &c., and raoi, as in Cú Raoi; early róe; *smt.* confused with réiḋ.

Rae, something small (?), *e.g.* p. beag mná, a little woman (*Car.*); *cf.* réad.

Rae, moon. *See* ré.

Raemilleacán. *See under* ré, whirl.

Raeṫine, raeṫineaċ. *See* reiṫine, reiṫineaċ.

Rápal. *See* rápla.

Rápla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, noise, a noise, a rumour, an unconsidered remark, a canard, excessive chattering, a gossiping party (*poet.*); tá p. orm, you have too much jeering talk; as p. ar an ḋeanaṁ fróirt, chattering and romping; p. na smaolaċ i mbárr na otor, the thrushes' warbling in the bush-tops: *al.* rápal, *cf. Eng.* raffle.

Ráplaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours, gossiping, given to raillery, noisy, singing (of a kettle); *sm.* boiling briskly; ceaḋ ráplaiġ ḋo'n bhróċán, let porridge boil briskly.

Ráplóil, -óla, *f.*, a rumour, gossip; tá p. air, it is rumoured; p. beag, a faint rumour; *al.* ráiplesil.

Rapta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a raft; a gallery; a form of racta.

Raptán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Antr., Der.*); *al.* radán (*Rath.*). *See* racta.

Rag-, in *compds.*, late, nocturnal; rag-ċaoċ, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'C.*), rag-ḋall, *id.*; rag-obair, late work, overtime work; *cf.* rag-beartaċ, perverse (*O'R.*); rag-muinéalaċ, stiffnecked (*ib.*).

Rag, ragaċ (*O'R.*). *See* roc, rocaċ.

Raġ, raiġe. *See* riġe.

Rágaċ, *a.*, rough.

Ragaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, unsatisfactory behaviour or condition, loose living, anything coarse or unmanageable, tough meat, *etc.*; a churl or lout, a listless person or animal; p. éirc, a bony fish; taḃairne an ragaiḋ, the dissolute tavern; nóma an ragaiḋ, the heron, Síle an ragaiḋ, *id.*; tá an p. orm, you are a mischievous imp! you are good for nothing! d'imṫiġ sé ċum ragaiḋ, he went to the bad, d'imṫiġ an p. air, *id.*; an teaċ imṫiġṫe ċum ragaiḋ, the house gone to rack and ruin.

Ragaḋ, ᒧc. *See* téiġim.

Ragaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw (?).

Ragaireaċ, -iġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ne'er-do-well, a churl, a night-rider, one who keeps late hours;

Tá an p. nó-luaṫ ḋuit ar uaḃar air ċum bhuiġne

'S ar ḋeagair teaċt ruar leir ċum buaḋaċtaint i ngníoṁ air;

Mar fairneann sé ruar le n-a buaiḃ orc ir'oiḋċe

'S ní bhagann tú mar ḋualgar aċt ḋo ṡmuaġ beag ḋo ċíoraḋ,

the late-watching churl feeds his cattle on your land at night and gives you no satisfaction but a good drubbing (*By.*).

Ragaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a late or overtime worker; *al.* an extortioner (*Eg.*); *cf.* reacaire.

Ragaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, late hours, keeping late hours, living a fast life; dissipation, wantonness; a nervous feeling as from dissipation, *etc.*; row, upset, tribulation, fuss, excitement, contention, heated discussion; rug p. air, he was benighted; bíor ar p., I was sitting up late, drinking late, "having a good time"; tá p. éigin ar riuḃal, there is some excitement; tá ana-p. ag breiṫ orainn, we are in for troubled times (*R. O.*); péiceanna an p., roystering rakes (*E. R.*); *al.* reagairne; ragairneaċt, *id.*

Ragairneaċ, -iġe, *a.*, disposed to keep late hours, reckless, dissipated, irregular, unreliable; *sm.* a rake, one keeping late hours; *al.* reag-.

Ragairneaċt, -a, *f.*, keeping late hours, dissipation.

Ragairneail, -neála, *f.*, keeping late hours, roystering, dissipating, p. oiḋċe, *id.*; tuitim ċum ragairneála, I fall into the habit of keeping late hours; *al.* ragarnáil.

Ragairneálaiḋe, *m.*, one who keeps late hours, a reveller.

Ragallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tough indigestible meat; a worthless man; *cf.* ragaḋ.

Rágam (ragam). *See under* rácaḋal.

Ragamáil, -ála, *f.*, good times, prosperity, fast-living; naċ aca ḋo ḃí an p.! how well off they were indeed! (*iron.*).

Ragamálaiḋe, *m.*, a spendthrift, a fast-liver.

Ragarnálta, *p. a.*, irregular, unsettled (of life).

Ragarnġail, -aile, *f.*, act of strolling, ostentatious or vulgar behaviour.

Raglamán. *See* reanglamán.

Ráġnall, -naill, *m.*, Ragnall, Ranald, *etc.*, a Norse name, *whence*, -nallać, Ragnall's land, Ranelagh; má ċéiṫ ó Ṫaóġ ní ragaiṙ ó Ráġnall, if he escapes one (Tadhg, the Irishman) the other (R., the Northman) will get him (*prov.*).

Raiḃ. *See* raḃ-.

Ráib, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a strong, generous person, a champion, a hero, a scion; r. o'ḟuil Íṁíliṙ, a scion of the Milesian race; *al.* ráb, *cf. perh.* roḃḃ.

Ráib, -e, *f.*, a bound, a single effort, a short sustained run, a short sudden visit; ḃeiṁim r. irteać ċum, I call in to see; racaṙ ve r. von Spáinn i ġcéin, I will go of a single run to distant Spain (*song*); o'aon r. aṁáin, at a single sitting or effort.

Ráib, -e, *f.*, rape; ríol ráibe, rape-seed; meacan ráibe, a turnip; r. uirce, water parsnip; r. ċloiċe, white maiden-hair.

Ráib-ċú, *m.* or *f.*, a generous hero.

Raiḃéaṁ, *m.*, scope; tá r. maiṫ annro aġ an mbuin, the cow has plenty of scope here (of a broad field of good grass); *cf.* niḃéaṁ.

Raibéir, -e, *f.*, rabies, madness, frenzy.

Ráibéir. *See under* ruibe.

Raibléine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an obstinate or wayward person, a hussy (*Con.*).

Raiblín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a miserable animal, *esp.* in *pl.*, *e.g.* raiblíní bó.

Raiḃṫe, *pl.*, bands or troops (*C.C.C.*).

Raic, -e, -í, *f.*, a wreck, wrack, wreckage, anything broken up, flotsam, jetsam; banne raice, a bank of wreckage (at sea); tá an teać 'na r., the house is broken up; tá Seán 'na r. aġ an ól, drink has destroyed Seán's health; téiġim ċum raice, I go to ruin.

Raic, -e, -í, *f.*, a quarrel; veaṁġ-r., a violent mêlée.

Raicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hand-rake; *al.* a row; a brawler; r. óil, a drunken quarrel; *al. see under* ġaṁa.

Raicne. *See* reicne.

Raiṙ (bog myrtle, *al.* soft matter). *See* roiṙ.

Raiṙ, -e, *f.*, a kick, a spurn. *See* raṙ.

Raiṙeaṙ. *See* raṙaṙ.

Raiṙeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, cunning, sly.

Raiṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

Raiṙe-ionga, *f.*, a comma (*P. O'C.*).

Raiṙeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kick, *esp.* a gentle kick; *al.* a dip with the horns, as of a beast; *al.* ruiṙeoġ.

Raiṙeoġ, raiṙeoġaċ. *See* roiṙeoġ, ṫc.

Raiṙim, raiṙire, raiṙireaċt. *See* raṙaim, raṙaire, raṙaireaċt.

Ráiṙim, *vl.* ráṙ, *v. tr.*, I say, tell; ḟuil a ráiṙteaṙ, which is called; vá ráṙ-ainn, if I were to say; mostly *poet.*; *al.* ráṙaim.

Raiṙir, -e, *f.*, a radish root; r. ḟiaṙáin, horse-radish (*A.*).

Raiṙleaṙ, *m.*, a flock of sheep; 60 rcaḃaṫ = r., 60 r. = ailḃín.

Raiṙleoġ, -aċ. *See* roiṙeoġ, -aċ.

Raiṙre, -reaṁail. *See* raṙaire, -reaṁail.

Ráiṙreaċ, -riġe, -a, *f.*, *gnly.* in *pl.*, remarks, noise of talk (*early*), -reaċaṙ, *id.* (*O' R.*).

Ráiṙreaċaṙ, (or -threaċaṙ), *m.*, clamorous debate.

Ráiṙt(iġ). *See* ráṙ.

Raiṙte, *p. a.*, cast, kicked, thrown, given, spent, wasted; discharged, uttered; *al.* raite, raitte.

Ráiṙte, *p. a.*, said, recited; tá ré r. go, ṫc., it is reported that, *etc.*, tá ré ve ċainnt go, ṫc., *id.*; ní'l ann aċt tá bṗáġcaí na focla r., it is only a matter of getting the words said (*Con. song*); r. an oíoġḃáil reo, considering or in view of this evil power; a r. ir go = a ráṙ ir go.

Ráiṙteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; tá ré r., *smt.* used for tá ré ráiṙte; oṁoċ-r., using vile language; cóṁ-r., conversational, symphonious. *See* ráiṙte.

Ráiṙteaċaṙ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saying, a report, a decision, an award; phraseology; a contest; r. na rean, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients; r. vaoine, people's talk; labair ré leo i mbṙéiṫreiḃ aġur i r. na h-Éireann, he spoke to them in Irish words and phrases.

Ráiṙteaċt, -a, *f.*, a saying, a statement.

Ráiṙteaṙ, -tir, *m.*, a saying; aċt a r. ve go, but to say that.

Ráir, *m.*, Ralph, the typical Cromwellian.

Ráirleail. *See* ráṙláil.

Ráirléir, -e, *f.*, gossip, foolish talk, raving; *al.* raṙlaoir (*A. McG.*).

Ráiṙ, -e, *pl.* -í, -eanna, *f.*, a hurried journey, visit or attack; a fit of sickness, madness or anger; a sudden shower, bout or battle; frivolity, "rage," pursuit, conflict, noise; r.

tinnir, a sudden fit of illness; f. de múr, a rapidly oncoming shower; de f., on impulse, at a rush; cuaid ré de f. as carad na mbó anall, he went off hurriedly and brought the cows back; níor fcadar de'n f. rin go, I kept on the run till; ir iongantach an f. do buail é, he became wonderfully enthusiastic (*etc.*); as imteacht le f. an traoghail, "drifting," enjoying life; ir láidir m' foighne ir laighead mo ráige, strong is my patience and restraint; d'éagadar milte le f., thousands perished in dismay; *al.* ráidhs; *cf.* níodhs (neadhs).

Raighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ghte, *f.*, the ray-fish; f. mín, smooth ray-fish; f. gharbh, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).

Raighróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óthe, *m.*, a slummer or tramp.

Raighróeacht, -a, *f.*, strolling about, acting the tramp, malingering, straying as cattle, *etc.*

Raighín, *m.*, a contemptible or disreputable person; f. drúncaeda, a low drunkard.

Raighiún. *See* réighiún.

Rail, *g.* -ealach and -each, *d.* -alaigh, *pl.* raithe, *gpl.* -alach, *f.*, an oak-tree; *fig.* a huge person, *cf.* drail; *smt.* ráil, *g.* -álach.

Ráil, *g.* rálach, *f.*, a rail, an altar-rail; a "creel" or rail attached to a cart; f. mhóna, a "rail" or load of turf.

Ráil, *a.*, in a neamhar-porc f., her clear full eye; *perh.* for rain (=rán), *cf.* réil.

Ráil, ráill. *See* rámaille.

Railghead, *a.*, belonging to oaks.

Raille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a vagabond, a rake, a trickster; *cf.* roille.

Ráille, *m.*, a railing or fence.

Railleach, -lighe, *a.*, rakish, dissipated; *cf.* roilleach, *a.* and *subst.*

Raillíocht, -a, *f.*, rakishness, sportiveness.

Raillimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf.* raille.

Ráilre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a rail, a timber on the outside of cars to which the guards are attached, anything long and slender; f. cloiche, a long flag-stone; f. fir, a tall man; f. cait, a long thin cat; ráilrí cos, long legs; *al.* ráillre, raillre.

Raimh. *See* (1) rabh (2) ruibh.

Raimhdear, raimhe, raimhead. *See* reimheadar, reimhe, reimhead.

Ráiméir, -e, -í, *f.*, a romance, rhapsody or gasconade, a low composition, a dream; nonsense, rubbishy talk, f. cainnte, *id.*; f. a dúine! nonsense, man! ní'l ann ach f., it is pure nonsense; fear ráiméire, a rhapsodist, a spouter; *al.* rámár (*Don.*), -már (*N. Con.*), romár (*Cm.*), ramár (-máirte) (*ib*).

Ráiméireach, -righe, *a.*, romancing, gasconading, foolishly verbose, nonsensical.

Ráiméirtóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óthe, *m.*, a ranter, a foolish talker or writer.

Raimid. *See* ramaid.

Ráimhim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row (*rare*).

Raimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean fellow; *cf.* rama.

Rampéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a "ramper," a spendthrift.

Raimhe. *See* reimhe.

Raimpce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a scapegrace, a wilder (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* raimpe.

Raimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a vain, impious woman (*Con.*).

Ráin, *f.*, a frog, *Lat.* rana (*Trip.*).

Ráin, ráineach. *See* rán (*a.*), ránach.

Raingléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a stroller, a shirker.

Raingléireacht, -a, *f.*, strolling, malingering.

Raingléir, -e, *f.*, a rocky or rugged place; f. tighe, an untidy house.

Ráinig. *See under* rigim.

Ráinigim, *fut.* -neoch, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I happen; used in 3*rd. sg.*, ráinigeann ré, it happens; *al.* ránguigim. *See* ráinig (*under* rigim).

Rainn (rainnt). *See* roinn.

Rainnc, -e, *f.*, eyebrow (*Br.*).

Rainneir, -e, -í, *f.*, a range, a rank (*O'R.*).

Rannín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a versicle, a short verse.

Rainpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a range, a sieve.

Ráipéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a rapier; *al.* -pear (*Br.*), -péar.

Raipleacán, *m.*, a term of abuse (*O'R.*); *cf.* rapladh, ruipleacán.

Raipre. *See* radaire.

Rair, -e, *f.*, a path or way (*O'R.*); a rash on the skin; f. allair, a rash induced by perspiration; *al.* a rush or flood (*See* roir).

Raireadh, -rtce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of emitting profusely; a rush or hurry, a sudden fit of anger, excitement, *etc.* (*S. C.*); as f. cainnte, talking volubly (*A. McG.*); f. cainnte, a burst of talk. *See* roireadh and *cf.* roirte.

Raireail, -eála, *f.*, act of losing edge, growing blunt.

Raireálta, *p. a.*, blunted, edgeless.

Ráirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a raisin; *al.* piprín.

Rairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a wind-driven shower; bainpiò na nairní an choiceann oe'n bóin, these rain-laden gusts will skin the little cow (*N. Y.*); *al.* nairtne.

Rairnéir, *f.*, in p. meine, foolish rashness (? *Br.*; *perh.* = no-fairnéir).

Rairpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a miser, a mean or wizened person; p. áir, a miserable wretch; *smt.* applied to worthless animals. *See* parpa.

Rairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, -teaca, *m.*, rain driven furiously by the wind; fury, fierceness, a strong wave, a wild person; p. ceaca, a fierce shower; p. báirtiże, wind-driven rain. *See* roirte, rairne.

Ráirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, forage, provender; *prob.* for ronáirte.

Ráirtéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a disorderly person, a roysterer; p. rsmaraiże, a ranting jade; p. bó, a trespassing cow.

Ráirtéireact, -a, *f.*, strolling, roystering.

Ráirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spatula or wooden implement for stirring corn while being hardened for milling.

Rairtine, *g. id.*, *f.*, wind-driven rain, sleet; violence, passion. *See* rairne.

Rait, -áta, *pl. id.* and -atanna, *f.*, a raft; *Lat.* ratis.

Rait, *f.*, fern (*early*).

Rait (-eaó, ratach), raitim. *See* rit, ritim.

Ráit. *See* rát.

Ráite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áteaca, *f.*, a swathe, as of hay, *etc.*, a row; a wreath (of snow) (*Der.*). *See* rát.

Ráite, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -tí, -teaca, -teanna, *dpl.* -tiò, *f.*, a quarter of a year, any three months, a season; trí p., nine months (period of pregnancy); bliaó-ain ir p., fifteen months; gac treimre oe ceitre ráitiò na bliaona, every three months during the four quarters of the year (*Laws*); p. an earraiż, the spring quarter or season; p. an fóżmair, the autumn; p. an tramhraiò, the summer; p. an żeimhriò, the winter; le p., for three months past; the p. was *smt.* measured loosely, *e.g.*: p. ó noollaig go féil Pátraic, p. ó féil Pátraic go féil Sain Seain, p. ó féil Sain Seain go féil Mícíl, p. ó féil Mícíl go noollaig, the quarters are reckoned from Christmas Day to St. Patrick's Day (17th March), from that till St. John's Day (24th June), from that till Michaelmas, and from Michaelmas to Christmas; *al.* ráiteċe.

Raiteac, *f.*, in p. tháża, sea colewort (*crambe maritima*); ráiteac, *id.* (*Don.*).

Ráiteamail, -mla, *a.*, quarterly.

Raitean, *m.*, pleasure (*O'R.*), *cf.* rait(c)ín, laughter (*ib.*).

Raiteanmaż, *f.*, a fern-covered plain or field, a bracken.

Raitim (I run). *See* ritim, roitim.

Raitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth; p. raitín, a *sl.* word for clothes (*Om.*).

Raitín, *m.*, a bracken.

Ráitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen; as a *place-name*, *g.* ráitíneac, *f.*, *cf.* Seán na Ráitíneac, John of Raheen; other *place-names*: R. na nIongnaó, in Maż Feimin (west of Cashel), R. na n-Oċtar and R. na Séanairdeacta, near Sliab Mir (*Onom.*).

Ráitín, *m.*, a row, sods of turf built up to dry; a swathe, as of new-mown hay. *See* ráite.

Raiteneac, *g.* -niże, *d.* -niż, *pl.* -a, *f.*, ferns (*coll.*), bracken, a fern, *esp.* common female fern (*aspidium filix fem.*); *fig.* "beans," "socks"; p. maonmaiò, common male fern (*asp. fil. masc.*); p. Muirne, *id.* and bracken (*Cork*); p. ríożamail, royal fern (*osmunda regalis*), p. an ríoż, ríożraiteneac, p. Gallda, *id.*; p. capaill, great royal fern; p. mara ruaiò, lady fern (*Clare I.*); p. uirce, water fern; żeobair p., you will get "beans" (be thrashed); gar raitniże, a spray of fern; dorán raitniże, a fern clump. *See under* peasa, rat, tiuż.

Raiteneacamail, -mla, *a.*, ferny, abounding in fern.

Raiteneacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fern shrubbery, a brake.

Ráiteneac, -niże, *pl.* -a, *f.*, speech. *See* ráiòeneac.

Ráiteneacta, *m.*, a rigmarole.

Raitte. *See* raiote and ritte.

Rála (happened). *See under* tárla.

Rálaċ, -aiże, *a.*, gigantic, monstrous; *al. sm.* anything large; p. mná, a big woman.

Ralaiò, ralaideacht. *See* raille, raillideacht.

-Ram, -raiò. *See* -rim (*under* réim), -neaò (*under* rioò).

Ramh, in *phr.*: lán na p., a large amount, a high price (*R.O.*); *al. see* rad.

Rámh, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, an oar or

paddle, maide ráma, *id.*; fear ráma, an oarsman; ag tarraing na ráma, pulling the oars; an bpuil sé níos deacra báid seoil a stiúradh 'ná báid ar ráma? is it harder to steer a sailing boat than to steer a rowing boat? (*Don.*); parts of oar: doimhín or lám (handle), tonna (loom), colpa (between handle and loom), caol (between loom and blade), bar (blade), sliop (splay of blade), cnáimín (arris of blade); áirdan or cluar (cleat), clódán (guard), cnuasa or dola (tholepin); *al.* ráma. *See* duille.

Rama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an awkward person or beast; *e.g.* r. fir, r. mná, r. bó, r. caorach; *pl.* ramaí múin, gelatinous stuff on red sea-weed (*D. M.*).

Rámach, -aighe, *a.*, oared, paddle-; *sm.*, *coll.* oars, an oared vessel (*C.C.C.*); ag daingniúghadh a long eirin r. agus puball-clárach, making firm their ships both oared and decked (*ib.*).

Rámhadh, -aidh, *m.*, a public road or highway; more important than ród (*sic Corm.*); *whence* -dhach, *a.*, possessing a high-way.

Rámhadh. *See* reimheadh.

Rámhadóir, -óra, -aí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámhadóir, -readhacht. *See* rámhóir and rámhaireadacht.

Rámhadóireadhacht, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramaire, -e, -oí, *f.*, a meagre or wretched person or animal (*Ker.*); *al.* raimire.

Rámhaireadhacht, -a, *f.*, act of rowing; báid rámhaireadhacha, a rowing-boat; -mhadóireadhacht, rámhadh, *id.*

Rámhaill. *See* rámhaille.

Rámhaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a raving in sickness or sleep, delirium (from drink, *etc.*), doting, dreaming; a vague recollection, a foolish statement; tá sé ag teacht chum rámhaillí, it is floating on my memory; r. ceinnidhe, mad raving; r. easaonta, a torrent of invective; d'éirigh r. dó, he became delirious; bí r. air, he was delirious; *al.* rámhall, rámhail, rábaill, rábáil, ráill, rál.

Rámhailleadh, *m.*, act of raving, speaking deliriously.

Rámhailligh, *g. id.*, *f.* *See* rámhaille.

Rámhaillim, -leadh, -allach, *v. intr.*, I rave, dream, dote; ag rámhalliagh, raving (*Don.*).

Rámhaillre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, raving, fancy, imaginings; rámhaillrí na hóige, youthful fancies (*Cm.*); *al.* rábaillre, ráilre, lc; but *cf.* roillre.

Ramaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong bold person (*e.g.*, r. fir, r. bacaigh, lc); a large stone (*al.* reamaire).

Ramáire. *See* ráimeir.

Ramalach, slime or stagnant water (*Con.*).

Rámhallach, -laighe, *f.*, act of raving, ranting, *etc.*; *al.* rámhailleach (*f.*).

Ramhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burst of talk, music, *etc.*, a snatch of a song; rhapsody, song or ballad; r. casachtaighe, a fit of coughing; r. gáire, a fit of laughter; gach r. dá noéan tú de ceol, every bit of music you make; cáinig an cainnt leir 'na ramháin, he was talking torrentially; tá r. rút, you laugh—but you will cry yet (said to one laughing excessively, *Der.*); *al.* rabán, robán.

Rámhan, -ainne, *pl. id.*, -ainní and -naí, *f.*, a spade, a spade-length (5½ feet or two paces)—a common unit of measurement in tillage, r. talmhan, *id.*; r. chré, a light spade, for clayey soils; r. bogaigh, a heavy spade for boggy soils; fead na ramhainne, the spade-handle; i ngiorracht trí ramhainní dó, three spade-lengths from him; ó mhí go ramhainn, from prince to peasant; (*al. see* Hist. of Irish State, Green, p. 70); *al.* ramhan, *g.* -ainne, rán, *g.* ráine, *pl.* -a; *pron.* rán or rún.

Rámhanadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a spadesman.

Ramár, rámár. *See* ráimeir.

Rámasca, *m.*, rigmarole.

Rámh-bád, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Rámh-chloc. *See* ruibh-.

Rámh-thóraigheán, *m.*, buckthorn, *rhamnus.*

Rámhghail, -e, *f.*, raving, ranting, medley (*Cm.*). *See* rámhaille.

Rámh-long, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámhóir, -óra, -aí, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman; -mhadóir, -mhaidhe, -mhaire, rómhaire, *id.*

Rampa. *See* rampach (*sf.*).

Rampach, -aighe, *a.*, romping, hilarious, frivolous, bustling, noisy; *sm.*, a frisky or hilarious person; r. rábach, rabairneach, an impulsive, generous, hearty fellow; *sf.*, jumping, hopping, romping, bustle, uproar, tumult, noise of revelry, a row (*Tip.*); bainim r. ar, I make to jump, "knock sparks off," enjoy to the full, beat or use severely; baineas r. ar t' arnaidheacha, I made your ribs sore; baineas r. ar an oinnéan, I made short work of the dinner; feartain ag baint rampaighe ar na bóithribh, rain

beating noisily on the roads; bí p. an domain 'ran tig, there was great uproar in the house; *cf.* pramrac.

Ramrcálaidheacht, -a, *f.*, yarning, telling stories (*R. O.*).

Ráṁuigim, *vl.* -mad and -maidheacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row; ráim, *id.* (*T. Tebe*).

Rán. *See* ráman.

Rán, -aine, *a.*, noble, glorious, generous; *al.* ráin.

Rán, *m.*, a cry (*Antr.*, where it is common even in English; *cf.* "did you hear the *rawn* he made about nothing?"); p. an raon, a cry in the wilderness (*ib.*); *cf.* raṁán and 'rán, childish word for athrán (Gaba na Coille).

Ránach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a jennet; *al.* ráineach (*Mayo*).

Ránadh, *m.*, act of crying; tá an faoileog ag p., the sea-gull is crying (*Antr.*).

Ránaidhe, *indec. a.*, thin or lank (*Con., U.*).

Ránaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; p. ruadh, a fox, a robber (*Fil.*); p. gránna, an ugly fellow.

Ránaidheacht, *N. Con.* for raonaidheacht.

Randuipeacht, *f.*, humming, reciting scraps of poetry (*McK.*).

Randamantáladheacht, -a, *f.*, rodomontade, "rot," useless talk, anything not worth talking about, a failure (*R. O.*); randamanmhaidheacht (*McK.*).

Ránéadhmar, *a.*, jealous, envious (*Br.*).

Rang, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank, series, order or degree, a class of scholars, *etc.*, the rung of a ladder; *al.* raing, *f.* (*McK.*) and ranc. *See* rongach.

Rang, rangach, rangaire, rangán. *See* reang, reangach, reangaire, reangán.

Rangach. *See* reangach, ronnach.

Rángach. *See* riglim.

Rangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step of a ladder, the bank of a river; *cf.* rongach.

Rangaratach. *See* reangaratach.

Ranglach, rangliamán. *See* reanglach, reangliamán.

Ránguigim, ránuigim. *See* ráiniglim.

Rann (1), a tie, *etc.* *See* ronn; (2) a star. *See* reann.

Rann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.*, a division, an element in one's character (*See under* leithleacar); a part or party; rannta, partisans; droch-p., evil fate (*Féil.*); *m.* in *Stories from Keat.* (*Bergin*). *See* roinn.

Rann, *g.* -ainn and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a quatrain, verse or stanza, p. dáin, *id.*, the first two lines are called the reolad, the second the cómhad; p. molta, a eulogistic stanza; rinne tú p. mighin de, you have made a hash of the story, made it too long, *etc.*; leath-p., a couplet, seathrainn, a single line; fir cora na ranna gan freagairt, the feet of the verse(s?) do not correspond (*Fil.*); do-béar p. ó, I will quote a verse from; *cf.* roinn.

Ranna. *See* reangach.

Rannach, -aighe, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; *sm.* the dividend (*O'N.*).

Rannach, -aighe, *f.* a promontory or reef (*U.*); *cf.* reangach.

Rannadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a divider.

Rannaidhe, *indec. a.*, partial.

Rannaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.

Rannaidheacht, -a, *f.*, versifying, versification, story-telling; name of various dán díreach metres, two chief classes of which are: p. mór and p. beag; other varieties are p. beag mór, p. beag beag, p. leath-mór, p. leath-mór comhránach, cam-p. mór, p. dialtach, p. gairid, *etc.* *See* Meyer's "Irish Metrics."

Rannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I divide, apportion. *See* roinnim.

Rannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a butler, an apportioner of food, *gl.* partista; ronnaire, *id.*

Rannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a versifier, a reciter of poetry.

Rannaireacht, -a, *f.*, composing or reciting poetry.

Rannán, -áin, *m.*, the lowing of deer (*O'R.*); *cf.* rán, a cry.

Ranncán, *m.*, a rustic ballad; *cf.* rabhcán.

Ranncár, -áir, *m.*, horse-play, rough or noisy play, gambolling, friskiness, a useless journey or sally; act of playing noisily; ag imtheacht ar p., rambling for amusement; cuirim mo buidean cum ranncáir, I let my followers run riot; rithid cum ranncáir, they ran riot; *al.* rannscár, rangcár.

Ranncárach, -aighe, *a.*, given to horse-play; frisky, frolicsome, given to gambolling, playing pranks; cóm p. le huan, as frisky as a lamb.

Rannclach. *See* rúnclach.

Rann-ghabáil, *f.*, act of sharing, participating; a participle; gibberish (-ang-, *S. C.*).

Rann-ghabaim, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

Rann-ghabáltaidhe, *m.*, a participator.

Rann-ghabhtach, *m.*, a participle (*Aur.*).

Rannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an allocator of work, *etc.*

Rann-páirt, *f.*, participation, division.

Rann-páirteach, *a.*, partaking, participating in (ı) ; *sm.*, a partaker (in).

Rann-páirteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, participation.

Rann-páirtire, *m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páirtighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

Rann-páirtiughadh, *m.*, the act of partaking; a partaking, participation.

Rannrughadh, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.

Rannruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.

Rannruighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.

Ranntha, *p. a.*, divided (*al.* roinnte).

Ranntach, ; g. magha, coast lands (*O'Ra.*).

Ranntach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to or given to versification.

Ranntacht, -a, *f.*, verse-making, versification, poetry ; rainntaidheacht, *id.*

Ranntlach, -aigh, *m.*, a division or allocation.

Rann-torchar, -air, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops, plenty.

Rannurdharach, -raighe, *a.*, social, affable, rakish.

Raobach, raobaim, &c. *See* réabach, réabaim, &c.

Raobaidheacht, -a, *f.*, gluttony, revelry, revelling (*O'R.*) ; raebaidecht (*P. H.*).

Raobann. *See* réabann.

Raod (raoid). *See* réad.

Raoga, raogain, *U. See* roga, rogain.

Raoghnachadh, *m.*, choosing, choice, election.

Raoghnachar, -air, *m.*, choice.

Raoghnaim (-nuighim), *v. tr.*, I choose.

Raoi (battlefield). *See* rae.

Raoile, raoilé. *See* roiléit.

Raoineach. *See* raonach.

Raoireach, -righe, -a, *f.*, the under gunwale in a boat (*McK.*) ; *cf.* rírín.

Raoirte, -tidheacht. *See* rírte, -tidheacht.

Raol. *See* réal.

Raon, -aoin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of collapsing, falling ; a trail, course, track or path, route, way ; a range or stretch, a down, upland or plain ; rout, defeat, g. maidhma (or -mann, *gpl.*), *id.* ; g. slóigh, routed hosts ; g. sneach-loing, a trail of marauding bands ; g. na gcarbad, the chariot-way ; g. na gcluar, "earshot," range of hearing ; ba rómpa ba g., they had the victory (*C. C.*) ; is air bur g., 'tis he will be defeated (*ib.*) ; gan g. gan báidhadh eich nó duine, without a single horse or man falling or drowning (*ib.*) ; tighe agus cuiltheacha na cathrach as g. is as ró-thuitim i n-aon uair, the houses and buildings of the city being ruined and collapsing simultaneously ; tar éis gach tubaiste is g. gach turais dár éirigh d' Inis Fódla, after every misfortune and failure at every turn that came upon Ireland (*Fil.*) ; raoin uaigneacha an tuil deighir, the lonely paths of esoteric wisdom (*C. Br.*) ; de'n g. tréanmhar, of the fortunate line or race.

Raonach, -aighe, *a.*, wayfaring, having roads or paths.

Raonadh, -nta, *m.*, act of breaking, breaching, ruining, defeating, routing ; a debacle ; turning, changing ; ruling, governing ; g. na Conaille Muirtheimhne for Ulltaibh, rout of the Ulster men by the C. of M. ; *al.* raoineadh ; *cf.* rraonadh.

Raonaghán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a point, a streak.

Raonaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.

Raonaidheacht, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.

Raonaim, -adh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*) ; defeat, rule, govern.

Raon-folach, *a.*, with flowing hair (*poet.*).

Raonuighim, -nadh. *See* raonaim.

Rap (an animal). *See* rob.

Rap, *pl.* -acha, *m.*, a piece, a fragment ; a rap or blow ; tá ré 'na rapacha agat, you have broken it into bits (*Cm.*) ; béarfainn g. de 'ran ceann duit, I would rap you on the head with it.

Rapach, rapaim, rapaire. *See* ropach, ropaim, ropaire.

Rápaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rapier, a short pike ; roparige, *id.*

Rápal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, bustle ; g. le hútaigh, an uproar ; rapla huta, *id.* (*Don.*).

Rapán, *m.*, a kind of dulse, *rhodymeria palmata* (*Don.*).

Rapar, *m.*, a cloak or wrap (*A.*).

Raplach, *m.*, slovenliness, bustle ; *al.* rapla. *See* rápal.

Rapóg, *f.*, a turbulent person ; *cf.* rabóg.

Rár, *m.*, g. beag raileog, smooth-leaved willow herb (*Cork*) ; g. mór raileog, great hairy willow herb.

Rás, *g.* -áis, -a, *pl. id.*, -ta, -ai, -anna, -áireanna, *m.*, a race or racing contest, rush, run ; *al.* a race, people, tribe or family, a genealogy ; a mill-race, g. muilinn, *id.* ; g. na gcapall, the horse-

race; p. báṫ, a boat-race; p. na nGaeṫeal, the Irish race; capall ráir, a race-horse; eaċraṫ an ráir, the racing steeds; maċaire ráir, a race-course, cúrsa ráir, *id.*; bun an ráir, the winning-post, destination, ceann céirde, *id.*; an bioṫáille ir láirde pá p. na gréine, the strongest spirits under the sun; mar a mbíonn na parailí aṫ p. le capaill ann, where the lads race their horses (*song*); phlégeon pá ḋaoirse an ráir, P. labouring in the race; 'na p., at full speed, racing, in quantity (as stores, *etc.*); bíonn p. aṫ báiṫeaḃ an bóṫar, ships race on road; ní'l pé ċum rárа é ḋéanaiṁ, it is inadvisable or dangerous to do it (*Con.*); beirim rára, I make a run, hurry (*ib.*).

Rára. *See* rár.

Raraċ. *See under* pé (whirl).

Ráraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deserted building (?); ir é nár ṫáġ aċt p. raḋa aġainn mar a mbíoḋ óiġe ir ġuirḋe 'ġur Aifreann, it was he left us only a long, deserted ruin where there were clergy, prayers and Mass (*D. S.*).

Ráraċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt; *cf.* rossie (*Dublin*); ráraiḋe, *id.*

Ráraṫ. *See under* rár and *cf.* ion-rárta, right to be undertaken or risked.

Ráraiḋe. *See* ráraċ, *sf.*

-Raraín in camraráin cóṁráiṫ, delusive phrases (*P. C. T.*).

Raráin, raráinaċ. *See* roráin, roráinaċ.

Raraoiṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*), a swelling as between the fingers (*Don.*); *al.* roraiṫ.

Rarc, rarcaċ. *See* (1) rorc, rorcaċ; (2) *under* rearcaċ.

Rárcaċ, -aiġ, *a.*, rakish; ġaċ ġlaġaire ir reaċaire p., every idle chatterer and rakish ranter.

Rárcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).

Rarcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rascal; p. ġréarḋe, a rascally shoemaker.

Rarcalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, *etc.*; p. mine, coarse meal; p. aráin, coarse bread, &c.

Rarcalam, *m.*, anything rough, *etc.*; p. áite, a wild or ramshackle place.

Rárcánta, *indec. a.*, impulsive, irresponsible.

Rarṁaol. *See under* ror-.

Rarpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); *fig.* a bony old cow, *etc.*, a thin, wasted person; p. cloiċe, a stone hard to break.

Rárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rough careless person, *esp.* a female.

Rártáil, -álа, *f.*, act of walking with long strides, pacing, perambulating; aṫ p. ġo reaṁar-ḃróġaċ, perambulating in rough shoes; ḋíriġ rí an p. an ruaiṫ an tiġe le neart buile aġur feirġe, she began striding through the house in her rage and fury.

Rartal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry; *Lat.* rastellus.

Rartlaim, -tal, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together; *al.*, rartalaim.

Ráṙúr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -úiri, *m.*, a razor; rsaoilim (an) p. ar, I cut with a razor; *al.* ráṙúir, *g.* -úraċ, -e, *f.* *See under* riroire.

Raṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, result, reward, return, success, good luck, prosperity; advantage, benefit, increase; grace, worth, goodness, validity; stock, bounty or wages paid by a chief or landlord to his tenant for services rendered (*Laws*), wages, subsidy, reward; raṫa ríoġ, royal bounties (*C. C.*); p. oo ċéirde orc! p. na raiṫniġe orc! may you be as prolific as the fern! p. Ḋé, God's blessing or grace; p. Ḋé (or ó Ḋia) orc! God prosper you; p. Ḋé 'ran mbliaḋain ċuġainn, may God prosper us this year (said in partaking of first fruits, *etc.*); p. aġur bláṫ na bliaḋna orc! be you successful and flourishing this year! ní'l p. ná bail air, it is devoid of any saving grace, it is quite useless, lacks form and substance, *etc.* (*See* bail); ġan p., void, null (as a sacrament), unsuccessful, fatal; ġan p. ġan ṙóġnaiṁ, quite useless; ġan p. orc! may you fail! ó p., void, ruined, invalidated, seduced; cuirim ó p., I destroy the virtue of, invalidate, ruin, damage beyond repair (*cf.* cion); oe p. a ṫoṙṫa, thanks to their fruits; bíonn an p. i mbun an ċáiṫe, worth is proved by use; ní bíonn an p. aċt mar a mbíonn an ṙmaċt, no discipline, no virtue (or success); i ṫoiile a raṫa aġur a aoire, in the flood of prosperity and life; ir doiṫiġe cáṫar oo ċongbáil 'ná p. ḃ' faġáil, 'tis more difficult to maintain one's honour than to become prosperous; oo-ġeibim p., I prosper, oo-ġeibeann an p. mé, *id.*; cuirim (an) p. ar, I bless, prosper, turn to account, cause to succeed or flourish: ġo ġcuirid Día an p. orc! God favour thee! ní béaṙaraid aon lá raṫa ċoiḋċe

ain, he will never do well; goiṫé an p. do ċuiṁiġ ar an mbuin? what did you do to the cow? how did you treat her? ir ar an bṗiṁinne ir cóir an p. do beiṫ, nothing blossoms like the truth; an té go mbíonn an p. ar maiṫin air bíonn sé um ṫráṫnóna air, he who is lucky in the morning is lucky all day (*saying*); ní raiḃ aon lá de'n p. air, he never had a day's luck; ní'l aon p. ar an mbaṁa roin, that crop is a failure; ní raiḃ p. liom riaṁ ag ḋoċtúireaċt, I was never much good at consoling people; lean an p. de, prosperity continued with him; *compds.*: droċ-p., ill-luck, failure; mí-p., *id.*; deag-p., good luck; raon-p., saer-stock (*Laws*); daon-p., daer-stock (*ib.*).

Rat-, in *compds.*, gracious, favoured, *etc.*; rat-ónḋan, gracious dignity; rat-ruanaiṫ, gracious and mighty.

Ráṫ, -áiṫe, *d.* -áiṫ, *f.*, a row, a layer, a shoal (as of fish; rat, *O'Gr.*, *Aran*); a row of rods in basketry; p. tuiġe, a layer of straw (in thatching); p. éirc, a shoal of fish; p. mainċéal, a shoal of mackerel; *cf.* ráiṫe.

Ráṫ, *g.* -áiṫe, -a, *d.* ráiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ṫanna, *f.*, a rath, the circular vallum often palisaded or otherwise strengthened, surrounding ancient Irish residences, now usually represented archaeologically by a low circular bank; the enclosed garth is called lior, *hence*, Lior na Ráiṫe Móire, the Rathmore rath or liss (*See* lior); a fort, dwelling or house, a prince's seat, *loosely* a barrow or artificial mound; p. ríoġ, a royal rath, a palace (*folk.*), ríoġ-p., *id.*, other *compds.*, claon-p., leaṁġ-p.; *common in place-names, e.g.*, R. Luimċe, Charleville, R. Góġán, *id.*; R. Dúin, Rathdown; An R. Ġarḃ, Rathgar; R. Náir, Naas Rath; *m.* in *Con.*; *al.* ráiṫ.

Ráṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *al. g.* -áiṫ, *m.*, a surety or guarantee (*cf.* con); ceaṅglaim ráṫa gréine agur éarca orm, I bind myself by the sun and moon; geallaim rá ráṫaiḃ gréine ir éarca, I promise under solemn guarantees; ṫugadar ráṫa na nḋúl re, &c., they gave the elements as guarantees that, *etc.*; ruair ré na ráṫa roime, he exacted the previous sureties; mar ráṫaiḃ ar an gconnraṫ, as guarantees to the bargain; *gl.* sequester medius inter duos altercantes.

Rata (rafter). *See* raċta.

Rata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rat (ráta, *O'R.*), a young hare or rabbit, a querulous child (*M.*).

Ráta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rate; an t-earraṫ ir raoire ar an p. ir daoire, the cheapest goods at the highest rate (*A.*).

Raṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous (*poet.*).

Ráṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having raths or forts; -ṫmar, *id.*

Ráṫaċ, *pl.* -annaí, a snow-drift (*Caisl. Óir*); *cf.* ráṫ.

Ráṫaċar, -air, *m.*, security, guaranteeship; gaḃaim i p., I accept as surety (*Laws*); p. na nḋúl, the surety of the elements.

Ráṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, surety, security; rathaiges, *id.* (*Wind.*); *al. see* ráṫáil.

Ráṫáil, -ála, *f.*, shoaling, gambolling in the sea (*Long*); ráṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Raṫalairc, *f.*, a coarse heavy person; raṫalaċ, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Raṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, lucky, good, effective, prosperous.

Raṫaṁnaċar, -air, *m.*, prosperity, blessing; p. Dé ar do ḃuaiḃ, God prosper your cattle; ċuir Dia p. orṫa, God favoured them; ní'l rat ná p. air, he is not at all prosperous.

Raṫaṁnar, -air, *m.*, prosperity, happiness, success, blessing.

Raṫġail, -e, *f.*, grumbling at food, *etc.*

Ráṫṁaiġe, *m.*, a rath-builder (*Laws*).

Raṫṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, success, prosperity.

Raṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, prosperous, fortunate, successful, prolific, fruitful; gracious, beneficial; fear p., a prosperous man; bliaḋain p., a prosperous year; rioḋ go p., a lucky thrust.

Raṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of increasing, prospering, developing; prosperity.

Raṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, notice, forewarning, announcement of one's approach; ní ḋeaċaiḋ naḃaḋ ná p. roimi Ó Néill, neither notice nor warning was given of O'Neill's approach; gan p., unperceived.

Ráṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of guaranteeing, guarantee.

Raṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I send God-speed, increase, prosper.

Raṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I notice, perceive, take account of, understand by (ar); raṫuiġiḋ na mion-ṗeaċaí aċt ní raṫuiġiḋ na mór-ṗeaċaí, they take account of the venial sins but ignore the grievous ones.

Ráṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, assure.

Ráċuiġṫe, *p. a.*, guaranteed.

'Rḃ', no and ba in *past.* and *smt. condit.* of ir; *e.g.*, cia 'ṁḃ' é? who was it? caṁḃ (cáṁḃ), what was, would or might be; gunḃ, that was; níonḃ, was or would not; náṁḃ, that was or would not, was or would not? aṁḃ? was? *oft.* would? gérḃ' é rin é, though that was it; péṁḃ é réin, whoever he was.

R'o, *reduced form of* ruo in 'péro (cibé ruo), 'réro (ir é ruo), 'ṡéro (cao é an ruo), céaro (cé an ruo or from créad).

Re (ré), *prep.* [*compds.* riom, riot or neat, rir, ria, rinn, riḃ, riú; rir with *art.*, *etc.*], with (*e.g.* mar aon rir), to or on (*e.g.*, cuir rṁian reo' ċeangain, put a bridle to your tongue), against or towards, on the point of (*e.g.*, re bruinniḃ báir, on the point of death; ríoċ Dé rir, God's anger against him); commonly with mar aon and maille, *e.g.*, mailleriú, along with them; *O. Ir.* fri, against, confused in *mg.* with le (*O. Ir.* la) and in form with ré (before); now always le, *which see.*

'Re (or 'na), *prn. a.*, other, second, alternative; gaċ 'ne ṫeall, alternately, every second time, turn and turn about, gaċ 'ne reaḋ, *id.*; gaċ 'ne lá, on alternate days; cáim gaċ 'ne bliaḋain le S., I am as old as S.; gaċ 'ne reaċtṁain, every other week, on alternate weeks; gaċ 'ne rcillinġ, every second shilling; ag taḃairt gaċ 'ne reaḋ ḋó, giving him tit for tat, ag taḃairt gaċ 'ne focal ḋó, *id.*; *al.* ré; *e.g.*, gaċ ré bṁeaċt, alternately (*F. F.*), gaċ ré gcuairo, *id.* (*P. C. T.*); gaċ ré nglún, every alternate generation (*F. F.*); *al.* 'le for ala, unstressed form of eile (aile); ala- in *compds.*

Ré, = ne + a, with or at his. *See* ne.

Ré, *prep.*, with *dat.*, eclipsing, before; ré n-a ċéasraḋ, before His crucifixion; ré n-éaġ, before death; ria n-Eoin, previous to John; réar an gcaṫuġaḋ, before the temptation; rlán ré n-imċeaċt aca uaim, my adieu to them ere I depart; now *gnly.* roiṁ (roim) which seems derived from the form ré took in *compds.*, *viz.*, remi- (*O. Ir.*); *note*: *O. Ir.* resiú (before this) with no followed by subjunctive gives *Mod. Ir.* rara (rula), *which see*; *al.* ria and ne, ri in *O. Ir.*

Ré, *m.*, whirl or loop; r. gaoraiġ, a withy loop or hasp; r. roiċleaḋáin, a megrim or dizziness, excited feeling (*cf.* roiċleán), naemilleacán, *id.*; ré-bó-reáṁn (or -reál), confusion, riot, row, damage (b' éaċtaċ an r.-bó-reáṁn do rinne ré, he made a frightful scene); r. naraiġ, chaos (tá an ċirtin 'na r. naraiġ, the kitchen has been turned upside down); *cf. perh.* riaḋ and réirḋ.

Ré, *g. id.* and réiṁe, *smt. d.* réirḋ, *pl.* réiṫe, *f.* (1) a moon, *fig.* a distinguished person; r. nua, a new moon, r. taḋaill, *id.*; r. ċaoil, the first or last quarter of the moon; r. lán, a full moon, *fig.* beloved, an ideal; tá an r. 'na ruiṁe, the moon is up; naḃarta lán na r., the full-moon, flood-tide (*R. O.*); do'n r. (do r. or nae, ṁé, ṁac), to the dickens! none; do'n r. bṁaon, dickens a drop, not a drop; do'n r. gnaċaiḋ, no business (mine) to, *etc.*; *compds.*: ruiḃ-r., ġoin-r., roin-r., leaṫ-r.; (2) a month, a time, interval, space or period, duration, lifetime, respite; r. naoṁaiṁe, a period of nine days; r. n-úl, July (*early*); r. aiṫiġe, time to repent, days of grace, period of probation, time in which one may change one's mind such as in the case of postulants to Religious Orders, making a bargain, *etc.*; ní ṁṗuaiġar aon r. aiṫiġe uaċa, I had to decide at once; r. cóṁaiṁle, time for consideration; ir gairio an r. cóṁaiṁle ará agaiḃ, you must decide soon; gaċ aon r. rolair, late and early, at all hours; r. fada, a long span of life, *etc.*; le r. fada, for a long time; le r. ċian, *id.*; mo r. saoġail, my span of life; lem r., during my lifetime; le r. an ġeimṁiḋ, while winter lasted, all through the winter; le r. uaime (trí n-uaime, bliaḋna, ᵹc.), for the period of an hour (three hours, a year, *etc.*); fri r. na gcúig n-aimṫeaṁ ó Ádaṁ, during the five ages from Adam; ir iongantaċ an r. (saoġail) do ṁair ré, he lived to a wonderful age; ag caiṫeaṁ mo r. le róġaċar, spending my life in ease; go críoċ na r. roiṁráiḋte, to the end of the aforementioned period; i n-eaṁaing na r. aġur na h-aimṫe rin, at that juncture; leir an r. rin, during that period; roiṁ r., beforehand, previously, premature; an oiḋċe roiṁ r., the preceding night; roiṁ r. le, premature with; ruġaḋ roiṁ r. é, he was prematurely born; i r. iomaiṁ, during battle (but *see* nae, pitch, *etc.*); uair 'ran r., once a month;

see ʒoin ; *al.* ɲae. (*Note*: ré, *f.*, interval, *neut.*, month, *Thurneysen*).

Reaḃ. *See* ɲaḃ, and mion-ɲaḃ (*under* mion-, min-).

Reaḃ, -eiḋe, and -a, *d.* -eiḃ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a trick or feat ; ɲ. caṫa, a battle artifice.

Reaḃaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, tricksome, featful, playful, ingenious, crafty ; *sm.*, a trickster, a mountebank, the devil.

Réaḃaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, rending, tearing, lacerating ; ripped, torn ; dashing, bold ; irresistible, luxuriant (of growth) ; an eorna ɲ., the rich-growing barley ; *sm.* a rag, a bit of cloth.

Reaḃaċt, -a, *f.*, juggling.

Réaḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, hacking, destroying, violating (laws, *etc.*) ; a rent, a fissure ; ɲ. ṫéirḋe, violent strumming on the harp ; ɲ. neiʒe, violation of a churchyard or grave, said to incur Divine vengeance, *al.* any secretive opening of a grave not necessarily disrespectful, *al.* violent upsetting of anything ; ʒaoṫ an ɲeoiḋ as mo ɲ., the frosty wind rending me ; as ɲ. na ṁíʒe, digging the ditch.

Réaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tearing, rooting up, eradicating ; *al.* ɲéaṙáil.

Réaḃaim, *vls.*, -aḋ, -báil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rend, rip, tear, burst, pull or burst asunder, uproot, trample (as a crop), mangle, lacerate, beat violently, violate (as a law) ; go quickly, "tear ahead" ; ɲ. mo ṁionna ir mo ṁóide, I break my oaths and vows ; ɲ. bṙoid, I abolish tyranny ; ɲ. ʒéibinn, I tear off manacles, liberate ; ɲ. balla, I breach a wall ; as ɲéaḃaḋ an ʒeaṁair, tearing up the young corn ; ɲéaḃaid rcamaill, clouds burst asunder ; bláiṙeaḋ an ḃáir tré 'n ʒcáin do ɲéaḃaḋ, tasting death for outraging the law ; ɲéaḃadar ʒéaʒa na ʒcoillṫe, the branches of the woods broke asunder ; do ɲéaḃ mo ċroiḋe ó ċéile, which burst my heart asunder ; ná ɲéaḃ mo ċlú, do not destroy my fame ; *al.* ɲaoḃaim.

Réaḃann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loop or eyelet, *esp.* one of those by which a sail is attached to a mast ; the light rope used for the same purpose (*Don.*) ; *al.* ɲéaḃán, ɲaoḃann.

Réaḃaṙ, in do'n ɲ., dickens a, not a ; *e.g.*, do'n ɲ. airʒead ! not a cent !

Reaḃaṙṫa, *indec. a.*, playful, frivolous, wanton.

Réaḃlaċ, *pl.* -ċa, *m.*, a tear or burst, an onrush, *gnly.* in *pl.* as in ɲéaḃlaċa ʒaoiṫe, heavy gusts of wind ; ɲéaḃlaċa ṙaiṁʒe móire, heavy sea-surges.

Reaḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a folded string or line, a shoemaker's "end" ; a tatter or strip ; taoi as déanaṁ ɲ. de, you are tearing it up into shreds ; *cf.* ɲuaḋóʒ.

Réaḃóʒ. *See* ɲuaḃóʒ.

Réaḃóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a man of violence, a violator, one who rends ; ɲ. neiʒe, a plunderer of churchyards, a body-snatcher.

Reaḃṙac. *See* reaḃṙaḋ.

Reaḃṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, sportive, wanton ; *sm.*, an actor ; *al.* reaḃṙaḋaċ.

Reaḃṙaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, -ḃaṫa, *m.*, act of playing, sporting, romping ; feats, play, sport, frivolity ; na páirtí as ɲ. dóiḃ féin, the children romping to their hearts' content ; as ɲ. an ċóirtíḃ óṁáideaċa, driving gaily about in ornate coaches ; do leiʒtí amaċ é do ɲ. i measc, *etc.*, he used be let out to play amongst, *etc.* ; an a baoiṫ-réim baoire aʒur reaḃṙaiḋ, out having a "good time" ; eolaiʒ reaḃṙaiḋ aineolaiʒ réire, those who are apt at sport are inept at their duty ; *al.* ɲaḃṙaḋ, ɲaḃṙac, *etc.*

Réaḃṫa, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder, violated, as a law, *etc.* ; folaċ a cuiṙp ɲ., the garments that covered her person rent (in grief) ; a ċaḃlaċ ɲ., his navy shattered.

Reac(aḋ), reacaim. *See* neic, neicim.

Reaca, *m.*, wreckage (*A.*).

Reacaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, selling by auction ; reciting ; *sm.*, an auctioneer, a reciter.

Reacaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer ; a sportive character (*al.* ɲacaḋóir) (*Mon.*).

Reacaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Reacaim. *See* neicim.

Reacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer ; a reciter, a story-teller, a gossiper, a poet's repetitor or publisher (*O'R.*) ; ɲ. mná, a ranting female ; ɲ. ráflaċ, a rumourist ; *al.* ɲacaire, ɲaʒaire (*which see*).

Reacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a sale, an auction ; telling stories, reciting, gossiping, rceol, *id.* ; sport, pastime ; ɲ. bréaʒ, lying stories ; as ɲ. mo ráiḋce do, making my remarks to ; *al.* neicireaċt neaʒ-, ɲac-.

Reacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

Reaċt, -a, *m.*, activity, vigour, commotion ;

ꝑá ꝑ. ꝑeoıl, under full sail; le ꝑ. ꝺeaḃaıꝺ, by dint of hurrying. *See* ꝑaċt.

Reaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law, decree, statute or ordinance; power, authority; régime or dispensation; a right, a principle; ꝑ. Ꝺé, God's law, an ꝑ. Ꝺıaḋa, *id.*; ꝑ. an ꝑoınceaḋaıl Ꝺıaḋa, the law of Divine teaching; an ꝑ. nua, the New Law, the new order, the new metrical system as opp. to the syllabic verse; an ꝑ. ár ꝑata, the Old Law, the ancient order of things; an ꝑ. ꝑcríoḃṫa, the written law; ꝑ. ṫıcṁe, the written law as contained in the Old and New Testaments; ꝑ. aıcnıḋ, the law of nature, human law; ꝑ. na mḃéiṫe, the laws of the Muses; ꝑeaċta pıanaṁla, penal enactments; bun-ꝑ., constitution; ꝑean(n)-ꝑ., the old régime; ꝑın ꝑ. le ꝑaḃaıṁne ȝaċ ꝑéıce, these are the principles that guide the rake in his folly; aꝺeıṁ an ꝑ., the law demands; ḃꝺıꝛım an ꝑ., I break the law; coıll ꝑeaċta, a breach of the law (*F. F.*); ꝑear ꝑaȝla aȝur ꝑeaċta an ꝑannaıḃ ꝺo ċaoın-ꝑcríoḋaḋ, a man equipped with a knowledge of the rules and principles of poetic criticism (*Fil.*); ꝺo ꝑ. leaḃar, according to the book (*C. Br.*); ꝺo ꝑéın ꝺúṫċaıp aȝur ꝑeaċta, according to nature (or custom) and the law.

Reaċt-, in *compds.*, statutory, law, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ꝑeaċt-aıṫm, place or court of judicature; ꝑeaċt-ċoınȝeall, statutory condition, a contract, *etc.*; ꝑeaċt-ꝺaoıꝛꝺe, freedom, franchise; ꝑeaċt-ꝺaoıꝛꝺeaċ, licensed, authorised; ꝑeaċt-ꝺaoıꝛꝺeaċt, enfranchisement, franchise.

Reaċtaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

Reaċtaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful.

Reaċtaıꝺe, *indec. a.*, constitutional, lawworthy, free; ꝑoınceaḋaıl ꝑ., orthodox teaching; ꝑoꝛḃann ꝑ., excessive adherence to the law; *sm.*, a law-giver or legislator.

Reaċtáıl, -ála, *f.*, running (*U.*); *gs.* as *a.*, current, running. *See* cíoꝛ; (*deriv.* of ꝑıṫ, *cf.* ṫımṫeaċt).

Reaċtáılꝛe, *p. a.*, run; ṫá ꝛıḃ 'ċóıꝛ (ċómaıṁ) a ḃeıṫ ꝑ. amaċ aꝛ ȝaeḋılıc, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Reaċtaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*, a lawgiver or administrator, a steward, manager, comptroller or agent, a beadle, rector or court official, an auditor or president of a society (*rec.*); a dairyman, that is, a small farmer or farm-labourer who rents a number of milch-cows, with grazing, house, facilities for crops, pig-raising, *etc.*, from a big farmer, the letting being called a "dairy," ꝑ. ḃaınne, *id.*; ꝑ. ceaṗc, a hen-farmer; ꝑ. na cána, the administrator of the law (*early*); ꝛluaȝ-ꝑ., a quarter-master-general; ḃaın-ꝑ., a stewardess, *etc.*; taxing officials in descending order were: ꝑeaċtaıṁ, maoın, ꝑeaṫmannaıȝ.

Reaċtaıꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership, rectorship, clerkship; "dairying" (*al.* called ꝺéıṁṫeaċt), the "dairy" system, by which cows with grazing, *etc.*, are let to a farm-labourer, an evicted tenant, *etc.*, at an annual rent, with initial instalment, the balance being guaranteed by two sureties—an early practice extant chiefly in *S. W.* Munster; payment was often made in kind—firkins of butter, *etc.* *See under* ꝛcóꝛ.

Reaċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, statutory, legal, lawful, legitimate.

Reaċtaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

Reaċt-ḃuṫ, heat of fury (*early*).

Reaċtóa, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

Reaċtóaċt, -a, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, vigour.

Reaċtṁar, -aıṁe, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; ꝑeıṫlımıṫ R., Feidhlimidh the Lawmaker.

Reaċtṁar, *a.*, violent. *See* ꝑaċtṁar.

Reaċtuıȝım, -ṫuȝaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint; ꝑeaċtuıȝ S. ȝo., S. decreed that; ꝑeaċtaım, -taḋ, *id.*

Réaꝺ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing (*poet.*), a little, some; ca ꝑ. ? what? c'réaꝺ, céaꝺ, *id.*; c'réaꝺ ꝛcéal ó'n ȝcoȝaḋ? what news from the war? ꝑ. beaȝ aṁáın, a little bread; *al.* ꝑaoꝺ, ꝑaeꝺ, ꝑaoıꝺ..

Réaḋ-, in *compds.* *See* réıṫ-, réaṫ-.

Réaꝺ, -a, *m.*, a star (*early*).

Réaꝺaıꝛe, *m.*, a reader, a student (*A. early*).

Reaꝺán, *m.*, a pipe or reed.

Réaꝺán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

Reaꝺánaċ, -aıȝe, *f.*, a reedery or reedy place; *sm.* a piper (*O'R.*).

Réaꝺánaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, infested with timber worms.

Reaꝺȝ, ꝑeaꝺȝaċ. *See* ꝑíoꝺȝ, ꝑíoꝺȝaċ.

Réadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a weather-prophet, star-gazer or astrologer; f. mná, a female star-gazer; *al.* riadóir.

Réadóireacht, -a, *f.*, star-gazing, astrology, studying the phases of the moon.

Reagairneacht. *See* reacaireacht.

Reagairne, reagairneach, reagairneail, &c. *See* ragairne, &c.

Reagam, -aim, *m.*, horse-radish; *al. see* rácaral.

Réagún. *See* réigiún.

Réal, -éil, -acha, *m.*, *al. g.* -ac, *f.*, a sixpenny piece, sixpence, a real (de plata); aingeal réalach, money in sixpences; trí réalacha, one and sixpence; leith-r., three pence, leath réalach, *id.*; deich ir r., ten and six; tá r. reilling, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other; *al.* raol.

Réalaó, -lta, *m.*, act of making bright, luminous, explaining, manifesting, broadcasting.

Réalaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I make bright; manifest, broadcast; from *Lat.* revelo (*Thurneysen*).

Reall (rell), a block (*Aisl.*).

Réallaóir, réallóg. *See* réaltóir, réaltóg.

Réalt-, *pref.* star, bright-; réalt-buidean, a constellation; réalt-deargc, a bright eye; réalt-eolach, versed in astronomy or astrology; réalt-eolas, astronomy or astrology; réalt-iasc, a starfish (*O'R.*).

Réalt, the common form of réalta, *which see.*

Réalta, -n, -tainne, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -tana, *f.*, a star, the figure of a star, a mark on the forehead of a beast; *fig.* a fair lady; r. na maidne, the morning star, *fig.*, a sweetheart; r. an mhaidin, the dog-star; r. eolais, the Pole-star, a guiding star, a lover; r. oighid, a frost-bright star, r. reasa, *id.*; r. na rcuaibe, a comet (*Conem.*), r. an earbaill, r. mongach, *id.*; R. na bFileadh, the Star of the Poets, the building (Teach Miodchuarta) at Tara frequented by bards and brehons; *al.* réalt (*g.* -éilte), réilteann (*g.* -tinne), réiltín, réaltann (*g.* -tainne); *Old Ir.* rétglu, *Mid. Ir.* rétlu.

Réalta, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

Réaltach, -aighe, *a.*, starry, astral, starful, sidereal, clear, manifest (*poet.*); -tannach, -tánach, *id.*; *al.* réilteach, -teannach.

Réaltacht, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibleness.

Réaltán, *m.*, an astrolabe (*O'R.*).

Réaltann, -nach. *See* réalta, -tach.

Réalt-lasmhar, *a.*, gleaming like a star.

Réaltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a star, an asterisk, a small star; *al.* réilteog, réallóg.

Réaltógach, -aighe, *a.*, starry.

Réaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer; réallaoóir, *id.*

Réam, *g.* -aigh and -éimeach, *f.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); tá an leanb ag cur réamach (réimeach) amach, the child is expectorating; *al.* réama and réim.

Réamh-, réimh-, in *compds.*, pre-, ante-, fore-, introductory; réamh-ainmnighim, I forename; na n-áitreadh réamh-ainmnighthe, of the fore-mentioned places; réamh-airdhe, a prognostic; réamh-aithe, fore-knowledge, previous acquaintance; réamh-aithnighim, I foreknow; réamh-aithnir, prediction, divination, auguring, preamble; réamh-aithreoir, a foreteller or augur; réamh-aithrim, I predict, prognosticate; réamh-amharc, foresight, prevision; réamh-athair, a forefather; réamh-bheirla, a preposition; réamh-blasrim, I foretaste; réamh-bhlathach, an adverb; réamh-chinneadh (-eamhaint), predestination, act of predestining; réamh-chinnim, I predestine; réamh-chinnte, predestined; réamh-chorc, preventing, anticipating; réamh-chomhartha, figure, image, foreshadowing, prognostic, type; réamh-chimighim, I go before, anticipate; réamh-eadradh, forenoon, milking time; réamh-eolas, foreknowledge; réamh-fairnéir, preamble; réamh-fáistine, a prophecy; réamh-féachaint, foreview, pre-examining, prospect (r. na fíorraidheachta, the prospect of eternity); réamh-feicseanach, foreseeing, prophetic; réamh-feicsin (-faic-), foreseeing, prevision, prophecy; réamh-fiadhnaise, fore-witnessing; réamh-fíoghnaim, I prefigure; réamh-fionnadh, foreknowledge, prescience; réamh-fionnaim, I foresee, prophesy; réamh-fíor, foreknowledge; réamh-fíorach, prophetic; réamh-fócal, exordium, a preposition; réamh-fúm, preliminaries, preparation; réimh-gheallaim, I pre-engage, pledge, mortgage or vow beforehand; réamh-iomtúr, anticipation, preparation; réamh-lón, provision, viaticum; réamh-nóin, forenoon; réamh-órdughadh, predestination; réamh-órduighim, I preordain; réamh-radharc, a forewarning; réamh-rádh, a former citation, foretelling, a preface; réamh-rádhaim, I foretell, fore-cite, preface, proclaim; réamh-

ʀáiṫe (*oft.* ʀoiṁ-ʀ.), aforesaid, forecited, foretold; ʀéaṁ-ʀcéal, a prologue or introductory story; ʀéaṁ-ʀcéal-aiṫeaċt, story-telling; ʀéaṁ-ʀmuaiṁim, I prethink, preconceive; ʀéaṁ-ċeaċt, preceding; ʀéaṁ-ċeaċtaċ, foregoing, foregone; ʀéaṁ-ċeaċtaiʀe, a forerunner, a harbinger; ʀéaṁ-ċeaċtar, precession, preposition; ʀéaṁ-ṫráṫ, the foregoing time, forenoon; ʀéaṁ-ṫorac, forefront, vanguard, ʀéaṁ-ṫúr, *id.*; *al.* ʀoiṁ-, *early* remi-.

Réamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Reamaḋar (ʀaṁoḋar). *See* ʀeiṁeaḋar.

Réamaiʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a traveller.

Reamaiʀe. *See* ʀamaiʀe.

Reaṁar, *gsf.* and *compar.* ʀeiṁʀe, -ṁra (*Don.*) and ʀeiṁe, *gsm.* -aiṛ, ʀeiṁṛi, *a.*, stout, thick, gross, fat, plump, rounded, fattened, fleshy; sodden, semi-liquid, viscid; full (as the eye), solid (as a hill, *etc.*), large (as a lump), *opp.* to mion; full, overfull (of measure or size); long (as time); tucked (of cloth); ṫuine ʀ., a stout person; ġé ʀ., a fat goose; baṫa ʀ., a thick stick; cnoc ʀ., a big hill; ṗráṫa ʀ., a large potato; ġlac de ṁeaṫaiḃ reaṁra, a handful of large roots; ṗráṫaḋ ʀ., a thick or darning-needle (as *opp.* to ʀ. ċaol, common sewing needle); meana ʀ., a coarse awl; bainne ʀ., coagulated milk; ainġiliṛ ʀ., a disease (mentioned with caiṫ-ḃráġaḋ and eaċma), *perh.* goitre; aiṛġead ʀ., big money; an ceann caol de'n ḃeaṫa agus an ceann ʀ. de'n baṫa, the thin end of the food and the thick end of the stick; ṛéalṫ-ḋeanca reaṁra, large bright eyes; ġáiṛéiṛí bainne reiṁiṛ, garters of thick milk (*folk tales*); iṛ ʀ. an ṛṁéiṫ é ṛin, that is well-tucked frieze; iṛ mó púnt ʀ. ċaiṫeaṛ leiṛ, I have spent many a good pound on him; reaċt reaċtṁaine reaṁra, seven weeks and over; an ruo ʀ. de'n ṁnaoi ṁeoiṫe, the best of everything for the sick woman; iṛ reiṁe fuil 'ná uiṛce, blood is thicker than water; ʀ. le, friendly with; *sm.*, anything thick, the thick part of anything, *e.g.*, ʀ. na ṫonn, the thickest part of the waves; *opp.* of caol; *al.* ʀaṁar.

Reaṁar-, reaṁair-, in *compds.*, stout, large, plump, coarse; reaṁar-ḃróġaċ, wearing heavy boots; reaṁar-ḃuinne, a stout border or wale; reaṁar-ċeann, a thick head; reaṁar-ċloṫ, a big blister; reaṁar-ċnáṁaċ, stout-boned, strong; reaṁar-ċnoc, a high hill; reaṁar-ṗoc, a fat buck, a foreigner (*contempt*); reaṁar-ṫinne, a thick bar of metal.

Réamar, -aiṛ, *m.*, fun, merriment; tá ʀ. aca, they are enjoying themselves (*McK.*).

Reaṁraċt, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidification (of fluids); *al.* reiṁreaċt.

Reaṁruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of fattening, thickening, coagulating, *etc.*; waxing gross; coagulation; tucking, fulling.

Reaṁruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; become fat, coagulate, thicken, tuck, full; rear a beast for the butcher; develop, make big, thicken as a liquid food, soup, gruel, *etc.*; ʀ. an leiṫe, I thicken the stirabout; reaṁruiġeann an leiṫe, the stirabout thickens; ʀ. an plainnín, I tuck the flannel.

Reaṁruiġṫe, *p. a.*, fattened, thickened, tucked, fulled.

Reaṁuiġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten; reaṁuiġ an ġaṁain ṛin, fatten that calf (*Don.*).

Reaṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, fattened; *pron.* reaṁ-uiġ (*Don.*).

Reanaġaḋ, *m.*, a renegade (*A.*).

Reanairce, *f.*, a flighty girl (*Don.*).

Reanġ, -a, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *f.*, a cord, strip or tatter, a welt or wrinkle; do ṁineaḋ reanġa agus bloġa de, it was turned into rags and bits; *cf.* ṛreanġ.

Reanġ, -a, *pl.* -a and -aċa, *f.*, the loin, kidney and waist, the lower part of the back; *gl.* caol (*Dav.*); reanġa, *id.* (*O'R.*); *al.* reann (mam reandaib, about my reins, *Suibhne*).

Reanġa, *m.*, a mackerel.

Reanġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shoe-welt (báiṫa, *id.*), a narrow raised border, a ridge, a hill-ridge; ʀ. ṛaille, a long sharp-backed rock; *al.* ṛanna (*B.*), ṛannaiḋe. *See* reanġ.

Reanġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like, sinewy, nervous; *sm.*, a strong, sinewy person; *al.* ṛanġaċ.

Reanġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of strangling, torturing, starving, *etc.*

Reanġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strangle, hang, torture, lacerate, starve; ṛinġim (*Féil.*).

Reanġaiʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a gaunt, sinewy or rawboned person or animal, a wrangler; *al.* ṛanġaiʀe (*Mon.*).

Reanġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, gauntness, *etc.*, wrangling.

ʀeᴀnʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrinkle or welt, a string or cord; *al.* ʃneanʒán.

ʀeᴀnʒaɲtaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin raw-boned sinewy person or beast, *e.g.*, ɲ. fiɲ, ɲ. capaill, &c.; *al.* ɲanʒaɲtaċ.

ʀeᴀnʒlaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin person; ɲanʒlaċ (*Con.*).

ʀeᴀnʒlamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable looking person or animal, a sickly person, one complaining but not seriously ill, a valetudinarian; *al.*, ʃneanʒ-, ɲanʒ-.

ʀeᴀnʒlamánaċt, -a, *f.*, complaining though not seriously ill, feigning illness; *al.* ʃneanʒ-, ɲanʒ-, ɲaʒ-.

ʀeᴀnn (1), *see* ʀeᴀnʒ; (2), *see* ɲinn.

ʀeᴀnn, *f.*, division; *cf.* cuiḃʀeᴀnn. *See* ɲoinn.

ʀeᴀnn, *g.* -a and ɲinne, *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.* (*old neut.*), a star, a constellation; *al.* ɲionn, ɲinn, ɲann.

ʀeᴀnnaċ, -naiʒe, *a.*, pointed; *al.* starry.

ʀeᴀnnaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

ʀeᴀnnaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

ʀeᴀnnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk; ʀeannóʒ, *id.*

ʀéaɲ. *See* ɲiaɲ.

ʀeaɲaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, one of the old time, an ancestor, an ancient (*Wind.*); *cf.* ʀeiɲe, -eaċ.

ʀeaɲaʒán, *m.*, young ousel (*Ford*).

ʀeaɲ-ċeaɲc, *f.*, a heath poult (*Aisl.*); .i. ceaɲc ḋuḃ (*O'Cl.*); .i. c. ʀéiḋ (*Dav.*); ʀeaɲ (rer), *gl.* ion; rer- (*Dottin*); *al.* full-grown hen.

ʀeaɾcaċ, *a.*, babbling (*early*); *cf.* ʀeaɾc, speech (*Dav.*).

ʀeaɾcaiʀeaċt, -a, *f.*, gabble; *al.* ɲaɾc-.

ʀeaɾc, *m.*, rest; ḋéan ḋo ɲ., take a rest (*al.* ʀeaɾta); *al. see* ʀeaɾta.

ʀeaɾta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a writ (*Con.*), arrest; ɾó ɲ., under arrest; *al.* ʀeaɾt, ɲaɾta (*O'R.*).

ʀeaɾtaim, *v. tr.*, I arrest.

ʀéaɾún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason or argument, meaning, reasonableness, moderation in conduct, sobriety; a reasonable price; the winkers of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*; léaɲóʒ, *Om.*, cláɲán, *Clare*, *id.*); an ɲ., reason; 'ɾé iɾ ɲ. ḋó, the reason for it is; ᴀḋeiɾ an ɲ., reason says (*P. H.*); i n-aʒaiḋ an ʀéaɾúin, opposed to reason; ḋá ḃɾaʒaḋ ɾé an ɲ. é, if he got it at a reasonable figure; iɾ mó a ɲ. i ḃɾuɾ, it is thought more seriously of in this world (*Dottin*).

ʀéaɾúnaċaḋ, *m.*, act of reasoning, ratiocination; -naċt, *id.*

ʀéaɾúnaiṫe, *m.*, a reasoner, a rationalist; -nċaiṫe, *id.* (*O'R.*).

ʀéaɾúnaiṫeaċt, rationalism, reasoning.

ʀéaɾúnaim, -naċt, -naċaḋ, *v. intr.*, I reason (*Gall.*).

ʀéaɾúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational, middling, moderately good; cionnaɾ tá an ʀéaɲ aʒaċ? ʒo ɲ., how is your hay? moderately good.

ʀéaɾúntaċt, -a, *f.*, reasonableness, moderateness, act of reasoning.

ʀéaɾúntaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, ratiocination, *etc.* (*O'R.*).

ʀeaṫ (*E. R.*). *See* ɲiṫ.

ʀeaṫ, ʀeaṫaċaɾ, ʀeaṫaim. *See* ʀeiṫ, ʀeiṫeaċaɾ, ʀeiṫim.

ʀeaṫa, *gs.* of ɲiṫ, *which see.*

ʀeaṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, given to running, racing; ḃa ʒnáṫaċ ɲinneaċ ɲ., who was given to dancing and racing.

ʀeaṫaċa, ʀeaʒṫaċa. *See* ɲiʒe.

ʀeaṫaiḋ, *f.*, act of running (*U.*).

ʀeaṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond; -ṫaṫóiɾ, *id.*

ʀeaṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling; playing, as fish; ɲ. oíḋċe, strolling by night.

ʀeaṫaim. *See* ɲiṫim.

ʀeaṫaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a vagabond, a Cushendall pony (*al.* ʀeaċaiɲe).

ʀeaṫaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

ʀeaṫaláiṫiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a loquacious person.

ʀeaṫaɾ, *m.*, a wild course, a run, a torrent; *al.* a riddle (*O'R.*); i ɲ. aʒuɾ i ḃɾuaḋaċ, carried off violently; *al.* ɲioṫaɾ; *cf.* ɲiaṫaɾ and ɲeiṫeaɾ.

ʀeaṫa ʀeama. *See under* ɲiṫ.

ʀé-ċoinneal, *f.*, a brilliant light, *fig.* a distinguished person, the Blessed Virgin, Christ; *cf.* ɲíoʒ-ċoinneal, *under* ɲíʒ-, ɲíoʒ-.

ʀecóɲo, *m.*, record (*P. C. T.*); ɲolla aʒuɾ ɲ. na h-eaʒlaiɾe, the Church roll and record (*ib.*).

ʀéiḋ-ʒealaċ. *See under* ɾɾéiɲ-ʒealaċ.

ʀeiḃiliúnaċt, -a, *f.*, rebellion, double-dealing, wickedness; i ɲ. ɾo' ċoinniḃ, in rebellion against thee (*A. McG.*); *al.* ɲuiḃliúnaċt; *cf.* ʀeaḃalaċ, -t, rebel, rebellion (*O'R.*).

ʀeic, -eaca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of selling, retailing, crying (one's goods), auctioning, selling off, spending lavishly; recounting, narrating, reciting; a sale or auction, trade; aʒ ɲ. mo ċeaṫɾamán, reciting my verses; luċt ʀeaca na

Sgolám, the dove-sellers; teaċ (leanna) neaca, an ale-house; *orig. ds.* of neac; neac(aṙ), *id.*; *vl.* of *Old Ir.* renim, I sell, give; *compd.*, aiṫneic, re-sale, retail.

Réic. *See* néice.

Réice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; néiceanna an nasaiṁne. *See* nasaiṁne; *al.* néic.

Reicim, *vls.* neic, neac(aṙ), *v. tr.*, I sell (to, ne, or le), retail, barter, cry out (my wares), sell at a sacrifice, spend lavishly, squander, betray, enumerate, mention, recite, tell (to, ne or le); n. mo ṫrón ar rcléir, I barter my goods for folly; neic ré a naiṫ oe rcṁṫ aiṡe (or aiṁ), he spent all he had lavishly; n. mo ṡláinte, I hire myself out; aiṫn., I sell, re-sell; *al.* neacaim, nacaim.

Reiċim. *See* noiċim.

Reicineaċt. *See* neacaineaċt.

Reicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an extempore song or poem, a dirge (*al.* naicne); *al.* speed (*perh.*).

Reicneaċ (wrinkled). *See* nuicneaċ.

Reicneail, -ála, *f.*, reckoning, account (*Car.*).

Réicṙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* néacra, *m.*, a king; néacra Ċaiṙil, the kings of Cashel; na néacra cúigiṙ, the provincial kings; i bráṫar n., in royal favour; *al.* néx, néix.

Réicṙ-ċion, *m.*, the friendship of kings, or of a king.

Réicṙ-ṡuil, *f.*, royal blood.

Reicṫe, *p. a.*, sold, bartered, squandered, recited, related.

Reiṫo, sympathy, fellow-feeling. *See under* nuo.

Réiṫ, -e, *f.*, a rope or withe; *cf.* néiṫeaċ, and rae or ré, a line or strap (*C. C.*) and *Mid. Ir.* refed, rope (*e.g.* r. in charpait).

Réiṫ, -e, *a.*, clear, cleared, open, ready, smooth, level, plain, calm, agreeable, "cool," even-tempered, pliant, free, disentangled, fluid, thin (of liquids), easy, straight, fit, prepared, finished, even, clear or quits with (le), agreed, reconciled; bóṫar n., a clear road, ready means, ṙliġe n., *id.*; beáṁa n., an open gap, *fig.* a clear way (out of trouble or to success); maiṫe n., a round oar; bnoċán n., thin gruel (*Don.*); maṁaṫ n., an easy bargain; ceann n., a heath poult (*Dav.*); raoġal n., a smooth existence; aiġne n. oo néiṫiġeaṙ rnáṫ, a cool head disentangles the thread; an t-aċaṫ n., the level plain; leaban-ċnoṫ n., a smooth and graceful hand; n. aiṁṫéiṫ, rough and smooth, undulating; ṫíneaċ n., straight and smooth; mín n., quite level; boṫ n.! keep cool! go n. ir go rairriṅ, freely, broadly; go n.! easy! gently! keep cool! luaiṙe go n. é, rock him gently; labair go n. ir ṡlaoiṫ go h-íreal, speak gently, lightly call; riubal go n., walk slowly, tread lightly; ṡlacrad go n. an méiṫ reo láiṫneaċ, this present matter will not excite me; le linn beiṫ n. oí, as she concluded; tar n. amaċ, come right out (*R. O.*); cuir oo méar 'ran bráinne ir tá tú n., put your finger in the ring and you are settled for ever; táim n. anoir, I am done for now, *al.* I have finished speaking, *dixi*; *with preps.*: n. ó, clear of; n. uait, clear of you, done with you; n. ċum, ready to or for, about to, n. le, *id.*, *al.* even with, done with, independent of, clear of; beiṫ-mío n. le ċéile nuair beiṫ an púnt ro tuṡṫa agam ouit, this pound will make us quits; tá an leaban n. liom, the oath no longer binds me; an t-airtean oo ṫabairt ir beiṫ n. leir an rcéal, to make the journey and be done with it; n. noiṁ, ready for or prepared against, n. rá ċoinne, *id.*; tá an raoġal eile n. noimir, the other world lies open before him; ir n. aiṡe, &c., it is easy for him, *etc.*; *neg.* aiṁ-n., oo-n. *See under* aiṁṡeao, ooinn, piobán.

Réiṫ, -e, *pl. id.* -ṫe, *f.*, anything smooth or level, the smooth or level part of anything; a clearing, a level plain, *esp.* a moorland or heather plain, *oft.* equivalent to móinteán; peace, quietness; an opportunity, readiness (*cf.* né, time); n. rléibe, a level tract of moorland or smooth hillside; n. an aċaiṁ, an opportune time, the "psychological moment"; n. an ċóṁraic, the opportunity to fight, *casus belli* (*cf.* nae); beiṫ go cinnte aca n. an ċóṁraic, surely they will get an opportunity to fight; nuair beiṫ n. agam air é oo ṫéanaṁ, when I get time or an opportunity for doing it; cuiṁ oaoine ar an n., I cause people to keep the peace; ní roċain ṫóiṫ rléibe, néiṫe, monga ná rcairt, mountains, moors, fens, thickets afford them no shelter; tá n. árd ó rna ciġeiṫ ruar an cnoc ir a ċion roin o'ṗánaiṫ ríor go calaṫ na mbáṫ, a steep smooth

stretch runs up the hill from the houses, and a slope of the same extent stretches down to the boat-pier; ar an n., reconciled; rá n., ready.

Réiṫ-, réaṫ-, in *compds.*, smooth, level, fine, handy, easy, slow, loose, ready, moderate, middling, improvised; réiṫ-ṫreáċ, fairly fine (of the weather); réiṫ-ṫoṡ, easy (of work, *etc.*); réiṫ-ċnoc, an easy hill; réaṫ-ċor, a leg with thick ankles, or of uniform thickness; réaṫ-ċorach, having legs of uniform thickness; réiṫ (or réaṫ)-ċómha, reins of a bridle for a horse or for a seine-net, a cord or lash (*cf.* réiṫ); réaṫ-ċúir, moderation, carelessness; réaṫ-ċúireach, moderate, easy-tempered, plain, homely, reasonable (as in price; *e.g.* bí ba n. ṡo leor, cows were fairly reasonable in price); réaṫ-ṫánta, independent, leisurely, easy-going, lackadaisical; réiṫ-ṫíreṡe, a clear path; réaṫ-ṫlaoiṫeach, loose-wisped (of hair); réiṫ-éireṡe, relief; réiṫ-eineach, a smooth face, smooth-faced; réiṫ-ṫána, a gentle slope, a smooth incline; réiṫ-ṫliuċ, fairly wet; réiṫ-ṡíomha, an easy short-cut; réaṫ-ṡlan, mild (or smooth) and clear; réaṫ-ṡlas, soft-grey; réiṫ-leaba, a "shake-down"; réiṫ-leaca, a smooth cheek or slope; réiṫ-mhaṡ, a level or open plain; réiṫ-mheirneach, cool courage; réaṫ-ṙoṁr, a smooth bank, improvised fortification; réaṫ-ṙháṫaí, fairly good potatoes; réiṫ-ruan, a smooth or clear path, réiṫ-ṙliṡe, *id.*, *al.* emancipation; réaṫ-rcaoileaṫ, flux, laxity; réaṫ-ṙolas, calm light; réaṫ-ṫalaṁ, level or cleared land; réaṫ-ṫuairiṁc, a casual report or account; réiṫ- *al.* for níṡ-, níoṡ- in réiṫ-ċoinneal, -ċeaċ, -ċeaṡlaċ.

Réiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness, readiness to impart favours or to do a service, generosity, "smooth-sailing"; a n. aṡ bronnaṫ óir, his readiness to bestow gold; beiṫ an n. (réiṫeaċt) aṡam fearta, henceforth all will be smooth for me; réiṫeaċt, *id.* *See* réiṫ.

-Réiṫeaċ, *a.*, in *compds.*, -mooned; from né.

Réiṫeaċaḋ, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance, a reconciliation; aṡ n. ár ṡcannṡaile ó ċéile, disentangling our weapons from one another (*F. F.*).

Réiṫeaċtain(t), -tana, *f.*, act of arranging, *etc.*, agreeing with, suiting, as food (with le); ní'liṫ aṡ n. le n-a ċéile, they are not agreeing together.

Réiṫeaṫ, -ṫte, *m.*, act of making ready, loosening, settling, clearing; ṫuain réiṫte, a peace-poem.

Réiṫeaṫar, -air, *m.*, peacefulness, agreeableness; smoothness (of paths, roads, *etc.*); freedom from difficulties.

Réiṫeaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a reconciler, a roller, leveller.

Réiṫigim. *See* réiṫim.

Réiṫim, *vls.* -ṫeaṫ, -ṫteaṫ, -ṫeaṫtain(t), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I smoothe, clear, level, extricate an object from (a), disentangle; settle, arrange; n. bhoiṫ, I relieve distress; n. pian aṡur ceapha, I relieve pain and grief; n. mo ṙúile, I open or rub my eyes; n. mo rcóṁnaċ, I clear my throat; n. mo ṙíopa, I clear the stem of my pipe; réiṫeann ré mo ċroiṫe, it relieves my heart; n. le, I make a bargain with, hire, am hired by, make peace with; n. mar ċéile le, I arrange or agree to wed; n. an bealaċ, I clear the road; n. rliṡe ruit, I make smooth your path; ṡo réiṫiṫ ḋia ṡaċ aon ḃóṫar nómhar, may God remove all obstacles from your path; do réiṫeaṫ maṡ a coill, a plain was cleared of wood; n. an bhón óṫ' ċroiṫe, I banish sorrow from your heart; réiṫ mo ṡuair, save me from my peril; réiṫ liom, be reconciled with me; réiṫrinn ṡaċ rcairt, I would force my way through every bush; nár réiṫiṫ ḋia ṫá n-anam, may God not forgive them; réiṫigim, *id.* *See* réiṫeaṫigim.

Réiṫleán, -eain, and -léin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level area, a plot, a green or lawn for games, *etc.*, Rylane in *place-names*; n. an ṁinnce, the dancing-field or -ring; n. an ḋuailṫe, the battlefield; n. teineaḋ, a very large fire; R. Tiṡe an Iarla, the Field of the Earl's House, near Castle-island; (*al.* roiṫleán, reiṫleán).

Réiṫ-líoṡaċ, *a.*, of brilliant hue.

Réiṫniṡeaċ, *a.*, easy-going; ir n. an ḋuine Seán aċt ir réiṫniṡiṡe Máire 'ná é, John is easy-going, but Mary is more so (*N. Y.*).

Reiṫre, reiṫreaṁail, reiṫreaṁlaċt. *See* raḋaire, ṫc.

Réiṫte, *p. a.*, cleared, made ready, *etc.*; *sm.* *See* réiṫeaċ.

Réiṫeaċ, -tiṡ, *pl. id.*, -tiṡe, -teaċa, *m.*, act of clearing land from furze, *etc.*, or clearing a passage of obstruction, smoothing, settling, unravelling, setting free, solving, relieving; settling with,

hiring or being hired by (le); preparing one for, (ċum); a plain, a level; a solution or explanation or analysis, a reading or version; a reconciliation, peace, concord, settlement; as *excl.*, easy now! (*Inishm.*); báinṫeaċ ṙéiṙṫiġ, a level lawn; ṙ. ṙáṁṫa, preparing poems; ṙúṙóg ṙéiṙṫiġ, a friendly pipe, a pipe of peace; ṙ., ġlaṙaṙ aġur ṫéanaṁ bṙanair mo ġnó-ṙa, my work is clearing, hoeing and fallowing land; mé ṙ. ċum báir, to prepare me for death; ag ṙ. mo ċinn, combing or tidying my hair; ġan ṙ., undressed (of the hair); ar ġlaṙ an ṙéiṙṫiġ, for peace' sake, o'ṙonn an ṙéiṙṫiġ, *id.*; ag ṫéanaṁ ṙéiṙṫiġ eaṫoṁṫa, settling a dispute between them; má 'ṙ ṙéiṙiṁ ár ġcoí ṫo ṙ., if we can get a dispensation for marriage; a ċṙoiṙe an ṙéiṙṫiġ, O soul of peace; ní h-aon ṙ. ṫo bí againn an an ġcúṁṙa, we did not come to the same conclusion regarding the matter; ṙ. ṫo ṫabairt ar, to give an explanation of; ṁuṫaí ġlacaṫ 'ran ṙ., to take things in good part; ní ġaṫ ġo ṫuil ó ṙ., failure to agree is the worst of deprivations (*See* ṁoġa); *al.* ṙéiṙṫe. *See under* mín, *subs.*

Ṙéiṙṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, unfenced land, commonage, useless land.

Ṙéiṙṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *d.* -ṫiġ, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a ridge-band or groove-chain; ṙ. .i. an ṙlaḃṁa bíonn ar ṙoiċeaṫ na ṙṁaṫṁaċ, ṙ., the chain that lies on the bridge of the straddle (*By.*); *smt.* the straddle-groove in which the back-band runs; *fig.* a hag, a thin person, a ragged or dishevelled person, an old or damaged article of furniture. *See under* ṙmeaṙaṫ; *cf.* ṙéiṙ and ṙéiṙ-ċóṙṫa, (*under* ṙéiṙ-, ṙéaṙ-).

Ṙéiṙṫeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; le ṙ., in a peaceful manner.

Ṙéiṙṫeoir, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe stem, *etc.*; a "key" (as to a Latin author, *etc.*); a ramrod.

Ṙéiṙṫiġim, *vl.* -ṫeaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; clean, clear, make smooth; disentangle, tease, comb; separate out (as particles of dust in a liquid, *etc.*), solve, release, relieve; agree or come to terms with (le), agree with (le), as food, *etc.*, I hire or am hired by (le), I live peaceably with; prepare for (ċum); ṙ. an bóṫar, I facilitate matters; ṙ. ceirṫ, I solve a problem; ṙ. ṫo ḃṙoiṫ, I solve your troubles; ṙ. ṫuine ċum báir, I prepare a person for death; ir bṙeáġ ṙéiṙṫiġiṫ le ċéile, they get on very well together; ní ṙéiṙṫiġeann bainne liom, milk does not agree with me; ṙéiṙṫiġear leir ar ṗúnt, I engaged him to work for a pound, or, I agreed to work for him for a pound; ṙéiṙṫiġ ṙóṁam ġo Caṫair na nGṙár, clear the way for me to the City of Grace.

Ṙéiṙṫiġṫe, *p. a.*, settled, agreed, disentangled, solved, cleared, freed, ready, hired, engaged; an miaṅ (*al.* mín, míniuġaṫ) ir ṙ. ar an ṙcéal, the best solution of the problem; ṙ. ar an bpoll, extricated from the hole.

Ṙéiṙiúṅ, -uiṅ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a region, district or country; in *pl.* distant or unlikely places, the sky (*Om.*); ṙ. coiṁiṫċeaċ, strange territory; cuaṙ-uiġeaṫ na ṙéiṙiuiṅ ṫó, he was searched for everywhere; imṫiġṫe 'ṙna ṙéiṙiuiṅ amaċ, gone to foreign parts; tá an ṫobac ag ṫuil ṙuaṙ in ṙna ṙéiṙiuiṅ, the price of tobacco is soaring; *al.* ṙéaġúṅ, ṙáiṙiúṅ (*Cm.*).

Ṙeiṙléaṙ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abbey-church, a recluse's cell (*Wind.*), = eaglais beag (*Trip.*); *al.* ṙeiṙleaṙ.

Ṙéil, -e, *a.*, clear, true, manifest, rightful, distinguished; cuiṙṙéil, *id.*; ṙí ṙ., a rightful king (*O'Br.*); an aimṙeaṙ ba ṙéile a ṙuiṫne, when its radiance was brightest; *compds.*, ṙéil-ḃṙeaṫ, a true judgment; ṙéil-ṙoiṁcṙe (-ṙaiṁcṙe), clear vision (*early*).

Ṙeileán, ṙeilim. *See* ṙilleán, ṙillim.

Ṙeileoġ. *See* ṙoiḋeoġ.

Ṙeilġeaṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -í, *m.*, a sexton, a churchyard-haunter, a light observed in graveyards, corpse-light (*Laoighis*).

Ṙeilġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a club-footed person.

Ṙeilġíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person.

Ṙeilġiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Ṙeiliġ, -e, -ṫe, *pl.* -í, -ṫí, *f.*, a cemetery or churchyard, *al.* a grave; ṙ. íoṫlaiṫe, a pagan burial ground; ṙ. ṁéaċ, a well-filled graveyard, ṙ. ṫiaṫṁar, *id.*; caṙaċt ṙeiṫe, a churchyard cough. *See under* cam and ṙéaḃaṫ; in *place-names*, R. Ṗoṙa mic Ṗaoleain, *al.* R. Ainġeal Áiṙne, in Áṙa na Naoṁ (*Onom.*); R. Cailleaċ Cluana mic Nóir, the Nuns' Cemetery of Clonmacnoise (*ib.*); *al.* ṙoiliġ.

Réilteaċ (-teannaċ), réilteann (a star, but *esp. fig.*, a fair lady). *See* réaltaċ, réalta.

Réilteoġ, -ġaċ. *See* réaltóġ, -ġaċ.

Réiltín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a star, a little star, a starfish, an asterisk; do léiġeaḋ sé 'rna réiltíniḃ, he could read the stars, is a wonderful scholar; bí réiltíní 'rna súilib aige, his eyes were flashing, said of one under the influence of drink or who has just been struck; ċuireas réiltíní air (or as rpréaċaṁnaiġ 'na timċeall) le h-aon doṁn amáin, I made him see stars with one blow of my fist; the ordinary *M.* form, réalt is *al.* found *esp.* in *poet.*, and réilteann, *esp.* in sense of a lovely girl; *al.* réiltín. *See* réalta.

Réiltíneaċ, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

Reim, *m.*, a comedian or juggler (*Laws, etc.*).

Réim, rheum. *See* réam.

Réim, a shout; r. cuad, the clamour of warriors (*O'Cl.*).

Réim, *g.* -e, -eaċ, *pl.* -e, -eanna, *f.*, riding, driving; a course, way, career, or voyage; a stage or relay, life; a tendency, a position or condition; sway, power, authority, fame; courage, pride; a series, order, succession, list or catalogue, tradition; inflection, rhyme, conjugation; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a race, a body of men larger than a buiḋean; r. reolta, sailing course, career; r. ríoġraiḋe, a dynasty or dynastic list; an R. Ríoġraiḋe, the Succession of Kings, an early tract; réime deimhe na nduiad, the mystic rites of the druids (*Br.*); ba í an fairrge a r. ṫáiṫċair, he was born to be a sailor; ir gairid an r. raoġail ruaiṁ ré, his earthly career was short; cumar réime, a great career; Ádaṁ ár n-athair uile túr gaċ réime ríoġraiḋe, Adam father of us all heads each royal pedigree; a r. tá riteaḋ le duine ar ṫaob na naṁad, if he finished his mad course on the side of the enemy; de r. díreaċ, in a straight course; rá r., in readiness, equipped, launched, *etc.*; ó r., from tradition (*Tyrone*); de'n r. rin, on that occasion, without stopping; leigim r. le, I give liberty or scope to; rcaoilim r. rá'm ċeangail, I let my tongue wag freely; tá an r. reo le Gallaiḃ, the foreigners have won this round; tá mbéad an r. reo linn, if we succeeded this time; go mbéad agam r. ó'n gcaṫair go ċéile, so that I might travel from city to city; glacaid intinn áiro ir r., be resolute and persevere; b'aerach mo r., my life was joyous; mé dom' ċoir ir cáċ 'na r., I walking while all ride; tá an iomarca réimeaċ rúd, you are going too fast; *compds.*, baoiṫ-r., foolish course; buaiḋ-r., victorious course; caiṫ-r., triumph; cruaiḋ-r. caṫa, stern advance to battle; roiṫ-r., race of chariots, *etc.*; taoiḃ-r., oblique case (*Gram.*); *derivs.*, díream, éiream, foirmeam (r. eiṫ, riding, *early*); foiream (foraim), imream or -rím (cursus, circuitus), táiream (táirim).

Réim-, in *compds.*, sway, power; réim-ḃriste, broken in power; réim-ċior, sway of love; réim-díreaċ, in a straight line, direct, réim-ċeart, *id.*; réim-ċiste gaeḋeal-riġe, the treasury of the descent of Irish kings; réim-rcéal, a rambling story (*Tip.*); réim-fhras, progressive.

Réiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* réaṁ-, réim-.

Reiṁeadar. *See* reimeadar.

Reiṁe. *See* roiṁe.

Reiṁe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness; *al. compar.* and *gsf.* of a putative *a.*, reaṁ, fat, loud, *e.g.*, an té ir reiṁe (*pron.* ri) caoimiġ ir leir guiḋeann na bráiṫre, the friars pray for the man with the fattest sheep (*saying*); an foġar ir r., the loudest sound; as *posit.* in ba r. leat gaċ deor, you would think each tear very big (*E. R.*); *al.* roiṁe, raiṁe.

Réimeaċ, *a.*, coursing, in full career, in the ascendant.

Reiṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, arrogant, proud, gross.

Reiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, grossness, thickness, fatness, arrogance.

Reiṁeaḋ, *m.*, thickness, stoutness, plumpness, *al.* reaṁaḋ, raṁaḋ.

Reiṁeaḋar, -air, *m.*, thickness, stoutness; téiġim i r., I become thick or stout; *al.* reiṁi(i)ḋear (*pron.* ríḋear, ruiḋear) and reaṁaḋar.

Réimeaṁail, -mila, *a.*, bearing sway or authority, in power, holding one's own, constant, persevering, rampant, important.

Réimeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, consistency, sway, authority.

Réimear, -mre, *pl. id., f.*, the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; as caiṫeaṁ mo ré gan r. ná reaċt, passing my time without rule or law (*E. R.*).

Réimeaṙ, -mire, *d.* -mir, *pl.* -mire, *f.*, a time, period or phase, a lifetime, a reign; ó ṙ. na naoṁ in Árd Maċa, since the days of the saints in Armagh; le ṙ. Gall, during the foreign period; *smt. m.* (*Old Ir.* remess, .i. reimeaṙ).

Reimeaṙaṫ, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

Réimiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, exploits (*Br.*).

Réimir, *f.*, Rheims (*C.C.*)

Réimniġim, -niuġaṫ, *v. intr.*, I proceed, go, walk, progress, advance; *v. tr.*, I inflect, decline (*Gram.*).

Réimniuġaṫ, -niġṫe, *m.*, gradation, advance; proportion.

Reimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, thickness, fatness, coagulation, density, thickness of cloth from tucking or fulling.

Reimneaċt, -a, *f.*, thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness, density, thickness of cloth from fulling or tucking.

Reimniġim, -niuġaṫ. *See* reamniuġim, -nuġaṫ.

Reimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance. *See* raṫaire.

Reimre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -reaċa, *f.*, a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; *al.* a row or rank (*cf.* rainre, réimre).

Réimre, *m.*, a tract of land, a ranch, a stretch; tá réimrí raṫa de'n ṫóṫar gan teaċ, long stretches of the road are devoid of houses (*Stoc.* 8, '25).

Réimreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, heroic; famous, of great repute.

Réineaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, hereditary right, inheritance; bí ṙ. aġ an Ṫálaċ air Ċíṙ Conaill, the O'Donnell had a hereditary claim to Tirconnell; ruair m' aṫair an talaim ṫo réir réineaċair, my father was left the land by will (*H. M.*); *cf.* raoġnaċaṙ and rioṫnaċt, gift (*O'R.*).

Réinneaṙ, form of rinneaṙ (ṫo-ġnim).

Reirséal, *m.*, Repeal (of Act of Union); *al.* -éil.

Reirleaċán, -áin, *m.*, murrain (*A. McG.*); *cf.* ruirleaċ.

Réir, service, will, *etc.*; *al.* for ṫo ṙ. *See* riaṙ.

Reire, *indec. a.*, old, aged (*O'R.*).

Reireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person (*O'R.*); *al.* reaṙaċ.

'R éir (ṫar éir), after.

Réire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches; ṙ. rir, a man's span; ġaċ ṙ. de'n réir rin aġ réiṫeaċ 'na timċeall, every part of her corresponded accordingly; oċt ṙ. 'ran ċrior ṫo bí tairir, the belt he wore was eight spans; reire (*Charl.*; *gl.* palma).

Reiṫ, -e, *f.*, rutting, applied to sheep, goats, *etc.*; tá an ċaora roin rá ṙ., that sheep is seeking the ram; ní ṫáinig na ġabair rin rá ṙ., those goats have not been rutted; reiṫeaṫ, *id.* (*Cm.*), raiṫ (*N. Y.*).

Reiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ṫí, *m.*, a ram; ṙ. coġaiṫ, a battering ram, ṙ. réaḃṫa, ṙ. ṫoġla, *id.*; *al.* reiṫ.

Reiṫeaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, rutting, heat in sheep, goats, *etc.*; caora rá ṙ., a sheep in heat seeking the ram; *al.* reaṫaċaṙ.

Reiṫċar, -ċir, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; ṙ. ruinneaṁa, a winnowing sieve (*early*); *al.* riaṫar, reaċar.

Reiṫim, *vl.* reiṫ, -ṫeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I copulate (of sheep, goats, *etc.*).

Reiṫín, *m.*, a little ram; *al.* reaiṫín (*O'R.*).

Réiṫín, *m.*, smooth weather (=réiṫ-ṙíon, *Stokes* in *Eg.*).

Réiṫín, *m.*, a brindled cow: = riaḃaiṫín.

Reiṫinċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, tameness, tranquility (*early*); ṙ. aġur meaṙaraiṫeaċt, serenity and mildness; ṙ. aġur coḃraiṫeaċt, serenity and stability; ríoṫ aġur ṙ., peace and serenity.

Reiṫine, *g. id.*, *f.*, calm, mental calm; an ṙ. earraiġe, the vernal calm; *opp.* to ainḃṫeinne; *al.* raeṫine (*C. C.*); (*early*).

Reiṫineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, serene.

Reiṫineaċt, -a, *f.*, rutting, copulating (of sheep, goats, *etc.*).

Reiṫleoġ. *See* roiseoġ.

Reiṫneaċ. *See* raiṫneaċ.

Reiṫreán, -eain, *m.*, a rush, a torrent; *cf.* reaċaṙ.

Reiṫṫe, *p. a.*, rutted; tá na caoirniġ rin ġo léir reiṫṫe, all these sheep have taken the ram.

Reoṫ, *g.* -a, -ṫa, -eoiṫ, *pl. id.* and -ṫanna, *m.*, frost, hoar frost, act of freezing; reoṫanna na Ḃealtaine ṫ' fáġ mire ġan ṙráṫaí, the May frosts left me without potatoes; an ṙ. réaltannaċ, the starry frost; coinnlín reoṫa, an icicle; bláṫa reoṫa, frost flowers; ġaoṫ an reoiṫ, the frost-bearing wind; driúċt reoṫa, frost dew, frozen dew; brat reoṫa, a coat of frost; ġabairín reoṫa (or reaċa), jack-snipe; *compds.*: aiṫ-ṙ., second frost, vegetation; duḃ-ṙ., black frost (coinnle duḃ-reoṫa, black frost icicles); fliuċ-ṙ., wet frost; glair (-e)-ṙ. (reaca), a slight or grey frost, liaiṫ-ṙ., *id.*; rcoiṫ-ṙ., hard frost, or freezing at the tips (?); ric-ṙ., dry or hard

frost; d'fiarruiġ an feimeoin dá buaċaill an maidin cionnar bí an oíde agus dubaine an buaċaill dá freagra: bí an ġaoċ aduaid go riġċanta, le h-aġaid na h-oíde gailbeánta, ceann rceilb ag rceiċ-p. le fliċ-p. na h-oíde ag aiṫ-p., a farmer asked his boy what kind the preceding night was and he replied: the north wind blew fiercely through the bitter night, the squeeze-loop top was freezing hard from the regelation of the melted frost (*By.*); na rúil nglar mar p., with grey eyes like frost; tá an p. 'na rúil, her eye glistens like frost.

Reoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frosty; ġeiṁreaḋ p., a frosty winter; oíde p., a frosty night.

Reoḋaḋ, -oíde, *m.*, act of freezing, becoming clotted or solidified, icing; ag p. reasa, freezing hard (*Con.*).

Reoḋaim. *See* reoiḋim.

Reoḋ-leaċ, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; *whence*: -caḋ, act of freezing, congealing; *and* -caim, I freeze, congeal (*O'R.*).

Reoiḋim, -oḋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal, become clotted or solidified, cause to freeze, *esp.* of hoar frost; p. le, I freeze to; mo rciaṫáin do reoiḋ lem' ċaoḃ, my wings have frozen to my sides; *al.* reoḋaim.

Reoiḋín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slight hoar frost; *pron.* reoiṫín or reoiġín.

Reoiḋce, *p. a.*, frozen, congealed, iced, clotted (as blood, *etc.*); mil p., frozen honey; p. le rioc, frozen by the frost; *al.* reoḋta.

Rí! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Rí, in *phr.* rí ná raṫ, neither luck nor grace, empty-handed.

Rí, *g.* ríoġ, *d.* ríġ, *pl.* ríoġa, ríġṫe, riġṫe, *gpl.* ríoġ, riġṫe, *m.*, a king, monarch, ruler, an abbot (*early*), the principal person or thing of a group; a king-card; an Rí, God, the King, the king-card; an p. coróineaċ, the crowned king; árd-p., a high-king, kaiser or emperor; the Irish árd-p. was also called on occasion p. Teaṁraċ, p. Éireann; he was selected from the royal deirḃ-fine of the Uí Néill from the 5th c.; p. cúigiḋ, a provincial king or pentarch, *al.* a great fellow; p. tuaiṫe, a king of a state or tribe; p. mór-tuaiṫe, king of a principal state; *cf.* p. beann *s.* p. tuaiṫe le n-a mbíonn VII ngráid Féine go n-a broġoḋlaiḃ i gceilṫine mar ir iad beann a flaṫa iad, a king who has seven grades of Féine with their sub-divisions subject to him, for they are the peaks of his royalty; p. ríoġ, a king having other kings subject to him liable to fine for failing to attend his regular assembly (aonaċ) or occasional convention (dáil); p. oíleaṙ, a lawful sovereign; p. Féinne, a Fianna chief, a leader; p. na gcat, the king of cats (*folk.*); p. na n-éan, the eagle; p. na ruaḋ, a king of scholars; p. na rainge, the seal; Rí an Domhain, the Emperor of the World (romances, *etc.*); R. na Ríoġ, na nDúl, na Reann, &c., the King of Kings, the Elements, the Stars, *etc.* (*i.e.*, God); R. an Domhnaiġ, na h-Aoine, the King of Sunday, Friday (*i.e.*, Christ); R. na bpeann, na bhfiaiṫeaṙ, &c., the King of Miracles, of Heaven, *etc.*; R. na Cruinne, the King of the Universe (God); a R. an tSuilt! O King of Joy (God)! Rí na gcréaċt, Christ; p. laoċ Éireann, chief of Ireland's heroes; p. muileaċ, the king of clubs; p. tuiṫ, the king of clubs; Dáiḃiḋ R., King David; *but* Rí Séamar, King James; Rí Seoirse, King George; mac ríoġ, a prince; inġean ríoġ, a princess; aḋḃar ríoġ, one eligible for the crown, daṁna ríoġ, *id.*; ráṫ ríoġ, a royal rath; cúirt ríoġ, a royal court; ní ċiuḃrainn do'n ríġ é, I would not give it to the king (not to anybody); cogaḋ na riġṫe, the war of the kings (William III. and James II.) *O'Ra.*; cluiċe an ríoġ, name of an epidemic (*Contr.*); i ndomhan na ndall ir p. fearr aon trúiṫe, amongst the blind the one-eyed man is king (*prov.*); 'ré an p. dá leagaḋ leir an mbileoiġ é, it is felling a king with a leaf (said when a small trump beats a king at cards); d'éimeadar géilleaḋ mar ríġ dó, they refused to acknowledge him as sovereign; táim im' ríġ ar, I am king of.

Rí-, in *compds.* *See* ríġ-, ríoġ-.

Ria (before). *See* ré.

Ria, with her, to her; *emph.* -ran.

Ria. *See* roiċim.

Riaḃ, *g.* réiḃe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a streak, a welt, a groove; trí riaḃa dearga do ḃádar timċeall a ċuirp, three red stripes were all round his body (of Lugaiḋ Riaḃ nDearg).

Riaḃ, *f.*, a lark; a fair lady. *See* riaḃóg.

Riaḃaċ, -aiḃe, *pl.* riaḃċa, *a.*, brindled, striped, tabby, grey, fauve, roan, swarthy, grizzled, fallow; bán p., fallow

land; bó r., a brindled cow (*See* riabach, *sf.*); cat r., a brindled cat; cirte r., brown bread; an Connrae R., the striped or furrowed county, Wexford; cromán r., a scald-crow; éan r., the pipit; ramhrad r., a varied summer; ní tigim leis rin dub, bán ná r., I do not agree with that at all; in *place-names*: an Sliab R., Sleevreagh; an Cairleán R., Castlereagh; an Loc R., Loughrea; *sm.*, a brindled horse, *al.* pasture louse-wort or dwarf red-rattle; *al.* used euphemistically for diabal; *oft.* for oo'n r., *e.g.*: an r. a bruil fior agat! you know nothing about it! an r. rioc, devil a bit, nothing at all; ní'l aon r. raic le déanamh aige, he has absolutely nothing to do; tá an r. le rairo air, it is terribly long; an r. de nár mairb an caora, most certainly he killed the sheep; an rabair ann? an r. dul! (or an r. ann!), will you go? dickens a go! (*i.e.* no); r. ruainne, not a bit; *sf.*, a brindled cow; laetheanta na riabhce, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March or the opening days of April; mí na (bó) riabhce, the month of the brindled cow, .i. March; the legend is that the brindled cow complained at the dawn of April of the harshness of March, whereupon March borrowed a few days from April and these were so wet and stormy that the bó riabach was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the borrowed days are called laetheanta na riabhce.

Riabachóg, *f.*, name of a bird (unidentified); *cf.* riabóg.

Riabal: *euphemistic* for diabal.

Riaball. *See* riobal, &c.

Riabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swarthy person, an oyster-catcher (*Con.*).

Riabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little streak or welt, a drill in tillage; anything streaked, the name of various small birds, *esp.* the cuckoo's follower, the meadow pipit, *al.* called banaltra na cuaiche, giolla na cuaiche; a henlark (*Torr.*), a hedge-sparrow, *etc.*; r. clabaig, rock pipit; r. coille, tree pipit; r. móna, tit-lark or meadow-pipit; r. mairte, a small cow; rógraim uaim r., I give up a drill (in digging); *al.* riaróg, réabóg.

Riacht, *pret.* 3*s.* of roicim and rigim, came, reached; r. im dáil, there came to me (*E. R.*); r. an inghean tar a h-eolas leis, the maid reached a place unknown to her with him (*ib.*).

Riachtain, -ana, *vl.* of roicim and rigim, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; r. a leas, necessity (*early*); gan r. coisceime, unable to walk a step (*Br.*); *al.* rioctain.

Riachtanach, -aighe, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; compulsory, incumbent (on, ag); ní'l sé r. agam, it is not necessary for me, I need not; gaeveilg r., compulsory Irish; *sm.*, a needy person; *pron. oft.* rioctanach.

Riachtanar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airi, *m.*, necessity (in full r. a leas, *early*), need, want, exigence, indispensable duty; ní'l dligheadh ag r., necessity knoweth no law; r. mhaithir na gcoinntleachta, necessity sharpens the wits; ná troid ach re r., fight not unless compelled; an uair atá a r. a leas ort, when you are in need of it; r. a leas do chómharsan, your neighbour's necessity.

Riachtanarach, -aighe, necessary (for, do).

Riadh, *m.*, a wheel; *whence* dé-r., two-wheeled, *sm.* a two-wheeler, *gl.* biga; ceithir-r., four-wheeled, *sm.*, a four-wheeler, a four-wheeled chariot (*early*).

Riadh, riadhadh, riadhaim. *See* riaghadh, riaghaim.

Riada, epithet of Cairbre, founder of the Dál R., an Ulster tribe and region; similarly Dál gCais from Cormac Cas.

Riadhaim, *vl.* réim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ride; *al.* I break in (as a horse, *etc.*), (*early*).

Riadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a cunning old fellow; *al.* applied to beasts (*Con.*); *cf.* réadaire.

Riadhóir. *See* réadóir.

Riadta, *a.*, trained, broken, tamed, quick, expeditious; capall r., a trained horse; damh r., a plough-ox; *al.* riata, riadha.

Riagh, *g.* réighe, *d.* réigh, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a scaffold; sorrow, chastisement; cinéala éagraimhla na bpian agus na riagh, the different kinds of torture and torment; i gcrann-réigh, on a hard gibbet; *gl.* patibulum; *al.* riadh, réagh.

Riaghadh, -ghta, *m.*, act of tearing asunder, rending, racking, hanging, executing, torturing.

Riaghail, *g.* -ghla, -ghlac, *pl.* -ghla, -ghlacha, *f.*, a rule, law or regulation; rule, government, direction or jurisdiction; a religious rule, discipline, a religion; a system or dispensation; *al.* a carpenter's (*etc.*) rule, a line; r. Ailbhe, the rule of St. Ailbhe; r. ingin, a

plumb-rule ; f. ṫíṁeaḋ, a straight rule or line ; riaġlaċa léiġinn, rules of study ; gan f., unruly, undisciplined ; ráiġ gan f., unrestrained frivolity ; rá f., under the rule or government of ; cuiṁim rá f., I reduce to my dominion ; cuir fṁian agus f. orṫ féin, subject yourself to restraint and discipline ; ag ṫéanaṁ riaġlaċa Dé, living according to God's law ; ṫug riaġla agus nós cuin Danair rá ċiaċ, who introduced a law and a system that brought confusion on the Danes ; go rubaċ i f. Tailteann, joyously ruling at T. ; ba f. ag flaiṫiḃ ḃeiṫ, &c., it was the custom of nobles to be, *etc.* ; naṫṁar, naṁaḋ i f., blessed and well-disposed in the priesthood ; droċ-f., indiscipline ; ṫré iomad droċ-riaġlaċ d'fár eadarra, through the growth of much indiscipline amongst us.

Riaġail-ḃéar, *m.*, discipline, order.

Riaġail-ċiumair, *f.*, a straight rule or edge, the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

Riaġailim. *See* riaġluiġim.

Riaġail(t)-ċeaṁnaċ, *m.*, a square.

Riaġailteaċ. *See* riaġalta.

Riaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate ; gibbet, hang, crucify, torture, torment ; do riaġaḋ (riaḋaḋ) a ḃaill ó ċéile, his limbs were torn asunder (*F. F.*).

Riaġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hangman, executioner or torturer ; riaġairí agus riantóirí, executioners and torturers (*C. C.*).

Riaġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

Riaġalta, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule, regular, orderly, ruled, governed, monastic ; ḃean f., a nun ; Órd f., a Religious Order ; -ṫaċ, riaġailteaċ, *id.*

Riaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness ; religious or monastic life (*F. F.*).

Riaġaltar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty, government ; riaġaltaċar, riaġlaċar, *id.*

Riaġaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

Riaġan, *poet.* for ríoġan.

Riaġánta. *See* réaḋ-ṓánta *under* réiṫ-, réaḋ-.

Riaġlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

Riaġlaċar. *See* riaġaltar.

Riaġlaḋ, riaġlaim. *See* riaġluġaḋ, riaġluiġim.

Riaġlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṓċe, *m.*, a ruler, a regulator, an arbiter ; f. éigre, arbiter of poets (*E. R.*) ; f. i gcáraiḃ léiġeanta, an arbiter on scientific points.

Riaġlann, *f.*, lethal or torture chamber.

Riaġlóir, *m.*, a ruler, an abbot, a censor.

Riaġluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of ruling, government, discipline, management ; ir ḋual f. do réir oiread air, the ruler is according to the upbringing he has received (*prov.*) ; *al.* riaġlaḋ.

Riaġluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, regulate, govern ; do riaġluiġ i dTeaṁair, who reigned in Tara ; riaġlaim, *id.*

Riaṁ, *ad.*, before, before this, up to this, ever, always or at any time, in the *past, al.* in *pres.* (*M.*), *smt.* in future (*M.*) ; with *neg.* never, not at all ; f. ir ċoiḋċe, ever and always, forever (*past and fut.*) ; anoir agus f., now and forever ; anoir agus f. fóir orainn, a Dia, help us, O God, now and forever ; anoir nó f., now or never ; tá 'na ġeimḣeaḋ anoir nó f., it is winter now or never ; tá mo ċroiḋe briste anoir nó f., my heart is broken at last ; f. anall, hitherto, up to the present ; f. ó foin, ever since ; f. roimir rin, ever before that ; ċluinim f. tá ráḋ go, I have always heard it said ; f. ó nuġaḋ mé, ever since I was born ; ċa maḃ tú f. gan Diaṁairo agat, you were ever in trouble ; ní faca f. do leiṫéro, I never saw your peer ; ir é do fliġe ḃeaċaḋ é f., it has ever been your way of living ; taoi f. im' ċoinniḃ, you have always been against me ; táim ag éirteaċt leir an fċéal foin f., I am listening to that yarn all my life ; sin é f. mar ṁolaim, that is what I always advise ; ní ḃíonn an ċaṫair f. gan foṫram, the city is never silent ; *fut.* (for ċoiḋċe) ; beiṫ ré f. aṁlaiḋ, it will be ever thus ; go maḃair f. aṁlaiḋ, may you be ever thus ; *various* : do ḃíor f. ṫána, I never lacked courage ; deirinn-re f. anall, I used always say ; aċá f. imṫiġṫe, that have long since departed ; ir annaṁ f. do bí, &c., seldom hitherto (or indeed) was there, *etc.* ; ní feárr f. é, it is just as well ; ir cuma f. é, *id.* ; b'féidir nár b'feárr f. é, perhaps it was all for the best ; gaċ aoinne f. aca, every single one of them ; as strengthening *ad.* ; 'bruil aon nóḋaċt ar siubal ? bliúire f., anything fresh on ? not a bit ; an ċéad lá f., the very first day ; ar tús f., first of all (*ad.*) ; fad ó f., quite a

long time ago, long since; le fada r., for a long time back; cóṁ maiṫ leaṫra aon lá r., as good as you "any day"; adáim gan beannaḋ cóṁ fada le r., I have been as long as ever without a shave; *al.* amlaiṁ; from ré (ria), before and *neut. prn.*; *cf.* iarsaiṁ.

Riamnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a fishing-line; bhaḋán riamnaiġe, a salmon caught with a line (*early*); *cf.* ṫomlaċ.

Rian, *g.* -ain, réin, *pl. id.*, -a, -nta, *m.*, a track, a path, a way, a passage or "lane" hewn through enemies, a race-track or -course, a journey, course or run; a jink at cards; a trace, track, resulting sign or mark, a scar or body-mark, a spoor, effect or "influence"; order, arrangement, method, system, good disposition, capacity, prosperity; vigour, power to move; a span (*al.* réan, *O'R.*); an r. ṫíreaċ, the straight or right path; r. rcine, a knife-mark; r. tuaiġe, traces of cutting by the axe; r. riacla, a tooth mark; r. fola, a bloodstain; r. na bolgaiġe, pock-marks; r. loiṫ, mark of a wound; r. na sceach, hens' footprints; r. mo ċor 'ran ṁlosa, the tracks of my feet in the mire; na trí rian ir ria ḟanann: r. guail i muing, r. caiṁte i sclaiḋe, r. céaċta i scríċ, the three most permanent marks, that of charring in the moorland, of a cart-wheel on a bank, and of a plough in a furrow; i rianaiḃ maṫma, in the track of defeated armies; póro cómraic na sceiṫe rian, the place where the four roads meet; ceann mo rian, my journey's end; fear cinn rian, a captain, a leader, a pace-maker in marching, working, *etc.*; bacaiġ na r., wandering beggars; an aon r., together, all together, following the same path; ní naġainn an aon r. amáin leaṫ-sa, I would not put myself on the same level with you; gan r. i ngéibinn, in fetters without power of making a journey; gan tapa gan r., without vigour or power to get about; gan réim gan r., rendered powerless; gan r. múinte, showing no sign of having been taught, or of good manners; gan aon r. corraiṫ, without any expense whatever; gan r. builte an biṫ, neatly finished (as a tool); i r., in the style of, like; i r. an neoiṫ, after the manner of or like frost (of the eyes); ṫuḃ gorm ó r. an ċóṁa, black and blue from the cord; *with vbs.*: cuirim r. (with *g.*), I track, dog, scent out; ċuirfeaḋ ré r. na lacan an uirce, he would follow the duck's tracks over water; cuirim r. ar, I set in order, set going, put right, *etc.*; rinn é ċuir r. an mí-áḋa agus an ocraiṫ orm, that is what gave me this look of misfortune and hunger; ṫá scuirtí r. ceart orṫa, if they were brought up properly; bí r. ṫá ċur ar an obair, the work was being put on the road to completion; *with other vbs.*: beirim r. agus reaċt ṫo'n náisiún, I bring law and order to the nation (*Car.*); imṫiġim ó r. mo náṁad, I get out of my enemies' way; fágaim mo r. ar, I leave traces of my influence on, fágaim r. mo láiṁe ar, *id.*; ṫo-ġním r., I jink a game; ḋeineas r., I jinked it; ní féidir liom riuḃal ná r. ṫo ḋéanaṁ, I am not able to get about at all; caillim mo láiṫ, mo ṁuḃal, mo r., I lose all power of movement and locomotion; *with* atá: tá an-r. aige, he is very handy, makes his presence felt; bí r. maiṫ ag an gcailín aṫuḃairt, &c., it was a smart girl who said, *etc.*, the girl who said . . . hit it off well; tá a r. air, he bears signs of it, he shows it; ní'l a r. ar an ṫalaṁ, *lit.* he has left no traces on earth, he is worn to a shadow; tá r. ṫo ġnóṫa ort, you show your business you follow, or the effects of your actions (*esp.* bad actions) (*M.*; tá comalaṫ ṫo ġnóṫa ort, *Con.*); tá a r. ort, you show the effect of it (as drink, *etc.*, ṁlocṫ, *Con.* and *U.*), "signs on it" (*Anglo-Irish*); bíonn tú ar meirge ir tá a r. ort, you are a drunkard and show it (in your person, condition, *etc.*); agus tá a r. air, "as you see," "as is clear" (*parenthetical*); bí ár-troiṁ ann aréir, ir tá a r. air, tá na crainn go léir ar lár, there was a great storm last night, and the result is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; tá ré 'na r. agam, I have jinked it; in *place-names*: R. Carḃaiḋ luġaine ṁóir (*al.* Acaill), near Tara; R. Ṫuil an Ceal at Tara (*Onom.*).

Rian, *g.* réin, *m.*, the sea (*early*); *al.* the Rhine, Sruṫ Réin, *id.*

Rian, *a.*, distinguished; na ráiṫe r., of the noble sayings (*D. S.*).

Rianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leaving a track or trace, treaded by paths, well-disposed; an éigse il-r., mazy realm of poesy (*C. Br.*).

Rianaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a wanderer,

a trekker, a traveller; a maker of tracks.

Rianaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, wandering, travelling.

Rianaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mark, trace out, walk, journey; jink, precipitate or cause; p. an cluiċe, I jink the game, make a jink; rianar é, I jinked it; rianuiġ an cluiċe (amaċ), the game was jinked; rianṡaiṫ rin ṫrail i bṗeaṁainn reo Éiḃin, this will precipitate war in Ireland; *al.* rianuiġim.

Rianaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a wayfarer.

Rianaiṫín, *m.*, red rattle (*plant*).

Rianaṁail, -mla, *a.*, orderly, methodical, intelligent.

Rianán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, *esp.* a tilled field; a long low heap (as of potatoes, *etc.*); p. mine, a track of meal.

Rian-báṙc, *m.*, a ship (*poet.*); áṫ Cliaṫ na p., Dublin of the shipsa.

Rian-ṡliuċ, *a.*, wet-tracked; ġeimṁeaṫ p., wet winter.

Rian-loċ, *m.*, great wounding, wounding that leaves marked traces or cicatrices.

Rianṫa, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (*of a place*), prepared, ready; jinked (*of card-playing*), won; an bóṫar p., the high road; réiṫ p. ċum aiṙṫiṁ, ready and fitted for a journey; beiṫ Reiṫéal p. i mbliaṫna, Repeal will be settled this year.

Rianuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of marking out; making tracks of walking; journeying; jinking.

Rianuiġim. *See* rianaim.

Riar, *g.*, réiṁe, *d.* réim (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, service, attendance, treatment, management; office, chore, duty, disposal, feudal service (*etc.*), requisition, cattle, *etc.*, rendered in tribute to a chief; rule, authority, power; will, desire, "pleasure"; a lord's (flaiṫ) right of judgment over freemen (*Laws*); decision, sanction, custom; share, division, allotment; supply, sufficiency (with *g.* of *noun*); act of serving, attending or allotting (in this use *smt. m.*, *prob.* for riaraḋ; *al.* réan, *m.*); p. na maṫone, the morning duty, clearing away after breakfast (réim, *By.*); p. na h-oiṙḋe, the evening duty, clearing up for the following morning; p. na fluaġ, control of the hosts, *fig.* the controller of the hosts (*poet.*); p. na ġcéadta, supplies for hundreds; p. maiṫ móna, a good supply of turf (*Spid.*, p. *m.*); p. a ċáir (or a ġáḃaiṫ), enough for his needs; p. a ṁiana, the wherewith to satisfy his wishes; caogaḋ p., fifty services (*gl.* on riaraṁ feiḃe, *Laws*); beo-riaṁa, a render paid in live stock (? *Laws*); mairḃ-riaṁa, the same in dead stock (? *ib.*); p. oo ċoimeaḋ, to keep order; oéan mo p., do as I desire; b'féiṫiṁ go otiocfaiḋ liom-ra p. ouiṫ, perhaps I could manage to suit you; leaṁ oo p. (réim) féin, follow your own design, do as you will; agus an baile rin oo ṫiúṁaḋ agus oo p. (=riaraḋ), and to manage and govern that town; with *preps.*: ar réim, at the will of, under the control of; an réim luċt leaṙa, led by wise counsellors (*S. R.*); go noeaċaiḋ oe Ċṁíoṙt a ocaḃaiṙt an a réim, Christ has failed to bring them to accept His teaching or do His will; fá réim, in subjugation, in the power of (with *g.*), *al.* ready; fá réim le oul ag riaḋaċ, ready to go hunting; oo réim (*al.* oṁéim, léim), agreeable to, according to, after, at the disposal of; ġaċ eaċ oo réim cinéil, cat after kind (*prov.*); go ocuġaiḋ Oia oo réim oo ċṁoiḋe ouiṫ, may God reward your good dispositions; oom' réim, at my disposal, according to my wishes, in my view; *cf.* na fianna oo bíoḋ oom' réim, the Fenians who used do your bidding, be at your call · ġeallaim p. (or réim) oo, I promise to serve; oo réim a ċéile, homogeneous, uniform, agreeing, in due order, *al.* one by one, by degrees; oá p. rin, therefore, accordingly, if that be so, in that case; oo'n réim rin, *id.*; ar roin oá réim rin go Corcaiġ, from that point in the same way to Cork; oo'n réim ċéadna (continuing) in the same way; ag caiṫeaṁ ġaeḋilge leir oo réim nóṫaí a finnṫir, speaking to him in Irish in the ancestral way (*Blask.*); oo réim oúṫċair, inherently; oo réim náouime, by nature, according to nature; oo réim cúiṁṫe, in courtly style (*Br.*); oo réim oeallraiṁ, as it would seem, apparently; oo réim a ġurṫail, according to his means; ag obair oo réim na reaċtṁaine, working by the week; oo réim mar, according as, while, as; oo réim mar ṫiocfaiḋ linn, as we shall have occasion; oo réim mar ċífeaoo, according to what I shall find, according to circumstances; *oft. m.* (*perh.* for riaraḋ); *e.g.* cuiḋeaċt fáṁ oá p., a pleasant company being entertained; *oft.* réim (*neg.* mí-p.).

Riaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, complaisant, submissive, agreeable; *al.* serving, attending on; a Ḃṁianaiġ ṁúinte riaraiġ, O polite and agreeable O'Brien (*E. R.*); r. réiḋ, ready to be served or enjoyed (as a feast).

Riaraċaḋ, riaraċt. *See* riaraḋ.

Riaraḋ, -rċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, entertaining, ruling, managing, dividing, administering, sharing, rationing, pleasing, complying with, experiencing, enjoying or suffering, submitting to, obeying, reducing to submission; waiting or attending on (ar); r. iarṫair an domain, the empery of the western world; cineaḋ díoḃ gan r., some of the tribes not submitting; fear riaraḋa, a dispenser, allocator or regulator; *oft.* riar (*m.*); riaraċaḋ, riaraċt, -aiḋeaċt, *id.* *See* riar, riaruġaḋ.

Riaraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a dispenser (spenser), regulator or organiser; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors; r. na n-iarlaí, a manager for earls (*S. R.*); riaraiġe, *id.*

Riaraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of dispenser, *etc.*, act of dispensing, *etc.* *See* riaraḋ.

Riaraim, *vls.* riar, -raḋ, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I serve, entertain, distribute, allot, divide (amongst, ar), allocate, administer, manage, rule, dispose, reduce to submission, please or comply with (do); submit to, obey; r. do ṫoil, I carry out your wishes; r. an pobail, I rule the people; r. do rna mílṫiḃ, I provide for thousands; r. an cineaḋ céadna, I civilise the same race; r. mo ṫairc, I quench my thirst; r. ceol, I discourse music; r. an biaḋ, I share out the food; ag riaraḋ na mbṅiaċan ro an Ríoġ Naoṁṫa, dispensing those words of our Holy King; ir toil Dé a riaraḋ do ċáċ, God wills all to obey Him; ag riaraḋ an ḃróin, suffering grief; níor láṁṫar gan a riar(uġ)aḋ, they dared not disobey him; riaruiġim, *id.*; *al. intr.*

Riaraire. *See* riaraiḋe.

Riaráirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, rearage, arrearage; r. síorḋa, arrears of rent.

Riaṫa, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for, regulated, distributed, served, shared, satisfied, content.

Riaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dispensing, sharing, distributing, regulating; *sm.*, a dispenser, a regulator.

Riaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dispenser, a regulator; the Great Dispenser, God; céad molaḋ leir an R. (-ruiġeoir)! (grace after meat); riaruiġeoir, riaraiḋe, *id.*

Riaruġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of controlling, *etc.*; direction, control; an t-órduġaḋ agus an r., the full control; ḋeineas do réir órduiġe agus riaruiġe, I acted under instructions and orders.

Riaruiġim. *See* riaraim.

Riarc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen, low, wet ground, a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain; gan r. gan ċnón (of a face), *prob.* for riarc, cnoc; *g. al.* réirc, *place-name*, Cill Réirc.

Riarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; *sm.*, a marsh, a moor, *etc.* *See* riarc.

Riarcaire, *m.*, a fen-haunter.

Riarcamail, -mla, *a.*, marshy, moorish.

Riarc-ḃláṫ óṁḋa, *m.*, marsh marigold.

Riarclaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, *etc.*

Riart, *g.* -a, -airt, *pl.* -anna, -aí, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe, the mark left by a lash or rake; *al.* riarta.

Riartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped, marked, as with lashes; blotched, as a pock-marked face.

Riartaḋ, -ṫa, -aiḋe, -ṫuiġṫe, *m.*, act of welting, putting folds in, turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land); *cf.* riart.

Riartáil, -ála, *f.*, act of putting welts or folds on; turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.

Riartálaim, -táil, *v. tr.*, I mark with welts or folds, beat violently, rend and strip furrows, mark the face of lea-land with the spade.

Riartraḋ, -traḋa, *m.*, convulsion, contortion, distortion, rage, frenzy.

Riartraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* (used *impers.*), I distort, convulse; riartraḋ uime, he became distorted (*early*).

Riaṫan, -ain, *m.*, a torrent (*early*). *See* reaṫan.

Riaṫanúil, *indec. a.*, torrential, downrushing (*C. C.*).

Riḃ. *See* re.

Ribe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bí, *m.*, a single hair, a bristle, a blade (of grass), a shred, *etc.*, a moustache or whisker; a snare or hair-

spring; a jot or tittle; rib-work in knitting; appearance, promise, likelihood; anger, fury; f. gruaige, a hair; f. ruaimnighe, an animal hair; f. féith, a blade of grass; f. lín, a shred of flax; f. olna, a shred of wool; f. tuaiscbhil, a hair growing "left-handwise" on the top of the head, pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); f. faobhair, a sharp edge on an implement or weapon; f.róibéir (ráib-), a shrimp (*Con.*), f. róin, f. rúnáin, *id.*; f. feirge, a fit of rage, an angered appearance; bun f., a sore growing at a hair-root, *al.* root of water-lily (*Torr.*); rúil f., a snare; tá orog-f. fá S., S. is in evil mood; ní'l aon deirg-f. ar an lá (an mbuin, &c.), the day (the cow, *etc.*) is up to no good; dá mbeadh f. ar do coigil ní dhéanfá lion, if you had a wisp on your distaff you could not make linen (*saying*); bainfead f. ar, I will pluck a hair from, catch up on; *al.* rib, ruibe.

Ribeach, -bhigh, *a.*, hairy, bristling, tattered, torn, intermixed with hairs, of ribwork (as knitting), nipping, cold; trátnóna beag f. coisgeach, one piercing cold evening; bhéan-im f., rancid hairy butter (*P. C. T.*).

Ribeairfean, -rin, *m.*, reversion, remainder, leavings *esp.* if available for cattle feeding, *etc.*, as potato skins, *etc.* (*W. M. al.* ribeirfean).

Ribeanta, *indec. a.*, decorated; dá bhróg f., two decorated shoes (*O'Ra.*); *al.* riobanta.

Ribéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a river, a rivermouth (*A.*); R. na Sionainne, the Estuary of the Shannon, R. Luimnighe, *id.*

Ribéid, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe (*O'R.*); melody; *al.* riobaid.

Ribéideach, -oighe, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious.

Ribeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hair, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe; a tuft of wool left on sheep and *smt.* dyed with raddle as owner's mark; f. ar a fhéadóig, a hair out of his beard.

Ribeogach, -aighe, *a.*, having hairs loose; ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.

Ribín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hair, a whisker or beard; a ribbon, a tape, a streamer; a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the sciathóg, or detachable bottom of a pannier.

Ribín, *m.*, chat; a garrulous person; can fuil ann ach fear-f., he is only an old twaddler (*Antr.*); cum go f., shut up (*ib.*).

Ribíneach, -nighe, *a.*, ribboned; torn, tattered.

Ribleach, *g.* -laigh, *pl.* -laighe and -leacha, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled, a tangle; *cf.* riobal.

Ribleachán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.

Ríceach, -cigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vagabond, a wastrel, f. neacha, *id.*; *al.* ríocach (*See under* luy).

Ríchead, -chinn, *m.*, a kingdom, a king's mensal lands, the firmament, heaven; *al.* ríchead.

Ricil, -e, *f.*, a pile of turf, a rickle (*Con.*).

Ríd, a trait or tendency; tá f. ar leith ann, he is peculiarly constituted.

Ríd, *g. id.*, *m.*, reed, wheaten straw; ualach f., a load of wheat-straw (for thatch); *al.* ruid (*g.* -e, -each) (*A. McG.*).

Ridhe, riodhog. *See* raid (ruidhe), raidheog.

Ridín, *m.*, a small or young thing, a maiden (*H.*); *dim.* of réad (fud).

Righe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a knight; R. an Teampaill, a Templar; f. caorach, a sheep-rancher, owner of 1,000 sheep (*O'Gr., Aran*); f. gairgidh, a knight of chivalry; f. na rárúrach, the knight of the razor, the barber; f. na mban, the ladies' man; an R. Dubh, the Black Knight (*romances* and *folk.*); R. na h-Iomáighe Óire, the Knight of the Gold Image (*ib.*); an R. Uaigneach, the Lonely Knight (*folk.*); R. an Ghleanna, the Knight of Glin; an R. Ruaidhri Mac Eagmuinn, Sir Roger Casement; an R. Tomás, Sir Thomas; *smt.* ruaime; *cf.* Baile an Righe, Balruddery; *Ger.* ritter.

Righeachd, -a, *f.*, knighthood, service; f. do dhéanamh do Dia agus do'n tsaoghal, to serve both God and the world.

Righeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, knightly.

Ripe, *g. id.*, *m.*, Riphaeus, a country in Sarmatia or Scythia; Sliabh R., the Riphaean Mountains.

Rís. *See* ros.

Ríseach. *See* rosach.

Ríg-, ríogh-, rí-, in *compds.*, royal, chief, kingly, good, excellent; *oft.* as intensive, *esp.* with *a's.*, *gnly.* written rí-, *e.g.*, rí-maith, excellent; rí-olc, really bad; rí-álainn, extremely beautiful; *ord. compds.*: ríogh-adhbar, one eligible for a crown; ríogh-aimhrach, a royal

emissary; ríoġ-baile, a royal town; ríġ-bean, a queenly woman; ríoġ-bodach, very churlish, *sm.*, a chief churl; ríoġ-both, a royal pavilion; ríoġ-bhuaidh (or -bhogh), a princely dwelling; ríoġ-bhuadhairt, a royal brewy; ríoġ-chathaoir, a throne; ríġ-chirce, a royal treasure or treasury; ríoġ-choinneal, a candle kept burning before a king, *fig.* a princely man (*al.* réiṫ-ċ.); ríoġ-cholb (-a), a sceptre; ríoġ-chomhdhaidh, a royal crown; ríoġ-churadh, a princely champion; ríoġ-chuaine, a princely family; ríoġ-dáil, a royal convocation (*n.* coiṫċeann, a general assembly, *e.g.*, that convened at Tara); ríoġ-dámha, a chief poet; ríoġ-dámhadh, one eligible for election as king, a member of the royal derbh-fhine, king-elect, heir-presumptive; ríoġ-dámhadhacht, office of heir-presumptive; ríoġ-dún, a royal fort; ríoġ-dhúṫ, chief buffoon; ríoġ-fáidh, a chief prophet or seer; ríġ-fear, a prince, an excellent man (*n.* bneáġ réiṁ, a very approachable man); ríġ-féinnidh, a chief of Fianna, a general, a title of Fionn Mac Cumhaill; ríġ-fhiadhaidhe, a royal (or excellent) hunter; ríġ-fhine, a royal tribe; ríoġ-fhlaiṫ, a prince or chief; ríoġ-fhlaitheas, sovereignty; ríoġ-fhuil, royal blood; ríoġ-halla, a princely hall; ríġ-íodhal, a chief idol; ríoġ-laoċ, a prince, a distinguished warrior; ríġ-leaba, a royal bed; ríġ-liosa, a palace courtyard, a royal liss, a castle; ríġ-mhileadh, a royal soldier; ríġ-mhonn, a princely diadem; ríoġ-nathair (or -athair), a cockatrice or basilisk; ríġ-peanna, a royal personage; ríoġ-phort, a royal palace or stronghold; ríoġ-ráṫ, a royal rath, fort or palace; ríġ-reaċt, a royal decree, imperium; ríoġ-ród, a main road; ríoġ-rosc, a majestic eye; ríoġ-ruathar, a fierce rush or attack; ríoġ-sasairt, a hierarch; ríġ-seirc, greater burr weed (*sporaganium erectum*); ríoġ-slat, a sceptre; ríoġ-smaċt, royal authority; ríoġ-suidhe, a throne; ríġ-teach, a royal house, a palace (*al.* réiṫ-ċ.); ríġ-theaghlach, a royal household (*al.* réiṫ-ċ.); ríoġ-uisge, a chief water (river, *etc.*)

Riġe, *g. id.*, and -ġce, *m.*, act of stretching, tightening, making taut, distending (as the cheek, a balloon, *etc.*); *al.* act of contending, struggling with; fairring an roċ go, *n.*, broad is the widely-stretched circle; do ċairig *n.* leir, who strove to oppose him (*C. Br.*); luċt *n.* nóṁ-ġnáiṫ Té, contenders for Tara (*ib.*); ná gabann *n.* man mir 'ran gcaṫ, who contend not with him in battle (*Bris.*).

Riġe, *g. id.* and -eaṫ, *d.* -ġe and -ġiṫ, *pl.* -ġṫe (-aċa), neaċ(ġ)ṫaċa, *n.*, *f.*, a forearm, a leg or quarter in animals, a felloe, a cubit (láiṁ-*n.*, *id.*); in *pl.* legs, limbs, houghs, hamstrings; *n.* ċaoin-feola, a leg of mutton; muc-*n.*, a gammon of bacon; bun *n.*, wrist; cnáṁ *n.*, the radius; colpaí a riġe, the muscles of his forearm; ní'l ann aċt na riġṫeaċa, he is all bones; naċ bneáġ na neaġṫaċa ġéag ataá ain, what fine limbs he has; an cóta ag bualaḋ air a neaġṫaċa, his coat striking against his legs (*R. O.*); coimiġ far do *n.* uaim, keep at arm's length from me; *al.* riġ (*e.g.* R. Mná Nuaḋad, early name of the Boyne between Tobar or Linn Mochua and Meath, *Onom.*), *oft. pron.* rig, ruig; *al.* ruiġ, raiġe, raiġ (*Corm.*).

Riġe-, in *compds.*, relating to the forearm or wrist, radial; riġe-beairc, wristguard or -band, cuffs; riġe-mear, a cubit; riġe-neamhan, thick-wristed.

Ríġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship, a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling; do gaḃ ré an *n.*, he assumed sovereignty (of Ireland); gaḃair *n.* réimeann Éireann agus Alban, he held the sovereignty of succession of Ireland and of Alba (*poet.*); a *n.* ir a réim, his royal career; *n.* gan fhriċḃeairc (or freagarṫa), kingship without opposition.

Riġeaċan, *m.*, act of stretching, making taut, *etc.*, restraining, keeping back; gan *n.* le *n*-a gcuid raiḋḃir, leir an maoiḋeaṁ, *n.*, no limit to their wealth, to the bragging, *etc.*; ní'l aon *n.* leir, there is no restraining him, he is going ahead like wildfire.

Ríġeaċt. *See* (1) ríġe, ríoġaċt, and (2) riaċtain.

Rigim, *perf.*, ránġar, (ránga), *3s.* ráinig, *pres. subj.* 2 *s.*, ruige (in *special use*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, arrive, come; *pres. rare exc.* in *phr.* *n.* a lear, I need, now *oft.* leigim a lear; ċa riġeann tú a leaṫ, you do not need it, never mind (*Antr.*); naċ riġeaḋ an tiġeadna a leaṫ arm do ġlacaḋ, that the lord need not take up arms (*F. F.*); ar naċ rigtear a leaṫ guidhe, for whom

it is not necessary to pray; ṙuḷ ṁáiṁiṡ ı̇ ḃṙḷaiṫeaṙ, before he came to the throne; ṁáṅṡaṫaṙ a ċéiṫe, they met, came together; an ṫ-uṁċaṙ ṁáiṁiṡ tú, the shot that struck you; an ṁíṙ ṁáiṁiṡ ó n-a ḃṁáiṫṁiḃ é, the portion that came to him from his brothers; ṫo ṁáiṁiṡ eaṫoṁṫa ı̇ n-aiṙcıó, which fell to them gratis; ṡo ṁáiṁiṡ ıomaṫ ṫe leaḃṙaiḃ na Loċlannaiġ, that many books fell into the hands of the L.; ṡuṙaḃ ṫó ṁáiṁiṡ an ṗáiṙṫine, that the prophecy was fulfilled in him; *impers. use*: happened, came to pass, chanced, *etc.*; ṁáiṁiṡ ṫam ḃeiṫ ann, I happened to be there; ṁáiṁiṡ ṗá ṫéiṁeaḋ ṡo ṁaiḃ, it finally happened that; ní ṁáiṁiṡ leiṙ é ṙin ṫo ṫéanaṁ, he did not succeed in doing it; ṫo ṁáiṁiṡ ṁóṁam ann ṙean-ċailleaċ, an old hag happened to be there before me; *early dep.* form of ro-iccim; confused at an early date in conjugation with ṗoiċim, *which see*.

Riġim, -ġe, -ġeaċan, *v. tr.*, I stretch, make taut, tighten as a string, *etc.*

Riġin, -ġne, *a.*, tough, stiff, tenacious, leathery, adhesive, viscous, rigid (as a body), slow, deliberate or halting (of speech), slow to move (as in games), persevering, steadfast, drowsy, sluggish, dilatory, sullen; ḃainne ṗ., ropy milk; ġáiṙe ṗ., an unwilling smile; caiṅṅt ṗ., drawled speech; ceaṁṁḋáċ ṗ., a deliberative gambler; bí ṗ. ıṙ ṁaċaiḋ leaṫ, be steadfast and succeed; ċóṁ ṗ. leiṙ an ṫṡáiṫ-ṗéiṫleann, as tough as woodbine; ċóṁ ṗ. le ġaoṁaċ, as tough as a withe; *al.* ṗoiġin.

Riġin-, in *compds.*, tough, slow; ṁíġin-ḃéalaċ, slow-spoken; ṁíġin-ḃeiṁḃiuġaḋ, slow boiling; ṁíġin-ċóṙṫa, a stout rope; ṁíġin-ṙcolb, a tough scollop; ṁíġin-ṙcṁoġalláċ, tough-necked.

Riġleiṙiṅéiṙ, -e, *f.*, rules and regulations (*P. C. T.*).

Riġne (ṁnne). *See* ṫo-ġním.

Riġne, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, stiffness, *etc.* *See* ṁíġneaċt.

Riġneaċáil, -ála, *f.*, act of delaying, tarrying.

Riġneaċaṙ, ṁíġneaṁaṙ. *See* ṁíġneaṙ.

Riġneaċt, -a, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.

Riġneáḷaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a dallyer, dawdler or loiterer, a slow mover or worker (*M.*); -ġneálaċ, -ġneaṁcáláiṫe, *id.*

Riġneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, toughness, viscosity, slowness, delay; ṗ. laḃaṙṫa, impediment in speech, laboured speech; ġan ṗ., without delay or hesitation; ṫo-ġním ṗ., I delay (*intr.*); cuiṁ ṁ. aṙ, I delay, impede; téiġim ċum ṁíġniṙ, I become chronic, old, difficult to get rid of, *etc.*, slow down; *al.* -neaċaṙ, -neaṫaṙ.

Riġniġim, -iuġaḋ, -neaċáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate, hold out.

Riġniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; adhering to, delaying, procrastinating, holding out.

Riġṫe, *p. a.*, stretched, strained, distended, taut, tightened (about, le), close to (le); steep, stiff, difficult; bare, exposed; bound, packed, tight (of circumstances); developed, accomplished, correct, conversant, suitable (to or for, ċum); ṫéaṫ ṁíġṫe, a taut rope; cnoc ṁ., a steep hill; áiṫ ṁ., a place without shelter; ṙcoláiṙe ṁ., a finished scholar; ṫuine uaṙal ṁ. ceaṙt, a genuine gentleman; mo láṁa ṁ. aṙ an ṡcṙoiṙ, my hands extended on the cross; na ṙeoltа ṁ., the sails full; ṁ. lem' ṁálaiḃ, tight about my heels; ṁ. ċum ṡaeḋilġe, splendid at Irish; ní'l an lá ro ṁ. ċum móṁán ṫo ṫéanaṁ, this day is not conducive to much work; ṫá ṗaġáil ṁ., finding it difficult; ṁaċaiḋ ré ṁ. leiṙ, it will go hard with him; an ṫṙoıo aṡ ṫuḷ ṁ. leiṙ, the fight going against him (*Con.*); tá ré ṁ. leiṙ ıaṫ ṫo ṁáṁuġaḋ, it is hard for him to beat them (*Tour.*); ċóṁ ṁ. ıṙ aṫá an ṁaoġal aṡa, so tightened are their circumstances; a ġcuıṫ ṙṁiantа ṁ. (ṁıṫe) ṫ'aiṁġeaṫ a'ṙ cṁuiṫḋe a n-eaċṁaiṫe ḃuaiṫṫe ṫ'óṙ, their bridles of (or ornamented with ?) silver and their horseshoes of gold (*Car.*); *p. a.* of ṁíġim, *oft.* spelt ṁíṫe (*prop. p. a.* of ṁíṫim, with which it is *perh.* confused in some meanings).

Riġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, tightness, strain, stress, stress of a storm; an aġaiḋ na ṁíġṫeaċṫa, against the gale (*Inishm.*).

Riġṫeaṁail, *a.*, royal (*By.*); tá ṙuil ṁ. 'ran ṫuine ṙin, that man is of royal blood (*ib.*).

Ríleaıl, ríleán. *See* ṗoiċleaıl, ṗoiċleán.

Ríleóṁ, *m.*, sensation of dizziness, noise in the head, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf.* ṗoiċleo-ṡıo.

Rilleaṫ, *g.* -liṫ and -liṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing; *fig.* loquacity; *al.* ṗeileaṫ; ṁilleaıl, *id.*

illeán, -eáin, *m.*, a riddle, coarse sieve or fan; a giddy or rash person; *al.* neileán. *See* roiṫleán.

illeoġ, -áċ. *See* roiṫeoġ, -áċ.

illim, -leáṫ, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow; *al.* neilim.

illimeint, -e, *f.*, a document, a long-winded statement of a case, a charge, *etc.* (*By.*).

iméad, -éid, *m.*, gladness, delight, finery, pride (followed by ar).

iméadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, ar); níġ-r., very glad.

iméir. *See* láiméir.

ingeal, -ġil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringer, a crowbar (*A.*).

ingim. *See* neangaim.

inn, *prep. prn.*, with us; *emph.* rinn-ne; now *gnly.* linn. *See* ne.

inn, *g.* -e and neanna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a point or apex, apical point; a head, top, tip or end; a spear- or arrow- head, a line-ending (in verse), climax; a promontory, point or headland, a bogland peninsula (corrpaċ, bogland promontory, *Galw.*); a line of battle (*acies*); edge, brink, limit; sharpness or edge (of weather, *etc.*), force, dint, intensity, effort; music (*Dav.*); neanna náid raoḃair, pointed nor edged weapons (*C. C. C.*); r. méire, a finger-tip; r. cleiḋim, a sword-point; r. rleiġe, a spear-head; r. raiġid, an arrow-head; r. baiċle, the point or ferrule of a crozier; r. ruirc, male pimpernel (*al.* ruinn r.); neanna ḋuḃa, black-headed rushes; r. céille, acuteness of intellect; r. gaoi C. ré cneas, C's javelin point at his skin; coin neanna, swift hounds (*C.C.*; *cf.* "pointer"); bí gaċ níḋ aiġe i r. aon-méire, he had everything at his finger tips; i r. gliaḋ, in the fray; ar r. gaċ ḋuail, on the end of every tress; oe r. an feoir, from the tip of the grass; oe r. a luais, by dint of his speed; iar n-éaġ oe r., after death by the sword; ó r. mo ċléiḃ, from my very bosom; ó r. go maol-troiġ, from tip to toe, ó ṫáil (go) r., *id.*; ḋul ar r. mo ruirc, to pass out of my sight; le r. rcuabaiġ, by a sweeping movement (*See* ruiṫne); tiġ r. ar an uain, the weather becomes sharp; báirteaċ, ḋaoine ir r. ar gaoiṫ, rain, hardships and a bitter wind; ag teaċt le r. (ruinn, *Mon.*) in a n-éadan, coming fiercely against them; dé-riollabaċ in a neannaiḃ, dissyllabic in the verse-ends; ro r., pointed (*Laws*); r. a meanman, a h-aiġeanta agur a ruirc, her concentrated feelings, thoughts and looks; *in place-names*: R. Ó gCuanaċ, Ring, Co. Waterford; R. Ó Ḃraoláin, Ringsend, Dublin; R. Éaḋain, Bailey Point, Howth; na Reanna, the Rinns.

Rinn, star. *See* reann.

rinn-, rionn-, *intens. pref.*, keen, sharp, *oft.* used for ornament or metre; rinn-feiċeamh, keen investigation, suspense, contemplation (as a religious exercise), patient waiting, looking out for or preparing to receive (with roim); rinn-feiċim, I contemplate, *etc.*; rinn-ġéar, sharp-pointed, rionn-áiṫ, *id.*; rinn-ġeimeal, a fetter; rinn-ġlar, green-pointed; rinn-luaṫaṫ, high speed; rinn-rorc, a piercing eye, *al.* eyebright (*euphrasia*) (glan-rorc, rinn-ruirc, *id.*); rinn-rorcaċ, starry-eyed; rinn-ruaġaḋ a great rout; rinn-ruainneaċ, bristling; rinn-rcrogallaċ, sharp-throated; rinn-rcuabaḋ (or -baċ), full-sweeping; rinn-ṫolair bright-pointed; rinn-uaine, green-pointed or -flashing (of the eyes).

Rinn-áiro. *See* rionnáiro.

Rinnce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, -eanna, *m.*, a dance, art or act of dancing, spinning (as a top), sparkling (of the sun), playing (as a stream), frisking, gambolling, quivering or prancing (as with anger), nervous motion of the body or one of its members; r. raoa, a country dance, said to resemble the continental La Rinka; r. an cleiṫiṁ, the sword dance (r. an c. oo ólig gaċ óiroan, the esteemed sword dance, Ó'Donnall Gallḃ); r. an ġairo (or ġaoiraiġ), the gallows dance (of a hanged person), *al.* variety of country dance mentioned by Ó'Donnall Gallḃ Ó Súilleaḃáin; r. theaṫaċ, another variety of country dance (*ib.*), quadrille (?); r. macnaiṁ (-cpaiṁ), dancing with wantonness; ag r. m. le ḃróo, beside himself with pride (or delight); máiġirtir r., a dancing-master; baḃta r., a turn at dancing, a dance; ag r. ar téir, rope-dancing, hanging by a rope, hanged; cuiṁim top ag r., I set a top spinning; an ḃruil r. agat? can you dance? an ġnuan ag r. le h-áṫaṫ, the sun dancing with joy; mo ċora ag r. le h-eagla, my feet quaking with fear (*R. O.*); r. theaṫaċ ne malairtiḃ ceolta ir r. raoa ne nacaineaċt óg-ban (Ó'Donnall Gallḃ); *al.* rinncse.

Rinnceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, given to dancing.

Rinnceoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a dancer.

Rinncim, -ceaḋ, -ce, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dance, prance, spin, as a top; p. par, I dance a bout.

Rinncne, *f.*, (*coll.*) points, spears.

Rinne (riṅe). *See* roṅním.

Rinneaċ, -niṅe, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed; armed with a spear.

Rinnile, *m.*, a satirist (*early*).

Rinnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wrench (tool).

Rinnreaċ, -riṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered old man; rinnriṡ ḃaoċa, foolish old dotards (*C. M.*).

Rinnreail, -ála, *f.*, a rinsing; p. gaoil, a distant relationship.

Rinnreálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I rinse.

Ríoḃ, *g.* ríḃe (?), *d.* ríḃ (*E. R.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady; *al.* riaḃ; *cf.* riaḃóg.

Riobailín (form of eaṁbailín, a caudicle or tailet) in an t-p. caol, the absolute minimum (the t- indicates the presence of the initial vowel).

Riobal or ríoḃal(a), -ail, *pl. id.* and roible, *m.*, (form of eaṁball), a dragle-tail; mud, mire or moisture; ríoḃal ceaṫa, a heavy shower; ḃí an lá 'na ríoḃal, the day was terribly wet; táim im' ríoḃala, my clothes are wet and draggled; ṫéanraiṫ riaṫ ríoḃala oṁainn, they will make a "show" of us, ruin or expose us.

Riobanta. *See* ribeanta.

Rioḃán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve; p. mealla, a honeycomb (*O'R.*).

Rioblaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, tattered, torn, draggled; *al.* ríoblaċ.

Rioḃóid, -e, *f.*, a ribald or spendthrift; *al.* ríoḃ-.

Rioḃóideaċ, -oiṡe, *a.*, ribald, prodigal.

Rioḃóideaċt, -a, *f.*, ribaldry, prodigality.

Rioḃóidim, -óideaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I revel, riot; spend, squander money.

Ríobún, -úin, *m.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk used for food.

Ríocaċ. *See* ríceaċ.

Rioċt, *g.*, reaċta, *pl. id.*, and rioċta, *m.* shape, form, guise, likeness, state, condition, plight; *gnly.* with *preps.*, *e.g.*, i p., in the form, guise or state of, in lieu of, about to (with *g.* of *vl.*); i p. (ir) so (sur, *past.*, i p. naċ, *neg.*), so or in order that; i p. ir so mb'éigean é ḋoinneail irtiṡ, so that it became necessary to keep him within; i rioċtaiḃ (reaċtaiḃ), ready or about to; i p. mná, in the shape of a woman, disguised as a woman; i p. éanlaiṫe, in the form of birds; i p. aingil, in the form of an angel; i p. pléaṙċa, ready to burst; i p. báir, in the throes of death, *oft.*, fainting, frightened, *etc.*, i p. ḋul in éag, *id.*; i reaċtaiḃ ḃó agus ḋaṁ agus eaċ, in the forms of cows, oxen and steeds; ċuaiḋ ré i reaċtaiḃ an anama ḋo ċailleaṁainn, he went within an ace of losing his life; i rioċtaiḃ ḋul i laiṡe, ready to faint; ḋá mbaḋ C. ḋo ḃéaḋ ro' p., if it were C. who was in your place; in rna rioċtaiḃ reo, in this condition; ar a p., beside himself, *al.* of set purpose, in right earnest; ċaṁ mo p., out of my depth (as in water), beyond my power; ċuaiḋ an capall ċaṁ a p., the horse overdid it; ṫéiṁ ċóṁ fada lem' p. ar, I go as far as I can to, do my best to; *compds.*, ainp., ḃréiṡ-p., coin-p., éiop., ilreaċta (*pl.*).

Ríoċtain, ríoċtanaċ, ríoċtanar. *See* riaċtain, riaċtanaċ, riaċtanar.

Rioċt-aiṫeṁir, *f.*, mimicking, aping, imitation.

Rioċt-ḋálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.

Rioċt-ḋálaiḋeaċt, *f.*, act of mimicking, buffoonery; stage-acting.

Riod; a form of fuṁ and of oipeaḋ.

Riodail, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, *Con.*); riḋeal (*Don.*).

Ríodán. *See* réaḋán.

Ríoḋṡ, -íoḋṡe, *pl.* -a, -anna, -íoḋṡí, -íoḋṡéċ, *f.*, a sudden impulse, a strong and sudden inclination to do something reckless, a notion, a start (as of a horse), a shooting pain or sudden twinge, a fit of sickness or anger, fury; a sudden shower of rain, a blast of wind-driven rain; p. tinnir, a dart of pain; ríoḋṡa ruaiṁ tinnir, cold fits of pain; mir p. imeaṡla tríom, a wave of fear passed over me; ir iongantaċ an p. reaṁtana bí ann anoir, that was an extraordinarily sudden and heavy shower; ag teaċt 'na ríoḋṡí, coming in starts, or intermittently; ṫ'éiriṡ p. ḋaṁ ḋul, the notion struck me to go, táiniṡ ré de ríoḋṡ ionnam ḋul, *id.* táiniṡ ré de ḋá ríoḋṡ ionnam a rád leir, at the impulse of the moment was going to say to him; táiniṡ ré de reaċt p. ionnam é maṁḃuġaḋ, some thing was strongly impelling me to slay him; an p. do ḃuail é, the notion that struck him; tréan-p., strong fury; *al.* reaḋṡ (*cf.* bíoḋṡ, beaḋṡ, píoṡ.

ríoṫṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, impulsive, startlesome, furious, intermittent; *al.* reaṫṡaċ.

ríoṡ. *See* ríoṫṡ.

ríoṡ-, in *compds.* *See* ríġ-, ríoġ-.

ríoġaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, a dominion; na Tríġ Ríoġaċta, the United Kingdom; R. na bPlaiṫeas, the Kingdom of Heaven; p. gan ruaṫ ní ruaḋ go bráċtar, kingdoms have to be won (*prov.*); p. ir réimeas ríoġ fáil, the rule and sway of the Irish kings; *al.* ríġeaċt, ríoġaċta.

ríoġaṫ, -ġṫa, *m.*, the act of crowning or electing a king; aiṫ-p., deposing.

ríoġáil, -ála, *pl. id.* and -álaċa, *f.*, act of rigging, dressing up, a gay rig-out, ship's rigging (*A.*); raġáil (*McK.*); *al.* riġeail.

ríoġaim, -aṫ; *v. tr.*, I crown, enthrone as king; ríoġaṫ oṁa é, he was made king over them (*F. F.*); aiṫ-p., I depose.

ríoġálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I rig out.

ríoġamail, -mla, *a.*, royal, princely, kingly, regal; p. i ṫiġeaṁail, princely in his home; *al.* riġeaṁail.

ríoġamlaċt, -a, *f.*, majesty, royalty, grandeur; an p., the kingship, "the crown."

ríoġan, -ġna, *d.* (*oft. nom.*), -ġain, *pl.* -ġna, *f.*, a queen (*genly.* bain-p., -ġain), a fair maiden (*poet.*); an p. Iulia, queen Julia; *oft. pron.* ríoġan.

ríoġḋa, *indec. a.*, royal, regal, kingly, princely, magnificent; caṫaoir p., a throne; rleaġ p., a regal spear; feap p., a noble man; luċt p. na ṫíre, the nobles of the land; *sf.*, a palace.

ríoġḋaċ. *See* ríoġḋa.

ríoġḋaċt, -a, *f.*, royalty, kingliness.

ríoġlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kingly champion, a veteran, one beginning to age, an old woman.

ríoġlann, *f.*, a king's residence, a palace, a royal apartment.

ríoġnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a king, a chief (*Br.*), *sf.*, a female personal name, mother of Laoghaire Mac Néill.

ríoġnaċt, -a, *f.*, queenship, pre-eminence.

ríoġnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, queenly.

ríoġnaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, royal, kingly.

ríoġraḋ, -aiḋe (*coll.*), *f.*, a dynasty, a line of kings; kings; *al.* ríoġraiḋ.

ríoṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the felloe of a wheel. rim (liom), with me; *emph.* riom-ra. *See* re.

rím, *g.* -a and ríme, *f.* (*oft. m.*), act of numerating, reckoning, composing (a poem), *etc.*, explaining, telling; arranging, painting, drawing, *etc.*; a number, enumeration; a mbailṫe ḋá p. rá ċíos go raoi, their homes being listed at high rents; ní'l p. leis, there is no standing him (*Con.*); gan ḋán ḋá p. le h-aiṫeas, no poem being composed for joy; unaccented form in *compds.*: áireaṁ, bóraṁ(a), cóiṁeaṁ, (coiṁeaṁ, pronounced cuiḃ-eaṁ, *U.*), cómaireaṁ, cómraṁ, mucraṁ, ruiṁeaṁ, ṫórraṁ, ṫinneaṁ, and *perh.* ionnraṁ.

ríomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, enumerating, numbering, recounting; leaḃar p., a book of verses (*H. M.*).

ríomaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of reckoning, *etc.*; ḃur ceapt a p. 'ran ċroiḃinn, 'twill be proper to add him to the group (of poets). *See* ríomh.

ríomaim, *vls.* ríomh, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, enumerate; narrate, tell, explain, indite, compose, scan, recite (a poem); set in order; decorate (draw, paint, embroider), *e.g.* p. ar bṫaiḋiḃ, I set down (draw, paint, *etc.*) on canvas, *etc.*; *al.* rímim.

ríomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

ríomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

ríomh-áireaṁ, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

ríomh-áiriṁim, -áireaṁ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Riompa, for rómpa. *See* roiṁ.

ríomṫa, *p. a.*, reckoned, accounted, narrated; réime p. ríoġraḋ ir réacra, the developed lists of kings and monarchs.

Rionn-, in *compds.* *See* rinn-, rionn-.

Rionnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*), starry; *sm.* a mackerel (*See* ronnaċ).

Rionnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of cutting, engraving, carving, decorating, *etc.*; *al.* satirising (*Laws*).

Rionnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an engraver or carver.

Rionnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, engraving, carving, *etc.*; embroidery (=earcaḋ, *Trip.*); *al.* rinnriḋeaċt.

Rionnaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I decorate, engrave, cut, carve, paint, *etc.*, satirise.

Rionnáiṁ, -e, *f.*, a metrical device, the metre used in *Féil.*; varieties: p. ḋá-n-áiṁ (réiṫ-p., *id.*), p. ṫrí n-áiṁ and p. ceiṫre n-áiṁ.

Rionnamail, -mla, *a.*, sharp, piercing; rúil p., a keen glance.

Rionn-ṙamail, *f.*, a decorative pattern; ríon-ṙ. (*S. N.*).

Rionnta, *p. a.*, decorated (as a surface), engraved, carved, painted, *etc.*; *cf.* eallaṁ .i. ainm an iarainn p. (*Dav.*); rionnuigte, *id.* (p. timcheall le meirge éagṁaila raoithe an bheatha, with the banners of the world's great ones painted around, *S. N.*).

Rionntach, -aighe, *a.*, satirical, ribald (*early*).

Rionntaire, *m.*, a satirist.

Rionnuighadh, -uighim, 7c. *See* rionnadh, -aim, 7c.

Riophlóg. *See* ruipleog.

Ríor, in rá p. ! alas ! *al.* ráiríor, róiríor, 7c.; fa rír (*early*).

Riot, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -rsa. *See* re.

Riotḃ. *See* rit.

Riotach. *See* riotag.

Riotach (riotag), barb. *See* rriotbhac.

Riotaim. *See* ritim.

Riotam. *See* reitream.

Riotuighadh, *m.*, racing (*Suibhne*).

Rí-rá, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse, clamour; *cf.* a ri rá rú under rú (*Wind.*).

Ríribh; in tá ríribh (*prob.* from iar bhfirib or the like), *which see.*

Rir. *See* re.

Rir, *a.*, bare, exposed, uncovered, out of gear; tá mo lámh p., my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*); tá an rothaidh p., the spinning-wheel has slipt its cord; *al.* ruir, leir; ar p., ar eir, ar fir, *id.* (all in *U.*).

Rir, *f.*, exposure, display (*Antr.*); tabair p. dham, show me (it); ir oic an p. atá in rna riorabh, the shops have poor displays; ar p., bare, exposed, visible, ar fir or eir, *id.* (*U.*); bhollaigh ar p., bosoms showing; ag teacht ar p., becoming exposed, appearing; tá an charraig ar p., the rock is clear of water (owing to ebb).

Rir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tale (*obs.*); rire ruadha, strong tales; whence airirr, uirrir, 7c.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Rireach, -righe, *f.*, seathongs or drowning strings (*chorda filum Linne.*) (*Con.*), ríreach (*Clare I.*); ruadhach, *id.*

Rireail, rireálaim. *See* roireail, roirealaim.

Ríríon. *See* ráirín.

Ríríon, *m.*, one of the laths used in curach-building (*Aran*); *cf.* raoireach.

Rirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lounger, an idler.

Rirtireacht, -a, *f.*, lounging, idling (*O'Gr., Aran*).

Rit, *g.*, reatha, *pl. id.*, riotha, -the, -thí, and -tthí, *m.* (*smt. g.* -e, *f.*), act of running, racing (with, le), coursing, proceeding, rolling, gliding, succeeding (with le), surviving; accruing or accumulating (as interest); a run, race, rush, course or flight, speed, a "run" or demand, quality or standard, a slip, roll, gust, miss, *etc.*, *gnly.* with qualifying *g.*; a noose, a single coil; in *pl.* (rittí, ritti), with *g.*, runs, waves, sensations; p. reamhraigh, a foal's run, a short run, unsustained effort, *etc.*; p. madhma an dá chair, the career of the dog with the two cheeses (*fables*); p. con i noiaidh dá fiadh, the run of a dog after two deer (of those who seek to achieve two aims); p. con fríd an mónaidh, a dog's run through the bog, a quickly passing period of time, *e.g.*, Autumn nightfall; trí p. circe ó'n mbaile, three runs of a hen (a very short distance) from town; p. áiro, a rapid or proud progress (tá p. áiro púc, you are making rapid strides); tá p. an ráir leat, you have won the race, acquitted yourself well, tided over the difficulties; tugar p. a béil dó, I let him chatter away; p. cainnte, a flow of language; tá p. cainnte aige, he is an inexhaustible talker; p. teanga, glibness; p. focail, a stammer; p. focail, a slip of the tongue, (tuitim focail, *id.*); d'imtheochadh p. focail an fhagaigt na parróirte, even the parish priest might make a slip in speaking (*saying*); p. cúirte, a missing of a court sessions: d'imtigh p. cúirte orm, I missed the sessions, was late when my case was called; p. fola, hemorrhage; p. coinnle gan tachmadh ort ! may a never-ending candle-drip fall on thee ! *or* may you waste like it ! an chéad-p. plúir, first quality flour; an dara p., the second quality; it reaph p. maith 'ná dhoiche fearam, retréat well carried out is better than a bad stand (*prov.*); mar réaltain thréigeann p. na bhfeirge, like a star that leaves its course in the heavens; p. bhuaigh le ráiteadh, a bounder's downfall (*prov.*); d'imtigh p. bhuaigh le ráiteadh orm bíodh ir go madar láithreach, I had the sudden downfall of the bounder though I was well off once; táim marbh le p. ar mo chroidhe, I am worn out with heart strain; tá p. an choirce imtiu, there is a "rush" on oats to-day; an-p. ar bhráthaí, potatoes

in great demand; *in pl.*: reaċa eaċ, horse races; reaċa raiġneán, the courses of the lightnings; reaċa neann ir réaltan, the courses of the planets and stars; riċtí fuaċċa, cold tremors or sensations; riċtí tinnir, spasms of pain; reaċa (riċe, rioċa, ruiċe) reama, rigmarole, continuous, incoherent or foolish talk; cá ḃruil tainḃe na reaċa reama? what has the wild talk availed? *variants*: i lár na ruiċe reama, amongst all the verbiage; cuir uait an ruiċe reama, cease prating, rioċa (or ruċa) rioma (*Om.*); *gs.* as *a.*: barcaḋ reaċa, severe injury, *etc.*; eaċa diana deiġ-reaċa, swift horses; Ḃéarla reaċa, fluent English; péile reaċa, movable feast; léim reaċa, a running jump; ag caiteaṁ léimeaċa reaċa le céile, competing with one another in running jumps; peann reaċa, a fountain pen; rċéal reaċa, a rumour, or a current piece of news; rnaiṫòm reaċa, a running knot; póga rir reaċa ar rcallaḋ, hot are the vagrant's kisses; cum reaċa, satisfactory, expert, *au courant* (in, le); reap cum reaċa, an efficient man; baimim (or rcíonḋaim) cum reaċa, I take to my heels, run off, cuirim 'ran p., *id.*; i p., in the course of, during, *oft.* p.; i p. an lae (na h-oíòċe, an geimṁiṫ), during the day (the night, the winter); i p. na h-aimrire, all the time; tá ré ag p. tṁém aiġne (or im' ċeann), my mind dwells on it, it occurs or recurs to my mind, it is in my thoughts (that, go), tá m'aiġne ag p. air, *id.*; mo ċroiḋe agur m'ae ag p. ar a céile, my heart and liver beating against one another; bí ré ag p. im ḃéal, I was on the point of saying it; ċóṁ maiṫ agur atá p. agat, as fast as you can; ba ḋual do laoġ an fiaiṫ p. do ḃeiṫ aiġe, it is natural that the fawn should be quick of foot (*saying*); im' p., (I) at a run or rush, at one go; gaċ lá i mo p. (I) always travelling; bí ar ball in do p., be off soon; rnoċ-fláinte ċuġat 'na p., may ill-health seize you with a rush; *compds.*: áṫo-p., good speed (tá áṫo-p. agat, you run fast), tréan-p., *id.*; deiġ-riṫ, a good run or course; rpuim-p., running and jumping on backs (of cattle); lion-p., emotion; raoġal-p., life-course; táin-p., stampede, páin-p., *id.*; *derivatives* are: aḋrad (pursuing, cleaving to), comrad (contest, *cf.* cuṁra, *Seachr.*), tairpeaḋ (incidence: *cf.* torraic); deirpeaḋ (end), timṫirpeaḋt (attendance); iarṁóraḋt (pursuit, *Pedersen*), tiarṁóraḋt (*id.*), póirṫin (help), ionnrad (invasion); tinnpeaḋ (damage), oiúrad (remains), toraḋ (fruit).

Riṫe. *See* riġṫe, riṫṫe.

Riṫe; form of riṫ.

Riṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, running, run-away; *al.* reaċaċ.

Riṫeán, *m.*, a noose or coil, *etc.*; *cf.* riṫ. *See* roṫán.

Riṫeoġ, *f.*, a youngster running about.

Riṫeoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Riṫim, *vl.* riṫ, *v. intr.* (*smt. tr.* in *mod. usage*), I run, race, rush, go smartly, visit, pass, pass current; of all forms of rapid movement, *e.g.*, I gallop, flow, come in a gush or spontaneously, sail, roll, *etc.*; riṫ anonn go otí an tobar, run (=go) over to the well; riṫ irteaċ agur abair leo' ṁáṫair go, &c., run in (=go at once) and tell your mother that, *etc.*; táim ó foin ag riṫ im' ċirċe, I am going about wild ever since; ní ḃíonn na bliaḋanta i ḃrao ag riṫ, the years pass quickly; riṫeann an banántar i otrí conntae, the warrant holds in three counties; riṫid uirċi le ránaiḋ, waters flow downwards; p. in aġaiḋ an doiṁo, I proceed up the slope; riṫ a clú gan rmáiṫe, his fame spread unblemished; riṫ an rcéal amaċ ar fuaiṫ na ṫúiṫiġe, the story became widely circulated in the district; do riṫeaḋ Orcar gaċ beárna, O. used rush every breach; gaċ céim do riṫ na Gréagaiġ, every experience the Greeks had; *cf. Mod. Ir.* use: riṫear an naoiṁóġ ríor cum fairrge, I ran the curagh down to the sea; aṁír air riṫiḋ an córda, slip the cord on him again (*poet.*); tá fiaṫ an maḋaḋ ruaḋ ag riṫ beirtear cum deiriḋ air, though the fox escapes for long he is at last caught (*prov.*); with *preps.*: ag riṫ ar ḃoṫánaiḃ, going from house to house; ag riṫ ar aiḃnib, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); p. do, I suit, play up to; p. ó, I run from, escape, avoid, pass (in racing); riṫ réaltа ó'n rṙéir, a star fell from heaven; riṫ an focal rain uaim, that word slipped from me; p. cum, I run to, come fluently to (as ideas), occur to, resort to; ir aṁlaiḋ riṫeann an léiġeann ċuige, learning comes to him spontaneously; riṫeann ċuġam, it occurs to me; rin é an focal

do ṁič ċuṫam, that is the word that occurred to me; p. le, I run or race with, get on or agree with; p. liom péin, I go ahead, go too far, digress, exceed just limits; cá an ṁaċ aṫ ṁič leaċ, everything is favouring you; ní ṁiċeann ré lem aiṫne go maiṁinn ar ṡeaṫ máiṫe dá . . ., I do not think I could live for three months if . . .; má ṁiċeann liom, if I succeed, if it occurs to me, if I think (go, that); ṁiṫid leaċ, you will get on, you will escape; ní'l aṫ ṁič liom go maiṫ, I am not getting on very well; p. i ndiaid, I follow, pursue, "run after," succeed (as one thing another); ir ṡeárr blaiṡeaṫ de rin ċabairt dí gan i beiṫ aṫ ṁič ro' diaid, better give her a taste of that than have her running after you (of a pregnant woman in the presence of food about to be taken away, *folk.*); ṁiṫinn ar mo ṡlúnaiḃ, I would walk on my knees; *al.* neiṫim (*early*), neaċaim, naiṫim, ruiṫim, noiṫim, *which see.*

Riṫim, *m.*, rhythm.

Riṫleán. *See* noiṫleán.

Riṫleaṙs, *m.*, rhetoric; riṫlearṡa uaṁa an iomair, rhetorics out of wisdom's cavern.

Riṫ-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Riṫmalaċa, renegades.

Riṫṫe, *p. a.*, run, finished, succeeded; cloċ p., a rolling stone; p. amaċ ar práṫaí, run out of potatoes; cá p. leir, he has succeeded; *al.* piṫe. *See* piṫṫe.

Riṫṫeán. *See* noṫán.

Riú. *See under* ṫe.

Ro-, *pref.* of *perf. tense* and *opt. subj.*, now rare except when incorporated in the *depend.* form of the verb or with verbal particles, *e.g.* ar, gur, nior, nár, naċar, lér, ór, ṫc., and deaṁa, raiḃ; *al.* with *rel.* a (what, all) and ṡé (although), so, *e.g.*, dár, of all that; it has also furnished the r found in runne (did), and in raḋaiṁ, raḃaiṁe, roṡa, ruḃa, ṫc.; unaccented form of ró-, *which see.*

Ró, *m.*, a cast; p. n-urċair, *id.* (*early*) *al.* roṫ, reo, rrieo (*early*; *vl.* of sréim, I cast).

Ró, *pres. subj.* 3*s.* of noiċim in go ró ro, up to this, thus far, *lit.*, till he reach this; go ró neaṁ, may he reach heaven.

Ró, *excl.* in chanting, *etc.*, *e.g.*, hó p. p., 'ré do ṫeaċa daile.

Ró, *g. id.*, *m.*, abundance, plenty, excess, exaggeration, prosperity, good luck; tarraing nó ṫó ar mo píopa le p., a draw or two of my pipe for luck (*Meath song*); beiṫ an p. linn ir rinn ag ól air, we shall have success as we drink to it (*Arm. song*); go raiḃ an p. leaṫ, success to you (*Louth*); mór an p., great the good fortune (*Mid. Ir.*); do ṫoiġ raṫa rá p., your long house full of good things (*U.*); an ré do ní rainnt ċar p., he who desireth to excess (*C. C.*); p. oírle, excessive loyalty; p. roile, excessive love; gan p. céille, without too much sense; ná h-abair liom gurḃ' p., do not say it is exaggeration (*C. Br.*); aduḃairt p., who said too much; *neg.* an-ró(ġ).

Ró-, *intensive pref. asp.*, very or extremely (*poet.*), Most (in titles relig. apostrophe, *etc.*), too (*ord. use*); great, too much (*with nouns*), over-, wholly (*with vls.*); with *a's* and *ad's.*: ró-ṫe, too warm; ró-Ḃéarlaiṁais, too Anglicised (of speech); ir ró-ċuma liom, I am wholly indifferent; ní'l ré ró-olc, it is not too bad; ṡeárr déiṫeannaċ 'ná ró-déiṫeannaċ, better late than never; tuigim go ró-ṁaiṫ, I understand only too well; ir ró-ṁaiṫ aṫaoi, you are too kind; ir ró-ḃeaġ ná ġur ṡroċaḋ é, he just missed being hanged; ró-ḃuiṫeaċ, really thankful; ró-ċṙéan, very brave or strong; ró-eolaċ, very skilful; ró-árd, Most High (of God), *cf.* ró-aoirde, the Most High; ró-naoṁṫa, Most Holy or Sacred (an Ṫrionóid p., the Most Holy Trinity; Croiṫe p. Íosa, the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus); *note*: ar maiṫin go ró-moċ, quite early one morning (*poet.*); cá ré ró-ṁoċ ċum éiriġṫe, it is too early to rise; *with nouns, esp.* in *poet., oft* for metrical purposes only, but *cf.* ró abundance, *etc.*; ró-ḋuine, a noble person; ró-flaiṫ, a great prince; ró-ṁac, a great son; ró-Naoise, a very Naoise; ró-ṡeaṁc, great love, a term of endearment, ró-ġráḋ, *id.*; ró-ṡonn great willingness; ró-déiṫeannaiġe belatedness, "too-lateness"; ró-méid excess; ró-neart, great strength; ró ċúram, excessive care or anxiety; ró ṫóċar, great confidence; ró-ṫroit great tyranny, ró-rmaċt, *id.*; ró ḋoineann, exceedingly bad weather ró-muir, a high tide or full sea; ró ċroṫ, great wealth (*esp.* of cattle); b ró-ṫóḃairt tó, he very nearly; a ró ċeannra, his great modesty; cá ró

ḃonaċt é, however really bad it is; an ḃ' uairle ná déan mór-ċuimneaṁ, think not too much about your nobility; mór-ṁórḃálaċt, exceeding magnificence; ḋá mb' í do mór-ṫoil, if it were really what you wished (*poet.*); gan mór-ṁoill, without much delay; *with verbs*: do ḃriṫfinn aċt ní mór-ḃriṫfinn é, I would break it but not overmuch;

Geárr, cóṁ-ġ. aċt ná mór-ġ. é
Cuimil agus cóṁ-ċ. aċt ná mór-ċ. é
Líon agus cóṁ-l. aċt ná mór-l. é
Ḃúḋ agus cóṁ-ḃ. aċt ná mór-ḃ. é
Deaṫ agus cóṁ-ḋ. aċt ná mór-ḋ. é,

cut it, cut it evenly and do not overcut it, *etc.*, *etc.* (of preparing tobacco for the pipe, *Con.*); mór-ġaoa rceinnim, I fly afar; *early* no-.

ob (for no ba), there was, *assertive verb.* *See* ir.

ob, muiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal, a brute, a quadruped; a rooting animal, a hog or pig, a nuzzler; a pet-animal (mab, *By.*); m. uain, a pet lamb, m. caomaċ, *id.*; m. mionnáin, a pet kid; peaca is applied to a banḃ; *al.* mab, mop, map; *cf.* mop.

óba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a robe, a garment, chasuble, horse-cloth; a nóḃaí an mileaḋ léi, her garments flowing down to the ground; ḋá cuimilt le nóḃaí buiḋe, being rubbed by or having on yellow horse-cloths (*song*).

obaċ, *a.*, shaggy; caoma m., a shaggy sheep (*Antr.*).

ḃḃaḋ, moḃán, moḃarta. *See* mabaḋ, maṁán, mabarta.

obáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of robbing or plundering; robbery, plunder; ḋá m., robbing them (*i.e.*, taking their money, *etc.*) (*A.*).

obaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a robber (*S. N.*).

obálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a robber.

obálaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

obálta, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*); ṫáim m. agat, you have robbed me, overcharged me, *etc.*

obaṁ, *m.*, a fit or flood (as of fear) (*T. Tebe*).

oc, *g.* muic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a groove, rut, fold or wrinkle; a dry chasm hollowed out by a stream (*Om.*); a small excrescence, an air bubble, sea-weeds appearing above water (*cf. A.* ruck); frown, displeasure, churlishness; ṫáiniġ m. air 'na ṫaoḃ, he grew vexed thereat (*By.*); ro'aiṫniġeas so muiḃ m. air i otaoḃ na máṁainne a ṫaḃairt dam, I knew he was displeased at my getting the spade.

Roc, *g.* muic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rayfish, maiden-ray (*O'Gr. Aran.*); na trí muraí ir luaiṫe 'ran ḃraiġne, m., rón ir ronnaċ, the three swiftest things in the sea, the ray, the seal, and the mackerel; *cf. Swed.* rock. *See* roċa.

Rocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded, corrugated, grooved.

Rocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

Roċaiṁ, fell, died.

Roċall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet (*O'R.*).

Roċall (-ċaill). *See* ruċall.

Roċall (fetter). *See* uṫċall.

Roċallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I spancel, fetter (*prop.* uṫċallaim).

Rócán (-ċán, roc-, *D. M.*), *m.*, a ballad, *etc.*; cárr rócáin, a child's swing, cairt rocáin, *id.* (*D. M.*). *See* raḃcán.

Rocán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*dim.* of roc), *m.*, a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow; a turf bank (*Antr.*).

Roċt, *pret.* of roiċim, I reach, *which see.*

Roċtain, *f.*, the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, an, do); a journey, journeying; an ascent; an ríoġaċt do m. dom ṁuiṁ, that the kingdom should pass to my descendants (*F. F.*); iar m. i otír dóiḃ, after they had landed; muaċtain (*Don. etc.*), roċtáil (*Torr.*).

Roċtaire, *m.*, an arrival, a frequenter, customer or guest; *cf.* maċtaire.

Roṫ, *a.*, red (= rot, *Corm.*, *Trip.*), spirited, furious (rott, *C. C.*); baġar m., a violent threat; eaċ m., a furious steed; *sm.* iron ore (ruṫ, *Sup.*), purple colour.

Roṫ, *m.*, a variety of seaweed thrown up on the sand; pith of the elderberry tree (ruṫ, *Con.*).

Roṫ (concern). *See* ruṫ.

Ród, *g.* -óid and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a road; route, line or way, a roadstead, anchorage or mooring place for boats; m. ríoġ, a royal road, a highway; cloċ ród, an anchorage stone, a stone as anchor, a bollard; téaḋ ród, mooring cable; leaba ród, anchorage, berth; ṗréaċán ród, *see under* ṗréaċán and *cf.* ġeárr ród; do caraḋ 'ran m. oṁ ṗréiṁḃean ṁuiṁe, I met along the road a pleasant maiden (*song*); níor ṫáġ riaḋ teaċ neaca ar an m. nán rcairt riaḋ ar móṁán oiġe, they passed no alehouse on the road without calling in for plenty of drink; ar muaṁ-airteaṁ ród, on a great journey; ġaḃaim cuan agus m.

(ɾóɪʊ), I come into harbour and anchor; cuiɾim an báʊ ċum ɾóɪʊ, I moor the boat, beiɾim ɾeiɾtiuşáʊ ɾóɪʊ ar an mbáʊ, *id.*; cuiɾ ɾ. ar an bárʊ aşur coinneoċaiʊ an leoiṫne amaċ í, throw out an anchor-stone and the breeze will keep her (the boat) out (from the shore); cam oíɲeaċ an ɾ. 'ɾé an bóṫar mór an aiṫş·ɲɾa, be the way crooked or straight the high-road is the shortest route (*prov.*); *compds.*: ceann-ɾ. (*see* ɾóʊaiʊe), a chief road; ṫaoḃ-ɾ., a side-road; ṫuaş-ɾ., a bye-road, loop-line, lám-ɾ., ɾoɾ-ɾ., *id.*; ɾíoş-ɾ., a royal road; ɾuaṫaiɾe ɲiana aşur ɾíoş-ɾóʊa, a haunter of high-ways and bye-ways; ɡoɾm-ɾ., a blue track (in the sky or sea); *ord.* word for road in *Sc.* where it is *pron.* roud, *cf. O. Ir.*, rout = ɾóʊ; *smt.* ɾóɪʊ (anchorage).

Róʊ. *See* ɾuaʊ.

Roʊa, water coloured by mineral admixture. *See* ɾoiʊe.

Róʊaċ, -aiş*e*, *a.*, abounding in roads, as a country, passable; "roaded," gapped or sparse (as stitches, ranks in battle, *etc.*); journeying, wandering.

Róʊaċ, -aiş, *m.*, destruction, a scarifying (*Don.*).

Róʊaʊ, *m.*, act of directing, setting on the road; *al.* advantage, odds or handicap; ṫá ɾ. aşat oɾm, you have the advantage of me, you know me, but not I you (*Mon.*).

Róʊaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ̇ṫe, *m.*, a roadster, wayfarer or traveller by road; ceann-ɾ., one who leads the way, a leader, (*esp.* as applied to a first-class horse); 'ɾé mo ċaɾaiɬ-ɾa an ceann-ɾ. ar ɾáiɾc an aonaiş, my horse is the leading one at the fair (*R. O.*); an ɾápa ceann-ɾ. na h-eaşlaiɾe, the Pope is the head of the Church (*ib.*).

Roʊaiʊe, *a.*, reddish (*O. Ir.* rotaide, *Wind.*).

Róʊaiʊeaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring; im aonaɾ ɾeal aş ɾ., once, as I was journeying alone (*song*).

Róʊáil, -ála, *f.*, rushing, running (*U.*).

Róʊaim, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I direct, set on the right road.

Roʊḃ, *g.* ɾuiʊḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion (*Agall.*), a saw (*O'R.*), an axe; *al.* ɾoʊḃ (*cf.* ḃaile an Roʊḃa, Ballinrobe), ɾóḃ and ɾuʊḃ (ɾ.-luaiṫe, sawdust, *O'R.*).

Roʊḃaim, -ḃaʊ, *v. tr.*, I cut or wound (*F. M.*); robdaim (*Laws*).

Róʊ-ċɾoɾ, *f.*, a wayside cross or cross-roads, in *place-name* R. Toḃaiɾ Anaeí (*E. R.*).

Róʊóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a wayfarer.

Róʊuşáʊ, -uiş*e*, *m.*, act of digging (*Om.*)

Roʊuiş*e*, *p. a.*, hearty, lively, heartened cionnaɾ tá an ʊuine bɲeoiʊṫe? t ɾé şo maiṫ iɾ şo ɾ., how is the patient he is well and alert.

Roş*a*, *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl* ɲoş*na* and ɲoiş*ne*, *f.*, a choice selectio or option, the thing chosen, the best a sweetheart; ɾ. ʊeiḃe, choice form ɾ. uṁċair, a well-directed aim; ɾ. şɲáʊ a chosen lover; ɾ. na h-ealṫan, th flower of the flock; ɾ. şaċ ʊiuş*a*, th worst of the lot, the worst possibl selection; mo ɾ. ċéiɾʊe, my chose profession, any profession I like; m ɾ. ʊe inináiḃ ʊeaɾa an ʊoinain, m pick of the world's fair ladies; cuiɾɾi mé ʊo ɾ. şeall, I will bet anything you like; ʊéan ʊo ɾ. ɲuʊ, do wha you like; ɾ. aşur ʊoş*a* an bíʊ, th very best food; ɾ. aşur ʊoş*a* a aiɲşiʊ, practically the whole of th money; şaċ ɾ. le ɾánaiʊ ɾ. ɾíoɾ l ɾánaiʊ iɾ ɾeáɲɲ le şaċ níʊ, all thing tend down the slope, one usuall chooses the easiest path; an ɲuʊ ʊ bíonn ʊá ɾíoɾ-ɾáʊ tá ʊeáṁċa (ʊeallɲaiṁ) şuiḃ é an ɾ. é, wha everybody is talking about is probabl the right thing (*saying*); ní ċéiş*e*an ɾ. ó'n ɾéiɾʊeaċ, peace (or agreement is the best choice; um ɲoiş*ɲ*iʊ leaɾċaċ, for the choicest of its couches *with vbs.*: iɾ: iɾ ɾ. liom, I choose elect; 'ɾé aca iɾ ɾ. leac, whicheve you like; iɾ é mo ɾ. é ʊoşaɾ ʊa ɾéin, he is the chosen one I selecte for myself; iɾ ɾ. ʊó, he has his choice iɾ ʊú mo ɾ. ṫaɾ cáċ, I choose yo beyond all other; *with* tá: bíoʊ ʊ ɾ. aşat, aɲán nó aiɲşeaʊ, take you choice, bread or money; with othe *vbs.*: ʊo-ş*ním* ɾ. ʊe, I select it; ʊ ċɲaoɲ iɾ ʊ'ionnṁar ċuiɾɾe ʊéanam ɾ., who prefer gorging and vile wealth ʊo-beiɾim (ʊe) ɾ., I make a choice ní ɾéiɾim ɾ. ná ʊíoş*a* ʊo ḃain aɾċa, one cannot make a selectio from them; *but* ní ɾéiɾim ɾ. ná ʊíoş ʊo ḃaiṫ aɾ, one cannot get any goo of him or it; *with preps.*: *with* iɾim ɾ. iɾim, choice between; 'ɾé an ɾ. iɾim ʊá ɡaḃaɾ ċaoċa (or ɲiaḃċa), a poo choice (*see al. under* maliɾ); ní'l ɾ ná ʊíoş*a* eaṫoɾṫa, they do not form basis for selection; *with* ar: ní'l ao

p. ar na leabarta rin, these books do not offer much selection; *with prosthetic* a and do (or ag); a p. dam, I have a choice of, whether I . . . or not; a p. dam teacht nó gan teacht, whether I come or not; nagad ar an aonach a p. dam nuo a ceannach nó gan a ceannach, I will go to the fair whether I buy or not; tógrad an bó ar an airgead a p. aice beit go h-olc nó go maith, good or bad, I will take the cow for the money; a p. dam mairgeachtaint nó gan mairgeachtaint ba mhaith liom éirghe raor, whether I live or die I would like to see Ireland free; *cf.* aon p. dó, &c., be the case with it what it may, *etc.*; *with* de: de (or do) p., of choice, willingly; ní de p. deinear é acht ar éigin, not of my own accord but under pressure did I do it; mé gabáil (or glacad) do rogain ar, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); rugadar . . . de p., they chose . . .; ná rug lachtaire an tsaoghal de p., who chose not this world's dross; *cf.* ag amhrán nó bad p. de a rádh, ag screadaigh, singing, or rather should I say, screeching; *pron.* and *oft. urit.* raogha(in) in *U.*, reogha (*N. Con.*), rogain. (*Con.*).

Roghaim, -adh, -ghain, *v. tr.*, I choose, select, wish.

Roghain, *g.*, -ghna, roighne, *f.*, act of choosing, choice. *See* rogha.

Róghaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rogue, a villain, a knave; often like the English *rogue*, a term of endearment; p. bacaigh, a sly mendicant; p. cait, a thieving cat; cuir p. i ndiaidh p., set a thief to catch a thief.

Róghaireacht, -a, *f.*, roguery, knavery, villainy, flirting, trifling, joking; le p., by trickery; an p. atá 'na bhoig, his ingrained knavishness.

Roghta, *indec. a.*, chosen, select.

Roghtuighteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Roibe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sneezewort (*O'R.*).

Róibéir (ráibéir). *See under* rube.

Róibín, *m.*, a beard (*Om.*); *cf.* rubín.

Roicim, *irreg. pret.* 3 *sg.* rocht, ruacht, *pres. sub.* 3 *s.* roice, nó (in special use) and rua (*al.* 1 *s.*), *vls.* rochtain (-táil), ruachtain, riachtain, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I reach, come to, arrive at, *gnly.* with go; gur a roicean raibheas, to whom wealth comes (*T. S.*); ní roicid go tír Tairngaire na Slóighe, they attain not the Promised Land of Glory; nach roicean leo leor-ghníomh do dhéanamh 'ran tsaoghal so, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life; do rochtadar go Cairéal, they arrived at Cashel; roicid leir mo chorpaibh, he can defend me; "for ro-shochim" (*Wind.*); *dep.* of early ro-saigim, I approach, *fut.* 2 *s.* -roiss; *cf.* roice, -ceachtáil; *hence mod.* forms rghoicim and rghoirim, I reach, regularly conjugated, *vls.* rghoirint, rghoicheachtáil, &c.

Roiro, -e, *f.*, (1) a dye-plant cut into bundles called tuillrín or rcuiplín, or prepared as a powder; applied to bog-myrtle, *al.* bog-poppy (*See* roiroeog); (2) gall (*O'R.*); (3) *See* roiroe.

Róiro, -e, *f.*, Rhodes.

Róiro, -e, *f.*, force, momentum, rush, gale (*O'R.*); geárr róiro, stormy petrel; *cf.* rméachán róiro, under rméachán. *See* ruiro.

Roiroe, *g. id.*, *f.*, red water (from admixture of mud, bog-stuff or mineral), bog-stuff, mire, refuse, any soft plashy substance; an p., diarrhoea; p. móna, turf of a damp or spongy consistency; ruan gan p., an unmuddied path; 'na p., turned red (*O'Ra.*); *al.* ruiroe, ruroe, rairo.

Roiroeach, -oche, *m.*, ruddiness, blush.

Róiroeal, -oil, *m.*, a drill (*agric.*) (*Om.*).

Roiroeog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, myrtle, *esp.* bog-myrtle (*al.* called sweet-willow or -gale, *myrica gale*), "bog-awl, a kind of butter-weed growing in bogs" (*Mon., Sup.*), stunted broom (*S. S.*), "dwarf-sallow" (*cf.* cam-fáileog); an infusion of the tops of its branches is used for tanning and as a yellow dye; it is used locally for palm on Palm Sunday; *al.* supposed to have been used to scourge Our Lord, and hence it is considered unlucky to strike cattle with (*folk*); *al.* rairo-, ruiro-, riro-, ruróg; roiroleog, rairoleog, roilleog, reileog, roichleog, *id.*

Roiroeogach, -aighe, *f.*, *coll.*, bog- or wild-myrtle, a thick growth or bush thereof; roiroleogach (ruill-) *id.*

Roirg, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a fit, start, bout or turn; p. reabhána, a bout of rain (*Cm.*); tá an fliuchta ag teacht 'na roirgíbh, the rain is coming in fits and starts; ir éachtach an p. do buail é, what a turn he took, how excited (*etc.*) he became; *a l.* ruig; *cf.* rig, and reathg, ríogh.

Roirge. *See* ruirge.

Róiġeaṁail. *See* rómail.

Roiġin. *See* riġin.

Roiġne, *g. id.*, *f.*, choicest or best part; r. buaḋa, a splendid victory; r. naḃaiḋ, a valuable warning. *See* roġa.

Roilḃe, a height; *a.*, -ḃeaċ, high, towering, huge, mountainous, *e.g.* ḃreirne móraċ r.; (*early*).

Roilig. *See* reilig.

Roille, *g. id.*, *f.*, darnel; *fig.* a tall lazy fellow (*cf.* raille); r. ḃuiḋe, a weed found in damp locations (*Con.*); r. ḋearg, red darnel.

Roille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rush or whirl, prattling, desire to prattle, a prattler; r. ruaċair, violent charge or onset; ir deamnaċ an r. ata sé, he is deucedly anxious to talk; *al.* ruille; *cf.* rilleaḋ and raille.

Roilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, striped, brindled; *e.g.* bó r., a cow with black, red or white stripes (riartaí) on the skin.

Roilleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the oyster-catcher or sea-pie, a bird that haunts the shore, has red bill and legs and has its coat variegated like the magpie; the r. was web-footed originally as the raoileán is now; the raoileán asked for the loan of the r.'s swimming gear and refusing to return the web-feet has worn them ever since; iarḋċ an tsnáiṁ ċuig an roilleaċ don raoileán an t-iarḋċ naċ ḃruaireap aṁaiṁ tar air ir naċ ḃruiġiḋ go deo, the loan of the swimming gear which the sea-pie gave the sea-gull, a loan that never has been and never will be paid (*folk*; *Mayo*); *al.* roilliḋe; *al. see* roiċleaċ.

Roilleaċán (roiṫleaċán). *See under* sé.

Roilleán. *See* roiċleán.

Roilléir(e), roilléiṫ. *See* roiċléiṫ.

Roilleoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, oyster-catcher, *smt.* razor-bill; rilleoġ (*McK.*); *cf.* roilleaċ; *al. see under* roideoġ.

Roiltṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, a peculiarity, peculiar behaviour, ostentation, *gnly.* in *pl.*, tá roiltṗí móra aġ baint leir, he is full of airs; ḃ'áit na roiltṗí bí ionnam, I was full of queer notions; roiltṗí na h-óiṁriġe, the fatuous ways of the silly woman; *cf.* ruiróleaṗ.

Róiṁ, -e, -óiṁa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, Rome, R. leaṫa, *id.*; a cemetery or burying-place, r. aṫlaiṫe, *id.*; a sanctuary; R. Iarṫair Deaṫa, Glendalough; caṫair na Róiṁa, the city of Rome; páṗa na Róiṁa, the Pope of Rome; *al.* Ruaiṁ (*early*).

Róiṁ-, róiṁ-, in *compds.*, róiṁ-aṫlaċaḋ, burial; róiṁ-ċill, a cemetery; róiṁ-ġnáṫ Cé, the royal abode of Té (*C. Br.*); Róiṁ-iṁir, the Roman Catholic Faith; róiṁ-oiṫe, a pre-eminent teacher (*ib.*).

Roim, *f.*, fury (*Tuam*); *cf.* ruaim.

Roiṁ (roiṁe, *U.*, roim, *M.*), *prep.* with *dat.* [*pronom. comb.* róiṁam, róiṁat, roiṁe or roimir, roimpe, róiṁainn, róiṁaiḃ, rómpa], before (time or space, *gnly.* with implication of motion or change), previous to, in front of, awaiting; *pronom. combs.* with *vls.* translate, ahead, forward; r. bár, before death; r. Nodlaiġ, before Christmas; r. dinnéar, before dinner; r. a ré, before six; deiċ nóimeintí r. a cúig, ten minutes to five; r. né, before the time, beforehand, antecedently, prematurely (with le); ní ṫagann ciall r. aoir, wisdom only comes with years; *with prns.*: roiṁe reo, hitherto, heretofore, before this, formerly, in olden times, roimir reo, *id.*; roiṁe rin, before that, previously, roimir rin, *id.*; roiṁe (roimir) nó 'na ḋiaiḋ, before or after (him or it); ḃíor ann roiṁe, I was there before him; na rainn reo rómainn ríor, the following stanzas; na rainn rin rómainn ċuar, the stanzas quoted above; an ċainnt rin rómam, what I have said above; an ċainnt reo rómam, what I am going to set down, the following words; gaḋ fceiṁle ruaim ár n-uaiṫle rómainn, each outrage our aristocracy received in days gone by; *and with vbs. of motion*: aġ gluaiseaċt rómainn, (we) proceeding, going ahead; an fear ḃíonn aġ riubal roiṁe, the man who walks on and on, the vagrant; aġ geaṁnaḋ roimpe, (the ship) making great way, cutting ahead; innir rómat, tell on, keep up the narrative; abair rómat, say on; imtiġ rómat, go on, go away; *cf.* féaċ rómat, look where you are going, look before you, consider well; ḃíor aġ bualaḋ rómam, I was waiting to see what would turn up; *with* ata: tá rómam, I am in for it; tá caṁais rómat ar an mbóṫar, there is a rock ahead of you; ġeall tú ḃeiṫ rómam aġ, you promised to be waiting for me at; an raoġal ata rómat, the life you are now entering on; tá riad rómainn amaċ, they are on before us (of motion); *with* cuirim: cuirim rómam ruo do ṫéanaṁ, I propose or determine to do a thing; ir deacair ḋamṗa ċur roiṁ

ɾeaŋ-ṁaɖaɖ, 'tis hard to teach an old dog to dance; tá mé aʒ cur roiṁe liom, I am determined (*Antr.*); na ɒruimeannа ɒuɓa ɒo ɓuiṁim ɾ. aoinne ɒo ɾaʒaɖ aʒ baint ɓáiṁneaċ áṁíʃ, I set dark maledictions on whomsoever shall go picking barnacles again; *with* taʒaim (tiʒim): t. ɾ. ɒuine aṁ, I come before, precede, intercept, interrupt or anticipate a person (in regard to); ní aʒ teaċt ɾóṁat aiṁ ɾin é, not that I wish to anticipate you, not interrupting; ní ɓeinn aʒ teaċt ɾóṁat, I should not like to interrupt you; an ɾinnreaɲ ɖáiniʒ ɾóṁainn, the ancestors who have gone before us; tiʒeaɖ ɒo ṫrócaiɾe ɾóṁainn, let Thy mercy anticipate us; ɖáiniʒ Seán ɾóṁam aṁ an mbóṫaɲ, John intercepted or accosted me on the road; *with* ɒo-ɓeiṁim: tuʒaɖ leiɾ roimiɾ aṁ ɾcoil iaɒ lá aṁ n-a ɓáɾaċ, he conducted, carried or drove them to school on the next day; *with* téiʒim, I precede, come or pass in front of; "ɾaʒaɒ-ɾa ɾóṁat-ɾa!" aɒeiṁ an ɓríɾte cóɾɒa, "I will pass you!" says the corduroy breeches (from the illusion one wearing such has of being followed; *folk.*); *with* ɖaṁla: ɖaṁla ɓáṁṁ a ṫroiʒe roiṁ ɾcála, &c., his foot struck against a bowl, *etc.*; *with nouns* implying fear, welcome, *etc.*, and their *a's*: tá eaʒla oṁ ɾ., I am afraid of, suspect or doubt; (tá) fáilte ɾóṁat, you are welcome; beiɒ ɾaiṁte aʒur fáilte ɾóṁat, there will be a feast and a welcome awaiting you; ní lia ḃroċ ɒín 'ɾan tiʒ 'ná fáilte ɾóṁat, there are as many welcomes awaiting you as there are straws in the thatch; ɒoiċeall ɾ., an unpromising attitude towards; aʒ ɒoiċeall ɾ., acting disagreeably towards; aʒ cur ɾuaɾ cóṁaɲtaí ɒoiċill ɾ., showing signs of hostility and stubbornness, *etc.*, towards; ɾóṁat-ɾa molaim ɒo'n ḟobal ɓeiṫ mín ɾcuaṁóa, I advise the people to be mild and well-behaved for you; *O. Ir.* re. *See* roiṁe and roimiɾ.

Roiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* réaṁ-, réiṁ-.

Roiṁe, *prep. comb.*, before him or it, before that time, before, formerly; ɾ. reo, ere this, formerly: ɾ. le, before (*Mon.* *See under* eaɲc); as *s.m.* in *phr.*: ór ɒo ɾ. aṁaċ, right in front of you (implying motion), ór ɒo ċóṁaiɲ aṁaċ, *id.* (*oft.* implying rest).

Roimiɾ, 3*s. m. prep. comb.* from roiṁ, before him or it; *oft.* replaces roiṁ with *art.*, *e.g.*, ɾ. an aimɾiɾ ɾin, before that time; ɾ. ɾin, before that. *See under* roiṁ.

Roiṁɾe, *g. id.*, *f.* (or *m. pl.*), abundance of natural fruits (*Triads*). *See* naɖaiɾe.

Roiṁɾeaċ, -ɾiʒe, -a, *f.*, a jilt, a harlot.

Róin, róine. *See* rón (hair) and ɾuainne.

Róin-, in *compds.* *See* rón-, róin-.

Róineaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineaċt, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Roinn(t), *g.* -e, -onna and ɾanna, *pl.* ronna (-nta,) ɾanna (-nta), *f.*, act of dividing, sharing (with aṁ), distributing (amongst, ioɲ, aɲ), dealing out (as cards), having to do with (le), imparting to (le), assigning, allotting; a portion, share, division (of soldiers, *etc.*), grant (of land), legacy; food, rations; a paragraph, *etc.* (*See* ɾann); a continent; in *pl.*, legs, members, territories; aʒ ɾ. iɾ aʒ ɒáil ɒóiṁ, serving them food and drink; ɾ. ċóṁḃɾáiṫeaɖ aṁ an ḃɾeaɾann, partnership in land amongst kinsmen, gavelkind (*F. F.*); ɾ. an ṁic le n-a ṁáṫaiɲ, the son's way of sharing with his mother, of unfair division; ɾ. aiɾgiɒ, a sum of money; ɾ. uiɾce, some water; R. na h-Eoɾɒa, the Continent of Europe, an R. Eoɾɒa(ċ), *id.*; R. Eiɾeaṁóin, E.'s share of Ireland; Ranna Clainne Iuʒoine, the lands of the children of I.; na ceiṫɾe ɾanna, the "four continents," the whole world; ɾanna aʒur realṫa, hereditaments and possessions; ɾanna h-inɲɾce, the parts of speech; míɲ ronna, allotted portion, cuiɒ ronna, *id.*; ɾeaɾ ɾanna, distributor, dealer or agent; láṁ ɒo ɾanna, your dealing trick (*cards*); i ɢceaɾt na ronna, by right of the division (*F. F.*); ɢan ɾ., undivided, entire; cíoɾ na ɾɲainnce iɾ ɾaʒaim ɢan ɾ. é, were I to get the whole revenue of France (*See* Éiɲe); *partitive uses, gnly.* roinnt; roinnt rcoláiṁ, a number of scholars; roinnt cainnte, some talk; roinnt ṁaiṫ ɢnoċa, plenty of curds; roinnt rclóiɾe, something of a row, a small row; an ɢaiṁḃéal aʒur roinnt ɒ'aicíoiɒ eile, the gravel and other diseases; bí na miotáin rceiṫte roinnt, the mittens were unravelled a little; an ḃruilip tinn? roinnt, are you ill? a little; roinnt ɾuaɾ, rather cold; ɾ. boɒaɾ, somewhat deaf; ɾ. rúɾaċ, a little merry; aʒ ɾuaɾ aɲ ɾannaiḃ coiɾ Laoi, ruling lands by the Lee; ɒo ɾinne ɾannta aʒur caɾaiɒ

ᵭó ṕéin, he made followers and friends for himself (*F. F.*); ċuiṗ ᴛionól aṗ a ṗannᴛaiḃ ṕéin, he mobilised his own divisions; ᴄṗuinniġiᴛo a ṗannᴛa, they mobilize their forces; áṗ ᵹcuiᴛo aġuṗ áṗ ᵹcóṁṗoinn, our general allotment and particular share; ḃíonn ṗaċ i mḃun na ponna, there is luck in sharing; ᵭá mbeaᵭ a ḃeaᵹ nó a ṁóṗ ᵭe ḋíolaṁanᴛaċᴛ aᵹ ṗ. ᵵeaᴛ, if you had any nobility at all.

Róinne, ṕóinneaċ, ṕóinniᵭe. *See* ṗuainne, ṗuainneaċ, ṗuainniᵭe.

Roinnim, *vl.* ṗoinn(ᴛ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I divide, grant to or share with (le), assign, allot, or impart to (aṗ), distribute amongst (iᴛoiṗ, aṗ); deal (as cards); ṗ. mo ċuiᴛo bíᵭ leaᴛ, I share my food with you; ṗ. mo ċuiᴛo bíᵭ oṁṫa, I distribute my food amongst them; ṗ. mo ċuiᴛo bíᵭ i ᵹceiṫṛe ṗannaiḃ, I divide my food into four portions; ṗ. mo ċuiᴛo aṗ mo ċlainn, I divide my means amongst my children; ṗoinneaᵭ an Spioṛaᴅ Naoṁ leo, they were made partakers of the Holy Ghost (*Donl.*); ᵭo ṗoinn inir ṕíve í ṕéin i ᴛṛí ṗannaiḃ, Whiddy I. burst into three parts (*F. F.*); iṛ maiᴛ an ċneaċ ṗoinneaṛ, divisible booty is best (*saying*).

Roinniṛe. *See* ṗonnaiṛe.

Roinn-ṕáiṛᴛeaċ, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; in partnership with (le).

Roinnᴛ. *See* ṗoinn.

Roinnᴛe, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared, fair, just.

Róinᴛeaċ, *a.*, relating to seals.

Róipín, *m.*, a small rope.

Roiṛ, -e, *f.*, a rush or flood; ṗ. maḷḷaċᴛ, a string of curses; ṗ. ṁóṗ cainᴛe, a great flood of talk; *cf.* ṗoiṛeaᵭ.

Róiṛ, -e, *f.*, Rose (*pers. name*); *al.* -ṛe; *al. see* ṗuaiṛ.

Roiṛc-(eye-)in *compds.* *See* ṗoṛc-, ṗoiṛc-.

Roiṛe, *a.*, clever (*ea'ly*); *cf.* ṗúṛ.

Roiṛeaċán, *m.*, a flax-boller (*O'R.*).

Roiṛeaᵭ, -ṛᴛe, *m.*, act of tearing, pulling, ripping, ravelling, bolling (as flax), rushing, snatching, wresting; aᵹ ṗ. ᴛṁío na ᴛonnaiḃ, cutting through the waves; ᴛá an ᴛṛoca aᵹ ṗ., the stocking is unravelling; ᵹoᴛé maṗ ᴛá ᴛú? oċ aᵹ ɪaṁṗaiᵭ ḃeiᴛ aᵹ ṗ., how are you? oh, pulling along (*Arm.*).

Roiṛeaiḷ, -eáḷa, *f.*, act of paring, peeling, growing blunt; ᴛá an ṛpeaḷ aᵹ ṗ., the scythe edge is becoming blunt and gapped (*By.*); *al.* ṗiṛeaiḷ; *cf.* claideb russi (*Wind.*).

Roiṛeáḷaim, -eaiḷ, *v. intr.*, I grow blu *etc.*

Roiṛeaṁaiḷ, -ṁ̀la, *a.*, violent, ra disorderly; ṗoiṛeanᴛa, *id.*; *al.* ṗui

Roiṛeaṁ̀ḷaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, violence, rashne disorderliness.

Roiṛim, I reach, from *early fut.* of ṗoiċi now ṛṗoiṛim.

Roiṛim, -ṛeaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I te rend, rip, ravel; drag, pull, snat wrest; I move rapidly or violentl *al.* I falter in fidelity, doubt (*Trip.*).

Roiṛín, -e, *f.*, rosin or resin; ṗóiṛ (*Don.*), resin (ṗéiṛin) (*T. Traoi*).

Roiṛín, *m.*, a lunch; *cf. perh.* ration

Róiṛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rose; term of endearment.

Róiṛín, *f.*, *pers. name*, Rose, Rosie; Ḋuḃ, an allegorical name for Irelan *dim.* of Róiṛ.

Roiṛne. *See* ṗuiṛne.

Roiṛnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pearl on the e (*O'R.*); *al.* eyebright, ṗ. naṫáiṛc, (*ib.*).

Roiṛᴛe, *p. a.*, ripped, torn, rent; ṗuamanᴛa, torn and red, of the eye -ᴛiġᴛe, *id.*.

Róiṛᴛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴛí, *m.*, roach (fis (*O'R.*).

Roiṛᴛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*, a viole act, *etc.*, a wind-clap or -gust; ṗoi ᴛeaċa ᵹaoiᴛe móiṛe, great wind-clap leiṡ ṛé ṗoiṛᴛeaċa mionn móṛ, he swo torrents of oaths (*Don.*); *cf.* ṗoiṛeaᵭ. *See* ṗaiṛᴛe.

Róiṛᴛeaċ, -ᴛiṡ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a roa (fish); *al.* the surname Roche; Róiṛᴛeaċa, the "Roche Country"; *f.*, *g.* -ᴛiġe, the valley of the Naul Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róiṛᴛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gridiron (*Con*

Roiᴛ. *See* ṛoᴛ.

Róiᴛí, *pl.*, rows or layers of flax f soaking.

Roiᴛim, -ᴛeaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I cause to ru project, propel, drive, put to fligh *al.* ṗaiᴛ-, ṗuiᴛ-, ṛoᴛaim.

Roiᴛleaċ, *g.* -liṡ, -liġe, *m.* and anything in bad condition; *e.g.*, na ḃṛóṡa, an coiṛce, an ṛéaṛ, ᵭc. ṗoiᴛliṡ aᵹ an ḃṛeaṁᴛain, the boots, oa hay, etc. are spoiled by the rain; ᵭo ᵹníṁ ṗ. ᵭe (or aṁ), I ruin, destro aᵹ imᴛeaċᴛ 'na ṗ., going to waste, goi for nothing; ṗ. ᵭo ṫéanaṁ ᵭem' ċu coiṛce, to destroy my oats; *al.* ṗo leaċ.

Roiᴛleaᵹaᵭ, *m.*, a rolling, windi turning; *cf.* ṗoiᴛleoᵹ.

Roiṫleaġaim, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn, wheel about.

Roiṫleaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling; a sensation of dizziness, roiṫleaċán, *id.* (*See* ré).

Roiṫleáil, -ála, *f.*, act of rolling, twirling, spinning, ríleáil, *id.* (*R. O.*).

Roiṫleálaim, -ail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I roll, twist, spin.

Roiṫleán, *g.* -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything round or revolving, a wheel, pulley, or roller, a disk, ring or wheel-band, a spinning-wheel, a spindle-whorl (*al.* ríleán), the knee-pan, a riddle or sieve (*See* milleán), a head-pad of cloth, *etc.*, used for carrying burdens (coċall, *id. R. O.*); a whirl, a megrim, confusion or m'lée; one who rushes or fusses, a voluble talker, a "whirlwind"; a large roaring fire (*al.* réiṫleán); ṡruḃail an ṫ. aiṁ, the wheel went over him (*M.*); ag ṫníoṁ mo roiṫleáin, (I) spinning; ṫáinig ṫ. ar mo ṡúilib nuaiṁ, my sight failed me (through surprise) when; ṫáim im' ṫ. aiġe, he has left me in a whirl; tá mo ċeann 'na ṫ. ag na páirtí, the children have confused me (with their noise); ḋeirir ṫ. de ṫna leaḃraiḃ, you have left the books in disorder; *al.* roiṫléan, *g.* -éin, roiṫneál, roiṫleán, réiṫleán, ríṫleán, milleán, roilleán, reiṫleán, riṫleán.

Roiṫleánaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, having wheels, revolving, dizzy, dizzying; *al.* roiṫléanaċ.

Roiṫléiṫ, -e, -eáċa, *f.*, a roll, *esp.* of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag or shred; a lock of wool, an ear of corn; *al.* corn-cockle (roiṫléiṫ, *Cork*), bearded darnel (causes dizziness) (ruillé, *N. Y.*), a poor variety of oats, *etc.* (*R. O.*); anything mean, riff-raff, a truant, a lazy fellow; sin; ṫcollaim 'na roiṫléiṫeáċaiḃ iaḋ, I tear them to tatters; ṫuil uaṫal ir ṫ. do ċur le ċéile, to mix noble blood with the blood of the riff-raff (*R. O.*); an ċruiṫneaċt ġlan do meaṫcaḋ ar an ṫ., to mix the pure wheat with inferior growths; ṫ. na ndeaṁan, the cockle of demons, sin; *al.* roiṫléiṫ, raoilé (*McK.*), míle, roille, raoile, raiġle, raiṫléaḋ (*O'R.*); roilléir(e), *id.* (*Con.*).

Roiṫleoġ, -aċ. *See* roiṫeoġ, ṫc.

Roiṫleoġ (wheel), roiṫleoir. *See* roṫlóġ, roṫlóir.

Roiṫleo-ró, stunning noise in the head (*By.*).

Roiṫl(iġ)im. *See* roṫlaim.

Roiṫ-linġeaḋ, *m.*, the swift rolling of a wheel; act of rolling swiftly; dashing down on (an, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*).

Roiṫne (roinne). *See* ruiṫne.

Roiṫneál. *See* roiṫleán.

Roiṫ-réim, *f.*, a rushing as of wheels.

Rolaḋ, *m.*, act of rolling, revolving.

Rolaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I roll (*O'R.*); roil ré fá'n ḋoras, it rolled under the door (*Con.*).

Rolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a roll (of parchment, butter, *etc.*), a cylinder, a swathe, a volume, a register; cuiṁ i ṫ., I register, record or write; R. na Ríoġ, the Roll of the Kings, called also the Psalter of Tara; R. na Teaṁraċ, the Roll of Tara; ġreamanna de ġarḃ-ṫ., pieces of coarse parchment (*Fil.*).

Rollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, *etc.*); *cf.* rolaim and roṫlaim.

Rollamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, a roller, a hard compact block, anything round or bulky, *e.g.*, ṫ. cloiċe, ṫ. ṫuime; *pron.* raḃlamán (*By.*); *cf.* roṫlam.

Rollán, *m.*, a roll or volume (*O'R.*); *cf.* roiṫleán.

Rollóġ (rolóġ), rollóir. *See* roṫlóġ, roṫlóir.

Rolón(t), *m.*, Roland.

Róṁ-, form of roiṁ in *pronom.* combinations; róṁam, róṁat, ṫc.

Rómaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to Rome, Roman.

Rómail, -e, *a.*, bounteous, abundant, successful, prosperous, quiet, easy-going, easily managed; bliaḋain ṫ. rċeaċóirí, haws mean a year of plenty; ṫ. réiṫṫiġċe, willing and ready; *gl.* caoiṫeamail.

Romáile, *g. id.*, *f.*, damage: *cf.* ruam-.

Rómal, -ail, *m.*, Romulus; *al.* -all.

Rómán, *m.*, a Roman.

Rómánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Roman; *sm.*, a Roman; ruaim raġair ċum na Rómha bí ro' R. leo, when in Rome do as Rome does.

Rómar, -air, *m.*, act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; aċ-ṫ., act of tilling or digging a field a second time, planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet or so in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and

covering over; a piece of tillage so treated; f. agus gnaṫaḋ, digging and grubbing (skinning the surface), two cardinal tillage operations in the olden times; ḋeimir an f. buiḋe, you have upset everything; ag f. na gclar, digging furrows; ag f. coinnliġ, digging up stubble land; ag f. ir ag freacain na talṁan, digging and cultivating the soil; ní'l mé eolġaċ air f. gáirdín, I am not expert at digging a garden (*Car.*); *al.* ráṁar.

Róṁairṫe, *p. a.*, dug, uprooted.

Romár, -áir, *m.*, a romance; romance, nonsense.

Romárać, -aiġe, *a.*, romantic, nonsensical.

Roṁlár, -áir, *m.*, rakish behaviour; *cf.* roṁlár.

Róṁraim, *vl.* róṁar, *v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn; aṫ-f., I dig up the second time.

Rón, *a.*, gross, fat (*O'R.*).

Rón, -óin, *pl.* -óinte, -óntа, *m.*, a seal, a sea-calf, f. glas, *id.* (*folk tales*); bainirfeaċ róin, a female seal; tarḃ róin, a male seal; éan róin, a young seal; toulóg róin, a seal's lair; croiceann róin, sealskin; maiṫeas bainne cíoċ an róin go ndéanaiḋ ré ḋuit, mar cuireann an t-éan róin bhat failleadh le gaċ aon deoċ ḃainne ġeiḃeann ré ó n-a máṫair, may it do you as much good as seal's milk, for the young seal puts on an extra layer of fat with every drink it gets from its mother (*folk.*). *See* muc.

Rón, *g.* róin, *pl.* -óinte, -óntа, *m.*, hair, horse-hair, hair-cloth, a cow's tail; léine róin (or de'n f.), a hair-shirt; cáiteaċ róin, a hair-sheet; gaḃaḋarṫar róin, a coarse halter of horse-hair.

Rón-, róin-, in *compds.*, hair-, *al.* fat; rón-ḃrat, a hair-cloth; róin-éaḋaċ, róinṁaiṫ (*O'R.*), *id.*; róin-léine, a hair-shirt for penitential purposes; rón-ċolnaċ (-llaċ), corpulent.

Rón-, *stem.* of early *dep. perf.* form of gním, I do (*abs.* gnith, *obs.*), found only in do rónrad, they did or made; do rónaḋ, was done or made, (*Early Mod.*).

Rónaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, seals (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* éanaċ.

Rónaḋ. *See under* rón-.

Rongа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, rung of a ladder, chair, *etc.*, a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat; *al.* ranc (*Mon.*), rusa.

Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, a chain, tie or bond, an ornamental chain, wire (*Laws*), string, a drip, cord of rheum or saliva from nose or mouth, (*al.* ronna); *fig.*, a bond or tie; f. deanġ-óir (créaḋuiṁa, ġc.), a gold (bronze, *etc.*) chain; fiġe f., plaiting chains; f. cómḃáiḋe a bond of affection (but *cf.* rann, roinn); f. cinnte caraḋ, a certain friendly alliance; m' fiacla má n-a froċaiḃ ronna, my teeth exuding dribbles in streams; agus na ronnaí ar fleaḋ leir, he dribbling at the mouth.

Ronna. *See* ronn.

Ronnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spitting, of or belonging to spitting; *sm.*, a spitter, dribbler or one with a running nose.

Ronnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *d. pl. smt.* ronnaiḃ, *m.*, a mackerel; f. Spáinneaċ, a hawk-fish; *al.* rionnaċ, runnaċ; reanga, ranga, macrael, *id.*

Ronnaire, *m.*, a rationer, a dispenser, a food-divider; *al.* rannaire, roinnire.

Ronncár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the taffrail of a boat, the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

Ronnclaċ. *See* rúncalaċ.

Ronnṫóil, *f.*, rundale. *See* talaṁ.

Ronntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dribbling, snotted; leaṫan-ḟur f., a broad and dripping lip (*E. R.*); *sm.*, saliva; f. cnainntreileaċ, tough spittle; *al.* rúntaċ.

Rónraḋ. *See under* rón-.

Rop, *g.* -a, *m.*, a thrust, dart or prod; tá f. riubail púc, you are going at a terrible rate. *See* rup rap.

Rop, *m.*, the trunk of the body; *al.* a brute. *See* rob.

Rópa *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rope; f. buin, footrope (of net, thatch or stack); f. cinn, end-rope; f. roma, upper-rope; f. tarrainġte, hauling-rope; ceanġlaim duine i f., I tie one up; *al.* rór; rópán, *id.*; *dim.* rópín (*A.*).

Ropaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, violent, thrusting, rending; *sm.* violent attack or assault (*Laws*); f. feirġe, a burst of fury.

Ropaḋ, -ṗa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, bursting, tearing or rushing through (tré); stabbing, prodding, goring, pulling quickly or violently, snatching; probing or examining; a thrust, stab, assault or attack, a row or fight, a blast of wind.

Ropaḋ, -ṗa, *m.*, act of canting, auctioning or rouping.

Ropaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ropemaker.

Ropáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tearing up, scattering, disarranging.

Ropaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cant, auction or roup.

Ropaim, -aḋ, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thrust, burst, tear through, stab, prod, gore; take, put or place quickly, suddenly or violently, snatch away; probe, examine; p. rciollaim 'ran ċré, I plant "sets"; p. de 'n rcian é, I stab him with the knife; p. leir an pnáċaid é, I prod him with the needle; p. ceirt ċum, I spring a question on; p. irteaċ 'ran naoṁóig, I spring into the coracle; p. irteaċ an doṁain, I push or rush into the house; p. irteaċ im' béal é, I thrust it into my mouth; p. anonn ċúċa é, I push or send it rapidly over to them; p. rior an coṁcán, I thrust the pot upon the fire; p. rá, I probe or examine; p. liom, I rush off, proceed at a fast rate; p. cṁid an uirce, I cut through the water; na maṁanna móra ag coipiuġaḋ ag poraḋ agur ag péabaḋ ċart ċior, the great breakers foaming, charging and bursting below.

Ropaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rap (a counterfeit coin of about half a farthing passing current for ½*d.* in the 18th century in Ireland); ir ġan agam de rtór póġla aċt aon p. aṁáin, while I have of Ireland's treasure but a single rap (*song*).

Ropaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -p., *m.*, a snatcher or seizer, a cut-purse, robber or thief, a rapparee, a treacherous or violent person, a scoundrel; a rapier; a virago, p. mná, *id.*; p. an ġairo, a gallows bird, a villain, p. an ċóiṁda, *id.*; *oft.* used inoffensively like póġaire; *al.* raparre.

Ropaireaċt, -a, *f.*, villainy, thievery, dishonesty, violence.

Roparta, *indec.*, *a.*, violent.

Ropóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, one of the viscera; ní ráġrad p. ná putóġ 'na ċorp, I will eviscerate him; *cf.* puipleoġ.

Ror, *g.* roir or puir, *m.*, pollen, any fine seed, flax-seed (p. lín, *id.*); flax appearing above ground (*Galw.*); p. neanntra, nettle-seed; p. na ġarainne nua, fresh henbane seed; p. laċan, duck-weed, *lemma minor*; ríol puir, flax-seed; pota puir, a pottle of flax-seed; *cf.* frar.

Ror, *g.* roir, puir, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a wood or copse (p. riaḋḃaire, *id.*, *Sup.*), *oft.* the site of an old cemetery; a point, promontory, bluff or isthmus (p. uirce, *id.*, *Sup.*); a level tract of arable land; lá an Ruir, the Day of Judgment (*cf.* lá an tSléiḃe); ṫruma an Ruir, the drums of Judgment; de R., surname Ross; *common in place-names*: an R., Ross, Killarney; Rora, the Rosses; R. Ailiṫir, Rosscarbery, R. na ġCairḃre, *id.*; Traiġ Ruir Airġid, the Strand *nr.* Ballysadare; R. Cam, Roscam, R. Caoin, Roskeen; R. Clár, Rosslare; R. Comáin, Roscommon; R. Cré, Roscrea (Aonaċ Rora C., on SS. Peter and Paul's Day); R. Guill, Rosquil Peninsula; R. roir ḋá inḃir, W. point of Tirconnell proper (*Onom.*); R. na Ríoġ, Rosnaree (village, ford and ancient royal burial ground); R. mic Ṫreoin, New Ross; R. Seirc, Rosserk (abode of Clann Firḃiriġ, poets of Tirawley) *compds.*: Droc-p. (*al.* R. mDroc, and mDruic), Calaḋ-p.; Duḃ-p., Dowris; Eaċ-p., Aughrus; Loċ-p., Loughgross; Muc-p., Muckross

Ror-, in *compds.* (*early*), a horse (*Icel.* rhoss, *Eng.* horse); ror-ċollaċ, a stallion; ror-maol, a sea-calf (rar, *O'Br.*); ror-ualc, a walrus (horse-whale or morse).

Rór, *g.* róir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rose; p. an trolair, round-leaved sundew; p. na Dainríoġna Muire, rose of Jerusalem; p. Muire, rosemary; rórd, *id.*

Rór, *m.*, a disease called "the rose" erysipelas; *cf.* ruaḋar.

Rórd. *See* rór.

Roraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wooded, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Rossman.

Roraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, woods; *place-name*, R. na Ríoġ(raiḋe), *al.* uí Rora, now Rossa, burial place of Fermoy kings; R. Ruaḋ, between Rossa and Doire Cinn Feaḃraḋ.

Rorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrubbery, a small wood; a loose branch (*Tuam*); *al.* raran.

Roránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in brush-wood.

Rorannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Rórarannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a plot of roses or rosarium.

Rorc, *g.* ruirc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a dithyramb, rhetoric, an inflammatory speech; applied in early literature to a roughly versified incitement to deeds of valour, and of which certain of the "runs" in folk-narrations are survivals; p. caṫa, an exhortative speech before battle, a battle-hymn, a rallying song.

Rorc, *g.* ruirc, *pl. id.*, and rorca, *m.*, the eye or eyeball eyesight (*poet.*);

al. understanding; *al.* pink or eye-bright; bṙaonaċa ṙola ar a ṙorcaiḃ ag cóṁṁiṫ, drops of blood pouring from her eyes; do bṙeaḋ ṗ. ṙúile liom, one of my eyes had the eyeball burst; ṙear aon ṁuirc, a one-eyed man; ṙorca glara, grey eyes; *compds.*, claon-ṗ., an alluring eye; gorm-ṗ., a blue eye; mall-ṗ., a languid eye; ṙuan-ṗ., a dreamy or sleepy eye.

Rorc-, roirc-, in *compds.*: eye-, ocular; roirc-ḃán, white-eyed, *sm.* the white of the eye; roirc-ḃéim, a glance of or injury caused by an evil-eye; roirc-ḋallaḋ, blindfolding, deceiving, an error or mistake; roirc-ġlan, clear-eyed; roirc-leaṫan, wide-eyed; *cf.* roirc-ṅéiṁleaċ, a tory (*O'R.*).

Rorca. *See* roircaḋ.

Rorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ocular, eye-like; *al.* knowing, skilful.

Rorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, talkative, full of words, rhetorical, inflammatory.

Rorcaḋ, -airḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*, a dithyramb, *etc.* (*See* rorc), a verbal attack, a stroke; a versified mnemonic rule or law; a maxim or law-precedent, a gloss, a proverb; ṗ. ṗileaḋ, a short rousing poem, *etc.*; ḃeiṁ ṗ. oem' ṫeangaim do, I smite with my tongue; bṙeiṫeaṁnar a rorcaḋaiḃ agus a ṗarairḃ, judgment according to maxims and precedents; Dúil R., Book of Rules (*Laws*).

Rorcaṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, clear-sighted.

Ror-coill, *f.*, underwood, thicket.

Ror-ċṙann, *m.*, a shrub-tree.

Ród-leaca, *f.*, a rosy cheek.

Ród-lus, *m.*, rose-wort.

Ródóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a rose-tree.

Rósta, *a.*, roasted; ṗṁáiṫín ṗ., a small roasted potato.

Rósta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, roast meat (*A.*); tá bṙuiġinn ṗ., even if I got roast-meat, no matter what I got (*cf.* beoir); ní bṙeabṙaḋ ṗórtaí mé, roast joints would not buy me; ní ṗéarta gan ṗ., no feast is complete without roast.

Róstaḋ, -tta, -tuiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of roasting, toasting, grilling; ṗórtáil, *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Róstaim, -aḋ, -táil, *v. tr.*, I roast, grill, toast, parch.

Roṫ, *g.* -a, roiṫ, *pl.* -ta, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a radiated wheel as distinct from miar (solid wheel or tympanum); anything wheel-shaped, a noose or link, a circle, a cycle, a whirl, an orbit, a sphere (*Astron. Tract.*); a potter's wheel, *etc.*; the wheel of fate; ṗ. muilinn, a mill-wheel; ṗ. uirce, a water-wheel, ṗ. buaile, *id.*; ṗ. túṁne (or túiṁinn), a spinning wheel; ṗ. ṫṙucaileaċ, a cart wheel, ṗ. caiṁce, *id.*; ṗ. ṙtiúṙaċ, a steering-wheel; roṫa ṙéana, waggon-wheels; ṗ. ġeinṫil(iḋ)eaċta, a magic wheel; bóṙd roṫa an áiṙ, the roulette-table; ṗ. ġaiṫ, a withe noose or link; an ṙaṁṙae ir deire ṙá roṫaí na ġréine, the fairest posy beneath the sun; ní'l ṫiar agam ṙaoi roṫaí na ġréine, I do not know at all; ag déanaṁ amaċ an ṗ. an ṫráṫnóna, as evening approached (*M.* folk-tale); caṁḃaḋ tá ṗ., a two-wheeled chariot, currus; dein ṙé ṗ. de ṙéin, he kept on talking at a great rate; tá mo ċeann 'na ṗ., my head is reeling; carṙairḋ an ṗ. deiṙeal i dtráṫnóna, things will come right in time; naġainn ṙá 'n ṗ. a d' iaṁṙaiḋ airgead d' ṙaġáil, I would risk being run over to get money; ṙiuḃail an ṗ. air, the wheel passed over him; *al.* roiṫ, *g.* -e, *f.* *See* roṫa.

Roṫ-, in *compds.*, wheel-, ring-, *etc.* roṫ-cóṁla, a disk-valve; roṫ-ċṙoṙ, a wheel-cross.

Roṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wheel, wheel or part of steering apparatus, a rowel; in *pl.* roṫaí, furniture, roṫaí tiġe, *id.*; ṗ. na ġlintiḋeaċta, the magic-wheel (*Conem.*); ṗ. reama, wheel of fortune (*W.K.*) (*See* ruṫ); ṙṙoṙ gan ṗ., a rowelless spur; coṙ de 'n ṗ., a turn of the wheel (of fate); *doublet* with roṫ.

Roṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ray-fish; liora ṗ., a maiden ray; *al.* roḋa; *cf. Dan.* roch and *L. Ger.* ruche. *See* roc.

Roṫaḋóir, *m.*, a wheelwright.

Roṫaġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -ġaí, *m.*, a run, *esp.* before a leap, *hence*, patience, restraint or deliberation, trajectory, rush, onset, sudden assault; roṫaġaí caiṁṫe, sudden gushes of talk; ṙnaiṙóm ṙoṫaiġ, a running knot, ṙárcaḋ roṫaiġ, ṫúb roṫaiġ, *id.*; *See al. under* ṙárcaḋ, léim, liúġ; roṙoċ-ṗ., impatience, intrusion, an ill-mannered push or shove; tógaim bṙeir roṫaiġ, I take a longer run (before jumping); ní'l aon ṗ. leir, he has no restraint, flares up into anger suddenly; bíoḋ ṗ. éigin leat, show some restraint; *al.* ṁuṫaġ.

Roṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a cyclist (*rec.*).

Rotaideact, -a, *f.*, cycling, going on wheels.

Rotail, -e, *f.*, a rush or run, a hurried visit, any hurried act; tugar r. tri'o, I went through it (the work, the book, *etc.*) quickly; tugar r. léigte ar an bpáipéar, I hurriedly read the paper; *cf.* rotal.

Rotaim. *See* roitim.

Rotáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little wheel or disk, a wheeled toy.

Rotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a roller, a wanderer, a wheel-man; r. ruirc, a roller of his eyes (*Br.*); r. rígin, a "meanderer"; *cf. al.* ruadaire.

Rotaireact, -a, *f.*, strolling about.

Rotal, -ail, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a wheel; *cf.* rotail.

Rotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wheel, hoop, loop, noose or disk; the hair twisted and plaited; a "runner" or tether-clasp moving freely in a groove or up and down the post (*cf.* ritean, ritean); one of the twisted band of rushes to hold the tromán of a spinning wheel; r. buaile, a small water wheel; r. gadraig, a withe string or loop.

Rotar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bicycle.

Rotlac, *m.*, a coarse person. *See* roitleac.

Rotlad, *m.*, act of rolling, whirling, revolving; iomr., circumgyration.

Rotlaim, -tlad, *v. intr.*, I roll, whirl, revolve, gyrate; *al.* roitlim, -ligim, -oitleálaim.

Rotlam, -aim, *m.*, a gyration, a roll; circling, whirling; a rough handling or pulling; a rough or restless person or animal; r. duine, a rough person (*N. Y.*); r. bó, a cow disposed to stray; tugar r. do'n bhat lín 'ran robal, I gave the sheet a good pulling in the suds; ag imteact 'na r., going backwards and forwards; *al.* rocalam.

Rotlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small wheel, a roll, a bundle, a rush, a gush of water in flood; *al.* rough matter separated from wool in carding; *al.* roitleog, rollóg, rológ.

Rotlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a roller, roll or cylinder, a swathe (rollaigeoir, *id.*, *O'R.*), a rolling-stone; a wheelwright; *al.* roitleoir, rollóir.

Rotnál (or -náil). *See* roitleán.

Rotruall, *m.*, whirl, roll, confusion, a profound disturbance of the person; do rinneadh r. corcra ó a bonn go a beannaibh de, his whole person became red with fury (*Ériu*, V. 76); r. báirone, a variety of early metre (six verses to stanza).

Rotúr, *m.*, *lit.*, second choice or preference, second rate people (*P. C. T.*); *esp.* in *phr.*: an toga agus an r., the best and the worst of a lot (noga agus díoga (díg)); thus if two men are sharing between them a litter of sucking pigs one takes the best and the worst, toga agus r.; the other takes the best and the worst, toga agus r. of those that remain (an taithe noga agus an taithe r.); and so to the end (*By.*); *prop. perh.* rotogar or re togar.

Rú, *g. id.*, *d.* rú, *f.*, rue (ruta), lady's bedstraw (*MacSw.*, *Cork*); *early g.* ruad, *d.* ruaid (*al. nom.*), *g.*, -de.

Ruacaire, -aige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dashing fellow (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* rúcaire as applied to sea-side visitors.

Ruacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; r. aibann, a periwinkle; biaid giog ruacain, agus biaid cuaca báithnig, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; ag tabairt r. go h-Inse, bringing coals to Newcastle (*saying*); *al.* rócan, rúcan, ruacán.

Ruacht (*O. Ir.* roacht), *pret.* 3 *s.* of roicim, *which see.*

Ruact, -a, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.

Ruactaire, -aige, *f.*, erysipelas; faeireann ón ruactaig, an easement from erysipelas (*By.*).

Ruactain, -ana, *f.*, act of routing, defeating, destroying; ruactad, *id.* *See al.* roctain.

Ruad, -aide, *a.*, red, brownish-red, foxy, red-haired, brown, copper- or bronze-coloured; madad (-odad) r., a fox; capall r., a chestnut horse; cailleac r., a loach; bróga ruada, tan boots; leadar r. (brown) leather; taoibíní ruada, strips or side patches of fresh leather; riúcra r., brown sugar; arán r., brown bread; páipéar r., brown paper; pingin r., a (brown) penny, cianóg r., *id.*; Neil r., red-haired Nell; an t-Iarla R., Red Hugh O'Donnell; bean an fir ruaid, the red-haired man's wife (*song*); Clann Ruaidaide r., the stern Rudricians; an Muileann R., the Red Mill (*place-name*); oidce r., a great night; an fáile fearg-r., the bitter terrible sea; buinní ruada, strong surges; ruadar r., a heavy attack; *compds.*: dearg-r., donn-r., dub-r., fionn-r., gorm-r., *etc.*; *sm.*, a red person, *al.* for ruad-chuile and rúd; na Trí Ruada Raoireann, the three

Reds of Reary (*early folk.*); an raoin-r., the backward flow of the surf, receding wave (*Mayo*).

Ruaḋ-, ruaiḋ-, in *compds.*, red, reddish, brown, red-haired, strong, violent; ruaḋ-ḃéic, a loud screech; ruaḋ-ḃoc (-ḃoc), a stag, a roebuck; ruaḋ-ḃuinne, a billow, a torrent; ruaiḋ-ḃreac, a red trout (tá mianaċ an ḟoṁṫaiġ ir an ruaiḋ-ḃric ann, it, the water, smacks of the bog and the red trout); ruaḋ-ċailc, ochre; ruaḋ-ċailceaċ, ochreous; ruaḋ-ċaṫ, a violent battle, a strong battalion; ruaiḋ-ċṁoc, raddle; ruaḋ-ṁóiġte, scorched, burnt red, laid waste; ruaḋ-ġaoṫ, a blasting wind; ruaḋ-ġorm, coppery; ruaḋ-laiṫinneaċ, cholera morbus, ruaḋ-laiṫ, *id.*; ruaḋ-laṫaiṁ, a ruddy flame; Ruaḋ-linn, the Red Sea; ruaiḋ-lionn, choler, phlegm, *al.* red ale; ruaḋ-maol, foxy and bald; ruaḋ-móin, red turf, a red bog; ruaḋ-ṁáṁ, a sturdy oak; ruaḋ-ṫuile, a high flood, the flowing tide running up the strand and breaking in foam (*Mayo* where it is *oft.* ruaḋ, *al.* múċ, *which see*); ruaḋ-ṫuileaċṫa, deluging; ruaḋ-uinnṗeann, a strong ash tree.

Ruaḋa. *See* ruaiḋe.

Ruaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, redness; i leiṫ na ruaḋaċta, tending to be red of hair; *al.* ruaiḋeaċt.

Ruaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red or reddish-brown person, animal or thing; redness, a red dye, buck-wheat or red-wheat (*Dav.*); a fish-line (*Cm.*, ruaḋann, with stress on -ann, *Ds.*), a moorland; a male personal name; r. alla (or aille), a sparrowhawk (*Aran*), *al.* a spider (for damán alla); R. (or Róḋán) Loċra, St. R. of Lorrha.

Ruaḋánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, reddish, ruddy, as the face; *sf.*, drowning strings (seaweed). *See* feamainn.

Ruaḋar, -air, *m.*, redness, ruddiness, a tendency to red in skin, hair, *etc.*, of a family (mian ruaḋ, fuil ruaḋ, *id.*); tá r. ran clainn rin, that family have a red strain in them; *al.* ruar; ruaiḋeaċt, ruaḋar (ruaḋaḋar), *id.*

Ruaḋlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, reddish soil. *See* ruaiḋeaċ.

Ruaḋlaċ, *m.*, a moor; r. feamainn, *id.*; *opp.* to mínleaċ.

Ruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a young hind or goat.

Ruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flaxen cord waxed over used by cobblers; rubóg (*Mon.*), ruaḋag (*Clare*); *cf.* riabóg.

Ruag (swoop, *etc.*). *See* ruaig.

Ruagaċ, long sea-weed tangle (*Rath.*).

Ruagaḋ, -gta, -aigte, *m.*, act of expelling (from, ar, ó), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight; r. ceanca fraoiġ ir a gcuid éanlaiṫe, beating the grouse and their young from the close.

Ruagaim. *See* ruaigim.

Ruagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wanderer, outlaw or outcast (r. neaċa, *id.*), a hunter or chaser, an instrument to drive a thing from its place, a router, punch, *etc.*, a bolt; *al.* a small bullet, slug or swandrop.

Ruagairéaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, expelling; the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place.

Ruagairt, -airċe, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; r. (*al.* an r.) do ċur ar, to banish, expel, send away; as r. ir as fógairt air gan, warning him against; r. neaċa, a rapid retreat, expulsion.

Ruagán, -áin, *m.*, a cold sharp dry breeze (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* ruaḋ-ġaoṫ.

Ruag-ċaṫ, *m.*, onslaught of battle.

Ruagṁar, -aire, *a.*, pursuing, routing.

Ruagrad, -airt, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).

Ruagraim, -gairt, -rad, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ir do ruagair ré na cóṁarsain do b'feárr do ṫiubluiġ féin, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (Foṁnoċt, *song*).

Ruagta. *See* ruaigte.

Ruaiḋ-, in *compds.* *See* ruaḋ-, ruaiḋ-.

Ruaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; it is often treated by an application of scalded flour to keep the sore from running and by writing the name and surname of the patient on the outside of the application; the writer must be of the same surname, better still if of the same name and surname, as the patient (*folk.*); *al.* ruaḋa.

Ruaiḋeaċt. / *See* ruaiḋe, ruaḋaċt.

Ruaiḋrí, *m.*, personal name, Rory, Roderick, Roger, Roddy; *Norse* Rothrekr, *vars.* Raiḋrí, Reiḋrí (*Woulfe*).

Ruaiḋriḋeaċt. *See* ruḋriaġeaċt.

Ruaiḋeaċ, -ṫġ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a coarse moor.

Ruaiḋeaċaṫ, -air, *m.*, moors, mountains; imṫigim ċum ruaiḋeaċair, I betake me to the mountains.

Ruaig, -e, *pl.* -i, *gpl.* -uag, *f.*, a swoop,

charge or rout, an incursion, raid, escapade or adventure, a course, a short or unexpected visit; pursuit, flight, dispersion or precipitate retreat; banishment, wandering; victory (by, ag; over, ar); r. neime, a dangerous thrust; Lucht Míleadh na ruag, the marauding Milesians; beirim r. ar, I make an onset or raid on, *al.* I make a sudden visit to; ag breith a ruag readhraidh, making passing sallies (*T. S.*); tugadar r. fá imeall na h-Alban, they raided the Scotch coast; tugadar r. i n-Eirinn, they made an incursion into Ireland; dug an rí r. ir mairbh ar, the king invaded and routed; ag leanamhaint na ruaige, following up the rout (*F. F.*); leanadar an r. orra, they pursued them as they retreated; rgaoilfear r., a raid will be launched; ag pilleadh ó'm ruaig oiomdaoin, returning still single from my adventure; buail ruaig tinnir mé, I fell sick, had a sudden attack; cuirim an r. ar, I banish, rout, drive forth; ar r., being chased; de r. readha, in a hurried manner; *orig. ds.* of ruag (*smt. m.*).

Ruaig-dheireadh, *m.*, the rear of an army (*O'R.*); do-rinneadar r., they wheeled about from the rear (*O'Br.*).

Ruaigim, *vl.* -agadh, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, ar, ó); disperse, put to flight, banish; dom' ruagadh cum fáin, banishing me; cad é ruaig cum na tíre seo mé? what drove me to come to this land? ruaigeadh ar an mbaile mé, I was driven from home; *intr.*, I wander; ruaig mire amach ar an tír, I wandered out through the country (*Or.*); *al.* ruagaim; *smt. intr.*

Ruaigthe, *p. a.*, expelled, routed, driven forth.

Ruaigtheach, -tighe, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

Ruaill, -e, *f.*, a sudden sweep, a hasty visit (*Ker.*); *cf.* roiail.

Ruaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

Ruaille buaille, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*); a scrimmage, a routing, a helter-skelter race (*Long*).

Ruaim, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a long hair, as from a horse's tail, a tatter, a fishing line.

Ruaim, *g.* -e, -uama, *pl.* -uamanna, *f.*, (1) water-alder, alder-tree, alder-bark; a wool-dye made by boiling briar- or thorn-roots, dock-roots, sorrel, alder-bark, *etc.*, used *esp.* as first dye or base; a dun colour ("dath donnha buidhe"), *smt.* red colour; anything resembling such dye, as muddied water, slush, strong tea, *etc.*; 'na r., soiled, *etc.*; tá ré 'na r. agat, you have made it like r. (of tea); ir mire ruaim an chéad tomadh 'ran r., agus bean buidhe óndh, it was I who was first dipped in the wool-dye, said a dun woman; *al.* ruam (*early*), glossed: luss doster dath no eucht in faciem ca m-bí derg; (2) a flush of anger on the face, an impulsive dash, a sweep, vim; ruamanna na feinne, the flushings of anger; tá r. 'ran capall, the horse is full of vim; táinig ré ar r., he came with a dash; fiche fear 'mo dhéidh le r., twenty furious men chasing me.

Ruaimle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a dirty pool, muddy water.

Ruaimleach, ruaimligim, ruaimliughadh. *See* ruaimneach, ruaimnigim, ruaimniughadh.

Ruaimneach, -nighe, *f.*, a long hair, hair, horse-hair, tail and mane of horses, tail of cows, *etc.*; fishing line or "gut" (*R. O.*), r. iarcaire, r. dubhain, *id.*; téad ruaimnighe, a hair rope; caol-fhlat ir r., a thin fishing-rod and line; ruaimne, *id.*

Ruaimneach, -nighe, *a.*, red, dun, bloodshot, flushed, muddied or agitated (as water); *al.* ruaimleach.

Ruaimneadh, ruaimnim. *See* ruaimniughadh, ruaimnigim.

Ruaimnigim, -niughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I redden, dye red or dun; give the first tinge in dyeing red or black, make or become bloodshot (of the eyes), muddy (as a stream); ruaimnigh a ruirc, his eyes grew red; *al.* ruaimnim, ruamnuighim, ruamnigim, ruaimligim.

Ruaimnighte, *p. a.*, reddened, dyed red or dun, muddied as a stream; uirce r., turgid water; ruamta, *id.*

Ruaimniughadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of reddening, muddying, dyeing red or dun; *al.* ruaimneadh, -mliughadh. *See* ruamnadh.

Ruainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neacha, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a hair, hair; a shred or thread, a bit or morsel, with *neg.* none, nothing; r. fuilt, a single hair; r. tobac, a small piece of tobacco; r. blonaige, a little lard; r. feabhais, some or no improvement; r. a bhéil, bare means of existence; an r. beag agus an r. mór de, every bit of it; cionnas tá gach aon r. díot? how are you? ní

ꝛuaiḃ ꝛ. bíó aꝑ ꝛuaiꝛo an ꞇiġe, there was not a scrap of food in the house; ní'l aon éileaṁ aġam aꝑ ṫé, ꝛaic ná ꝛ., I do not like tea at all; *singulative* of ꝛón; *al.* ꝛúinne, ꝛuaiṫne.

Ruainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, hairy, bristly, made of hairs; *sm.* hair, hairs, horse-hair, a hair rope or hawser; ꞇuṫ ꝛuainniġ, a noose of horse-hair; *al.* ꝛóinneaċ; léine ḋe'n ꝛ., a hair-shirt.

Ruainneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a bit, a shred; ꝛ. ꝼalaiṁge, a miserable cloak; ꝛ. ċloiċe, a small stone.

Ruainniṫe, *a.*, of hair, dishevelled.

Ruainnín, *m.*, a hair, a bit, a shred; ꝛ. olna, a small quantity of wool.

Ruainnꝛeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little thread or hair.

Ruaiṁcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kink or stiff twist in ropes, *etc.* (*McK.*); ꝛúiṁcín (*R. O.*).

Ruaine, for ꝛuaċaiꝛe.

Ruair, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; ꝛ. na mbocán, a frivolous person addicted to visiting; *al.* ꝛóir.

Ruairc. *See* ꝛúirc.

Ruaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, giddy, fickle, inattentive to the task in hand, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly, lascivious, "breachy" (of a cow); ḃean ꝛuaḋ ꝛ., a lascivious or giddy red-haired woman; ḃó ꝛ., a trespassing cow.

Ruaireoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* -oiġín, *id.*

Ruairṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

Ruam. *See* ꝛuaim.

Ruamáile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a green surface weed in ponds and rivers; *al.* ꝛum-, ꝛúm-; *cf. perh. Lat.* ramalia.

Ruamanta, *p. a.*, tinged red, furious.

Ruamantaċt, -a, *f.*, redness, rage, violence.

Ruamġail. *See* ꝛúmġail.

Ruamna, *gl.* lodix (a rough blanket, *etc.*).

Ruamnaḋ, *g.* -manta, -nuiġċe, -mċa, *m.*, act of reddening, *etc.*; redness, flush (as of anger); *al.* ꝛuaṁnaḋ (*Dearg.*). *See* ꝛuaimniuġaḋ.

Ruamċa (red, turgid). *See* ꝛuaimniġċe.

Ruamuġaḋ, ꝛuamuiġim. *See* ꝛuaimniuġaḋ, ꝛuaimniġim.

Ruan, ꝛuan-ꝼeaꝛc. *See* rún, and ꝛún-, ꝛúin-.

Ruanaiḋ, -e, *a.*, strong, mighty, heroic (-nata, *id.*); *sm.*, *g.* -aiḋa, a champion, warrior or hero.

Ruanóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a villain (*Br.*).

Ruar. *See* ꝛuaḋar.

Ruaṫaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a vagrant, fugitive or deserter, an excitable person, a flurrier; ꝛ. póiꝛꝛí, an alley-haunter; ꝛ. páiꝛce, a wayward or vagrant child; ꝛ. ꝑṫáṫa, a stray potato; ꝛ. cloiċe, a stray or loose stone on the road; *al.* ꝛuaiꝛe.

Ruaṫaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, vagrancy, rashness, excitability.

Ruaṫannaċ. *See* ꝛeamain; *cf.* ꝛuaṫáraċ.

Ruaṫaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, -ꝑraiḃ, *m.*, a rush, charge, sally or attack, a foray or invasion, the rush of the tide, current, *etc.*, an attack (as of illness, *etc.*), a storm or tempest, a cast, throw, or fling; ꝛ. ꝑiléar, a volley or fusillade; ꝛ. éiġin, disaster; ꝛ. péiꝛce, an attack of worms in cattle; ꝛ. áṁaiġ, a charge in battle; *compds.*: ċꝛom-ꝛ., a stooping charge; ꞇeaꝛġ-ꝛ., murderous onset; eaċ-ꝛ., a stampede of horses; 'na ꝛ. ċum a n-aiṁṫeaꝛ, rushing to their destruction (*Donl.*); ᴐ'éiriġ ré 'na ꝛ. baḋḃa, he rose forth intent on battle; ꞇar éiꝛ ꝛuaṫaiꝛ ꝛuaiḋ aꝑ Ċlár Luiṁc, after a violent attack on Ireland; an ꝛ. ꝛuġꝛaᴐ i ġceann an ċaṫ-eaᴐaꝛnaiḋe ꝛin, the onslaught they made on that ambuscade.

Ruaṫaꝛnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth, flinging, hurling.

Ruaṫaꝛḃaċ, *a.*, of restless disposition, going about from place to place; *sm.*, attacks, *etc.*, gadding, restlessness; naċ oꝛꞇ aṫá an ꝛ.! how restless (disposed to change, wander, *etc.*) you are! *pron.* ꝛuaṫaꝛúċ.

Ruaṫaꝛ-ċlóḋ, *m.*, wasting ruin; *cf.* ꝛ. ꝛíoġ-ꝼola (*T. S.*).

Ruaṫraḋ, -aiḋċe, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; *also* a higgling.

Ruḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *dpl.* -ḃaiḃ, *m.*, act of cutting, killing or spearing (-ḃaḋ, *id.*); a wound or hurt, a fray, a stroke; a salient, a point (of a spear, a fort, land, *etc.*), peninsula, part of a deer-net (líon an ꝑiaᴐa) (*Dav.*); a brake (*Trip.*); ꝛ. na ꝛíoġ-ráṫa, the salient of the royal rath; in *place-names*: Row, Rowe, *etc.*; R. an ꝼir liaiṫ, Fair Head; R. Conaill, Rath- (or Rowe-) connell (*Mullingar*); *compd.*, ꝛioᴐ-ꝛ. = ꝛioᴐ and muine (*Trip.*).

Ruḃaim, -ba(ó), *v. tr.*, I cut, cut down, slay.

Ruḃaiꝛc. *See* ꝼoṁḃaiꝛc.

Ruḃáiꝛce, *m.*, rubbish, offal; ꝛ. cipíneaċ, fibrous remains.

Ruḃán, ruḃóġ. *See* ꝛuaᴐán, ꝛuaᴐóġ.

Rúbóg, *f.*, a large lump, a mass; p. cloiche, a fairly large stone (*S. C.*); p. mór de ghearrchaile, a sturdy lass; *cf.* rodóg and púróg.

Ruc. *See* roc.

Rúca. *See* rúcach.

Rúcach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, and -aighe, *m.* and *f.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic, a boor (*al.* rúca); the country summer visitors to Kilkee are called rúcaigh, while those who frequent Lisdoonvarna and Liscanor are called rámairí (*A. McG.*); the natives are called báirnigh as opposed to the rúcaigh; rúcaighe láma, very rough hands.

Rúcach, -aigh, *m.*, a disease of the throat making the swallowing of food difficult (*By.*).

Rucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of throwing on shore (as rocks, timber, *etc.*), jetsam, strand-wreckage; *cf.* ruck and ruic.

Rucálach, -aigh, *m.*, weeds, *etc.*, thrown up by the sea.

Ruchall (fetter). *See* urchall.

Ruchall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill, *f.*, act of tearing, a rending blow; p. de'n chlaidheamh, a sword-cut; p. an bháis, death-rattle or death-struggle; *al. m.*; *al.* rochall, -aill.

Rúchán. *See* rabhchán.

Rúchla, *m.*, a spring; d'éirigh ré le h-aon p. amháin, he arose with a sudden bound.

Ruchóid, for urchóid (*Ds., Cm.*).

Ruchtt, *m.*, a tunic (*early*).

Ruchtt, *m.*, a groan, a rumbling noise.

Ruchtach, -aighe, *a.*, groaning, rumbling.

Ruchtghail, *f.*, rumble, roar, act of rumbling; ruchtlaidh, *id.* (*C. C. C.*).

Rud (pith, *etc.*). *See* rod.

Rud, *m.*, concern, sympathy, anxiety, sorrow; tá p. orm 'na thaobh, I am greatly concerned about him; ná bíodh p. ort, a mháthair, do not grieve, mother; tá cathughadh ir p. orm, I am sorry and feel sympathy; thocfadh p. agat leis an gcat dá bfeicfeá í, you would pity the cat if you only saw it; *al.* réid (*Cm.*), reid, rod.

Rud, *g.* roda, ruid and *oft. id.*, *pl.* roda and rudaí, *m.*, a thing, object or article; property, article of property, means; an affair, matter or circumstance, a person or creature (*depreciatory*); as *prn.*, something, anything, which; an p., that which, whatever, *etc.*; *with neg.*, nothing; p. ar bith, anything at all; gach aon (ao') p., every thing; used as *ad.* in *U.*, gach p., *id.*; cibé p. ('pé p., 'péard, 'péadid), whatever; 'pé'd 'dóigh a dtoigh dhe, in any case, however; cad é an p. é? what is it? 'déadid é? *id.*; 'péi'd = ir é rud; p. eile, another thing, something else, as *ad.*, besides, moreover; p. éigin, something; p. éigin eile, something else; p. amháin, one thing only; p. amháin iad, they are equal; ar an chéad p., to begin with, first of all, an chéad p. ná a chéile de, *id.*; p. beag, a small thing, a young thing (*gnly. in pl.*, na rudaí beaga, the little ones), *al.* as *ad.*, a little, somewhat; *e.g.*, p. beag fuar, somewhat cold; nuair bíos im' p. beag, when I was a child; p. mór, a big thing, an important achievement; b'fhearr liom 'ná p. mór (or maith), I would greatly prefer; chuirfeadh an p. ir luga ceirneal orm, very little would make me ill; p. maith, a good thing or deed; déanfaidh S. p. maith fós, S. will do something worth while yet; p. mí-chéadfadach, a contemptuous or irritable person; p. uafabharach, a terrible happening; p. ruadh, a "red thing," a trifle; chuirfeadh an p. ruadh it' choinnibh é, the least thing would make him hostile to you; a p. gan rtuaim, you clumsy fellow; rudaí ríoda agus rudaí righill, articles of silk and satin; na rudaí gabhar, the poor goats; rudaí muc, puddings, entrails; bíodh p. agat féin nó bí in a éagmais, have the thing yourself or do without it; mo ghrádh thú a p. agat! I love you—or rather what you have; tá fhé gach aon p. act a bheith cnearta, he is everything but honest; ir bheag an p. duit é theacht chugat, his arrival will be splendid for you; nach dearg an p. dó é bhuireadh, was it not a nice thing for him to break it (*iron.*); ir fuar an p. clú gan charaid, friendless fame is a tasteless thing; d'imtigh fé, p. nár thaitin liom, he went off, which did not please me; an rud do bíonn bíonn fé, what is is (*saying*); an p. ir measa le duine 'ná a bás, what one regards as a greater misfortune than death; ní p. amháin nach, not only that . . not; níor dóichidhe p. 'ná go, nothing would be more likely than that; act mar le p., qc., but as a matter of fact; p. le n-ól, something to drink; 'fé p. (an p. or 'réid) do rinne fé, what he did was; 'fé an p., "'tis how" (*Don.*), = ir amhlaidh (*M.*), 'fé an chaoi (*Con.*); *e.g.*, i leabaidh dul adhaile 'fé an p. thainig fé annyo, instead of going

home, rather did he come here; déan r. orm, do as I ask; *with* má, dá, &c.: má'r r. é so, if it is the case that; dá mbad r. é so (dá mbad rud so, *Con.*) mbead airgead agam, ní leigfinn uaim rolam tú, if I had money. I would not send you empty away (but I have not); d'iarrfad air, má ba r. é so dtiocfad mo máthair, an gúna a tabairt dí, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown; muna rud é go dtiocfaid ciall duit, beid bheall orr, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; dá mbad rud é implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," *etc.*; *compds.*: ag déanamh deaghr. don té nár tuill drochr., doing good to him who deserved not evil; fuair sé an dubr. dó, he had an intense admiration for him (*U.*); fear-r., an old article (ceannuigh an r. agus beir san aon r., buy an old article and you will have nothing); *al.* rad; *early* rét (réad, *which see*); *cf.* nír.

Rudaire, *m.*, in bogus surname, Ó R., Such-a-one, Thing-um-a-bob; *e.g.*, Taidhg Ó R., Tadhg Such-a-one.

Rúdán, -dc. *See* rútán, -ac.

Rudar, *m.*, in r. deargh, red marigold; *cf.* rod.

Rudóg. *See* rordeog.

Rudhmac, -aighe, *a.*, holding possession by prescription, having vested interests (*early*).

Rudhmacar, -air, *m.*, prescriptive right, vested interest; do dhéanamh rudhmacair ríogh Éireann, to raise the legal tribute of the King of Ireland; rúmacar (*F. F.*).

Rudhmadh, *m.*, prescription, oppression, commandeering, acquisition of ownership by long possession, usucaption; -macadh, *id.* (nior léigeadh í a r., they maintained their control over it (Tara); dá dtoinn dí do léigeadh r., they surrendered control of it to his children).

Rudhmaighe, *m.*, a personal name, Roger, Roderick (*see* Ruaidhrí) in Clanna R., the Rudricians or true Ultonians (fíor-Ulaidh), descendants of Conall Ceárnach and Fearghus Mac Róigh; from them sprang many of the Irish Saints of the second order; Tráigh Rudhmaighe, Dundrum Bay Strand (*see* tonn); Cúigeadh Clainne R., Ulster (*C. Br.*).

Rudhmaighdeacht, -a, *f.*, literary legends associated with the Ultonians, romance, the romances.

Rudhuighe. *See* rodhuighe.

Rufa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ruff.

Rug. *See* rugaim.

Rug (ruc), rugadh. *See* roc, rocadh.

Ruga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rug, quilt or hangings (*O'R.*); *al. see* ronga.

Rugaim, *rare* except in *pret.* (*old perf.*) rugar, -gair, rug ré, &c., *pass.* -gadh, -gtar, *vl.* breic, *v. tr.*, I bear, bring, bring forth, carry, carry off, win, pass; rugar corcar, I carried off a victory; rugadar ar an oidhche rin, they passed that night; beir *oft.* for rug, *e.g.*, beir an oidhche amuigh orra, night fell before they reached home.

Rúgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the black pollock (dark brown merging on black) (*Wex.*); *prob.* for ruadhán; pollóg dubh (*Cork*), *id.*

Ruib, -e, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue; viciousness, venom; tá r. air, he is vicious; ruaim (*O'R.*). *See* ruaib.

Ruib-chloch, *f.*, sulphur or brimstone; *al.* ruaim-ch.

Ruibe, ruibeach, ruibín, &c. *See* ribe, ribeach, ribín, &c.

Ruibeach, -bighe, *a.*, sulphurous, relating to sulphur; *sm.*, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

Ruibín, *m.*, a ruby (*A.*; *cf. Ger.* rubin).

Ruibliúnacht. *See* reibliúnacht.

Ruibne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a lance or javelin, a ray of light (*cf. perh.* ruba); *al.* (as if derived from buidhean), troops.

Ruibneach, -nighe, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear; piercing (of the eye); *al.* strongly guarded; *sm.*, a lancer.

Ruicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, wrinkles.

Ruicneach, -nighe, *a.*, wrinkled, corrugated: *al.* reicneach.

Rúid, -e, *pl.* -í, -eadha, *f.*, a rush, vault or bound; téim (na) rúide, a running-jump; de r., with a vault; *al.* ruid, rúide(adh); *cf.* róid and *early* rót (ród), a throw or cast.

Ruide, ruideadh. *See* roide, roideadh.

Rúideadh, -dhe, *m.*, act of throwing a weight; a strong thrust.

Ruidéir, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a sportive mood, frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Ruidéireach, -ighe, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Ruideog, -gach. *See* roideog, -ac.

Rúideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, rush, bound or thrust, an attempt to strike, a lunge, a cast or throw; thug an bó r. dó, the cow made a lunge at him with her

horn; ṫuȝar ṗ. o' ṕó móna 'na ḋiaiḋ, I flung a sod of turf after him.

Ruíṫim, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I throw, cast or hurl (*esp.* something heavy); ṗ. an ṫ-óṁṫo 'na ḋiaiḋ, I cast the sledge-hammer after him; ṗ. boiṁneoȝa (*see* boiṁeann) i ndiaiḋ an ȝaḋaiṁ, I hurl large stones at the dog (*N. Y.*).

Ruiṫín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little thing, a child, a little dear; *al.* a miserable creature; ṗ. rúȝaiḋ, a mean filthy wretch; ṗ. ṫobuaiṁ (of a laxative cow); ṗ. naḋúṁṫa, a good-natured creature; a ruiḋín ṫalaiȝ, you vile little creature; *gnly. pron.* ruiḋín.

Ruiḋleaṙ, -ḋilṫe, *a.*, peculiar, belonging to (oo), inherent; *sf. pl.* -a, -ḋilṫe, an inherent right, heritage or hereditament, a peculiarity, exact propriety, complete ownership; *gl.* ṫleaṙc láṁa (estate); ruiḋilṫe a ndeilḃe, the appropriateness of their form (*L. U.*); éiṁe ḋá míṫ ḃa ṗ., E. belonged to her king in fee; in *pl.*, perquisites; *cf.* roilṫe.

Ruíḋ-léim, *f.*, a running jump.

Ruiṙín, *m.*, a ruffian; -íneaċ, *id.* (*A.*).

Ruiṙíneaċt, *f.*, ruffianly behaviour.

Ruiȝ. *See* ruiȝe.

Ruiȝe, *pres. subj.* 2 *s.* of ruiġim (*see* ruġim); in ȝo ṗ. *lit.* till you reach, until, up to, as far as; *cf.* ȝo ḋtí, ȝo (r)nuiȝe; *al.* ruiȝ.

Ruiȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blushing, shame, ignominy; *compd.* eineaċ-ṗ. (*Laws*); *al.* ruȝa; (*early*); *cf.* ȝnuȝ.

Ruileaċ. *See* roilleaċ.

Ruille. *See* roille.

Ruim, *f.*, a rag or tatter, in ȝan ṗ. a ḃróȝ uiṁṫe, quite unshod (*Om., My.*); o'ṫáȝ tú ar an anar mé ȝan ṗ. oṁ 'ran oiḋċe, you left me in distress and with naught to cover me at night (*ib.*)

Rúin-, in *compds.* *See* rún-, rúin-.

Ruincín, *m.*, a plane (tool); *fig.*, a peevish person.

Ruiníṅ, *m.*, a darling.

Ruinn. *See* ṗinn.

Ruinneaċ, -niȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean old person or animal, *e.g.*, ṗ. bó, a gaunt cow; ṗ. ṗir, a gaunt old man.

Ruipéaṙoaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, a rough woman.

Ruipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Ruipleaċ, -liȝ, *m.*, entrails.

Ruipleaċán, *m.*, a stout person (*O'R.*).

Ruipleoȝ, -eoiȝe, -a, *f.*, one of the small intestines, tripe; *al.* ṗoplóȝ; *cf.* ṗopóȝ.

Ruiṗe, *g. id.* and -ṗeaċ, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, an over-king, a knight, lord, or nobleman.

Ruiṗeaċ, *a.*, lordly, royal; ṗúiṗeaċ (*P. F.*).

Ruiṗeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruiṙ, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

Ruiṙ (stript). *See* ṗiṙ.

Rúiṙ, -e, *f.*, Russia; ṙionn-R., White Russia.

Rúiṙc, -e, *f.*, a slap, a whack, a whipping; a volley, shot or discharge; anything stout, strong or cloddish; a clown, boor or rake; ṗ. caoṗaċ, a stout sheep; ṗ. uiḃ, a large egg; ṗ. cloiċe, a good-sized stone; ṗ. ḃraṁa, a loud report; ṙean-ṗ. cailliȝe, an old hag; *al.* ṗuaiṙc.

Rúiṙc-ḃroim, *f.*, a resounding flatus.

Rúiṙceaċ, -ciȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fighter, a smiter.

Rúiṙcim, -úṙcaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze; *al.* I strip, undress, peel, decorticate; I ooze; ṗ. meaḋaṁ, I churn vigorously; ṗ. báiṙe, I drive a goal; ṗ. le ṙna cloċaiḃ, I pelt with stones; oo rúiṙcṫoíṙ cṙón-ḟuic, they would smite the swarthy bucks (the foreigners); *al.* rúṙcaim.

Rúiṙcte, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled; *al.* -ciṫe, rúṙcṫa (ṙean ṗ. báiṙe, a driver of goals, *Car.*).

Rúiṙeaċ, *a.*, Russian; *sm.*, a Russian; -íneaċ, *id.*

Ruiṙeaḋ, ruiṙim, ruiṙeaṁail, ruiṙeaṁlaċt. *See* roiṙeaḋ, roiṙim, roiṙeaṁail, roiṙeaṁlaċt.

Ruiṙín, *m.*, a small wood or copse; Rusheen (in *place-names*).

Ruiṙne, *g. id.*, *f.*, pollen seed, fine dust or meal; from roṙ.

Rúiṙneaċ, -niȝe, *f.*, rhubarb (*N. K.*).

Ruiṙte. *See* roiṙte.

Ruiṫ, ruiṫim. *See* riṫ, riṫim and roiṫeaḋ, roiṫim.

Ruiṫean, -ṫne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ray, flash or gleam; ṗ. ṫeincioḋe, a fiery flash; ruiṫne ȝréine, the sun's rays.

Ruiṫeanṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, radiant.

Ruiṫeaṁaċ, *a.*, prodigal, spend-thrift (*Eg.*) (*cf.* riṫoiṁe).

Rúiṫín, *m.*, a knuckle, an ankle-bone, *al.* the fetlock or pastern of a horse, a cow's hoof (*Tip.*); *fig.* a knock of the knuckle; *al.* a child fond of playing in the mud; ṗ. na coiṙe, the ankle; léim ṗ., a twinge of the ankle or

knuckle from a sudden wrench, a sprain; *tug cor ṡeain lóim f.*, S's. leg was suddenly affected; *ag imirt múrtíní*, playing "knuckles."

Rúrtíneach, -nṡe, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Ruiṫin-ṡúṁor, *m.*, radiant glow, glow of anger.

Ruiṫleán (*ruiṫealán*). *See* roiṫleán.

Ruiṫleoṡ, -aċ. *See under* roiṫeoṡ, -aċ.

Ruiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, radiance, flush (of excitement, *etc.*); *f. ṡréine*, the sun's radiance; *aon de rna ruiṫniḃ aṫur de rna laṫṫaċaiḃ no ṗaoiḋ Ṡḋian na ṗíonne*, one of those flashes and gleams emitted by the Sun of Truth (of a saint). *See under* cruinne, but *cf.* "ni benadh a cruindiucc don rindiuc, i. a drúcht do barr an feoir" (*Agall.*); *al.* roiṫne, ruinne, roinne.

Ruiṫneaċ, -nṡe, *a.*, radiant, brilliant (-*niṫeaċ*, *id.*); *claiḋeaṁ f.*, a gleaming sword; *sm.*, radiance, glare.

Ruiṫneaḋ, -ṫinne, -ṫeanta, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; radiation, radiance, brightness, *etc.*; *f. an éarca*, the moon's brightness. *See al.* ruiṫne.

Ruiṫneaṫ, -nir, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Ruiṫnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter, burnish; **-niṫim**, *id.*

Rum, rum (*A.*).

Rúm, *g.* rúim, *pl.* rúmaí and -manna, *m.*, floor space, deck; a room, a chamber; *ir milleaḋ liom d'faṡáil 'ran Ráiṫ i f. uaigneaċ*, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Ráṫ Luirc) in a lonely room (*McD.*); *f. na h-áṫa*, the kiln-floor; *f. na raṫa*, the floor or deck of the raft; *al.* rúma; *cf.* lann.

Rúma. *See* rúm.

Rúmṡail, *f.*, act of rumbling; *f. na roṫ*, the rumbling of wheels; **rumail** (-*áil*) (*S. N.*); *al.* ruamṡail.

Rúmpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aí*, *m.*, a rump.

Rúmpaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, lean, gaunt; *bó f.*, a lean cow.

Rún, -úin, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a secret, a mystery, a riddle, secrecy; secret or mystic meaning (= *rianr*, *P. H.*); secret plan or resolution, *hence* a resolution in general, intention, inclination, disposition (good or bad); a resolution or decision (*rec.*); a sweetheart or beloved person; love, esteem; *f. diaḋa*, a divine mystery; *f. an Eiṡ-éiṁṡe*, the mystery of the Resurrection; *f. na Croiċe*, the mystery of the Crucifixion; *f. an tiṡe*, the family secret; *f. ceilṡe*, a secret plot or conspiracy; *f. cómḃróin*, a vote of sympathy (*rec.*); *f. meanman aṫur aiṡeanta ġaċ aon duine*, the secret of each one's soul and mind; *f. croiḋe aṫur toil meanman ġaċ aon duine*, the secret (or resolve) of every heart and the desire of every mind; *f. do ráiḋte*, the purport of your remarks; *f. dionṡḃálta*, a firm purpose, *f. dainṡean, id.*; *f. ceaṁṁḃaċair*, a gambler's resolve to abandon play; *f. aṫur rianr*, mystery and mystic meaning; *reanc ir f. ir ṡean*, love, confidence and affection; *mo f. ċroiḋe*, my sweetheart; *f. oil ir Sráḋ na h-éiṡre*, the darling and sweetheart of the bards; *aṁar rúin*, a confidential servant; *luaṫ rúin*, confidants; *litir rúin*, a secret letter; *ġalar rúin*, a secret trouble or illness; with *vbs.*: *ir f. liom*, I am resolved to; *ir f. dam é*, it is a secret to me; *f. ir eaḋ é*, it is a secret; *bí f. aiṡe i ċuir de leaṫ-taoiḃ*, he had his mind made up to put her out of the way; *f. aca orm, ní'l, aṫ f. aġam orḋa aṫá*, I know their secret but they know not mine; *tá f. a ṡcleaṗ aġam*, I know what they are up to; *ag a raiḃe an f. céadna d'éiṁeannaċaiḃ*, who were similarly disposed towards Irishmen (*i.e.*, evilly, *F. F.*); *bíoḋ 'na f.*, let it be resolved; *cuirim f. orr*, I enjoin a secret on you; *táim ag cur rúin orr*, I am relying on you to maintain secrecy; *cuirim f. i ḃreiṫim*, I pass a resolution, carry out a resolve; **do-ṡním** *f. ar*, I make a secret of, keep the secret of; *rinne ré f. orm*, he kept my secret safe; *tá ṡlé aġur ṡean ag ḃéiṫiḃ Danḃan, ṡéanaimír aicill ir f. ṡóiṁ*, Irish maids are lovely and loveable, let us woo them; *ná ṡéan náma de'n f.*, make not an enemy of your secret (*saying*); **leiṡim** *mo f. le*, I impart my secret to, *al.* bestow my affection or confidence on, *beirim f. do*, *id.*; *ná leiṡ do f. le mnaoi*, tell no woman your secret; *taḃair do ċuid doṫ' mnaoi ir taḃair do f. doṫ' ḋeirḃṡiair* (-*ṡír*), give your wealth to your wife and your secret to your sister (*prov.*); *ṡlacaim f.*, I make a resolution; *tairṡim f.*, I propose a resolution; *man ṡúil ir ṡo bruiṡinn f. orr nó ráirc le cion*, hoping to have your confidence and affection; *with g.s.* of *vl.*, *etc.*: intention of; *ar f. a ṡéanta*,

with the idea of doing it; go r. a maṁḋċa, having the intention of slaying them; gion go mḃḋ r. a ḃáruiġċe aige féin, though he had himself no intention of killing him; *with preps.*: fá r., secret(ly); inmiṁ ruo do ḋuine fá (man or tṡé) r., I tell a person a thing in confidence; gan r., openly; gan r. gada (oroċ-ṡníomha), having no intention of stealing (doing evil); ar r., secretly; ag imirt ar r., secretly manoeuvring; an oṫeam bí amuiġ ar r. an fṫeiṁeaḋ ḋéanaṁ, those who were out to carry out the houghing; claon-r., an evil intention or resolution; oroċ-r., *id.*; diamḃar-r., a mystery; cómh-r., a common or mutual secret, common design; mí-r., malice; ir ionṁún ḋíḃ-re mé, you may confide in me; *early al. f., g.* rúine, *d.* rúin (*oft. nom.*); *al.* ruan (a naḋaiḋe ó na r., O guileful trifler).

Rún-, rúin-, in *compds.*, secret, mysterious; rún-aiṫm, a council-chamber (*O'N.*); rún-toil, secret will or pleasure; rún-ċealg, a deceitful intention; rúin-ċealgaċ, deceitful; rúin-ċlóiṁeaċ, a private secretary; rún-ċroiḋe, a bosom friend; rúin-diamḃar, a mystery, a secret purpose; rúin-diamḃaċ, mysterious; rúin-diamḃaċt, mystery, obscurity; rúin-millte, intent on destruction, *etc.* (*e.g.* d'eannaiḃ porc r., from the points of dangerous eyes); rún-páirteaċ, possessing a common secret, *sm.*, a partaker in such; rún-olcaċ, venomous, vicious; rúin-meaḋaire, a secret counsellor; rúin-ṡeanc (ruain-), love.

Rúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dark, mysterious; confident, trusty; *s.m.* and *f.*, a sweetheart or darling.

Rúnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of concealing, secreting.

Rúnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, a confidant, a confederate, accomplice or accessory, one knowing a secret, a secretary; ba ṗríomh-r. aġur cóimleannán do, who was a chief confidante and lover of; rúnaiṁe, *id.*

Rúnaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I conceal, secrete.

Rúnán. *See under* rúbe.

Rúncalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a mixture, hodge podge; serum, matter from a wound; *al.* ronnclaċ, rannclaċ.

Rúnda, *indec. a.*, dark, mysterious, secret, internal, esoteric; *al.* rúnta, *esp.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, diamḃar-r., mysterious, esoteric; duḃ-r., ominous; -ntaċ, *id.*, (draoiḋe diamḃar-rúntaċa, mysterious druids).

Runga, *m.*, a rung. *See* ronga.

Rúnmar, -aiṁe, *a.*, mysterious, secret, reserved, secretive.

Runnaċ. *See* ronnaċ, a mackerel.

Rúntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, lusty.

Rúpaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; r. mná nó cailín, *l.*, bean mór gann láiṫir naċ mḃéaḋ nó-ḋóigeaṁail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*); *cf.* rúipéamaċ.

Rúplaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a strong, tall, bony fellow, anything strong, roots running far into the ground, a long string of seaweed (*Don.*); r. de mnaoi, a giant of a woman.

Rup rap, *m.*, diarrhoea and vomiting together; ṫáinig r. r. ar S. agus teaṫtuiġeann an ċeann-ċoraċ ro uaim ċum oiġe ḋó, S. has got diarrhoea and vomits; I want this blue wild flower to make him a drink (*N. Y.*).

Rúr, *g.* rúir, *m.*, knowledge (*O'R.*), history (*Stokes*); *al.* face or profile; *al.* redness or blushing (*cf.* ruaḋar); gan r. na nóéan ag céimniuġaḋ nóiro 'na gruaiḋ, scalding tears not marking tracks on her cheek.

Rúrc, -úirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bark of a tree, crust, shell, husk or pod, a fleece; a vessel of bark, a butter-tub (*O'N.*); a hamper; rusc (*Dottin*).

Rúrcaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, Rooskey (in *place-names*); R. na Gaoiṫe, near Bunanaden (*Onom.*).

Rúrcaḋ, -úirċe, *m.*, act of stripping, decorticating, peeling, undressing; smiting, tearing, pelting, slapping, squeezing, pressing, oozing; r. bata, a beating with a stick; r. breáġ toirmiġe, an inspiring outburst of thunder; rao-r., chasing afar, beating off; *cf.* ciorrúrcaḋ (= cioċ-r. ?).

Rúrcaim. *See* rúircim.

Rúrcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip of skin or bark, a ship or vessel of bark.

Rúrc-lann, *f.*, a flake of bark.

Rúrpáil, -ála, *f.*, act of rummaging (*Don. Q. L.*).

Rúrpóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a sharp-pointed stone; *al.* rurróg.

Rurtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boorish, clownish, rustic; *sm.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic; *al.* fartaċ and rúrtaċ (*O'R.*).

Rúrtam, -aim, *m.*, looting, outrage *Br.*); *al.* rúrdam.

Rúrtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a hillock.

Rúrcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bear ; *al.* murcóg.

Rúr, *m.*, surf ; raon-m., receding surf ; *pron.* roo ; *al.* muaḋ, muaḋ-ṫuile (*see under* muaḋ-, muaiḋ-) ; *cf.* ruth, rush, crash, crush ; imruth na n-arm, the impact of arms (*T. Traoi*).

Rusta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the fish called "thornback" ; a hedgehog ; *al.* = riocha.

Rúsa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a root or stock, a branch, *fig.* an arm ; a tribe or race, a rout ; r. cabáirte, a cabbage stalk ; r. crainn, a tree-root ; rúsaí láṁ, strong, gaunt hands ; rúsaí cor, strong thin legs ; rúsaí maiṫe, good limbs ; bun-r. an ċúrsa, the root of the matter ; tá bun an r. agat, you have got at the bottom of the matter ; Tadg an r. bhirte, Broken-armed T. ; cóṫar maṫma do ṫabairt ar dream dá rúsaiḃ, to duly rout some of his followers ; an R., the Route in N. Antrim, R. Mic Uidilin, Dál Riada, *id.* (*Onom.*). *See* rúsán, rúsín.

Rúsáil, -ála, *f.* act of rooting as a pig (*A.*).

Rúsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knuckle ; *al.* rúsóg.

Rúsánaċ, *a.*, having large knuckles.

Ruṫlam. *See* roṫlam.

S (ruil, willow), the sixteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, called bainríoġan (*regina*) na litreaċ and méiṁreaċ (meretrix) by early grammarians ; this letter probably contains more importations and secondary formations than any other letter ; the Germanic element in it has not been fully investigated ; s̄ is a common abbrev. for aċt (*Lat.* sed) and reverse ⁊ (ꝛ *prop.* a reduced et) for agus ; rt transliterates z, *e.g.* Steirin, Scoiniac, and rc (*al.* cr) x, *e.g.* rácr (charms, pax, *Br.*), réicr, slender r, j, ch, *e.g.* riúnta, réiréal ; it is *oft.* prosthetic (as in Italian) *e.g.* roiḃ rroiḃ, riaḃ rriaḃ, criorta rcriorta (crypt) ; it *smt.* generates a c when final as reanċarc, and r (internally) *e.g.* léarr and márráil ; slender and broad r *oft.* interchange, *e.g.* roċar, rorón (*T. Tóime*) = reoċar, riorón, rílim for raoilim ; rr *smt.* becomes rtr and rp, rpr ; slender rr *smt.* interchanges with broad rr, rt with rc, rm with rp, and r with rp (*gnly.* from *orig.* sv, *e.g.*, reir rpeir but *cf.* reirḃír, rpeirḃír) ; -iġṫe (*p.a.*) becomes -irte in parts of *U.* ; rt for nt in Corca Dhuibhne, tár tú = tánn tú, i otealbrta = i otéannta (*T. Tóime*) ; words in rc, rp, rt, ꝛc. have Welsh equivalents in ysg, ysb, yst, *etc.* ; and French in éc-, éb-, ét-, *etc.* ; *Lat.* f *oft.* gives r, *e.g.* rnian, frenum ; rúirte, fustis ; reaṁcal, ferculum ; and fl rr, *e.g.* rroiġeall, flagellum ; *cf.* inirceap, rinirtir, reinirtir, fenestra ; and eileartnam, feileartnam, roileartar (riol-), aileartar (*Conitr.*), yellow flag ; it is traceable to analogy of Old Ir. sv. forms, *e.g.*, mo fiur = mo ṡúr, da ferid = dá ṡeir ; r and c doublets *al.* occur from the *Mid. Lat.* change in the pronunciation of c, *e.g.*, ceaṁcal riomcal(l), ciombal riombail (*O'R.*), selum (realam), celum (cealam), *Lat.* celum (coelum), heaven, ceall realla ; *note* cainġeal, cainreal, rainġeal, rainnréal, *Lat.* cancellus ; r is *pron.* h and *smt.* ċ when *asp.*, and z after *condit.* 3 *s.* in parts of *M.* ; words after r *oft.* escape *asp.*, *e.g.* cor ródiġe ; t is *pref.* to initial r by words ending in n, *esp.* by an, the, to *f.* nouns in *nom. s.* and *m.* nouns in *g.s.*, and *oft.* to *m.* and *f.*, nouns in *dat.* ; characteristic ending of (1) 3 *s. pres. indic.*, *fut.* (rare *exc.* in atáim) in simple relative *esp.* in Leath Cuinn ; *e.g.* an té buailear mo ṁadra, buailfid sé mé séin, who strikes my dog, must strike me (*saying*) ; duine bíor (bíonnr, bíonn, *M.*) ag ġeamán, one who complains ; (2) of certain irregular passives, *e.g.* ċuadar (a going was made, one went), connacar, facar (-acar), fuaiscar (fris, *id.*), fuġ(ċ)ar (= fuġad), bíodar, tárcar duit (it happened to you) ; it has spread to some other passives, *eg.* táċair, one is ; (3) many substantives in r are survivals of early *vls.* of this form, *e.g.* clor (cluimim), fior (fionnaim), mear (miḋim), rnar (rnaiḋim), clar or clair (claḋaim, I dig), clear (cluiċim, cliċ-), rlar (rlaiḋim), rlior (rliġim).

S, with *def. art.* *See* ran.

S ('r), *abbrev.* of (1) ir, *e.g.* níor, má'r, ó'r, 'ré, 'read ; (2) agus and or (*early*) ; dálta 'r iomda, like many ; bí an rí 'r go braṫad ré séin le póraḋ í, the king was anxious to marry her himself ; tra 'r go, while ; (3) a fior, as in tá 'r agam.

-sa (*emph. suffix*). *See* -re, -ra.

'Sa (*art.* with *prep.*). *See under* ran.

'Sa reduced form of *O. Ir.* issa, *Mid. Ir.* asa, form of ir used in *compar., e.g.* nío 'ra (níora) mó, somewhat more; nío 'ra meara, somewhat worse; mó 'ra cáċ, still more, above all (*T. S.*); luaiṫe-óe ra cáċ, still more quickly; ra reáġ ir ra cáċ bí ré, he was better than ever, *cf.* ir a ṫeaḃar bí, considering how well he was.

Saḃ, *a.*, strong, firm, strenuous.

Saḃ, *g.* -a, -aiḋ, *pl.* -a, -aiḋ, -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a bolt or bar, a truncheon or staff, a lever, a bearing pole; *fig.* a strong person or thing; *al.* a whelp or cub; r. luaiḋe, a leaden rod; r. ionnarḃa ḋeamhan, a banisher of demons; r. ronna, a dividing rail; *smt.* ramh.

Saḃ, -aiḃe, *f.*, spittle, raḃlaċ, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Sáḃ, -áiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; r. ḋuirn, a whip-saw, r. rcíbe (ráḃaḋ-rġíobe, *O'R.*), *id.*; reáġa, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sáḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of sawing; *al.* reáġaḋ.

Sáḃaḋóir, *m.*, a sawyer; ráiḃóir, reáġaḋóir (ré-) (*U.*), ráiġeoir (*O'R.*), *id.*

Sáḃaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sawing, the trade of a sawyer; reáġaḋóireaċt, ráḋamaċt (*Don.*), ráiḃéireaċt, *id.*

Saḃaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a fat baby (*Gobbán*), a hulking or lazy person or animal (*McK.*); r. gaḋair, a brute of a dog (*ib.*); a r.! you brute! (*ib.*)

Sáḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing; *al.* ráḋáil, ráil (*which see*) and reáġḃáil.

Sáḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, rescuing, making or "saving" hay, protection, a saving clause, resource or excuse, salvation; ag r. réir, haymaking; r. na rinsinne agur cailleamhaint na rcillinge, saving pence and losing shillings; an bruil aon tr. agat oṁe réin? have you any way out? have you any reason why judgment should not be passed upon you? (said by a judge; *R.O.*); r. Dé air, God save him; *al.* -lc.

Sáḃáilte. *See* ráḃálta.

Sáḃaim, -aḋ and -ḃáil (ráḋáil, ráil), *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw; *al.* reáġaim (*Don.*), ráḋaim.

Sáḃálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving; bí r. ar an bpingin, be sparing of your pennies (*prov.*).

Sáḃálaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); r. réar, I make or save hay; r. punt, I save myself a pound; r. duine ar, I save a person from; go ráḃálaiḋ Dia rinn, may God protect us.

Saḃall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn or granary; S. or S. Páḋraig (Orreum Patricii), Saul near Downpatrick.

Sáḃálta, *p.a.*, safe, saved, preserved, spared, harvested (as hay); rlán r., safe and sound; r. aḃaile ḋuit! safe home! (*Om.*); ṫáimig duine r. ar an ċogaḋ ir mó riaṁ, from the greatest war ever fought someone comes back safe (*prov.*); *al.* ráḃáilte (*Con.*).

Saḃaltair, -rṫaċ, *f.*, a sepulchre, a necropolis (*Corm.*), -cóir, *id.* (*O'R.*); *cf.* Sobaltair, *g.* -rṫaċ, Subalter, Co. Cork, and Spaltar (*Onom.*).

Saḃan, *g.* -ḃna, *d.* -ain, *pl.* -ḃna, *f.*, savin, a variety of juniper; raḃna, biolar ir ṫéar glas, savin, cress and green grass; *al.* raḃán, raibín; *Lat.* (*herba*) *sabina.*

Saḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolt or bar, one of the long pins used for securing the movable bottom (tónóg, miaróg, rciaċóg) of a pannier or pannóg, gablóg, luirín, ṁbín, rluirín, *id.*, *al.* a V-shaped piece of wood for the same purpose; *al.* ramṫán, ramán.

Saḃán, -áin, *m.*, a cub or whelp, any young animal; r. muice, a young pig; Ó Saḃáin, Savin or Savage (*surname*); *al. see* raḃan.

Saḃuán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sultan; ban-r., a sultana.

Saḃóir, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath; *al.* Sabaoth (hosts) in Tigearna na S. (better T. na Sluaġ); *O. Ir.* sapait (raḃaiṫ).

Saḃran, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sovereign (20*s.* gold); leaṫ-r., a half-sovereign; *al.* raiḃrín.

Saḃra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, (1) sauce, condiment, gravy; *Eng.* sauce; (2), a drenching, *Eng.* souse.

Saḃrálta, *indec.*, saucy, "stiff" (as prices, *etc.*); cionnar tá an ceannaċ? r. go leor, how are prices? pretty stiff (high).

Sac, -aic, *m.*, sack (wine), rían raic, *id.*

Sac, *g.* -aic, *smt.* ruic, *pl. id.*, and racanna, *m.*, a sack or bag, sackcloth, sacking; *fig.* anything heavy or sack-like; r., r. ralainn, name of Don. game for children; codlaḋ raic i muileann ċuġat, may you sleep like a sack in a mill; luiġe an traic ar an rraċair ċuġat, may you lie like a sack on the straddle; banḃ i r., a "pig in a poke"; cuirim duine i r., I put a person in a fix; 'na r. codalta, (he) fast asleep; táim im' r. uaiḋ, it (food) has left me quite heavy; éa reapann r. folaṁ, the empty sack (the friendless man,

etc.) cannot stand (*U. prov.*); buaidim lán a fáic aip, I beat him hollow.

Sac-, fsic-, in *compds.*, sack-; fsc-fpaċap, a pack-saddle or a straddle fitted to carry sacks; fsic-diallais, a pack-saddle; fsic-éadaċ, sack-cloth.

-Saċ, *suffix.* *See* -peaċ, -paċ.

Sacaḋ, -cta (-caiṫe), *m.*, act of packing, stuffing, filling up, thrusting, gorging; *al.* sacking, destroying (*rare*); a thrust; sack-cloth; 'gá f. féin, gorging themselves; fsċáil, *id.*; *var.* fucaḋ (*C.G.*) suggests a basal form focaḋ.

Sacaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout burly person, *smt.* with a hint as to rudeness (*Don.*).

Sacáil. *See* fsċaḋ.

Sacaim, *vl.* -aḋ, -cáil, *v. tr.*, I cram, pack, fill up, press into a bag or sack, gorge, pamper; I thrust; *al.* I sack, destroy; f. duine fá ġlas, I lock a person up.

Sacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or bag, sacking, sack-cloth; a corpulent person; f. cnáibe, a hempen sack, *etc.*; mo f. cnáṁann, my little sack of bones, my body.

Sacán. *See* (1) fiocán; (2) focán.

Sacannán, -áin, *m.*, sack-cloth.

Sacraifir, -e, -í, *f.*, a sacrifice (*A.*); fsċanḃais, -ifrais, *id.* (*Lat.* sacrificium).

Sacraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

Sácráil, -ála, *f.*, the Consecration of the Mass; *Eng.* sacring.

Sacraimint, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sacrament; *al.* -mín, -méid; *smt.* fá-.

Sácráilṫeoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫeoiṫe, *m.*, an easy-going or luxurious person, a hedonist.

Sácráilṫe, *p. a.*, content, easy-going, luxurious; *al.* fácaṁ-, -cránta (*cf.* focaṁánta).

Sácráilṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, ease, contentment, luxuriousness.

Sácrán, -áin, *m.*, loafing, loitering.

Sácránta, fácránṫaċt. *See* fácráilṫe, &c.

Sacristi, *m.*, a sacristy (*B.C.C.*).

Sacs, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a Saxon; i Sacsaiḃ, in England (*E. R.*).

Sacs-, Saics-, in *compds.*, English, Saxon; Saics-Ḃéarla, the English language; Saics-Ḃéarlaiṁeil, relating to English, "Englishy"; Saics-fear, an Englishman; Sacs-Gaill, the English.

Sacsain. *See under* Sacsan.

Sacsan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a Saxon; *n. pl.* Sacsain or Sacsana (Sasain, *U.*, Sasana *M.*), England; i Sacsanaiḃ, in England; *cf.* go Sacsanaiḃ an Ḃéarla, to English-speaking England; the *pl.* form is usually treated as *s.f.*, *e.g.*, Rí na S., the King of England; Sacsain Ḋeas, Lindisfarne; Sacsain Tuaiscirt, Northumbria (*Onom.*); Ard-Sacsain, the Old or Continental Saxons, *sf.*, Saxony; Cuana rí Ard-Sacsan, Conrad II. (*Contr.*).

Sacsana, Sacsanaċ. *See* Sasana (and under Sacsan), and Sasanaċ.

Sacsanaiṁeil, -mla, *a.*, Saxonish, English, Protestant; an creideaṁ S. Luiṫeránaċ, the English Lutheran religion.

Sacta, *p. a.*, crammed, filled up; f. fárta, filled to satiety (*R.O.*); tá an ḃó ḃuaḋaċ f. tar éis na hoiḋċe, the thieving cow is crammed after the night; *al.* fasaiṫe.

Saḋ, *m.*, a handle, a tang (*Torr.*); a long knife or dagger (*O'R.*); *al.* faeḋ, faiḋ (*Sc.*).

Saḋ, fáḋ. *See* fait, fáḃ.

Saḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dust (*O'R.*).

Sáḋaḋ. *See* fáṫaḋ.

Sáḋail, -e, *a.*, luxurious or luxuriant (as growth), pleasant, comfortable, easy, cosy; foiṁneaċ f., fortunate and comfortable; do ċodail fé go f. ir go fuan-ṫrom, he slept a heavy and delicious slumber.

Sáḋail, *g.* -e, -eaċ, *f.*, luxury, *etc.* (*See* fáḋaile), luxuriant growth, rich herbage, green fodder, "soil"; beart fáḋaileaċ, a back-load of rye-grass (or the like); aṫ baint fáḋaileaċ, cutting fodder or "soil" (*W. M.*); *al.* fáḋal, fáiḋil.

Sáḋáil. *See* fáil.

Sáḋaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, luxury, luxuriance, delight, comfort, warmth, sloth; codlaḋ aguf f., sleep and luxury; peacaḋ na f., the sin of luxury; fáḋail, -leaċt, *id.*

Sáḋaileaċt. *See* fáḋaile.

Saḋailléaṁaiḋe, *m.*, a saddler; faḋail-, *id.*

Sáḋaim. *See* (1) fáiṫim; (2) fáḃaim.

Saḋain (faġain). *See* faiġean.

Saḋall, faill, *pl.* -oilla, -aiḋle (*Aisl.*), *m.*, a saddle.

Saḋall, -ail, *m.*, a saddle (*al.* faḋal); *al.* a stout low-sized person or beast (as a pig, *etc.*) (*By.*); faḋlaċán, *id.*; *al. see* faḋall.

Sáḋaraċt. *See* fáḃaḋóireaċt.

Saḋarcland. *See* foḃaircín.

Saḋarn, -airn, *m.*, Saturn; *cf.* Saṫarn.

Saḋḃ, *g.* -aiḋḃe and -a, *d.* -aiḋḃ, *f.*, a goodly habitation, anything good, a woman's name; Ḃóṁaiḋeaċt Saiḋḃe Inġine Eoġain Óig (Saiḋḃín Óin Óin,

olk.), name of a famous romance; *al.* Saiɔ́be ; *dim.* Saiɔ́bín, *which see.*

Saɔ́bóg, *f.*, in p. plémbe, butterwort ; *al.* paiɔ́beog.

Saɔ́cup, -uip, *m.*, a gesture used to dogs ; čuz pé p. ó beit ag imčeacc, he motioned him to go (*Aran*) ; *al.* pag-.

Saolacán. *See* paoall.

Saepap, -aip, *m.*, Caesar, an emperor, chief or captain ; *al.* Saopap, Céapaip.

Saepún, paepúnac. *See* péapún, péapúnac.

Saepún, paepúnac, paepúnóa. *See* péapún, péapúnac, péapúnóa.

Sag, for Sacpanac.

Sag, pagao, pagaoam, pagain. *See* pait, paigeao, paigoim, paige.

Sagaipcín, *m.*, a little priest ; a small inedible periwinkle ; pméacán (paocán) oub is the edible variety.

Sagal, -aile, *a.*, nice, tender (*O'R.*).

Sagam-pa, pagac-pa, gc. *See under* peo.

Sagailac, -aige, *a.*, delightful (*O'R.*) ; *O'R.* gives *abstr.* pagailacc (delight).

Sagapt, -aipt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a priest ; p. papnáipte, a parish priest, p. pobail, *id.* ; p. óg, a curate ; p. cpábaiɔ, a priest in religion (as *opp.* to secular ; *B.C.C.*) ; p. cuaiapcail, a prebendary ; p. méipe, a chaplain (*Agall.*) ; p. Sallda, a Protestant minister ; p. Albanac, a Presbyterian minister ; p. uɔ́acta, a testamentary priest ; árɔ-p., a high-priest or archpriest, uapal-p., *id.* ; ban-p., a priestess ; bár gan p., death without a priest ; nár beipió an p. opt ! may you die without the last Sacraments ! téigim go otí an p., I go to Confession ; ċóm macánta (or cnearta) leip an p., as honest as possible ; pagapt (parts of *U.*).

Sagaptacc, -a, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders.

Sagaptamail, -mla, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

Sagaptamlacc, -a, *f.*, priestliness.

Sagaptóipeacc, -a, *f.*, priesthood, sacerdotium, a parish.

Sagaptóipeacc, -a, *f.*, priesthood, the duties of a priest ; glacaim an tp., I become a priest.

Sagap, -aip, *pl. id.*, -ṡpanna, -aigpeanna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sort, kind, variety, sex, nature ; in *pl.* varieties, dainties ; ip é p. é, this is the kind of person he is ; cao é an p. é ? what kind is it ? cao é an p. atá agaiɔ ? is your child a boy or a girl ? cao é an p. pip (*smt.* peap, *nom.*) é ? what kind of man is he ? cao é map ṫ. ouine é pin ? what peculiar kind of person is that ? bí gac p. aca, they had all kinds of things ; ɔ'aon tp., of any sort ; paigpeanna bíɔ, choice foods ; *al.* paiɔ́ip, paɔ́ap.

Saglacc, -a, *f.*, delight, contentment (*O'R.*).

Sagp, -an, gc. *See* Sacp, Sacpan, gc.

Sáibéip, -peacc. *See* ráibéip, -peacc.

Saibín, paibín. *See* paban, pabnan.

Sáibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shaving (*McK.*) ; *al. See* páimín (disease).

Saic-, in *compds.* *See* pac-, paic-.

Saicill, -e, *f.*, *gl.* sudarium.

Saicín, *m.*, a little sack, a pocket.

Saiɔ́béap, -éip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the kittiwake (*Con. List, R.I.A.* 3. B. 26) ; éan geal paimpge, *id.*

Saiɔ́bín, *f.*, Siveen ; S. Óin Óin. *See under* Saɔ́b ; Catair S., Caherciveen ; amṫán S. ɔo ɔéanam ɔe pcéal, to make a lament of a matter when too late.

Saiɔ́bín. *See* píbín.

Saiɔ́bip, -bpe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile, luxuriant ; bainne p., good cream-producing milk ; péap p., luxuriant grass ; talam p., fertile land ; ouine p., a rich person. *See* péaɔ-lón.

Saiɔ́bpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, fertility ; clú go p., fame and riches.

Saiɔ́bpeacc, -a, *f.*, richness, wealth ; táim ag oul i p., I am getting richer, tá p. ag teacc orm, *id.* (*R.O.*).

Saiɔ́bpeap, -a, -pip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, riches, wealth, affluence, fertility, abundance, variety ; p. paoṡalca, worldly wealth ; p. ɔíomaoin, innile gan aoɔ́aipe, untended herds are wealth amiss ; p. na bpiaiɔeap, the riches or joys of heaven ; tá p. aige, he is rich ; ɔeinim p., I amass riches, bailiġim p., *id.* ; níop ġeall ɔia aon ɔá ṫ. ɔ'aoinne piam, God never destined two-fold riches for anyone ; bainim p. ar, I become rich by.

Saiɔ́bpiġim, -iuṡaɔ, *v. tr.*, I enrich, make fertile.

Saiɔ́bpiuṡaɔ, -iġce, *m.*, act of enriching, fertilising.

Saiɔealta, *a.*, bashful (*O'R.*) ; -lac, *id.* (*ib.*) ; *whence* -ɔealacc, -lcacc, bashfulness (*ib.*).

Sáiɔil (-e, gc.), páiɔim, páiɔleacc, paiɔne. *See* páɔail (gc.), páiɔim, páɔaile, paiġean.

Sáiɔce, páiɔceac, páiɔceán. *See* páitce, páitceac, páitceán.

Saipíp, -e, *f.*, a sapphire ; *al.* paipéap.

Saiġ (raiḋ). *See* raiḋ.

Saiġeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, armed with arrows; *sm.*, an archer.

Saiġeaḋ, *m.*, egging, abetting, inciting, provoking, hunting, routing, shooting, thrusting; ól ḋá ṙ., drink voraciously swallowed down (*C. M.*).

Saiġeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

Saiġeoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, archery.

Saiġiṁ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, ṙaiġeaḋ, *vl.*, -eaḋ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke, thrust, push, shoot, rout; *al.* raġaim, raiġeaḋaim, raoġaḋaim.

Saiġiuiṙ, -úṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a soldier, a person of courage, fortitude, *etc.*; Seán raiġiúṙa, John the soldier; ṙ. ouḃ, a policeman (*Don.*); ṙ. ḋeaṙġ, a red-coat, a soldier (*emph.*) (*M.*); ṙ. ṙinṡil, a soldier of the rank and file; ṙ. ṡoṙm, a sailor or marine; ṙ. mná, an amazon or courageous woman; táim im ṙ. annṙo ó ṁaiḋin, I am here at my post (like a soldier) since morning; téiġim ṙna raiġiuiṙiḃ, I become a soldier, enlist; iṙ maiṫ an ṙ. é, he has great courage, he holds out wonderfully (in any difficulty); raiġiuiṙ (cill Ḃaile h-eoġain).

Saiġiuiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier; bravery.

Saiġiúiṫċa, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldier-like, brave.

Saiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of seeking, approaching, sueing, attack, an attack or charge; raiġiṫ, *al.* raiḋiṫ (*early*). *See* raiġim.

Saiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of declaring.

Saiġeaḋ, -ġḋe, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, an arrow, an arrow-head (ṁnn raiġḋe, *id.*), a flint arrowhead, *esp.* as used as an amulet (a practice common to Europe and Ireland), a flint tool, any piece of flint, a stone for throwing; anything straight, swift or sharp; a pang, a stitch, a terror or plague; ṙ. ṙeilṡa, a hunting arrow; ṙ. iṙ boṡa, a bow and arrow; boltán ṙ., a quiver; ṙ. ṙolaiṙ, a flash or ray of light; ṙ. ṁeaċa, a stitch from running; ṙ. neiṁe, a poisoned arrow, a torpedo (*Blask.*); ḋe raiġiḋ, suddenly, 'na raiġiḋ, *id.*; ḋo ṙeaṙ ré ḋe raiġiḋ, he suddenly halted; aṡ ṙeaṙaṁ 'na raiġiḋ, (he) standing bolt upright; ċaiṫ ré ṙ. leiṙ, he shot an arrow, threw a stone at him; ḋo ċuala ṙ. ḋo ṁill mé tṙaoċta, I heard of dreadful happenings that prostrated me; cuiṁ ṙ. aṙ an ṙreing, I string an arrow; *al. m.*, and raoġaḋ, roiġeaḋ, ruiġeaḋ.

Saiġeaḋ-, in *compds.*, arrow-, keen, *etc.*; raiġeaḋ-ḃolṡ, a quiver; raiġeaḋ-ġalaṁ, a piercing pain, disease or grief; raiġeaḋ-ṁilleaḋ, a severe wounding or torment.

Saiġeaḋaim, raiġeaḋóiṁ. *See* raiġiṁ, raiġeoiṁ.

Saiġean, -ġne, *d.* -ġin, *pl.* -ġne, *f.*, a seine-net, (a large sweep-net operated by two boats, seine-boat and follower); coṁ raiġne, a cast of the seine-net; *al.* raġain, raiġne, raiṫne, *etc.*; *Lat.* sagena.

Saiġil, raiġleoiṁ. *See* reiġil, reiġléiṁ.

Saiġiléaṁċa, *a.*, spirited, cheerful; *al.* reiġ-, roiġ-.

Saiġim, -ġe, -ġin, *v. tr.*, I make for, sue, seek, attack, approach; an ṙluaġ ná raiġeann raiġṫeaṁ, the army that does not attack is attacked (early military dictum); *early.* *See* roiċim.

Saiġin, -ġne, *f.*, an attack, repetition of the whole of the first word of a poem at the end; ṙ. ṫuiṙṙe, an attack of weariness; ṙ. ṫoṁṙuaġṫa, a victorious attack; ṙ. oṅṫa níoṁḃ í áṁ ṫoil, it was not our desire to attack them; *al.* roiġin, raiġṫin, raiċtin. *See* raiġe and roiċin.

Saiġléanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow rod or osier.

Saiġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, affable, humorous (*O'R.*).

Saiġneán, -eaiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind; teine raiġneaiṙ, lightning; ṙ. teinnṫiḋe, a flash of lightning; *al.* raiġnéan.

Saiġneántа, *indec. a.*, lightning, flashing, fulminating.

Saiġneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, fair address, mildness of manner, humour, wit, light satire, banter, a friendly lampoon; cuiṁ ṙ. aṁ, I banter; *cf.* aiġneaṙ.

Saiġneaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, humorous, talkative.

Saiġneoiṙ, *m.*, a seine-fisher.

Saiġneoiṙeaċt, *f.*, seine-fishing.

Saiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, invasive, attacking.

Saiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*, a seeker or attacker, an obtruder or intruder (*O'R.*).

Sail, *g.* -aḷaċ, -aiḷeaċ, *d.* -aḷaiġ, -aiḷiġ, *pl.* -ṫe, -liġe, -leaċa, -ltе(aċa), -aḷtaċa *and* -eanna (*O'Leary*), *f.*, the willow-tree, an osier, *salix*; a cudgel; a beam or joist, a shelf, stone-ledge or counter ("bar"), a kitchen-recess; *fig.* guard or custody; anything big, heavy

or strong; the letter S; f. éille, a shillelagh or leashed cudgel; f. fin, a heavy lazy man; níon dúibe feanġual failleaċ an n-a bádaḋ in uirce, old charcoal of willow steeped in water was not blacker (willow is a favourite charcoal wood, *esp.* for artists' charcoal); *al.* fuil; *Lat.* salix. *See* faileaċ; (there are probably two or three words here confused; *cf. Lat.* solium).

Sail, -e, *f.* (1) in f. na ġcuaċ, cuckoo sorrel (*Ward*). *See* fail-ċuaċ; (2) in f. ġnaoiġ (ġneaoiḋ ?), "something to complain about"; fágfaiḋ mire f. ġ. aiġ, I will give him a cause of complaint, make him sorry (*Tirawley*); *cf.* leifín.

Sail. *See* fal, impurity.

Sáil. *See* fáile.

Sáil, -ála, -álaċ, *f.*, act of sawing, cutting laboriously (as grass, *etc.*); clair fála(ċ), a sawpit; bí an péap ċóm finne fin ġo mb'éiġean dam é f., the hay had lodged so badly that I had practically to saw it; *By.* form of fáḃáil.

Sáil- in *compds. See* fál-, fáil-,

Sail-beaptaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armour- (or mace-?) bearer; f. muirne, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

Sailbneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, hops or lupines (fail bnaiċe ?).

Sailċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, filth, defilement.

Sailċeaċt, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement; bad disposition, sulkiness; tá f. fan ċapall foin, that horse is of a sulky disposition; *pron. oft.* failiṫeaċt.

Sailċeoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a dirty person.

Sailċir, -e, *f.*, a dirty, unkempt person; *al.* failiṫir.

Sailċneir. *See under* fal.

Sail-ċuaċ, *f.*, a violet or pansy; f. ċnapánaċ, the snow-drop; *al.* fal-ċuaċ, fál-ċuaċ (*under* cuach, *Contr.*), fál (or fáil) -ċuaċ (*Med. Gl.*), fail cuach (*Sc.*); *cf.* fail and failín.

Sáile, *g. id.*, *m.*, sea-water, salt-water, pickle; the sea, the "briny" (fál, fáil, *id.*); water mingled with salt, called in *Eng.* "dip" used as condiment, any liquid condiment; f. bainne ġéin, sour milk as condiment; bfaon f., a little "dip"; anonn tar f., over the sea; cuiġim tar f., I deport, export; as cáċaḋ f., casting spray; ċiar as an f., off at the seaside on the west coast; an f. liaṫ, dried spray; Ceann tS., Kinsale; *al.* fáil, fál; *al. f.* Saileaċ, -liġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, the common willow tree, osier, sallow; on St. Patrick's Day, a sally root is charred and crosses are marked on the shoulder (*E. Ker.* custom); *al.* foileaċ. *See* fail.

Saileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow tree.

Sailéaḋ, -éiḋ and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, salad, eschalot.

Saileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow grove; round-leaved willow (*Clare I.*).

Sailéap, -éip, -a, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar. *See* feiléap.

Sáileap, -lip, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

Saileoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow; a little willow; f. ḃán, the white willow; f. ḋúḃ, the black willow; f. ḃiongláċaċ, a branching or forking sally; cam-f., dwarf sallow = fuiḋeoġ (*H. M.*, who says people say it is cursed, it was originally a large tree and from it Our Lord's Cross was made).

Saileoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of willows, willowy.

Sail-ġleapc, *f.*, a willow-rod.

Sáil-ġiolla, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page, a satellite.

Sailiġim, failiuġaḋ. *See* falmiġim, faluġaḋ.

Sáilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I salute, hail.

Sailín, *m.*, f. cuaċ, scarlet pimpernel (*Spid.*). *See* fail-ċuaċ.

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small heel, a small projection; one of the projections on a horse's shoe; the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind; a heel-patch on a stocking; a little remnant, a small quantity (of tobacco, *etc.*).

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an arm of the sea, a great lake or pond.

Sailiṫir. *See* failċir.

Saill, -e, -ce, *f.*, fat, grease, animal oil, fatty tissue, fascia, fat meat, bacon, a dainty, daintiness; *al.* brine or pickle; f. muice, pork fat; f. maiġe, beef fat, suet; f. bruic, fat badger flesh; maġ failte, a fatted beef; bpat failte, a layer of fat; tá f. 'fan ġcirc, the hen is well fattened (*R. O.*); ġan ġeir ná f. orc, may you ne'er grow plump; dúil beaġ ċaiṫe maġ mire ġan feoil ġan f., a poor worn creature like me without a pick on my bones; ní faiġteap f. ġan faoġaḋ (faoṫaḋ, -uġaḋ), oil (or sweat) is not got without labour (two apprentices of Vulcan having failed to supply the Devil with a razor sharp

enough to shave him in return for favours received were placed by V. in a tub and ordered to hammer a wedge of cold iron to red heat, this tempered by their perspiration collected in the tub provided the razor required, hence the expression; *Tuam, folk.*); *al.* roill; *pron.* raoil.

Saill, -e, *f.*, satire, abuse; *al.* roill (*Br.*), rall (*O'R.*) *m.*

Sailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Sailleaḋ, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle; ag r. éirc, curing fish; *al.* roilleaḋ.

Sailleaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, *etc.*

Sailleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*). *See* tseircín.

Sailleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprat or fry; iasc raillean, a fish that feeds on sprats, and is hard to catch (*D. M.*); *al.* ralán.

Saillim, -leaṫ, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.

Sailte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled; feoil f., salted meat (*F. F.*); uisce f., salt water (*Astr. Tract*); blas f., a salty taste (*ib.*); saillte do tharsun, salted with kitchen (*Laws*).

Sailteaċt, -a, *f.*, saltiness.

Sailteas, -tis, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.

Sailm, railm-. *See* ralm, ralm-, railm-.

Sailmeaṫóir, *m.*, a psalmist. *See* ralmaire.

Sail-spiorad, *f.*, a guardian spirit.

Sáiṁ. *See* ráṁ.

Sáiṁ- in *compds.*, mild, *etc.* *See* ráṁ-, ráiṁ-.

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury, soundness, as of sleep, tranquillity; *al.* ráṁa; ráiṁeaċt, ráṁaċt, *id.*

Sáimeaċt. *See* ráime.

Sáiṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a quiet spell, a short slumber, ease, rest; an easy-going person; *al.* a young sunfish; ar a f., (he) at his ease, content, comfortable, ar a f. róża, *id.*; ar a f. ruilt, in a merry mood.

Sáiṁín, *m.*, in f. oiġneaċ (aeneaċ, aineaċ, eanaċ), a kind of skin disease, any lasting defect or injury; o'fáġ sé f. oiġneaċ air, he left him marked for ever; *al.* ráiḃín; *cf.* ráṁ-ċnorc and táṁ.

Sáiṁniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple.

Sáiṁniuġaḋ, -iġċe, *m.*, binding in couples, yoking.

Sáimṁiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight, ease, quiet, satisfaction.

Sáimṁiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.

Sáimṁiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, satisfaction, ease, tranquillity, drowsiness.

Sain-, ráin-. *See* San, ráinn.

Sain, -e, *a.*, different, particular, special (*early*).

Sain-, ran-, in *compds.*, special, different, particular; rain-ait, especially pleasant, *sf.*, a dainty (*Aisl.*); rain-aiṁa, specially wonderful; rain-ċeárd, particular craft; rain-dán, a particular art; rain-díreaċ, quite straight; rain-ċnúrda, of particular appearance, particular; rain-ól, a special drink (*ib.*); ran-ordng, a sect; rain-ċeaṫc, one specially beloved; rain-ġné, a special form (converse of il-ġné, many forms); rain-éagcosc, species particularis; *al.* roin-.

Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation; go f. gaċ gnéarda orda, (they) decorated in various ways; it seems to mean a sound in níor cualaḋ f. ná glór, not a sound or noise was heard (*McK.*; *perh.* for ranaḋ, ronaḋ, from ron?); raineas, *id.*

-Saine, -rine, termination of words implying status, service, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céilrine (vassalage), ġéillrine, moġraine, raoiṫrine (raoṫraine).

Saineaċt, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation.

Saineaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sanative, healing (*Sup.*).

Saineaṁail, -mla, *a.*, distinctive, unique (*Mulc.*), special; fíon f., a special wine; biaḋ féiṁ f., exquisite and delicious food; *sf.*, a dainty, *esp.* in *pl.* (-mla); *al.* roineaṁail, ranaṁail.

Saingeal, -ġil, *m.*, a cancellus; crann f., chancel railings (*F. F.*); raingil (*P.H.*; f. nime, the chancel of heaven), cancelli (*pl.*) being the *Lat.* word. *See* caingeal.

Saimiġte, *p. a.*, distinguished, excellent; feaṁainn f., excellent land; *al.* roin-.

Sainn, -e, *f.*, a corner, trap; é cuir i f., to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); *al.* rainne, rain(c).

Sainniġim, -niġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I gather into a corner, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*); *al.* raitniġim.

Sainniġte, *p. a.*, gathered into a corner, put in a fix; *al.* rannuiġte.

Sainnṫeal, *m.*, a chancel.

Sainnṙiléan, -éana, -éiṙí, *m.*, a chancellor; *al.* a salt-cruet or -cellar.

Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire, fierce desire to have the upper hand, vengeful feeling; ṙ. ċum bíṫ, a voracious appetite; ṙ. ċum airgid, thirst for money; ṙ. agus áilgeas caṫa, battle-lust and passion; maṙan agṙadan a ṙ. orm-ṙa, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me; ċum mo ṙ. d'agaibh ort, to be revenged on you; ag ṙníom a ṙainnte le ċéile, earnestly striving to overcome one another; ir ort aṫá an ṫr. ċum an ḃainne, how greedy for milk you are; beanc na ṙainnte, avarice, the sin of avarice, peacaṫ na ṙainnte, *id.*

Sainnteaċ. *See* ṙannċaċ.

Sainnteamail, -mla, *a.*, covetous, keen, avid.

Sainntiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I notice (*Wat.*). *See* ṙonnaṫ.

Sáin-ṁiṫ, *m.*, activity, quick running, good health; *e.g.*, tá ré 'na ṙ., he is up and about again; *cf.* táin-ṙ.

Sáiṙéal (ṙaiṙéal), ṙáiṙlíneaċ. *See* réiṙéal, réiṙlíneaċ.

Saiṙniġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I settle or make cosy; é ṙéin do ṙaiṙniuġaṫ, to settle himself in; *cf.* ṙoṙaṙáil.

Sáin-, in *compds.* *See* ṙán-, ṙáin-.

Sáine, *g. id.*, *f.*, excellence.

Sainṙirtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Saracen; Sainceann, *id.* (*Onom.*); *al.* serge; *al.* Seinn-.

Sainṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa and -ṙe, *f.*, a sieve, a searse; *al.* ṙáinṙe.

Sainṙínéad, *m.*, sarsinet.

Sáinṙingiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I press or force (on, ar). *See under* ṙoinniġim.

Sáinṙingiuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of pressing, forcing; ag ṙ. airgid orm, pressing me to take money; ag ṙ. muice, forcing a pig to go into a sty, *etc.* (*By.*).

Sáiṙeamail, ṙáiṙiṫe, ṙáiṙiġim (ṙáiṙim), ṙáiṙuġaṫ. *See* ṙáṙaṁail, ṙáṙaiṫe, ṙáṙuiġim, ṙáṙuġaṫ.

Sáiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, common garden sage; ṙ. ḃeag, small garden sage; ṙ. ċnuic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy, ṙ. muice, *id.*; ṙ. ċoille, wood sage; ṙ. ṙiaḋain, wild sage. *See under* ṫreiġiṫe.

Saiṫ, -e, *a.*, bad, evil, vile, despicable; ir ṙ. liom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; *opp.* to maiṫ, like olc; maiṫ agus ṙ., good and bad; daoine maiṫe agus ṙaiṫe an ḃaile, the good and bad people of the place, all the people; *sm.*, a bad person, *in* maiṫe agus ṙaiṫe, both good and bad; *al.* ṙaiċ.

Saiṫ, *g.* -e and -aṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, female, *esp.* of the canidae, a bitch (biṫeaċ, *f.*, *Tour.*); ṙ. con, a bitch-hound, ṙaiṫ-ċú, *id.*; ṙ. gaḋair, a dog-bitch; ṙ. leoṁain, a lioness; ṙ. mic tíre, a wolf-bitch, ṙ. allta, *id.*; *al.* ṙoḋ (*g.* -a, *d.* ṙoiḋ), ṙaiġ, ṙaḋ, ṙoiċ, and ṙoiṫ.

Sáiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a thrust, lounge or punch; ṙ. ṙleiġe, a spear thrust.

Sáiṫ, -e, *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of, what satisfies or suits, satiety, treasure, store; bléan-ṫr. bíṫ, a round meal; ṙ. maiṫ, a good feed or drink, ṙ. móṙ, *id.*; ṙ. an earṙuig de ċapall, a horse fit for a bishop; ṙ. an ríoġ de ċairleán, a castle fit for a king; ṙ. Iuġoine d'oiṙe, a fit heir for Iughoine; ṙ. ríoġ na ḟrainnce, a match, a fit consort for a king of France; a ṙ. de ċéile, a fit wife for him; ár ṙ. le caiṫeamh, enough food for us; mo ṙ. airgid, as much money as I want; do b' ṙoġar dó a ṙ. rċéala, he would soon have tales enough (*Car.*); tuilleaḋ ir mo ṙ., more than I require; 'na ṙ. de'n ṫraoġal, (he) well-to-do; 'na ṙ. méide ir meaḋaċain, (it) of the right size and weight; it do ṙ. de, eat your fill of it; codail do ṙ., sleep as long as you like; trí ráiṫe de neanntóġaiḃ in ran Máṙta, three good meals of nettle in March (Spring nettle-shoots are useful as pot-herbs); ġeoḃair do ṙ. de ġiolla ionnam, you will find me a reliable attendant; *smt. pron.* ráiṫ (*Car.*); *al.* ráṫ.

Saiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fraud; *cf.* ṙaiṫ.

Saiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫiḋ, -tí and -ṫċe, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, *etc.*), a litter, a crowd or troop; ṙ. cuileoġ, a swarm of flies; ṙaiṫí naoṁ, swarms of saints; ṙ. ṙaiġeaḋ, a shower of arrows; mac-ṙ., a second swarm, óg-ṙ., *id.*; ṙ. do ċaiṫeaṁ, to give forth a new swarm; *al.* raṫa, ráiṫe, raoiṫe; *al. m.* *See* ríoḃaḋ.

Saiṫeaċ. *See* ṙoiṫeaċ.

Saiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, filled, full, glutted; as *ad.*, enough, rather, fairly, very; ṙ. ṙlán, sound enough; ṙ. láiṁ, strong enough; ṙ. riaḋain, rather wild; ṙ. ġann, rather scarce; ní ċuiġeann an ṙ. ṁon ṙeanġ, the well-fed do not feel for the lean (*saying*); *al.* ráṫaċ, ráċ.

Saiṫeaḋ, *m.*, act of defrauding (*Laws*).

Sáiṫeaḋ, *m.*, act of sating, satisfying;

sufficiency, satisfaction, satiety; ṙáiṫ-eaċt, *id.* (*McK.*).

Sáiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, satisfied, contented.

Saiṫeaṁain, -ṁna, -ṁanta, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; ṙ. beaċ, a swarm of bees.

Saiṫeaṙ, *m.* and *f.*, vileness.

Sáiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fill, satiate; ní ḃṙúṫcuiġeann ṡo ṙáiṫiġeann, one does not belch till one is sated, no overflow till full (*saying*).

Saiṫim, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I defraud, deceive (*Laws*).

Sáiṫim, *vl.* -áṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thrust, push, drive forward, launch, stab, stick, push forward or in, row; I send in a trump to upset a player who expects the fall of a trick (luiġe na beiṙce) at cards; ṙ. iṙteaċ, I press in, butt in, row ashore; ṙ. iṙteaċ 'ṙan obair, I set to work in earnest; ṙ. iṙteaċ 'ṙan ċainnt, I butt into the conversation; ṙ. ṙíor, I launch, run the boat down; ṙáiṫeaḋar báṫ 'na ndiaiḋ, they launched a boat and followed them; ṙ. ṙá ċéile iaṫ, I set them at one another; ṙ. an maṫaḋ le, I set the dog at; ṙ. muc, I stick a pig; ṙ. ṙcian i, I stab with a knife; ṙ. duine le ṙcian, I stab one with a knife; ṙ. ṙṁáṫaí, I set potatoes (putting each set in separately); ṙ. ṙṁáṫaí le ṁáṁainn, I set potatoes with the spade; ṙ. mo láṁ im' ṗóca, I thrust my hand into my pocket; ṙ. mo ċeann amaċ, I put out my head to look; ní'l 'ṙan ṫraoġal ṙo aċt ráiṫ(iġ) póṁam ir leanṁaṫ tú, in this world it is a case of forge ahead and I will follow you; *al.* ráiḋim (*Táin*), *vl.* ráḋaḋ, ráḋaim; *oft. pret.* 3 *s.* and *imper.* ráiḋ.

Saitín, *m.*, satin.

Saiṫín, *m.* (1) a little swarm or brood; ṙ. naṫṙaiḋ, a brood of serpents; (2) a little bitch (ṙaiġín, *O'R.*, *id.*).

Saiṫíṙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a satyr.

Sáiṫṙe, *m.*, a sage (*O'R.*); *cf.* for form páiṫṙe, a page (*Fl. of Earls*), now páiṙṫe.

Sáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, thrust, stuck, planted, wedged in, stabbed, deeply immersed or involved in, packed (with, de); put, placed, fixed; ṙ. le ṙcian, stabbed with a knife; ṙ. 'ṙan obair, immersed in the work; ṙ. i ḃṙiaċaiḃ, financially embarrassed; céaḋ ṁáṫaí ṙ. 'ṙan teinniḋ, a cwt. of potatoes put to roast in the fire; ṙ. 'ṙan ċlé, stuck in the clay, drudging (as a digger); ṙ. 'ṙan ġeaṁaṙ, right in the middle of the young corn munching away (of a goat); déan ġáire ir do ċealg ṙ., laugh when you have delivered your thrust; leaṫ na ṁáide ṙ. díoḃ, the street almost packed with them.

Sáiṫṫeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, pushful, go-ahead.

Sáiṫṫeán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrust, anything thrust or stuck in, a pin, a foil, a thatch-fastener, a basket stake (set perpendicularly in a scraw in basket-making; meaṫán is applied to the weaving rods, *al.* ṙlat ṙiġe).

Sal, *g.* -ail, *d.* -ail (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, dirt, dross, defilement; ṙ. cniṙ, uncleanliness of skin (sign of kidney trouble), impurities of the skin, dandriff; *al.* a smooth healthy looking skin (as of a horse), *al.* ṙ. ċniṙ (*Con.*), ṙ. cneiṙ; ṙ. cluaiṙe, ear-wax; ṙ. caoṁaċ, grease on wool or sheepskin, *al.* a sheep-louse; ṙ. liaṫ, blue mould, *al.* ṙailiaċ; ṙ. na luaiḋe, ceruse; *al.* ṙail.

Sál, *m.*, a sale (*U.*)

Sál. *See* ráile.

Sál, *g.* -a, -áile, *d.* -áil, *pl.* -a, -ilṫa, *f.*, the heel (*See* reiṙ, ṙreiṙ), the heel of a boot, pipe, *etc.*, a protruding end, the back part or butt of an implement, the end of a document, where one signs; ṙála dainġne, firm heels; ṙála cúmṫa, cuṁanġa, cóṁaċa, well-formed, narrow symmetric heels; ṙ. baṫa, a wooden heel; ṙ. a ċoiṙe, his heel; ṙ. na ṙṙeile, the butt of the scythe blade; ṙ. na milleoiġe, the butt of the bill-hook; ṙála i ḃṙaḋ riaṁ, heels protruding from broken boots; ṙá ṙáil an ḃṁáca (or ṗṁáca), under the heel of oppression; leiġṙeaḋ mo láṁ ar a ṙáil ir ṙéala, I will sign and seal it; le n-a ṙálaiḃ, at his heels, pursuing him, ag a ṙáil, *id.*; an ġáire ar ṙálaiḃ an ġuil, the smile ready to succeed the tear; ag tuitim ar a ṙálaiḃ le ġoṁṫa, tottering from hunger; ó ṙáil (ġo) ṁinn, from tip to toe, ó ċúl (ġo) ṁinn, *id.*; a ġruaig ag tuitim le n-a ṙáil, her hair falling to her heels; ag bainṫ ma ṙ. dá ċéile, treading on each other's heels, vying with one another; ṙuiḃlaim 'ṙan ṫráil ar, I tread on the heel of; beiṁim na ṙála liom ó, I escape from (*esp.* by running).

Sál-, ráil-, in *compds.*, heel-, cæsura-; ṙál-ḃuiḋe, yellow-heeled; ṙál-ḃṙúġaḋ, a bruise on the heel; ṙál-ċuiḃḋear, cæsura-rhyme (lán-ċ., rhyming of couplets); ṙáil-ġiolla, an attendant or satellite (*cf.* ṙail-ḃeaṙtaċ, ṙail-

ꝑꝛıoꝺaıꝺ) ; ꝑál-leaċan, flat or broad-heeled.

Salaċ, -aiġe, -aiłċe, *a.*, dirty, soiled, impure, unclean, sordid, despicable, polluted, defiled ; "done," "robbed," "plucked" ; lá ꝑ., a drizzling day ; bóꝛꝺ ꝑ., a table that has been used for meals, *etc.* ; bean ꝑ., a woman of uncleanly habits ; beaꝛt ꝑ., a mean act ; ꝑmaoıntе ꝑalaċa, impure thoughts ; ꝑuıꝺóın ꝑ., a vile creature ; tá an cuan ꝑ. leo, the harbour is full of them (foreign ships) ; bí áṫaꝛ an an bꝛeaꝑ boċt naċ ꝑaiꝺ ré ꝑ. an ꝑaꝺ uaım, the poor fellow was glad to think he had not been "plucked" completely by me.

Salaċaiꝛt, ꝑalaċan. *See* ꝑalċaiꝛt, ꝑalċan.

Salaım. *See* ꝑaluiġim.

Salán. *See* ꝑailleán.

Salann, -ainn, *m.*, salt ; cuiꝛim ꝑ. an, I apply salt to, as food, *etc.* ; cuiꝛꝑeaꝺ ꝑ. an ah láiꝛ, I will ask a high price for the mare ; cuiꝛim an ꝑ., I salt, pickle, preserve, as meat, fish, *etc.* ; cuiꝛ an ꝑ. é, salt it (said bitterly of something one is mean about) ; ꝑ. ꝑiaꝛ ıꝛ ġuꝛ aniaꝛ a ṫiġ ré, salt sent to the west though it is from the west it comes, coals to Newcastle (*Ros.*), ꝑ. go ġaillıṁ ꝑiaꝛ, *id.* ; ꝺ'ıoꝛꝑaꝺ ré le ġꝛáinne ꝑalainn mé, he would eat me with a grain of salt, he hates me ; bíoꝺ ꝑ. ın ꝺo ṫéıꝺ nó bí ꝑolaṁ, have salt in your salt bag or go without (*U. saying*) ; ġan ꝑ., without salt, fresh ; ım ġan ꝑ., unsalted butter.

Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit ; *al.* fine salt ; *al.* a salt-cellar (*rec.*).

Salannꝺa, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.

Salann-luꝑ, saltwort.

Salċaó, -aiłċiṫe, *m.*, defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Salċaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty ; a ḃꝛiaṫꝛa ꝺo ꝑalċaó, to go back of his word (*poet.*).

Salċaiꝛt, -e, *f.*, working in mire, doing dirty work ; *al.* ꝑlaċaiꝛt.

Salċan, -ain, *m.*, dirt, filth, ordure, sewage, weeds, mist, after-birth of animals, pollution, nastiness, the dregs of anything ; ꝑ. ꝛaoġalta, the dross of earth ; ꝑ. ꝺuine, human ordure ; ꝑ. béil, mouth disease of certain animals (the ass, *etc.*) ; ꝑ. ceaṫa, a short or drizzling shower ; ꝑ. ġaoil, a slight relationship ; ꝑ. cꝛoicinn le ṫinneaꝛ áꝛann, a dirty skin is a symptom of kidney trouble ; *al.* ꝑalaċan, ꝑlaċan.

Salċóıꝛꝺ, -e, *f.*, a sallow wood, *salicetum* ; in place-names ; Sologhead, *Co. Tip.* ; *al.* ꝑulċóıꝛꝺ, ꝑalċuaıꝺ (*Corm.*).

Sal-ċuaċ. *See* ꝑail-ċuaċ.

Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker) ; caiṫ ꝑ. é aꝛ ꝛoın, throw it over out of that ; ċaiṫ ꝑé an obaiꝛ ꝑ. oꝛm, he threw the work on me ; ġaḃ ꝑ. annꝛoın, go over there (*Aran*) ; an ꝛaꝺa ꝑ. a ꝛaġa tú ? "is it far over you will go ?" ; ꝛuġ leaḃaꝛ ꝑ. leıꝛ, he took a book over with him (to America) ; *pron.* ꝛáll (*Aran*).

Sall. *See* ꝑaill (satire).

Sallꝛóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a push or shove (*Tip.*).

Salm, -ailm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a psalm, a hymn, prayer ; ꝑailm Ḋáiḃíó, the psalms of David (*E. R.*) ; ꝑ. na mallaċt, a litany of curses ; ꝑ. an alṫuiġṫe, the thanksgiving psalm (a sort of spurious prayer) ; ꝑailm ꝑuilt, joyous psalms ; aġ ġaḃáil ꝑ., reciting psalms ; *al.* ꝑailm, *f.*, *g. pl. id.* (*E. R.*) ; *cf.* for form ꝑailm, *early* palm.

Salm-, ꝑailm-, in *compds.*, psalm- ; ꝑailm-ċéaꝺal, psalm-singing, -ċéaꝺlaó, *id.* ; ꝑailm-ċéaꝺlaċ, psalm-singing, *m.* a psalm-singer, -ċialłaċ, -ċeolaċ, *id.* ; ꝑalm-ċlaꝑaó, quireing the psalms ; ꝑalm-ꝑáiṫeaċ, psalm-reciting ; ꝑailm-ṫeaċ, a psalm-house, a chantry.

Salmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, psalm-singing ; *sm.*, a psalm-singer.

Salmaiṫe, *m.*, a psalmist ; an S. Ríoġ-aṁail, the Royal Psalmist (David).

Salmaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*, a chorister, a psalmist, a loudly-entreating beggar, a ranter.

Salmaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms ; *fig.* any solemn recitation, an incantation ; loud insistent begging or talking ; ꝑ. cainnte, gabble.

Sálṁaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, salt, briny.

Sál-ṁuiꝛ, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an end, a heel, *esp.* the heel of a pipe, the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Saltaiꝛ, *g.* -ꝛaiṫ, *pl.* -ꝛaiṫa, *f.*, a psalter, book of psalms or poem-book, a chronicle, *esp.* if metrical ; a psaltery or nebel (Egyptian harp) ; S. na Muice the Pig's Psalter (in the Book of Fermoy) ; S. na Rann, the Psalter of Verses ; S. Ceaṁṙaċ, the Tara Psalter ;

S. Cairil, the Psalter of Cashel; *al.* psaltair.

Saltaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Saltairt, psaltram. *See* psatailt, psatailiġim.

Salt-an-croiṫe (*N. Y.*). *See* alt-an-croiṫe.

Saltóir, *m.*, a salter or salt-monger.

Saluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of soiling, defiling; *al.* psailiuġaḋ.

Saluiġim, *vb.* -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, soil, spoil; I become wet, *etc.*, as the weather; do ṫaluiġ Liar Caoṁáin, who disgraced L. C.; *al.* palaim, psailiġim.

Saluiġṫe, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty, besmirched; *al.* psailiġṫe, puil-.

Saluiġteaḋt, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, squalor.

Salún, -úin, *m.*, shalloon or saloon, lining; *al.* palṁan.

Saṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, summer (*early*); in *compds.*, psaṁ-ṫéaḃ, grass, psaṁ-ṫuin, summer's end (=Saṁain); psaṁ-ic, a collation of curds and whey in summer *Z.C.P.*, iv., 359); psaṁ-lá, a summer's day; psaṁ-rsaḋ, summer solstice; psaṁ-ċarġar, summer fasting time.

Sáṁ, -áiṁe, *d.* -áiṁ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a yoke, a pair or couple, twins; *gl.* cómaiḋ; in *compds.*, together, syn-, twin-; ráṁ-beiṫeaḋ, twin-bearing; ráṁ-ṫġeiṫ, bearing twins; ráṁ-ioḋánaċ, skilled equally in all arts, epithet of Lug; *al.* psaṁ, psaṁ-, *early*, *cf.* ráṁaḋ (psaṁaḋ).

Sáṁ, -a, -áiṁe, *a.*, composed, mild, quiet, tranquil, comfortable, pleasant; duine ṫ., an easy-going person; raoġal ṫ., a comfortable life; coḋlaḋ ṫ., a sound sleep; rampla ṫ., a splendid example (*C. M.*); ag riubal go ṫ., walking in a leisurely fashion; labpar leir go ṫ., I spoke to him mildly; ċaṫann ré ṫ. go leor orm, it comes easy enough to me; ṫóġar go ṫ. é, I took it lightly; saim (ráṁ) (*Táin*).

Sáṁ, *g.* -áiṁ(e), -a, *m.* and *f.*, rest, quiet, pause, a fit of silence, a tranquil slumber; tá ṫ. air, he slumbers; tá ré 'na ṫ., *id.*, *al.* it is stopped (as a clock, *etc.*); cuiṁ ṫ. ar, I quieten, tame, make obedient; gan ṫr., uninterrittent(ly); *cf.* táṁ.

Sáṁ-, ráiṁ-, in *compds.*, placid, pleasure; ráṁ-ḃuaḋaṁ, a soothing word; ráṁ-ḃuaḋnaċ, soothing of speech; ráiṁ-ḃuiḋeċt, allurement; ráṁ-ċealgaḋ, blandishment, hypocrisy; ráṁ-ċealgaċ, luring, hypocritical; ráṁ-ċeapt, urbane; ráṁ-ċnaoi, wasting slowly away; ráṁ-ċoṫlaḋ, a sound sleep; ráṁ-ċruit, a pleasant harp; ráṁ-ḋeapc, a pleasant or placid eye; ráṁ-ġarca, sprightly; ráṁ-ġlar, pleasantly bright (of the eye); ráṁ-ġlic, pleasant and prudent; ráṁ-ġníomaḋ, quiet urging, alluring; ráṁ-mianaċ, of mild desire; ráṁ-ṁorc, a pleasant or placid eye; ráṁ-ṫoil, benign will (ṫ. Dé, God's good will).

Samaċ, ramaċán. *See* romaċ, romaċán.

Sámaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous; *sm.*, a luxurious person; ní ṫiuaġ ḋo'n ṫ. ráṫaċ an ṫ-ocraċ miaṁ, the one who has all he desires never pities the poor hungry person.

Sámaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasure, delight, tranquillity, luxury.

Saṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, sorrel; ṫ. bó, cow sorrel; ṫ. caorach, sheep sorrel; ṫ. coille, wood sorrel; ṫ. cuṁraiġ, the herb water betony, ṫ. feárna, *id.*; ṫ. ḋubaċ, an herb so called in *Con.* (*P. O'C.*); ṫ. móna, small-leaved sorrel; *smt.* in place-names, as Laḋar a' tSaṁaiḋ, a townland in Kerry; *al.* paḃaḋ.

Sáṁaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -iṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, union, reunion, a community, *esp.* of religious; ṫ. Ciaráin, St. Ciaran's community, the community of Clonmacnoise; ṫ. Caoimġein, St. Kevin's community, the monks of Glendalough; lucht an ṫráṁaiḋ, the members of the community; uaisle an ṫráṁaiḋ aingliḋe, the nobles of the angelic communion; do réir reanaiḋ agus ráṁaiḋ, according to the decrees of synod and community; *al.* raṁaḋ (for form, *cf.* láṁaim, laṁaim, I dare; laṁainn, láṁainn, glove).

Sáṁaḋ, -iṫa, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. iv., p. 201).

Sáṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an easy-going person.

Saṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, like, similar; *as prep.*, like, as (*early*, with some *prep. compounds.*, *esp.* raṁlaiḋ, like it; now aṁail, aṁlaiḋ); in *compds.*, corraṁail (coṁaiṁail), éasraṁail, ṫonnaṁail, iontraṁail, macraṁail (for maca raṁla); unstressed as *a.* suffix, -aṁail, -ly, -like, -oid, -ish, *oft.* = -aċ in value; maine Aiṫreaṁail, M. Fatherlike; maine Máiṫreaṁail,

Aṁail, M. Motherlike; princely; rséiṁseaṁail=rséiṁseaċ.

Saṁail, -ṁla, *f.*, like, a like thing, a reproduction or copy, a likeness or resemblance, an image, ghost, apparition, a comparison; s. ceaṁcail(le) an ré, a representation of the moon's orbit; maca ramla, a copy, macramail, *id.*; ion-ramla, comparable; cóṁ ion-ramla le mnaoi an bit, as fair as any woman (*U.*); píob ir gaċ s. ċum reinnte, a bagpipe and similar instruments for playing; ba s. le cat é, it was like a cat; a s. de leaban, a book like it, such a book; mo s.-se d'éagan, such a simpleton as I; rá'n s. sin, in that manner; de'n tr. seo, of this kind; slán gaċ s.! God save the mark! safe be such: or be the comparison just! slán gaċ s. i (or in) sclois sliabh, *id.* (safe be such in the grey rock); slán gaċ s. ir gan a s. i bráth, save the mark, and may it not be long so; ní maiṫ s. ċéiseal i bráth, comparisons pressed too close are odious (*prov.*); ní ċabairt á aon tr. oí aċt bean an ċláiṁín, you could only liken her to a fair-dancer (of a good dancer; cláiṁín, a dancing board); note m's.=m'aṁail (*E. R.*); *cf.* (s)aṁlaiḋ, (s)aṁlaċar.

Saṁailt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, act of likening, suggesting, thinking (*See* ramluġaḋ); an apparition, a ghost, a likeness; s. mo máċar, my mother's ghost; s. naṫrać mine 'ran aer, the image of a serpent in the air (*F. F.*); fuaimeaman sréiṁlín 'san lion aguf ba sheannman an tr. é, we got a spearling in the net and it was a funny-looking object; ní'lim duá s. go, I am not suggesting that; ba duá s. a h-imeaċt-san, her going was the same (at the same time).

Sáṁaim, -ṁaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet down, become silent, tranquilise; sáṁ sé, he became quiet (*N. Con.*).

Saṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide, the feast of the dead in pagan and Christian times, signalising the close of harvest and the initiation of the winter season lasting till May, during which troops (*esp.* the sian) were quartered, the fairies (aos síḋe) were imagined as particularly active at this season, from it the half-year is reckoned; *al.* called Féile na Mairḃ and Féile Moingfinne (snow goddess); lá Saṁna, 1st November; lá síḋeaċ siabhraċ síḋeogaċ Saṁna, the weird fairy elfin first of November; oíḋċe Saṁna, All-Hallow Eve, oíḋċe Alamaire, *id.*; mí na Saṁna, the month of November; banḃ Saṁna, a November bonham; luċt na Saṁna, the Hollantide good-things; bhollaċ na Saṁna, the beginning of November, bóṁd na Saṁna, *id.*; Cnoc Saṁna, Knocksowna (Limerick); um S., at Hallowtide; 'sé an sceál ó S. go Dealtaine é, it is a very long story; mise an buaċaillín fosḋóċar S. ir Dealtaine leo, I am the lad to "square accounts" with them; caoḃán teann tarraing ar, ní beiḋeam ann ó S. amaċ, pull a stout purlin out of the roof, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide; S. fuar an áir, dreaded November (*P. C. T.*). *See al. under* seaman.

Saṁairicín. *See* roḃairicín.

Sáṁairseaċt, -a, *f.*, tranquillity, drowsiness (*R. O.*).

Saṁairle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal; a personal name of a man, Sorly.

Saṁairleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, bloated, lazy, fleshy.

Samairneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a tall well-proportioned female (*S. O'L.*).

Saṁairc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a heifer in her third or fourth year without calving; an ewe (*Mid. Ir.*).

Saṁalta, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, like, likened, compared, figurative, ghostlike, unreal, comparable to (le), the same as (aguf); séistleaċ s., a ghastly old man; ba s. le sliaḃ é, it was like a mountain; s. nó saoġalta, ideal or real.

Saṁaltaċt, -a, *f.*, similitude, similarity, seeming. *See* saoġaltaċt.

Saṁaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emblem or symbol; *al.* ramlán.

Saṁán. *See* saḃán.

Sáṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light nap or doze, a swoon, a brief fainting fit (*Ros.*); an easy-going person, a drone.

Sáṁánta, *indec. a.*, placid.

Saṁaoin, -e and -eaċ, *f.*, the Morning Star River in Limerick (now *corrupt.* Camaoin, *which see*); *al.* an early name for the Erne; *al.* a daughter of Fionn.

Sáṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delight, pleasure, rapture; bodily pleasure; nuair atá an boiġ lán ir deas an s., rest is pleasant after a full meal (*saying*).

Sáṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

Sáṁċain, *f.*, quietness (*Sc.*).

Saṁṫoiṫe, *m.*, a fat child (*Ward, Don.*).
Saṁṫoán, *m.*, a stout person (*Clare*).
Saṁṫóg, *f.*, a paunch or intestine (*Ward, Don.*); a stout person, a bouncing young woman (*Clare*); *cf.* ṙoṫóg.
Saṁla in ṗéaṙ ṙ.=ṗéaṙ móna nó ṙléiḃe (*Dav.*); *cf. perh.* ṙaḃan.
Saṁla, *g. id.*, *f.*, resemblance, guise; ṗá'n ṙ. ṙan, in that guise. *See* ṙaṁail.
Saṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, imaginative, suspicious (*By.*).
Saṁlaċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, typical.
Saṁlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprat (An Ceaṫṙamaṫ Leaḃaṙ), a salmon-peal or -trout; *al.* ṙaṁnaċán; ṙalán, ṙailleán, *id.*
Saṁlaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sample, a pattern, type; *cf.* aṁlaċaṙ.
Saṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, resemblance.
Saṁlaṫ, ṙaṁlaim. *See* ṙaṁluġaṫ (and ṙaṁla), ṙaṁluiġim.
Saṁlaiṫ, *comp.*, like it, thus; now always aṁlaiṫ.
Saṁlaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, imagination, imaginings, phantasy, likeness.
Saṁlaoiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, an image, an appearance; an illustration, example, parable or allegory; in *pl.* visible means, store; *al.* imaginings, phantasms, apparitions; form and mgs. prob. arise from analogy; *cf.* ṙaṁail, similitude and ṙolaoiṫ (solutio). *See* ṙolaoiṫ.
Samlaṙ, *m.*, anything tasteless or nauseating; tá na ṗṁátaí 'na ṙ., the potatoes are tasteless and cold; *al.* ṙamalaṙc (*R. O.*).
Saṁlaṙ (-láṙ). *See* ṙaṁnaṙ.
Saṁluġaṫ, -luiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, comparing, likening, thinking, imagining, appearing; comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude; imagination, invention; ní'l ann aċt ṙ., it is mere imagination; ṙaṁlaṫ, *id.*
Saṁluiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appear, dream, imagine, expect, think, impute or ascribe to (le), hint at; compare or liken; am like; ṙ. ṙuṫ le, I compare a thing to, *al.* suggest regarding a thing; ṙ. oṙc ṡo, I judge by you that; ní ṫ. ṙin leaṫ, I exclude you (from the prophecy, accusation, *etc.*); ḃṁéaṡ níoṁ ṙaṁluiġeaṫ leo, no lie was ever imputed to them; ċa ṙaṁlóċainn leiṙ é, I would not expect it of him; ċa ṙaṁlann ṙí ṙeoil nó lionn le n-a ḃṁoinn in ṙan Ċáiṫin, she has no taste for flesh or ale in Lent (*Mon. song*); ḋo ṙaṁluiġeaṙ ṡo ṙaiḋ airgead aġaṫ, I fancied you had money; ná ṙaṁail (-mluiġ) innṫe, think not to tell; ṙaṁluiġeaṫ ḋam, it appeared to me, meseemed; ṫánn tú ṫeáṙṫaċ leṫ'aṫaiṁ aṫá 'ṙan ċné, ġuṁa ṙaṫa beo ṙaṁlóċaṙ ṫú, you resemble your late father, long be you so; *al.* ṙaṁlaim, -laṫ (*imper.2s.* and *pret. 3s.*, ṙaṁail)—*compds.*, ionṫaṁlaim, I imitate; ṙoṙṫaṁlaim, I surpass.
Saṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to Hallowtide.
Saṁnaċán. *See* ṙaṁlaċán.
Saṁnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, nausea, distaste, lack of appetite; anger, displeasure; tá ṙ. oṁ le, I am annoyed or at variance with; ṙaṁlaṙ (*Mon.*), ṙaṁláṙ (*Sg. Oir.*).
Sámnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, peace, cessation, relaxation, easing-off (as a storm, work, sickness, *etc.*), a break in bad weather; ní ṙṙoċ-ċóṁarṫa aṙ an lá an méiṫ ṙin ṙámnaiṙ, so much tranquillity (or cessation of rain, *etc.*) portends well for the day; *al.* ṙánaṙ.
Saṁnaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting, annoying (*Don.*).
Saṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, sorrel. *See* ṙaṁaṫ.
Sampla, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent or sign; ṙ. ṙaoġalṫa, a living or public example; maṙ ṫ., for example; ir maiṙg beaṫ 'na ṫ., woe to him who becomes a portent; ṫein ṙé ṙ. oá ċoiṙ leiṙ an ṙṙeil, he made a terrible case of his leg with the scythe; ṙin ṙ. aġaiḃ, there you have a portent (a terrible example of punishment, *etc.*); an ṙ. boċt, the wretched creature; an ṙ. ṙalaċ, the dirty wretch; ní'l ṙ. ná ṫaṙṁainġeoċaṫ ṙí i lár éaḋaiġ, no subject would be too difficult for her to design on cloth; *al.* rompla, rómpla.
Samplaċ, -aiġe (-plaṫaċ), *a.*, exemplary, model, ideal, thorough; ḋeaġ-ṫ., giving good example, exemplary; *al.* rampluiġeaċ, ramplaṫaċ.
Samplóiṙ, -óṙa, -í, *m.*, one who has become a portent, a "living example" of something, the victim of a curse, *etc.*, one suffering from some striking disfigurement; *al.* a pattern-maker; *al.* a sampler (sewing); *doublet with* eiṙiomplóiṙ, *late Lat.* exemplarium; exemplum gives eiṙeamal.
Samplóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, pattern- or sampler-making.
Saṁṁaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, and -aiṫeaċa, *m.*, summer, summer weather, a year; an ṙ. nua, the early summer, ṙ. na meala,

id.; f. bEAG na féile ṁíċil, Indian summer (at Michaelmas), f. na nGéaṫna, *id.*; páiṫe an tSaṁraiṫ, the summer quarter; f. laṫṁar, a sunny summer; báirteaċ raṁraiṫ, light rain; bó ṙaṁraiṫ, a pet cow, a weak cow, *al.* a stinging insect (a cattle fly (*M.*); capall raṁraiṫ nó bó lae Samna, a summer-born horse or a November-day cow (are showy); ceaṙca raṁraiṫ nó coileaċa fóṁair, summer hens and autumn cocks are best; clairḋe geiṁriṫ nó balla raṁraiṫ, winter-built banks and summer-built walls are best. *See under* SAṀAIN, TOIMM.

Saṁṫata, *indec. a.*, summer-like.

Saṁṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.

Sampón, -óin, *m.*, Samson.

Sámṫa, repose (*Triads*).

Sáṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a double-, pole-, or battle-axe; a helve or handle; *fig.* a tall person; f. tuaiġe, the helve of an axe; f. páṁainne, a spade handle; f. fir, a tall man; *al.* socket (*Con.*); *orig.* raṁṫaċ and samtheach (raiṁṫeaċ, ráiṁṫeaċ).

Sámṫán. *See* SABÁN.

Sám-ṫnorc, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, a kind of leprosy; *cf.* ráiṁín.

Sáṁṫuiġim, -ṫuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I haft or helve.

Sáṁṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, hafted, helved or handled.

Sáṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I set, build, place, deposit; *orig.* raṁ-; *cf.* ráṁaḋ.

San, Sain (Sin), Saint, San, St.; San Tomár a Beicit, St. Thomas à Becket; San Dáibiḋ, St. David, *al.* St. David's, Ty Dewi (in Wales, *F. F.*). Caṫair San O., *id.*; San Phoinntiar, St. Francis; Sain Séam(-ar), St. James. *See* Séam, Séamar. Sain (or Sin) Seán, St. John; péile Śain Seain, St. John's Day, 24th June, lá Sain Seain (or tSin Seain) móir, *id.*; lá Sain Seain beag, the lesser feast of St. John; San Nioclár (or 'Clár), St. Nicholas (Santa Claus); Sain Seoirse, St. George; San (or Sain) Sim. *See* Sim; lá San Dic lá naċ tagaiṁ ir naċ dtig, St. Dick's day that never came yet and will never come (*cf.* lá Pilib an Cleirc, the owl's day, which never comes); *gnly.* only applied to foreign saints; Naoṁ, Naoṁṫa to Irish saints, *al.* without any title, *e.g.*, Páṙraiġ, St. Patrick, Naoṁ P., P. Naoṁṫa, *id.*; so Ciarán, Colam Cille, Dṁiġio, *etc.*; but *cf.* Sanct Dṁiġio (*early*) and Naoṁ Doimiṁic, Naoṁ Phoinntiar, Naoṁ Clára, St. Dominic, St. Francis, St. Clara (*Car.*); Sanct *al.* occurs in Cill Sanct Ninian, Killantringan, Wigtonshire, Scot., and Sang in S. Sem (*Onom.*, Caṫair San Sem).

San, *pl.* rna, form of *art.* with *preps.*, *esp.* ending in vowels, *oft.* ra' before consonants; in ran, in rna, go ran (guran), go rna (gurna), aige rna (ag na); *O. Ir.* sin, sind, snaib (*dpl.*), the fullest surviving form of which is found in leir an treoir (*E. R.*; *cf. O. Ir* issind, in the). Proto-Celt. sindos (*m.*). *See* an; *note*: the *art.* is *oft.* omitted in superlative or exclusive constructions; b'é fear do b'feárr ann é, he was the best man there; b'eo le beirt amaċ, out the two (the only two we are concerned with) went; 'ré béar atá aige, his particular habit is.

San, rain. *See* rin.

San-, in *compds.* *See* rain-, ran-.

-San (*emph.*). *See* -rean, -ran.

'San ('ra'), 'rna, for in ran, i ran, in rna (*pl.*), i rna, in the; *al.* for agur an (na). *See* ran *and under* i.

Sanaṁail. *See* raineaṁail (distinctive).

Sanaṙc, *m.*, red orpiment (*O'R.*).

Sanar, *g.* -air, -aire, *m.* and *f.* (*orig. neut.*), *lit.* special knowledge (rain-fior), occult knowledge, a secret, a suggestion, a hint; policy, counsel; a farewell, a greeting, Annunciation, a gloss, connotation or etymology, a glossary or dictionary; S. Conmaic, name of a celebrated glossary; Dia na Sanaire, Annunciation Day; mac ranaire, a secret son; f. rcaoil uaiṫ-re, give some hint; fagaim f. uait, let me know; riarruiġim i f. oe, I ask in a whisper of; go otugaiḋ laḋrán mo ċoire f. oom' ċluasaiḃ, till my toes can whisper in my ears, till my ears and toes meet; like most *compds.* of fior (old *neut.*), *e.g.* oineas (-fir), cubair, ród (raoir), &c., ranar is *m.* and *f.*

Sánar. *See* ráṁnar.

Sanarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, etymology, glossary; a judgment, decision, definition; ranarán na heaglaire, the decisions, definitions or judgments of the Church (*Donl.*).

Sanaránaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.

Sanar-laoiḋ, *f.*, a secret song (sanuslaid, *Suibhne*).

Sancam, *m.*, retribution, punishment; baimim r. de 'na ḋaoḃ, I make him pay for it; *al.* peancam.

San ċan, *ad.*, hither and thither, on either side (*obs.*).

Sancar, -air, *m.*, a push, shove or butt; noise, rattle; *cf.* forms in ronnc-.

Sancṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sanctuary, a place of refuge; *cf.* peantóir.

Sann, rannoa. *See* ronn, ronnoa.

Sanntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; fierce, keen, venomous, greedy of vengeance, eager for combat; piḋe r., a venomous thrust; as *subs.*, a covetous man; *al.* rainnteaċ.

Sanntaċt, -a, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire; keenness, eagerness, desire for vengeance or combat.

Sanntuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring, an attempt; r. an ḃoḋaiġ, iarraċt do ċaḃairt aġur taiṁ-aing riar, the churl's attempt, to try and then draw back; r. an ṁoltа ḋaonna, the desire for human applause.

Sanntuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v.tr.*, I desire strongly, covet, lust after; r. ḋuine mar ġeall an a ġaḃáltar, I desire to wed one for his property; ní r. beannaċt aṫar ná máṫar, I ask for neither father's nor mother's blessing; r. an raoġal, I lust after worldly things; r. an ḋéirc do ḋéanaṁ, I desire to give alms; ní fanntóċaiḋ mé beiṫ mar aṫáim, I will not wish to remain as I am (*song*).

Saoḃ, -oiḃe, *a.*, perverse, perverted, erring, erroneous, foolish, mad, paradoxical; ir r. an tearṫar an ċléir na nġall, it is a dubious compliment to the foreign clergy; *sm.*, a wayward person, *etc.*; ir cuid de na raoḃaiḃ raoḃaḋ, perversion is part of the life of the perverted; *al.* = raoḃaḋ, perversity of character, error, *etc.*; ní'l r. le ruiḋeaṁ 'na cáil, her fame is free from reproach (*Fil.*); *Lat.* scaevus and saevus (*cf. Lat.* scirpus, sirpus).

Saoḃ-, raoiḃ-, in *compds.*, wrong, perverse, mad, biased, hetero-; raoḃ-aḋraḋ, foolish adoration, idolatry; raoḃ-airḋe, a false sign or omen; raoḃ-arṫal, a pseudo-apostle; raoḃ-beart, a foolish act; raoḃ-ċainnt, foolish or rambling talk; raoḃ-ċaimim, I pervert, distort (báḃa an léiġeann-ṫrṫoṫa raoḃ-ċamann ciall, nymphs of learning's stream who confuse the brain, *E. R.*); raoḃ-ċara, a false friend; raoḃ-ċealgaċ, deceitful; raoḃ-ċiall, infatuation, distorted meaning; raoḃ-ċime, a bewildered captive; raoḃ-ċoirne, a whirlpool; raoḃ-ċonaiṁ, a wrong road; raoḃ-ċonnlaiḋ, foolish (*cf.* connlaċt, wisdom, *O'R.*; from connail, cunnail); raoḃ-ċráḃaḋ, hypocrisy; raoḃ-ċráiḃ-ṫeaċ, hypocritical; raoḃ-ċreiḋeaṁ, superstition, heterodoxy; raoḃ-ċreiḋ-meaċ, superstitious, heterodox; raoḃ-ċruṫ, changed or deceitful form; raoḃ-ḋall, perversely blind; raoḃ-ḋol, a specious snare; raoḃ-ḋolḃ, enchantment, apparition; raoḃ-ḋolḃaḋ, enchantment; raoḃ-eolar, false doctrine, wrong knowledge; raoḃ-foirceaḋal, false doctrine; raoḃ-ġaoṫ, a whirlwind; raoḃ-ġráḋ, infatuated love; raoḃ-léim, a wild leap or act; raoḃ-mám, evil bondage; raoḃ-nór, anger, folly, infatuation; raoḃ-nórać, angered, infatuated, morose; raoḃ-rċeal, a fable or tale; raoḃ-rċríoḃaḋ, a libel, wrong writing; raoḃ-rmaoin-eaḋ, a fatuous idea; raoḃ-ṙruṫ, a treacherous current; raoḃ-ṙúṙaḋ, sporting, flirting; raoḃ-ṙúileaċ, wild-eyed.

Saoḃaċaḋ, raoḃaċaim, raoḃaċán, raoḃ-aċṫa. *See* raoḃaḋ, raoḃaim, raoḃán, raoḃṫa.

Saoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, deflecting, distorting, distracting, perverting, infatuating, rolling (as the eyes); distraction, confusion; r. na ríon, the distraction of the elements; ag r. ḋóċair, blighting hopes; ag r. an ṗobail, misleading the people; ní reaċna ná r. ċuġ C. do'n uṁaċ, C. neither deflected nor avoided the shot.

Saoḃaiḋ, *a.* *See* raoḃ.

Saoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I turn aside, deflect, pervert, suborn, infatuate, mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight; ó raoḃaḋ Seán, since John died (*Fil.*).

Saoḃán, -áin, *m.*, aberration; r. céille, mental aberration, light-headedness; raoḃaċán (raoċán), *id.*

Saoḃṫa, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused, bribed, suborned, misled, gone wrong; raoḃ-uiġṫe, raoḃaċṫa (raoca; ragart raoca, a priest who has left the right path), *id.*

Saoḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.

Saoḃṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a briber, a tempter, a suborner; *al.* -ṫaiḋe.

Saoḃuḟaḋ, raoḃuiḟim, raoḃuiḟte. *See* raoḃaḋ, raoḃaim, raoḃta.

Saoċán. *See* raoḃán.

Saoċpirtí, *m.*, sacristy (*M.*, stress on penult.). *See* racpirta.

Saoḋ. *See* réaḋ.

Saoḟaḋ, raoḟaḋ-, raoḟoaḋ, raoḟaḋaim. *See* raiḟeaḋ, raiḟeaḋ-, raiḟoeaḋ, raiḟoim.

Saoḟailín, *m.*, a short life, a poor life.

Saoḟain (raoḟain), raoḟanta. *See* réaḟainn, réaḟanta.

Saoḟal, -ail, *pl. id.*, -lta and -ḟlanna, *m.*, an age, life, length or circumstances of life, a "life" in insurance, *etc.*, a life interest (the person on whose life the length of a lease is calculated is called raoḟlaiḋe); a world, the world, circumstances, "things"; living, subsistence, material wealth; everything, everybody; ṗ. ṗiolair, the life or length of life of an eagle; ṗ. iomaire cṡíċe, the length of time a boundary ridge endures; ṗ. neoil coilte, a transient existence; ṗ. na ṗcál, the world of shadows; ṗ. bṗirte, disturbed times; ṗ. ṗuaiṗc, a merry life; ṗ. ouine uaṗail, a gentleman's life; an ṗ., the world, life, means of living, everybody, a great quantity; an ṗ. móṗ, the whole world, everybody; an ṗ. ṗóilaċ, all Ireland, the world at large, all and sundry; an ṗ. Áḋaiṁ, the world of Adam, all men; an ṗ. bṗéaḟaċ bṗaonaċ, the sad, deceitful world; an ṗ. aiṫṫeáṁṗ ḟallṗa, the false transient world; an ṗ. ṗíoṗ, the world (or life) eternal; an ṗ. ṗo, this life, the present age; an ṗ. eile, the next life; ṗ. na ṗ., the age of ages, saecula saeculorum; ṗ. agur ṗláinte, life and health; raoḟlanna agur léiṗeanna an talṁaintí, gan ċíoṗ, the fee-simples and leases of lands without rent; oo ṁéiṗ mar ḃeiṫ an ṗ. ir an aimṗeaṗ, according to the way things will be; ṗ. ḟaoa, a long life, ḟaoraoḟail, *id.*; breir raoḟail, an added lease of life; ṗuaiṁneaṗ raoḟail, a tranquil existence; ṗior mo ṫaoḟail, knowledge of my allotted span; toṗaċ mo ṫaoḟail, my youth; deireaḋ mo ṫaoḟail, the end of my days; i mbláṫ mo ṫaoḟail, (I) in the bloom of life; bṗéaṗán oo ṫaoḟail, the web of your life; lá oe'n ṫṗ., one day; lá oá ṫ., in his day, at one time in his life; ṗ. ouit, long life to you! a ċuiṫ oe'n ṫṗ., my beloved, my share of life; a bṗuil oe'n ṫṗ. aiṫe, all he possesses; ḟá'n ṗ., throughout or in the world; tamall eile ḟá'n ṗ., a further term of life; lem' ṫ., during or all my life, i gcaiṫeaṁ or an ḟeaḋ mo ṫaoḟail, *id.*; le ṗ. na bṗeaṗ, since man was made; le ṗ. na ṗ., for ever; le ṗ. an ṫé ir ṗine againn, in the recollection of the oldest one amongst us; go maiṫ ċum an ṫraoḟail, able to face life or get on, industrious; ir ṁeoiḋ an ḃean ċum an ṫraoḟail í, she is a keen business woman; ṡcannaḋ ċum an ṫraoḟail, excessive worldliness, avarice; tar éis an ṫraoḟail, after all; caiṫim mo ṫ., I spend my life, pass my days; caiṫim mo ṫ. in áiṁde liom ṡéin, I give up striving; ṡeiḃim ṗ., I last, endure, am spared; má ṡeiḃimío ṗ., if we are spared (to do it); náṁ ḟaṡairḋ tú oe ṫ. é, may you not be spared so long; cuiṁim ar an ṗ., I give birth to; cuiṁim ar an (oe'n or ó'n) ṫṗ., I "remove," kill, worry; taṡaim ar an ṗ., I am born; ag teaċt ċum an ṫraoḟail, getting on, ag ḟuil i gceann an ṫraoḟail, *id.*; ag imteaċt oe'n ṫṗ., fading or failing; téiṡeann an ṗ. ċaṁ maṁ ḃéaḋ eiteoṡa air, the time passes as if winged; imṁim mo ṫ. á ḋó, I lead a double life; ḃíomar ó'n ṫṗ. ag an bṗeallaċ, the lout had "killed" us (worried us, made us die laughing, *etc.*); ní'l éiṁṡe an ṫraoḟail liom, I am not getting on well; beiṫ ṗ. againn, we will have a "good time"; cṁuaḋann an ṗ. oṁ, times (or things) become hard for me; go mbeiṁiḋ ṗ. éisin eile oṁainn, till a different set of circumstances arise for us, till things change; go ṫcuiciḋ an ṗ., till the "life" drop, the lease expire; ir olc an ṗ. é, it is a wicked world; ir bṗeáṡ an ṗ. agat é, you have a fine time; ir é an ṗ. an ḟear cleaṗaċ, the world is a wily fellow; coṁṫa oem ṫ., tired of my life; an ḋá lá (raoḟail) ir an ṫaiḋ ṁaiṁṗir (or ir oo ṁaiṁṗir), as long as you live, an ḋá lá ir beiṫ bṁaon ir' ṫúil (while your eye is moist), *id.*; tá 'n ag an ṗ., everyone knows; ní ċuiṁṗeaḋ an ṗ. o'ṗiaċaiḃ air é ṫéanaṁ, naught will make him do it; ní ṫéanṗaḋ an ṗ. caṗall ṗáir o' aṗal, no one can make a racehorse of an ass (*saying*); an ṁuo aoeir an ṗ. ir ṗíoṗ é, what everyone says is true (*prov.*); *compds.*, an-ṫ., a "great" life, "great times"; cóṁ-ṫ., contemporaneous or equally

long life; an tʀoċ-ṡ., the bad times, the Famine period; ɡeárṁ-ṡ., a short life; an ṡean-ṡ., the olden times; *oft. pron.* ṡaoɡal in *poet.*; *Lat.* saeculum.

Saoɡal-ré, *f.*, a life, a period, a biography, *etc.*

Saoɡal-mír, *m.*, the course of life in the world.

Saoɡalta, *indec.*, *a.*, mundane, sublunary, earthly, secular, devoted to the world, real (as *opp.* to ṡaṁalta, ideal or visionary), world-wide, long-lived; duine ṡ., a living person; neaċ ṡ., a secular; ṡasaṙt ṡ., a secular priest; maoin tṡ., worldly possessions; ṡṙṁéid ṡ., *id.*; ár nɡnó ṡ., our business in life; an beaṫa ṡ., the life of the world (as *opp.* to beaṫa ṡíoṁaiḋe, eternal life); intinn ioṫ-ṡ., saeculares mores; náṁe ṡ., a crying shame; ɡan dóċaṙ ṡ. ná ṡíoṁaiḋe, no earthly or eternal hope; an ṡ. ṁnɡ? are we of the living? maiṁiḋ fé ɡo ṡ. ór cionn ɡlaiṫṙ, he will long rule a kingdom; neaṁ-ṡ., unworldly, unreal, preternatural; *al.* ṡaoɡalta, ṡaoɡalla. *See* ṡaṁalta.

Saoɡaltaċt, -a, *f.*, worldliness, sublunary character, reality, things of this world, wealth, realty, livelihood, the world; an ṡ. (as if *m.*), everyone, all; ɡan ṡ., without worldly wealth; ar an ṡ., for the sake of the whole world; ar ṡaṁaltaċt ná ar ṡ., for what seems nor for what is, on any account (*song*); ɡan ruim i ṡ., with no thought for the things of earth.

Saoɡaltánaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worldling.

Saoɡaltántaċt, -a, *f.*, worldliness, worldly possessions (*R. O.*).

Saoɡaṙar, -air, *m.*, wealth, realty, real estate.

Saoɡlaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, relating to life, in the world, living, natural as *opp.* to supernatural, perennial, durable, long-lived, permanent, aged; líonta ṡaoɡlaċa, durable nets; síoɡna S., S. the long-lived; ṡluaɡ ríṫe aɡ naċ ṡ. ṙíon, an amicable set, who give short shrift to the wine; *compds.*, cóṁ-ṡ. (equally long-lived or contemporaneous), ṡaṫ-ṡ., ɡeárṁ-ṡ., maoṫ-ṡ.

Saoɡlaċt, -a, *f.*, a vast quantity; béaṫ an tṡ. ɡo léiṁ aɡam de ċeaṙcaiḃ ir d'uiḃiḃ, I would have vast quantities of hens and eggs; *al.* ṡaoɡláċ (*f.*). *See* ṡaoɡaltaċt.

Saoɡlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a liver, a "life," a life tenant, a person named in a lease whose life marks its duration, A gives a farm to B to hold during C's lifetime, C being the ṡ. (*By.*).

Saoɡlonn, *m.*, a column or standard, a distinguished person, a cynosure, a king, brehon, judge or senior, a dignitary; ṡ. rúl ḃantṙaċta, the cynosure of ladies' eyes (*Br.*); *al.* ṡaolann (*Br.*), ṡaoċɡlann.

Saoɡluɡaḋ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*, act of bringing into the world, producing, giving birth to, lengthening one's life, making more lasting.

Saoɡluiɡim, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bring into the world, produce, give birth to, lengthen as one's life, make lasting; inɡean óɡ do ṡaoɡluiɡeaḋ ḋóiḃ, a young daughter was born to them; ɡo ṡaoɡluiɡiḋ ḋia ḋuit (or ṫú), God grant you a long life.

Saoɡluiɡṫe, *p. a.*, brought into the world, born (to, do).

Saoi, *g. id.* and ṡuaḋ, *pl.* -ṫe and ṡuaḋa, *gpl.* -ṫe and ṡuaḋ, *m.*, a master of an art or arts, a worthy, a cultured person, an expert, a savant, a noble; one of the Gaelic litterati of the 18th c.; an S., Mr. (*early revival*), *al.* an tS.; ṡ. canóine, a master of canon law; ṡ. téiɡinn, a savant; ṡ. éiɡṙe (or -ṙiḋ), a master of poesy; ṡ. ṙcríḃinn(e), a master-scribe; ṡ. cṁiṫeaṁnaċta, a master-harper; ṡ. bṙeiṫeaṁnaċta, a master of jurisprudence; ṡ. ṡaoiṙṙe, a master-mason; ṡ. ɡaḃann, a master-smith; ṡ. ṡain-ċéaṙḋa, a technician; ṡ. cléiṁiɡ, a learned clerk; ṡ. ṡuilt, a master of humour; ṡ. ṙeanċair (or ṙe ṙeanċar), a historiographer, a genealogist; ṡ. ṙe h-einéaḋ aɡus ṙe h-uaiṙle, a master of generosity and nobility; ṡ. i nɡaeḋilɡ aɡus i laiḋin, an expert in Irish and Latin; ṡ. in ṡna h-ilḃéaṁlaiḃ, a versatile linguist; ṡaoiṫe ceárḋ ɡeintleaċta, masters of magic arts; ṡaoiṫe ríṫe, fairy worthies; árḋ-ṡ. éiṁeann in eaɡna, Ireland's wisest scholar; dáil na ṡaoiṫe, the meeting of the learned, the academy, cúiṙt na ṡuaḋ, *id.*; cómar na ṡaoiṫe, the co-operation or society of the cultured; ar bóṙd na ṡaoiṫe, at the table (or assembly) of the learned or well-to-do; 'ṙé cinneaḋ le ṡaoiṫe i ɡcṙíċ na cómaiṙle, what the experts in council decided was; ní ḃíonn ṡ. ɡan ioċt, even an expert may err; ir cuma leir an ṡ. caḋ do ḋeineann an ṙean, the wise man does not care what the old man does: *opp.* of ḋaoi.

Saoi-, in *compds.*, worthy, cultured, masterly; raoi-ḃean, a cultured woman; raoi-ċeap, a chief of high lineage.

Saoiḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, falseness, falsehood.

Saoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, wisdom, lore, culture, expert knowledge; sages (*collect.*).

Saoiḋean, -ḋin, -ta, *m.*, the young of any fish; r. ṗiocaiġ, the young of the coal-fish; r. tṁuirc, the young of the cod-fish; r. ġanḃánaiġ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*); *al.* raoḋan, -án, rian.

Saoileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative, expectant. *See* raoileaċ and ṁileaċ.

Saoileaċtain, -e and -ana, *f.*, act of expecting, hoping, thinking, imagining; hope, expectation, thought, reflection, fancy; ġan r. aoin ṁe airgeaġ, no one expecting compensation; *early*, raoileaċta; raoileaċtáil, raoiltin, raoiltin, *id.*

Saoilim, *vls.* -leaċtain, -leaḋ, -ltin, -lṁin, ɔc., *v. tr.*, I expect, endeavour, think to, deem, suppose, think, imagine; ní maṫ raoilteaṁ bíocaṁ, things are not what one expects (*prov.*); am ná raoiliḋ, when they don't expect; fáċ náṁ raoileaḋ, an event that was not expected (*S. R.*); ṡaoileaṁ guaṁ náṁ ṁiṁce, ɔc., I always thought it was no harm to, *etc.*; ṡaoileaṁ ɡo, I thought that, *etc.*; ṡaoil riaḋ é ṁaṁḃaḋ, they endeavoured to slay him (*Con.*); *al.* ṁílim.

Saoilneaṁ, a phantasy (*Eg.*).

Saoilṁin, raoilṁtint, raoiltin. *See* raoileaċtain.

Saoilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, imagining, suspicious, giving rise to rumours; aimṁeaṁ ṡ. ir eaḋ an inid, Shrovetide is a time of imaginings or suspicions, as everything one does is liable to be connected with match-making; aimṁeaṁ ṡ. i otaoḃ óil ir eaḋ timċeall na noḋlaġ, Christmastide is a time that gives rise to suspicions as regards drink, *e.g.*, a visit to a neighbour's house might be taken as a bid for getting drink (*By.*); *al.* ṁílteaċ, -lteaċ.

Saoinṁ. *See* ruinnṁ.

Saoiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* raoṁ-, raoiṁ-.

Saoiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, cheapness, nobility (-eaċt, *id.*), franchise, free status; a festival or solemn holiday, vacation, leave of absence, solemnity (of a festival or the Sabbath), prohibition; an tr., the Sabbath; r. airṁiġteaċ, a movable feast; r. uarail, a solemn festival; r. an Domnaiġ, the Sunday holiday, the solemnity of the Sunday; r. na Nodlaġ, the Christmas holidays; r. an ól, prohibition of drink; lá r., a holiday, a holiday of obligation; aġ déanaṁ r., spending a holiday, keeping a festival; coimeaḋ an tr. maṁ ir cóir, keep the Sabbath in proper fashion; tá an-r. air an lá indiu, this is a very solemn festival; ḋéanfainn laeċeanta r. ḋó, I would make holidays for him, give him a great welcome; lá r. 'ran ġeiṁreaḋ aġus a raoċruġaḋ air an ḃroġṁar, a holiday in winter, the harvest paying for it (*saying*). *See under* carraiḋe.

Saoirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, an art or handicraft, the work of a wright, masonry, carpentry, craftsmanship; act of carpentering or stone-cutting; áiro-r., architecture; culaiṫ r., working-togs; tuaġ r., a carpenter's axe; aġ rnoiḋe aġus aġ r., carving and working stone or wood.

Saoirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, liberty, independence, franchise, immunity, freedom from restriction, "rights"; free lands, freehold; deliverance, release, exculpation, cheapness; *al.* the treadle of spade (*S. Cork*); r. ċoiṫċeann, general immunity (as enjoyed by the estates of ollamhs); r. a rinnrin, their ancestral rights; ġan talaṁ ġan r., without land or privilege; beiḋ r. aca an talaṁ, they will become owners of land; r. do beiṫ aġ a ḃreaġraniḃ aġus aġ a rṗréiḋ, their persons and cattle to enjoy immunity (*F. F.*); beiḋ cinnreal aġus r. aġ éigriḃ, poets will have power and privilege; ir do na boċtaiḃ ceapaḋ na flaiṫir maṫ ṡ., heaven was designed to be the poor man's inheritance; rinnim r. ó Ċriorc dá anam an ṗéin, we pray Christ to deliver his soul from suffering; *al.* raoirse.

Saoirseaċ, -riġe, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man, a man exempt from (ó).

Saoirseaċt, -a, *f.*, cheapness, liberty, immunity, exemption; *al.* raoirseaċt.

Saoirseaċt, -a, *f.*, masonry, carpentry, *etc.* (*See* raoirse); act of doing mason's work; ṫeaċ i mbun do ṡaoirseaċta, tarry and practise your trade of mason; ġan rnoiḋe ġan r., undressed and unworked (as wood or stone); raoirsiuṁeaċt, *id.*, (*U.*).

Saoirseánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a freeman,

etc.; *al.* one who gives his services free, a volunteer; *cf.* reirreanać.

Saoirriġim, -riġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen.

Saoirrine, *g. id.*, *f.*, independence, salvation, deliverance, cheapness, free service; *al.* raoirraine, raoirrain, *g.* -ana; raoirrineaċt, -rineaċt, raoirraiḋneaċt (*al.* work of mason), *id.*

Saoirrineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a freeman, libertinus.

Saoirriuġaḋ, -iġċe, *m.*, cheapening.

Saoircéal, *m.*, a gospel; *al.* ruiḃircéal. *See* roircéal.

Saoirleog. *See* raoirteog.

Saoirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a seat or stool, *esp.* a round stool of coiled straw-rope, *etc.*, a hassock or boss, a roll, a roller or billow, anything stout or thick; r. ceaṫar-ċúinneaċ móna, a quadrangular seat of turf; r. ṫobac, a roll of tobacco; raoirtí tuiġe nó buiġiuin, straw or bulrush (?) stools; r. colpa, a strong shank; r. caillíġe, a coarse strong old woman; *al.* ruiḋirte (assimilative to ruiḋe), from *Mid. Eng.* siege or seige, a seat.

Saoirte, *m.*, an overseer or "boss" (*R. O.*, *McK.*).

Saoirteog, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a roll, a hassock of plaited straw, raoirleog, raoirtín, *id.*

Saoirtín. *See* raoirteog.

Saoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* raoṫ-, raoiṫ-.

Saoiṫe. *See* raiṫe.

Saoiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, skilful, learned, cultured, philosophical, wise, generous, noble, well-bred, gay or entertaining; port r., a pleasant tune (*Car.*); r. ruaiṁe, joyous and affable.

Saoiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U.* and *N. Con.*).

Saolann. *See* raoġlonn.

Saontа, *indec. a.*, naive, gullible, innocent, simple (*McK.*); *cf.* roḋanta; raontaiḋe, *id.* (*By.*).

Saontaċt, -a, *f.*, gullibility, innocence; *al.* raontaiḋeaċt.

Saor, -aoir, *pl. id.*, and -rraiġ (*Don.*), *m.*, a wright or craftsman, *esp.* a mason or carpenter; r. cloiċe, a mason; r. aṫmaiḋ, a carpenter, r. crainn, *id.*; r. luinge, a shipwright; r. muilinn, a millwright; r. roṫa, a wheelwright; raoir crainn agus cloiċe, carpenters and masons; an S., the Great Architect.

Saor, -aoire, *a.*, free, noble, exempt, generous, cheap, released, delivered, unrestrained, easy; r. rlán, safe and sound; reapann r., free land, landed estate; aṁán r., easily earned bread; ceaṫ r., full permission; ré ba r. (nó leaṫ-ḃinne), an agistment of six cows; r. ar, free of, free from, r. ó, *id.*; r. ort-ra, in addition to you (*Don.*); labaṙṫa raoṁa, frank words; cá ḃruil ṫo raoċaṁ r. le ruiḋeaċan? where is your work ready to be estimated? (*C. M.*); beirim ṫuine r. ó'n mbár, ó'n gcroiċ, &c., I save one from death, the scaffold, *etc.*; tá ré ċóṁ r. aige, &c., it is as easy for him, *etc.*; ba raoire ṫuit, &c., it would have cost you less trouble, *etc.*; ir ṫóċa naċ r. ṫam, I suppose I shall not escape; díol r. ir ceannuiġ ṫaor ir beiṫ ṫo ḃocún ort, sell cheap and buy dear and ruin yourself; aṫṁaim r. beiṫ díle, I freely undertake to be faithful.

Saor-, raoir-, in *compds.*, free, noble; raor-aicme, a free class or caste; raor-airce (or -arta), a system of bailment exchange where grazing is paid for by the produce of the cattle (tá bó am r. agam, I have a cow on the produce-for-grazing system); raor-ḃaile, a borough; raor-ḃile, a champion, a noble; raor-ḃoṫaċ, a clown or labourer freed from servility; raor-ḃrat, a noble cloak; raoir-ḃreiṫ, absolution, acquittal (*opp.* to ṫaoir-ḃreiṫ); raoir-ḃreiṫeaṁnas, acquittal, liberation from penalty (as from Purgatory); raor-ḃroiṫ, free captivity (*Kea.*); raor-ḃruġ, a noble mansion; raor-ċeaṫ, full permission; raoir-ċeaṙṫ, a free-craft; raoir-ċeaṙṫaċt, high art, artistic work; raor-ċinealáċ, free-born, a free clansman; raoir-ċlaṫ, the nobility; raor-ċlann, freemen, the free-born classes, as opposed to slaves, *etc.*; raor-ċlannṫa, free-born, noble (ṫalta r. ṫó ṙéin, a free-born foster-son of his, *F.F.*); raor-ċlannṫaċt, state of being free-born, nobility; raor-ċonnraṫ, a voluntary agreement, a good bargain; raor-ċroiḋeaċ, open-hearted; raor-ċuairt, a free tour or circuit, circulation, excursion (r. na roṫa, circulation of the blood; an tan ṫo beirtí r. Éireann leo, when they went on free circuit round Ireland, *F.F.*); raor-ċuirle, a noble vein or stream; raor-ḋáil, a free condition, freedom, relief, better fate, privilege; raor-ḋálaċ, free, voluntary; raor-ḋuine,

a freeman; ꝛaoꝛ-ȯlıġeaȯ, free law; ꝛaoꝛ-ȯún, a privileged or licensed town or mansion; ꝛaoꝛ-ealaȯa, philosophy, fine arts (*C. C.*); ꝛaoꝛ-ꝼear, a nobleman, a freeman, a man; ꝛaoꝛ-flaıṫ, a noble chieftain (tír na r., the land of noble chieftains, Ireland); ꝛaoꝛ-ġean, free affection; ꝛaoꝛ-ġein, one nobly born; ꝛaoꝛ-ġlan, undefiled; ꝛaoꝛ-laċt, noble milk; ꝛaoꝛ-lıoꝛ, a free fort, a noble dwelling; ꝛaoꝛ-mȧcantaċt, nobility; ꝛaoꝛ-meaꝛ, free judgment (ꝺe bṙíġ naċ bí r. na toıle an a gcumaꝛ, since they have not a free and clear judgment), a favourable judgment; ꝛaoꝛ-mȧꝛġaȯ, a good bargain (an r., at a bargain); ꝛaoꝛ-meaꝛaım, I judge favourably, *al.* I cheapen, undervalue; ꝛaoꝛ-meaꝛta, esteemed, favourably judged; ꝛaoꝛ-mȯn, beautifully fine (as the teeth); ꝛaoꝛ-mȧuınntearóa, very friendly; ꝛaoꝛ-neıṁeaċ, a member of the governing, professional and principal landowning classes in Gaelic polity (ꝺaoꝛ-n., artizan, *etc.*); ꝛaoꝛ-óġlaċ, a freed or privileged slave or servant; ꝛaoꝛ-oılte, nobly bred; ꝛaoꝛ-eıneaċ, great generosity; ꝛaoꝛ-ꝼeaṁc, generous love; ꝛaoꝛ-ꝼealb, free possession; ꝛaoꝛ-flıoċt, noble progeny; ꝛaoꝛ-ṫtáıꝛ, free state (r. na ngṙáṫ, state of grace); ꝛaoꝛ-ṫoıl, free will, full consent, true love; ꝛaoꝛ-ṫaıṫneaṁ, keen pleasure, strong affection; ꝛaoꝛ-ṫuaṫ, a free people or state, *e.g.*, Saoꝛ-ṫuaṫa Caıṙıl, the Eoghanachts; Saoꝛ-ṫuaṫa Connaċt, the Uí Ḃṙuın, Síol Muıṙeaȯaıġ, &c.; Saoꝛ-ṫuaṫa Muṁan, Uí Conaıll Gaḃṙa, Uí Caıṁbne, &c.; Saoꝛ-ṫuaṫa Ulaȯ, Cinéal Conaıll, &c., (*Onom.*); ꝛaoꝛ-uċtaċ, good delivery.

Saoꝛaȯ, -ṙta, *m.*, saving, redeeming, rescuing, liberating, releasing; justification, salvation, cheapness, acquittal; freedom from charge: ṫug mé ꝛeaꝛaıꝛ ꝺó an a r., I gave him a milking cow free (on her keeping, he was to feed her and the milk was free); na h-éanlaıṫ ꝺo ṫ., to let out chickens; ḃéaꝛaınn r. ꝺóıḃ lán an Ḃíoḃlaꝺ, ꝺo gaḃ aon neoċ ꝺá ꝺtuıgṙeaȯ an cár, I would give the explanation on oath of the charge to those of them who understood the case (*Seach.*).

Saoꝛáıꝛ, -e, *f.*, cheapness, ease, facility, fluency, cheapness, easy route; aṡ teaċt an an r. (ꝛaoꝛġáıꝛ), coming down the incline; téıġm an an r., I take the easiest way; *al.* ꝛaoꝛóáıꝛ or ꝛaoꝛġáıꝛ; *pron.* ꝛaóꝛáıꝛ (*M.*).

Saoꝛáıꝛeaċ, -ꝺıġe, *a.*, easy, easily procured, expeditious, cheap, fluent; ṫıocꝛaȯ an ċaınnt go r. ċuıġe, he would be able to talk fluently; ıꝛ r. ꝛuaıṁ ṙé an t-aıṁġeaꝛ, how easily he got the money; obaıꝛ ṫ., easy work; *al.* ꝛaoꝛóáıꝛeaċ; *pron.* ꝛaóꝛáıꝛeaċ (*M.*).

Saoꝛáıꝛeaꝺ, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, ease, absence of trouble or difficulty, cheapness; -eaꝺaṫ, *id.*

Saoꝛaım, -ꝛaȯ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, rescue, redeem, exempt, acquit, exculpate, disentangle, reclaim (as bad land); r. mé ṙéın, I save myself, save my face, avoid loss; r. ꝺuıne ó, I save one from; r. ꝺuıne an, I guard one against; r. ó'n gcṙoıċ é, I deliver him from the gallows; ní ꝛaoꝛann aınḃꝛıor an ꝺlıġıḋ neaċ aċt ꝛaoꝛann aınḃꝛıor an ġníoṁa, ignorance of law excuses none, not so ignorance of fact (*Sup.*).

Saoꝛánaċ, -aıġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a freeman.

Saoꝛóa, *indec.*, *a.*, noble, generous; Seán r. ó Maṫġaṁna, noble John O'Mahony (*O'Ra.*); *also* special as *opp.* to aıcıonta, aıceanta, natural, thus lá aıcıonta, a week day (*Sup.*); the month (of 30 days) has "ꝺá lá ꝺéaġ aıceanta aġuꝛ oċt lá ꝛaoꝛóa an naoı laeṫe aıceanta" (*Sup.*) (*cf.* ꝛaoıṙe).

Saoꝛóaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

Saoꝛġáıꝛ. *See* ꝛaoꝛáıꝛ.

Saoꝛꝛa, ꝛaoꝛꝛaċt (ꝛaoꝛꝛaıóneaċt), ꝛaoꝛꝛaıne, ꝛaoꝛꝛánaċ. *See* ꝛaoıꝛꝛe, ꝛaoıꝛꝛeaċt, ꝛaoıꝛꝛıne, ꝛaoıꝛꝛeánaċ.

Saoꝛṫaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ṫug an ḃean eile r. ꝺı, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

Saoꝛṫóıṁ, -óꝛa, -ṙí, *m.*, a deliverer, a redeemer.

Saoꝛcaıṁ, -e, *a.*, noble, *etc.*, *opp.* of ꝺaoꝛcaıṁ.

Saoꝛúṁ. *See* ṙéaꝛúṁ.

Saoṫ, *g.*, -a and -aoıṫe, *pl.* -a, *m.*, labour, strain, distress, disorder, disease, pain, tribulation, punishment; r. ꝺṙúıꝛe, syphilis; *compds.*, ḃolg-ṫ., asthma (*P. O'C.*); call-ṫ., distress, calamity; moṙġ-ṫ., epilepsy; mo ṫṙaoċaȯ ıꝛ mo ṫ. lem' ló ṫú, your death is the cause of my lifelong distress and anguish (*Fer.*); *al.* ṙaeṫ.

Saoṫ-, ꝛaoıṫ-, in *compds.*, labouring,

suffering, *etc.*; ꝑaoṫ-ċeap, a pillory; ꝑaoṫ-ḋáṁ, a labouring-ox.

Saoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, distressing, distressed, full of ills.

Saoṫaċ, a form of ꝓoiṫeaċ, a vessel.

Saoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish. *See* ꝓoiṫeaċ.

Saoṫaḋ, -ṫta, *m.*, falling, dying, perishing, killing, slaying; *al. prob.* for ꝑaoḃaċaḋ in aꝝ ꝺ. mo ṁeaḃṗaċ aꝝur mo ṁeiṁniġ, distracting my thoughts and undermining my courage (Ꝺo ṁḃeannuiġ-ċeaṗ Ouiċ).

Saoṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish, slay, cut off.

Saoṫaṗ, -aiṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, toil, work, effort, exertion, trouble taken in doing a thing, stress, agony, panting or heavy breathing (from hard work or illness); care; an office or task; labouring (at, aṗ); *al.* a salmon's redd or scour (*cf.* cláiṫ), the spawn of salmon; literary work, writings (*D. R.*); *gs.* as *a.*, labouring, busy, strenuous; ꝺ. na ṁbeaċ, the bees' industry; ꝺ. ṫṁoṁ, heavy work; ꝺ. ꝺóċaṁṁlaċ, distressing labour; ꝺo ꝺ. ġaoiṗe, the product of your skill, your "work"; ꝺ. ꝑinn, literary work; ꝺ. in aiṗce, labour in vain; ꝺ. ꝺíoṁáoin, fruitless labour; ꝺ. an ꝺomṫaṁa, the exertion or stress of rowing; ꝑeaṗ ꝑaoṫaiṁ, a workman or labourer; lucṫ ꝑaoṫaiṁ, workers; luaċ ꝑaoṫaiṁ, recompense; ꝺe ꝺ. ġaoiṗe, as the fruit of skill; 'na ꝺ., in his care; beiṫ 'na ꝺ., to be careful of it; aṁ ꝺ., panting, labouring, running; Seán 'na ꝺiaiḋ aṁ ꝺ., S. panting after it (him) in pursuit; ġan ꝺ., without effort, *al.* free, gratis; ġan móṁán ꝑaoṫaiṁ, with comparative ease; ṫá ꝺ. aiṁ, he is doing his best, *al.* he is panting with exertion, ṫá ṗé aṁ (or ı) ꝺ., *id.*

Saoṫaṁcán, -áin, *m.*, green plover or lapwing (*Ford*), grey plover (*O'R.*): ꝑaoṫaṁcóg, *id.* (*Tír Conaill*).

Saoṫġlann. *See* ꝑaoġlonn.

Saoṫmaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

Saoṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a torturer, a sufferer.

Saoṫṗoṁc, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'C.*).

Saoṫṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent; servile, as work in reference to the sanctification of the Sabbath; *al.* panting after or through exertion; ċóṁ ꝺ. le beaċ, as busy as a bee; ṁuḃal ṁionnaiġ ꝑaoṫṁaiġ, the speed of a hard-pressed fox.

Saoṫṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toiler, a hard worker; ꝺ. ꝓeoiṁ, one out of breath from running (*S. R.*).

Saoṫṁaiṫḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ḋċe, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a provider, an earnest worker; ꝑaoṫṁóiṁ, *id.*

Saoṫṁaṗ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a competence.

Saoṫṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, tilling, cultivating, performing, working out, meriting, gaining, earning; moulding potato stalks (láṁaḋ, cuṁ ċṁaḋ, *id.*); work, labour, toil, tillage, cultivation; aꝝ ꝺ. aṁáin ı ḃaṫcaiṁí, working for one's food and clothes; aꝝ ꝺ. an uilc, practising evil; aꝝ ꝺ. an ṫéiġinn, cultivating learning; aꝝ ꝺ. an ḃáiṗ, in the agonies of death; ꝑaoṫaḋ, *id.*

Saoṫṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I labour, till, toil, cultivate, practise, elaborate, dress (as soil), take pains with, study, work out, merit, earn, get, provide, mould potato-stalks, *etc.*; ꝺ. an ṫalaṁ, I till the ground; ꝺ. an ṫéiġeann, I cultivate learning; ꝺ. mo ꝓáṫ lae, I earn my day's pay; ná ꝑaoṫṁuiġ ouine ġan ṗéaṗán oo ṁaṫaḋ, do not cultivate the unreasoning man; aꝝur ní ꝓeáṗṗ ná ꝑaoṫṁuiġ é, and no better than he deserved, he well earned it; ꝑaoṫṁuiġ ṗí ċúċa é, she provided it for them; ċaṫ oo ꝑaoṫṁuiġ na cloċa ꝓo 'ṗan áiṫ ꝓeo? how came these stones to be here? ꝑaoṫṁaim, *id.*

Saoṫṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, tilled, earned, won, collected; moulded or "earthed" (as a potato-crop, *etc.*)

Saoṫṁuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, laborious, servile, industrious; connected with tillage, *etc.*; obaiṗ ꝺ., servile work (such as is prohibited on the Sabbath).

Saoṫṁuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman; an earner, a provider; a cultivator.

Saoṫṁún, -úin, *m.*, the sun's course; ṫá imṫeaċt an ṫṗaoṫṁúin aṁ an ṉgaoiṫ ó ṁaiṫoin, the wind follows the course of the sun all day (returning to an easterly direction after sunset) (*M. O'C.* who *al.* spells ꝑaoṫṁún, ꝑaeṫṁún).

Saṗ, ꝑaṗán. *See* ꝓoṗ, ꝓoṗán.

Sáṗ, *m.*, outrage, contempt.

Sáṗ, *a.*, superior, excellent (*rare*); *sm.* the highest degree of anything, extremity, excess, outrage, insult; a hero, prince or lord; ꝺ. ġaċ ꝑeaṁḃaiṫ, the most extreme bitterness (*Br.*); ní ꝺ. oṁaiḃ oo ḟeaṗḃainn, I would not pour down abuse upon you (*O. Br.*);

ag ṙéanaḋ a gcáir oo ṙáṁuiḃ Sacran, denying their cause to English tyrants (*Br.*); ne ré na ṙ. oán ḋáil a laċta, during the rule of the lords whom she favoured (*ib.*); Tsar (*rec.*).

Sáṁ-, ráiṁ-, in *compds.*, super-, per-, superior, excellent, exceeding, excessive, perfect, maximum; very, most; ir ṙeáṁṁ raon ríor-ḃuailteaċ 'ná raon ráṁ-ḃuailteaċ, better the mason who strikes many times than one who strikes too hard (*prov.*); ráṁ-ḃuailiġim, I strike too hard (ir oiċ an raon an raon ráṁ-ḃuailiġeaṙ, he is a poor mason who strikes too hard, *prov.*); ráiṁ-ṙeaṙ ar, a good man at or for (doing certain things); ráṁ-aiḃéil, very quick; ráiṁ-ḃeannaċ, of high peaks; ráiṁ-ḃéaraċ, well-mannered, modest; ráiṁ-ḃinn, very harmonious, excellent; ráiṁ-ḃreiṫeaṁ, an arbiter; ráiṁ-ḃríġ, an attribute, great vigour; ráiṁ-ḃríoġaċ, very vigorous; ráṁ-ḃroiṫ, durance vile; ráṁ-ċaoin, very gentle; ráṁ-ċaoṁnaḋ, full protection; ráiṁ-ċeirt, an important question; ráiṁ-ċiall, true wisdom; ráṁ-ċorán, a splendid goblet; ráṁ-ċruinn, very accurate; ráṁ-ċruit, an excellent harp; ráiṁ-ḋeaṁḃaċt, full assurance; ráiṁ-ḋeiṁneaċ, quite sure; ráṁ-ḋoċar, great woe; ráiṁ-eolar, exceptional knowledge; ráiṁ-ṙeaṙ, a man of worth; ráiṁ-ṙialṁaċ, a generous person; ráiṁ-ṙíor, accurate information (tá a ṙ. agam, I am fully aware that); ráṁ-ṙuil, gentle blood; ráiṁ-ġníoṁ, a noble deed; ráṁ-ġoíliṁ, I weep freely; ráṁ-láiṫiṁ, mighty; ráṁ-lúṫṁar, very nimble; ráṁ-ṁaiṫ, excellent; ráṁ-oilte, well educated, skilful; ráṁ-ṙcoṫ, a true progeny; ráiṁ-ṙliocṫ, a noble line; ráṁ-ṙluaġ, a great host; ráṁ-ṙnoiṫte, well cut, comely (as the features); ráṁ-ṫoil, free disposal, *libido*; ráṁ-ṫolaċ, free, libidinous.

Sara, *conj. eclipsing*, ṙaṙar, with *pret. aspirating*, with *pres.* and *fut. indic.* and *subj.*, before, ere, lest; as *prep.* in ṙ. 'n ṙaoḋ, ere long, ṙar' i ḃṙaḋ, *id.*; ṙara b' aoiṁde é, ere he be taller; ṙ. ṫiocṙaiḋ ré aḃaile, before he comes home; ṙ. ṫaġaḋ ré aḃaile, lest he come home; ṙ. mbeaḋ aon'ne ann, lest anyone be there; go gcaillió mire naḋaṁ mo ḋeirce ṙara ṫeiṙiṫ oṁainn an coirce, may I go blind ere oats ever fail us; ṙ. noéaṁṙaí ḋeaṙa ná ríoġḃáil ṁóiḃ, lest they would be injured in any way; ṙ. labṙaḋ ré a ṫuilleaḋ, lest he say any more; ṙ. maṙḃuiġinn é, lest I should kill him; ṙaṙar ṙéaḋaḋ é corc, before he could be prevented; ṙara ḃṙéaṫaí é corc, lest he might be prevented; *al.* ṙaṫa (*Wat.*), ṙaṙa (*T. T.*). ṙuṙa, ċaṙa; more commonly ṙul and by-forms (ṙ. a, ṙ. oo, ṙ. má, ṙoma, *Om.*; ṙ. ṙá, ṙ. ṙó, ṙ. ṫá, ṙ. a ṫí go, ṙ. ṙá ṫí go; *var.* ṙuil, ṙeal má); with *pret.* ṙul ar (ṙ. már or ṙáṁ); *examples*, ṙul ṫáinic céaḋ oe ṫrí céaḋ, ere a century of the three had elapsed; ṙul ṙcuiṁṙear mé, before I shall cease; maiṁġ náṁ léiġ ṙul oo labṙair, alas that you did not read before you spoke; ṙuil oo ḃeinn eiṁġ i n-eiṁġ agur cailleaċ an ṁuilinn, lest I should be on the same footing as the hag of the mill; ṙul oo ċuṙċaoi im leiṫ-re ḃṙéaġ, before you laid a lie at my door; ṙul ṙá ḃṙárṙaiḋ an ṙéan gla, ere the green grass grows; ṙul má n-imṫiġeaḋ, before I depart (*pres. subj.*); ṙul ṫá gcoṫóċaiṁíṙ an rlaḋ níor ṙuiḋe, lest they should continue the terrorism any longer; ġeoḃaiḋ ṫú oíoí ann ṙul a ṫí maiṫin, you will be paid before morning; ṫí ré glaoḋ an ċoiliġ ṙul an ṙnoiṙear an áit, it was cockcrow before I reached the place (*N. Y.*); ṙara, ṙul, are corruptions of *O. Ir.* résiu ro (-siuro).

Saṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small, rotund person or beast (*By.*).

Sáṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opportunist, a pushful person; *opp.* of náiṁeaċán.

Sáṙaiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, act of overcoming, gaining the mastery over (ar), giving the lie to, disputing with (le), forcibly recovering seized property, "rescue"; ṙunn ṙiaḋ ṙ. oṁṫa, they made a "rescue" from them; tá ré 'na ṙ. amuiġ raoi'n S. ṙin, there is a big dispute outside about that S. (*Inishm.*); baincear amaċ le ṙ. iaḋ, let them be obtained by violence.

Saṙaiṙín, *m.*, Seraphim; *cf.* im Hirophín ocus Sarophín, including Cherubim and Seraphim (*Aisl.*).

Sáṙaiṁail, -mhla, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

Saṙcán, *m.*, a bearing-pole; *cf. perh. Lat.* sarcina and rcaṁán (rcoṁán).

Sáṙoail, -alaċ, *f.*, a sprat or sardine.

Saṙn. *See* roṙn.

Sáṙuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forcing, compelling, getting the better of, overtaking, excelling, subduing, attacking, offending, contradicting,

taking precedence of, trespassing, violating, ravishing, rescuing (from legal seizure); trespass, transgression; ταρ ṙ., in despite of, in spite of the protection of; ní'l a ṙ. le ṗaḟáil, it cannot be excelled.

Sáṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I outdo, outrun, overtake, overcome, surpass, survive, exceed, block, delay, offend, wrong, trespass, invade, harass, subjugate, dispute with, outargue, contravene, transgress, violate, ravish, rescue (from legal seizure); fail (in *impers.* use); ṙ. é, I excel him, outrage him, beat him in a race, *etc.*; ṙ. na déaġa, I pass out of my teens; má ṙ. an oíḋċe anoċt, if I survive this night; ṙ. an ṙeann-ḟocal, I give the lie to the proverb; ṙ. na ba, I rescue the cows from distraint, *al.* turn or drive back the cows; ṙ. an aiṫne, I transgress the commandment; ṙ. ceaṁann C., I violate C's termon or sanctuary; ṙ. neaḋ, I rob or spoil a nest; ḋá ṙáṁuiġinn an ḟáinc ġarḃ baḋ beaġ mo ḃeann oṁṫa, were I (the fox) to get past the Rough Field I might defy them (the dogs) (*Tour. Song*); níor ṁiṫ leir ceiċeaḋ mar do ṙáṁuiġ an ġaḋar é, he did not succeed in escaping for the dog blocked his way; ṙáṁuiġ an bó, stop and drive back the cow; ṙáṁuiġ rin oṁ, that was too much for me; ṙáṁuiġ air é ḋéanaṁ, it was beyond his power to do it; ní dou' ṙáṁuġaḋ-ra é, not wishing to contradict you.

Sáṁuiġte, *p. a.*, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten, outargued, given the lie, taken by force, rescued, overtaken, weary, exhausted.

Sáṁuiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Sáṁuiġteoir, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Sar, in ṙ., ṙ., ṙ. ! call to a dog; corresponding calls are ṗír (ṗir), p., p. ! to a cat; ciuc, c., c. ! to a hen; beaḋaí b. ! to a goose; ṗíní ṙ., ṙ. ! to a duck, and ḃuaṁó b. ! to a bull (*see al.* Ann. na Cuaṫa).

Sár, -áir, *pl. id.*, and **-a,** *m.*, a contrivance, apparatus, appliance or machine, an engine of war, *etc.*, means, method, accessory (-ries), one competent to (with *g.*), a thing adequate for (with *g.*); a trap, snare or net, allurement; ṙ. éin, a bird-trap; ṙ. go miṫ, a running noose (*early*); ṙ. díomaoineaċ, an idle prank; ṙára an diabail, the devil's wiles; ṙ. dige do ḃeiṫ go buan, a way of eking out drink; ní ṙ. cúiṁte do ċuṁḋaċ iad, they are poor defence for a court; i ṙ., trapped; aṫá an bár ne béal ġaċ ṗir mar ṙ. ne n-éan ġan ḟaiceṁ, death is waiting for all like the unseen trap for the bird (Dán Dé); ṙ. a ḋéanṫa ċuiṁniġ air, one capable of doing it it was who thought of it; ir maiṫ an ṙ. cliaḃ do ḋéanaṁ é, he is a good hand at basket-making; ní ṙ. maiṫeara é, he is useless. *confusion of* ṙór *and* ráṫar (ráiṫ) and *cf. Dan.* sax (trap), díol and inneall.

Sáraċt, -a, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety.

Sáraḋ, ráraim. *See* ráraṁ, ráruiġim.

Sáraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ḋe,** *m.*, a mechanic, *etc.* (*See* ráraire), one who is satisfactory; mo ṙ. mná ṁéin, a wife to suit me.

Sarain. *See* Sarana.

Sáraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í,** *m.*, a mechanic, a military engineer, a sapper; *al.* ráraiḋe, raṁraiḋe.

Sáraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, satisfying, pleasing; satisfaction, contentment, comfort, gratification; reparation, revenge; ṙ. aiġniṁ, contentment of mind, enough; go ṙ. eolaiġ, (fit) to satisfy an expert; ní ċodlaim leaṫ mo ṙáraiṁ, I do not sleep half enough; bí an-ṙ. orm, I felt very satisfied (after eating); baiṫim ṙ. de i, I obtain satisfaction from him for; deineann realḃ ṙ., possession is gratifying; baiṫim ṙ. mo ṁarla ar, I get even with him for insulting me; go mbaiṫiḋ ré ṙ. na máṫara, till he revenge the mother (*Con.*); an ṙ. aṫá uait? are you looking for revenge? ní'l aon ṫr. le ṗaḟáil aġaṫ, you will get no satisfaction; *al.* ráraḋ.

Sáraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory, cheerful; liúġ rulṁar ṙ., a cheery shout; *al.* ráireaṁail.

Sáraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, satisfactoriness.

Sarana, *g. id.*, *f.*, England; S. Nua, New England, the United States *gnly.*; *al.* Saraiṅ, *g.* -rana. *See* Sacran.

Saranaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, English, Protestant; *sm.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant; an S. Muiṁneaċ, the Munsterman of English descent (or, of Protestant faith) (*O'Ra.*); ċóṁ neaṁar (ċóṁ láiṫir) le S., as fat (as strong) as possible; ġáire Saranaiġ, ṫranntán maṫraiḋ, a Saxon's laugh, a dog's snarl (not to be trusted); d'iompuiġ ré 'na S., he turned Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a., comp. id.* and -tais̓eaċa (*B. A.*) (1) satisfied, contented, comforted, willing, pleasing, comfortable, easy-fitting (as clothes); satisfying, satisfactory; as *excl.* agreed! táim f., *id.*; (2) expert, efficient, handy, tidy, neat; ne biaṫaiḃ f. fo-ċaiṫṁe, of satisfying, appetising meats; f. im' aiġneaṫ, satisfied in my mind; f. le, satisfied or pleased with; f. liom féin, pleased with myself; táim f. leir fin, I agree to that; foireann maiṫ f., a good capable crew; buaċaill f., a deft lad; caipín f., a cap that suits; ceap f. i ġcúirtiḃ, an expert pleader in court (*S. R.*); ċa dtiġeann an Ġaeḋealġ go f. ċuġam, I cannot speak Irish fluently (*Om.*).

Sártaċt, -a, *f.*, sufficiency, competence, comfort, satisfaction; suitability, fitness, deftness, expertness; ar a f., at his ease, well off, *al.* to his satisfaction; ċum a fártaċta féin, to his own satisfaction; *al.* fártaiḋeaċt.

Sáruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of satisfying, satisfaction; d'fagáil a fáruiġṫe feola, to get as much meat as would satisfy him (*F. F.*); mo f. mná, a wife to my fancy.

Sáruiġim, *vl.* -raṁ, -raḋ and -ruġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, satiate, please; ní fáróċaḋ aon nío é gan, he could not rest content till, *etc.*; f. mé féin de, I eat enough to satisfy me of; *al.* fáiriġim; fáraim, fáirim, *id.*

Sáruiġṫe, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát, sáṫaċ. *See* sáiṫ, sáiṫeaċ.

Saṫaċ. *See* soiṫeaċ.

Sáṫaḋ, -áiṫṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, stabbing, shoving, pushing, piercing, sticking, pressing forward, rowing ahead; setting, sticking or staking up (in basketry): planting (as a stake, a mile-stone, *etc.*); a thrust, push or stab; in *pl.* sáiṫṫe, basket stakes or uprights (*See* sáiṫteán): ċuġ f. sleiġe air, he made a thrust of his spear at him; cuir f. de sclain ann, stab (or jab) him with a knife; f. sháṫaí, a method of sewing potatoes in which each set is planted separately; ní féaḋfainn é f. ná é ḃollaḋ, I could not pierce or perforate it; ní féaḋfainn boġaḋ ná f. do ḃaint ar, I could not get him to budge; as roṗaḋ agus as f., forging ahead, working laboriously (*lit.* snatching and sticking); as f. anior, pressing upwards, sprouting; *al.* sáṫ, sáḋ (*cf.* báṫaḋ, báṫ).

Saṫailt, -alta, *f.*, act of treading, tramping, trampling; tread, a treadle, the part of a spade, *etc.*, on which the foot rests (coiscéim, *id.*), the sole, the sole of a shoe; f. a ḃróiġe, the sole of his shoe, *al.* saltaiṁt.

Sáṫaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pusher or shover, an elbower, an intruder, one showing unusual haste to be seated at table (*R. O.*); *cf.* táṫaire.

Saṫal, saṫlaċ. *See* sotal, sotlaċ.

Saṫalaim. *See* saṫaluiġim.

Saṫaluiġim, *imper.* 2*s.* and *pret.* 3*s.*, -uil, *vl.* -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread or step on, crush under foot (with ar); ná saṫail air, do not trample it; saltraim, *id.*

Sáṫan, -ain, *m.*, Satan, a devil; saṫan (*Aisl.*, where it has the sense of an attendant or possessing devil).

Saṫaoiṁe, *g. id.*, a damper used by smiths (*McK.*).

Saṫairn, -tairn, and -tairnn, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Saṫairn (or Dia Saṫairnn), Saturday, on Saturday; toraċ Aoine nó deireaḋ Saṫairnn, the morning of Friday or the evening of Saturday (if wet will continue so); *g., al.* -inne, *f., Lat.* (dies) Saturni.

Sáṫḃaċ (sáṫṁaċ), sáṫḃuiġim. *See* sáṁaċ, sáṁṫuiġim.

Sáṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-, for words beginning in sb-, *See* sp-.

Sḃáiṫ, sway, dominion (*Car.*); *oft. wr.* suae or sway.

-Sc, termination signifying "telling," found in: aiteasc (stipulation, *early*), aitc (reproach), aiṫeasc (reply, result), áṫasc (an adage, *early*), coisc (reproof), éagcosc (countenance), fasc (notice), innisce (*f.*, speech), taiṫeasc (reply), tásc (tidings, *esp.* of death), tuaiscis (information); and by analogy in seanaċasc (for seanċas) and tualasc (tuaiṫleas).

-Sc (-isc, -iosc, -aisc, -easc), *suffix* meaning waste, pieces, shorts, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ḃronnasc (proinnasc), ḃruiṫnisc, coimniosc, coimneasc, ġreamaisc (ġreimisc), meiṫnisc, ramaisc, sloiġeasc (-ġisc), treasc, uṫṫasc.

Scaḃ. *See* scaṁ.

Scaḃaċ, scaḃaḋ, scaḃaim, scaḃaire. *See* scaipteaċ, scaipeaḋ, scaipim, scaipire.

Scaḃáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, scavage (toll exacted by mayors from foreign merchants in medieval times), gain, advantage, plunder; *al.* scaḃáirce.

Scaḃal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breast-plate or

cuirass, harness, armour, *smt.* helmet, a guard for the shoulder, a scapular; a robe, hood or dress; a screen or porch; ṛ. ɡaiṛcıò, a martial cuirass; ṛ. baiṛcıòe, a baptismal robe, *fig.* baptismal innocence or grace; ṛ. bṅóin, a mourning dress; ṛ. eanɡaċ óṅ-ċıuṁṛaċ, a decorated gold-bordered gorget (about the neck); náṅ lınɡ ı ɡcúl aṅ ʊúnaò a ṛcaḃaıl, who ne'er retreated when his armour was girded on; ṛ. Manannáın uıme ṗá ċaoı a ṁuıníl, M.'s breast-plate girded about his neck; ṛ. M. aṅ ċléıċín a uċṫa, M.'s cuirass over his breast (bone); *al.* -ball.

Scaḃal, *m.*, a booth, a hut, a shop; a scaffold.

Scaḃal, -aıle, and -aıl, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *m.*, a caldron or kettle; *al.* ṛcaḃal; *dim.* ṛcaıḃline (ṛcaıḃlín, *Aisl.*).

Scabalaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, dressed in armour, protected.

Scaḃaṫ, -aıṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scout or projecting ridge, a passage between hills, houses, *etc.*; a narrow laneway or alley (*W. Cork*); a children's game in which hands are joined to form a lane for a chase, a rout; a crowd, mob or flock (ṛcuaʊ, *O'R.*); a current, a surging or receding tide-wave, a strong wind; ṛ. caoṁaċ, a flock of sheep; ṛ. ɡaoıċe, a strong wind current; an míoı ṁaıġe ṗá ṛ. ann, the hare in its lair there; ṁıċeann an ɡaoṫ 'ran ṛ. (ṛcóṫ) ṛın, there is a constant draught in that passage. *See* ṛaıoleaṁ.

Scaḃoṁán, -úın, *m.*, a "squadron," a miscellaneous party engaged in amusing themselves (*By.*).

Scabláil, -ála, *f.* scappling, rough cutting, doing rough work, botching.

Scaḃta, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, a scout (*McD.*); an out-door game as described under ṛcaḃat.

Scaʊán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herring; ṛ. láıbe, male herring (*Arm.*); ṛ. na bṛıṛ, female herring (*ib.*); ṛ. capaıll, a horse herring; ṛ. caıṁɡe, a rock-herring, ṛ. cheıɡe, *id.* (? *Don.*); ṛ. ɡaṁḃ, the fish alewife; ṛ. ɡaınṁe, a sand-eel; ṛ. caoċ, "dip," salt-water used as kitchen with potatoes (*U.* and *Om.*); Cáıṫ na ṛ., Kate the herring-woman; ċóṁ maṁḃ le ṛ., as dead as a herring (but ċóṁ beo le bṅeaċ, as lively as a trout). *See under* neaʊ.

Scaʊarc, *m.*, a mirror (*Sup.*); *place-name*, Skeirke in Laoighis; *orig.* ṛcáċ-ʊarc.

Scaʊṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, blatant; *sf.*, a prattling female, a blabber (*N. Y.*).

Scaṛ, *m.*, a scapha, light boat, skiff, or ship; *al.* ṛcaṛa.

Scaṛ-, ṛcaıṛ-, in *compds.*, ship-, naval; ṛcaıṛ-eaṛṁ, a ship's stern (*al.* ṛcaıṛıṁ); ṛcaṛ-ṫroıʊ, a sea-fight.

Scára, *m.*, a frown (*Br.*); ɡaċ ṛ. ṁuɡ ʊo ṁaınnc maoın-ṫrlım, every frown that seized your narrow brow (*ib.*).

Scaraċ, -aıġe, *a.*, full of ships (=ʟonɡṁaṁ); *al.* spruce, spirited (*perh.* =ṛcaṁṫaċ).

Scaraıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scaraıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit; ɡan ṛ. na buıʊne ıṫ nóʊ, without the cheering conduct of the company in thy journey (*Br.*).

Scaraıll, -aıll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scaffold or scaffolding. *See* ṛcaḃal.

Scarántа, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty; *al.* ṛcoṛánta (*Cm., etc.*); *prob.* for ṛcoċánta or ṛcáċánta.

Scarántaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.

Scarántar, -aıṛ, *m.*, *in phr.*, tá ṛí 'na ṛ., she is showing her figure (in her dress) (*Arm.*); *cf.* ṛcarántа, ɔc.

Scarós. *See* ṛtarós.

Scarta. *See* ṛcata.

Scaɡaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks, porous, fine or thin (as a fabric).

Scaɡaċán, -áın, *m.*, a strainer.

Scaɡaʊ, -ɡċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out; springing from, descending from, as a family, or person; aɡ ṛ. ıṛ aɡ ṛcáıneaʊ an ċíoṛa, gradually paying off the rent; páıpéaṛ ṛcaɡċa, filter-paper (*R. O.*).

Scaɡaʊóıṛ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a filterer.

Scaɡaım, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I strain or filter, drain superfluous water, *etc.*, from, cleanse, purify, rectify (as a chronicle, *etc.*), separate, draw asunder, open out (as the legs, *etc.*); in *pass.*, I derive from (ó); ṛ. an ṛíon, I filter the wine; ṛ. na ṗṁátaí beıṁḃıġċe, I strain the boiled potatoes; ní ṁaıḃ ṛí náṅ ṛcaɡaʊ ṫṁío, no king but was derived from his stock; ṛcaɡaʊ mo ċnéaʊ aṛ caıṛe ʊ'ɇuıl ɡaeʊeal, my race sprang from the Gaelic blood; ó'ṛ ṛcaɡaʊ ıṛe, from whom she sprang.

Scaɡaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a strainer, filterer or rectifier.

Scaɡaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, straining; *al.* telling lies (*O'N.*).

Scaɡán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve, a strainer; a filter, ṛcaɡċán (*Eg.*).

Scaṡ̇ta, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient); thin, as cloth, *etc.*

Scaibéir, -e, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange, *scabies.*

Scaiblín, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* pottage.

Scaiċim. *See* rcuċaim.

Scaio, -e, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).

Scaiṫim (I lop off); a form of rcoiṫim or rcaṁaim (rcaiṁim).

Scaipeaċ. *See* rcaṁaċ.

Scaipte. *See* rcata.

Scaiṡ-ṗiaclaċ, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.

Scaiṡne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a strainer, a sieve; a fan.

Scaiṡneaċ, -niṡe, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.

Scaiṡneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve or riddle, a fan; *al.* rcoiṡneán.

Scaiṡneoin, -eoṁa, -í, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; rcoiṡneoin (*Arm.*).

Scail. *See* (1) rcal; (2) rcol (*song*).

Scáil, -e, *pl.* -í, *gpl. id.*, and rcál, *f.*, a shadow or reflection; *manes*, ghost, spirit, ka or astral body; a hue, tint or shade of colour; ṗ. na talṁan, the shadow of the earth (on the moon); ṗ. i mbuiṫéal, a bottled shadow, a very thin person; an ṗ. an ṁóir, of the rose's tint; ṗ. ṡonn tṁó an ṫuiḃeaċt, a blue sheen through the black; ṗ. na ṡcaoṁ an laṫaṫ 'na leaċain, the berries' hue alight in her cheek; néaṁ 'na cló maṙ ṗ. an óin, her form shone with the sheen of gold; ṡan ṗ. ṫá ṗṁóṁ-ṫaṫ, with nought left of its pristine hue; the threefold division of man, body, soul and spirit, *i.e.*, corp, anam, ṗ. (púca after death) exists in *By. folk.*; *al.* -le.

Scaile, a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l ṗ. aiṡe, he hasn't a cent; an ḃṗuil aon rcéal aṡaċ? ní'l ṗ., have you any news? not a word; ní ṫéanṗaṫ riaṁ ṗ. ṫó, they would do nothing for him (*By.*); *cf.* rciolla (rcealla) and rcal.

Scáile. *See* rcáil.

Scáileaċ, -liṡe, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled; ṫonn-ṗ., brown-shaded.

Scáileaċt, -a, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.

Scáileaṁail, -mla, *a.*, shadowy.

Scáileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan, a sunshade, an umbrella.

Scailéaṫan, -ain, *m.*, excess of enthusiasm, gushingness, exaggeration, giving rein to the imagination, an exaggerated, gushing or joyous account; *al.* an exaggerator, a gusher, a sensationalist; rcéal rcailéaṫain, a far-fetched (*etc.*) tale; ḃí ṗ. ain aṡ innrint an rcéil ṡun ḃṗéaṡnuiṡeaṫ é, he was letting his imagination run loose till he was confronted with the truth; *al.* rcailéiṫin.

Scaileoṡ. *See* rcailleoṡ and rcolóṡ.

Scáileoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, an umbrella; rcáilín, *id.*

Scáiliṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a shadowing, tint.

Scáiliṫim, -iṫaṫ, *v. tr.*, I shade, veil, mask; rcáilim, *id.*

Scáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small shadow; an umbrella, a veil; ṗ. ṡréine, a parasol.

Scailleaṡánta, *indec. a.*, long-limbed and lithe, daring; an míle ṗ., the daring warrior (*iron., U.*).

Scailleoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a slap with the hand; a splash (*Ros.*), a wash; *al.* rcailleoṡ; *al. see* rcolóṡ.

Scaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tansey, a mixture of boiled whiskey, butter, sugar and hot milk as a cure for a cold in the chest, rum often takes the place of whiskey; *al.* rcailtín, rcoiltín, and rcáiltín.

Scaillúin, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scallion; a worthless potato; an insignificant person.

Scailp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a clod, a slice, a portion; a layer as of earth that clings together, a scruff or crust; a bundle or clump of bushes, briars, *etc.*; a hut covered with scraws, a little hut, a den, a cave, a cleft in a rock, a break in the ground (*cf.* use of ceim); a gust of wind (*Cm., etc.*); *fig.*, an inert person, one dead; ṗ. i ṡcoinniuḃ an ċlaiḋe, a hut resting on the fence; rcailpeaċa rúṫaiḋ, sooty cabins; ṗ. ṡaoiṫe, a little blast of wind (*S. C.*); ṗ. ceo, a layer of mist (*R. O.*); ṗ. reaṅ-ḋuine, a ^unt old man; 'na ṗ. ḃoiċt pinte, (he) ^etched as a clod, dead; ṫáinig ṗ. ṫṁm ḋuḃ an mo ċṁoiḋe, my heart grew sad (*R. O.*); *al.* rcalp.

Scailpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scraw, a little hut; *al.* a salted mackerel (*S. W. Cork*); *al.* a scalpion (*S. C.*) and = maṫaṫ ṡaiḃ (dog-fish).

Scailpreaċ, -piṡe, *a.*, having clefts; *sm.* or *f.*, a rocky place, a rockery.

Scailtín. *See* rcaillín.

Scaiṁ (rcoiṁ, rcuiḃ). *See* rcaṁ.

Scaiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* rcaṁ-, rcaiṁ-.

Scáiṁeaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foggy, misty; aimṙeaṙ ṙ., misty weather (*Torr.*); ṙcaiṫbeaṙnaċ, *id.*

Scaimeoṡ, -eoiṡe, *f.*, a wry or protruding mouth.

Scaiṁim (ṙcoiṁim, ṙcuiḃim). *See* ṙcaṁaim.

Scaimíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); *al.* the sand of a lake or river.

Scáine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neaċa, *f.*, a crack, fissure, rift or flaw (in glass, *etc.*); a skein or clue of thread; *fig.* a scion; ṙcaiṙṙ oe ṙcáin(n)íḃ óṁ-ḃuiḋe, a scarf of golden-yellow skeins (*Car.*); ṫonnaḋ na h-áilne in ġaċ ṙ. oe oo ċéiḃ, the light of beauty in each strand of your hair (*ib.*); a ġcuiṙ oiallaiseaċ taṙṙaingṫe ṁé ṙcáin(n)í oo'n ḃuiḋe-ṙṙóll, their saddles decorated with skeins of yellow satin; *al.* ṙcáinne (both in *Car.*), ṙcán (*Arm.*).

Scáineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, cracked, fissured; in skeins or locks (of hair), scant (as a beard); aḋaṁca ṙcáineaċa, cracked horns; *al.* ṙcáinneaċ, ṙcóinneaċ (*Br.*) ı bṙonncaiḃ ıallċṙann—*leg.* ıallaċṙann—ṙciaṁóa ṙ., in nice points regarding beautiful embroidered footwear. *See under* ṙcáine.

Scáineaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall thin person, ṙ. ṙaoa, *id.*

Scáineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of riving, rending, exploding, scattering.

Scáinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend, break asunder, explode, scatter.

Scainiṁ, -e, *f.*, light gravelly soil.

Scainṁeán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); *al.* ṙcanaṁán.

Scainneaġán, -áin, *m.*, coarse sand as in river beds or on the sea-shore (*Ros.*).

Scainneaṙ. *See* ṙcannaṙ.

Scáinṙe (ṙcainnṙe), ṙcáinṙeaṁail. *See* ṙcaoinṙe, ṙcaoinṙeaṁail.

Scáinte, *p. a.*, riven, shattered, rent asunder, scattered, thin (as a crop, a beard), thin, lank-limbed (as a beast, *etc.*); timid, scared, fearful; ṙ. ó'n ġcioṫ, thinned or dispersed by the shower; aḋaṁca ṙ., cracked horns (*U.*); beiṫíḋeaċ ṙ., a slender, long-limbed beast; tá na ṙiacla ṙ. aġam, my teeth are few or separated, gaps between them (*R. O.*); ṙcoiṫte ṙ., torn and forlorn.

Scáinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing; *al.* in skeins or flowing locks (of the hair).

Scáinteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being scattered thin, as a crop, *etc.*; timidity; n bíoḋ ṙ. oṁt, don't be afraid.

Scaipeaḋ, -ṗte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion; ṙ. aġuṙ cnóṙaċ (cnuaṙaċ) spending and getting, caiṫeaṁ aġuṙ ṙaġáil, *id.*; ṙ. na ḃṙeaṁa-ċon, the dispersal of the warriors; ṙ. ıṙ ṙcaoil eaḋ, dispersion and rout; ṙ. na n-éa ḃṙionn, complete dispersion (of a family *etc.*); tá ṙ. clainne an ṁaoiḋ oṁċ they are scattered far and wide lik the dog's family.

Scaipim, -peaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter spread (as seed); waste, spend, squander; disperse; ṙ. aṁaċ, I publish spread abroad; ṙ. teaċ, I break u my home; ṙ. ı mḃoinn, I beget (*C.M.*) ṙ. mo ċuiṙ, I squander my sub stance; ṙ. ó ċéile, I separate one fro another; oo ṙcaipeaḋaṙ, they dis persed; ċum mo ḃuaiḋíṁṫ oo -peaḋ, t drive my troubles away; *compa* ṁéiḋ-ṙ. (*E. R.*) = ṁéiḋim aġuṙ ṙ.

Scaipine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a squanderer a scatterer, a dispenser.

Scaipṫe, *p. a.*, scattered, dispersed, dismissed; tá mo ṁeaḃaiṁ ċóṁ ṙ. ṙin, m mind is so scattered (*R.O.*).

Scaipṫeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, scattering, distributing, liberal, extravagant.

Scaipṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a scatterer, spendthrift.

Scaiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry; *al.* share, *et See* ṙcaṙ.

Scaiṙḃ, ṙcaiṙḃeaċ. *See* ṙcaṙḃ, ṙcaṙḃaċ

Scaiṙḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, hardness firmness, strength.

Scaiṙḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, toughness, hardness strength; *al.* ṙcaiṙḃíḋeaċt.

Scaiṙḃíḋe, *indec. a.*, rough, rugged; persons, haughty.

Scaiṙḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a ford, *etc.* (*Se* ṙcaṙḃ); the last fortnight in April an the first in May, *in full* ṙ. na ġcuaċ (c the cuckoos or of the blasts; *See* cóċ)

S. na ġcuaċ
Ġaṙḃ í aġuṙ ṙuaṙ, blustering an cold is the cuckoo-month; *al.* ġaiṙḃín *dim.* of ṙcaṙḃ.

Scáiṙo, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, (1) a squirt, a splash a flux, looseness, a gulp or large quan tity of a liquid; ṙ. oe'n ḃṙíon, bumper of wine; ṙ. aiṙġío, a vas quantity of money; (2) a frightene look, affright; ṫáiniġ ṙ. 'na ṙúiliḃ,

look of terror came into his eyes: do ɡlac r. é, he became frightened; *al.* rcáṙo.

Scáiṙeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, squirting, splashing, vomiting; *sf.*, a splash or squirt, splashes, vomit, liquid expelled, *etc.*, a quantity of liquid; r. de'n beoiṁ, some beer (*P. F.*); a ɡcuiṙ roiġ 'na rcáiṙoiġ, their blood poured out (*Tour. song*); *al.* rcáṙaċ.

Scáiṙim, rcáiṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I squirt, expel or pour out (as a liquid), void (as urine), I sprinkle with a syringe, *etc.*; rcáiṙo rí an t-uaċtar iṙteaċ 'ran ɡcuinneoiġ, she poured the cream into the churn (*Tour.*); *al.* rcáṙaim.

Scaiṙṙ, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a scarf (*A.*); *al.* rcaṙṙ, rcaṙṙa.

Scaiṙṙ, -e, *f.*, a scorpion.

Scaiṁt, -e, *pl.* -e, -teaċa, -aṁta, *gpl.* rcaṁt, *f.*, a partition (*cf. early* airscairtiud), the diaphragm or midriff (the domical membrane separating thorax—cliaḃ and abdomen—boiġ, and governing respiration is, next to the heart, the most important muscle), *loosely* the caul of beasts, a lung, the lungs, the entrails; *fig.* heart, nerve, courage; *by extension*: a natural cave or shelter; *al.* a bush, thicket or shrubbery (*perh.* a different word); r. láiṙiṁ, good staying power; an r. cléiṫ, the breast partition; ɡṁáin mo ċroiḋe ir mo rcaṁt oṁt! I hate you with all my heart!; ɡneaḋaḋ ṫé láṁ do rcaṁt, be thy entrails scorched; tá an r. ɡo ṫréan aiġe, he has great nerve; ní'l ré de r. aiġe, he has not the courage to; r. Diarmaid Feiṁtéiṁ, Pierce Ferriter's hiding place (in Dingle Peninsula); r. na n-éan, the bird-cave (*R. O.*); luiġ iṙteaċ rá'n r. ón ɡcioṫ, draw under cover from the shower; ceann dá rcaiṁteaċa taḃaiṙta, one of his lungs diseased. *See* rcéiṫín.

Scaiṁt, -e, *pl. id.* and -aṁta, *f.*, a shout, cry or call; r. ɡáiṁiḋe, a shout of laughter, a loud laugh; rá r. na ɡcoileaċ, at cockcrow (*Don.*); *al.* rceaṁt.

Scaiṁteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; *sf.*, shouts, act of shouting; r. (rcaiṁtiġ) amaċ, outcry, excitement, an "event," a birth.

Scaiṁteaċ. *See* rcaṁtaċ.

Scaiṁteaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

Scaiṁteaḋ. *See* rcaṁtaḋ.

Scaiṁteaṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, (1) clamorous, (2) active, vigorous.

Scaiṁteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) clamorousness; vehement laughter; (2) alertness, activity.

Scaiṁteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a crier, a shouter; one who laughs convulsively; rcaiṁtiṁe, *id.*

Scaiṁt-ġealaċ, *f.*, a full-moon, full-moonlight.

Scaiṁtiṫ, *a.*, supple (*Eg.*).

Scaiṁtiġ. *See* rcaiṁteaċ.

Scaiṁtim, -teaċ and -aṁtaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shout, laugh heartily, call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek, crow as a cock (*Don.*); r. an, I call out to; do ḃéic, do rcaiṁt, do ġáir rí, she cried, shouted, screamed; r. aɡ ɡáiṁiḋe (caoineaḋ), I burst out laughing (crying).

Scaiṁtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, (1) a little white-thorn bush, a little close or thicket; Scarteen (*place-name*); (2) a darling.

Scaiṫ (rcaṫ), rcaiṫeaḋ, rcaiṫim, rcaiṫín. *See* rcoṫ, rcoṫaḋ, rcoiṫim, rcoiṫín.

Scaiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* rcoṫ-, rcoiṫ-.

Scaiṫḃeaṁaċ. *See* rcaiṁeaṁaċ.

Scaiṫeaṁ. *See* rcaṫaṁ.

Scaiṫ-ṁeaṁ, -ṁiṁe, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

Scaiṫreail. *See* rcuiṫreil.

Scaiṫṫe. *See* rcoiṫṫe.

Scal, -aile, *d.* -ail (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a flush of heat, a sting of a nettle, a dart of pain in the head; r. ṫeinnṫiġe, a flash of lightning, a thunderclap; r. ġréine, sunstroke; an na rcalaiḃ, boiling, boiling hot; *cf.* rcallaḋ.

Scal, in r.-naḋaṁail, vision, mind (*B. A.*).

Scal, rcalairdeaċt, rcalaim. *See* rcol, rcolairdeaċt, rcolaim.

Scál, -áil, -a, *m.*, a phantom (*Aisl.*), a man, a champion or hero; ban-r., a female, a female champion; common in *place-names, e.g.*, Loċ an Scáil, in N.W. Kerry; *cf.* Aḃa na S., in W. Kerry; Sceillig na S. (*ib.*); Ġleann na S. (in pa. of Oranmore, Galway).

Scál, -áil, *m.*, a booth, a hut, screen, shelter (*P. O'C.*).

Scala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wind-squall or -blast; *cf.* rcal, rcallaḋ.

Scála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale; caiṫeaṁ na rcálaí, cup-tossing in fortune-telling,

Scalaṫóiṁ, *m.*, a gannet (*Don., S. S.*).

Scálán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a shelter; *al.* a stage or scaffold; béal-r., a pen-

tice, a rough and ready shelter, a camp-hut. *See* scáilean.

Scailéasg, -éisge, *gl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.

Scailcap, *m.*, a blockhead (*Ant.*); *cf.* scalcap, sculcaire.

Scailpeart, -peartaí, -peartaibh, scail-ṡúile. *See* scailceart, scail-ṡúile.

Scailpeasach, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, saucy (*Bogart*).

Scailtóg, -óiġe, *s.*, bald, unfledged, singed; *sm.*, *coll.*, the singed stalks of burnt heath left after clearance by fire (*Beaufort*, *id.*).

Scailtóg, -óiġe, *f.*, a blowing (*Cant.*); *cf.* scailleóg.

Scallachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird, -lltán, *id.*

Scallaḋ, -laḋ, *gl.* -laḋaiġe, *m.*, scalding, burning, singeing, washing with boiling water, a burning sensation, a flash of heat portending sickness (*esp.* in *pl.*); dry heat (of weather); a rough gust of wind, *esp.* with rain, a seaward low wind; a heat flare; clamour, abuse, scolding; ag s. alas; ag s. tri n-aeib, *id.* (*intens.*); s. ġaoithe, a squall of wind (*al.* scalg); ar (an) s., piping hot; tá s. im' bolg, I have a burning sensation in my stomach; ḟuaras s. de'n teanġaim aréir, I was roundly scolded last night.

Scallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scald, singe; shine, as sun; scold, abuse, insult.

Scallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, one who scolds, one who insults or abuses.

Scallaireacht, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing; insult; scallaireacht, *id.*

Scallán, *m.*, panic, scattering; ḋuairt s. iontu, they scattered; *cf. perh.* callán.

Scallóiru, -e, *f.*, squall; abuse, insult; *cf.* callóiru.

Scallóireach, -óiġe, *a.*, squally; angry, troublesome; ḟear s., an ill-tempered man; aimsir s., squally weather; *al.* scallaoireach; *cf.* callóireach.

Scallta, *p. v.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable, useless (*Dan.*).

Scalltacht, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.

Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird; -lacán, *id.*

Scalóg. *See* scailóg (a cry).

Scálóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a cup, a bowl, a glass.

Scalp. *See* ścalp.

Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, used as a door for cattle sheds, etc., a window shutter; s. ar a. doṁġeasa, the make-shift door was not fastened; *al.* scolpán.

Scal-mórchuiṁneach, in 'na s., in his mind's eye (*B.A.*; *prob. corrupt*).

Scálta. *See* scailte and *cf.* scoilte.

Scálṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a thin spectral person; a s. gan ṁaiṫ gan ṫreoir, you bloodless, fleshless ghost (*Dan.*, *Fáscadh*).

Scam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lung, the lungs; *pl.* scaim (*Keating*, *Wood*).

Scam-, in compds., lung-; scaim-ḃuan, phthisis, consumption, scaim-ḟaoṫ, *id.*

Scamh, -aiṁe, *d.* -aiṁ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, peel, rind, scale; a shaving or shavings, filings, sawdust; *al.* scaḃ, scaṁ, scoṫ, scáiṫ; *cf.* sceam (coating, crust), and *Lat.* scobis (sawdust), squama (scale).

Scamh, *g.* -aiṁe and -a, *d.* -aiṁ (*al. nom.*) *pl.* -a, -aiṁeanna, *f.*, a cleft, chink, a slight opening, a mouth, a grimace, grin, frown or vicious look; an appearance of hostility, fret, anxiety, ill-feeling or ill-will (*al.* scáiṫ); a snarl (sceamh); scaṁaí agus s., covetise, avarice and fretfulness of heart; tá s. ar an maṫaṁ, the dog is showing his teeth; tá s. ar an lá, the day looks ill; tá s. ar an ndoṁas, the door is ajar; tá s. (scáiṫ) aige ṫuġam, he dislikes me, is hostile to me; tá sé ag cur scaṁ-aiṁe air péin ṫuġam, he was making faces at me (*B. O.*); ḋubh sé s. air féin ṫuġam, he grinned at me; ḋubh sé s. gáire air féin, he put on a smiling face; ḟ. s. orṁ 'na ḃeaṫa é ḋ'fiop, it fretted him to hear about it; *perh.* the same as preceding word; *cf.* camh, for development; *only. prov.* scu and spelt scuṁ, scuiġe or scuiṫ *esp.* in *fig.* sense (*rest. etc.* with which *cf.* cuma agh, morbid regret, *etc.*), gan (gcuṁ) and a's sarcasm (-cáiṁiġ, scuiġeaḃ; orig. scuiṫ in s. o ablaut relation with scaṁh; with scaṁh, *cf.* sgaṁh).

Scamh-, scaṁh-, in compds.: scaṁh-ḟiacal, a protruding tooth; scaṁh-ḟiaclach, with protruding teeth; scaṁh-ṡlonn, a prank (*O'Br.*).

Scamhadh, -aiġe, *a.*, peeling, skinning, stripping, scaling (as the skin at the nail), falling off as hair; avid, hostile, barking; *al.* -aiṫeach, scaṁhach.

Scamhadh, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, and -óg, *f.*, peel or rind, offal, waste; *al.* murrain (*Sup.*), lung disease; s. ingeir, overgrowing of the finger-nail, scaling skin at the nail; *al.* scaṁhóg, scaṁhóg.

Scaibdán, -áin, *m.*, peelings, shavings, things, waste, chaff: chips, slices: thin rashers, *etc.* (*R. O.*), clipping of nails, p. tsengan (*id. ib.*: *id.* roum-, poudain, poudan.

Scamaró, -méc, *m.*, act of draining or finishing (in milking): Eine mor leotsheáć tá r. in tá pamaró náżm-i. Eire being milked dry like a milch cow (*Cm.*).

Scamáil, -amuiże, -aimiże, *m.*, act of peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling, paring, using, littering away, declining, shedding (as corn, *peasants*, *Sug.*): grinding the teeth: planing, tiling, shaving: unravelling: tidying by cutting, pulling straggling straw from a rick, *etc.*: parings, peelings, loppings, incense and our, vicious antagonism. *See* pcaol: a wave, a breaker: p. rceapaió tengan, skin peeling at the nail: tá p. an bum beigean, he is avid for learning: as p. tratai, peeling potatoes: as p. na bpiacal buige, showing my teeth at him: tánis p. paruige pá'n mbóiróg, a huge wave lifted the curragh (*R. O.*): as p. a bum gruaige mar, combing or brushing his hair back (*ib.*): *id.* rceapaió, roumaió, pougaió, poudain, pcubaió.

Scaibdeóir, -éra, -ói, *m.*, a whittler, peeler or stripper: *id.* roudeóir.

Scamaireacht, -a, *f.*, peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling: *id.* roudain-.

Scamaró, -e, *f.*, peeling, littering away, declining: *id.* roumaió, roudaió, &c.

Scamaim, -maó, *v. tr.*, I milk dry, exhaust, drain: *gl.* rceamaim.

Scamaim, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pret.* roumi, roumis (roumiś), *id.* -maió, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, strip, scale, whittle, litter away, make thin, decline, grate, reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater), plane, shave, file down: lay bare or naked: grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling: unravel (as a woollen article): strip or drain a cow: deal out (as cards): p. buaó, I peel a rush for dipping, p. geaitaine, *id.*: *id.* I prepare a bog-deal splinter *etc.* for lighting purposes: as roumaió buaó (or geaitaine, trifling, whittling, wasting one's time: ne an te tá an rá am roumaió, it is he who is making me grow thin: ma roumann an rtoca, if the stocking unravels: *id.* roumann, poudann, roudann.

Scamaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a grinner, a scowler.

Scamaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a peeler or stripper (of rushes, *etc.*), one who pinches or saves, a miser, a hungry-looking person (*MacK.*): *cf.* roitmeine (*N. Y.*) and rcamaipe.

Scamaite (scaime, rcaimte), *p. a.*, peeled, pared, pinned, stript, worn or fretted away, thinned down, pulped: recessed, hollowed out, projecting: rcamaite pé," *R. O.*: eager or avid for love or learning: peaó r., a man with attenuated features: r. aimne, a bald pate (*R. O.*: tae r., a plain tea (*id.*): p. dur bhe, eager for work: r. dum an tsaoġail, eager to become rich: r. huge, eager for it, *id.* keen about him, ready to attack him, *etc.*: ar rcaimteann mil beat? pí bainneann ir náiż, dúm r. duige, do you like honey? oh, no! I simply love it: p. anuar be rna cnámaib ar, worn to the bone from: roudaite *R. O.*

Scamaireadán (rcaime-), -áin, *m.*, act of paring, unravelling, attenuating, *etc.*: *id.* a person eager for wealth, *etc.*: roudo rcamaireadáin, an unravelling thread as from a stocking, *etc.*

Scamall, -aill, *m.*, a scale (*O'R.* in *pl.*: roudail na rcuad, the scales of the shields (*G. D.*): *cf.* rceall.

Scamall, -aill, *pl.* -ai, *m.*, a cloud, a shade, darkness, obscuration: a scum or scale: a membrane, melonis of the cornea, phlegm, exhalation; *fig.* sorrow, obloquy, *etc.*: *id.* something remarkable (*R. O.*): mad an ré: reabhait rcamaill, the moon sunk into the heavy clouds: buaibim r. ar, I cloud, cause to vanish: tá r. éigin orm, a cloud of some kind is hanging over me: is mór an r. le peadar tú! you are really splendid! (*R. O.*): *id.* rcamaill.

Scamallach, -aiġe, *a.*, cloudy, shady, dark, melancholy.

Scamallaim, -ail-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cloud, obscure, grieve: rcamaill an tóigeal agur plor-dut cumh-, the law and each week cause's claim has grown dim (*C. M.*): cuir rcamailleat leo rcamaillte le golam, grievous persecution which has clouded our clergy's spirit.

Scamair. *See* roumiġ.

Scamairo, -áiro, *pl.* -i, *m.*, nutriment, a nourishing or strengthening element or ingredient, substance, stamina, thick cream, *etc.*: r. na rpoluan inbua—ni orta ata reabhaiġte beag, the best produce of the cream tubs to-day is of

small account (*Cm.*); mar f. ar a cuid bíd, to give his meal "solidity" (he had an egg) (*Blask.*); ní'l aon f. ann, it is lacking in vitamins, he has no stamina; *al.* fcubárd, *smt. pron.* fcárd; *perh.* form of fcomarc (*which see*); *cf.* "fcéimárd, high bloom, good plight, *etc.*; corruptly fcumard" (*O'R.*).

Scamárdach, -aighe, *a.*, substantial, nourishing; bainne f., rich creamy milk; -damail, *id.*

Scamhghail, -e, *f.*, showing the teeth, laughing (*contempt.*).

Scamhlaeracht, -a, *f.*, scolding, a scolding; *al.* fcobl- ; fcamhlail, *id.*

Scamhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a waste piece, a fragment of peel, *etc.*; a lung, the lights; an f. clé, the left lung; na fcamhóga, the lungs, *al.* the lights; *al.* fcamóg; fcamhán, *id.*, scaman (*Wind.*).

Scamhta, *p. a.*, milked dry, drained.

Scamhta, *p. a.*, peeled, unbarked, scaled off, stript; cleathacha f., peeled rods; *al.* fcoimhte (-mhte), fcamaithe, fcuithe.

Scamhthach. *See* fcamhach.

Scamhthacht, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.

Scán. *See* fcáine.

Scanach, -aigh, *m.*, cotton, bombast; *cf.* ca-.

Scanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of scanning or composing verse; tacar cum téicht do f. go glé, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E. R.*); a f. gach fcéil, judging by all that is told.

Scanaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).

Scanaimhán. *See* fcainneán.

Scann, *m.*, a membrane.

Scannaipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mean, close-fisted person.

Scannal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scandal, scandal, reproach, blasphemy, calumny, disgrace; *al.* fcannail, *f.*

Scannalach, -aighe, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, disgraceful; *al.* fcannaileach; ("Scannaileach mire" arsa an file, "Má'r Scannaileach ní naireach," ars' an bain-file, "I am a Scannaileach (an O'Scannell)" said the poet. "If a 'Scannaileach' not shameful" replied the poetess).

Scannaladh, fcannalaim. *See* fcannlughadh fcannluighim.

Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a film, pellicle or membrane, caul of lungs, pellicle of brain, omentum, the lining of an egg; a cinema film (*rec.*); *al.* fcanán, fcailneán (*Arm.*).

Scannánach, -aighe, *a.*, filmy, diaphanous, *etc.*

Scannar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, attack, fray, or skirmish, slander; f. deargh, bloody fray; f. chóda do thabairt do, to make a brave attack on; *smt.* fcainneal (fciath agus f., as if equivalents, in *Duanaire Finn*).

Scannar-buaidhreadh, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle; a skirmish, a raid, a foraging party; do léigeadar fceimhealta ir f. fá imeall na críche sin, they sent scouts and foraging parties into the borders of that territory (*G. D.*).

Scannar-buaidhrim, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle, raid, make a sudden incursion into.

Scannarghail, -e, *f.*, the act of affrighting, confounding.

Scannlughadh, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, scandalising, reproaching, abusing.

Scannluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalise, calumniate, abuse.

Scannluighteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandaliser.

Scannrach, -aighe, *a.*, terrifying; meirge mhór f., a terrible intoxication.

Scannrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scannradh, *g.* -aidh, -nartha, -radha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surprise, a fright, terror; confusion, panic, dispersion; act of scaring, terrifying, dispersing; excessive desire, greed; a portent, a remarkable event; cuirim f. ar, I terrify, scare; tógaim (glacaim) f., I take fright; ag f. préachán, scaring crows; tá f. cum an traoghail ort, you are mad for riches; ir é an f. é, he is astounding; ir mór an f. é, *id.*; bí f. air ag ithe, he was eating ravenously; ar n-a f. dá éirinn, having been scattered through Ireland (*F. F.*); *al.* scaindred (fcainnreadh) (*Sup.*).

Scannradóir. *See* fcannróir.

Scannramhail, -mhla, *a.*, frightful, startling, panicky, easily frightened, greedy, covetous, miserly, avid (for, cum).

Scannróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a greedy, covetous person; a miser; a voracious fellow, a "sweater"; cad do dhéanfadh mac an fcannróra acht leanamhaint i longaid a athar, skinflint father, skinflint son.

Scannruighim, -radh and -rughadh, *v. tr.*

and *intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; I am frightened, startle; do rcannṁuiġ an leanḃ, the child grew terrified; I frighten = I take fright (*Anglo-Irish*).

'Scannṁuiġte, *p. a.*, scared, dismayed; r. ċum, avid for, enthusiastic about.

'Scannrál, -ála, *f.*, act of debating or arguing, a dispute.

Scántaċ, *m.*, rheumatism (*Antr.*); *cf.* rcáinim.

'Scantóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a scanner, a verse-writer.

'Scaob, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, a layer, the portion (of hay, manure, *etc.*) taken on a pitch-fork, *etc.*; cóṁ luaċ ir bí r. air, as soon as he was buried; ní raiḃ r. de ċalaṁ na h-Éireann aige an uair rin, he possessed no land whatever in Ireland then (*Sup.*); *cf.* caob.

'Scaobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of clods, lumps of clay, *etc.*; *cf.* caobaċ.

Scaobaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish, shovelling.

Scaobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clean, clear of rubbish, shovel; *cf.* ionnrcaobaim; *prob.* by-form of scuabaim; *cf.* scób = scuab, scópthe, swept (*Mid. Ir.*).

Scaobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, *etc.*; a toss, a drive, a lunge; ċuġ an bó r. dá ceann rá'n gcoirce, the cow made a lunge at the oats with her head (and threw it down).

Scaoi (rcṁaoi). *See* rcaoċ.

'Scaoio, *m.*, leash, rcaoil amaċ an maoraḋ ó b'annaṁ leir ḃeiṫ air r., let the dog out, he is so rarely on leash.

Scaoileaḋ, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loosening, untying, letting go, releasing, redeeming, solving, resolving, spreading, separating, scattering, discharging, shedding, shooting; release, discharge, solution, destruction, dispersal; r. an rcéil rin, the broadcasting of that news; ċuġ r. ir rcaipeaḋ na Tṁe, who broke up and scattered Troy; ċuġ r. ṁéan air, who wrought great ruin upon him.

Scaoilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, untie, let go, release, redeem, free, solve, dissolve, spread, separate, scatter, disarrange, discharge, shed (as blood), let fly, shoot or fire; enlarge, extend; *intr.*, I get loose, escape, go, proceed; r. an maoraḋ, I let loose the dog; r. mo ċóta, I loosen my coat, *al.* I let out or enlarge my coat; r. reol, I spread sail; r. gunna, I discharge a gun; r. do ċuid rola, I shed your blood; r. cuairo, I make a trip; r. ċú, I release you (from bonds, promise, *etc.*); r. do ḃroid, I get you out of difficulties; r. tarc, I quench thirst; r. rcéal, I broadcast a piece of news; r. realt, I promote treachery; r. an rcian air, I ply the knife on, proceed to cut up; r. raingne, I scatter broadcast or freely; r. ruine ċum riuḃail, I let a person go, dismiss, r. ruine air riuḃal, *id.*, *al.* I let a person carry on, do as he chooses, set him going, *etc.*; r. ruine 'o ċodlaḋ, I send a person off to bed, let him go to sleep; r. amaċ, I let out, release; *intr.* use: r. ċum cinn, I go ahead; r. ar a láiṁ, I get out of his clutches; r. ruar air, I rush upon; ir ġeárr go r. tṁíd an Aifreann, I get Mass said quickly; r. liom, I go off, proceed, "fire ahead"; r. liom féin amaċ, I go off with myself; *with preps.*: r. le, I abandon to, let go to, shoot or fire at (r. ar, fé, *id.*); r. le gaoiṫ, I throw to the winds, fling away, r. le rṁuṫ, le raill, *id.*; r. ruine le gaoiṫ ir le rioc, I put one out of doors, deprive of a home; r. le gealtaiġ é, I set him mad, r. gan ċéill é, *id.*; r. leaṫ 'ran ól é, I concede you are a better drinker than I; r. leir, I let him do what he wants, yield to his wishes, let him be; r. le ṁaḋ, I let love have its way; le n-a r. m'aigne, on which I allow my mind to dwell; r. tarm é, I let him pass (unmolested, unaccosted), pass over or take no notice of it; rcaoil an lá ran ċarc, let that day slip; r. uaim é, I let it go, hand it over, surrender it; r. ċum, I let go to, utter, tell, or sing to; rcaoil ċuġam é, let him come freely to me, leave him to me (to deal with, fight, *etc.*), tell it to me; r. fé, *supra.*, *al.* I set about; r. de, I unbind, set at liberty, let go my hold on; in *compds.*: cṁaoḋ-r., oí-r., iom-r.

Scaoilte, *p. a.*, loose, unbound, opened, untied, dissolved, scattered, extended, enlarged, undone (as bonds, stitches, *etc.*), torn, ripped; not according to rule (loose, free, irregular), free, elastic, active; maoraiḋe r., dogs a-loose; deiḃiḋe r., loose deibhidhe; r. ó ċuiḃeaċ ċéile, divorced, exempt from matrimony; cá an marġaḋ r., the

bargain is dissolved; tiġte f., lithe and active; bí f. leir, he was free once more.

Scaoilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful, loose, falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); béal-f., loquacious, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoilteaċ, *m.*, a divulger, a scatterer; f. éitiġ, a lying babbler (of a woman).

Scaoiltteaċt, -a, *f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge, diffusiveness, looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

Scaoiltteog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

Scaoiltteoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

Scaoin, an affected bend of the body (*Clare*); peace (*O'R.*). *See under* fcuan.

Scaoing, -e, *f.*, a squirt, purge, as in cattle.

Scaoinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tall lanky person; a youth, a stripling, a fellow; im' f. an leaṫ-taoiḃ fṁáine, (I) lounging on the verge of the street; f. cailín, f. mná, a tall strong girl, woman; an f. claṁ, the mangy fellow (*McD.*); f. fean-ċóṫa, a worn old coat (*Br.*); f. de'n ṡuil ir feárr, a scion of the best blood; *al.* fcúinne and fcáinne.

Scaoinneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, tall and lanky; fcáinneaṁail (*Cm.*).

Scaoiṫ. *See* fcaoṫ.

Scaoll, -oill, *m.*, fright, dismay, frenzy; cuiṁim i f., I frighten (*Meath*); ṫéiġim an f., I go mad (*Arm.*); imṫiġim ċum fcaoill, I go frantic; teaċt an lae ṡil b'éiġean ḋam imṫeaċt i f., when morning came I had to depart in fright (*Mon. song*); ċuaiḋ fí ċum fcaoill uaiṁ, she went off in a panic from me.

Scaollaċ, *m.*, sea-thongs.

Scaollaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a shy or timid creature.

Scaollṁaineaċt, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

Scaollṁan, -aine, *a.*, shy, timid.

Scaoṫ, -oiṫe, *d.* -oiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a swarm, a flight (of birds), a clutch (of chickens), a multitude, a tribe; an f., the fairy host; f. ḋá ḃuaiḋ, a number of his cattle (*F. F.*); f. 'ḃeannaċtaiḃ, a multitude of blessings (*S. N.*); mo f. ḃeannaċt leat, I send you a shower of blessings; f. ḃuan ṁallaċt, an eternal shower of curses; *al.* fcaoi(ṫ), fcraoi (*Mon.*).

Scaoṫaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

Scaoṫaineaċt, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

Scar, -air, *pl. id.* and -raċa, *m.*, a division, portion, share or lot, a share (in commerce *rec.*), a dividend or allotment, a section or portion (as of netting, *etc.*), a job or task (*cf.* alp, uċt); an interstice, a chink; a schism or "split"; ball fcair, a blank space or opening; ir mait ċuineann fí ṡaċ f. oí, she gets her share done well; tá f. ionnta anoir, they have "split"; *al.* fcair, *f.*; *cf.* fcéar.

Scaraḋ, -rṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, parting; shed (*weav.*), separation; f. ṡaḃail, bandiness; ar f. ṡaḃail, astride; tá f. ṡaḃail aṡat, you are bandy; ḃa f. anama fin corp, the separation was like that of death; luċt fcairṫa móna, turf-spreaders; fcairṫain, fcairaiṁain, *id.*

Scárad, -rṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of maltreating, abusing; d'fáṡ fé mé le fcárṫa aṡur le ḟuair, he abandoned me to hardships and danger.

Scaraḋ-ḃoṡaḋ, *m.*, act of spreading and raking turf; *al.* -ḃoiṡeaḋ.

Scaraḋ-ċoraċ, *a.* and *ad.*, with legs asunder, astride; aṡ ḋul tṁó an aer f., going legs apart through the air.

Scaráiro (-aoiro). *See* fcairóiro.

Scairiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

Scairim, *vl.* -raḋ, -raiṁain(t), -rṫain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put asunder, sever, separate, open, unfold, spread (as linen, turf, *etc.*), publish (as a rumour); get away, escape; f. le, I part with, leave, give up, go away from, escape; f. ó, I depart from, bid adieu to, separate from, f. de, *id.*; f. móin, I spread turf; f. an fcairóiro, I spread the table cloth; f. le, I part with, leave; f. léi, I part with her, give her up; f. leir an airġeaḋ, I part with the money; f. leir an mbuin, I sell or give away the cow; f. le céill, I take leave of my senses; f. le coṫaḋ, I wake up; fiaḃraṫ orṫ ná fcairṫiḋ leat, may you have a fever that will stick to you! f. ó ċéile iaḋ, I separate, come between them; ir é ṁárṫ na ṡállṫaṫ' do fcar mire ṁoḋ, the intolerance of the English forced me to leave them (*P. O'D.*); ḟonnaiceas ḋam-ra ṡur fcar mo ċiall ḋíom, it seemed to me I had lost my senses; Dia im' ḟoiḋe! ṡur ṁait do fcar mé an uaim feo, God bless me! I

escaped nicely this time; ꞇcaꞃ ꝺo ꝺá ċoiꞃ uiꞃꝺe, sit astride her (the mare).

Scaꞃaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, separable, separative, loosing, freeing; *al.* cutting, *etc.* *See* ꞇcoꞃaṁail.

Scaꞃaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, act of parting (with le and ó); separating, leaving; spreading apart; ꞇ. le cꞇainn, ꞇ. cloinne, miscarriage (*Don. Q. L.*); ꞇ. oiꝺċe agus lae, twilight; *al.* ꞇcaꞃaṁaint.

Scaꞃán. *See* ꞇcoꞃán.

Scaꞃꝺ, -aiꞃꝺe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm; (examples unknown); *al.* ꞇcaiꞃꝺ.

Scaꞃꝺ, *g.* -aiꞃꝺe, *d.* -aiꞃꝺ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aiꞃꝺeaꝺa, *f.*, a shallow, a rocky seabed, or shore, a sharp ledge barely covered by water (ꞇ. ṫṙáiġce, *id.*), a rough ford; *al.* a break in the weather; as *place-name*: Scariff (Scaiꞃꝺ); S. Ṡolaiꞃ, Scarrifhollis, W. of Letterkenny.

Scaꞃꝺ, -aiꞃꝺe, -aiꞃꝺeaċa, *f.*, a cormorant, a shag (*Antr.*); *Old Norse* skafr, green cormorant.

Scaꞃꝺaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in fords or shallows (*P. O'C.*), tough, hard, rugged; *al.* ꞇcaiꞃꝺeaċ.

Scaꞃꝺaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, roughness, a rough place, the rougher portions of a beach near high-water mark; a disease of cows characterised by a swelling with red pimples in the jaws (*pron.* ꞇcaṁúċ; *al.* ġaꞃꝺaꝺaċ).

Scaꞃꝺáil, -ála, *f.*, act of drying up (as the day), growing light (as rain), drying (as turf, wet clothes, *etc.*), crusting (as a cake in cooking), drizzle, a shower turning to drizzle, a break in wet weather; ꞇá an lá ag ꞇ., the day is growing fine; ꞇá ꞇ. ann, the rain is almost over; ní'l aon ꞇ. ar an aimṙir, the rigour of the weather is still unabated; ꞇá ꞇ. ag ꝺul ar an móin, the turf is beginning to show signs of drying (*R. O.*); níl ar an ġcíꞇce acꞇ ꞇ., the bread is only beginning to crust (*ib.*); lá ꞇcaꞃꝺála, a showery or drizzling day.

Scaꞃꝺaim, -aꝺ, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

Scaꞃꝺálꞇa, *p. a.*, become fine (as a day), dried (as turf), cleared (of weather), crusted (as a cake in cooking); ꞇ. ꞇuaꞇ, dried up (*R. O.*).

Scáꞃo, ꞇcáꞃoaċ, ꞇcáꞃoaim. *See* ꞇcáiꞃo, ꞇcáiꞃeaċ, ꞇcáiꞃeim.

Scáꞃoꝺ, -ꝺa, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out; *vl.* of ꞇcáiꞃeim.

Scáꞃoine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe; *al.* a thoughtless babbler.

Scáꞃoineaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling of water, *etc.*

Scáꞃoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a jet, a squirt, a diminutive waterfall.

Scaꞃlóiꞃe, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour, scarlet cloth.

Scaꞃlóiꞃeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, scarlet.

Scaꞃóg. *See* ꞇcoꞃóg.

Scaꞃóiꞃe, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -oí, *f.*, a sheet of linen, a table-cloth; *al.* -láiꞃe, -ꞃaiꞃe, ꞇcoꞃóiꞃe, ꞇcóꞃaiꞃe; scaraid *gl.* gausape (*Wind.*).

Scaꞃóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a spreader (of turf, *etc.*).

Scaꞃc, in ꞇ. aꞃcaille, a boil or swelling in the armpit (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* ꞇceaꞃc and ġaꞃc.

Scaꞃꞇa, *p. a.*, and *p.* of *nec.*, spread out, separated, apart; ꞇ. le, separated from, parted from, through with, done with, devoid of; ꞇáim ꞇ. leaꞇ, I am done with you; ġo mbeiṁiꝺ ṙé oṁ beiꞇ ꞇ. leaꞇ, I wish I were rid of you; ꞇáim ꞇ. le céiꞃo, I have given up my trade; ċóṁ ꞇ. leiꞃ iꞃ ꞇá an aꝺaꞃc leiꞃ an muic, as devoid of it as the pig of horns (*saying*); a n-eaꞃꝺall ꞇ. amaċ ó ṫuaiṁeiꞃc ṫiġe, the last of them driven from the shelter of their homes; ní ꞇ. ꝺuiꞇ le caiꞃoeaṁ na ꞃaoiꞇe ꞃeaꞃ, you must not give up the society of those learned in antiquities; ꞇáim cṙom ꞇ. ar an ꞃaoġal, life weighs me down.

Scáꞃꞇa, *indec. a.*, rough-tongued, abusive; caiꞃnꞇ ꞇ., abusive speech; ꝺuine ꞇ., one with a "bad tongue" (*Ros.*).

Scaꞃꞇaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, (1) a shrubbery or thicket; S. an Ġlaine, Scartaglin (*N. Y.*); (2) entrails, lungs, lights, *etc.*; tow or hards, offings of things; ꞇ. lín nó cnáiꝺe, hards of flax or hemp (ar., *id.*); *al.* ꞇcaiꞃꞇeaċ.

Scaꞃꞇaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide, unsociable.

Scaꞃꞇaċáin, -áin, *m.*, a clearing away of rubbish, clay, *etc.*; ag ꝺéanaṁ ꞇcaꞃꞇaċáin ṫimċeall an ṫiġe, cleaning up around the house (*cf.* caꞃtaim, ꞇc.).

Scaꞃꞇaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.

Scaꞃꞇaꝺ, -ꞇa, *m.*, act of shouting, clamour, a shout; *al.* ꞇcaiꞃꞇ-, ꞇceaꞃꞇ-, ꞇceaꞃꞇaiꝺeaċ, *f.*, *id.*

Scaꞃꞇaꝺ, -ꞇa, *m.*, act of clearing (as the weather, a site for a house, *etc.*); ꞇá an lá ag ꞇ. ꞃuaꞃ, the day is clearing up (*R. O.*).

Scaṁtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of opening out as a hay-heap, demolishing, as a building, a nest, *etc.*; *al.* clearing, cleaning out, (*See* rcaṁtaḋ); rcoṁtáil (Cogar Mogar).

Scaṁtaim, -taḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clear or clean out (rubbish, *etc.*), shovel clay, *etc.*, clear (as weather); r. amaċ ó'n ṫcig, I clear or clean the space round the house; r. ruar, I dry up (as the weather); r. an ċré uaim anonn, I heave the clay to some distance from me.

Scaṁtaim. *See* rcaiṁtim.

Scaṁtain. *See* rcaṁaḋ.

Scaṁtaine, *g. id.*, *m.*, half of a double-ended vessel (*R. O.*), a tub (*McK.*); a vessel for pig-feeding, *etc.* (*W. K.*); between a ṫoṁlaċ and beirte in size (*R. O.*); *al.* a shouter.

Scaṁtálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, *etc.*); r. an tig, I demolish the house, break up and scatter the roofing, *etc.*; r. neaḋ, I rob a nest; r. an t-aoileaċ, I scatter the manure; rcaṁtáil aingiḋ (arc, arg, *Contr.*) ir córnaí ḋaingeana, lay open chests and coffers firm (*E. R.*).

Scaṁtálta, *p. a.*, opened out; demolished, as a building, *etc.*

Scaṁanaċ, *a.*, parting, dividing.

Scaṁgail, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

Scaṁ-ṡolar, *m.*, clear moonlight.

Scaṁṫa, *p. a.*, cleared, freed, become fine (as weather); *al.* -taiṫe.

Scáṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, pouring forth.

Scaṫ, rcaṫaċ, rcaṫaċán, rcaṫaḋ, rcaṫaim, rcaṫán. *See* rcoṫ, rcoṫaċ, rcoṫaċán, rcoṫaḋ, rcoṫaim, rcoṫán.

Scaṫ-, rcáiṫ-, in *compounds*. *See* rcoṫ-, rcoiṫ-.

Scáṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; a veil, shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); bashfulness, fear, nervousness; ar r., under shelter or pretence of, by the help of, as for; ar ṫo r., for your sake; ar r. cáiṁṫe, for the sake of credit; ar r., under protection of, by the help of; ar r. a ċéile ir eaḋ maiṁid na ḋaoine, by mutual assistance people live; ar a r., to protect himself (*Guy*); ar r. cinnir, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; ar r. ceannaiṫeaṫta, under cover of trading (*F. F.*); ar r. an ċrainn, sheltered *behind* the tree; faoi r. an ċrainn, *under* the shelter of the tree; r. roiṁ, protection against, *al.* fear of; ná bíoḋ aon r. ort 'na ṫaoḃ, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; ní'l r. air bit ain, he is very forward; r. ġréine, a shadow cast by the sun; ná faca acht a r. ġréine, whose shadow only I have seen (*Br.*); an ġrian ag buiḋeaċtaint agus na rcáṫa ag rcaṁaḋ, the sun turning to gold and the shadows lengthening (at eventide); gan r., fearless, *al.* unprotected; glacaim r., I take fright; in *compds.*: roṁrcáṫ; unstressed form -rcaṫ, -rcaḋ, *e.g.* roṁaḋ, corcaṫ (a shade, ghost); *dim.* -áiṫín.

Scáṫ-, rcáiṫ-, in *compds.*, shadow-, phantasmal, -tinted or -shaded; rcáṫ-ḃolgaċ, with sheltering bulge (of a shield); rcáiṫ-ḃréag, the shadow of a lie; rcáiṫ-ċeilt, act of screening, concealing, burial, eclipse; rcáiṫ-leaṫan, broad-shaded, sheltering; rcáṫ-ṁior, a shadowy side (ṁá rcáṫ-ṁearaiḃ na ḃruiṫne, beneath the shadowy sides of the hostel); rcáṫ-ṁuaġ, a phantasmal host; rcáṫ-ṁúil, a shy or frightened eye; rcáṫ-ṁúileaċ, having dim, dazed or frightened eyes, heavy-browed (naċ r. ro ċuaiḋ ré ṁíor, how blind of you to let it slip), *sm.*, a dim-eyed person, one who does not use his eyes to good purposes; rcáṫ-ṁúiliġe, dimness or unsteadiness of vision (tá r. ort, you don't see what you are doing, are dazed); rcáṫ-uaine, emerald-tinted.

Scáṫ, -áiṫ, *m.*, a skate (fish) (*Don.*, *Boyce*).

Scata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (*smt.* in an uncomplimentary sense), a flock (of birds), a group; r. de leanḃaiḃ, a group of children; r. ġéadna, a flock of geese; rcarṫa, rcairde (*U.*).

Scáṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

Scáṫaċ, -aiġe, -áiṫċe, *f.*, name of a female trainer of youths in martial feats living in Scotland, in the Táin period.

Scáṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the private parts of the body.

Scáṫaċar, -air, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

Scaṫaḋ. *See* rcoṫaḋ and rcaṫaim.

Scáṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen;

dread or shun; screen (a person from justice).

Scáṫalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, terror, horror (as on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. K.*).

Scaṫaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -aiṫṫe, *pl. id.*, and -aiṫṫí, *m.*, act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, cutting off by death; a portion, or a portion out of, a shred or particle, a short space of time, a period; a grasp or snatch; ṗ. ṫá ṗaoġal, a part of his life; ṗ. oe'n ḃealaċ, part of the way; ṗ. coiṗiḋeaċṫa, a spell of walking; ar ṗeaḋ ṗcaṫaiṁ, for some time; ṗcaiṫṫí go maiṫ agur ṗcaiṫṫí go h-olc, sometimes good and sometimes bad; ḃí ṗcaiṫṫe ġeala ṫoir na ceaṫanna, there were bright intervals between showers; a coṁa-ċnuic na n-oṫaṁ-loit ó'n ṗ., her hills bearing the marks of the destruction; ṫuġar ṗ. air, I made a snatch at him; *al.* ṗcaṫaḋ, ṗcaiṫeaṁ; a form of ṗcoṫaḋ.

Scáṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shy, timid, easily frightened; capall ṗ., a horse easily frightened.

Scáṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, timidity, shyness; state of being easily frightened.

Scáṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mirror; a cynosure, an object of attention or regard; ṗ. na cóṁa, the mirror of justice; S. na bṗíṁéan, the Mirror of the Just (a religious work); ṗ. na ṗóṫla, the cynosure of Ireland; mo ṗ. lae ṗaoiṁe, my holiday belle; 'na ṗ. ṗobail, (he) a model for the people, one to look up to; ḃa ṗ. ban ir maiġdean ar an ṁáiṫ é, maid and matron admired him in the street; ir maiṫ an ṗ. ṗúil caṁḋ, a friend's eye is a good mirror (*prov.*); ir beag é ġnó luċt ṗéaċana i ṗcáṫánaiḃ, lookers in mirrors have but little to do; ṗcaṗán (*Om.*), ṗcaoṫán (*S. C.*).

Scáṫánta, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; *oft.* ṗcaṗánta.

Scáṫántaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, ar); consideration, reflection; looking into a mirror; eolas agus ṗ. do ḋéanaṁ ar, to know and to reflect on.

Scaṫḃaire, ṗcaṫḃánta, ṗcaṫḃántaċt. *See* ṗcaṗaire, ṗcaṗánta, ṗcaṗántaċt.

Scaṫġail, -e, *f.*, flocking, a flock (of birds) on the wing, ṗ. éanlaiṫ, *id.*

Scáṫlann, -lainne, -a, *f.*, a shelter, a hut or tent, a shed such as was used for Mass in Penal times (*Don.*); *al.* ṗcáṫlán, ṗcálán (in béal-ṗ.), ṗcallan (*H. M.*).

Scáṫṁaireaċt, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

Scáṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, fearful, timid; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

Scaṫóg. *See* ṗcoṫóg.

Scáṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, shunned, dreaded.

Scé, *g.* ṗciaċ, *f.*, white-thorn (*early*); Cluain Sciaċ, Clonskea; *al.* ṗciaṫ in *place-names* (*Onom.*).

Sceaḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a skew, slant or slope; eagerness, strong inclination; ṫá ṗ. ṗé ag ṁiṫ, he is bent forward as he runs; ṫá an ṗimné ag imṫeaċt ṗiar-ṗ. ort, your chimney is developing a slant; ar ṗ., askew, aslant; *al.* ṗceo, ṗceaṁ; *cf.* ṗceiṁeal, ṗcéiṁ, and *Eng.* skew.

Sceaḃaċán, -cóiṁ, -cáil, -cálaim, -cálṫa. *See* ṗceaṁaċán, -cóiṁ, -cáil, &c.

Sceaċ, -eiċe, *d.* -eaċ and -eiċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a thorn-bush or -tree, a bush, a brier or bramble; a "bush" or shop-sign; ṗ. ċuṁra, sweet brier; ṗ. ġeal, white-thorn; ṗ. maonaiṫ, dog-brier or -rose; ṗ. ṗṗíonán, a gooseberry bush (*O'R.*); ṗ. talṁan, brier (*ib.*); ṗ. piṗ, a quarrelsome or difficult man; coṁṗ-ṗ., a fairy-thorn; *al.* ṗceaċ, *g.* -eiṫe.

Sceaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thorny, full of thorns; *sm.*, a thorn-thicket or bush, bushes; coṁṗ-ṗ., fairy-thorn.

Sceaċaill, -e, -lí, *f.*, a lump, knob or protuberance as in wood, *etc.*; a tumour or cyst; a lumpish person; a haw, fruit of black briony (*N. Y.*); ṗ. maonaiṫ, a haw; *al.* -cmle (*N. Y.*), ṗceaċail(e).

Sceaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a quarrelsome person.

Sceaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, cantankerousness, quarrelsomeness; quarrelling.

Sceaċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles; *sf.*, a place abounding in thorn bushes, name of a place in Limerick (*Onom.*).

Sceaċ-ċaoṁ. *See* ṗceaċóiṁ.

Sceaċ-ṫuinnṫéir. *See* ṗceaċ-ċuinnṫéir.

Sceaċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a small thorn bush; *al.* haw (*See* ṗceaċóiṁ); *al.* ṗceoġ (*O'R.*), ṗceiṫeoġ (*S. an ṗṫéaċáin*, a boundary in Oriel (*Onom.*)), ṗceiċeoġ; *subst.* -óġaċ.

Sceaċóiṫe. *See* ṗceaċóiṁ.

Sceaċóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the dog-rose; caoṁ ṗceiċe, ṗceaċ-ċaoṁ, ṗ. maonaiṫ, ṗ. muc, mucóiṁ

(muʒóiṁ), *id.*; *al.* rceaċóiṫ (*f.*), rceoċóiṁ; *note* mucóir, scé-chaer (*Ir. Aen.*), rceaċóiṁ suggests an early literation of caoṁ (caer, *Contr.*, cóera, *ib.*, cáir).

Sceaċṁaiṫ, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), thorns, brambles, briers.

Sceaṫ, -eiṫe, -a, *f.*, a blaze or star, *etc.* (*See* ʒeaṫ); an ornament; appearance (*Arm., Aran N.*); ṗ. ḃoċt, a poor appearance; *al. m.*

Sceaṫ, -eiṫe, *f.*, a start, surprise (*O'R.*).

Sceaṫ-, in *compds.*, excited, frightened; rceaṫ-ṁúileaċ, having a frightened look (*By.*); rceaṫ-ṁúiliʒe, a frightened look (sudden or habitual) (*ib.*).

Sceaṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, spotted, speckled, marked with a white spot; having a blaze or star on the forehead; scant (as a beard, *etc.*), covered with broken clouds, blotchy, dappled; néall ṗ., cirro-cumulous cloud; *al.* rceiṫeaċ (*Con., U.*).

Sceaṫaċ, -aiʒe, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle.

Sceaṫaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Sceaṫamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the throat or windpipe (*Don.*); in *pl.* the vocal chords; ċuiṁniṫiṁ óṁóʒ aṅ an ṗ. aʒat, they would try to throttle you; ṫaṁṁainʒeoċainn an ṗ. arat, I would pull the throat out of you; *al.* rceaṫamán.

Sceaṫaṁnaċ. *See* rciṫaṁnaċ.

Sceaṫar, -air, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star on the forehead of a beast; *al.* dress, ornament, appearance.

Sceaṫóʒ, *f.*, a blazed cow.

Sceaṫuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, -uaċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, garnish, beautify.

Sceaṗóʒ. *See* rcaṗóʒ.

Scéaʒ, -éiʒe, -a, *f.*, an intestine, a pudding; cṁuċuʒaḋ na rcéiʒe a hiṫe, the proof of the pudding is in the eating (*Cm.*); *al. m.*, *cf.* rceoʒ. *See* rcéiʒ.

Scéal, *g.* -éil, -eoil, *d.* -éal, -eol, -ciúl, *pl.* -a and -ṫa, *m.*, a story, tale or legend, a piece of news, tidings, intelligence, message; an event or matter, an example or portent; cause or explanation; ṗ. riannaiḋeaċṫa, a Fenian tale, *al.* a cock and a bull story; ṗ. oiḋeaḋ, a tragic tale, = any reaṅrcéal (*Antr.*); ṗ. nua, news; ṗ. an ċairín ḋeiṁʒ, the tale of the redcap, a rambling tale, a disjointed or incredible account, ṗ. an ʒamna ḃuiḋe, *id.*; 'ré ṗ. an ċait é! talking about cats! (*ref.* to a shrewish person); ṗ. rcéil, second-hand news, mere hearsay; ṗ. neaċa, a rumour; ṗ. ċairiṁ, a finished story, a matter that has been closed or discussed and put aside, as *interj.*, enough! ṗ. áċair, tidings of joy, good news, ṗ. ronaiḋe, *id.*; ṗ. ʒoiṙt, bitter tidings, a bitter event; ṗ. ṙuilt, a merry yarn, ṗ. ʃinn, *id.*; ṗ. ṙoiṁṫa, a corroborative account, merely to prove (*cheville*); ṗ. ruaṁaċ, a vile story or piece of news; ṗ. i mbáṙṙ bata, a telegram (*W. Folk Rep.*); ṗ. ṁáiṙe an t-aiṁʒeaḋ, M. can only talk of money; ṗ. cait a ṗuiṙín, the cat's news is about its kitten; ṗ. bréiʒe, a lying yarn; ṗ. éiṫiʒ ná h-aṫaiṁ ṫó, cleave not to a lying tale; ní ṗ. ṙúin é má'ṙ riaṙ ṫo ṫiúṙ é, it is no secret if three know it; ṫo-ʒním ṗ. maṫaiṁ na n-oċt ʒcoṙ aṙ, I make an extravagant statement about it, exaggerate it; ṫo-ʒním ṗ. ṗaṫa de, I spin it out; ṫo-ʒním ṗ. ʒaiṁiṫ de, I cut the story short, come to the point; ṫo-ʒním ṗ. aṙ, I let the cat out of the bag about; ṫo-ʒním an ṗ. ir ṗeáṙṙ de, I make the best of it; ṫaṙṁainʒim ṗ. anuaṙ aṙ (or i ṫaoḃ), I bring up about, introduce a conversation about; ṫéiʒim aṙ aiṙ in ṗan ṗ., I recapitulate; cuiṁim ṗ. (or rcéala) ċum, I send news to; ṗáʒṗaṫ ṗ. nua aʒat, I will give you something to talk about (I will punish or injure you); mó an ṗ. ṫiléir ṫaṁ 'ná iaṫ, E. is of more account to me than they; ir olc an ṗ. é, it is an unfortunate thing; maṁan ḃréaʒ é ir móṁ an ṗ. é, it is splendid if it is true; ir beaʒ an ṗ. é, he is not to be pitied, *al.*, he is of little account; ir maiṫ an ṗ. tú, you deserve what you got, you are an example for others; caṫ é an ṗ. aʒat é? how are you getting on? ʒoiṫé ḃa ṗ. ṗó? what is the reason for it? caṫ ir ṗ. 'ṗan ṫriiʒe leat? what news do you bring? ní ṫóċaiʒe ṗ. de ná ʒo, ɔc., the most likely thing is, *etc.*; ṗin é an ṗ., that is the talk, that is right (*smt. iron.*); ní h-é ṗin an ṗ. aċt, that is not the point but; ṫéanṗaṫ ṗoin ṫuit aʒuṙ ní h-é ṗin aṁáin an ṗ., ɔc., I will do that for you and not only that, *etc.*; ní ṙiaṙ caṫ é an ṗ. é, it is not known what it is about, what is the matter; cibé ('pé) ṗ. é, anyhow, nevertheless, aṙ aon ṗ., *id.*, *al.* on any condition; 'ṫṗuil aon ṗ. aʒat? have

you any news? have you a story to tell? tá an p. so dona asa, they are badly enough off; gá an p. ana-bpeac asa, their relations are very strained, *al.* things are looking bad for them; níor ċeadaiġ pé a p. le h-aon'ne, he kept the matter to himself; tá pé mar p. orta go, &c., it is said about them that, *etc.*; p. agam orc, you must tell me a tale; i gcoinċiġ ċoir go gcroċtar mé mar p. le gad má, &c., may I be hanged with a withy over in Cork as an example for all if, *etc.*; agus dála an pcéil, and by the way, and it is of interest to add; dála an pcéil ó ċianaib, as has been just remarked, adverting to what was said previously (*parenthesis*); trí gac aon p. d'éaluiġ rib uaim, the upshot of it is you escaped from me (*S. C.*); tá ios 'ran p., there is a hitch or lapse in the story; oiġeap an pcéil, the most unpleasant part of the matter; tomán an pcéil, gist of the tale, the gravamen; éirim an pcéil, the gist of the story; preol an pcéil, the trend of the story; cabail an pcéil, the skeleton of the story; pnáiġe an pcéil, the thread of the story; camadán pcéil, an unlikely yarn; rún mo pcéil, my secret tidings; *compds.*: árd-p., a noble romance; baob-p., a tale of war; coirpéala, tales about people, anecdotes; croiġe-p., a heartening tale; oeiġ-p., good news; do-p., bad news, droic-p., *id.*; fabal-p., a fable; finn-p., a romance; fo-p., a minor or subordinate story; fuar-p., a "dead" or uninteresting story; gearr-p., a short story; iomp., an interpolated story; laoid-p., a story in verse, an epic; leiṫ-p., an excuse; prím-p., a principal story, a leading romance; réim-p., a high romance; réim-p., a prologue; ríġ-p., a royal romance; so-p., good tidings, gospel, *al.* poirpéal (raoirpéal, ruibirpéal); sean-p., an oldtime yarn, a traditional tale, an old affair; uirr., a romance or novel; *oft.* pceol (*poet.*).

Scéal-, pcéil-, in *compds.*, tale-, news-; pcéal-dántaċ, pertaining to narrative poems; pcéil-beapṫaċ, tale-bearing, *sm.*, a tale-bearer; pcéil-beapṫaċt, tale-bearing; pcéal-páidṫeaċ, tale-telling.

Scéala, *m.*, *smt.* used as *pl.* of pcéal, but *prop.* a separate word, news, tidings, a message; p. cleamnair, an offer of marriage, a message in match-making; fíor ná p., tale nor tidings; táinig aingeal le p. ċum Muire, an angel came with a message to Mary; tabair p. dam, tell me; ní bruair mé lá p., I did not get any news; béarpaid am p., time will tell.

Scéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having stories or news to tell, fond of tittle-tattle, discursive (*al.* gab-p.); *al.* -ltaċ.

Scéalaid, pcéalaim. *See* pcéaluġaid, pcéaluiġim.

Scéalaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a story- or news-teller, a romancer, a newsmonger, a messenger, a book of stories; plán an p., God save the bearer of the news (*esp.* if good); ir mait an p. an aimpeap, time shows up many things (*prov.*).

Scéalaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá p. orc, you are terrible! (*Don.*); ag p. orm, telling tales of me, backbiting me; bíonn pé ag p. orm le T., he carries tittle-tattle about me to T.; ag p. éiṫiġ orm, calumniating me; caiṫim an oiṫċe ar p., I pass the night storytelling.

Scealb, -eilbe, *pl.* -a and -aċa, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See* pcealp.

Sealbaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, one who snaps at food or eats ravenously (*N. Y.*); *al.* a thin person (*Ros.*); p. beag fir, a thin little man; ná deir p. diot féin, do not make a beast of yourself at table (*N. Y.*); *al.* pceal-paire.

Sealbaireaċt, -a, *f.*, snapping food, *etc.*, here and there; ná bí ag p. mar rin act ruid agus it do dóṫain, do not snap up things in that fashion but sit down and eat your fill (*N. Y.*); *al.* pcealpaireaċt.

Sealbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred; má'r olc an raor ir mait an p., though the carpenter is a failure it's a fine splinter (*iron. saying*).

Sealg, pcealgaid, pcealgaim, pcealgṫa. *See* pceallag (*and* pceillig), pcilligeaid, pcilligim, pcilligṫe.

Sceall, a shell, *al.* a kernel or grain, the outer skin or covering of a shield, a shield; *al.* pcealla, pciolla (*which see*) (*Eng.* skell, shell).

Sceall-, in *compds.*, relating to the covering or skin of a shield; pceall-boig, a tortoise, a testudo (do rónrad

ɾ. dá ɾcıaċaıḃ, they made a testudo of their shields); ɾceall-ḃoıʒaċ, tortoise- or testudo-like, bulging of a shield; ɾceall-ḃóɾd, a testudo (shell-table); ɾceall-ḃuıɾce, having the shell or outward plate of the shield broken.

Sceallaʒ, *g.* -eıllıʒe, *d.* -eıllıʒ (*al. nom.*), *dpl.* -ʒaıḃ, *f.*, a splinter, *etc.*; *al.* ɾcallaʒ. *See* ɾceıllıʒ and ɾcıollóʒ.

Sceallaʒaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, wild mustard; *cf. Eng.* skelloch.

Sceallán, ɾceallóʒ. *See* ɾcıollán, ɾcıollóʒ.

Scealp, *g.* -eılpe, *d.* -eılp (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aċa, -eılpeaċa, -eılpeanna, *f.*, a splinter, a piece, a slice, a layer, a blow or slap (*cf.* skelp), a cleft, cliff or large rock (*cf.* ɾcaılp), a ledge or shelf; a portion of anything, a stretch of land, *etc.*; ní'l ɾ. (ɾceılp) aıʒe, he is penniless; *doublet with* ɾcealḃ.

Scealpaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters, wrinkled, furrowed; *al.* ɾceılpeaċ.

Scealpaḋ, -ṗṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; snatching.

Scealpaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch; ɾ. lıom é, I snatch it off; *al.* ɾcıolpaım.

Scealpamnaċ, -aıʒe, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip; léım ɾ. ɔe'n ċloıċ, a splinter flew off the stone; *al.* ɾceılpeoʒ; *doublet with* ɾcealḃóʒ.

Scealpṫa, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds; *al.* ɾcealpaıṫe.

Scealpṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, disposed to chip, chipping; *al.* ɾcıol-, ɾculp-.

Scealpṫaċt, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters, fissibility.

Scéaltaċ. *See* ɾcéalaċ.

Scéaltóıɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, story-telling, retailing tittle-tattle, back-biting.

Scéaluʒaḋ, -uıʒṫe, *m.*, act of narrating, giving news, telling stories; ɔoıɲıʒeaɾ aɲ cıonn ɾcéaluıʒṫe ɔó, I began narrating to him.

Scéaluıʒım, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; ɾcéaluıʒeaḋ aṁáıɲ ɔam ʒuɲ, I was told last night that (*E. R.*); ɾcéalaım, *id.* (m'aınm ní ɾcéalpaɔ ɔo neaċ ɔaoıḃ, I will tell my name to none of you, *E. R.*).

Sceaṁ. *See* ɾceaḋa.

Sceaṁ, *g.* ɾceıṁe, *pl.* ɾceaṁa, *f.*, a scum or coating; polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*; ɾ. na ʒcloċ, *id.*); *fig.* care, anxiety; ɾ. cnainn, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); ɾ. ɔaıṁaċ *id.*; ɔuıne ʒan ɾceıṁ, one who takes things easy; *cf.* ɾcım and ɾcaṁ.

Sceaṁ, *f.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; bite, a snap; a cut (in mowing, *etc.*) ɾ. ɔe ɔoɲṁán, a cut in reaping; leıʒıɲ ɾ., I yelp, ɔo-ʒnım ɾ., *id.*; ċuıɲ ré ɾ ʒáıɲe aɾ, he laughed mockingly. *See* ɾcaṁ and ɾceıṁ.

Sceaṁaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, yelping, barking snapping; choppy (of the sea), cold and windy; ɾ. ʒlaɾ, inclement and cold; *al.* ɾceaṁṫaċ.

Sceaṁaċáıl, -álaˊ, *f.*, act of gnawing eating away, damaging by irregular cutting.

Sceaṁaċálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, eat into, cut irregularly.

Sceaṁaċálṫa, *p. a.*, gnawed, eaten into damaged by irregular cutting; ṗaṫáċ ɾ., potatoes cut by the spade in digging damaged by vermin, *etc.*

Sceaṁaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a potat chip or remnant (after cutting fo seed, or gnawing by rats, *etc.*), a potat damaged or inferior in quality (ɾ. ṗaṫáċ *id.*); *al.* ɾceaḃ-; *cf.* ɾcaṁaċán.

Sceaṁaċóıɲ, -óɲa, -ı, *m.*, a small damaged potato, a thorn bri (*McK.*); ɾ. maɔɲaıḋ, a haw; ɾceaḃaċ-, ɾceoċóıɲ (*See* ɾceaċóıɲ).

Sceaṁaḋ, ɾceaṁaım. *See* ɾcaṁaɾ ɾcaṁaım.

Sceaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, a barking, a yelpi like a fox or dog.

Sceaṁaım, *vl.* -maḋ and -ṁʒaıl, *v. t* and *intr.*, I bark, yelp; scold, reproac chide sharply (with aɲ).

Sceaṁʒaıl, -e, *f.*, a yelp, barking; u of severe or cutting words, ineffecti verbal commands; ɾ. ɾcıne le ɾcıu ṗṁáıṙ, the disagreeable sound of knife scraping brass; aʒ ɾ. aɲ, bar ing at.

Sceaṁ-ʒoıṫneaċ, *a.*, yelping, screamin snappish.

Sceaṁlaċ, -aıʒe, *f.*, yelping, squallin mewling, mewing, squeaking.

Sceaṁlaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yelpi cur, a squalling baby or cat, a grumbli adult (*Don.*).

Sceaṁlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slice (*Arm.*); *cf.* rceallb (-b ?).

Sceaṁ-loirċe, *p. a.*, scorched on the surface.

Sceaṁluiġim, -lać, -luġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I yelp, squall, mew, *etc.*; *al.* I slice (*Arm.*).

Sceaṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a thin scum, coating or layer as of butter on cream, a thin slice of bread, *etc.*; p. beag, a very thin coating; *Om.* quotes it as *opp.* of rcaṁáṁo, *which see*; *al.* -múg, rcion-, rciob-, rciob-; *dim.* -óigín.

Sceaṁṫać, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp; strong, wild.

Sceaṁṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a yelper, a barker, a snarling, growling fellow.

Scéan, -éin, *d.* rceon, *m.*, a start, astonishment, any unusual look in the eyes, terror, *etc.*; *Swed.* sken. *See* rceon.

Sceanać, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to a knife or knives, sharp-edged; *sm.*, flaying, knifing, a cutting-up (as of troops), destruction; waste, refuse; skin, film or membrane; p. raille, membrane of beef (*cf.* rcannán raille); p. cainnce, fierce words (*R. O.*); ag déanaṁ rceanaiġ aṅ, whittling, injuring by cutting. *See* rcineać.

Sceanaṫ, -nta, *m.*, a sword-fight; duelling with knives; hard fighting; aṅ p., glinting (as stars, eyes, *etc.*).

Scéanaṫ, -nta, *m.*, taking fright, frightening.

Sceanáil, -ála, *f.*, act of slaying, knifing.

Sceanaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I astound, terrify; ṫá rcairead ir ṫá rceanaṫ, stampeding them.

Sceanaim, -aṫ, and -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword, flay, cut up, use, spend.

Scéanaim, -naṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I affright, take fright; rcéanaṫaṁ na capaill, the horses took fright.

Sceanb, -einḃe, -aċa, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle, a spike.

Sceanḃaiḃe, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly; -ḃúa, *id.*

Sceanḃ-ġéaṁ, *a.*, prickly and sharp.

Sceanḃ-lom, *a.*, bare-pointed, splintery; in úir rceanḃ-luim Sceillige, in the stony soil of Sceillig.

Scéanraṫ, -air, *m.*, fright; ná ḃain p. ar an gcapall, do not frighten the horse; *cf.* rceinneaṫ.

Sceanraint, -anta, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse, what is hacked and wasted at table; ṫá na huḃla 'na p. agat, you have turned the apples into a heap of refuse (by peeling, cutting, *etc.*).

Scéanraṁail, -mla, *a.*, easily frightened (as a horse); *al.* -raṫaṁail.

Sceanraraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wild, reckless.

Sceanraraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; a wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person; p. muice, ṫ'íorraṫ púiṫe agur táinrte, a ravenous pig that would eat all in her way (all beneath and beyond her).

Sceanraiṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hacking, hewing, damaging by hacking, *etc.*; wasting, spoiling; ir ġnánna an p. oibre í rin, that is a badly done job; -naiṁeail, *id.*

Sceanraiṫálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a hacker, a hewer, a waster, a spoiler, a clumsy workman, a botch.

Sceanraiṫálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, cut irregularly, damage by hacking, *etc.*; waste, spoil.

Sceanmúa, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from rceinm).

Scéan-púil, ɔc. *See* rceon-púil, ɔc.

Sceanta, *p. a.*, knifed, sliced, cut up, used, spent; cabáirte ḃuirte p., cabbages broken and slashed (by marauders); ṫá a leaṫ p. aige, he has used up half of it.

Scéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share or portion; a net, one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *smt. pron.* rciar; *cf.* rcar.

Scéara, old *fut. 3s.* of rcaraim.

Scearaċ, -aiġe, *f. See under* bóṁo; *recte* -ḃaċ(?).

Sceaṁb, rceaṁbaċ. *See* gcaṁb, gcaṁbaċ.

Scéaṁoa, *m.*, a little box for trifles (*Om.*).

Scéaṁoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravine, a cataract.

Sceaṁt, a flesh-worm; *orig.* ceaṁt. *See* rceaṁtán.

Sceaṁt, -eiṁte, -a, *f.*, a pot-belly (*N. Y.*); réaċ an p. ata ó ól aiṁ, see how swollen from drinking he is; rceaṁtán, *id.*; *cf.* rcaṁt.

Sceaṁt (shout), rceaṁtaṫ (-aiṫeaċ, *f.*), rceaṁtaim. *See* rcaimt, rcaṁtaṫ, rcaimtim.

Sceaṁtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pot-bellied (*N. Y.*).

Sceaṁtaċán, *m.*, one with a swollen belly.

Sceaṁtaim, -taṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squirt; *cf.* rcaimtim, rcáimtim, rcíomtaim.

Sceaṁtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect, a bug, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm, an insect found in heather; tick in sheep, dogs, *etc.*; *al. see* rceaṁt.

Sceapṫa, *p. a.*, in gonta, gṡeasta, ṙ. (ṙceapta), wounded, lashed and spent (?) (*Car.*).

Sceat, ṙceatáċán. *See* ṙciot, ṙciotáċán.

Sceaṫ, ṙceaṫaċ. *See* ṙceaċ, ṙceaċaċ.

Sceaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vomiting, emetic, vapid, nauseating (*e.g.*, stale beer).

Sceaṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nauseousness, vapidity.

Sceaṫaim, *vl.* ṙceiṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spew or vomit; *al.* ṙceiṫim, *now gnly.* ṙcéiṫim.

Sceaṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a chatterer, a magpie.

Sceaṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, chattering; an ṁeaiġ aguṙ í ag ṙ., the magpie chattering away.

Sceaṫarnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an untidy boy.

Sceaṫ-ċuinnṙéiṙ, -e, *f.*, quinsey, *smt.* croup, a disease of the windpipe, common in young persons; *al.* ṙceaṫ-ṫuinnṙéiṙ. *See* ṙceiṫ-ainġciṙ.

Sceaṫṁaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of discharging, spewing, vomiting, spawning, spluttering; a spew or vomit, spawn; anything of scattered or untidy make; ṙ. ṙṁoġ, frog spawn; ṙ. tiġe, a rambling building; ṙ. naoṁóiġe, a ramshackle curragh; tá an ċṁaċ 'na ṙceaṫṁaiġ, the rick is very ramshackle; *sm.*, a glutton, a spewer, a trashy person; beaṫ an ṙ. ag ṙóiṫneail air ṙéin go ṙcoiltṙeaṫ air, the fellow would be swilling away till he burst.

Sceaṫṁaṫ, -ṁaiṫ(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of spewing, spawn, spew; *al.* ṙceaṫṁuġaṫ, ṙceiṫṁeaṫ.

Sceaṫṁuġim, -uġaṫ, -ṁaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceiċeoiṙ. *See* ṙceaċóiṙ.

Sceiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little white-thorn bush; in *place-names*: S. an Rinnce (*Tip.*); S. na gCeann (*Con.*); S. na Gaoiṫe (*ib.*); *al.* ṙceiṫín.

Sceiṫeaċ. *See* ṙceaṫaċ.

Sceiṫeal, -oil, *m.*, excitement, anxiety; excitation, exhortation; ṙeo linn gan ṙ. gan ṙcáṫ, away we go without a care in the world; naċ beag an ṙ. aṫá oiṙċ aguṙ an ṁéiṙ aṫá le déanaṁ agaṫ, you are not perturbed considering all you have to do. *See* puaiṙ-ṙ.; *cf.* ṙceiṫ and *al.* scedula, schedule, (*late Lat.*)

Sceiṫealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excited, excitable, nervous, flighty, tricky, good-humoured; capall ṙ., a startlesome or sulky horse; ní ṁaiṫ an lá ṁó-ṙ., the day was not too lively.

Scéiṫim, ṙcéiṫe. *See* ṙcéiṫim, ṙcéiṫe.

Sceiṫiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *only* in *pl.*, fits of excitement, excited feelings (desire, fear, *etc.*); ṙceiṫiṁíní áṫair, joyous excitement; ṙceiṫiṁíní eagla, excited fear; ṙceiṫiṁíní úláċ, excited desire; bí ṙceiṫiṁíní oṙṫa, they were all agog (with joy, fear, etc.); *cf.* ṙceiṫ and ṙceaṫ; *al.* ṙceiṫimín.

Sceiṫoín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small spot or speck, a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato; from geaṫ *which see*; *cf.* ṙciṫoín.

Sceiṫoín, *g. id.*, *m.*, skim- or worthless milk; *cf.* ṙciṫoṁaṙ, ṙcaiṫ.

Sceiṫóm. *See* ṙciṁ.

Sceiṫṫéaṙ, -éiṙ, *pl.* -éiṙí, *m.*, a wayward person, a sharp-tongued woman (*McK.*).

Sceile, *g. id.*, *f.*, consternation, misery; *al.* ṙcile.

Sceilṙiṫo, -e, *f.*, a vagrant, a half-witted person; ṙ. mná, a vagrant or half-witted woman (*By.*).

Sceilṫ, ṙceiliġ. *See* ṙceilliġ.

Sceilleaṫ. *See* ṙciollaṫ.

Sceilliġ (ṙceiliġ), -e, *gpl.* ṙceallaġ, *f.*, a splinter, a reef, rocky islet or pinnacle of rock, a crag; min-ṙceilliġ, a small crag; ġéim na Sceallaġ, the roar of the Skellig reefs: S. Míċíl, name of a lofty rock off the Kerry coast (*note* Michael is the patron of high places), the site of an early Christian laura and the scene of pilgrimages, wife-selection customs, *etc.*, in modern times, *al.* S. na Scál (warriors' crag), S. Iorṙair, *id.* (in drowned here; *Onom.*); Teampall na Sceilliġe (in Glendalough); beiṁíd in ṙna Sceallaġaiḃ an ṫeaċt 'an lae amáiṙiġ, we will be at the Skelligs by to-morrow; *al.* ṙceilṫ and ṙceaṫ. *See* ṙceallaġ.

Sceilliġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, rocky, craggy.

Sceilṁiṙ, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, ruin, fright, terror, a horrible event or story; is móṙ an náire aguṙ an ṙ. é, it is a great shame and disgrace; ṙ. oṙṫ, be you disgraced (a strong imprecation); *al.* ṙcilṁiṙ (*N. Y.*).

Sceilṙ, ṙceilṙeaċ, ṙceilṙeoġ. *See* ṙceaṙ, ṙceaṙaċ, ṙceaṙóġ.

Sceilṙeail, -ála, *f.*, beating, slapping; ṙ. ṁillteanaċ, a sound drubbing (*Ros.*).

Sceilṙéir, -éaṙa, *m.*, a rogue, a pick-pocket.

Sceilṙéireaċt, -a, *f.*, roguery, thieving.

Sceilṫ, -e, *f.*, a "cent"; a scrap; ní'l ṙ. aiġe, he has not a cent; ní'l ṙ. ḋen éaḋaċ air, he is almost naked.

Sceiltreannóg, -óige, *f.*, green scum on stagnant water; cuileannóg, *id.*

Sceim (rceiṁ). *See* rcim.

Scéim, *m.* (1) a jump, a dart (*C. R. R. append.*); (2) a scheme (*A.*).

Sceiṁ, -e, *f.*, a yelp, *etc.* (*see* rceaṁ); *al.* eagerness or great inclination for (ċum); gan r., uneager, listless; ní'l aon r. ionnac ċum maireaċtain, you are not concerned about your livelihood (*S. C.*).

Scéim, -e, *f.*, overhang, geison, verge (of a cliff, *etc.*); *al.* appearance, beauty, *etc.* (*see* rciaṁ); fá r. caṁaige ó'n gcior, under an overhang of rock from the shower (*R. O.*); irteaċ fá r. ṗuirc, under the overhang of a bank; ar r. an ṗuirc, on the overhanging edge of the bank (*R. O.*); ar r. na faille, on the verge of the cliff; ar r. na h-aḃann, on the river's verge; an t-aral ag dul síor ar r. an ḃóṫair aguṗ an r. ag dul ar ḃruaċ na faille, the donkey going down the slope beside the road and the slope extending to the cliff edge (*Blask.*); tá r. amaċ ar an ḃrailt, the cliff has a lean outwards; droċ-r., a forbidding appearance; *cf.* rceiṁeal and síogar (for developments of meaning).

Scéiṁ, rcéimeaċt, rcéimeaṁail, rc. *See* rciaṁ, rciaṁaċt, rciaṁaṁail, rc.

Sceimeal; *Don.* form of rceimeal.

Sceimeal, -mle, *pl. id.* and -lta, *f.*, eaves of a house or eaves of a stack or rick, as of hay, the bulge where the head of a stack begins, the flange of a shield, roof, cap of stack [bent (muiníneaċ, biníneaċ), sedge (reirc) and straw are used for the thatching]; a pentice; oversail, balcony, battlement; defence, protection; *fig.* a chief or patron; *al.* a band of foragers, *etc.*, a rout of wolves, *etc.*; r. maċtíni, a rout of wolves; cruaċ fá rceimil, a rick with cover, a complete rick; brireaḋ r. an ċaṫa, the battle-line was broken; daoine Áṫa Cliaṫ ar na rceimle 'gá breáċaint, the Dublin folk on the roof-tops watching them.

Sceimeal-breaċta, *p. a.*, having a decorated flange (of a shield).

Sceimealta, *p. a.*, harassed, terrified, terrible; greim r., a terrible grasp.

Sceimealtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a harasser, a barge or scold; *e.g.*, r. rir, mná, rc.

Scéiméir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a schemer, a trickster.

Scéiméireaċt, -a, *f.*, scheming, trickery.

Sceimleaċ, -ige, *a.*, foraying, skirmishing, harassing, terrifying.

Sceimleaḋ, *g.* -lir, -mealta, *pl.* -mealta, -mleaċa, *m.*, a sally (architectural or military); an onset or skirmish, a severe rating, abuse, panic, dread; act of sallying, scouting, skirmishing, routing, worrying, torturing, bickering; a looting or marauding party; a roof-top or battlement; in *pl.* scouts, skirmishing or foraging parties; rceimealta rcaoilte, wide ranging bands of looters; r. reaċa, a quick race or rush; r. an ġruanáin, the roof, balks, balcony or battlements of the soller; ar r. Áṫa Cliaṫ, on the rooftops or balconies of Dublin (*C. G. G.*); r. mearaċta, cowardly panic; tá r. ocrair orm, I am ravenously hungry; ar r., scouting, skirmishing; de r., at a rush; goid de r., robbing suddenly; mo r.! woe! alas! r. ort! beshrew you; naċ ort ata an r., how panicky you are; ṫugamar ana-r. dóib, we rated them severely, routed them; *al.* rceimle. *See* rceimeal; for developments of mg., *cf.* jet, jut, jutting.

Sceimligim, -ligeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker, worry, torture.

Sceimligte, *p. a.*, harassed, worried, terrified; eager for (ċum).

Sceimlim. *See* rceimligim.

Sceimreaḋ, *m.*, eagerness for (*S. C.*); *cf.* rcannraḋ, rceimleaḋ.

Sceing. *See* rcing.

Sceinm, -eanma, -meaċa, *f.*, act of starting off, springing, shooting; a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape; aiṫ-r., reverberation or ricochet; r. rúirce de lár, the backspring of a flail off a threshing floor; téigim ar r., I take to flight, become fearful (*early*); ġaḃrac r. do'n muir, they hurried off to sea; *al.* rceinn(t). *See* rceinneaḋ, rc.

Sceinmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.

Sceinmneaċ, -nige, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.

Sceinneaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of darting, dashing, fleeing, shooting, *etc.*; ag r. ċarr le h-Árainn, shooting past Aran (in a boat).

Sceinneaṁain, -mna, *f.*, act of fleeing, starting, bounding; slipping or glancing off; a start or bound, flight.

Sceinneaṁnaċ, -aige, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away, giddy, skittish. *See* rceinmneaċ.

Sceinne-beaṁtaċ, *a.*, impulsive, generous; rconna-b., *id.* *See under* rconn(a)-.

Sceinneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start; rceinnleog, *id.*

Sceinnṙeaṙ, -rió, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).

Sceinnio, -e, *f.*, a giddy or unreliable person (*Don. Ward*); *al.* a sharp-tongued woman, r. mná, *id.* (*ib.*, rcinio).

Sceinniṙeaṙ, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness, nervousness.

Sceinniṙeaṙ, -oige, *a.*, skittish, nervous; apt to start, unsteady, bounding.

Sceinnim, -neaṙ, -neaṁain, *v. intr.*, I flee, start away, escape, go quickly, spring; gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; r. ó, I escape from, elude; r. ṙe, I glance off, graze; rceinnrio ó hÍlaṁor luċt bláṫ-bonnéit, the party of fair bonnets will make a rush forth from the Highlands (*McD.*); rceinn an rocal uaim, the word escaped from my lips (*R. O.*); ba beaz náṁ báṙaṙ tú. 'Seaṙ, rceinneaṙ zo beaṙ, you were nigh being drowned. Yes, I just escaped (*ib.*); rceinn rí uaim, she fled from me.

Sceinnleog. *See* rceinneog.

Sceinn-linzeaṙ, *m.*, act of skipping, darting away, a skip, a run, a flight.

Sceinnte, *p. a.*, gone, darted off, vanished.

Sceinnteaċ, -tige, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish; *sm.*, one easily frightened; r. rcáṫṁar, a timid, flighty person (*C. M.*).

Sceinnteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a timid person, a coward; *al.* rcíontaċán.

Sceirr, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a skerry, a reef.

Scéirro, -e, *f.*, a bleak place, wild appearance, dismay; *cf.* Sceirroe, Skird Rocks *nr.* Aranmore (*Onom.*).

Scéirro-, in *compds.*, bleak, unsheltered; rcéirro-ċnoc, a bleak hill; rcéirro-ṁaġ, a bleak plain.

Scéirṙeaċ, -rige, *a.*, bleak, dismal; ṙuaiṁ-r., cold and bleak; *al.* rcṙéireaċ; rcéirṙeaṁail, *id.*

Sceirṙeaṙ, *m.*, act of flaying, skimming, stripping (flesh off) (*P. H.*); *cf.* rcéirro, rcirṙeaṙ (rcíorṙaṙ), ɔc.

Scéirṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, bleakness.

Sceirreaċ, -rige, *a.*, rocky, full of reefs or skerries.

Sceireog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a fib or small lie.

Sceirc, -e, *f.*, fright, terror; ṙo bí r. 'na ċroiṙe, he was terror-stricken; ṫóg mo ċapall r., my horse took fright; *cf.* rceaṙo and zeirc.

Sceiṫ, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*). *See under* S.

Sceiṫ (*with derivs.*), common form of rcéiṫ (*etc.*), in Leath Cuinn (*al.* in *G. D.*); *cf.* sceithim (*Fél.*).

Scéiṫ, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, overflowing, pouring out, shedding (as tears, fruit, *etc.*), spawning, budding, divulging (a secret), jutting, overhanging, bulging, falling or breaking away, unravelling, fraying, *etc.*; an issue, an overflow, an overplus; spawn, vomit, *etc.*; r. ṙola, an issue of blood; an aba aġ r., the river overflowing; aġ r. amaċ, overflowing, vomiting; an rnáṫ aġ r., the yarn unravelling; aġ r. an trnáiṫ, unravelling the thread; áġ r. ó rna ruiliġ, shedding tears; laċain ir éirc aġ rcéiṫ(eaṙ) ó'n ṫaoiṙe, fishes and ducks starting from the water (*E. R.*); beaċa ir éin aġ r. im ṫimċeall, bees and birds darting around me (*ib.*); -ċeaṙ, rcéiṫeaċ(t)aint, *id.*

Sceiṫ-ainġciṙ, -e, *f.*, quinsey, affection of the tonsils (*Con.*); -inrcir (*P. O'C.*), rceaṫ-ċuinnréir, *id.*; *cf. Fr.* esquinancie.

Scéiṫeaċaint, rcéiṫeaċtaint. *See* rcéiṫ.

Scéiṫeaṙ (rceiṫeaṙ). *See* rcéiṫ.

Sceiteaṙ, -ṫe, *m.*, a hunt, an onset, an incitement, a terror, a start; r. zéar, a brisk hunt; ċuir mé r. oen maoiṙ inr na caoiriġ, I set the dog at the sheep (*Don.*); *cf.* rceir, a start.

Sceiṫeoġ, rceiṫín. *See* rceaċóġ, rceiċín.

Scéiṫim, *vl.* rcéiṫ, -ṫeaṙ, -ṫeaċaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I project, vomit, spew, eject, overflow; bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; reveal; with ar and person, I betray, tell one's secrets; unravel, as yarn; am descended from (ṙe); overhang or jut out, bulge, break away; rcéiṫfiṙ ré orm, he will betray me, inform against me; zur rcéiṫ ṫá bṙóṁaiṫ, that he sprang from their stock (*O'Ra.*); rcannal ṙo rcéiṫ, to spread scandal; rcéiṫeann meirce miṙún, drunkenness reveals ill-secrets; ir corṁail le Seán é; ṙíneaċ ré man rcéiṫeaṙ ré ar a ṫéal é, he resembles John; just as if he put him forth from his mouth; ar claraiṫ zo rcéiṫro riaṙ ċum claṁna zo róġail, in their redds they (the fish) spawn undisturbed; *al.* rcéiṙim, rceiṫim, rceaċaim.

Sceiṫimín. *See* rceiṙimín.

Scéiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small shield, a shield-shaped object, an escutcheon;

the ensiform cartilage or xiphoid process linking the diaphragm (rcaiṗt) and breast-bone (cléiṫín); fá bun an r., in the midriff, in the pit of the stomach, leaṫ 'ríor de béal an r., *id.*; tá mo r. ar lár as an mbuillín beag rin, my ensiform cartilage has dropt from that little blow (*R. O.*).

Sceiṫ-inṫsiṁ. *See* rceiṫ-aingciṁ.

Sceiṫṁeaḋ, -ṁeaċ. *See* rceaṫṁaḋ, -ṁaċ.

Scéiṫṫe, *p. a.*, vomited, spewed, spawned, exhausted, overpowered, dispersed, scattered, overflown, unravelled, revealed, bulged, projected; tá cuid de'n bṗalla r., some of the wall has fallen away (*R. O.*); *al.* rceiṫṫe.

Scéiṫṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, disposed or causing to vomit, overflow, *etc.*

Sceo. *See* rceaḃa.

Sceo, *conj.* and *prep.* with *g.*, and (*early*, ceo, *id.*, *Contr.*); plus, over (*O'R.*); as *sm.* *g.* *id.*, increase, abundance, much (*O'R.*); a crust, a covering, *esp.* a light covering, as of flour sprinkled on a meal-cake (*N. Y.*), snow, thatch, clay (*By.*) *etc.*; a cloud; with *neg.*, nothing; r. neiṁe, access of poison; r. leaċ-oiġne(aċ), a thin coating of ice (*R. O.*); r. beaġ ime, a thin coating of butter; ní raiḃ r. le n-iṫe aġainn, we had naught to eat (*cf.* ceo); tá r. beaġ ar an scírce, the cake has a light crust (*McK.*); *compd.* rceo-ḃán, having a white coating (of lime, as a shield, *Wind.*); *f.* (*McK.*); *cf.* aġur.

Sceoḃṁaċt, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.

Sceoġ, rceoiġ. *See* rcóiġ.

Sceoiṫóin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, an insignificant person (*Don.*; *Boyce*); *cf.* rciṫóin.

Sceoiṫṫe, *p. a.*, worn-out, washy (of appearance).

Sceoin, -e, *f.*, a start or bounce (*O'R.*), a visitation or calamity, a storm; r. na bealtaine, the May or cuckoo storm; táinig r. mór orṫa, díoḃ féin a h-innirtear é, a great calamity has befallen them, God spare us all! (*Ros.*); *prob.* by-form of rceon (rcéan).

Sceol, rceolaim. *See* rcéal, rcéalruiġim.

Sceolaing, -aing, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a deserter; name of a Fenian hound; as *a.*, fleet, agile (*P. O'C.*); *al.* rciúlaing, rciúrlaing (*McK.*).

Sceolḃaċ, -aiġ, -a, *m.*, the neck and throat, gills of a fish; *al.* ġeolḃaċ and rceol (cábla ráṫ' r., a rope about your neck).

Sceon, -eoine, *d.* -eoin, *f.*, terror, confusion; *al.* a great number; táinig r. ann, panic seized him; bí r. in a ṫúilib, terror was in his glance; *al.* rcéan.

Sceonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I take fright, frighten.

Sceonaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.

Sceonġail. *See* ġeonġail.

Sceoniṁail, -ṁaine, *a.*, terror-stricken; riainiṁail r. ġéar-ġoṫaċ, agonised, terrified, and screaming.

Sceon-ṫúil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye; *al.* rcéan-.

Sceon-ṫúileaċ, *a.*, having a wild, frightened or surprised look in the eyes.

Sceon-ṫúiliġe, *f.*, a terrified look, wild looks.

Sceonta, *p. a.*, terrified.

Sceontaiṁt, -aiṁte, *f.*, a wild or reckless person, *oft.* applied to a little girl.

Sceoplaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a spree, a to-do, fuss.

Scí, *g.* -ciaḋ, *f.*, Skye, *al.* Scía (*B. C. C.*).

Sciaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a whitethorn (*O'R.*); *cf.* rcé.

Sciaṁ, -céiṁe, *d.* -céiṁ (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, outline, form, appearance, face, front, beauty, elegance, fashion, manner, scheme (*Lat.*); r. ṁná, the figure of a woman; r. na mná, the woman's beauty, the beautiful woman; r. na bṗlaiṫeaṁ, the face of heaven; r. na duiḃe, the dark type of beauty; ġéaġ na rcéiṁe, the lovely girl; r. na ṗóṫla, all the beauty in Ireland; uċán a rciaṫ na ríoġ réṫ imro do beiṫ fá ṁoé-rcéiṁ, alas, shield of suave monarchs, you here and so untended; fá rcéiṁ ċnáḃaiṫ, under a pretence of piety; ċuireaṁ r. (rcéiṁ) na h-ainġliḋeaċṫ' ar an reomra, I made the room look beautiful; mo r. (rcéiṁ) agur m'ainm agur an baile 'nambím, my appearance, name and domicile (*song*); *al.* rcéiṁ; rciaṁ is comparatively rare; baineann rcéiṁ leir an ġcom (vocab. *Tr. Clainne na B.S.*). *See* rcéiṁ.

Sciaṁ-, rcéiṁ-, in *compds.*, lovely, beauty-; rciaṁ-ċruṫ, beauty of shape or appearance; rciaṁ-ċṗoṫaċ, of beautiful form; rciaṁ-ġlan, of fair face, elegant; rciaṁ-ċuip, a beautiful pillar, *fig.*, a protector.

Sciaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beautiful, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental; of beautiful face, border, *etc.*; *al.* rcéiṁeaċ; rciaṁóa, *id.*

Sciaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness,

elegance, adornment; -ṁaiġe, -ṁaiġeaċt, *id.*

Sciaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.

Sciaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

Sciaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, beautiful, graceful; *al.* rcéiṁ-.

Sciaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, elegant.

Sciaṁuġaḋ, rciaṁuiġim. *See* rciaṁaḋ, rciaṁaim.

Scian, *euphemistic* for ṫiaḃal, in t'anam 'o'n r. ! dickens take you !

Sciar, *g.* rcine or rceine, *d.* rcin, rcein, rcín, rciain (*oft.* rcian), *pl.* rceana, *f.*, a knife, a dagger, an edge; an angry note in speech or look in the eyes (*cf.* rcéan); r. ṗaṫa, a long knife, a rapier; r. ṁaiṫe, a wooden knife; r. ċamuilleanaċ, a curved knife (shoemaker's tool); r. ġlar, a steel knife; r. coiṫe ṫuiḃe, a black-handled knife (used for magical purposes), r. ṫuḃ, *id.*; r. cáir, a table-knife, r. búiṫo, *id.*; r. póca, a pocket knife; r. cáiṫe, a cheese knife; r. collóg, a chopping knife; r. caḃáirce, a chopper for cutting cabbages; r. rciollán, a knife for cutting potato-sets; r. clir, a juggler's knife; r. ṅoḋlaġ, a wooden knife made by children at Christmas; r. ṗola, a lancet (*O'R.*); r. eiṫe, a penknife; r. ṗonnra, a hoop-knife (cooper's tool); r. maṁa, a razor-shell, r. muṁúċ (ann), r. con, *id.*; r. ġréaraiṫe, a shoemaker's knife (*see above*); r. ṗeannta, a flaying knife, *al.* a reckless or ferocious person (*cf.* ainrcian); r. ḃeárṁṫa, a razor; r. ḃuana, a billhook, reaping knife; r. caṁṁaingṫe (-ṁanta), a shave, a spokeshave; r. ṁingin, the bevel or sharp part of a crowbar; *compds.*: beiṁ-r., a razor; cṅoim-r., a curved knife; cúil-r., a one-edged knife; ġeil-r., a surgical knife; min-r., a small knife; *parts*: béal, edge; cúl, back; ráil, butt; luiṫeaġ, tang; coṫ, éiṁ, handle; aimṫeaṁ rcine, meal-time (*Car.*); ṫuġar r. ḋo'n ċóṁḋa, I nicked the cord with a knife (*R. O.*); caḃair r. in ioċtar a ḃṫonn, stab him in the abdomen; ṁor ḋe'n rciain é, stab it; ar rceana(ib) (*prob.* recté rceanḃ, *which see*), glinting, eager (for, ċum), in combative mood, furious; tá r. 'na ṫúilib, he has a wild look in his eyes; raoṁ-ġuṫ cneaṫa ġan r., a fair and placid voice; im' luiġe ar mo rciain, lying on my side; téiṁ ar ḋo rciain, lie on your side; báiṫceaċ maṁ ḋo ḃeaḋ rceana ġréaraiṫe ann, raining furiously.

Sciar-aḋarcaċ, *a.*, sharp horned of sheep) (*O'R.*); *sf.*, a sharp-horned sheep (*ib.*).

Sciaċ, -éiṫ(e), rcíṫ (*gs. Duan. Fhinn*, p. 41), *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a shield, a shield-shaped basket, a wing, a fin; a wicker-work partition (*P. O'C.*), *fig.* defence, protection; r. rceanḃóa, a spiked shield; r. eanġaċ, a decorated shield; r. iṁreaċ, a shield with suspenders; r. cúil, a rear defence; r. ṡín, a protecting shield, *fig.* a patron or protector; ġlacaim ṗá r., I receive into favour, take under my wing; ṫuġ r. ṫar loṁġ ṫar éir a ṁuinnṫire, he covered his men's retirement; ġaḃ ḃṁġio roiṁ ir a r. aice, St. Bridget has gone eastward with her shield-shaped basket, *i.e.*, it is St. Bridget's Day and the mid-day meal is inaugurated; ṗá r. ḋoṁċa ḋraoiḋeaċta, under a dark screen of magic; *note*: rceall, shell or outer skin of shield; lann, hollow of shield; coḃṁaḋ, boss; ṫul, bocóiṫo, central boss (umbo); rceiṁeal, iomṗoṁ, flange or rim; iṁir, suspender.

Sciaṫ-, in *compds.*, shield-, protecting; rcéiṫ-ḃeaṁ, defensive covering; rciaṫ-neaṁ, shielding power; rciaṫ-ċuṁaḋ, a protecting knight; rciaṫ-lúiṁeaċ, protective armour.

Sciaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, winged, having a shield; streaked with white; *sf.*, a cow with white side-streaks (*O'R.*).

Sciaṫaḋ, *m.*, act of shielding.

Sciaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shield.

Sciaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin, the hand or arm, any structural wing, *e.g.*, the wing-board of a car or cart, plough, ladle of mill-wheel, *etc.*, a wicker partition, hurdles; in *pl.*, excitement, joy, *etc.*; r. leaṫain, a bat, a swallow; ar r., on the wing; ṗá rciaṫán, under the pretence of (*cf.* rcáṫ); / ṗám' rciaṫánaiḃ, secretly, privately, *al.* under my protection; bí rciaṫáin orm ruaiṁ, ɔc., I was treading on air when, *etc.*; tá rciaṫáin ṁóra ṗé (or air), he is very demonstrative, is a prey to excitement.

Sciaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

Sciaṫlaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (*coll.*), the straps of a shield (*Sup.*); *al.* -ṫnaċ.

Sciaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, *etc.*, the detachable base of a

pannier; Oiδċe na Coṫa Móire nuaiṁ bíonn cṁuaċa ar na rciaṫóiḡaiḃ, Big Supper Night (New Year's Eve) when the *sciathógs* are heaped (with potatoes); *al.* rcíṫeoḡ.

Sciaṫṁaċ, *m.*, a shield-strap; rciaṫaṁ, *id.* (*Aisl.*).

Scib, -e, *f.*, a snatcher, a stingy housewife; *cf.* skip (a college servant); *al.* rcíob.

Scib, -e, *f.*, a skiff or small boat, a boat-shaped basket or basket-work strainer, a small field; *al.* a hand, *etc.* (*See* rcíob); *Dan.* skib (a ship), *Eng.* skep; *cf.* rceip ṫeallán, a beehive (*O'R.*). *See* rcíobóḡ.

Scibeaḋ, -ḃṫe, *m.*, act of steering, managing, manning, equipping (as a ship); a company, a ship's crew, r. luinḡe, *id.*; r. beaṫaḋ, the ordering of life; ní h-am rcibṫe (rcíobṫa) loinḡre ar ṫeaṁ é, 'tis no time for putting out to sea; *al.* rcíobaḋ.

Scibéaḋ, -éiṫe, *m.*, a compartment in a chest near the top, a skippet, a drawer (*Wat.*).

Scibéaṁ. *See* rcuibéiṁ.

Scibeaṁnaċ, a hare (*P. O'C.*).

Scibéiṁ, -éaṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a skewer, a toggle or peg with cord used for a button on clothes or to fasten a wool-cover (*A.*).

Scibéiṙ, -e, *f.*, contemptuous name for a woman; *cf.* rcuibéiṙ.

Scibeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper.

Scibim, -beaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, clear a ship for sailing, steer, guide; ṙo rcibeaḋ báṙc bṫonn-ṙaiṁrinḡ aca aḡur ṫóṫaḋ a reol, they prepared a capacious barque and hoisted the sail (*C. C. C.*); *al.* rcíobaim.

Scibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stingy housewife.

Scibiṙ, -e, *f.*, a light flat stone for throwing, *al.* a tomboy.

Scibire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper; *al.* rcíobaire.

Scibireaċt, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

Scibiṙlín, *m.*, a rag, a tatter; r. tailiṁ, a small or worthless patch of land (*Ros.*).

Scioil, *m.*, a little person (*Mon.*); *cf.* skittle.

Sciolín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, anything small, a little person, a small potato; *cf. Lat.* schedium (a thing made suddenly). *See* rceiolín.

Sciṙleaċán, -áin, *m.*, a ragged person.

Sciṙleoḡ, -oiḡe, -a, *f.*, a tatter, a trail.

Sciṙleoḡaċ, -aiḡe, *a.*, tattered; blustering (as wind).

Sciḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, mockery, taunt, buffoonery; bṁiṫo ṡé r., they burst into derision; ag r. ḡáire, tittering, laughing; ḡáir rciḡe, ṙoċṁaire aḡur ronoṁaire, a jeering, scoffing, mocking shout of laughter (*G. D.*); *al.* -ḡeaḋ.

Sciḡeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculing, taunting.

Sciḡim, -ḡeaḋ and rciḡe, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

Sciḡire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a giggler, a buffoon, a derider, a wag.

Sciḡire, *pl.* with *art.*, the Faroe Islands, Ey-Keggiar.

Sciḡireaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of laughing, giggling, tittering, taunting, mockery, derision, waggery, buffoonery; rciṫir-, rciṫaiṙ-, rmiḡ-, rmiroiṙ-, *id.*

Scil, -e, *f.*, a skill, accomplishment, a special gift; ag leiḡinṫ rcile oṁṫa ṁéin, pretending to be experts; *al.* rcill (*A.*).

Scile, *g. id.*, *f.*, shelling (as corn); *al.* shelled corn; *al. see* rceile.

Sciteaċ, *m.*, a dash of water (in whiskey, *etc.*).

Sciteaḋ, rcilim. *See* rciollaḋ, rciollaim.

Sciteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, skilled, accomplished.

Scill, -e, *f.*, Scylla.

Scilléaḋ, -éiṫe, *pl. id.*, and -éaṫaí, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot, a skillet.

Scilleaḡ (*f.*), the form of rceallaḡ from which rcillṫiḡim, ṫc., are derived; *al.* rcilleoḡ.

Scilleoḡ. *See* rciollóḡ and rcilleaḡ.

Scillṫ-beaṫa, *Rg.* form of rceille-beaṫa.

Scillṫeaḋ, -ḡṫe, *m.*, act of shelling corn, beans, *etc.*, rough milling, grating, "rattling out" lies, abuse, quarrelling; taḡann (nó rceinneann) ḡráinne ó'n r., a grain sometimes escapes shelling (*al.* in *fig.* use); ó 'n mbṙóin ṫo rcíoṙoṫann ríol ḡan r. 'o 'n ċáiṫ, a grain oft slips unshelled from the quern and falls among the chaff; ag r. éiṫiḡ (nó bréaḡ), telling lie after lie; ag r. cainnṫe, prating; nuaiṁ ṫéiḡeann ré ċum rcilliḡṫe ní ṙáḡann ré riḃe ar a náṁaiṙ, when he begins to abuse he flays his enemy alive; *gnly.* rcilireaḋ; *al.* -lice, -lic, rceilḡ-, rceailḡ- (rceallaḡaim), rcliḡe.

Scilliḡeálaiṙe, *m.*, a sheller, a chatterer; *al.* rcliḡeálaiṙe.

Scilliḡeoiṁ, -eoṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a sheller of grain, a talker, *esp.* a coarse or unpolished talker; r. éiṫiḡ, a voluble liar.

Scilligim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shell (as corn, pease, *etc.*); talk, rattle out, pass; f. aimṫeaṗ, I waste time; *al.* -ligim, ṫcealgaim.

Scilligṫe, *p. a.*, shelled; min f., shelled grain; *al.* -licṫe, ṫcealgṫa.

Scilling, -e, *pl. id.*, -í and -leaċa (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; f. Albanaċ, a penny; f. leaṫ, I bet you a shilling.

Scilmiṗ. *See* ṫceilmiṗ.

Scim (ṫcím), -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a scum, film or thin coating, a nice finish, a cloud, a doze, lethargy, fits of dozing, a vision; emotion, care, anxiety; *al.* delight, intense satisfaction (ṫceiṫim or ṫcaiṫim, *Cm.*); f. ḋṗaoiṫeaċṫa, a fairy film, a magic mist (over the land, denoting prosperity, *O'Ra.*); f. na gcloċ, wall-fern; f. ḋaṁaċ, oak-fern; f. ó Láṁaiḃ Mopṗheuṗ, a slumber from the hands of M.; gan ṫoiṫ, gan ṫṫaiṫc, gan ṫṫaṫ, gan ṫcáċ, gan f., free from tendency to unruliness or to sulk, stop, shy or doze (of a horse); iṗ f. liom é, I am delighted at it; tá nuṫ éiṫin aṫ ṫéanaṁ ṫcime ḋam, something is making me anxious; ní'l ré aṫ ṫéanaṁ ṫcime oṁ, it is no concern of yours; áṁ ċuiṁiḋ lé mḃuailteaṗ f., by whom a suit is nicely finished.

Scimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, filmy, filmed over, overcast, anxious, solicitous; *al.* ṫcímeaċ.

Scimeail, -eála, *f.*, act of skimming.

Scimeal, -mil, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.

Scimeal, ṫcimleaḋ. *See* ṫceimeal, ṫceimleaḋ.

Scím-ġlóṁaċ, *a.*, plaintive; aṫ ṫcleaḋaiġ ġo f., plaintively screaming.

Scimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skimmer (utensil); *al.* ṫcímín.

Scím-ṫcuaḃaċ, *a.*, sweeping away (*O'Ra.*).

Scineaċ, -niġe, *m.*, scales of fish; ḃainim an f. ḋ'iaṫc, I scale a fish (*Cm.*).

Scineaḋóiṗ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a knife-maker; *al.* ṫceiṅ-, ṫceaṅ-.

Scing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a cover, a bed-chamber or bay, a bed or couch; a booth, shed or chamber; an enclosure, yard or garden; a rug or quilt; f. neoiṫ, a layer of frost; f. na h-aiṫ-ṁéala, the bed of regret, a life of affliction; *compds.*, imṗcing, imeall-f.; *al.* ṫceing, ṫceang (*O'R.*).

Scing-beaṗt, *f.*, bed-clothes, coverlet.

Scinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knife, a knife-stump (bun f., *id.*).

Scinm, ṫcinneaḋ, ṫcinn-, ȝc. *See* ṫceinm, ṫceinn-, ȝc.

Scinneail, -eála, *f.*, act of skinking, pouring a liquid from one vessel to another, as for cooling (*A.*).

Scinneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, disposed to shy; ġeiceaṁail, f., very skittish; better ṫceinn-.

Scinnim (ṫcinġ-), ȝc. *See* ṫceinnim, ȝc.

Sciob, -a, -anna, *m.*, the hand or fist, a snatch or grasp; *al.* in f. ṫceaḃ, a scramble or crush, a picnic, f. ṫceal, *id.*; *cf.* iṗ ḃoṁḃ an ḃiaṫaiṗ-ṗe ḋo f. (-iuḃ) ṫceo an ṫcála ṫo (*P. C. T.*); ḋe'n f. ṗin, in that snatch; *al.* ṫcib, *which see.*

Scíob, -íḃe, -a, *f.*, a dash, a little sup, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); ḋe lom ṫcíḃé ṫciṁṫín, by dint of speed; *cf.* ṫcaob, ṫcíobaṗ, and ṫcíop.

Sciobaṫ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, snatching, sweeping away; a grab; ḃeiṁim f. ṗé, I make a grab at; *al. see* ṫcibeaṫ.

Sciobaiṫ. *See* ṫciopaiṫ.

Sciobaile, in f. ṗeola, a loose-hanging piece of meat; "é níoṗ luġa 'ná an ṫciolpa" (*R. O.*); *cf.* ṫcoible.

Sciobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away; f. liom é ó, I snatch it off from; *al. see* ṫcibim.

Sciobaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a snatcher.

Scioball, *m.*, a skirt or fold (*Sc.*).

Sciobalta. *See* ṫciomalta.

Sciobaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, pepper (*Aisl.*).

Scíobaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, a sup, a drop of drink, a taste; f. bainne, a little milk.

Sciobláċ, -iġ, *m.*, a lump, a piece of anything; *cf.* ṫciobaile, ṫcoubláċ.

Sciobóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, (1) a potato basket; (2) a hole in which apples are placed under a cover of straw and clay to ripen (*Wat.*); (3) a quick race, a short errand (*Don., Boyce*); (4) *See* ṫceaṁóġ and (5) ṫcobóġ.

Sciobóil, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; iṗ mó a f. 'ná a iocṫann, his barn is bigger than his haggard (he expects more than he is likely to get).

Sciobṫa, *p. a.*, snapped or snatched, quick, sudden, laconic, "short" or uncivil in reply; neat, trim; f. ṫcuaḃṫa, spick and span (*Ros.*).

Sciobṫaċ, -iġe, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.

Sciocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I snatch (Seoiṫ ó'n laṁḃaṗ); a form of ṫcuċaim.

Sciodamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small insect, a particle, a "microbe"; an f. bíoṫ i n-iomṗaiṫ leaṫ-ċoiṫe ḋeimiḋ na

ꝑeoıl-ꝑıꞃe, the microbe that inhabits the hough of a hind leg of the flesh-worm; *cf.* ꝓcıoꝺín.

Scıoꝺaṁ, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken; ꝺíonn an t-uaċtaṁ aꞇ an ꝺꝛeaṁ ꝺlıġıꝺ aġuꞃ an ꝼ. aꞇ na h-aṁaꝺáınıḃ, the lawyer gets the cream while the fools (who consult him) get the refuse (*saying*).

Scıoꝺaṁaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, purge, liquid filth; broken sour milk, thin milk; *al.* ꝓceaꝺ-.

Scıoꝺṁaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, purge; very sour milk, worthless drink or fluid of any kind.

Scıolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; a cheville or short phrase, a piece of "padding"; a form of ꝓceall; *al.* ꝓcealla (*see under* ꝓcaıle).

Scıollaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, slices, fragments; ꝺein an púꝺaṁ ꝼ. ꝺen ċaṁṁaıġ, the powder made the rock into fragments (*By.*); ꝺein ré ꝼ. ꝺe ꝼna ṁáꞇaíḃ, he (the digger) made "minced meat" of the potatoes (cutting them with the spade).

Scıollaꝺ, -lꞇa, *m.*, act of shelling grain, cutting up, slicing, paring; *fig.*, barging, scolding; ḃeıṫ ꝺan aġ ꝼ. aṁ a ċéile, two women barging; aġ ṫꞃoıꝺ ıꞃ aġ ꝼ., fighting and barging (*Spid.*); *al.* ꝓceılleaꝺ, ꝓcıleaꝺ.

Scıollaꝺóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.

Scıollaꝺóıṁeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, shelling; barging, scolding (*Tour.*); ꝓcıollaıꝺeaċꞇ, ꝓcılıꝺeaċꞇ, *id.*

Scıollaım, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk; pare, cut into thin slices; *al.* ꝓcılım.

Scıollam, -aım, *m.*, a daffodil; ꝼ. na móna, bog asphodel (ꝓceolaṁ, *Dublin Museum* list); *al.* ꝓcıolla, *Lat.* scilla(m).

Scıollán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin slice, a "slit," a seed, kernel or pippin, a portion of potato containing an "eye" or seed for planting; groats, shelled oats; a small potato, apple, *etc.*; a complimentary term for a person; ꝼ. uḃaıll, an apple pippin; aġ ġeaṁṁaꝺ ꝼ., cutting potato slits for planting; ꞇá na péaċáın aġ ꝑáꞃ aṁ mo ċuıꝺ ꝼ., my seed potatoes are germinating (*see* ꝓcıollóġ); *al.* ꝓceallán, ꝓcıolꞇán; from ꝓceall.

Scıollaṁaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a fierce man; *al.* ꝓculaṁaċ.

Scıollḃáċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a chip or slice; a sturdy fellow, a tall thin fellow ("ꝺuine ꝑaꝺa ċaol-aġaıꝺeaṁaċ," *By.*); a rustic; ꝼ. ḃuıꝺe, a tawny churl; ꝼ. ꝺe ḃuaċaıll óġ, a "slip of a lad"; *pron.* ꝓcıollúċ.

Scıollóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a slice, a thin pebble, a potato slit for sowing, a "stag" or sprouted potato unfit for food, a shrivelled potato; leaċ-ꝼ., a potato cut in digging; *al.* ꝓcolóġ; ꝓcılleoġ (pebble); doublet with ꝓceallaġ (ꝓcılleaġ).

Scıollóıṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, one who attacks with the tongue, a saucy girl.

Scıolꞇa, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *al.* neat, spruce, trim, active.

Scıolꞇaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran.*).

Scıolꞇán. *See* ꝓcıollán.

Scıolꞇaṁ, -aım, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip or rag; with *neg.*, nothing; nıoṁ ꝑan ꝼ. aṁ mo ċnáṁaıḃ, I lost all my flesh; *al.* -aıṁ.

Scıolꝑa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a splinter, a slice, a junk; ꝼ. aṁáın, a slice or junk of bread; ꝼ. ꞇobaċ, a lump of tobacco (*R. O.*).

Scıolꝑaꝺ, -ꝑꞇa, *m.*, act of hacking, planing, stripping, snatching, carving, draining dry (as a cow), doing anything violently, eating ravenously; ḃí S. aġ ꝼ. a anama aṁaċ, S. was killing himself, working vigorously, *etc.*; ceaꝺ ꝓcıolꝑꞇa, leave to cut away (at the food, *etc.*). *See* ꝓıolꝑaꝺ.

Scıolꝑaıꝺ, in aṁ ꝼ. ċum, eager for; *al.* ꝓcıopaıꝺ.

Scıolꝑaım, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I drain dry as a cow's udder of milk (*al.* ꝓıolꝑaım); I tear, snatch off (*al.* ꝓceaḷꝑaım); ċuġ ꝓcuıḃ ré ıꞃ ꝓcıolꝑ leıꝛ é, he made a lunge at it and snatched it off.

Scıolꝑaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a tearer or snatcher, a drainer; *al.* ꝓıolꝑ-.

Scıolꝑaıꞇe, *p. a.*, snatched, drained dry (as cows of milk); *al.* ꝓıolꝑ-.

Scıolꝑóġ, -óıġe, *f.*, a bit, a slice, a snatch. *See* ꝓceaḷꝑóġ.

Scıomaıġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a light layer, a poor growth (as of cabbages).

Scıomaım, *vl.* -máıl, ꝓcımeaıl, *v. tr.*, I skim.

Scıomalꞇa, *indec. a.*, spruce, neat; ꝓcıobalꞇa, *id.*

Scıomaṁꞇa, *p. a.*, scoured, cleansed, brightened.

Scıomóıṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a skimmer (*utensil*).

Sciomṁaḋ, -aṁṫa, *m.*, act of scouring, cleansing, brightening; bíodar ag niġeaċán agus ag r. oṁa péin, they were giving themselves a thorough washing; rciomaṁáil, *id.*

Sciomṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scour, cleanse, brighten as a vessel, a house, *etc.*, "skimmer"; *vl. al.* -maṁáil.

Scíop, a scoop (*O'R.*); *cf.* rcíob.

Sciopaiḋ, in ag r. ċum, eager or avid for. *See* rciolpaiḋ.

Scíopṁaiḋ, in r. mná, a midwife (*Don.*).

Sciopṫa. *See* rciobṫa.

Scíoṙoaḋ, *m.*, *vl.* of rcíoṙoaim *which see.*

Scíoṙoaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I flee, fly quickly, rush, burst forward; squirt, purge; rcíoṙo mo ċiall uaim, my senses left me; nuair rcíoṙoṙar na muiłce cnó, when the mills squirt blood; rcíoṙoṙaiḋ riad amaċ gan ḃéarla gan Ġaeḋiłg, they will end up without Irish or English; *al.* rciorḋaim, rciúṙoaim, rciṙtoim; *al. tr.*

Scíoṙoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syringe, any squirting appliance; *al.* rcíoṙoaim, *g.* -ána, *f.*

Sciorlaċ. *See* rcrealłaċ.

Sciormarc, -airc, *m.*, a skirmish, dispute or contest.

Sciorr-, in *compds.*, slip-; rciorr-ḃnóg, a slipper for the foot; rciorr-ṙocal, a random expression or hasty word, -claċ, tactless or careless of speech.

Sciorraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; a run, a start, *in part.* a short run to a neighbour's house, a short start of work (*S. U.*), a short delay (*O'R.*); r. ṙocail, a random expression.

Sciorraim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble, go; b'ṕéidir go rciorrṕá ruar am éirin, perhaps you will call up some time.

Sciorraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciorrṫa, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciorrṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slipping, sliding; *sm.*, one that slips.

Sciorrṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slipper or slider.

Sciorrṫaiḋ, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*); r. mór d'éirinn, a large portion of Ireland; rciorcaí (rciorcaiġ), about, "on the borders of," "skirting on," r. cúig míle, about five miles (*Don. Ward*); ṕá m' rciorcaíḃ-re, under my protection.

Sciortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheet, a coverlet.

Sciortán. *See* rceaṙtán.

Scíor, -íre, *f.*, weariness, fatigue, grief; leiġeadar a r. díoḃ, they rested, eased themselves; mo r.! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); t' aṫḃar rcíre, the cause of your weariness (grief); *al.* rcír, rcíṫear.

Scíoraċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wagging; *sf.*, wagging.

Scíoraċcuiġim, -ṫaċ, -cuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I wag or shake.

Sciormaitic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Scíorṁar, -aire, *a.*, wearisome, fatigued, troubled.

Sciot, -a, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a cut, a lop, a "bob," a cutting or lopping, ruin; a tail or end, a dart or arrow, a bit, skit or laugh; r. ḟoll uí ḃeaṙacáin, a coat cut too short; r. rceat, rough treatment, a cutting up, carrying off the best of anything, ruination, r. rcoṫ, *id.*; do-ġním r. rceat (or rcoṫ) de, I ruin, beggar, leave the worst of, cut up; cóṫa gan r., a tailless jacket; nuġar ar r. air, I caught it by the tail; tá r. déanta dá uairleaċt, his respectability is ruined; ḋein ré r. rceat de'n ċruaiċ, he carried off the best part of the rick; ḋeineadar r. rcoṫ de'm ċuid tailiṁ, they broke up my land (and took the best for themselves).

Scíoṫ, -íṫe, *f.*, a wattled (*etc.*) partition or screen; *cf.* rciaṫ.

Sciota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bit, *etc.* (*see* rciot), a laugh; r. aráin, a bit of bread; leiġ ré r., he guffawed.

Sciotaḋ, *g. id.*, *m.*, an overhang, the rake of a ship, a bend forward in running (r. riubail, *id.*); tá an long díreaċ ar a toraċ ir r. ar a deireaḋ, the ship has a straight bow and a decided rake at the stern (*R. O.*); i láṁ an r. ċuiṫear, while at top speed I fell (*ib.*); *cf.* rcéiṫ (rceiṫeaḋ, rceaṫaḋ), and rcoṫ.

Sciotaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an end or tail; anything slender, a splinter or split of wood, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*) (r. ġuiṙe, *id.*); r. ruaṙaċ éirc, a slender shoal of fish (*D. M.*); *al.* rceaṫaċán.

Sciotaḋ, -ṫa, -ṫaiṫe, *m.*, act of clipping, shortening by cutting or lopping; laughing shortly; r. beaġ ġáirḋe, a short ripple of laughter.

Sciotaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clip, shorten, bob

(the hair), prune; rcıoт ан рál, clip the hedge.

Scıoċaıṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a giggler, titterer or hearty person; r. mná, a hearty woman, *al.* a giggling woman; *al.* rcıṫıṁe.

Scıoċaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, spluttering, tittering or giggling; *al.* rcıṫıṁeaċt; rcıṫıṁġıl, *id.*

Scıoṫán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow; suddenness; a light-headed person; ċáımıġ ré oṁm le r., it darted upon me, seized me suddenly; ṫ'ımṫıġ ré 'na r., he fled like an arrow.

Scıoṫbaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, fragments; *al.* laughter, r. ġáıṁıṫe, *id.*; *al.* rcoṫbaċ.

Scıoṫġaıl, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting, chuckling.

Scıoṫóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a woman, with a skimpy dress; a young connor.

Scıoṫ rcoṫ, *m.*, refuse, bits, waste; ṫéın ré r. r. ṫe, he turned it into refuse, culling the best things, *etc.*; *al.* rcıoṫ rceaṫ (*Cm., etc.*).

Scıoṫuıġṫe, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy, unduly short or scant (as a dress), bobbed (as the hair); cóṫa r. maol ġaıṁıṫ, a skimpy, tight-fitting, over-short coat; tá m' óṁ-ṗolt ráınneaċ r. ránaċ, my golden curling hair is bobbed and scant.

Scıṁeaṫ, rcıṁım. *See* rcíoṁaṫ, rcíoṁaım.

Scınṫ, *f.*, a fat paunch. *See* rceaṁt.

Scınṫín; *See under* rcíob and *cf.* rcıoṁṁaṫ.

Scír. *See* rcíor.

Scírte, *g. id., m.*, rest; ṫéan ṫo r., take a rest (*Don.*); ġan r., unceasingly; r. an ġaḃa(nn) ón ınneoın go ṫtí na buılg, the smith's rest, from anvil to bellows (*saying*); *al.* rcṁírte.

Scırcıṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scíṫ, -e, *a.*, wearisome, wearied; ır r. ıom, I am loath, *me piget*; *pl.* rcíoċa (scítha) (*early*).

Scíṫ, -e, *f.*, a pause, rest, breathing space; *al.* fatigue, weariness; r. reaċṫmaıne, a week's rest; ġan r., without ceasing, tireless(ly); leıġım mo r., I take a rest, ṫo-ġním mo r., *id.*; *Lat.* quies.

Scíṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sċıṫeaċ, *a.*, left-handed; lámṁ-r., *id.*

Scíṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting; ba r. óıl (.ı. ó ól) ıad, they were wearied of drinking (*C. C. C.*).

Scıṫeaṫáċ, *a.*, Scythian; *sm.*, a Scythian (*F. F.*).

Scıṫıa, *g. id., f.*, Scythia; *al.* Sciṫıa (both in *F. F.*).

Scíṫıġım, -ıuġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or grow weary or fatigued; *al.* I rest, ease myself, pause.

Scıṫıṁe, rcıṫıṁeaċt (rcıṫıṁġıl). *See* rcıoṫaıṁe, rcıoṫaıṁeaċt.

Scíṫıuġaṫ, -ṫıġṫe, *m.*, act of making or growing tired; *al.* resting, reposing, pausing.

Scıṫlım, act of exhausting, frustrating (*Rev. Celt.* XVI., 141).

Scıú, in baınrcıú (buın-r.), eaves or easen of a roof or rick-cover (*H. M., Don.*); recté *prob.* rceaṁ, *cf.* rceıṁeal, rcéıṁ; *al. cf.* buınrceaṫ and bun-ṫıaċ, bun-trop.

Scıúċ, -ıuıċe, -a, *f.*, the throat, the wind-pipe, *fig.* the voice; r. rcallṫa, a parched throat; mo ġṁáṫ ṫo r.! bless your voice! (*R. O.*); ní'l an r. aġam ċuıġe, my voice is not equal to it (*ib.*).

Scıúċáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of throttling.

Scıúċuıġım, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I throttle.

Scıúġán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrill cry as of the water-hen (*Antr.*).

Scıuıg. *See* rcıúg.

Scıuıgıġıl, -e, *f.*, wheezing, moaning (as the wind, *etc.*) (*S. C.*).

Scıuıgıre, *m.*, one with a wheezy voice (*S. C.*).

Scıuırṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, run or race, a jerk, a raid, a violent burst of water; r. reaṫa, a rapid run; *al.* rcıúrṫ.

Scıuırṫeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, sallying, prone to rush out.

Scıuırín, *g. id., m.*, a scouring.

Scıuırre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *f.*, a scourge, knout or lash, an affliction, an efficient implement, a wiry person, a run or rush, a flying visit, a streak, a piece; r. claıdíṁ, a sharp well-tempered sword; r. caróıġe, an excellent coat; r. rır, mná, ɔc., a vigorous man, woman, *etc.*; r. ṫe'n ġaeḋílġ, a fair share of Irish (*R. O.*); 'na lonna-r., with a fierce rush; r. ġléarṫa ṫéanṗar ġnáṫ, a well-appointed instrument for hoeing; tá r. rúṫ, you are in a great hurry (*R. O.*); *al.* rcıúrra (*smt.* rcıúra).

Scıuırreaṫ, -rce, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging, a whipping; *al.* rcıúrraṫ.

Scıuırreáṫaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wiry fellow.

Scıuırreoın, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciuiṗṗim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise, lash, pursue, persecute; *al.* ṙciúṗṗaim.

Sciuiṗṫe, *p. a.*, scourged.

Sciuṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning, shedding (as grain). *See* ṙcaṁaḋ.

Sciuṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin. *See* ṙcaṁaim.

Sciúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, covering, integument; ní'l ṙ. aṗ biṫ aiṗ, he has not a pick on his bones (of a very lean person or beast) (*Ros.*); ní'l ann aċt ṙ., the meadow, *etc.*, is poor, barely a covering (*Mayo*).

Sciúnaċán, -áin, *m.*, a very lean person or beast (*Ros.*).

Sciúnġ, -ıuinġe, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; aġuṙ ı inṙ an ṙciuinġ ḋeiṁeannaiġ ḋe'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúṙaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying; using violently, trouncing (*cf.* cúṙaḋ).

Sciúṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst, lash (*Don.*).

Sciúṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball (niġṫín, *id.*).

Sciúṙo, ṙciúṙoaim, ṙciúṙoán. *See* ṙciuiṗo, ṙcíoṙoaim, ṙcíoṙoán.

Sciúṙlainġ. *See* ṙceolanġ.

Sciúṙṙa. *See* ṙciuiṗṗe.

Sciúṙṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scourging, troublesome (ṙceaḃaṙṙaċ, *Aran*); *sf.*, a saucy girl.

Sciúṙṙaḋ, ṙciúṙṙaim. *See* ṙciuiṗṗeaḋ, ṙciuiṗṗim.

Sciúṙṙáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of scourging, lashing, scouring, cleaning; a severe flogging, the penal infliction of flogging; aġ ṙ. ṗéaṫair ıṙ aġ ġléaṙaḋ ciṫil, scrubbing the pewter and fixing the kettle.

Sciúṙṙálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger; ṙ. muice, ɔc., a rapacious pig, *etc.*

Sciúṙṙálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I scourge, flog, lash; clean thoroughly; I inflict the penal flogging on.

Sciúṫa, *p. a.*, scoured, clean, lively, active (*Don. Q. L.*).

Sciúṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l ṙ. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*); *cf.* ṙcioṙta.

Sciuċanta, *a.*, severe (as cold); trí lá ṙ. an ċloċṁáin, the three days that killed the stone-chatter, the three coldest in the year (*U.*).

Sclábˇa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; *al.* ṙclábˇ, *Fr.* esclave.

Sclábˇaċt. *See* ṙclábˇaiḋeaċt.

Sclábˇaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a serf or slave, a workman, a day labourer, an agricultural drudge; ıṙ tú an ṙ., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclábˇaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude, manual labour, spade work; ṙclábˇaċt, *id.* (ṙ. an ḋıabˇail, the slavery of Satan).

Sclacaḋ, ṙclacaim. *See* ṙcloġaḋ, ṙcloġaim.

Sclaıḋín = claıḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclaıġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wheel-rut (*Con.*); ṙloġa, *id.*

Sclaṁ, -aıṁe, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip; baınım ṙ. aṙ, I bite, take a bite out of.

Sclaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive, foul-mouthed.

Sclaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding, an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclaṁaḋ, *m.*, abuse, sharp reprimand.

Sclaṁaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an abusive rasping person.

Sclaṁaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, abusive, rasping language.

Sclaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclaṁaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force, an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclaṁaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, greediness, propensity to snatching, abuse, scolding; ṙclaıṁeaṁaċt, *id.*

Sclaṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*); ṙ. ḋe'n ḋeiṁeaṙ ḋo ḃaınt aṙ, to nip a bit off it with a shears.

Sclánaḋ, *m.*, act of hacking, mutilating, tearing; ċuṙ ṗé ṙ. an ṁnaóáin aiṁ, he cut him up as he would a salmon; *cf.* cláiriu, *g.* -reann, division (*Contr.*).

Sclánaim -aḋ, *v.*, *tr.* I mutilate, hack, tear (*N. Con.*); ṙcláiṁ na raiġoıuiṁí eile é le n-a ġclaıḋiḃ, the other soldiers cut him up with their swords.

Sclaṙcṁáim, *v. tr.*, I trounce (ḃṗéaġa ḃıneann).

Scláṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slate, a tile; ṙ. aḋmaıṫ, a shingle, a piece of board (*R. O.*); ṙ. ıaṙnınn, an iron tile, a flat piece of iron (*ib.*); ṫeaċ ṙ., a slated house. *See* ṙlinn.

Sclátaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, the woodlouse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Sclátaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a slater; *al.* ṙclátóiṁ.

Sclóip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, parade, excitement, revelry, joy, riotous living, row, mêlée, act of quarrelling, revelling *etc.*; ṗ. tnúṫa, quarrelling arising from envy (*Br.*); ı nɒeıṁeaḋ na ṗclóipe, after all the fuss; ṗ. ṗonoṁaıɒe, unrestrained jibing; aʒ ɒéanaṁ ṗclóipe ór cıonn ṗclaṁaıṁeaċta, putting on airs in spite of penury.

Sclóipeaċ, -piʒe, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry; quarrelling; -peaṁail, *id.*

Sclóipíní. *See under* ṗclimpín.

Sclóipıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry, a quarreller.

Sclóipıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Sclóip-ḟuıt, *m.*, riotous merriment (a not uncommon type of compound where two simultaneous actions or co-ordinate ideas are expressed).

Scleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, high language, pompous words, the voice of beagles; *al.* a shade, misery, compassion; *compds.*: coınṁcleo, combat, ainnṁcleo, *id.* (*early*).

Scleoḋaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, pompous.

Scleoıo, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth; *al.* ṗclóıo.

Scleoıoeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish, silly.

Scleonoan, -oṁaċ. *See* ṗclónoan, -oṁaċ.

Scliʒe, ɔc. *See* ṗcilliʒeaḋ, ɔc.

Sclimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strip of bog-deal for lighting purposes, a match; *in pl.* lights dancing before the eyes, dazzle, ṗclóipíní, *id.*

Sclimpıneaċt, -a, *f.*, sparkling, glancing, dancing (*Rg.*). *See* ṁóılín.

Sclıúċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, shouting, yelling, disputing, a dispute (*Mayo*).

Scluṁaċ, -aiʒe, -a, *f.*, a slattern, a slut, a gossip.

Scluṁaċt, -a, *f.*, sluttishness, idle gossip.

Sclos, neck. *See* ṗcnos.

Sclosaḋ, -ʒċa, *m.*, a choking, a clucking noise in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclosaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choke, throttle, draw the last breath, make a clucking noise in the throat; ɒo ṗclos (ṗcluiʒ) an ɒuine boċt leıṙ an ɒtaıṙt, the poor man died of thirst; *al.* ṗclacaım.

Sclosaıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a swiller; *e.g.*, ṗéaċ an ṗ. ṙın aʒ ól an leanna.

Sclosaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, swilling.

Sclos-blaṫmannaċ, *a.*, bombastic.

Sclosḟaıl, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat, drawing the last breath.

Sclosṫa, *p. a.*, unable to gasp; táım ṗ. leıṙ an ɒtaıṙt, I am unable to gasp from thirst.

Sclóıo. *See* ṗcleoıo.

Sclóin, -óna, -óınce, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough; *al.* ṗcloınʒ (an ṗlaḃṙa aṙ an ṗ.); *cf.* ṗclaıṫín.

Sclónoan, -aıṙ, *m.*, enthusiasm, excitement, high spirits, merriment, boasting, pride; ainm ɒé tá ṗpalpaḋ aca le ṗ. ɜan ṗṙéıṙ, taking God's name freely in their reckless folly; taḋʒ an ṗclónoaıṙ, boisterous T.; *Fr.* esclandre (uproar, *etc.*); *al.* ṗcleonoan.

Sclónoṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, excited, uproarious, enthusiastic, joyous, boastful; *al.* ṗcleonoṁaċ.

Sclonʒaıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, copious rheum (*F. an L.*; *O'R.*). *See* ṗṙleanʒaıne.

Sclotan, -aıṙ, *m.*, emaciation; ní'l ann acт an ṗcáṫ le haċt ṗclotaıṙ, he is reduced to a shadow by emaciation (*N. Y.*).

Slotaṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, emaciated; *sm.*, an emaciated person.

Sclotṁuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, emaciated; tá an ṁuc ṗ., the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scluiʒín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scó, *m.*, ale (*Dav.*); *whence* ṗcóaıṁc, (ṗcóṁaıne), a brewer (*Trip.*).

Scób, *f.*, a tail (as of a horse), *etc.*; early form of ṗcuaḃ and ṗcóıṙ; *Lat.* scopa.

Scobaḋ, *m.*, a "bite" or nibble (of a fish); ṗuaıṙ mé ṗ., I got a bite (*Arm.*); *cf.* ṗcıobaḋ and ʒobaḋ.

Scoblaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, offal, orts, cheap or inferior diet, *etc.*

Scoblaḋ, *m.*, act of pounding or dressing flax on a block (Lomán).

Scoblaım, *pret.* 3 *s.* ṗcoḃaıll, *vl.*, -blaḋ, *v. tr.*, I dress or pound flax; maṙ an mbaṁṁaċ ɒe líonán n-aṙ ṗcoballı aṙ lomán ıṙ ɜan earḃaḋ 'na ɒıaıḋ aıṙ, like tow of flax he hammered on the block without losing aught thereby (*N. Y.*).

Scobóg, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a particle or speck, a handful (*cf.* ṗcıob, -bóg), a small quantity of butter (*esp.* in process of formation); *cf.* ʒıobóg.

Scoċaım. *See* ṗcuċaım.

Scoṫ, -cuiṫ, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a boat or smack.

Scoṫ, *g.* -cuiṫe, *d.* -cuiṫ, *f.*, a flock; an nór rcuiṫe caorac, like a flock of sheep. *See* rcóṫ.

Scóṫ, -óiṫ(e), *pl.* -a and -óiṫ, *m.* and *f.*, a skirt or lappet, the sheet of a sail, a foresail or jib; r. reoil, the sheet sail; crann rcóiṫe, a boom, jib-boom; ṫul aṁáin ṫe'n rcóiṫ, one reef of the jib; tarmlaing iṫeac an r., slacken the jib, lom iṫeac an r., *id.*; *compd.* líon-r.; *al. see* rcóiṫ.

Scoṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fishing line (*Cm.*).

Scoṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a good-for-nothing or self-willed person, a pert or impudent girl, r. gilliṫe, *id.*

Scóṫaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a brewer. *See* rcó.

Scoṫal, -ail, *m.*, (1) thin porridge (*cf. perh.* rciaṫar); (2) spirit, spunk (*cf.* rceiṫeal, 7c.); (3) the ink- or jelly-fish (*cf.* cuṫal, coṫal, cuttle-fish); ir beag ṫuine éireaṫeaṫ go maiṫ an oiread ran rcoṫail ṁíce, few would credit her with so much spirit; ir mait an baiṫe deargáin an r. mór, the large ink-fish makes good bait for bream; ṫo ṫoṁcuig an r. an c-uirce, the ink-fish muddied the water; *cf. al.* rcuṫal.

Scoṫalac, -aig, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person, a weakling or famished child; ṫuine gan iomarca "ceacṫ aniar" ann (*Clare*); *cf.* rcoṫal.

Scog, -cuig, -a, *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; *cf.* gog, 7c.

Scogaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a flighty person; one who apes others (*D.M.*)

Scogaimeacṫ, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness; aping others.

Scoible, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scraper, a cleaner, a long thin person; r. roṫáin, a pot-scraper; *al.* rcuible.

Scoibleac, -laige, *a.*, bare, thin; bṫat r., a threadbare garment; *sm.* a thin spare person.

Scóiṫ, -e, *f.*, ostentation, ostentatiousness; *al.* a handful, a crowd or flock (*al.* rcúiṫ; *Om.*); *al.* rcóṫ; rcoiṫeal (for rcó-), *id.* (*O'R.*).

Scóiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, showy, foppish, pedantic, coquettish.

Scóig, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat, the neck of a bottle; *fig.* a sot; *al.* rcúig, rceog, *cf.* rciúc, rcéag.

Scóigeac, -gige, *a.*, relating to the neck or throat; *sm.* a gulper, a heavy drinker.

Scoigín, *m.*, a light-headed person; *dim.* of rcog.

Scóigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scoigneán, rcoigneoin. *See* rcaigneán, rcaigneoin.

Scoil, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaca, -ola, -olaiṫeaca, -olca, -lreaca, *gpl.* rcol, *f.*, a school, schoolhouse or academy, a shoal of fish; r. gaimiṫe, a low-school, a hedge-school; r. rinnce, a dancing academy; gaiṁ rcoile, a proclamation; *compds.*: árṫ-r., a high-school; ceárṫ-r., a technical school; oáṁ-r., a poetic school; iol-r., a university; an r., at school; ṫéigim an r., I go (or am going) to school; ṫáiṫ ag ṫul an aon-r., they go to the same school; r. ṁóca, hedge-s.; *orig. ds.* of rcol.

Scoileagánca, *indec. a.*, ugly, awkward (*Don., Ward*); *cf.* rcailleagánca.

Scóiléiṫ, -éaca, *pl.* -éacaí, *m.*, *only* in *pl.*, fritters, tatters; ṫéin ré rcóiléacaí ṫe'n ṁarc, he cut the beef to shreds; a éaróg 'na rcóiléacaíb, his coat torn to shreds (*By.*).

Scoilg, *f.*, a shout; *al.* rcloig.

Scoilc, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure; a splitting; r. uirce, a leak.

Scoilce, *p. a.*, split, slit, burst; *sm.*, in leac-r., a half-log or plank, an old man.

Scoilceac, -cige, *a.*, splitting, dividing, fissile.

Scoilceac, -cige, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach, rheumatic pains (*gnly.* used in the plural).

Scoilceaṫ. *See* rcoilcaṫ.

Scoilceán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece obtained by splitting, a half, a splinter or slice, a plank, a potato-set; a fissure, cleft or crack.

Scoilceog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a potato-set (*Der., Con.*).

Scoilcim, *vl.* rcoilc(eaṫ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, burst, dehisce, open out, expand, unravel; *impers. use*, rcoilceann oṁ, I burst; rcoilc mo ċroiḋe i rcóṁṫom, my heart split in two; rcoilcriṫ an corcán, the pot will burst; rcoilcriṫ ar an mbuin, the cow will burst; baṫ ṫóig leat go rcoilcreaṫ air, you would have thought he was going to burst; go rcoilciṫ ré oṁ! may it cause you to burst (said to a glutton): rcoilceam an ṫeirin, let us split the difference.

Scoilcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a seed-split; *al. see* rcaillín.

Scoilt-ṕéabaḋ, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scoiltṫe. *See* rcoiltṫe.

Scoiṁléaṁaċt. *See* rcaṁlaeṁaċt.

Scóinneaċ. *See* rcáineaċ.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, scope, stretch, elbow-room, freedom, joy, glory, ambition; r. ġṁnn, joyous freedom; le r., freely, joyously; fá r., elated; r. ċum gnóṫa, application to business; tá ana-r. oṁm, I am in high spirits; tá r. fúm, I am going ahead, am well away; 'ṕé an r. ata ṕé, his ambition is (*R. O.*); tá r. ir fonn oṁm ċum, I am ready and anxious to (*ib.*).

Scóipeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, with scope, free, confident, cheerful, abundant; ṕeap r., a cheerful, confident man, a man of parts; capall r., a horse of high mettle; *al.* rcóṗaṁail.

Scóip-ṕeap, *m.*, a man of high emprise.

Scoiṁim. *See* rcoṁaim.

Scoiṫ, *f.*, a pond or pool (*O' R.*).

Scoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* Scoṫ-, Scoiṫ-.

Scoiṫ. *See* rcoṫ.

Scoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* rcoṫ-, rcoiṫ-.

Scoiṫeaċúa, *a.*, Scotic, Irish; *al.* Scoiṫeaḋ.

Scoiṫeail, -eála, *f.*, act of scotching or scutching.

Scoiṫeáluim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I scotch or scutch.

Scoiṫiġ, *f.*, the Irish language; *al.* -ṫiġ.

Scoiṫiḋe, *m.*, a quack (*O' R.*); *whence* -ṫiḋeaċt, quackery, *ib.*

Scoiṫim, -oṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, pass, leave behind, drop, shed, excel, surpass, lop, prune, beat a sheaf so as to separate the grain, scutch, tear, drag, pull; wean, separate; wear away, make thin, bring to an edge; rcoiṫear é, I passed or outran him; r. an cuan, I pass the harbour; r. cṫuṙ, I shed a shoe (as a horse); r. airgead, I lavish money; r. an ṕéap, I mow the grass; r. líon, I pull flax up by the roots (= rtoṫaim); naċ rcoiṫṗinn 'raṅ ċóiṁlinn an lá rain, whom I would not pass in the race that day; *al.* rcoṫaim, rcaiṫim, rcaṫaim.

Scoiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax, a small lock of hair.

Scoiṫlóiṫí, *m.*, *pl.*, overjoyousness; in *phr.* like cad iad na r. ata ort? what rapture is this you are experiencing? (*Cm.*); *cf.* rcailéaṫan.

Scoiṫneán, *m.*, a winnowing riddle.

Scoiṫṫe, *p. a.*, cut, clipt, topped, pruned, clean, scutched, beaten, shaken or threshed free of grain, passed by, left behind, dropt, shed (as a shoe), spent (as money), weaned, separated, scattered, surpassed, outdone; exhausted, torn, dragged, pulled; worn thin, haggard, scant, skimp (of dress), niggard, mean; brought to an edge, keen, bent on or eager for (ċum); picked, selected, choice; r. ċum oibṗe, avid for work; ṕeap r., a splendid fellow; tá cṫuṙ r. ag an ġcapall, the horse has shed a shoe; ba ġeárr go maiṫ an cnoc r. asa, they had soon crossed the hill; ṕéaċann teaċ ana-r. gan ċlog, a house looks bare without a clock; ba r. liom é, I thought it a mean thing to do; r. in eabap ṕléibe agup fá ċamaip uaigneaċa claoiġ, scattered in mountain recess and by lonely creeks; *al.* rcoṫṫa (*smt. pron.* rcoṗa), rcaiṫṫe, rcuiṫṫe.

Scol, -oil, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity, a group or species of fish, r. éirc, *id.*; r. iúcairí, a shoal of minnows. *See* rcoil.

Scol, *in* r. ráṁa. *See* orcal and *cf.* *Lat.* scalmus (rowlock peg).

Scol, *g.* -oil, *pl. id.* and -lṫa, *m.*, a song or scolion, a lamentation, a singing or crying voice, a shout, shriek or cry, the cry of a hound in chase, a tinkling sound; r. gáire, a shout of laughter; r. olaġón, a shout of grief; r. aṁráin, a singing voice, a song as sung; r. an ċábáin, a tavern chorus; caṗaim r. olaġón, I raise a lamentation; baimim r. ar, I cause to cry out (with terror, laughter, *etc.*); ir áṁd r. uaiṫ in aimṙir ṕéarta, he sings aloud at feasts; ir bṗeáġ an r. ata aice, she has a splendid voice (for lamentation, *etc.*); d'áṁuiġ ṕé r. beag aṁráin, he sang a little song; *al.* rcal, rcail.

Scol-, in *compds.*, (1) school-, rcolġairm, a proclamation; rcol-ṁáiġiṙtir, a school-master, *al.* rcola-ṁ., rcol-oide, *id.*; rcol-oideaṙ, schooling, education, -deaċaṙ, *id.*; (2) voice, cry-; rcol-áṁd, loud-voiced, pealing; rcol-gáire, loud laughter, a horse laugh; *al.* rcal-.

Scolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, singing; lamenting aloud.

Scólaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of scalding, cleansing, as with hot water, scorching, paining, heart-burning, affliction, torment; ir mór an r. tú, you are very tormenting; mo r.! ah, woe! bárr gaċ rcóltа (rcóla, *C. M.*), supreme torture.

Scolaġnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling (as a hen after laying) (*Don.*, *H. M.*), ġucaṁnaċ, *id.* (*Mon.*, *H. M.*).

Scolaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a learner, a scholar; a schoolboy, a schoolman (*O'Gadhra*).

Scolaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crier, a roarer, a bellower, a noisy cow, etc.

Scolaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship; ní ḃṗuaiṁ ṕé puinn ṡcolaiṫeaċtа, he did not get much education.

Scolaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, singing in chorus; screaming, crying, bellowing; barging; *al.* ṡcal-.

Scolaim, *vls.* -aṫ, -aiṫeaċt, *v. intr.*, I sing, chant, lament, cry, scream, bawl.

Scólaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I scald, scorch, rinse with hot water, sterilise; annoy, persecute; ṡ. an cíléiṁ, I cleanse the keeler with hot water; ṡ. an leaṫan oe, I skin, satirise, *etc.*

Scolaiṁe, *m.*, a schoolman, scholiast or scholastic.

Scoláiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a scholar or student, one attending school, a well-educated person; *al.* one with some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; ṡcoláiṁí na ṡcoile, the school children; ṡ. boċt, a poor scholar, a class of itinerant student dependent on the ready hospitality of those near his educational centre (*oft.* a "hedge" school), up to the mid. of the 19th cent., Kerry attracted many; common in folk-lore refs. as a reader of unknown scripts, *etc.*; b'ṕeáṁ oó ṡain beiṫ 'na ṡ. boċt, that lad should be a "poor scholar" (he is so smart) (*Ker.*); ṡcoláiṁ (*U.*); *pron.* ṡcláiṁṫe, ṡcoláiṁṫe (*M.*).

Scóláiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an athletic person.

Scoláiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education, learning; a scholarship (*rec.*).

Scolamán, -áin, *m.*, a fledgling.

Scoláṁḋa, *indec. a.*, scholastic, scholarly; *al.* -ṁṫa.

Scolb, -cuilb, *pl. id.* and -baċa, *m.*, a splinter of wood or bone, a jag or thorn, a goad, a nick, the crack or break in an egg caused by the emerging bird; a split or thin stick (as for lighting, *etc.*); a "scollop," buckle or squeeze-loop of wood or wattle used to secure thatch (*see* ġaiṁín); a piece of timber, *etc.*, a wiry person of slender build; *al.* a skirmish or battle; *al.* a scallop, bivalve; ṡ. ġiuiṗe, a small splinter block of bogdeal for firewood or lighting; ṡ. ṗiṁ, a slenderly built man; ṡ. na ṡcian, a knife-fight; ná bíoḋ aiṁ ṡcuilb ná ṁuic, let it not be jagged or rugged (of a spade); lá na ṡcolb(aċ), thatching-day; ní h-é lá na ġaoiṫe lá na ṡ., the windy day is not the thatching day, *i.e.*, take time by the forelock (*prov.*); ní ḃṗuaiṁ mé (lá) ṡ. ná ṡcéala cá n-oeaċaiṫ ṕé, I failed utterly to find out where he went; ġaiṁ ṡ., for ġaiṁ ṡcoile, in *Con.*; *al. f.*, *g.* ṡcuilbe, *pl.* -a; ṡ. ciġe, *gl.* tegulus.

Scolbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered, splintery.

Scolbáltа, *p. a.*, indented, scalloped as the rim of a straw hat (*Cm.* and *B'geary*); *cf.* "and fixed the scallop in his hat before" (Parnell's "Hermit").

Scolbánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling, a wiry lad.

Scolbántа, *a.*, thin, slender, fine, grand.

Scolbántaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness to break into splinters; resemblance to a splinter, beauty of shape.

Scolb-ġaoṫ, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scolb-long, *f.*, a slender ship (*Br.*).

Scolṗaiṁt, -aiṁṫa, *f.*, singing, roaring, shouting, loud laughter; ṡcolṗaiṁtaċ, *id.*, *al.* one who roars or laughs loudly; *al.* ṡcal-; ṡcolaiṁtaċ, *id.* (ṡ. luin, a blackbird's loud singing).

Scolṗaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, roaring, screaming, cackling; *al.* ṡcal-.

Scolġaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling, as a hen after laying an egg (*Ros.*).

Scolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a term of contempt, a cadaverous old man, cow, *etc.*; ṡ. muice, a large bony greedy pig; ṡ. ṡean-bó, a large empty-looking cow; *al.* ṡcula.

Scollaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, scolding, clamour. *See* ṡcallaḋ, ṡciollaḋ.

Scollaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a scapegrace girl (*Don. Q. L.*).

Scollaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a clown, a churl; *cf.* ṡcallaiṁe.

Scollaṁtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a niggard, ṡ. ocṁaċ, *id.*; *al.* ṡculaṁtaċ; *cf.* ṡciollaṁtaċ.

Scollóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scolóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a cry or shout, a shriek of laughter, ṡ. ġáiṁe, *id.*; bí ġaċ aon ṡ. ceoil aiġe, he was singing snatches of songs aloud; *al.* ṡcalóġ, ṡcaileoġ; *al. see* ṡciollóġ.

Scolóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, (*m.* in sense), a manservant or farm-servant, a husbandman

or farmer (*Mea.*) = feilméaṁaiḋe acruinneaċ (*Tr. Clainne na B. S.*); a rustic, a yeoman (Taafe in 1761 equates scoloags with yeomanry); an idle officious old man; a student or scholar (*Aisl.*); *al.* a young seagull (*Antr.*); rcolósa mainistreaċ, monastery attendants or labourers; tneaḋaḋ riocáin agus fuirreaḋ plobáin bhirreaḋ ré na trí rcolósa b'feárr rá 'n Bóinn, ploughing frozen soil and harrowing wet would undo the three best farmers in the Boyne Valley (*prov.*; *H. M.*); *compd.* bun-r. (*E. R.*). *See* báo-rcológ.

Scolpán. *See* rcalpán.

Scólta, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned, cleansed, as with hot water; afflicted, tormented; cáim r. ón noume rin, that person is a torment to me.

Scoltaḋ, -oiltte, *m.*, act of splitting, cleaving, tearing open, bursting, dehiscing; a split, burst or leak; the last sod of a ridge (*Tip.*, corresponding terms being: riaṁn, 1st sod of a ridge; huncín, 2nd.); an deirin do r., to split the difference; ag r. na dtonn, cleaving the waves; an ġrian dá ġrian-r., the sun splitting it; *al.* rcoiltean, rcoilt.

Scoṁaḋ, -aim, -ṁṫa. *See* rcaṁaḋ, &c.

Scoṁaire, -aiṁe, *m.*, fragments, mash; mion-r., mincemeat, hash; ċognaiḋir coirpe daiṁ, ní fágaiḋir áiġe ná alt de nać déanaiḋir mion-r., they used chew the leg of a deer making mince of every part of it (*Duan. Finn.*); *al.* rcaṁaire; rcoṁaireaċ, *id.*; *from* coṁaiṁ (*compds.* lám-ċ., rmior-ċ.).

Scon in r. rcan, *ad.*, completely, outright; do maṁaḋ r. r. é, he was killed outright (*Ker.*); ċóġ £100 an tiġ r. rcan, £100 net built the house (*R. O.*); imṫiġṫe r. rcan, gone, ruined completely (*ib.*); *al.* rcun.

Scón, -óine, *f.*, Scone, in Scotland.

Sconn(a)-, in *compds.*, tap-, gushing, hasty; rconna-ḃeaṁaċ, hasty, flighty, impulsive, munificent; rconna-ḃeaṁaċt, impulsiveness, munificence; rconna-bíṫ, a tap vice (*R. O.*); rconnlaḃaim, hasty speaking; rconnlaḃraim, I talk rashly or inconsiderately; rconn-miḃeaċ, thin or sparse (as a beard).

Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tap, a waterspout, a rush of talk, *etc.*; do ḋein ré r. áireaṁail 'ran aḃainn, he made a useful tap in the river; r. buinniġe, a severe attack of diarrhoea; r. cainnte, a great flow of talk.

Sconnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.

Sconnaḋaṁ, *m.*, a pop-gun (*McK.*).

Sconnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *al.* an overgrown young person; a rash hasty person; r. an tsuilt, r. an ġrinn, a merry fellow.

Sconnaireaċt, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion.

Sconnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, rash, *etc.*, eerie, startling; ionaḋa rconnaṁla, eerie places.

Sconnaṁtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a prater, a trifler, a giddy-headed fellow; r. buaċálla, a giddy youth (*N. Y.*).

Sconnar, -air, *m.*, rashness, *etc.* *See* rconnaireaċt.

Sconnarać. *See* rconnaċ.

Sconnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splash or squirt, a breaking wave-cap; a rash or inconsiderate saying; ċaiṫ ré amaċ r., he vomited a mouthful of fluid matter; ṫóig an báṫ r., the boat has shipped some sea (*Mayo*).

Sconnra, convulsion (*F. an L.*).

Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sconce, fence, breastwork or fort, a drain made by cutting a limited quantity of turf, *al.* the amount of turf so cut (r. móna, *id.*); an idler or gossiper; ḃeárna an S., an old toll-entry of Tipperary town.

Sconnrać, -aiġe, *a.*, full of drains or sconces.

Scóp, rcóraṁail. *See* rcóir, rcóir-eaṁail.

Scor, *m.*, a champion.

Scor, *g.* -cuir, -a, -rta, *d.* -cur, *pl.* -a, -rta, *m.*, act of unyoking, dismantling, taking asunder, breaking camp, moving, ceasing, desisting, unfastening, separating (as corn from straw .i. rcoṫ), preparing for threshing, analysing, slicing up, dissolving, divorcing; separation, freedom, divorce; a paddock or grazing field, a camp, a stud of horse, a troop, a crowd, cattle; an r., unyoked; ġan r. n-aimrire, for ever, ġan ṫáil rcuir, *id.*; cábla ġan r., an unloosened cable; ó r. leiġeanz, from start to finish (*McK.* suggests earcan); ó r. leiġeant an lae, from dawn to dusk; an r. (rcur) an áir, when the slaughter ended; r. dá eaċaiḃ, one of his studs; i rcoraiḃ agus i longphortaiḃ an diaḃail, in the camps and strongholds of the devil;

in am rcora nó gabála an iarainn, when removing or fixing the coulter (*P. C. T.*); ní'l aon r. ar an rnaiṫm, the knot cannot be undone; ní beiṫ aon r. ceirt orm go, I will not cease questioning till; *derivs.* (*early*): arcor, remission (*early*); díorcan, putting off, detraction, freeing from fine; orcan, an untrained person, *gs.* orcain as *a.*, untrained; tarcor (torcar), retinue; urrcar, railing, parapet, partition.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cut or gash, a nick or notch, a slice, a section, a share, *esp.* of fish given by his crew to a fisherman who has not been out himself (*McK.*); cuir r. 'ran cladar, cut a notch on the mantlepiece (to mark the event); déan dá r. de, make two equal shares of it (*McK.*); 'ré mo cion de'n noclaig r. de bratán, a slice of salmon is my share of the Christmas festivities. *See* rcar.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a reef, a tail-out or shelf of a rock or bank; *cf. Eng.* scar.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.*, -anna, *m.*, a pin or peg, *esp.* on a straddle for suspending a pannier, r. rnaṫrac, *id.* *See* rcorán, rcorn.

Scor, for cor, in ar r. ar bit, at all, at any rate.

Scór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, score or cut, a mark or notch; a score, twenty; a stick on which labourers mark the number of days they have worked; a reckoning, rate; talam rcóir, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an r. do glanad, to pay the reckoning; r. d'eallac bneag óg, a score of fine young cattle; rocramar comṫom an rcóir, we paid the balance of our account; ar r., on credit; ar aon r. le, on the same basis as, level with; ar r. reacṫ gcroc ime, at the rate of seven crocks of butter per a. (*ref.* to payment by a small land-renter of a certain amount of the produce of stock put by the landowner on the land to graze, *U.* *See under* reacṫaire).

Scorac, -aige, *a.*, possessed of or frequented by studs of horses.

Scorac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; r. rir, a tall slender man (*Inishm.*); *al.* rcurac.

Scorad, -ṫa, *m.*, act of unyoking, separating (*al.* rcuiread), *etc.*; scarifying, carving, dissecting, analysing; a bronar rocal ag r. gac téarma, their dictionary for elucidating each term.

Scoraideacṫ, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.

Scoráil, -ála, *f.*, gashing, lancing; unmeshing fish.

Scoraim, *imper.* 2*s.* and 3*s.* *pret.* rcuir, *vls.* rcor, -ad, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I unyoke or unharness, unloose, unbind; break up camp, house, *etc.*, take asunder, take down (as a bed), dissolve; analyse, separate, free, divorce; cease, desist, halt, stop, leave off (de); *al.* I carve (as meat), scarify, lance; r. an capall, I unyoke the horse; r. an clog, I take the clock to pieces; r. cábla, I throw off a hawser; tá riad ag rcor (or rcuir) inniu, they are removing their furniture, breaking up camp, *etc.*, to-day; rcuir rearta de d' plár, cease your flattery; bár do rcuir do bnoid, death brought you freedom; rcuir an fuil, the blood stopped flowing; an tráṫ rcuireas an lám de ritead, when the hand ceases to bestow; *al.* rcoirim, rcuirim; this verb is the causative and intensive form of rcaraim.

Scoraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, loosing, freeing, cutting, carving.

Scorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg or pin, *esp.* a straddle-pin, a toggle button or stud used with a loop (lúb) for fastening clothes like a hook-and-eye, a brace-button (*carp.*), the stick passed through the two bearers of a pannier; díod adhad an rcoráin miġin aġat, use tough wood for the straddle-pin; *al.* rcarán, rarcán, rcrán.

Scorl. *See* rcorn.

Scorn, *pl.* rcoirne (rcaṁairne) and rcornai (rcarnai); form of rcor, rcorán.

Scorn, -cuirn, *m.*, scorn, disdain, dislike, shame; r. ná náire, shame nor shyness; duine gan r. gan rcrupall, a heartless unscrupulous person; bad r. liom é déanaṁ, I would disdain to do it; ní r. do duine boċt ciall do beiṫ aige, a poor man cannot afford to do without common sense; *al.* rcorl (*Cm.*).

Scórn-, in *compds.*, throat-; rcórn-ċailḃe, the epiglottis, the flap or lid of the weasand (*P. O'C.*); rcórn-lus, throat-wort.

Scórna. *See* rcórnac.

Scórnac, -aige, -a, *f.*, the throat, the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile, a gorge; uball na rcórnaige, the larynx; bun na rcórnaige, back of the throat;

f. ċeann, a sore throat; ḃeiṁ ar scórnaiġ air, I seize by the throat; tá an bás 'na scórnaiġ, he is at the last gasp; góilín mór fairrinġ de scórnaiġ, a very wide throat (*R. O.*); poll na scórnaiġe, the hollow of the neck; *m.* in parts of *Con.*; *al.* scórna, -n, *d.* -ain.

Scórnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat; throat-piece or gorget (*O'Leary*).

Scórnánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one with a long neck or throat.

Scórnġail, -e, *f.*, grasping by the throat, f. ḃrágad (-áiġe) *id.*, *al.* boasting (*McK.*); ná faġaim a ċuille de' f. ḃrágad, let me have no more of your bragging (*ib.*).

Scoróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a peg for suspension, a straddle-pin (f. fraċnaċ, *id.*), a hip, a haunch-bone (*al.* scornóg, *Don.*, *Q. L.*, *cf.* coróg); ar a scoróig, on his hunkers; *al.* scamóg.

Scornóg. *See* scoróg.

Scor-súileaċ, *a.*, sharp-eyed (as a cat).

Scoṫa, *p. a.*, loosed, unyoked, unharnessed, released; unbound, freed from duty, broken up (as camp, house, *etc.*), taken asunder, dissolved, separated, divorced, abstract; caint f., prose; an ḃlonagaċ ṁná ro 'ḃfuilim f. go fáilteaċ ar a cúram, this obese woman from whose care I am, I am glad to say, set free; *al.* scuṫa.

Scoṫcáil. *See* scaṫcáil.

Scoṫánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a stripling, a young man.

Scot, *g.* scuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shot or reckoning, a joint collection to clear a debt, for a feast, *etc.*, *hence* a feast, picnic or party; damages, fine or compensation (*esp.* for trespass), airgead scuit, *id.*; f. fiaċáin, damages for trespass; íoc an scuit, payment of the reckoning; tá mo f. díoltа, my reckoning is paid, *al.* it is all up with me; *Fr.* écot.

Scot, -cuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scot, an Irishman; Éiḃear S., son of Sru, a figure in legendary history; Seán S., John the Irishman (*see under* fop); cineaḋ Scuit, the Irish race, cineaḋ S., *id.*; i liuḃraiḃ Scuit, in Irish histories (*Br.*); i ḃroclaiḃ Scuit, in Irish speech; (the *g.s.* use in the examples given is unexpected, Scuit = Éiḃir? *cf.* cineaḋ Scuit Éiḃir, *E. R.*); from *Lat.* Scottus or Scotus, first applied in 360 A.D. (*Onom.*); Claudian says the Scots came from Ireland and returned thither and afterwards settled in Scotland *circ.* 495 A.D.; the change of mg. in the 12th c. led to the transfer of Hiberno-German monasteries to Scotch control; (Johannes) Scotus Eriugena (810-877) is either pleonastic or means "the Irishborn Scot"; Scottica was the name of a South Gaulish potter in the Roman period; *al. see* Scota.

Scot-, Scoit-, in *compds.*, Irish; Scot-Albanaċ, a Caledonian Scot or Scottish Gael; Scoit-ḃéarla, the Irish language; Scoit-ḃéarlaċar, Irish idiom; Scoit-ḃéarlóir, an Irish speaker; Scoit-Éireannaċ, an Irish Scot or Gael; Scot-Gall, an Anglo-Irishman; Scot-uṁa, a Gael, an Irish citizen.

Scoṫ, *g.* -a, -oiṫe, *d.* -oiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a tip, top or projection, an edge or point, a tail of rock, a reef, a flower or blossom, a young shoot, a family branch, the hair forming the tip of a tail, a brush, a loose-hanging part, a loose bush, a tuft, straw; small flax sheaves (táiṫíní) tied together (f. lín, *id.*), *al.* shorts or noils, *al.* third tow (bunaċ, first tow or codilla, baṁaċ, second tow); a chip or splinter of stone; the flower, pick or choicest part of anything; cut (as of clothes), rake (of a vessel), a word, secondary or esoteric meaning of a word (*Laws*, *Dav.*); speech, eloquence, air, tune; eager desire; scoṫa, brambles, *etc.*, for fencing; f. ḃuiḋe, fucus, kelp-weed; f. gruaiġe, a tuft of hair; an f. ċeart, the right quality, the proper cut or make; an f. gaṁ de rna mionnaí, the coarsest oaths available; f. a h-eoil ir a h-ionṁaine, the best of her knowledge and affection; f. fir, an excellent man; f. na ḃfear, the best men; f. an ḟoḃail, the flower of the flock; f. an ṁúir, the best (of the) flour; f. ṁáraí, the best of potatoes; tá f. dóiġe air, he is in first-rate form (*H. M.*); báṁ scoiṫe, the top of a reef; béal gan scoiṫ, an over-communicative person; ċuiṁeadar nór na ḃfear ar scoiṫ a n-éadaiġ, they adopted the male fashion in the cut of their clothes; ċuiṁdíṁ gaċ f. fada úrluaċra dá mbeadaḋ, &c., they put every tuft of fresh rushes they used cut, *etc.* (*F. F.*); cuir f. (scoiṫ) leir na broclaiḃ fir, set an air to those words, sing those words (*U.*); taḃair f. an ċeoil dam, sing me the air (*Om.*); ní cor-noċtuiġṫe baḋ ċeart duit riuḃal ar

rcoṫaí na bínne móire, you ought not walk barefoot on the loose stones of Benmore; ár-r. na nGaeḋeal, the best Irishmen in the land (*E. R.*).

Scoṫ-, rcoiṫ-, in *compds.*, tip-, top-, -flowered, -edged; choice, excellent, considerable; moderate, occasional; rcoṫ-aoir, a fairly advanced age; rcoṫ-aoṙca, elderly, middle-aged; rcoṫ-béalaċ, communicative, *sm.*, a blabber or blower; rcoṫ-bṗirce, pretty well broken; rcoṫ-bṗuiṫṫe, slightly cooked, rare; rcoṫ-buarlim, I thresh or beat lightly; rcoṫ-bualaḋ, threshing or beating lightly; rcoṫ-ċuiḃearaċ, just middling; rcoṫ-ḋóṫain, about enough; rcoṫ-eolar, sciolism, a superficial knowledge; rcoṫ-ṫaoḃṗaċ, sharp-edged; rcoṫ-ṫeaṁ, a fairly good man, *al.* an excellent man; rcoṫ-ṫionn, white-blossomed or -tipped, *sf.*, a fair lady (*al.* rcaiṫ-); rcoṫ-ṫaoṫ, a moderate gale; rcoṫ-ṫéaṁ, sharp-pointed or -edged, rcoṫ-líomṫa, *id.*; rcoṫ-ṁoċ, fairly early; rcoṫ-ṁeoḋ, a stiff frost, rcoṫ-ṙíoc, *id.*; rcoṫ-ṁeoḋaim, I freeze at the tip; rcoiṫ-ṫeamraċ, clover-blossomed; rcoṫ-ṫamall, a fairly long time; rcoṫ-uair, an odd time, *pl.* -ṁeanta, occasionally.

Scóṫ. *See* rcaḃaṫ.

Scoṫa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Scota, mythical ancestress of the Gaels or Scots, *prob.* invented by the early historians and described as daughter of Nektanebes or Nektanebos (30th dynasty), and wife of Mile, alternatively, daughter of Cincris (Tchehra), wife of Niul (Nilus ?) and mother of Gaedheal Glas and equated to Banbha, one of the seven chief women who came to Ireland with Mile. *See F. F. IV.*; Síol S., the Gaels; Scoṫ, *id.* (*F. F.*, and *Gl.* of *Senchus Mór*). *See* Scoṫ.

Scoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Scotch, Irish; *sm.*, a Scot, an Irishman.

Scoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tufted, full of locks or tufts (as hair, flax, hemp, *etc.*), flowery, beflowered, youthful, eloquent; mion-r., full of small flowers or tufts; mil-r., full of sweet blossoms, eloquent; rlanr-r., sententious; *sm.*, loppings, tips, a fence made of tree-loppings; *al.* rcaṫaċ.

Scoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail; *al.* rcaṫaċán.

Scoṫaḋ, *g.* -oiṫṫe and -ṫa, *pl. id.* and -ṫaí, *m.*, act of passing, dropping, shedding, lopping, pruning, stripping, cutting down, separating, weaning, skirmishing, surpassing, excelling; wearing down, making thin, destroying, edging; a piece or shred, a chip or splinter of stone, a lopping, loppings; grain obtained by scutching, the best grain; *al.* rcaṫaḋ.

Scoṫamail, -mla, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scoṫamlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, decorated with floral designs.

Scoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.* rcoṫ.

Scoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a top or tip, a bushy tail, a broom, a bush, a spray (of fern, *etc.*), a bush-lopping, *esp.* used for fencing, closing gaps, light harrowing, *etc.*, the Man in the Moon carries a r. on his shoulder as punishment for removing one from a neighbour's field and allowing his cattle to trespass (*folk*); r. na glúine, the patella or knee-cap; r. aiṫinn, a furze bush (*esp.* for fencing); r. raiṫneaġ, a spray of fern ("bé go mbeaḋ 12 r. i otoṁ raiṫneaġe" *R. O.*); r. fraoiġ, a tuft or bundle of heather; im' r. i mbéal beannan, (I) a mere stop-gap (of neglected lovers, *etc.*).

Scoṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tufted, bushy, furzy as a field; shaggy, as a coating of hair or fur; unkempt as a person; *sm.*, an unkempt person; r. mná, an unkempt woman; *al.* rcaṫánaċ.

Scoṫanáil, -ála, *f.*, breaking up, dividing up.

Scoṫar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence; *al.* rcuṫar.

Scoṫḃaċ. *See* rcioṫḃaċ.

Scoṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a blossom, a flower, a trefoil in flower; a tip or top; an ornamental tuft or tassel as on a shawl, *etc.*; r. ṁuilne, water hemp or bastard hemp, hemp, agrimony; r. rionnaiḋ, bog-down, cotton-grass, r. riaḋain, *id.*; *al.* rcaṫóg.

Scóṫráil, -ála, *f.*, hacking, hewing, spoiling, wasting; -ṫaṁáil, *id.*

Scóṫráilṫeoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫṫe, *m.*, a hacker, spoiler, *etc.*

Scóṫráilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, waste by cutting, peeling, *etc.*; I "scōther."

Scoṫram, *m.*, boastful talk, volubility; tá ana-r. ré, he talks volubly in praise of himself; *better perh.* rcioṫram (rceiṫ, rcéiṫ).

Scoṫta. *See* rcoiṫṫe.

Scráb. *See* screáb.

Scraba, *m.*, a scraping, film, or coat; f. liaċ-reoṫa, a thin covering of hoar frost; f. fíṅ, a mean niggardly man (*By*). *See* screab.

Scrabać, -aiġe, *a.*, untidy, rough; poll f. fraoillce, an untidy jagged hole.

Scrábać, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, coarse, ragged; stingy, scarce; dirty, drizzling; lá f., a drizzling day; *sf.*, an untidy old woman, any worthless object; a skin-disease; f. caillieġe, an old hag; fean-f. cárta, a worthless or plebeian card.

Scrábaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Scrabaṫ, *g.* -ait, -baiṫe, *pl. id.*, and -banna, *m.*, act of scratching, scraping; a scrape or scrawl, a swipe or sweeping cut, a lunge, an assault; a quantity, *esp.* that cut in a sweep of the scythe, *etc.*; a fair quantity of liquor; an itching, eagerness (*Om.*); a passing shower, a dark cloud (*Ker.*); f. rpeile, a sweep of the scythe, the amount cut in a sweep; f. de'n ċéaċta, a sweep of the plough, the sod thus turned over; f. páirín, a "scrape" or shave; f. ceaṫa, a passing shower; f. féin, the amount of hay cut down at a sweep of the scythe; f. maiṫ airgid, a good deal of money; déan cúpla f. leir an gcéaċta, plough a little; ól f. de'n mbainne fin, take a swig of that milk (*R. O.*); bí f. oibre aip, he was very busy; bainead f. de'n ċroiceann díom, some of my skin was torn off; bainear f. de'n éadaċ díom féinig, I stript off some of my clothes (*R. O.*); beirim f. rá, I make an attack or lunge at; ċuirir do f. ionnam, you scrawled me; *al.* screaba, *cf.* screoba.

Scrabaṫáil, -ála, *f.*, scratching, contention, dispute; ní raġad ċum a ċuilleaṫ screabaṫála leat, I will not contend with you further.

Scrabaṫáiroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a scratcher, a contentious person.

Scrabaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a scratcher or scraper, a miser; f. leinṫ, a scratching child.

Scrabaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping, miserliness; cé ċuig an f. rin ar aġaiṫ an leinṫ rin? who scratched that child's face? (*N. Y.*).

Scrabaiṫe, *p. a.*, scraped, scratched.

Scrabaiṫeaċ, *a.*, rainy in snatches.

Scrábaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch.

Scrabaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, scrawl or tear, till with plough, harrow; -buiġim, *id.*

Scrabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scraper or scratcher.

Scrabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, scraping, scratching.

Scraball. *See* screaball.

Scrábamail, -mla, *a.*, mean, niggardly, disobliging, worthless, of persons; naċ f. an rtompa ouine é, what a mean, worthless stump of a man he is (*By.*).

Scrabán, -áin, *m.*, anything coarse, coarsely or loosely woven cloth (f. éadaiġ, *id.*).

Scrabánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, coarse; -ánta, *id.*

Scrabánaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scrabluġaṫ, *m.*, a sweep or whisk; in aon f. amáin, at one sweep.

Scrábóg, -óige, *f.*, a rough rub; ċuġ ré f. ar a rúilib, he rubbed his eyes.

Scrabtáil, -ála, *f.*, raining in snatches; form of screabaṫáil.

Scrabuiġim. *See* screabaim.

Scradaire, *m.*, a lazy person (*Con.*).

Scragall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver, tinfoil, spangle.

Scragallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Scragán. *See* (1) screagán; (2) scroġán.

Scraguiġe, *p. a.*, thin or loose-woven as cloth; *cf.* reaguiġe, rcroġ.

Scráib, -e, -eala, *f.*, a scrape or scratch, scrawb (*Anglo-Ir.*); a fit, as of wind or rain; f. gaoiṫe, a gust of wind; f. ċeaṫa, a shower of rain; *al.* rcráb; *cf.* scrape.

Scráibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a scrape, a small shower, a Lucifer match (*parts of Con.*); f. rneaċta, a little fall of snow.

Scraiṫ-fheaġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw (*U.*).

Scraiṫeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small morsel, a scrap, a rag; a diminutive female; *al.* screaiṫeog.

Scraiṫeogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scraiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scrap, a small portion or article of food, a small unripe apple, a small herring, potato, *etc.*, a diminutive person.

Scraiġ, screaiġeaċ. *See* screag, screagaċ.

Scraimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean fellow; poor material, shoddy.

Scraipṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a sluggard, a tramp, a vagrant ("ouine beaġmaiṫeaċ ar muing nó ar maċaire," a useless person under any circumstances, *R. O.*); f. na hóige, the vagrant who lies in a trench (*Mon. song*).

Scṁairteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.

Scṁairteaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, indolence.

Scṁairteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.

Scṁairteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, indolence, vagrancy.

Scṁairtiúeaċt, -a, *f.*, idling, malingering, "tramping"; tá ré ar r., he has turned tramp (*McK.*).

Scṁait, -e, -í, *f.*, a rag; *cf.* rceata.

Scṁaiṫ, *g.* -aiṫe, -aṫa, *pl. id.*, and -aṫaċa, *f.*, a green sod, a scraw, a layer of lea surface, a sward, a layer or coating of anything, *e.g.*, fascia, a rash, *etc.*; an r., the ground, the lea; r. boġáin, a quagmire, r. bolġáin, r. boġadaiġe (*Con.*), r. ġliogair (*Clare*), ġliog-r., r. luing(e) (*Don.*), *id.*; r. ġeire, a layer of tallow; r. blonaiġe, a coating or quantity of lard, *al.* the natural covering thereof (*R. O.*); r. ċloċ, stone scurf, a lichen or rock plant which produces a yellow dye (*Inishm.*); ġan de ḋíon air aċt r., only roofed with sods; ġan rút aċt an r., you lying on the ground; bíonn ré 'na r., it (a rash) appears in a layer; i n-aon r. amháin, in one layer, all together; an rionnaḋ in aon r. amháin, the fur flattened (from rain *etc.*); ġan de r. air aċt connlaċ, having only a stubbly surface; *al.* rcoṫ (*Sup.*).

Scṁaiṫeaċ, rcṁaiṫeoġ. *See* rcṁaṫaċ, rcṁaṫóġ.

Scṁaiteall. *See* rceatall.

Scṁaiṫim, -aṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pare off the surface, strip off, sod.

Scṁaiṫ-ṁuing, *f.*, a quagmire.

Scṁaitte, *p. a.*, stript of surface (as lea).

Scṁamaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, grab; *al.* rcṁám-.

Scṁamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scraper or scrounger, a miser, an extortioner, a haggard person; r. tṁáiġte, an anaemic wretch; *al.* rcṁámaire (a grasping person); rcṁamaiḋe, rcṁamaiḋe, *id.*

Scṁamaireaċt, -a, *f.*, extortion, snapping, grabbing; *al.* rcṁám-.

Scṁamairc, -e, *f.*, rabble; = ġramairc (*N. Y.*).

Scṁaoi. *See* rcaoċ.

Scṁaṫ, a brood (*Om.*); a form of rcṁaiṫ.

Scṁata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a lazy person, a ragamuffin; r. ġan ḃríġ, a listless, inactive person (*Mayo*). *See* rcṁuta and rcṁait.

Scṁaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a green sward or turf, covered with a green sward; in a layer or layers; an ġalra r., the scab (*Tour.*), the itch (*Don.*); *al.* rcṁaiṫeaċ.

Scṁaṫaḋ, -cṁiṫe, *m.*, sodding, stripping lea.

Scṁaṫaim. *See* rcṁaiṫim.

Scṁaṫain, -e, *f.*, a crowd or multitude; *cf.* ġraṫain.

Scṁaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light green sward.

Scṁaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a sward, sodded; *sm.*, a lazy person.

Scṁaṫġail, -e, *f.*, act of stripping off the green surface of the lea, sodding.

Scṁaṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a scraw or sod; *al.* an animal's bladder (*Don.*).

Scṁeab, -eibe, -aċa, *f.*, a crust, skin, or scab; scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (*Don.*).

Scṁeaḃa. *See* rcṁaḃaḋ.

Scṁeabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crusted.

Scṁeaball, -aill, *m.*, scrapings, peelings as of potatoes, *etc.* (*Ros.*); a shred, a sprinkle or light covering of clay, as over manure (rcṁaball, *R. O.*); ní'l r. de'n éadaċ orm de ċeal an táilliúra, I have not a "bit" of clothes as the tailor is not available (*ib.*, rcṁeaball); *al. see* rcṁeapall.

Scṁeabán, *m.*, a crust, burnt bread (*Bref.*).

Scṁeabántа, *a.*, rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); talaṁ r. cṁuiṫ, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (*Don.*).

Scṁeablaċ, *m.*, a patch of rugged or rocky land (*B. A.*).

Scṁeabóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a crust or coating on metals, *etc.*

Scṁéaċ, -éiċe, -a, *f.*, a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell; *al.* ġréaċ.

Scṁéaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, screeching, screaming; *sf.*, screeching, screaming; tá ré ag rcṁéaċaiġ, he is yelling; fear na rcṁéaċaiġe, the man who speaks with a yell.

Scṁéaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of screeching.

Scṁéaċáil, -ála, *f.*, screeching (as unoiled machinery).

Scṁeaċail(e). *See* rceaċail.

Scṁéaċaim, -aḋ and -áil, *v. intr.*, I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.

Scṁéaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who shrieks or yells.

Scṁéaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of screeching, crying, yelling.

Scṁéaċán, *m.*, a screecher, a child (*Om.*);

al. a drop (*ib.*); f. sgeadaċ, a vulture; f. neilge, an owl.

Sgéaċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a jay, a screech-owl; a toy-whistle; f. neilge, a screech-owl.

Sgéaċógaċ, *a.*, screechy.

Sgeadh, -eidhe, -a, *f.*, a scream, a cry, yelling; a cry of supplication; f. na maidne, the dawn of day (*Mayo*); f. fá fheirling, screaming about a farthing, much ado about nothing; cuirim f. ort, may you scream from distress.

Sgeadhach, -aighe, *a.*, shrieking, screaming, screeching; *sf.*, act of screaming, yelling; f. na muice teo, loud screeching.

Sgeadhachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little squaller, a crying infant; sgiotachán, *id.*

Sgeadhadh, -dha, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

Sgeadhaim, *vls.* sgeadh, -adh, -adh, -ghail, *v. intr.*, I cry, shout, bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, squeak; f. air, I cry out to, implore.

Sgeadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, a bawler, a screecher.

Sgeadhal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

Sgeadhalach, -aighe, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

Sgeadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

Sgeadhanach, -aighe, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

Sgeadhghail, -e, *f.*, act of screaming.

Sgeadhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, (1) a sharp, sour drink (*cf.* sgeadhóg); (2) common hay-seed, síol sgeadhóige, *id.* (*al.* sgiodóg, sgiodheog); (3) a kind of screw.

Sgeag, -eige, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a rough heathery place on a mountain, a precipice, a rocky hillside; pairte beag de sgeig talmhan, a small patch of wretched land; is gnáthach bhuair mhadaidh muaidh air caol sgeige, the fox usually has his seat on a rocky hillside; *al.* sgiag, sgeig.

Sgeagach, -aighe, *a.*, rocky, stony, hard of soil, cliffy.

Sgeagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rough ground, rocky or stony ground; *al.* sgiagán.

Sgeagánach, *a.*, full of stony patches.

Sgeain, in f. ort! bad luck to you! *perh.* = loisgeain or -sgeán; or (fuil) is ghain (ort), but *cf.* sgeoin.

Sgealb, -eilbe, *f.*, gravel land, the gravel bed of a river, gravel subsoil; broken stones, land or roadway full of broken stones; tá ana-f. cloċ ar an mbóthar, the road is full of little stones; f. ċruaidh cloċ, a hard stony ground; f. páirce, a field whose soil is full of small stones (*By.*); *al.* sgealm, sgealamh.

Sgealla, *pl.*, in f. lachan, puny ducks; cleadhraim muc, ginidhir ceare, are the corresponding words for pigs and hens (Cnó Coilleadh Ch.).

Sgeallach, -aighe, *f.*, barren land, stript bog, bare surface of stony clay, river-bottom, debris; geamhraidh cloċa na sgeallaighe sin cora an leinbh, the stones of that shingle-clay will cut the child's feet (*N. Y.*); an S. Mhór, a place name; *al.* sgiollach, sgiorlach; a form of sgeallach.

Sgealm. *See* sgealb.

Sgeamh, -eimhe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a thin film or veil on liquids or solids, scum, crust, scruff or skin, an excrescence, rust; dryness or hardness; a smattering, as of a language; f. óighe, a burnt crust; tá f. air a theanga, his tongue is furred; tá f. air an mbainne, the milk has a film on its surface (as boiled milk left to rest); tá f. air an lá, the day is drying up; tá f. air an móin, the turf is slightly crusted (*R. O.*); ní'l aon f. as teacht air an bhean bheidhte, the sick man shows no sign of improvement (*ib.*); *cf.* sgeamh, sgre-.

Sgeamhach, -aighe, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry, filmy.

Sgeamhán, *m.*, a crust, *etc.*

Sgeamhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crust, a scab; *al.* the dregs. *See* sgeamh; *cf.* sgamhóg.

Sgeapall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple or scripulus, = 1/24 of an ounce, 20 or 24 grains of wheat, three balls of thread, 1/12 value of a ramhaire (*Sup.*), and three pence (*F. F.*) (pingin = 8 grains); a trifle; f. deoladh, a gratuity; 3 sgeapaill óir = lann; f. bathais, a capitation fee, a fee formerly paid at baptism or by a newly-married couple; f. bathais Phádraig, St. Patrick's capitation money (*F. F.*); ní'l f. aige, he has not a cent; *al.* sgiopall. *See* sgeaball.

Sgeapthra, *g. id.*, *f. pl.*, writings, scriptures, archives; na f. naomha, the sacred scriptures; f. na ruadh, the writings of the learned; teach f., a scriptorium, archives; do chuaidh thé sgeapthraibh na scol, who studied the scriptures in the schools; *al. gs.* of sgiopthúr (*Mil. vocab.*).

Scneap, in *phr.* ní'l bonn p. agam, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*); *cf. perh.* rcnop.

Scneata, in léine . . . raoi cúba agur raoi p. gairciúig (Oil. na gCúig mDeann, *desc.* the garb of a knight).

Scneatall, -aill, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; p. na ngrár, not a particle in the world, nothing, rcnóall, *id.*; *al.* rcnaiteall; *cf.* rcneapall and *Lat.* scriptula (*pl.*).

Scneadan, a scree, a stony slope, in names of townlands.

Scneig, -e, -eada, *f.*, rocky ground (*See* rcneag); *al.* a storm; p. na Bealtaine, the May or cuckoo storm. *See* rceoin.

Scneigeamail, -mla, *a.*, rocky.

Scneigim, -geab, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Scneiciúeadt, -a, *f.*, abhorrence (*O' R.*).

Scneoin, -e, *f.*, terror.

Scníb. *See* rcníob.

Scníbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a form of "banker," a game at cards in which usually the best trump wins; a stand at a fair, *etc.*; ag imirt an p., playing "banker" (*R. O.*).

Scníbinn, -bne, *pl. id.*, -beanna and -inní, *f.*, handwriting, screeving; a manuscript or document, a literary composition, evidence or authority in writing, a writ, bill or bond, superscription or inscription; aitc-p., a rescript; láim-p., a manuscript; p. bealuigte, a bill of divorce; an S. Diaoa, Holy Writ; an tSean-p. Diaoa, the Old Testament; *al.* rcníbeann, rcníobann, *m.* (*See* rub); *Lat.* scribenda.

Scníbneoin, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a writer, a scribe, a scrivener, a literary man; scríbnid (rcníbnioe; salm -s., a psalm-writer *early*), *id.*

Scníbneoireacht, -a, *f.*, writing, penmanship, scribbling, ability to write, scrivenery, profession of scribe, document, manuscript; culaid rcníbneoireacta, a writer's outfit, stationery; p. agur léigeoireacht, reading and writing, literacy.

Scníbte. *See* rcníobta.

Scnío, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a screed, a rag, a tatter or remnant, a sign of life, a gasp, vigour (*Antr.*).

Scníoeamail, -mla, *a.*, lively, vigorous (*Antr.*).

Scnioeog. *See* rcneadóg.

Scnín, -e, *pl. id.* and -nte, *f.*, a shrine or chasse, a church; p. na naom, the shrine of the saints; S. Manchain, the Shrine of St. Manchán; in *place-names*: S. Colaim Cille, Skreen, in Meath, and Ballynascreen (Baile na Scnine), in Derry; S. Aodamnain, Skreen, Killala, Cnoc na Maoile, Mullach Ruad, *id.*; S. an Aroa, chapel at Craig, parish of Tamlaghtard, Derry; S. Da Conna, on Inip Padraig.

Scnínire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a *scriniarius* (keeper or maker of a shrine).

Scníob, -íbe, *pl. id.* -a and -aca, *f.*, a scribe or scribing, a scrape, scratch or notch, a slight cut with a knife, sword, *etc.*; a track, line, furrow, mark or limit, a line or scrape for onions, *etc.*; a centre line in games; a scrape or scraping, light surface soil; career, course, regime, progress, onset, contest; a spell or turn at work, *etc.*, a round of play at cards, *etc.*, a spell of weather (*esp.* if bad), a squall of wind (p. gaoite, *id.*); control or "grip"; a scraper; an itching of the lips portending a feast or a kiss; rcníobaca ceapc, hens' scrapes; p. reaca, a run, a race-course; p. liac an earraig, the touch of early Spring; p. áirneain, a spell of night work; p. ceoil, a piece of music; p. gnánna, vile regime, persecution; ceann rcníbe, goal or destination; luct rcníbe, forwards (in football, *etc.*); tá cuma na rcníbe ort, you look weather-beaten (*R. O.*); na bpaop., far-reaching, of wide authority; i noeireab na rcníbe, at the end of the course, in the end; ar rcníb, on centre, playing forward; tá p. ar an oióce, the night looks squally; cuirim rá rcníb, I harrow (a field); cuirim duine ar a rcníb, I put a person out of his course, "bore," deprive one of credit due; cuirim duine ar an rcníb cirt anír, I put one on the right track again; ba geárr an p. do tug pé, he did not go far; tigim tar rcníb, I encroach, transgress; táimig p. ar a cnoiode, he became gripped or overwhelmed (as with grief); beirim p. na Banban mór-timceall, I journey round Ireland fully; tugar an p. riar amac cum na rairrge, I went off westwards to the sea with expedition; an méid ar a bpagad p. oíob, as many of them as he could seize.

Scníob-, rcníb-, in *compds.*, ranging; rcníob-luaimneac, sweeping all before, resistless; rcníob-úrtac, a fierce opponent.

Scníob-, in *compds.*, writing; rcníob-caoin, a scriptorium, escritoire, writing-

room or office; ʃcɾíoḃ-ṁolaḋ, praising in writing or in verse.

Scɾíobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scratching, scraping, prone to scratch; *sf.*, itch.

Scɾíoḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*); recté *prob.* ʃcɾeaṁaċ.

Scɾíobaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, engraving; the portion of any substance that clings to a vessel, and is removed by scraping; ʃ. an ċoɾcáin, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, *etc.*; ʃ. an ċɾúɾcín, *see under* cɾúɾcín; aʒ ʃ. na ṫéiɾce, gathering alms; aʒ ʃ. leiɾ an uaċṫaɾ, digging on the surface, not working seriously, "window-dressing."

Scɾíobaḋaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, *freq.*, scraping, tearing, laceration.

Scɾíobaḋóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scɾíobaḋóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk.

Scɾíobaḋóiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scɾíobaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a scribe (in the Gospel sense), a secretary.

Scɾíobaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping, engraving.

Scɾíobaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scɾíobáil, -ála, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing, scraping together carefully, husbanding in a miserly way; ʃ. ḃeaʒ, a mere scraping, very little (*R. O.*); ʃ. ɾéiɾ, a mere scraping of grass (*ib.*); aʒ ʃ. ṫam ɾéiniʒ, collecting food, etc., for myself, earning a few shillings (*ib.*).

Scɾíobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on surface of, engrave, lay waste; ʃ. ṫam ɾéin, I fend for myself; iɾ olc an ċeaṁ ná ɾcɾíobann oí ɾéin, 'tis a poor hen that will not scrape for food for herself.

Scɾíobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw; ʃ. aɾ, I write about, record of; ʃ. ċum, I write to; ʃ. liṫiɾ ċum, I write a letter to; ʃ. ċuiʒe leiɾ an ḃoɾc, I write to him by post; ʃ. a-ḃaile i ʒcoinne ṫá ɾiċeaḋ míle ɾeaɾ, I write home for forty thousand men (to aid me); ʃ. leaḃaɾ, I write a book; ní ɾcɾíoḃṫaɾ (-ṫaɾ) oɾṫa ɾionʒail, no fratricide is recorded of them.

Scɾíobaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, an engraver, grater, scraper or scriber, a courier (*Br.*); a graving-tool, style, scraper.

Scɾíobálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one who scrapes things together, a miser.

Scɾíobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scraper (rake, hoe, wool-card, or curry-comb), a grater (for potatoes in making boxty, *etc.*), a rasp; *al.* a niggard (*Don.*); ɾcɾíobṫán, *id.*

Scɾíobann. *See* ɾcɾíbinn.

Scɾioblún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person; ʃ. leaṅʒaiṁe, *id.*; *cf. perh.* ɾcuaiblúin.

Scɾíoḃnóiɾ, ɾcɾíoḃnóiɾeaċt. *See* ɾcɾíbneoiɾ, ɾcɾíbneoiɾeaċt.

Scɾíobóʒ, *f.*, in *place-names* Screebogue, *cf.* Screevogue (*Cork*).

Scɾíobṫa, *p. a.*, scraped clean, scrawled, scratched, plundered, "cleaned up," left penniless.

Scɾíoḃṫa, *p. a.*, written, drawn, designed (*poet.*); baṁáṅtaɾ ʃ. aca ċum miɾe ʂabáil, they having a written warrant for my arrest; an ɾuo atá ʃ. ɾaṅann ɾé, what is written remains; tá ʒo ḋeaɾḃṫa ʃ., "it is written"; ṫuʒ mé ṁi ʃ. ɾá mo láiṁ naċ bɾuil coiɾ tá nḋéanaḋ ɾí ʒo n-íocɾainn a cáin, I gave her a written undertaking that I would pay the penalty of her misdeeds (*Car.*); *al.* ɾcɾíbṫe.

Scɾioċaiɾe, ɾcɾioċán. *See* cɾeaċaiɾe (cɾeaċ-), cɾeaċán.

Scɾíoɾán, -áin, *m.*, the track of a mountain torrent; *cf.* ɾcíoɾán, ɾcáɾɾán.

Scɾioɾóʒ. *See* ɾcɾeaɾóʒ.

Scɾíoʒ, *pl.* -ʒaċa, a strip; *cf.* ɾíoʒ, ɾcɾíoc.

Scɾiollaċ. *See* ɾcɾeallaċ.

Scɾiopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a scrip; mo ʃ. iɾ mo loṁʒ, my scrip and staff (*Guy*).

Scɾioptúiɾ, *g.* -e, -úɾa, *pl.* -ɾí, *f.*, Scripture; an S. Naoṁṫa, the Sacred Scripture; *al.* -úɾ, *g.* -úiɾ, *m.* (*Car.*); *al.* Scɾipteuiɾ. *See* ɾcɾeaɾtɾa.

Scɾiob, -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scraping or cleaning by scraping, removing a surface, glancing off or grazing (as a bullet), sweeping away, cancelling, erasing, tearing, annihilating, destroying; destruction, ruin, ravage; scraping or sweeping the surface of land, a light cover of earth got by scraping the surface soil; surface-dressing; ʃ. aɾ aoin, scraping of rushes (*early*); ʃ. ɾalainn aɾ ṫuiʒe, a layer of salt on straw (*early*); ʃ. maiɾone, a morning raid, utter destruction; ʃ. ionʒan, nail-parings; cuiɾ ʃ. ḃeaʒ aɾ an ṫomaiṁe ɾin, put a slight cover of earth on that

ridge; ṗṁáṫaí do ċuṗ ṕá ṗ., to sow potatoes covering them in the beds with a light coating of soil (the first step in sowing potatoes the third consecutive year, the old furrow is made the middle of the new bed, and the surface of the middle part of the old bed constitutes the ṗṁor for the new bed; this method of tillage is called aiṫ-ṁaṗtáil, while the tillage of the previous year is called aṫ-ṕóṁaṁ, "re-digging"); ṗ. lom oṁc, be you completely destroyed (*Con.*); ṗ. ón Áṁo-Ríġ go otuiciḋ aṁ do ṓṁeam, may your party be destroyed by God. *See* ṗceaṁġail.

Scṁoṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scraping, cleansing, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scṁoṗaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, potatoes cooked and mashed.

Scṁoṗaḋ, -ṗca, *m.*, act of scraping off a surface, annihilating, cancelling, *etc.*; ṗ. cúiġe, *lit.* ravaging of a province, a serious misfortune.

Scṁoṗaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scṁoṗaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scṁoṗaim, *vl.* ṗcṁor and -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scrape clean by scraping (*etc.*), *smt.* with oe (off); remove a surface, cancel, blot out, wipe away; glance off or graze (as a bullet); destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, tear off, ravage, devastate; ṗ., ṗ. liom, I get away, go off; ṗ. baṗaṁáil, I refute an opinion; ṗcṁor, ṗcṁor leaṫ ṕéin, be off, get away; no ṗcṁṗ in buill(e) ṗin co talṁain, that stroke glanced to the ground (and did not wound) (*Guy*); ṗcṁoṗamar an ṁuc, we shaved the pig of its bristles.

Scṁoṗaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer; a strong active person.

Scṁoṗáṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strong active person; *e.g.*, ṗ. ṗiṗ, ṗ. mná, &c.

Scṁoṗán, -áin, *m.*, a trifle, a whit, a light covering, a garment, a wrap; ṗ. beaġ d'éaḋaċ ṗcṓiċe, a small piece of torn cloth; ṗ. meaṗaṁa éaḋaiġ, moderately good dress; ní ṗaiḃ uiṁe aċt ṗ. beaġ éaḋcṁom, she only wore a slight garment (*Ros.*); ġan ṗ. cṁeiṫiṁ, having not a shred of faith; *al.* ṗcṁoṗán.

Scṁoṗ-ḃuille, *m.*, a grazing stroke, a "pinking."

Scṁoṗta, *p. a.*, scraped, grazed, cleaned by scraping; ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare; departed, cleared off; an ṡṁoiceann ṗ. oem' láiṁ, the skin peeled off my hand.

Scṁoṗtóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scraper, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scṁoṫaċán. *See* ṗcṁaḋaċán.

Scṁoṫalaċ, ṗcṁoṫaṁnaċ. *See* ṗcṁoṫaṁnaċ.

Scṁoṫaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; is aṁ éiġin a bí an ṗ. ann, he was hardly alive, it was all but extinguished (as a fire, *etc.*); aṫá an ṗ. imḋiġċe aṗam, I am dead, hardly alive at all; *al.* ṗcṁoṫaṁnaċ, ṗcṁoṫalaċ.

Scṁuplín, *m.*, a small bundle. *See* ṗoṁo.

Scṁuṗc, *g. id.*, *f.*, a script, a writing; *compds.*: oṗuim-ṗ., endorsement; éaġ-ṗ., epitaph; naoṁ-ṗ., holy writ; *al.* ṗcṁuiṗc.

Scṁíṗce. *See* ṗcíṗce.

Scṁiṫin, in ġan ṗ. 'ṗan uaiġ, lifeless and buried (*Wall*); *cf.* ṗcṁoṫaṁnaċ (ṗcṁoṫaṁnaċ).

Scṁú, ṗcṁúḋaṁṗa, ṗcṁúta. *See* ṗcṁoḃa, ṗcṁúḋaṁṗa, ṗcṁúta.

Scṁúḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coach-spring, *etc.*

Scṁob, -ṁuiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the craw of a bird; *al.* potato-leavings.

Scṁoḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, a screw, vice; ṗ. láiṁe, a hand-screw or -vice; *al.* ṗcṁú (*A.*).

Scṁoḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, scrubbing (*A.*).

Scṁoḃaḋ, ṗcṁoḃuiġim. *See* ṗcṁaḃaḋ, ṗcṁaḃaim.

Scṁoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly, scrub.

Scṁóḃaim, -baḋ, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch (*O'R.*); doublet with ṗcṁábaim (both *A.*).

Scṁoḃaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scṁoḃaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scṁoḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a craw.

Scṁoḃanta, *indec. a.*, worn, thin, of persons (*Cm.*).

Scṁoḃaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scṁoḃaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; scrub, brush or thicket; ṗ. coille, underwood, brushwood; ṗ. áiṁnéiṗe, young, worthless cattle; *al.* ṗcṁub-.

Scṁoḃlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, worthless remnants (*Ros.*), a heap of rubbish; a mob, roughs, *etc.*; *al.* ṗcṁuiḃleaċ.

Scṁoġ, -ṁuiġe, *d.* -ṁuiġ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.*

-a, -uiʒeaċa, *f.*, a neck, *esp.* a small, narrow or thin neck, a bottle-neck, a thin part or thinning-out (as of a rope or thread, *oft.* rcṁuiʒ), a bevelled edge; an old cow, ewe, *etc.*, a mean person; a bite or snap; r. muiníl, a long thin neck; r. (rcloʒ) rcliónoaiṁ, a proud neck; toċṁaiṙ ʒo tapaiġ an ṗnáṫ; ní ṫéaṫṙainn é, tá na rcṁuiʒeaċa aʒ ḃuṙeaṫ oṁn, wind the thread quickly; I cannot; the threads are snapping at the necklets and impeding me; ṫáiniʒ r. aiṁ, it thinned out (as thread); ṫuʒ an maṫaiġ r. oṁn, the dog bit me (*Antr.*); *al.* rcṁuiʒ; rcloʒ, *id.*; *smt. m.*

Scṁoʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, small-, lean- or long-necked, containing necklets or thin parts, as thread over-twisted or too finely spun, *etc.*; ṗnáiṫín r., thread with overspun parts; capall r., a horse with a long thin neck; *al.* rcṁuiʒeaċ.

Scṁoʒaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a tall thin person with a long neck; an eavesdropper, one who cranes his neck watching, listening, *etc.*

Scṁoʒaireaċt, -a, *f.*, eaves-dropping; craning the neck in watching.

Scṁoʒall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat, the jowl of a bottle, a narrow defile, a "waist" (structural); ní'l ionnat aṫt an r. aʒur an t-ioʒán, you are worn away to a thread (*R. O.*); ní'l aiʒe aṫt an r. aʒur an t-ioʒán, he comes out of the bargain badly.

Scṁoʒallaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, having a long thin neck; *sm.*, a bird's craw (*Om.*); *al.* a person, *etc.*, with a long neck.

Scṁoʒán, *m.*, a neck; *al.* rcṁaʒán.

Scṁoʒanṫaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, a tall long-necked person; r. caḃáirṫe, tall cabbage that does not whiten.

Scṁoʒʒail, -e, *f.*, craning the neck, bobbing the head up and down as if watching or eaves-dropping, wrestling with (le).

Scṁoʒlaċán, *m.*, a long-necked ungainly person.

Scṁoʒóʒ, *f.*, a worthless old person or animal.

Scṁoible, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person; *cf.* rcoible.

Scṁoibleaċ. *See* rcṁoblaċ.

Scṁoiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch, a snack; bíoṙ r. aʒat ṁóṁam, have lunch ready when I arrive; maṙ ċeileaṫ mná an r., as women used to hide the dainty viands; r. áiṁneain, late supper.

Scṁoiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a crook; rcṁoiṙí na ṁaċaiḋ ḃaṙa, the crooks on which the loads are hung on the long straddle of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*); for rcoṁaiṙ = rcoṁán,]c.

Scṁolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scroll or roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule.

Scṁoṫ. *See* rcṁaiṫ.

Scṁoṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, substance, strength; elasticity, physique; ní'l aon r. i nónra aʒur ní ṫéaṫṙaṫ ṙí a láṁ ṫo ṙíneaṫ ċóṁ háṁo roin, Nora has no elasticity in her limbs, and could not stretch her hand to such a height (*N. Y.*); tá r. i Seán, John has a fine physique; *al.* rcṁuṫ-.

Scṁoṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, substantial, strong, elastic; *al.* rcṁuṫ-.

Scṁubanta, rcṁubaṙ, rcṁubaṙnaċ. *See* rcṁobanta, rcṁobaṙ, rcṁobaṙnaċ.

Scṁúaḋ, rcṁúaim. *See* rcṁúuʒaḋ, rcṁúuiʒim.

Scṁúan, *g.* -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, scrutiny, examination, act of examining; ṗé rcṁúain, a period of scrutiny, *etc.*; -oain (*Laws*).

Scṁúaṙra, the particles of butter in buttermilk (*Mon.*).

Scṁúoṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, scrutinising, testing, examining, searching.

Scṁúuʒaḋ, -uiʒṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scrutinising, examining, inspecting, considering, searching; an examination, an inspection, scrutiny; aʒ r. léiʒinn, being engaged in research, studying; rcṁúaḋ, *id.*

Scṁúúʒṫán, -ain, *m.*, *freq.* examining, examination; *al.* expatiating, explaining; ṫá mbeinn aʒ r. ṫuiṫ an a ṁóṁṁaiṫeaṙaí aṙ ro ʒo Meiṫeaṁ, if I were descanting to you on his virtues till June.

Scṁúuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinise, investigate; ponder, meditate; rcéalṫa (ṫo) rcṁúuʒaḋ, to fetch and carry stories, spread slander; r. léiʒeann, I acquire learning, study.

Scṁúuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, scrutinised, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scṁúuiʒṫeoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an investigator.

Scṁuible, rcṁuibleaċ. *See* rcṁoible, rcṁoblaċ.

Scṁúro, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wrap or cloak; *cf.* rcúṁṫo, rcṁúta.

Scṁúroiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a bailiff (*Arm.*, *etc.*).

Scṁuiʒ, rcṁuiʒeaċ. *See* rcṁoʒ, rcṁoʒaċ.

Scruig, in f. áirneáin, a refreshment or dainty for night-workers or watchers (*R. O.*); *cf.* rcroiro.

Scruigeog. *See* rcroróg.

Scruigín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle; a thin-necked person, a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scruile, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, an old or awkward man; mé réin im' f. bocc čaiče 'fa čúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*); *al.* rcruille; *cf.* rcúille.

Scruinge, *g. id., pl.* -gí and -aca, *f.*, an engine (*O'R.*).

Scruit. *See* rcruta.

Scruitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a thin, meagre, old or feeble man; *cf.* rcruta (rcruit).

Scrupall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple or objection, humanity, pity, feeling; gan f., unfeelingly, unscrupulously; ní leigfeaó f. dam a rád cad dubairt ré, I have an objection to repeating what he said (*Cm.*); čuirfeaó ré f. air do čroiče, it would fill your heart with pity; ir mór an f. é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scrupallač, -aige, *a.*, scrupulous, squeamish, humane, pitying, sympathetic; rcrupallta, *id.*

Scrurán (rcrorán). *See* rcriorán.

Scruta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vile person, one suffering from skin-disease, *etc.*; *al.* rcrut, rcruit; *dim.* rcruitín; *cf.* rcrata.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a shroud, halyard or stay in rigging (*Mayo*); *al.* rcrúta.

Scrutač, -aige, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; galar f., the itch.

Scrutaideačt, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness, manginess.

Scrúraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I grieve (seoid ó'n lanfan); *perh.* a form of rcrúdaim.

Scuab, -aibe, *d.* -aib, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a broom, besom or brush, anything brush-like, a tail, *etc.*; a sheaf (*Sc.*), brushwood; a sweep, scoop or swoop; f. beiče, a birch broom; f. eič, horse's besom (*plant-name*); fear rcuaibe, a sweeper or scavenger (cíorluigčeoir, *id.*); laoi na f., the sweeping Lee; an f. nua ir fearr rcuabann an teač, the new brush sweeps the house best (*prov.*); S. gábair, Besom of Peril, Cu Chulann's ensign, *al.* called Múr Manannáin, Beannad Buiône; S. Crábair, the Besom of Piety (an early tract); S. a fánaio *lit.* the Broom from Fanad Abundia—has been suggested), a plague or destruction to occur on the Last Day to avenge the slaying of John the Baptist (*Wind.*), *prob.* a whirlwind.

Scuab-, rcuaib-, in *compds.*, sweeping, flowing; rcuab-buille, a sweeping blow; rcuab-folta, having flowing hair; rcuaib-leaban, long-flowing; rcuaib-lion, a drag- or sweep-net.

Scuabač, -aige, *a.*, sweeping, brushing, in sweeping masses (of the hair); blowing hard, of wind; wild, rough, of weather; strong, vigorous, of a person; lá f., a very windy day; eanball f., a long flowing tail; f. ceačač, blustering and wet (of weather).

Scuabačán, -áin, *pl. id., m., freq.* sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabač, -bta, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweep or swoop.

Scuabačoir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I sweep, brush; snatch away; f. rómam, I carry off, sweep away; rcuab leat, be off; ir do'n laoi uaine rcuabač caimb, to (or off) the green Lee ships have been swept; f. a dá čluair de, I chop off his ears; f. určar ro' čorp, I put a bullet into you (*S. N.*); *al. intr.*

Scuabaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger; a "sweeping" person or animal; f. buačač, a wonderful goer (of a horse).

Scuabán, *m.*, a brush.

Scuabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small sheaf, a little broom; a quantity of drink; d'ól ré f., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed, snatched away, cleared.

Scuabtačt, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuad, *m.*, a party, a flock (*O'R.*); *al.* rcúro, *f.*, *cf. Eng.* squad, and rcabat.

Scuadán, -áin, *m.*, a party or flock (*O'R.*); *al.* diarrhoea in cattle, sheep, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* brod-scuad, *al.* broth-scoa (broč-rcuač; *Contr.*), spume, rubbish, as cast up by the sea, now bruč; *cf.* rcó.

Scuaibín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small brush or broom, a painter's brush or pencil, a clothes brush; a small scoop for measuring meal, *etc.*; a mêlée, "brush" or scuffle (*athletics*), the sweep of a ball into the net (*i.e.*, poaching); a game of cards, *esp.* a final game when the pool and stakes are played for, a game with single players in which one gets all the winnings, the stake paid to a

professional card-player for the use of cards; ag imirt an r., playing free in consequence of owning the cards and card-table; *cf. Eng.* sweep, sweep-stake.

Scuaiblíún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*); *cf. Fr.* écouvillon (malkin drag or mop for cleaning an oven).

Scuairo, -e, *f.*, an untidy woman (*Don. Boyce*); *cf.* rcuaro.

Scuaironín, *m.*, a constellation, a particular constellation not identified; ní liaċtaiġe réalta 'ran r. 'ná, not more numerous are the stars in the . . . constellation than.

Scuain. *See* rcuaine.

Scuaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a litter, a clutch, a family, followers, tribe, a procession, a long line of persons or animals, a train (of carriages, attendants, dress, *etc.*), a fleet or squadron, a queue; r. ġéaṫann, a train of geese; r. laċan, a clutch of ducks; r. muc, a drove of pigs; r. na rcoile, the school-children; r. buile reo an ḟeill, this mad and treacherous tribe; bí trí bannlámha déag de r. i nDiaid Ġráinne Mhaol, Grainne Mhaol's train was thirteen bandles long (*N. Y.*); an r.'ran bṙaingse, the fleet or squadron at sea; *al.* rcuain (railway train, *W. Ker.*, where rcuaine, is procession), rcuan (fleet), rciuin.

Scuainín, *m.*, a little train or queue, a long family (*Mayo*).

Scuan, in *phr.* ní'l rcéal ná r. uaiṫ, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*); *cf.* rcéal ná ruaim; *al. see* rcuaine.

Scuapaim. *See* rciúrpaim.

Scuḃáro, rcuḃáraċ (-ṁail). *See* rcaṁáro, rcaṁáraċ.

Scublaċ, rcubóg. *See* rcoblaċ, rcobóg.

Scuċaim, *old pret.* 3 *s.* rcáiġ, rcáiġ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I depart, proceed, go, die, finish, take from or remove (with de); ro rcuċ go cruaiṫ ó'n tír, he hastily left the land; go rcuċaiṫ ċar rṁuċ, may he go abroad; do rcuċadar i gcoinne a ċéile, they advanced to meet each other; do rcuċ de'n mbioṫ a ṫarḃ tána, he killed their leader; rcuċaiṫ na dealṁa dem' ḋṫuim an dealma oċar (oċair in text) aḋṙaim, the wounded hand I adore plucks the demons from my back (Dán Dé); *al.* rcoċaim (*vocab.* Dán Dé), rcáiċim (*O'R.*), rcúċaim, rcuċaim.

Scúċán. *See* rcaṁaċán.

Scuo, rcuoaiḋe, rcuoal. *See* rcoo, rcooaiḋe, rcooal.

Scúo, a considerable quantity; *cf.* rcaḃaṫ, *etc.*

Scúoa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cutter (ship); *al.* rcúo; O. Norse skuta.

Scuoal, -ail, *m.*, a scuttle, a canoe-shaped piece of wickerwork used for straining potatoes, *etc.*, biṫeog, rciaṫóg, *id.*; a gaunt or tall bony person; r. ṙiṫ, a gaunt man (*R. O.*); *al. see* rcooal.

Scúġaḋ, rcúiġim. *See* rcaṁaḋ, rcaṁaim.

Scuib, -e, *f.*, a lunge, a drive, a sudden descent to attack (as of a hawk), a cutting stroke (in reaping, *etc.*), a flash or explosion, a squib, a skirmish; a small quantity, a hive or swarm (*cf.* skip, a hive), a detachment; r. ṗúdair, a flash of powder; r. beaċ, a small swarm of bees; r. o' ḟiannaiḃ éireann, a detachment of the Irish Volunteers; r. cogaiḋ, a skirmish, a skirmishing party; cuiḋ r. de reo, eat some of this; taḃair r. ṗé reo, cut this down, take a whack at this; *cf.* rcib, rciob and derivatives.

Scuibeaḋ, rcuibim. *See* rcaṁaḋ, rcaṁaim.

Scuibéin, -éana, -ní, *m.*, an esquire or squire; *al.* rcibéar, rcuigeir (*Guy.*).

Scuibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small quantity, a pinch of snuff.

Scuible, rcuibleaċ. *See* rcoible, rcoibleaċ.

Scuiċṫe, *m.*, *pl.* (?), movables, movable or alienable property; *opp.* to anrcuiċṫe, immovables, fixtures, inalienable property, immovable rocks (*See* anrcuiċe). *See* rcuċaim.

Scuiro, -e, *f.*, cow-dung (*Don.*); *cf.* rcuaraán, rcairo and rcoir (*O'R.*).

Scúiro. *See* rcóiro and rcuaro.

Scuiróe, rcúiróe. *See* rcoiṫe, rcaṁaiṫe.

Scúig. *See* rcóig.

Scúille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, a scullion, a servant-maid (*Om.*); r. de buaċaill ṁóir, a big lanky youth; *al.* rcúile.

Scúilleanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, wiry fellow.

Scuillí, *pl.*, ill effects or consequences; ṗá r. an tinnir, from the effects of the sickness; r. an buille, the effects of the blow; *al.* rcuilṫí; *cf. perh.* rcal.

Scuillíún, *m.*, a lout or scullion.

Scúirpe. *See* rcaoirpe.

Scuirp, rcuirpeaḋ, rcuirpim. *See* rcorp, rcorpaḋ, rcorpaim.

Scúirro, -e, *f.*, a cloak (*Br.*)

Scúirre. *See* rciurpe.

Scuirṫe, *p. a.*, separated, unyoked. *See* rcorṫa.

Scuiɲceoɣ. *See* rciúrcóɣ.

Scuit, *f.*, excitement, fuss, *esp.* at a birth, hence a birth, an "event"; *as excl.* get away! (to a cat), r. amaċ ar rin! *id.*, *cf.* cuit.

Scúiṫ, rcúitce, rcúiteaċán. *See* rcaṁ, rcaṁaite, rcaṁaiteaċán.

Scuiṫċe. *See* rcuiṫċe.

Scuiṫe, *pl.*, little pigs (*Sup.*).

Scuitreail, -ála, *f.*, scutching; aɣ r. lín, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuitreoir, -oɲa, -rí, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax), a hatcheller.

Scula, rculaṁaċ. *See* rcolla, rcollaṁaċ.

Sculcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a skulker, a vagabond (*M.*).

Sculṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sculler, a sculling-oar; *cf.* rcol ṁára.

Sculṗċaċ. *See* rcealṗċaċ.

Scuṁaó, rcuṁaim, rcuṁaite. *See* rcaṁaó, rcaṁaim, rcaṁaite.

Scuṁáɲo, ɣc. *See* rcaṁáɲo, ɣc.

Scuɲ, rcuɲaċ, rcuɲaó, rcuɲaim, rcuɲṫa. *See* rcoɲ, rcoɲaċ, rcoɲaó, rcoɲaim, rcoɲṫa.

Scúṫ, rcúṫaċán, rcúṫaó, rcúṫaim, rcúṫaoóir, rcúṫaiú, rcúṫaire. *See* rcaṁ, rcaṁaċán, rcaṁaó, rcaṁaim, rcaṁaooir, rcaṁaiú, rcaṁaire.

Scuṫaim. *See* rcuċaim.

So-, for words beginning with ro- *See* rc-.

Se, *excl.*, eh, well, ó re, ó ré, *id.*

Se, *demonstr.* *See* seo.

-Se, -rᵹ, *emph. suffix prn.*, 1 *s.*, 2 *s.* and *pl.*, and 3 *s. f.*; mire, I, myself; mo ṁáiṫe-re, *my* remarks; uaiṫ-re, from you; leaṫ-rᵹ, with *you*; aice-re, at *her*; ṫríṁ-re, through ye; má ṁolaiɲ-re, if you praise; ṫan-rᵹ i mbun an rcannaᵹáin ir ná leiᵹ oo'n ceirniṁ bladmaó ruar, do you remain and look after the flax drying-frame and do not let the fire flame too strongly; aᵹ cuiṁneaṁ uiṁe-re an ċúilín ómra, thinking of her of the amber hair; *Old Ir.* 1 *s.*, -sa, -sea; 2nd -su, -siu.

Sé, *pers. prn.* 3 *s. m.*, *emph.* reirean, *acc.* é (*al. nom.* with ir), he, it; ré rin, that, that person, ré riúo, *id.* (of one remote).

Sé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫe, *m.*, a turn or bout; ᵹaċa ré, at every turn (*Br.*); ouine ré nó reaċráin, an occasional person; uair ré nó reaċráin, an occasional time, occasionally; aᵹ cur na réiṫe i mbéal a ċéile, outarguing or belying one another (*By.*); *cf.* reaó.

Sé, *num. a.*, six; a r., six (*absolute*); ré ṫéaᵹ, sixteen.

Sé-, in *compds.*, six-, sex-, hexa-; ré-bliaóṁaċ, sexennial; ré-uilleaċ, hexagonal; ré-ṫliorṁaċ, hexahedral, *sm.*, a hexahedron, *al.* a hexagon.

'Sé, ir and é, it is it, it is, yes. *See* é and ir.

Sea (rᵹ), early form of reo; survives in ᵹo r., hitherto, thus far, awhile; ċan ṫóiᵹ rí reaċt ᵹcruaċa móna leir ᵹo r., she has not burnt seven ricks of turf with it yet, is not long married (*saying*); *gnly.* reaó as uncovered -ea is an abnormal termination in *Mod. Ir.*

Seaḃac, -aiċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk or falcon; *fig.*, a hero or champion, a noble man; *al.* a hod (*al.* reaḃaᵹ; *cf. Eng.* hawk, a mortar-board); r. cuain, a fish-hawk or sea-hawk (*Antr.*); r. ruaó, a sparrow-hawk; r. peiᵹe, a peregrine falcon, r. ᵹoṁ, *id.*; r. oíċe, a night-hawk; r. ᵹaoiṫe, a windhover or kestrel, r. ᵹéill (*leg.* r. éille?) (*Antr.*), r. buiṫe (*Ford*), *id.*; r. cac raoileann, a sea-hawk that pursues a sea-gull till it drops an excrement which it devours in mid-air (*Mayo*); ᵹarḃ-r., a glede; iar ḃrilleaó na r. ar buile ċum caṫa, when the warriors return raging for battle (*E. R.*); *al.* reaḃóᵹ.

Seaḃaᵹ, *m.*, the spleen; reaᵹ, *id.*; *al. see* reaḃac.

Seaḃaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow.

Seaḃair, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling; as *excl.* move over! (to a cow).

Seaḃaireaċ, -riᵹe, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

Seaḃar. *See* reaṁar.

Seaḃarṫóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a fish (unidentified; *Blask.*); *cf.* reaḃṁáil, reaṁróᵹ.

Seaḃcaiṫe, *indec. a.*, relating to hawks, hawk-like.

Seaḃcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seaḃcaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

Seaḃcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; a young chief; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept (mews).

Seaḃcóir, -óṁa, -rí, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seaḃcóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of falconry, fowling.

Seaḃóiro, -e, *pl.* -i and -eaċa, *f.*, bantering, fooling; an error, nonsense, folly; r.! nonsense! *gnly.* reaṗóiro.

Seaḃóiroeaċ, -oiᵹe, *a.*, wandering, foolish, silly; discursive; *sm.*, a wandering or foolish person; *gnly.* reaṗóiroeaċ.

Seaḃóiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness, distraction, revelry.

Seaḃóiṫim, -eaḋ, -óiṫ, *v. intr.*, I wander, err, stray, ramble.

Seaḃṁaċ. *See* seaṁṗaċ.

Seaḃṁáil, -ála, *f.*, alongshore fishing with rod and line (*McK.*, who suggests "shore" as basis, but *cf.* seaḃaṁṫóg).

Seaḃṁán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or stunned feeling from a blow; hiss or whizz, a rushing noise; a dizzard; ṗ. ɡan ḃeaċaiḋ, a lifeless dizzard; *al.* seaṁṗán, ṡíoḃṁán, ṡiúṁan; *cf.* ṡiaḃṁán.

Seaḃṗán, -áin, *m.*, croaking, complaining (*By*); *cf.* seaṁṗánaċt.

Seaċ, *a.*, dry (*early*), in *compds.* *See* ṡiċ-; *Lat.* siccus.

Seaċ, *g. id.*, and -eaiċ, *m.*, a turn or spell, the quantity taken or amount done at a time; ṗ. ṫoḃaċ, a smoke; 'má (mu, ṗó or ṗá) ṗ., in turn, respective(ly), separate(ly), alternate(ly), distinct(ly), occasional(ly), reversed, crossed, upside down, *early* immasech: ċuṡ ṡloinnṫe ṗá ṗ. an ṡeaṁaiḃ Éiṁeann, who gave distinctive surnames to Irishmen (*F. F.*); ó ċuaiḋ an ṡaoɡal ṗó ṗ., since the world became topsy-turvy; uair 'má ṗ., occasionally; a ṫá ċoiṫ 'má ṗ., his two legs crossed (*Aisl.*); ḃainim ṗ. ar, I take a turn at; ḃainim ṗ. ar an ḃṗíopa, I take a smoke of the pipe; ɡaḃ duine aɡ an mian leiṫ aɡ ḃaint ṗ. ar mo ċáoiḃ, everyone who likes takes a turn at (striking, *etc.*) me; is tú nár leiɡ ṗ. ṗá ṫṁaċ, you never gave any other chief a chance (*Cruach*); *cf.* seaṫ (which if=ṗ. should be seaɡ, *cf.* seaċ, seaɡ).

Seaċ, *prep.* with *acc.*, [*pronom. combinations (rare)*; seaċam, seaċat, seaċa, *m.*, seiċe (seichi, *Laws*, secce, *O. Ir.*) *f.* (seaċ, -ċar é, í), seaċainn, seaċaiḃ, seaċa or seaca (*O. Ir.* seccu)], by, beside, past, beyond, as compared with, in preference to, rather, more or better than, from, with *neg.* or *interrog.*, whether or; *gnly.* with is, ṗ. is, seaċar; with *prns.*, aside, from me, *etc.*; as *ad.* (*prob.* for seaċa), aside, past; as *conj.* (*early*); ṗ. ba lán, ba láiṫiṁ, besides being full it was strong; léiɡ T. seaċainn ɡo, leave T. out of the discussion awhile; aɡ ṡíneaḋ seaċainn, excelling us; ċáiṁiɡ seaċainn 'ran ṁóṫ, he outflanked us; ṫo-ċonnaiṁ na ɡaṁain seaċam ɡan ṁaiṁneaċa, I saw the looms around me lying idle; aɡ ṫṡáċt tar ḃóṫar ṗ. an ɡcúiṁ do ṫóɡḃaṫ, passing the way and avoiding the cause I first cherished (*Br.*); níor ḃ' ṡiaṫ dó ṫoiṁ ṗ. (or ṗ. is, seaċar) ṁan cáṁ ɡaḃ an ṁiaḋ, he knew not whether the deer had turned east or west; is maiṫ an ṡoiṫne ṗ. is (seaċar) ḃeiṫ aɡ ṫṁoiṫ, patience is preferable to bickering; ṗ. is maṫ ba ɡnáṫ léi, in comparison to her usual behaviour; imṫiṫe ṗ. ɡeal (bán ɡeal, *id.*) le rán an ṫṡaoɡail, gone absolutely to the dogs (or to a wandering life); leiɡean seaċ láiṁ, letting slide (*Laws*); *al.* seoċ; *Lat.* secus.

Seaċ-, *pref.* bye-, preter-, seaċ-ċainnt, allegory; seaċ-ċainnteaċ, allegorical; seaċ-ḋúnaḋ, seaċ-ḋṁuiṫim, the folding of doors; seaċ-ṡéaṁ, hay, rye; seaċ-ɡairm, a bye-name, a calling aside; seaċ-ɡairmim, I call aside; seaċ-laḃairt, bye-speech, stage-whisper, allegory; seaċ-laḃarṫa, allegorical, apt to speak aside; seaċ-laḃraim, I allegorise; seaċ-loɡ, a secluded place; seaċ-luiɡim (*vl.* -luiɡe), I lie or stretch apart; seaċ-maṙḃ, quite dead, dead and cold, for seac-; seaċ-ṁaoineaċ, very wealthy; seaċ-róḋ, a bye-road, a lane.

-Seaċ, -raċ, *dim. suffix, gnly. f.* (*g.* -riġe, *pl. id.*, and -a); ḃáirneaċ (a lawn, a white cow); ḃáir(ṫ)neaċ (termagant); Diṫneaċ (an early *pers.* name); ḃlaṫóm-raċ (a nice blaze); ḃoḃraċ (a bob or trinket); ḃonnraċ (rod); ḃṁoiṫneaċ, a badger-like monster chained by Cneiċe to the bottom of Loċ na Ḃṁoiṫ-riġe (l. na Ráṫa) (*folk.*); céiṁneaċ (female blackbird); ciúnraċ (a demure maid); claiḃreaċ, a babbler; claiṁ-reaċ (leper), cláiṁneaċ or cláṁraċ (harp), cláiṫneaċ (coward), cnaiṁṁeaċ (spear), cnaoineaċ (*id.*), cnáiṁneaċ (great black-backed gull), cnóiṁneaċ (dark red cow), ɡaḋaiṁneaċ (bitch), ɡaillneaċ (woman foreigner), ɡealraċ (brightness, *etc.*), ɡiolraċ (a little girl), miṁneaċ (kid), mionraċ (small growth), ṗloiɡ-reaċ (a gulper, *etc.*), ṗiocaṁraċ (browsing); signifying affection when attached to personal names, *cf.* Taóɡ-raċ, "our Tim"; Seáṁraċ, Johnnie; Peiɡreaċ, Peg; Soibreaċ from Sobnaiṫ; Anglo-Ir. Patsy may have come from Páiṫneaċ or Páṫraċ; in *vls.* ḃṁáoṁraṁraċ (misting), ɡṁáɡaṁraċ (cackling), ɡoɡaiṁneaċ (*id.*), *cf.* -aṁnaċ (*under* -ne).

Seaca, *gs.* as *a.*, frosty. *See under* ṡioc.

Seaċa, *ad.* (*lit.* besides it), besides, aside;

téiṫ beaṫa aguṛ ṛáiṁe ṛ., life and pleasure pass away; *al.* ṛeoċa.

Seaca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a jacket, a jerkin, the upper garment worn under a coat of mail.

Seacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jacketed, mailed.

Seaċaṫ, *ad.*, away, aside, astray; ag ṫuil ṛ., falling away, declining, fainting; ní ṫcáṁaṫ (ṫcaonṛaṫ) ṛ. ó ċoiṁeaṛcaṁ, I will not turn aside from, will not abandon, quarrelling; cuiṁim ṫuine ṛ., I put one aside, undo one; *al.* ṛeoċaṫ(a). *See* ṛeaċaṛ.

Seacaṫ, ṛeacaiṫe, ṛeacaim, ṛeacaṁail. *See* ṛiocaṫ, ṛiocaiṫe, ṛiocaim, ṛiocaṁail.

Seaċaṫaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering; a hand-over, a present, an offering; ṛ. ṅollaġ, a Xmas present; ṛ. láiṁe, a tip.

Seaċaṫaim, -aṫ, *imper.* ṛeaċaiṫ, *v. tr.*, I pass or hand (a thing to), deliver, transmit; ṛeaċaiṫ ṫam é, hand it to me; *al.* ṛeaċaiṫiṁ.

Seaċaim. *See* ṛeaċnaim.

Seaċaint, -anta, -e, *f.*, act of shunning, avoiding, refusing; avoidance, defence; lá ṛeaċanta an ṛṛóla, the day on which meat is to be shunned (*S. N.*); ní ṛéiṫiṁ an báṛ ṫo ṛ., death cannot be avoided; é ṛ. aṛ an maṫaṁ, to guard him against the dog; maṛ ṛ. aṛ ṛiaċaiḃ, aṛ ṛúnáiṛṫe aguṛ aṛ ġaċ éileaṁ eile, in order to avoid paying debts, bond-service and other demands.

Seaċaintiṁeaċ. *See* ṛeaċantaċ.

Seaċaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.

Seaċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.

Seacán, ṛeacánaċt. *See* ṛiocán, ṛiocánaċt.

Seacanta, ṛeacánta, ṛeacata. *See* ṛiocánta.

Seaċanta, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.

Seaċantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, avoiding, eluding, stand-offish, wary, non-committal, straying, to be shunned, undesirable, ominous; ṛiṫeaċ ṛ., slow and unenterprising.

Seaċantaċt, -a, *f.*, shunning, avoiding, anxiety to shun or avoid, negativism.

Seaċaṛ, *prep.*, besides, compared with, instead of, to, rather than; ṛ. an méiṫ ṛiṁ, in addition to that; iṛ ṫeasaiṁ ceann ṫo ċoṫaṫ ṛ. a ċéile, it is hard to choose between them; neaṁ-níṫ ṛ. a ḃṛaġaiṫ ṛé, nothing to what he will get; ṫáim boċt annṛo ṛ. ṫá mbéinn i ḃṛoṛt ṁaiṫ, I am poorer here than I would be if I were in a good post (*R. O.*); = ṛeaċ + iṛ; *cf. al. O. Ir.* sech is mescfaider ón, that is (or besides) Thou wilt inebriate, *pl.* sech it (*cf.* ṛeaċaṫ); *al.* ṛeoċaṛ, ṛoċaṛ. *See* ṛeaċ.

Seaċḃaḋ, *f.*, a heifer; ṛeaċḃuiḋ (*Eg.*). *See* ṛeaṛaiṫ.

Seacṫa, *indec., a.*, dry, parched, hard, hardy, full-grown.

Seacṫaċt, *f.*, hardness, penuriousness (*Laws.*).

Séaċla, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a shrimp, *fig.* an emaciated child, an old man, *etc.*; *cf. perh.* ṛéiṫleaċ.

Séaclóiṛ, -óṁa, -ṛí, *m.*, a shrimp-like person, an oldster; ṛ. leiṁḃ, a puny child, a child of stunted growth; iṛ coṛṁail ṫo ġnúiṛ le ṛ., you look like an old man.

Seaċma, *ad.*, besides.

Seaċmaḋaċta, *indec. a.*, preterite (*Old Ir.* sechmadachte); ṛ. anṛoiṁḃe, preterite imperfect.

Seaċmaillim. *See* ṛeaċmallaim.

Seaċmall, -aill, *m.*, passing by, neglect, omission, forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness, wandering, mental abstraction; cuiṁim ṛ. aṛ, I send adrift; aguṛ í aṛ ṛ. ṫá ceaċlaḋ ó'n ṛaoġal (she) drifting and buffeted by the world.

Seaċmallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, ṛá), partial, adventitious; *sm.*, a wanderer, a careless person.

Seaċmallaim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I neglect, pass by, forget, omit, stray from (ó).

Seaċmallta, *p. a.*, forgotten, side-tracked, forgetful.

Seaċmalltaċt, -a, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Seaċn-, *pref.*, second, vice- only in ṛeaċnaḃ, (-óiṫe).

Seaċna, *g. id.* and -ċanta, -ċainṫe, *m.*, act of avoiding, *etc.* (*See* ṛeaċaint); aṛ a ṛ., on his keeping, on the run, aṛ a ċoiṁeaḋ, aṛ a ċaoṁaṁaint, *id.*; ṛ. ṛliġeaḋ ṫo ḋéanaṁ aṛ, to make way for, give way to; ag ṛ. an ċinn iṛ ag buaiḋ an ṁuiníl, avoiding the head but striking the neck, not improving matters (*Ros.*); *al.* -naḋ, -nuġaḋ.

Seaċnaḃ, *m.*, a prior or vice-abbot.

Seaċnaḃóiṫe, *f.*, vice-abbacy (*Laws*).

Seaċnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, avoiding, elusive, *etc.* (*See* ṛeaċantaċ); bí ṛ. aṛ, avoid, shun,

be cautious of; *sm.*, an evader or escaper.

Seaċnaim, *vls.* -na, -naḋ, -ċaint, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* ṛeaċain, *v. tr.*, I pass by, shun, avoid, evade, reject, abstain from (ó), am on my guard against, have a care of; ṛ. an ṿnoċ-ḋuine, I avoid (or watch) the evil man; ṛ. labaint leir, I avoid speaking to him; teaċ an táḃairne ṛ., I avoid the tavern; ṛeaċnann ṛúil níṫ ná feiceann, the eye desires not what it does not see; ṿo ṛeaċain aguṛ ċlaon ó'n mbuille, he inclined himself to avoid the blow; ṛeaċain, *cave*! look out! take care! ṛeaċain tú féin! mind! be on your guard! -ċain caoi, refrain from tears; ṛeaċain na h-áṫanna aguṛ ní baoġal ḋuit na páṫanna, be careful at the fords and never mind why (?); -ċain an leanḃ ar an ṫeinit, keep the child from the fire, take care lest the child go near the fire; ṛeaċain é ar ġabáil amaċ, see that he does not go out; ṛeaċain 'ṛa ċeann é, take care not to hit him on the head; ṛeaċain aguṛ ná poll ṿo ṗluc, take care lest you take too much (put a hole in your cheek); ṛeaċain an ġcainnteoċaiṫ ré, have a care that he does not talk; ṛeaċain ná raoil, &c., mind you do not think that, *etc.*

Seaċnón, *prep.* with *g.*, throughout, about, across; ṛ. na mara ro, throughout this sea; ṛeaċ(n)- and ón; *al.* ṛeaċnóin.

Seaċnuġaḋ, ṛeaċnuiġim. *See* ṛeaċna, ṛeaċnaim.

Seaċraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, filthy.

Seaċraḋ, -aiṫ, *m.*, dirt, filth; *al.* ṛeaċraiṫ (*Dav.*), -ċraiṫ (*ib.*); *ref.* to secretio (*Wind.*) and secretum, aerarium principis (*Du Cange*); *cf.* ceaċair, &c.

Seaċraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seaċraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seaċrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wandering, straying; error, deception, delusion; ṛ. ríṫe, a straying caused by fairy influence; ṛ. ṛliġe, a mistaking of the way; an ṛ. ṛuanaċ, the chain puzzle, ṛ. ruiṫne (Suiḃne or ríne?) (*McK.*) *id.*; ṛ. an ṫraoġail, a wandering life; ṿuine ré nó ṛeaċráin, an odd or occasional person (*Cm.*); ar ṛ., wandering, astray, out of work; ir ṛuaṫ liom ḃneiṫeaṁ ar ṛ., I hate an erring judge; tá ṛ. oṛt, you are astray, on the wrong road, mistaken; ṫéiġim ċum ṛeaċráin, I go astray, flag (as conversation), fizzle out (as an affair); from ṛeaċnón.

Seaċráṅaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring; na réalṫanna ṛeaċráṅaċa, the unfixed stars.

Seaċráṅaċt, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seaċráṅaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seaċráṅaim, -ṅán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seaċráṅta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error, erratic.

Seaċt, *num. eclipsing*, seven, *loosely* several, many; as *subst.*, a ṛ.; ṛ. ṿéaġ, seventeen; ṛ. ṗiceaṫ, twenty-seven; ṛ. ḃṛiṫiṫ, one hundred and forty; trí ṛ. mbliaṫna, twenty-one years; na ṛ. ṫeangaċa, the seven principal languages, many languages; ġan ṛnáiṫe ṿe ṛna ṛ. n-éaṫaiġe air, having no clothes on him; na ṛ. ṛluaiṛce, the first seven spadefuls at a burial; go maġaiṫ na ṛ. ṛluaiṛce oṛm, till I die; ṛ. n-uaire, several times; na S. Réalṫain, the Seven Stars, Ursa Major; ṛ. ġcúṛaimí an traoġail, endless worries; ṛ. máċailí an ṫréiḃe, many sources of distress; ag obair ar a ṛ. míle ṫóiċeall, working his very best; tá na ṛ. n-aiṫne agam ar an ṫruṁúṛ, I know the three of them right well; ṛ. mallaċt ṿo ṁáṫar fá ṁullaċ ṿo ċinn, your mother's seven curses on your head; ċuir ré ṛ. n-iomaire aguṛ ṛ. n-acra é, he cast him seven ridges and seven acres; ṛ. n-acra ó ċéile, far apart; ní ṛeaṛóċaiṫ ré le linn na ṛ. a' ṫruṁuṛ, he would last no time, would be easily beaten; ṛ. reaṁc mo ċléiṫ ṫú, best beloved; in ṛna ṛ. ṛiltiḃ, dripping wet; baṫ ṛ. ḃṛeáṁa liom, I would much prefer; ba ṛ. nġéire 'ná roin iaṫ, they were much keener than that; cáiriṁ ṿo ċaṛa ṛ. mbliaṫna ṛaṛa mbeiṫ ṫú i ngáḃaṫar, criticise your friend seven years before you are in need; *See al.* ṛinnreaṁ, ríon, cúṛam; like 3 and 9 treated as a potent and formal number; 7 crosses were used for consecrating altars (5 acc. to *L. B.*), and groups of ecclesiastical ruins are called "seven churches"; 7, as also 4, was a favourite Celtic number in public organisation; ṛ. noeiċ, 70 (*O'Leary*). *See* naoi.

Seaċt-, in *compds.*, seven-, hepta-, septa-; ṛeaċt-ċéimneaċ, seven-stepped; *al.*

-ċéimeaċ, -gc. ; ꝛeaċt-ċealbaċ, septiform ; ꝛeaċt-ꝑillte, seven-fold, ꝛeaċt-ṫúbalta, *id.* ; ꝛeaċt-ghnáṫaċ, sevengraded ; ꝛeaċt-leaġṫa, seven times smelted ; ꝛeaċt-ꝑliomṗaċ, heptahedron ; ꝛeaċt-uilleaċ, heptagonal.

Seaċta, *indec.*, *a.*, seven-fold ; *sm.* a heptad.

Seaċtain, *ad.*, without, before, beyond, externally (*P. H.*) ; oo láṫain agur r., both when present and when absent.

Seaċtanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, septenary (*Fél.*).

Seaċtar, *prep.*, out of.

Seaċtar-, in *compds.*, external ; ꝛeaċtar-ċinéal, a foreign nation ; ꝛeaċtar-éisteoiṫe, a listener without, a catechumen ; ꝛeaċtar-mhaiġin, the ground outside the maiġin (sanctuary, *etc.*).

Seaċtar, -air, *m.*, seven (of persons or personified objects) ; móiṁ-ꝛeireann (*M.* and *Con.*), *id.*

Seaċtmad, *num.*, seventy.

Seaċtmaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, seventh ; r. ṫéag, seventeenth ; tá blas an tr. ghoráin air, it has the taste of the seventh razorbill, tastes ill (*saying*) ; an r. ingean, the seventh daughter (said to cause caiṫ-ṁháġaiṫ, *folk*, *U.*).

Seaċtmaḋaḋ, *ord. a.*, seventieth.

Seaċtmain, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a week or seven days, a week's work, *etc.* ; S. an Luaiṫreamháin, Ember Week ; S. na hAṫċuinge, Rogation Week ; S. na Cáṁca, Easter Week ; S. na Páire, Holy Week ; S. na Gaeḋilge, Irish Week ; r. ó'n lá inniu (or ó inniu), this day week (*fut.*) ; r. 'ṛa lá inniu, *id.* (*past*) ; gach lá 'ran tr., every day of the week, constantly ; gach lá de'n tr. alla, every day of the whole week ; trí lá 'ran tr., three days per week (corvée or rent in labour paid by plotholders) ; ó 'n tr. (or ó r.) go ċéile, from week to week ; i gceann mo seaċtmaine, when my week's work is finished.

Seaċt-mí, *f.*, September.

Seaċtmoġa, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *m.*, *num.*, seventy ; an ṫá ḟear seaċtmoġa, the Septuagint (*F. F.*) ; *al.* -ġaḋ.

Seaċtmoġaḋaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seaċtmaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, extreme, external, outside ; seaċtmaiḋe, *id.*

Seaċt-ꝑliomṗaḋ, *a.*, heptahedral.

Seacuġaḋ, -cuiġim, -cuiġṫe. *See* ꝓiocaḋ, ꝓiocaim, ꝓiocṫa.

Seaḋ, -eiḋe, *d.* -eiḋ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a nest (*Con.*), *fig.* house (? *Suibhne*) ; uḃ ḟeiḋe, a nest-egg.

Seaḋ, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm ; giolla na r., the verminous gillie.

Seaḋ, -a, *m.*, wheezy noise ; noise made by squirting water.

Seaḋ. *See* (1) ꝛeaġ ; (2) *and under* ꝛeo.

Seaḋ, *m.*, a time or turn ; gach ne r., every second turn ; ag taḃairt gach ne r. ṫá ċéile, giving each other tit for tat ; tá a r. tuṡṫa, his course is run ; ṫuġadar a r. agur ba mhaiṫ an r. é, they had their day and it was a good day for them. *See* ꝛeaċ and ꝛeaġ ; *cf.* ré.

'Seaḋ = ir eaḋ, it is, yes ; ní lá naoiṁe lá tSin Seain Mór acc 'ꝛeaḋ lá tSin Seain Ḃeag, Great St. John's Day is not a holiday, but Little St. John's Day is ; 'r. anoir, well now, see that now ; 'r. anoir, ir ḋóiġ, dear me ! really ! how very good ! 'r., 'r., *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear" ; used as an interrogative to express surprise ; cad ir ainm duit ? Máire Ḃeag ? 'S. Máire Ḃeag ! what is your name ? Little Mary ? Is it Little Mary, really ? used like well, now, *etc.*, in English as a connecting word in narratives ; 'r. ṫáinig ré isteach, &c., well, he entered, *etc.* ; 'r. maire, yes indeed (*iron.* and *serious*) ; 'r. annsoin tú, well, continue your narrative ; 'r. leir, yes indeed (*interrog.* or *iron.*) ; ní heaḋ, no ; ní ḋuḃairt ré 'r. ná ní heaḋ, he said neither yes nor no, he said nothing. *See* eaḋ.

Séaḋ, *g.* -a, -éiḋ, -éiḋe, *d.* -éaḋ, -éiḋ, -eoiḋ, *m.* and *f.*, a track, path or course (*oft. fig.*) ; a cattle track (semita unius animalis, *Sup.*) ; r. rolarta, a track of light ; r. riġeaḋ, a journey ; an r., faring, wandering, on the march, straying (an r. agus an reachain, *id.*) ; an r. na riġe, on the way ; i ndéiḋ a ḃeiṫ an r., after his period of exile ; ḃean ṫainic an r. ár naoṁṫa, a woman who came to save us ; ir cuḃaiḋ ainm réada an an mbeaṫaiḋ naoṁaṫa, this life is properly called a journey (*P.H.*) ; r. oiġeaċ na bhfiréan, the straight way of the just ; i gceann réada, at the journey's end ; *al.* raod, reoid.

Séaḋ, *m.*, likeness or equivalent ; r. ná ramhail, neither equal nor like ; a Ḋé, guṁḃ r. ramhail, God ! that it be the same (in my case) ; *cf.* réiḋiġ, leiṫéiḋ.

Séaḋ, *g.* -a, -éiḋ, *d.* reoḋ, *pl.* -a, -éiḋ, reoiḋe, reoḋa, *m.*, an article of value, a unit of value for determining rents,

fines, stipends, *etc.*, in early times, a séad, a chattel, a jewel or object of vertu, goods, valuables, substance, property; garments, bedding; a young cow (ɾaṁairc); *oft.* ref. to the Golden Fleece in *poet.*; hence mar ɾéadaiḃ ɾlír, like the Golden Fleece (of hair) (*E. R.*); *gl.* gaza, maoin and oealʒ (*Lat.* sentis, a thorn, *L. Lat.*, a fibula, *Du Cange*); *note*: cows, brooches, caldrons and mantles were common articles of early currency; ɾ. ʒabla, a minor chattel (a male oaṁcaiḋ and a female colpaċ, or *vice versa*); ɾ. tanaiɾe, a secondary chattel (a ɾaṁairc); ṁí-ɾ., a prime chattel (loilʒeaċ or oaṁ ɾiaɾa); ɾ. áine, a milch cow (loilʒeaċ); ɾ. cheiɾe, an in-calf cow (bó ionlaoiʒ); ɾ. cúiʒde, a heifer in her third year; other forms: ɾ. diaḃalta, a double chattel, and ɾ. ceaṫaɾṁóa, a quadruple chattel; ɾ. óna, a valuable on loan; ɾ. aiṫne, a valuable on deposit; ɾ. ɾuiŋʒe, a love-token; ɾéada ɾine, family treasures; ɾéada ɾaiṫċe, live stock cows, ɾ. cṁuiḋ, *id.*; ɾéada tiʒe, vessels (= leaɾtha); ɾeoiɾ tuṁċluiṫe, recoverable chattels (*early*); an ɾ. airʒid, the silver séad, sentis argentea; Doiɾe na ɾ., wealthy Derry; ɾíolḃaċ ɾ., an affluent race; ainniɾ na ɾ., the charming maid; cú ɲa cúiʒ bú (ba) nó cúiʒ ɾéada, a hound reaching the value of five cows or five séads (*Sup.*); ɾeaċt ɾeoiɾ díṁe airneaċ déaɾa, seven séads is the fine payable for insulting an aire déasa (*Sup.*); mámaɾ., handfuls of jewels; *al.* ɾeoiɾ (*which see*), ɾéad (*Don.*), ɾeoiɾ and ɾeoiɾe; *Wind.* suggests *al.* séit (ɾéiɾ); for *decl. etc.*, *cf.* déaɾ (drop), *vars.* deoɾ, deoiɾ, diuiɾ.

Seaɾa, *indec. a.*, slim, long; com ɾ., a slim waist; méaɾ ɾ., tapering finger.

Séaɾa, *indec. a.*, six fold; *sm.*, a hexad, six things.

Seaɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, blowing; ʒo ɾ., with gusto, as if smacking one's lips, of eating, drinking, *etc.*;

Dá mbeaḋ púɾ aʒam-ɾa, ɾobac im ɾíoɾa,
D'ólɾainn ʒo ɾ. é le haiɾ na ʒníɾce,

If I had tobacco in my pipe I would smoke it with gusto by the fireside (*song*); iṫeann an capall ʒo ɾ. é, the horse eats it with relish (*By.*); *al.* ɾioɾaċ; *cf.* ɾeaɾ, a wheezing or gurgling.

Séaɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

Séaɾaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, a garment.

Seaɾaċan, -ain, *m.*, act of nesting, making or preparing a nest, going to the nest (as geese to lay).

Seaɾaḋ, *m.*, act of squirting, blowing, emitting, casting up (as clay, of fowls in nest-making), flinging a jet of water; aʒ ɾ. an ċloiʒín, ringing away at a bell; *al.* ɾioɾaḋ, ɾioɾʒaḋ (aʒ ɾ. bréaʒ, telling lies, romancing).

Séaɾaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾe, *m.*, a rambler, a rover; *al.* ɾéaɾaiɾe (*Seach.*); *al.* a pet (*Don.*), *cf.* ɾéiɾiʒ, and *al.* ɾéaɾ.

Seaɾáil, -ála, *f.*, blowing, emitting, exuding; an ċoɾ aʒ ɾ. bɾaoin, the leg "running" or exuding pus (*R. O.*); an ɾaiɲɲe aʒ ɾ. ɾáile in aʒaiḋ na ɾpéiɲe, the sea throwing spray to the skies (*ib.*); ɾ. ṁaiṫ ʒaoiṫe, a strong gale.

Seaɾaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, cast up, throw out, squirt; cast up clay, *etc.*, as a fowl in nest-making; throw out random words; talk nonsense; *al.* ɾioɾaim.

Seaɾaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; *al.* a dolt.

Seaɾaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, splashing; bravery; *al.* silliness, meanness, insignificance.

Seaɾal, -ail, *m.*, a short time; a loitering; ɲobai ɾ. annɾin, he was there for a while (*Guy.*); = realaɾ.

Seaɾálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I blow, overflow, emit.

Seaɾal-ḃalc, *a.*, strong and sturdy.

Seaɾaṁail. *See* reaʒaṁail.

Seaɾán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pest, vermin or parasite; a vegetable, *etc.*, a foreign sprout through a tuber; tá na ɾiáṫaí ɾin ʒan ṁaiṫ aʒ seaɾánaiḃ, these potatoes are spoiled by foreign sprouts (*N. Y.*). *See* ɾeaɾ; *cf.* ʒeineoʒ.

Seaɾán, -áin, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum, a puff, a breath, asthma or shortness of breath; ɾ. ʒaoiṫe, a puff of wind; ɾ. ɾlóiɲ, jabber (*See* ɾpaɾán); ɾeaɲ-ɾ., an old asthma; *note*: toiṫ, the roll of smoke emitted by the ɾ.; *al.* ɾioɾán.

Seaɾánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, puffing, wheezing, noisy, talkative.

Seaɾaɲ-, in *compds.*, intermittent; ɾeaɾaɲ-ʒaoṫ, gusty wind; ɾeaɾaɲ-ʒaoṫaċ, breezy, gusty; ɾeaɾaɲ-ɾlaoḋaċ, repeatedly calling (as of a person sleeping); *al.* ɾioɾaɲ-.

Séaɾa-ċóṁaṫa. *See under* ɾeoɾ-.

Seaɾóʒ, -eióʒe, *f.*, sciatica, a swelling (*P. O'C.*).

Seadhail, -e, *f.*, act of puffing, blowing, squirting, splashing.

Séad-lón, *m.*, viaticum; is é an Corp so s. saighdiu na n-ifreann, this Body is the precious Viaticum of the faithful.

Seadhmar. *See* seasmar.

Séadhmar, -aire, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments, wealthy.

Séadna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name; *al. f. See* séadnad.

Séadnad, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), an early metre requiring aicill; séadna, *id.* (*See* Irish Metrics, *Meyer*).

Seadnáil, -ála, *f.*, squirting, splashing, as in churning; senseless talk or prattle, s. cainnte, *id.* (*Don.*).

Seadnán, *m.*, an ant (*Antr.*); *cf.* seadán.

Seadhuighim, -uigh, *v. intr.*, I remain, settle down, squat, nest; seadhuigh sé 'san áit, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Séadhuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I guide (as a chariot); as séadhughadh slighe do, showing the way to.

Seadhuighte, *p. a.*, settled down, accustomed (*H. M.*); tá tú s. leis anois, you are used to it now.

Seafaid, -e, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a heifer; *al.* a spiritless person (seisid, -de, *id.*, *Con.*); s. ionlaogh, an in-calf heifer; seafaidí dubha an tsléibhe, black heifers of the moorland (*Car.*); *al.* -de, seafraid, seafadhadh; *dim.* -ín.

Seafaideach, -oighe, *a.*, heifer-like, spiritless.

Seafal, -ail, *m.*, a fan; *al.* seafnal, seafral (*O'N.*).

Seafnaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan.

Seafnuighim, -ughadh. *See* seafnaim.

Seafóid, seafóideach, &c. *See* seabóid, seabóideach, &c.

Seagh, -a, *m.*, strength, pith, substance, milk; value, worth; heed, interest, care, esteem, respect (for, i); flourishing condition, promise, possibility; skill, learning; gan s. gan rúgh, sapless and juiceless; gan s. gan suim i saoghaltaibh, recking not of the things of this world; ba mhó s. a féan catha, his battle-omens were full of promise; tá s. agam i, I take an interest in; nach maidhe s. aige i seanchas Éireann do longaireacht, that he did not think it worth while to investigate Irish history (*F. F.*); ná caill s., keep up your spirits; 'na s., in his heydey, flourishing; nach dona an s. bí ann ir seacht aniar, how ill-disposed he was to come east; duine dhoc-sheagha, a heedless person; *al.* seadh (*which see*).

Séagh, -éigh, *m.*, a hawk, a chief (*early*); *Lec.* gives séig (séigh), ség (deer), seg, wild deer (*Laws*); *dim.* séighéne (séighean); *al.* séis, *g.* -éagha, *m.* and *f.*

Seagha, *a. See* seachdha.

Seagha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shag or green cormorant; *fig.* a lean, lank person or animal, *e.g.*, s. sin, s. muice, s. sadhain; *al.* riogh (Carraig na Sheagha, off Coast of W. Carbery); bhoighealt, white-breasted cormorant; *al.* seagadh.

Seagha. *See under* sine.

Seagha (-eágha), -ghadh, -ghadhóin, -ghadhóineacht, -ghaim. *See* ráth, -badh, -badhóin, &c.

Seaghach, -aighe, *a.*, juicy, substantial, well-off, rich; *sm.* one well off.

Séaghach, -aighe, *a.*, hawk-like, noble, courteous, stately, brave.

Seaghadh. *See* seagha.

Séaghaidheacht, -a, *f.*, dawdling, malingering.

Séaghainn, -e, *a.*, distinguished, accomplished, noble, comely, beautiful, tender, slender (*Mon.*); cruth s. suaimhe, a comely and joyous form; *s.m.* or *f.*, a distinguished person or thing, an accomplishment; trí séaghainne Éireann, ráth-mann, adhann a chuit agus beannadh aighe, three noble attributes of Ireland, the epigram, the harp-tune and the practice of shaving the face; ní gan ríoghain nó s. gan ban-s., king without queen or noble without lady; *al.* séaghann, séaghain, saoghan, saoghain, saoghain, ségond (*Táin*).

Séaghainneacht, -a, *f.*, nobility, distinction.

Seaghair, -ghra and -e, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *al.* a wood, a wooded height; *al.* the Curlieu district (Coillidh na Seaghra, the Curlieus); *al.* the Boyle (Búill); the first part of the Boyne (Sruth Seaghra), the Boyne in Síodh Neachtain, where it rises from Tiobraid (or Tobar) Seaghra at Carbery Hill (*Onom.*), "hazels of knowledge" stood there (*Mulc.*); geobha tú s. ann, you will find it pleasant (*Mon.*); oidhi an fheadha gan s. faoi lís, the heirs of the Fews in joyless graves (*Art Mac C.*); *pron.* shey-ish; *cf.* séis; *al.* seaghar (wood).

Seaghaireach, -righe, *a.*, joyous, pleasant.

Seaghal, -ail, *m.*, rye; arán seaghail, rye bread. *See* seacht and seafaidh.

Seaghamhail, -mhla, *a.*, attentive, courteous.

Séaghann. *See* séaghainn.

Séaṫanta, *a.*, stately, graceful, lovely; do ċúm ġeal réiṁiḋ ir réaṫantaiġe ir ir ġile 'ná an t-aol, your bright gracious form brighter and lovelier than lime; réiġeantaċ, *id.*

Seaṫarlaċ. *See* riogarlaċ.

Seaṫar. *See* reaṫair.

Seáṫbáil. *See* ráṫbáil.

Seaṫda, *indec. a.*, skilful, learned.

Séaṫda, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave; courteous, distinguished.

Séaṫlann, *m.*, a judge, an elder. *See* raoṫlonn.

Seaṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, substantial, valuable, attentive (to, re), ingenious, curious, beautiful; cruit r., an exquisite visage; aṫa r., a beautiful river; applied to arrows and a country (*Guy*).

Seaṫún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jacket or tunic; *cf.* reaca, reaicéad.

Seaicéad, -éid, *pl.*, *id.*, and -aí, *m.* a jacket (*A.*); *al.* peicéad, ricéad.

Seaimpín, *m.*, a "champion" (variety of potato so called); *al.* -pin.

Seaineaḋ, reainte. *See under* ríneaḋ, rínte.

Seaimín, *m.*, Johnnie; a thornback; S. an ċlúiṁ, a variety of woolly caterpillar.

Seal (r. má). *See* rapa.

Seal, -a, *pl. id.*, -aí and -ta, *m.*, a turn or spell, a time, a while, interval, time allowed; *ad.* for a while; r. . . . r. . . ., at one time . . . at another; r. rada, a long time, *ad.* for a long spell; r. ġeárr, a short while, r. ġairiu, r. tamaill, *id.*; r. forcair, a temporary shelter, a means of escape; r. míora, a period of one month, *ad.* for about a month; r. bliaḋna, a year, *ad.*, for a year; r. bliaḋan, a term of years (*F. F.*); r. ráiṫe, a period of three months; r. rinnce, a while at dancing; r. dem ṫaoġal, part of my life; bainim r. moille ar, I delay him a while; mo r. 'ran traoġal, my span of life; r. an ṁuilinn, a turn at the mill; r. a h-aṫar de'n ríġe, her father's turn to rule; r. rada agur aimsear imċian ria, a very long time before; gaċ re r., every second turn; r. ar r., in turn, turn about, r. 'má r., *id.*; rear ar a r., each man in turn; tuġ ré a r., its time is up, it is out of date; d'imṫiġ ré in rna realta baḃtaí, he went off at a tearing rate; ar aonaċ C. lá r. dá naḃar, once when at the fair of C.; *compds.*: aiṫreal, a second turn; and *perh.* ain(n)rear; the unstressed form occurs in deirreal, diaiṫbeal (cuaċal), mearḃal, cuairḋeal (cuarḋal, guarḋal), tuireal.

Seál, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a shawl (*A.*).

Sealla, -nn, *d.* -ainn (*al. nom.*), *f.*, an ancient measure, a ration of four eggfuls of honey (-lainn, *Rev. Celt.*, *XV.* 487); a quantity, a crowd, a flock (= realb); ní'l ionnta aċt r. gan ṁaiṫ, they are a useless crowd; *al.* realla, realainn.

Séala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a seal, signet, mark or impression, result, effect, a stigma; r. m' oifige, my seal of office; fá r., sealed; fá r. an diaḃail, under the devil's seal; beiḋ a r. rin air, the results of it will be visible in him; beiḋ 'na r. ort, you will bear the stigma of it; ar an ṫr. rin, on that account (*Don.*); tá ré ar r. beiṫ ion-ċuiṫa, he is practically dead, as ill as possible.

Sealaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; r. dem ṫaoġal, a period of my life; an fead realaiḋ, for a space of time; r. boċt, r. raiḋḃir, now poor, now rich; aiṫrealaḋ, a second spell; *cf.* realaḋ.

Sealaḋ, *m.*, act of hewing; realaċ, *id.*

Séalaḋ, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or branding.

Sealaoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory, temporary, provisional.

Sealaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, *etc.*; one who relieves, as a guard, one working on a shift.

Sealaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns; r. flaiṫir gaċ re mbliaḋain, a holding of the sovereignty on alternate years (*F. F.*); ar r., by turns.

Sealainn. *See* realta.

Sealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring or noose, a washer, a pierced leather disc for door-hangings, a straw collar for a "jumper" in boring to prevent water squirting out (*Ros.*), the palate (*Arm.*), a withy, a halter, a hangman's rope; *al.* trouble (*U. al.* riollán); r. leiġṫe, the loop or catch which holds the rubín or bolt of a pannier, unloosed in unloading (leiġean) (*McK.*); cuirim an r. fá, I put a rope round the neck of, bring to ruin, undo; go bfeiceaḋ an r. fút, may I see you hanged; ir

mairg dam cuir mo méar i f. mam, alas that I ever wed, put on a ring.

Séalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer. *See* síotlán.

Sealánach, -aige, *a.*, troublesome; *al.* sioll- (*U.*).

Sealánach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealántа, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

Sealántacht, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

Sealb, *g.* -a, -eilbe, and -ban, *d.* -eilb (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, possession, heritage, portion, property; power, ability; a field, land, allotment; a herd, flock or drove; colour or pretence; fear na fealba, the owner (*Laws*); f. fallsa, illusory possession; f. Connla, a name for Tír Tairngire; fealba saoghalta, worldly possessions; tá f. agam air, I hold or possess, tá air mo fheilb (or im' f.), *id.*; gabaim f., I take possession of; an bfaigead f.? do I get possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant); do-ní f. fír-iarach, a permanent loan constitutes possession; i feilb, in possession of, in a position to; cuirim mo chuid i feilb mo chlainne, I transfer my property to my children; téigim i feilb arm an tige, I obtain possession of the arms in the house; é beir i feilb coimeádta do dhéanamh dóibh, it being in his power to keep guard for them; cáim-se i feilb na cainnte, I am speaking, "have the floor"; i feilb gach saoghal, possessed of every ill; air feilb ceannaidheacha, on pretence of trading (*F. F.*); tá sé air a feilb, he is pretending (*O'N.*); *al.* feala (crowd, flock, f. géadaí, a flock of geese).

Sealbach, -aige, *a.*, possessive, possessing, wealthy, having resources; *sm.*, an owner (*Laws*); *al.* a herd, drove, flock; f. bó aice, she having a herd of cows (*C. M.*).

Sealbachar, -air, *pl. id.* and -chairtí, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

Sealbadh, fealbaim. *See* fealbughadh, fealbuighim.

Sealbadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an owner, a possessor.

Sealbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a flock from 12 to 500 (*Antr.*); a gang of workmen, *etc.*, company; a multitude; f. ban, a knot of women.

Sealbh-chuaire, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

Sealbhóg, -óige, *f.*, sorrel; f. fiodha, wood sorrel.

Sealbhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbhughadh, -uighe, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession, getting a hold of.

Sealbhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I possess, inherit, own, enjoy, grasp (as a sword), take possession of, or get a grip of (1); de fhiaraibh a bainfe gus fealbhuigh rí tadh tíre, till her barque touched the shore (*poet.*); an bás as fealbhughadh ionnat, death getting a hold on you (*R. O.*).

Sealbhuighthe, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; táim f. air, I am certain of it.

Sealbhuighthеoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealfaire, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a cow of poor quality (*By.*); *cf.* fearaire.

Sealfraitr, -e, *f.*, a voracious eater; *cf.* ailfraitr.

Sealg, *g.* -a, -eilge, *d.* -eilg (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of hunting, fishing, fowling, *etc.*, seeking, looking for; a hunt or chase, a fishing expedition, a picnic; "catch" or "bag"; as feilg thoda air, seeking a fight with; gab fonn fealga agus fiaghaigh é, he conceived a desire for hunt and the chase.

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen; a stomach-ache; *cf.* fealbag.

Sealgach, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting, fond of hunting; ná bí f. air fraigh, do not hunt about the streets; *al.* feilgeach.

Sealgadh, -gha, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *vl.* fealgaireadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman, one who grips or seizes, an acquisitive person; feilgire, *id.*; *cf.* feilgeoir.

Sealgaireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealgán, -áin, *m.*, a small hunt; f. rochaiche riamhrach, a merry profitable chase.

Sealgán, -áin, *m.*, an edible herb (*Sup.*), meadow sorrel; *gl.* bláth na foileach, the willow blossom (*Med. Gl.*).

Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealg-lus, *m.*, the herb stonewort (*O'C.*).

Seall, a look or glance, an eye; whence rioll (*cf.* forms rceall, rciolla, bheall bhiolla).

Sealla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cell or compartment, *al.* a stall; doublet with ceall.

Seallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spectator, an eye-witness, a looker on, a consenting party to a crime.

Seallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of viewing, *etc.* (*See* rilleaḋ); a view or prospect; *cf.* riollaḋ.

Seallaim. *See* rillim.

Seallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leaf-eating insect, a bee; *al.* a beehive (*Don., Ward*); (rceirṗ., *id. O'R.*); *al.* riollán, reilleán, rileán. *See* teileán.

Seallán. *See* (1) realán; (2) riollán.

Sealltain, -e, *f.*, inspection.

Séalta, *p. a.*, sealed.

Sealtain, -e, -í, *f.*, a sword, a knife; *cf.* claiḋeaṁ ir cealtain 'na ḋóiro, grasping a sword and dagger (or spear, c.= spearhead, *Contr.*). *See under* S.

Séaluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of straining or filtering, slipping away unperceived, disappearing, dying, expiring; rioltċ- (*Don., Ward.*), rial-, rialtċ- (*Tour.*); for some *mgs. cf.* éalóḋ.

Séaluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealuiġim, *v. tr.*, I hew, cut off; go realuiġtear leat cinn riġte, may you behead kings; rilim, *id.*; derived from sel- (*fut.* stem of rlaiḋim) and sil- (*fut.* stem of rliġim); *vls.* -laḋ, -laċ.

Séaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I strain, filter, drain, settle down (as a solid suspended in a liquid), or draw (as tea); slip away unperceived, disappear, expire, breathe my last; r. an nór an ḃuic, I die tranquilly or unperceived; r. liom, I go off, expire; tá an lá ag réaluġaḋ uaim, the day is slipping away from me; réaluiġ é tré éaḋaċ rcaġaċ, strain it through a cloth of loose weft; *al.* rioltċ-, rial-, rialtċ-.

Séaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Séaluiġte, *p. a.*, strained or filtered, settled down (as a solid in liquid), drawn (as tea); out of breath, dead, gone; tá rí r. léi, she has expired; rula maiḃ ré r. an raṁ, ere he had quite expired (*Tour. pron.* rialuiġte, rialtluiġte).

Seam, *g.* -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a rivet; r. ġae, a javelin rivet; r. rleiġe, a spear rivet; liaṫ-ġa móṁ go otṁioċaiṙo reamann tṁí n-a ċró, a great grey spear with thirty rivets through its socket; in *pl.* (-a, -nna, riomha), citations, sayings, sophistries, gags or tags, a rigmarole, a series of short sentences strung together, reamanna cainnte, *id.*; reamanna magaiṙ, an interchange of jibes, mocking or jocose remarks (*See under* miṫ and *cf.* pléiream; tá ré lán de reamannaiḃ, he can quote the poets *ad lib.*; *R. O.* gives a *sg.* reama, the normal *pl.* of which should be reamaí); *al.* reim.

Séam, *m.*, St. James of Compostella (Sant Iago); Caṫair San S., Compostella; cnoc San S., Santiago or Corunna (Sem; *Onom.*); lá Sain S., the feast of St. James, lá réile S., *id.*, *al.* St. Swithin's Day, July 15th (*al.* feast of St. James of Nisibis) (Sím, *H. M.*); *pron.* Siam in *Ker.*; *cf.* Jeames, Jem, Jim.

Seama. *See* ream.

Séama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a seam or joint; *al.* riomṫa (*A.*); uaim is the true Irish equivalent.

Seamaire, -óin. *See* reimire, -óin, and reamaine.

Seamair, *g.* -a and -mrac, *f.*, shamrock or clover (*Tuam*); in ran tr., in the clover. *See* reamar.

Seamair. *See* reamar.

Seamaine, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blade, a bunch; r. ouilirc, a sprig of dilisk; *cf.* -maire, -mar.

Seamainéileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, careless, negligent (reamar-ġaoġlaċ ?).

Seamán, -áin, *m.*, a rivet.

Seamhan, -mna, *f.*, seed; *Lat.* semen.

Seamannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rivetted; rleaġ ṙ., a spear with rivetted head; *al.* -mnaċ.

Seamar, *g.* reimhe, *d.* -air, -eimir, *pl.* -mra, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; r. ḃán, white clover (*trifolium repens*); r. ḋearġ, red-flowered clover; r. ċapaill, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); r. bó, cow clover; r. ċoille, wood sorrel, r. ġéar, *id.*; r. ċré, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); r. muire, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife, the blessed herb, *al.* mouse-ear or chickweed; r. na muman, black melilot (*anagallis foeminea*); eaċ-ṙ., *corona regia* (*Med. Gl.*); other varieties: r. an tréibe, r. na ṁáiṫe; *al.* riomar (*Om.*). *See* reamaine, rceamar.

Seamar, -air, *m.*, sap, substance, use,

interest, desire ; ní'l p. ar bit ann, it is devoid of sap, is useless (as hay after rain), ní'l rúṫ ná p. ann, *id.* ; *al.* -air, *g.* -ṁrac, *f.*, peaḃar. *See* tearṁair.

Seaṁarṫóg. *See* peaḃarṫóg.

Seaṁar, -air, *m.*, good luck ; mí-p., ill-luck ; *cf.* peann and peaṫair.

Séamar, -air, *m.*, James, King James, St. James (*al.* Séam) ; S. puaḋ, puffin (*Con.* list, R.I.A. 3 B. 36), éan ḋeapg *id.* (*Blask.*) ; ṫá olcar S. ir mearr beiṫ 'na éagmair, bad as James is we would be worse off without him (*saying*) ; *dim.* -airín, Simirín (*U.*), *al.* Séimín (from Séam, *which see*).

Seaṁarac, -aiġe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, happy-go-lucky ; -ramail, *id.*

Seam-ḃáirne, *f.*, a $5^2 + 5^2$ metre (*early*).

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, the shambles.

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, dirt, filth, trash, rubbish, nastiness, insipid drink, bad whiskey, *etc.* ; *al.* peamlairc, peamlarc, ramlarc ; *cf.* ramlar.

Seamlarc (-lairc). *See* peamlar.

Seaṁnac, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant.

Seaṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seed-basket or wallet carried on the thigh and made of sheepskin or woven of straw and briar-bark ; pronounced piúnán (*Wat.*) ; *al.* píonán (*Ker.*, *perh.* a by-form peiṁneán), píolán (by assimilation to píol), píoltán (*S. O'L.*, who *al.* gives píonán) and píneán, *which see.*

Seamra ; a *Don.* form of peomra.

Seamrac, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to clover or shamrock, clovery ; pcoiṫ-p., full of clover blossoms ; páirc p., a clover field ; *sm.*, shamrock, *etc.*

Seaṁrac, -aiġe, *a.*, vigorous, hale, sprightly ; p. ráṙta, frolicsome and happy ; pean-ḋuine p., a hale old man ; ġiolla p. poiṫiṁ raor, a noble vigorous and well-spoken youth ; Sioḃáinín p., merry Joanie ; ar a ċnaoiḃín tr., enjoying life, ar a ċúilín tr., ar a ṙúilín (or ċúilín) tr., *id.* ; ṫá ré go p., he is hale and hearty (of an old man) ; *al.* peaḃrac.

Seaṁrán. *See* peaḃrán.

Seamróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a shamrock, trefoil, clover, a bunch of green grass ; an tr. ġéar, wood sorrel (the shamrock of the Elizabethan writers) ; p. na ġceiṫre ġcluar, the four-leaved shamrock (believed to bring luck, related to an early apotropaic sign enclosed in a circle (sun or wheel symbol)) ; the shamrock is used in modern times as a national emblem in Ireland (as in Hanover), *perh.* from the legend associating it with St. Patrick's illustration of the Trinity and possibly as a survival of the trignetra, a christianised wheel or sun symbol ; red shamrock is associated with Tara (the Croppies' Grave) ; *al.* pimearóg (*S. C.*) ; *dim.* peamróiġín. *See Jol. R.S.A.I. XXIV.* 134.

Seamróġac, -aiġe, *a.*, shamrock-like, trefoil-like ; full of shamrocks, trefoil, *etc.* ; páirc p., a field rich in shamrocks.

Seamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamrac, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamrán, -áin, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet ; *al.* wood-sorrel ; pinneaḋar p. ṫe, they kept hammering at it.

Seamránacṫ, -a, *f.*, droning, muttering.

Seamróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet ; *al.* wood-sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*) ; ní piú p. é, it is worthless ; peamrán, *id.*

Seamrúir, -úna, -rí, *m.*, a chanter ; a wind musical instrument. *See* peanmróir.

Sean, pine, *pl.* -a, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, veteran, mature, relating to ancient things, stale ; an ḋobal p., the ancient folk ; na ġcolġ p., of the trusty blades ; ċóṁ p. leir na cnocaiḃ, as old as the hills.

Sean, *g.* pin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an elder, an ancient ; anything old or matured ; as *coll.* the ancients, veterans, ancestors ; p. ġaċa ḋiġe, the most matured beverages ; pin agur raġairt agur aiṁċinniġ an ḋobail, the elders, priests and leaders of the people ; inin p. agur óg, both the young and the old ; ó p. agur ó pinnpeap, from (their) ancestors ; leanpaḋ-pa an t-ár ro' ṙáirt ar an p., I will continue the attack on the oldsters for you (*E. R.*) ; pcéala p. na raoṫeaġlaċ, tales of the ancient members of noble households ; ġleann talṁan bí ag na peannaiḃ ir na pinnpeapaiḃ roiṁe, a valley estate which was in the family for generations past.

Sean- (peana-), pein- (piṁ-) in *compds.*, *smt. pref.* c to p, (1) old, aged, senior, old-time, pristine, original, established, mature, stale, musty, palaeo- ; (2) intensive, *perh.* under the influence of rain- ; (3) depreciative ; (1) pean-páp, an old parchment ; pean-páirc, a field long out of tillage (páirc

óg, a field not long out of tillage); fean-ċat, an old or fully developed cat (leaṫ-ċat, a moderately grown cat; geárr-ċat, a young cat); an feana-ċaṁt, our old friend Thirst (*M.*); fean-Pádraiġ, Patrick the elder or earlier (said to be the name of St. Patrick's tutor at Glastonbury); fean-Márt, March *acc.* to the old reckoning (aon lá déag de'n tr. leig an trean-bó bpoim airde, *ref.* to maḃaḋ, *which see*); (2) fean-ċic, a rousing kick; mo fean-eire (or -ualaḋ) guail, my full load of coal; fad mo fean-radaire uaim, as far as I could possibly see; ċug sé a fean-léim, he made his best jump; tá mé an mo fean-léim, I am as usual (*Don.*); a fean-fáiṫ de'n uan, a jolly good helping of lamb; an bruil aiṫne agat air? tá, maire, fean-aiṫne, do you know him? I do, right well; with *p.a's*: tá sé léigte agus fean-léigte agam, I have read it and re-read it; an bruil an t-uirce beirbigte? tá, agus fean-beirbigte, is the water boiled? it is, and over-boiled, or boiled long since; tá sé fanaḋéanta anoir agat, you have it well done by this, done several times; (3) feana-ḋeiċ a' tiuċ, a wretched old ten of clubs (*M.*); fean-ċnoċ, an old nag, a wretched old fellow; cúm do fhana-béal, close your wretched mouth; fean-ċoiléan, an old collar (contempt for ring); *ord. compds.* are: fean-aimsear, old times; fean-aimsearaḋa, old-time, ancient, old-fashioned, quaint, odd, fean-árranta, -áirsearta, *id.*; fean-aimsearaḋaċt, antiquity, -ties, recollections of old times, traditional matter; fean-aiṫne, old or tried acquaintance, experience; fean-annsúil, an old inhabitant, -anoaire (*Don.*); fean-aois, old age; fean-árrasaḋaċt, advanced old age; fean-aṫair, a grandfather, ancestor, elder, senator; fean-báile, an old home or village, Shanbally; fean-ḃean, an old woman, -naċt, anility; feana-ḃeirt, an old vest, emblem of an 18th c. faction; fean-ḃeo, an ember, a grudge or old quarrel; fean-blas, a mouldy or nasty taste, contempt (le f. orm, through contempt of me); fean-ḃolaḋ, a musty smell; fean-bó, an old cow; fean-bróg, an old shoe (do-ġním-sa de, I treat it as an old story, repeat it to excess, téigim ċum f. air, *id.*); fean-ċearc, an old hen (ceann éireoidhe an fean-ċinn, a young head on old shoulders); fean-ċeirt, an old rag; fean-ċill, an old church(yard), Shankill; fean-ċion, old or considerable affection, *al.* original sin; fean-ċómarṫa, an old sign or token, a monument; fean-ċonnaḋ, an agreement of long standing; fean-ċorán, an old footpath; fean-ċrabaiṁ, old reliques; fean-ċríonna, prudent, sensible, precocious (ní'l an lá ró-f. fóir, the day is young yet), fean-ċríonta, *id.* (*Don.*); fean-ċríonnaċt (-ntaċt), cuteness, precocity; fean-ċruṫ, an old body; fean-cuimhne, old recollections, tradition; fean-dála, *f. pl.*, remote affairs, ancient conditions, early history; fean-draoi, an old druid or wizard, seer (common in *folk*, as the adviser of a monarch), *al.* a precocious or peevish child (f. caointeaċ cáintеaċ, a cry-baby); an fean-ḋream (feanaḋ.), the old people, the last generation; fean-duine, an old person, an old man (*pron.* in this sense fean-nuine, *Don.*, ḋá fhean-nuine, two old men. *ib.*; fean-daoine, old people, the people of long ago, *M.*, fean-duiní, old men, *Don.*, fean-daoiní, old people, *ib.*); *note* the fean-duine is in *folk*. the author of the fean-fhocail, aphorisms, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ċómhairliġ an f. nuo do ḋéanamh mar feo, the wise man thus advised it to be done; d'fiarfuiġ mé de f. goiré an nuo an óige—"ir é gnéaráin do fhaoġail é," adeir sé, "agus abair leis na daoine óga an gnéaráin do ḋéanamh go maiṫ," I asked the wise old man what is youth, "it is the web of life" quoth he, "and tell the young folks to make that web well" (*H. M.*); fean-eadhmaiḋe, old furniture; fean-éadaċ, old clothes; an trean-earcaine, the ancient curse; fean-éan, a kite; fean-Éire, the Ireland of old; fean-fala, a grudge of long standing, -falcanar, *id.* (ir feárr fean-fiaċa 'ná f., better old debts than old grudges); fean-fear, an old man, *oft.* in contempt, an old-fashioned child; fean-fiaċa, old or bad debts; fean-fiaṁnaċt, old testimony or testament, the old order; -ċta, old-time, traditional, archaic; fean-Fiann, the ancient Fenians; fean-focal, an old word, a proverb or old saying (f. é, it is an old saying that, *etc.*, tá an f. air, *id.*; ḋearḃ sé f. ċ., he fulfilled T.'s proverb), -claċ, full of wise saws;

ɾeᵹn-ƥoɱeᵹnn, an old crew, an ancient people, in *pl.* -ƥóɱne, aborigines, old inhabitants; ɾeᵹn-ʒᵹall, an old English settler in Ireland; ɾeᵹn-ʒeᵹlaċ, a moon almost waned (ceo ɾeᵹn-ʒeᵹlaiᵹe, an old moon's fog—indicates rain); ɾeᵹn-laiƀín, old leaven; ɾeᵹn-mᵹáƭaiɼ, a grandmother, an ancestress (ɪɼ ɾaƭa ɼiaɼ aƭá cuiɱneaṁ ƭo ɾeᵹn-mᵹáƭaɼ aᵹaƭ, said to one who rakes up the past); ɾeᵹn-mᵹoƶ, old or matured mead; ɾeᵹn-náṁaiƭo, an old enemy; ɾeᵹn-nóɼ, an old custom; ɾeᵹn-oƀaiɼ, an old earthwork; ɾeᵹn-ƥaƶail, an old cow; ɾeᵹn(a)-ƥoc, an old buck goat; ɾeᵹn(a)-ƥoċ, and ɾeᵹn-ƭɾeᵹnɾaċ. *See* ɾeᵹnɾaċ; ɾeᵹn-ƥeaᵹaƶ, an inveterate sin; ɾeᵹn-ɼáƶ, an old saying; ɾeᵹn-ɼeᵹƈ, old regime, the Old Law, the pagan period, old times; ɾeᵹn-ɼioƈ, old or original form or fashion; ɾeᵹn-ɼuo, an old thing, ɾeᵹn-níƶ, *id.*; ɾeᵹn-ɼaoʒal, old times (even of last generation); ɾeᵹn-Ṡaɾana, England (*Wat.* and *E. Cork*; Saɾana ɲua, U.S.A., New England); ɾeᵹn-ɾᵹéal, a story of old, a folk-tale; ɾeᵹn-ɾᵹéalaċ, telling old tales; ɾeᵹn-ɾᵹéalaċƭ, telling old tales, folk-lore; ɾeᵹn-ɾᵹéalaiɼeᵹ, a teller of old tales, a shanachie; ɾeᵹn-ɾᵹíƀinn, an old MS.; ɾeᵹn-ƥoiƭeaċ, an old vessel, *fig.* a slovenly person; ɾeᵹn-ɾɾᵹeaɾaƭóin, a very old tree (*Don.*); ɾeᵹn-ɾƭoc, an ancient stock or race; ɾeᵹn-ƭaiƭiʒe, long practice or experience; ɾeᵹn-ƭalaṁ, old or fallow land, land long under tillage; ɾeᵹn-ƭóṁaɼ, old-time or obsolete measure; ɾeᵹn-ƭɾeᵹaƀ, an old tribe, Santry; ɾeᵹn-uʒoɼ, an ancient author; ɾeᵹn-uṁċóiɼ, an old offence, old villainy; ɾeᵹn-uɼɼa(ó), an old man; ɾeiɲ-(ɾiɲ-), is rare except in ɾiɲ-ɾeᵹn-aƭaiɼ, *etc.*; *gnly.* ɾeᵹna- before consonants in *M.*

-seᵹn, -ɾan, *emph.* suffix 3 *s.m.* and *pl. m.* and *f.*, -selves, *etc.*; aiʒe-ɾeᵹn, at *him*; iad-ɾan, *them*; ɾiad-ɾan, *they*; molaƶ-ɾan, let *him* praise; molaiƶíɼ(ƭ) -ɾeᵹn, let *them* praise.

Seᵹán, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, John, Jack; S. Ƀuiƶe, John Bull, any vicious fellow; S. Scoƭ, *see under* ɾop; S. Saoɼ, Cheap Jack; S. na ᵹealaiʒe, Jack o' the Lantern, S. an ċaiɲƶéiɼ, *id.*; S. an ċaiɼín, the bird blackhead, Ƀonnċaó an ċaiɼín, *id.*; S. báiƶƭe, a variety of long seaweed; ná ƶéan S. báiƶƭe ƶe, do not add too much water to the whiskey; *variants* Séan, Seon; *Fr.* Jean (Jehan); *al.* Seaᵹán.

Séan, -éin, *m.*, a bird-net.

Séan, *g.* -éin, *pl.* -a, *m.*, an omen, a lucky sign, a vicissitude; a charm, an amulet; good luck, success, prosperity, happiness; ɾ. caƭa, an omen for victory in battle; ɾ. uaiɼe, a fortunate moment; ɾéana ɾaoƀa, pernicious charms, false omens; báiɼe an ƭɾéin, the goal of fortune, victory; áṁaɼ ƭɾéin, a happy abode; ɾcuaiɼe an ƭɾéin, the happy maiden, plannƭa an ƭɾéin, *id.*; ɪɼ iomƶa ɾ. aɼ ċɾoiƭ mé láiṁ leiɼ, I have shaken hands with many vicissitudes; anaiƶ ɾeaɼ ɾona le ɾ., the lucky man awaits the favoured hour; *al.* ɾeon.

Séanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Séanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, wily, trapping.

Seanaƶ. *See* ɾeanaiƶ.

Seanaƶ, -aiƶ, -aiƶe, *m.*, a synod, a senate; Ráiƭ na S., the Rath of Synods (a site at Tara). *See* ɾáṁaƶ.

Seanaƶ, *m.*, act of growing old; regard for old-time friends; ƭuaiƭcín ᵹan ɾ. a churl without old-time friendship (*Ros.*); *cf. prev. word.*

Séanaƶ, -nƭa, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing, a charm; aᵹ ɾ. ɪɼ aᵹ ƀeannaċaƶ na h-úiɲe, saining and blessing the clay.

Séanaƶ, -nƭa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning, abstaining from, ignoring or "cutting" (a person); ɾ. ceaɲƭ, a downright denial; aᵹ ƭaƀaiɼƭ ɾéanƭa, denying (*Don.*); ɪɼ ʒíol ʒíomƶa ɾeaɼ a ɾéanƭa, woe to him who denies it; ɪɼ olc ɾ. an éin ƭɾéiʒeaɼ a h-éanlaiƭ ɾéin, it is a poor bird that abandons its chicks (*U. prov.*).

Seanaƶ-ċaoi, *m.*, synodal or parliament house.

Seanaƶóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a senator.

Séanaƶóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, *etc.*

Seanaɼaiʒeaċ (-ƥuiƶeaċ). *See* ɾeanɾaċ.

Seanaiƶ, -e, *f.* (1) a senate, a synod: Shanid (Limerick); (*al.* ɾeanaƶ, *cf.* ɾeanaƶ); (2) a record, a chronicle; an event, a happening; níoɼ ƀ' iaɼaċƭa an ƭɾ., the happening would not be strange (*Br.*); from senatus and (2) *perh.* senatus consultum.

Séanaiƶe, *indec. a.*, fortunate.

Seanaiƶe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ƶƭe, *m.*, an antiquary.

Seanaiƶ-iɼiɼ (oiɼeaɼ), *f.*, a statute or decree.

Séanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, hide the truth; refuse, decline, abstain from, conceal, avoid, "cut"; do ḟéan naċar ɡlac a ḟaiṁail, she denied she had received such a thing (*F. F.*); do ḟéan é mé ra tṙáid, he "cut" me in the street.

Séanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm; r. mé féin le cóṁarta Cṙoiċe Ċṙíosṫ, I sain myself with the Cross of Christ.

Seanaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, an old man (*Om.*).

Séanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a dealer in charms, man of portents.

Séanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a bird-catcher or -netter.

Séanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, dealing in charms.

Séanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; go rona r., most luckily.

Seanaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, an early metrical device (rannaiḋeaċt beag with rhyming caesura); ṙnáiṫe reanaṁna, a similar device where a noun in caesura in rannaiḋeaċt beag is repeated in a different case in the next line.

Seanánaċ, *m.*, a wasp.

Séanar, -air, *m.*, a hiatus, chasm or opening, a space between the two front teeth (considered a mark of beauty), the two upper front teeth (*al.* -arc); *al.* a harelip (*M.*), r. ɡiṙṙíaiḋ, *id.*; *hence*, a stain, stigma or blemish, short-sightedness; r. a béil, the charm of her mouth (*Cm. song.*); tá r. ann, he has a harelip (*M.*); *smt. pron.* ṙianċar (*M.*).

Séanarać, -aiġe, *a.*, having a seanas or pretty gap between the two front teeth; *al.* harelipped, blinking, shortsighted (*M.*).

Seanarcal, -ail, *m.*, a seneschal, high-steward or major-domo; cúiṙt reanarcail, a seneschal's court; r. na Connaċt Riaḃaiġe, the seneschal of Wexford; *al.* -cál, reinearcal.

Seanċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a recorder, genealogist or historiographer, an archaeologist (*rec.*); r. ṙiuḃail, a wandering historian, a peripatetic. *See* reanċaiḋe.

Seanċaċt, -a, *f.*, archaeology (*rec.*)

Seanċaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an antiquary, historian or genealogist, a story-teller or shanachie, one who traces relationships, one versed in folk-lore, *etc.*

Seanċaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, history, genealogy, antiquities; storytelling, gossiping; ir aɡat aṫá an ṫr., what a gossip you are; ag r. ar, discussing, gossiping about; ag déanaṁ reanċaiḋeaċta ar, *id.*

Seancam, *m.*, satisfaction, requital (*C. C.*); *al.* rancam.

Seanċar, *g.* -air, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, history, lore, ancient law, a record or register, a minute description, a pedigree, an ancient tale; act of storytelling, gossiping; inquiring (about one's condition, health, *etc.*); an ṙ., the body of historical, genealogical, *etc.*, knowledge that has come down to us, tradition; r. ṙcṙíḃne, written history; r. béil, tradition, *al.* gabble; r. bṙéiġe, a lying history, a false pedigree; r. ṙaoa, a long or detailed account; r. Ioṁaiṫ, the story of Herod; S. na Reileaġ, the Account of Cemeteries; an S. Máṙ (Móṙ), the Chronicon Magnum (corpus of early Irish law); *compds.*: ban-ṙ., history of famous women; oinn-ṙ., history of famous places, topography; luiḃ-ṙ., botanical lore, botany; naoiṁ-ṙ., hagiography; poṙt-ṙ., a book of postal towns; ṙtaiṁ-ṙ., history; claonaḋ reanċara, falsification of records or history; éiġṙe ir ruaḋa an ṫreanċair, poets and learned men versed in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*); ag r. le ċéile, gossiping; ag r. air, inquiring about him (*Der.*); níor mó oem ṙ., any more information about me; ní'l aon ṁaiṫeaṙ beiṫ ag r. nuair bíonn an anaċain déanta, 'tis no use talking when the harm's done (*saying*); *smt.* -ċarc (gossip, -ping).

Seanoa, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique, long untilled; caiṙleán r., an ancient castle; ṫála r., antiquities, early conditions or affairs; páiṁe ṙ., a field long untilled, *smt.* a field long under tillage (*opp.* of páiṁe óġ); *oft.* reannoa.

Seanoaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an old man (*poet.*).

Seanoaċt, -a, *f.*, antiquity, old age, antiquities.

Seanoaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being old or ancient; antiquities.

Seanoúiṁ. *See* annoúiṁ and reannoúiṁ (under rean-).

Seanraċ, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, and -a, *f.*, a heifer from three to four years (without calving) (*R. O.*) (from two to three *M. O'C.*); ceaṙt-ṙ., a three-year old heifer (*M. O'C.*); rean-ṫr., a four-year

old heifer, (*ib.*), more than four (*R. O.*); *al.* ɾeanḟoċ, ɾeanḟaiġeaċ, ɾeanḟuiḋeaċ; *R. O.* gives the following classification under bó: laoġ, young calf (till a month old, *By.*); gaṁain, a calf (up to a year old); colan, a yearling (from one to two years, two, *By.*); ceaṫaoṙ, from two to three; colṗa, a three-year old; ṙ. (ɾeana-ṁuiḋeaċ), from three to four, five, *By.*; (ɾaṁairc, four, *By.*); loilġeaċ, for a year after 1st calf; bó or gaṁnaċ, after 2nd and 3rd; ṙoṁġaċ if one year and ɾean-ṙ. if two without calving; *al.* ɾean-ḟoċ (ɾeana-), *g.* -ḟuiġe; it is *prob.* a *compd.* of aġ, *g.* aiġe, a cow, the etymological equiv. of vacca.

Seang, *gsf.*, -a, -einge and ɾinge, *a.*, thin, slender, lean, svelte, graceful, not pregnant (of females), virginal, fine, subtile, cunning; ṙ. ɾingil, virginal and lissom; ṙ. ɾeaṁġċa, thin and emaciated; com ṙ., a slender waist.

Seang- (ɾeanga-), in *compds.*, slender, lean; ɾeang-bléan, a slender groin; ɾeang-ċliaḃaċ, lean-chested; ɾeang(a)-ċorṗ, a graceful or slender figure; ɾeang(a)-ċruṫ, *id.*; ɾeang-eaċ, a horse of the racehorse type; ɾeang-ṁulċa, slender-tipped (*pl.*, of oars); ɾeanga-ḟoċ, a slender buck.

Seangaċt, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness; state of being non-pregnant.

Seangaḋ, -gċa, *m.*, growing or making thin or slender, wasting; aṙ ṙ. 'ɾan ḋúṅ ɾoin ḋam, mo ċeannaḋ ó ɾoin níoṁ ṙéaḋaḋ, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bárd Ruadh*).

Seangaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, squeeze, make slender; waste, grow thin.

Seangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a long slender person or animal.

Seangaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.

Seangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the waist; an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; ṙ. ṙuaḋ, red ant; ġneim ɾeangáin, a waist-hold, *al.* a pinch; maṙcaċ aṙ ɾeangán, a rider on an ant (of a ridiculous situation); *al.* ɾioġán, ɾíoġ-.

Seanglaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, inferior corn that falls outside the pile in winnowing (*Mayo*).

Seangugaḋ, ɾeangaiġim. *See* ɾeangaḋ, ɾeangaim.

Seanmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, melodious.

Séanṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; ɾéanṁaire, *id.*

Séanṁar, -aire, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented; -ṁaraċ, *id.*

Seanmóin, -e, *f.*, a sermon, *etc.* (*See* ɾeaṁmóin), a fireside talk (*Tip.*); -ṁóin (*Rg.*).

Seanmóir, -ṁóe, -ṁim. *See* ɾeaṁmóin, -ṁóe, -nim.

Seanmṙóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, *etc.*; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *al.* ɾeamṙúir, ɾeamṙúr (*N. Con.*).

Seannaċ for ɾionnaċ; ṙ. ɾuilt, a merry fellow.

Seannaċ, ɾeannoa, ɾeannṁaċt. *See* ɾionnaċ, ɾeanoa, ɾean-ṁeaċt (*under* ɾean-).

Seannta, ɾeanntán. *See* ɾiúnta, ɾiúntán.

Seanntṙam, -aim, *m.*, a centre.

Seanóg, *f.*, the old Irish hood-cloak (*Tip.*).

Seanóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder, a senator, an old druid, a bard.

Seanóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority; *al.* ɾeanóiṁḋaċt.

Seanóṙḋa, *indec. a.*, senior, venerable, aged.

Seanṙ, *g. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a chance or opportunity, chance, likelihood, good luck; as *ad.*, perchance, perhaps; laġ-ṙ., a poor chance (*R. O.*); aṙ mo ṙ., on the offchance, 'ɾan tṙ., *id.*; 'ɾan tṙ. go, on the chance that; téiġim 'ɾan tṙ. le, I take my chance or try my luck with; ní bíonn aon tṙ. lium (or orm), I do not succeed (*R. O.*); ní'l aon tṙ. agam aṙ, I have no chance or likelihood of; iṙ maiṫ an ṙ. do bí againn, circumstances favoured us; tuilleaḋ de'n tṙ. ċuġat, more luck to you; ṙ. go dtiocfaiḋ ré, perchance he will come. *See under* cúṙa.

Séanṙ. *See* ɾianṙ.

Seanṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fortunate, adventitious; teaċ ṙ., a lucky house to live in; ɾeaṙ ṙ., a fortunate man; ba é ba ɾeanṙaṁla é, it was a most fortunate thing.

Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred, trusty; láṁ ṙ., a fortunate hand; an carḃad ṙ., the lucky chariot (of Cuchulainn) (*S. G. G.*).

Séanta, *p. a.* and *p.* of *nec.*, denied, refused, ignored; ní ṙ., it is not to be denied, it is undeniable, inavoidable.

Séantaċ, *a.*, denying, refusing; an ponnc

ıṙ ƒeáṁ ᴅe 'n oḷiġeáᴅ ḃeiṫ ṙ., in legal matters be non-committal; céiġim ṙ. ı, I plead not guilty of, deny responsibility for, *etc.*

Séanṫaċt, -a, *f.*, happiness, prosperity; sacredness, trustiness.

Seanṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, an old church or burying place (*O'R.*); glebe land (*By.*).

Seanṫuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age, an old woman; ƿoll na S., a common name for blow-holes. *See under* ṙmiom.

Séap, *m.*, a dash or snap (at a thing); an attack, a daring attempt; ṫugaṙ ṙ. ƒé, I made a dash for him; *cf.* ríoḃ, ƒéiḃe; *al.* ƒeáp (ṙ. ḃuile ƒaoi, (he) going at a furious pace).

Séapáil, -ála, *f.*, running off, slinking away; ƒá ṙ., at speed.

Séapaim, -aᴅ, -áil, *v. intr.*, I sneak off; *cf.* ríoḃaim.

Seapáin, -e, *f.*, Japan; *derivs.*, -pánaċ (Japanese); -pánaiṙ (Japanese language) (*rec.*).

Séapaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a sneak, a runaway.

Seáṙ, *m.*, a jar (*A.*); *cf.* ƒeaṁóg.

Seaṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, weed-seeds found mixed with corn at winnowing.

Seaṙaḃ, -aiḃ, *m.*, a seraph.

Seaṙaċ. *See* ƒeaṁaiċ, *a.*

Séaṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a sewer.

Seaṙaċaᴅ, -aim. *See* ƿeiṁeaċaᴅ, -aim.

Seaṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring, a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*); from ƿeiṙ, heel, hough.

Seaṙaᴅóiṙ, -óṙa, -í, *m.*, a towel; *al.* ƒeaṙḃaᴅóiṙ.

Séaṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a meal, *esp.* supper.

Seaṙḃ, -eiṁḃe, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable; grievous, severe; bitter against or angry with (le); tired of, sated with (with ᴅe); ṙíon ṙ., vinegar; puiṁcín ṙ., a bitter little song, a tirade; aġ éiṁġe ṙ. ᴅe, becoming disgusted with; ıṙ miliṙ ᴅá ói é, ıṙ ṙ. ᴅá ᴅíol é, it is sweet to drink, but bitter to pay for; *opp.* of miliṙ.

Seaṙḃ-, ƿeiṙḃ-, in *compds.*, bitter; ƒeaṙḃ-ċaoṁ, a sour berry; ƿeiṙḃ-ᴅeoċ, a bitter drink; ƒeaṙḃ-ġlóṁ, a harsh voice; ƒeaṙḃ-labaṙṫaċ, bitter-tongued; ƒeaṙḃ-ṁáᴅᴅe, bitter words; ƒeaṙḃ-ṫruṫ, a bitter stream.

Seaṙḃaᴅaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.

Seaṙḃall, -aill, *m.*, a rod, a switch, a lashing or binding (from *ferula*).

Seaṙḃán, -áin, *m.*, a bitter person or thing, bitter grievance (as rackrent, *etc.*); a wild variety of oats, oat-corn, dandelion, caiṙ-ṙ. (-ṫṙ.) (*see* caiṙƒeaṙḃán); ṙ. muc (or muice), *id.*, *al.* endive, succory; an S. Ċoċlannaċ, a figure in folk-lore; ċóṁ ƒeaṙḃ leiṙ an ṙ ġoiṙt, as bitter as the acrid ṙ.

Seaṙḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness; bitter feeling or words, disgust, contempt, disharmonious music le ṙ. béice, with discordant screaming; tá ṙ. aġam oṁṫ, I am thoroughly displeased with you; ċuaiᴅ an ṫ-aiġneaṙ ċum ƒeaṙḃaiṙ eaᴅṙainn, the discussion provoked bitterness between us (*R. O.*); *pron.* ƒeaṙúṙ.

Seaṙḃaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bitter (*ethical sense*).

Seaṙḃóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a bitter drink; a sour-faced person; ṙ. ṁiliṙ, bittersweet (*solanum dulcamare*).

Seaṙḃóṁṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a servant; *al.* -ḃánṫa, -ḃóṁṫaiᴅe.

Seaṙḃuiġim, -uġaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I embitter, make or become bitter; *al.* ƒeaṙḃaim.

Seaṙc, *g.* -a, -eiṁce, *pl.* -a, *f.*, love or affection (*esp.* between the sexes), wooing; a lover or sweetheart; mo ṙ. ṫú, you are my love; ƿaiġeaᴅa ƒeaṙca, darts of love; ṫug ṙ. a cléiṫ ᴅó, who loved him with all her heart; *compds.*: céaᴅ-ṙ., first love; cóṁ-ṙ., mutual love; ᴅé-ṙ., love of God, charity (now ᴅéiṁc), ᴅeiġ-ṙ., *id.*; ᴅían-ṙ., intense love, ġéaṁ-ṙ., *id.*; ṁún-ṙ., intimate love(r); chiefly poetical; *cf.* ġnáṫ.

Seaṙc-, *pref.* loving, *intensive*; ƒeaṙc-ċumann, *m.*, love, charity, genuine love; ƒeaṙc-ġnáṫ, intense love; ƒeaṙc-ṁaoiṁ, a sweetheart, an amiable maid; ƒeaṙc-naoiᴅeann, a loving or tender maiden; ƒeaṙc-oiṁṁiᴅeaċ, venerable; ƒeaṙc-énúṫaċ, love-envious.

Seaṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beloved, loving; cóṁ-ṙ., mutually enamoured.

Seaṙcaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I love, am in love with.

Seaṙcal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -cla, *m.*, a dish or tray, a course or service, a dainty, delicate sweet (*O'R.*); *al.* ƒeaṙcoll; *Lat.* ferculum.

Seaṙcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.

Seaṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, affection; cóṁ-ṙ., mutual affection.

Seaṁcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a sweetheart.
Seaṁcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a lover, a gallant; rearcaiḋe, *id.*
Seaṁcóireaḋt, -a, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).
Seaṁcuġaḋ, -uiġḋe, *m.*, act of bemeaning or making small; *cf.* reaṁġaḋ.
Seaṁcuiġim, -caḋ, *v. tr.*, *See* reaṁcaim.
Seaṁóa, *indec. a.*, Chinese; *Lat.* Seres (whence sericus and reimc).
Seaṁrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan; *al.* reaṁrán.
Seaṁg, -a, -eimge, *a.*, dry, shrivelled, contracted, withered, wasted; *sf.*, *g.* -eimge, *d.* -eimg, rimg, wasting disease, decay, decline; act of withering; i reimg, in decline; aṫá an loiṙe ar leaṫnaḋaḋ, tú oo ṙéaoṙaḋ a ṫ. ran, the flame which is extending you can quench it (ṫáṅ ṫé); (*al.* reimg).
Seaṁga, *g. id.*, state of being withered, shrivelled, emaciated, *etc.*; -gaḋt, *id.*
Seaṁgaḋ, -gṫa, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, languishing, blasting, scorching; mortifying one's self as by fasting, *etc.*; vá ṙ. ṙéin, mortifying themselves (*F. F.*); aġ ṙ. tṁé ṙoṁmaṫ, languishing through envy.
Seaṁgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish; dry, shrivel, blast, waste, consume; I treat with austerity, mortify; ṙ. mé ṙéin, I mortify myself; oo ṙeaṁg mo ġné, my countenance has become blanched.
Seaṁgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, *etc.*, a shrivelled person.
Seaṁgánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dried up, withered; *sm.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.
Seaṁgṫa, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted; *al.* reimgṫe.
Seaṁgṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.
Seaṁgṫaċt, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice; state of being shrivelled.
Séaṁlar, -air, *m.*, Charles, King Charles, Prince Charlie (the Pretender), *al.* called S. Maor (steward, Stewart) and S. mac Séamair; S. Mór, Charlemagne.
Seaṁóin, -óna, -ónca, *f.*, a sermon, preaching; aġ ṙ. na ṙoirceal, preaching the Gospel; ṙéaġaiḋ a leaṫt, lór oe ṫ., see their tomb, 'tis sermon enough; *al.* reanmóin (*metathesis*), reaṁóin, reanmóin, reanaiṁúin (*S. C.*).
Seaṁóiniṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a preacher, a sermoniser; *al.* reanmóiniṫe, -mónaiṫe.
Seaṁóinim, -nteaḋt, -móin(uġaḋ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim.
Seaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scattering, spreading, dissolving.
Seaṁnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of extending, drawing out or up, unbinding, scattering, destroying.
Seaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I extend, draw out, draw up, loose, untie, unbind, scatter; *O. Ir.* sernim, *al.* I declare, celebrate, ordain = (1) *Lat.*, sterno, I strew and (2) serno (*prop.* sero), I put in a row, bind, plait; the corresponding *p.p.* derivatives are rnaṫ (rnaiṫ) and rneaṫ; *cf.* reaṁnaim.
Seaṁnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scatterer.
Seaṁnta, *p. a.*, unbound, scattered.
Seaṁṙ. *See* reaṁraḋ.
Seaṁṙ, *m.*, a scythe, sickle or saw.
Seaṁṙ, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, *etc.* (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* reaṁn, a stripling (*O'R.*) and reaṁṙ, fear (*ib.*).
Seaṁṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stirring, active, flighty, timid. *See* reaṁṙ.
Seaṁṙaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youngling, a foal, a colt (bṁamaċ), a child; láiṙ reaṁṙaiġ, a filly; ṁíċ reaṁṙaiġ, an impetuous rush, a reckless manner, an unsustained effort, ráṙa reaṁṙaiġ, *id.* (*Ros.*); bṁaċ reaṁṙaiġ, a caul; ġneim reaṁṙaiġ (*under* ġneim); 'na ṫ. i noiaiḋ ġeaṁráin, playing the toady, leech or hanger-on; cuiṫ an ċreaṁraiġ oe'n ċléiṫ, the foal's part in the harrowing (that of an onlooker); ní ṙíor ciaca ṙ. na oeaġ-láṁaċ, one cannot distinguish which is the good mare's foal (*prov.*); ṙ. ġoṁm, a kind of fish, 3 feet long (*Aran*); *al. gl.* pullus (= ġeáṁṙaċ).
Seaṁṙaċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly, flighty, timid, slim.
Seaṁṙaḋ, -ṁéa, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, distending or inflating (a ball, *etc.*); a stretch, a shrug, a shake; *al.* mowing, laying low, slaughtering; aġ ṙ. ir aġ ṙíneaḋ, shrugging and stretching; aġ ṙ. na ṗíbe, blowing the pipes; aġ baint reaṁṙa ar ṙéin, stretching his limbs in yawning, *etc.*, *oft.* as sign of convalescence, 'gá ṫ. ṙéin, *id.*; bain an capall ṙ. ar ṙéin, the horse gave a shrug, as to get rid of some irritant (sand, insects, *etc.*); nuair ir cruaiḋ oo'n ċailliġ ġní rí ṙ., when the old woman is in a fix she bestirs herself (*saying*); form of reaṁnaḋ.

Seaṁṁaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, extending the limbs as in yawning, shrugging (*Mayo*).

Seaṁṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I distend, extend, inflate, stretch my limbs (as from weariness, *etc.*), shake myself; *al.* I mow, reap, cut down, slaughter; a form of **reaṁnaim**.

Seaṁṁaṫġail, -e, *f.*, stretching the limbs; **aġ ṗ. ar ṕéimiġ**, stretching himself; **reáṁṁraiġil**, *id.*

Seaṁṁóa, *indec. a.*, scythed, sharp; **carḃad ṗ.**, a chariot with scythed wheels; **acur ṗ. tearcaiḋe**, a sharp cutting point.

Seaṁṁ-ṡroiġ, *f.*, a stud of young horses.

Seaṁṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a bottle; *al.* a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth, *perh.* the char; *cf.* **reáṁ**.

Seaṁṁ-ṡúil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *a.*, squint-eyed; *but see* **reaṁṁaḋ**.

Seaṁṁ-ṡúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seaṁṁ-ṡúileaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seaṁṁuġaḋ. *See* **reaṁṁaḋ**.

Séaṁra. *See* **réiṁre**.

Sear, *m.*, act of standing, *etc.* (*see* **reaṙaṁ**); a stop, hesitation, an impediment in speech; **ġan raoḃaḋ ġan ṗ. do labṙaḋ an Ġréiġis**, he used speak Greek without error or hesitation.

Sear, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat, bench or boat-thwart (**ṗ. báiṫ**, *id.*), a landing-plank or gangway, a sailyard (*antenna*), a bird's perch, a bench in a hayrick caused by cutting away portion of it, a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing; a heap of straw; a winding-frame or spool for fishing line (*Cm.*); *gl.* antenna and carr; **ṗ. toṙaiṡ**, forrard thwart; **ṗ. láiṁ**, mid-thwart; **ṗ. deiṁiḋ**, stern thwart; **ṗ. cṁainn**, the thwart in or against which the mast is made fast; **ṗ. éaḋaiġ**, a clothes bench, *al.* a suit of clothes; *al.* **reir** (**cúiġ-ṗ.**, a five-thwart boat).

Sear-, **reir-**, in *compds.*, thwart-, *etc.*; **reaṙ-árd**, having a high taffrail, bench or yards (of a ship); **reir-béim**, an oarstroke, the distance travelled at an oarstroke; **reaṙ-ṙáil**, thwart-rail.

Searaċar, -air, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Searaim. *See* **reaṙuiġim**.

Searaiṁ, *gs.* as *a.*, permanent, durable (*poet.*); *al. imper.* of **-ṙuiġim**.

Searaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ and **-ṙa**, *m.*, act of standing, rising, remaining erect, sustaining, maintaining, defending, enduring, tolerating, treating one to (**do** with *pers.*); pose, bearing, posture, stance, stop, stay, moratorium, standstill, fixity, footing, stability, endurance, defence, resistance, reliance; **ṗ. reaġail ċuġaiḃ**, may ye stand for long (said to loungers); **aġ ṗ. Ġárḋa**, standing guard (*E. R.*); **aġ ṗ. toile Dé**, abiding the will of God; **im'** (**io'**, **gc.**) **ṗ.** (I, you) standing; **éiṙġim im' ṗ.**, I stand up; **tuitim ar mo ṗ.**, I fall down, faint; **do-ġním ruo ar mo ṗ.**, I do a thing right away (before sitting down); **táim imṫiġṫe ar mo ṗ.**, I am wasted away to nothing; **ní ṕéaḋaim ṗ.**, I cannot stand or hold out; **ní ṕéaḋaim é ṗ.**, I cannot bear it or him; **an ṕóṫ** (or **an tá**) **do ṗ.**, to hold one's ground, keep the enemy at bay; **an ṙiopa do ṗ.**, to mind the shop; **do ṗ. an mí-ġníoṁa**, to stand up for the evil deed (*F. F.*); **ċum ríoġaċta Éireann do ṗ.**, to sustain the realm of Ireland; **ní'l ṗ. a ċiṙt ann**, he cannot uphold his rights; **ní'l ṗ. a ġcáṙ le raġáil**, they get no support for their cause (*E. R.*); **tá ṗ. 'ran aimṙiṙ**, the weather is holding good; **mo ġnáṫ-ṙa do ṙuḃal ir do ṗ.**, I love your gait and pose; **ba ḋeaṙ do ṗ. i mbṙóġaiḃ**, your pose was admirable; **ḃí ṗ. 'na ṙúiliḃ**, his eyes wore a fixed gaze (from terror, *etc.*); **ir oṁc atá mo ṗ.**, I rely on you; **ní'l ṗ. aġ aon 'ne téi**, no one can withstand her; **cuiṁim ṗ. ar an airġead ġo**, I let the money stand over till; **ḃeiṁim ana-ṗ. uaim**, I make a good stand (in, i), hold out; **'na ṗ.**, stationed as a priest, *etc.*; *compds.*: **ceaṁc-ṗ.**, standing upright; **cṙom-ṗ.**, a bent posture (as for prayer); **deiġ-ṗ.**, good pose, *etc.* *See* **deiġ-ṗ.**, **droiċ-ṗ.**; *gs.* as *a.*, steadfast, lasting, sustained; **raoi ruilt reaṙaiṁ**, an unfailing humorist; *al.* **reaṙ**.

Searaṁaċ, **-ṁaċt**, **-ṁaim**. *See* **reaṙṁaċ**, **-ṁaċt**, **-ṁaim**.

Searc, -eirce, *a.*, dry, barren, sterile (as a cow yielding neither milk nor calves, either from immaturity, old age, or other cause, applicable to both sexes, a well run dry, *etc.*), unwed, blank, vain, dry (as meat), unrefreshed with liquor, blind (as a nut), infertile (as an egg), empty (as a nut), useless (as a hand of cards, *etc.*, *cf.* a "maiden" over, in cricket), lacking inspiration; **ba reaṙca**, dry cows; **a ṫaġaiṁt naċ ṗ. do ċaiṫiṙ baoiṙ t'óiġe**, O priest who spent the foolish day of youth in wed-

lock (*McD.*); *al.* feirc. *See under* ceirc.

Searc-, feirc-, in *compds.*, dry, barren, *etc.*; fearc-bó, a dry cow; fearc-cailleac, an old spinster; fearc-féar, dry coarse grass, reed-grass, sedge, feirc-féar, *id.*; fearc-comrac, barren (*O'R.*); fearc-flaithe, dry cattle (*Laws*; *al.* sisc-, *i.e.*, fiorc-).

Searca, *g. id.*, *m.*, dryness, barrenness.

Searca, -o, *d.* -aid, *m.*, sixty; an cúigmad bliadain fearcad an CCCC iar nGein Criost, 465 *A.D.*

Searcach, -aige, -a, *f.*, a barren cow, *etc.*; a barren season (in animals); f. na gceapc ó Samain go Nollaig, the hens' close season is from Samhain to Christmas (*Mayo*); *al.* = feirceann.

Searcacht, -a, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle; feircheacht, *id.*

Searcadh, -cha, and -caithe, *m.*, act of drying up, shrivelling, becoming barren, sterilising.

Searcadhmadh, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

Searcaidhe, *m.*, a barren animal, *esp.* a cow.

Searcaidheacht, -a, *f.*, barrenness.

Searcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I dry up, make barren; do fearc a huisce le cuirne, her waters have been dried up by frost (*O'Ra.*).

Searcair, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant; tig f., a comfortable, well-appointed house; áit f., a comfortable or well-sheltered place; fear f., a well-to-do man, *al.* a man well cared for; congbuig f. dá féin, keep quiet (*Antr.*).

Searcaire, *f.*, comfort. *See* fearcaireacht.

Searcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snug, comfortable man; a bachelor; "one that threshes corn by bulk" (*O'R.*).

Searcaireacht, -a, *f.*, comfort, ease, cosiness, snugness, luxury, quietude, convenience; bachelorhood; f. builg, plenty to eat and drink; f. ceoil, harmonious leisure; f. fóghamail, glowing comfort; f. ó'n ngaoith, comfortable shelter from the wind; ná h-iarrfadh f. leabhan ná béile, who would not seek (ask) luxury in bed or board; i gcómhnaidhe ar a f., always in comfort.

Searcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a bird with a red speck on the breast (*Der.*), sedge-warbler or siskin (?); (2) *see* fearcánach; (3) *See* feirceann; (4) for deargán.

Searcánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bachelor, one who is barren, fearcán, *id.*

Searcanta, *indec. a.*, dry, barren; comfortable; *cf. al.* fiorcanta.

Searcar, -air, *m.*, dryness, barrenness.

Searclach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, sedge, sedge-grass, a sedgy place; *al.* fiorc-, feircealach.

Searcmhadh, *m.* and *f.*, dry cattle.

Searcughadh, -cuighthe, *m.*, act of making or becoming dry or barren, sterilising.

Searcuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I make or become dry or barren, sterilise.

Searcuighthe, *p. a.*, gone dry, barren, sterilised.

Searmhach, -aighe, *a.*, standing, established, fixed, durable, firm, steadfast, constant, resolute, staid, valid, reliable, binding; f. do, standing up for, loyal to; f. cum, determined on, eager for; bí f. ar fon cirt, be steadfast in vindicating the right; *compds.*: buan-cr., persevering; neamh-f., fickle; *al.* fearamhach.

Searmhacht, -a, *f.*, durableness, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

Searmhaim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, fearaim, *vl.*, -ram, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, uphold, maintain. *See* fearuighim.

Searnadh, *m.*, singing, warbling; *cf.* earnadh.

Searnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a body-guard.

Searnna, *m.*, a bucket or pail, a pint vessel; *Lat.* sextarius.

Searta, *p. a.*, standing, put standing, placed upright, erected, perpendicular, constant, steadfast, maintained; blessed (*vocab.*, *C. G.*); maire f., an upright; go f., constantly.

Seartán, -áin, *m.*, noise, din, cry, shout, clamour, a hunter's cry; fiormaimnach agus f. na lán-ndoimhán dá leagadh, the whirr and noise of the falling sheaves; *al.* -tan, fiortán, fortán, fiortún.

Seartánach, -aighe, *a.*, clamorous, noisy; *al.* fiorc-, forc-.

Searuighim, *vl.* fear, fearaim, *imper.* fear, fearaim, -ruigh, *pret.* 3 *s.*, fear, -ruigh, -raimh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, take my stand, halt, stop, last, endure, maintain, sustain, mind, tolerate, bear with, treat one to a drink; sponsor (with le or fá); f. le, I take my stand (as at a market) with (oats, *etc.*), withstand, hold out against, *al.* sponsor (*al.* with fá), act as bridesmaid, *etc.*, to; f. do I defend, stand by, aid; f. ar, I take

the part of (*R. O.*); ṙ. aṁ, I stand, trample, depend on, take my stand on; ná ḟeaṙaiṁ aṁ ċeaȝaṙc an ṫé ṙin, do not rely on that person's doctrine; ṙ. 'ṙan ṫṙáil aṁ, I tread on the heel of; ṙ. ȝeallaṁṁain, I fulfil a promise; ṙ. an maṙȝaḋ, I carry out the bargain; ṙ. an ṗóṁ (an lá), I hold my ground; ṙ. an ṫeaċ, an ṙioṙa, I mind the shop; ṙ. m' ḟocal, I keep my word; ṙ. mo ṗaoiṙṙe, mo ċeaṙt, I maintain my independence, my right; ṙ. le (or ṗá) leanḃ, I stand sponsor to a child; ní ḟeaṙóċainn muna mbeaḋ ṫuṙa, I could not have held out but for you; an ṗaiṫo ḟeaṙóċaiṫ ṙé ṙóiṁṙiḋ, it will serve while it lasts; iṙ ȝeáṙṙ ḟeaṙ(uiȝe)aṙ aiṁȝeaḋ an amaḋáin, a fool and his money are soon parted; aṁ ḟeaṙuiȝ an ȝaoṫ i ȝcóiṁ? did the wind keep in your favour? ní ḟeaṙóċaḋ aon'ne é, nobody could put up with him; *note*: ḟeaṙ oo ḃéic, a ċuaille cóṁṁaic, maintain thy scream, challenge-pole; an ṁuo a ḟeaṙann ṙé aṁ a ṙon, what he stands for or represents; ḟeaṙuiȝeann an ṙíṁnne nuaiṁ ċuiceaṙ ȝaċ uile ṁuo, the truth prevails when all things else fail (*prov.*); *al.* ḟeaṙaiṁ, ḟeaṙṁaiṁ.

Seaṙuiṫeaċ, -ṫiȝe, *a.*, steadfast, holding out, fixed, settled (as weather).

Séaṙún, ṙéaṙúnaċ. *See* ṙéaṙúṙ, ṙéaṙúnaċ.

Séaṙúṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, season, *esp.* the spring or harvest, *al.* the juice or sap natural to things in season; seasoning, relish, gravy (*O'R.*); an ṙ., the season, the harvest; ṙ. na ḃṙáṫaí, the potato-season; ṙ. an ċoiṁce oo ċuṙ, the oat-sowing season; ṙ. an ṙéiṙ oo ḃaiṫ, the hay harvest; ṙ. na ṙcaṫán, the herring season; aṙ ṙ., out of season, taṙ ṙ., *id.*; i ṙ., in season; *al.* ṙéaṙún, ṙaoṙúṙ, ṙéaṙúiṙ, ṙaeṙ-, ṙaȯṙ-; *cf. Fr.* saison.

Séaṙúnaċ, -uiȝe, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable; seasoned, relishing; aiṁṙeaṁ ṙ., seasonable weather; iṙ maiṫ ṙ. an ṙeaṙṙaċ é ṙin, that foal has been born just at the right time; *al.* ṙaeṙúnaċ, ṙéaṙúnaċ, ṙéiṙúnaċ, -úṁṫa, -úṁṫa, *id.*

Seaṫ, *m.*, a breath; *cf.* ṙeaṫ.

Seaṫa, *f.*, a harlot (*O'R.*); *cf. perh.* ṙioṫa.

Seaṫa, ṙeaṫaṁóiṙ. *See* ṙeiċe, ṙeiċeaṁóiṙ.

Seaṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a seat (in spec. senses), a see; áiṙo-ṙ., a high seat (*S. R.*); *gl.* ṙéiṙoe (*Lat.* sedes).

Seaṫalaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a fat baby; ȝṙeaḃaiṙṫa, *id.*; *cf.* ṙioṫa.

Seaṫaṁ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a gland (*Z. C. P.*, VIII. 394); a library or bookcase (*M. O'C.*); a study (*McK.*); tá ṙé a (= i or aȝ ?) ṙ., he is studying (*ib.*); a ḟeaṫaiṙ, his studies (*ib.*)

Seaṫḃóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, marjoram.

Seaṫnaċ, a side (*Aisl.*).

Seaṫṁuiȝ, = aṁú (aiṁú) (*S. N.*).

Seaṫṁún, *m.*, Geoffrey, Séaṙṙa, *id.*

Seiḃ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bean; *gl.* faba; (*Dav.*); *al.* ṙeaḃ (sep).

Séiḃ. *See* ṙéiḃe.

Séiḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; a liquid measure, a mug, a bottle, *etc.*; the paunch, the stomach; ṙ. oiȝe, a mug of liquor; i mbéal na ṙéiḃe, on a sudden, where there was no escape; caṙaḋ oṁ é i mbéal na ṙéiḃe, I met him suddenly; ċoṙuiȝ ṙí aiṙ i mbéal na ṙéiḃe, she attacked (scolded) him unexpectedly; cuiṁṙeaoṙa an ṙiṁín i bṙoillín ṙéiḃe, I will put the little fellow in a fix; ȝaċ ṙ. aca ṽíoȝaiṁ ȝo ȝṁnealt, I drain every vessel (bottle) of them to the bottom (*Fil.*); líonaiṁ mo ṙ., I fill my paunch; ṙ. ṙiṙ (mná), a full grown man (woman) (*By.*); *al.* ṙéiḃ, ṫéiḃ; *cf.* Norse siebe. *See* ṙéiḃín.

Seiḃeal, in *phr.* i ṙ. ȝaċ oaoṙ-ȝnóṫa, in the midst of every taxing labourer.

Seiḃialṫa. *See* ṙiḃialṫa.

Séiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mug; a shebeen which was a measure of varying quantity, 2 to 3 quarts, used at Limerick for grain tolls, it also meant the toll thus taken (*See Irish Commons Journal*, 1761-1764, vol. VII., *Report of Committee*, 1761, *pp.* CII. *et seq.*) whence the word shebeen (sheebeen) and shebeen house; *fig.* ale, *esp.* bad ale; "shebeen properly means weak small-beer, taplash" (Note to 1848 Ed. of Maria Edgeworth's "Castle Rackrent"; so *al. P. O'C.*); *see al.* "Manners and Customs," *Intr.* CCCLVI.; *al.* ṙíḃín (*cf.* ṙtéiḃín and ṙtíḃín); and ṙéipín, ṙeipinn, a quart, a chopin (*O'R.*). *See* ṙpío.

Séiḃín, *m.*, a sheaf (?); ṗáȝ ṙcoṫ ṁaiṫ leiṙ na ṙéiḃíní ṙin le h-aȝaiḋ na cnuaiċe, leave a long tail on those sheaves for the rick (*Cm.*).

Seiḃineaċ, -niȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strong bouncing person or beast; ṙ. ṙiṙ, ṙ. leinḃ, ṙ. maoṙaiḋ, ɔc., a strong man, child, dog, *etc.*; ní ṫón le ȝníoṙaiȝ

mé ná rṁeaṙ aċt ṙ. sṁoiṫe de'n ṙiaṁṫaċ ceaṁ, I am no mere dawdler at the fire nor lounger, but a strong man of the true stock (*C. S.* VI. 36); *al.* ṙeiṁineaċ; ṙeibin (*Cork*), ṙeibiṫeaċ, pleibiṫeaċ, *id.*

Seibiṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a primrose. *See* ṙoḃṁaċ.

Seibṫ(e), -ṫeaṁail, ɟc. *See* ṙeiṙt, ɟc.

Seic, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a cheque, a money-order; ṙeicín, *id.*

Seice, *prep.* with *acc.*, to, up to; = go ṙoiċe.

Seiċe, *g. id.*, and -eaṫ, *d.* -e, -ċiṫ, *pl.* -ċṫí, -eaṫa, -eaċa, *f.*, a skin or hide, an ox-hide (ṫoaṁ-ṙ., *id.*), the skin or pelt; bó-ṙ., a cowhide; *al.* seiċṫe; *commonly* ṙeiṫe, but ṙ. (*Torr.*); *al.* ṙeaċa.

Séice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a decrepit person; ṙ. ṙéaca, a shivering wretch, ṙ. ḟuaṙ, *id.*

Seiċeaṫ, -ċṫe, *m.*, act of skinning; *al.* seiṫeaṫ, -ṫṫe.

Seiċéaṫ. *See* ṙeaiċéaṫ.

Seiċeaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a skinner; *al.* ṙeaċaṫóiṁ.

Seiceaṫúiṁ, -úṁa, -í, *m.*, an executor, bailiff or estate watchman; a miserable person (as from waiting, rain, *etc.*), a pining animal or plant; na páirtí 'na ṙeiceaṫúiṁíḃ báiṫe aɡ teaċt ó ṙcoil, the children in a wretched state from rain coming from school; ṫáim im' ṙ. annṙo ó ṁaiṫin, I am miserable from waiting here since morning; *al.* ṙiciṫiuiṁ, ṙeiciliuiṁ (a miserable person, *McK.*).

Seiceaṫúiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of a bailiff, or executor; waiting long in a place.

Seiceal, -cil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seiċeaṁ, *d.* -ċiṁ, *f.*, wake, following; aṁ a ṙeiċiṁ, after them (*early*).

Seicilte, *p. a.*, hackled.

Seiċim, -ċeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I follow (*early*).

Seicimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the belly-skin that falls down, in well-fed geese, between the legs; the second or double chin of a well-fed person; tá ṙ. aṫuaṙ ṙá n-a ɡiall, he has a double chin; (*prob.* for ṙeicnín, *dim.* of ṙeicin) (*Cm.*).

Seicin, -cne, -cní, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels or brain (*O'N.*), the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maiṫm ṙeicne (or ṙeicin), a rupture or hernia, *id.*; iomáṙo, *id.*; *al.* ṙeicne; *cf. perh.* ciona (cona)-ṙeiceaṁ.

Seicleaṫ, -cilte, *m.*, act of hackling.

Seiclim, -leaṫ, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicne. *See* ṙeicin.

Seicneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a disease of the intestines, *perh.* peritonitis.

Seicniġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of beetling clothes; a beating, a slashing (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*); 'ɡá ḟuaṫaṫ ir 'ɡá ṙ., mixing and slashing it (dough) (*Inishm.*).

Seicṙéiṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicṙéiṫeaċ, -iṫe, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious, hidden; remote, retired, well concealed, as a house among trees; snug, cosy; ionaṫ ṙ., a retired spot; -ṫeaṁail, *id.*

Seicṙéiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, secrecy, privacy; remoteness, cosiness.

Séiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hexad, six things; *al.* réaṫa, *which see.*

Séiṫeaṫ, -ṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of blowing, breathing fast, expelling, emitting, running (as a sore), sprinting, hastening; a blast, a draught, a puff; a move or stir; ṙ. ɡaoiṫe, a strong gust or blast of wind; tá an ṙ. anuaṙ 'ran ṫreompa ro, there is a draught in the room (from the chimney); aɡ ṙ. na mbolɡ, blowing the bellows; aɡ ṙ. na n-aṫaṁ, blowing the horns; aɡ ṙ. roillṫe, corruscating, speaking brilliantly (of the mouth, *C. M.*); aɡ ṙ. aníoṙ, sprouting rapidly: ṫá ṙ. ṫar calaṫ, driven in crowds across the seas; níoṁ ḃain ṫé boɡaṫ ná ṙ. ar, he could not stir it; aɡ ṙ. ṙá, inciting, prompting, inspiring; bí ṫé aɡ ṙ. leiṙ, he was puffing away, going at a great speed; an ṙ., panting.

Séiṫeal, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séiṫeán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puff, blast or squall, a storm, a whirlwind, a "fairy" wind (*Ros.*); a mine (explosive); panting from over exertion (ṙ. raoṫaċ, *id.*); an air-pump or blow-pipe, a quicksand; ṙ. ṫaṁṫa, a fit of panting from thirst, violent thirst; ṙneaċta ṙéiṫeain, wind-driven snow, drift-snow; ɡaineaṁ ṙéiṫeain, wind-driven sand; ní'l ṙ. ann, he is puffed, quite dead; ṙéaluiġ ṙí ɡan raoṫaṫ ɡan ṙéiṫeán ar nór an ḃṁc, she passed away quietly, as a trout.

Séiṫeánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blowy, blustery, puffing, panting, asthmatic, blowing, stormy; ḋuine beaɡ maiṫ maiġeaċ ruaiṫṫe reiṁṫe ṙ., a slow-paced, spotted, battered, wizened, puffing little man.

Séideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a puff, a blast, a strong current of air, a jet, a gush, a flame caused by blowing, crackle (of burning); f. beag gaoithe, a slight wind; cuirim f. ar, I blow or breathe strongly upon, blow away; tabair f. oo'n teinidh, give the fire a "blow"; tá féideoga ann, it is gusty (*Inishm.*); nuair chuaidh an ceáo f. pé, when the first flame reached it.

Séideogach, -aige, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séideogáct, -a, *f.*, puffing, panting.

Séidirigil, -e, *f.*, blowing, spouting, snorting (as a fish submerging, a horse, an angry person); tá an miol mór ag f., the whale is spouting; *al.* féadraigil.

Séidiġ, *g.* -e, -oċe, *f.*, a spouse or consort, companion, match, a corresponding object; *cf.* féadaidhe.

Séidiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a blanket (*Aisl.*).

Séidim, -eadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe heavily, pant, sound (a trumpet, *etc.*), squirt, exude, produce, emit, draw (as a wound); f. aníor, I spring up, sprout; f. 'ran aer, I blow up (with explosive); f. rá, I incite, urge, tempt, inspire, f. le, *id.*, *al.* give wind to sails; f. liom, I move rapidly, act with vigour, f. orm, *id.*; f. muileann, I turn a mill; f. trompa, I blow a trumpet; f. an teine, I blow the fire; f. na builg, I blow the bellows; f. fuil, fuar, I bleed, urinate; f. rolar, I emit light, I corruscate; féidirid ré anocht, it will be blowy to-night; níor fhéid gaoth i gcoill ná i gcuinneadh nach féidfeadh maith do dhuine éigin, 'tis an ill wind that blows nobody good (*prov.*), ir olc an gaoth ná féidfeann do dhuine éigin, *id.*; do fhéid fhlainne eile, the lightning flashed again; fhéid sí laċt 'na cíochaibh, her breasts secreted rapidly (*C. M.*); do fhéid an oiċċe ar gála agus ar báirgiġ, the night blew up rough and wet; féidirid ré air ag obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*); féid rá fuiġlib na n-éigear, go against the sayings of the poets (*C. Br.*); féid leat ar fin, be off with you (*Don.*); fhéideamar linn, we puffed (smoked) away; can fág ré gamhain i mart, nan i gcaoraċ ná fearraċ i gcaraill nár fhéid ré le fóirra an buille, such was the shock of his blow that calves, lambs and foals were born before their time (*folk.*); f. ar, I blow out.

Séidire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bellowsman.

Séidhneaċ. *See* féineaċ.

Séidnigim, -iuġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pant, puff, blow.

Séid-fhneaċta, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séidte, *p. a.*, blown, blown out (as a balloon), blown up (as a house, *etc.*), blasted, deflated (*al.* distent) as a ball, bloated, puffed-looking, swollen, leavened, well raised (as a cake, *Blask.*); exhausted (from running, hunger, *etc.*), run down, due or up (as a bill, a term, *etc.*) out-of-date, played out, expelled; tá Hanóbher f., Hanover is played out; tá an bé f. aice, she is finished, exhausted, dead, *etc.* *See under* ub.

Seipiro(e), a spiritless person. *See* feapaid.

Seipín. *See* pipín.

Seirmigim, reirmiuġadh. *See* roirmigim, roirmiuġadh.

Seirc, -e, *pl.* -cí and -eanna, *m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, opportunity, trick, dodge; múineann gáth f., necessity is the mother of invention; ní raibh de f. aige ach, all he could do was; ceal reirce, want of means to do a thing; múrclaim f., I conceive a plan, ceapaim f., do-ġním f., *id.*; ir minic chochadh duine gan f., lack of resource has hanged many a man; *al.* reirce, reirb(e).

Seirceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances; resourceful, ingenious, economic.

Seirceamhlacht, -a, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

Seirceoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a contriver or an improviser; an f. caol, the sly contriver (*C. M.*).

Seirtigim, -iuġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eke out, shift, prepare, arrange; ag reirtiuġadh roimh, making arrangements for, ag reirtiuġadh fuar do, *id.*; fliġe mhaireachtála do reirtiuġadh, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

Seirtiuġadh, -tiġte, *m.*, act of eking out, making a shift to, improvising for (do, roimh).

Séiseoir, *m.*, a falconer (*O'R.*).

Seisil, -ġleac, *f.*, a jail (*A.*); *al.* raisil.

Seisiléaraċa. *See* raisiléaraċa.

Seisléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a jailer; *al.* príléir (*S. C.*), raisleoir (*O'R.*).

Seilb. *See* realb.

Seilceog, *f.*, a small snail.

Seilcire. *See* reilcire.

Seilcire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snail, *oft.* a shell-less snail or slug (cruiscín) (slice, *Cm.*); f. búrc, the shelled-snail, f. búrcaċ báirdeaċ (in child's

game), *id.*; péacán (paḋacán) f., a snail's horn; an f. ag páirt ṁáro an baile le tuaiġ, the snail repairing the village street with a hatchet (*Don. song*); an f. (-lmiḋe) bán ag áiṁṫeaḋ na roilléiṁ ar riubal, the white snail carrying off the wool-rolls (*ref.* to the slime); a f. búrc cuir amaċ t' aḋarca, tá an bó déarg ag iṫe oo čairḃe, snail, snail, put out your horns, the red cow (an insect) is eating your head-gear (*child rhyme*); *al.* reilċio, rilice and reilice (*Cm.*), rilċiḋe, reiliḋe, reiliḋio, reilire (*Don.*), relmiḋe (*M. R. O.*), rlimiḋe; there was *prob.* an early form reilče; *smt. f.*

Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, saliva, spittle, a spit; f. na gcealann, the morning fasting spit (*Ros.*: is supposed to have curative properties, *esp.* for warts and pimples, and enters into several folk recipes); glar-f., water brash; cṁainntf., phlegm; ní ṁó f. na cúaiče é, he is not worth a cuckoo spit (name of a congeries of minute parasites on plants); bróga gan f. gan ráraṁ, unclean, unpleasant-looking boots; caiṫ oo f. čairir a láiṁ, spit across his hand, challenge him to a fight (*See under* méar); *al.* raile (*early*) and roile. *See* rine.

Séile, *f.*, the northern Blackwater.

Seileač, -liġe, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seileaḋ, reilim. *See* reiliuġaḋ, reiliġim.

Seil-éaḋač, *m.*, a handkerchief or napkin: reil-éaḋáin, *id.*

Seileán. *See* rileán.

Seiléar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a ceiling (*Eng.* celer); (2) a cellar, *al.* reiléir, reileap, roiléar, railéar (*Eng.* cellar).

Seileaptrač (-leartram). *See* roilearrap.

Seilceoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a spit; ní čiuḃrainn f. ar mo béal air, I would not give a spit from my mouth for it (*U.*).

Seilġ, reilġeač, reilġire. *See* realġ, realġač, realġaire.

Seilġeán, *Wat.* form of rliogán (rlisean).

Seilġeoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a forager, one who provides fish, game, *etc.*, for the household.

Seilġin, wasting away (ar), pining; bí ré ag f. ar, he was fading away; tá an bó mar oo beaḋ f. ar uirče, the cow seems to be in decline; *cf. perh.* rielġ.

Seiliḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a snail (*See* reilċiḋe); *al.* in f. raiġeaḋ, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seiliḋe, = reile in f. na cuaiče, cuckoo-spit (*Om.*).

Seiliġim, *vl.* -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit, salivate.

Seilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little spit; f. cuaiče, cuckoo flower or bitter cress (luiḃ-Ś.).

Seilirpinġ, -e, *f.*, wild shellistring (sparganium ramosum); wild iris.

Seilire. *See* reilċiḋe.

Seiliuġaḋ, -iġče, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seillceačt, -a, *f.*, state of being spectator (*esp.* of a crime) (*Laws*); reillioḋeačt, *id.* (*ib.*).

Seilleaḋ. *See* rilleaḋ.

Seilmiḋe (snail); f. laṁraċ, interdigital swelling. *See* reilċiḋe.

Seilp, -e, -eača, *f.*, a shelf; *al.* a stout stomach.

Seilt. *See* rilt.

Séilte (-če), réiltear. *See* réiṫle, réiṫleač.

Séiltean, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rill or rivulet, a water-cut channel or rut, a street-gutter, an artificial channel, gutter or lead (as in irrigation); f. rléiḃe, a mountain stream; *al.* réiltean, réileán, reiġlean, rilcean, reiltean, reiġtleán (*McK.*); *cf.* relian, a rill (*O'R.*).

Séiltreánač. *See* réiṫleán.

Séim, *m.*, Shem (*F. F.* which *al.* gives Sem, *g.* Seim).

Séiṁ, -e, *a.*, fine, mild, tender, placid, pleasing, slender, graceful (as a form), subtile (as a spirit), lenited or soft (of sound), gracious (as climate, *etc.*), fine (as cloth), mild (as tobacco), volatile, rare or nicely done (as meat), rarefied (of air), delicious; fion f., matured wine; corp f., a tenuous or subtile body; ouine f., an urbane person; an cúpla f., the worthy pair; ioc-ṫlainne f., delicious balm; liúġ bpeáġ f., a fine mellow-voiced shout; roġar f., a tenuous sound; pleaḋ f., a delicious banquet; an roġar ir réiṁe agur an roġar ir neiṁe, the most tenuous and the most definite sounds; b'é an coṫaḋ f. oíḃ é, it was an easy or profitable war for you (*R. O.*); go f., without resistance, directly (*Astrn. Tract.*).

Séiṁ-, in *compds.*, mild, gentle, modest, gracious; réiṁ-ċionntač, guilty but self-satisfied (*sm.* a self-satisfied, guilty

person, *Br.*); réiṁ-ḋṁeaḋ, gentle form or appearance; réiṁ-ṗile, a gentle poet; réiṁ-ṗṁoṫal, gentle speech; réiṁ-ṡníomaṁċaḋ, kindly; réiṁ-ṡḟeannaċ, jocund; réiṁ-ṡḟuaḋ, sunny; réiṁ-ṡḟuaḋ, a gentle brow or face; réiṁ-leaca, a gentle cheek or face; réiṁ-ṫroiṡ, a smooth delicate foot.

Seim, feimeann (a rivet). *See* feam.

Seimċille, a beetle or mallet, a door-knocker.

Séime, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness, thinness, tenuity, subtlety, rareness, fineness; -eaċt, *id.*

Séimeaċ, réiṁiḋ (*Don.*), réiṁiḋe; var. forms of réiṁ.

Seimiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a rivet, a small rivet; a knob, head or lobe; a mallet, beetle or rammer (*al.* ṗiomaiḋe); a blade of grass, a jot or tittle; a worthless or trifling object or person (ṗim-, *By.*); f. ṫobac, a quid of tobacco; f. ḋuine, a moper, one who keeps to himself; f. gamṁúin, a growing inactive lad; f. bó, a cow fond of straying from the herd; gan f. de'n ḃṗéan ġlar aṡ ṗár ṫíṁ an ṡcné ann, there no blade of grass grows in the soil; gan f. gliocaiṗ, céille, having no particle of wit, sense; an f. aṫá aṁ ṗáinne na muice, the knob on the pig's ring; *al.* feamaiḋe, ṗiomaiḋe, ṗimiḋe. *See al. under* ṗmiota.

Séimiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, smoothness, subtility as of spirits which can pass through solid bodies (*B. C. C.*).

Seimiḋiġil, -e, *f.*, moping, keeping clear of company, as one who is nervous or delicate; *al.* ṗim-.

Seimiḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little blade of grass, *etc.*

Séimiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *gram.* I lenite, *al.* aspirate (*better* análuiġim).

Séimiġṫe, *p. a.*, made mild, tamed, civilised, placated, lenited; -imiġṫe (*H. M.*).

Seimin. *See* ṗiṁean.

Seimineaċ. *See* feibineaċ.

Seimint, féimt. *See* feinm.

Seimiṗín, *m.*, a primrose or cowslip. *See* foḃaċ.

Séimiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilising; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *gram.*, lenition (aspiration).

Séimiuġċáin, *m.*, aspiration, *etc.*; ponnc féimiúġċáin, an aspiration mark.

Seimléan (ṗimléan), feimné. *See* ṗimné.

Seimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, Island Magee, Rinn S., Oileán Mic Aoiḋ, *id.*

Seimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, riveted; *al.* feamnaċ.

Séimniḋe, *a.*, quiet, tame as opposed to wild (*Arm.*); *al.* -miḋ. *See* féiṁ.

Seimniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shine (*U.*).

Seimniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, shining (*U.*).

Séimt (*T. T.*). *See* feinm.

Sein-, in *compds.* *See* fean-, fein-.

Séin (*gs.* of féan), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Séineaċ in an f., then, therefore, indeed (*S. N.*); recté *perh.* annṗéineaċ; *cf.* annṗéin a form of annṗin; ann *al.* means therefore *e.g.* ir ann do ċuaiḋ ṗé, it is on this account he went; ṗéiṫneaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Seimṗtiṁ, -ṫe, *pl. id.* and -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a window, an aperture; *al.* ṗin-, imṗtear; *Lat.* fenestra.

Seimṗteaċ, -niġe, *a.*, fenestrated, perforated.

Seinm, *g.* -eanma, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of playing music, warbling, singing, ringing (a bell); minstrelsy; lucht feanma, musicians, aos feanma, *id.*; aos feanma na gcláiṗteaċ, harpers; duine ge f., a musician; cá an cneaḋaḋ (or cnoḋaḋ) aṡ f., the cricket is singing; cóiṁ an tseanma, correct execution; -nneaṁaint, feinnt, féimt, feimint, *id.*

Seinneaṁaint. *See* feinm.

Seinnim, *vls.* feinm, -nneaṁaint, feinnt, féimt, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I play (music), sing, ring, celebrate, proclaim; f. ceol, I play music; f. ṗoṁt, I play a tune; f. ṗiob, I play the pipes; f. téaḋa, I twang the strings, play the harp; f. an ċláiṗtiġ, I harp; f. bṁiaḋain, I deliver judgment, speak a word (*poet.*); f. cáil S., I celebrate S.'s fame; feinneaḋ fuic aguṡ cairmeanta caṫa, trumpets and calls to battle were sounded; go feinniḋ ré oṁt, may it cause you trouble (said to one who over-eats himself. *See* labṁaim); ir binn boṡ bṁéaḋaċ feinnear tú, your playing is sweet, soft, and intriguing.

Seinnt. *See* feinm.

Seinnte, *p. a.*, played, executed (of music); tá mo ṗoṁt f., my tune is played, it is all up with me.

Seip, in beaċ f., a drone (*Con.*).

Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chapel, a church (*esp.* Catholic, from the limitations imposed on Catholics in regard to

church building, a similar distinction is observable in Scotland as between Dissenters and Episcopalians; teampall and eaglais are now used of large churches), teach pobail, *id.* (*Don.*); p. mór, a large church or cathedral (*now gnly.*); ár-eaglais, &c.); ní raibh ag aon tr. inniu, I did not go to Mass to-day at all; in *place-names*: S. Eoin Baiste (St. John the Baptist's), near Fenagh; páirc an tséipéil, the Chapel Field; *al.* reip-, reasp-, rasp-, ráip-, riopól (*Mea.*). *See* teampall.

Séipín. *See* réibín.

Séiplín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a large species of fry.

Séiplíneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chaplain (*rec.*), a curate (*Aran, etc.*).

Seirg, *g.* -e, -each, *f.*, a heel or hough; a hough fetter (*McK.*); di feirid, two heels (*O. Ir.*); *al.* reime, reimid (*Con.*).

Seirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity; -each, *id.*

Seirbeail, -ála, *f.*, act of serving (a writ *etc.*, on), service of a summons or other legal document; a summons; *al.* the tying of a hook to the snood (*McK.*); ónushad reirbeála, a summons.

Seirbeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I serve, in various senses, *esp.* serve with a legal document, summon to the court.

Seirbéar, -éir, *pl. id.* and -rcha, *m.*, a process-server; *al.* a surveyor; -beoir, *id.*

Seirbír, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, service, ministration, work, labour, bondage; profit, advantage or use; dutifulness (as in epistolary greeting); act of serving (with do); p. cosaid, war-service; rtát-þ., civil service (*rec.*); go p. ir go nguidhe, with dutifulness and prayers (*F. F.*); ag p. do Dia, serving God; *al.* rpeirbír.

Seirbíreach, -rige, *a.*, serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious; *sm.*, a servant, a domestic, an assistant or ally, a worker; p. cailín, a servant girl; an té bíonn 'na shoc-þ. dó féin bíonn ré 'na þ. mait do daoinib eile, he who is a bad servant to himself is a good servant for others (*saying*); ir tusa an p. cruinn, you are the perfect servant or worker (*iron.*).

Seirbírigim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve. *See al.* reirbéalaim.

Seirbéean, -éin, *m.*, bitterness, irritation, feeling of disappointment, disgust, contempt; téimig p. orm, I felt disappointed.

Séirceog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a peewit.

Seircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a darling, a beloved.

Seircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a jerkin (*A.*).

Séirse, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whistling or buzzing noise; p. gaoithe, a whistling noise of wind.

Séirseán. *See* réirse and reorsán.

Séirsín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the fish called pilchard.

Seirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-anemone; bunsúin leice, *id.* (*Con.*); *al. see* reirc.

Seirse (réirse), in ball reirse (*Q.*), a laughing stock, an awkward person, *etc.*; ball réirse (*Con.*; bí an ball réirse cmíocnuighe air, he was the "limit"), baillréir (*Aran*). *See* baillréar; (*etymology* obscure; *cf. perh. Lat.* feria).

Séirse, *m.*, food, a banquet, a meal, a supper; p. -halla, supper room (*S. N.*); *prob.* from *Lat.* feria (Friday or Wednesday when no meat was eaten till nones in the early monastic system).

Séirseach, -raighe, *a.*, having plenty of food.

Seirseach, -rige, *a.*, having heels, well-heeled.

Seirseachad, *m.*, act of houghing cattle; *al.* rior-, reasr-.

Seirseachaim, -chad, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Seirseach-dubh, *a.*, black-heeled or -houghed.

Seirse-binne, in ag déanamh ceoil ir p.-dó, entertaining him.

Seirs-fiach, *m.*, a variety of raven (*Con.*); *cf. perh.* rpeirs-feadhac.

Seirs, reirsim, reirste. *See* reairs, reairsim, reairsta.

Seirs-, in *compds.*, withered, declining, lean; reirs-earnach, lean-ribbed; reirs-galar, decline; reirs-lige, decline, consumption, bed of sickness.

Seirsneach, -nige, *a.*, worn, withered, emaciated.

Seirsteach, -tig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrivelled person.

Seirsc, -e, *f.*, fine silk, serge; *al.* rirsc, -is (*m.* in Duan. finn; *cf. gs.* in miocht rirsis, a silken amice, Duan. finn; meirge rirsis, a silken banner, *ib.*); *Lat.* serica.

Seirsceach, -cige, *a.*, silky; reirsceamhail, reirseagha, rir- (go mbrataidh rirseagha rhóill, with silky satin mantles; Duan. finn), *id.*

Seirsceán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.

Seirsrtíneach, -nige, *a.*, Saracenic; *sm.*, a Saracen.

Seirrcéann, -cinn, *m.*, a Saracen; *al.* a Danish galley, a "sherkin."

Séirse, *g. id.*, *m.*, a race, run or charge (p. reacha, *id.*), hurry, trepidation, urgency, hurrying; ar p., at speed,

ushing, in a hurry, with vigour; ag r. uċ le ruaiṙceaṙ, singing vigorously with joy; aṙ r. ag ṫeaċt, coming with speed; ag obaiṙ aṙ r., working industriously; ó'imṫiġ ré aṙ r. uaim, he left me in a hurry; *al.* ṙeoiṙṙe, ṙéaṙṙa, óiṙṙe.

iṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, hurrying, hustling, panting; *sm.* one in a hurry or out of breath.

iṙeaiṁ, -eáṁa, *f.*, hustling, bustling, rummaging, closely searching, affected haste, "scorching"; ċóṁ ġnóṫaċ le mnaoi na ṙéiṙṙeáṁa, as busy as the bustling woman (who gets nothing done in the long run); *al.* ṙeoiṙṙeaiṁ, ṙéaṙáil.

iṙeáiṁṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a bustler or bustler, a fussy person, a rummager.

iṙeáiṁ, *v. tr.*, I weary, fag, outrun; éiṙṙeaiṁ na maċṫíní ṫo ṙéin, the monsters fagged themselves running.

iṙeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hustling, bustling, precipitate.

iṙeaṙ, *m.*, a robust person (*O'R.*).

iṙeaṙaċ, -naiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid labourer; a bowman or archer, a robust person (*al.* ṙeiṙeáṁaċ); *cf.* sergeant, a landholder below the rank of knight or esquire and liable therefore for military and other service; *al.* the keeper of a bell, canon, *etc.* (maon); *Lat.* servientem; *l. see* ṙaoiṙṙeáṙaċ.

iṙín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a light rope; a form of ṙuṙṙaiṙg.

iṙín, *g. id., m.*, haste, urgency, in aṙ o r. oíċiḷḷ, (I) working at my best or with great haste (*R. O.*).

iṙiṙg. *See* ṙuṙṙaiṙg.

iṙiṫó(e), *m.*, a heel- or henchman (one of the four personal guards of a monarch).

r, ṙeiṙ- (in *compds.*). *See* ṙeaṙ and eaṙ-, ṙeiṙ-.

r, -é, *pl. id.*, and ṙéaṙa, *f.*, science, skill; music, a strain of music, voice, conversation, a breath, a sigh; pleasure (ṙeiṙ *O'R.*); cogitatio, notio (*Vél. vocab.*); r. a ṫaṁa-ġuiḃ, the melody of her fine mouth; ṙeaṙ ṙéiṙe, an accomplished man; bonnán ṙéiṙe, a musical trumpet; ṁe ṙéiṙiḃ íṙle oiṙdeaċ, to the slow strains of musicians; r. cóṁṙáiṫ, in serious conversation, r. móiṙ ċainnṫe, *id.*; iṙ ṙaḋa ó ṡiṙiḃ ṫaoiṁe ná ó ṙoṁċoṁġáiṙ an obaiṙ é, he is far from the conversations of men or the clamour of the people (*O'Br., L.B.*); *cf.* ṙeaġaiṙ, ṙeiṙe, ṙéiṙe, ṙiaṁṙ, and ṙór.

Séiṙ-, in *compds.*, musical; ṙéiṙ-ḃéimneaċ, loud crashing (seis-, *Suibhne*); ṙéiṙ-ḃinn, melodious; ṙéiṙ-ḃinneaṙ, melodiousness; ṙéiṙ-ġob, a tuneful mouth; ṙéiṙ-ġuṫ, a musical voice, singing sweetly; ṙéiṙ-iṙiṙ, a musical composition.

Seiṙc (*a.*). *See* ṙeaṙc.

Seiṙc, *g.* -e, and -eaṙca, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, used for making grass ropes (ṙúġáin), and thatching; r. ṁaonṁaiṫ, burr-reed or -flag, reed-grass; ṫúṁṫóṡ ṙeaṙca, a clump of sedge (*P. C. T.*).

Seiṙce, *g. id., f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility; -ceaċt, *id.*

Seiṙceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.

Seiṙceaċt. *See* ṙeiṙce and ṙeaṙcaċt.

Seiṙceaḷaċ. *See* ṙeaṙcaḷaċ.

Seiṙceann, -cinn, -cne, *d.* -cinn (*al. nom.*), *pl.*, -a, *m.*, a marsh or fen, marsh grass; r. maṙa, a sea-marsh; r. an ṫṙaoġail, the world's swamp of luxury; in *place-names*: S. Uaiṁḃeoil, near Tallaght; S. Ṫeaṁṙaċ, Tara Swamp (now drained); *al.* ṙeaṙcann, ṙeaṙcán (S. Lúbánaċ, Sheskin Loobanach Marsh, near Ballybofey); *al. f.*

Seiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a companion, a consort, a favourite, a match; báiṫ aṙ r. ní ḟiuṙim, I ask no companion's love; *al.* pleasure, solace (*P. O'C.*, ṙeiṙeaċt, *id.* *See under* ṙéiṙ).

Séiṙe, *g. id., f.*, a troop, company. *See under* ṙéiṙ.

Séiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.* (1) tuneful, musical; go r. ruaiṙc, tunefully, merrily; (2) companioned; ṙluaġaċ r., having troops and companies; (3) libidinous (*O'R.*).

Séiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasure, sensuality (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṙeiṙe.

Seiṙeaṫ, *num. a.*, sixth; r. ṫéaġ, sixteenth; ṙéiṁaṫ, *id.*

Seiṙeaṫaċ. *See* ṙeiṙiṫeaċ.

Seiṙéal. *See* ṙiṙéal.

Seiṙeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, mild, humane (*O'R.*).

Seiṙean, *prn.* himself, he himself; used for emphasis, i n-a ṫeaḃaiṫ ṙeiṙean, in its (his) place (*Inishm.*); a ċoṙ r., his foot (*ib.*); aṙ ṙeiṙean, said he.

Seiṙeaṙ, -ṙiṙ, *m.*, six persons; r. ṙeaṙ, six men; r. cloinne, six children; móṅ-r., seven persons.

Seirċeon. *See* reirıún.

Seirıóeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a sixth, the sixth part of a barrel (*Sup.*), an old measure of cereals and liquids (1½ pints, *S. O'L.*), a land measure of two gneeves (ʒnıoṁ); *al.* reirıeaṫaċ, -aṫaċ. *See under* reirıeaċ.

Séirıl̃ḃe, *f.*, talk or discourse, chant, murmur, buzz (*early*); -reıl̃ḃ (*O'R.*).

Seirıún, -uın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a session, assizes; ṗ. cainnce, a jumble of voices; ceaṫ-ṁaḋa-ṫeirıuin (-eoın), quarter sessions; aimṫeaṁ reirıuin, session-time; *al.* reirıeon, rıorón.

Séirṁeaṁ, -ṁıne, *a.*, musical, melodious.

Seir-ṁí, *f.*, *Sextilis Mensis*, the month of August.

Seirreaċ, -ṙiġe, -a, *f.*, a team, *esp.* a plough-team, *esp.* of six horses; a measure of land, 60 acres or 1-4 of a baile (*F. F.*; *see below*); ṗ. ɡeaṁainn, *id.*; ṗ. oċt ɡcapall, a team of eight horses; ṗ. ɔacaıṁ (or acaıṁ), a borrowed plough-team; ɡeaṁ na reirrıġe, the ploughman, the teamster; ṁaʒaınn leaṫ ṫú mbeaṫ an ṫr. aṁ an ḃpóʒ aʒam, I would go with you even if I were ploughing (*i.e.*, at any cost); 2 ʒnıoṁ = 1 reirıóeaċ, 3 reirıóeaċ = 1 baile bó (tate), 2 b. b. = 1 reirreaċ, or ceaṫ-ṁaḋa, 4 reirreaċ = baile bıaóṫaıġ (townland), 30 b. bıaóṫaıġ = 1 ṫmıoċa céad (barony); in *place-names*: S. an Ċaṁḃaıd and S. Cille hOnċon (in Limerick), S. Ḃreirıġe (in Muiṁ-ṫeiṁne); *al.* reirṫreaċ, reaṙraċ.

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day; the canonical hour sext, midday.

Seirt, -eaṙta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter; *al.* tune (*O'R.*).

Seıt! call to horse, easy! (*Tip.*), *cf.* sit (*Triads*), heıt! and roıt!

Seiċe (a hide), reiċeaṫóiġ, reiċeaṫ. *See* reiċe, reiċeaṫóiġ, reiċeaṫ.

Séiṫe. *See* ré.

Seiṫeaṁ. *See* roiṫiṁ.

Séiṫéireaċt, -a, *f.*, cheating; ṗ. ı ɡeic aʒur ı ɡceannaċ, cheating in buying and selling (*Serm.*).

Séiṫle, *a.*, poor, weak, miserable; naċ é aṫá ʒo ṗ., how wretched he is (*Cm.*); *al.* réilce, ɣc.

Séiṫleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, weak, powerless.

Séiṫleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, a driveller, an old or lazy person, a wretch; a term applied to Cupid (*E. R.*); a policeman (*contempt*, *W. Ker.*); ṫá ṗ. ṙıṁ ṫéanta ṫe, he is overgrown for his age, he has become tall and thin.

Séiṫleán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, fleshless person; réiṫleánaċ, réiltreánaċ, *id.*

Séiṫleoɣ, -eoiɣe, -a, *f.*, an umbrella (*Con.*).

Seirreaċ, -ṙiġe, -a, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, whinnying, sneezing; the cry of a hawk in hunting; grumbling, complaining; the wistful voice of the mare calling for her foal, or of horses generally, calling for food; the sound horses make when they meet or hear each other's voice after an absence; ṫá na capaıll aʒ reirrıġ le ċéile, the horses are greeting one another; an láiṁ aʒ reirrıġ aṙ ḋıaıḋ an ṫreaṁraıġ, the mare complaining of the foal's absence; *al.* reirḃeaċ, rıotraċ; -ṫraḋ, rıotraċ, *id.*; *m.* in *Con.*

Séirreaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, strong, sturdy; ʒo ṗ. rıor-ċalma, sturdily and full bravely; *al.* reirḃeaċ; réirıṁ, *id.*; *cf.* eirıṁ, strength, *etc.*, whence éirıṁ (réirıṁ).

Séiṫeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, faint; ṗ. ċuırleaċ, faint and stumbling; *al.* réiṫleaċ.

Séiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness; -ṫriġe, *id.*

Seirṁiġim, -reaċ, *v. intr.*, I neigh, whinny, bray, sneeze, grumble, complain.

Seo (ro), *demonstr.* (with *art.*) and *prn.* (*esp.* with *pers. prns.*, 3 *pers.*), this, the present, this particular, this . . . just mentioned; as *ad.* or *interj.*: here, behold, take, with artificial *pl.* reoṫaıḋ (reoʒaıḋ, reoʒuıġıḋ), here now! come or get along now! as *prn.*, this, this one, these, *gnly.* ré (rí) reo, é (ı) reo (*acc.* and with ır), *pl.* rıaṫ ro, ıaṫ ro; an lile reo, this lily; an báṙ ro, this death; an báır reo (or re), of this death; ɡeaṁ ro an ḃata, this man with the stick, *al.* an ɡeaṁ ro an ḃata (where the usual rule of the *def. art.* and *g.* is suspended); an Ḋomnaċ ro ċuʒainn, next Sunday; an Ḋomnaċ ro ċuaıḋ (ʒaıḃ, ɔ'ımṫıġ) ṫaṁainn, last Sunday; an ṫan ro, now, the present; an t-am ro de ḃlıaḋain, this time of the year; an áit reo, this place, here; bí an ɡeaṁ óʒ ro ı ɡcléiṫ ṁaıṫ, this young fellow we have referred (or are about to refer) to was pretty well off; an ṫaoċ ro, our hero, he about whom we are going to speak; a ḃean ro, woman, you woman here; a ʒiolla ro, my lad; an ṫráṫnóna áiṁṫe reo,

this particular evening; an tṁáṫnónа ro áiṁiḋe, this evening in particular (*emph.*); with aɣam (-ra), aɣac (-ra), ɔc., *oft.* 'raɣam, ɔc., this . . . of mine, yours; Seán ro aɣam-ra, my John; an baile seo aɣainne, this town of ours; cao é ṗ. ir ainm ouit? what is this your name is? c' ainm seo tú? *id.* (*U.*); *cf.* cia seo ċura? who is this you are? with *preps.* (*gnly. pronominal*): man seo, this way, this, so, at the present time, at this time, as *excl.* this way! Ó nać mór man seo, is not this strange; man seo 'ran bṗóʒ́ṁaṁ, just in the autumn; go seo (*gnly.* se, sea or sead), hitherto, up to the present, yet awhile; beiṫ lá bṁeáʒ go seo, we will have a fine day yet; go otí seo, to this place, up to the present; le (or leir) seo, whereupon; ċuiɣe seo, to this end; faoi seo, under this, ere this; uime seo, for this reason; annso (-seo, inseo, *Con.*), here; roiṁe seo, before this; ar so, hence, from or out of this; uaiṫ seo or ó so (or seo), from this; oan a bṗuil se Bíoblaí ó seo (*al.* ar so) go otí C., by all the Bibles from this to C.; aɣ seo (or so), lo here, here, behold here, take this; aɣ seo fṁeaɣna C., this is T's reply; aɣ seo síos, the following is; as *prn.* nuaiṁ ċonnac so (or é seo), when I saw this; ir é seo é, this is it, and in *g.* with *poss. prn.*: ṫá bṁíɣ seo, for this reason; in a ḋiaiṫ seo, after this; a ċeann so, this one's head; a leiṫéiro seo, well, it is like this; as *demonstr.*: seo ḋuit, here is . . . for you; seo ċuɣainn C., here comes T.; seo lib, get along, begin; seo linn, here goes; seo irteać leir, in he goes; seo fá ṫéin an ɣaḃaiṁ iad, they make towards the goat; seo iad aɣ ɣaḃáil ar a ċéile, they start off fighting; seo aɣ ɣlaṁaireín é, he starts to grimace or gnash his teeth; oo ba seo le ɣaċ fear aɣ ḋul ar an mín-tír, all the men set off for the mainland; ba seo or b'eo (b'o) le fánaiṫ na failte síos iad, they scrambled down the cliff; seo anoir, well, but; seo anoir tá sṁeam eile ann, ɔc., then there is another class, *etc.*; seo é, this is it (*al.* seo é é), here it is; *hence* nać so é an bóṫar, isn't this the road, *for*, nać é seo an bóṫar; with rúo: ní ḋubaiṁ seo (or so) ná rúo, he said nothing one way or the other; oan so (ir) rúo, by this and by that (*asseveration*); ṫeasruiɣ so rúo uaiṫ, he wanted both (or any number of things); so ir rúo oṁ ɣuṁḃ' eaṫ, I swear by anything you like that; *sm.*, ir feárr "seo" aṁáin ná ṫá "ɣeoḃa tú", better one "here you are" than two "you shall have"s; *O. Ir.* -se and -so or -sa (enclitic), cosse, so far; arse, herefor; isiu, here, desiu, hence, resiu, before generalised form seo (*Con.*).

Seó, *g. id.* and -oiɣ, *m.*, a show, sport, fun, mockery; anything surprising or ridiculous; a great number or quantity; ṗ. bóṫair, travelling show, *al.* anything likely to excite public ridicule or comment; ṗ. raoɣail díoɣbála, a vast amount of harm; ṗ. airɣid, an immense quantity of money; fear seoiɣ, a showman, a funmaker, *al.* an excellent fellow; boc seó, one who shows off; aɣ imṫeaċt im ṗ. ṫeaṁɣ, (I) making a great display (of working hard, *etc.*); ṫáim im' ṗ., I am a "show," look absurd, *al.* I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá roim 'na ṗ. aɣac, you have done that splendidly; ir ionɣantaċ an fear tú ċum seoiɣ, you are great for making fun; leaṫ 'na ṗ. aɣur leaṫ ṫá ṁíṁḃ, half joking, half earnest (*R. O.*); ní'l aon ṫr. aċt é, he is a marvel; ir mór an ṗ. nó beiṫ sé ann, it will be strange if he be not there. *See* seoiɣ (*gs.* as *a.*).

Seobob, siobob, *m.*, haste, hurry, confusion, fluster; diarrhoea; *cf.* hubub and hob.

Seoḃṗáil, -ála, *f.*, washing, cleaning up (*Cm.*); *cf.* seaḃṗáil.

Seoċ, *m.*, a sheugh or gripe along a fence (*S. U., Don. A.*)

Seoċ, seoċaɔ, seoċar. *See* seaċ, seaċaɔ, seaċar.

Seoɔ, *g.* -oiɔ and -oiɔe, *pl. id.* and -oɔa, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property; a pretty girl, a pet; with *neg.* (*esp.* seoiɔ), nothing; ṗ. uarail, a jewel; seoiɔ uairle, valuables; ṗ. aonaiɣ, a fairing; sean-ṗ., an antiquity; ir breáɣ an ṗ. (an tseoiɔ) é, it is a beautiful object; *al.* seoiɔ, *which see*; by-form of séaɔ, *which see*.

Seoɔ-, in *compds.*, jewel-, precious, *etc.*; seoɔ-bṗonntaċ, jewel-bestowing, munificent; seoɔ-ċoiṁéaɔaiɔe, a keeper of jewels, treasurer, *etc.*; seoɔ-cómarṫa, a valuable token, a coin, an attribute, a monument (*al.* séaɔ-).

Seodaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository or box for jewels.

Seodċa (réadċa), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seodóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a jeweller; reodaire, reoiroire, *id.*

Seodóireadċt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller; -daireadċt, -oiroireadċt, *id.*

Seodraiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bejewel.

Seoid, -e, *f.*, a stitch of clothes, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; *gnly.* with *neg.*, nothing; r. an bainne, absolutely nothing; ní'l r. aige, he has nothing; ní'l r. orm, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní raib r. air, he was perfectly naked; *al.* reoide. *See* reod and réad.

Seoide. *See* reoid.

Seoiroire, reoiroireadċt. *See* reodóir, reodóireadċt.

Seoiġ, *gs.* of reó, as *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent; ba ḣ. an obair í, it was a wonderful work; tá ré go r., it is very good, *or* he is very well; tá ré ag reaṁċainn go r., it is raining terribly; táid riad ag aibiuġaḋ go r., they are ripening wonderfully; ana-maiṫ go r.! very good indeed! (*M.*).

Seoil-, in *compds.* *See* reol-, reoil-.

Seoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small-sail, a stay-sail; r. toraiġ, a jib.

Seoimín, *m.*, a little room, a snug.

Seoinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shoneen, jackeen or johnnie, an aper of foreign ways, a flunkey, a settler, a small farmer, a poor Protestant (*Tip.*); *dim.* of Seon, *which see.*

Seoiníneadċt, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoinreail, reoinreálaċ. *See* róinreail, róinreálaċ.

Seoirse, *g. id.*, *m.*, George, St. George (Sin S., *id.*), King George (ní S., *id.*); *al.* Seorsa (*U.*).

Seoirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, Georgia.

Seoirse, reoirreail, réoirreálaiṫe. *See* réirse, réirreail, réirreálaiṫe.

Seoirreán, -eain, *m.*, whistling or buzz of wind, draught (*Cm.*); *cf.* réirde, ꝛc.

Seol, -oil, *pl.* -lta, *m.*, a loom; portaí an treoil, the loom posts; ní raib aon ḟréarán 'ran tr. ċóm deas le modaiṁlaċt, there was never woven so fair a thing as politeness; *cf. Lat.* tela.

Seol, *g.* -oil, rail, -olta, *m.*, a sail; a course; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance, lie (of a country, *etc.*), drift (of an argument); a guide (*poet.*); r. toraiġ, fore-sail; r. mór, mainsail; r. deiread, mizen; the following are *Don.* (*Ward*) terms: r. báirr, top sail; r. cinn, the jib (in a smack); r. cinn amuiġ, the outer jib; r. cinn irtiġ, the inner jib; r. mór an ċrainn toraiġ, gaff-foresail, the mainsail on the foremast; r. mór an ċrainn deiread, the main sail for the aftermast in a schooner; r. cabraċ (cabaircáċ), a sky-scraper or a helping sail, a sail set up only in fine weather; r. gaoiṫe móire, a trysail, a small low sail for windy weather; reolta coirneail, studding sails, the top or square sails; r. forcaiṫ (or farcda), a wind screen (*Mayo*); líon bolg amaċ air an r., the sail bellied out; éadaċ ("canvas") is used as a collective; air r., in motion, *esp.* in graceful motion, air an tr., *id.* (*Don.*); air lán an treoil, in full sail, full swing, rá lán an treoil, lántreoil, *id.*; air r. na bhaċa, in high spirits, well-off (*N. Con.*); athraiġim na reolta, I change the sails, adopt different tactics; tógaim mo ḣ. go, I set sail for, *fig.* depart for.

Seol-, reoil-, in *compds.*, sail-, course-, guiding-; reol-bata, a goad or staff; reol-bhrat, a sail, reol-bréid, *id.* reol-ċrann, a mast, *esp.* mainmast, a bed or curtain pole; reol-ċrannaċ, masted; reol-ġuṫ, a guiding voice; reol-réim, course, sailing.

Seol, *g.* -oil, and rail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; *al.* birth-bed, child-bed, luiġe rail, leaba luiġe reolta (luiġe reolta), *id.*; bean rail, a woman in travail; 'na leabaid luiġe rail (luiġe reolta), lying-in; *cf.* an-siul, barren (*Contr.*).

Seolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, sailing, steering, proceeding, driving or leading (as cattle), conducting, directing, guiding, addressing (as a letter), teaching; a sailing, guidance or education, the outline or drift of a story, the first two lines of a quatrain (cómaeo, second two), address (of a letter, *etc.*); cóir reolta, a fair sailing wind; mí-ḣ., misdirection, putting on the wrong path, droiċ-ḣ., *id.* (b'ḟuirtre an d. do ċuir air, he was easily turned to wrongdoing); r. agus foglaim, education and learning (*F. F.*); ag r. na ngamhan rá'n bhráraċ, driving the calves to pasture; 'á ḣ. le mórtas ċar óig-ḟearaiḃ eile, being proudly placed above other youths; trí ḣ. na sceólaċ i sceoloin ir i sceon, through the restoration of the rightful ones to the throne and honour; an lámh ir

ꝑeáꝑꝛ aꝛ ꝑ. an ꝑinn, the best hand at writing; ꝺo ꝑ. na n-ealaꝺan, to teach the sciences (*F. F.*).

Seolaꝺ, -lta, *m.*, act of lying in bed; decline (*Sup.*); ꝺean ꝑeolta, a woman in labour; gan neaꝛt mná ꝑeolta, without even the strength of a woman in labour or delivered.

Seolaꝺóiꝛ, -neaċt. *See* ꝑeoltóiꝛ, -neaċt.

Seolaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺ'e, *m.*, a guide, a director.

Seolaim, -aꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; compose, as a poem; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; ꝑeol ꝑé tíꝛ, he made land, landed; ꝑ. ꝛcoil, I conduct a school (*F. F.*); ꝺo ꝑeolaꝺ mé go baile áiꝛiꝺe, I was directed to a certain village; ꝺo ꝑeolaꝺ ċuġainn é, he was directed our way (and came); caipín ꝑeol ċoꝛc, "pass round the hat" (*prov.*).

Seolán, -áin, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*); *al.* ꝛealán, ꝛeall-, ꝛioll-.

Seolta, *p. a.*, sailed, steered, conveyed, conducted, directed, addressed, despatched, educated, instructed, skilled (at, aꝛ); trim, neat, fluent, perfect or finished (as a preacher, *etc.*); ꝑ. go leoꝛ, smoothly or fluently enough.

Seoltóiꝛ, *m.*, a sailor, a voyager, a navigator; *al.* a guide or director.

Seoltóiꝛ, *m.*, a jolter or jobber; ꝑ. éiꝛc, a fish jobber; *al.* -ꝺaeꝛ, ꝛealltaeꝛ.

Seoltóiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) act of sailing, voyaging; (2) jolting, jobbing.

Seomaiꝛlín, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomꝛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a room or chamber; ꝑ. ꝛuiꝺe, a sitting room; ꝑ. leaꝺaꝺ (or coꝛalta), a bedroom; ꝑ. bainne, a dairy; ꝑ. ionnlaiꝺ, a lavatory or bathroom; *al.* ꝛeoma (*Antr.*), -eamꝛa.

Seomꝛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, roomed, many-roomed.

Seomꝛaꝺóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomꝛaꝺóiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.

Seomꝛóiꝛ, *m.*, a chamberlain or roomman; bain-ꝑ., a chamber-maid.

Seon. *See* ꝛéan.

Seon, -eoin, *m.*, John, *esp.* John Bull, King John (*F. F.*); an Englishman; name of a character in 18 c. cóiṁꝑeaġaiꝛeaꝺ, appearing sometimes as a woman, sometimes as a man (a mendicant friar); *cf.* the case of Charles Geneviève, the chevalier (or chevalière) d'Eon, a masquerader (1728-1810); conncaꝛ na S., the English conquest; S. iꝛ cóꝛa ꝺeaiġ aiꝛ, the English redcoat; *gnly.* Seán; *cf.* Seoinín.

Seoꝛáil, -ála, *f.*, "shaping," circling, wheeling; = ꝛéaꝛáil.

Seoꝛaí, *m. pl.*, particulars, descriptive details, non-essential facts, "filling up stuff," exaggerations, long-winded boasts, ambages or runs in storytelling; ꝑ. móꝛa, rodomontades; cuiꝛ uaiꝛ na ꝑ., come to the point; iꝛ maiꝛ an ꝛáꝛ ꝑ. ꝺo ċuiꝛ leiꝛ ꝛú, you are well able to exaggerate; ꝺo ċailleaꝛ na ꝑ., I forget the details; ꝑ. are as follows: ꝺí an láiṁ ꝺán aġ ꝺul aꝛ ꝛcáċ na coꝛóiꝛe 'ꝛan ċoꝛóġ aġ ꝺeiċeaꝺ uaiꝛe, ꝛɪl., the white mare (moon) was seeking shelter under the dockleaf and the dockleaf was flying from her, *etc.*; *oft.* found in descriptions of combats in late tales and correspond to the ꝺoꝛc in the classical tales; a form of ꝛonnꝛaiꝛꝺe, *pl.* of ꝛonnꝛaꝺ; *al.* -ꝛéaí.

Seoꝛꝺán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling, buzzing or hissing noise, whizz (of a bullet); wheezing in the throat, asthma (píoꝛaí and píoꝛaí ꝛeoꝛꝺáin, *id.*; *R. O.*); ꝑ. na gaoiꝛe, the whistling noise of the wind; ꝑ. báiꝛꝛiġe, drizzle; tá ꝑ. oꝛm, I have a wheeze; *al.* ꝛiúꝛꝺán, ꝛéiꝛꝺeán (from ꝛéiꝛꝺe).

Seoꝛꝺánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, whizzing, buzzing, wheezing, blustering, asthmatic, drizzling; oiꝺċe ꝑ., a night of loud wind; táim ꝑ., I am hoarse (*McK.*).

Seoꝛġail, -e, *f.*, yarning, talking continuously, continuous noise; ꝑ. gaoiꝛe, continuous and loud blowing of the wind; ċuġ ꝛé an oiꝺċe aġ ꝑ., he spent the night telling yarns and anecdotes; *al.* ꝛeoꝛċġail.

Seoꝛꝛa. *See* (1) Seoiꝛꝛe; (2) ꝛóꝛc.

Seoꝛꝛaċaꝺ, *m.*, act of sorting (as wool, letters, *etc.*) (*Don.*).

Seoꝛc. *See* ꝛóꝛc.

Seoċaiꝺ (-aiġ), *interj.*, a pluralised form of ꝛeo, here, take it; ꝑ. ꝺaoiḃ é, here it is for you, take it; *al.* ꝛeoġaiꝺ, ꝛeoċíġ (*By.*), ꝛeoġuiġiꝺ.

Seo-ċó, *interj.*, in lullabies, hush-o! sleep! ꝑ. a ċoil, hush-o, my darling; *sm.*, a lullaby; *cf.* ꝛeoċa, whisperings, murmurings (of a stream, *etc.*) (ḋuaiceaꝛ).

Sg-, for words beginning with ꝛg, *see under* ꝛc-.

Sí, *pers. pr.*, *f.*, she, it (*oft.* in *ref.* to *m.* nouns, *e.g.* ꝑeann, báꝺ, ꝛc.); *emph.* ꝑiꝛe, *she*; ꝑ. ꝑin, ꝑeo, ꝑiúꝺ, this, that,

yonder (person or thing); í *acc.* and with ır; note rí is *pron.* raoi and ré, rae, after -aḋ (of *imperf.* or *condit.*) locally.

'Sí, for ır í, she is, it is she, it is, *etc.*

Sía, *irreg. comp.* and *super.* of rao, longest, farthest; farther, longer (of time or space), more remote, more distant; lá ır r. anonn 'ná an lá inoiu, at a much later date, later on; an ṗáirc ır r. riar ran baile, the most westerly field in the townland; an ṗiacal ır r. riar im ċeann, the farthest back, innermost, tooth in my head; ria-oe, the longer for; níor r. amaċ, farther away.

Siabaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*, act of wiping or rubbing; blowing, drifting; *al.* riaḃ-. *See* ríobaḋ.

Siabaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wipe, rub, blow, drift; *al.* riaḃ-. *See* ríobaim.

Siabair, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

Siaḃar-, in *compds.*, phantom-, *etc.*; riaḃar-ċarḃaḋ, a phantasmal chariot; riaḃar-ċleas, a magic trick; riaḃar-ġalar, raving fever, (*early*).

Siaḃarṫa, *p. a.*, ghastly, phantom-like, phantasmal.

Siab-ṫeaṁċain, *f.*, small rain with wind (*Con.*).

Siaḃra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aiġṫe (*S. C.*, pointing to riaḃraḋ), *m.*, a phantom or spectre, a fairy or goblin, a spectral person, a fairy elf (*See* ríoḋḃraḋ); *cf.* cméad an ríoḃra neime reo ar ṕóla, what is this dread transformation that has come over Ireland (*O'Ra.*), where ríoḃra = riaḃraḋ.

Siaḃrać, -aiġe, *a.*, fairy-like.

Siaḃraḋ, -ḃarṫa, *m.*, act of growing ghastly or demoniacal, demoniacal rage, delusion, deception, sorcery, necromancy; a transformation; r. ríṫe, a fairy phantom; r. ṫeaċtáin, fairy misadventure; r. Ġréagać, a Greek myth (*U. verse.*)

Siaḃraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being phantom-like, ghastliness; sorcery, necromancy, delusion, phantasy.

Siaḃraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I transform, become transformed, bewitch, become bewitched, ghastly or phantom-like; delude, deceive.

Siaḃrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delusion, raving, a craze, a symptom, an indication, a notion, "notions," a slight attack (*esp.* of fever; *al.* ṫeaḃr-, riúḃr-); ag r., having delusions, raving (*Don.*); r. codalta, drowsiness, nodding to sleep, dozing; r. meirce, a slight inebriation; r. meaṁaiṫe, the first cloud of insanity; r. póṙta, a craze for marriage, a notion to get married; ar r., wandering in the mind; tá r. riaḃraiṙ air, he has a touch of fever; ċuir mé r. tinnir ṫíom, I get over a slight illness; tá r. oibre oṁt, you are merely fiddling with your work; tá r. air (or ar a intinn), his mind shows signs of giving way, tá meaṫ ar a intinn, *id.*; *prob. ref.* to *Lat* febris (*Fr.* fièvre).

Siaḃránać, -aiġe, *a.*, raving, mad; *sm.*, one distraught.

Siaḃránaċt, -a, *f.*, state of raving, droning; ḃí ré ag r. ar a leiṫéid rin, he had a delusion about such a thing; tá ré ag r. ċeoil, he is droning a song (*Don.*).

Siaḃrár, -áir, *m.*, delusion.

Siaḃróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a charm, an incantation, a superstitious practice; cailleaċ na r., the hag of the charms; r. mná, a bewitching woman; *al.* ríoḃróg.

Siaḃróġać, -aiġe, *a.*, superstitious, given to the use of charms, *etc.*; *al.* ríoḃróġać.

Siaḃróġaċt, -a, *f.*, the use of charms; witchcraft; *al.* ríoḃróġaċt.

Siaḃruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make ghastly, transform, am transformed.

Siaḃruiġṫe, *p. a.*, ghastly, transformed

Siabún, -úin, *m.*, soap; riarainn (*Antr.*); Welsh sebon.

Siabúnać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soap-boiler (*O'N.*).

Siaċt, *pret.* 3*rd s.*, of roiċim; he reached, went.

Siad, *per. pr.*, they; r. rúd, those yonder; r. ran, they (*emph.*) those; *al.* for *pl.* of *emph.* ran in incorrect usage, *e.g.*: ır ceann dá bṙiṙeoga riad-ran, it is one of their superstitious beliefs (*Con.*).

Siad (riat), -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tumour, or swelling.

'Siad = ır iad.

Siadaċt, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours, swelling; *al.* riataċt.

Siadaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, act of swelling; swollen condition; ḃí ṫóṁaċ an ṁúin ag r. 'na ċorp, the burthen of the secret was swelling up in his body (*F. F.*).

Siadaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I puff or swell up.

Siaḋán. *See* riḋeán.

Sialuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* ṡéaluiġim, -uġaḋ.

Siamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, sport, amusement, a friendly gathering; *al.* ríomra, riomra.

Siamraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, merry, amusing.

Siamṙaṁail, -ṁilA, *a.*, merry; sportive, amusing.

Siamṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, making merry; noise, whizzing; ṙ. ceoil, a song (*Mon.*); bí ré aġ ṙ. oiṫe, he was "joking at them" (*Don.*); ṙ. na rleaġ dá ráṫaḋ, the whizzing of the spears as they were thrust, *etc.* (*G. D.*).

Siamṙánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, wheezing, whizzing, droning, grumbling; *al.* jolly.

Siamṙánaċt, -a, *f.*, grumbling, wheezing, *etc.*

Sian, *g.* réine, *pl.* rianta, *f.*, a voice, a sound, a cry, a whine or whinny; ṙ. cuṙaḋ, a war-whoop or -chant; ṙ. na bó, the cow's bellow; ṙ. na gaoiṫe, the howl of the wind; *al.* rían.

Sian, *m.*, in ṙ. rléiḃe, foxglove; *al.* ríḋean, ríoḋán.

Sian. *See* raoiḋean.

Sianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sounding,. resounding; *sm.*, a whiner, a bawler.

Sianaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a whiner.

Sianaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Sianán, -áin, *m.*, a cry, a shout; a plaintive song (*B. C. C.*); ṙ. na h-éirneann, the Irish farewell song (*Rev. Celt. II.*, 390).

Sian-eiṫiuġaḋ (eiṫeall), *m.*, flying with a whirring sound; ṙ. na ḃroġaḋ aġur na ngaḃlaċ, the noisy winging of javelins and spears.

Sianġail, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling; ṙ. na ṫéaḋ, the whirring or creaking of the ropes; aġ ṙ. (ríṅġil) aġur aġ blaḋṁuġaḋ, howling and yelling (*Inishm.*).

Sian-ġáiṁ, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; ṙ. éanlaiṫe aeir, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Sian-ġaoṫ, *f.*, a strong blast.

Sianṙ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "sense" (of the soul), passion, concupiscence, spiritual sense, figurative or mystic meaning; note, excitement, wonder; cúiġ rianra na hanma aġur na cúiġ céaḋraḋa corpaṁa, the five senses of the soul and the five senses of the body; dá noeáṁna gaċ aon aġainn a ṫóiṫeall ne n-a rianraiḃ oo ċuṙ ṙá n-a ċumaṙ ṙéin, if each of us endeavoured to obtain control of his passions (*T. S.*); ḋeineamaṙ ana-ṙ. oe'n gcéaḋ ġluaiṙteán, we took special notice of or were particularly excited about the first motor-car (*R. O.*); *al.* réanṙ (*R. O.*), *O. Ir.* séns. *See* rianra.

Sianra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; report, tidings, clamour; ġluaḋaṁ ir ṙ. na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*); ṙ. a ġlonn, the report of his exploits (*Br.*); ṙ. na reiṫge, the clamour of the chase (rianṙ, *R. O.*).

Sianraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wise, sensible; *al.* harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Sianraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, music, harmony; ḃain ré ṙ. aṙ an ḃeiḋlín, he played finely on the fiddle; ḃain an capall ṙ. aṙ an mbóṫaṁ, the horse galloped along the road; bainreaḋ-ra ṙ. aṙ an noume úo, I will give that man a thrashing (*By.*).

Sianraiḋe, *indec. a.*, mystical; eaḋarġna ṙ., figurative interpretation.

Sianraṁail, -ṁila, *a.*, amusing, pleasant.

Sianrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzing or humming noise, a breeze; ṙ. gaoiṫe, a gale of wind; ṙ. na gcon aṙ rliaḃ, the crying of hounds on the moor.

Sianránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Sianṙṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, joyous.

Sianṙ-rcoṫaċ, *a.*, sententious, eloquent; rianrcoṫaċ (*E. R.*).

Sianuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament, whine.

Siapaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a "bounder"; ṙ. Sapanaiġ, a confounded Englishman; *cf.* forms in riab-, ríob-, réar-.

Siapainn, *f.*, soap (*Antr.*); *al.* riabún.

Siar, *ad.* (*implying motion*), westward, to the west, westerly, back, backward(s), late; ṫiar, in the west or rere; aniar, from the west or forward; ṙ. ó (or buṫ) ḋear, south-westward; ṙ. ó (or buṫ) ṫuaiṫ, north-westward; roiṙ r., eastwards and westwards; ṙ. ir aniar, backwards and forwards, to and fro, trifling or meddling with (le); ṙ. ríor, all through to the end, to the last person, *etc.*, down the back (of, de); ṙ. amaċ, to the west country, far, very remote, at the very end (ṙ. amaċ 'ran oiṫċe, well on in the night); ṙ. rá reaċ, et cetera, and so on; i ḃrad ṙ., far to the west, very remote, long ago, an-ṙaoa ṙ., *id.*; ṙ. go h-earball timċeall, down to the last of them; aṙ deireaḋ aġur aṙ ṙ., finally; ṙ. 'ran traoġal, backward, poor; ṙ. 'ran ḃannc, "low" or "down" in the bank; ṙ. teaṫ, move back; ruḃiní ṙ. léi, ribbons trailing behind her; ól ṙ. é, gulp it down; táim aġ dul ṙ. annro, I am going "back here," going to a house or place a little to the west; bí

a ór̃om f. leir an bpaillá, he had his back to the wall; ir é cuimneamh ir fia f. im ceann é, it is my earliest remembrance; ir é an obair ir fuide f. ar mo coisgeal é, it is the last thing I am thinking of doing; ir fada f. geanc fir óig innte, she will have some difficulty in awakening a young man's love; beannuighim uaim f. fós, agus fágaim siar thú, I bless you in the west without going nearer (or you being far from me), said Patrick (who did not visit Kerry); cuirim f., I put back, postpone, retard; cur f., a set back; bainim f. ar, I retard, set back, restrain; bain f. agat féin, hold yourself back, restrain yourself; cuirim f. orm, I put on or round my back (as a set of pipes, *etc.*); cuireadh bannda f. ar m'éadan, a band was put on my forehead (from front to back, but, aniar, from back to front); cuirim f. air é, I "put it back on him," force him to drink it; caithim an buidéal f. orm féin, I lift the bottle to drain it; ceanglaim an t-aprún f. orm féin, I put on the apron; leanaim f. ar, I reiterate, persevere with; luighim f., I lie down (fuirim aniar, I sit up); ag déanamh f. ar an otráthnóna, on towards evening; o'fséac sé f. tairis, he took a look backwards; *cf.* fada s. ón tír-si thuaidh, aniar uaim do-chinn-si an gcraoibh, far back from this land in the north I could see in the distance the branch behind me (*Studies*, March, '26); fágaim duine f., I leave a person in the lurch; cad é an f. ir aniar atá agaibh leis? what shilly-shallying have you with it? déanbuis sé f. ir fois air, he swore black and blue against him (in court); f. fíor díom do ghabh a chuid cainnte, his words had no effect on me (they went over my shoulder and down my back); ag dul i ndoonacht f., getting worse and worse; ag dul i bfeabhar f., getting better and better.

Siarach (riartach). *See* fíorach.

Siarainn, *ad.*, afterwards, in the sequel.

Siarsam. *See* fiarsam.

Siar-thuaisnte, *m. pl.*, lots; ag cur f., drawing lots.

Siar-tuath, *ad.*, south-west, now *gnly.* fiar ó dheas.

Siarsa, *m.*, a paunch; tá f. ran muic, the pig has a paunch, has eaten too much; *cf.* tiarsa.

Siarsaire, *m.*, a large-paunched animal, *etc.*; f. muice, a big-bellied pig; *prop. perh.* tiarsaire.

Siarthach. *See* fíorach.

Siar-tuath, *f.*, the north-west.

Siar, riarthar, riartaim. *See* fiar, riaradh, riaradaim.

Sib, *per. prn. pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* sibh-se.

Sibéal, *f.*, *indec.*, Isabel, Elizabeth.

Sibealta, sibealtadh. *See* soibealta, soibealtadh.

Síbéalta, síbéaltach. *See* sibialta, sibialtach.

Sibeanrad, *f.*, jollity (*P. O'C.*); *al.* -rach, *m.*; ceard fuirghe agus sibeanraigh, permission to make love and be joyful.

Sibialta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant, civilised (*rec.*); neithe f., subjects of polite conversation (*P. C. T.*); *al.* sí-; siobalta (*O'R.*).

Sibialtadh, -a, *f.*, civility, affability, civilisation (*rec.*); *al.* sí-.

Síbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, fine dry sand (as for floors, *etc.*); *al.* a short jaunt or ride. (*See* síob); *al.* an illicit public-house. *See* péibín.

Síbín, *m.*, a chive, a leek.

Sic-, in *compds.*, dry, parched, shrivelled, desiccated; sic-beirbthe, boiled excessively; sic-féar, shrivelled grass, *cf.* seac-féar, hay (*O'R.*); sic-seod, dry frost; *cf.* seic-ghníomhach, full service (*Laws*).

Sice, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, death (*early*).

Siceamóir, -e, *f.*, a sycamore, sicimír, *id.*

Sicilduir. *See* seiceadúir.

Sicil, -e, *f.*, Sicily; *al.* Sicile.

Sicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a chicken; f. circe, a hen-chicken, *pl.* sicíní ceanc; f. míora, a month-old chicken; f. traodain, a corncrake (*Rg.*).

Síd, síde. *See* síod.

Sid-, *demonstr.*, behold, see, this is, *etc.*, in siud (*m.*), sisi (*f.*), sisiad (*pl.*); siud, here it is, that is it, *voici, voilà*; siud annso agat é, here you have him, behold him; siud an leabhar, here you have the book; ir siosiad na riaid do bí ag rith, these are the deer that were running; sisi Máire, here is Mary; sisi an falaing, here you see the mantle; ir ghnáth 'sisi bean tighe bí ag Finn-bheara Meádha, and she was the housewife of Finn-bheara Meádha; *al.* hid-, siod-, sud-.

-Sidhe, *encl. prn.*, it, that; nár chuir-sidhe go mór duit, &c., would it not be much better if you, *etc.* (*S. C. M.*); similarly

cómṫa (cóṁa)-ṙɪ́ḋe, ṗeaṁṙoe-ṙɪ́ḋe are heard.

Sɪ́ḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blast, a puff, a leap or bound, a rush, a swoop, a thrust; ṗ. ɡaoɪ́ċe, a sudden blast of wind, a whirlwind; ṗ. ṗaṁṫaḋ, a keen thrust, ṗ. le ṗuṁneaṁ, *id.*; ṗ. ṙéɪɡ, the swoop of a hawk; ṗ. ṁeaḋa, a quick run; léɪm ṗ. ṁeaḋa, a running jump; ṙɪ́ú aṁáċ ɪad 'na ṗ. ɡaoɪ́ċe, they rushed forth like a whirlwind; aɡ ṫuɪl ḋe ṗ. ṁeaḋa pá ḋéɪn an uɪṙce, rushing towards the water; *al.* ṙɪɡe, ṙíċ.

Sɪ́ḋe, *gs.* as *a.*, fairy, magic. *See under* ṙíoḃ.

Sɪḋeaċt, **-a**, *f.*, in ċuaɪḋ mo ċoṫlaḋ ċum ṙɪḋeaċta, sleep eluded me (*Om.*).

Sɪḋéalta, *indec. a.*, common, ordinary; naċ ṗ. ṙómpla, of no ordinary type (*Br.*).

Sɪ́ḋeaṁaɪl, **-mla**, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic, romantic.

Sɪ́ḋean, **ṙɪ́ḋeán**. *See* ṙɪan, ṙíoḋán.

Sɪḋeán, **-aɪn**, *m.*, a puff, a blast; ṗ. ɡaoɪ́ċe, a blast of wind; confusion, turmoil (*al.* ṙɪaḋán); aṗ ṗ., in confusion; naċ ḃeaṙ an ṗ. ḃo ḋéɪnɪṙ ḋe'n ṫeaɡlaċ, what a mess you have made of the household. *See* ṙɪne.

Sɪḋeanɡ, **-ɑ́ɪnɡe**, *f.*, venison (*Lec.*); *al.* ṙɪḋɪn (*ib.*).

Sɪ́ḋeoɡ, **-oɪɡe**, **-a**, *f.*, a fay or fairy; *al.* an effeminate man.

Sɪ́ḋeoɡ, **-oɪɡe**, **-a**, *f.*, a mountain-shed (*Om.*).

Sɪ́ḋeoɡaċ, **-aɪɡe**, *a.*, fairy-like, fairy-haunted.

Sɪḋe-ṁɪ́ṫ, *m.*, a rush or dash.

Sɪṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a small rod or switch, a rush, a bulrush, a blade of grass, hay, *etc.*; ṗ. ṫuɡa, a wisp of thatch; ṗ. an aṁṙóiɡ, loose eaves of a thatched house through which the wind whistles; ṗ. ṙuḃaɪl, a wisp blown along the road, a wanderer, but *cf.* cuiṁṙɪ́ṙ ṙɪaḋ an ṗ. ṙuḃaɪl ṗaoɪ, they will elect him (*Don.*); ní ḃṁṙeaḋ ṗ. coċáɪn pá'm ḃonn, a wisp of straw would not break under my foot (I tread so lightly); ní ḃeɪṫ ṗ. ṙoṙaɪṁ aɡaɪnn lá ḃealṫaɪne, we will not have a bit of fodder by May Day (*cf.* use of ṫṙáɪṫnín); lá na ṗ. (ríḃɪnn), wisp day, when a straw must be carried to ward off the plague (plái̇ɡ) for the year (*folk.*); *al.* ríḃɪn, ṙeɪṙín, ṙɪ́ḃín, ɾc.; *cf.* ṙɪ́ṁean and Dan. siv, rushes.

Sírneoɪṁ, **-eaċt**. *See* ṙíoḃṁóɪṁ, **-eaċt**.

Sɪɡ, **-e**, *f.*, a jig (*A.*).

Sɪɡe, **ṙíɡeoɡ**. *See* ṙɪ́ḋe, ṙíoɡóɡ.

Sɪɡɪn, **-ɡne**, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, token or mark, a military standard (*signum militare*); in *pl.* insignia; ṗ. na Cṙoɪ́ċe, the sign of the Cross; ṗ. Saṫaɪṙn, the sign of Saturn, Saturn's spear (as a military standard); ṗ. ṫuḃ-ṙlána, a challenging sign.

Sɪɡɪn-ċoṁéaṫaɪḋe, *m.*, a standard-bearer, signifer.

Sɪɡɪn, **-ɡne**, *f.*, silk; *al.* ṙɪcɪn, doublet with ṙeɪṙɪc, *which see.*

Sɪɡle. *See* Síle.

Sɪɡne. *See* ṙɪɡɪn and ṙɪɡneaḋ.

Sɪɡneaḋ, **-ɡɪnṫe**, **-nɪ́ḃe**, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign, a mark, a diacritical mark, an accent; ṗ. ṗaṫa, a long accent as in í; ṗ. ṙéɪn, a sign of prosperity; *al.* ṙíneaḋ.

Sɪɡnéaḋ, **-éɪṫe**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet; ṙɪɡneán, *id.*

Sɪɡneán. *See* ṙɪɡnéaḋ.

Sɪɡneaṙ, **-nɪṙ**, *m.*, a sign, a mark; ṗ. ṙeɪṙɡe, the signs of anger.

Sɪɡnéɪṁeaċt, **-a**, *f.*, signature, signing of papers, *etc.*, signers of papers; *al.* ṙínéɪṁeaċt.

Sɪɡníɡɪm, **ṙɪɡníuɡaḋ**. *See* ṙɪɡnɪm, ṙɪɡneaḋ.

Sɪɡnɪm, **-neaḋ**, *v. tr.*, I sign, seal or mark, append my signature to, **-nɪɡɪm**, *id.*

Sɪɡníuɪṙ, **-úṁa**, **-í**, *m.*, a signatory.

Sɪṙeán, *m.*, a silk-worm; ṙeɪṁceán, *id.*

Sɪṫeaḋ, *m.*, a thrust, a drive; "an act done suddenly and without consideration" (*Ros.*). *See* ṙɪ́ḋe.

Sɪl, **-e**, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.

Síl-, in *compds.* *See* ṙíol-, ṙíl-.

Síle, *g. id.*, *f.*, Julia; an effeminate or uxorious man; a boy too fond of girls' society, a girl too fond of being with boys; S. an ṗíce, an earwig; S. na ɡcíoċ, a stone fetish representing a woman, supposed to give fertility, *gnly.* thought to have been introduced by Normans; S. an ṁaɡaiḋ, a bird of the crane species, S. ṁaɡa, *id.*; S. ní Ɡaḋra, a personification of Ireland; tá ṙé 'na S. ċóṁ móṙ ṙain ɪṙ ṫṁaɡ liom ɡuṙ ḃaɡaṙ é, he is such a Molly-coddle I am sorry I interfered with him.

Síleaċ, **-liɡe**, *a.*, haunting, visiting, seeking, searching, unexpected, subtle, miserable, lonely; ṙeaṁɡ ṗ. ṙáṁ-ɡléarṫa, cunning, subtle and well-equipped; ṗṁaṗ ṗ. (ṙaoɪleaċ) ṙán-luaṫ, with great despatch (*S. N.*); ruɪṁɡeaċ roɪlḃɪṁ ṗ. (ṙaoɪleaċ), good at love-making, well-speaking and visiting

(?) (*H. ref.* to social qualities); cleasaċ f. fuasaċ, wily, unsettled and contemptible; imċeoċaid go f. fuasaċ agus luiġead fearta ar ól, I will become a wandering wretch and take to drink; ag tráċt go f. fearcair, proceeding quietly and comfortably; is fánaċ f. iad na mná, women are restless creatures; bí an fear boċt go f. agus go h-aonarámail, he was a wretched lonely fellow; fuaċaiġ f. fubláċ fobóideaċ, an utter vagrant (*S. N.*); fuingire f. fuimilte, an improvident untidy ramshackle fellow; fraodar f. (fíċleaċ), a miserable clod; do'n ċaṫair ba f. cuairo, who oft visited the city; ná bí f. go tiġ an óil, frequent not the tavern; Samain f., oíon ban oiġċe, changeful November days, thatch your houses (*prov.*); mí-lí ba fíliġe (faoil-) 'ná górta, colour paler than a ghost's; the exact mg. and etym. of the word is in doubt; fíoċlaċ and roimlid (hasten, *Wind.*) may be compared; *al.* raoileaċ (*which see*).

Síleaċ (thinking), fíleaċtain, fílim. *See* raoileaċ, raoileaċtain, raoilim.

Sileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rill, a conduit, an irrigatory canal; ní'l 'ran aḃainn aċt f., the river is shrunken to small proportions; *al.* filteaċán.

Sileaḋ, -ṫe, *m.*, act of dripping, dropping, shedding, distilling, pouring out; bestowing, exuding, running (as the eyes, a wound, *etc.*), flowing, pouring, casting, drooping, hanging, draining, arising from (ó); drip, drop(s), juice, ooze from a wound, pus; a trench, drain or channel; f. fúi, tears, *al.* rheum from the eyes; ag f. na fúi, shedding tears; f. na h-eoinean, *see* eoinne; cloċ filte fola, a bleeding stone; ag f. allair, perspiring; an f., dripping, in a wet condition, drooped or limp (as the arm when injured), hanging (as the hair); an f. le, hanging down from or along, dropping along (as tears on the cheek); a lám an f. leir, his arm hanging limply, or by his side; neaṫcóid fá f., a running abscess; ag f. ar, hanging or dropping from, keeping after the heels of, pursuing though not vigorously; ag f. ar an obair, working without zeal; ag f. aram ċum oul leir, importuning me to go with him; tá an fear fain ag f. aram, that man will not let me alone (wants to pick a quarrel with me); ag f. ar a ċéile, falling asunder, scarcely holding together; is í an ġlaine tá mbéaḋ fí ag fileaḋ ar a ċéile, cleanliness is glorious even in poverty; in fna filtib, dripping wet; an f. ar mo ċuid éaḋaiġ, mo fhóin, my clothes, my nose, dripping (*R. O.*); tá an coirce ag f. (or ag tuitim de'n ċeann) mar tá fé nó-aibiḋ, the oat crop is shedding as it is over-ripe; filtin, *id.*

Sileaḋ. *See* filleiġ.

Sileag, fileagaċ. *See* filleiġ, filleiġeaċ.

Sileail, -eála, *f.*, ceiling, wainscotting, a thin partition; *al.* fineail, fineól.

Síleál, -eála, *m.*, trouble, hardship; f. agus anró, trouble and trial; tar éis físeála móir, after great trouble; fuair fé f. mór, he had great trouble (*Inishm.*).

Sileán. *See* fealtán and teileán.

Sileán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of shedding; *al.* a rivulet, drain, or channel; ṫuiteas 'ran f., I fell into the street-channel; *gs.* as *a.*, dripping, hanging; *cf.* féiltean.

Sileartan. *See* roileartan.

Siléig, -éaga, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person (*McK.*); *cf.* fioċlóir.

Sileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Inishowen*) = seasgóg (*Rosses*), *cf.* seargán, bream.

Siligneaċt. *See* fiolgaireaċt.

Silim (hew). *See* fealuiġim.

Silim, -leaḋ, -le, -lte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drip, drop, shed (as tears, or as oats, *etc.*), distil, melt, cast, flow (from, ó, to, go), drain; droop or hang; am caused by or arise from, follow at one's heels or importune (with ar); f. seor, I shed a tear; f. allar, I perspire; f. mil, I distil honey; le méid a stoiċe go filid a ngéaga, that they hang their boughs through their abundance of fruit; an aḃainn do fileas ó Ṫriopal go caoin-eoċaill, the river which flows from Triopal to fair Youghal (*O'Ra.*); peacaí fileas uaid, sins which flow from it; an coirce ag fileaḋ, the oats shedding the grain; a fúile ag fileaḋ (filte), his eyes running; ag filte na ċalman, draining the land; ní'l uṫaras in a gcuimhnioṁ lám in a unla ná filfeaḋ in a ġliogaire fáin, no scholar on whom they once lay hands can escape becoming a wandering idiot (*E. R.*).

Silim. *See* raoilim.

Silin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry

tree; silíní fearḃa, "sour grapes"; lar ré fuar ċóṁ deaṁg le f., he blushed as red as a cherry (*S. C.*); *al.* fiṫín, feilín.

Silín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slight dropping, a drain, a trickling; tá f. beag bainne ag an mbuin go póill, the cow has still a slight trickling of milk; ní'l oṫaḋ annsan ḃuiḋéal acc f., only a slight drain is left in the bottle (*Ros.*).

Sille. *See* siolla.

Silleaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring, winking; deineann f. ráṗaiṁ. to see satisfies (*saying*); mí-f., fascination, evil look or eye; *al.* feilleaḋ, fealladh.

Sillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold, wink, glance (at, ar); *al.* fealliaim.

Silteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.

Síne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sperm, spawn; f. an ṁáil ṁóir, ambergris.

Silt, -e, *f.*, act of shedding, *etc.* (*See* fileaḋ), the end of anything; nuair do ḃí f. na bainṫe ċaṫ, when the wedding feast was over.

Silte, *p. a.*, dropt, dript, distilled, cast, shed, drained, poured; dripping, wet, moist, having a tendency to rain, shed (as a grain-crop), liquefy or melt; unsubstantial, weary, exhausted, spent, bloodless; unhandy, ineffective, lazy, foolish; hewn or cut down (*cf.* silim *under* fealuiġim), formed, fashioned; aimṫeas ḟuar f., cold damp weather; im boġ f., butter without consistency; éaḋaċ boġ f., poor cloth; feoil boġ f., soft meat; f. ag an ocras, weak from hunger; do ṫuill ré go f., he behaved in a cowardly manner; ir f. do deinir do ġnó, you did your business clumsily; tá mbeinn-re f. mar ṫuille dom' ċóṁarsain, were I inefficient like others of my neighbours (*C. M.*); f. le fuaimeint, splendidly formed.

Siltead (-teaċ). *See* saoiltead.

Siltean (reiltean). *See* réiltean.

Siltin, *vl.* of silim. *See* fileaḋ.

Sím, in lá ṗéil' S., St. Swithin's Day (15 July) (*Mon. H. M.*); *prob.* for Siam (-iam), Séam. *See* Suitín and Séam.

Simean, -min, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush, a bulrush (boiċ-f., -fimín, boiciṁin, bocaiṁín, *id.*); a fistula; rud an trimin, the size or weight of a rush, with *neg.*, little or nothing; fimean-buiḋe, rush-yellow; *al.* fimín, feimin (*g.* -mne, *f.*,) fiḃin; *cf.* fifín

Simeadóg; a *M. var.* of feamóg.

Simide, fimiuiġil. *See* feimide, feimiuiġil.

Simleaḋ, *m.*, similitude, pretence, make-shift, an imperfect effort at a thing; f. niġe, a kind of washing; ṫug mé f. ḋéanta air, I did it in a rough and ready way; ní ḋéarn mé acc f. air, I did it only imperfectly (*Ros.*); *al.* fuimliuġaḋ; fuimleaḋ (similitude, *O'R.*).

Simléir, -leoiu, -leoir. *See* fimné.

Simne, *g. id.*, *f.*, rushes.

Simné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫċe, -éiṫeaċa, *m.*, a chimney; f. caoċ, a blocked chimney; f. deataiġ, a smoky chimney; pota f., a chimney pot; cliaḃ f., a basket chimney-pot; cúinne f., a chimney corner; clár f., a chimney-shelf or mantel-board; luċt fimnéiṫeaċ do ġlanaḋ, chimney-sweeps; i mbinn an tf., in front of the fire; *al.* feimné (*cf. Fr.* cheminée), fimléir (*Con.*), fimleoir (*Don.*), fimleoiu (*Or., Tyrone*).

Simpleoir, -oma, -í, *m.*, a simpleton.

Simplidhe, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected, silly; tá ré f. ann féin, he is a simpleton; fear f., a silly man, *al.* an unaffected man.

Simplideaċt, -a, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness, silliness; -pleoiseaċt, *id.*

Sin, *demonstr. a.* (with *art.*) and *pr.* (*esp.* with *per. prns.* 3 *pers.*), that; behold there, here (*al.* in *O. Ir.*); ré (rí) sin, that, that person, é (í) sin, *id.* (*acc.* and with ir), *pl.* siad sin, iad sin; as *ad.* or *interj.* there, here, see there; as *pr.*, that, that one, those, *gnly.* ré (rí) sin, é (í) sin (*acc.* and with ir); *pl.* siad sin, iad sin; an lile sin, that lily; an bár sin (or soin, *etc.*), that death; fear sin an bata, that man with the stick, *al.* an fear sin an bata (where the usual rule of the *def. art.* and *g.* is suspended); an áit sin, that place, there; with *compar.* of *equality, etc.*: ní'l ré ċóṁ maiṫ sin ar

fad, it is not really so very good ; ċóṁ fada fin, so far, as far as that ; tá ré ċóṁ ġéaṁ fin go, he is so sharp that; an oiṁead fin (foin), so much or many ; ní raib an méid fin aiṁsiġ aiġe, he had not so much money ; as *prn.* níorb' é fin d' Aodh, that was not the case with Aodh ; d'imtiġ fin aġus táinig reo, that age (*etc.*) passed and the present came, the scene shifted (or the like) ; bí f. (fan *M.*) go maiṫ, that was good ; fin féin ir neaṁ-ṁolta, even that is inadvisable; déanfaid fin (fan) an gnó, that will do ; ní beag fin (fan), enough ! as *demonstr.* : fin é é, that is it, 'ré fin é, *id.*, or it is that ; fin é, that is it, there or here it is (for you), that will do, bravo ! fin é atá uaim, that is what I want ; fin í an ċainnt ! that's the talk ! you have said the right thing ! b'é fin é, that was it, ba fin (or b'in) é é, *id.*, *hence* hin é = fin é, ní hin é = ní h-é fin ; b'in é, that was it ; b'in é an buille, that was the rub ; fin fin, that's that (*Don.*) ; fin fin fá ś., so much for S. (*ib.*) ; fin an dóiġ, that is the way to do it ; fin aġaib an t-am aġus gabaid le ċéile, behold the hour has struck, unite ; fin teilgṫe a beaṫa flaṫa aġus uaifle Gaeḋeal, see, Irish gentlemen and nobles have lost their patrimony ; fin aġat, a lán-leaċ, fáib, there, O slab, thou hast a gallant beneath thee ; and in *acc.* : ní ċreidim-se fin go mór, I do not believe that altogether ; an abra fin (fan) ? do you say so ? (*M.*) ; and in *g.* : a ċeann fin, that one's head ; dá bríġ fin, for that reason ; in a diaid fin ir uile, all that notwithstanding; in a ṫaob fin, regarding that; with *preps.* (*gnly.* pronominal) : mar fin, thus, so, then, if so ; mar fin féin, even so ; aġus mar fin de, and so on; nó mar fin, or so; ní'lim aċt mar fin, I am only so so ; iar fin (foin), after that ; go dtí fin, till then, thus far, go fin, *id.* ; *note* ó fin (usually ó foin, *var.* ó ċuin, as from cuin, when ? *early*), since, thenceforward ; ó foin anall, from that on, up to the present, ó foin amaċ, *id.* ; fad' ó foin, long ago, i bfad ó foin, *id.* ; *cf.* ó fin fuar, from that onwards ; ní beid gnó aige annso gan fin (foin) do beiṫ aige, without that he can have no business being here ; leis fin, thereupon ; ċuige fin, to that end ; faoi fin, under that, ere that, previously ; ar fin (foin), thence ; gonaḋ aige fin, and it is for that reason ; ar fin anuas, down on that ; uime fin, therefore ; annsin (-sain, -soin, -san), in that (*pron.* ann fin), there (*early al.* ainnséin, insin, *Con.*) ; *repetitively* : táim tuirseaċ go maiṫ, tá fin, I am tired, I am indeed ; 'sé an diabal é : 'sé fin, he is the dickens : I agree ; maiseann an bean fhlaiṫeamhail ċóṁ maiṫ leis an múcaċ, maiseann fin (san), the generous woman lives as well as the skinflint, no doubt about it ; *proleptically* : ir minic fin toga fir cam-shlinneánaċ, it often occurs that a stooped fellow makes a first-rate husband (*C. M.*) ; ir minic do-ċonnac fin fac mar éroeaḋ, I have often seen a sack used as attire ; ní'l fin áit ó ioċtar Fánaid naċ, ꝛc., no place from northern Fanad but, *etc.* ; ċa fin a' daṫ, that's nothing ; the ordinary *M.* usage is as : ir maiṫ an puo fin (foin) arán meascṫa, mixed bread, yes, is a good thing ; mo ṫeastas fin scríobṫa, my testimony, there it is written ; fin (or foin) nó, either that or ; fin ceud bealaiġ go bráṫ leis an otiġearna, and now the lord can go where he will ; where the noun is qualified fin comes last, but the order may be *smt.* modified in poetry ; *note* : the broad forms foin, sain, san (son) are not fundamental but are sanctioned by usage and convenience ; on the other hand seo has been generalised in *Con.*

Sín, -e, *f.*, China ; culaiṫ ó'n S., an outfit (of silk) from China.

Sín (1) *see* síon, (2) *under* síom, a chain.

Sin-. *See* sean-, sein- (sin-).

Sincín. *See* sinicín.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age ; seine, *id.*

Sine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -nideaċa, *f.*, a nipple, teat, dug; a wen or wart; s. sideain, the uvula, *by extension*, sore throat, tonsilitis (believed to be cured by waxing and pulling the hair at the top of the head (*esp.* the tube cuaiṫbil), the s. s. is heard to crack and the cure is effected ; *folk.*), *al.* s. siaḋain, s. seain (*al.* S.), s. seáġa, seile seaġa.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a chain-link ; *cf.* cinne, sín (*under* síon) and sinnaigh (chains ?) (*P. H.*).

Sine-, in *compds.*, teated, hanging and quivering ; sine-boig, a teated belly ; sine-bogaḋ, shaking, loosening (tá an ráiṁeaċ ar s. 'san crluaraid, the handle is only loosely set or is loosening,

in the shovel; cloċa buaḋa aʒ f. i ɡcluaṙuiḃ ban, gems shaking from ladies' ears, rine-ċuit, *id.*)

Sineaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, having teats, mammal, mammary, freely yielding milk, streamy; *sm.*, a wen, *esp.* on the teats of animals.

Sínead, -niɡe, *a.*, Chinese; *sm.*, a Chinese.

Sínead. *See* riɡnead.

Sineaḋ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of stretching, extending, lengthening, growing long or tall, economising, protracting, holding out or handing, reclining, throwing down or prostrating; planning, laying out (f. amaċ, *id.*); a stretch, an effort, a tack (in sailing), extension, procrastination; coverture of roof (*early*); cóṁ-f., competing, harmonising, being in accordance with; f. neaċa, a hurried effort, a swoop or rush; f. láime, a gift or subscription; f. 'ran leaḃaiṙ, a stretch in the bed; fá f. méine ouine, at a person's beck and call; ní'l f. ná feaineaḋ oá ḋéanaiṁ aɡainn, we are doing nothing at all (*R. O.*); tá f. aʒ teaċt 'ran lá, the days are lengthening; an ruo téiɡeannr i ḃfaḋ téiɡeann ré ċum rinte aɡur nuair téiɡeann ré ċum rinte téiɡeann ré ċoiḋċe, what is postponed, is postponed still more and when postponed still more is never done (*Con. saying*); aʒ f. le, lying with, competing with; téiɡim ċum rinte le, I try conclusions with.

Sineail. *See* rileail.

Sinéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a channel; rineál, *g.* -eail, *id.*

Sineán (ríneán, rinneán). *See* roinneán.

Sínean, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square case or trunk of straw, a basket chimney, a bin or scuttle; f. luaċa, an ash-box; rineán (*Br.*); *prob.* doublet (recté reiṁneán?) with reaṁnán (riúnán, ríonán).

Sínéineaċt. *See* riɡnéineaċt.

Singealta, *a.*, single; *al.* ringilte. *See* ringil.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed, unwed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca f., an empty pocket; raiɡḋuiuin f., a private soldier; ní f. mo ɡaiṁ an uair rin, I shall not be unmated then (*E. R.*); ɡo f. oroiċ-éaoaiɡ, poor and ill-dressed; slender; com f., a slender waist; cailíní óɡa f. ir pórta, young girls, married and single (*song*).

Singiriín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, fuchsia globosa; form of rligrín.

Singleaċt, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress; ringle, *id.*

Singleail, -eála, *f.*, act of singling (in distilling).

Singlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, singlings, one-shot whiskey, bad whiskey.

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leek (*al.* rincín); a little round hill (*O'R.*).

Sínim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stretch, extend, lay, prolong, lengthen, eke out, grow tall, expand, hand or proffer to (ċum); lay out, arrange, draw, design; knock down, prostrate; lie at full length, lie down; go, proceed, cross over to (ċum); f. amaċ, I stretch or spread out, lay out or plan, pan out, become flat; f. ear (or reaċ), I excel, surpass; f. ċaim, I lie down, stretch myself out; f. le, I apply to, compare to or side with, I lie with or wed; f. liom, I make off, proceed; f. an ḃata le, I lay the stick to; f. ar, I set about; f. ar, I start off (*Arm.*); f. mo ɡaoɡal, I lengthen my life; f. reirreaċ, I yoke up a team; f. ḋeoċ ċum, I hand a drink to; f. ċum neaċa, I start to run; rín oo láṁ, give me your hand, hold out your hand; f. le buille é, I lay him out with a blow; oo ríneaḋ an iod ċar a ɡualainn, the collar used stretch beyond his shoulder (*F. F.*); oáṙ rín in a cóṁair, of all those who came to meet him; beaṙta ar rín róṁar, the deeds of your predecessors; an ḃean ó'n mbeinn n-ar rín mac néill 'na ḋeoiḋ, the woman from the mount whom the son of Niall pursued; ir ɡaiṁiḋ amaċ uaim oo rín, he was not a very distant relation; oo rín an ċríó-ḃean ruar lem' ċaoiḃ, the fairy woman came up beside me (*McD.*); ríneaḋ ruar leo luaċ an ċapaill, they subscribed the price of the horse on the spot; f. amaċ an talaṁ, I mark out the land (for building, *etc.*); leaċ na h-oibre í ríneaḋ, in the planning is half the work; oo ríneamar o'aon ḃéal air le cloċa, with a united front we began pelting him with stones (*S. N.*); rinriḋ mé anonn ar an uirce í, I will set her (the boat) afloat on the water.

Sinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little nipple.

Sinideaċt, -a, *f.*, old age; aʒ oul i n-oonaideaċt, growing worse with age.

Sínıṙ, -e, *f.*, Chinese.

Sinıṙceaṙ, -cṫe, *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* inıṙceaṙ, ṙein-, ȝc.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, ṙinn-ne or ṙinne, ourselves, we ourselves; ṙ. ṙéin, we ourselves. *See under* ṙéin; *al.* inn, now *rare*; dialectically, muinn, muıo.

Sinne-, in *compds.* *See* ṙine-.

Sinnealaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nightingale; béal binn, ṙilomeol (-méalа), *id.*; origin doubtful.

Sinnim, ṙinm, ȝc. *See* ṙeinnim, ṙeinm, ȝc.

Sinnṙeaṁ, -ṙiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senior, the eldest, a chief or head of a family, an ancestor, ancestors (*al.* in *pl.*); ancestry, a generation; Adam (ṙ. an ċiniṙ ȯaonna); ṙ. na ṙaoiṫe, the ancestor or elder of the learned; *gs.* (an ṫriṁnṙiṙ) or *gpl.* (na ṙ.) as *a.*, ancestral, inherited; peaċaḋ an ṫriṁnṙiṙ, the ancestral sin; eaṙcaine an ṫriṁnṙiṙ, the malediction of the Fall; ṫobaṙ na ṙ., the ancestral well; eaglaiṙ ṙinnṙiṙ, an ancestral church; óṁo móṙ na ṙ., the ancestral sledge-hammer; an peaṫa aȝuṙ an ṙ., the youngest and the eldest child of a family; ó'n ṙ. ȝuṙ an ṙóiṫeaṁ, from the eldest to the youngest; le ṙinnṙeaṁaiḃ, for generations past; le h-anmanna na ṙeaċṫ ṙ. ṫ'éáȝ tú, for the souls of the seven generations before you (seven generations, about 210 years is in the popular idea a measurable ancestral period).

Sinnṙeaṁaċṫ, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; genealogy, pedigree; a long period, generations; le ṙ., during generations, for ages past; ȝuṙtaí ȝan ṙ., wealth without a pedigree; ní'l aon ana-ṁ. aȝ baint leṁ' ċineaḋ, my family pedigree is not a very lengthy one (*R. O.*); ṙ. ní ȝaḃann ceaṁc i ṫoíṁ ṫo ȝaḃṫaṁ le neaṁc, ancestry counts for naught in a conquered land (Ṫán-ṁocaiṫ); ṫe ṁ., by inheritance.

Sinnṙeaṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, antiquity, long standing in a place.

Sínṙeaṁ. *See* ṙinnṙeaṁ.

Sinṙéaṁ, -éiṁ, *m.*, ginger; aṁán ṙinṙéiṁ, ginger-bread; lionn ṙinṙéiṁ, ginger-ale.

Sínṫe, *p. a.*, stretched, lengthened, extended, lying down, prostrate, floored, razed, lodged (as corn); ṙ. amaċ, stretched out, marked or laid out (as a site, *etc.*); ṙ. maṁḃ, lying dead; ṙ. 'na ȝeuiṙp ṗá ċláṁ (they) stretched out for-waking; ṙ. le ṗiléaṁ, laid low by a bullet; ṙ. ıṫ' ṙliaṙcа, (you) reclining; ṙ. le h-aiṙ, lying down beside; ṙ. le ṗaiṁṙȝe, lying (as a ship sailing); ṙ. aṁ ṫeoṁainn le, bordering on, contiguous to; ṗeiṁeoiṙ móṙ ṙ. aṁ ṫeoṁainn leiṙ, a big farmer's estate lying along his boundary; ṫáim ṙ. aȝuṙ ṗeaṁṫe mo ṫóṫaiṁ, I have more than enough to do (*R. O.*); oḃaiṙ an lae ṙan ṗoimpe ṙ., that day's work prepared for her; ṗoiṁeann naċ ṗuláiṙ leo a ȝcáil ṫo beiṫ ṙ., a class who wish to be held in renown; ȝaol ṙ., a distant relationship; *compds.*: cóiṁ-ṙ., apt for the fray (epithet of a sword; *Contr.*); ṫo-ṙ., inductile; móiṁ-ṗéaṁ ṗéiṫ-ṙ., a meadow with grass inclined; ṙo-ṙ., ductile.

Sínṫeaċ, -ṫiȝe, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature; extending the hand, giving, generous, extensor, extensile; *sm.*, a person or thing stretched; ṙ. ṙuaṙ, a cold corpse.

Sínṫeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a stretching of indefinite length; giving, bestowing; a donation; an ṙuṫ a ṫéiȝeaṙ i ḃraṫ ṫéiȝeann ṗé i ṙ., what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Sínṫealaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; ṫuine ṙaṫa, ṙuaṙ, ṙallṙa (*Don.*).

Sínṫeán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher (*rec.* = ṙuaṫ).

Sínṫiúṙ, -ıuıṙ, *pl. id.*, -aí, and -anna, *m.*, a hand-offering, a "hand-reach," a subscription, ṙ. láiṁe, *id.*; *al.* ṙínteaṁaṙ, ṙínteanaṙ (*Don.*), ṙínteaṙ.

Síoḃ, -íḃe, -a, *f.*, a gust or squall, a ride, drive or jaunt; taḃaiṙ ṙ. oam ṙíoṙ ȝo ṫṁáiȝ, give me a "lift" down to the beach; *al.* ṙiaḃ, *cf.* ṙéaṙ (ṙeáṙ); *note*: the great variety of related forms seems to indicate a basal form ṙeaṙḃ (-ḃ), which however is not known, *cf.* leaṙḃ.

Síoḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of blowing, drifting; a snowdrift, fine driven rain (ṙiaḃ-ṙeaṁṫaiṁ, *id.*); ṫ'éiṁiȝ an ṙaiṫe aṁ ṙ., the swarm rose and migrated; *al.* ṙiaḃaṙ.

Síoḃaim, -ḃaṙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow away (as wind), blow, drift; *al.* ṙiaḃaim.

Sioḃáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Joan, Joanie, Janet; the wagtail, S. an ċaiṙn aoiliȝ, *id.*; S. ȝlaṙ, the pied wagtail; S. buiṙe, the yellow or willow wagtail, yellow hammer (*Ford*); S.

ṙeaṁṅaċ, merry Joanie, the merry wagtail.

Sıobaıṙne, *g. id.*, *f.*, whirling, confusion.

Sıoḃal, *g.* -ḃla, *d.* -aıl, *pl.* -ḃla, *f.*, a fibula or brooch, clasp of a casket (cṁoḷ, -ḟoḷ); ṙ. aıṙgıo ɡo mín-eaɡaṙ óın, a silver fibula with fine ornamentation in gold (*Suibhne*); *al.* ṙıoḃall, ṙıḃeall, ṙıoḃla, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*

Síoḃán, *m.*, a sharp shower.

Sıoḃán, -áın, *m.*, *gnly. indec.*, Joan; S. an ċınn ḋuıḃ, stone-chat (*Ford*); S. ṙaḋa, the heron (*id.*); S. an ṁaɡaıḋ (*id.*; *see* Síle); ṗáılṫe Sıoḃáın an ṁaɡaıḋ, a dubious welcome; ṙıoḋaí aṙ Š. aɡuṙ ṙneaḃáın aṙ a haṫaıṁ, Joan in silk and her father in rags (*saying*); *Fr.* Jehanne.

Sıobaṙnaċ, -aıɡe, *f.*, waste, neglect, carelessness; ċuıṙ buaıḋṙeaḋ ċum ṙıobaṙnaıɡe é, grief drove him to carelessness or inattention to business; leıɡ ṙé a ɡṙaıṫe (ɡnó) ċum ṙıobaṙnaıɡe, he neglected his business; ċuaıḋ an ṫ-earṁaċ ṙo ċum ṙıobaṙnaıɡe oṁ le bṁeoıḋṫeaċṫ, this spring went to waste from me through sickness (*S. Don.*); *al.* ṙıoṙaṁnaċ.

Síoḃaṙ, *m.*, chives (cives) (*Don. A.*). *See* ṙíḃín.

Síoḃaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, fury, frenzy (*M. O'C.*).

Síoḃaṙaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, furious, frenzied.

Sıoḃla. *See* ṙıoḃal.

Sıobob, *m.*, hubbub.

Síoḃóɡ, -óıɡe, -a, *f.*, a puff, a whiff; *al.* ṙıaḃóɡ.

Síoḃóɡ, -óıɡe, -a, *f.*, a straw (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṙıṙín, ɟc.

Síoḃóıḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Sıoḃóıḋ, ṙıoḃóıḋeaċ. *See* ṙeaḃóıḋ, ṙeaḃóıḋeaċ.

Síoḃṙa. *See* ṙíoḋḃṙaḋ and ṙıaḃṙa.

Síoḃrán. *See* ṙıaḃrán.

Síoḃróɡ, ṙíoḃróɡaċ, ṙíoḃróɡaċṫ. *See* ṙıaḃróɡ, ɟc.

Síoḃróın, -óṙa, -í, *m.*, a wizard, a pryer, one with a long memory; ṙíṙıṁeoın (*R. O.*).

Síoḃróıṁeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, wizardry, prying, discussing in detail, descanting on old times; ṙíṙıṁeoıṁeaċṫ (*R. O.*).

Sıoḃraṁaċ, -aıɡe, *f.*, croaking.

Síoḃċa, *p. a.*, blown, driven (as snow).

Sıoċ, in *phr.* aṙ ṙ. na ṙeaċ, barely, scarcely, with great trouble; aṙ ṙ. na ṙeaċ ṫuɡ ṙé an ṫ-ualaċ leıṙ, he just managed to take the load.

Sıoc, *g.* ṙeaċa, *m.*, frost, frosty weather, the dry cold season, the act of freezing; ṙ. liaṫ, hoar frost; ṙ. ḋuḃ, black frost; aımṙeaṙ an ṫreaċa, the frosty weather; *gs.* as *a.*, maıḋean ṙeaċa, a frosty morning; ɲeoḋ ṙeaċa, dry frost, ṙıɲeoḋ, *id.*; maıḋe ṙeaċa, an icicle; ṙaṫaí ṙeaċa, frost-bitten potatoes; ɲuɡ an ṙ. aṙ na ṗáṫaí, the frost got a hold on the potatoes; ɲınne (or ċuıṁ) ṙé ṙ. aṅéıṁ, there was frost last night; ní luɡa oṁ an ṙ. (or ṙ. ṙaṁṁaıḋ) 'ná é, I hate him as I hate frost; aṙ ṙ., freezing, aɡ ṙ., aɡ ċuṙ ṙeaċa (ṙeaċa), *id.*

Sıocaḋ, -ċċa, -caṫa, *m.*, act of freezing, drying, parching, hardening, withering, *etc.*; ṙ. bṙonn, constipation; *al.* ṙeacaḋ.

Sıocaḋɡaıl, -e, *f.*, shivering.

Sıocaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, a person, or fruit, *etc.*, severely affected by cold, a frost-bitten potato; *al.* ṙeacaıṫe.

Sıocaım, *vls.* ṙıoċ, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, parch, dry up, scorch, harden, constipate, wither, decay; ṙıocṙaıḋ ṙé anoċṫ, it will freeze to-night; ṙ. ṫe, I freeze to; *al.* ṙeacaım.

Sıocaıṁ, -cṁaċ, -cṁaċa, *f.*, motive, cause, occasion, pretext; cınn-ċṙ., prime cause, prime-mover in an affair; ṙıocṁaċa na bṙeacaí, the causes or occasions of sins; ṙ. a ḃáıṙ, the cause of his death; aṙ ṙ., because of, on account of, with *g.* or ɡo, maṁ, with *vbs.*, ṙ., aṙ ṙ., *id.*; aṙ an ċṙ. ṙın, for that reason (*Don.*); ṙ. an aonaıɡ, because of the fair; ṙ. ɡo ɲaıḃ ṙé, because he was; ṙ. é ḃeıṫ, because of his being; aṙ ṙ. maṙ bí mé 'mo ʒaeḋeal, because I was an Irishman; ʒan ṙıoṙ ṗáṫa nó ṙıocṙaċ, neither knowing the why nor the wherefore; *al.* ṫıocaıṙ; *cf. early* ṫucaıṫo, cause.

Sıocaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a dwarfish or mean person.

Sıocaıṙín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trifling pretext.

Sıocaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, frosty, dry-frosty.

Sıocaṁlaċṫ, -a, *f.*, frostiness.

Sıocán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, frost, frosty weather, long-continued frost; frozen ground (contrasted with ṙloḃán, wet ground, *under* ṙcoloɡ); the bird field-fare (or *perh.* red-wing, *cf.* ṙocaḋán, ṙocán), ṙ. ṙneaċṫa, *id.*; a miserable or famished person, a miser; ṙ. ḋuḃ, black frost; ṙ. bán, hoar frost; bliaḋain an ṫrıocáın, the year of the severe frost; *al.* ṙeacán.

Sıocánaċṫ, -a, *f.*, freezing, hardness, state of being parched; *al.* ṙeac-.

Siocánta, *p. a.*, dried, hard, parched, frosty; *al.* ɾeac-, ɾeacacta, ɾiocanta.

Siocbáɾoa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a sachwalter, legal adviser or estate-agent; *cf.* eiɔ-béaɾoa(iɔe).

Siocbáɾoaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of sachwalter; *al.* management, control, ɾiocbáiɾteaċt, *id.* (ɾ. ċaiɾleáin, the wardenship of a castle, office of castellan).

Siocɾaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frost-bitten person or thing (*e.g.*, a potato).

Sioċta, *p. a.*, frozen, famished from cold, dried up, parched, hardened, stiff, obdurate, withered; *al.* full-grown; cailín ɾ., a full-grown girl (*Don.*); ɾ. le gáiɱɔe, stiff from laughing; *al.* ɾiocaɔa, ɾiocuiġɔe.

Sioċtaim, *v. intr.*, I go; *esp.* in *pret.* ɾioċtaoaɱ, they went; *prob.* inferred from ɾiaċt, *which see.*

Siocuġaó, ɾiocuiġim, ɾiocuiġɔe. *See* ɾiocaó, ɾiocaim, ɾioċta.

Síoɔ, *g.* -a, -íɔe, *d.* -íɔ, *pl.* -íɔe and -a, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a tumulus or knoll, a fairy hill, an abode of fairies, arising from cairn or tumulus burial, "subterranea habitacula et aliquando ipsi colles" (*Onom.*); ɔoɱaɾ an ɔ-síoɔa, the tumulus entrance; aoibneaɾa an ɔ-síoɔa, the delights of the fairy-hill; lucт an ɔ-síoɔa, the people of the fairy-mound; ɾear an ɔ-síoɔa, the owner of the f.-m.; aoɾ ɾíɔe, fairy-folk; an ɾluaġ ɾíɔe, the fairy-host, the shee, described in *folk.* as riding on the blast and occasionally carrying off mortals leaving a changeling behind called iaiɾlíɾ or coɱɾán ɾíɔe (a fairy corpse); bean ɾíɔe, a woman of faery, depicted as keening as she combed her hair (usually red) and foreboding death or calamity; ɾear ɾíɔe, a man of faery; ɾin ɾíɔe (ɾíɔe), phantasmata (*Jocelyn*); ɔuine ɾíɔe, a fairy person; eaċraó ɾíɔe, fairy steeds; eoin ɔ-síɔe, fairy birds; ceol ɾíɔe, a fairy music luring the unwary to their doom, *al.* any entrancing music; liaġ ɾíɔe, a fairy doctor; leannán ɾíɔe (*see* leannán); caɱa ɾíɔe, a fairy-friend; ɾeaċtán ɾíɔe, fairy-induced straying, aimless wandering; ɾuan ɾíɔe, a fairy slumber; ceo ɾíɔe, a fairy mist (a mist in which one loses one's way); ɾolaɾ ɾíɔe na bɾoɱtaiġɔe, the bog fairy-light, Will o' the wisp; ɾéiɾeáin ɾíɔe, a fairy blast; ɾlaɔɱa ɾíɔe, a fairy-chain (of daisies); uaiɾle ɾíɔe, fairy nobles, maiɔe ɾíɔe (so called to avoid their maleficence) *id.*; an ɔeaɾġ-uball ɾíɔe, the enchanted rosy apple (of Paris); associated in the síoɔh cultus which is of Bronze age origin, are the Tuatha De Danann; three men banished from the mounds for falsehood are represented in Togh. Br. Dá Derga as red in colour riding red horses and portending death to the King for outraging his ġeaɾa; common in early *place-names*: S. nAɾann (*Onom.*); S. an ɾeiɱin, S. Duiɾɔ or S. na mDan bɾíonn (on R. Suir); S. Aɾail, Long Hill (*Lim.*); S. Dáine, on Flesk; S. Deinne Éaɔaiɾ, at Howth (*Onom.*); S. Cɾuiġe Léiɔe, on Craglea (at Killaloe); S. Cɾuaċan, at Croghan; S. Neannɔa, Fairymount (Ballintober); *al.* síoɔ.

Síoɔ-, ɾíɔ-, in *compds.*, relating to a fairy-hill or fairies, enchanted, enchanting; fairy-; ɾíɔ-ben, a fairy-woman; ɾíɔ-bɾat, a fairy mantle; ɾíɔ-bɾuġ, a fairy mansion, a hill-house or mundus, a princely dwelling, ɾíɔ-bɾuiɔean, *id.*; ɾíɔ-bɾuġaċ, a dweller in a fairy hill; ɾíɔ-bɾuinneall, a fairy maid, a charming lady; ɾíɔ-ċeol, fairy music; ɾíɔ-ċnoc(án), a fairy hill; ɾíɔ-ɔɾuim, *id.*; ɾíɔ-ċonán, a fairy whelp or child; ɾíɔ-ċɾuit, a fairy harp; ɾíɔ-ɔɾaoiɔeaċt, fairy magic; ɾíɔ-ɟear, a fairy-man; ɾíɔ-ġaoċ, a fairy wind; ɾíɔ-liɔɾ, a fairy or enchanted liss.

Síoɔ (peace), ɾioɔaɱail. *See* ɾioċ, ɾioċaɱail.

Síoɔa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, silk, wool (? *Car. III.*, 165), *gs.* as *a.*, silken, soft-spoken; ɾ. móna, bog-silk, cotton-grass (canaċ móna, *id.*); ɔɾé áiɾɔ ɾíɔa, through silken devices (strainers).

Sioɔaċ, ɾioɔaó, ɾioɔaim. *See* ɾeaɔaċ, ɾeaɔaó, ɾeaɔaim.

Síoɔaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silken, of silk, silky-tongued; *al. sm.*, *g.* -ɔa, silk (*Aisl.*).

Síoɔaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fairy; *sm.*, a fairy.

Síoɔaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔe, *m.*, the occupier of a síoɔ, a fairy chief, a fairy or goblin, a charmer, charming person: ɾ. beaġ leiɱ, a little "fairy" (of a child): S. Ráɔa Cɾuaċna, the fairy-chief of Croghan Rath: ban-ɔɾ., a fairy lady; *gnly. pron.* ɾíoġaiɾe; ɾíoɔaiɾe, *id.*

Sioɔáin, -e, *f.*, Sidon.

Sioɔaiɱiam, *m.*, abundance; beiɔ ɾ. aġac ɔe'n bɾíon ɪɾ ɔe'n beoɱaiġ, you will have large quantities of wine and beer.

Síoḋaṁail, -mla, *a.*, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síoḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a fairy-knoll or -abode; *al.* a fairy; common in *place-names* (Sheeaun); na ḋaoine ṡ., the fairies (*U.*); na Síoḋáin, a townland in Magonihy (*pron.* ṡiain); *al.* ṡíḋeán.

Sioḋar- in *compds.* *See* ṡeaḋar-.

Síoḋḃaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -ḃaṫa, *pl. id.* and -aiḋe, *m.*, a fairy-child or -changeling, *fig.* an ailing, old-fashioned, impish or mischievous child; *al.* as *pl.* (síoḋḃa), spirits, fairies; meaṫṫaċt an ṫríoḋḃaiḋ, decline or ill-health (imagined as induced by fairy influence); *al.* síoṫḃaḋ, síorḃaḋ; *gnly.* considered as identical with ṙiaḃṙa, *which see.*

Síoḋḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fairy (síoḋḃaṡ, *O'R.*); *al. see* ṙiaḃóg.

Síoḋḃógaċ. *See* ṙiaḃógaċ.

Síoḋċaiṙ, -e, *a.*, fairy-haunted, versed in fairy cult.

Síoḋċaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, fairy-cult, the fairies, the fairy state (*Wind.*).

Síoḋ-ċnuṁóg, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síoḋḟa, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Sioḋḟaḋ. *See* ṡeaḋaḋ.

Síoḋḟal, -aile, *f.*, great valour (*Todd Lect. XVI.*, 96).

Sioḋ-léimnim, *v. intr.*, I leap or bound.

Síoḋóg, -óige, *f.*, a plausible fellow.

Síorṙa, síorṙóg, síorṙóin. *See* síoḋḃaḋ (and ṙiaḃṙa, -ó), ṙiaḃṙóg, síoḃṙóin.

Síog, -íge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a streak or stripe, a shock, a swath, a rick or small stack of corn (*esp.* of rectangular plan), = aṫóg (*Mon.*, *H. M.*); ṡ. uaine, a green streak; ṡ. na ṙpéine, the Milky Way, *etc.*; ḃí ré ceannṙionn ḋeaṁg, ṡ. 'na ṁḋom ḟo ṫalaṁ, the horse was bay and white-headed, a streak all along his back to the ground (*poet.*); ní ḟaḋ ṫaḋa an ḋoṁan an capall buiḋe 'na mbeaḋ ṡ. 'na ṁḋom, the choicest of the world's colours is that of a yellow (chestnut or bay, the latter colour being favoured by the previous quotation) horse with a streak (of white) on his back.

Siogá. *See* ṡeaga.

Síogaċ, -aige, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síogaiḋe. *See* síoḋaiḋe.

Siogaiṁlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pendant, a tassel, anything hanging loosely from dress, harness, trappings, *etc.*; an earring, a pendant jewel; *cf.* ṙligṙín.

Síogaṁail, -mla, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Siogán. *See* (1) iogán; (2) ṡeangán.

Síogán, -áin, *m.*, a stripe, a rye-stook; *al. see* ṡeangán.

Síogantа, *indec.*, *a.*, graceful.

Siogaṙla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pendant, tassel, ear-ring, *etc.*

Siogaṙlaċ, -aige, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. K.*) (*cf.* ṙiolgaṁ); *sm.*, a pendant; *hence* a long thin person (*al.* ṡeagaṙlaċ); ṡ. buaċalla, a tall lad; ṡ. capaill, a lanky horse.

Siogmáiḋeaċ, -oige, *a.*, contentious; *cf. perh. Eng.* checkmate.

Síogóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a streaklet, a swath, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; ṡ. cruiṫneaċta, a stook of wheat.

Síol, -íl, *pl.* -lta, *m.* (*orig. neut.*), seed, a seed, rice (*Kilkee*); *fig.* cause; issue, descendants, race, clan; ṡ. ṙéiṁ, grass-seed, *al.* first-crop hay; ṡ. ṙéiṁ ḟaeḋealaċ, common hayseed; ṡ. ṁuiṙ, flax seed; ṡ. ṫaċaiṁ, seed, as potatoes left in the ground over winter; ṡ. ḃṙéagaċ, impure seed; ṡ. na teineaḋ, a spark to kindle a fire with; ṙṁáṫaí ṙíl, seed-potatoes; ḟan ṡ. ṙeaṙ 'ṙan áit, the place without male population; cuiṁim ṡ., I sow; in tribal names: S. Uiḋir, the Maguires; S. ḟCeallaiġ, the O'Kellys; Clann Ḋeaḋaḋ .i. S. Conaire agus Éarna, the Clann Deadhadh, *i.e.*, the race of Conaire and the Earna; ṡ. Éibir, the Munstermen; S. Moḟa mic Míleaḋ, in W. Munster.

Síol-, ṙíl-, in *compds.*, seed-, sperm-, unborn, *etc.*; ṙíol-aicme, race or descendants; ṙíol-cáiṫ, seed-husk; ṙíol-ċnó, a seed-nut; ṙíol-ċuiṁim, I sow, put in seed; ṙíol-ċuṁ, sowing, sowing season (do ṡ. creiḋiṁ agus cráḃaiḋ, to propagate faith and religion); ṙíol-ċuṁṫa, sown, planted; ṙíol-ḟlorcaḋ, flowing at the reins; ṙíl-ḟeacaḋ, original sin; ṙíl-ṫreaḃ, generation, race.

Síolaċ, -aige, *a.*, seeded, prolific.

Síolaċán. *See under* síoċlán.

Siolaḋ, -laim, -lán. *See* ṙileaḋ, -lim, -leán.

Síolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of race, children), propagating, breeding; publishing, composing; ḃṙíġ ṙíolta, reproductive power.

Síolaḋóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síolaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síolaíoċe, *g. id., pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a male, one having or that can have progeny, a stallion, a seed-bearer.

Síolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sow (as seed), spread or lay down seed, propagate, descend (as offspring); publish, broadcast, record; do ṡíolṙad a ṁíoċt ann, his descendants grew and multiplied there (*F. F.*); ṙ. an cṙeiḋeaṁ, I propagate the faith; ní ceaṙt ṡíolaṙ a ṙeanmóiṁ, it is not justice his sermon spreads.

Síolán, ṡíolánaċ. *See* ṙealán, ṙealánaċ.

Síolán. *See* (1) ṙealán; (2) ṙileán.

Síolán. *See* ṡíoċlán.

Síolán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a seed-bag or -basket worn at the side in sowing; *al.* síolṫan, síonán. *See* ṙeaṁnán.

Síolaṙṫaṙ (-ṫaiṁ, -ṫṙaċ). *See* ṙoileaṙṫaṙ.

Síolḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síolċaiṫ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, as in Iáṙon ḋo ṙ. ṫaṙ ṫaoiṫ leiṙ an ṫṙeoiṫ, Jason who crossed the sea with his precious possession (*E. R.*); *perh.* for ṫíoḋlacuiġ.

Síolg. *See* ṙiolgaḋ.

Síolgaḋ, -gṫa, *m.*, act of begging, picking, choosing; ṡíolg (*R. O.*; bím aġ ṙ. go minic, I am often in want; *perh. form* of ṙealg).

Síolgaim, *vl.* -aḋ and ṡíolg, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull; beg.

Síolgaiṁ, -e, *a.*, needy, poor; *cf.* ṡíogaṁlaċ.

Síolgaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a picker, a chooser; "ḋuine ṙṫuaṁóa ṙeaṙaṁaċ ṁġin" (*R. O.*); a beggar, one leading a life of starvation; *al.* ṡíolagaiṁe (*N. Y.*).

Síolgaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing; begging, living in a state of semi-starvation; 'ḋé an ṫṙ. aṫá agaṫ aiṁ, ṙceall amaċ é, what dribs and drabs are you making of it (pouring it out drip by drip), splash it out (*Cm.*); aġ ṙ. le hocṁaṙ, faint with hunger; *al.* ṡíolagaiṁeaċt, ṙiliġeaṁaċt ("pouring out drop by drop" *Cm.*).

Síolgaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, living precariously, or in a state of starvation; iṙ ṙaḋa ḋaoine an ḃaile ṙeo aġ ṙ., long have the people of this village been living in a precarious way. *See* ṡíolgaiṁeaċt.

Síolgnúġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of shelling (*Tour.*).

Síoll, *m.*, a sillus, a scripulum and a quarter (*early*).

Síoll-, in *compds.*, syllabic; ṡíollaíṁeaṁ, a scanning; ṡíoll-aíṁṁim, I scan; ṡíoll-ṡoinn, syllabic division, diaeresis.

Síolla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) a syllable, a puff (from ṡíollaḃ); (2) a glance, a look, a glint of sunlight; ṙ. ḋe'n ṙúil níoṙ ṙaṁluiġeaṙ uaim, I did not venture to glance even (from ṙeall); *al.* ṙille (ray; maṙ ṙ. ḋe'n ġṙéin, like a glint of sunlight, *U.*) (*See* ṡíollaḋ); (3) a gill or quartern (*O'R.*); (4) a tittle or jot; ṙ. ḋe ṙáṙaiḃ, a tittle of tactical ability (*H.*) (*cf.* ṡíoll).

Síollaḃ, -aiḃ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a syllable, a word; ṡíollaḃa ġṙáḋa, words of love; *al.* ṡíollaḋ; *al. f.*

Síollaḃaċ, -aiġe, syllabic; syllabled; ḋé-ṙ., disyllabic.

Síollaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aiḋe, -aí, *m.*, act of striking, smiting, hewing; quick motion, a piece of music, hard work, a blast, a whiff of wind (*see* ṡíolla, (1)); a glance, a glint (*see* ṡíolla, (2)); aṫ ṙ. ġṁinn, making merry, causing fun; ṙ. cainnṫe, aiġniṁ, a torrent of speech, argument; iṙ uaċḃáṙaċ an ṙ. caiṁṫe aṫá ṙúṫ, what a wonderful flood of speech you have; a note, *etc.*, of music; ṙcaoil ṙ. ceoil ċuġainn, let us have a tune; ġan ṙ. léin, with no admixture of grief; ṙ. ḋe'n ġlóṁ ġaoiṫe, a sound of the wind's voice. *See* ṡíolla and *cf.* ṙealaḋ, ṡioċlaḋ (ṙí-).

Síollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síollaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a smiter, a striker, a sturdy fellow; an articulator, a fluent or prolix talker, a dexterous harper, a good singer (*P. O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); ṙ. mná, a strong comely woman.

Síollaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, striking, beating, playing the harp, *etc.*, singing, chanting, talking freely; ṙ. caiṁṫe, a flood of talk.

Síollán, *m.*, (1) a meagre person; (2) *See* ṙealán; (3) *See* ṙeallán.

Síollánaċ. *See* ṙealánaċ, *a.*

Síollántá, *indec. a.*, stout or sturdy; tá mé go ṙ., I am quite robust.

Síollántaċt, -a, *f.*, blowing in blasts, soughing (as the wind).

Síollṙaṁtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, blowing, blustering, wheezing, coughing; bí ṙ. ġaoiṫe ann i ġcaiṫeaṁ na h-oíḋċe, there were loud wind-claps during the night; an peiṫe aġ ṡíollaṁtaiġ leiṙ an ocṁaṙ, the ram bleating with hunger; applied to persons also; *al.* -aṁnaċ, -laṁtaċ.

Síolltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, smiting, beating.

Síolṁaċ. *See* ṡíolḃaċ.

Síolṁaineacṫ, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

Síolṁar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Siolpaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; *sm.*, a sturdy, growing lad.

Siolpaḋ, -ṗa, *m.*, act of draining to the last drop (in sucking or milking); ṗ. beaġ bainne, a small helping of milk (*R. O.*).

Siolpaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I suck vigorously, as calves, lambs, their dams; I drain, milk the last drops from a cow, ewe, *etc.*; the word represents a closer process of draining than ṁiosaim; tar éis na gaṁnaiġe do ṁiosaḋ do-ċuaiḋ sí amach as 'á siolpaḋ, after she had milked the last drop from the stripper she went again to squeeze out anything that remained. *See* sciolpaim.

Siolpaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one who sucks vehemently; one who drains the last drops in milking; bain an ṗ. meannáin ṁin de ḋeol, wean that stoutly-sucking kid.

Siolpaireacṫ, -a, *f.*, act of sucking stoutly; act of milking the last drops.

Síolraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

Síolraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, breeding, begetting, propagating; posterity, offspring, propagation; ar n-a ṫ. ó, descended from.

Síolruġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, the act of seeding, breeding, propagating, cultivating (plants, *etc.*).

Síolruigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate, sow seed, spring, am descended from, originate with (ó), develop or evolve from (ó); síolruiġ an ḃunaḋ ṁin nó so, that family increased till; an treaḃ ar síolruiġ sí uaṫa, the family from which she sprang; tá na ṁeácáin as síolruġaḋ go tiuġ, the crows are multiplying rapidly; cé uaiḋ do síolruiġ an ċéal? with whom did the story originate (*S. C.*)? *al.* síolraim; *al. intr.*

Síolruiġeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a propagator.

Siolta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck, a gooseander; (*al.* siolcaiḋe; *Ford*).

Síoltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

Sioltán, -ltáin. *See* síoṫlán.

Síoltán. *See* síolán.

Síoluġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of sowing seed, propagating, bringing about, multiplying.

Síoluigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I propagate; increase and multiply, as persons, *etc.*; I cause, bring about, make appear; do síoluiġ an baċaċ ċuġainn a raiḃ de baċaċaiḃ eile ran ṗarróirce, the beggar brought us (propagated amongst us) all the other beggars of the parish; do b'é Diarmaid do síoluiġ ċuġainn ar otúir na práṫaí ġuṁab ainm dóiḃ Leathers, it was Diarmaid who first propagated amongst us the potatoes named Leathers (*By.*); tá an Muṁa ag síoluġaḋ, Munster is growing in numbers; *al.* síolċuiġim. *See* síolaim.

Síom, -a, *m.*, a chain; *cf.* síon and síomán.

Síom, *pl.* -anna(í), *only* in *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences, illness, *esp.* if counterfeit; síomanna ir cleas-ṫala an ṫraoġail, the falsity and malice of the world (*E. R.*); naċ oṁt atá na síomannaí, how tricky you are; tá ṁéid síomannaí S. cuiṁrid ṫé T., delicate as S. is he will outlive T.; *perh.* by-form of seaḋm.

Sioma = seama. *See* seam.

Siomaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head; a slender, tall man; = tulcaire de ḋuine ḃoġ, a heavy soft person; *cf.* somaċ.

Síomáḋ, -áiḋ, *m.*, loitering (síoṁáḋ, *gc.*, *N. Y.*).

Síomáḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a loiterer.

Síomáḋaiḋeacṫ, -a, *f.*, dawdling, loitering; -maḋaiḋeacṫ (*T. T.*).

Siomaire. *See* seimire.

Síomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope or cord (*O'R.*); a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

Síomán, in 'na ṫrí síomáin maṙ ruaġaire reaċa, in three drives like a coursing wanderer (*U. folk*).

Síománaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch, a shy fellow, a moper, one who avoids company; ṗ. ḋuine, *id.*; ṗ. ḃó, a quiet, shy cow; olc an ṫ-áṫar riorma le ṗ., he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*poet.*); -mánaiḋe, *id.*

Síománaiḋe, *m.* *See* síománaċ.

Siomantaċt. *See* síomóntaċt.

Síomántaċt, -a, *f.*, loitering (with innocent intent or otherwise); -taiḋeaċt, *id.*

Siomaṙ. *See* seamaṙ.

Síomón, -óin, *m.*, Simon; *al.* Siomóin.

Síomóntaċt, -a, *f.*, simony; *al.* siomantaċt.

Síomónταιδe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -όċe, *m.*, a simonist.

Síompa (ríompal. *See* ríampa.

Siompán, *m.*, wood-sorrel.

Síomċa. *See* réama.

Sion, *m.* (?), chain, bond or tie; a necklace or collar (sín, *Wind.*); *cf. al.* sín, round (*Lec.*).

Sión, *m.*, Sion; Sliaḃ Sioin (*al.* Síóin).

Sion, *g.* -a, -íne, *d.* -ín (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.*, weather, a kind of weather, *oft.* bad weather, a change for the worse in the weather; *loosely*: storm, blast, rain, snow; na ríona, the different kinds of weather, the "elements"; r. ḋonaṁrna, contrary wind or weather; r. ġeimṁeata, wintry weather; r. ṁámṁata, summer weather; r. ḟaoḃraċ earraiġ, the keen spring weather; r. báṁtiġe, a storm or spell of heavy rain; r. eaglaċ, terrifying weather; ríona raoḃa, seasons gone awry; oeiġ-ṙ., fair weather; ọṁoiċ-ṙ., inclement weather; boġa ríne, a halo, a rainbow (*cf.* boġairín); cóṁṫromaċt (coṫromaċt) na ríne, calm, return to calm; lá na ṫṁí r., the day of three weathers (rain, wind and snow); oíḋċe na reaċt r., the night of the seven storms (of a very stormy night); ṁeacna ríona, weather difficulties; ṁíoġa ġaċ ríona (-íne) ṁoc, frost is the worst of weathers; tá r. ar an aimṙir, the weather is changing for the worse (*Antr.*); ag tarraing na ríne, allowing the wind, *etc.*, to enter (as a window, *etc.*); ar ċaoḃ na ríne ar ṫeáċt do'n ọṁoiċ-ríu, on the weather side when the storm came (*McD.*); ġealaiṙ r. i ndiaiṙ ḋubaiṙ, after the darkness the sky clears; Ceann Síne, the Milky Way; *al.* *m.* *g.* ríu (*Don.*).

Siona-, in *compds.* *See* rine-.

Siona, delay (*O'R.*).

Sionaḋ, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; ní'l r. ar an ḃraiṙṙge indiu, there is not a stir on the sea to-day (*Aran*).

Sionaġóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a synagogue.

Sionaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, stormy, rainy.

Sionán (ríonán). *See* roinneán.

Sionán (*var.* ríolán, ríneán). *See* reamnán.

Sionann, *g.* Sionna and -ainne, *d.* -ainn (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, the Shannon; an tS. Ġeal, the fair Shannon; loċ na Sionna, the Shannon Pot; ṁóṫain ṫaṙla na Sionna ve ċapall, a horse fit for the Earl of Shannon; *al.* Siona, Seanainn; *note*: Daile Seanaiṫ, Ballyshannon.

Síon-ḃuailte, *p.* *a.*, weather-beaten; *P. O'C.* gives ríon-ḃualaṫ, weather-beating.

Sioncuiġte, *p.* *a.*, exhausted, fatigued (*Con.*).

Sionḋaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a thin, tall, delicate, lazy or mean person or beast; *e.g.*, r. ġarṙúin, r. muice, ᵭc.

Sionḋairdeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, lazy, mean.

Sionḋairdeaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, meanness.

Sionn, irony (*Br.*, "a rare and ancient word," *note*).

Sionnaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a fox; r. ar raoċaiṙ, a fox at large; an r. i ġcroiceann na caorṁaiḋ, the fox in sheep's clothing; Sionnaiġ, Fir Teaḃṫa, Teffia, O'Carneys, *al.* the Foxes of Teffia; ġearraḋ an ṙionnaiġ, vaccination, from ġearraḋ an ṗox (?), better ġearraḋ na ḃolġaiġe; ġearraim an r. ar, I vaccinate; ċóṁ ġlic (or ġliocaiċ) le r., as cute as a fox; *al.* reannaiċ (r. ruiṫe, a merry fellow).

Sionnaċ, *g.* -aiġ. *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a chain (? sinnaigh, *P. H.*).

Sionnaċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.

Sionnaċán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a young fox; in *pl.* the bones adjoining the tail in a cow, *etc.*, which fall on the near approach of calving (*Mayo*).

Sionnaċuġaḋ, *m.*, act of playing the fox, japing.

Sionnaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v.* *intr.*, I play the fox, jape, play tricks.

Sionnaḋ, *m.*, reviling.

Sionnra, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a censer.

Sionnra, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity; *cf.* riona.

Sionnraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; rionnránaċ, *id.*

Sionn-ṙnáċ, *m.*, sendal or syndon (*Todd Lect. XVI.*, 56 rinn-).

Sionnruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v.* *intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.

Sionnuiġeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a fox-hunter.

Sionól. *See* ríleaḋ.

Sionṙ, *m.*, chintz (*S. R.*).

Sionṙóiṁ. *See* reamṙóiṁ.

Sionṫaiṙe. *See* ríoċnaiṙe.

Siopa, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aiṫe, *m.*, a shop; r. ṙorcailtce, a well-frequented shop; r. ġeárṁ, a small or retail shop; vo tarraingeaḋ tṙío an r. í, she was completely dressed in shop clothes; cac an tr., the worst goods in the shop; aoileaċ an tr., shop (*i.e.*, artificial) manure; tuċt r., shopkeepers.

Siopaó. *See* ríobaó.

Siopaóiġ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a shop-keeper.

Siopaí, *pl.*, *m.*, pretensions, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; péaċ na ṫiopaí aṫá faoi, see the conceited airs of the fellow; *cf. perh.* péap and ríob.

Siopaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, neglect; *cf.* riobaiṁne and -aṁnaċ.

Sioplaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, confusion; tá an tír 'na p., the country is in confusion (*Om.*).

Sioplaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink, treacle (*Clare*); *cf. perh.* jalap.

Siop, *m.*, Sir (*A.*); a sieur; S. Dalḃuaiṫ, Sir Gawain; *al.* piṫ, por (*see* por).

Síop, red or ivy broom rape (Luiḃ-Ś.), ríoplaċ, *id.* (*ib.*)

Síop, -íne, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual, continual; gloine p., everlasting glory; go p., for ever, always, continually; go p. p., for ever and ever; ṫré biṫa p., for all eternity; ag dul i ḟreabar p. (for piap), getting better and better (*R. O.*); ar peol p., going all the time; *sm.*, in do p., for ever; *ad.*, ever.

Síor-, ríṫ-, in *compds.*, long, enduring, habitual, continual, eternal, *al. intensive*: ríor-aċaṁnaċ, perpetual change; ríor-báiṫeaċ, rain unceasing; ríṫ-bíodaire, a vain tattler; ríor-blorcaċ, continual clatter; ríor-ḃiaoille, continual rustling or rattling; ríor-ḃuaile in ar p., in outlawry, outlawed; ríor-ḃualaċ, continual striking; ríor-cáinnt, unceasing talk, -teaċ, prating, *sm.*, a prater; ríor-caiṫeaṁ, continual wear, continually throwing, eating, *etc.*; ríor-canṫain, ever-singing, sustained singing; ríor-caoineaċ, ever grieving; ríor-carṫaċ, casting out completely or continually; ríor-caraim, I twist continually; ríṫ-cleaċṫaċ, frequent exercise; ríor-coolaċ, long sleep; ríor-cómnaiṁe, continual abiding; ríor-cur, for ever putting, *etc.*; ríṫ-ḋearḃaim, I continually assert; ríor-ḋúḃaċ, darkening utterly, utter darkness, despair; ríṫ-ġíġeaṁ, continually crying out; ríor-ṁár, constant growth; ríṫ-ṁéaċaim, I look long; ríṫ-ṁéaċaint, a continual or steady gaze; ríor-ṁálġan, constant disputation; ríor-ṁaoṫ, a strong or sustained wind; ríor-ṁarġ, ever fierce; ríor-ġlacaim, I take or receive constantly, grip firmly; ríor-ġlóir, eternal glory; ríor-ṅnáċuiġaṫ, continual practising or frequenting; ríor-ṅnáṫuiġim, I use frequently; ríor-ġuiḋe, constant prayer, importunity; ríṫ-iarraim, I importune, ask constantly; ríṫ-iarraṫar (or -iarrṫar), importunity; ríṫ-imirce, constant migration; ríṫ-iomċar, carrying perpetually; ríṫ-leoṁan, a true hero; ríṫ-líonaim, I fill continually; ríor-loiscim, I burn perpetually; ríor-luċt iarrṫa (or iarraṫa) bíṫ, constant askers for food; ríor-ṁaiṫeanaṫ, perpetual; ríor-órtaim, I yawn continually (*cf. Lat.* oscito); ríor-ól, continual(ly) drinking; ríṫ-reic, constant selling; ríor-rcoṫ, a flower, a true offspring, a fine top or edge; ríor-ṡaoġalaċ, long lived, aged; ríor-ṡláinte, perpetual health; ríṫ-ṡilt, continual dropping; ríor-smaoineaṁ, long or continual meditation; ríor-ṫuiṫim, I loiter, linger; ríor-uirce, constant rain.

Síoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, base; *cf.* riṫeaċ.

Síoraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, breed, material; tá p. maiṫ ionnta, they have good stamina; *al.* riar(ṫ)aċ; *al. f.*; *cf.* ríolraċ and iarraċ.

Sioraċaṫ, -aim. *See* reiṫeaċaṫ, -aim.

Sioraṫ (ríor-), rioraim (ríor-). *See* riṫeaṫ, riṫim.

Síorḃainc, depriving (?) *in* ag p. tairiṁ ve'n ġréin, driving away the brightness from the sun (*Br.*).

Siorc, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk, a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*); carḃaḋ p., a crooked palate.

Siorcaṫ, *m.*, jerking.

Siorcaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I jerk, throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).

Síorḋa, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.

Síorḋaċt, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity; p. bléiṫe, drink eternal.

Síorlaċ (riorralaċ). *See* riorr and ríor.

Sioróir, -e, -óra, *f.*, a syrup.

Siorr, vetches, wild pea; *al.* broom-rape (riorralaċ, *id.*) (*O'R.*). *See* ríor.

Siorra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a reef, p. carraige, *id.*; *al. see* riorraṫ.

Siorraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, poor, lean; *al.* rirreaċ; *al. see* reapp.

Siorraċ. *See* reapraċ.

Siorraṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, blast, draught, breeze (*U.*); *al.* a shivering, a cold appearance, *etc.* (*By.*); p. mór gaoiṫe, a strong breeze; tá p. ar an ḃruinneoig rin, there is a strong draught from that window; tá p. an ḟuaċta air, he looks

cold ; ɾ. ɾuaɾ aɳ aɳ maiɾoiɳ, the morning wearing a chilly look ; *al.* ɾioɳa, ɾioɳɳa ; *prob.* form of ɾeaɳɳaḋ ; *cf.* ɾeaɳɳ, fear (*O'R.*).

Síoɳɳaiɾḋe, *indec. a.*, everlasting, eternal ; ɾaṁaiɳc ɟ., eternal damnation ; aɳ tAṫair S., the Eternal Father ; coɾcaḋ ɾ. oɳc ! may you be stopped for ever ! (said to a babbler, *H. M.*), ɾaiġniuġaḋ (ɾaiɳgniuġaḋ) ɾ. oɳc, *id.* ; ġalaɳ ɾaoa ní aḃɳann ɾ. bṫéaġ, a long disease does not always deceive, *i.e.*, it brings death at last ; ġo ɾ., always, ever ; amaċ ġo ɾ. leiɾ, off he goes, he disappears (*Or.*).

Síoɳɳaiɾḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity ; a grant in perpetuity (*cf. perh.* ɾíɳeaċt) ; ɾan ɾ., in eternity ; aɳ ɾeaḋ na ɾíoɳɳaiɾḋeaċta, for eternity ; tá Ḋia ann aɳ uile ɟ. ɲoiṁ aɳ uile ɟaoġal, God is from all eternity before all ages (*R. O.*) ; ɾ. Roɾa Comáin ḋó ɾéin 7 ḋá oiɾɲeaḋaiḃ, Roscommon in perpetuity to himself and his heirs ; *smt. pron.* ɾiaɳ-.

Sioɳɳán, *m.*, a mist, dizziness.

Sioɳɾan, *a.* and *interj.*, lucky, *gl.* euge (*early*) ; *sm.*, luck, good news ; *opp.* of ḋioɳɾan (ḋuɳɾan) ; *cf.* ɾuɳɾan.

Síoɳɾán, *m.*, hoarseness (*O'R.*).

Síoɳɾanaċ, *a.*, tedious (*O'R.*).

Sioɳtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a strumpet ; *al.* ɾiuɳtaċ and ɾiuɳɾaċ (*O'R.*).

Sioɳtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I smite, execute, slay ; *al. see* ɾioɳtuiġim.

Sioɳṫáin, -ana, *f.*, the act of enquiring, seeking, asking ; *smt.* ɾíoɳṫain.

Sioɳtaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, an executioner, a low fellow (*O'R.*) ; a strumpet, one who solicits.

Sioɳtóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Sioɳtóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Sioɳṫóiɳ (ɾioɳtóiɳ). *See* ɾiɳṫeoiɳ.

Sioɳtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, rummaging, ransacking.

Sioɳtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rummage ; ɾioɳtuiġ mé aɳ teaċ, I rummaged and searched the house (*Ros.*) ; *al.* ɾioɳtaim.

Síoɳuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of making permanent.

Síoɳuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make permanent, I cause to endure.

Síoɾ, *ad.* (*implying motion*), down (from here ; anuaɾ, down to here), downward(s), northwards, towards the fire, into the kitchen, from the parlour ; up (to a city) ; following, as follows, to the end ; down and out, impoverished, without resource, in a fix, behindhand ; razed, knocked ; ḟíoɾ, below ; aníoɾ, from below ; ɾ. ɾuaɾ, up and down, upside down, in confusion, *sm.* confab, hugger mugger, dealing, upset, confusion ; tá aɳ ɾaoġal ɾ. ɾuaɾ, the world is upside down ; tá aɳ taoḃ ɾ. ɾuaɾ ṁe, he is confused ; ḃeiɲim aɳ taoḃ ɾ. ɾuaɾ ṁo'ɳ tɾeomɲa, I turn the room topsy turvy ; ná bíoḋ aon tɾ. ɾuaɾ aġat leiɾ, have no dealings with him, *al.* do not dally with it, *etc.* ; tá ɾ. ɾuaɾ oɲm le ɾeaċtṁain, my stomach is upset for the past week ; ɾ. aġuɾ ɾuaɾ, up and down, here and there ; ɾ. aġuɾ ɾuaɾ le, equal or comparable to ; ɾ. aġuɾ ɾuaɾ 'na meaɾc, interspersed amongst them ; ɾ. ġo ḋtí aɳ ṫoɲaɾ aġuɾ ɾuaɾ ġo ḋtí aɳ cúinne, down to the door and up to the chimney-corner ; ɾ. ġo ḋtí aɳ ċɲé aġ aɳ ɾioc, razed to the earth by the frost ; ɾ. leaċ, go down ; ɾ. ġo Ḋoiɲe, up to Derry ; ɾ. ġo Coɾcaiġ, up to Cork (as from Macroom) ; na cláiɾ ɾíoɾ ġo Sionainn, the plains northward to the Shannon ; iɾ miniċ ɾ. oɾoċ-ḃean tiġe, the bad housewife is often at a loss *or* is constantly cooking ; miɾe ḃeiṫ ɾ. leiɾ, 'tis I will be the loser thereby ; maɾ aṫáiṫ ɾ. iɾ aɳ Soiɾcéal, as they are stated in the Gospel (*Donl.*) ; aɳ tɾáċt ɾo ɾ., the following discourse ; na ɾuinn ɾeo ɲóiṁinn ɾ., the following quatrains ; aġ ɾo ɾ. ṫo, here follows an account of ; tɾíṫ ɾ., right through, to the end ; aġ ɾáɾ ɾ. aɳ nóɾ eaṁbaill na ḃó, growing downwards like the cow's tail (*iron.* of ageing persons) ; leaġaim ɾ., I knock down ; leiġim ɾ., I let down, lower ; leiġim ɾ. aɳɳcaiɲe, I lay anchor ; ná buail ɾ. le cómɲáṫ aɳ biṫ mé, do not depress me with any words of yours ; ɲó ġo mineoċaiṫḋ mé ɾ. ṫaoiḃ ġníomaɾṫa M., till I tell you all about M's deeds (*U. song*) ; téiġim ɾ. 'ɾan iɲiniɾ, I fail in the play ; téiġim ɾ. amaċ, I go off into the country, go up north ; ɾaġaḋ ɾ. aɳɳɾo, I will go just over here ; téiġim ɾ. le, I agree, suit or "go down" with ; cuiɲim ɾ., I put down, set down (in writing), set forth (as a scheme, *etc.*), narrate, lay (as a stake), put on the fire, set to cook, degrade, depress ; cuiɲ ɾ. teine, set a fire ; cuiɲ ɾ. uiɾce, put on some water ; cuiɲim ɾ. aɲ, I describe, descant on ; ní ċuiɲɾíoíɾ ɾ. a

ŋɡaol ʊó, they would not outline their relation to him, *but*, aɲ a ŋɡaol, describe or discuss their relation; cuiɲim ɲuo ɾ. le ʊuine, I impute or put a thing down to a person; ion-ċuiɲ ɾ. le, comparable to; cuɲ ɾ., description, account; céim ɾ., a set-back, retrogression; ɾliġe ɾ., livelihood; aiɲġeaʊ ɾ., cash down, ready cash.

Siorᵹ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound; *al.* a session (*O'R.*).

Sioraim, -ɾma, *v. intr.*, I contend.

Sioraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a whisperer, a hisser.

Siorairneaċt, -a, *f.*, hissing, whispering.

Siorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whisper (*Clare*), a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.

Síorana, *ad.*, below, the following, as follows.

Sioránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hissing, whispering, muttering.

Siorannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, whispering, rustling, chattering; whisper, rustle, *etc.*; lucht ɲioranɲaiġe, whisperers; ɲioranɲail, *id.*

Siorcaʊ, -cċa, -aiċe, *m.*, dropping, trickling, shedding, distilling; prating, uttering; ag ɾ. caiɲnte, talking freely (*Tour.*); ɲuiṫ-léim ranntaċ ɲuṁlaċ ráṁ-luiɲge le ɾ. na rian-ġaoiṫe, the forward irresistible urge of a splendid ship with the rush of the voiceful wind.

Siorcaim, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I drop, shed, distil; give forth, as speech.

Siorcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, dropping, distillation, giving out; ɾ. ġɲinn na bʰráiʊ, the humorous emanations of the poets (*poet.*); *but cf.* reaṙcaireaċt.

Siorcaiṫe, *p. a.*, trim, neat, clipped; choice, select; ṫréiṫe ɾ., select qualities (*poet.*); ɲioṙcaiṫeaċ, *id.*

Siorcán (1) a handful of eared corn. *See* ʊearcán; (2) *See* reaṙcán.

Siorcanta, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; *cf.* reaṙcanta.

Siorclaċ (ɲioṙcalaċ). *See* reaṙclaċ.

Siorcóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a preacher (*B. A.*).

Siorma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a schism, quarrel, contending, division, opposition; whispering, private conference; chirruping of birds, revelry; S. na Sacran, the English Schism; ceol ċruiṫ ɾ. ir ġáiɲeaṙ, harp-music, revelry and merrymaking.

Siormaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disputatious, quarrelling; *al.* -maʊaċ.

Siormaʊ, *m.*, act of cutting, dividing paring, pruning; ceaṙaʊ (lasting), ġeaṙraʊ, cumaʊ, ɾ., ɾeolaʊ (*vls.* denoting operations in connection with shoemaking, *Br.*).

Siormaiʊ, -e, *f.*, sense, wisdom (*Don. Boyce*); ʊo ċuiʊ rċéalta ġan ɾ., your rubbishy stories; *cf.* ɾuɾmaiʊ.

Ṡiormaiʊeaċ, -ʊiġe, *a.*, sensible, wise; buaċaill ɾ., a sensible youth (*Don., Boyce*).

Siormaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.

Siormaireaċt, -a, *f.*, schismatising.

Siormairt, -e, *f.*, hissing, whispering, confab; ɾ. caiɲnte, gossip; *cf.* iorṁairt.

Siormaitic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Siormaiticeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, schismatic.

Siormarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, hissing, whispering, talking in an undertone, sizzling; *al.* ɾioranɲaċ, ɾioṁarnaċ (*O'Ra.*, who *al.* gives blaṙṁarnaċ, smacking of lips, ġliorṁarnaċ, chatter).

Sioróᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a whisper; a soft noise, a sucking kiss.

Sioróṅ. *See* reiṙiún.

Siorraċ. *See* reiṫeaċ.

Siorṫ, *m.*, a time, a while; *gl.* cóṁnaiʊe (remaining) (*Br.*); Ṁíċéal maraiʊ ré ir ní ɾ., St. Michael lives for ever (ʊán ʊé); *al.* ɾíorṫ, ɾirṫ.

Siorṫ-, in *compds.*, constant, perpetual; ɾiorṫ-ġoiṁ, enduring anguish.

Siorṫaim, *v. intr.*, I stay, continue, persist.

Siorṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, used in the manufacture of linen, a flax- or wool-comb; *al.* ɾirṫeal.

Siorṫalaċt, -a, *f.*, hackling; the three processes for flax are: (1) ɾliṙneail, (2) ġaiṁint to remove the rcaṙtaċ, (3) ɾ. to remove the barraċ, after which the flax is coiṫealaċ (distaff-material); -talaʊ, *id.*

Siorṫalaim, -aċt, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Siorṫalóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Siorṫalta, *p. a.*, hackled.

Siorṫán, ɲioṙṫún. *See* reaṙtán.

Siorúɲ, -úiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of scissors or shears; *al.* roɾúɲ.

Siorúɲṫa, *indec. a.*, sharp; sharp-tongued, peevish; roɾúɲṫa (*McK.*).

Siot, -a, *m.*, noise, uproar, clamour; ɾ., ɾuaim, ɾoṫram, *id.* (*R. O.*); *al. see* ɲiota.

Sioṫ. *See* ɲiṫ.

Sioṫ-, in *compds. See* ɲiṫ-, ɲioṫ-.

Sioṫ, in *prep. phr.* with *g.* or *d.*: go ɾ., to, as far as; go ɾ. a imleacáin, to his navel; ó baiṫeaṙ go ɾ. a ġlúiniḋ, from head to knees; *perh.* a verb form (ria ?) but *cf.* go re (reaʊ), up to this, and roiċe.

Síoċ in p. ȝaoiṫe, a blast, *al.* ríṫ ; *cf.* rioṫaḋ (ríoṫaḋ) and riṫe.

Síoṫ, *g.* -a, -íṫe (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, peace, a peace, quietness, concord ; an tr., the peace ; p. ceilge, a treacherous peace ; eiríoṫ, state of war ; aon tr. aṁáin, general peace ; do ríṫ ṁe, at peace with ; do-ȝním p. ṁe, I make peace with ; le n-a bṫuilim i ríṫ ir i brríoṁ-ċóṁairle, with whom I am on terms of peace and mutual counsel.

Síoṫ-, ríṫ-, in *compds.*, peace- ; ríoṫ-aiȝeanta, peacefully disposed ; ríoṫ-aiȝeantaċt, placability ; ríoṫ-boillraiṁe (-rcaiṁe), a herald of peace ; ríoṫ-ċoimeádaiḋe, a peace-keeper or constable ; ríoṫ-ṁaor, a peace officer, steward or constable.

Siota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pet, a chit, an ill-bred child ; ir olc an p. é, he is a "bad lot" ; an S. ir a ṁáṫair, the Chit and his Mother (title of a humorous poem) ; *al.* riot.

Siota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) the sheet of a sail, the lower outside corner of a sail, the rope attached thereto (*N. Y., R. O.*), a foredeck (*Wat.*) ; (2) a rush, dart or puff ; (3) a toy, a gift or present ; an p. toraiȝ, the jib-sail ; rcaoil leir an p., loosen the corner of the sail ; p. an ṫeaṫaiȝ, a puff of smoke ; ṫe p., suddenly, at a swoop ; iomaineaċa coirce 'na rioṫaiḃ caola, ridges of standing oats in narrow sets (?) ; *cf. Eng.* set.

Síoṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable, at peace with (le) ; *al.* ríṫeaċ.

Síoṫaċ-ṁáiṫe, *f.*, peace and amity.

Siotaḋ (ríoṫaḋ, rioṫa). *See* riṫeaḋ.

Síoṫaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a peace-maker.

Siotaȝ. *See* riṫeaȝ.

Siotaiṫe, *m.*, a jot ; *cf.* rataí (*under* rop).

Siotal (ríoṫal), -ṫla, *d.* -ail, *dpl.* -ṫlaiḃ, *f.*, a bucket, pail or urn, a situla ; p. ṫrí-ḃeannaċ, a three-pointed pail (*Laws*) ; *al.* a strainer or filter ; *al.* riṫeal, ríṫeal ; *Lat.* situla.

Siotalaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child ; *cf.* riota.

Síoṫalta, *p. a.*, strained, clarified, transparent, fine ; méara reaḋa p., long refined fingers ; rioṫailte, *id.*

Síoṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet ; bṁaċa ríoṫaṁla, words of peace.

Siotaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a neigh, a whinny.

Siotaṁnaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, neighing, whinnying.

Síoṫċáin, -ána, *f.*, peace, state of peace, concord ; p. ċoitċeann, a general peace ; p. ċodalta, a peaceful sleep ; caiṁt ríoṫċána, a charter of peace ; ruan aȝur p. na h-oiḋċe, the night's rest ; p. Dé 'nán mearc, the peace of God be amongst us ; lucht déanta na ríoṫċána, peace-makers ; do-ȝním p. le, I make peace with ; ċánȝadar ċum ríoṫċána le céile aȝur bí triúr ó'n rcaoḃ an láṫair na síoṫċána, they made peace each side being represented by three at the venue ; *compd.* of síoṫ and cáin (law, régime, *cf.* éaȝcáin, injustice, earcáin, defeasance).

Síoṫċánta, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil, tolerant ; *al.* -ṫaċ, -cáinteaċ.

Síoṫċántaċt, -a, *f.*, peacefulness, calm ; tá p. anoir air, it is very calm now.

Síoṫċántaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a peacemaker.

Síoṫóa, *indec. a.*, peaceable, peaceful.

Siotȝail, -e, *f.*, act of rumbling, blowing, grumbling in order to be petted, acting the spoiled or forward child ; p. na raoḃ-ȝaoiṫe, the bellowing of the whirlwind.

Síoṫlaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, act of straining, filtering ; dying, expiring.

Síoṫlaḋ (rioṫ-), rioṫlaim. *See* ríoṫluȝaḋ, ríoṫluiȝim.

Síoṫlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a colander ; *al.* rioṫ-.

Síoṫlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, filter or colander ; *al.* rioṫ-, rioltán, rioltán, réalán, réaltán ; ríoṫlaċán, *id.*

Síoṫlóṫ, *m.*, act of straining, filtering.

Síoṫlóṫ, *m.*, act of making peace.

Siotlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a weakling ; *al.* ríoṫlóir ; *cf.* réaclóir.

Síoṫluȝaḋ, -uiȝṫe, *m.*, act of filtering, straining (as milk, wine, *etc.*) ; failing, dying ; filtration, depuration, clarification ; ag p. (réaluȝaḋ) na brataí, draining the (cooked) potatoes dry (*Inishm.*) ; ríoṫlóṫ, *id.*

Síoṫluȝaḋ, -uiȝṫe, *m.*, act of making peace, reconciling, appeasing.

Síoṫluiȝim (rioṫ-), -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strain, filter, drain, dry ; fail, die ; *al.* ríoltuiȝim ; ríoltuiȝ an ḃuilȝeaṁnaċ, the bubbling died away (*Don.*) ; rioṫlaim (ríoṫlair an t-uirce tré n-a caillc, she filtered the water through her veil), *id.*

Síoṫluiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I appease, pacify, reconcile.

Síoċnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a weakling, a degenerate, a mean or perverse person, a miserable animal; ṗ. caiṫ, a starveling cat; ṗ. míolán, a wretched prowling beast; an bás 'na ṫ. ġnánna, Death as loathsome or cunning wretch; *cf. perh.* sínighe *under* sín (*Wind.*); *al. cf.* ṁanaiṫe.

Síoċnaiṫeacṫ, -a, *f.*, perverseness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

Síoċnġail, -e, *f.*, sneaking, moping, loitering, moving about listlessly as if from ill-health; na ġaḃna ag ṗ. ḟan an ċlaiṫe, the calves loitering along the ditch.

Siocós, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a chit, an infant.

Siocṁaċ, ṁiocṁaṫ. *See* ṁeiṫeaċ.

Siocṁáil, -ála, *f.*, bellowing, blustering, whizzing; ná h-imṫiġ go ṁóill go laġóċaiṫ ṗ. na gaoiṫe, tarry awhile till the gale subsides (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ṁeaṁáil, ṁeiṫeaċ.

Siocṁam, *m.*, a tantrum, pettishness.

Síoṫ-ṁóṫ, *m.*, fine satin (*S. N.*).

Síoċuġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of pacifying, tranquilising, settling down tranquilly; ní ḟuilngiod gaill ṫúinn ṗ. i nÉiṁinn ṁeal, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*); *al.* síoṫu-, síoṫaċaṫ.

Síoċuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pacify, tranquilise, become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace; ḟíoċuiġ sé eaṫoṁṫa, he made peace between them.

Sip, -e, *f.*, a gossip; rib (*McK.*).

Sipéir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a shipper (*M.*).

Síséir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a shepherd (*By.*); a sheep-dog (*Wat.*).

Sirileir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a pillager or looter; *perh.* metath. of piliréir (direct borrowing).

Sirileireaċt, -a, *f.*, looting, pillaging (*G. A.*).

Sírsir, -e, *f.*, cypress, a kind of crape (*H.*); ṙí(ṫ)bir (Oileán na gCúig mBeann); a band of black or white stuff draped round the hats of men at funerals is called a cypress, *fig.* a conspicuous garment.

Síṙ-, in *compds.* *See* síor-, síṁ-.

Síṙ, in ṗ. ṙeaṁair, ag ṗ. ṗ., idling, trifling, marking time, in an undecided state of mind; ċuġamar an ṁaiden ag ṗ. ṗ., we wasted the morning in indecision; *cf.* ṙeaḃráil, ṙeoḃráil.

Sírse, *g. id.*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanence; -eaċt, *id.*

Síreaċt, -a, *f.*, a shire; ṙcíre *id.*

Síreaċt, *f.*, longing, plaintiveness, as of a melody, supposed to induce slumber or even death; *al.* the permanent tabu or geas of a prince (sírecht, *Wind.*).

Síreaċtaiṫe, *a.*, plaintive, lamenting, as a melody; síreaċtaċ, *id.*

Siṫeaḋ (síreaḋ), -ṫe, *m.*, act of seeking, looking for, begging, asking, inviting, investigating, reconnoitring; in *pl.*, -ṫe, advance guards or skirmishers; *al.* siorad, síorad.

Siṫeaṫa, *indec. a.*, Syrian; Néaṁán S., (Naaman the Syrian; *cf.* Tír na Siṫe Sithriu, Syria, *T. Tébe*).

Siṁic. *See* reiṁic.

Siṁiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a seeker or asker.

Siṁim (síṁim), *vls.* siṁeaḋ, súṁ, *v. tr.*, I seek, look for, investigate, reconnoitre, search, demand, ask, beg, entreat, invite; ṗ. liom é, I ask him to come with me; ṗ. ċuġaiḃ Pilib taṁ ṁúill, I pray that King Philip may cross the main to aid you; ġaḃ ṫuine síṁeas níḋ oṁ, whoever asks thee for aught; ná siṁ (síon) daḃaiṫar an ḋroċ-ḋuine, ask no favour of an evil person; ṗ. ir aiṫċim, I beseech and pray; ṗ. an ṫaṫair, I beseech of the Father; ag siṁeaḋ na mbeann, searching the peaks; ro-ṡiṁ diaṁra an ṫrléiḃe do'n ṫalḃ, he searched the fastness of the mountain for the bull; *al.* siorṁaim, síorṁaim.

Siṁín. *See* silín.

Siṁír, -e, *f.*, a cherry; crann -e, a cherry tree; *Fr.* corise; silín, *id.*

Siṁirċín, *m.*, a Saracen.

Siṁiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sprite; Muine na S., the Brake of Sprites; *al.* siṁide (a wild man, a satyr, *O'R.*).

Siṁneaċ. *See* siorṁaċ.

Siṁṁam, -iaim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrieve or sheriff; ṗ. ṫeailliġ ġaċ feaṙ, each man is his own sheriff at home; *al.* siṁṁiaṁ, siaṙam (*Br.*), siorṙam (*O'R.*).

Siṁṁamaċt, -a, *f.*, shrievalty, shire.

Siṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, a scout, a forager or investigator; *al.* síṁ-.

Siṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, an asker, enquirer or a seeker, a petitioner or beggar, an inquisitor or inspector, a scout, sleuth or reconnoitrer, a prospector, a grumbler or complainer; one who solicits, an opprobrious name for a girl, a slut, a saucy girl; siṫeoiṁí de ḃṁaonaċa móṁa, heavy drops of rain; *al.* síṁeoiṁ, -e-, sioṫóiṁ (síoṁ-, reaṁ-).

Siṫeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, importunity, begging,

soliciting, scouting, inspecting, an inquisition.

Sirŧeoiṁeaṙ, *m.*, a request (*O'R.*).

Sirṗe, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself; *oft.* for -ṗe, *e.g.*, ı n-a ꝺıaıꝺ ṗirṗe, after her (*Inishm.*).

Sirṗéal, -éil, -a, *m.*, a chisel; *al.* ṙeirṗéal, ṗírṗeal (*Don.*).

Sirṗile, *g. id.*, *f.*, Cicely, Cecilia; the fourth finger, a hen (an ṫr. ꝺuıꝺe, applied to a yellow hen).

Sírṫ (ṗırṫ). *See* ṗıoṙt.

Sirṫéal, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sirṫeán, -áin, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sıṫ, *interj.*; ṗıṫ, ṗıṫ, whist, hark! stop! ṫṁí bıḋéaṁ uaṁaın: ṙta! ṙ.! coıṙṫe! (éirṫ!), three fearful brothers: hush! stop! hark! (*Triads*).

Siṫ, *m.*, stamina, vitality, resistance, power to withstand hunger; tá an-ṙ. ann, he has great endurance; ḃí ṙ. ıonnam nuaın ḃíoṙ óṡ, I had great vitality in my youth; tá an ṙ. aṙam, my strength has failed me, *al.* I am starving; *al.* ṗıṫeaḋ, ·ṗıṫeaṡ.

Siṫ-, ṗıoṫ-, in *compds.*, long, perpetual; *al.* intensive; ṗıoṫ-álainn, very beautiful; ṗıoṫ-árd, very high; ṗıoṫ-ḃallṁaıḋ, long limbs; ṗıṫ-ḃeo, permanent, perpetual; ṗıṫ-ḃeoḋa, ever sprightly; ṗıṫ-ḃeoḋáṫṫ, perpetuity, permanency; ṗıoṫ-ḃuaıne, perseverance, endurance; ṗıoṫ-ḃuan, eternal, perpetual; ṗıoṫ-ċam, long and bent; ṗıṫ-ċṫeıṫıṁeaṫ, ever-faithful (*sm.* an ever-faithful person); ṗıoṫ-ċṫuaıḋ, hardy, hale, of good endurance; ṗıoṫ-ċuaıṁ, a long visit or circuit; ṗıṫ-ḋíon, constant shelter; ṗıoṫ-ḟulaṅṡ, lasting power; ṗıoṫ-ʒáıṁḋe, vulgar, mocking laughter (*N. Y.*), ṗıoṫ-ʒáıṁe, *id.*; ṗıṫ-ʒeal, long and bright (of fingers); ṗıoṫ-ʒoṁ, evergreen; ṗıṫ-ṁéaṙaċ, long-fingered; ṗıṫ-ṁeaṁaṁ, long and stout (as a shaft); ṗıṫ-ṁíʒın, long and tough (as a rope); ṗıṫ-ṁíʒṫe, stretched out; ṗıṫ-ṡeaṁṡ, constant love; *oft.* ṗíṫ-, ṗíoṫ- (*e.g.*, ṗoṁṫ ṗíṫ-ḃınn aṅ ċnuıṫ, an ever-sweet melody on the harp, *F. F.*).

Síṫ-, in *compds.* *See* ṗíoṫ-, ṗíṫ-, and *under* ṗıṫ-, ṗıoṫ-.

Síṫ. *See* ṗíoṫ.

Siṫḃe, *a.*, perpetual (*Lec.*).

Siṫḃe (ṗíṫḃe), *m.*, a shaft, pole, rod, wand or switch; draught-pole of a chariot; a pin; *fig.*, a chief; ṙ. óṁ, a rod of gold; ṙ. ṗıonn ṙoṁaıṙʒıo, a white silver-tipped pole; *al.* ṗıṫṙe (ṗíṫṙe).

Siṫḃín (ṗíṫḃín). *See* ṗıṙín.

Síṫċ, *gs.* of ṗíoṫ as *a.*, peaceful; *al.* for ṗíṫe, *gs.* of ṗíoṫ (*which see*) as *a.*, *e.g.*, Cṁuaċan na ʒcuaċ ṗíṫċ.

Síṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, relating to fairies, eerie, mysterious; tá ṙ. ṗıaḃṁaċ ṗíoḋeoġaċ Saṁna, mysterious, phantasmal, fairy-haunted Hollantide; *al.* for ṗíoṫaċ, *which see.*

Siṫeaḋ (ṗıṫe), *m.*, act of rushing, a thrust or lunge, rush, "grush" or swoop; *al.* in ṙ. ṙeaṫaḋ, small-talk, tattle, arguing; *al.* ṗıoṫa(ò), ṗíoṫaḋ; *cf.* ṗıṫe.

Siṫeaġ, *m.*, vitality, staying power; ıṙ maıṫ an ṙ. a ḃí ıonnam an lá úṙ, I had great endurance that day (*Cm.*); *al.* ṗıoṫaġ. *See* ṗıṫ.

Siṫeaṁ, *m.*, a thrust or snatch; doublet with ṗıṫeaḋ.

Siṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, vitality, lasting power, endurance; ıṙ mınıc a ċuıṁ ʒeaṙ ċṫuaıḋ éaḋṫıom le n-a ṙ. ʒeaṙ ı ḃṫaḋ níoṙ ṫṁeıṙe 'ná é, often has a light wiry man out-lasted by staying power a man far stronger than he.

Síṫeoılṫe, *indec. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable, refined.

Síṫeoılṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, politeness, affability, refinement; aṅ ċuṁa ná aṅ ċleaṙ ní ġlacfaıḋ ṙ., on no consideration will they be satisfied with mild measures (*N. Y.*).

Siṫ-ʒáıṁe, *m.*, a titter.

Siṫ-ʒáıṁḋe, *m.*, tittering, mocking laughter.

Siṫılín, *m.*, a small situla or bucket.

Siṫıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a busy-body (*N. Y.*).

Siṫıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, acting the busybody (*N. Y.*).

Siṫleaċ, *a.*, puny (ṗıoṫlaċ?).

Siṫléiṡ, -e, *f.*, delay (*esp.* if dangerous), procrastination, neglect, exhaustion, weakness, fatigue; ḋeıṁeaḋaṙ ṙ. ann aṡ ṙáıl ṡo, they tarried a long time there in the hope that; tá an obaıṁ aṡ ḋul ċum ṗıṫléiṡe, the work is hanging fire, is being neglected; aṡ ṫuıṫım ċum ṗıṫléiṡe ḋ'eaṙḃaıḋ bíṙ, becoming exhausted through want of food; ċuaḋaṙ na ʒaṁna ċum ṗıṫléiṡe, the calves declined greatly in condition; *al.* ṗıṫléıċ, ṗıṫléaṡ, ṗıléaṡ, ṗıléıċ, &c.

Siṫléiṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, *a.*, weak, exhausted, tedious, lingering (as a sickness), dilatory, procrastinating.

Sitléigeact, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, fatigue; neglect, dilatoriness, tediousness; *al.* fitléigiúdeact.

Sitléigim, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

Sitneac, fitfiġim. *See* feitneac, feitfiġim.

Siuan, *excl.* in p., p. ! a call to sheep.

Siubal, *m.*, trouble; *cf.* peolán, lc.

Siubal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, the act of walking, travelling, moving, traversing, going on or away, departing, frequenting; a walk, march, gait, stride, a movement, motion, speed, recourse, a measure in music between fast and slow (*moderato*) (*O'R.*); reading, perusing, going through; f. rada, a long walk, journey or stride; f. ġéar, high speed; f. falaṁta, "chain" walking (of a horse), ambling; f. oiodce, night-walking (as f. o., act of n.; f. o. gan éifeacta, profitless night-walking); f. na gréine, na né, the sun's, the moon's course through the heavens; f. cainnte, abundant flow of words; f. agus aitfeap, a long journey *esp.* if fruitless; fliuċ-f., wading; *gs.* siubail, *as. a.*, walking, peripatetic, travelling; feap siubail, a mendicant or tramp; mo ġéaġa siubail, my legs; duine beag fuapaċ siubail, a poor unnoted wanderer; *smt. declined e.g.*, oilidin na mná siubaile, the woman-vagrant's rigmarole; as f. na fairrge, traversing the ocean; ar f. na bliadna, in the course of the year; ar f. mall, at a slow walk; ná déan f. an Domnaiġ uainn, leave us not on Sunday; as déanam siubail maiṫ, making good speed; tógaim tuillead siubail, I put on more speed (*U.*); as f. bóṫaċ camfálaċ, walking bandily; as f. dá coiṁ, going on foot; an bár as f. ar a ċroiceann, (he) obviously in a dying state; ar f., walking, proceeding, set in motion, started, away, gone off (ar f., *U.*), occupied, engaged, under discussion, being referred to; ar bun agus ar f., established and set going; ar lán-f., at a quick walk; cuiṁim ar f., I set going, put in motion, establish, start, despatch, dismiss; cad tá ar f. agat? what are you about? talking about? Seán atá ar f. agam, I am discussing John; d'fan sí ar f. ar peaḋ fcaḋaiṁ, she remained away awhile; tá an bó ar f., the cow has gone, disappeared; ċroċaim ar f. (f.), I carry off; ċum siubail, off, started; cuiṁim ċum siubail, I despatch, send away, dismiss; siúd ċum siubail é (or leif), off he goes; ġluaisim ċum siubail, I set off; 'fan f., afoot, going, moving; if feárr an cú do bíonn 'fan f. 'ná an cú do bíonn 'fan luib, the active dog is better than the lazy dog; cuiṁim 'fan f., I set off; tá an capall 'fan f. uaim, the horse is straying from me; fcaoileap litiṁ 'fan f. ċuġat, I sent a letter off to you; cuiṁim na caiṗle faoi f., I set the horses going; coinniġeaḋ na cora i mbun an tsiubail aice, she was kept busy; de f., walking, by walking, at a walk; de f. mo ċor, (I) going on foot; de f. oiḋċe, by a night march, during the night; d'aon f., by a special journey, expressly; bí ar if bí ag f., get out and be off; ó táinig tonnam f., since I learnt to walk; tá fiod agus fneaċta ar na fléibtib agus mire liom féin 'á f., the mountains are frosted and snowed over while I traverse them alone; tar éis na leabair do f. ó ċoinn go coinn, after reading the books right through; na tri éisc if mó f., the three quickest fish; cé fada a f., though long his stride; bainim f. ar, I cause to move or walk, cause to go a long journey; tá f. ġaċ aon'ne ann, air, everybody goes there, has recourse to him; if ann do bíonn mo f., I am in the habit of frequenting that place; ní raiḃ f. duine ná daoine ann, the place was avoided or remote; im siubaltaiḃ, in my travels.

Siubalta, *p. a.*, walked, travelled, traversed, visited, examined throughout, read through; tá éire f. aige, he has travelled all over Ireland.

Siubaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, walking, strolling, disposed to walk, roam or frequent (with ar); an té bíonn f. bíonn fé fcéaltaċ, he who travels much has much to tell (*saying*).

Siublaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, walking, strolling, travelling, moving, sliding, having recourse to or frequenting (with ar); cuir agus puirt siublaċa, quick tunes and airs; *sm.* a traveller.

Siublaide, *indec. a.*, moving, as a stream, *etc.*

Siublaim, *vl.* siubal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, move, go, travel, go on with a thing, march, roll, traverse, pass over, visit, depart, vanish; frequent, have recourse to (with ar); do siubail an roiṫleán air, the wheel rolled over

him; ó ḟiuḃaıl S. ı gceaṁt na gCáṁṫaċ, since S. usurped the rights of the MacCarthys; ṛ. aṁ ċiġeaḃ, ɔc., I go from house to house; ṛ. caṛ ṁúıll, I cross the sea; ṛ. go ṛocaiṁ, I go easy; aṁ ḟiuḃaıl aiṁ, his income, what he got; *al.* ḟiuḃluiġim.

Siubláiro, -e, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey; ṛ. ṫṁom, a severe walk; ṛ. oıòċe, night walking, travelling by night.

Siubláıreaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

Siubláıreaċt, -a, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).

Siubláiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller, a "shuler."

Siubluiġim. *See* ḟiublaim.

Siubṛam, *m.*, ṛ. ṛeaḃṛam, rigmarole, gibberish.

Siubṛán. *See* ṛeaḃṛán and ṛiaḃṛán.

Siúcaiṁe, *m.*, sugar (*See* ṛúcṛa), *al.* chicory.

Siúcaiṁḋe, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Siúcṛa, *m.*, sugar; ṛ. ɔonn, brown sugar, ṛ. ṁuaḋ, *id.* (*R. O.*); ṛ. bán, white sugar; ṛ. na ṛaġaṁt, lump sugar (*R. O.*); *al.* ḟiuġṛa, ṛiúcaiṁe (*al.* chicory), ṛiuicṛe.

Siúd. *See* ṛúd.

Siuin, *f.*, sound, music; ɔóġḃaıd na h-aingil an uaiṁ ṛin aon ɔr. ċeoıl naċ ċuala cluaṛ ṛaṁaıl a ḃṛuinn ıoná a ṛliġe, the angels raised a chant of whose melody and measure no ear has heard the like (*C. Br. XVIII. note*).

Siuinéiṁ, -éaṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter; ṛeiṁnéiṁe (*W. Folk Rep.*).

Siuinéiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art or trade of a joiner, carpentry, joinery.

Siuinṛeaıl, ṛiuinṛeálaċ. *See* ṛóinṛeaıl, ṛóinṛeálaċ.

Siuiṁ, *g.* -e, -ıúṁaċ, *f.*, the Suir (classified as a ṁóṫ-uiṛce or principal river); Caṛṛaiġ na Siuiṁe, Carrick-on-Suir; go lá na Siuiṁe, till the Day of Judgment; go ḃṛáċaċ na Siuiṁe, *id.*; ı gcaiṫeaṁ na Siuiṁe, for ever, le ṛaoṫal na Siuiṁe, *id.* (*cf.* ṛíoṁ and ṛúṁ); *al.* Siúṁ.

Siuiṁṛóin, *m.*, a whirr, buzz or whizz.

Siuiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little sister, a sweetheart.

Siuit, -e, *f.*, notice, envy; cé ċuiṁṛeaḋ ṛ. oṁċa? who would notice them?

Siuiteaḋ, *m.*, act of vieing or struggling with (le); ṫṛioıo ná ṛ. ní'l uaim, I seek neither fight nor contention.

Siulṛaċ. *See* ṛiolṛaċ.

Siúnán (a vessel of straw to hold meal, *O'R.*). *See* ṛeaṁnán, ṛíncán.

Siuncuiġċe. *See* ṛioncuiġċe.

Siúnṛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a push or shove, a light blow as with a stick (*By.*). *See* ṫuinṛeaṁ.

Siúnṛáil, -álaı, *f.*, a beating, a thrashing (*By.*).

Siúnṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strait, a sound; a joint, a junction; a junction as of railways, roads, *etc.*; a fissure, a split, the joining of the boards in boat-building, the interstice between the stones or layers in masonry, *etc.*; a crevice or vein in rocks, *etc.*; the grain in wood, stone, *etc.*; aġ líonaḋ na ṛiúnṫaí le ṛṛoıġim, filling up the interstices with cement (*Cm.*); ṫá ṛiúnṫaí ṛan ċloıċ ṛin aġuṛ ṛcoiltṛiḋ ṛí ṁuıṛ, there are natural veins in that stone, and so you can split it; ní hé an ṛaoṛ ɔo bí cionnṫaċ aċt an ṛ. bí ṛaiṛṛinġ, it was not the joiner's fault but the interstice's width; maṛ ṛin ṁiċeann an ṛ., the grain runs this way; ná buail an ċloċ ı gcoinnıḋ an ṫṛ., strike the stone along the line of cleavage.

Siúnṫáil, -álaı, *f.*, joining or fitting together (as boards, *etc.*); aġ ṛ. le ċéile, joining together, meeting (*By.*).

Siúnṫálaim, -ṫáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I joint, fit together.

Siúnṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shed or hut; ṛ. ṛéiṁ, a hayshed; ṛ. aṁáıṛ, a wooden shed; *al.* ṛeannṫ-.

Siúnṫaṛ, in *phr.* ċuġ mé ṛ., I noticed (*Con.*) (for ṛuaiṫeantaṛ).

Siúnṫuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of joining, knitting.

Siúnṫuiġċe, *p. a.*, joined; ní'l oġam ná ċéiṛ ı nġaeḋilge ṛ. ná, ɔc., no verse or text composed in Irish but, *etc.* (*E. R.* ṛionnṫ-).

Siúṛ, *g.* ṛeaṫaṛ (-ṫṛaċ, -eiṫṛe), *d.* ṛiaiṛ, ṛeiṫiṛ, ṛieiṛ (*early*), -ṛiaiṛ and -ṛíṛ in *compd.*, *pl.* -aċa, -uiṛeaċa, ṛeaṫṛaċa, *f.*, a sister, a female relative, a kinswoman, a sister in religion (*cf.* ḃṛáṫaiṛ), a term of endearment; ɔeiṁḃ-ṛ., a sister by blood (*cf.* ɔeaṁḃ-ḃṛáṫaiṛ and ɔeiṁḃ-ṛíne); an ṫr. Ḃṁiġio, Sister Brigid; ṛ. na laoċ, a kinswoman of warriors; a ṛ. uí Néill ıṛ-na nġaeḋeal go léiṛ, O kinswoman (or darling) of the O'Neill and all the Gaels; mac ṛeaṫaṛ = ġoṛ-ṁac = nıa (*Laws*).

Siúṛáil, -álaı, *f.*, assurance, proof.

Siúrálta, *indec. a.*, sure, certain; f. ceimnisteach, most certainly; cóm f. leis na réaltíní, as sure as the stars. *See* bianna.

Siúrán (riubrán). *See* reabrán.

Siúrcán. *See* reorcán and *cf.* riorcánaim, I rattle (*O'R.*).

Siúr-gaol, *m.*, a female relation.

Siúrcál, -áil, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, 'nuball riúrcáil "wagtail," used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Slab, -aib, *m.*, mud, mire, slob; a soft-fleshed person; rlaib, *f.*, *id.*

Slaba, *m.*, wreckage (*McK.*); rpaice, *id.* (*ib.*).

Slabáil, -ála, *f.*, working in a careless manner, ag f. agus ag rlobáil, *id.*

Slabaireacht. *See* rlapaireacht.

Slabar, *a.*, narrow (*O'R.*); *cf.* slabar *under* slind (*Wind.*).

Slabra, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast, cattle; a dowry; bó-f., a cow, *esp.* considered as part of a dowry.

Slabrad, *g.* -aid(e), *d.* -aid, *pl.* -aide, -adha, -raí, *m.* and *f.*, a chain, a fetter, warp in weaving; f. reirrige, a plough-chain; f. éirceachta na bhuidne, the hostel silencing-chain (shaken to ensure silence); piléar rlabra, chain-shot; bí f. ocrair ar mo duine bocht, the poor fellow was depressed with hunger; *now gnly.* rlabra, *g. id.*, *m.*

Slabradach, -aige, *a.*, of chains.

Slabráil, -ála, *f.*, act of shuffling, dragging, pulling, as a chain; ag f. liom, shuffling along, getting on as best I can.

Slabrálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a slow, awkward workman.

Slabrálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I proceed toilsomely; do rlabrálar liom abaile, I trudged it home.

Slabruigim, -rad and -ugad, *v. tr.*, I chain, tie up, fasten, fetter.

Slacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a batter or slogger, a beater, a bruiser.

Slacaireacht, -a, *f.*, battery, a beating, a bruising.

Slacairt, -airte, *f.*, beating, drubbing, battering, bruising, mauling.

Slacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*games*); *cf.* slac, a sword (*Duil Laithne*).

Slacht, -aicht and -a, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; f. do čur ar an otig, to furnish and adorn the house; čuireas f. orc, I made you tidy.

Slachtan. *See* rleachtan.

Slachtmhar, -aire, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, handy, neat, finished, adorned.

Slachtuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, finish, deck, adorn.

Slad, *g.* -aide, *d.* -aid, -loid (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.* (*smt. m.*), act of plundering, ravaging, beating, cutting, battering, ruining, denuding; robbery, destruction, plunder, loot, stolen goods, a present, *esp.* of eatables, a prize, gain at cards, *etc.*; oilir do gaid agus bhaid agus rlaid, devoted to stealing, robbery, and plunder; lán rlaid irrinn um Ádhamh, having ravaged hell on Adam's account; ní f. ná díoghlaim dánta de chríonaic fuigleach fáidhe, it is no piracy or plagiarism made up of the worst of some poet's rejects; *al.* rlaid, rluid, rlod, rloid, *early* slat; *Welsh* llad, cutting, severing, smiting, slaying.

Slad-, rlaid-, in *compds.*, plundering, slashing, *etc.*; rlad-fód, the sod raised in ploughing, *etc.* (*G. D.*); rlad-mharbad, murder and robbery; rlad-mharbaim, I murder and rob; rlad-mharbóir, a freebooter; rlad-mhargad, a great bargain (beirim f. dó ionnta, I let him have them at a very low figure; ar f., at a good bargain, *al.* rlat-m., rlair-m.; rlad-connrad, *id.*

Slád, *m.*, a slade, a glen (*O'R.*).

Slád, *m.*, soft, wet sand (*H. M.*; *Don.*).

Sladach, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

Sladad, -adha, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing; f. leanntа, ale in plenty; marbugad daoine agus f. tíghthe, slaughtering people and plundering lands.

Sladaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a plunderer, raider or robber, a cheat or trickster; f. raithe (rathe), a hive-robber, a drone (contrasted with fír-beach, *P. C. T.*); raoileann gadaire na gcruach gur f. an rluag, the rick-robber (or hill-?) fancies everyone is a thief (*U. prov.*).

Sladaireacht, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

Sladaim. *See* rlaidim.

Sladaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a cheat, a rogue; deineann caoi f., opportunity maketh a thief (*prov.*); *al.* rlaidire, rloidire, rlutaire (a malingerer).

Sladaireacht, -a, *f.*, plundering, looting, ruining, deceit, roguery, villainy.

Sladán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp or cleat, *esp.* a clamp used in gelding.

Slaodta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, ruined, jaded, spent.

Slaodaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

Slaodóir, -óra, -ṗi, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman; *al.* a slattern; *id.*

Slaodóireaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

Slaoiġim. *See* slaoim.

Slaṫbann, *m.*, a missile (*e.g.*, a spar) used in sieges (*Mid. Ir.*).

Slaṫán (a cold). *See* slaodán.

Slaib. *See* slab.

Slaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a term of opprobrium for a woman; cam-ṡ. caillíġe, a stooped beldam; *al.* sluiṫ.

Slaiṫ, slaiṫire. *See* slaṫ, slaṫaire.

Slaiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaughtering; beating into shape; *al.* slaiġe, sloiġe.

Slaiṫim, *vl.* slaṫ (slaiṫ, sloiṫ, &c.), -adaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rob (a person), steal, plunder; slaiṫeaḋ mo ṗócaí, my pockets were picked; ní ḟuair a slaṫ, no one robbed her; slaiṫ siad mo maoin ṡaoġalta, they robbed my material wealth; slaiṫiuin (slaoiṫinn) a h-éireaḋ le ṡraḃaḋ na móiṫ, I used overcome her by my swearing; *al.* slaoiṫim, sloiṫim (derived from early *p. a.* of slaiṫim, slaitte).

Slaiṫim, -the, *v. tr.*, I smite, hew, slay, beat into shape; *al.* slaiġim.

Slaiṫim, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small sloping strand, a slade (*N. Y.*); *dim.* of slán.

Slaiṫín. *See* sloiṫín.

Slaiṫṗeaḋ, -ṗiṫ, *m.*, dross, waste; ṡ. airġid, dross of silver.

Slaiṫṫeaċ, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* slaṫaċ and slaiṫṗeaḋ.

Slaim. *See* slam.

Slaimice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, a loose pendant, rheum, a rag, a tatter, a loose or torn garment; a soft unsubstantial person or animal; ṡ. ṡeola, a piece of soft meat; *al.* slamaice; *Eng.* slammakin (a loose gown, a slattern).

Slaimiceail, -eáta, *f.*, tearing, cutting, ruffling, scamping, as work, *etc.*, eating in big mouthfuls.

Slaimiceálaim, -ceail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I do in a slap-dash fashion, gobble, *etc.*; slaimiceail é ġan ċuġat réin, gather it up any way (*R. O.*).

Slaimiceálta, *p. a.*, torn, broken, rough, unfinished, wet, drizzling; ṡ. ṗuoṗl-álta, draggling and dribbling (of the weather; *R. O.*).

Slaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, shoddy; *al.* a slattern; slaimín (*O'R.*).

Sláimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, *etc.*, a little handful, an untidy person. *See* slaimín and slam.

Slaimiṗee. *See* slamaiṗce.

Slaimṗeaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clotted, slobbering, slimy. *See* slamṗaḋ.

Sláin-, in *compds.* *See* slán-, sláin-.

Sláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, entireness, fullness; soundness, completeness; health; -eaċt, *id.*

Sláinte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, -teaċa, *f.*, health, soundness, completeness, healing, sanative qualities; physique, physical worth; salvation, safety or exemption; a health or toast: ṫoṙċ-ṡ., ill-health. easláinte, easḃaiṫ ṡ., ṫóiṫ ṡ., *id.*; mo ṫóiṫ ṡ.! alas! ṫóiṫ ṡ. aṡus ṡaoġail oṁa, lack of health and shortness of life be theirs; ṡ. an ḃṗaṫóáin, robust health; ṡ. ar ionnarḃa, exemption from exile (*Laws*); lá deṁ ṡ., a day of my labour; i ṡ., in health: ġo ḃṗáġaiḋ ḋia ḋo ṡ. (or an tr.) agat, God leave you your health (said by way of sincere thanks); ir cinnte naċ ndeaċaiḋ bainne ṡ. 'na béal ó, &c., he never did any good since, *etc.*; ar ḋo ċeolaiḋ ġo otuġaiṁ ḋo ṡ., may your slumbers bring you health: ḋ' imṫiġeas i leiṫ mo ṡ., I worked for hire (*song*); sláinṫi ḋá n-ól, toasts being drunk; ólaimíṙ ṡ. na mná, let us drink the lady's health; various toasts and good wishes: ṡ. maiṫ (ċuġat)! good health! ṡeo ḋo ṡ.! here's to you! a health to you! ṡeo ṗá ċuairim ḋo ṡ., *id.*; ṡ. ġan ṡlaoḋán ċuġat, health unfailing be yours. I wish you perfect health: ṡaṙ ıd' ṡ.! health be yours! (said at sneezing, *etc.*); ṡ. na ḃṗeaṙ ir ġo maiṫiḋ na mná ġo deo! a health to the men and long live the ladies! cṙann ḋo ṡ. leat! good health!

Slainteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sound, healthy: ṫoṙċ-ṡ., in ill-health.

Sláinteamail, -mla, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious: biaḋ ṡ., wholesome food.

Sláinteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, wholesomeness.

Sláintiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, healthiness, innocency (*Laws*).

Sláintiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I indemnify, make good, hold scot-free; ṡ. mo

ɡeall uaim, I redeem my mortgage (*Laws*).

slántuɡaḋ, -tiɡte, *m.*, indemnifying, *etc.* (*Laws*).

slair-maṙɡaḋ, ṙlat-maṙɡaḋ. *See under* ṙlao-.

slait-, in *compds.* *See* ṙlat-, ṙlait-.

slaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; ṙ. ornaiṫeaċta, a magic wand; ó buailiṙ ra ċluair mé lem ṙ. péin, since you beat my ear with my own rod.

slaitṙeaċán, *m.*, an untidy walker.

slam, *g.* -aim(e), -a, *pl.* -aí, *f.* (and *m.*), anything soft, heavy or clumsy (*al.* ṙlama); dross, slime, dirt (*al.* ṙlám); a clot, a soft mass; a heap, quantity, handful or cargo; booty, plunder, rich viands, a thin pancake; a clumsy person or animal; ṙ. coṫalta, a drowse (*al.* ṙlama); ɡo ṙalċaṫ ṙlama teineaḋ, with the dirt of the dross left by fire; ṫáinig ṙ. (ṙluim) mór uiṗe, she became severely ill; buaileann ré ṙ. ɡainim(e) aɡur ṙ. ṙeamainne uiṗe, he puts a cargo of sand and seaweed aboard; *var.* ṙlám (with specialised *mg.*), ṙlama, ṙloim, ṙluim, and *prob.* ṙmál, *rel.* forms ṙmáil, ṙmala, ṙmalḃ-, ṙliom(ár), *dim.* ṙlaimín (*var.* ṙláimín).

slám, *g.* -a, -áime, *d.* -áim, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*al. m.*), a lock or handful of wool, tow, *etc.*; a flat, loose roll of carded wool, a flake; a fit or spell; misfortune; ṙ. ṙneaċta, a flake of snow; ṙ. teineaḋ, a flake of fire; ṙ. ornaiṫeaċta, a magic spell; nuair ṫáinig an (t)ṙ. ar an otíṁ, when the country was badly hit; by-form of ṙlam.

slama. *See* ṙlam.

slamaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, a loose lump or handful; an ṙ. cṁaḋ ṫá noeáṁnaḋ tú, the piece of earth of which you were made; *cf.* ṙlamaimce and *Eng.* slammacks.

slámaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.

slamaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).

slámaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, *etc.*), making wool into loose, flat rolls.

slamaice. *See* ṙlaimice.

slámaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, *etc.*); leiɡ ṫóiḃ é ċíoṁaḋ maṙ a ṙlámaiṫ ṙiaṫ é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding), let them get out of their difficulties, I will not interfere (*Ker.*), maṙ ċṙíoṙuiɡeann

ṙiaṫ ṙlámaḋ ṙiaṫ (*Don.*), *id.*; ríoṙuiɡiṫ 7 ṙlámuiɡiṫ eaṫoṙaiḃ ṗéin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).

slamaince, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a soft mass, slice, a thick bunch of rank grass, *etc.*; 'na ṙlamaṙɡaiḃ ṙlaoṫmara, in drooping masses (of the hair); *Eng.* slammerkin; *al.* ṙlamaṙɡa, ṙlaimiṙc.

slamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a voracious eater.

slamaiṙt, -aiṫe, *f.*, voracious eating, rich palatable viands; *al.* ṙlumaiṙt.

slamán, -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ṙlaṁán.

slaṁán. *See* ṙlamán and ṙleaṁán.

slámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lock of teased wool, *etc.*, a small flake (of snow).

slamaṙ, -air, *m.*, a heavy mass, a soft mass, a luxuriant growth, rich viands (*gnly.* ṙolmaṙ from hypothetical ṙlomaṙ).

slamaṙɡa. *See* ṙlamaimce.

slamár, -áir, *m.*, anything thick, soft and clumsy, *esp.* luxuriant though profitless growth, rich foliage with little fruit, lodged corn or grass, bushy hair, a rich mass of cake, *etc.*; extravagance; ṙ. ɡaṙ, excessive stalks, stalkiness; ṙ. ɡruaiɡe, a thick growth of hair; ṗráṫaí ṙlamáir, potatoes with luxuriant stalks; ní bíonn cuiɡe ná ɡráinne an ṫṙlamáir aċt ɡo h-olc, the straw and grain of a luxuriant (or lodged) crop are never good; tá mo ċoirce iṫeaċ 'na ṙ., my growing oat-crop is very stalky (or is lodged); ḃeir ṙ. ṁe'n ɡaṙṙóṫa, the potato field became a barren growth of stalks; téiɡim ċum ṙlamáir air, I handle or use too liberally; *al.* ṙliomár, ṙlámár; *cf.* *Eng.* slammack(s).

slamáraiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flatterer, a sycophant (*By.*); *al.* ṙliom-.

slámóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, *etc.*, a little flake (of snow), an untidy woman.

slamṙaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).

slamṙaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, -maṙṫa, *m.*, a slippery mass, a clot, a layer, a soft roll of wool, a tuft of grass, *etc.*; ṙ. ṙola, gore; *al.* ṙlamṙa and *prob.* ṙlaimṙeaḋ (*See* ṙlaimṙeaḋaċ).

slamṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.

slámṫa, *p. a.*, carded (of wool); ríoṙṫa ṙ., carded and combed, torn to shreds,

trampled out of recognition, thoroughly discussed or examined.

Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, entire, perfect, sound, safe, well, healthy, exempt, remitted; *neg.* earlán; f. folláin, healthy and well; f. fleamhain, safe and sound, fadh f., *id.*; an t-airgead f., the money in full; fealb f., full possession; púnt f., an unbroken pound; aiteamhach f. maithanach, a wholesome lasting change; tá bliadhain ir f. dóibh ann, they have spent a full year there; tá an cnóca f. fóir, the crock is still sound; go mbadh coolaidh f. dúinn, may our sleep be wholesome; madh le Dia finn f., if it's God's will to preserve us; fá 'n-a beith f. dúinn, provided all be well with us; f. an bó (or máthair an bainne)! safe be the cow! (said on drinking milk); f. mo chómhairtea! save my mark! (said in telling of a tragedy, *etc.*); talamh f. do théanamh de'n fhéal, to accept the tale as true; go dtéidhidh tú f., safe home, success attend you, *etc.*; f. go maidhir (madhthaí)! well may you be, *vale*, f. do beir (béidhir), *id.*; tar f.! well done! success! Mac na h-Oighe f.! the Virgin's Son is risen! (supposed to represent the crow of the cock).

Slán-, flán-, in *compds.*, sound, safe, healing, *etc.*; flán-theadhach, healed, unwounded, flán-fhéachtach, flán-theaghach, *id.*; flán-ic, complete cure, salvation, a healing salve, a precious medicine; flán-ícidhe, a healer, a saviour; flán-lus, rib-wort or -grass-plantain (f. na muice, swine's cress, *P. O'C.*), *al.* flán-dubh, fnáth-lus.

Slán, -áin, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, sanction, indemnity, guarantee, surety; farewell; challenge, defiance; dub-f., challenge; a healthy man, one not maimed; S. Fádhraig, name of a well in Mayo (*Onom.*); f. iomaire, centranthus ruber; f. athruighthe chugat, be your change for your good; f. codalta agat, good-night, may you sleep safe; dar cúig (or trí) flána Dé, by the five (three) halidoms of God; f. dá gcloiridh é, safe be he who hears it; f. uaim dá h-eaglaibh óir, farewell to her golden goblets; cúig céad f. chum dúthaigh m'athar, farewell five hundred times to my father's country (*song*); f. beo chum D., God prosper D.; f. leat, good-bye, farewell (said *esp.* to one departing), f. agat, *id.* (said to one left behind); fágaim f. ag, I bid adieu (*esp.* to one left behind); cuirim f. leat, *id.* (to one departing); fágaimse fém f. agat agus d'fágfa rim mo chreach théanta, I bid you farewell though it leaves me ruined; f. agus beannacht le buaidhreadh an traoghail, farewell and adieu to the world's annoy; f. a bhéagnuighthe do-beirim, I challenge anyone to deny it; f. a fuirighthe oirm d'fhear, I defy anyone to prove it against me; do f., a Thaidhg, a fhéanaidh I challenge you, T., to deny it; a f. fút, I challenge you to do (or say) it; beirim dubh-f. duit, I challenge or defy you; dubh-f. Airt ní Chuinn ciall do chur 'na cheann, King Art would not teach him sense; f. cátha fá'n fhealgal, I challenge the rye to be winnowed; ir iad so flána ge cómhall an connartha so, these are the guarantees for the carrying out of this contract; cuirim i flánaibh air duine um, I press a person to, exact guarantees from a person regarding; tabair flána dam, air C.; do beirim ghian agus éarca duit ge n-a gcómhdáil (gcómhall), give me guarantees, said C.; I give sun and moon (as guarantees) for their fulfilment (*G. D.*); chuir an rí ghian agus éarca, muir agus tír 'gcheanna neimhe i gcomaibh agus i flánaibh air féin a gcómhall dó, the king gave the sun and moon, sea and land and the stars of heaven as guarantee and security for carrying out his obligations to him; do ná dleagfar f. ná fomhaoine, to whom neither indemnity nor profits belong.

Slánadh, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection; *al.* placenta or secundine (*F. an L.*); tar f. nó tar comairce fearghusa, in violation of Fearghus's guarantee or protection (*F. F.*); tug fé f. ir D. i f. air féin fá beith dílear dóibh, he gave F. and D. as sureties that he would act towards them in good faith (*ib.*); chuireadar ghian ir éarca i f. nó i gcomairdeacht orra féin fá, they gave the sun and the moon as guarantees or as sureties that they would, *etc.* (*ib.*). *See* flánughadh.

Slánaidheacht, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving; tugaim ghian agus éarca i gcomairdeacht agus i f., I contract and guarantee by the sun and moon.

Slánughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of completing (as a term, contract, *etc.*), perfecting, finishing, healing, curing, saving; redemption, salvation; removing the

afterbirth, afterbirth or secundine; f. áṁ n-anmann, the salvation of our souls; in fan mbliaḋain a 1927 d'aoiṫ áṁ slánuiġṫe, in 1927 A.D.

Slánuiġim, -uiġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, save, complete, I make whole, indemnify, make good, attain the age of; do ṫlánuiġ uiṁe, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth); do ṫlánuiġeas ṁé bliaḋain d'aoiṫ, I reached the age of twenty.

Slánuiġṫe, *p. a.*, made whole, completed, fulfilled.

Slánuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a saviour; áṁ S., our Saviour.

Slaod, -a, *pl. id.*, -oṁaċa and -laoiṫe, *m.*, a swath, layer or pile, a drooping or sliding mass, as of hair, water, *etc.*; a trail, a raft or float (báṫ-ṫ., *id.*), a car-shaft (*Torr.*), a slide, a rapid fall-away of ground between hills (*cf.* slade); a cold, influenza, an attitude of indifference; slaughter, debacle; *fig.*, a crowd, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*); f. beaċ, a swarm of bees; f. codalta, heavy sleep, drowsy fit; caṁ slaoda, a slide-car; cṫainn as cṫomaḋ le h-iomarca slaoda, trees bending 'neath over-weight of foliage; as déanaṁ slaoda aṁ, slaughtering, laying low; 'na ṫlaoḋaiḃ, in heaps, layers, or wreaths, luxuriant (as hair, *etc.*), in torrents, in crowds; cainnt 'na slaoḋaiḃ, superabundance of talk; mo ċuid fola tá ṫóṁtaḋ 'na slaoiṫe, my blood being poured forth copiously (*U.*); in aon ṫr. aṁáin, at one slide or fall, in one layer or mass; táim in aon ṫr. aṁáin, I am stupefied (as by sleep, *etc.*); ṫíneaḋ síos im ṫ. mé, I was knocked senseless; tá f. air, he wears a look of indifference, *al.* he has a cold.

Slaod-, **slaoi-**, in *compds.*, in layers, heavy, dull; slaod-ċiallaċ, dull-witted, slaod-ċéille, *id.*; slaod-ċuiṁim, I bury in layers or swaths (*S. R.*); slaod-ṡlúineaċ, clumsy-kneed; slaoi-ċeine, a funeral pile; *cf. al.* slaonaraḋ, tragedy, mournful remembrance (*O'R.*, for slaod-naraḋ?).

Slaodaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in layers, in tresses, drooping, sliding, sweeping, flowing, floating, lazy, lubberly.

Slaodaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one, slipping, sliding, mowing down in layers, slaughtering, murdering, destroying; proceeding at a good rate; as f. so bhíos, tumbling in profusion to her shoe (of hair) (*E. R.*).

Slaodaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Slaodaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*).

Slaodaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me, slide, slip; reap or mow down in swaths or layers, slaughter, murder, destroy, undo; proceed at a good pace; f. so h-uṁal an ṙuaiṁ, I readily loose the reins; f. so ṙairṙinn, I widely spread; ṫlaoduiġ mé a-baile, I slunk home (*Arm., Aran*); *al.* slaoduiġim.

Slaodaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

Slaodán, -áin, *m.*, a cold (the disease) a hoarseness; f. ṙnuṡaiṁle, catarrh; an f. móṙ, the influenza (*Don. Ward*); cé ċaoi 'bṙuil tú ó'n tr.? how does your cold leave you? *oft. pron.* slaṫán.

Slaodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rut (*O'R.*); a little piece of water on the strand after the tide has gone out (*Don. Sup.*); *al.* a lazy fellow (*Don.*); *cf.* slodán.

Slaodánṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, catarrh-causing; aimṙeas ṫ., a cold-giving time.

Slaodṁar, -aire, *a.*, in layers; abundant, numerous; tá nóininí so f. ra ṙáirc, the field is one bed of daisies.

Slaodraċ, -aiġ, -aċa, *m.*, a hinge, foundation.

Slaodraḋ, -oaṙċa, *m.*, a sliding, floating, trailing.

Slaoi-, in *compds.* *See* slaod-, slaoiṫ-.

Slaoiṫeaṁ, -ṫe, *m.*, act of urging, inciting, warning.

Slaoiṫim, *vl.* -ṫeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge; ir minic do slaoiṫeaḋ (*pron.* -ṫeaṁ) tú, you were often warned (*C. M.*); = laoiṫim.

Slaoirce, *m.*, a lazy person (*Om.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* sleech (thick river-mud).

Slaoraċ. *See* slaraċ.

Slap-. For many words so beginning *see* those in lap-.

Slapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish.

Slapaċt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṁí, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler; a clump (of furze, ferns, *etc.*). *See* slaṙar.

Slapaireaċt, -a, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading, splashing, botching; as f. ṫṁíd an uiṙce, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*); f. ċaoiṁeaṁail, fairly decent botching.

Slapar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a trail,

the train of a long robe; a trailing branch; muck, filth; a worker in muck, a sloven; f. na slúrdóige, the dirty shoveller.

slapán-ċluaṗaċ, *a.*, with dangling earflaps (of a cap; *P. C. T.*).

slapánaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.

slapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman; slapóg, *id.*

slapṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldly; untidy, unkempt; *sm.*, bad, rough land (*Ferm.*; *Sup.*).

slapṗaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, lavishness of dress; tá f. mór air, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.

slar, -a, *m.*, cutting or hacking, slaughtering; a cut or slash.

slaraḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.

slat, -aite, *d.* -ait, *pl.* -a, -aí, -aċa, -ṗaċa, *f.*, a rod, switch or wand, a reed or slender branch (*esp.* of willow, palm, *etc.*) any long member in framework, a rail or bar, a rib (of the body), the backbone, a yard measure, a yard or ell, a divining- or fishing-rod, a gunwale, a strip near the gunwale (taken as Plimsoll line in lading boats), a ship's yard; a rod, as an instrument of punishment or symbol of authority; a youth, a prince, a chief; in *pl.* -taí, ribbands, shores (in ship- or boat-building); f. slata ṗíġe, basketry rods; f. iubair, a yew wand; f. sailiġe, a willow rod, or osier; f. ṁara, a sea-rod, tangle, sloke; f. ġorm, bittersweet, woody nightshade; f. óir, golden rod (*solidago virga aurea*); f. bhroide, a goad or prick, f. bhroċta (or -ca), *id.*; f. gunna, a ramrod; f. iarcaiġ, a fishing rod; f. draoiḋeaċta, a magic wand; f. reoil, a sail-yard; f. ruaiḋeantair, a mace or flagstaff; f. búird, a gunwale, f. an béil, *id.*; f. droiċid, the rail or parapet of a bridge; f. fuinneoige, a window-sill; f. na croiċe, the cross-bar of a potrack, randle-bar (rack, ṗaca), f. an rota, *id.* (*Om.*); f. tomáir, a yard-measure; f. connaiḋ, a great bargain (*perh.* for slaḋ-ċ, *cf.* slaḋ-ṁargaḋ); f. míoġḋa, a sceptre; f. earpuiġ, a pastoral staff; f. an míoġ, the constellation Orion (*Don.*, *Boyce*); f. an ċeannaiḋe, Orion's belt; f. droma, backbone; ar slait a dhroma, ar slatṗaċa a dhroma, ar a slait, on the flat of his back; f. Tuama, the Tuam prince; teaċ f., a house of wicker (*Laws*); Domnaċ na f., Palm Sunday (*Don.*); lán go slait, full to the gunwale, brimful; síor go tí an tr., down to the "Plimsoll line"; lastálta go tí an tr., having a full cargo; beirim an tr. do, I punish; tug an máiġistir f. a múinti di buḋéin, the master gave herself the rod of teaching (after she, his pupil, had surpassed him in learning) (*Guy*); ag cur slaite, weaving rods, ag ṫíġe f., *id.*; reaċt slata de báṁ aiġe uiṫċe, (he) beating her by seven yards; in *compds.*, bog-f., a soft or unseasoned rod; cruaḋ-f., a seasoned rod, a strengthening horizontal rod or wale in basketry; míoġ-f., a sceptre; úr-f., a fresh or growing rod or branch; *al. sensu obscoeno.* *See* buiġiún.

slat-, slait-, in *compds.*, rod-, rod-like; slat-ḃuailim, I switch; slat-ḃualaḋ, a switching; slat-ċóta, a swallow-tailed coat, a boy's coat (ní facaṁ mé a leiṫéid ó ṁinneaḋ f. dam, I have not seen the like since I was boy); slat-ċúl, a long lock of hair on the back of the head, a "switch"; slat-ḟolt, hair in long locks; slait-méar, a tapering finger; *al. see* slaḋ-, slaiḋ-.

slataċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to rods, having rods; *fig.* having youths.

slátaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slime in water; látaċ (*Don.*); *cf.* slaiġteaċ and slaiḋṁeaḋ.

slataḋ, -tóa, *m.*, switching.

slataim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I switch, lash, scourge; f. capall, I lash a horse.

slataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; *al.* any young animal approaching maturity, *e.g.* f. muice, f. céire. *See* slatra.

slatóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a twig.

slatra, *a.*, robust (*O'R.*); -tarra, *id.* (*ib.*).

sleabac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horn, *esp.* at the initial stage; horn-bone or matter inside a horn; a sharp point, a stump, stem, twig or trunk, a bend, incline, drop or droop, a bevel, an inclined position or motion of the head, an angry or careless attitude, inclination or propensity; a worthless, lazy person; laver or sloke (an edible seaweed), a syrup made therefrom; f. slisgeann, porphyra laciniata (cuimín, *id.*); cor sabairte agus an suilleabáin dá crocaḋ dá f., a cabbage plant getting the leaves cut off the stump;

rlibac (rliobac) (*Laws.*); *al.* rlabac (*Don.*), rliubac, rliobac.

Sleabap, euphemistic for oiabal or oeaman.

Sleabcac, -aiże, *a.*, horned, pertaining to horns; *al.* rliubacac (*O'R.*); -cánac, *id.*

Sleabcaó, -cża, *m.*, act of bending, sloping, lodging (as corn), drooping (as a plant from lack of water); slope or inclination, lopsidedness.

Sleabcaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I bend down, lodge, as corn, *etc.*

Sleabcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one with a sharp-pointed face.

Sleabcán, -áin, *m.*, a horn, *etc.*, sloke, *etc.* (*see* rleabac), drooping foliage, lodged corn, *etc.*, a worthless person, a lame or lopsided person, a slap on the side of the head (*cf.* rlionc, a blow *O'R.*); *al.* rlab-, rlamazán (locks of wool or hair; *O'R.*).

Sleabcánac. *See* rleabcac.

Sleabcta, *p. a.*, bent, sloped, lodged, prostrated, depressed,; r. leir an ocmar, worn out with hunger; *al.* -cuiżte.

Sleabcún, -úin, *m.*, a lopsided person, a cripple.

Sleact, *m.*, slaughter, injury; maż Sleact, a plain in Breifne (here *perh.* an *a.*, cleared).

Sléact, -a, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down, posturing, genuflection; set back, harm (*cf.* rleact); ó na rléactaib oo-ní'ir, from the posturings they made (*F. F.*); b'é an r. í baint ó rcoil, it would be a pity to take her from school.

Sléacta, *p. a.*, bent in adoration, prostrate; r. go talam, prostrate to the ground (*Donl.*).

Sleactac, -aiże, *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

Sleactaó, -cża, *m.*, act of cutting, hewing, hacking; cutting off, destroying; clearing by cutting, as woods.

Sleactaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, hew, fell, clear (as woodland), cut off, destroy; I fleece, as at cards; oo rleactaó maża a coill, plains were cleared of woods (*F. F.*); by-form of rliżim.

Sléactaim, -taó, -tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bow, genuflect, worship, submit; deign, droop or hang down (as a covering); r. oi, I bow to her; ní h-aon oe'n aicme rin mé rléactair rór, I am not one of those you have so far deigned to name (*E. R.*).

Sléactain, -tana, *f.*, bowing down, kneeling, genuflection, prostration, worship, adoration.

Sleactaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a snack, a slight meal; *cf.* "one mottle meal is worth two *sleachtaires.*"

Sléactaineact, -a, *f.*, bowing, curtsying.

Sléactanac, -aiże, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

Sléactanar, -air, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; rléactanact, *id.*

Sleactan, -ain, *m.*, slaughter (*U. verse*).

Sleaż, *g.* -a, -eiże, *d.* -eiż, -liż, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a spear, javelin or lance, a long thorn or splinter, a spike; r. reilże, a hunting spear; r. rumineac, a javelin with amentum; r. an cruinn, a scythe-tree spike; r. binne, gable barge (*N. Y.*), *al.* barge-board (clár na r. binne, *id.*); ní rulóir oo cloca na r. binne cur an uirce beit go mait oíob, the stones of the gable should be able to shed the rainwater quickly (*N. Y.*) (spelling, *etc.*, doubtful; rleaibne, *McK.*); ruinn rleaża, a spear-head; r. réactaint leir, to try a lance with him.

Sleazac, -aiże, *a.*, sneaking, slinking, drawling, sly; *al.* rliżeac (*O'R.*). *See* rliog.

Sleazac, -aiże, *a.*, armed with a spear or spears.

Sleazaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sneak, slink, drawl.

Sleazaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; az rleazaó na rluaż, smiting hosts (*Feis Tighe Chonáin, apud P. O'C.*).

Sleazaim, -żaó, *v. tr.*, I cut turf; *cf.* rliżim.

Sleazaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drawler, a sneak.

Sleazán. *See* rliożán.

Sleażán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turf-spade; a *shlawn* or *slane*, *dim.* of rleaż, a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides; r. binne, a slane with a wing; r. ucta, a wingless slane; r. oá cluar, a slane with two wings (beann, bacall); rléażan (*O'R.*).

Sleaż-binne, rleaibne. *See under* rleaż.

Sleażóir, -óna, -í, *m.*, a turf-cutter; *cf.* porcaine.

Sleażóireact, -a, *f.*, turf-cutting, act of cutting turf.

Sleażmar, -aine, *a.*, with spears.

Sleaioí, *m.*, cooked cnuarac.

Sleam, -a, *m.*, a mark of hypocrisy,

flattery (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* rlim and derivs.

Sleaṁac, -aċ, -án, gc. *See* rleaḃac, -aḃcaċ, -ḃcán.

Sleaṁain, *gsf.*, -leiṁne, -e, -ṁna, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beineann reap r. riaċa leir, a plausible man escapes paying debts (*Con. prov.*); d'iorrad cat r. réin páiseog, even a sleek cat would eat a candle. *See* rlim.

Sleaṁain-, rleaṁan-, in *compds.*, smooth, *etc.*; rleaṁain-ġéar, smooth and sharp; rleaṁain-ġorm, smooth and blue.

Sleaṁaine (rleiḃne). *See under* rleaġ.

Sleamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flatterer, a hypocrite (*S. O'L.*).

Sleaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, elm (leaṁ, -án, *id.*); the inner bark or rind (*prob.* secondary phloem and carbium), soft substance under the skin of tubers, *etc.*; hypodermis, fascia, subsoil, any soft matter; crann rleaṁáin, elm tree, hornbeam (*P. O'C.*); tá r. rliuċ 'ran ṡáirc rin, there is a wet undersurface in that field; ní'l na práitaí ġo maiṫ, tá r. ionnta, the potatoes are not good, they are soft beneath the skin; tá r. droċ-rláinteaċ rá ċroiceann an rin, despite appearance the man is fundamentally unhealthy (*Cm.*); ir ḃáċtaċ an r. caiṁte atá rúit, what a lot of talk you have (*Cm.*); *al.* rlaṁán. *See* leaṁán.

Sleaṁancán, -áin, *m.*, fascia, a slide or runner, a lantern-slide (*S. O'L.*).

Sleaṁantóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slippery stone, a slaty stone (rleannstóg).

Sleaṁar, -air, *m.*, outer shell of cow's horn; *al.* rliúr.

Sleaṁna, *g. id.*, *f.*, slipperiness, smoothness, ease; doublet with rleiṁne.

Sleaṁnaċán, -áin, *m.*, the palm of the hand (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Sleaṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sliding, slipperiness, anything slippy, or that slides, a slide, a slide-car or sley (carr(a) rleaṁnáin, *id.*); guile, cajolery, smooth speech; iarann rleaṁnáin, a skate; carraig an trleaṁnáin, the slide rock; doras rleaṁnáin, a sliding-door.

Sleaṁnán, -áin, *m.*, sty in the eye (*Don.*).

Sleaṁnánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slippery, smooth, sliding; flattering, cajoling.

Sleaṁnánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

Sleaṁnuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó), falling, calming (as a rough sea); passing by (ċar) unobserved; a slip; baineaḋ r. aram, I slipped and fell.

Sleaṁnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, slide, stumble, make slippery or smooth; glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); r. mo ġruaig, I arrange my hair; do rleaṁnuiġ ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léig do'n lá rleaṁnuġaḋ uait, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; do rleaṁnuiġ ré uaim, he dodged me; do rleaṁnuiġ mo ċor ar an lic, my foot slipped on the flagstone; do rleaṁnuiġ ré an brat díom, he took off my cloak quietly.

Sleann, rleannaḋóir. *See* rlinn, rlinneaḋóir.

Sleannóg, *m.*, in r. rróna, a long thin nose (*R. O.*).

Sleanntaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flake; *coll.*, flakes; a slice; r. feola, a slice of flesh; *al.* rleannraċ.

Sleanntóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slaty stone; *al.* rleanntsóg.

Sléaraḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Sleas, *m.*, side or ridge, a mark or sign (*O'R.*, "slide" for side). *See* rliġ.

Sleasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having borders, coasts, sides, benches or terraces.

Sleascaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of cracking.

Sleascaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Sleiḃe, in *phr.* ġo rleiḃe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sléiḃteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, mountainous.

Sléiḃteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sléiḃteánaċ, *m.*, a mountain-dweller.

Sléiḃteoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a mountaineer, a term of contempt (used in English in the lowlands of Louth).

Sléiḃtneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the flower that grows on the water-flag, the water-flag.

Sleiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small spear; a tool for writing ogham (*Wind.*).

Sleiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit; tá r. iad leaċaċa an tiġe ṁóir, however slippery the flags of the mansion be; -eaċt, *id.*

Sleiṫ, *f.*, carnal intercourse with a woman without her consent or knowledge.

Sléiṫire. *See* reilċire.

Sleo, *m.*, the dead-water in the wake of a boat (*Aran*); *cf.* leo.

Sleoċtán, a milky plant; *cf.* bleaċtán.
Sleoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to nauseate, squeamish (*O'R.*).
Sleoġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I nauseate; *al.* I smite (*See* pleagaim).
Sliaḃ, -léiḃe, *d.*, -léiḃ, *r.*, *pl.* -léiḃte, *m.* (*old neut.*), a mountain or mount, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, a heathy upland or plain, a moor, a piece of moorland, *oft.* low-lying (*hence* ag teaċt aniop ón tr., coming up from the moor); in Anglo-Irish, a piece of a "mountain," *cf.* S. an tSiorraiḋ, Sheriffsmuir (*Sc.*); fiolar léiḃe, a mountain-eagle; boṫán léiḃe, a mountain hut; cuarán léiḃe, a mountain nook; ḋrom léiḃe, a mountain ridge; ġualann léiḃe, a mountain shoulder; cuirim ċum léiḃe, I drive into the hills, banish; ar fán ċum léiḃe, scattered far away, banished; fuagair mire ó'm ḟoṫain fá léiḃtiḃ, you drove me from my home to seek shelter in the mountains; pór bean ó'n tréiḃ ir pórfair an r. go léir, marry a "mountainy" woman and you marry the whole mountain (*saying*); tá bó agam ar an r., I have a cow upon the moor (*song*); ag teaċt 'na léibtiḃ, coming in waves mountain high; in *place-names* (*smt.* eclipsing, being *old neut.*), S. Alpa, the Alps; S. Atlaint, Mt. Atlas; S. Caiṁmill, Mt. Carmel; S. Cualann, the Dublin Mts. (S.E.), S. Ruaḋ, *id.* (main range); S. gCua, Slieve Gua; S. gCnoc, Slieve Grud (Galtees); S. neatna, Mt. Etna; S. na Mainṫineaċ, Montmartre (*Onom.*); S. Cugair (Cúgair-t, Coġair), the Caucasus; S. Oiliréid, Mt. Olivet; S. Piréin, the Pyrenees; S. Sion (Síoin; *whence phr.*, lá an tSléiḃe, *which see under* lá); S. Siona, Mt. Sinai.
Sliaḃóg, *indec. a.*, mountainous.
Sliaċt, -a, *m.*, a swallowing (*O'R.*).
Sliaċtaim, -taḋ, *v. tr.*, I hack, cut.
Sliar. *See* sliarad.
Sliarad, *g.* sliarta and sléirte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the loins, the thigh; a ledge (on a loom, ridge, *etc.*), a boat's shoulder, between the after-beam (tota sliarta) and the stern (*Antr.*); the coarse part of thread; tóġaiḃ do r. agus cuir an ceann fúiṫe, agus foiroing é don sliarad, lift thy thigh and put the head under it and press it beneath thy thigh (*F. F.*); ir 'mó miaḃaċ-cnoc 'na sliartaiḃ, many a rough hill has it (the West); ar mo sliarad, (I) reclining; go nuige na sléirte, to the thighs; eaċ sliarta, a riding horse (*Laws*); *al.* sliarad, sliar and sliart(a).
Sliart, sliarta. *See* sliarad.
Sliartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loined, thighed, ledged, awkward, knock-kneed; tréan-r., strong-thighed.
Sliartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.
Slibín, *m.*, a drenched person, slipín, *id.*
Slíbín, *m.*, a sly fellow.
Slibire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pliant rod, anything long, pliant or dangling, a pendant, a teat or dug, a rope of slime from a cow denoting she is in calf; a tall, gaunt man, one without energy or intelligence; r. maiḃ, a stillborn offspring; *cf.* slipre, wicker rods for building, *etc.* (*O. Ir.*); *al.* sliobaire.
Slibireal, -ála, *f.*, act of hanging around, or doing odd jobs.
Slibireálaiṫe, -óiṫe, *m.*, one who hangs around, one who does odd jobs.
Slibireálaim, -eail, *v. intr.*, I hang around, do odd jobs, apart from regular work.
Slibirín, *m.*, anything trailing, drenched, *etc.*, a useless person.
Sliġḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sly-mannered person, a schemer, a trickster; *smt.* slíbín (*Cm.*).
Sliġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, -eanna, *m.*, a shell, a sherd, a potsherd, a shell or creuset (cresset, grisset) of iron on three legs used in preparing rushlights from melted tallow and peeled rushes, any clumsy vessel, a distended udder, an awkward person; r. na luaiṫe, the lead-pot; sliġí agus cuirceain muiniṫe, shells and other marine products; blaoṫaċa na sliġeann, shells of shell-fish; *al.* sliosa.
Sliġe, act of hewing, cutting down (*early*).
Sliġe, *g.* -eaṫ and *id.*, *d.* -ġiṫ, -ġe, *pl.* -ġṫe, -ġte, -ġteaċa, -ġteaċa, *f.*, a way, road or avenue, a chase or groove (*metal-work*), passage, distance, space; speed, measure (*verse, etc.*); mode, method, manner or habit; a contrivance, a way or means of living; cutting edge (*cf.* r. *vl.*); r. mór, a main route or highway; sliġṫe móra, mannerisms, pompous ways; a r. péin, his own way or will; an tr. go neam, the way to heaven; an tr. aḃaile, the way home; r. anála, windpipe, trachea; r. gaoiṫe, ventilation, openness; r. míleaṫ, the

path hewn by a warrior through the enemy; f. maiseaċtana (*or* maṡċa), means, livelihood, f. beaṫaḋ, f. ċoṫuiġċe, f. fíor, *id.*; bainim mo f. beaṫaḋ de, I get my living by; an tr. macánta, the honest path, an tr. óiṁeaċ, *id.*; f. amaċ, way out, exit, escape; ṫein fim f. amaċ do'n Ḃriantaċ, that gave O'Brien a way out; f. irteaċ, entrance; f. irtiġ, room within; an ḃfuil f. irtiġ aġat dam? can you make room for me in the house? baḋ ṫóiġ leat ná faiġṫíf f. irtiġ dam, you would fancy they thought the house would not hold me (their welcome was so great); f. ḋá ċat ċum finnce, enough room for two cats to dance; fliġḋe feanma, tuneful measures; míle fliġeaḋ, a mile's distance; éiṁḋe fliġeaḋ, an ambush; f. an ḃata bíoḋ innte, let it (the spade) have a socket for a handle; fá ḃeannaiḃ do bláiṫ-ḃuait báin ó fuaraf f., since I took refuge beneath the folds of your mantle; ṫéan f. dam, make room for me; ag taḃairt na feaċt fliġḋe irteaċ ċum, trying all possible ways to; ní'l f. agam ċum, I have not the requisites for; ba ṫeaf liom ag gaḃáil na fliġeaḋ tú, I admired you as you passed the way; tá an ṫá fliġiḋ aiġe, he is a double-dealer, is evasive, *etc.*; tá f. maiṫ aiġe, he is well-off; ṫein ré f. ḃneáġ ṫó féin, he walked quickly, did well; go nṫéanaiḋ (ṫeuġaiḋ) Ḋia an tr. ir feárr dá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for the dead); ná leiġ an tr. ċaṁ ceal, do not miss the opportunity; tá ceal fliġeaḋ ar an ṫoiṁearc (tṁearc), the saw is cutting badly; ċuiṁ f. ar an ṫoiṁearc, tone up the saw; mar fairrinse dá f., to give his measure more freedom; ní f. óiomaoin ṫom' ṫán ráḋ míoġ-maoiṁ nime na naoṁ, the words of heaven's high steward are fair matter for my poem; fá fliġiḋ ḋam, as I was on my way, ar mo fliġiḋ, *id.*; ar fliġiḋ (with *g.*), in the way of, ready or open to, i fliġiḋ, *id.*; i gcómnaiḋe ar fliġiḋ do mealltca, ever waiting to deceive you; an ṫream fuair bár i fliġiḋ a flánuiġċe, those who died in the way of salvation; ar fliġiḋ na fírinne, dead, "saved"; ar an tr. liġiḋ úd, in that way, by those means; ar aon tr. liġiḋ, anyhow; ar (or i) fliġiḋ go (ná, naċ) or ir go (ná), in the way that (not), so that (not), in order that (not); ar an fliġiḋ fin ná, in such a way that not; ar an tr. liġiḋ, out of the way, abnormal, unreasonable, wrong, criminal; an fuil caoiṁiġ ḋaoi inniu? ní naḃaḋaf ar an tr. liġiḋ, were sheep dear to-day? fairly; do-ġním fuo ar an tr. liġiḋ, I do something wrong, or something against the law; glan ar mo fliġiḋ, get out of my way; 'fan tr. liġiḋ oṁ, in my way; beiṫ mo ḃeannaċt ro' fliġiḋ fair mairfir, my blessing will follow you the rest of your days; the principal provincial routes of ancient Ireland were: S. Aṫail, Tara to the Shannon; S. Ṫála, including Bealaċ Mór Ormaiġe, to Ormond; S. Mioḋluaċra, to Eamhain; S. Cualann, from S. Mioḋluaċra to Bohernabreena, Co. Dublin; S. Mór, from Áṫ Cliaṫ Cualann (Dublin) *via* Eiteiṁ Riada to Áṫ Cliaṫ Meaḋraiḋe (*Onom.*).

Sliġeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, *coll.* shells, shell-mound; Sligo, Caiṫleán Sliġiġ, Sligo Castle; *sf.* the Sligo river.

Sliġeaḋ, fliġeaḋ, fliġim. *See* fleaġaḋ *and under* fliogaḋ, fliogaim.

Sliġeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow; -ġ̇eaḋóir, -ġ̇eoir, *id.*

Sliġeaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems; -ġ̇eaḋóireaċt, -ġ̇eoireaċt, *id.*

Sliġeán. *See* fliogán.

Sliġim, -ġe, *v. tr.*, I hew, cut down, slaughter; fealuiġim (*which see*) is derived from the *old pret. perf.* of this *vb.* (3*sg.* selaig) and fleaċtaim, from the *perf. pass.* slecht, was hewn down. *See under* fealuiġim.

Sliġneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, *coll.* shells, sherds, scales.

Sliġneaċ, -niġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, shells, a heap of shells, fragments, pieces of broken slate, glass, *etc.*, thin pieces; *al.* a rattling sound; f. na fleaġ, the rattle of spears; finneaḋ f. ḋá ċeann, his head was smashed. *See* poiṫán; *al. m.*; fliġne, fliġneaḋ, *id.*

Sliġnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níní, *m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. al.* the pendants of a watch chain, *etc.* *See* finginín.

Sliġċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, resourceful, sagacious, cunning, designing; wayward; fluent (as music); *sm.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sliġċeoiṁ, rliġċeaṫóiṁ. *See* rliġeaṫóiṁ.
Sliġċeoiṁeaċt, rliġċeaṫóiṁeaċt. *See* rliġeaṫóiṁeaċt.
Slim, (-ím), -e, *a.*, (1) slender, thin, spare, miserable, unleavened; (2) smooth, well-groomed, spruce, neat, insidious; arán r., unleavened bread; bṗóġa rlime, smooth or polished boots; cażra ṫ., poor argument; ní r. a neiṁ, her poison is strong; ní conġnaṁ r., it is no mean help; r. rleaṁain, sleek and smooth, safe and sound, graceful, cute or sly; ag imċeaċt r. rleaṁain, sailing gracefully (of a ship, *opp.* to ag ṁoraḋ); ir ṁeárṁ bolloġ r. rleaṁain 'ná ṁuo ṫo ċuṗ aṁ ná ṁażaḋ leiṫ, better a plain unleavened loaf than to put something in it that would not improve it; ṁaoin-trlim, of narrow-track (of an eyebrow; *Br.*); the distinction, rlim, slender, and rlím, smooth (notes to Dinnsenchus, pt. 3), is supported to some extent by the derivatives.
Slim- (-ím), rliom-, (-íom), in *compds.* (1) slim, spare, unleavened, (2) smooth, graceful; rliom-áiṫreaḃ, a fair dwelling-place; rliom-arán, unleavened bread; rliom-báṁc, a graceful barque; rlím-ḃíoḋġaim, I languidly start; rlím-ḃuairḋeaṁċa, haggard and troubled; rliom-ċar, fine and curling (of a hair); rlim-ċiaḃaċ, smooth-haired; rliom-ċṁann, a graceful tree or mast; rlíom-ḋaċ, a sickly colour (r. an éaġa, death's pallid hue); rlim-ḟuinneaṁ, pliant energy; rlim-ġeamaḋ, cutting finely; rlim-ġiallaḋ, pretended homage (*cf.* slim=cute); rlim-ġlan, smooth and bright (*G. D.*); rliom-ġnuaḋ, slender cheek; rlim-méiṫ, glassy smooth; rliom-ṁuiṫeaċ, a bare moor; rliom-ṁluaġaċ, a slender host; rlíom-ṁluaġaċ, with spruce troops; rliom-ṫúṁ, a smooth or graceful tower (*O. Br.*).
Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *cf.* rlam, rluim, &c.
Slime, *g. id.*, *f.*, slimness, thinness; *al.* smoothness, spruceness; rlimeaċt, *id.*
Slimide (snail). *See* reilċide.
Slimideil, -eála, *f.*, act of "slumming," malingering, crawling, trifling with (le).
Slímín, *m.*, a sly fellow, a cad.
Slimpín. *See* rclimpín.
Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat.
Slinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna (-nraċa), -innce (-rneaċa), *f.*, anything flat, a flat stone, a slate, tile or flag; the blade of a weapon, a spear (*pl.* rleannraċa), a weaver's slay or reed, a light flat board for scutching flax; a slate roof, ceann rlinne, cuġa rlinneaḋ (*early*), *id.*; r. cṁaḋ, a tile; r. ḋarach, an oak shingle; r. rleiġe, a spearhead blade; r. na talṁan, the flat part of the ground; teach (cinn) rlinne, a slated house; bóṫar rlinne, a flagged road; bun rlinne an teampaill, the eaves of the slate roof of the church; b'ḟearr leir r. ar an otiġ leanna 'ná tuiġeaḋóiṁeaċt ḋo ḃéanaṁ ar a tiġ féin, he would rather put a slate roof on the tavern than thatch his own (of a toper); ṁaoiṫir liom ná riġinn aon ṁuo leṁ' rlinneiḃ, you put it up to me that I could weave nothing with my slays; *al.* rleann, of which rlinn is *prop. ds.*
Slinn-, in *compds.*, smooth, flat, -bladed, -slated; rlinn-ġéar, sharp-bladed; rlinn-ġnéiṫeach, smooth-looking; rlinn-leaṫan, broad-bladed (as a spearhead).
Slinneaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a slater, a maker of reeds for looms; carúr an trlinneaḋóra aġur ceard-óṁo an traoir, to the slater his hammer and to the mason his sledge; *al.* rleannaḋóir, rlinnteoir.
Slinneaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the act, practice or trade of slating.
Slinneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat object, the shoulder-blade or scapula, the corresponding bone in animals, a weaver's slay or reed, *al.* one of the standards of a spinning-wheel, the beam of a spinning-wheel in which the maiġdeog is fixed (*S. O'L.*); *al.* a border; r. torraiġ, the front beam of a spinning wheel; rlinneain raoċair, busy slays; bor an trlinneain, the blade of the scapula.
Slinneánach, -aiġe, *a.*, strong- or broad-shouldered; cṁom-ṫ., bent-shouldered.
Slinneog, *f.*, a shoulder-blade.
Slinntreach, -tiġ, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.
Slinnteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shale, a shingle; r. ní caḃarṗainn ar a ḃṗaca díoḃ, I would not give a cent for all I ever saw of them; *al.* rleanntóg.
Slinteach, -a, *m.*, hail (*Don.*, for cloiċṫneach(a)).
Sliob, -íbe, *f.*, polish, finish, edge.
Sliobaḋ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything loose and ungainly, as a distended udder; *cf. perh.* rlioga (rlige); *cf.* liopa.
Sliobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, polished, finished, edged, sharp, piercing; *al.* rlíreaċ.
Sliobaḋ, -ḃa, *m.*, act of smoothing, rubbing, scratching off, scraping away,

polishing, filing, grinding, licking, petting or patting, extracting, taking away; beiṫ cuiṁne aca ar f. a reoltaí bpóirt Sebastian, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); *al.* fliomaḋ, fíomaḋ, fliobaḋ.

Sliobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I rub, scratch off, scrape away, polish, smooth, file, grind, lick, pet or pat, extract, take away; amail do fliobaḋ gach rocar uaiḋ, how all benefits were removed from him.

Slíobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I file, grind, smooth, *etc.*; *al.* fliomaim, fliob-.

Sliobaire. *See* flibire.

Sliobán, -áin, *m.*, a splashing (*Aran*).

Sliobar, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy, *e.g.*, a cow's udder (liobar, *id.*); *al.* soft mud.

Sliobarnġail, -e, *f.*, hanging loose, flapping (*N. Con.*). *See* liobarnach, *sf.*

Sliobraḋ, -barṫa, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Sliobraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobṫa, *p. a.*, polished, burnished, sharp-pointed; f. fleamain, burnished and smooth; claiḋme cruaiḋ-fliobṫa 'gá gcamplumpaḋ, hard burnished swords being bent double; *al.* fliopta.

Sliocḋ, in lus na f., daffodil.

Slíocaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of smoothing, combing; slipping away. *See* fliogaḋ.

Slíocaiḋe, *indec. a.*, polished, trim, tidy, slick.

Slíocaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, state of being slick or polished, polish, slippery manners.

Slíocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I smooth, comb, sleek; slip off, go off quietly; f. mo ċeann, I smooth my hair; fliuc ré leis amach agus d'imtiġ ré, he slipped out quietly and went off (*Don.*). *See* fliog.

Sliocht, *g.*, -leacta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mark, vestige, track, race, seed, lineage, tribe, sect, followers, school, a troop, company, multitude; offspring, family, posterity, family stock, a generation; result or product, a version or copy, an extract, a portion, a particle; in *pl.* fleacta, cases, classes, sections (*Sup.*); f. aiṫle, a succeeding generation; f. a fleacta, their children's children; f. fíre, a true version; f. leabair, a copy or version of, an extract from, a book; f. Cairil, the Eoghanacht; f. Éibir, the seven Eoghanachts and the Leamnaiġ of Scotland; f. Céir, the Ciarraighe of Kerry; f. Conaill Ċeáirnaiġ, the O'Mores of Leix; f. Liúcair, the Lutherans; f. an fácaim ir na cnáibe do ċaraḋ, the children of the flax and hemp industry; f. minisṫir nó gearrán iṫeaḋ, a minister's offspring is like young corn (*saying*); f. tóirre ar a n-aiġṫe, traces of fatigue on their faces; gan gein tfleacta a beaṫaḋ le cóimneam, leaving no heir behind him to be counted; ar f., of the race or family of, after the manner of, following; ar f. S., after S.'s manner, following S.'s example; ar f. na n-uġdar, following the authorities; ar f. na mbriaṫar so, following these words; tagaim ar f., I spring from, am of the race or family of; tá f. air, he has a family, *al.* he has a mark or scar (*Mon.*); ní'l f. air, he is childless, *al.* there is not a particle on it; ná raiḃ f. ort, may your seed fail; ċáimiġ f. ar ḋeiċneaḋar ṁoiḃ, ten of them had issue (*F. F.*); gan f., without offspring; ó f. go f., from generation to generation; go gcuiṁniḋ Dia an rac ar do f., God prosper your progeny; cuirfiḋ an mallaċt ar a f., ar a gcuid nó ar a flainne, the curse will fall on their descendants or adversely affect their goods or their health; tá a f. air, "sign is on it," this is proof, and to show that this is so (*Con.*; *cf.* rian); *compds.*: áṁo-f., caoṁ-f., claon-fr., daor-f., gaill-f., ṁéiṁ-f., ṁíṁ-f., raor-f., cruaċ-f.

Sliocṫaḋ, -aiṫe, *m.*, act of licking clean. *See* fliog.

Sliocṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clean from all trace of stain, lick clean; tá an daḃaċ fliocṫaiṫe aige rna laoiġ; fliocṫann riaḋ an t-iomar go maiṫ, the tub is licked clean by the calves; they lick the vat well (leave no particle of food in it) (*Cm.*).

Sliocṫaiṫe, *p. a.*, licked clean.

Sliocṫ-logs, *m.*, trail.

Sliocṫmar, -aire, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

Sliodamnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sliding.

Sliog, polish, gloss (*O'R.*); *whence* fliogaṁ (*i.* fliogaṁt, ait, stone, a sleek- or slick-stone, *ib.*); *note*: the group: fliog-, fleag-, fliog-, flioc-, fliocṫ-, fliaċt- may be compared to the English group: slick, sleek, sleek, sleight and other Gothic forms; *cf. al.* liocaim, líogaim.

Sliogá. *See* fligé.

Sliogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in or per-

taining to shells, shell-like, sleek (*O'R.*), mottled, dappled grey (*S. O'L.*), having clear (glan) spots on the skin from high feeding, as a horse; capall p. buabać, a grey horse so spotted, capall p. glap, *id.*; such a spot is sometimes called puan carúna (a hammer-stroke mark) or leitin; iarc p., shellfish; *cf.* pliog, polish (*O'R.*).

Sliogać, -aige, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning. *See* pliog.

Sliogad, -gta, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *al.* pliog-, pligead (*O'R.*), pliocad (*Don.*).

Sliogaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate; *al.* pliog- and pligim (*O'R.*), and pliocaim, *which see.*

Sliogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a smoother or polisher.

Sliogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell or shell-fish (*esp.* as used for manure), anything shell-like or -shaped, a scoop or spoon (*esp.* of shell), the pan or scale of a balance (p. tóṁair, *id.*), a bomb or explosive shell; p. oub, collier (*Scharff*), mussel (dúilicín, *ib.*); p. mara, a scallop, p. creadcainn, p. muiceadać, muirín, *id.*; p. néaṁainn, river pearl (*Scharff*), mother-of-pearl; bíodh an p. ag Pádraig ir mo ċrág agam péin, let Patrick take the spoon, I will use my fist; *al.* pligeán, pleag-.

Sliogánać, -aige, *a.*, abounding in shells, pertaining to shells, mottled, dappled (*O'R.*, *By.*).

Sliogarnać, -aige, *a.*, made of shell; *sf.*, a shell-heap.

Sliogart, *m.*, a slick- or sleek-stone, pumice.

Sliognad, *m.*, goodly appearance (of work) (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sliogta, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

Sliom- (pliom-), in *compds.* *See* plim- (-im), pliom- (-iom).

Sliomać, -aig, *m.*, an over-ripe or unripe potato, or one not good for eating; a useless person (*Don.*).

Slíomać, -aige, *a.*, smooth; p. rnarta cnaobać, smooth, polished, and flowing.

Sliomad, *m.*, an elegy (*early*); *cf.* pliomad.

Slíomad, -mća, *m.*, flattering, smoothing, glossing over.

Slíomadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief; pliomadóir (*S. C.*), -maire, *id.*

Slíomadóireact, -a, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception; -mairecht, *id.*

Sliomaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I smooth, gloss over, flatter; pliom- (*O'R.*).

Slíomaim, pliomad, gc. *See* pliobaim, pliobad.

Slíomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, an ungainly or untidy person (*Don.*, *Boyce*); *al.* a flatterer or deceiver (*al.* -madóir); pliom- (*O'R.*).

Slíomaireact. *See* pliomadóireact.

Slíomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful (*cf.* plím).

Sliomár, pliomáraibe. *See* plamár, plamáraibe.

Slíomća, *p. a.*, smooth, polished; rála p., glossy heels; *al.* plímće.

Sliop, *m.*, a lip or mouth (*vulg.*) (*O'R.*); *cf.* liopa, pliopa.

Sliopać, -aige, *a.*, benumbed, tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*), blubber-lipped (*O'R*); *sm.*, numbness, faltering, clumsiness; tá p. ar mo lámaib, my hands are numbed (*Don.*).

Sliopaćad, *m.*, numbness (*Don.*).

Sliopadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward person, a stumbler (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sliopairnać, -aige, *f.*, stumbling, tottering (*Don.*, *Ward*). *See* liobairnać, *sf. etc.*

Slíopta. *See* pliobta.

Sliop, *g.* plearra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slice, a side, *gnly.* with a suggestion of breadth, a lateral surface, facet, splay or reveal; border or margin, a district; inclination or slope; p. doṁair, a door reveal; p. mairde ráṁa, an oar splay; p. bata, the side of a stick; p. bé raoiteib, a protector of the learned; clár plearra, a sideboard (furniture); le plearaib na long, against the ships' sides; ċóṁ árd le p. an tige, as high as the side of the house; ag plearaib búird, (seated) along the side of the table; geaṁaim p. ar, I splay or facet; ag geaṁrad plearra ar ráile, cleaving the ocean (of a fast-sailing ship); tá p. air ċum, he leans towards, is eager for; muna otí ré tréṁ' p., unless he (the child) come through my side (*F. F.*); p. ir dá ċaob ir é déanta i bpuirm cutlair, having a broad surface and two sides, and made like a cutlass (description of a spade); ar plearaib fuara fraoich, on cold heathery mountain-sides; a p. féin dár n-urraim, his own share of our respect; *doublet* with plir; *deriv.* of pligim.

Sliop-, plir-, in *compds.*, side-, -sided, *etc.*; pliop-bláiṫ, smooth-sided or -sloped; pliop-buailim, I impinge on, touch, hobnob with (le), *al.* beetle; pliop-bualad, act of impinging on,

touching gently, *etc.*, hobnobbing with (le), beetling (ní ḃeaḋ aon tr. aɣam leo, I would not "touch" them); sliocht-ḃuille, contact; sliocht-ċaiṫeaṁ, wearing or wearying of the sides; sliocht-ċéimniġim, I border on or touch; sliocht-ḟaḋa, long-sided; sliocht-ɣarḃ, rough-sided; sliocht-ɣléigeal, white-sided; sliocht-ṁoɣall, the double mesh running along the foot of a net, border mesh; sliocht-uaine, green-sided or -sloped.

Sliorach, -aiġe, *a.*, having sides or facets.

Sliorad, -rta, *m.*, act of slicing, splaying.

Sliosaɣán, *m.*, shavings (*O'R.*, -ɣan).

Sliosaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slice, splay.

Sliosán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a facet, a ledge; a loom-plate.

-Sliosnach (-isneach), in *mod. compds.*, -sided, -gonal, -gon (*Gk.* gonia, angle), *better*, -facetted, -faced, -hedral, -hedron, and, -uilneach (-ileach), -gonal, -gon; *e.g.*, cúig-ḟ., pentahedral, a pentahedron, *now usually* pentagonal, a pentagon (*better* cúig-uilneach); *alternative* -ḟleasach.

Sliosóg. *See* sliseog.

Sliosta, *indec. a.*, sided, facetted; fair, courteous (*O'R.*, *under* slus).

Sliotán, -áin, *m.*, a cleft-stick or slot to hold a bogdeal candle (sclimpín).

Sliotar, -air, *m.*, a good quantity, as of food at a meal, a hurley-ball; d'iosfainn r. den tsean-chaoin' adharcaiġ, I would eat my fill of the old horned sheep (*A.*).

Slípeach. *See* slíobach.

Slipéir, -e, -í, *f.*, a slipper, an old shoe; partiality or secret bias (*cf.* leach-bhós); tá r. air le Seán, he has a partiality towards John, which he tries to conceal (*By.*).

Slis, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a chip, lath or batten, a beetle, a wash-staff (for beetling clothes), a scutching handle or beetle (r. scoitsteála or -teála, *id.*); r. de'n tsean-mhaide, a chip of the old block; ċóm bodar le r., as deaf as a post; an tr. mín, the finishing touch.

Slis-. *See* sliocht-, slis-.

Sliseail, -ála, beetling, as in washing clothes, hammering, striking.

Slisealmaint, -mna, *f.*, act of chipping (as timber); slisead-bainte, *id.*

Slisean, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath; a wooden spoon; *cf.*, slise, *g.* -n, *d.*, -sin; sciath slisen, a lath shield (*Táin*).

Sliseog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a slice, slit, chip or shaving, a lath, a thin board; *al.* the temple or upper part of the head (*R. O.*); a small sheaf, as of flax (*U.*; *cf.* luisne, lisne); a light, spare fellow, a young girl (*al.* sliosóg); ca mall duil ná r. in do muinntir nach bruil iomnat féin, you have all the characteristics of your people. *See* slis and sliosóg.

Slisne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *m.*, a chip or scale, a lath, a thin wedge, the immediate covering of the oat outside of which is the cáit; in *pl.* cross-sticks for winding flax-thread; r. lín nó cnáibe, a strike of flax or hemp; r. pis, a slenderly built man; ní h-é r. an tseanbáid do ċuir amach mise act sean-mhá, it was not the chip of an old boat (a spurious relic), but the old woman's devotion that cast me out (the Devil speaking); tug sé sualtaḋ an tr. só, he chastised him; *al.* sneisne (*cf.* snas and *derivs.*).

Slisneach, -niġ, *pl. id.* and -neacha, *m.*, a collection of scales, a quantity of woodshavings or chips, the horizontal sticks of the warping tree; *al. f.*, *pl.* -niġe, wooden tablets.

Slisneail, slisneálaim. *See* slisniuġaḋ, slisniġim.

Slisniġim, -niuġaḋ, and -neail, *v. tr.*, I beetle, as clothes; beat, trounce; slisneálaim, *id.*

Slisnín, *m.*, a beetle (*for* washing, *etc.*); a little chip.

Slisniuġaḋ, -niġte, *m.*, act of beetling, as clothes; a beating, a drubbing.

Slitire. *See* seiltire.

Slitimeach, -miġe, *f.*, a kind of shrub growing in mountain glens used by fishermen in making lobster pots (*McK.*).

Sliú, slope, slant; an r., slanting (*Ros.*); *cf.* slew and sleabac.

Sliúcamaeir, -aera, *m.*, a smooth-spoken, plausible person, a malingerer; sliúcaireáil (*S. C.*), *id.*

Sliuḋacán, sliuḋacánach. *See* sleaḃacán, sleaḃacach.

Slobáil. *See* slabáil.

Slobán. *See* sroġán.

Sloc, *g.* sluic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; r. ɣuail, a coal pit; s. na Mara, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland; *al.* slos, sloċ.

Sloċ. *See* sloc.

Slocach, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns; *sm.*, a pit, *etc.*; r. mór, a landslide (*Antr.*).

Slocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit.

Slóċt, slóċtaċ. *See* sluaċt, sluaċtaċ.

Slóċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sow-thistle.

Sloo, *g.* sluio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Sloṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pool of standing water; a streamlet (*Don.*); *al.* slaṫán. (*See* slaoṫán).

Slog, -luig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp. *See* slogaḋ.

Slog (pit, *etc.*), slogaċ. *See* sloc, slocaċ.

Slóġ (slóg), slóġaḋ (slógaḋ). *See* sluaġ, sluaġaḋ.

Slogaḋ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rut.

Slogaḋ, -ġċa and -oigċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping, engulfing; making one's own of, "cornering;" swallow, capacity for swallowing, the amount swallowed at a time, a drink, demand (*esp.* for foodstuffs); the food passage or oesophagus; a rut or drain; ṗ. na bó, the cow's oesophagus; cá ṗ. nó-ḟada aige, he takes too long a drink, drinks too much; *al.* a bait (*McK.*).

Slogaḋ-ċognaḋ, *m.*, act of masticating and devouring.

Slogaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a quagmire; *al.* sloigeada (*Aran*). *See* sloġaire.

Slogaireaċ, -oiġ, *m.*, gullet, "swallow"; do ċubairt in do ṗ., beshrew your gullet (said to a barking dog).

Slogaim. *See* sloigim.

Slogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton; a gulf, a quagmire (*B.*), a quicksand, a sunken surface, a cave; common river-name.

Slogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Slogamóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gulper or glutton (*S. O'L.*).

Sloġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vortex or quagmire, the throat; *al.* sloċtán (*cf.* slocán).

Slogarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, swallowing, gulping; as sloġarnaiġ, making a choking or gulping noise.

Slogóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small draught or potion, the quantity taken at a draught, a swig; *al.* sloigeog, scliogóg.

Slog-ṗoll, *m.*, a whirlpool or swallow-hole.

Slogṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a sink- or gulley-hole (*N. Y.*).

Sloġtán. *See* sloġán.

Sloic, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Sloiṫ, -e, *f.*, prize, booty, stakes, a present of food; by-form of slad, *which see.*

Sloiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the thumb-bar of a latch (claibín, lairte, the handle, *Cm.*), a bolt or rod for securing the movable bottom of a pannier (*See* saḃán); *al.* a straddle or ṫomaċán designed for carrying panniers, coirbín, *id.* (*Gal.*), ṫomaċán, a light band or straddle in harrowing (*ib.*; *cf.* luiṫ, *etc.*); *al.* slaiṫín.

Sloiġeaḋa. *See* sloġaire.

Sloiġeaḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place name in the mountains of East Kerry.

Sloiġim, -oġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; ṗ. siar, I swallow down; ṫé mar sloiġeaḋ an talaṁ é, (it disappeared) as if the ground had swallowed it; sloiġeaḋ sí beo mé, she would "eat" me, be furious with me; ṫuḃ-ṡ., I swallow voraciously.

Sloiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the neck of a bottle; scluiġín, *id.*

Sloiġire, -e, *f.*, a host, a crowd, a mob.

Sloiġreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gulper, one fond of liquids.

Sloiġte, *p. a.* swallowed, gulped; plunged, immersed; ṗ. aguṡ báiṫte i n-aiṁḃior, immersed and drowned in ignorance (*Donl.*).

Sloiġte, *p. a.*, beaten; obair ṡ., beaten work; better slaiṫte (slaite).

Sloiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing; coṙ-ṡ., yielding to the foot, soft (as bogland).

Sloim. *See* slam.

Sloinn. *See* slonn.

Sloinne, surname. *See* sloinneaḋ.

Sloinneaḋ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of designating, defining, naming, mentioning, recording, recounting; a definition, a denomination, exact description (of a thing), a surname, a family, a race division (*cf.* nomen Romanum); ainm aguṡ ṗ., name and surname; ṗ. coitċeanta, a common denomination (*early*); ṗ. ġnéiṫeaċ, particular denomination (*early*); sloinnte na ráiṫeaṁ, the races of the younger brothers (*C. Br.*); cá (or cad if) ṗ. duit? what is your surname? d'fiosruiġeaṙ cá ṗ. ar díoḃ í, I asked her her name (of what family she was); ní'l do ṗ. ar an mbaile seo, none of your surname resides in this town; gaoiḋe gan ṗ., a nameless thief; *compds.*: cóṁṗ., a namesake, a surname, kindred; roṁṗ., an additional surname, an offshoot of a family;

pʀíoṁ-ṙ., a principal family (thus the Laiġin comprised four pʀíoṁ-ṙloinnte, Dál Niaḋ Coṁb, Dál Meiṙ Coṁb, Dál Coṁbaic, Dál Coiṁbṁe, sons of Cú Coṁb); *al.* ṙlonnaḋ; *gnly.* ṙloinne (surname), *m.* and *f.* (*R. O.*).

Sloinnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I signify, define, surname, give a name to, name, mention, relate; ṙ. mé péin, I tell my name; ṙ. ó, I name after; ní ṙ. mé péin ḋ'aoinne, I reveal my name to no one (*F. F.*).

Sloinnteamail, -iṁla, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Sloinnteoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a genealogist.

Sloinnteoiṙeaḋt, -a, *f.*, the act or practice of tracing genealogies, conversing about old times; ṙloinntiṙeaḋt, *id.*

Sloit, *m.*, the wick of a candle (*Don., Ward.*).

Sloit, ṙloitim (*vl.* ṙlot), ṙloitiṙe, ṙloitiṙeaḋt. *See* ṙlaḋ, ṙlaḋaim (*vl.* ṙlaḋ), ṙlaḋaiṙe, ṙlaḋaiṙeaḋt.

Sloitṙeaḋ, *m.*, havoc (*Or.*); ṙ. ḋo ḋéanaṁ ṙe, to destroy.

Slonn, -luinn, *m.*, indication, signification (*early*); *al.* ṙloinn: an ḋuine, ḋáṙḃ ṙloinn aġ na ṙeallṙaiṁnaiḃ, "ḋoiṁan beaġ," man, defined by the philosophers as "minor mundus" (*P. H.*).

Slonnaḋ. *See* ṙloinneaḋ.

Slóṙáil, -ála, *f.*, retreat; *cf. Eng.* to slope.

Sloṙaṁnaḋ. *See* ṙlaṙaṁnaḋ.

Slot. *See* ṙlaḋ.

Sluaḋt, -a, *m.*, hoarseness; tá ṙ. oṁm, I am hoarse.

Sluaḋtaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, hoarse; *sm.*, a hoarse person or animal, a Connemara man (*esp.* in *pl.*) (Aran nickname).

Sluaḋtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make hoarse.

Sluaḋtta, *p.a.*, hoarsened.

Sluaġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a host, legion or army, a crowd, multitude or following, a fairy host, a flock of over 500 (*Antr.*); ṙ. ḋeiġ-eaġaiṁ, a well arrayed army; ṙ. ṙeiṙiṁ, a party of six; an ṙ., the public, most people; ṙ. móṙ ḋaoine, a great crowd of people; an ṙ. ḃunaiḋ, the old inhabitants; an ṙ. ṙíḋe, the fairy-host, the fairies; ṙ. coiṙe, infantry; ṙ. maṙcaċ, cavalry; ṙ. na mbeaċ, the bees (*cf.* ḋáṁ); ṙ. na maṁḃ, the dead; ṙ. Ċṁuaċna, the fairy host of Croghan; ṙ. Meaḋḃa, Maeve's army; ṙ. an tiġe, the people of the house; ṙ. na ṙléaḋt, the genuflecting throng, the pious (*poet*); ġaiṁṁ ṙluaiġ, proclamation of mobilisation; ġaiṁṁ ṙ., shouting crowds; ċeann ṙluaiġ, a general; éiṙġe ṙ. an tíṁ aġuṙ an muiṙ, mobilisation of army and navy; Aiḋill na ṙ., hostful Achilles; a ndeaḋaiḋ uaiṫ an ṙ. (or cuan) na maiṁḃ, all your dead; bí na ṙluaiġte (ḋaoine) ann, there were crowds there; é ċoṙaiṁt an ḃéal an tṙluaiġ, to ward off public censure from him; ġuṙḃ é an ṙ. ḋall an ṙ. ṙo ċuġainn, may the approaching forces fail to see us (ancient oṙṫa); ir ḋóiġ le bailiṫín (baċlaċín ?) na ġcuaḋ ġuṙ maṙ é péin ḋ'ṙ bíonn an ṙ., b. na gc., (cuckoo follower ?) thinks everybody is like himself; *compds.*: maṙc-ṙ., a cavalcade; tṙiom-ṙ., a great host; *al.* ṙlóġ; unstressed form -laċ (*which see*); *f.*, (*O'Leary*).

Sluaġ- (ṙlóġ-), ṙluaiġ-, in *compds.*, army, host, numerous, a combination or series of; ṙluaġ-ḃuiḋean, a detachment or regiment of soldiers; ṙluaġ-líon, requisite number for a host; ṙluaġ-ṁallaċt, a string of curses (bí ṙ. ḃa mó anuaṙ 'ṙan mullaċ aṙ, a heavier string of curses fell on); ṙluaġ-ṁaṁḃaḋ, slaughter *en masse*; ṙluaġ-ṁuiṙeaṙ, a great host; ṙluaġ-ṙeaḋtaiṙe, a quartermaster-general; ṙluaġ-ṙíol, a numerous progeny.

Sluaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluaġaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, *m.*, a hosting, a levée or mobilisation, a military expedition or raid; aṙ ṙ., engaged on a military expedition, on service; lá an tṙluaġaiḋ, hosting-day, day of battle; ġaiṁṁ ṙluaġaiḋ, a call to arms, proclamation of mobilisation; *al.* ṙluaiġeaḋ, ṙlóġaḋ, ṙlóġaḋ.

Sluaġḋa, *indec. a.*, martial, "massed," hostful.

Sluaġṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, populous, multitudinous, abounding in hosts.

Sluaiġeaḋt, -a, *f.*, a military expedition.

Sluaiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, having large hosts.

Sluairteail, -éala, *f.*, shovelling.

Sluairteáilaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I shovel.

Sluairteoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a shoveller.

Sluairtiṁ, *m.*, a small shovel or -ful.

Sluairteaḋ, *m.*, shovelling; the moulding of potatoes, *etc.* (*Ros.*); *al.* -tṁuġaḋ.

Sluaṙaḋ, -uaiṙte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle, a shovelful; a measure; ṙ. (ṙluaṙ, *O'R.*) ġníoṙaiġ, a fire shovel; tṁí ṙluaiṙte an ḃáiṙ, death's three shovelfuls, the first three (*smt.* seven) thrown on the coffin (*See under* ṙeaḋt); cnáṁ (*al.* cnáṁín) ṙluaiṙte, pelvic or haunch bone; *g.*, -aiṙe (*Don.*).

Sluc, -uiᵹe, -uiᵹeanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast; *cf. perh.* ploc (ploċ).

Slucaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm; *cf. perh.* ploc (ploċ).

Sluᵹ, pluᵹaḋ, ᴊc. *See* ploᵹ, ploᵹaḋ, ᴊc.

Sluᵹaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lugworm (*C. O.*).

Sluio. *See* plao, plaio and ploio.

Sluiᵹeaċán. *See* luiᵹeaċán.

Sluim. *See* plam.

Slumaipt. *See* plamaipt.

Slupaipt, -e, -aiṫe, *f.*, wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaṁ, in ṗ. pliapaṁ, wallowing, plashing (*R. O.*).

Slupaṁaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing, untidy work; twaddle. bombast (*Don.*); ᵹeannċoᵹ na pluṗaṁaiᵹe, the snub-nosed untidy woman; *al. m.*

Slup, dissimulation (*O'R.*), *whence* -paḋ, dissembling (*ib.*); -paiṫe, a dissembler or wheedler (*ib.*), pluṗaipe, *id.* (*ib.*); pluṗaim, I dissemble, counterfeit (*ib.*); word of doubtful origin, but *cf.* pleṗaipe and pliopta.

Sluṫaipe. *See* plaoaipe.

Smac, the palm of the hand (*O'R.*). *See* ṗmaᵹ, ṗmaiᵹ and ṗmáᵹ.

Smáċ, in ceann-ṗ.. ḟuaiṁ ṡé an ceann-ṗ. oṁ, he got the upper hand of me (*By.*).

Smaċail, *m.*, anything stout and strong; ir maiṫ ᵹaṁḃ an ṗ. cinn ṁin aiṁ, he has a strong stout head; ṗ. bṫamaiᵹ, a strong stout colt (*By.*).

Smáċail. *See* máċail.

Smaċt, *g.* -a and -aiṫe, *pl.* -a, *m.*, control (*oft.* parental control), restraint, authority, sway, institute, discipline, chastisement, oppression; a penalty or fine for law-breaking (*early*); ṗ. mealṫa, a fine for neglect (*Sup.*); ṗ. ᵹille, a fine to stop a debtor's (*etc.*) fast (*Laws*); ṡá ṗ., under control, ruled by (with *g.*); ḟear ṁaċṫa luċṫ cumaiṁ, a restrainer of the mighty; ᵹan ṗ., undisciplined; imṫiᵹṫe ó ṗ., gone beyond control; cuiṁim ṗ. air, I put under control, keep in obedience or subjection, chastise; tá ṗ. oṁ-ṗa, I am not my own master; ᵹaċ tíṁ 'na mbíoḋ a ṗ., in every country where he dominated; beiṫ ṁaḋ le ṗ. an ḋaoine, they will be rulers of men; *compds.*: ḋan-ṗ., ḋaoṁ-ṗ., ḋlúṫ-ṗ., ḋuḃ-ṗ., ᵹall-ṗ., ᵹéaṁ-ṗ.

Smaċt-, in *compds.*, penal-; ṁaċt-ḃann, a penalty; ṁaċt-ḋliᵹeaḋ, a penal law or repressive measure.

Smaċtaḋ, ṁaċtaim. *See* ṁaċtuᵹaḋ, ṁaċtuiᵹim.

Smaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a masterful person, a ruler.

Smaċtamail, -mla, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smaċtlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smaċtuᵹaḋ, -uiṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, subjection; muna ndeintear mé a ṗ. ir a ċoimeáḋ ᵹo híreal, if I be not chastised and kept down.

Smaċtuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke, rule, control; ḋo ṁaċtuiᵹ an ṗaoᵹal timċeall, who subdued or ruled the whole world; ṁaċtuiᵹ bacaiᵹ éiṁeann púṫ péiniᵹ ṡá ċíor, reduce the tramps of Ireland to submission to you; ṁaċtóḋaḋ (or -ṫaḋ) ᵹaċ aon'ne an ḃean mí-náireaċ aċt an ṫé ᵹo mbíonn sí aiᵹe, all can control the shrewish wife except her husband (*prov.*); *al.* ṁaċtaim.

Smaċtuiᵹṫeoir, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a reprover, a ruler.

Smáḋaḋ, *m.*, act of boasting, *etc.*, intimidation (*O'R.*).

Smáḋamail, *a.*, boastful, threatening (*O'R.*).

Smaḋán. *See* ṁoḋán.

Smaᵹ, *m.*, a blow, a pounding (*Don.* folk tale); *cf.* ṁac, and *Eng.* smack.

Smáᵹ, *m.*, a paw (*O'R.*); *cf.* máᵹ, ṙráᵹ, ṁac.

Smaᵹaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl.

Smáᵹamail, -mla, *a.*, pawing, handling.

Smaiḋcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel *oft.* used for killing fish, closing potato-holes, *etc.*; ṗ. cṙón, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air; ṗ. ṁin, ᴊc., a short, stout man, *etc.*

Smaiḋ. *See* ṁiḋ.

Smaiᵹ, -e, *f.*, curb, authority (*O'R.*).

Smáil, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; ᵹan ṁúiṫ ᵹan ṗ., stainless and pure. *See* ṁáil and ṁáilċ.

Smailc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; a grum expression (*cf.* ṁulc) (*McK.*); ṗ. ḋe ċíṙce, a piece of a cake; ní'l ṗ. aiᵹe, he has not a spark of sense (*H. M.*);

éaiṫ pó p. ṁóp va'n ṗiopa, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *al.* pmaṫe, pmaiṫe.

Smáiṫe, -e, *f.*, a stain, a spot, a bad taste (*MoK.*); ná aon p. ó'n paoġal po, or any stain from this life (*Beggarman's Petition, Ker.*); nſ'l p. ná pmáit opc, you are alright (*R. O.*). *See* pmáit.

Smaiteaċ, -eiġe, *a.*, surly-looking (*MoK.*). *See* pmuteaċ.

Smáiteaċ, -eiġe, *a.*, offensive.

Smaiteim. *See* pmaiteaim.

Smaitin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a slight blow, a small piece.

Smaitseapáċt, in cnáṁ vo pmaitseapáċta, your shoulder-bone (*H. M.*); *cf.* pmoiseapán.

Smaitte. *See* pmaite.

Smailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a junk, a small log; p. ġiuṁp(o), a stump of bog-fir.

Smaiṫe, *p. a.*, decayed, withered, dried up; p. ciṫim, very dry (of turf).

Smaipeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a smack, a loud kiss.

Smal, -ail, *m.*, decay, obscurity, vexation, grief; p. an ċpaoġail, worldly blemish (*Bv.*); (*O'R. al.* gives pmail and pmol, snuff of candle, ember); *note* the forms pmal, pmál, pmáil, pmalḃ-, pmol-, pmól, plam, plám, &c., are etymologically connected.

Smál, *g.* -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ash, ashes, covering embers, snuff of candle, a small live coal, traces of burning; a stain, blemish, spot or blot, a cloud, dimness, decay, darkness, obscurity, eclipse, insult, disgrace; map p. ġpíp, like the ash of embers; p. na h-oíḋċe, dusk, darkness of night (*Don.*); muipe ġan p., Mary Immaculate; cá p. áiṁ air, his mind is somewhat clouded (*Inishm.*). *See* pmáil and pmól.

Smala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a block of wood.

Smálaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, darkness, eclipse; an ś. ḋuḃ, a country-name (*folk*).

Smalaḋ, -tea, -maiteo, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, blight, disgrace; cá an p. aṫ ċeaċt ap na pṗáċaiḃ, the potato-stalks are withering; pá ċpann pmalta, under a cloud, stigmatised, cursed, excommunicated; *al.* pmol-, pmalḃ-.

Smalaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I decay, wither; pmat an ċpann, the tree decayed.

Smalaipe, *m.*, a disagreeable person; *al.* pmol(l)aipe.

Smalaipe, -e, *f.*, defilement, disgrace, rout; an p. pmáit peo, this vile gang; p. an ċpaoġail, the defilement of the world; *al.* pmall-.

Smalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a log or billet of wood, a torch; *al.* a hillock; p. ġiuṁpe, a piece of bog-wood; *al.* decay, *etc.* (*O'R.*), a blow (*ib.*); *al.* pmolán, pmollán, pmulán. *See* pmal.

Smalánaċ, *a.*, grieved (*O'R.*).

Smalḃaḋ. *See* pmalaḋ.

Smalc. *See* pmaiṫe.

Smalcaḋ, -cea, *m.*, smiting, beating, boxing; devouring, eating greedily; *al.* pmulcaḋ.

Smalcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I smite, thump, eat greedily; *cf.* pmaiṫe.

Smalcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a beater, a boxer, a stout, strong man (*al.* pmulcaipe, *O'R.*); a wooden spoon used in eating Easter eggs (*Mon.*).

Smalcaipeaċt, -a, *f.*, devouring greedily, drawing heavily as a pipe (*Arm.*).

Smal-éaiṫte, *p. a.*, half-burnt out; *al.* pmol-.

Smaleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a junk (of wood, bread, *etc.*).

Smalóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a fillip with fingers and thumb; níop ṫug pé vo ṫopaḋ ap mo ċainne aċt p. vo ṫóanaiḃ, he snapped his fingers by way of reply to me; *al.* pmallóg (*O'R.*), pmeallóg (*N. Y.*), pmuilleóg, pmulóg.

Smaoiḋte, *a.*, base (?) (*Fil.*).

Smaoineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of thinking (of, ap), reflecting, imagining; a thought or idea; mo pmaointe ip m'inteinn tpaoċta, my imagination and mind exhausted; pmaointe am ṫuaiṫeaḋ, thoughts rising up to disturb me; aṫ ṫóanaiḃ pmaointe, thinking, considering; aṫ bpóṫaḋ pmaointe, stirring up thoughts; teaḃap vo pmaointe, the folly of your notions; caiṫiḋ pmaointe aṫup inteiaċt leip, think it out and use your wit to solve it; cáip 'na pmaointe, vile in his ideas; *al.* pmaoime, pmuain-, pmuin-, pmuain cuiġeaḋ, pmaoineaiḃ; pmaoiteuġaḋ (*L.*); pmuan, *id.* (*Laws*).

Smaoimṫim, -muġaḋ. *See* pmaoinim, -neaḋ.

Smaoinim, -neaḋ, -neaiḃ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, imagine, reflect, heed; *only* with ap; vo pmaoin ap ṁóp-oíc, who conceived great evil; vo pmaoin 'na ṁeanmain aiġe póin, he considered in his mind; náp pmaoin ḋeiṫ pólta, who did not even think of being a laggard.

Smaointeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting; -teamail, *id.*

Smaointeamail. *See* pmaointeaċ.

Smaointeoir, -oirí, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a thinker; -tíġteoir, *id.*

Smaointeoireacht, -a, *f.*, musing, thinking, contemplation.

Smaointiġim, -tiuġaḋ. *See* smaoinim, -neaḋ.

Smaoir, smaoireaċ. *See* smuar, smuaraċ.

Smaoitiġim, -tiuġaḋ (*U.*). *See* smaoinim, -neaḋ.

Smaol, -aċ. *See* smólaċ.

Smaorpaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow. *See* smuar.

Smaragaid, -e, -í, *f.*, an emerald; *al.* smeargóid, smaraġ.

Smeaċ, *m.*, chin, neck (*O'R.*). *See* smeig.

Smeaċ, -a, and -eiċe, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow, a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); an t-seipeannaċ, the last gasp or "kick"; máirín (na) t-, the click-beetle (*Scharff*); ní'l t- ann, he is lifeless; mar t-so méine, in a twinkling, mar ḃainfeá t- ar so méin, *id.*; t- bruċa, a splash of surf; *cf.* sreaċ.

Smeaċaḋ, -ċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beating, kicking, spurning; palpitation, panting (smeacaḋ, *O'R.*), smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeaċaid(e). *See* smeaċóid.

Smeaċáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little taste or quantity; an ólfá seoċ? maire, ólfad t-, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop.

Smeaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a kicker, a filliper, a kisser (*O'N.*).

Smeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a taste or small quantity (*esp.* of drink); *al.* smeaċán.

Smeaċanta, *indec. a.*, buxom, lively, smart.

Smeaċġail, -e, *f.*, spurning, kicking, smacking, kissing.

Smeaċóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a spark of fire, a live coal, an ember, a small fire; *al.* smoċóid, smeaċaid(e); *cf.* sriocáid.

Smeaḋaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a stir or move; t- ġaoithe, a breath or stir of wind; ní'l t- ann, he is dead-and-alive; ní'l t- 'san ḃraighe, the sea is still; ní raiḃ t- im' píopa, my pipe was out; *al.* smaċaḋ, smeáiḋ, smeaḋ.

Smeaḋar, -air, *m.*, a mess; mo láṁa 'na t-, my hands all soiled; *cf.* smiodar.

Smeáḋar, -air, *m.*, a heavy blow.

Smeaḋaráil, -ála, *f.*, smearing.

Smeáḋaráil, -ála, *f.*, a heavy beating.

Smeáḋarnaċ. *See* smeidearnaċ.

Smeagairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a dozer; ná bí so t-, don't be dozing; *cf.* meairg and miogaċ.

Smeagairlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little dozer; tá an leanḃ 'na t-, the babe is dozing.

Smeallóg. *See* smalóg.

Smeaṁ, smeáṁ. *See* smeaḋaṁ.

Smeámaċt. *See* smeárċaċt.

Sméar, -éir, and -éire, *pl.* -a, -ta, *f.* and *m.*, embers, fire, blur, daub; a blackberry or any similar fruit; *fig.* something choice; with *neg.*, nothing; t- dubh, a blackberry; smeára ciaráin (C. ?), fully ripened blackberries (*R. O.*); smeára i bfaoilleaċ, blackberries in February (of anything rare or unusual); t- mullaiġ, top-branch berry (the most luscious one), the choicest of anything, *e.g.* an t- mullaiġ dem' ċóṁaid, the pick of my cattle; síor-t- de'n ṡuil áiṁid, a chief of high family (*Con.*); ní luġa t- 'ran bróġmar 'ná é, it could not be smaller or of less account; ṁonnuiġ naċ dtiubhaḋ dam t- dá bpeiceaḋ ré mé 'ṗaġáil báir, he swore he'd give me nothing if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in blackberries.

Sméaráin, *m.*, a dirty-faced person.

Sméaráċt. *See* méaráċt and -rċáċt.

Smearaḋ, -rċa, -aiḋ, *m.*, oiling, greasing, daubing; greasing material, oil, grease; trace or stain (*esp.* of grease); t- cairte, cart-grease; t- na mbróg, boot-grease or -polish; ġan t- na mbróg, without means; t- ár bruiríní, wherewith to grease our lips (food); ní'l t- naréiḋtiġe aige, he has no means, assets, *etc.* (wherewith to grease a cart-chain); ġan t- múinte, devoid of manners; ġearraḋ ġan t-, a clean-cut; cuiṁ t- pá, I oil or grease (*See* iorcaḋ); do ġabadar t- ar a ċéile, they "decorated" one another, had a fight; ag cuimilt ċeirt an smearaiḋ tá ċéile, "soft-soaping"; smearuġaḋ, *id.*

Smearaiġe, *f.*, a swarm of bees in addition to the secured swarm (*Gl. Laws*; smear- *O'R.*, 1817 *ed.*); greasing of a hive for bees (*O'R.*).

Smearaim, -aḋ and -rċáċt, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear, anoint; t- mo bróga i gcóṁair na riġe, I prepare my boots for the journey; smearuiġim, *id.*

Sméaraim, *vl.* smeárċáċt, *v. tr.*, I grope, paw, feel, fumble, finger awkwardly: méaraim and prosthetic t-.

Sméaraṁán, -áin, *m.*, a black mass; tá an oíċe 'na t-, the night is pitch dark; t- duine, a blackish tawny person;

(*al.* -aḃán). *See* rméar and *cf.* rmúrabán.

Sméaróid, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal; = rméarṫóid ; *al.* rméaṫṁóid (*O'R.*), rméarċóid.

Sméaróideaċ, -oiġ, *m.*, fire, live embers (*B. C. C.*).

Smeaṁṫa, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered ; ruiróin r., a dirty creature ; Sasanaċ r., a smug Englishman ; meas r., a low opinion.

Smeaṁṫa, *p. a.*, soiled.

Smeaṁṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lick-plate, a greasy fellow.

Smeaṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness ; daubing, besmearing.

Smeaṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling; rméaṁnaċt, *id.* *See* méaṁaċt, méaṁnáil, &c.

Smeaṁṫóir, *m.*, a cajoler (rmé-, *O'R.*).

Smeaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean or worthless person ; *al.* rmiċire ; *cf.* rmeaċaire ; *dim.* -airín.

Smeaċán. *See* rmeaċán.

Sméiro(e). *See* rméideaċ.

Sméideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, winking, nodding, beckoning ; *sm.* one who winks, *etc.* (*O'R.*).

Sméideaċ, -oċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of winking at or beckoning to (an), beginning or getting ready (as to play) ; a wink, a nod, a private sign ; a sign warning one off ; ceaċ ruiḃe aġ an mbaṁaille ġan baċaċ ġan r., leave to sit by the barrel without let or hindrance ; ní leoṁrá r. air, you dare not wink at him (it) (*Cm.*) ; a ġcoġar 'r a r., their whispering and nodding (*C. M.*) ; na h-éanlaiṫ aġ r. ċum ceoil, the birds preparing to sing ; le r., in an instant, with a nod ; *al.* rméiro(e), rméideaṁ.

Sméideannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, winking, nodding ; r. ċodalta, slumber, slumbering.

Sméideoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a wink, a nod ; aġ caiṫeaṁ na rméideoġ ar a ċéile, ogling one another (*Don.*).

Sméidim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeiġ, -e, *pl.* -ġí and -ġeanna, the chin ; *al.* rmiġ ; rmeaċ, rmeaċan (*O'R.*). *id.*

Smeiġ-, in *compds.*, chin- ; rmeiġ-éadaċ, a chin-cloth, a dribbler ; rmeiġ-ġiall, junction of jaw and chin.

Smeiġeaḋ, -ġioḋe, *f.*, the chin-bone.

Smeiġeaḋ, -ġiḋ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a smile ; mirth.

Smeiġin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the chin, a chin-whisker, a dimple ; aiṫ-r., a second chin.

Smeil, *f.*, a cold or ghastly appearance (*O'R.*) ; *cf.* rmil.

Smeilín, *m.*, a miserable-looking person (*O'R.*) ; -leoġ (*ib.*).

Sméiṁ-ḋṁig, *f.*, a blackberry bramble.

Sméiṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small blackberry, pet-name for a black cow.

Sméiṁle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a scamp ; r. cuil, a vile scamp ; *cf.* méiṁle.

Sméiṁlic, -e, *f.*, jet black colour ; oiḋċe rméiṁlice, a pitch-dark night (*D. M.*).

Sméiṁlir, -e, *f.*, rubbish ; r. éigre, vile verse.

Sméiṁne, *f.*, a spit or spindle (rmeiṁ-, *O'R.*), the point of a dart (rmeoiṁne, *ib.*).

Sméiṫ, in ġan r. ná rmál air ó'n traoġal, untouched by any worldly influence or stain (*Car.*) ; *cf. perh.* smeithed, looking on, winking at (*Laws*) ; = rméiro(eaḋ).

Sméiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a kind of bi-valve shell-fish ; it is small, the shell is smooth and of a pale-pink colour (*N. Y.*) ; *cf.* méiṫín.

Smiaclaḋ, *m.*, act of nibbling at or piddling with (le) one's food, *etc.* ; aġ r. le ġeoċaḋán, nibbling cautiously at a thistle ; *cf.* rmiolcaim.

Smiro, -e, -í, *f.*, the lobe of the ear (*P. H.*) ; a puff, a breath, a word or syllable ; ġan r., silent ; ní ruiḃ r. ná rmairo air, he had naught to say ; as *excl.* mum ! not a word ! *cf.* rmiot.

Smiroeaḋ, -oiṫe, *m.*, act of re-combing, as flax, act of refining ; *al.* rpioroaḋ.

Smioim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.*, I comb a second time, as flax, refine, polish ; aġ rmioreaḋ an lín, second-"cloving" the flax ; *al.* rpioroaim ; *cf. Eng.* smeddum.

Smioireaċt, -a, *f.*, tittering, giggling ; aġ r. ġáirṁe, giggling ; rmiġireaċt, *id.*

Smioirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small fragment ; 'na rmioirínib, broken in fragments.

Smoiṫe, *p. a.*, re-combed, refined ; excellent ; ḋein ré an obair ġo bhreáġ r., hé did the work perfectly ; do ḟeinn ré an port ġo r., he played the tune to perfection (*By.*).

Smiġ. *See* (1) rmeiġ ; (2) rmioġ.

Smiġeaḋ, rmiġín. *See* rmeiġeaḋ, rmeiġín.

Smiġireaċt. *See* rmioireaċt.

Smil, in r. na hoiḋċe, twilight (*N. Con.*) ; *cf.* rmal, rmál and rmeil.

Smíoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of slaughtering ; a beating, a drubbing ; ḟuair ré r. maiṫ, he got a good drubbing.

Smiodᵃ, *m.*, a piece; f. gáire, a laugh; intermediate form of fmio, fmiota.

Smiodᵃn, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fragment; usually with *neg.*; ní fuil f. de'n císte nónam, not a fragment of the cake was before me; *dim.* -oinín; *cf.* fmeadᵃn.

Smiodᵃnᵃc, -aiġ, *m.*, fragments; *al.* fmiotᵃnᵃc.

Smioġ, -a, *m.*, a word, a tittle, a sound; usually with *neg.*; ní fuaᵭ f. ar, he was silent; duine gan f., a silent person; -gal, *id.*

Smíoġᵃinᵃc, -aiġe, *f.*, muttering to one's self; *cf.* míoġᵃinᵃc.

Smioġta, *p. a.*, extinguished, slain, in a weak or exhausted state; f. leis an fiabhᵃr, prostrate with fever (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Smiolaġaireᵃcᵭ, -a, *f.*, act of handling, fingering; act of bickering; ag f. le céile, bickering or tricking with one another.

Smiolaġᵃn, -ain, *m.*, contention, trifling, tippling, tricking, bickering, handling, fingering; ná bí ag f. leis an maorᵃᵭ, do not handle the dog. *See* leiceadᵃn.

Smiolcaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peck at (le), pick (instead of eating); *cf.* fmiaclaᵭ.

Smiolġaᵭán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O'C.*), the collar-bone; *al.* fmuilġeaᵭán (*Der.*, *Tyr.*); *cf.* fmailġeᵃnᵃcᵭ.

Smiollóg. *See* fmalóg.

Smionaġᵃn, -ain, *m.*, dust of broken glass, *etc.*; bhfeaᵭ an ġloine 'na f., the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*); do-ġním f. de, I smash.

Smiom, -meᵃna, *m.*, marrow, grease, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything; f. manneᵃc, the spinal marrow (*By.*); "fuiseóg beag caol mar fuiseóg a bíteann tré cnám an thoma" (*ib.*); f. seanduine, *lit.* old woman's marrow, spinal marrow, essence, substance, f. -cailleaċ, *id.*, *al.* a poor puny fellow, anything friable as very dry turf (*al.* fmioscalaċ); f. milis na ngᵃᵭᵃr, the sweet sap of grace; S. Fionn Feirdimhe, early name for the Boyne from where it enters Meath to the sea; bluire fmeᵃna, a bit of grease or ointment; go f., to the back-bone.

Smionaġᵃn, *m.*, a very darling.

Smionᵃmail, -mla, *a.*, marrowy, sappy, manly, lively, active.

Smionᵃmlaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

Smionscalaċ. *See under* fmion.

Smion-cómaint, *m.*, mashed marrow.

Smiot, *g.* -meᵃta (*Lec.*), *f.*, ear or earlobe (smit, *Lec.*), basal *mg. prob.* stump (*cf.* túo); *al.* simit (= fimio) (*P. H.*). *See* fmut (fmuit, *Cm.* and *O'R.*).

Smiota, *a.*, relating to the ear (*O'R.*); *sm.*, in f. gáire, a short laugh; deir fé f. gáire fúm, he laughed at me.

Smiotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crop-eared (*O'R.*); deibide f., a variety of d.

Smiotaᵭ, -tᵭa, -taiᵭe, *m.*, act of chipping, knapping, breaking; ag f. an ċnainn, chipping bits of bark off the tree.

Smiotaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I chip, knap, break, smash, cut up, pare, spend gradually; fmiot fé an claideᵃmh ar an gcarraig, he smashed the sword on the rock; fmiot fé a ċeann, he smashed his skull; fmiotfaᵭ go talamh leis an mbata tú, I will smite you to the ground with the stick; *cf.* miotaim.

Smiotaiᵭe, *p. a.*, chipped, smashed, cut up, pared away, spent in dribs and drabs; tá an t-airgeaᵭ f., the money is spent.

Smiotán, -áin, *m.*, a small ear, a tap on the ear (*O'R.*).

Smiotaraġail, -e, *f.*, fragments (*McK.*).

Smiotġail, -e, *f.*, act of chipping, breaking into fragments; fragments; giggling, f. gáirᵭe, *id.*; do bí a fuaᵭ ann ag f. ar feaᵭ tamaill, all present were laughing quietly for some time.

Smiotóg, *f.*, a fingerless glove or hand; *al.* miotóg.

Smiotᵃnᵃc. *See* fmiodᵃnᵃc.

Smiotᵃil, -ála, *f.*, breaking, smashing; f. batᵃlála, a slight drubbing.

Smírce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pestle, mall, club or bat; anything big and strong, a heavy blow, a large piece or slice; a strong or uncouth person; f. maiᵭe, a stout stick; f. duine, a boor, a boorish female; f. amaᵭáin, a thoroughpaced fool; f. duine uasail, a gentleman, a "heavyweight"; f. maiᵭ aráin, a big junk of bread; bᵭail fé f. dá fhaiᵭe orm, he dealt me a heavy blow with his stick.

Smírceaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, smiting, beating; *sm.*, a smiter.

Smírceail, -ála, *f.*, act of smiting.

Smírceálaiᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭe, *m.*, a smiter.

Smírceálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I smite.

Smírteoiṁ, -oiṁa, -rí, *m.*, a strong fellow, a smiter; an oppressor.

Smírteoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, smiting; merciless oppression.

Smírtim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smírtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a heavy stick.

Smiṫín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rap, a sharp blow (*Don.*).

Smiṫiṁe. *See* rmeaṫaiṁe.

Smoḋán, *m.*, dirt, soot, smut, a spot, mist; *al.* rmaḋán (*O'R.*), rmúroeán.

Smoḋánaċ, *a.*, soiled (*O'R.*).

Smóilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little thrush, a term of endearment; a r. mo ċroiḋe, my little darling; ruo éigin ċuiṁpeaḋ na rmóilíní aṫ rcliṁpeaḋt ro' ċroiḋe, something that would set your heart-strings tingling with joy (*Wat.*).

Smoiṁ, -e, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse, rust in wheat, *etc.*; *al.* stuff, stamina, animation, vigour; tá r. ran ṡcruiṫneaḋt, there is rust in the wheat; mata 'na r., a dirty, trampled mat; cuiṁ r. ionnat péin, be more energetic; ouine ṡan r., a lifeless person; *al.* rmuiṁ; *cf.* moiṁ, and rmuṁ (*under* rmúṁ).

Smóit, -e, *f.*, sulkiness; *cf.* móit (móro), ambition, desire (*Aisl.*), móro (*g.* -oeaḋ), anger (Oán Oé); *al.* móit and rmúit (rmúro).

Smóiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sulky.

Smol. *See* rmal and *under* rmól.

Smól. *See* (1) rpól; (2) rmólaċ.

Smól, -óil, *pl. id.*, -a and -aċa, *m.*, ash, snuff of candle, a small spark of fire, stain, smudge or blot, a fault, stigma, eclipse; r. teineaḋ, a spark of fire; r. coṁra cuiṁp uaim (my heart will be) a red-flaming spark coming from my body (to avenge him) (*Dearg.*); an ċaṫair 'na rmólaiḃ ar laraḋ, the city smouldering; ṡan r., stainless, immaculate; *al.* rmual (reap rmuail, a smouldering foe, *Br.*); rmol (snuff of candle, ember) (*O'R.*), rmolaċ, *id.* (*ib.*). *See* rmal, rmál.

Smól-, in *compds.*, snuff-, dark-; rmól-ġlantóiṁ, a snuffers; rmól-ṁala, a black brow.

Smólaċ, -aiġ(e), *pl. id.* and -a, *f.* and *m.*, a thrush; r. ṁóṁ, missel-thrush; ċóṁ tiṁm le neaṫ rmólaiġe, as dry as a thrush's nest; *al.* rmaolaċ, rmíolaċ (*O'R.*); rmól, rmaol, rmíol (*O'R.*), rmólán, *id.*; rmóṁlaċ ("a thrush with streaks," *McK.*); *cf.* rmeoṁaċ, mavis, nightingale (*O'R.*); *al. see* rmúṁlaċ.

Smolaḋ, rmolaim, rmolaiṁe, rmolán. *See* rmalaḋ, rmalaim, rmalaiṁe, rmalán.

Smólaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a pair of snuffers; rmólaḋóiṁ, *id.*

Smolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nose; le leaṫtaoiḃ a rmolóin, with one of his nostrils; ḋuṡ ré réiḋeaḋ ar a r., he blew his nose.

Smólán. *See* rmólaċ.

Smoltaċ, *p. a.*, withered, decayed, turned yellow (as potato stalks); rmaltaċ, rmailte (*which see*), *id.*

Smóltaċ, -taiġ, -taiġe, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle; *al.* a thrush; *fig.* a forceful man. *See* rpól.

Smóṁlaċ. *See* rmúṁlaċ and rmólaċ.

Smóraċ. *See* rmuraċ.

Smot, rmotán, ɔc. *See* rmut, rmután, ɔc.

Smuaineaḋ (thinking, thought), rmuainim (-niġim), rmuaintneaċ, ɔc. *See* rmaoineaḋ, rmaoinim, rmaointneaċ, ɔc.

Smuair, rmuairneaċ. *See* rmuar, rmuaraċ.

Smual. *See* rmól.

Smuar, -uaire, *d.* -uair (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, gristle or cartilage, *esp.* of the nose, the soft part of the nose, a bone (*Wind.*); *al.* marrow, juice; tá r. a ṁón ġeárṁa, the cartilage of his nose is cut; bí a leaca ("lioca") ir a r. (rmaoir) éaġraṁlta, his (Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*); ir cuiṁrid (= iarmaid) rmeara ṡan rmuair, 'twere looking for marrow without bone (or yellow marrow without red marrow?) (*Wind.*); *al.* rmuair, rmúr (*N. Y.*), rmúir, rmaoir; *cf. al.* rmaorraċ and maoṫán.

Smuaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cartilaginous; *al.* marrowy, succulent, fatty; *s.m.* (*smt. f.*), cartilage, nose; marrow (*gnly.* applied to innermost, *i.e.* yellow marrow but *prob.* incorrectly); *fig.* "blood," tribe; substance, fragments (*cf.* rmior-ċailleaċ); r. cainncín, a "stumpy nose"; ċan ṗeil a ḃeaṡ r. (rmuaireaċ) ionn, there is nothing in it (*Antr.*); baimim r. ar, I knock "sparks" out of, beat (*etc.*) violently; ċoṡain ṗionn a órṁóṡ ó'n ḃṗeoil ṡo otí an cnáṁ, ó'n ṡcnáṁ ṡo otí an rmior ir ó'n rmior ṡo otí an r. F. gnawed his thumb from flesh to bone, from bone to marrow and from the marrow to the core; ċuireap amaċ ar mo r., I fell out on my nose; *al.* rmuaireaċ (*Antr.*), rmúraċ, rmaoireaċ, rmóraċ ("bun an cnáṁ," *T. T.*).

Smuaṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sniffler, a vulgar or mean person; *gnly.* ṙmúṙ-.

Smuaṙġail, -e, *f.*, sniffing (with vexation, *etc.*), thrusting one's nose into another's business; cad í an ṙ. do bí ag Nóra leac? what did Nora wish to find out from you? *gnly.* ṙmúṙ-; ṙmúṙáil, *id.*

Smúċaḋ, *m.*, act of belabouring the face, *etc.*

Smúcaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ̇e, *m.*, a mean person (*Longford*).

Smúċáil, -ála, *f.*, snoring; blows on the face; ṫugaṙ ṙ. bṁeáġ ḋó, I dealt him some good "eye-openers."

Smúċail, *f.*, a broad flat nose (*By.*).

Smúoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soot, dust; a ṫiġe 'na ṙ. bṙúiġte an aon-ball, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*). *See* ṙmúiṫ.

Smúṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of ironing (clothes); iaṙann ṙmúṫála, a smoothing iron (*A.*).

Smuṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the turtle-fish; *but* ringdove (*O'R.*).

Smúṫán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, mouldered straw, dust, soot, ashes, rubbish, powder (*Con.*); ṙ. ṫuiġe, broken straw; ṙ. móna, turf mould; ṙmúṫaṙ, *id.*

Smuġ. *See* ṙmuġa.

Smuġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the dropping of the nose, salivation, the snuff of a candle; ṙ. róin, jelly fish; ṙ. (ṙmuġ) na ġcuaċ, wood-seare, cuckoo's spittle; *al.* ṙmuġ.

Smuġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mucous, having a habit of spitting, having the nose constantly dropping, dirty-faced, careless.

Smuġaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with an unclean nose, an unkempt or bumptious youth; -ċánaiḋe, *id.*

Smuġaṫóiṙ, -óna, -í, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuġaiṙ, -e, *f.*, mucus (*O'R.*).

Smuġaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smuġaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smuġaiṁle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, spittle, saliva, the dropping of the nose, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; ṙmuġaiṁlí róin, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smuġaiṁleaċ, *a.*, of spittle or saliva, dirty-nosed.

Smuġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout, a sloven.

Smuġaṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of snuffing repeatedly, as a candle, lighting and letting go out often.

Smuġaṁlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one whose nose runs habitually; a dirty person, *esp.* a child; ṙmuġaiṁlín (ṙmuiġiṁlín, *Don.*), *id.*

Smuġġail, -e, *f.*, snivelling, dropping from the nostrils.

Smuġ-ṁeile, *f.*, spittle, phlegm (*S. N.*).

Smuġ-ṁileaḋ, *m.*, catarrh, running at the nose.

Smúiṫ, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, mist, dust, soot, dirt; defect, stain, sorrow, sleep; ġan ṙ., unclouded; ṫuḃ-ṙ., depression of spirits; báṫa ṙmúiṫe, a steamboat (*Antr.*); baimim ṙ. ar, I work vigorously, speed up; ir ṙaoa Phoebur fá ṙ., long has Phoebus been hidden in mist; as caiṫeaṁ ġiuin aġur ṙmúiṫe uaiḋ, sending the gravel and dust flying (as a horse at a gallop); *al.* ṙmúiṫ (both forms in *Car.*, *etc.*).

Smúiṫ-, ṙmúṫ-, in *compds.*, befogged, dull, obscured; ṙmúiṫ-ċeo, a thick mist, a cloud of smoke; ṙmúṫ-ġal, vapour; ṙmúiṫ-ġealaċ, dull moonlight, *gs.* -aiġe, as *a.*, of obscure or subdued moonlight, cloudy (of a moonlight night), *cf.* ṙṙéiṁ-ġealaċ; ṙmúiṫ-ċeime, a smoking, smouldering or "black" fire.

Smúiṫeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, blurred, confused, stupid, faulty, sorrowful; *al.* ṙmúiṫeaċ.

Smúiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, opaque, obscure, defective; sorrowful.

Smúiṫeán, -eain, *m.*, powder, soot, ashes of straw, road-dust, mist, fine rain; ṙ. ġaile, a whiff of steam or smoke (maṙḃ-ġal, *id.*, *R. O.*); ṙ. oonn-ṁuaḋ oeaṁġ-laṙṙaċ, red embers of a conflagration; tá ṙ. ann, there is a slight mist; *al.* ṙmúiṫeán; *cf.* ṙmoṫán.

Smúiṫim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I exhale, fume, smoke, grow or make dull, darken, render opaque.

Smúiṫiúnta, *indec. a.*, charged with sooty particles, smoky, overcast; ṙṙéiṁ ṙ., an overcast sky; *al.* ṙmúiṫ-.

Smuiġeall, -ġill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smuiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lazy lounger; ṙ. ṗallṙa, a lazy boy, ṙ. ġaṙúiṁ, *id.*

Smuilc, *f.*, dirt; *cf.* ṙmailc, ṙmáilc, ɔc.

Smuilc, ṙmuilceaċ. *See* ṙmulc, ṙmulcaċ.

Smuilcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a short snout or nose; a short- or snub-nosed person; ṙ. ġan ṁúineaḋ, an unmannerly person.

Smuilġeaḋán. *See* ṙmiolġaḋán.

Smuiṁ, ṙmuiṁ-ḋiaḋ. *See* ṙmúṁ.

Smúiṁ, -e, *f.*, beak or snout (ṙmuiṁ, *O'R.*).

Smuiṁṫ. *See* ṙmoiṁṫ.

Smúir. *See* rmuar.

Smúirisíl. *See* rmuarsáil.

Smuit, -e, *f.*, nose, *etc.* *See* rmut.

Smúit, ɔc. *See* rmúio, ɔc.

Smuic, -uilée, *d.* -uilc (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a nose or snout, an ugly nose, a surly expression, discontent; nádr rmuilce, a fit of surliness; *cf.* rmailc (rmalc).

Smuicaċ, -aiże, *a.*, having a prominent or ugly shaped nose, nosy, surly; fear r. corrmaraṁail, a surly grumbling man; *al.* rmuilceaċ.

Smuicáċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, having a prominent or ugly nose, a surly-looking person; *al.* -uilceaċán.

Smuicaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a person with a big nose, a dogged-looking person. *See* rmalcaire.

Smuicair, -e, *f.*, damaged hay, *etc.*, as at the bottom of a rick, rubbish.

Smuicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a prominent nose, a surly person; r. buaċaille, a youth with a prominent nose (*N. Y.*).

Smún, -úin, *m.*, embers, cinders, dross, mist, vapour, a cloud of dust, a shower, grime; r. báirtiże, a slight shower; rmun (*Ros.* and *Laws*; rean-r. cionaṫ, the smirch of an old crime; cuireaṫ tré rmuin-ṫiaṫ aṫur ṫeaċaṫ an baile, the town was burnt to smoking embers and smoke, C. C. C.) múr and *Eng.* smoor.

Smúnaḃán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders, vapour, mist; *cf.* múnaḃán; *al.* rméanaṁán and rmuaireán (rmúireán?), dejection (*O'R.*).

Smúraċ, -aiż, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúraċt, -a, *f.*, sniffing. *See* rmúṫċaċt.

Smúraṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire; *al.* act of sniffing or smelling.

Smúráil, -ála, *f.*, sniffing, smelling around, sucking, scamping (as work), half-hearted rooting, dozing; r. oiḃre, scamped work; ag r. ar an bpíopa, sucking the pipe; ní'l na muca aċt ag r. ar an mbiaṫ, the pigs are only sniffing at the food (do not eat it); rmúṫáil, *id.*

Smúraim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, demolish by fire; *cf.* smoor and múraim.

Smúraim, -aṫ, -ṫáil, -ráil, *v. tr.*, I smell or sniff.

Smún-ċoiġilt, *f.*, act of raking or smooring.

Smúrlaċ, -laiże, *d.* -laiż, *f.*, the upper lip and soft part of the nose, the face, the head, a dirty or coarse face; an r. cinn oo bí uirże, her shaggy head; ċaiṫ ré ar a rmúrlaiż é, he threw him flat on his face; *al.* rmúrla, rmórlaċ (*R. O.*), rmólaċ (*ib.*).

Smúrlaiġil, -e, *f.*, dozing; -ráil, -rláil, *id.*

Smúrlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a snub-nosed or dirty-faced girl.

Smúróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúṫċaċt, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúṫċannaċ, -aiż, *m.*, a dead-and-alive person, a dead-head (*Don.*); *cf.* rmuairneanaċ, dejected (*O'R.*).

Smúṫċóirsín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wallowing child, a "mudlark."

Smúr, rmúraċ, rmúraċán, rmúrsáil (rmúráil). *See* rmuar, rmuaraċ, rmuarsáil.

Smut, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump, anything short or stumpy, a piece or portion of anything; a nose, snout or beak, the point of the nose (rmuic, *O'R.* and *Con.*), a short nose or snout, a peaked chin, projecting mouth and nose; a sulky expression, pout; r. arán, a piece of bread; r. mí-ċuiḃearaċ, discontent unlimited; Máirt na S., Shrove ("Sulky") Tuesday; Domnaċ na S., the first Sunday of Lent (both arising from the discontent of unmatched marriageable girls); related words are: Domnaċ na Coṫarnaiże, Quinquagesima, "Whispering" Sunday; D. na Dúṫsaineaċta, Quinquagesima, "Tippling" Sunday; tá r. oe'n ċeart aṫat, you are partly right, I almost agree with you; taḃair dam r. oe rin, give me some of that; tá r. air, he looks displeased; cuirim r. ar, I annoy; níor ċnomaoar r., they (the pigs) did not lower a snout, ate nothing; *al. f.*; *al.* rmot. *See* rmiot, rmuta, and *cf.* moiteamail.

Smuta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bit, a portion; r. gáire, a slight laugh. *See* rmut, rmiota.

Smutaċ, -aiże, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; *al.* rmotaċ.

Smutaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short block or log of wood, a stump, debris, ashes; *al.* rmotán; *cf.* rmoḋán.

Smuṫġail, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in

fragments; ag f. gáiṁde, tittering; *al.* fmiotgail.

Smutugad, -uigte, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smutuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna. *See* 'fan.

Snab, -aib, *m.*, a snap, an end or fragment, a spell or turn (*cf.* "a cold snap"), a candle-end (f. coinnle, *id.*), *al.* the snuff of a candle; f. oibre, a short spell of work; bainim an f. de'n coinnil, I snuff the candle (*Cm.*); níor tugar aca f. beag ann, I only spent a short while there; bainfeadh grí an f. de'n ré, the moon would look pale beside her (in her finery); doublet with fnap, *which see.*

Snabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, white straw wrapped round with linen dipped in grease and used for lighting, a dip-candle, a candle-end, the snap or catch of a candle- or rush-light holder.

Snácáil, -ála, *f.*, sneaking, going at a snail's pace, coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*).

Snácálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *m.*, a sloth, anything moving at a slow pace; -cánaide, *id.*

Snádad, -áide, *m.*, protecting (*early*), protection; iomfnádad (iomnádad), *id.*

Snaidide, *m.*, a sneak.

Snádaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I protect (*early*); snádim (fnáidim), (*Fél.*).

Snadmac, -aige, *a.*, knotted, linked, noded, interwoven, twisted, dressed with knots (as the hair), voluted, bayed, involved, complex; cómla f., a knotted cord; *smt. pron.* fnamac; *al.* fnaidmeac, fnadmannac (*smt. pron.* fnamnac).

Snadmad, -aidmte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting, marrying; union, conjunction, alliance; ag f. fíoccána ré céile, forming peace compacts with one another (*F. F.*); ag f. eatorta, arranging a marriage contract between them (*ib.*); an f., the marriage (*O'Ra.*); *al.* fnaidmead.

Snadmaim, fnadmta. *See* fnaidmim, fnaidmte.

Snadmannac. *See* fnadmac.

Snadmannactt, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snag, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer, the convulsive snort of a child after severe crying (*Arm.*); a hack, a blow as in cutting timber; a pause in a storm; tá f. air, he has a hiccough; tá f. an ceafraire nár uairt tú orte, you have a hiccough from the cake you have not eaten (*saying*); *al.* fnoig, fnig, fniog (*which see*).

Snag, *g.* -a, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snail (snag), a creeping thing or person, a "crawler," a small fish found in pools and fissures when the tide recedes, a shore bird (*unidentified*), the tree-creeper (*Ford*), woodpecker (*O'R.*), f. breac, a magpie (*O'R.*), a woodpecker (*O'N.*); f. dalad, a woodpecker.

Snagac, -aige, *a.*, hiccoughing, *etc.*

Snagac, -aige, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling, snail-like.

Snagad, -gta, *m.*, act of hiccoughing, hiccough, a grip in the throat; *al.*, creeping.

Snágad, *m.*, act of creeping, crawling.

Snagadgail, -e, *f.*, tippling, *etc.*; an mbíonn Tomár ag ól? mairg bíonn ré ag f. ar n-áit a céile, does Thomas drink? well, he tipples at it now and again.

Snagaim, -ad, -gail, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snagaim, -ad, -gail, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer; *al.* a sneak, a creeper; f. dalad, a wood-pecker; -góir, *id.*

Snagaireacht, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking; fawning on, paying attentions to (ar); ag f. orm, paying attentions to me with a view to a favour, nibbling my bait (of a fish); ag f. ar an ól, tippling (*al.* ag f. ar an ól).

Snagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, creeping motion, a short drink.

Snagarnac, -aige, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech, convulsive coughing; gloine a bain f. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snagarnrac, -aige, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (Parish of Glenties, *Don.*); *var.* of fnagarnac.

Snaggail, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; stuttering or stammering; sniffing, crying, sobbing (*al.* fnuggail, fniog-); *al.* creeping or moving slowly.

Snag-labhraim, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snagóir. *See* fnagaire.

Snaicín, *m.*, a jobber in cattle, who buys on credit and then sells, a "bull" (*Fr.* haussier).

Snaiṫe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a thread, a filament, a line, a string; a stitch; a screed; with *neg.*, nothing; the grain in wood, *etc.*; the fibre as of peat plants; f. óir, thread of gold; f. olna, a woollen thread; f. barraigh, a thread of tow; f. an leointe (leonta, *Ward.*), a string, with a charm attached, tied round a sprained limb (*Don.*, *Ward*); f. carta, a twisted thread, a very strong thread; f. fhaisgneacta, thread used for tying on a bait of crab in fishing for rock fish (*Don.*, *Ward*); f. filte, a dropped thread in weaving (*cf.* lúb ar lár in knitting, *see under* lúb), hence a flaw, a defect; f. uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*); f. báirte, water milfoil; f. fíoruaimh reanchair, a silken thread of history; do ṡeáfar Átropf f. a fhaoṡail, Atropos cut the thread of his life, he died; tá f. maith réir ar an adhmad foin, that timber has a fine even grain (*By.*); ag obair i noiaidh (do réir) an tf., working according to one's strength, *al.* working according to the grain, in wood, *etc.*; gan f. le cur umpa, they not having a stitch of clothes to wear (*song*); gan f. bhróg, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot (*song*); f. caol re leathbhóro luiṫg, a thin thread bordering the land (of a strip of territory); f. fada an táilliúra fallta, the long stitch of the lazy tailor (*prov.*); an fhaid mairfidh se f. beo, while a thread of life remains to him; béadh f. fá n-a teanngain, her tongue would be tied, she would be dead; ṡlí-f., clew, model, norm, standard; *al.* fháda.

Snaiṫeadh. *See* fnaṫadh.

Snaiṫim, -eadh, -aṫadh, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen, *etc.*, with (le), sip or sup; f. an t-arán leir an mil, I use bread with the honey (*Cruach*); fnaith an té leir an arán, use the tea with (to wash down) the bread; níor ceart duit é d'ól mar sin, bar ceart duit iad do fhaṫadh le céile, you ought not drink the liquor in that way: you should combine them (as food with kitchen): tá bainne d' feirm againn do fhaiṫfimíf leir na preátaí, we need milk to use with our potatoes (*Don.*); *cf. Lat.* nato; *al.* fnáiṫim, fnaṫaim. *See* fnaṫadh.

Snáiṫín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a thread, a piece of thread, a fibre, a filament; f. deirfiúáin, repair-thread for nets (*R. O.*); f. tarraing, a chalked thread of cotton, *etc.*, used to mark straight

Snaiṫe, fnaiṫim, fnaiṫte. *See* fnoiṫe, fnoiṫim, fnoiṫte.

Snaṫm, -e, -aṫma (*oft. pron.* fnama), *pl.* -eanna, -eaṫa, -aṫmanna, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a splice, a joint or joining, a node, a junction (as of railways, *etc.*), the stem of a boat (junction of planks), a bond, an obligation, marriage, a puzzle, a quandary, a contortion of the face; section or part; an tS., Sneem; f. fingil, a simple knot; f. dúbalta, a double knot; f. fochaiṡ, a running knot, f. peaṫa, *id.*; ṡlar-f., a full knot; dub-f., a black knot; f. an ṡaiṫ, a withy knot, a firm knot; f. cnáimh, a joint (*anatomy*); f. thaeadh, a train-stop (*R. O.*); f. draoi, a wizard's knot (*McK.*); f. na cléithe, lawful marriage; f. na h-éige, the bond of celibacy for the clergy (*C. M.*); f. na péirce, a folk cure for gripe or worms; cattle are beaten with a cord having a certain number of knots; f. im aeṫib, my liver knotted, an affection of the liver (*poet.*); fnaṫmanna cuir aṫar ceangail, bonds of contract and agreement; lán ṫo f., full to the knot (of a well-filled purse); fá f., under the bond of; cuir f. nó caillfidh tú dá ṡpeim, tie a knot or lose two stitches (*saying*); fcaoilim (or baimim) an tf. ve, I unknot, open; tá f. ar do béal, your lips are closed, you say nothing; ní raiṫ raic ar aon tf. féiṫeoiṡe dá corp, he escaped even slight injury; *smt. pron.* fnaoim, fnaom.

Snaṫmeaṫ, fnaṫmeaṫ, fnaṫmeannaṫ, ɔc. *See* fnaṫmaṫ, fnaṫmaṫ, fnaṫmannaṫ, ɔc.

Snaṫmim, *vl.* -meaṫ, and -aṫmaṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snaṫmin; *by-form* (*dat.*) of fnaṫm.

Snaṫmṫe, *p. a.*, spliced, knotted, bound, connected, married, knit (of broken limb); *al.* fnaṫmiṫṡe and fnaṫmṫa; *smt. pron.* fnama and fnuime.

Snaiṡ. *See* fnaṫ.

Snáiṡeaṫ, -ṡiṡe, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snáiṡim, *vl.* fnáṡaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, crawl, grovel, trail, track.

Snáimṫeoir, -oiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a swimmer; -mṫeoir (Cnuasaṫ Tṁáṡa).

Snáimṫeoireaṫt, -a, *f.*, swimming.

Snair-riaṡlaṫ, *a.*, precise, composing by rules which give finish (*E. R.*).

Snáiṫ-, *in compds.* *See* fnáṫ-, fnáiṫ-.

lines in dress-making, quilting (cuil-teaḋ), *etc.*; f. cnoċta, the line, attaching a net to its rope; f. beag céineaċ, a little waxed thread; f. dubáin aille, a spider's web; bhí f. mo scéil, I lost the thread of my story, I digressed.

Snáitíneaċ, -nighe, *a.*, fibrous, full of fibrous threads; móin f., fibrous turf or peat.

Snaitseomaċt, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*); *al.* snaimt-, snaic-.

Snaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, cork, bark, skin, growth, appearance; easair-f., inner bark, liber or bast; easair-f. gailleaċ, chewed as a cure for foul-breath; ní raib f. na beaṫaḋ air, he, it (person or beast) had nothing on his, its bones, was very lean, was quite exhausted; *al.* snoṁ, snob (*gl.* suber, *Wind.*).

Snáṁ, -áiṁ, -a, *m.*, swimming, floating, sailing, launching, creeping, crawling, hovering, a swim, speed (of ship); a voyage, part of a river passed or passable by swimming, a sea channel or ford, a swimming place, the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); the sea; f. géillín, assisted swimming: f. realbaic, a hawk's hover (name of an early metre); f. ruaḋ, name of an early metre; s. Ó Éan, on the R. Shannon; s. Luċair, Slanore (*Onom.*); *compds.*: boilg-f., swimming on the belly; cúl-f., swimming on the back, raol-f., *id.* (?); dub-f., diving, swimming under water; taob-f., swimming with side-stroke; air f., swimming, afloat, launched; air f. le h-allar, bathed in perspiration; cuirim air f., I launch (a ship), cuirim fá f., *id.*; riubail air f., go off for a swim (*Gal.*), riubluigh as f., *id.* (*M.*); air an tr., on the sea, afloat (*U.*, *poet.*); mar ghé na h-eala as éirghe 'ran tr., like a swan setting off to swim; chuadar 'ran tr., they got afloat, began swimming; ire 'ran tr., she in the sea, afloat, or swimming; dá dtuitfeá 'ran tr., if you fell into the sea (*U. poet.*); geall tú beiṫ ṁórain 'ran tr., you promised to meet me at the channel; bhfuil f. agat? can you swim? agus an f. bí fúiṫe, she (the ship) was travelling so quickly; beiṫ an f. fada, the passage will be long (*Om.*); a dualgar a-snáiṁ, by dint of swimming; tá an bár as f. air a ghoiceann, he is near death.

Snáṁaċ, -aighe, *a.*, floating, swimming, prone by nature to swim, buoyant.

Snaṁaċ, -aighe, *a.*, cortical; *sm.*, bark, cork, cork-tree.

Snamacán, *m.*, an ugly person.

Snaṁaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of peeling, decorticating; *al.* snoṁ-.

Snáṁaḋóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a swimmer; -ṁṫóir (*McK.*).

Snáṁaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a swimmer, a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*), a sneak; f. Éireann, champion swimmer of Ireland.

Snaṁaim, -ṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I peel, decorticate; *al.* snoṁ-.

Snáṁaim, *vl.* snáṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, float, sail, fly, creep, crawl; f. le gaoiṫ, I float adown the wind, fly, as a bird; ní maṫ féaċann an long snáṁann sí, a ship may look well and not sail well (*saying*); do snáṁar iad ċam n-air, shoc a tomaillta éigre, I swam them back, these eddying streams of poesy.

Snaṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a creeper or crawler, one who cringes or acts slyly; *al.* snáṁaire (*al.* a swimmer).

Snaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of creeping, crawling, crouching, cowering.

Snáṁaiṫe, *p. a.*, swum, floated, launched.

Snáṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float; slow swimming or sailing, creeping, crawling.

Snáṁánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snáṁ-ċnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snáṁṫaiḋ, -e, *f.*, creeping, crawling; floating, sailing; applied to worms, *etc.*, creeping, *al.* to persons moving slowly along.

Snaṁṫa, *p. a.*, peeled, decorticated; snoṁ-, snoṁṫa, *id.*

Snaṁṫaċ, in *phr.*, f. an fáir, the signs or beginnings of growth. *See* snaṁaċ and *cf.* snaṁ.

Snáṁṫóir. *See* snáṁaṫóir.

Snáṁ-ṫuitim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); fraṫa as rnighe ir as f., showers of water, flowing and running down (*T. S.*).

Snaoi. *See* snoiṫe.

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder; *al.* a slice (*O'R.*); tá ré 'na f., it has become dry powder, crumbled as clay, *etc.* (*M.*), or is quite dry; tiomáin sí 'na f. é tar falla, she drove it (the car) over the wall and smashed it; rcaoil sí gan f. mé ar feaċrán riubail,

she sent me off empty and without a purpose in life; *cf.* sneeze.

Snaoireádán, *m.*, a snuffer.

Snaoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, powder; a pinch (*Con., U.*); *cf.* sneezing; ṗ. tobac, a pinch of snuff.

Snaománach, -aighe, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly; *sm.*, a stout, jolly fellow; *prob.* for gnaománach.

Snap, -air, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure, a bite, a sharp saying, power to grasp and hold; ṗ. codlata, a "snap," a sleep; thug sé ṗ. orm, he broke in suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*); doublet with gnab, *which see.*

Snapadh, -pte, *m.*, act of snatching.

Snapaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*intr.*); do ghnap sé uaim é, he snatched it from me.

Snapall, -aill, *m.*, the iron staple in the bhóraighin into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).

Snap-charadh, *m.*, twisting with a jerk (air ṗ.).

Snap-charaim, *v. tr.*, I twist jerkingly, I wag.

Snas, -a, *m.*, a cut or mode of cutting, a chip; finish (in tillage, dress, *etc.*); polish, gloss, appearance, grain (in stone or timber); any accretion, *e.g.*, rust, patina, fur, scruff, mould (on walls, foods, *etc.*); wealth, elegance, neatness, superficiality (of character), "polish"; ṗ. liath, blue mould; ṗ. na nathrach neimhe, the trail of the serpent; tá ṗ. an Bhéarla air, it smacks of English; is beag dá ṗ. air, he shows little for it, it is not doing him much good; nár chaobhaigh puinn de'n tr., who cared little for externals; *early p.a. deriv.* of gnoidhim (gnaoim).

Snasach, -aighe, *a.*, glossed, varnished, neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snasacht. *See* gnasacht.

Snasadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser; *cf.* gnasadh in comh-ṡ.

Snasadóireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snasaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snasamhail, -mhla, *a.*, neat, elegant (*Seachrán*).

Snasán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small insect (*P. O'C.*), a louse.

Snasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ṗ. feirge, a fit of anger, (*P. O'C.*).

Snasar-buidhe, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snasrúin, *m.*, chips.

Snasmhar, -aire, *a.*, coloured, glossed, neat, elegant, accurate, trimmed, lopped, ornamented.

Snasta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured, trimmed, lopped, elegant, neat, refined (of persons).

Snastacht, -a, *f.*, gloss, polish, neatness, trimness, elegance; -gacht, *id.*

Snasuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, ornament, trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snáth, -áith, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, thread or yarn (singulative gnáithe), grain in timber; ṗ. olna (olla), woollen thread; ṗ. uighlaim, yarn ready for weaving; ṗ. Bainríoghna, Queen's thread, yarn supplied by the British Government under one of the relief schemes during the Famine; ṗ. uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*); ṗ. réidhleanntа ṗir, the involved threads of science; óir-ṡ., gold thread; airgead-ṡ., silver thread; gabh (gaibh-, gailh-) -ṡ., housewife thread; gearradh gnáith, cross grain; ceannaidhe gnáith, a yarn-buyer; crann gnáith, a thread-winding frame; cuir ṗiteán idir dhá ṗo ar an gcrann gnáith dam, fix a spool of these (threads) on the frame for me.

Snath, *m.*, a sup, food.

Snáth-, gnáith-, in *compds.*, thread, threaded, yarn-; gnáth-chaol, made of fine thread; gnáth-chúmhach, woolly-yarned; gnáith-gheal, white-threaded, made of white thread; gnáith-righin, made of stout yarn (as a sail) (*G. D.*).

Snáthach, -aighe, *m.*, thread, thread of a net (*McK.*); ṗ. miotail (miotail), wire (*ib.*); *al.* gnáth.

Snáthadh, -áithte, *m.*, act of threading.

Snathadh, -aithe, *m.*, act of using as kitchen, *etc.* with, sipping, supping, condiment, kitchen, a quantity of liquid; ṗ. maith bainne, a fair amount of milk; tá ṗ. maith ólta aige, he has drunk a considerable amount. *See* gnaithim; *al.* gnaitheadh, gnáthadh; *cf.* gnath, a sup (*O'R.*), gnathach, juicy (*ib.*).

Snáthad, -thaithe, *d.* -aidh, *pl.* -a, -aidhe, -aidheacha (*S. C.*), *f.*, a needle, a hand of a clock (*S. C.*: *Fr.* aiguille); ṗ. chaol, a fine needle; ṗ. chaimric, a very fine needle, *esp.* for cambric; ṗ. meadhair, a coarse needle; ṗ. lín, a net-needle; ṗ. tuighseadóireachta, a thatcher's needle;

r. ṁapa, the needle-fish ; r. an diabail, the dragon-fly (*Don., Ward*) ; r. púca, daddy-long-legs (Seoid ó'n lapṫap) ; an tr. ṁóp (beag), the large (small) hand of the clock ; cnó na pnáṫaide, the eye of the needle ; obair pnáṫaide, needlework ; ag múineaḋ pnáṫaide, teaching needlework.

Snáṫaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, needle-like, aculeate (*Sup.*).

Snáṫaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wooden needle used in net-making (*Don.*) ; a needle-case, a sand-eel, a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*), a very thin person (*Don.*) ; r. coṡaiṁ, a dragon fly (*Ros.*).

Snáṫaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snaṫaim. *See* pnaiṫim.

Snáṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snáṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a thread-maker (*S. O'L.*).

Snáṫóireaḋċ, -a, *f.*, thread-making.

Sneaċta, *g. id.*, and -aiḋ, *m.*, snow ; coldness, indifference ; white colour (*esp.* in *gs.*) ; r. péideain, drift or driven snow, r. píobṫa, *id.* ; r. lóṡaḋ (luḃóṡaḋ), flake snow, r. lóipíní, *id.* ; r. ḋearg, red snow, something extraordinary ; r. na h-aon oiḋċe, snow of one night (in illustrating brightness of complexion, *etc.*) ; luḃóg r., a snowflake ; copaí r., large snowflakes ; cloċ r., a hailstone ; peap r., a snowman ; liaṫróid r., a snowball, báll r., *id.* (*Torr*) ; rúṡán r., a snow-rope, an unstable bond ; ag ṫéanaṁ r., snowing, as cuir r., *id.* ; cá ḃfuil r. na bliaṫna anuraiḋ ? where are the snows of yester-year ? an r. ḃí i láṁ ḋo ċléiḃ ḋo ċlaoiḋ mé, the coldness of your heart undid me ; *compds.* : cloiċ-r., hail ; fliċ-r., soft snow, sleet (*al.* flinneaḋċ) ; gaoṫ-r., wind-driven snow ; r. cruaiḋ, hail (*Blask.*) ; *p.a. deriv.* of rniġiḋ, it snows (*early*).

Sneactaċ, -taiġe, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneaċtaiḋe, *indec. a.*, snowy, snowed over, white.

Sneaċtaṁail, -mla, *a.*, snowy, snow-white ; rneaċtḋa, *id.*

Sneaċtóaċt, -a, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneaḋ. *See* rniḋ.

Sneaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Sneag. *See* rniḋ.

Sneagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scold, a barge (*By.*).

Sneagaireaḋċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, barging (*By.* where it is distinguished from rnagaireaċt).

Snéiḋ, *a.*, small, slight ; *al.* straight, direct, swift (*O'Cl.*) ; in *compd.*, rnéaḋḃáirne, an early metre (*early*).

Sneirne. *See* rlirne.

Snibire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a curt, uncivil person (*Cm.*).

Sniḋ, *g.* -e, -neaḋa, *pl. id.*, and -neaḋaċa, *f.*, a nit ; r. capaill, a horse-nit ; *al.* rniġ, rnaiġ, rniod (rnioġ, *Don., Ward.*, = rneaḋag ?), rneaḋ (*g.* and *pl.* -aiḋ, *Gal.*), rneag.

Sniġ. *See* rnioġ and rnag.

Sniġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping, flowing, as a stream ; crawling (as a snail), roof-leakage ; an teine ag r., the fire flowing (like water) ; féaċ air rin oe flimire ṁór ouḃ ag r. anall ċuṡainn, look at that great black slug crawling over towards us (*N. Y.*).

Smiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, dropping ; tearful, mournful, flowing, creeping, crawling ; *al.* rniġṫeaċ.

Smiġim, *vl.* rniġe, *v. tr.*, I drop, drip, shed, flow, as a stream, let in water (*O'R.*) ; *al.* creep, crawl (*ib.*) ; *al.* I wring the hands (= rnioṁaim, *early* sniim) ; *al. intr.*

Sniṁ-éag, *m.*, agonising death.

Smiog, -nige, *d.* rnig (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, any spasmodic sound, a hiccough, a jerk, a drop ; ní'l r. ann, he is quite dead ; *cf.* rnag. *See al.* rniḋ.

Smioġaḋ, -ġta, and -aiḋ, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk ; the act of milking the very last drop ; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, r. follows the "stripping." *See* riolraḋ (rciolraḋ).

Smioġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I milk after the teat-flow ceases, drain completely.

Smioġġail. *See* rnagġail.

Smioġta, *p. a.*, milked dry, drained.

Sníoṁ, *g.* -a and -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of twisting, winding, spinning, twirling (as a distaff), curling, wrenching ; creaking or straining (as timbers, tree-branches, *etc.*), *al.* rnaoiḋeaṁ ; struggling with (le), engaged in (le) ; wrench, struggle, anxiety, affliction ; peaptar rníoṁa, a spindle ; ag r. mo roiṫleain, winding my distaff (whorl) ; ag r. a bar, wringing her hands ; ag r. a rainnte le ċéile, fighting desperately with one another ; ag r. le bróga, engaged at boot-making, struggling with boots ; a ċeann ar r., his head in a whirl ; rlat

ná ɡlacann f., a rod impossible to plait; dá f. amaċ, becoming exhausted.

Sníomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

Sníomaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining; bean fníomaċáin, a spinster; *al.* -mċán, -mṁaċán.

Sníomaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner.

Sníomaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomaim, *vl.* fníom and -maċán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind; wring, strain, wrench; f. le, I intertwine with or join to; f. mo ḃara, I wring my hands; tá mo ċroiḋe dá fníom, my heart is being wrenched (with anguish); ir iomḋa flat álainn ná fníomann, not every fair rod may be woven (*intr.*); *early* sniim (*cf.* líim, *mod.* líomnaim).

Sníomaire, *m.*, a spindle (*Wind.*).

Sníomairt, -airḋe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a spindle.

Sníom-fíneaḋ, *m.*, = ag fníom agus ag fíneaḋ; a muineal-folt fada 'na fraṫaiḃ ag f., her wealth of hair falling in long plaits (*poet.*).

Sníomṫa, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united. *See* cṗann (1).

Sníṫe, *p. a.*, and *nec.*, spun; ní f. gnáiṫe an ḟearg, one must not spin the thread of lore; early form of fníomṫa.

Snód, -óid, *m.*, a snood (in angling) (*Antr.*); *al.* gnoɡta.

Snód (gnó), -ḋamail, ɡc. *See* gnuaḋ, -ḋmar, ɡc.

Snódaċ, *a.*, juicy (*O'R.*); gnaḋaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Snoiḋe, *g. id.*, and -ḋe, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, chiselling, filing, planing, sharpening, sculpturing, reducing, wearing away, emaciating; am f. ir am ċaiṫeamh (I) being worn away, wasting (from worry, *etc.*); bí ag f. go raiḃ an ċamóg (ċam-) ċlé ar ḟad imṫiġe, he was failing till the whole left lung was gone (*N. Y.*); ag f. cloġad agus ceann, cleaving helms and heads.

Snoiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, carving, hacking; *sm.*, a hewer or carver.

Snoiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*, *freq.*, act of carving, whittling or planing.

Snoiḋeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver or sculptor, a slicer or lopper.

Snoiḋeaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips, sculpture.

Snoiḋeaġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of hewing, chipping, whittling, carving, filing; contending or meddling with (le); ceap gnoiḋeaġaiḋ, a carving (*etc.*) block; ná bí ag f. leir na páirtí sin, let those children alone; *al.* gnoiġġaḋ, gnioṁġaḋ.

Snoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, carve, chip, sculpture, chisel, file, sharpen (as a knife, *etc.*), wear away, waste; gnoiḋfead a ṙaiṫa, I will wring his bowels; gnoiḋeann an eitinn ḋuine amaċ, consumption wears one away (*R. O.*); go gnoiḋeaḋ a leaṫar le ḟaoḃar mo ṫeanġan, till I rend him with my satire; *al.* -iġim, gnuiġ-; *early* gnaiḋim (gnaiḋiḋ eaṫra, he carves out vessels).

Snoiḋṫe, *p. a.*, hewn, chipped, carved, chiselled, planed, delicately or finely carved, neat, comely; worn out, emaciated; f. cúmṫa, neat and nicely cut (of clothes); f. gnarṫa, neatly finished; ɡlé-f., clean-cut; f. ó obair, worn out from hard work; f. anuas ḋe gna cnáimiḃ, having the flesh worn off the bones, f. irṫeaċ go ḋtí na cnáimḟa, *id.* (*R. O.*); leaċt ḋe ċloċaiḃ f., a monument or tomb of cut stone; ba gnoiḋṫe a méar 'ná an ṫéad dá caolaḋ, finer his finger than the thinning cord.

Snoiḋṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being neat, delicately carved, beauty of form; *al.* emaciation, *etc.*

Snoiġ. *See* gnaġ.

Snoiġe, gnoiġeaġaḋ, gnoiġeaḋóir, ɡc. *See* gnoiḋe, gnoiḋeaġaḋ, gnoiḋeaḋóir, ɡc.

Snoġta. *See* gnóḋ.

Snoṁ (gnoḃ), gnoṁaḋ, gnoṁaim, gnoṁṫa, *See* gnaṁ, gnaṁaḋ, ɡc.

Snoṅġ, *m.*, an iron ring or ferrule used in fastening a tanged tool (ġobán saor).

Snuaċar. *See* ro-nuaċar *under* ro-.

Snuaḋ, *m.*, a spider (*S. O'L.*); fníom na f., spiders' webs (*ib.*).

Snuaḋ, *g.* -a, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, appearance, *esp.* normal and due appearance, aspect, complexion, hue, face, form; f. na maiṫeara, goodly appearance, ḋeaġ-f., *id.*; f. ciṁe, the peculiar aspect of a district (*Laws*); f. an ḃiḋ, appearance of being well-fed; f. na ġéire ġile, a complexion like a white swan's; ġan f. ġan gnar, looking poorly and unkempt; i f. maiṫ, in good trim; taġaim ċum gnuaḋa, I assume my proper appearance, mature; tá f. na h-aimsire ann, the weather is now as

it should be; dá otiseað ċum fnuaða gaċ gráinne, did every grain mature; *al.* fnóð, fnó (*O'R.*), fnúð.

Snuað- (fnóð-), fnuaið- in *compds.*, -visaged; fnuað-ċailce, white-hued, fair-complexioned; fnuað-ðaiṫe, of glowing complexion; fnuað-ðreaċ, countenance, expression, complexion; fnuað-gnaoi, *id.*; fnuað-ðuḃ, black-visaged; fnuað-geal, clear complexioned, fnuað-glan, *id.*; fnuað-foinḋ, urbane of countenance.

Snuaðaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of good aspect or complexion; oeaġ-f., *id.*; *al.* fnóðaċ.

Snuaðaim, -aðað, *v. intr.*, I flow or stream (*O'R.*).

Snuaðmar, -maire, *a.*, well-looking, comely; fnuaðamail, *id.*

Snuġ, fnuġġail. *See* fnag, fnaġġail.

Snuig, a form of nuig(e), *which see.*

Snuiġim, fnuiġte. *See* fnoiðim, fnoiðte.

So. *See* seo.

So-, *sep. pref. of positivity and feasibility* with *nouns* (*now rare*), and *vl. a's, i.e., gs.* of *vls.* and *vl. a's* in -aċ ("*pres. part.*") and their abstracts, and occasionally with other *a's* chiefly as ornament; in early times it formed intimate combinations, *e.g.* fuḃailce (so-ailce), foilbir (so-labair), saor (free), saoi (a worthy), suaimc (so-aimc); reduced to s. (meaning to, towards) in siar, síos, suas, sall, sc.; it loosely corresponds to *Eng.* affixes -able (-ible), -ability (-ibility); so-aṫruiġte, easily changed, -teaċt, facility in changing; so-blasta, palatable, delicious; so-bogta, pliable, movable, -taċt, movableness, mobility (with limited application); so-bruste, easily broken, -teaċt, fragility; so-bruṫuiġte, easily roused or excited; so-buailte, easily beaten or struck; so-ċaiṫeamail, courteous, social, approachable, -oeapta, *id.*; so-ċaiṫme, savoury, potable, good to eat, *etc.*; so-casta, easily twisted; so-ċlaoiste, easily defeated; so-ċlaonta, easily inclined, -taċt, readiness or facility of inclination; so-ċloiste, audible; so-ċoimriġte, commensurable, comprehensible, -teaċt, commensurability, *etc.*; so-ċoirce, tractable; so-ċómṫaiṫ, affable; so-ċorruiġte, easily agitated, -teaċt, state of being easily moved or excited, -raiṫeaċt, *id.*; so-ċosta, easily fatigued; so-ċreiste, credible; so-ċuṁduiġte, easily dressed (so-ċóġta, s., easy to rear and dress); so-ċumta, easily formed, plastic, well-formed; so-ċurta, easily put, *etc.*; so-ðéanta, feasible, easy, practicable, -taċt, feasibility; so-ðearḃta, demonstrable, easily proved; so-ðíoteanta, defensible; so-díola, easily pleased; so-ðruste, easy to close or move, -teaċt, readiness to shut; so-faicsean, visible, conspicuous, good to look at (-feicsneana, -ċ, *id.*), -nar, visibility, conspicuousness; so-fáir, vegetative, apt to grow; so-fillte, pliable (s. í an a maoite, it, the willow, is pliable on account of its softness), -teaċt, pliability, flexibility; so-fulaing, endurable, enduring, -geaċ, *id.*; so-gabála, easily taken, conquered, conceived, capacious, *etc.*; so-giúlan, portable (*O'R.*, *cf.* giúlanaim); so-glacta, easily grasped or taken, acceptable, -taċt, acceptableness; so-gluaiste, movable, transient, tractable, wavering (féile s., a movable festival), -steaċt, movableness, transiency, tractableness; so-labarta, affable, eloquent, -taċt, affability, *etc.*; so-lasta, inflammable, -taċt, inflammability; so-leaġta, fusible, easily melted or digested, -taċt, fusibility, digestibility; so-léiġte, legible; so-leonta, vulnerable; so-líonta, easily filled, -láin, *id.*; so-loġta, pardonable, venial, negligible, unimportant (peaca s., a venial sin, duine s., a person of no account), -taċ, *id.*, -taċt, veniality, forgivableness, triviality (s. an ġnímh, the slightness of the deed); so-loiscte, combustible; so-lúbta, flexible, exorable; -taċt, flexibility, *etc.*; so-marḃta, easy to kill, mortal, -taċ, *id.*, -taċt, mortality; so-meapta, calculable, estimable; so-mealltа, gullible, fallible, -taċt, gullibility, *etc.*; so-mianuiġte, desirable; so-molta, laudable; so-múinte, easily taught, docile, apt; so-ólta, pleasant to drink; so-réiteuiġte, easily released or solved, reconcilable; so-riaṫta, easily served or managed, amenable, -taċt, amenability; so-roinnte, divisible, separable, -teaċt, divisibility, *etc.*; so-fáiste, easily stuck or planted; so-fáraim, easy to please, agreeable; so-fínte, ductile, extensible, -teaċt, ductility, *etc.*; so-teagsaiste, easily taught, tractable; so-tógta, easily raised or reared; so-ṫruaillíġte, corruptible; so-tuigsiona (-ċ), intelligible, simple; with other

nouns and *a's*: ro-bolaḋ (-ltanar), fragrance; ro-baṁḋaineaċ, happy, fortunate, -anaċ, *id.*; ro-baṁḋain, prosperity (*see* robarṫa); ro-béar, manners, good custom, -aċ, mannerly, civil, well-bred; ro-blas, good taste, savour; ro-bṁéaḟ, beautiful; ro-bṁón joy (rubaċar agur r., joy and gladness), -aċ, joyous; ro-ċaṁḋannaċ, kind, affable; ro-ċinéal, good or noble kind, -laċ, nobly born, -lta, *id.* (aor r., the nobility), -laiġe, goodness, kindness, -ltar, nobility, -ltaċt, *id.*; ro-ċlú, (*gs.* as *a.*), illustrious; ro-ċómaiṁle, good counsel, -leaċ, well-advised, docile, tractable (duine rona r., a prudent and happy man), -liġ, *id.*, *sm.* -leaċ, one who follows good advice, a good counsellor; ro-ċonnaṁ, a good bargain or contract, cheapness; ro-ċorac, sure- or swift-footed; ro-ċorc, a welcome; ro-ċoraṁail, conformable; ro-ċreideamh, a good faith or belief; -ṁeaċ, credulous, credible, creditable; *sm.*, a credulous, *etc.*, person; ro-ċroiḋe, good heart (le r., most willingly); -ḋeaċ, good-hearted, charitable, -ḋċeaċ, *id.*, -ḋeaċt (-ḋċeaċt), cordiality, kindheartedness; ro-ḋáil, good condition, good news; ro-ḋealbaċ, handsome, beautiful; ro-eaṁnáideaċ, errant, fallible; ro-faġálar, a positive acquisition; ro-ġoṁḃroilteaċ, very joyful, most benign; ro-ġaiṁ, noble title; ro-ġein, a good offspring or birth; ro-ġníoṁ, a worthy deed, -aċ, full of good deeds, *sm.*, a beneficent person; ro-ġnúis, a good countenance, -ċeaċ, well-featured; ro-ġráḋ, worthy love; -ḋaċ, beloved, acceptable, right-loving, -ḋuiġim, I love commendably; ro-láṁaċ, handy, deft, convenient, ready to hand (ċeap r., a man who finds his work easy), -aiġ, *id.*, -ṁaċtaċ, palpable (*P. H.*); ro-ṁaire, beauty, -ċeaċ, beautiful, commendable; ro-ṁeanma, magnanimity, high spirit, -mnaċ, spirited, noble, magnanimous; ro-ṁian, a laudable desire, -naċ, good material or character; ro-ṁilis, sweet, delicious; ro-nuaċan, a good spouse, a bride (r. ċuġat, a good spouse to you, r. maiṫ ċuġat, *id.*; ċéan agur r. ċuġat, joy and a good spouse be yours; is olc an r. inġean na máṫar éarcaiḋe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*saying*); *pron.* runaċar, *M.*); ro-néid, agreeable, condescending, -ḋeaċt, agreeableness; ro-ṗoġa, a successful choice; ro-ṗonna(ċ), easy to get on with or deal with, civil, *al.* -ṗanna(ċ), -naċt, agreeableness, condescension, civility; ro-ċuiṡre, good understanding, -ċeaċ, intelligent or intelligible, direct or agreeable (*of persons*); ro-uisceaċ, well-watered, irriguous.

Só, = ó (*early compar.* of óg).

Soḃaiṁcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a primrose; *al.* ṗaṁa-, ṗaṫaṁclann, roiḃiṁcín.

Soḃal, -ail, *m.*, froth, foam, soapsuds, lather; r. cuḃṁáin, *id.*; r. báirtiġe, heavy rain; r. tarraiṁ (-raiṁ), froth caused by ground swell; *al.* ṗubal, ṗiobal.

Soḃalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frothy, full of suds; *sm.*, suds, any fluid mixture.

Soḃalán, -áin, *pl. id*, *m.*, a frothy-mouthed person.

Soḃal-ċainnt, *f.*, nonsense.

Soḃalta, ṗoḃaltaċt, ɔc. *See* roiḃealta, roiḃealtaċt, ɔc.

Soḃarṫa, -an, *d.* -ain, *f.*, blessing, good luck or omen; sufficiency; beiṫ a r. agur a ḃail agus a ḃláṫ oṁ féin, it will give me its goodness, virtue and bloom; *al.* -ċan; *opp.* of doḃarṫa, *which see*; *cf. al.* baṗṗainn; ṗoḃartan (*Laws*).

Soḃarṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous.

Soḃlam, -laim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, *etc.*) (*Don.*).

Soḃṗa, *g. id.*, *f.*, sobriety (*early*).

Soḃṗaċ, *g.* -ḃaiṁċe, *f.*, a primrose; ṗóḃṗac (*S. O'L.*).

Soc, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sock or share of a plough, the point or mouth of a pistol, *etc.*, snout (of a pig, dog, *etc.*), beak, face, an expression of annoyance, discontent or eagerness, pout; r. conaṗaċ, a furious expression; r. béil, a snoutish mouth; ċeap ruic, a ploughman (*Laws*); ċuir ri r. uiṁċe féin, she put on a pout; as ṡáṫaḋ a ṫuic inṫ ṡaċ aon ċéal, putting his nose into everybody's business.

Socaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beaked, snouted; pointed like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socaḋán, -áin, *m.*, an interloper or interferer, a prying person (*Don.*), a pert boy; r. ruaḋ, fieldfare (*al.* rocán, riocán, *which see*); *cf.* rocaire.

Soċaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, host, multitude, society, the many; i n-uaċaḋ sluaġ is r., having but few warriors and followers (*F. F.*); in uaċaḋ agus i r., alone or in society; *al.* roċaiḋe, roċaiḋe.

Sócainn (-cain). *See* róċṁainn.

Socaiṁ, -cha, *a.*, even, plain, level, smooth, calm, steady, at rest, settled, settled down, secure, tranquil, quiet, easy, comfortable, manageable, slow; decided, arranged, composed, adjusted, fixed; as *excl.* easy! quietly! p. air, agreed, of one mind or certain about, settled on; fear breáġ p., a very even-tempered man; siubal p., a slow walk, an even pace; urlár p., a level floor; rċéal p., a settled matter, a *fait accompli*; déin rin rċéal p. de, that clinched the matter; ní raib aon'ne ċóṁ p. aiġne leir, nobody was so tranquilly minded as he; ċóṁ p. le ġallán tléibe, as quiet (or as hard to budge) as a rock (a mountain monolith); táim p. 'na ċoinnib, I am dead against it; fan p., keep quiet; tóg p. é, take it easy; ní'l an tír p. fóir, the country is still disturbed; *neg.* an-p.

Socaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one with a prominent mouth or chin, one with a melancholy expression, a pouter, an inquisitive or interfering person, an eager listener, a prier.

Socaireáċt, -a, *f.*, (1) prying, *etc.*; (2) *See* rocraċt.

Sócal. *See* rócaṁal.

Sócamairí, *pl.*, dainties, delicacies, concoctions of drugs, *etc.*; do marbuiġeaḋ an bó le n-a n-iomarca p., their many medicinal concoctions killed the cow (*By.*); *cf.* cónġar.

Sócaṁal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty; p. oiḋċe, a comfortable night's rest; opear rócaṁail, a spell of comfort, a pleasant time; ar a ṫ., at his ease; *orig.* soccomul (*al. as a., gsf.* -mla, gracious), from ro and acoṁal (ad + comal), junction, event, fulfilling, *gl.* deg-accomol (deaġ-acoṁal) (*Laws*); oppos. to ródcaṁal.

Sócaṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle, gracious, prosperous; caṫaoir ṫócaṁlaċ, an easy chair (*Mea.*); codlaḋ p., a pleasant sleep; *smt.* róclaċ in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Socán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a serous swelling on the jaws (*esp.* of sheep); *al.* a trifling unmannerly fellow; *al.* racán.

Socán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird redwing *turdus iliacus*. Is iad na rocáin agus na dromroe is túisce do leaṫtar ran rioc, redwings and starlings are the first to perish from frost (*N. Y.*). *See* rioġán and rocadán.

Soċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, profit or source of profit, benefit, advantage, emolument, appurtenance (as in lease, *e.g.*, wood, water, grass, *etc.*), wealth, asset, increase, produce (*esp.* cream), interest or commission, an accommodation, a present, loan, obliging act, *etc.*; relief, comfort, ease, prosperity; p. na mbó, dairy produce; bonn roċair, a luck-penny; is beag p. na h-aon bó, the produce of a single cow is small; is beag p. na rír-mheirce, habitual drunkenness is of small advantage to anyone; talaṁ maiṫ ċum roċair, good land for cream (*see under* im); i ndiaiḋ an droċair bíonn an ġráḋ, love follows fortune (*saying*); téiġim ċum roċair do, I advantage, benefit; téiġim ar p. do, *id.*; an ndéanfaiḋ tú p. dam bá'n báta? will you oblige me with the loan of the boat? (*Antr.*); from ro-and cur; *opp. of* doċar.

Soċarṫo, -airṫe, *m.*, rest, repose, sleep; roost; i dtráċt na hoiḋċe is mé ċum roċairṫe, in the course of the night as I lay down to rest (*song*); téid éanlaiṫ ċum roċairṫe le ġráḋ dí, birds go to rest for love of her (*song*); *al.* rocairṫ and roċairt (?) (*By.*); *cf.* torcairt.

Soċar (reoċar). *See* reaċar.

Soċla, *a.*, famous.

Soċlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, famous; *sm.*, a renowned person; oliġiḋ ġaċ p. rluaġ-réim, he who would have fame must fight for it.

Sóclaċ. *See* rócaṁlaċ.

Soċma, *a.*, possible, easy, facile, gentle, suave, calm; is p. do Dia ġaċ ġníom do déanaṁ, God can do all things (*early use*); *al.* roċmaiḋe.

Soċma, *m.*, ease, an easy thing; cheerfulness, tranquility.

Soċmaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmainn, -e, -í, *f.*, a makeshift or resource, something to fall back on, the next best thing, an asset *esp.* if convertible; in *pl.* rócmainní, assets; *al.* dainties, delicacies, medicaments (*al.* rócainí, *N. Y.*); ní'l airgead ná p. airgid agam, I have neither money nor convertible assets; is maiṫ an tr. airgid muca, pigs are readily turned into money; rócmainní atá ó'n mbuin, the cow requires a special dietary (seeing the poor milk yield); *al.* rócain(n), rócmainn; better rócmaing, from ro and eacmaing, *early* eacmang, now acfuinn, acainn (-uinn), juncture, capacity (at a given time), power, *etc.*,

Sócúinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having assets, resourceful.

Sóġmall, *m.*, comfort, luxury; = ro-acomal, a favourable conjunction; doublet with rócamal.

Soċoirc, -e, *a.*, docile.

Soċoircc, *g. id.*, *f.*, docility.

Socra, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, tranquility; *opp.* of doċra (= severity).

Soċraċ, -raiġe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, rich or nutritious (of foods); bainne f., rich milk.

Sócraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, untroubled; *opp.* of dócraċ; *compds.* of acraċ, obliging, *etc.*

Socraċt, -a, *f.*, smoothness, plainness; ease, rest; ar a ḟ., at his ease, calm (of weather); déin ré ar a ḃog-ḟ. é, he did it quite at his ease (*S. C.*); *al.* rocaireaċt.

Soċraċt, -a, *f.*, profitableness, affluence.

Soċraiġ, -e, *pl. id.*, -í, -eaċa, *f.*, forces, troops, reinforcements, a procession, a file of persons or animals; a funeral or cortege; roċraiġe Dé dom' anacal, God's hosts guard me (*Wind.*); ḃí f. aca ann, there was a long procession of them; ḃí f. maiṫ aiġe, he had a large funeral; 'ran tr., at the funeral; *al.* roċraiġe, rocraiġ (*N. Con.*), rocraoiġ.

Soċraiḋ, -e, *a.*, candid, sincere, kind, joyous, bright, beautiful.

Soċraiḋeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, funeral-attending; *sm.* a funeral-attendant; cómaraiḋeaċ *id.* (*cf.* cóiriḋe).

Socraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, settlement; calm after a storm.

Soċraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence; roċraiḋe, *id.*

Socraim. *See* rocruiġim.

Socránta, *indec. a.*, placid.

Socrar, -air, *m.*, evenness, tranquility, facility.

Socruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of levelling, evening, smoothing, planing, calming, quieting, comforting, settling, arranging, establishing, adjusting; agreement, arrangement, adjustment, settlement, gossip, tale-bearing or discussing (with ar); f. baire, setting or poising the palm for playing jackstones; an mbeiṫ f. irtiġ againn? shall we allow settling (of jackstones on the ground)? f. na cailliġe mar do b'áil léi féin, the old lady's arrangement—to suit herself (*saying*); ag f. ċum ruain dam, as I compose myself to sleep; ag f. orm, passing remarks about me, discussing me.

Socruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I level, even, smooth, plane, calm, quieten, comfort, settle, arrange, establish, adjust, fix, make steady, appoint, come right, grow peaceful; f. le, I settle, arrange, come to terms or bargain with, *al.* I wreak vengeance on, pay off old scores with; f. ar, I gossip about or discuss, *al.* I settle (as money) on; f. an cloġ, I put the clock right; f. bhat fá, I spread a cloth under; f. an ċéal, I settle the matter (for, do); f. airgead air, I grant him money by will or settlement; f. mé féin ċum, I lay myself out for; ḟocruiġeadar le ċéile, they came to an agreement; f. im' aigne go (ná), I convince myself that (not); f. air ċum out, I appoint him to go; rocruiġ! peace! be still! *al.* rocraim (*vl. perh.* rocraḋ or rocaiṁ) *3s. pret.*, ḟocair ré.

Socruiġṫe, *p. a.*, levelled, evened, planed, calmed, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing, arranged, determined.

Socráil (soccsáil, *Wind.*), a cuttlefish.

Soċt, *smt.* for uċt in *U.*

Soċt, -oiċt, *m.*, silence, quiet, halt, rest, stupefaction; f. agus longport, halt and camp.

Soċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent, quiet, stupefied.

Soċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become silent, suppress, give up talking or keep silent about, leave unuttered; roċtaiṫ na reanċaḋa an níḋ ṫéirtineaċ ro, the historians suppress this disgusting fact (*F. F.*); do roċtaḋ leo rán gcaṫ do ṫabairt, they ceased to speak of giving battle (*F. F.*); *al.* toċtaim.

Soċtaṁail, -mla, *a.*, silent, quiet.

Soḋ (bitch). *See* raiṫ.

Sóḋ, *g.* -a/-óiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, returning, changing (into, i); bearing or delivering (as a cow her calf, *Laws*); a turn, return, or change, an eclipse, mood or state (*Ir. Aen.*); f. mo ṁólann i rearcar, the parching of my heart (*Br.*); f. fri nóir féineaċar do ċur ar gcúl, when the common law is suspended there is a return to the customary law (*O'Cl.*); *compds.*, aiṫḟóḋ (aoiṫeo), cómḟóḋ, iomróḋ, iontóḋ, tionntóḋ. *See* róġ.

Sóḋaim, *vl.* róḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn,

return, change, become, convert, escape; *al.* ṗóiṫim, ṗuiṫim, sóim (*early*).

Sóṫaiṅʒ, -e, and ṗóiṫṅʒe, *a.*, easy, light, willing, still, quiet; *sf.*, *pl.* ṗóṫaiṅʒí (-nní, ṗóiʒní), delicacies, medical preparations from herbs, *esp.* in a liquid form. *See* ṗoiʒne; *al.* ṗóʒ-.

Soṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a person or animal with an ambling gait, a trotter (horse); a stout or awkward person.

Soṫal, ṗoṫalaċ, ʒc. *See* ṗoṫal, ṗoṫlaċ, ʒc.

Soṫam, -aim, *m.*, Sodom; ṗeaċaṫ Soṫaim, sodomy; *O. Ir.* Sodaim (Soṫaim, or -m ?).

Soṫamaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, Sodomite (-ṫamṫa, *id.*); *sm.* a Sodomite, a sodomist.

Soṫamaċt, -a, *f.*, sodomy.

Soṫamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going, sleepy or unemotional person, a heavily built person or animal; ṗ. ṗáṁ, an easy-goer; *al.* ṗúṫamán; -ánaiṫe, *id.*

Soṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.

Soṫan, -aine, *a.*, happy, lucky; *sm.* happiness, good fortune (*Lec.*).

Soṫanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Soṫanta, *indec. a.*, simple-minded, easy-going, tactless, improvident; ṗruimle ṗ., an easy-going lout; *al.* -ntaċ, róntaċ; *cf.* róṫaiṅʒ, ṗoṫan. *See* ṗonnta, ʒc., ʒc. and ṗaonta.

Soṫantaċt, -a, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact, improvidence; ṗímpliúeaċt agus ṗ., simplicity and naiveté; -ṫar, *id.*

Soṫar, -air, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss"; ʒeaṗ-ṗ., an easy trot; ṗ. an ṁaṫaiṁ, a dog's trot, the threshing of corn by four men, two opposite pairs; ṗ. i ndiaiṁ, trotting after, toadying to; tá ṗ. capaill ṫeaṁṁaiṫ oṁṫa, they trot like a horse with a foal; ar ṗ., in a trot, walking hurriedly; de ṗ., at a trot, with speed.

Soṫarnaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, able or disposed to trot, fussy, disposed to exaggerate (*W. K.*), officious; *sf.*, act of trotting.

Soṫarnʒail, -e, *f.*, trotting, acting officiously, toadying.

Soṫarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a trotter, a fussy person.

Soṫóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a cake, *esp.* one baked under the embers, a soda-cake; an intestine, a paunch; a stout, low-sized, or lazy person or animal; *al.* a bouncing young woman; ir líonta ataá an ṫr. ag an mbuin ṡin, that cow has a well filled paunch; ṫionntuiʒimíd an ṫr. ar aon, let us both turn the cake (change our attitude) (*saying*); *al.* ṗuṫóʒ.

Soṫraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, trotting, fussy, obsequious.

Soṫraṫ, *m.*, decadence; ó ċuaiṫ an Ḟiann go ṗ., since the Fiann fell away (*Cruach*).

Soṫráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trotting or putting into a trot.

Soṫraim, -ṫar, -ṫráil, -ṫarnʒail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, hurry, fuss, grope.

Soṫrálaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, trotting, fussy.

Soṫrálaiṫe, *m.*, a trotter or fusser.

Soṫrálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot or put into a trot; ṗoṫrálar an capall ṫó, I trotted the horse for him.

Soʒ (roiʒ). *See* raiṫ.

Sóʒ, *g.* -a, -óiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, joy, a joy, ease, luxury, prosperity, good cheer, a dainty; milleaṫ róiʒ, corruption induced by excess of pleasure; ar ṗ., in comfort; ṗá ḟ., *id.*; an a ḟáiṁín róʒa, at his ease, comfortable; lán ṫuirn de ḟ. agus lán baile de ṫeaṁnáine, a small comfort purchased at the price of great shame; tá tú ṗá ḟ. air, you are comfortable in it (*Don.*); baṫ ḟ. leis ṁáṫaí agus bláṫaċ, potatoes and buttermilk would be dainties to him; ní bíonn ṗ. gan an-ḟ., no pleasure without pain; Luiʒne na ṗ., prosperous Leyney (*Car.*); *neg.* an-ḟ. (-ḟoṫ, evil turn, calamity, misery, *Contr.* -sóg *ib.*; an-ḟ. éiʒin do bí air, something made him anxious); *cf.* róaʒ, happy, lucky (*O'R.*).

Sóʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, happy, comfortable, having good cheer, in easy circumstances; go rúṡaċ ṗ. coir na teine, merry and comfortable by the fireside.

Sóʒaċar, -air, *m.*, pleasure, delight, comfort, good cheer; róʒaċt, *id.*

Sóʒail *See* róʒaṁail.

Sóʒainn. *See* róṫaiṅʒ.

Sóʒamail, -mla, *a.*, cheerful, prosperous, comfortable, luxurious, fond of dainties; sumptuous, delicious, tasty and nourishing (of foods); áit ḟ. ṫéaʒaṁṫa, a comfortable warm place; biaṫ ṗ., delicious food; deoċ ḟ., a palatable drink; ṗurʒóir ḟ., a purgative easy to take; go h-aeraċ ir go ṗ., joyful and comfortable; *al.* róʒail.

Sóʒamlaċt, -a, *f.*, sumptuousness, luxuriousness, deliciousness.

Soʒar, *a.*, joyous; *opp.* of doʒar (doleful).

Sóʒar, -air, *m.*, ease, *etc.* *See* róʒaċar.

Sóʒlaṙ (róʒlairte, róʒaltaṙ). *See* rómlaṙ.

Sóʒmaṁ, -maire, *a.*, comfortable, luxurious.

Soʒnaiṫ, *a.*, decorous (*early*).

Soibealtas, *indec. a.*, impudent, saucy (= beadaiṁe) (*Don.*).

Soibealtaṡct, -a, *f.*, sauciness, impertinence (*Don.*).

Soibealtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*).

Soiċ, *f.*, a bitch (*O'R.*); intermediate form between roʒ, the classical form and raiṫ the modern form.

Soiċe. *See under* roiċim.

Soiċeaċtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining.

Soiċéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a socket (*A.*).

Soiċeall, -ċill, *m.*, joy, benignity, welcome; roċall; *opp.* doiċeall.

Soiċeallaċ. *See* roiċleaċ.

Soiċim, -ċin, -ċeaċtáil, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain to, reach out, bestow; do roiċeadar go Caiseal, they reached Cashel; roiċ do láṁ do'n boċt, extend your hand to the poor; roiċ do ṁaoin, bestow your wealth (*T. S.*); *pres. subj.* 2*s.*, in go roiċe, as far as (*lit.* till you reach); go roiċe seo, up to this, thus far; go roiċe anoir, till now; *smt.* with *gs.* (as if *subst.*), *e.g.* ná ráʒ cuid na h-oidċe go r. an lae, do not put off till to-morrow what should be done to-day. *See* roiċim.

Soiċin, *f.*, act of reaching or arriving at. *See* raiʒin.

Soiċle, *g. id.*, *f.*, gladness, cheerfulness, benignity; roiċliʒe, *id. See* roiċeall.

Soiċleaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, benign, cheerful, hospitable; *sm.*, one with such qualities.

Soiċliʒe. *See* roiċle.

Soiċreanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, visible, conspicuous; ro-ṡeiċreanaċ.

Sóid, -e, *f.*, soda (*Blask.*).

Soidéaċ, póidéaċ. *See* poiteaċ.

Soideallaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, rude, ignorant (*prob.* = rotallaċ).

Sóidim. *See* póidim.

Soirniʒim, -niuʒaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grumble, protest; a form of tarnaim, *which see.*

Soirniuʒaḋ, -niʒte, *m.*, act of complaining, protesting; (*H. M.*, *Arm.*); *al.* reir- (*ib.*).

Soiʒin. *See* raiʒin.

Soiʒne, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, comfort; mór-ṙ., great comfort; roiʒneaṙ, *id.*

Soiʒneaṙ. *See* roiʒne and *cf.* raiʒneaṙ.

Soiʒniḋeaċt, *f.*, pleasure, dainties.

Soil. *See* rail.

Soilḃ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soilḃeaċ in r. beaċaċ, a good milch-cow (*Laws*).

Soilḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; roilḃeaṙ, *id.*

Soilḃin, *m.*, a pleasant spell, in aṙ a r. ruilt (*smt.* ruilc), (he) enjoying himself, having all he desires (*Tory*); *cf.* ráṁin róʒa, craoiḃín (cúilín) treaṁnaċ.

Soilḃiṙ, -ḃre, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy, optimistic, well-spoken, social; duine r. mḃialta, an urbane and civil person; *pron.* roileaḃaiṙ (3 sylls.) in *parts*; = ro-laḃaṙ.

Soilḃre, *g. id.*, *f.*, urbanity, *etc.*; roilḃreaċt, *id. See* roilḃreaṙ.

Soilḃreaċt. *See* roilḃreaṙ.

Soilḃreaṙ, -ḃuiṙ, *m.*, cheerfulness, good humour, kindness, social amenities, sociability, pleasure, enjoyment; ní ṫéanṙad r. ná ruaiṁneaṙ, neither pleasure nor joy shall be mine; ní r. ná doilḃreaṙ ná réiteaḋ ruiṁe, ná cit ḋonċa ṁoṡallaċ ṗlaoṙcaċ ṗliuċ, ċuiṙ an codlaḋ ro aṙ Donnċaḋ ṁaol inoiu, acт an oṁa le n-a ṡcodlann an t-éiṁeannaċ, not social joys nor the lack of them nor melodies nor wet skies made simple D. sleep thus but the charm (*i.e.*, hunger) which usually sets an Irishman asleep (*By.*).

Soilḃniʒim, -niʒaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, gladden.

Soileaċ. *See* raileaċ.

Sóiléamairtí, *pl.*, dainties, rarities (*By.*); *al.* -airí, -araí and roil- (*ib.*); *cf.* rómlaṙ.

Soiléaṙ, -éiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soller, solarium or drawing-room (*A.*, *Lat.* solarium, ṡniaṅán); *al. see* reiléaṙ (2).

Soileaṙ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good turn; ṁinne ré r. mór ḋaiṁ, he did me a very good turn; *al.* roiʒleaṙ (*Con.*); ro and leaṙ; *cf.* aiṁleaṙ.

Soileaṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

Soileaṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marsh flag, wild iris, sword lily, *gnly.* iris pseudocora, *gl.* gladiolus (*Med. Gl.*); *al.* riolaṙaṙ (*Don.*), -aiṙ (*ib.*), -ṫiaċ (*ib.*), (ṗ)eileaṙṫaṁ, alaṙṫaṁ (*Kilkee*), aileaṙaṙ (*prob.* the best form).

Soiléiṁ, -e, *a.*, plain, obvious, lucid, evident, explicit, clear, bright, conspicuous, transparent; -léaṁṫa, *id.*; *opp.* doiléiṁ.

Soiléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, plainness, obviousness, clarity, clearness, brightness, effulgence,

perspicuity; ᴅeinim f. ag fcéal, I settle or explain a matter, solve a problem.

Soiléiṁeaḋ, -ṁċe, *m.*, manifesting, showing clearly, explaining.

Soiléiṁim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soiléiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, what is plain or obvious, an axiom (in geometry, *etc.*) (*rec.*).

Soiléir, *a.*, bright (*Eyries*).

Soileoġ. *See* faileoġ.

Soilġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soilġeaṙ, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; *al.* foileaṙ; *opp. to* ᴅoilġeaṙ.

Soilġ, -lġe, *a.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to ᴅoilġ.

Soill. *See* faill.

Soillṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; a full view; f. na fúl, vision, *al. euphrasia*, eyebright herb; f. an ṙíoġ, the king's majesty (*poet.*); lóċṁann f., a shining light; Solaṙ na S., Light of Lights, God; bright air or mein; feaṁaiṙ ġan f., colts of fellows without brightness of mein (*C. M.*); ṫáṁla ᴅam f. bṁaoíġe, I caught a glimpse of a pretty girl; foillṡi na caṫaiḋ, the lights of the city.

Soillṡeaḋ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, luminous, lightsome; cṙann f., a paragon; *sm.* or *f.*, a bright or beautiful person, a fair female.

Soillṡeaḋṫ. *See* foillṡe.

Soillṡeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, brilliant; ag ᴅealiṁaḋ go f., shining brightly.

Soillṡeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light, a very bright torch (*Cm.*), any artificial illumination.

Soillṡiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I show, enlighten; shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth; go foillṡiġiḋ folaṙ na bṙlaiṫeaṙ ar ár n-anam, may the light of heaven shine on our souls (said on lighting up at night).

Soillṡiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soilṁe. *See* foilṁa.

Soim, -e, *a.*, rich (*early*).

Soime, *g. id.*, *f.*, riches; *al.* foma (*early*).

Soimiṙúnṫa, *p. a.*, decided, determined, resolved on (ar) (*R. O.*; *cf. Eng.* submitted—submission).

Soin. *See* ṙin.

Soin, foin-, foineaṁail. *See* ṙain, ṙain-, ṙaineaṁail.

Soineaḋ. *See* eineaḋ.

Soineaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineaḋaṙ).

Soineann, -inne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind; ir go bṙuil ṫ' ṕéaḋaiṁ maṙ ṕéalṫaiḃ na foiminne ag ṫiġeaḋ, and your countenance appears like the stars in fair weather; *opp.* ᴅoineann.

Soineannaiġe, *f.*, fine weather; oiḋċe f., a fine night.

Soineannṫa, *indec. a.*, serene, fair (of weather), quiet, pleasant; *al.* innocent, guileless or guiltless (*U.*); bíoḋ ré f. nó ᴅoineannṫa cṙoċṙar é, arṙan bṁiṫeaṁ, innocent or guilty he shall be hanged, said the judge (*Mon.*); *al.* -nᴅa.

Soineannṫaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; *al.* foineannᴅaċt; foineannṫar, *id.*

Soiniġim, foiniuġaḋ. *See* foinniġim, foinniuġaḋ.

Soinṁeaḋ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, happy; ré a linn ba f. ríona, during their reign the elements were favourable to produce; *opp.*, ᴅoinṁeaḋ; sóinmech (*Gl.*).

Soinṁiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prosperity; *opp.*, ᴅoinṁiġe, adversity.

Soinneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast, a blow; f. (riḋe) ġaoiṫe, an onrush of wind; f. cuaṙaiḋ, a whirlwind; f. ᴅe ċeo, a whiff of fog; *al.* fineán, fionán, fuinneán, fíonán, finneán; *cf.* fonnaḋ.

Soinniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, force, drive; *al.* fonnaim (*which see*), foiniġim; ablaut of feinnim (suenn-), ṫaṙnaim is from the same source; *cf.* ráiṁfinsiġim (ráṁ-foinniġim ?).

Soinniġṫe, *p. a.*, pressed, urged; fuiṁeaḋṫ ᴅo bí f. ó'n ṙtáṫ aiṁ, a knighthood pressed on him by the State (*H.*); *al.* foiniġṫe.

Soinniṁ, -e, *a.*, eager.

Soinniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing, driving (*G. J.*, V. 110).

Sóinṙeaṁl, -eála, *f.*, act of changing, a change (in weather), change (of money), cash, money, arrears, debt; f. púinṫ, change of a pound; bṙuil aon ṫṙ. agaṫ ? have you any small money ? *al.* feoinṙ-, fuinṙ-.

Sóinṙeálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, changeable (*esp.* of weather).

Sóinṙeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, vary, exchange (as silver for

gold, *etc.*); ᴅo ɾóiɴɾeáʟaɾ ɾcillinɢ, I changed a shilling (*A.*).

Soiɾeaċán. *See* ɾopaċán.

Soiɾín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small wisp of hay, *etc.*, a little torch, a small stick. *See under* mac ; *dim.* of ɾop.

Soiɴ, *ad.* implying motion, eastwards, easterly, to the east, forward or over (motion from the speaker), up to the fire (*Mon.*) ; ɾ. ó ᴅeaɾ, south-eastward ; ɾ. ó ṫuaiᴅ, north-eastward ; ᴅoiɴ, east (rest), ʟeaṫ ɪɾ ᴅoiɴ (ʟaɾᴅoiɴ), *id.* ; anoiɴ, from the east ; ɾ. ɾiaɴ, east and west, backwards and forwards, orientated, scattered, upset ; ɾ. aɢuɾ ɾiaɾ ᴅo bádaɾ dá éadan an ṫiġe, the two gable-ends lay due east and west, the house was orientated (*F. F.*) ; ċaiṫeadaɾ ɾ. ɾiaɾ an ɾcéal, they gave up discussing the matter ; cuiɾim ɾ. ɾiaɾ é, I scatter it ; cad é an ɾ. ɾiaɾ atá aɢat leiɾ ? why are you trifling with it ? ɢaċ aon níᴅ ɾ. ɾiaɾ, everything upset, out of place ; ɢaᴅ ɾ. ċuiɢ an ṫeimiᴅ, draw up to the fire (*Mon.*) ; ɾ. ɢo ᴅtí an cɴoɾ-ᴅóṫaɴ, over (*i.e.*, eastwards) to the cross road ; ɾ. atá m' aġaiᴅ, I am facing east ; ɸéaċ ɾ. le Coiɾ Óiġe, look over at Burnt Foot ; ɾ. leiɾ ɸá ġeaɾɾaᴅ, off he went eastward at speed ; aɢ ɢaᴅáil an bóṫaɴ ɾ., going "east" the road ; aɢ ᴅul ɾ. anɴɾo, going over a short distance (to a place in the east) ; *pron.* ɾ'iɴ and ɾ'eiɾ (broad ɾ) ; *O. Ir.* ɾaiɴ (ɾ and aiɾ, facing, on).

Soiɴᴅ, -e, *a.*, auspicious, favorable (of the stars), prosperous, cheerful, affable, easy, calm, *gl.* facilis ; ᴅ'eaᴅʟa naċ bann baᴅ ɾ., lest the result (bang, stroke) be not pleasant ; ɾ. ġeall ᴅo ṫɴeiṫ ó ṫuiᴅim, 'tis pleasant to carry off the victory from a troop ; maiɴɢ ᴅamaᴅ ɾ. an ɾaoġal, woe to him on whom life smiles ; *opp.* ᴅoiɴᴅ (ominous, *etc.*).

Soiɴᴅ-, in *compds.*, auspicious, happy, *etc.* ; ɾoiɴᴅ-ḃeaɾt, a fortunate act ; ɾoiɴᴅ-ɸear, an urbane man.

Soiɴᴅe, *g. id., f.*, auspiciousness, prosperity, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness ; ɾoiɴᴅeaċt, *id.*

Soiɴᴅeaċt. *See* ɾoiɴᴅe, -ᴅeaɾ.

Soiɴᴅeaɾ, -ᴅiɾ, *m.*, prosperity, *etc.* (*see* ɾoiɴᴅe) ; a fair sailing wind (*Antr.*), an easy life ; ɾ. ɾíne, favorable weather ; ᴅ'iaɴɴaiᴅ ɾoiɴᴅiɾ dá n-eaċṫa, praying for fair weather for their journey.

Soiɴᴅeaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving ; ɾ. ɾaoɾ-ḃuaiᴅɾiaċ, urbane and eloquent.

Soiɴᴅiġim, -uġaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, assuage, compose (as a quarrel), make smooth or clear, prosper, succeed, thrive ; 'na áɴuɾ ᴅó ɾoiɴᴅiġ ɾéan, speed prosperity to him in his abode (*Carswell*) ; ɢo ɾoiɴᴅiġiᴅ ᴅia ᴅuit, God prosper you.

Soiɴᴅiuġaᴅ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering, becoming cheerful ; calming, composing (as a quarrel), allaying (as a discontent).

Soiɴċe, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness ; *al.* ɾoɴċa.

Soiɴeann, *f.*, serenity (*Trí Torp.*), in ɾ. ɾuain, pleasant slumber.

Soiɴn-, in *compds.* *See* ɾoɾn-, ɾoiɾn-.

Sóiɾɾe (1) *See* ɾéiɾɾe and ɾeoiɾɾe (ɾc.) ; (2) *poet.* for ɾaoiɾɾe.

Soiɾc ! *excl.*, hush !

Soiɾcéal, -éil, *pl. id.* -ʟa and -ʟṫa(í), *m.*, a gospel, a sermon (*S. C.*), good news, a discussion, a gossip ; an evangelist (*esp.* in form ɾuiᴅiɾcéal) ; ᴅí anа-ɾ. aca 'na ṫaoᴅ, they had a great confab about it ; *al.* ɾuiᴅiɾcéal, ɾaoiɾcéal ; *early* soscél (1, gospel, 2, book of gospels, 3, a text particularly of John ; 4, a book-satchel (*Aisl.*), 5, a gospel-shrine or -case).

Soiɾcéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel ; -ʟṫa, *id.*

Soiɾcéalaiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of evangelising or preaching the Gospel.

Soiɾcéalaiᴅe, -ᴅe, *m.*, an evangelist ; *al.* one given to gossip.

Soiɾcéalaiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of evangelising or preaching the Gospel.

Soiɾcéaltaiᴅe, a sermon (*Ds.*).

Soiɾcéaluġaᴅ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, preaching ; good news.

Soiɾcéaluiġim, -uġaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, publish, preach the Gospel.

Sóiɾeaɴ, *a.*, junior ; slight, feeble ; eolaɾ naċ ɾ., no slight knowledge (*Br.*).

Sóiɾeaɴ, -ɾiɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a younger person, a junior, juniors, junior branch ; peaċaᴅ an ṫɾiɴɴɾiɴ, claoime an ṫɾóiɾiɴ, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*) ; ɾ. na nᴅúl, the juniors of Creation (Adam and Eve) ; *al.* ɾóɾaɴ ; *cf.* ɾinnɾeaɴ.

Soiɾil, -ɾle, *a.*, proud ; *al.* ɾóiɾil.

Soiɾle, *g. id., f.*, pride (*early*).

Soiɾceán, *m.*, a firm standing, a settlement, a station.

Soiɾc, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*). *See* ɾeiɾ.

Soiṫ. *See* ɾaiṫ.

Soiteaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, *gl.*, lupanar; from roit (or rait) and teaċ.

Soiteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, -tiġe and -a, *m.*, a vessel, a pot, pitcher or bushel, a barrel or cask, a ship, the womb (*esp.* of animals), the body, a person (*gnly. depreciative*); na roitiġe, the vessels, the "tea-things," *etc.*; r. ionnlaiġ, a wash-basin; r. rċéalaċta, a divining vessel; r. reoltóireaċta, a sailing vessel; r. dá ċrann, a two-masted, a brig; r. ime, a cask of two firkins or one cwt. of butter (*M.*); r. an ġainne, the womb of the cow (the calf's vessel); an r. éadtúiṫ reo, this unstable vessel (the body); rean-ṫ., an old person; *al.* róiteaċ (róċ, *Om.*), roiteaċ, roiteaċ (roiġteaċ *O'R.*, roiġteoir, a cooper, *ib.*), raotaċ, ratac (*parts* of *M.*).

Soiteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, comely.

Soitiṁ, -ċime, *a.*, quiet, calm; gnúir-tr., mild of countenance; biatán r. réiṁ, tranquil, pleasant gossip; *al.* roṫaiṁ.

Soitiméalta. *See* roṫaiméalta.

Sol, with a (*eclips.*) or má (mar or már with *pret.*), before. *See* rara.

Sol, *m.*, Sol, the sun; r. líonta, a full sun; *smt.* ról.

Solaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, profit, advantage, solatium; *opp.* of ṫolaṫ.

Solairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small light; caoċ-ṫ., a dim light.

Solaṁ, -lṁa, -oilṁe, *a.*, dexterous, expeditious.

Solaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, and -lṁan, *m.*, Solomon; S. mac Dáiṫ, S. son of David.

Solaoiṫe, -e, -oí, *f.*, a solution or explanation; r. aṫgóna, explanation or countering of an argument; maṫbuiġeann rolaoiṫí muc, explanations kill the pig (*saying*); ṫabairfead r. duit leir, I will give you an explanation of it; *Lat.* solutio. *See* rainlaoiṫe.

Solar, -oilre, *a.*, bright, luminous, illumined, light-giving; rrota glan r., a clear bright spot; uirce miliṫ r., bright pure water; r. ó'n ġréin, illumined by the sun; *compds.*: cóṁ-ṫ. rir re riaṫbaiṫ, "rebus nox abstulit atra colorem"; glan-tr., clear, distinguished, famous; gnuaṫ-ṫ., bright-cheeked; *al.* ralar; *early* solus.

Solar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -oilre, -oillre, *m.*, light, a light, a window (a "light"), sight, view, enlightenment, knowledge; r. na ṫrlaiṫear, the happiness of Heaven; r. an lae, daylight; r. na gréine, sunlight; r. ríṫe (na bronṫaċ, -taiṫe), Will o' the wisp; r. creara, electric light (*Maund.*), r. aiṫléire, *id.* (*rec.*); r. na rúl, the sight of the eyes; r. na rcoile, the star of the school; na ceiṫre roillre, the four elements (*poet.*); *compds.*: clar-ṫ., twilight, bneaċ-ṫ., *id.*, caoċ-ṫ., dim light, ṫuiṫ-ṫ., *id.*; léar rolair, a gleam of light; léar an ṫrolair, the glare of the light; boircín an ṫrolair, the tinder- (or match-) box; ceal rolair, lack of light; gaċ aon ré rolair, ever and always; ar a céad ṫ., in its first quarter (of the moon); ṫar r. na gréine, by Sol; i r., within view of, understanding; i r. mo ġnóṫa, able to do my work, understanding it; larraim r., I strike a light, ṫo-ġnim r., *id.*; ṫéan r., switch on the light; múċaim an r., I extinguish the light; téiġeann ó ṫ., it grows dark; ṫuil ó ṫ., nightfall; téiġim 'na ṫ., I get to see it, *al.* I go in his light; glan ar mo ṫ., get out of my light; taṫair r. irteaċ ṫó, light him in; ní beaṫ-ra 'ran tr. oir, I will not stand in your way; beirim ċum rolair, I cause to appear, bring to light; ir mairg a ṫuairṫ cuid an ṫrolair, it is a mistake to eat the material for light (*i.e.*, tallow, of uneconomical acts); ní ceapt ġeatairí glara ṫo taṫairt irteaċ 'ran tiġ Dia h-Aoine ċum rolair, green rushes should not be brought into the house on Friday for preparing lights, (*folk-inhibition*); ir gnánna ṫo ċonnacar ar ṫ. mo ṫáṫúl, a horrid sight presented itself to my eyes; *al.* rolur.

Solar-, in *compds.*, bright-; rolar-ṫnat, a gleaming mantle (*E. R.*); rolar-ṫnaċrac, luminous of speech; rolar-ṫnuġ, a lightsome mansion; rolar-ċaoṁ, fair and noble; rolar-ġaḃáil, blithely chanting; rolar-ġlan, lucent; rolar-ġnúir, a bright countenance; rolar-ġnúireaċ, having a bright countenance; rolar-ṫráṫ, dawn.

Sólár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, solace, consolation, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, gratification; r. raoġail, a comfort in life; r. an ċailín rallra niġeán an tSaṫairn, the Saturday wash is the lazy servant's solace; ir mór an r. an glaineaċt, cleanliness is a great comfort; ó tá ré ve ṫ. raoġail aip ṫo, since he has the comfort in his life that; ir mór an r. ṫó, ɣc., it is a great comfort to him, *etc.*; baimim r. ar, I enjoy.

Solarać, -raiġe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sólárać, -aiġe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy, easily pleased, agreeable; buaċaill ṗ., an agreeable young man; ṗaoġal ṗ., a pleasant life.

Sólárairḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a comforter, the Paraclete.

Solarṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness.

Solarṁar, -aire, *a.*, luminous, bright, clear, solving a difficult point: ba ṁ. an ṁeaṡṁa aṡ Ṗáoṁaiġ é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solarta, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant; croiceann ṗ., a clear complexion.

Sólárugim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, console, gratify.

Solátar, -air, *m.*, act of contributing, providing, producing, bringing forward, bringing to light, gathering, grabbing for food (as fowl), earning, a quantity, provision, contents, a collection of food, money, poetry, *etc.*; contents of the craw of a bird or the first stomach of a ruminating beast; bolg an tsolátair, a miscellany or corpus; ṗ. airġid, a sum of money, a money provision; ṗ. aon lae, one day's collection; ṗ. an ċnomáin, the crow's acquisition (trouble taken in getting but none in keeping it); líonaḋ laoiḋe le ṗ. na mbárd gan tseoir, packing a poem with excerpts from feckless bards; aṡ ṗ. ionaid a cor, picking her steps; téigim 'ran tr., I go collecting; drocḣ-ṡolátair, *gs.* as *a.*, improvident; *al.* solátairc.

Solátṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Solátṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a provider.

Solátṁaim. *See* solátṁuġim.

Solátṁuġim, *vl.* -átar and *smt.* -átairc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish, contribute, bring to light, produce, grub, pick (as fowl); do ṡolátṁuġear an t-airġead, I provided the money (anyway, by borrowing, *etc.*); ṗ. meiṫeal, I provide a band of workmen; *intr.*, I provide for myself, *oft.* with dam féin, of persons and animals.

Sollaṁain, *g.* -ṁna and -ṁan, *pl.* -ṁna, -ṁnaḋa, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; ṗ. na Cárca, the feast of Easter; lá sollaṁna, feast day, festival; an cionn na sollaṁan, for the festival (*Laws*).

Sollaṁanta, *indec. a.*, solemn, lá ṗ. ṡaoire, a solemn holiday; ṡeaċt seaċṁaine ṗ. ó Cáirc go Cinġcisiġ (-ġcís), seven solemn weeks from Easter to Whitsuntide; onóṁuġaḋ ṗ., a solemn honouring; solmanta (*O'Leary*).

Sollaṁantaċt, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollaṁnuġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, celebrate.

Solṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, expedition, speed (*early*); soiṁe, *id.*

Solmar, -air, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, *esp.* many kinds of vegetables, a kind of soup; ní'l móṁán solmair aige, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*). *See* slamar.

Somaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling, a strong fellow; *al.* samaċ, sumaċ; *cf. perh.* suma.

Somaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, innocent child or person, a lusty, well-developed fellow.

Somaḋán, *m.*, a small cornstack (*Conem.*).

Sómṁailse, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness; *cf.* biada somhillsi, tasty viands (*Ir. Aen.*).

Soṁaoin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, profit, advantage; in *pl.*, returns, profits, produce; *opp.* doṁaoin, loss.

Soṁaoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, profitable, productive, valuable, wealthy; neaṁ-ṁ., non-productive.

Sómar, -air, *m.*, rest, ease, comfort; tá sé aṡ taḃairt ṙómair dó féin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*); air mo ṁ., at my ease.

Sómaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, easy-going, comfortable; duine ṁ., *i.* duine naċ mbéaḋ an ṡaoġal aṡ cur buaḋarta air (*Don.*).

Sóṁlairte, *indec. a.*, profitable, beneficial, convenient (*Ros.*).

Sóṁlar, -air, -airti, *m.*, choice food, a dainty, a confection; móṁán do ṙóṁlairtí maiṫe, many excellent dainties; ṙóṁlairtí na Noḋlag, Christmas good things; from ro and mlar (= blar) influenced by ṙóṁailre and ṙóṡ; *al.* ṙóṡlar, ṙóṡltar, ṙóṡmlar, ṙóṡlairte, *cf.* ṙóṁlairte.

Soṁnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, teachableness (*Triads*).

Soṁnaṫ, -naiṫe, *a.*, teachable (*Triads*); *sm.* a teachable person; is ṁaoi ṡaċ ṁ., he who can be taught is a scholar.

Somóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clout, rag or tatter, a soft lazy person; *al.* sumóg.

Sómpla, ṙómplaċ. *See* rampla, ramplaċ.

Sóṁraḋ (ṙóṁra), ṙóṁruġaḋ, ṙóṁruġim. *See* ronnraḋ, ronnruġaḋ, ronnruġim.

Son; early form of rona.

Son, *g.* ruin, roin, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a sound, a word; ṗ. a ġoṫa, the sound of his voice; *al.* ronn; *Lat.* sonus.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, behalf, *only* in *phr.*, ar f., for the sake or through love of, on account of, because of, owing to, on the score of, instead of, as for, with regard to, in requital or revenge for, in despite of, notwithstanding, although, able to; ar mo (do, gc.) f., for my (thy, *etc.*) sake; ar f. Dé, for God's sake; ar f. féid, for goodness sake; ar f. an chirt, for the right; rian ar leit ar f. gach reasaid, a special torment for each sin; madad ar f. martain, a dog after a rat (*Antr.*); gab Mac Dé ar do f., have God's Son on your side; ar f. aimrire, in return for service; cred an leit-fséal do béarfa uait ar f. na h-aimrire, how will you explain the time you have spent; gan anmain uile ar fon anama, all deprived of life for a life; ar f. a déanta, able to do it (*Mon.*); ar f. a dul ann, able to go there (*Om.*); ar f. a leagain, able to knock him down; ar a f. féin, on their own behalf, on their own; ar a f. fein féin, nevertheless, ar a f. fein ir uile, *id.*; bí an ríge ar a f. fein acu, nevertheless they obtained royalty; tá ar a f. agam, I have got what I deserved, have paid for it; ar f. go (nach), seeing that (not); ar a f. nach maith liom é, although I do not like it; cad ar a f.? why? wherefore? tá 'f agam cad ar a f., I know the reason why; *smt.* fan.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; bíonn na h-airtiġte f., removals are lucky; ir minic bí cú maith f., often the slow dog is lucky; ní'l fé ceart ná f., it is not right or lucky, *nefas est*; *sf.* fortunateness; gach fine dá f. dá dtáinig riam, every race (or family) however fortunate that has ever lived; *sm.*, a fortunate person; *opp.* to donas.

Sona-cú, *f.*, a fortunate hound; a chieftain.

Sonaidhe, *indec. a.*, lucky, happy, prosperous; ní bíonn ó duine f. act é bheit, the lucky person has only to be born (*saying*); tá dealladh f. ar an áit, the place looks prosperous. *See* fona.

Sonaidheacht, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaim, -dh, *v. intr.*, I sound.

Sonaimt, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, energetic; *opp.* of éimirt (*early derivs.* of neart).

Sonaimte, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength.

Sonaimtiġim, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.

Sonaoidheach, -oiġe, *a.*, simple, plain, not intricate (*McK.*).

Sonaoidheacht, -a, *f.*, simplicity, artlessness (*McK.*).

Sonadach, -aiġ, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Son-árd, *a.*, loud-voiced.

Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness; f. raoġalta, worldly prosperity (*F. F.*); f. ort! good luck! laoidhe fonair, joyous poems, soothing remarks.

Sonarach, -aiġe, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

Sona-fearaigheach, *a.*, successful or bringing success in love.

Sonarmhar, -aire, *a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sonarta, *indec. a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sontha, *indec. a.*, sonant; eadar-f., barytone; cor-f., sonipes.

Son-fonn, *m.*, a happy land or fair estate (*Br.*).

Sonn, *g.* fuinn, *d.* funn (*al. nom.*), *pl.* fuinn, *m.*, an upright, specifically an upright used for the wicker interstructure of early houses, a stake, a pale, a truncheon, a halberd; a rampart, an enclosure, a protector or vindicator; a phalanx, a body of cavalry; a puff, a blast, a push (*O'R.*); f. fciath, a testudo of shields; f. fealaiġ, a halberd for hewing, f. flaidhe, *id.*; f. fleadhtaidhe fliġeadh, a halberd for hewing a way; f. catha, a battle-staff.

Sonn- (fonna-), in *compds.*, palisaded, strong; fonn-chairtéal, a palisaded castle, f.-chairleán, *id.*; fonn-chathair, a fortified city; fonn-chrith, violent trembling (mo lámha ar f., my hands quaking); fonn-ġaoth, a violent or blasting wind (f. na fainnte, the blasting wind of avarice); fonn-láidir, remarkably strong; fonn-phort, a palisaded fort or outwork.

Sonn, *ad.*, here, in this place (*early*); f. chíor, here below; an(f)onn, from here, hence; *al.* fonna, funn (rest, fonn, motion in instance noted on p. 142, *Suibhne*).

Sonnach, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, *coll.* stakes or pales; a palisade or bulwark; *al.* wall or mound (*Sup.*); *fig.* protection, defence, a protector; f. daingean cláir, a firm bretasche of boards; f. umhaidhe, a brazen paling; f. iarnaidhe ar gach múr, an iron chevaux-de-frise on each wall,

Sonnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, (1) act of staking, palisading, impaling, a palisade; (2) driving, thrusting, urging, inciting; a sudden thrust, a gust, a sweep; aʒ ṙ. na n-eaċ, stimulating the steeds; aʒ ṙ. ṗaoiċ ir ṕéile, stimulating martial rage and noble feeling (*Br.*); aʒ ṙ. ar uaiḃṗeaḋaiḃ a leaṙa oo ṡeaċnaḋ, urging the proud to evil courses (*ib.*); ṁe ṙ. na ṙleiʒe tṁé'r an ṁaoi, as the spear impaled the druid (*F. F.*); le ṙ. tá otuʒ an ʒaoṫ, by a sudden sweep of the wind (*ib.*). *See* ṙoinniuʒaḋ.

Sonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, (1) I stake, *etc.*; (2) I press, urge, force; ṙeaḋ na ṙaiṫe ṙonnaiḋ ṙleaʒ, throughout the onset he thrusts his spear; *cf.* ṙoinniʒim.

Sonnḃa, *m.*, a stake-fence or palisade; *cf.* ba, fence (*Dav.*).

Sonnc, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a push, shove, thrust, nudge, butt, impact; cuiṁ ṙ. 1, I push or shove; *al.* púnʒc(a).

Sonncaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of pushing, *etc.*

Sonncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing, shoving or butting, smiting; *al.* púnʒcáil.

Sonncaim, *vls.* -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I push, shove or butt, smite.

Sonnoa, ṙonnoaċ, ɔc. *See* ṙonnta, ṙonntaċ, ɔc.

Sonnoa, *a.*, palisaded; ṫoiṁe ṙ. ṙleaʒ, a palisading forest of spears (about him).

Sonnoaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a sounder; a young wild boar (*Br.*), (*A.*).

Sonnṁaċ, *a.*, special, particular, *etc.* *See* ṙonnṁaḋaċ.

Sonnṁaċaḋ, *m.*, act of specialising, specifying, defining, designating, ordaining.

Sonnṁaċar, -air, *m.*, special quality, characteristic, individuality, "originality"; *corrupt.* taḃṁaċar (*S. C.*).

Sonnṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aiḋe, -aí, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; notice, special notice, anything remarkable (*gnly.* ṙóṁtan, ɔc.); in *pl.*, details of description, ambages, long unessential passages (*See* ṙeoṁaí); cuiṁ ṙ. 1, I take notice of, tóʒaim ṙ. oe, *id.*; ní h-aon tṙ. ṁuo oe'n tṙóṁt ṙain, a thing of that sort is nothing remarkable; ṙ. inṙce, a possessive adjective (*sic O'R.*); ṙ. taoiḃ-ṡéime, a noun qualified by another in the genitive (*sic O'R.*); *al.* ṙónna, ṙóṁtan, ṙóṁain, ṙóṁaḋ, ṙoṁaoim (and ceann ṙ.), (all in sense of "notice"); *early* sainred, *ds.* int sainriud (especially) giving a putative mod. form ṙainnṁeaḋ, whence *perh.* ṙainntliʒim, I observe (*Rg.*).

Sonnṁaḋaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, special, specific, particular; excellent, distinctly good, unique, "original"; ʒo ṙ., to come to details, *al.* chiefly, very; ʒo ṙ. maiṫ, exceptionally good; obair ṙ., distinctly useful work; *al.* ṙonnṁaċ, ṙóṁaiḋeaċ (*Don.*), ṙúnṁaċ (*O'R.*), ṙonnṁuiʒṫeaċ.

Sonnṁaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, particularity, speciality, particular excellence, courtesy, goodness, *etc.*; ṙóṁaiḋeaċt, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sonnṁaim. *See* ṙonnṁuiʒim.

Sonnṁuʒaḋ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of particularising, specifying, noticing, perceiving; begrudging; notice; cuiṁim ṙ. ar (or 1), I take notice of, perceive; ná cuir ṙ. oṁ, do not notice me (*Don.*), ná cuir mé ċum ṙ., *id.*; ċuir ṙé ṙ. 1onnta, he noticed them (*Om.*); ċa bíonn ṙé aʒ ṙ. leir a ṙtóṁ, he is not mean with his money; tá ṙé 'ʒá ṙ. oṁ, he begrudges it to me; *al.* ṙóṁṁuʒaḋ, ṙóṁaḋ.

Sonnṁuiʒim, -ṁuʒaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I particularise, specify, single out, remark, notice, perceive; begrudge (to, ar), am particular or mean (about, le); ná ciorṁḃuiʒ ir ná ṙonnṁuiʒ mé, begrudge me not and let me be (*cf.* tá ṙé maoiṫte ciorṁḃuiʒṫe, it is begrudged and I will not touch it—arising from the belief in the evil eye); *al.* ṙóṁ-ṁuiʒim; ṙóṁaim, *id.*; ṙainntliʒim is *perh.* a doublet.

Sonnṁuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, particularised, specified, noted, noticed.

Sonnta, *indec. a.*, courageous, bold, saucy, pushful, self-confident, rash; *al.* credulous (*al.* ṙónta); laoċṁaḋ ṙ. ṙá ṙciaṫaiḃ, daring shield-bearing warriors; ṙoṙcaṁail ṙ., pushful and impertinent; *al.* ṙunnoa (*Aran.*), ṙannoa (=ṙannṫaċ, *By.*); *cf.* ṙuno, joy (*O'R.*), -oaċ, joyful (*ib.*), ṙúntaiṙ, quick, active (*ib.*); *cf.* ṙoṫanta.

Sonntaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, spirited, brave, joyous; *al.* innocent, *etc.*; ṙunnoaċ, *id.* (*Sc.*); *al. see* ṙoṫanta.

Sonntaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, spirit, jollity; *al.* improvidence, *etc.* (*See* ṙoṫantaċt).

Sonntaiṙe, *indec. a.*, courageous, confident, bold; without fear or timidity; ir é ṫaḃaiṙaḋ aṁáin uaiṫ ʒo ṙ., he could sing without timidity (*Cm.*).

Sonntaiʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mental excitement, *etc.*; ṫuiʒ mé ʒo maiṫ mo ḋeiṁḃṙiúr aṫá cuiṫe le bliaḋain lem air aʒuṡ ṫáimiʒ ṙ. oṁ, I understood that my sister, a year buried, was beside me, and I became unnerved (*Cm.*).

Sonntar, -air, *m.*, notice, attention, publicity; áit iarrscúlta ná beadh f. air, a remote and retired place (*Cm.*); *al.* runo-, runnt-; *cf.* ruaiteantar, but *al. Welsh* honni, to make known, profess, and *Lat.* sonticus.

Sonntarach, -aighe, *a.*, noticeable, remarkable, particular, notorious; ceann f., a particular one; *al.* runnt-, runt-.

Son-fhaidhm, *f.*, a catena of sounds.

Sónta, fóntaċe. *See* fodanta, fodantaċ.

Sonuġadh, -uiġthe, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering, blessing with good fortune.

Sonuiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck, thrive, prosper.

Sop, *g.* fuip, -fuip, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a wisp or handful ("sop") of hay, straw, heather, *etc.*, used to feed a cow, stop a hole, put in the boots, embody in a hayrope, use as a torch, *etc.*, *al.* a torch of deal splinters, *loosely* an armful, load, *etc.*, of hay; bedding, litter, packing material, a bed of straw, a couch, thatch; sheaves of corn after the first threshing (earrach the same at the first threshing); f. péin, a quantity of hay; f. fíol-ċáṫa, a quantity of chaff for kindling; f. púrdáin, a wisp to light or clear one's pipe, f. fuirfoin, *id.*; f. naḃċáin, a beacon; f. neaċa, Will o' the wisp; f. peice, a handful of heather, *etc.*, for scrubbing vessels; f. neaca, a bush or sign on fair-booths (*oft.* a wisp of hay, *etc.*); f. cince, a hen's crest; bun-tf., eaves; f. in ionad na fcuaibe, a poor substitute; f. i mbéal doṁain, a pad of straw at the door (on which tailors and other craftsmen used sit to avoid window-tax); f. Seain, a May Day fire (a pagan survival in connection with the protection of cattle; *folk., Tip.*); bó fopaí (*al.* rapaí, rataí), a cow requiring wisps of hay to remain quiet while being milked, a "kicker" (*By.*) (*cf. Eng.* sop); *hence*: ir beag an mhaiteas bainne bó fopaí nuaigh doirteann rí amach é, the wisp-fed cow's milk is of little use since she spills it (*saying, al.* applied to people); Sop Sop, Sir Wisp, a personage in the Wren-play in straw suit, masked and armed with a wooden sword or bladder fastened to a rod, he represents the Englishman and is defeated by an Irish knight similarly armed called Seán Scot (Lóċrann, Samain '25); teach na f. fáiṫte ir gairrdha amharc amach, the house of the stuck-in wisps (to mend, thatch, fill window-holes, *etc.*) and the untended garden (*saying*); ná fanntuiġ an clóḃar go mbeiḋ f. air a ḃróġaiḃ, desire not to wed the lout whose shoes are stuffed with wisps; baimim na fuip de, I extract the wisps from (grain); doiġim an aḃa le f., I fish in the river by torchlight; gaḃċain fna fopaiḃ ag, caught out, cornered or beaten in argument by.

Sópa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap (*Om., A.*).

Sopaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of wisps, strawy.

Sopaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fine litter, *e.g.* moss or wisp, *esp.* in a nest or lair, a shakedown bed, an unkempt person; *al.* foipeaċán.

Sopaḋ, -ṗa, *m.*, lighting with torches, fishing by torchlight, feeding a fire with wisps or other small pieces of inflammable material to make it light; ag f. ir ag péiteaḋ, nursing the fire.

Sopaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I light with torches; I fish a river by torchlight.

Sopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an unkempt or lazy fellow; f. falaċ, a dirty lout (*O'Ra.*).

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Sopar, -air, *m.*, spray (*early*); wisps.

Soparáil, -ála, *f.*, collecting wisps, *etc.*, to make a nest or lair (as birds, *etc.*); tá an ṁuc ag f., the sow is arranging her bed (with a view to farrowing).

Soparnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, useless wisps, litter; f. pireain, vetch litter; f. cuiġe, straw litter.

Soplaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw; a collection or litter of straws.

Sopóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of straw, hay, *etc.*, a bundle of thatching straw, a sheaf of corn (*Fánad*), a torch (of bog-deal splinters, or of straw mounted on a pole for night-fishing—"ag ṡóḋaḋ na h-aḃann"); Liam na fopóiġe, Will o' the wisp (*Mon.*).

Sor, *g.* fuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse; f. muice, a pig louse; f. caorach, a sheep-louse; dearg-f., a red louse; *al.* far, tor.

Soraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifling or mean person; a small lumpy person or beast; *al.* faraċán.

Sórad, fóraim. *See* fonnfuġadh, fonnfuiġim.

Soraiḋ, -e, *a.*, easy, successful, agreeable, civil.

Soraiḋ, -e, *pl.* -ṁa, *f.*, blessing; farewell, adieu or goodbye (*esp. Sc.*); f. leat, good-bye; f. dár mnaoi cumainn, farewell to my lady love; f. foir go h-Albain uaim, farewell to Scotland;

mo ṡ. ṙlán ɜo ṫionn Ⱥiṁiḋ, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*); (ⱥ) ṡ. ó́íoṫ ! "bad scran to you" ! may you fail; ṙ. oṁ, ⱥ lóíṫiɜ, "bad cess to you," lout ! (*Cm.*); *al.* ṙoṁḋ, ṙóṁiṙḋ.

Sóṁiṙḋeaḋ, ṙóṁiṙḋeaḋṫ. *See* ṙonṁiṙḋaḋ, ṙonṁiṙḋaḋṫ.

Soṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a verminous person; a mean fellow; *al.* a stammerer.

Soṁamán. *See* ṙoṁmán.

Soṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse or other parasite, a pig-louse, a species of white red-headed worm, that eats through potato-stalks, destroys corn, and attacks the stomachs of horses, *prob.* wire-worm; *al.* ṙaṁán, ṫoṙán; *dim.* of ṙoṁ.

Soṁċa, *gsf. id.* and ṙoiṁċe, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; *sf.* brightness; (*al.* ṙoiṁċe; ṙ. ɬae, dawn, daylight; *al.* a personal name, Clara, Sarah; *opp.* of ṫoṁċa.

Soṁċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, name of a country in romances; 'ṙan Ɠṙéiɜ ṁóiṙ (*Onom.*), Paimpilonia its capital (*ib.*, *cf.* Pampelona on the Arga in W. Spain); *al.* identified with Syria, China, Sweden.

Soṁċaiṫḋe, *indec. a.*, bright, cheerful.

Soṁċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stool, an eminence (*O'R.*), a horse-block; a stout low-sized person (*S. O'L.*).

Soṁċuiɜim, -uɜáḋ, *v. tr.*, I make light, clear or manifest, declare; ionṙ., I illumine.

Sóṁo. *See* ṙóṁ.

Sóṁo, *g.* ṙúṁo, *m.*, a sward, only in *place-names*, *e.g.*, S. Colaim Ċille, Swords, Co. Dublin.

Sóṁo, *m.*, order, thrift (*O'R.*); industry, diligence (ṙúṁo, *ib.*); plan; *prob.* =ṙoóṁo.

Sóṁoaim, *v. tr.*, I regulate, plan; *al.* ṙóṁcaim (*Br.*).

Sóṁoaṁail, -ṁ̇la, *a.*, orderly, thrifty, industrious, active; *al.* ṙúṁoaṁail.

Sóṁoán. *See* ṙeoṁoán.

Soṁm, *m.*, slumber; ṙ. ṙuaiṁ, *id.*

Soṁmán, *m.*, a sleepy person, a negligent fellow.

Soṁn, *g.* ṙuiṁn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven, chimney or flue of a furnace, a pile of fire; ṙ. ṫeinṫiṫe, a fiery furnace; ṙ. bṙící, a brick-kiln; *al.* ṙaṁn, ṙoiṁn; -óɜ, *f. id. Lat.* furnus.

Soṁn-, ṙoiṁn-, in *compds.*, oven-, furnace-, kiln-; ṙoiṁn-ṫiaḋ, a baker's peel; ṙoiṁnɡáca, an oven-rake.

Soṁn, ṙuiṁne, -a, *f.*, a lump, a snout, a forbidding countenance.

Soṁnaḋ, -aiɜe, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage, ill-humoured, surly.

Soṁnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a furnace- or fire-tender.

Soṁnaireaḋt, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

Soṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or hillock; *al.* a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

Soṁóɜ, -óiɜe, -a, *f.*, a pig louse.

Sóṁt, -óiṁt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort, kind or species, manner; ṙ. oìna, a kind of wool; ṙ. éiɜin éaɜaiɜ, some kind of cloth; ɜaċ ṙ. bíṫ, every kind of food; cómaṁṫaí ṙóiṁt ṙcine, an apology for a knife (*see* cómaṁṫa); ɜaċ uile ṙ., every kind of thing, great variety, everything; bí 'ċuile ṙ. ṫaṁt, everything was over; ɜe ṙ. naċ ó'n ɡréiṁ ɜo ṫiɜ, of a kind that comes not from the skies; tá an níṫ ir cóiṁ aice ɜe na naoi ɡóṁa ir bneáɜaċta, she has her due share of the nine most beautiful things (*Car.*); *al.* ɡóṁ, ɡeoiṁ, ɡeoiṁa.

Soṁṫan, -ain, *m.*, prosperity.

Sóṁṫan. *See* ṙonṁaṫ.

Soṁṫanaċ, -aiɜe, *a.*, prosperous; ɡóṁ- (*Br.*); *cf.* ɡobaṁṫanaċ.

Soṙ, -a, *m.*, cessation, rest, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; ṙ. coɜaiḋ, armistice, ṙ. cómṁaiɜ, *id.*; ɜan ṙ., unceasingly; ɜan ṙ. ɜo ṫaḃaiṁt ɜó, to keep at him; tá ṙ. beaɜ ɡaɜálṫa aiɜe, he has got a little relief from his pain; níoṁ ṫ. ɜó, he got no rest, níoṁ ṫ. ɜó é, *id.*; ɜo buaileaḋ Ṫomáṙ, ir ɜan nóóiɜ níoṁ ṫ. ɜo Ṡeán é, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf.* ṫaiṙ, táiṁ.

Sóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, science, ingenuity, experience (*O'R.*), a poem (*Lec.*); ir ṁeáṁṙ ('ná) ṡréaṙ ṙ., science is better than art (*prov.* modernised); *al.* ṙúṙ, ṙaoṙ, ṙoiṫíoṙ; *cf.* ṙáṙ, ṙéiṙ.

Soṙaḋ, -ṙca, -aiḋ, *pl.* -ṙca, *m.*, act of resting, halting, stopping, easing; a position, recess; a halting- or resting-place, an abode, encampment, seat, station or bivouac; 'na ɡoṙcaiḃ, in their stations or camps; na ṁeaḃa ɡoṙaiḋ, the still-flowing streams; ṙ. coɜaiḋ, an armistice; ṙ. ṙcoile, cessation of schoolwork, vacation.

Soṙáilṫe, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

Soṙaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

Sóṙan. *See* ṙóiṁeaṁ.

Soṙtán, ɡoṙtánaċ. *See* ṁeaṙtán, ṁeaṙtánaċ

Soṫaiṁ. *See* roiṫiṁ.

Soṫaiṗe, *m.*, a spruce fellow (*O'Br.*).

Soṫaiṗéalṫa, *indec. a.*, placid (*By.*), "ȝan aon níṫ aȝ ṫéanaṁ buaiṫeaṁṫa ná bṗionȝlóiṫe ṫuit" (*ib.*); *al.* roiṫiṗ-; *cf.* ṫeaṁaiṗéileaċ.

Soṫal, -ṫla, *a.*, proud.

Soṫal, -ail, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery, cajolery; ní ṗaiṫ (níoṁ luiȝ) mé ṗaoi ṫ. aṗ biṫ ṫó, I did not give to him in the least (*Don.*); aṁ ṫ., proudly (of bearing); *al.* ṗaṫal, ṗoṫal; ṗoṫla, *id.* (*early*).

Soṫaltaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, arrogance.

Soṫlaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering; naċ ṗ. ḟiuṫlann í ṗiúṫ (for í ṗ.), how proudly she walks (*H. M.*); *al.* ṗaṫlaċ, ṗoṫalaċ, *cf.* roiṫealaċ.

Soṫluiȝim, -uȝaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent, boast, brag, flatter.

Spaċaṫ, ṗpaċaim. *See* ṗpoċaṫ, ṗpoċaim.

Spaṫ, *a.*, flat, heavy, dull (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṗpaċ, ṗpoṫ and ṗpuṫ (nonsense, *O'R.*).

Spaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, *etc.* (*see* ṗpaiṫ); *al.* a stroke (? *cf.* ṗpaṫóȝ); ḟuaiṁ ṗé ṗ. an ṫáṗaṫóṁa, he died suddenly (*Antr.*).

Spáṫ. *See* ṗpáiṫ.

Spaṫ-, ṗpaiṫ-, in *compds.*, cloddish, awkward; *al.* intermittent (*cf.* Welsh yspaid, cessation = *Lat.* spatium); ṗpaṫ-aimṗeaṁ, dull, wet weather; ṗpaṫ-ċluaṗaċ, having large or drooped ears, dull of hearing; ṗpaṫ-ċluaṗaiȝe, heaviness of ear, dulness of hearing; ṗpaṫ-ċoṗaċ, flat- or big-footed; ṗpaṫ-ḟoclaċ, verbose, boastful; ṗpaiṫ-ḟiaṫaċ, intermittent or half-hearted hunting (aȝ ṗ. aṁ luċaiḋ, chasing mice now and then); ṗpaṫ-ṁolaṫ, faint praise; ṗpaiṫ-ḟíon, vapid wine; ṗpaiṫ-ḟliuċ, showery, damp; ṗpaṫ-ḟluiceaċ, flabby-cheeked; ṗpaiṫ-ḟeaṁċaṁ, dull gossip, idle knowledge; ṗpaiṫ-ḟeaṁċaṗaċ, dull, tedious, inquisitive (naċ ṗ. ṫo bí sé, how inquisitive of him); ṗpaṫ-ḟṁónaċ, flat-nosed; ṗpaṫ-ċalaṁ, infertile ground; ṗpaiṫ-ṫinneaṁ, lethargy, apoplexy; ṗpaṫ-uaim, the side lop of the foot, *al.* lockjaw in sheep.

Spaṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, cloddish, heavy and wet (of earth); clod-footed, drooped-eared; capall ṗ., a droop-eared nag; *sm.* wet heavy turf sods.

Spaṫaṫ, *m.*, act of knocking down (*O'R.*).

Spaṫóil, *f.*, a vent, a plug, as in a boat. *See* ṗpail, ṗpíle; *cf. Eng.* spile, vent-plug, *etc.*

Spaṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I knock down (*O'R.*).

Spaṫaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a dullard, a slow farmer (*Tip.*), one with drooped ears (*S. O'L.*); *al.* ṗpaiṫiṗe.

Spaṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spatula, a paddle-staff, a plough-staff.

Spaṫalaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, anything worthless (soft turf, underbaked bread, vapid drink, *etc.*), a dud, a heavy, dull or worthless person, a lean, tough beef; ṗ. aimṗiṗe, wretched weather; ṗ. coiṗce, worthless oats.

Spaṫalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

Spaṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sluggish, inert, vapid.

Spaṫán, -áin, *m.*, anything heavy, vapid or useless, poor fallow ground, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*), a dull, lazy, sluggish person; ṫo ní ṫuiṁe le ṫeaṫán ȝlóiṁ ṗ. ṫe'n ċóiṁ ṗéin, the babbler maketh even what is fair distasteful.

Spaṫánṫa, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged; ná bí leaṁ ná ṗ., show some spirit.

Spaṫánṫaċt, -a, *f.*, lack of worth or spirit, dulness, sluggishness, laziness, niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spaṫánṫaiṁṫ, -aṁṫa, *f.*, a weakling; a lanky person or animal (*S. O'L.*); *al.* paṫánṫaiṁṫ; *cf.* panċaiṁṫ.

Spaṫánṫaṗ. *See* ṗpaṫánṫaċt.

Spaṫaṗ, -aiṁ, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*); a cloddish person.

Spaṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a sudden fit, as of passion (*E. O'N.*), a notion, an idea; nuaiṁ ṫuaileann ṗ. iaṫ, when a notion seizes them; ṗ. aiṫe, an eccentricity.

Spaṫȝail, -e, *f.*, unsustained action, acting listlessly, puffing; ṗ. ȝaoiṫe, wind in gusts (*S. C.*).

Spaṫóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a fillip (*O'R.*).

Spaṫóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, log; an old fat cow (*Don.*, *Q. L.*); a lazy person.

Spáȝ, -áiȝe, -a, *f.*, a leg or foot (*gnly. contempt*), a paw, a clumsy or lame leg, a long, flat foot, a club foot, the foot of a slide-car (ṗliṫe) (*Rath.*); ṫóȝ ṫo ṗ. óm ċoiṗ, lift your *hoof* from my *foot*; naoṗcaċ na ȝcaol-ṗpáȝa, the thin-legged snipe; *cf.* ṗmáȝ.

Spaga, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a purse or pouch; *al.* rpag.

Spágac, -aige, *a.*, big-, broad- or club-footed; geamháin r., a broad-footed nag; rpógac (*O'R.*).

Spágacán, -áin, *m.*, a club-footed person; a broad-footed nag.

Spágáil, -ála, *f.*, shambling, wading.

Spágaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a club-footed fellow, one with an awkward gait; r. cuinn (or conn), the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spágaireacc, -a, *f.*, sprawling, shambling, an awkward gait.

Spágán, -áin, *m.*, a club-footed fellow (*Don.*, *Boyce*).

Spágantac, -aige, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a person or beast having long thin legs.

Spág-éadac, *a.*, flat-footed (*Om.*); rpág-lúdac, *id.* (*ib.*).

Spaglac, *m.*, conceit, foppishness (*Antr.*).

Spaglainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*); *lit.* a spangle (*Eng.* from espagnol).

Spaglainneac, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spaic, -e, -í, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley; a blow; d'aon-r., in a trice.

Spáice, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a clumsy fellow.

Spaid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -adha and -eanna, *f.*, a clod, anything inferior or useless, refuse, wet turf or earth; *al.* a sluggard, a dull fellow, a castrated or barren person or animal (*cf.* *Lat.* spado); *al.* a chasm (*cf.* *Lat.* spatium); r. bannaighe, garbage; muinntear r. bannaighe dínn, we were treated with contempt; r. rir, a man of little worth; r. capaill, a sorry nag; leat torraig r. mairt nó leat deiridh r. éadain, the fore quarters of beef and the hind quarters of mutton are inferior; do-ghním r. de'n talamh, I leave or render the ground infertile; mire d'imtheacht im' r. gan fear gan páirce, I who was left a sorry spinster (*C. M.*); *al.* rpad, *cf.* rpud (nonsense, *O'R.*).

Spaid-, in *compds.* *See* rpad-, rpaid-.

Spáid, -e, -adha, *f.*, a spade; fear rpáide, a spademan; *al.* rpád (*L. Cuinn*).

Spaideamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive, infertile, cold, dull (of weather).

Spaideamhlacht, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dulness, stupidity.

Spaidim, -eadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spaidín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spáig. *See* rpág.

Spáigirlíneacht, -a, *f.*, walking or dancing in an awkward fashion (*Don.*).

Spail, -e, -eacha, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may pass (*Tory*); *prop.* rpáil (?); *cf.* rpaidail, rpíle.

Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*, *Sup.*).

Spailleadh, -lidh, *m.*, act of rebuking, checking; a fall, a check, a hold-up, a surprise, abuse or reproof, shame; bain ré r. mór ar, it surprised him much (*Don.*); *cf.* rpallad, &c.

Spaillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.

Spailp, -e, *f.*, a smack, a kiss, a round oath, an emphatic assertion, an arrant lie, ostentation, self-esteem; a turn, bout or spell; *al.* a fop or braggart; r. cáipe, a credit accommodation. *See* rpeilp.

Spailpín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a labourer, a migratory labourer, a common workman; a term of abuse, a bold boy, a fat fellow (*Torr.*), a mean worthless fellow; "An S. Fánac," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a song; (this word, as *spalpeen*, had become current in English in the 18th century. Arthur Young derives it from *spal* a "scythe" and *peen* a "penny"; a worker at a penny a day !).

Spailpíneacht, -a, *f.*, acting the itinerant or migratory labourer.

Spailteoireacht, *f.*, making merry.

Spaing, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage; *cf.* rpangac.

Spáinn, -e, *f.*, Spain (with *art.*); *al.* Spáin, Earpáin, Niorpáin; (it may be noted that the first syl. of Hi-spania represents an old definite art.).

Spáinneac, -nige, *a.*, Spanish, exotic; airgead s., money of Spain, silver plate; eac s., a Spanish steed; fion s., Spanish wine; gliomach s., a crayfish; liaig s., a Spanish (that is, a wonderful) physician (*l.* na bfiann, *id.*); fíoda s., silk of Spain; fean-tuir s., an old Spanish trews; *sm.* a Spaniard.

Spáinnéan, -éin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a spaniel; -neoin, -éinín, *dim.* *id.*

Spáinn-fear, *m.*, a Spaniard, a noble fellow.

Spáinnir, -e, *f.*, Spanish.

Spainnir, *f.*, an open loft (*Arm.*), a roost, a hammock; *al.* rpinir; *Eng.* spars, *cf.* *al.* rpanán, a roost (*O'R.*).

Spáinn (-áinn), *g.* -ainne, -áinne, *f.*, act of contending, struggling, labouring, fighting, wrestling; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress, writhing, agony; a short heavy shower, r. ċeaċa, *id.*; cnáṁ spáinne, a bone of contention; cumar na spáinne, skill in battle; gan ġlaiḋ gan r., without striking a blow; *al.* spaiainn, *g.* -e and spáiṫo.

Spainn-, spann-, in *compds.*, wrestling, *etc.*; spainn-ṫíompaċ, reckless in battle; spann-ṫúpa, a prizefighter.

Spainneaċt, -a, *f.*, act of wrestling.

Spainneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, struggling, contesting; aimṙeall r., a season of heavy showers, severe weather; *al.* spaiainneaṁail, spainnaṁail; spáinneaċ, spannaċ, spaiainneaċ, *id.*

Spainnim, *vl.* spann, -ainġeal, *v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend; *al.* spannaim.

Spaint, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, wet, heavy clod, turf, *esp.* the turf of the previous year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water; an inert, lazy fellow; r. cnó, a clot of gore (*C. C.*); *al.* spáinc, spaint.

Spaint-, spaint-, in *compds.*, dull, heavy; spaint-ċluaraċ, dull of hearing; spaint-ṫúlcaċ, heavy-cheeked, pursy; spaint-súileaċ, heavy-eyed.

Spaintċaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*, wet heavy turf, last year's turf, anything of similar consistency; *al.* spaṫcaċ, spáinteaċ.

Spairteoin, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spairteoineaċt, -a, *f.*, act of walking, parading, strolling; áit spairteoineaċta, a promenade or ambulatory (ionaḋ -ta, *id.*).

Spairtim, -teaḋ, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards and forwards for recreation.

Spalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a gallet or spall, a small stone, a fragment of a stone, wall, meat, *etc.*, a wedge or pinning in masonry, filling up matter in general; a cheville, a useless remark; a back-answer, cheek; ċuir sé r. leir an gcat, he threw a little stone at the cat; ualaċ spallaí, a load of small stones (for masons, *esp.* for galleting walls); oireann spallaí d'fhallaíḃ ċóṁ maiṫ le cloċaiḃ móra, walls require gallets as well as large stones; ċuir sé spallaí isteaċ san ċainnt sin, he amplified that discourse, put in filling matter; cionnas tá ġaċ aon r. ḋíoṫ? "how is every bit of you"? an r. ir measa 'na ḃéal, his cheekiest reply.

Spallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fallow ground = bhanar.

Spallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, drying up, parching, burning, great thirst; shining brightly, fallowing, that is, burning the dried surface of the lea and spreading the ashes over the land for manure; r. ġréine, a burst of sunshine; r. an ḃáir, severe thirst (*R. O.*); r. tṁomaiġ, drought, great thirst; bí r. tṁomaiġ san aimsir, the season was burning hot.

Spallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, galleting, acting in a trifling fashion, playing or flirting with (le), a smattering, a snatch of a song, a slight acquaintance, flirtation; r. beag léiġinn, a smattering of learning; ní'l aċt r. agam air, I know him but slightly.

Spallaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dry or shrivel up, parch with thirst, become parched; make fallow, burn surface of a field, *etc.*, shine brightly; do spall an droiċ-scéal mé, the bad news shrivelled me up (*R. O.*).

Spallma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tile, a flagstone; an spallmaiḃ úra ag guiḋe, praying on cold flags (*O'Ra.*).

Spallmaċ. *See* spalmaċ.

Spallta, *p. a.*, burned, dried up, parched; táim r. leir an dtaint, I am parched from thirst.

Spalluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I wedge, gallet, as a wall.

Spalmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, resting leisurely, epithet of seanóir; seanóir r., an old man resting from his labours (*Guy*).

Spalóg. *See* speallóg.

Spalpaḋ, -pta, *m.*, beating or striking, bursting forth, coming out suddenly (as the sun), uttering vigorously, swearing recklessly, kissing, alternating, a positive assertion; ag r. leaḃar, Bible-kissing, swearing, reckless swearing or cursing; ag r. na n-déiṫe, swearing by the gods; ag r. éiṫiġ, swearing falsely; tá sé ag r. ruaṙ, the weather is clearing up (after rain); d'imṫiġ sé de r. leaṫa, he went bounding away.

Spalpaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beat, strike; dry up, parch, press, squeeze, burst forth; kiss, as a book in swearing, curse or swear recklessly, assert positively; spalpann an ġrian, the sun bursts out from the clouds; do spalp an ġealaċ amaċ, the moon came suddenly out; r. amaċ, I blurt out; r. an leaḃar, I swear recklessly; r.

mionna, I utter oaths freely; ṛ. an t-áiṫbeirreoin, I swear by the devil; ṛalṛann ré ruar, it (the weather) clears up.

Spalṛaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong, well-formed man; a spruce fellow, a beau; an intruder, a swearer; anything big; ṛ. éitiġ, a big lie; ṛ. leaḃair, a round oath; ṛ. ṛir, a fine fellow.

Spalṛanta, *indec. a.*, conceited, spruce, snug; *al.* -ánta.

Spalṛṫa, *p. a.*, dried up, parched; lá ṛ., a dry hot day; tá an talaṁ ṛ. ón ngréin, the land is parched by the sun; táim ṛ. ag an tṛaṫ, I am parched with thirst.

Spalṛuġaḋ, ṛpalṛuiġim. *See* ṛpalṛaḋ, ṛpalṛaim.

Spaŋg, -aiŋge, -a, *f.*, a fit, a whim, a freak; energy, spirit; *al.* ṛpaiŋg; *cf. perh.* baŋg (stroke, spell).

Spaŋgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fitful, whimsical, freakish.

Spainla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shank, a leg (of a fowl, sheep, *etc.*), a long bone, a shin; ṛpainlaí coṛ, long powerful legs (*By.*); ṛ. ṛeola, a joint; ṛ. i ngaċ ġleann ṫíoṫ ag ṛiolaiṛ an ṡáin, a bone of you in every glen picked by straying eagles.

Spainlóiṛ, -óna, *m.*, a long-legged person or animal; -laoṛ, *id.* (*R. O.*).

Spanóġ. *See* ṛpúnóġ.

Spáṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sparing, economy (*A.*).

Spáṁálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sparing, saving; ṛ. an, sparing of.

Spáṁálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a sparer, saver or economiser.

Spáṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I spare, save up, economise (with *acc.* and an); ná ṛpáṁáil ṛíon Spáinneaċ an mo Róiṛín Ḋuḃ, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh; ná ṛpáṁáil an t-im ṛin, take plenty of that butter; ná ṛpáṁáil ṫo ḃean ná ṫo ċapall, spare not your wife nor your horse (*saying*); ṛpáṁáil m'anam ḋam, spare my life; coiġlim (cover up) is the native word.

Spáṁáltaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sparing, economy; *al.* ṛpáṁálaċt.

Spaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purse, a bag for money, a pouch, a bird's craw; the scrotum; ṛ. na ṛcillinġe, the shilling purse, and, ṛ. na pinġinne, the penny purse, are the two purses carried by the leprechaun (*folk*); ṫo ṛéir ṛpaṁáin, as one's purse permits.

Spaṁánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a purser or treasurer.

Spaṁaraċ, *a.*, gaudy (*Antr.*).

Spaṁnaċ. *See under* ṛpaiṁneaṁail.

Spaṁnaiḋ, a deadly disease, *perh.* rapid consumption (*Om.*).

Spaṁnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wrestler, a boxer, an athlete; *al.* ṛpaiṁnaiḋeaċ.

Spaṁnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, wrestling, contention; *al.* ṛpáiṁniḋeaċt.

Spaṁnaim. *See* ṛpaiṁnim.

Spaṁnġail, -e, *f.*, wrestling, contention, quarrelling.

Spaṁnlann, *f.*, a wrestling house, a gymnasium.

Spaṁṛ (ṛpáṁṛ). *See* ṛpaṁṛa.

Spaṁṛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spar, nail, wedge, the bar or bolt of a door, a boat-roller, a long thin piece of anything, a bar of soap, tobacco, *etc.*; the gate of a town or city; ṛ. iaṁainn, an iron bar; ṛ. cloiċe, a long stone; ṛ. ṫobaċ, a bar of tobacco; ṛ. ġallṁaṁaiġe, a bar of soap; ṛ. ṛir, a lanky fellow; ní ḋéanṛainn é ṫá ġcuiṁṫí mo ċeann ar ṛ., I would not do it even were the penalty to have my head spiked, that is, were I to be beheaded and my head spiked on the gates of the town, *etc.*; *al.* ṛpaṁṛ (ṛpáṁṛ).

Spaṁṛaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, fastening, nailing, bolting, barring, clinching (a nail), enforcing an argument, *etc.*

Spaṁṛaġ, a muzzle (*Eg.*); ṛpaṁaiġ, a bridle-bit (*O'Br.*).

Spaṁṛaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, sparring; ag ṛ. an a ċéile, playing together.

Spaṁṛaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet, clinch; enforce, inculcate; ṛpaṁṛ an ḋoṁaṛ, bolt the door (*Arm.*).

Spaṁṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, a nail, a crisping pin (*O'R.*); ṛ. ḋoṁaiṛ, a door-bolt, a door-nail.

Spaṁṛṫa, *m.*, barred, sparred, clinched; ġeaṫaí ṛ., barred (or town) gates.

Spaṁṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the dewlap of a beast, the craw or gizzard of a fowl, a purse; *al.* ṛpuṁṛán.

Spaṁṛán, *m.*, a dry stalk; *cf.* ṛpreaṛán.

Spaṁṫ, ṛpaṁṫ- (in *compds.*). *See* ṛpaiṁṫ and ṛpaiṁṫ-, ṛpaṁṫ-.

Spáṁṫa, *p. a.*, spared, saved, over; airgead ṛ., money saved.

Spaṁṫaċ. *See* ṛpaiṁṫeaċ.

Spáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*, an interval of space or time; reprieve, respite, an extension of time as in paying a debt; as *ad.*, for a space; ṛ. ré n-uaiṁe d'aimṛiṛ, a

space of six hours; ɡan ṙ., suddenly, without delay, instantly; ṙuaiṁ an cáiṁṫeaṙ ṙ. a ḋóṫain, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Fer.*); caiṫṙiḋ ré ṙ. ṫ'ṙaɡáil, he must get time (to pay a debt, *etc.*); ṫuɡ báṁ beaɡ ṙáiṙ ó'n ŋɡaoiṫ, who beat the wind by a short length; in ainṁoċt ṙ., for a while in evil plight; ḋṁuiṫeaṙ ṙ. in a ḋáil, I drew a little nearer to him.

Spáṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a space, a respite.

Spaṙṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a spasm; confusion, abashment, dread; *al.* ṙpaṙp (*O'R.*); other forms baṙṙaṙ (shame, confusion), baṙmaṙ (discharge up and down), maṙmaṙ (craw-sickness, *etc.*); *orig.* form *prob.* ṙpaṙmaṙ, from *Gk.* spasmos.

Spaṙṙaṙaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, abashed, confused; *al.* baṙṙaṙaċ.

Spaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a flap, as in ṙpaṫ-ċluaṙaċ, flap-eared, *etc.*; *al.* ṙpaḋ.

Spealḃaḋoiṫ. *See* ṙpealaḋoiṫ.

Speac, -eiċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bar, a spoke; interest, heed, recognition; aɡ cuṙ ṙpeiċ oṁ, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me; aɡ cuṙ ṙpeiċ caiṁṁṫe aṙ, accosting, with friendly or hostile intent; *al.* ṙpeiċ (níoṁ ċuiṙ ré aon ṙ. oṁ, he did not accost me; ṙ. ná ṁéiṫ, no sign of recognition); ṙpéiċ (*Don., Cavan*); ċuiṙ mé ṙpéiċ aiṙ, I spoke to him (*ib.*).

Speaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*, a backward kick, a spavin; ṙ. ɡeaṁṁáin, a snapping of the fingers, *esp.* of the thumb and forefinger, *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*); *cf.* ṙmeaċ and ṙpioċ.

Spéaċ, *m.*, spume, a spit of rain; *al.* ṙpéiċ (*O'R.*); *cf. Lat.* spica.

Speaċaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of kicking, spurning; -ċáil, *id.*

Spéaċáil, -ála, *f.*, spitting rain (*R. O.*)

Speaċaim, -aḋ, and -ċáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kick, spurn.

Speaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a kicker, an irascible person; ṙpeaċálaiṙḋe, *id.*

Speaċɡail, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéaclа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.*, spectacles (*M.*); *al.* ṙpṫéaclа; *Lat.* speculum.

Spéaclóiṁ, -e, -ṁí, *f.*, an eye-glass, a telescope; a mirror, *fig.*, a model; in *pl.* spectacles; ṙ. (-láiṁ) na h-óɡaċṫa, the mirror of virginity (*B. C. C.*); *al.* ṙpéaclóiṁ, *Lat.* specularia.

Spealḋóɡ, *f.*, an old cow (*Don., Ward*); *cf.* ṙpaḋóɡ.

'Spealn, *for* tearḃáin *imper.* 3 *s.*, show; 'ṙ. i leiṫ é, give it here.

Spealtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spat, a rough spat or gaiter of cloth worn over the shoes (*S. O'L.*).

Speal, *m.*, a spell or while; ṙ. ṙeaṙṙuiɡ, an unsustained effort; a form of ṙeal.

Speal, -eile, *d.* -eil, *pl.* -a, -ṫa, *f.*, a scythe; *parts* and *accessories*: ɡáṙoa, guard; ḋoiṁnín, side handle; cṙann, shaft, ṙlat, *id.*; lann, blade; ṙál, hafting end; lúṙoín, socket; úṁla, upper part of shaft; cláṙ, scythe-board, cláiṁín, *id.*; coṁṁáinín, metal sharpener; ṙ. ɡaeḋealaċ, a hand-made, rivetless scythe; ṙ. ɡalloa, modern scythe; ṙ. ṙaḋa, long-bladed scythe; ṙ. ṁaṙɡaiṫ, a market scythe, *fig.* disorder, confusion (*O'Ra.*); ṙ. coiṙe, a long thin leg; roiṁ ṙ. aɡuṙ coṁṁán, between the mowing and reaping season; *note*: oṁṫa an ṙaoḃaiṁ, the edge-charm which preserves the edge (*folk*), the scythe is edged before going forth lest the power to edge be lost in the field (*folk.*); *dim.* ṙpeilín, *which see.*

Spealaḋ, -laiṫe, -lṫa, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad; a falling away in health or appearance, decline; a fall in prices, *etc.*; *al.* cutting with the scythe; tá ṙ. aɡ teaċt aṙ na mucaiḃ, pigs are coming down in price; tá an ṫ-aṙḃaṙ aɡ ṙ., the corn is shedding.

Spealaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a mower; ṙ. cuṁaŋɡ (leaṫan), a mower with a narrow (wide) swath; ṙ. ḃuncáiṙteaċ, a mower who takes an unfair advantage in position; maṙ ṙ. aṙ ṁóiṁṗéaṙ bí ṫ. aɡ leaɡan na ḃpeaṙ, like a mower in a meadow D. was knocking down the men.

Spealaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Spealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, skin or shell, shed (as corn), spread or scatter out, grow thin or poor, fall away in health or appearance, fall (in price); *al.* I mow; iṙ móṙ ṫo ṙpeal ré, he has declined greatly; ní ṙpealṙaḋ an ṫoṁúċt, he would not scatter the dew.

Spealaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a long-legged person.

Spealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Spéalán, -áin, *m.*, a ramshackle building; ṙ. tiġe, a ramshackle house; ṙpiol-, *id.*

Spealántа, *indec. a.*, acute.

Spealántaċt, -a, *f.*, acuteness,

Spealg, a splinter. *See* **rpeilg**.

Spealgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave; **rpealcaim**, *id.*

Spealluigeoir, -e, -í, *f.*, an illusion, a phantom, *gnly in pl.* -í, phantoms, ravings, imaginings.

Spealóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk.

Spealt, the smelt of a fish (*Antr.*).

Spealtaim. *See* **rpealgaim**.

Speán, -áin, *m.*, energy; ní'l tapa an rpeáin ann, he has no energy; *cf.* **rpeaṫánaċ**.

Speánaċ. *See* **rpeaṫánaċ**.

Speannra, *m.*, a spence, a cellar.

Speannrar, -air, *m.*, wealth, expenses; **r. bṫéige**, unreal wealth; *al.* **rpionnrar**.

Spear (**rpeár**). *See* **rpior**.

Spéar-. *See* **rpéir-**, **rpéar-**.

Spéarra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spike in a top (*McK.*), a projecting rock (*ib.*); *perh.*, *Eng.* spear.

Spearbal, -ail, *m.*, confusion of mind; **ċuir ré r. orm**, he astounded me, "put *sparables* on me" (*McK.*).

Spearṫach, -aiġ, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Spéarṫaiṫ. *See* **rpéireac**.

Spéarṫaċ (muzzle or snaffle), **rpéarṫaṫ**. *See* **péarṫaċ** (**rpearṫaċ** given thereunder is a wrong form).

Spearṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thin, sparse, dry, scorched, shrivelled; **tá na práṫaí r. go leor**, the potatoes are sparse enough; *sf.*, ground cleared for tillage by fire (**loirceaċ**, *id.*), the roots or stocks left in the process, *oft.* used as fuel; **bṫorna rpearṫánaiġe**, refuse of burnt furze, *etc.*, for fuel; **beapc rpearṫánaiġe**, a bundle of scorched roots for fuel; **ag baint rpearṫánaiġe**, digging (*etc.*) burnt roots; *oft.* **rpeánaċ**, **rpoṫánaċ** (*R. O.*); *cf.* **rpioċ** (**rpeaċ**), **rmeaċ**, &c.

Speic, **rpéic**. *See* **rpeac**.

Spéice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a pole, a carrying-pole, a lever, a prop or support, any long member or limb, a long horn (**rpéaca**, *McK.*); **rpéicí cor**, long legs; **oo-ġnim r. oe**, I floor, knock out; *al.* **rpéic**. *See* **rpice**.

Spéiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, having points or angles (*cf.* **péacaċ**).

Spéicéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a speaker, as of a parliament.

Spéicim, -ceaṫ, *v. tr.*, I support; strike.

Speiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slight kick, a prod with the foot.

Speicléir, *m.*, spectacles (*O'R.*).

Speio, **rpeioeaṁail**. *See* **rpio**, **rpioeaṁail**.

Speiġ, *f.*, *Lat.* species (*Med. Gl.*); =**rpiorao** (**rpriṫ**) in **r. neanntа**, nettleworm, caterpillar (*al.* **rpriog** n., **máiṁín cluiṁ báin**, *id.*); *cf. al.* **rpeac** (**rpeic**).

Speil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle, a drove of swine.

Speilg, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *al.* **rpealg**, **rpeilic**, **rpeilc**.

Speilgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little scythe; a portion of an old scythe prepared by a smith and used as a chopper.

Speilp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a belt, a cloak (? *P. H.* fasciale or faciale in *Lat.* version), armour (*O'R.*); *al.* superabundance, luxury, wantonness; ní'l aon r. air, he has nothing to spare (*M. O'C.*); *cf.* **rpailp**, &c.

Speilpín, *m.*, a small herd (*O'R.*).

Speir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, **rpeapaċa**, **rpiopaċa**, *f.*, a hough, a heel, *esp.* as between the heel proper and ankle (*R. O.*), a ledge or jut of rock, a spit of land, a leg-fetter for sheep, *etc.*; **tá méiṁrche im' r.**, my heel is blistered or cracked; **ag baint na rpeipeaċa ṫá ċéile**, striving to outrun one another; **ar a rpeapaċa beaga**, on his hunkers; a form of **rein**, *which see.*

Spéir, *g.* -e and -eaċ, *pl.* -eanṫa, *f.*, sphere, atmosphere, firmament, sky, air, heaven; prospect, head-room, brightness, liveliness, beauty; **r. ṫaoa**, a spheroid; **r. na h-oiḋċe**, the night sky or air; **r. na gealaiġe**, a moonlit sky, the moonlight; **le rpéanṫa an lae**, at dawn; **buac na rpéire**, the zenith; **bun na rpéire(aċ)**, the horizon, **rioġar na rpéire**, *id.*; **cuirne na rpéire**, the frost in the air; **an talaṁ ir breáṫa fá'n r.**, the loveliest land on earth; **aṁuiġ fá 'n r.**, in the open; **oion ó'n rín ir ó'n r.**, shelter from the elements; **tá an r. ag árouġaḋ**, the sky is beginning to clear at the horizon (*R. O.*); **na rpéanṫa ag cnagaḋ**, the skies rattling (with thunder); **a ceann 'ran r. aige**, his head in the air; **tá r. breáġ amaċ ó'n bruinneoig seo**, there is a fine prospect from this window; **ní'l r. im' ġnaoi**, my countenance is dull; **ouarcan rpéire**, a downpour from the skies; the sky is considered as peopled with fairies and spirits (*folk*), hence **rpéir-buile**, **rpiaċ ó'n r.**, *etc.* (*folk.*); *al.* **rpeoir**; *Lat.* sphaera.

sréin, *g.* rréine, *f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; cia čáilaiď ó'am aċt r. beaz, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); nár beaz mar r., who was no trifling beauty (*Don.*); cia čáilaiď inr a' nóo oim aċt r. mo ċroiďe? whom should I meet on the road but the fair lady of my heart? (*Don. song*); *abbrev.* of rréin-beán; *cf.* rtáio = rtáio-beán.

sréin = rréineaċ and r.-feaďaċ.

sréin-, rréan-, in *compds.*, sky-, beautiful; rréin-beán, a beauty, rréin-bhuinneall, *id.*; rréin-ċoinneal, a sky-candle, a sun, a distinguished person; rréin-buile, rage; rréin-ďéiď-ġeal, a white-toothed beauty; rréin-ġéireaċ, lively, bright; rréan-ġlan, clear-skied; rréan-lann, a bright blade. *See al.* rréin-ġealaċ.

seinbír. *See* reinbír.

séin-ċearc, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

seineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, pertaining to the hough or ham, long-legged; *sm.*, a long-legged youth; *al.* rroniaċ (for rrionaċ) (*Don. Q. L.*).

seineaď, -rċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of houghing; bliaďain na rreirċe, the year of the houghing outrages.

seineaďóir, -óna, -í, *m.*, a hougher or cutter of houghs (in agrarian outrages).

séineaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bright, lightsome, airy, roomy; cheery, sprightly, brilliant, beautiful; cailín r., a bright pretty girl; buaċaill r., a gay handsome lad; cuma r., a cheerful appearance; ní ṫiubhlaim nó-r., I walk none too gracefully.

séineaċ, spade (at cards); *al.* rréan-ċaiď; *Eng.* spearhead.

seineoġ, *f.*, a long-limbed person.

séineoġ (rréanóġ). *See* rrein-feaďaċ.

séin-ġealaċ, *f.*, sky-brightness, as on a cloudless and moonless but starry night, or of a clouded moon (*R. O.*; better rmúin-ġ., or monar-.); *gs.* as *a.* -niġe, bright moonless; oiďċe rréin-ġealaiġe, a bright moonless night, in *places*, a bright moonlight night; oiďċe néiď (or néib) -ġealaiġe, *id* (*Don.*); oiďċe rréin-ġealaiġe ġaoṫmar néilteaċ gan é beiṫ pliuċ dá mbeaď orm-ra an bpírte beaď feoil na h-oiďċe aġam, I would not be without meat for supper on a fine windy starry moonless night if I wore trousers.

seingear, *m.*, an aspergillum; an r. coirneaċta, the blessed aspergillum (*Con.*).

Speirim, -neaď, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Speirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fetter above the houghs in cattle, a spindle-shank (*O'R.*).

Spéirlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fish called spearling; r. mná, a tall slender woman *al.* -linc.

Spéirling, -e, -gí, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat, act of fighting; an tan laraď r., when the storm used break; i r. conncair, in the whelm of conquest.

Spéirlingeaċ, *f.*, in r. mná, a woman from the skies (.i. Cliodna) (*E. R.*).

Speir-feaďaċ, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk (*P. O'C.*); *al.* rrir-, rréir-; rréanóġ (*O'R.*), rréineoġ (*Antr.*), rrirreoġ, rrioġróġ (*O'R.*), rréir (*ib.*), rréirge (*ib.*), *id.*; *cf. Ger.* Sperve, sparrow.

Speirrín, *m.*, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, love, liking, interest, self-interest; gan r. gan bhéig, without self-interest or falsehood, frankly; gan r. i ndiligeaď dé do bheiriď, reckless of breaking God's law; i neamh-r. aġ, thought little of by; tá r. aġam i, I take or have an interest in, heed, like; cuirim r. i, *id.*; ní ċuirreaď ré aon r. i rcilling do ċaiṫeaṁ, spending a shilling does not worry him; ir maiġ ċuireann r. i reodaiḃ, woe to the man who sets his heart on riches; do-beirim r. do, I love; mairfeann a r., their renown survives; tinne-de áir r. ir buime, firmer therefor is our regard for thy mother (*Br.*); ní'l r. ná ruim aġam ann, I am not at all interested in it; in-rréirċe, interesting (*rec.*); *al.* rreoir (*poet.*).

Spéireaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy, interesting (*rec.*).

Spéireaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness, interest.

Speirialta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speirialtaċt, -a, *f.*, speciality, special treatment, or mention; do-ġnim r. air, I specialise or specify (*F. F.*).

Speiceánaċ. *See* rpeaċánaċ.

Speoir. *See* rréir.

Spiaċ, *m.*, a flash or stroke, a hurt or injury *esp.* if the cause is unknown or attributable to fairy spite (*folk*), *e.g.*, the intermixture of blood in a cow's milk; bewitchment, annoyance, a goblin, a malicious creature; r. ó'n rréin, a "bolt from the blue"; cuirim r. air, I annoy, interfere with; cad tá uirċe? r. beaġ ó'n rréin do bhuail í,

what ails her? an "airy fit" has come upon her; ná ɱaiḃ ɾ. aɲ oo ɡuċ bliaḋain ó inoiu, may your voice be unimpaired a year hence (said to a singer, *Cm.*); *cf.* ɾɾéaċ.

Spiaca, *indec. a.*, bright, as of colour, brilliant; ceol binn bṁéiɡ ɾ., sweet, beautiful, brilliant music (*song*); *al.* ɾɾiaɡa.

Spiacaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of inciting, incitement.

Spiacaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness for brilliancy of colour, *etc.*; an ɾaiɾo ir beo í an ḃean maiɾiṫ an ɾ. innte, while woman lives her fondness for bright colours will live.

Spiacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I incite, excite.

Spiacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spiaclaḋ, *m.*, act of pecking at (le), picking languidly (instead of eating); aɡ ɾ. leir an mbiaḋ i n-áit é ḋ'iṫe, picking the food instead of eating it; capall aɡ ɾ. leir an ḃṗéaɲ, a horse merely picking the hay; ɡaḃar aɡ ɾ. le ɾeoċaḋán ɾṁeann, a goat picking at a corn thistle (*Cm.*).

Spiaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spy, an eavesdropper; *al.* ɾɾiaire, ɾɾíoṫaire.

Spiaḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, espionage, eavesdropping; *al.* ɾɾiaireaċt.

Spiairlint, -e, *f.*, a sand-eel (*McK.*); form of ɾɾéirlín.

Spial, *m.*, anything long and slender, as a thin leg; *cf.* ɾɾíle and spile.

Spialaċ, ɾɾialaḋ, ɾɾialaḋóir, ɾɾialaḋóireaċt, ɾɾialaim. *See* ɾɾíolaċ, ɾɾíolaḋ, ɾɾíolaḋóir, &c.

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, (1) a spike, a long nail; *al.* a long pole, a tall awkward fellow; ɾ. coiɾe, a long leg (*see* ɾɾéice); (2) a glance, a glint, a stim of light; ná ɾeiceann aon ɾ., who do not see a stim, are blind; ní ɾaca aon ɾ. oe, I did not lay eyes on him; ná ɱaḋarc aɲ aon ɾ. lóin, nor sight of any glint of food; *al.* ɾɾíc.

Spíceail, -eála, *f.*, act of spiking.

Spíceáilaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I spike, drive spikes through (*By.*).

Spio, -e, *f.*, motion, energy, activity, business; *al.* ɾɾeio (*al.* a river-flood, *O'R.*).

Spío, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature; a fault; disdain; ní'l loċt ná ɾ. aɡam aiɲ, I have no fault whatever to find with it; aɡ ɾaḋáil ɾɾíoe aɲ, finding fault with (*Don.*); níoɲ ɾ. leir buiḋéal oe'n ɾíbín o'ól, he would make no bones about drinking a bottle of beer; *al.* ɾɾíoe.

Spioe, in ɾ. ṫaḋain, corncrake (*Mea.*); and in ɾ. ɾí, little or nothing; ní'l ɾ. ɾí (or ɾiaċa) aiɲ, he is worn to a thread (*cf.* fí, small, *early*), ní'l ɾ. aiɲ, *id.*; *al.* ɾɾioɱa, *cf.* ɾɾio.

Spioéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal.

Spioeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, active, industrious, busy; *al.* ɾɾeioeaṁail.

Spíoeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful, censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spioeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, energy, *etc.*

Spíoeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spioeoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a robin, a little bird, a frail creature; ɾ. ṁuiɲe, the robin red-breast; *al.* dropping from the nostrils on a cold day (*O'Gr.*, *Gal.*); *dim.* -eoiɡín.

Spíoeoiɲ, -eoɲa, -í, *m.*, (1) a vituperative or spiteful person; (2) a spy or informer (*al.* ɾɾíoṫóiɲ).

Spíoeoiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) vituperation; (2) spying, informing, betraying (*al.* ɾɾíoṫóiɲeaċt).

Spíoeoiɲṫe, *a.*, venomous; oo ċuillir tú ɾɾalliaḋ ɡo ɾ., you deserved to be burnt venomously.

Spíoiɡim, -iuɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I spite; insult, abuse in words, openly; ná taɲɲaiɲɡ aɡaiḋ a ḃéil oɲc maɲ ɾɾíoeoċaiḋ ré ṫú, do not set him talking at you for he will abuse you publicly (*By.*).

Spíoim. *See* ɾɾíoiɡim.

Spioiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of doing light work; ní'l obair ṫɲom oɲm, ní'l mé aċt aɡ ɾ., I have not heavy work to do, I am only doing fiddle-faddle, "window-dressing" (*Ros.*).

Spíoiúċán, *m.*, constant nagging or reviling.

Spíoiuɡaḋ, -iġe, *m.*, spite, public insult or abuse; ċuɡar ɾ. maiṫ ḋó ór cómaiɲ an aonaiġ, I gave him plenty of abuse in presence of the crowd.

Spiɡ, *f.*, a breath, a gasp (*O'R.*); *cf.* ɾɾeiɡ, ɾɱiɡ.

Spíle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a spike, a spile, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug; é ɾaiġeaḋ aɾ ɾ., to prod him with a spike.

Spiléad (-leaḋ, -léio). *See* ɾɾiléaɲ.

Spiléaɲ, -éiɲ, -ċa, *m.*, a spiller or spilliard (*Con.*), a trawl-line or bultow; ir minic oo ċuir ouine amaċ ɾ. oo ṁaiṁḃ colmóiɲ, 'tis often a trawl-line caught a hake (*saying*); *al.* -léaḋ (*Don.*),

-leaṫ (*Torr.*), -léiṫ (*Mayo*), rpiolóiṫe (*S. S.*) and -leoiṫe.

Spín. *See* rpíon.

Spinnc. *See* rplinnc.

Spinncín, *m.*, anything pointed, a crag; name of a small bird (*Ker.*, unidentified); *prob.* chaffinch (*A.* spink); r. reaca, an icicle.

Spinnpéip, -éapa, -í, *m.*, a spencer.

Spioc, *m.*, a spark, a sudden fit of temper; irritability, state of being easily excited or angered; a "firebrand," a person or animal of irate or impulsive ways; tá r. ran capall roin, that horse is vicious, is liable to get a sudden fit of temper; r. pip, a man subject to sudden fits of temper; r. mná, an excitable woman; *cf.* rpeaċ and rpiocaiṫe (rmeaċaiṫe).

Spiocáiṫe, -e, *f.*, a very small fire, an ember; doublet with rmeaċaiṫe.

Spíocán, -áin, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; *al.* píocán.

Spíocán, *m.*, the part of a potato that remains after the seed-sets are cut (*Antr.*), a sharp stone.

Spíocnáṁ, -áiṁe, *m.*, spikenard.

Spioda. *See* rpioe.

Spiodaḋ, rpiodaim. *See* rmiodaḋ, rmiroim.

Spiodal, -ail, *m.*, vigour, motion; gan bpíġ gan r., without force or vigour (*S. N.*); *cf.* rpio.

Spíodóip, rpíodóipeaċt. *See* rpíoeoip, rpíoeoipeaċt.

Spiogóiṫe, *g.* -e, *pl.* -óiṫí, -óḋaí, *f.*, a spigot, a spike, a slender leg, *etc.*; r. reaca, an icicle; *al.* rpiogóṫe, rpiogóṫe rpiocaiṫe, rpiogaṫe (comp. r., a hunker).

Spíolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, snatching, tugging, pulling; *al.* rpialaċ; *cf.* rpíonlaċ (of which it is a form, *prop.* rpíollaċ. *See under* l and n).

Spíolaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of plucking, pinching, tugging, avulsion; *al.* rpial-; *cf.* rpíonlaḋ.

Spíolaḋóip, -óipe, -í, *m.*, a plucker, a tugger; a pincers or nippers; *al.* rpial-.

Spíolaḋóipeaċt, -a, *f.*, plucking, tugging, ransacking.

Spíolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pull, tug, pinch, snatch away; *cf.* rpíonlaim.

Spíon, -íne, -ṫa, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buckthorn, gooseberry or barberry bush; r. na potáṫaí, potato peel (*Rath.*); cnann rpíne, a thorny shrub or tree; comóin rpíne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *al.* rpín.

Spíonaċ, *m.*, a second crop of corn in close succession to the first, any poor crop.

Spíonaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*, act of pulling, plucking, stirring, teasing (as a bed), peeling (as potatoes), tossing (as hay), ransacking, examining, scattering, casting out, plundering; r. na mainiṫreaċ, the dissolution of the monasteries; r. eaċtrann, the casting out of foreigners; lá rpíonṫa mo ṫuḃaċair, the day my gloom was driven away; ṫug r. air laoċraiḋ, who scattered our warriors; *al.* rpiúnaḋ.

Spíonaḋóir, *m.*, a ransacker, a plunderer; *al.* rpúineaḋóir.

Spíonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I examine, search, pluck, comb, tease, toss (as hay); peel (as potatoes); throw out, cast away, disperse, scatter; I plunder, spoil, rob; *al.* rpiúnaim, rpúinim.

Spíonáirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, spinach.

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; *al.* a purse; aonaċ na r., the gooseberry-fair; Deinrinis ḃeag na r., little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.*, Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; tá r. maiṫ airgid aige, he has a good amount of money; ḃainfeaḋ ṫeaṫg rpíonáin fuil air, a gooseberry prickle would make him bleed (he is so well-fed); ṫéanfaḋ ṫeaṫg rpíonáin leir bṫaon, even a gooseberry prickle will cause a suppuration, *i.e.*, great evils have sometimes a small cause; *al.* rpiúnán, rpiúnán (*Wat.*).

Spíon-ċnoc, *f.*, a thorny or painful cross (of crucifixion).

Spíonlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, thorns, briers, twigs; waste, anything useless; *cf.* rpíolaċ. *See under* rpreap.

Spíonlaḋ, *m.*, pulling, teasing, shaking, tossing, torturing; *al.* rpiúnlaḋ, rpiorrnlaḋ; *cf.* rpíolaḋ.

Spíonlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pull, tug, pluck.

Spionnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; a sign of vigour as colour in the face; ir mó 'r. ċuirfeaḋ ré air lán mo ċroiḋe 'ná, &c., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, *etc.*; ní fuil ann aċt an anáil an maiṫin aċt tá r. beag ag teaċt 'na aġaiḋ ó foin, he was barely able to breathe in the morning, but his face is becoming more animated since (*N. Y.*).

Spionnaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnlaḋ. *See* rpíonlaḋ.

Spionnrar. *See* rpeannrar.

Spionóg (rpíonóg). *See* rpúnóg.

Spíonóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gooseberry; *al.* rpíontóg.

Spíonta, *p. a.*, spent, combed, woven, exhausted, "spun out"; tá an olann r., the wool is combed; tá an talamh r., the land is exhausted (from continuous cropping).

Spíontaċán, *m.*, a ransacker (*O'R.*).

Spíontóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splinter or spale, a plough-coulter (*Rath.*); *al.* a gooseberry (rpíonóg); r. de ḟiuir, a chip of bog-fir; nuair riad rpíontóga beaga de, they made splinters of it.

Spiorr, in r. rpeap, scattering; ḋein ré r. rpeap de, he made light of it, solved the question at once, made it appear of no consequence; ḋein an ḟiuirtír r. rpeap de'n ċúirt, the magistrate dismissed the case (*McK.*); ċuip ré r. rpeap ar na caoirniġ, he stamped the sheep; *al.* rpíor rpeáp, rpir rpeap, píor-rpeáp.

Spiorra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spur, an edgy point on a rock; r. cloiċe, a stone having a sharp point; Droicead Ġabal (Ġobal) an S., North Gate Bridge (Cork); nać raḋa caol an r. atá ar an ġcneaċaill ġiuṁaire rin, what a long slender stem that log of bogwood has; *cf.* rpeir and rpor.

Spiorrać, -aiġe, *a.*, jutting; *cf.* rpeireać.

Spiorrad, -aid, *pl.* -aidí, *m.*, spirit, life, vigour, activity, courage, generous impulse; a spirit, a ghost, a sprite; a pallid or ghostly person; in *pl.* -aidí, spirits (*commercial*, alcohol, *etc.*); an S. naoṁ, the Holy Ghost; r.neannróg, a nettleworm, a caterpillar (*al.* rpruid n., rpeig n.); r. eolair, a guiding spirit; r. na ráiḃeaḋóireaċta, the spirit of prophecy; r. na h-aimrire, the spirit of the times; S. na Saoirre, the Freedom Spirit; a r. anama, his soul; rpiorraidí na ceart-ċéille, "spirits" of commonsense; a r. ċóṁ cróḋa le Goll mac Mórna, her spirit as high as that of G. Mac M. (*Car.*); *al.* rpiorraid, rpirid, and rprid *f.*, (*cf. Eng.*, spirit, sprite); *O. Ir.*, spirut, *g.* spiurto; *Lat.* spiritus. *See* rprid.

Spiorradálta, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal; an beaċa r., the spiritual life; do ċonnairc sé r., he perceived supernaturally.

Spiorradamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spiorraicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spur, stock or stump; *al.* rpor-.

Spiorraid, rpiorraideamail. *See* rpiorrad, ɔc.

Spiorrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*), a little piece of wreckage.

Spiorrġóid. *See* rpiorġóid.

Spiorria, rpiorriaċ, rpiorriaicín. *See* rpiorra, rpiorraċ, rpiorraicín.

Spíor, -a, *pl.*, -aí, -raiḋe, *m.*, a spice; *al.* rpír.

Spíorraiṫe, *p. a.*, spiced; deoċ r., a spiced drink.

Spíorrad, *g.* -aid(e), -raiṫe, *pl.* -raiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, spices; act of spicing; rpíorraide cuṁra, fragrant spices; *Maund.* names: rinnréan (ginger), clabar (cloves), cainéal (canel), már (mae), nutmaic (nutmeg) (*regularised spelling*); rpior- (*Cm.*).

Spíoċaire, -reaċt. *See* rpiaḋaire, -reaċt.

Spioċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything, a small snowflake; *al.* rpiteog, rpíoċóg (*Tuam*); *cf.* rpioċ, ɔc.

Spir, rpirin, rpirín, rpirir, rprr-ṫeabac (rpirreog). *See* rpeir, rpiorra, rpiorrán, rpairir, rpeir-ṫeabac.

Spiúċaim. *See* rpiúċaim.

Spiúg. *See* rtiúg.

Spiún, -uine, -a, *f.*, a spoon (*A.*; *Ker.*).

Spiún, -naḋ, -naim, -nán, -nlaḋ, -nóg. *See* rpíon, -naḋ, -naim, ɔc.

Spiúnóg (spoon). *See* rpúnóg.

Spiúnrar, -air, *m.*, scantiness, in ratai rpiúntair, early potatoes, *e.g.*, flounders (*Aran*); better rpíonrar, *cf.* rpíonaċ.

Spiúrar, -air, *m.*, a hilarious entertainment, drink, dancing, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf. perh.* rpleoḋar.

Splaid, -e, *f.*, a spark of sense; ní'l r. aṫaċ, you are daft; *var.* of rprid (rpaḋ).

Splaideog, *f.*, a spark; r. céille, a spark of sense (*Don.*); r. léiġinn, a spark of learning; ní'l trí rpiaideoga céille aige, he has very little sense.

Splainncín, *m.*, a kind of whiting (*T. T.*).

Splangaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, cadaverous person; *cf. perh.* rpleannc-aḋán (*Don.*).

Splannc, -ainnce, *d.* -ainnc, *pl.* -caċa, -nacha, *f.*, a spark, flash or blaze, a flash of lightning, a scintilla or spark of sense; *fig.* the devil; r. toirniġe, a burst of thunder and lightning; r.

codalta, a " wink " of sleep ; f. céille, a spark of sense ; ní'l f. aige, he is daft ; ní'l f. aige i ndiaidh, he is gone crazy about, is madly in love with.

Splanncaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, flash forth.

Splanncamhail, -mhla, *a.*, having or emitting sparks, flashy, scintillating.

Splanncán, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet (*Agall.*).

Splanncuighthe, *p. a.*, excited, exasperated.

Spléachadh, -chta, *m.*, act of looking sharply at (air) (*Torr.*).

Spléachtach, *m.* (?), a squint (*Torr.*).

Spleadh, -a, *d.* -leidh, *pl. id.*, *f.*, (*al. m.*) scope, play, boasting, deceit, flattery, fiction, romance, a tale told with a view to flattery, dependence ; ní'l f. agam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone ; gan f., without compliment, in an independent manner ; *al.* fleá, fliadh ; *cf.* spleg (*al.* sped), play, sport (*Aisl.*).

Spleadhach, -aighe, *a.*, flattering, vainglorious, intriguing; fictitious; dependent ; neamh-f., independent ; *al.* -eádhach.

Spleadhachas, -ais, *m.*, flattery, boasting, romance, exploits, dependence ; gan f., independent, regardless of consequence ; gan f. le, independent of ; an bhfuil an f. i n-aghaidh na haithne-se ? is flattery a breach of this commandment ? (*Donl.*) ; ní'lim i f. aon'ne, I am independent of everyone (*R. O.*) ; *al.* -eádhachas.

Spleadhadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster ; *al.* -eádhadóir ; fleas(á)dóire, *id.*

Spleadh fidheall, lumps in the throat (*Clare*) ; *cf.* fine feadhail (*Clare*) ; *cf.* fine feadhain.

Spleadhuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangadán, -áin, *m.*, mucus ; *al.* fleanncadán.

Spleangair, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm; fliongaire, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Spleangaireach, -oighe, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleathán. *See* fleothán.

Spléic, -e, *f.*, a high bleak place, a plateau (*Rg.*).

Spleodar, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness ; bíor mar dána agus f. im' chroidhe, I was ever daring and joyous of heart (*song*).

Spleodrach, -aighe, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Spleoir. *See* broladh.

Spleotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small parcel of land ; *al.* fleatán.

Splín-chlab, *f.*, a poor head of hair.

Splinnc, -e, *pl.* -í, -eacha, *f.*, a pinnacle or projection, a high, sharp or pointed rock, a crag, a cliff ; *al.* frinnc (*Don.*), freanc (*Torr.*).

Splinnc, -e, *f.*, a stim or ray, a splink (of sense ; *Anglo-Irish*) ; a squint- or one-eyed person ; gach n-aon do goirfe dhíom f. ar Chríost nár fheicidh fé fhlannc, I pray Christ that he who calls me *splinnc* be blinded (Donnchadh Caoch ua Machamhna) ; *cf.* previous word and fpice (for meanings).

Splinncín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a black bream (*McK.*) ; *cf.* flainncín.

Splíona, *g. id.*, *m.*, spleen, enmity (*Om.*).

Splíonach, -aighe, *a.*, hippish, splenetic ; *sm.*, a hippish person, a meagre person or beast, tough meat.

Splíonachtach, -a, *f.* carrion, poor flesh.

Splíonaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a carcase, a wretched person or animal ; fliníodh (*H.*).

Splíontaidheacht, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*) ; corónn -a, crown of thorns (*B. A.*) ; thug fé f. dhó féin, he was very severe on himself.

Splíonuighthe, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless ; na cora 'n-a fhaithibh f., the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Spliota, *m.*, a split or splinter of wood, a long tall person (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Spliúcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse ; a buoy, a bladder-buoy ; a blister (*U.*) ; ná leig fhuaic ná f. a dhóigthe air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking; fliúcán, a blister (*Or.*) ; *cf.* fhúcán.

Spliug, *m.*, a blob, anything inert or hanging limp.

Spliugmhach, -aighe, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splódar, fliódrach. *See* fleodar, fleodrach.

Sploc, -e, *f.*, wry neck (*F. an L.*).

Splóid. *See* broladh.

Splúnge. *See* fhúille.

Spóca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spoke (*A.*) ; *al.* fhóc, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, *cf.* clóca, clóic.

Spochadh, -ochta, -oichte, *m.*, act of cutting, clipping, plundering, spoiling, inciting, vexing ; gelding, emasculating. *See under* fleabhac ; *al.* fhochadh.

Spochadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gelder, blood-letter.

Spoċaṡóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, cutting, slashing, gelding, blood-letting.

Spoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, clip, slash, knock off (as leaves with a knife), pull up by the roots; plunder, spoil; affront, provoke, tease (with ar); geld, emasculate; ag ṙpoċaḋ ir ag ṙaiṁneaċt leir, inciting him and quarrelling with him; Taḋg Ó Conċaḃair do ḋáileaḋ ir do ṙpoċaḋ tré ḟuṁáil Gall ir Gaeḋeal, T. O'C. blinded and emasculated at the order of the English and Irish (*A. U.*); aiṁṡeaḋ tá ṙpoċaḋ, money being spent; *al.* ṙpoċaim.

Spoċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cutting, *etc.*, inciting, provoking, sparring, flirting; provocation; emasculation; p. reoiṡ, banter; ag p. ar (or ar) a ċéile, inciting one another (as before a fight); ag p. le ċéile, courting one another.

Spoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disease of sheep, the "poke" (*cf.* puċóiro); *al.* the crop of a fowl (*Don.*), ṙpoċán (*Cm.*).

Spoċṫa, *p. a.*, cut, robbed, plundered, despoiled, stript of foliage, emasculated; *al.* ṙpoiċṫe, ṙpoiṫṫe.

Spoṡ, -puiṡ, *m.*, soft turf, a soft blister (*cf.* ṙpuaic).

Spoṡán, -áin, *m.*, a weed growing in the bottom of the sea dredged for manure; ṙlobán, *id.*; *cf. Lat.* spongia.

Spóic. *See* ṙpóca.

Spóiro, *f.*, a hasty word (*O'R.*); *cf.* conṙpóiro, tiorṙpóiro.

Spóiroiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a quarrelsome person (*O'R.*).

Spóilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small joint of meat; p. aonaiṡ, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóiṁeaḋ, -ṁiṡe, -a, *f.*, a blazing fire, p. ċeineaḋ, *id.*; *cf.* ṙpúiṁeaḋ; *smt.* ṙpóṁaḋ, ṙpoiṁeaḋ.

Spóiṁṫ, ṙpóiṁṫeaṁail, ṙpóiṁṫeaṁlaċt. *See* ṙpóṁṫ, ṙpóṁṫaṁail, ṙc.

Spóiṁṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an object of derision (*Con.*); *al.* a racy man, a "sport."

Spoiṫṫe. *See* ṙpoċṫa.

Spól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shuttle, *al.* the spool or quill (*al.* eiṫeán) enclosed in the shuttle, a spangle of linen thread (*Antr.*); p. ṙiḟeaṫóṁa, a shuttlecock (Seoiṫ ó'n Iaṁḋaṁ); Seán na p., John the weaver; do ċaiṫeaḋ an p. go gceol ṫé'n anaiṁ, who would cast the shuttle deftly across the tissue in the loom; ag caiṫeaṁ na p. (or ṁól), throwing the shuttles, *al.* passing the time; *al.* ṙṁeoil, ṁól (*parts of Con.*); *cf. Fr.* espole.

Spóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, *etc.*), joint, *etc.*, meat, flesh; p. laoiṡ, a loin of veal; ní'l p. ar na cnáṁa aiṡe, he is all skin and bone; beiḋiuṡaḋ p., boiling; the time required for same (the difference in the length of Christmas and Little Christmas Day; this difference is *al.* the time taken to singe a goose with lighted straw); *al.* ṙpóóla, ṙpeola, *ef. perh.* ṙpanla.

Spólaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of cutting up a carcase, hacking, mincing, defaming; tuaṡ na gceann in am tá p., the headsman's axe in due course despatching them.

Spólóil, -ála, *f.*, cutting up, as of meat.

Spólaim, -aḋ and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.

Spólaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a butcher, a carver.

Spólaiṁeaċt. *See* ṙpóláil.

Spólṫa, *p. a.*, cut up, hacked, minced, "fried" as by heat; táim p. ag an ngréin, ag an dteiniḋ, I am "fried" (scalded) from the sun, the fire, *etc.*; naċ p. an aimṙeall í, how scalding hot the weather is.

Sponnc, -puinnc, *m.*, a sponge, tinder (*cf. Fr.* éponge); a spark, spark of life; spunk, courage, energy; the herb coltsfoot (used as tinder, *al.* as tobacco and as a specific), ṙponnc-lus, billeoga ṙpuinnc, *id.*; ċóṁ tirim le p., as dry as tinder; ir 'mó galar ar ar maiṫ an p., coltsfoot is good for many ills; ní'l p. ann, he is quite dead; cuir p. éigin ionnat péin, be more energetic, look alive.

Sponncaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky; ṙponncaṁail, *id.*

Sponncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sponging (on others).

Sponncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, touchwood, *etc.*; a spark, a flare up of passion.

Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.

Sponncántaċt, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.

Spoṁ, -puiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spur, any spur-like object, a claw or talon, a gunflint (*O'R.*), a spur or promontory; p. talṁain, a promontory (*R. O.*); p. sléiḃe, a mountain spur (*ib.*); luċt p., horsemen; ag caiṫeaṁ na p. le, (or, i ndiaiḋ a) ċéile, making up to one

another (of lovers, *etc.*); an r. in ran ċoir aċt gan an ċor ann, the spur on the foot but the foot without life; do rpuin réin ir caball duine eile, your own spurs and someone else's horse (*saying*); an té nać gcleaċtann an maiseiúeaċt déanann ré dearmad ar na sroiaiḃ, he who does not ride forgets the spurs (*Con. prov.*); ḃeirim na rpuir do, I spur, *id.*; ċug ré dá r. dá caball, he dug both spurs into his horse; *cf.* rpiorra.

Sporaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bespurred, clawed, taloned, sharp; an epithet of gabar (*G. D.*).

Sporaċ. *See* rpeireaċ.

Sporaḋ, *m.*, act of spurring, inciting, provoking, playing (as music) vigorously.

Sporaḋóir, *m.*, a spur-maker (*O'R.*).

Sporaicín, *m.*, anything that juts or projects, a stump, *etc.*; *al.* -cín, rpior-.

Sporaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I spur, incite, provoke, play vigorously; *al.* I strip, as leaves off cabbage, *etc.*; ceolta dá rporaḋ, music being played vigorously; ag rporaḋ an ċabáirte, stripping cabbage-leaves (for cattle) (*N. Y.*).

Spóirr. *See* rpóirt.

Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting, sport, diversion, fun, mockery; pride or joy; sexual pleasure; r. ainnce ir nocram, diversion, dancing and revelry; 'na r. ag ainḋeiríḃ an traoġail, (he) the sport of human miseries; ir mór an r. é, he is great fun; ḃí r. againn, we had great fun; ag déanamh rpóirt dó réin, (he) joking; ċuirfeaḋ ré r. ort iad a feiceailt, you would feel proud to see them (*Tour.*); ḃeaḋ r. ort airde, you would be proud of her (*ib.*); le géill do'n r., in yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E. R.*); *al.* rpóirt (*Con., U.*), rpóirr (*U., Sc.*).

Spóirtać, -aiġe, *a.*, sportive; go partuímeaċ r., sporting and playing.

Spóirtamail, -mla, *a.*, sportive, playful, funny, derisive, conceited; *al.* rpóirteamail.

Spóirtamlaċt, -a, *f.*, sportiveness, conceitedness, derisiveness.

Spóirtmar, -aire, *a.*, given to sport; go r. agur go rcléireaċ, sporting and revelling.

Spot, -puit, *m.*, an eunuch or spate (*see* rpaid), a bobtail (*see* rmut); *al.* hog-wash, bad drink; fear rpuit, an eunuch; *al.* rput (*cf.* rpad and rpat); *al. see* rpota.

Spota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ai, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a mark, a pip (on a playing-card, *etc.*); a place, a patch or piece; ar an r., on the spot, ar r. na mbonn, *id.*; *al.* rpot.

Spotaḋ, rpotaḋóir, rpotaḋóireaċt, rpotaim. *See* rpoċaḋ, rpoċaḋóir, rpoċaḋóireaċt, rpoċaim.

Spotán, -áin, *m.*, an eunuch.

Spotánaċ. *See* rpeatánaċ.

Spotar, -air, *m.*, hurry, great exertion, confusion; *cf.* sputter.

Spotuiġte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; an fiaḃar r., scarlet or spotted fever; *al. see under* fiaḃar.

Sprabair, -e, *f.*, the nose and mouth (*contempt*), a grimace or frown; cuirim r. orm réin, I put on a grimace, look sulky; d'innir mé dá r. é, I told him to his face; buailim duine tharna na sprabaire, I strike one across the face; ċaiṫ mé rá'n r. aige é, I threw it in his face; *al.* -ḃar, sreamar; *cf.* gramar.

Sprac, a spark (*O'R.*); *al. see* srpaic.

Spracaḋ. *See* srpeacaḋ.

Spraic, -e, *f.*, a command, admonition or reprimand; a word spoken to attract attention or begin a conversation; control, a frown, a speeding-up, strength, effort, vigour, sprightliness; ċuir mé r. air, I accosted him (*Don. Boyce*); cuir r. ar an gcanna, speed up the tankard; rá mo r., under my control and command, at my beck and call; ginne ré r. mór, he made a great protest; *al.* srpac; *cf.* spruic, sermon (*Lec.*), equated to proigeaċt *O. Ir.* praicept (proiceapt), sproicep(h)t (*Triads*).

Spraic-ḃriaṫar, *m.* and *f.*, in *pl.* reproof, reprimand.

Spraiceamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile; *cf. Eng.* sprack, sprackly.

Spraiceamlaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.

Spraicim. *See* srpeagaim.

Spraid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, *etc.* (*O'R.*); *prob.* form of srpad, spark (*Eg.*).

Spráinn, form of srpainn.

Sprainnlín. *See* srpinnlín.

Sprair. *See* srpar.

Sprar, -aire, *d.* -air (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a drop; r. rola, a drop of blood; r. reaṫainne, a sudden downpour; *al.* srpair, *cf.* srpar.

Sprí, spume, in *gl.* on brod-scuad (*Contr.*); *al. see* srpéir.

Sprеас, a lively tune; preim f. ar an gclárraiġ, play a lively tune on the harp (*Car.*); *cf.* prpaic; *al. see* prpioc.

Sprеаċ. *See* prpioċ.

Spréaċ, -éiċe, -a, *f.*, a spark, *esp.* a flying spark; "fire," spirit, courage, energy; a scintilla; dóġaḋ prpéiċe, a burn or scorch due to a spark; gaḃa na f., the spark-stirring smith; neapt ir f. ir meirneaċ, strength, fire and courage; ní'l f. aiġe, he is stupid; ní'l aon f. i nD., D. lacks spirit; do téim ré 'na prpéiċ ḃuile, he flew into a terrible rage. *See* prpéiḋ, a spark, *etc.*

Spréaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; emitting sparks, sparkling, scintillating; kicking, rearing; ag f. mo ḋeor, (I) shedding tears profusely.

Sprеасаḋ, -cća, *m.*, act of stimulating, *etc.* (*see* prpeaġaḋ), sprinkling; life, vigour, exertion; a f. de'n uirce, as much water as would suffice for them (for washing, *etc.*); le f. mo láiṁe, by the strength of my hand; gan f., motionless; *al.* prpacaḋ, prpeacaṁ, prpiocaḋ.

Spréaċáil. *See* prpéaċġail.

Sprеасаim. *See* prpeaġaim.

Spréaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; scatter sparks, scintillate, lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner; tá an ḃó ag prpéaċaḋ, the cow keeps lifting her head and scattering her food.

Spréaċaláil, *f.*, act of "spitting" rain (*R. O.*); *cf.* prpéaċġail.

Sprеаċall, -aill, *m.*, a spatter, a sprinkle, a thin slight coating; f. aoiliġ, f. cpé, f. pneaċtaiḋ, &c., a slight covering of manure, earth, snow, *etc.*; f. aráin, a little slice of bread; f. den ruaim, a spatter of liquid colouring.

Spréaċán, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet, a spark of life; ní'l f. ann, it is quite dead (*Don., Boyce*).

Spréaċarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of scattering, sparkling, scintillating.

Spréaċ-ḃpaon, *m.*, in f. báirciġe, a spit or sprinkle of rain.

Spréaċġail, -e, *f.*, act of scintillating, fitfully raining, *etc.*; -ċáil, *id.*

Sprеácla. *See* prpéacla.

Sprеáḋ, prpeáḋaḋ, prpeáḋaim. *See* prpéiḋ, prpéiḋeaḋ, prpéiḋim.

Sprеаḋainlín. *See* prpainnlín.

Sprеáḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an aspergillum, a branch for spraying holy water; a sprinkler or sprayer.

Sprеаġaḋ, -ġa, *m.*, act of admonishing, rebuking, exhorting, stimulating, urging; speaking or playing fluently or spiritedly; admonition, reproof, blame, exhortation, provocation; prpeaġta iomḋa, manifold reproaches.

Sprеаġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I admonish, rebuke, exhort, incite, stimulate, urge on; speak with fluency, play with verve; an peacaċ do prpeaġaḋ, to admonish the sinner; ag prpeaġaḋ na dteáḋ, twanging the strings with spirit; f. (prpioġaim) rá, I incite, tempt; f. an Ġaeḋealg, I speak Irish fluently; f. ceol, I play music with vigour; f. an ċruit, I wake the harp; *al.* prpeacaim, prpiocaim, prpioġaim.

Sprеаġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a provoker, a reviler.

Sprеаġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Sprеаġamail, -mla, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spréalacán, -áin, *m.*, a young bird beginning to shoot the feathers; f. deaṁg, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Sprеallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mean, contemptible.

Sprеallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean person, one wanting in self-respect; a careless worker, *e.g.*, f. prealaḋóra, f. prailpín; *dim.* -pín, *id.*

Sprеallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, worthlessness.

Sprеamar. *See* prpaḃar.

Sprеanġ, -a, *pl. id.*, -anna, -aí, *m.*, a spring (*see* prpionġa), a jump, an impulse, a fit of temper, a wild fit or notion, a "thread" for relationship; prpeanġaí, spindle-shanks; f. oíċ-céille, a foolish impulse; ṫáinig f. air, a mad fit seized him; ṫagann prpeanġanna air, he takes fits (*McK.*); tá f. agam uaiḋ, I am related to him (by blood); de f., with a spring; gluaiseo boḋaiġ ar f., bodachs start off impetuously (*Br.* prpionġ).

Sprеar, -pir, *m.*, a twig or wicker, a dry branch, a useless person or thing, an article of lumber; im' f. ir im' prpionlaċ, (I) a worthless and worn thing; pínte 'na f., (he) stretched lifeless or in a heap; beiḋ pí 'na f. gan tuiġe te fear, she will be unmated and barren (*O'Ra.*); *al.* prpiop.

Sprеарарḋán, -áin, *m.*, a stump or log; fean-f., an old tree.

Sprеарán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twig; a good-for-nothing person; prpearáin na Spáinne, the rabble of Spain (*F. F.*);

ir dóiġ le ġaċ r. ġur leannán leir péin í, each silly trifler thinks she is his darling (*song*); *al.* rprorán; *note* a breasna (bhorna) of sprissawns, a bundle of twigs for fuel (*Meath*).

Sprearántaċ, *indec. a.*, trifling; mean.

Sprearántaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling; meanness, insignificance.

Sprédh, -e, *pl.* -dheanna, *f.*, a dowry or wife's portion, a fortune, wealth (*U. etc.*, crodh or chuid, dowry); r. míolaċ, a dowry of cattle, cattle wealth; r. cnuic, a dowry of mountain cattle; dheighleail rpréidhe, an arranged dowry; gan r., without a dowry; ní bí tubairt acht mar a mbí an r., misfortune follows riches (*F. F.*); tobac ir píorai ir coinnle geala, tobacco, pipes and bright candles are mentioned in a lament as the dowry of a dead man; *al.* rpré; *Lat.* praeda.

Sprédh, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire; r. teineadh, a spark of fire; béim rpréidhe, striking a spark (for fire); *al.* rpréadh, *g.* -éidhe, *f.* *See* rpré and rpréadh.

Sprédhadh, -dhte, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading, distributing, squandering, teasing as wool; *al.* spraying (airrpéidhadh, *id.*); r. rcaoilte an do cloigeann, be your skull smashed and scattered; r. ort! may you be scattered! dá r. an luchd dánta, spending it on poets; ag r. an aoiligh, spreading the manure.

Sprédhim, -dheadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spread, scatter, distribute, separate, dismiss, disband, burst, squander; *al.* I spray (airrpéidhim, *id.*); r. rcadhóid, I spread a tablecloth; r. mo bhrat ar, I spread my cloak over; *al.* rpréighim.

Spreidhinlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scintilla, a small spark (*Cm.*). *See* rpreinnlín.

Spréidh-mhóin, *f.*, poor turf, turf of last year's cutting.

Spréidhte, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed; do thiomruigh agus do thionóil an cuid do bí r. an fead rean-leabhar éireann oi, he collected and collated the various parts of it scattered through the old books of Ireland; *al.* rpréite.

Spréidhtín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a spark, a small fire.

Spreighill, -e, *f.*, something useless or inert, meanness, contemptibleness, a contemptible person or set; r. mná, a slattern; caitte 'na r., thrown in an untidy heap; r. an feill, treacherous canaille; *al.* rpreidhill, rpreill; *cf.* spreigal (rpreigeal or rpréagail? *Contr.*), spume, rubbish.

Spreilleach, -lighe, *a.*, blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

Spreo, a form of rpréidh, a spark, in rplannc ná r., a flash nor a spark, nothing at all; ní raibh rplannc ná r. aice leir, he had left her furious.

Spreoir, -e, *f.*, a sprit, a bowsprit, crann rpreoire, *id.*; a form of rpreota, *which see.*

Spreoil. *See* rpóil.

Spreoin, -e, *f.*, meanness (*S. R.*).

Spreoite. *See* rpreota.

Spreoitreall, -ealla, *f.*, act of chopping, tearing, *etc.* (*see* rpreotáil), feeling one's way, making cautious advances, "sounding"; ag r. an páipéir, tearing the paper piece by piece (*R. O.*); ag r. ar adhmad, chopping away at timber; na doctúirí ag r. rompa, the doctors feeling their way (*ib.*); ag r. cum rud éigin d'iarraidh, clearing the way for making some request (*ib.*); *cf. Eng.* broach, approach.

Spreoitreálaim, -ail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chop, *etc.* (*see* rpreotálaim), hack at (ar), tear, injure, make approaches, feel my way, *etc.*

Spreota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a length or junk of timber, a log, a gnarled log, a tree or deal scorched or burnt at one end, a stump, a leg, a piece or slice; r. giuir, a log of fir-wood; mo r. coipe, my useless leg; r. aráin, a slice of bread; r. d'fear fada, a tall or lifeless man; *al.* rpreoite (fragment, a useless thing, an idler, *O'R.*), rpruata (*which see*), rpruíta; *Ang.-Sax.* spréot.

Spreotaireadht, -a, *f.*, clamour, revel; le gleo neimhe ir le r. ag bruiread na gcárt, banging the quart-measures in riot and revelry.

Spreotáil, -ála, *f.*, chopping, slicing, paring, injuring; fragments, chopped pieces; r. aráin, waste pieces of bread; ag r. ar, chopping away at, injuring. *See* rpreoitreall.

Spreotáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slice, chop, pare, injure.

Spruata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a log, a junk, an old tree trunk, a wretch, a "drone," a lazy person, a "log"; r. fear-duine, a heavy aged man; r. de'n fhórc, a lump of pork; cnion-r., a miserable wretch; r. an rmáil, the unclean wretch; a form of rpreota, *which see.*

Spɾıʊ, **-e**, **-í**, *f.*, a spirit or sprite; *ɾ. Seaɪn*, John's ghost; *nɪ'l ɾ. ná púca gan ɾıoɾ a ċúɪɾe ɾéɪn aɪge*, no sprite nor spook but knows what it is about (or the wherefore of its existence) (*saying*); popular form of ɾɾıonaʊ, *which see.*

Spɾıʊeaṁaıl. *See* ɾɾıonaʊaṁaıl.

Spɾınnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-lí**, *m.*, a spark (*Wat.*); *pron.* ɾɾjeaʊaınle.

Spɾınnlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a spark, a smut; *ɾmeaċaıʊí ag ɟınnce agur ɾɾınnlíní ʊá bɾuaʊaċ ar an ʊteınıʊ*, embers glowing and sparks flying from the fire; *pron.* and *oft. wr.* ɾɾjeıʊínlín; *al.* ɾɾjaınnlín.

Spɾıoc, *g.* **-ıc(e)**, *d.* **-ıoc**, **-ıc**, *pl.* **-aċa**, *m.* and *f.*, objective, focus, point, a wicket, a goal, meta, a stone, stick, *etc.*, to mark a goal, target or boundary, *esp.* in games, a stake or flag used in surveying, a landmark; a projecting rock; a turn; *ɾ. na bɾınginní*, the jack or goal in pitch and toss; *ceann ɾɾuıce*, mark, goal, centre, focus, objective, destination, *fig.* a leader; *ɓaınım ceann ɾɾuıce amaċ*, I reach the goal, finish up; *maɟaʊ go ceann ɾɾuıce leıɾ* (or *'na ɫaoʊ*), I will see the matter out, will go to the core of the matter; *ʊéan ɾ. oe'n ɟnó ro*, concentrate on or attend to this matter at once; *nıoɾ ʊeın ré aon ɾ. oe*, he did it in a leisurely fashion; *ar an ɾ. (ɾɾuıc)*, at the goal, dying, on the point of (*le*); *tá mo ʊáta ar an ɾ. le ɓeıt caıɫɫe*, my term is nearly up; *nı'l aon ɾ. leaċ*, you are "the limit," make excessive demands, *etc.*; *ag ɓaınt ɾ.*, hinting (*McK.*); *tá ɾ. ın a ɾeaɾaṁ ann*, there is a pointed rock standing there (*McK.*); *ag ımıɾt aıɾgıo ar ɾɾuıc*, playing a variety of pitch and toss (*R. O.*), *ag ɾɾuıoc-ımıɾt*, *id.*; *ɓuaıllım ɾ.*, I reach the goal, get to the point (of a story); *Sır Séamar ɾaon mac Coıtır a ɾ.*, noble Sir James Cotter is his mark, is the man who will look after him; *al.* ɾɾjoɟ, ɾɾjeaċ.

Spɾıoc-, in *compds.*, fixed, appointed, *etc.*; **ɾɾjoc-am**, appointed time; **ɾɾjoc-lá**, an appointed day; **ɾɾjoc-áıt**, an appointed place; **ɾɾjoc-ımıɾt**, playing pitch and toss.

Spɾıoċ, *m.*, crack or crackle; *ɾ. ıɾ ɾɾjeaċ ɾıléaɾ*, the crack and rattle of bullets; *al.* ɾɾjuċ (Ɗuaıceaɾ); a form of ɾɾıoċ.

Spɾıocaʊ, **-cẽa**, *m.*, act of settling, fixing; *al.* act of urging, *etc.*, vigour, energy. *See* ɾɾjeaɟaʊ, ɾɾjeaċaʊ.

Spɾıoċaıʊ, **-e**, *f.*, a scintilla, used chiefly with negatives; *ɟan ɾ. oen teınıʊ*, without any fire whatever; *nı ɾaıɓ aca aċt an ɾ.*, they only had a nominal amount; *cf.* ɾɾıoċ.

Spɾıocáıl, **-álaım**, **-cuıġım.** *See* ɾɾjocaʊ, **-caım.**

Spɾıoċaıll, *f.*, a lifeless mass, a corpse. *See* ɾɾjoċall.

Spɾıocaım, **-aʊ**, *v. tr.*, I fix, settle, schedule, hit on; *cé ɾɾjoc orm?* who hit on me, picked me? (*McK.*); *ɾɾjocaʊ é 'ran ɾcoıl*, he was placed in charge of the school (*ib.*); **ɾɾjoc-álaım**, *id.*; *al. see* ɾɾjeaɟaım; *al. intr.*

Spɾıocaıʇe, *p. a.*, fixed, settled, scheduled; **-cálʇa**, *id.*

Spɾıocaṁaıl. *See* ɾɾjeaɟaṁaıl.

Spɾıoċaɾ, **-aıɾ**, *m.*, a sting.

Spɾıoɟ, **-ɟaım.** *See* ɾɾjóc, ɾɾjocaım, ɾɾjeaɟaım.

Spɾıoɟaɾ, **-aıɾ**, *m.*, trifling or toying with (*le*); *ag ɾ. le ʊéanaṁ ṅéaċt*, toying with poetry (*Br.*). *See* ɾɾjonɟaɾ.

Spɾıoɟuɟaʊ. *See* ɾɾjeaɟaʊ.

Spɾıollaċaʊ, **-ċta**, *m.*, act of gazing, gaping at, peering; *see* ɓɾıollaċaʊ.

Spɾıonɟa, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a spring (*mechan.*). *See* ɾɾjeanɟ.

Spɾıonɟaʊ, **-ɟċa**, *m.*, act of playing, dallying with (*le*), trifling, *etc.*; *leanʊ ag ɾ. agur ag ɾuıt le háılleaɟán*, a child dallying and playing with a toy; *ʊ'ɾan ré ag ɾ. leıɾ rın ar ɾeaʊ an lae*, he remained trifling with that during the day; *an ɟaɓar ag ɾ. leıɾ an ɓɾeoċaʊán*, the goat toying with the thistle; **ɾɾjonɟaɾ, -ɟraʊ**, *id.*

Spɾıonɟán, **-áın**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail person or animal.

Spɾıonɟaɾ, ɾɾjonɟraʊ (**ɾɾjonɟaraʊ**). *See* ɾɾjonɟaʊ.

Spɾıonnla, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a frail length of stick (*B. A.*).

Spɾıonnlaċ, *m.*, a miser, a mean person (*Br.*).

Spɾıonn-laɟ, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Spɾıonnlóɟ, **-óıġe**, **-a**, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* **-óıġín.**

Spɾıonnlóın, **-óna**, **-ní**, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person; **-luıġʇeoın**, *id.*

Spɾıonnlóıneaċt, **-a**, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Spɾıonnluıġʇe, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly; *ɾuıʊín ɾ.*, a very mean person; *beaɾt ɾ.*, a mean act; *ainm ɾ.*, a reputation

for meanness; ıṙ ɾeáṁṙ beaȝán ṙ. 'ná mónán caillte, better be a little mean than lose much.

Sṙıonnluıȝċeaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Sṙıonnluıȝċeoıṁ. *See* ṙṙıonnlóıṁ.

Sṙıoṙ, ṙṙıoṙán. *See* ṙṙeaṙ, ṙṙeaṙán.

Sṙıoṙ, *m.*, (1) a sprit (of a ship; *Br.*), a twig (*poet., rare*; *cf.* ṙṙeaṙ, *var.* ṙṙıoṙ); (2) a small fire, a wayside fire (*Tip.*), embers; (3) a grimace, an ingratiating grin, a frown (*cf.* ṙṙaḃaıṙ); ċóṁ tıṁ le ṙ. ȝan taıṙṙıuȝaḋ, as dry as undamped embers; ṁınneaḋ ṙ. oe Ṡoɔoṁ, Sodom was burnt to ashes.

Sṙıoṙṙaḋ, *m.* and *f.*, embers.

Sṙıṙeaċ, -ıȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upstart.

Sṙıṙeaḋ, *m.*, a jump (*Om.*); ċuȝ mé ṙ., I jumped.

Sṙıúċaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toss, scatter, kick, rear; make angry gestures, splutter, "cut up rough," sulk; oo ṙṙıúċ ré, he spluttered with rage; *al.* ṙṙıúċaım; *cf.* ṙṙéaċaım.

Sṙıúċálaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a splutterer; one who makes awkward gestures, throws his limbs about, *etc.* *See* ṙṙıúṫálaıḋe.

Sṙıúċán, -áın, *m.*, a budget or satchel, the craw of a bird; ṙṙıuṁaċán, ṙṙıuṁnaċán (*O'R.*).

Sṙıúnán. *See* ṙṙıonán.

Sṙıúnlaċ, ȝc. *See* ṙṙıonnlaċ, ȝc.

Sṙıúṙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, sprightliness (Ɓuıċeaṙ); *cf. Eng.* spruce, ṙṙıṙeaċ and ṙṙıúṙ-eaṁail.

Sṙıúṫa. *See* ṙṙıaṫa.

Sṙıúṫáıl, -álaı, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs, sprawling; aȝ ṙ. le n-a ċoṙaıḃ, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sṙıúṫálaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a rooter, a sprawler, a kicker, *etc.*; *cf.* ṙṙıúċálaıḋe.

Sṙıoc, -ıuıc, *m.*, offended pride, dejection; *cf.* ṙṙaıc and ṙṙıoċc.

Sṙıoċaḋ, -ċca, *m.*, act of annoying, vexing; *cf.* ṙṙoċaḋ and ṙṙıoċc.

Sṙıoċaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy.

Sṙıoċaım, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I rob, dun (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṙṙoċaım.

Sṙıoċaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sṙıoċall, -aılle, *d.* -aıll, *pl.* -aıllí, *f.*, the gills (of a cock, *etc.*), a loose piece of skin or flesh (from a cut), proud flesh (*McK.*), the loose fold of skin between the legs of a turkey, the pendant over a turkey's nose, the dewlap of a cow, a double chin, a craw, a loose cloth or garment (*McK.*); ṫá ṙṙoċaıllí aȝur cíṙíní cṙaoṙaca aṙ na ceaṙcaıḃ ṙın, those hens have scarlet gills and combs; ċaṙ ḃuṙ ceaṙc na n-éan a ṙ. (ṙṙoȝaılle) ṁaṫ, the hen with a brood never yet burst her craw (*saying*); *al. m.*, and ṙṙoȝall, -aıll, -aılle, -aıṁle (in *U.*), ṙṙuċaıl (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṙeıceall and ṙıoṁaċal, a vent (*O'R.*), *Lat.* spiraculum.

Sṙıoċallaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, having a large dewlap, double chin or gills; *al.* ṙṙoȝaılleaċ, -ȝallaċ.

Sṙıoċt, -aıċt, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection; *cf.* ṙṙoc.

Sṙıoċta, *p. a.*, vexed, annoyed.

Sṙıoċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, dejected.

Sṙıoȝaılle, ṙṙıoȝaıṁe, ṙṙıoȝall, ṙṙıoȝallaċ. *See* ṙṙıoċall, -ċallaċ.

Sṙıonn, -ıuınne, *f.*, a two-pronged fork (*S. C.*); bun ṙṙıuınne, the butt of a fork; *al.* ṙṙıonȝ, ṙṙeannȝ (*A.*).

Sṙıoṫ, -ıuıṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sprat; *al. coll.*, sprats, mean creatures, rabble; ıṙ mınıc ċaıṫ ouıne ṙ. amaċ ċum ḃreiṫ aṙ ċolmóıṁ, many a man has thrown out a sprat to catch a hake (*saying*); ṫáṁ-ṙ. clé, a perverse rabble; claon-ṙ. cealtaċ, a treacherous gang.

Sṙıuaɔaċ, *a.*, pettish, childish (*O'R.*).

Sṙıuaḋall, ṙṙıuaḋaṁ. *See* ṙṙıúılle, ṙṙıuaṁ.

Sṙıuaḋaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, fragments, mould, dust; ṙ. móṁa, turf detritus; ḋo-ȝnímṙ. oe, I shatter, fracture; *al.* ṙṙıúḋaṁ, ṙṙıúḋaṁ. *See* ṙṙıuaṁ; *cf.* ḃıuaıṫo.

Sṙıuaṁ, -aın, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, brushwood, firewood; ḃıuaṁ with prosthetic ṙ.

Sṙıuaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, remnants, rabble; *al.* ṙṙıuaḋaṁ; ḃıuaṁ with prosthetic ṙ.

Sṙıuċaḋ, ṙṙıuċaım, ṙṙıuċta. *See* ṙṙoċaḋ, ṙṙoċaım, ṙṙoċta.

Sṙıuıceaṁlaċ, -aıȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, thin person (*Don.*); *al.* ṙṙuıc-.

Sṙıúılle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; ḃıúılle (=ḃıúıle, ḃlúıṁe, ḃıúıṁe) with prosthetic ṙ.; *al.* ṙlúıṁe; *see* ḃlúıṁe.

Sṙıúılleaċ, -lıȝ, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal; ḃıúıleaċ (for ḃıúıṁeaċ) with prosthetic ṙ.

Sṙıúılleoȝ, -oıȝe, -a, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

Sprúillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble; rprúill mé arán do'n éan, I crumbled some bread for the bird.

Sprúireamail, -mla, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

Sprúireamlacht, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.

Sprur. *See* bruar.

Sprur-ġaineamh, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

Spuacán, *m.*, a blister; *al.* rpúcán.

Spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tá r. air, he is in a huff; r. corailte, a doze (*Gal.*).

Spuaiceach, -cige, *a.*, pettish; *al.* callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.

Spuainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, rpuainní cor, long thin legs; *al.* rpúinne (*By.*); *cf.* ruaidne, &c.

Spuainneachach, -aiġ, *m.*, one with long thin legs (*By.*).

Spuċaḋ, rpuċaim. *See* rpoċaḋ, rpoċaim.

Spúineaḋ, rpúineaḋóir, rpúinim. *See* rpíonaḋ, rpíonaḋóir, rpíonaim.

Spúinne. *See* rpuainne.

Spúinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; a sponge.

Spuirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*); *al.* rpurra.

Spúrreach, *f.*, a large ungainly female (person or beast); an old maid; *cf.* rpóirreach and rpairán.

Spúnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a spoon; milleaḋ ré aḋaic nó ṫéanraiḋ ré r., he will spoil a horn or make a spoon (*saying*); *al.* rpiúnóg, rpionóg, rpanóg; rpáin, *id.* (*O'R.*, r. aoil, trowel, *ib.*).

Spurra, rpurrán. *See* rpuirre, rpairán.

Sput, rpután. *See* rpot, rpotán.

Spút, -úit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, *al.* rpúca; *derivs.* -taḋ, spouting (*O'R.*), -taim, I spout (*ib.*), and -tán, a syringe (*ib.*).

Spút, *m.*, a spark of sense; ní'l r. aige, he has no sense (*Der.*).

Sráḃ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a strong effort, an attack, violence (*Todd Lect., XVII.*); *cf.* rtráiḃ-iarraċt, *etc.*

Sraḃal, -ail, *m.*, afterbirth; *cf. perh.* rnoġall, *under* rnoigeall.

Sraḃaoiseach, -oige, *a.*, lazy, negligent; *al.* -ḃċaoiseach.

Srac, pluck, head or entrails of a beast (*O'R.*).

Srac-, rraic-, in *compds.*, strained, distorted, pulled to one side, partial; rrac-rúil, a wry or squinting eye; rrac-rúileach, wry or squint-eyed; rraic-eolar, moderate knowledge; rraic-ṫéaċaint, a wry, strained or hasty glance; rrac-uaigneas, some feeling of loneliness.

Sracaḋ, -cċa, and -caiṫe, *m.*, act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling, spoiling, straining, struggling, grabbing, clashing, as in tournament; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk, shock; extortion; a piece torn off, a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn; ḃain ré r. (rtr.) aram, he pulled me violently; ṫáinig r. (rtr.) 'na ṫúilib, he gaped (with wonder, *etc.*); an r. seo, this time (*Don.*); ḃaineas r. (rtr.) ar, it lasted me for some time; *al.* rtracaḋ.

Sracaṫġail, -e, *f.*, pulling and dragging; *al.* rtrac-.

Sracaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; tá riad aġ rracaḋ (rtracaḋ), they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen), *al.* they are "tearing ahead" (of any violent use of the arms); r. liom, I "pull away," struggle along; cionnar taoi ? maire aġ rracaḋ (rtr.) liom, how are you ? well just struggling on; do ṫrac (rt.) an páipéar, the paper got torn; aġ rracaḋ (rtr.) earraiġ, plucking material for litter.

Sracaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a puller, a dragger, a snatcher, a tearer; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner; *al.* rtracaire.

Sracaireaċt, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, pull or drag, tearing, taking by force, snatching, extorting, extortion, playing, sporting; *al.* rtrac-. *See under* rnáiṫe.

Srad, -aide, *f.*, a spark of fire; with *neg.* nothing; ċan ḟeil r. 'e maiṫeas i ḃeiṫ aġ cainnt, no use in talking (*Antr.*); omiṫe (*Eg.*), *id.*; *cf.* rprais and rplais.

Sradach, -aiġe, *a.*, sparky (*O'R.*).

Sradaḋ, *m.*, sparkling.

Sráḋaiṫe, -ḋeaċt. *See* rnáiṫe, -riḋeaċt.

Sraḋóg, *f.*, a spark; doublet rplaideog.

Sraib, -e, *f.*, sulphur; rraib-ṫeine, sulphurous fire (*Ériu II.*, 160), lightning; *cf. perh.* Fiaċa Sraibtine, name of an early monarch; *al.* rroib, rproib-, raimh, ruib.

Sraic, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pull, a piece, a spell, a section; r. aṫmaire, a long piece of timber; r. ocrair, a spell of hunger; rcríob ná r., neither scrape nor jerk, none at all; do-ġním r., I take a nap (*McK.*); r. oibre, an

amount of work; r. coṁlaṫa, a sleep; *al.* rṁaice, rṫaic.

Sṁaic-, in *compds.* *See* rṁac-, rṁaic-.

Sṁaice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a raft, wreckage (*McK.*). *See* rṁaic and maic.

Sṁáid, -e, *pl.* -e, -eaċa, -eanna, *f.*, a street, a passage-way between houses, a farmyard, the space round a house, a village, *esp.* of one street; r. an lonġṗuiṁ, the camp highway; r. mór, a main street; S. an Ḟíona, Winetavern Street (Dublin); S. na gCaorṁaċ, Ship (*i.e.*, Sheep) Street (Dublin); *gs.* as *a.*, Sláṗóg rṁáide, pied wagtail; coṗóg rṁáide, common dock; blizeárd rṁáide nó blizeárd rcoláire, the street blackguard and the learned blackguard (are the worst); in *place names*: Street; S. an Muilinn, Millstreet (Cork); S. na Caṫṁaċ, Miltown-Malbay, &c.; ar leaċ-taoiḃ rṁáide, on the side-walks; ar an r., in the street, at the village; *al.* rcṁáid.

Sṁáid-, in *compds.*, street-; rṁáid-ḃaile, a village or small town, *esp.* of one street (ní'l ann acd r., it is a mere village), Stradbally; rṁáid-éizeas, a street-singer; rṁáid-ṁliġe, a street-way; *al.* rcṁ-.

Sṁáideoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet, a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly, a cake for festive occasions (*Antr.*); teaċ na rṁáideoiġe, the guest house (*Antr.*); rṁaideoġ (*S. G. G.*).

Sṁáideoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, street-walking, strolling; habit of frequenting towns.

Sṁáidiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a stroller, idler or street-walker, a flaneur; *al.* a roguish person; *cf.* rṁáoiḋe (*a.*, idle, *O'R.*).

Sṁáidiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling, idling; *al.* rṁáoiḋeaċt.

Sṁáidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little street, a lane; *al.* the herb, shepherd's purse.

Sṁaiġeall, rṁaiġle. *See* rṁoiġeall.

Sṁaimín, *m.*, shoddy. *See* rṁama.

Sṁaiṫ, *g.* -e, -aṫa, *pl.* -eanna, -aṫaí, -aiṫí, *f.*, (1) a layer or swath (of hay or corn cut, flax spread to bleach, *etc.*); a row, series, rank, row of stitches in knitting (rṁeaḃ); ouḃ-r., foundation; ar r., spread out (to dry, *etc.*); ṗéar ar r., grass in the swath; a caṫ-ṁíliḋ 'na rṁaiṫíḃ, her heroes mown down; taḃarṁaí cúpla lá rṁaṫa (rṁeaṫa) oi, it (barley) would be allowed to lie out for a couple of days; (2) imposition, bill, reckoning, rate, fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers, shrah; r. na mboċt, the poor-rate; ṗéar rṁaṫa, a rate-collector; ir mó mo r. le oíol ann, I have a bigger account to meet; (3) holm, fen, *etc.* (*see* rṁaṫ).

Sṁaiṫim. *See* rṁaṫuiġim.

Sṁaiṫte, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, mown down, stretched in swaths.

Sṁam, rṁamaċ, &c. *See* rṁeam, rṁeamaċ, &c.

Sṁaṁ (rṁeaṁ). *See* rṁeaḃ.

Sṁama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, poor cloth, shoddy, a discarded or badly tailored article of attire; r. caṗóige, a badly turned-out coat.

Sṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clash, an attempt to grasp, a clutch, an attack; ċuġ ṗé r. anonn uiṁe, he reached over to clutch her; ċuġ ṗé r. gan ċéill aġ iarṁaiḋ leiġir, he made a mad effort to obtain a cure (*Om. song*); ṁinne an maḋaḋ r. oṁ, the dog snapped at me (*Mon.*); a ṁáiḋeóde gan éiṗeaċt ċuġ r. ar mo ṗéaḋ, you good-for-nothing stroller who attempted to seize my flock (*Arm. song*); *cf.* rṁaon; *al.* for rṁann, *which see.*

Sṁanġ, rṁanġaiṁe, &c. *See* rṁeanġ, rṁeanġaiṁe, &c.

Sṁann, -ainne, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*al. m.*), a snore or snort, the snorting of cattle, the drone of the bagpipe, a humming noise made by the wind; a nap; r. gáire, a snorted laugh; r. feiṁġe, a snort of anger; cuaċ-r., a resonant snore; gan ruan, gan r., quite sleepless; leiġim r., I give a snore; r. oo ṫaṁṁaiṁġ, to give a snore, to take a nap; léiġeaṁ oó an tr. ro go póill, let him continue his nap awhile; *al. see* rṁán.

Sṁannaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Sṁannaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Sṁannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, snoring, wheeze, snort, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; *al.* an indistinct speaker; r. an ḃáir, the death-rattle; *al.* rṁanntán.

Sṁannánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, snoring, wheezy, hoarse, grunting.

Sṁannraċ (*f.*). *See* rṁannraḋ.

Sṁannraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, snoring, snorting; -raċ, -raḋaċ, -raḋġail (-raiġil), *id.*

Sṁannraḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, snoring, snorting; *al. see* rṁannraḋ.

Sṁannraḋġail. *See* rṁannraḋ.

Sṁannraiṁ, -e, -arta, *f.*, snoring, snort-

ing, sleeping and snoring; -ραιτεάċ, -ntaṁnaċ, *id.*

Sraṁnraiṫeaċ. *See* sraṁnraiṁ.

Sraṁntán, sraṁntaṁnaċ. *See* sraṁnán, sraṁnraiṁ.

Sraob, sraobán. *See* sreab, sreabán.

Sraoṫ, -a, *m.*, lining.

Sraoille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a loose-hanging rag or garment, a girth, belt or garter; an untidy, awkward or bewrayed person, anything clumsy or untidy; s. de ṡaṫaṁt, a shambling clergyman; *al.* sraoille, sraoill, sríl, ɜc.; *cf.* sroiġeall (*Lat.* flagellum) and *Lat.* stragulum.

Sraoilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, *etc.*) (*Wat.*); wettish, murky (of weather).

Sraoilleaċt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness untidiness; sraoilliúeaċt, *id.*

Sraoilleaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of flogging, attacking; trailing, dragging, tearing, slipping, sliding; a beating, an attack; s. áṫo-aiġeanta, a courageous onset; aɜ sracaḋ ir aɜ s., pulling and dragging; *al.* srṫ-.

Sraoilleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an untidy person or thing; a loiterer, a scullion; s. caiṁṫe, a rock awkward to walk on, a slippery rock; an maḋaḋ ruaḋ an an oṫeinceán 'r an s. aɜ aṁairṫeaiġ, the fox on the hearth, and the scullion barking.

Sraoilleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a scullion.

Sraoilleoɜ, -oiɜe, -a, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman, a "streel;" a slip, a fall by slipping.

Sraoillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I flog, attack, trail, dangle, pull, pluck, tear in pieces; slip, slide; sraoilleaṫ aɜur ṫuiteaṫ ḋá ċionn, I slipped and fell in consequence; ir maiṫ an ṫé ná sraoilleann (srṫ.) uaiṁ éiġin, he is a good man who never makes a slip (*saying*, *McK.*); *al.* srṫaoillim; sraiġlim and sroiġlim (*early*).

Sraoillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; a string of beads, *etc.*, a connected series, a queue of persons, *etc.*, a train; an untidy or dishevelled person; *al.* srílín, srṫaoillín, srṫillín.

Sraoillṫe, *p. a.*, pulled, dragged, trailed, untidy, jagged, ragged; *al.* srṫaoillṫe.

Sraoin. *See* sraon.

Sraoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, defeating, victorious; *al.* angry, displeased.

Sraoineaḋ. *See* sraonaḋ.

Sraoineaṙ, *m.*, huff (*O'R.*).

Sraon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection; anger, distrust (sraoin, *f.*, *O'R.*); *cf.* srán. *See* sraonaḋ.

Sraonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, dragging, pulling aside, deflecting, bending aside as a twig in basket-making, wandering, straying, subduing, vanquishing; impetus (*O'R.*); an s. ir an reaċrán reaċnón páraiṫ an traoġail reo, wandering and straying through the desert of this world (*T. S. apud P. O'C.*); a s. in irreann, to drag them into hell; aɜ s. liom, (I) struggling along, barely keeping above water; *early* sráiniud (sraoineaḋ, sráineaḋ); *cf.* naonaḋ.

Sraonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; drag, scatter, I repel, put to flight, subdue; do sraonaḋ an caṫ roṁpa, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them; do sraonaḋ orṫa, they were defeated; ṫáil na bléiṫe sraon mo luaḋail, drink has destroyed my vigour (*Condon*); *al. intr.*

Sraonṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, bewrayed, enraged, excited.

Sraoṫ, -aoiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, -a, -anna, a sneeze, act of sneezing, a snort, a horse's neigh (in rough exercise); s. móṙ, a loud sneeze; cuiṁim s. aṙam, I sneeze, snort, neigh, leiṫim s., doṫním s., *id.*; *smt. f.*; *al.* sraoṫ, sróṫ, sruaṫ; *cf. Lat.* sterto, I snore.

Sraoṫ (millrace, *etc.*). *See under* taiṁṫin, (taiṁṫe, *whence* sraoṫ).

Sraoṫaḋ, -aoiṫṫe, *m.*, act of sneezing; *al.* sróṫaḋ.

Sraoṫaim, -ṫaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sneeze, cough (as a horse); *al.* sraoṫaim (*O'R.*).

Sraoṫaṁt, *m.*, a sneeze; sneaṫaṁt, *id.* (*O'R.*), sniocaṁt (*Aran*, *F. an L.*); better *perh.* -ṫaiṁt, *f.*

Sraoṫaṁtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sneezing, wheezing, asthmatic; *sf.* act of sneezing, snorting (as a horse after severe exercise); ronn sraoṫaṁtaiġe, inclination to sneeze; *al.* -ṫraṁtaċ, sraṫraṁtaċ, sróṫraṁtaċ (*Don.*).

Sraoṫraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sneezing, snorting.

Sraṫ, *g.* -a, -aiṫe, *d.* -aiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *f.* and *m.* (*esp.* in *place-names*), a valley bottom (a hard bottom, léana, a soft bottom, *Partry*, *apud Sup.*), a holm, a fen or moor along a river or lake, a river-field, a bleaching place; s. an tiobraid, the brink of the well; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*: S. Bán, Strabane; S. Cluaiḋe (-uaḋa, -uaṫa),

Strathclyde; S. Cheann (or Theann), Strathearn (*S. C.*).

Sraċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, low-lying, marshy, fenny; *al.* unsettled, wandering.

Sraċaḋ, -aiṫṫe, *m.*, taxation, *etc.*

Sraċaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a stroller, a rambler, a lounger; *al.* -ṫaiġ (*S. N.*); fraċaire, *id.*

Sraċaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling; mar do ḃeaḋ ġaoḋaiṫe ag r. oiḋċe, strolling by night like a robber.

Sraċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, (1), I tax, amerce; (2). *See* fraċuiġim.

Sraċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stroller; *al.* fraċaire.

Sraċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling, malingering; ċuġ na tinncéirí an lá ag r. ar an mbóṫar, the tinkers strolled hither and thither on the road all day.

Sraċairt, -airta, *f.*, anything carelessly stretched or spread out, a cumbrous object, a clumsy heap; fínce 'na r., (he) lying all in a heap; fág an tráiġe uaim, a r., leave my way, lazy fellow.

Sraċán. *See* fraṁán.

Sraċannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in layers or strata, thick of hair, *etc.*

Sraċar, *g.* -ṫrac, -ṫra, -aiṫre, *d.* -air (*oft. nom.*) *pl.* -ṫraċa, *f.*, a straddle or harness-pad, a pack-saddle; an idler or stroller (*cf.* fraċaire); r. fada, a long or pannier straddle; r. na h-aimḋeire, the straddle of (or persistent) misery; r. an mí-ádha, the straddle of (or persistent) ill-luck; crann fraċrac, a pad-tree; droichead-ċrac, a straddle-bridge; clár (or leaċ-ċ.) fraċrac, a straddle-board (one at either side); pionna fraċrac, a straddle-pin; in áirde 'ran tsraċair, perched in the straddle; ir feárr áir (or áirde) na fraċrac 'ná iarraċt na dialláite, better an owned straddle than a loaned saddle (*prov.*); 'na fraċair ó ḃoṫán go ḃoṫán, strolling from cabin to cabin; ó b'annamh leir an scat r. beiṫ air, since you are so favourably circumstanced; d'fág sé an tr. rá'n dtárr (leiṫḃléin, *Wat.*) aige, he left him in a fix (*Cork*); *Lat.* stratura.

Sraċnuġaḋ, fraċnuiġim. *See* fraċuġaḋ, fraċuiġim.

Sraċnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Sraċuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of spreading, extending, distributing, disposing, directing (a battle), arranging in rows, ranks, layers, *etc.*; *al.* fraċnuġaḋ, fraċaḋ, freaċ-.

Sraċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, distribute, dispose (as troops), direct (a battle), scatter, sprinkle, sow (as corn), set to bleach, order, arrange, plant in rows or ranks, mow (in swaths), set out in layers; *al.* I tax (*see* fraċaim); *al.* fraċnuiġim, freaċ(n)uiġim; fraċaim, freaċ(n)aim, *id.*

Sreaḃ, -eiḃe, *d.* -eiḃ, -ṁḃ, freaḃ (*poet.*), *pl.* -a, -aċa, *f.*, a gush, a stream, a brook, a current, issue of milk at each tug (in milking a cow), a small quantity of liquid, a drop; r. tae, a "drop" of tea; níor ċuir an bó r. ann, the cow did not put a drop of milk into it (the pail); fiuḃal na r., the quick motion of the streams; laoi na r., the flowing Lee; 'na freaḃaċaiḃ neimhe, in venomous streams; *al.* fuaḃ, fréaḃ (fuaḃ), fraḃ, freaḃ.

Sreaḃ-, in *compds.*, stream-; freaḃ-ḃian, torrential; freaḃ-luaṫ, quick-streamed; freaḃ-uaine, green-streamed.

Sreaḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, streamy, gushing.

Sreaḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, streaming, flowing.

Sreaḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gush, stream or flow, pour out; in *pass.*, I spring from, ó; *cf.* fċéiṫim, fċaġaim, fc.

Sreaḃán, *m.*, a stream, gush or jet; *al. see* fraḃán.

Sreaḃann, -ainn, *m.*, a membrane or pellicle, udder (*Silva Gad.*); r. a inċinne, the membranous covering of his brain; *cf.* toinc-fréaḃ.

Sreaḃlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Sreaḃnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, hiden; filmy, translucent, diaphanous, glossy; léine r. fíoda, a shirt of fine silk; freaḃraċ, *id.* (reagún r. fróill, a jaqueton of fine satin); *al.* fre(a)mnaiġe (*Guy*), -nuiġṫe, treaḃnaiḋe.

Sréad, fréadaiḋe. *See* tréad, tréadaiḋe.

Sreadaiḋe, *m.*, a sickly person.

Sream, freamhaċ, fc. *See* freaḃ, freaḃaċ, fc.

Sream, *g.* -a, -eime, *pl.* -a, -aí, *m.* and *f.*, serum, corrupt matter, viscous or coloured fluid, slime, tough spittle, phlegm, rheumy droppings from the mouths of animals, running from the eyes, sea-weed ooze, *etc.*; r. na feiliċiḋe, the slime of the snail; freamaí na reamnaiġe, the viscous liquid extracted from sea-weed; fuan an tsreama, trace of rheumy matter; tá freamaí leir an nduine mboċt neamċuimn úd, that poor half witted fellow

is dribbling; ó ꝼıoꝛcaḋ na ꝼꝛeama lén ḋeaccaıꝛ ouıꝛ ꝛcꝛíḃınn bláıṫ, from the running from your eyes you found it hard to attain a fair script (*O'Keeffe*); *al.* ꝼꝛam, ꝼꝛoma (*R. O.*), ꝼꝛum, *g.* -a, *m.* and ꝼꝛuma (=ꝼꝛeamaḋ) ("ıꝛ mó aṫeıꝛṫeaꝛ ꝺonnaí le ouıne aguꝛ ꝼꝛumaí le ḃuın," *By.*).

Sꝑeamaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, serous, running (at the eye, a wound, *etc.*), charged with or exuding viscous, coloured or corrupt fluid (as seaweed, *etc.*), clammy, misty or dirty, as the weather; ꝼúıl ꝼ., a bleary eye; lá ꝼ., a dirty or drizzly day; ḃuaıl ré caoċ ꝼ. é, he beat him black and blue; ıꝛ ꝼ. an ꝼuo ꝑeamnaċ, seaweed is clammy.

Sꝑeamaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blear- or sore-eyed person.

Sꝑeamaḋ, -mḋa, *m.*, act of exuding serum or other viscous fluid, smearing; serum, matter from the eyes, rheum, *etc.* (*see* ꝼꝛeam); ór ꝼꝛuımealṫa ꝼmeaꝛaıꝛ leo' ḟ. mo ꝛcꝛíḃınn bláıṫ, as you have smeared my lovely manuscript with the matter from your eyes (*McD.*); *al.* ꝼꝛam-, ꝼꝛum-.

Sꝑeamaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *f.*, one with serous eyes, a tippler, a lazy woman (*al.* -móıꝛe); ꝼ. ġan caṁaḋ, an unlovable blear-eyed creature.

Sꝑeamaıꝛeaḋċ, -a, *f.*, state of having serous or sore eyes, sliminess, slime; ꝼꝛumaıꝛeaḋċ (*McK.*).

Sꝑeamaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ooze serum or other viscous fluid, besmear.

Sꝑean, a wheeze (*O'R.*); ꝼꝛeanaḋ, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* ꝼꝛann, ꝛc.

Sꝑeanġ, -eınġe, -a, *f.*, a string (of a bow), cord, chord, strap, rope, a wheel-band (for a wool- or flax-wheel); a goad, a tug, a temptation; ꝼ. boġa, a bow-string, *al.* rest-harrow (ꝼ. ḋꝛuan *id.*); ꝼꝛeanġa ꝺuḃáın aıll a, a cobweb; ꝼ. ó'n áıꝛꝛꝺeoın, a suggestion of the devil; maꝛ ꝼaıġıꝛo a ꝼꝛeıṅġ, like a shaft from the bow (string); míle coꝛ ꝼꝛeıṅġe oꝛṫ! a thousand coils on you! (*Don.* curse); ḃaıneaḋ an ꝛꝑ. ꝺe'n ṁála, the cat was let out of the bag, discretion was thrown to the winds; ní'l ꝼ. ṁaıṫ oꝛm ınꝺıu, I am not in good form to-day (*H. M.*); *al.* ꝼꝛaṅġ (*O'R.*, *al.* a frown, *cf.* ꝑeaṅġ).

Sꝑeanġ-, ꝼꝛeıṅġ-, in *compds.*, drag-, draw-, cord-; ꝼꝛeanġ-ġonaım, I rend and wound; ꝼꝛeanġ-líon, a casting net; ꝼꝛeanġ-luaṫ, swift-shot (of arrows); ꝼꝛeanġ-ꝼúıl, distorted eye; ꝼꝛeanġ-ꝼúıleaċ, wry-eyed; ꝼꝛeanġ-ṫaꝛṁaıṅġ, pulling and dragging; *al. see* ꝼꝛeanġaꝛṫ.

Sꝑeanġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, stringed.

Sꝑeanġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of pulling, dragging, drawing; tightening; a wrench, a strain (*cf.* ꝼꝛeanġa *under* ꝼꝛeanġ); *al.* a cobweb (*O'R.*).

Sꝑeanġaḋaċ, *f.*, act of drawing, extending; making an effort to reach a thing (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sꝑeanġaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend, pull, tear.

Sꝑeanġaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner; ꝼ. mná, an ungainly woman; *al.* ꝼꝛuıṅġıꝛe, ꝼꝛuıṅġıꝛe. *See* ꝑeanġaıꝛe.

Sꝑeanġán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string, a cord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding, one of the minor attachments securing a net to the rope connecting a whole chain (*Mayo*); a gaunt or very tall person; twang (of a fiddle, in speech, *etc.*); anything long or straggling; *al.* a purse, bag; ṫá béal an ꝛꝑeanġáın ar leaċaḋ, "the cat is out of the bag"; ꝼ. cnáıḃe, a hempen cord or tie; ꝼ. ḃaıꝛcıḋe, a tongue grip or ligament, a natural impediment in speech; ꝼ. cnáṁ an ꝺoꝛoma, the spinal cord, the notochord; ꝼ. ceoıġ, a band of fog; ṫá ꝼ. ar a ċeanġaın, he is tongue-tied (*lit.* or *fig.*); ṫá ré 'na ḟ. ċóṁ caol ꝼın go ḃꝛéaꝺꝛaıḋe ꝼnaıóm ꝺo ċuꝛ ann, he is such a stringy fellow you could knot him.

Sꝑeanġánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, in tatters.

Sꝑeanġaꝛṫ, -aıꝛṫ, *m.*, a lodestone or magnet (aꝛṫ = stone).

Sꝑeanġaꝛṫaċ. *See* ꝑeanġaꝛṫaċ.

Sꝑeanġlamán, -aċt. *See* ꝑeanġlamán, -aċt.

Sꝑeanġóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a "wire" or telegram (*rec.*).

Sꝑeaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a row, rank or series, a line (of soldiers, trees, *etc.*); order (*gram.*, cóıṁꝺꝛeaṫ, composition); a rein or ribbon; a row or block of houses (*Sup.*), *al.* soldiers' quarters shrah (*Spenser*); a swath, *etc.*; ꝼꝛeaṫa ꝼaıneaṁla ꝺe líġ lóġṁaıꝛ, different rows of precious stones; ḃeıṫ aꝛ ꝼꝛeıṫ, to be quartered; ꝼ. ıomaıꝛ, *see under* ıomaꝛ; ꝼꝛeaṫa ꝼíoꝺa, silken cords; ꝛo h-ıaṫáḋ ceıṫꝛe ꝼꝛeaṫa ın a n-uıꝛ-ṫımċeall ꝺe ꝼaıġꝺıuıṁíḃ, four lines of soldiers closed in around them. *See* ꝼꝛaıṫ.

Sreabˊ-, in *compds.*, ranked, in series, continuous; in swaths; rreabˊ-bṫaon ɲe bṫuaˊ mo ṗill, a continuous drip on my rug's edge; rreabˊ-eagaṁ, a row (r. ɣeam, a row of gems); rreabˊ-ṗéaṁ, grass in swath.

Sreabˊaˊ, -aiɣe, *a.*, serried, laid out in rows, serial, consecutive; *al.* eloquent; raoi r., an eloquent sage; i ocoṁaˊ na ṗluaɣ r., in the van of ordered armies.

Sreabˊaˊ, *m.*, a rein or strap (*Laws*).

Sreabˊaˊ, -aˊcca, *m.*, act of spreading, scattering, posting; an r. aɣur an rraonaˊ na reilge, as soon as those in the hunt had been despatched far and wide.

Sreabˊaim, -aˊ, *v. tr.*, I spread, scatter, sprinkle; I shed in streams as tears; rreabˊaiu deaṁca deoṁa, eyes stream tears (*O'Ra.*); *al.* rraˊaim.

Sreabˊaˊmail, -mla, *a.*, laid out in rows (*O'R.*).

Sreabˊamˊ. *See* rraoˊamˊ.

Sreabˊnuɣaˊ. *See* rraˊuɣaˊ.

Sreabˊnuiɣim, -nuɣaˊ, *v. tr.*, I spread, *etc.* (*see* rraˊuiɣim); r. lion, I spread out flax to bleach; *al.* rraˊn-; *cf.* rreabˊ (rraiˊ) and *Lat.* sterno, *p. a.* stratus.

Sreabˊuiɣim. *See* rraˊuiɣim.

Sreing-, in *compds.* *See* rreang-, rreing-.

Sreoˊ, *m.*, act of casting or throwing (*early*; *vl.* of sréim); *al.* rreiˊ (*O'R.*).

Sreoˊ, *m.*, a sneeze; a luck-sign or charm (*early*); ní aˊṁaim oo ɣoˊaiˊ éan ná r. ná ṫéan, I cleave not to prognosticating by birds' voices nor by sneeze or any other sign. *See* rraoˊ.

Sriaˊ, a stripe (*Wind.*); a circle (*O'R.*); *cf.* riaˊ.

Sriain, *g.* -iain, -ṫéin, *pl. id.*, and -nca, *m.*, a bridle, bit or curb, a rein; restraint, a term of grace allowed to a condemned man; in *pl.* a bridle, double bridle, bridles of fishing-net, a kind of fishing-net; an capall an r. agam, (I) leading the horse; cuiṁ r. le, I curb, restrain; leigim an r. le, I give rein to; rciallann a ṁrianta le neabˊaiˊ a coṁ, he rends his bridling he travels so fast; *al. f., d.* -iain; *Lat.* frenum.

Srianaˊ, -aiɣe, *a.*, bound with ribbons, or fillets, bridled, possessing bridles or steeds; eaˊ r., a bridled steed; *al.* rriaṁbaˊ.

Sriánaˊ, -nca, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.

Sriánaim, -aˊ, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain; *al.* rriaṁuiɣim.

Sriain-álainn, *a.*, having a beautiful bridle.

Sriain-buiˊde, *a.*, yellow-reined.

Sriain-ṁíṫ, *f.*, a bridle-bit.

Sriánta, *p. a.*, bridled, curbed, reined, checked.

Sriantaˊ, *a.*, bridled, possessing steeds, restraining; r. an ḋroc-ṁianaiḃ, exercising control over evil desires.

Sriaˊ, rriaˊantaˊ (-ˊcrantaˊ). *See* rraoˊ, rraoˊantaˊ

Sriˊl, rriˊlín. *See* rraoill, rraoillín.

Sriṁile, -leaiˊ, *gc.* *See* rriṁile, *gc.*

Sringne, *f.*, umbilical cord (*early*).

Sringne (rriuingne). *See* rreangaine.

Sriob. *See* rreaḃ.

Sriobˊall, -aille, *f.*, a stream.

Sriˊobán. *See* rriˊobún.

Sriˊobún, -úin, *m.*, oatmeal and milk; *al.* a draggled person; clann na beinne deargˊaˊan an leiteˊ agur an r., porridge and stirabout are first cousins; *al.* rriˊobán.

Sriocaiṁ. *See* rraoˊaiṁ.

Sriˊciu, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a gush, a rill, the issue of milk from the breast; rriˊciue fola, gushes of blood.

Sroˊall. *See* rroiɣeall.

Sroˊán, -áin, *m.*, a small rope (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*); *cf.* rreangán.

Sroiḃ. *See* rraiḃ.

Sroiˊc, a reach; go ndeaˊaiu de r. 'na meaṙc, he strode in amongst them.

Sroiˊceaˊtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of reaching, *etc.* (*see* rroiˊcint), access; ní raiḃ r. aiɣe an, he had not means of access to.

Sroiˊceaˊ, -ˊte, *m.*, act of reaching, *etc.*; reach; a r. na ɣcloˊc, out of reach of the stones. *See* rroiˊcint.

Sroiˊcim, *vl.* -ˊceaˊ, -ˊcint, -ˊceaˊtáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain; *al.* I hand (a thing) to one; rroiˊc (*pron.* rreiˊc) anall ˊcuɣam é, hand it (from some distance) to me; má rroiˊceann liom, if I succeed; rul an rroiˊc leir, ere he was able; rroiˊc an ceaˊtaire iaˊ, the messenger reached them; agur rroiˊc go ˊdtí an áit go raiḃ an bó, and reached the place where the cow was; ní rroiˊceann saoˊ an ḃáir é, death's blast reaches him not; r. na flaiˊṫir, I reach heaven; r. ˊcúiˊce, I reach her; form of roiˊcim (*vl.* roˊctain) with prosthetic r.; *al.* rroirim (*vl.* rror, -oirin, -oireaṁaint).

Sroicint, -e, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; -ċeaḋ, -ċeaċtáil, sroirint, -reaṁaint, sror, *id.* *See* soċtain.

Sroicte, *p. a.*, reached, attained; bí sé r. aṡam, I had reached or attained it; bí r. aṡam, I had arrived; *al.* sroirce, -oirite, -ċite.

Sroiṡeaḋán. *See* troiṡeaḋán.

Sroiṡeall, -ṡill, *dpl.* sroiṡlib, *m.*, a whip, a lash; *fig.* a plague, *etc.* (*cf. Fr.* fléau); *al.* sraiṡeall, -ṡle (*f., O'R.*), sroṡall; *Lat.* flagellum.

Sróinín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the bridge of the nose; a snout-ring; r. muice, a pig's snout-ring.

Sroirseaṁaint (sroirint), sroirim, sroirce (-rite). *See* sroicint, sroicim, sroicte.

Sróll, -óill, *m.*, satin; *al.* light (*Sup.*); bean ṫaoi ṫ, a well-dressed woman, a nun (*Cuart.*); r. ṫuḃ, mourning dress; r. roċraiḋe, white linen dressing worn by priests at funerals; *gs.*, sróill, as *a.*, bright, illustrious.

Sróll-, in *compds.*, of or like satin; sróll-sgiaṁ, a satin scarf; sróll-saiṫ, soft and satin-like, of soft satin.

Sróllaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, dressed in or made of satin.

Sróllṫa, *indec. a.*, satin.

Srón, *g. id.*, -a and -óine, *ds.* -óin, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a nose, nostrils, snout, spout of a vessel, bow ("nose") of a boat, a projection, a projecting part (as of a stone), nosing (of a stair), a tail-out of rock, *etc.*, a promontory; in *place-name-s*, an tS., Shrone; r. ċam, a crooked nose, cam-ṫ., *id.*; r. leaṫan, a flat nose; r. íseal, a low nose; r. ċaol, a thin nose; r. ċaol-ṫollaċ, a nose with small nostrils; r. ċaoċ, a stopped nose; bolg-ṫ., a bulging nose; sroċ-ṫ., a retroussé nose; caol na sróine, the bridge of the nose (Seoid ó'n Iarṫar); a ṫ. le talaṁ, with nose to ground (of a dog); taḃair ceaḋ a ṫ. dó, let him go where he wills, set him free; leig dó a ṫ. do leanaṁaint, let him have his way; tá gáirleog 'na sróin, she has garlic in her nose, is conceited; tá piast 'na ṫróin, he has a worm in his nose, is discontented; fuil sróine (ṫróin), bleeding from the nose, fol ṫ., *id.*; cia ċam r. ṫiṁín? "who killed cock robin?" ṡan oiread ir a ċam r. ṫiṁín riaṁ eatorra, they always on the best terms.

Srón-, sróin-, in *compds.*, -nosed, nasal; srón-brat, a pocket-handkerchief; srón-beannaċ, horned at the nose, *sm.*, a rhinoceros; sróin-ċuṁaṅg, narrow-nosed; sróin-fliuċ, dropping at the nose; sróin-iall, a snuffle (*O'R.*); sróin-meallaċ, bottle-nosed (*ib.*); sróin-múċaḋ, nasal catarrh, difficulty in breathing through the nose; srón-poll, a nostril.

Srónaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, nasal, large- or sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, snarling, inhospitable, "nosy"; in *compds.*: biorr-ṫ., having a pointed nose; cam-ṫ., crooked-nosed; caoċ-ṫ., stuffy-nosed, twangy; crom-ṫ., curve-nosed; faḋ-ṫ., long-nosed or -pointed (of teeth); fliuċ-ṫ., wet-nosed; froċ-ṫ., retroussé.

Srónaṁail, -mla, *a.*, nasal.

Srónraċ, -aiṡe, *f.*, snorting.

Srónṡail, -e, *f.*, breathing or talking through the nose, sniffing, snorting (from catarrh, *etc.*), nasalising, nasalisation; tá sé aṡ r. ċuṡainn le neart uṁċóide aṡus feirṡe, he is sniffing at us through mischief and anger.

Srónlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a covering for the nose.

Srónmaine, *f.*, longing, grief (*G. D.*; -muine).

Srónmar, -aire, *a.*, big-nosed, nasal.

Sronna, *m.*, slime, dribble. *See* ronn.

Srop (reaching). *See under* sroicint.

Sróṫ, sróṫaḋ, sróṫartaċ (-fartaċ), sróṫraċ. *See* sraoṫ, sraoṫaḋ, sraoṫartaċ, sraoṫraċ.

Srota, *m.*, junction of marine currents (*Torr.*).

Sroṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, streamy, well-watered, quick-flowing, fast; -ċuiḋe, *id.*

Sroṫaḋ, *m.*, streaming, flowing; -ċuṡaḋ, *id.*

Sroṫaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stream, pour forth; -ċuiṡim, *id.*

Sroṫán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stream, brook or rivulet; r. fola, a gush of blood.

Sroṫánaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, full of streamlets, like a rill, purling, gurgling.

Sroṫuṡaḋ, sroṫuiṡim. *See* sroṫaḋ, sroṫaim.

Sruaḃaḋ, sruaḃaim. *See* srúḃaḋ, srúḃaim.

Sruaim, -e, *f.*, a stream; abundance, distillate.

Sruaimneaċ, -niṡe, *a.*, streamy, having teats, yielding milk freely.

Sruamaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, streaming, streamy, copious, numerous; *sm.*, a confluence of rivers.

Sruan *See* srubán,

Sṙub, ṙubaḋ, ṙubaim. *See* ṙúb, ṙúbaḋ, ṙúbaim.

Sṙúb, shrub, liquor, whiskey; ṙuaiṙ oṙlóiṁ ṙ. ann maṙ ċuiltiḃ lá báiṙliġe, ostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Padraig Dall O Mearáin, Mon. poet*); *al.* ṙub. (*A.*).

Sṙuḃ, -uiḃe, -uiḃeanna, *f.*, a snout; ṙ. muice, a pig's snout; S. Ḃṙain, Riverpoint (Inishowen); *al.* ṙuṁ.

Sṙúḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of inhaling, sucking in, gulping, drinking noisily, taking in large quantities; ċan uṙṙa le na mucaiḃ ḋeoċ a ġaḃáil ġan ṙ., pigs cannot help making a noise when drinking (*Antr.*); ḃá na h-éiṙc ċóṁ ṗailṫ ṙin ġo naiḃ mé 'gá ṙ., the fish were so plentiful I was literally baling them in (*ib.*); *al.* ṙubaḋ, ṙuaḃaḋ.

Sṙúḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck or drink noisily in; *al.* ṙubaim, ṙuaḃaim.

Sṙuḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake, a pancake (*Om., H. M.*), the eighth part of a ḃainṫín (*Sup.*), a sroan or 1½ gals. of oatmeal (equal in value to a quirren or pottle of butter or a white groat, *i.e.*, 6*d.*; *Jol. R.S.A.I.*, Vol. I., 5th series, *p.* 354); *al.* the wooden easel used for supporting a cake in baking (*al.* ṙuan; maiḋe an aṗáin, *id.*, *H. M.*); *al.* a cockle, ṙ. maṙa, *id.*; ṙ. mine, a meal cake; ṙ. cṙúṙtálta coirce, a crusted oatcake; ṙ. (or ṙuṫ) na muc, great hawkweed; ṙ. mine nó eoṙnan i ġceann a ṙeaċṁaine, an oatmeal or barley cake at the end of his week's work (as wages, *P. C. T.*); ṙ. úṙ imeall-ċam aiṁ-ṗuinṫe ḋroċ-ṙuaiḋte ṗráċáiṙ, a fresh, uneven, insufficiently baked, badly kneaded cake of oatmeal (*O'Ra.*); *gl.* merenda (a luncheon); *al.* ṙuáṫán, ṙneaḃán (*O'R., H. M.*), ṙuṫán and ṙuan, *g.* -aine (*supra*); *cf.* cṙí-ṗuṁan, a triangular baking frame, the bread so baked (*O'R.*).

Sṙuḃ-ġéaṙ, *a.*, having a pointed snout.

Sṙuḃ-laing, *f.*, a muzzle (ṙub-, *Sup.*).

Sṙúḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid; *al.* ṙu-.

Sṙuḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cake baked before the fire.

Sṙuiḃ, *f.*, in an cṙ. óg, the young offspring (*H. M.*).

Sṙúill, *g.* -e and -úillaċ, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a stream, channel or current, the sea (*poet.*); ḃun ṙúillaċ, an estuary; ṙ. ḋo ṙúl, the flow from your eyes; 'ran cṙ., in the sea, drowned; ṫar ṙ. anonn, over across the sea; *al.* -úil.

Sṙuille, ṙuilleaḋ, ṙuillín. *See* ṫṙaille, ɔc.

Sṙúill-ṁuiṙ, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*).

Sṙuimealṫa, *a.*, daubed, smeared, untidy, unclean; *al.* -milṫe.

Sṙuimile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, an awkward, untidy person, a slap-dash worker; ṙ. milṫe, a ragged drenched person; *cf.* ṙumaile.

Sṙuimileaṙl, -ála, *f.*, act of working, *etc.*, untidily; untidiness, slap-dash work; bíonn an naċ aṙ an ṙ., slap-dash work turns out lucky; ċuiġ ṗé ṙ. éiġin léiġte aṙ an liċiṁ, he read the letter in some sort of way (*By.*); *cf.* ṙimleaḋ (ṙuimleaḋ).

Sṙuimileálaiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a slap-dash worker.

Sṙuimileálaim, -eail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I daub, work untidily.

Sṙuimileálṫa, *p.*, *a.*, daubed, smeared.

Sṙuimilṫe. *See* ṙuimealṫa.

Sṙuingiṁe. *See* ṙneaṅgaiṁe.

Sṙuiṫ, -e, *a.*, venerable, revered, honourable; ṫaiṙe ṙuiṫe, venerable relics; ṙeaṙ ṙ., a venerable man, a senior; iṙ í iṙ ṙuiṫe i ḃṗeaḋaiḃ aġur iṙ uaiṙle i ngṫċaiḃ, it (the letter a) is the most honourable of the letters and the noblest of the vowels; *sm.*, *g.* -e, -noṫa, *pl.* -e, a revered or honourable person, a worthy, a sage, a senior, an elder, a religious senior, a "father," a patriarch, a man of letters; ġṙian-cṙ., a distinguished scholar (*poet.*); *al.* ṙuṫ, ṙúṫ.

Sṙuiṫ-, ṙuiṫ-, in *compds.*, venerable, *etc.*; ṙuiṫ-eaṙṙoġ, a venerable bishop; ṙuiṫ-ṙeanóiṁ, a venerable senior; *al. see* ṙuṫ-, ṙuiṫ-.

Sṙuiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, venerable character, wisdom, dignity.

Sṙuiṫe (stream); a form of ṙuṫ.

Sṙuiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, venerable, religious; riaġail ṙ., a religious rule.

Sṙuiṫeata, *indec.*, *a.*, venerable (*T. Tébe*).

Sṙuiṫlín, *m.*, a strand-worm.

Sṙullaċ, *m.*, in ṙ. ṙuilt, a jolly fellow, applied to the Pretender.

Sṙum (serum, *etc.*), ṙuma (ṙṙoma), ṙumaċ, ṙumaiṙḋeaċt. *See* ṙneam, ṙneamaċ, ṙneamaiṙḋeaċt.

Sṙúmáil, -ála, *f.*, act of splashing, seeking for food (as ducks in a pond), washing in a slovenly fashion; *al.* dozing, breathing heavily or bobbing the head up and down through sleepiness, ṙ. coṁlaṫa, ṙúmaṫáil, -aṫġail, ṙumaṁṫġail, *id.*; *al.* ṙumáil; *cf.* ṙoṁm.

Sruimile, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, viscous matter, a lank lifeless person.

Sruimire, *m.*, a lank lifeless person.

Srúmálaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a clumsy eater, a slovenly washer.

Srúmaṫáil, -ṫ-ail, rumaṁṫ-ail. *See* rúmáil.

Srúrram, *m.*, confusion, upset.

Sruṫ, -roċa, *pl. id.* and -ṫanna, *m.*, a brook, stream or river, a current, a tide, a gush, a fountain, a vein (as of gold), a flow, a copious supply; r. mara, a sea-current; River, in river names (*esp. early*); cúl-r., a back-stream or -current; r. ráile, a gush of salt water; r. caiṁṫe, a flow of speech; r. eolais, a fund of ready knowledge; r. diabal in a diaid, a train of devils behind him; S. Liġair, the Loire; S. Réin, the Rhine; S. Sabrainne, the Severn; Dun Sroċa Níl, the Nile Delta; ṫéiġim le (or leis an) r., I go or am carried off by the current, drift, go for naught, go to the bad, *etc.*

Sruṫ, *f.*, a small person, a ghost (taiḋbre, *R. O.*); naċ é an ṫr. beag fór é! what a little chap he is still! (*perh.* form of rúd, *cf. al.* rruiṫ); *al.* a club at cards (for ṫruip).

Sruṫ-, rruiṫ-, in *compds.*, stream-, streaming, loose, quick, scrambled; rruṫ-balb, stuttering; rruṫ-bailbe, a slight impediment in speech, stutter, -beaċt, *id.*; rruṫ-buinne, a powerful torrent; rruṫ-clais, a river-channel; rruṫ-coġar, a hurried or urgent whisper ('ná ċuir an r. sin as an máiġistreás? why does the mistress whisper thus hastily?); rruṫ-eolas, a fair knowledge; rruiṫ-fliuċ, misty, fairly wet: rruṫ-flas, green-streamed; rruṫ-ġaineam, slightly dark sandy soil good for potatoes; *Ros.*); rruṫ-ġlean, sandy gravel; rruiṫ-léim, a striding leap; rruṫ-linn, a stream, a gush of blood (bain ré rrad ar na rruṫ-linntiḃ fola, he staunched the quick flow of blood); rruiṫ-leiġean, free run; rruiṫ-lionmar, full-streamed; rruṫ-luaimneaċ, of swift current; rruiṫ-meabair (-amair), a quick mentality, a smattering (*R. O.*) (ve r., by rote, made up, quickly memorised); rruṫ-plúc, a hanging cheek, *al.* one so affected (-caiḋeaċ, *id.*); rruṫ-plucaċ, having one cheek longer than another; rruṫ-raoḃaḋ, a whirl of waters, diversion of a stream; rruṫ-slaod, channel or débris left by a stream.

Sruṫ (rrúṫ). *See* (1) rruiṫ; (2) rruḃán.

Sruṫaċ. *See* rroṫaċ.

Sruṫaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, an unbidden guest, r. féarta (*Br.*), *id.*

Sruṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, vagrancy, strolling, living on others, parasitism.

Sruṫalam, -aim, *m.*, the current of a stream; ran amaċ ón r. nó béarrair ré leis tú, keep out of the current else it will sweep you away (*N. Y.*).

Sruṫán. *See* (1) rroṫán; (2) rruḃán.

Sruṫar, -air, *m.*, a rapid stream; *al. coll.* streams; rruṫair na Maoile Cinn Tíre, the Mull of Kintyre currents.

Sruṫlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of rinsing; -ċalaċ, *id.*

Sruṫlaċán, *m.*, in r. tráġa, a cockle (*Antr.*); *cf.* rreablaċ, rruḃán and rruiṫlín.

Sruṫlaḋ. *See* rruṫluġaḋ.

Sruṫláil, -ála, *f.*, act of rinsing, a slight rinse; *al.* -ċaláil.

Sruṫlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rivulet, a rill, water conducted through a pipe.

Sruṫluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of rinsing, cleansing, scouring; -ċlaḋ, *id.*

Sruṫluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rinse, cleanse, wash, scour; í rruṫluġaḋ ċrío an aḃainn, to rinse it in the river (*Don.*); ag rruṫluġaḋ uirce ruain rrío a béal, rinsing his mouth with cold water.

Sta! (*interj., early*), hush! (*Triads*); *var.* stata (*ib., vocab.*).

Stá, *m.*, use, work, fashion, good condition; grandeur, pride, complacency, tá mo ċulaiṫ ar r., my clothes are outworn; tá r. mór aiġe ar a mac, he is very proud of his son (*Ros.*); gan r., useless (*Don.*); *cf.* mí-r.; *al.* rtáiḋ.

Staḃ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well, a tub or keeve; *al.* rtaḃa (*O'R.*), and rtaṁa (*ib.*), stába (*A. C. L. III.*, 142).

Staḃ, a log, a burly person. *See* rtar.

Staḃac, *m.*, a stick, a lifeless trunk; *al.* a kind of fish (*unidentified*); do ḋein ré rtaḃac díom, he paralysed me (*M.*); *al.* rtoḃac, rtaḃc; *cf. perh.* rtáġ and rtuac. *See* rtoḃaċ.

Staḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bow-legged, knock-kneed, limping; *al.* rtábaċ.

Stábaim, *v. tr.*, I stare (*O'R.*).

Staball. *See* taball.

Staḃġail, -e, *f.*, hobbling, halting, limping, bandiness; r. ċuġat agus r. uait, *i.* do ġlúine ċuġat agus do

ʃáłə uəiʇ, knees turned in and heels turned out (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ʇáḃ-.

Stáḃla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stable, a manger, a stall; buaċaill ʃ., a stable boy, a groom; ar ʃ., stabled; cuiṁ ar ʃ., I stable.

Stáḃlaċán, *m.*, a large cheerless house; ʃ. ʇiġe ṫuaiṁ páṙaiġ ġan ṫíon, a very stable of a cold empty roofless house; ʇáḃlán, *id.*

Stáḃlán. *See* ʇáḃlaċán.

Staḃuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Stac, ʇtaċaċ. *See* ʇtaic (and ʇtoc), ʇtocaċ.

Stác, *m.*, a stake (*see* ʇtáca); *al.* offal (*O'R.*); *al.* ʇtoḃac.

Stáca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stake or post; a stack (of hay, corn, *etc.*), a shock; a stake, pawn or pledge, stakes (= ġeall); a laughing stock; ʃ. an maṙġaiḋ, butt of the market; stacks of various sizes are: ʃ. ġlúna (-úine, -úineaċ), a knee-stack, a stack made by a man on top, with help from those on the ground; ʃ. móṁ, a full-size stack (or rick); ʃ. ċan láiṁ, an over-hand stack (made from the ground without a ladder); ḋúḃluiġeaḋaṁ an ʃ., they doubled the stakes; the following is the gradation in stacking: punnann, ʇcuṫa, ʇtáca, ʇtáca móṁ, cruaċ.

Stáca, *m.*, in cam-ʃ., anything askew; ṫo-ġníṁ caoṁ caillóiṫe (cuil-) agus cam-ʃ. agus ṫoll an aiḋiṁín ṫe, I confuse utterly; *al.* ʇtáic, ʇtóic; *cf.* ʇtaḃac.

Stácaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of shocks or stacks, full of heaps, rugged (*O'R.*).

Stacaċán. *See* ʇtocaċán.

Stácaḋ, *m.*, act of piling up, as stacks, *etc.*; ag ʃ. ceoil, giving out music continuously (*Car.*); -cuġaḋ, *id.*

Staċaille, *f.*, a harlot.

Staċailleaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, harlot, lewd.

Staċailleaċt, -a, *f.*, harlotry.

Stácaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.

Stácaiṁe, *m.*, a clumsy person.

Stacán. *See* ʇtocán.

Stácuġaḋ, ʇtácuiġim. *See* ʇtácaḋ, ʇtácaim.

Staḋ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stop, halt, or pause, an interruption, a hindrance, a stay, a delay, a station or halting-place, a stop (*gram.*), an impediment (in speech); a ship's stay; act of stopping, halting, resting, desisting; ʃ. maṙaḋ ná cóṁnaiṫe (*oft.* ʃ. maṙa ná c.), no delay whatsoever; ʃ. na ṫṁeaṫaċ, the train-stop or railway-station; lán-ʃ., a full-stop (*gram.*); ṫoiṁ-ʃ., a colon; ġan ʃ., without stopping or delay, instantly; 'na ʃ. (it) stopped, stationary, resting, idle, set or setting (as milk); ṫo-ġním ʃ., I stop, halt or make a d lay; ġlacaim ʃ., I sulk, stop suddenly (as a horse); cuiṁ ʃ. le, I put a stop to; ḃaiṫim ʃ. ar, I stop, arrest, hold up; ġaċ áiṫ go mbíoḋ ṫo ʃ., wherever you were wont to halt (or stay); ḃí ʃ. i naoi n-áiṫeannaiḃ oṁ, I had to stop at nine places; ḃí ʃ. oṁ, I was halted; tá ʃ. ionnam, I have a stammer; tá ʃ. im' ċainnt, I talk with a stammer; ṙaoṫaṁ-ʃ., a strike (*rec.*).

Staṫ (state). *See* ʇtaiṫ.

Stáṫ. *See* ʇtáiṫ.

Staṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stuttering; given to pausing, intermittent.

Staṫaiṫeaċ, *a.*, disposed to stop.

Staṫaim, *vl.* ʇtaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward, lodge, dwell, cease, hinder; ʃ. ṫe, I cease from; ʃ. ṫem ġolṁaiġt, I cease my crying; ʃ. ṫe'n ḃó (ḃoin), I give up milking the cow; ʃ. ó'n ġcroṫ, I stop to shelter from the rain; níoṁ ʇtaṫaṙ aċt, I did not cease from, *etc.*; ʃ. ar mo láiṁ, I stay my hand (*S. N.*).

Staṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a stammerer.

Staṫaiṁe. *See* ʇtaiġṁe.

Staṫaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, stammering, a stutter.

Staṫán, -áin, *m.*, a flock of mixed gulls fishing for fry (*Ford*); *perh.* a form of ṫaoiṫeán.

Stáṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of walking to and fro; ar ʃ., on beat, as a watchman, *etc.* (*Ker.*).

Staṫ-ċainnteaċ, *a.*, stammering, faltering.

Staṫóġ, -aiṫóġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staff or walking-stick; *cf.* ʇtéiġ (ʇtaiṫóġ)

Staṫġail, -e, *f.*, act of staying, stopping, delaying, stopping intermittently.

Staṫṫa, *p. a.*, stopped; *pron.* ʇtaṫa, ʇtataiṫe (*R. O.*).

Staṫṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to stop or pause.

Staṫúiṫ, -e, *f.*, a statute; *al.* ʇtaiṫuiṫ.

Staṫ-uṁla, *m.*, a daring, presuming confident fellow.

Staṫ-uṁlaḋaṙ, *m.*, confidence, presumption.

Staṫ-uṁlaṫúlaċ, *a.*, presumptuous, impudent, confident.

Staṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staff; a stiff or

burly person, stiffness; ṛ. an báir, the stiffness caused by death; *al.* ṛtaḃ.

Staṛóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a staff, stick, club, crutch; a branch, a young girl (*Don.*); ṛ. (ṛceaṛóg an aḃain, a staff to help one through the mire, a stilt (*Don. folk-tale*); *al.* ṛteaṛóg (*O'R.*, *Don.*), ṛceaṛóg (*Don.*), ṛceaṛóg (*ib.*).

Stáṛ, -aige, *d.* -áig (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, a slowness or awkwardness in moving, disobligingness, gruffness; ṛéaċ é, an ṛ. atá air, see how lumbersomely he walks; naċ oṛt ata an ṛ., how gruff you are; *cf.* ṛtaḃaċ.

Staṛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stag (*prov. Eng.*), a worthless person, animal or thing, a potato injured by frost, oversprouting, *etc.*, a useless nag; ṛ. bata, a heavy soft-grained stick; baḃta ir malairt ṛcompa an ṛ., 'tis boot and exchange to give a slow horse for an unreliable one; ṫuit ṛé 'na ṛ., he fell in a faint; *dim.* ṛtaigín.

Stáṛaċ, -aige, *a.*, lumbersome, clumsy, halting, rickety; capaillín ṛ., a lumbering or shambling nag; ní'l mé lom ná ċṛom ná ṛ., I am neither thin nor bent nor clumsy of limb (of a woman) (*C. M.*).

Staṛair. *See* ṛtaiṛe.

Staṛairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, anything of low quality, ṛtaṛairlaċ, *id.* *See* ṛtaṛa.

Staṛairnaiġil, -e, *f.*, hesitating in speaking (either from nervousness or lack of frankness), staggering; cairé an ṛ. ċainnte ṛin agat? what intermittent gibberish is this you speak (why do you not tell us the story plainly)?

Staṛún, -úin, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a stubborn horse; ṛtaṛ ṛtaṛúin i mbéal beaṛnan, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; tá an beaṫaiṛeaċ ṛin 'na ṛ., that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*). *See* ṛtaṛa.

Staic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stake, pile or post, a short stick, a tether-post, a tall rock or stack, a piece, an obstacle, stiffness, obstinacy, anything rigid, a thick-set or obstinate person, an obstinate or heartless woman; ṛ. ṛiṛ, a well-set or obstinate man; ní'l ann acċt ṛ. i otalaṁ, he is useless, lifeless; an ṛ., tied, fixed, moored; oo-ġním ṛ. oe, I petrify, astound; tá ṛé 'na ṛ., he is rigid; tá an báṫ 'na ṛ., the boat is aground; ċuiṛeaṫ ṛ. in a ṁuineál ṫá ṡíneaṫ, who would be stiff-necked when bestowing alms; bṛúġṛam a ṛlaorc le ṛ., we will smash his skull with a stick; *al.* ṛtac.

Staic. *See under* ṛtáca.

Staicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stake, post; a laughing stock, ṛ. áiṛéiṛe (or áiḃéiṛe), *id.*

Staiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong, a stade or stadium; *al.* ṛtáiṫ and ṛtáṫa (*O'R.*).

Staiṫ, -e, *f.*, state, status or condition (*Br.* and *Car.*); an ṛ. an ṛeacaiṫ ṁaiṛḃ, in the state of mortal sin; an ṛ. na nġṛárta (na nġṛárt), in the state of grace; mo ṛ. náṛ ṫṛéigeaṛ-ṛa, I ne'er belied my rank (*Br.*); ṛtaṫ (*S. C.*).

Stáiṫ, -e, *f.*, state, condition, rank, dignity; ṛ. na tíre, the state of the country; an ṛ. na nġṛáṛ, in the state of grace; tá ṛé anoir i ṛ. na ṛírinne agus ṛinne i ṛ. na ṫṛéige, he is in the state of truth, in heaven, we in that of falsity, on earth; an an-ṛ., in a difficult position; *al.* ṛtaiṫ, ṛtáṫ.

Stáiṫ, -e, *f.*, a stately woman, ṛ. mná, ṛtáiṫ-ḃean, *id.*

Stáiṫ-, in *compds.*, stately, inspiring, *etc.*; ṛtáiṫ-ḃean, a steady or graceful woman; ṛtáiṫ-eaċ, a graceful steed; ṛtáiṫ-éaṫ, great jealousy; *cf. al. Eng.* staid.

Stáiṫ. *See* ṛtá.

Stáiṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

Stáiṫeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

Staiṫéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, equilibrium, "balance," "ballast," steadiness, sang-froid, presence of mind, sobriety, fixity, state of being settled down, meditation, study, a study; act of weighing, studying, meditating (*oft.* with an); station, residence; as *excl.*, steady! ġlacaim ṛ., I steady myself, take things coolly; oo-ġním ṛ., *id.*, *al.* I study, meditate on (with an); ṛinne Sir D. toċt tṛom-ċuiṛeaċ agus ṛ. ṛaoa, Sir D. fell into a heavy silence and meditated long; ṛinne ṛé beagán ṛtaiṫéiṛ tar éis na ḃṛocal ṛoin, he pondered a little on those words; 'gá ṛ. cionnar oo ċuiṛeaṫ ṛé gaċ aon ċuiṫ oe in a h-ionaṫ iomċuiḃaiṫ féin, studying it to find out where each part should fall in due sequence; cá ḃṛuil ṛ. oṛt? where are you settled or stationed? ċuaiṫ ṛé an ṛ., he began to reflect; *al.* ṛtaiṫéiṛ, ṛtaiṫéan (or -éin), ṛtaiṫeiṛ, *f.* (*Con., Mea., Louth*); *cf.* ṛtaiṫiuiṛ, ṛtáṫan and *Lat.* statēra (a balance).

Staiṫéamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, balanced, steady, studious, sober, cool; ṙaiṫeamaċ, *id.*

Staiṫéamaċt, -a, *f.*, steadiness, studying, dallying, lolling, pacing about (*cf.* ṙáṫam); *al.* -ṫéiṁeaċt.

Staiṫéaṁṫa, *indec. a.*, steady, stable, balanced, sensible, sober.

Staiṫéiṁ, ṙaiṫéiṁeaċt. *See* ṙaiṫéam, &c.

Staiṫṫ. *See* ṙéiṫ.

Staiṫiuiṁ, -e, -ṁí, *f.*, state, condition, disposition, of persons, posture, standing or reflecting posture, study; caiṫé an ṙ. 'na ṁaiṫ ré ṁóṁat? ní ṁaiṫ aon ṙaiṫiuiṁí póġanta aiṁ, bí ṙeapṫ aiṁ, in what disposition did you find him? in no good disposition, he was in a rage; bí ré i ṙaiṫiuiṁí ṁaiṫe ṁóṁam, I found him in a good disposition, in good humour; an ṙaiṫiuiṁíḃ, in a cheerful temper (*opp.* to an ṙaiṫcġaiṫ); 'cé an ṙ. aṫá ort ná ṁeaġṁóċċá mé? what are you thinking about that you do not answer me? (*Cm.*); 'ṁaṙa tá ré an ṙaiṫiuiṁí, indeed it is trembling in the balance, as a candle on the point of going out, a person or animal on the point of dying, a wall, *etc.*, threatening to fall (*Cm.*); *cf.* statura and ṙaiṫéan.

Staiṫṁeaṁ, -ṁiṁe, *a.*, stately, staid, serious, solemn.

Staiṙéalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of robust build (*McK.*; *al.* ṙaiṫéalaċ); *cf. Ang.-Sax.* stathel, foundation, staddle.

Staiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small staff; *al.* a flimsy or worthless article or person; ṙ. Gallda, a degraded aper of English ways.

Staiġ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, an unreliable or low-quality person or thing; ṙaiġeanna ban, women of poor character; doublet with ṙaġa, *which see.*

Staiġ, ṙáiġeaċ. *See* ṙáġ, ṙáġaċ.

Staiġiḋ, *m.*, a reverse; baiṫim ṙ. ar, I "stump," defeat.

Staiġín, *g. id*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse, a worthless or mean character.

Staiġre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace, a storey; ag ṫuit ruar an ṙ., going up stairs; bí ré ḋá ṙ. an aoiṙe, it was two storeys high (*Con.*); céimeanna ré mar beaḋ cláṁaí i ṙ., steps like those of a stairs (*Mayo*); tá ré in áiṙe an ṙ., he is upstairs.

Staiṫ, *g.* -e and -aiṫ, -eaċ, *pl.* -aiṫeaċa, -aiṫeaċa, *f.*, a stallion, *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour; ní ḟoṙaḋ na ṙaiṫeaċa é, not even stallions would eat it (food badly cooked); *al.* ṙaṫ; ṙaṫán, *id.*

Staiṫc, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a stop or impediment, starch (*Don.*); a sulk, sulkiness, a strike (*rec.*); capall ṙaiṫce, a sulky horse; ṫaoi ṫo' ṙ. aġam, I have reduced you to silence or inaction (*R. O.*); ṫáiṁiġ ṙ. ann, he became stubborn.

Staiṫce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a sulky person; *al.* -ṫice; *cf.* ṙaiṫca and ṙaiṫic (a thump, *O'R.*).

Staiṫceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, sulky, stubborn, fierce, stormy; peap ṙ., a sulky man; *al.* ṙaiṫcaċ, -ṫiceaċ, -ṫlaċaċ.

Staiṫceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky, stodgy, starchy.

Staiṫciḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, offence, state of being offended; ṫ'éiṁiġeaḋar ċum ṙaiṫciḋeaċta, they grew sulky; ag ṙ. cainnte, talking in sulky fits.

Staiṫeaḋ, *m.*, antonomasia (*O'R.*).

Staiṫice, ṙaiṫiceaċ. *See* ṙaiṫce, ṙaiṫceaċ.

Staiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stallion; ṙ. na n-aṙaṫ, a stallion used to mate with she-asses.

Staimpí, *m.*, mashed potatoes; ṙ. ċuġat, bad luck to you; *al.* ṙeaimpí; *Welsh* stwmp (*id.*), stomp.

Staiṁġe, -e, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge; ag ṫéanaṁ ṙaiṁġce oṁ, tantalising, grigging or teasing me; *cf.* ṙaṁġ and ṙaṁġán.

Staiṁġeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

Staiṁġcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility, sourness of temper, grudge, spite, sulk, an act intended to give offence; ṙ. buaḋalla, a boy easily provoked; ṫo-ġním ṙ. ar, I behave spitefully towards; *al.* ṙaiṁncín; doublet with ṙaiṁġín.

Staiṁġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short stout pole, person or animal, a "stump" (*Cm.*).

Scáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a milk-tooth.

Staiṁṁc, ṙaiṁṁceaṁail, ṙaiṁṁcín. *See* ṙaiṁġc, ṙaiṁġceaṁail, ṙaiṁġcín.

Staiṁṁín, *m.*, untanned leather (*W. Folk Rep.*).

Scáiṁṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a stanchion, staff or wand; ṙ. ṙiúṫa, a governing rod.

Scaiṁ, -e, *pl.* -aiṫa, -aiṫeaċa, *f.*, a history, a story, a passage from an author, any form of literary composition, a poem, an anecdote, an invention, a flattering speech, *etc.*; the literal as *opp.* to the figurative meaning (ṙiaṁṙ or ṙún) of a

passage; f. na h-Éireann, the history of Ireland; fsaṫċa ar an Soiṫcéal, Gospel narratives; léiġ f. dúinn, read a passage for us; ní maiḃ meaṫ fsaire fíuinniġe aca air, they did not regard it as true history (*F. F.*); ag freagairt fsaṫċa a ċéile, reciprocating stories; mar aṫá an f., as history states, as we know (Dán Dé); leig dot' fsaṫċa, stop yarning; *O. Ir.* stoir, *g. id.*, *f.*, *Lat.* (hi)storia.

Staiṁ-, in *compds.*, historical; fsaiṁeolaċ, skilled in history or story-telling; *sm.*, one well up in history, a narrator or storyteller; fsaiṁ-seanċas, history; *al. see* fsaṁṁ-, fsaiṁṁ-.

Staiṁ. *See* fsaṁṁ and fsaiṁ.

Staire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a useful person (*Tonn Tóime*); f. de buaċaill-feasa gnoiḋe, a fine useful youth.

Staireamḋail, -mla, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

Staiṁṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, history, records, chronicle, historicity, literalness; *al.* a harangue, story-telling; *al.* fsaiṁiṁeaċt; *cf.* fsaṁṁaiṁeaċt.

Stáiṁṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *f.*, trampling or strutting about in fury, rage, bad temper; ag fsáiṁṁiġ fṁío an toiġ, prancing about the house (*H. M.*; *Arm.*); tá do ċuid fsáiṁṁiġe oṁc anoir, your temper is up now (*ib.*).

Staiṁṁe, -e, *f.*, a hill or pinnacle; *al.* fsuiṁṁe.

Staiṁṁeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, jutting, rugged; wanton, wayward, light, frivolous.

Staiṁṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stump or stick, an obstacle, a junk or piece, a pinnacle of stones or sods raised at the junction of fences to prevent trespassing; f. caiṁṁse, a rock coming to a point like a gable, a coping (*cf.* fsaṁán); ḃuail mé mo ċor ar f., my foot struck some obstacle; *al.* fsoṁ(n)aiċín, fsoiṁiċín, fsuiṁċín, fsuiṁcín, &c.

Staiṁḋeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a historian; translates *Lat.* historicus (*F. F.*).

Staiṫ, *interj.* in f. ar foin! used driving off a pig; *cf.* fsaiṫí.

Staiṫí, *interj.* in f.! f.! used in calling a pig to food, *etc.* (*By.*).

Staiṫiuiṫ. *See* fsaḋúiṫ.

Stáiṫse, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stage, for acting, a platform, a level base or support; táiṁ ar an f. aca, they are criticising me; f. an tsaoġail, the world's stage; *al.* fsáirte (*A.*).

Stal. *See* fsail.

Stála, *a. indec.*, stale, hardened, seasoned, headstrong, stiff (*A.*); f. (fsáll, *Carr* ar meirce, blind drunk.

Stalacaḋ, fsalacaḋ. *See* fsailceaḋ fsalcaḋ.

Stalán, *m.*, a stallion, *etc.* *See* fsail.

Stalca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything stiff solid or stodgy, badly cooked bread undigested food, *etc.*; f. círte, a badly made cake; f. leiṫean, stodgy stir about; tá an t-arán 'na f., the bread is stodgy; do-ġním f. de, I stiffen stupefy; ḋein f. fuar maṁḋ de, h was as if turned to stone; *al.* fsol (*R. O.*); *cf.* fsailce, fsailc.

Stalcaċ, fsalcairḋeaċt. *See* fsailceaḋ fsailcirḋeaċt.

Stalcaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of stiffening choking, stripping, packing, hardening stuffing (*al.* fsalacaḋ); ag f. na mu le biaḋ, cramming food into the pigs bí ré ag cur péin ċuġainn ar an gcruai agus ní ċiuḃraḋ ré aon faefeai dúinn act é dár f. go fuil an ċnua cníoċnuiġte, he was pitching the hay up to us on the rick and he plied u with vigour until it was finished (*By.*) ċuirfeaḋ ré toċt ro' fcómnain ir f. ro ġnoiḋe, it would bring a lump to you throat and chill your heart.

Stalcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make stiff or stodgy, stuff; fsol-cuiġim, *id.*

Stalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a "striker" or "quitter," a stiff, stubborn, rude fellow; f. capaill, a horse difficult to manage; *al.* fsalcair.

Stalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stalker, a fowler (*A.*).

Stalcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, habit of staring or gazing, stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness; *al.* stalking (as deer, *etc.*).

Stalcair, -e, -í, *f.*, animal slime of cattle usually in *pl.*; tá fsalcairí leir ar ḃuin, the cow is putting forth slime (*Ros.*).

Stalcaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, anything stiff or stodgy.

Stalcaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stubborn.

Stalcġail, -e, *f.*, sulkiness, ill temper; act of behaving sulkily; luiġim ar f., I begin to show signs of bad temper, "cut up rough," téiġim (or éiriġim) ċum fsalcġaile, *id.*; fsailcirḋeaċt, *id.*

Stalcta, *p. a.*, stiffened, stuffed, packed, hardened; do mála oṁc f. aniar, your bag packed on your back.

Stalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stall; *al.* fsáll (=gablaċ).

Stallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a warming drink.

Stalóg, *f.*, a bear-berry. *See under* luf.

stáluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of making stale or old, seasoning timber, *etc.*; persuading, urging on one to believe (with ar) (*Tirawley*, áiteaṁ, *M.*, iomarḋaḋ, iomarḋaḋ, *Don.*, *id.*)

stáluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old, season timber, *etc.*; persuade, urge on one to believe (with ar).

stáluiġte, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered, seasoned, stiff, stubborn, unbending; cailín ṁ. go maiṫ, a girl of a pretty advanced age.

stáluiġteaḋt, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, stale or seasoned; stiffness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

stámaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, impertinence; uṁlaḋt agus lábántaḋt an ṁóṁóáil agus an ṁ., humble estate and labour (in exchange) for pride and impertinence (*P. C. T.*); *al.* stámuṁ; *perh. metath.* of srabham (srábham).

staṁlaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, drought; tá ṁ. móṁ gaoiṫe ann, there is a very dry wind; lá sraṁlaiḋ, a day of drought (*Don.*).

staṁluiġte, *p. a.*, hardened, cold and blustering; *al.* -laiġ (*H. M.*).

stampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stamp, an impression.

stampa (stump, *etc.*), srampáil, gc. *See* srompa, srompáil, gc.

stampáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, stamping, prancing, marking with or affixing a stamp (*rec.*). *See* srampáil.

stampuiġte, *p. a.*, stamped (*rec.*); *al. see* srompálta.

stán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) tin, a tin vessel; galún stáin, a tin vessel, *gnly.* that of a gallon capacity; siúire an stáin, the tinker; (*Lat.* stannum); (2) a vat or vessel (*al.* sranna); (3) stiffness, anything stiff (*R. O.*), impertinence or impudence (*M.*); táim im' ṁ., I am stiff (from, ó or as), more than sated (as with food), bothered or perplexed (*By.*); ní ḋéanaḋ ṁ. dem' ċeann leaṫ, I will not be bothered listening to you; sinn ré ṁ. orm, he was impudent to me; *al.* for staon, which *see.*

stánaḋ, stánaim. *See* staonaḋ, staonaim.

stánaḋ, -nta, *m.*, beating, a hammering; ṫug ré an-ṁ. ṁó, he beat him severely; *cf.* stánáil.

stánaḋ, -nta, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly; bí ré as ṁ. orm, he was staring at me.

stánaḋóir, *m.*, a tinner, tinsmith or tinker.

stánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a bold person, hussy, one who stares long at a thing (*Ros.*); ḋá bṗeiċeá an ṁ 'na seasaṁ láiṁ liom, were you to see the hussy standing beside me (*E. U.* song).

stánáil, -ála, *f.*, act of making rigid, stuffing (with, le).

stánaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I stare (at, ar); sṫán ré orm, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*); *al.* stánuiġim.

stánaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tin merchant.

stánáil aim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I make rigid, stuff (with, le).

stancaḋ, sṫancaim, sṫancṫa. *See* sṫangaḋ, sṫangaim, sṫangṫa.

stancán, *m.*, a burnet rose.

stang, -ainge, *d.* -aing, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a pin or peg, a pole, a square perch, a space (time or area); *al.* a ditch; ṁ. seasaṁ ainn, a square perch of land; *pron.* sṫó (*Mon.*); sṫainnc is a *by-form*; *cf. Ger.* Stange, *Welsh* ystang, ystanc; for form *cf.* sneang, sneannc.

stangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pettish, self-willed, rude; *al.* sṫannaċ.

stangaḋ, *m.*, act of sagging; loading, stuffing; a sag, bend or dint; bainim ṁ. ar, I hold up or disconcert.

stangaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I droop, bend, sag, as a pole, *etc.*; I cause to sag, load, charge; I sulk; sṫangṫaiḋ an bata poin maṫa gcuiṁ 'na seasaṁ oíneaċ an a ċeann é, that pole will sag unless you erect it perpendicularly, with its heavy end on the ground (*By.*); piléan slaḃa sṫang a ṫaoḃ ar, a chain-bullet lacerated his side; ṫoiriġ ré 'gá sṫangaḋ (sṫancaḋ) le neaṁt bíḋ agus oiġe, he began plying him with quantities of food and drink; *al.* sṫanc-, sṫannc-.

stangaire (-ngaire), *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plank-bridge; a sulker, shirker or loiterer, one slow to pay up, *etc.*, a suspicious person; ṁ. capaill, a sulky horse, a horse bending under or jibbing at a heavy load; ṁ. mná, an obstinate or disobliging woman; ṫo-ġním ṁ. ṫe, I transfix, balk; *al.* sṫeangaire, sṫannṫ-, sṫannċaire.

stangaireaċt, -a, *f.*, loitering, trifling, sulking, proving disobliging, going hither and thither (*R. O.*); *al.* sṫeṁ-, sṫannċaireaċt (*R. O.*).

stangairt, -airṫe, *f.*, a plank-bridge or the like; ḋéanaḋ ré ṁ. de ḟóḋaċa maṫa, he would make a plank bridge of sea (?) sods, do wonders.

stangán, -áin, *m.*, vexation, vexatious

behaviour, tedious delay, difficulty, intricacy; mun tú r. orm, you kept me waiting too long; *al.* rtaṅgc-, rtannc- (*Glenties*), rtrantán (*Glengesh, Don.*). *See* rtaingc.

Stanṡánać, -áiṡe, *a.*, dilatory; troublesome, disobliging, stiff-necked; *al.* rtaṅgc-, rtannc-.

Stanṡcáṁo, -áiṁe, *m.*, annoyance, vexation, vexatious behaviour; clampar, r. aṡur bṁéaṡa, contention, vexatiousness and lies; cuirpiṁ oo buiòean ċum rtanṡcáiṁe, you will annoy your company (*Fil.*); caime ṡan ċnić aċt r., trickery only ending in trouble; *al.* rtannċáṁo; *cf.* rtanṡaimc (for form).

Stanṡṡáil, -e, *f.*, sagging, drooping, sulking, slowing up (as under a load); "an capall aṡ ṡuailneail nó aṡ taḃaimt pé 'n ualać oo bṁeiċ leir ṡo neam-ṗonnmar" (*By.*).

Stanṡṫa, *p. a.*, bent, drooped, sagged, perished (as with cold); packed, loaded, charged, dragged; become thick or sour, as milk; piorral r. le òá ṗiléar, a pistol loaded with two bullets; *al.* rtanċta; rtanṡcuiṡṫe, rtanncuiṡṫe, *id.* (*R. O.*; *al.* dry and hard, as sun-dried turf).

Stanna, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vat, a barrel: *al.* rtán.

Stannać. *See* rtanṡać.

Stannaimc, -aimc, *m.*, a stint, a yard, a yard-measure (*O'R.*).

Stanncaim. *See* rtanṡaim.

Staoiṡ. *See* rtéiṡ.

Staoil, *g. id., m.*, style, mode, title, pride; r. ir cómṁaṁa clann ṡCuinn, the name and fame of Conn's race (*C. Br.*); ní rtúṁaim le r. cóṁṁáiò bṁéaṡ ná oil ná iomarḃáiṡ, I propound neither lie nor scandal nor dissension with graceful phrases (*ib.*); *al.* rtíl.

Staoinre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boor, a rustic (*Br.*); *cf.* rtáinre and rcaoinre.

Staon, *a.*, oblique, askew, awry.

Staon, -a, *m.*, a bent posture, as of one straining; stoppage, yielding; r. aṫaimc, a crick in the neck, r. árd, claon aṫaimc, *id.*; ṡan r., unyielding; r. an ċnáṁ ṁoma aṡ ṡaċ fear aca, each man's backbone bending in the effort.

Staon, -a, *m.*, caulking material, r. báid; *al.* firmness, compactness; *cf.* rtán (3).

Staonaṫ, -nta, *m.*, act of bending, deflecting, flinching, giving up (as work), checking, repressing; bias, inclination, check, cessation, abstinence; r. báirtiṡe, stoppage of rain; ní ṁaiṫ mairoe ṁáṁa ṡan r., no oar but was strained (in the rowing); luċt rtaonta ó'n ól, abstainers from intoxicants; baimim r. ar, I check, restrain, hold up.

Staonaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, deflect, yield, give up, shrink or refrain from (ó), flinch, curb, decline; nár rtaon ó bṁéaṡaiḃ, who flinched not when calumniated; r. realaò, I give up; r. realaò ó, I shrink from; *al.* rtánaim, rtuanaim.

Staonmar, -aire, *a.*, staunch, firm.

Staonta, *p. a.*, deflected, ceased.

Staṗal. *See* rtápal.

Stápal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; r. glair, the staple of a lock (*A.*); *al.* rtapal.

Staróṡ *See* rtoróṡ.

Staraire, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a historian, a story-teller, a writer, a romancer.

Staraireaċt, -a, *f.*, history, story-telling, carrying on amusing conversation. *See* rtairireaċt.

Stainnóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, an anecdote.

Staip (-a, -áip), *g.* -a, *d.* -aipi, -áip(i), -toipi, (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -áipṫa, *f.*, a projection or jut, an obstacle; a stump, a tooth or tusk; a jerk, stumble or lurch, a rough pull, a rush, a run (*esp.* before a jump); a kink, a fit (of anger, drunkenness, *etc.*), a round or bout (of boxing, *etc.*), a part or section, amount done at a time, a stage, a condition, mode; r. (rtairi) riaclaile, a prominent tooth or tusk; r. oe'n oiòċe, part of the night; ceap rtairi, a stumbling block; oe'n rtáipi rin, in the same movement, without stopping; o'aon rtáipi aṁáin, at one rush or jerk; ċuṡaoar r. air, they made a rush at him; aṡ ṡaḃáil rtáipṫeaċ ar a ċéile, manhandling one another, fighting; ar na rtáipṫiḃ, very drunk or angry (ar na rtáipṫeaiḃ ar meirce, ar buile, *id.*; *see under* rtoc); in rna rtáipṫeaiḃ cainnṫe, talking with excess of eloquence; ṗanaim ar aon rtáipi aṁáin, I remain constant, consistent, *etc.*; ar rtáipi (rtáir) na nṡall, in the foreign style; ba ṁór an r. bí air an lá úo, he was thoroughly angry that day; reinnteap r. ar cláiṁiṡ ċeoil, let us have some music on the melodious harp; bí an r. rin i nṡaċ aon' ne ḃain leir, all belonging to him had that kink; nuair rtaoṗair oe'n rtáipi rin ir líonta beiò oo ṁála, when that journey is finished your bag will be

full; léiġ r., read a passage; ɓáin ré r. ar féin, he gave himself a jerk; ɔeaṁan r. (rɡeáṁ) ag S. i nɔiaiɔ, S. was quite "gone" (*lit.* without a stir) about, (ní naiɓ ɔé ag S. i nɔiaiɔ, *id.*); *al.* rɡáin, rɡarra, rɡorr (-óra, *pl.* -óraċa, -rɡa) and rɡeáṁ; the following variation occurs in *derivs.*, rɡar-, rɡor-, rɡeaṁ-, rɡur-, rɡuir-, rɡr-, *etc.*; *cf. prob.* rɡró, rɡraoi, *al.* Gothic forms in star-, ster-, stur-.

Starr-, rɡairr-, in *compds.*, projecting, sturdy, *etc.*; rɡairr-ɸéaċain, a wry look; rɡairr-ɸiaɓal, a tusk, a gag-tooth; rɡairr-ɸiaclaċ, having prominent teeth; rɡairr-iarraiɔ, a strong attempt; rɡarr-ɸúileaċ, wall-eyed, squint-eyed, *etc.*

Starra. *See* rɡarr.

Starraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rugged, uneven, full of projections, obstreperous; *al.* -ɸċaċ, rɡorraċ.

Starraġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projection, an obstacle; a clumsy or ramshackle article, a litter, a frame or rack composed of ropes and elder rods for supporting layers of flax in kiln-drying; a roost (*Ros.*); a lurch, an impediment in speech, a stutter; a lounger, one who gets in one's way (*M.*); r. ɔe ċireán, a clumsy basket ("with the *inneachs* jutting up," *Cm. See* inneaċ); r. páirce, a ramshackle field (*By.*); *al.* a hayrope, a bedraggled person, *McK.*; *al.* rɡeaṁġán, rɡaraċán. *See* rɡarr.

Starraġánaċt, -a, *f.*, stuttering; *al.* rɡeaṁġánaċt.

Starraġánaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ'ċe, *m.*, a shambler or lurcher, a clumsy or tactless talker; *al.* -raċánaiɔe, rɡorġánaiɔe, rɡeaṁġánaiɔe.

Starraiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ'ċe, *m.*, one of rude ways, a humbugger, a lurcher; r. rin, a joker, a boor; r. na lúɓ, the artful rascal (*Car.*); an r. ir aoiɓne cáil, the most joyous of merry maids (*ib.*); an r. ɔuɓ, the black-hearted rascal (*ib.*); rɡorrálaiɔe, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Starraiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, humbugging, rude behaviour; rɡaɔ ɔeɔ' r., give over your andrew-martins; *al. see* rɡaraiɔeaċt.

Starraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one with prominent teeth.

Starram, *m.*, a stutter, a lapse or badly spoken passage in speaking; *al.* din or clatter (*O'R.*), burliness, corpulence (*ib.*); *al.* rɡaṫram, rɡaṫruim (*O'R.*). *See* rɡráman.

Starramail, -mla, *a.*, sturdy, resolute, obstinate, sulky; fear r. fearmaċ, a sturdy steadfast man (*Cm.*); go r. (rɡurramail) ɔána, bold and brazen (*Meath*); -maṁlaċ, *id.*

Starrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projection, an obstacle, a horizontal ledge on a cliff, a delay, an angry fit (r. feirge, *id.*); cam-r., anything askew, waywardness, perverseness, intentional delaying; ɔo ċairín 'na ċam-r. ar ɔo leaṫ-ɓúɓóig ċlé, your cap cocked on your left ear (*P. C. T.*); ɓainim r. ar, I delay, give a set-back to; *al.* rɡor(n)án, rɡnán; *cf.* rɡnan.

Starránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome to handle, stubborn, sulky, cross; rɡoll-aire feang gan rɡailc náir r., a svelte youth willing and not surly; *sm.*, an obstinate person or animal, a sulker; *cf. perh. al.* rɡarɓanaċ, steady, firm, *sm.*, a sturdy person (*O'R.*).

Starróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hill-summit, a pinnacle; a staring or obstinate female; ɔo-gním r. ɔe, I make one stare, surprise one; ir mór an r. í, how she stares; *al.* rɡorróg.

Starróġaċt, -a, *f.*, staring, gawking, craning the neck to see or listen better.

Starrṫa, *indec. a.*, stubborn, cross; *al.* rɡorrṫa, rɡróirṫa.

Starrṫaċ (rɡarṫaċ). *See* rɡarraċ.

Starruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of tossing (as hay); ag ṁáċail ir ag r. an ɸéir, raking and shaking the hay; *al.* rɡorr-, rɡarruġaḋ; áṫraċ, *id.* (*Mon.*).

Scaiṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller; fean-r., an ancient historian.

Scát, -áit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a state, an estate (*oft.* ercát); *al.* pride, haughtiness (*see* rɡáiɔ); stationary position; míle bliaɓan ag fár, m. b. ag r., m. b. ar láṁ, m. b. ɔe ɓárr ir bainfeam clár ɔonn ɔamaiġe ar a láṁ, a 1,000 years growing, a 1,000 y. stationary, a 1,000 y. felled, and a 1,000 y. additional and it will supply a brown oaken plank (of the oak tree; *saying*); na Scáit Aontuiġṫe, the United States; an Saor-r., the Free State (applied to the 26 southern and western counties of Ireland, *orig.* used to translate "republic" and now applicable to any autonomous colony or "dominion" of the British Empire); gan r. gan réim, estateless and helpless.

Stat, ṙtatac, ṙtatad, ṙtatam. *See* ṙtot, ṙtotac, ṙtotad, ṙtotam.

Státac, -aiġe, *a.*, state, estated.

Statamail, ṙtátamlact. *See* ṙtáiteamail, ṙtáiteamlact.

Statam. *See* ṙtaṁam.

Stéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*gnly. poet.*) (*A.*).

Stéadac, -aiġe, *a.*, possessing or relating to steeds; -omail, *id.*

Stéadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a horseman.

Stéadóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a jolly girl (*Antr.*).

Steapán, -áin, *m.*, Stephen, St. Stephen; lá Féile Steapáin, St. Stephen's Day; *al.* Stiopán, Stapán, Stiabna (the common form in *M.*, *genly. pron.* Stiana).

Steapóg. *See* ṙtapóg,

Stéag. *See* ṙtéiġ.

Stéagaġad, -aiġte, *m.*, act of seasoning or maturing.

Stéagaiġim, -aġad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I season as timber, corn in the stook, *etc.*

Stéagaiġte, *p. a.*, seasoned, matured.

Steaig, -e, *f.*, in ṙ. feola, a worthless piece of meat (*R. O.*); *cf.* ṙtaig.

Steall, *g. id.*, -eille, *d.* -eill, -till (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -lṫraca, *f.*, a splash, dash or squirt of water, *etc.*, a quantity of liquid, an amount, a turn, violent action, a fit or paroxysm; ṙ. té, a helping of tea; ṙ. magaid, a turn of raillery; airtí ṙteille, lively antics; an ṙtealladh meirge, utterly drunk; an ṙtill mire, in raging fury (*Ros.*); tabair dam ṙ. de'n uirce sin, give me a splash of that water (*iron.* for tea); ag gabáil ṙtealla, dashing, splashing, operating violently on (an), beating on (an), urging (an); *al.* ṙtheall.

Steall (ṙtealla)-, ṙteill (ṙteille)-, in *compds.*, "overflowing," vigorous; ṙteille-beatha, state of being fully alive ('sé Seán 'na ṙteille-beatha é, it is John himself, he or it is the exact image of John); ṙteille-dúsreact, state of being wide-awake; ṙteillfear, a vigorous man; ṙtealla-magad, act of mocking at or deriding greatly; ṙtealla-meirge, state of being thoroughly drunk; ṙtealla-fheata, a great pet.

Stealla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stall, pew, or cell; ṙ. airiġe 'san comaid, a certain stall in the choir (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* realla.

Stealladh, -aiġe, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

Stealladh, -lta, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, *etc.*; ag ṙ. caointe, talking freely; ag ṙ. na ngiúrt, intoxicated (*R. O.*); an ṙ., proceeding with speed.

Stealladóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a syringe; one who squirts.

Stealladóireact, -a, *f.*, syringing, squirting, splashing; ag ṙ. uirce an an ṙnáid, splashing water on the yarn (*N. Y.*).

Stealladh, -ad, -igail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spurt, squirt, splash, pour violently.

Stealladhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler; an untidy person; *smt.* ṙtheallaire.

Stealladhaireact, -a, *f.*, squirting, dashing, splashing of water, *etc.*

Stealladhcán, *m.*, a spout as of a jug, *etc.* (*Antr.*).

Stealligail, -e, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water); a squirting; ṙ. ráille, a shower of spray.

Stealló, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid splashed.

Stealltach, *p. a.*, showery, stormy, impetuous, headlong; lá ṙ., a day of short, sudden downpours; ir ṙ. an ceannbaċ é, he is an impetuous or reckless gambler; ir ceatach ṙ. an aimsear atá againn, the weather is very showery.

Stealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a squirter.

Steamar, -air, *m.*, a jot or tittle; gan ṙ. maiteara, useless; ṙ. de ṫhorcán, a stick of furniture, (*Cm.*).

Steanga, *g. id.*, *m.*, something hard, substance, *sting*, a dry or windy space (*R. O.*).

Steannc, *m.*, a splash, a fit, a bout, a burst; ṙ. neacta, a bout of running.

Steanncaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I splash; do ṙteannc sé an t-uirce san aghaidh air, he splashed the water in his face; do ṙteannc cuid den uirce te ar a coṫaibh, some of the hot water splashed on his feet (*N. Y.*).

Steannġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splash, swig, a skip, a rush, a bounce, a tune; a sting (*cf.* ṙteanga); a sort of bad drink (*cf.* stingo); ṙ. de'n uirce, a splash of water. *See* ṙtheanncán.

Steanncuiġte, *p. a.*, dried up, shrivelled, perished with cold, dead, stale, vapid to taste; tabairfainn an miol maiġe ṙ. liom ó'n ṫrioṁad, I would bring the hare back dead with me from the mountain; tá blas ṙ. ar an mbainne, the milk has a tainted taste; *al.* ṙtheanncuiġte; *cf. al.* ṙtonncuiġte.

Sᵹeannᵹ. *See* ᵹeanᵹ.

Sᵹeapaċ. *See* ᵹeiopaċ.

Sᵹeáṙ. *See* ᵹeaṙṙ.

Sᵹeaṙᵹán, ᵹeaṙᵹánaċt, ᵹeaṙᵹánaiḋe. *See* ᵹeaṙṙaᵹán, ᵹeaṙṙaᵹánaċt, ᵹeaṙṙaᵹánaiḋe.

Sᵹeaṙṙal, -ail, *m.*, a sign; ṗ. tiᵹe óṙta, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*); a butter lump (*ib.*).

Sᵹeaṙṙal, -ail, *m.*, a bittern, a tern; *cf. Eng.* starnel, a starling.

Sᵹeaṙṙálaċ, *m.*, a tern (*Antr.*); *cf.* previous word.

Sᵹéiṫ-eaċ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Sᵹeiṫí, in ní ṫiuḃṙainn maṙ ṗ. ṫó é, I would not gratify him in the matter.

Sᵹeiṗiṙ, *m.*, Zephyrus.

Sᵹéiᵹ, -e, -eaċa, *dpl.* -ᵹiḃ, *f.*, a slice, a strip (of leather, *etc.*), a portion (of land, *etc.*), a rocky ledge, a bleak place; a steak, a gut or intestine, a gullet or windpipe, ṗ. ḃṙáᵹaḋ, *id.* (*al.* a throat steak); in *pl.*, entrails; an ṗ. ḃeaᵹ, the small intestine; an ṗ. ṁóṙ, the colon; ṗ. ḃṁille (or ḃṙeaille), the great omentum and transverse colon; ᵹéiᵹeaċa caoṁaċ, mutton chops; ḃéim ᵹéiᵹe, a large portion cut away, a fall-away of rock from a cliff; Caṫair na Sᵹéiᵹe, Staigue Fort, in S. Kerry; ḃóṫaṙ na Sᵹéiᵹe, the exposed road passing by it; an ᵹéiᵹiḃ, an ᵹṙaipeannaiḃ aᵹuṙ an aiṫánaiḃ, on heights, ledges and cliffs (*P. C. T.*); ṗ. ṫá h-ainḋeiṙe, a share of her misery; *al.* ᵹeiḋᵹ, ᵹaiḋᵹ, ᵹaoiᵹ (*O'R.*), ᵹéiċ (*ib.*); *cf. Eng.*, steak, and *Ger.* Steig, Stieg; *pl. al.* -ᵹneaċa.

Sᵹéiᵹe, a foundation (*O'R.*); *cf.* stay.

Sᵹéiᵹeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, exposed, bleak; ḃóṫaṙ ṗ., an exposed or precipitous road (*By.*).

Sᵹéiᵹín, *m.*, a slice, *esp.* of meat.

Sᵹéiᵹiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a throttler or strangler (*O'R.*); *cf.* ᵹeiᵹaim.

Sᵹeilinᵹ. *See* ᵹeillín.

Sᵹeill (ᵹeille)-, in *compds.* *See* ᵹeall-, ᵹeill-.

Sᵹéill, a form of ᵹiall (*O'R.*); *al.* a contemptible fellow (*ib.*).

Sᵹeoṙ. *See* ᵹóṙ.

Sᵹeoṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, sugarstick (*Wat.*); *al.* ᵹóṫaṙ.

Sᵹiaḃna. *See* Sᵹeaṙán.

Sᵹiall -ᵹéill(e), -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, a strip, stripe or streak, a piece of anything, a plank or board, a weal or slash, a passage or extract, a piece of poetry, a bend or sheet of leather, a belt, sash or girdle, a stroke or slap; ṗ. aṁáin, a long strip of bread; ṗ. ᵹe'n ᵹṙuan, a length of the reins; ṗ. an caḃaiṙ, wainscotting; ᵹneaḃ na ṗ. nᵹlan, the tribe of the bright girdles (*F. F.*); an an mḃallán ᵹéille, on the last dug, having a dog's life; Noᵹlaiᵹ ᵹéille, Little Christmas (*cf. Welsh* Dydd Ystwyll, Twelfth Night, *cf. perh. Lat.* stella); iṙ uṁal ṗ. ᵹe leaṫaṙ ᵹuine eile, one gives freely a piece of another's leather (of generosity at another's expense); aᵹ ḃaint ᵹéill ᵹe'n lá, shortening the day, wasting time; ó 'ṙe ᵹeaṙc iṙ ṗ.! well now! the deuce! *al.* ᵹéill.

Sᵹiallaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ᵹalaṙ ṗ., a certain human disease (*Don.*).

Sᵹiallaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, *coll.* strips, shreds; a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

Sᵹiallaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, tearing, rending.

Sᵹiallaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, the act of tearing or cutting into strips, *etc.*, rending, tearing in pieces, snatching, wrenching; aᵹ ṗóla ḋ iṙ aᵹ ṗ. an an ċoṁaṙṙain, backbiting the neighbour (*Don.*).

Sᵹiallál, -ála, *f.*, act of rending, tearing, *etc.* *See* ᵹiallaḋ.

Sᵹiallaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut in strips, rend, burst, wrench, tear from (ᵹe, ó); ᵹiallaḋ ó mo láiṁ ṫú, you were torn from my hands; ᵹiallaṙ an ᵹnuḋ ó'n ᵹcaṙail, I wrenched the shoe off the horse; ṗ. mo ḃṙóᵹa ᵹíom, I rapidly take off my shoes.

Sᵹiallaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffeter.

Sᵹiall-ċaḃaiṙ, *m.*, a wainscot.

Sᵹiallóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything, a slice.

Sᵹíḃín, *m.*, a dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot); ᵹiaiḃín (*Longford*).

Sᵹíl. *See* ᵹaoil.

Sᵹill, -e, *f.*, a still, *al.* a spring well (*D. M.*); caṁ ᵹille, the worm of a still; ᵹeaṙ na ᵹille, heat of fermentation; *al. see* ᵹeall.

Sᵹilleail, -eála, *f.*, act of distilling.

Sᵹilléaṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a distiller, a poteen-maker; -léiṁ, -leoiṁ, *id.*

Sᵹillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I distil.

Sᵹillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stillion or bench for barrels, tubs, *etc.*; *al.* ᵹeilinᵹ (*Cm.*).

Stim, *f.*, hair-lace, frontlet, mane; *al.* grandeur; p. rtáit, grandeur of state (*Br.*); *al.* rtíom (hair-lace, *O'R.*; strip, *etc.*; Tóċṁ. ḟeaṁḃ.).

Stim-leaḃaiṁ, *a.*, long maned, of steeds (*Guy*).

Stínleoᵹ, *f.*, a hinge or hasp.

Stinnle, *f.*, a scab, the itch or mange; *al.* rtín-, rteinn-; *cf. perh.* oinnle.

Stíoḃaṁo, -aiṁe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward, an overseer; p. aᵹur oeaᵹ-ṁonnaiṁe, steward and purveyor; an S., the Stuart or Steward (itself a translation of the family-name of Mór-Maor Leaṁna); Icelandic stivardhr.

Stíoḃaṁoaċt, -a, *f.*, stewardship; *al.* -aiḋeaċt.

Stioc, *m.*, a piece, a stick; p. tobac, a junk of tobacco.

Stiocaḋ, -ċéa, *m.*, act of stabbing; p. ṁamplaċ, portentous wounding (*S. R.*). *See* rtiúᵹaḋ.

Stiocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stab, wound, maltreat. *See* rtiúᵹaim.

Stiocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

Stiocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

Stiocaṁo, -aiṁe, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

Stiocaṁoaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.

Stiocᵹ, *m.* (with *art.*), the Styx; t'anam oo'n S.! your soul to the Styx! t'anam 'o'n noiocᵹ, *id.*

Stiocuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, famished; *al.* rtiocᵹta. *See* rtiúᵹta.

Stíoᵹ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*); *cf. perh.* rtiúᵹ.

Stioᵹaḋ, rtioᵹaim (I die), rtioᵹta (-ċéa). *See* rtiúᵹaḋ, ᵹc.

Stíom. *See* rtim.

Stionncán. *See* rteanncán.

Stiopaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, an ugly girl; *al.* rteap- (*Om.*); *cf.* rtopóᵹ.

Stiopaᵹ, -air, *m.*, drowsiness.

Stiopc. *See* rtopc.

Stiopóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a stirrup; *al.* rtí-.

Stipéaᵹ, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one standing a long time, a loafer; táim im p. annro ó ṁaiooin, I am standing here since morning; *al.* rtuipéaᵹ.

Stirteaċoa, *indec. a.*, styptic.

Stiréan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturgeon.

Stiuca. *See* rtúca (rtuca).

Stiúċaḋ, rtiúċaim. *See* rtiúᵹaḋ, rtiúᵹaim.

Stiúᵹ, -uiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a gasp of breath; i noeireaḋ na rtuiᵹe, at the last gasp; níl p. ann, he is dead; ḃain ré an p. aṫam, he made me gasp, startled me, *etc.*; rtuiᵹ (*cf.* rtúnᵹ), rṁúᵹ, *id.*; *cf.* rtíoᵹ.

Stiúᵹaḋ, *g.* -ᵹta, *m.*, act of dying, gasping; throttling; *al.* rtuᵹ-, rtioᵹ-, rtioc-, rtiúc-.

Stiúᵹaiᵹil, -e, *f.*, struggling, gasping for breath; aᵹ p. leir an mbáṫ, in the throes of death (*Om.*).

Stiúᵹaim, -aḋ, -ᵹaiᵹil, *v. intr.*, I gasp, expire (*esp.* of animals); rtuiᵹ ré, he gave up the ghost; *al.* rtuᵹ-, ᵹc.; *cf.* rtiúċuiᵹim, rtúċaim (rtú-).

Stiúᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the weasand; ᵹneim rtiúᵹáin, a throttle-hold; *cf.* rtiúċ, rtiúᵹán, rtóiᵹ.

Stiúᵹta, *p. a.*, dead, expired, famished, exhausted; p. leir an otaiṁ, gasping with thirst; *al.* -ᵹaiṫe, -ᵹuiᵹṫe, (rtioc-).

Stiuicín, *m.*, a small stook.

Stiuinéir, -eaċ. *See* rtúinéir, -eaċ.

Stiuir, *g.* -e and -úiṁ, *pl.* -eannа, -úṁaċa, *f.*, (1) steering apparatus, a rudder or helm, the stern, a rule, a guide; (2) a set or lay, a bend or inclination, attitude, appearance or aspect, a raking appearance, a rakish, eager or malevolent attitude, eager gaze; maiᵹe rtiúiṁ, a helm or tiller, cṁann rtiúiṁ, *id.*; roṫ rtiúiṁ, a steering-wheel; cnapán rtiuir, a guiding knob or regulator; ḟear rtiúiṁ, a helmsman; ḃean rtiúiṁ, a helmswoman; ar p., at the helm; cṁoċaim an p., I fix the rudder; i ngneim rtiúiṁ ar ṗúcán, grasping the tiller of a smack; ó'n ar oo láiṁ aṫá an p., since you are the guide; p. ᵹaċ maiṫeara ᵹráṫ Ṫé, charity is the inspiration of every good; ar p. aᵹ ṗaire, watching eagerly; rtuir ir p. i ᵹcúl mo ċaiṫpe, my coif starched and set at a gallant angle (*C. M.*); aᵹ teaċt ċuiᵹe aᵹur p. neiṁe uiṁe, approaching him wearing a look of malice; tá onoċ-p. air, he wears a vicious look, is up to no good; cúiᵹ céaḋ loṅᵹ i p. an aon loċ, five hundred ships sailing on one lake; *gs. al.* -iúiṫeaċ; *al.* rtúir, rtiúr (*g.* -uir), *m.*

Stiuir-, rtiúr-, in *compds.*, guiding, leading; rtiúr-ḃáṗc, a vessel, *perh.* a piloting vessel (*poet.*); rtiúr-ċoinneal, a guiding light, a good leader.

Stiuireaċ, -iᵹe, *a.*, steering, guiding.

Stiúraḋ, rtiúraim. *See* rtiúruᵹaḋ, rtiúruiᵹim.

Stiúraire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steersman.

Stiúraireaċt, -a, *f.*, steering, direction,

obedience; bíoð r. oıc, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

Stiúrtáċ, -aıġe, *a.*, steering, directing, guiding; *sm.*, a director.

Stiúrtóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; rtiúmaðóiṁ, *id.*

Stiúruġað, -uıġte, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing; initiating, introducing, causing; ıomramh ðá ṫéag, r. céad, rowers twelve and a hundred steersmen (of rapid sailing; a "run" in *folk.*); *al.* rtiúmað.

Stiúruıġım, -uġað, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer, chastise; introduce, initiate, cause; go rtiúruıġıð ðıa ṫú, may God direct you; r. mo ðeaṁca, I turn my eyes (towards) (*poet.*); r. ðuine aṅ, I direct a person as to; r. ðuine ırteað, I show a person in; *al.* -ṁaım.

Striúraıðe (stress on penult.), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ðte, *m.*, a hussy, a good-looking woman (*McK.*); uaðaṅ an r. uaðaṅ gan ċúir leıṫ, the hussy's pride, a pride without justification.

Stoðac. *See* rtaðac and rtác.

Stoðaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a stew, a mess; tá ré 'na r. aġat, you have quite confused him; *cf.* rtaðac

Stoðað, -ðṫa, -ðaıte, *m.*, act of stewing.

Stoðaım, -að, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Stoc, -cuıc, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a stock, the root or trunk of a tree, a pillar, a trumpet; a stock or cravat; stock, store, means, cattle, live stock, the number of cattle on a farm (lıon rcuıc, *id.*); a bulb, seed, race, line; *fig.* a chief; r. leaṙċa, a bedstead; r. luınge, a gunwale; r. gunna, a gun-stock; r. bán, a white stock (*attire*); r. bullóg, stock consisting of young bulls; r. maġaıð, a laughing-stock; r. rtiúruıġte, a rudder, a leader; eallaċ rcuıc, live stock; aonaċ rcuıc, a cattle fair; gárṫa rcuıc, trumpet blasts; aṅ na rtocaıb, on the stocks (as a boat, *etc.*); bí ré aṅ na rcuıc rtaṙṙṫaċa aṅ meırce, he was uproariously drunk (*Don.*); ðíolfað ðaṅ eoċaıll mo lıon rcuıc ır mo rtóṙṫa, I will, by Youghal, sell my live stock and stores; *compds.*: gleo-r., a war-trumpet; ðeaṁḃ-r., a true race or line; bṙolla(ċ)-r., blood, line or race; ṙéaṁ-r., basal stock, true breed.

Stoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stocking or sock, a woman's stocking (*Don.*, gıorán, a sock, *ib.*); a bag or wallet; r. fada, a stocking reaching at least to the knee; r. na roıṫıġe, a piece of stocking (*etc.*) kept for scrubbing vessels (*By.*); ı n-a rtocaíb, in his stockinged feet; lán aṅ r., a stockingful or walletful.

Stocaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, stiff, rigid, deaf; horned, rugged, hilly; bad-tempered, ill-humoured, stubborn; galaṅ r., priapismus, rtoc-galaṅ, *id.*; *al.* rtacaċ, rtucaċ.

Stócaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, pole or mast, a tall person, a young man, an idler or sponger, a go-between or negotiator who accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*M.*; *cf.* barabaeıṁ); r. ṙıṁ, a tall, thin man; *compds.*: boıġ-r., a lubberly fellow; geárṙ-r., a young lad, a boy; glar-r., a raw youth.

Stocaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stiff person; *al.* rtac-.

Stoċað, rtoċaım. *See* rtoṫað, rtoṫaım.

Stocaðóiṙ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a trumpeter.

Stócáil, -ála, *f.*, act of stoking, preparing, making money.

Stócáilte, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Stocaıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter, a boaster, an interloper or sponger, one purposely left without a partner in a Donegal country-dance, hence called aṅ r.

Stocaıreaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting, self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging on others (*Don.*).

Stocalaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; a tall fellow; r. ðuine, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); r. cloıċe, a standard of stone (*Don.*); *cf.* conṗalaċ.

Stócálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I stoke, prepare.

Stoċán, -áın, *m.*, a slight brief storm such as may accompany spring tides (*Don.*).

Stocán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, stack or stock, a bristle, a stump or stock (as of a cabbage, a lopped thistle, oat, *etc.*), a tree-trunk or -stool, a piece of log-wood, a wooden peg; a thorn or knot (in wood); a high isolated rock, *esp.* off the coast, a crag, small hill; an idler, a lounger; r. cloıċe, a tall sharp protruding stone; *al.* rtacán.

Stocóg, -óıge, -a, *f.*, a thrust, a sticking.

Stocógaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, thrusting, sticking.

Stoc-ṙearaṁ, *m.*, in *phr.* 'na r., erect as a pillar.

Stocuıġım, -uġað, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Stoo, *g.* -cuıo, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a stud,

Stim, *f.*, hair-lace, frontlet, mane; *al.* grandeur; p. stáit, grandeur of state (*Br.*); *al.* stíom (hair-lace, *O'R.*; strip, *etc.*; Toċm. Feaṙḃ.).

Stim-leaḃaiṙ, *a.*, long maned, of steeds (*Guy*).

Stínleoȝ, *f.*, a hinge or hasp.

Stinnle, *f.*, a scab, the itch or mange; *al.* stín-, steinn-; *cf. perh.* oinnle.

Stíoḃaṙṫo, -aiṁḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward, an overseer; p. aȝuṙ oeaȝ-ṁonnaiṁe, steward and purveyor; an S., the Stuart or Steward (itself a translation of the family-name of Mór-Mhaor Leamhna); Icelandic stivardhr.

Stíoḃaṙṫoaċt, -a, *f.*, stewardship; *al.* -aiḋeaċt.

Stioc, *m.*, a piece, a stick; p. toḃac, a junk of tobacco.

Stiocaḋ, -ċéa, *m.*, act of stabbing; p. ṙamplaċ, portentous wounding (*S. R.*). *See* stiúȝaḋ.

Stiocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stab, wound, maltreat. *See* stiúȝaim.

Stiocaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

Stiocaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

Stiocaṁṫo, -aiṁṫo, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

Stiocaṁṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.

Stiocṙ, *m.* (with *art.*), the Styx; t'anam ṫo'n S.! your soul to the Styx! t'anam 'o'n noiocṙ, *id.*

Stiocuiȝṫe, *p. a.*, famished; *al.* stiogṫa. *See* stiúgṫa.

Stíoȝ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*); *cf. perh.* stiúg.

Stioȝaḋ, stioȝaim (I die), stiogṫa (-ċéa). *See* stiúgaḋ, *etc.*

Stíom. *See* stim.

Stionncán. *See* steanncán.

Stiopaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, an ugly girl; *al.* steap- (*Om.*); *cf.* stopóg.

Stiopaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, drowsiness.

Stiopc. *See* stopc.

Stiopóiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a stirrup; *al.* stí-.

Stipéaṁ, -éiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one standing a long time, a loafer; táim im ṙ. annṙo ó maiṫin, I am standing here since morning; *al.* stuipéaṁ.

Stiṙteaṡóḋ, *indec. a.*, styptic.

Stiṁéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturgeon.

Stiuca. *See* stúca (stuca).

Stiúċaḋ, stiúċaim. *See* stiúgaḋ, stiúgaim.

Stiúȝ, -uiȝe, -a, *f.*, a gasp of breath; i noeiṁeaḋ na stuiȝe, at the last gasp; níl ṙ. ann, he is dead; ḃain ré an ṙ. aṙam, he made me gasp, startled me, *etc.*; stuiȝ (*cf.* stuing), sṙiúȝ, *id.*; *cf.* stíoȝ.

Stiúgaḋ, *g.* -ȝa, *m.*, act of dying, gasping; throttling; *al.* stuȝ-, stioȝ-, stioc-, stiúċ-.

Stiúgaiȝil, -e, *f.*, struggling, gasping for breath; aȝ ṙ. leiṙ an mbáṙ, in the throes of death (*Cm.*).

Stiúgaim, -aḋ, -gaiȝil, *v. intr.*, I gasp, expire (*esp.* of animals); stuiȝ sé, he gave up the ghost; *al.* stuȝ-, *etc.*; *cf.* stiúċuiȝim, stuċuim (scú-).

Stiúgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the weasand; ȝneim stiúgáin, a throttle-hold; *cf.* stiúċ, stiúgán, scóiȝ.

Stiúgṫa, *p. a.*, dead, expired, famished, exhausted; p. leiṙ an otaiṁ, gasping with thirst; *al.* -ȝaiṫe, -ȝuiṫe, (stioc-).

Stiuicín, *m.*, a small stook.

Stiuinéiṙ, -eaċ. *See* stúinéiṙ, -eaċ.

Stiuiṙ, *g.* -e and -úiṙeaċ, *pl.* -eanna, -úiṙeaċa, *f.*, (1) steering apparatus, a rudder or helm, the stern, a rule, a guide; (2) a set or lay, a bend or inclination, attitude, appearance or aspect, a raking appearance, a rakish, eager or malevolent attitude, eager gaze; maiṫe stiúiṙeaċ, a helm or tiller, cṙann stiúiṙeaċ, *id.*; roṫ stiúiṙeaċ, a steering-wheel; cnapán stiuiṙ, a guiding knob or regulator; ḟear stiúiṙeaċ, a helmsman; ḃean stiúiṙeaċ, a helmswoman; ar ṙ., at the helm; cṁoċaim an ṙ., I fix the rudder; i ngneim stiúiṙeaċ ar púcán, grasping the tiller of a smack; ó'n ar ṫo láim atá an ṙ., since you are the guide; ṙ. ȝaċ maiṫeaṙa ȝnáṫ ṫé, charity is the inspiration of every good; ar ṙ. aȝ ṙaiṁe, watching eagerly; stuiṁṙ ir ṙ. i ȝcúl mo ċaiṫṁe, my coif starched and set at a gallant angle (*C. M.*); aȝ teaċt ċuiȝe aȝuṙ ṙ. neiṁe uiṁċe, approaching him wearing a look of malice; tá ṁoṁ-ṙ. air, he wears a vicious look, is up to no good; cúiȝ céaḋ loṅȝ i ṙ. an aon loċ, five hundred ships sailing on one lake; *gs. al.* -úiṙeaċ; *al.* stúiṙ, stiúiṙ (*g.* -uiṙ), *m.*

Stiuiṙ-, stiúiṙ-, in *compds.*, guiding, leading; stiúiṙ-ḃáṁ, a vessel, *perh.* a piloting vessel (*poet.*); stiúiṙ-ċoinneal, a guiding light, a good leader.

Stiuiṙeaċ, -iṙe, *a.*, steering, guiding.

Stiúṙaḋ, stiúṙaim. *See* stiúṙuȝaḋ, stiúṙuiȝim.

Stiúṙaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steersman.

Stiúṙaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, steering, direction,

obedience; bíoð r. oɲt, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

Stiúɲtáć, -aiġe, *a.*, steering, directing, guiding; *sm.*, a director.

Stiúɲtóiɲ, -óɲa, -ní, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; rtiúɲadóiɲ, *id.*

Stiúɲuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing; initiating, introducing, causing; iomɲaṁ dá ʼɲéaġ, r. céad, rowers twelve and a hundred steersmen (of rapid sailing; a "run" in *folk.*); *al.* rtiúɲaḋ.

Stiúɲuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer, chastise; introduce, initiate, cause; go rtiúɲuiġiḋ Dia tú, may God direct you; r. mo ḋeaɲca, I turn my eyes (towards) (*poet.*); r. ouine aɲ, I direct a person as to; r. ouine irteaċ, I show a person in; *al.* -ɲaim.

Stiúraiḋe (stress on penult.), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋte, *m.*, a hussy, a good-looking woman (*McK.*); uaḃaɲ an r. uaḃaɲ gan ćúiɲ leiɲ, the hussy's pride, a pride without justification.

Stoḃac. *See* rtaḃac and rtác.

Stoḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a stew, a mess; tá ré ʼna r. aġac, you have quite confused him; *cf.* rtaḃac

Stoḃaḋ, -ḃta, -ḃaiṫe, *m.*, act of stewing.

Stoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Stoc, -cuic, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a stock, the root or trunk of a tree, a pillar, a trumpet; a stock or cravat; stock, store, means, cattle, live stock, the number of cattle on a farm (líon rtuic, *id.*); a bulb, seed, race, line; *fig.* a chief; r. leaṗta, a bedstead; r. luiɲge, a gunwale; r. gunna, a gun-stock; r. bán, a white stock (*attire*); r. bullóg, stock consisting of young bulls; r. maġaiṙ, a laughing-stock; r. rtiúɲuiġte, a rudder, a leader; eallaċ rtuic, live stock; aonaċ rtuic, a cattle fair; gáṁta rtuic, trumpet blasts; aɲ na rtocaiḃ, on the stocks (as a boat, *etc.*); bí ré aɲ na rtuic rtaɲṫaċa aɲ meirce, he was uproariously drunk (*Don.*); díolfad dan Eoċaill mo líon rtuic ir mo rtóiṫa, I will, by Youghal, sell my live stock and stores; *compds.*: gleo-r., a war-trumpet; ceaṅḃ-r., a true race or line; bṗolla(ċ)-r., blood, line or race; ṗṁéaṁ-r., basal stock, true breed.

Stoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stocking or sock, a woman's stocking (*Don.*, giorán, a sock. *ib.*); a bag or wallet; r. rada, a stocking reaching at least to the knee; r. na roiṫiġe, a piece of stocking (*etc.*) kept for scrubbing vessels (*By.*); i n-a rtocaiḃ, in his stockinged feet; lán an r., a stockingful or walletful.

Stocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stiff, rigid, deaf; horned, rugged, hilly; bad-tempered, ill-humoured, stubborn; galar r., priapismus, rtoc-galar, *id.*; *al.* rtacaċ, rtucaċ.

Stócaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, pole or mast, a tall person, a young man, an idler or sponger, a go-between or negotiator who accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*M.*; *cf.* barabaeiṁ); r. ṗiṁ, a tall, thin man; *compds.*: bolg-r., a lubberly fellow; geáṁ-r., a young lad, a boy; glar-r., a raw youth.

Stocaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stiff person; *al.* rtac-.

Stoċaḋ, rtoċaim. *See* rtoċaḋ, rtoċaim.

Stocaḋóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a trumpeter.

Stócáil, -ála, *f.*, act of stoking, preparing, making money.

Stócáilte, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Stocaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a trumpeter, a boaster, an interloper or sponger, one purposely left without a partner in a Donegal country-dance, hence called an r.

Stocaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting, self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging on others (*Don.*).

Stocalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; a tall fellow; r. de ouine, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); r. cloiċe, a standard of stone (*Don.*); *cf.* conpalaċ.

Stócálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I stoke, prepare.

Stoċán, -áin, *m.*, a slight brief storm such as may accompany spring tides (*Don.*).

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, stack or stock, a bristle, a stump or stock (as of a cabbage, a lopped thistle, oat, *etc.*), a tree-trunk or -stool, a piece of log-wood, a wooden peg; a thorn or knot (in wood); a high isolated rock, *esp.* off the coast, a crag, small hill; an idler, a lounger; r. cloiċe, a tall sharp protruding stone; *al.* rtacán.

Stocóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a thrust, a sticking.

Stocóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thrusting, sticking.

Stoc-ṫeaṙaiṁ, *m.*, in *phr.* 'na r., erect as a pillar.

Stocuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Stoɔ, *g.* -cuiɔ, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a stud,

Stoiṁgánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a player of a *storgán* or trumpet. *See al.* trapṁgánaiḋe.

Stoiṁ, -tuiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straddle pin, p. tpaċaċ, *id.*; *var.* of tcoiṁ.

Stoiṁ (-óiṁ; *pl.* tóiṁṫa, tóiṁta), tcoiṁ-, tcoiṁaċ, tcoiṁálaiḋe, tcoiṁaṁail, tcoiṁmiċín, tcoiṁán, tcoiṁánaċ, tóiṁṫa. *See* tcaiṁ, tcaiṁ-, tcaiṁaċ, tcaiṁaiḋe, tcaiṁaṁail, tcaiṁmiċín, tcaiṁán, tcaiṁánaċ, tóiṁṫa.

Stoċ, -a, -anna, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles, a tuft of grass, *etc.*; tcoċanna ɣnuaiɣe, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair; *al.* tcuċ and tcuṗ (*O'R.*); *al. see under* tcuiṗ.

Stoċaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, bushy, undressed (as the hair); cṁín-ɣlib p. ċlúṁ-bṁúiṫte, a wretched head of tousled, beaten hair; *al.* tcaċaċ.

Stoċaḋ, -oiċte, *m.*, plucking, pulling, tearing; aɣ p. ıṗ aɣ tcaċaḋ (variations of the same word) pulling and dragging; aɣ p. an tcáca, pulling the stack; ıṗ ḟuṁaṗ ṗéaṗóɣ an leoṁain ᴅo p. nuaiṁ bíonn ré maṁḃ, 'tis easy to pull the lion's beard when he is dead (*prov.*); tcoċaḋ (*Kilk., Sup.*); *al.* tcaċaḋ.

Stoċaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

Stoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, eradicate; an bliaᴅain ᴅo tcoċaḋ an eoṁa, the year the barley had to be pulled (reminiscent of a bad harvest); *al.* tcaċaim.

Stoċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wild, careless person; one with unkempt hair; p. bṁaṁaiɣ, an unkempt colt.

Stoċaiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, *etc.*, with long hair, a tcaiɣín; *smt.* applied to a person.

Stoċall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair; p. ɣnuaiɣe, *id.*

Stoċallaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, unkempt, untidy; ní ḟaca riaṁ a ɣnuaiɣ aċt p., I never saw him otherwise than unkempt (*N. Y.*); *sm.*, a shaggy mass, a head of unkempt hair, a dishevelled person, a wilder; p. cinn, an unkempt head of hair.

Stoċallóɣ, -óiɣe, -a, *f.*, an unkempt or untidy female, anything untidy; p. lín, an untidy bundle of flax.

Stoċóɣ, *f.*, a tuft, the hair of the head.

Stoċ-ṁónaċ, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

Stpaḃaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance (*Br.*).

Stpaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a big mouth, a grin or grimace (*Mayo*), a crevasse; *cf.* tpeaoṁ, ṗpaḃaṁ (-ḃaiṁ).

Stpaḃóiṁ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a prostitute; *al.* tpiaḃóiṁ, tpiobóiṁ, tpiobaiṁ, tpiopaiṁ.

Stpac-, in *compds.* *See* ṗpac-, ṗpaic-.

Stpáċ, -e, tpáca. *See* tpáic, tpáice.

Stpaċa, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*); *cf.* for form tpaċ and tpaɣ, an arch or vault (*O'R.*), and tpaċt, a stripe (-ċo, *ib.*).

Stpacaḋ, tpacaᴅɣail, tpacaim, tpacaiṁe, ᴊc. *See* ṗpacaḋ, ṗpacaᴅɣail, ṗpacaim, ṗpacaiṁe, ᴊc.

Stpáċáil, -ála, *f.*, dragging, drawing, trudging, drudging, striving, doing heavy work, trouble; aɣ p. liom, (I) struggling along; aɣ p. aɣuṗ aɣ cuṗ ċaṁm, (I) toiling and moiling.

Stpaċaille, tpaċailt, tpaċlaim. *See* tpeaċaille, tpeaċailt, tpeaċlaim.

Stpaḋaiṁ, *g.* -aiṁe, *f.*, frenzy; a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness, anger, a taint or streak (as of insanity, *etc.*); p. ıṗ buile, rage and fury; p. buile, frenzy; tá ré aṁ leaṫ-p., he is half mad; ċuiṁ tú p. (*pron.* tpéin) ṁóṁ oṁm, you caused me much annoyance (*Con.*); *al.* tpaiṁ.

Stpaḋnálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I become frenzied (towards, ċum).

Stpae, *m.*, wandering, straying (*A.*); aṁ p., astray, wandering; p. maɣɣaiṁ, an animal lost at a market.

Stpaepe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wanderer, a rambler, one lacking application; p. páin, an aimless wanderer; p. tiġe, a rambling house; tpaeᴅıne (*R. O.*).

Stpaepeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of wandering.

Stpáiḃéiṁ, *m.*, a lash, as with a whip (*By. local*); (p)tpáiḃéaṁaṗ, *id.* *See* tpáiḃ-laṁaċt.

Stpaiḃeiṗ, -e, *f.*, extravagance (*Ros.*); *prob.* from the English word.

Stpaiḃeiṗeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, extravagant (*Ros.*).

Stpáiḃ-laṁaċt, *f.*, a lash, a blow with a stick, whip, *etc.*; ḃuail ré p. ᴅe ċleiṫ aiṁ, he dealt him a blow of a club; *al.* tpáiḃ-laṁaṗ; *cf.* tpáiḃéiṁ and ṗláḃ-, tpáiḃéaṁaṗ.

Stpaic, tpaic- (in *compds.*). *See* ṗpaic, and ṗpac-, ṗpaic-.

Stpáic, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -í, *m.*, a strake, a plank, portion of deck, a strip (of cloth, *etc.* *See* tpáice), a swath (of

hay); a stroke (with a cane); state of being level (*Torr.*); *al.* pride, haughtiness; f. maṡa, foesle deck (*Ant.*); f. ḋeiṁiḋ, aft deck (*ib.*); (ḋruim tṡarna, mid-deck); f. ḋá ṁaiḋe, a stroke of his stick; cam-f., one with a lurch or bend to one side; tá f. móṁ leir, he is very conceited (*Don.*); luċt trṡó, luċt trṡáice, the wayward and the conceited. *See* cam-trṡáic; *al.* trṡác (*m.*), *Eng.* strake. *See* trṡáice with specialised meanings.

Strṡáice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a strake, a strip (of cloth, tillage, *etc.*), list (of cloth), bandage, garter, a long thin slice, *fig.* a lanky person; f. ḋe'n ḃréid, a strip of the frieze; f. aṡáin, a slice of bread: f. ṫobac, a length of tobacco; f. talṁan, a strip of ground; f. coiṁce, eoṁnan, &c., a strip of oats, barley, *etc.*; f. fir, a tall man; f. ṁaiṫ ime, a "good slip of a son"; f. ḃreáṡ ḃóṫaiṁ, a fine stretch of road (*R. O.*); mo ḃróṡa 'na trṡáicí, my boots in shreds (*ib.*); doublet with trṡáic.

Strṡáiceaċ, -ciṡe, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

Strṡáiceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay; neaṁ-f., frugal.

Strṡáicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strip, a small plank, a bandage.

Strṡaiḋn. *See* trṡaḋain.

Strṡaiṡ. *See* trṡaiṫ.

Strṡáil. *See* trṡáille.

Strṡaille, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mat, rug or carpet; anything untidy or confused, a wench, an untidy girl; f. fir, a lifeless fellow; fċéal f., a muddled story, a sad state of affairs; tá fċéal f. aca anoir, they are in a sad fix now (trṡaile, *By.*); *al.* trṡaille, trṡaille, trṡaiṫile (*R. O.*); *cf.* trṡaolla.

Strṡáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.* or *f.*, a tall, lazy or aimless person; *e.g.*, f. fir, f. mná, &c.; *cf.* trṡaille, trṡaoille, trṡáill; *al.* trṡáil.

Strṡailleaḋ, -lṫe, *m.*, act of rending, tugging, dragging (*gnly.* trṡailleaḋ); clash or din (as of arms, *etc.*, *O'R.*).

Strṡailleán, *m.*, a mop; trṡilleán (*O'R.*).

Strṡailleoṡ, -eoiṡe, -a, *f.*, an untidy woman; *al.* trṡaill-.

Strṡaillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, rend, tear.

Strṡaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, anything untidy or dangling, a string or garter, a train or queue, a line of geese, *etc.*; an untidy or awkward woman; *al.* trṡaill-, trṡill-, trṡuill-, trṡuiṫl-. •*See al.* tṡillín.

Strṡaimḋeaḋ, -éiḋ, *pl.* -aí, -éiḋí, *m.*, a strip (of cloth, *etc.*), a tape or streamer, a stripe; a heavy stroke or slap; a piece of lumber; f. ḋe ċoirpa an trúirṫe, a swinging blow with the handle of the flail; *al.* -méiḋ, *f.*, trṡamáiḋ, *f.*, trṡáiméaḋ.

Strṡaimp, -e, *f.*, displeasure, huff (*Longford*).

Strṡáimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a colander or strainer (*A.*).

Strṡainnc, -e, *f.*, a grimace; *cf.* ṫrainnc and trṡanṫ (*O'R.*).

Strṡaip, -e, -ṡeanna, *f.*, a strap; úiṙtrṡiall trṡaipe, a long strip of strap (the tongue); *al.* a "strap" or harlot; trṡille na trṡaipeann, the harlot (*Br.*); doublet with trṡapa.

Strṡaipleaċ, -liṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything unkempt, rough straw, a lazy, able-bodied fellow; f. coiṁce, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

Strṡáiriún, -uin, *m.*, audacity, forwardness; ir éaċtaċ an f. ṫó, &c., what audacity he has (to do such a thing) (*By.*); lán ḋe f., full of "cheek" (*ib.*)

Strṡáiriúnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an audacious, forward or haughty person (*Cm.*).

Strṡáiriúnta, *indec. a.*, audacious, forward (*By.*); tá ḋeallraṁ f. air, he has an audacious look (*Cm.*).

Strṡiṫ, -e, *f.*, a sloe-bush, the letter Z; *al.* trṡiaṙ.

Strṡaṁac. *See* trṡeannc.

Strṡamáiro. *See* trṡaiméaḋ.

Strṡaṁóg. *See* trṡeaḃóg.

Strṡampa. *See* trṡompa.

Strṡampáil, -álа, *f.*, act of stamping with or working the feet in an endeavour to rise; hammering, smiting (*By.*); *cf.* trṡampáil (*D. R.*), noise, as in the stomach.

Strṡampálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an awkward person or beast, a trampler; f. muice, a sow that tramples on her young.

Strṡampálṫa, given to trampling, awkward; *al.* sulky (*B. G.*).

Strṡán, delay, *etc.* *See* trṡaṁán.

Strṡan, -a, -aí, *m.*, a prominent tooth; fear an trṡana, the man with the prominent tooth; *al.* trṡana, *pl.* -í, -ainí (*R. O.*).

Strṡanaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one having a prominent tooth or teeth.

Strṡan-fiaclaċ, *f.*, a prominent tooth.

Strṡan-fiaclaċ, *a.*, having a prominent tooth.

Strangadh, -gta, *m.*, pulling, drawing, twitching; *al.* strife (*O'R.*), laziness (*ib.*).

Strangaim, -gadh, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, twitch (*O'R.*); -glaim, *id.* (*ib.*).

Strangaire, strangaireacht, strangán. *See* srangaire, srangaireacht, srangán.

Strangtha, *p. a.*, pulled, plucked.

Strannccán. *See* srheannccán.

Straoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, great effort or exertion, extravagance; tá r. roime leis, he has his work cut out for him (*Antr.*); *al.* srí (strife, striving, *Sc.*), *prob.* a form of srhó.

Straoideach, -óige, *a.*, extravagant; -óeamail, *id.*

Straoidéoir, *m.*, a waster, a prodigal (*O'R.*).

Straoidóim, -óeadh, *v. tr.*, I waste or squander (*O'R.*); *al.* srhóidim (*ib.*).

Straoille, srhaoilleán, srhaoilleog, srhaoillim, srhaoillín, srhaoillte. *See* rhaoille, rhaoilleán, rhaoilleog, rhaoillim, rhaoillín, rhaoillte.

Straoille, in *phr.* ní thiubhrainn mar r. óó é óéanamh, I would not give him the satisfaction of doing it; used like rárarh (*By.*)

Straopán. *See* srhiopán.

Straor, -aoire, *f.*, a grin; r. madaidh, a canine grin; *al.* srhaoir; *cf.* srhabar.

Strapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

Strapa, srhaparóir. *See* srheapa, srheaparóir.

Straparse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vigorous well-built person, a "strapping" person; r. fir, r. cailín, &c.

Straparseacht, -a, *f.*, harlotry.

Strat, -a, -aí, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast; *cf.* forms *under* srhaca.

Strathnuigim, &c. *See* srhathuigim, &c.

Streabhaireóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, *m.*, a gossip-monger; *al.* srhiob-.

Streabhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a useless object, a wretched article of attire, a gaunt female, cow, *etc.*, an untidy or saucy girl, a wench; a man without stamina; r. capaill, a worthless nag; r. bó, a wretched cow; r. sean-mála, a wretched old sack; *al.* srheam-, srham-, srhiob-; *dim.* -óigín (*Seach.* gives srheamóg = bean beag ciaol éadrom fobalta = sreabóg and srhamóg = cailín leath-falach míochmar, applied by mountain girls to those of the lowlands).

Streaclaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a lazy, unkempt person; *al.* srhaic-.

Streaclaitt, -e, *f.*, tearing, dragging.

Streaclas, *m.*, a trifle (*O'R.*).

Streaclaic, -aigh, *m.*, a drag, a pull.

Streaclaó, -claitte, *m.*, act of dragging, pulling, wrenching.

Streaclaim, -adh, -claitt, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear, extort; srheaclaighim, *id.*

Streaclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes, anything untidy, a tatter, after-birth (*Don.*, *Q. L.*); a windfall; an untidy person; *al.* srhiaclán.

Streaclánach, -aighe, *a.*, straggling, ragged.

Streaclánacht, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, working in a slovenly or toilsome manner; as r. go hanfárta, toiling miserably (*Ros.*).

Streaclughadh, srheaclaighim. *See* srheaclaó, srheaclaim.

Streall, srheallaim, srheallaire, &c. *See* sreall, sreallaim, sreallaire, &c.

Streang, srheangaire, &c. *See* sreang, sreangaire, &c.

Streannc, a splash; *al.* srhamac (*T. T.*).

Streannrán, -áin, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; *al.* a rush, a flow, a splash, a quantity of fluid (milk, *etc.*) in a vessel; r. bainne, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel; r. buile, a burst of passion; r. ceoil, a tune, burst of music; r. bainre, a so-so wedding-feast (*Mayo*); *al.* sreanncán.

Streannchuigthe (*Cm.*). *See* sreannchuighe.

Streapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stile, a cliff-ledge or -break, a puzzle or difficulty; *al.* srhapa. *See* dreapa.

Streapach, -aigh, *m.*, a tree-creeper (bird; *Ford*).

Streaparóir, -peacht. *See* dreaparóir, -peacht.

Streapáil, *f.*, climbing; *al.* srhapáil.

Streapach. *See* sreapach.

Streill, -e, *f.*, a crying or lugubrious expression (*Mayo*); r. chointe, *id.*

Streilleachán, *m.*, a crying fellow; a sreilleachán falaigh, vile creature (*Cm.*); *cf.* srheall (sreall).

Streo. *See* srhó.

Strí. *See* srhaoi.

Striapach, -aighe, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *sm.*, a fornicator; *al.* srhíopach (=*Lat.* stuprum, through *Welsh*, *Stokes*).

Striapachar, -air, *m.*, fornication, harlotry; srhiaparóireacht, *id*; srhíopachar (*Donl.*).

Stric, srhicín. *See* srhuic, srhuicín.

Strileamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

Strille, strilleán, strillín. *See* srailleán, srailleán, srailleán.

Striobaire (harlot). *See* sraibóir.

Striobair, -e, *f.*, a rag, a tatter, old clothes; an untidy person; tá s. éigin ar mo leabh leo' caróig, some shred of cloth, lining, *etc.*, is hanging from your coat; s. seana-mhála, a worthless old bag; s. capaill, a weak spiritless horse; s. fir, a weak man.

Striobáireóid, strioból. *See* sreabáireóid, sreabból.

Striobóir. *See* sraibóir.

Striog. *See* srioc.

Stríoc, -íce, -a, -acha, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle, a lash, a scratch, a welt, a district or zone (*O'R.*); repentance (*ih.*).

Stríocach, -aighe, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines, disposed to yield.

Stríocadh, -cha, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating; lowering, inclining, making port (as a ship).

Stríocáil, -ála, *f.*, making tracks, striving; effort; *al.* surrendering, *etc.* (*See* sríocadh); s. sleabhcha, defective ploughing, mere scratching.

Stríocaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I "strike," fall, lower, bend down, incline, desist from, submit or yield to (do), make port (as a ship); s. go, I admit that; s. mo chluas in a dhiail, I incline my ear to catch his words (*Br.*); sríocair an ceo ro de'n bhfódla, you scattered Ireland's clouds; *Eng.* strike (I strike sail, *etc.*); *vl. al.* -cáil.

Stríocaire. *See* sríocáilidhe.

Stríocaireacht, -a, working listlessly.

Stríocáilidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a careless or inefficient workman, one who *streaks* a ridge in tillage; sríocaire, *id.*

Stríocáilim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make tracks, walk; do sríocálar liom abaile, I waddled home as best I could (*By.*).

Striocláin. *See* sreaclán.

Striog, -a, -aí, *f.*, a small drop (*Don.*); s. bainne, a drop of milk; with *neg.*, nothing; *cf.* driog and *perh. Eng.* strick; *al.* sriog.

Striogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drop or trickle; *al.* srioghán; *cf.* driog, sreannacán, *etc.*

Striolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a girth or girdle (*O'R.*).

Striolúr, sriolúrach. *See* sreiliúr, sreiliúrach.

Strompuighe, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff in the limbs; *cf.* srianncuighe, srompálta, srompuighe.

Strioghán. *See* srioghán and sreanncán.

Striop, -ripe, *d.* -rip (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, an impulse, a gust, eagerness, enthusiasm; a strip, the part of a cabbage leaf on either side of the midrib (*al.* sriup), a piece of tillage; s. cum oibre, eagerness for work; s. cabáirte, a cabbage-patch; ná h-abair liom sraod agus a ghannacht bualeann an s. mé, do not ask me to stop seeing how rarely the fancy takes me; tá s. (cum) aonaigh air, he is wild to go to the fair; *al.* sriup.

Striopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strip (*A.*).

Striopach, striopachar, *etc.* *See* sreiparach, sreiparachar, *etc.*

Striopach, -aighe, *a.*, windy, gusty, rough, irascible; lá s., a stormy or gusty day; duine s., one of varying temper, one subject to gusts of anger; sreupach (*McK.*).

Striopadán, -áin, *m.*, anything hanging or limp; a loose pendant, a tail, a tassel, a maimed limb, *etc.*

Striopair. *See* sraibóir.

Striopáil, -ála, *f.*, act of undressing, taking off one's coat (*A.*).

Striopáilte, *indec. a.*, stripped, having one's coat off (*A.*).

Striopamail, -mla, *a.*, variable, gusty (of weather); aimsear s., rough weather, with intermissions; fear s., a man of variable temper (*By.*).

Striopán, -áin, *m.*, a strip, a streamer, anything that hangs down, the afterbirth of a cow (*cf.* sraopán, *Sup.*).

Striopar, -air, *m.*, a strip or tatter; sriopair, sriup-.

Striopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a strip, strippings, as of cabbage, *etc.*; a yearling; *al.* sriup-.

Striúdaí, *pl.*, parts (of a machine, *etc.*).

Strú, *g. id.*, *m.*, stress, effort, a difficulty, obstacle or delay; affluence, excitement, affectation, conceit, prodigality, diversion, pleasure; act of dallying (with, le); an-s., tyranny; ar s., delayed, astray (*R. O.*); an beagán s., badly off, poorly dressed, *etc.*; gan s., unaffected, with facility or alacrity; gan mórán s., without much ado; croidhe gan s., a generous heart; coinnigim s. ar, I delay, hold up, entertain; coimeádaim s. ar duo ó, I delay in returning a thing to a person; cuirim s. ar duine, I accost or button-

hole one, arrest one's attention; corc ná r. níon cuineaó aip, no one interfered with him; beipeann r. ar, delay is caused to, is held back; ní beiró aon r. ort, you will not be delayed (*R. O.*) beipim r. cum, I ramble towards; glacaim r., I take an extravagant line of action; do-ghním r. ar, I make an ado or am conceited about; mo méadughaó 1 r., to increase my riches; ag r. léi, idly passing time with her; ag r. 'ran áit, I lingering about the place; bíonn r. orra nuair bíonnr puaó ag teacht, they come with alacrity (*Torr.*); ir mór an r., a nuiḃ puaó ann, they were in great affluence; ní r. ar bit aip é déanamh, he does it easily; r. dá ṙórt níor ghlacar mar meon, to engage in such extravagance never occurred to me; ná déan r. ar, take it as a matter of course, be not conceited or excited about it (*Aran*); *al.* rpeo, rpróh (-óḃ), *cf.* rpáḃ and rpó (rpo, prodigality, *O'R.*) and rpaoi.

Strós, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Strós, -óic, *m.*, a stroke, a sharp pang (a "stroke"); ag riubal ar a ḃog-r. walking slowly or listlessly; gac aon r., quite, every bit; cuinim r. ar, I cause a "stroke" or sharp pain to (*R. O.*); doublet with rtróic.

Strócaḃ, *g.* -cta, -óicte, *m.*, act of tearing, rending (*Don.*); doing anything rapidly; ag r. iomarta, rowing rapidly; ag r. mionnaí mór, swearing at a great rate (*Don.*); -cáil, *id.* (*M.*).

Strócaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, anything torn into ribbons.

Strócaim. *See* rtróicim.

Strógaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a good-for-nothing, a spendthrift, a boaster, a vagrant, a comical fellow; -óigeoir, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Strógaireacht, -a, *f.*, prodigality, squandering, extravagance, tomfoolery; wandering; líonraiḋ mé de r. agur d'aistríḃ, I will act the fool and mime; ag r. ar mire atáim, I am going about like one demented; -muḋacht, *id.*

Strógamail, -mla, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant; conceited, arrogant.

Strógamlacht, -a, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance; conceit, haughtiness.

Strogaṫġail, *f.*, struggling, *esp.* in financial matters.

Stróic, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tear, a rent; a tatter; deineadar rtróicead de cárḃig, they tore the coat in tatte (*S. O'L.*). *See* rtróc.

Stróicim, -ócaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, ren strike, smite, do anything violentl rtróicfinn rneanga do beatad, I wou cut the thread of your life, kill yo r. mionna, I swear volubly; r. rí I humble, drag down; *al.* rtrócaim.

Stroicín. *See* rtarraicín and rtruicí

Stróicte, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitte *smt.* rtrócta.

Stroigin, -gne, *f.*, cement, mortar, a agglutinative, mud-and-straw morta rtróigin (*O'R.*). *See* troigean.

Stroigreamail, -mla, *a.*, easily arouse combative, bellicose (*By.*); *cf.* per doigmreamail.

Stróile, *g. id.*, *m.*, an aimless perso *e.g.*, r. boraig; *cf.* rtróraime.

Stroilir, -uir, *m.*, carelessness, neg gence, nonchalance, over-confidenc officiousness; rtuolúr, *id.*; rtróill (neglect, delay, *O'R.*).

Stroilirac, -aige, *a.*, careless, no chalant, overconfident, officious bean r., a negligent woman.

Stroilleaḋ. *See* rtrailleaḋ.

Stróinéir, -e, *f.*, overbearing behaviou "side," uppishness; bí an ioman rtróinéire rá S. man geall ar, showed himself too conceited abou *cf.* rtúinéir and tóinnéir.

Stróinéireaċ, -rige, *a.*, overbearin uppish, extravagant.

Stróinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stranger, vagrant, a good-for-nothing; r. cail a lubberly jade; r. cailliġe, an untid hag; r. do'n tír, a stranger in th land (*Car.*).

Stróinréanta, *indec. a.*, strange, foreig or exotic; shy, distant, uninitiate bó r., a cow not belonging to th stock; *cf.* deorantа.

Stróinréir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a stranger, newcomer.

Stróm (rtróḃ). *See* rtró.

Stronncugaḋ, -cuigte, *m.*, act stiffening; a n-aitc ag r. le h-aoi their joints stiffening with age -ncaḋ, *id.* *See* rtrangaḋ.

Stronncuigim, -ugaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, stiffen or grow stiff (as the joints -ncaim, *id.*

Stronncuigte, *p. a.*, stiff (as with age rigid; rtrumpuigte, *id.* *See* rtrangt

Stropa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strop, th attachment at the back of a boot f pulling it on; *al.* rtrapa.

rnoṗaċ, rcṁoṗán. *See* rcṁoṗaċ, rcṁoṗán.

rnuċáil, -ála, *f.*, act of negotiating, huckstering, intriguing, canvassing, trucking.

rnuċálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a negotiator, canvasser or intriguer.

rnuic, -e, *f.*, a pendant, a crest, a ridge; r. ċloiċe, a protruding boulder or flag; ciṁcín rcṁuice, a lark, a sky lark; *prob.* a *deriv.* of rcann.

rnuiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, crested, as a fowl. *See* ciṁcín and *cf.* rcainniceaċ.

rnuicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crest of feathers on a fowl, a tassel, the fold pinned by elderly women on their kerchief over the forehead; do ċuir biorán a r. ó'm ṁáṫair ċríonna, my grandmother lost the pin of her *struicín*; *al.* rcuiricín. *See* rcainnicín.

rnuille, rcṁuilleaṫ, rcṁuilleoġ, rcṁuillín. *See* rcṁaille, rcṁailleaṫ, rcṁailleoġ, rcṁaillín.

rnuillúraċ. *See* rcṁoilúraċ.

rnúinre. *See* rcṁóinre.

rnuṗ (rcṁoiṗ). *See* rcṁoṗ.

rnuṗim, *v. tr.*, I stress, break; an reol náṁ rcṁuireaṫ le rtormaiḃ, the sail that was not overpowered by storms.

rnuṗín, *m.*, weavers' paste.

rnullóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an unhandy or ungraceful female (*N. Y.*).

rumaċ, in ir maiṫ iad na ġabair lá na r., the goats are useful when the cows go dry (?) (*saying*).

rumpuiġṫe. *See* rtompálta.

rúṗ, -úiṗ, *m.*, a stroup, a curved spout, as of a kettle, *etc.* (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

ruṗair, rcṁuṗóġ. *See* rcṁoṗar, rcṁoṗóġ.

ruṗ, *g.* -uiṗ, and -a, *m.*, stress, difficulty, capital, means, substance; ní'l aon r. ran obair rin, that is easy work; ní'l aon r. oṁṫa, they are not well off; ṁaire, ġan oiread mo ḃoṫáinín de r. lá do báir oṁt! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man when evicted); ṗreabann an ṫéiṫ leir an r. móṗ, the vein starts with the great stress imposed; bí r. aġur ġeall air, he was well off.

ruṫ, an ostrich; rcṁuṫ-ċaṁall, *id.*; *Lat.* struthio (camelus).

uac. *See* rcuaic.

uacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, horned, pinnacled, turned up, rough (as the weather, the sea), wearing a high or bristling head of hair; hippish, obstinate, prone to take offence; •aimreaṗ r., rough weather; raiṁṁe r., a choppy sea; aḋarca rcuacaċa, up-turned horns (*Cm.*; *cf.* cúbaċ); capall r., a sulky horse ("ġur deacair ḃreiṫ ťíor ná ťuar air"); ḃruinn-r., having a prominent abdomen.

Stuac-aḋarcaċ, *a.*, having short up-turned horns.

Stuaciḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, boorishness; cuṫa ċum rcuaciḋeaċta, angered, made rough (as the sea; *R. O.*).

Stuaciṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a hippish, conceited or prying person, a dolt.

Stuaciṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly, prying.

Stuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a summit, a stook, a pile of turf sods (*al.* rcúc-), a lofty rock (r. cairṗe, *id.*), a lofty building, a skyscraper (r. tiġe, *id.*); *al.* an edible seaweed growing on rocks (*McK.*); *al.* a foolish fellow; Carraig an Stuacáin (the pinnacled rock), a *place-name*, the original site of Baile Ṁúirne.

Stuacánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Stuacánaiḋe, *m.*, one prone to take offence; r. de boṫánaiḋe ṁí-ċuirceanaċ, a stupid huffy person.

Stuacóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*); *al.* rcúcóġ.

Stuacuiġṫe, *p. a.*, pinnacled, high (as the sea).

Stuaġ, -aiġ, *pl.* -a, -ġanna, *m.*, an arch, bow or roll (of vellum, cloth, *etc.*), anything arched or curved, a hook, crook or volute, a curved handle, an old cloth-measure (in a system of which leaṫanaċ is another unit; *Gal.*), a scroll, volume, sheet or text, an arch (in architecture), a gable, wall, pinnacle or ridge; *fig.* a handsome person, a graceful lady, a leader; r. ceaṫa, rainbow, r. neiṁe, *id.*; r. tana, a slender rainbow; r. de háll, a roll of hall (cloth); r. luaiḋe, a roll or sheet of lead; rcuaġa ṁíne maṁmair, smooth marble arches; rcuaġa cama cuṁdaċta ó'n uaiṫne go aṁaile díoḃ, curving ornate arches from pillar to pillar; idir rcuaġa aġur ġorta, both arches and supports (of a bridge); S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster, Sliaḃ Suiḋe Laiġean, *id.* (*Onom.*); *cf.* Stuaiġ, a hillock near Fenagh (*ib.*); *al.* rcuaḋ, *al. f.*, *cf.* cuaġ.

Stuaġ-, rcuaiġ-, in *compds.*, arched,

arching; ꝛtuaġ-ḃean, a graceful lady; ꝛtuaġ-ḃṗáġaıꝺeaċ, arch- or stiff-necked; ꝛtuaġ-ḃṗuġ, an arched castle; ꝛtuaġ-ṓoṛaṛ, an arched doorway; ꝛtuaġ-eaċnaċ, arch-necked horses; ꝛtuaġ-leaṛġ, an arched slope, the slope of the shoulders (*al.* -leıṁ); ꝛtuaġ-léım, the leap of a wave; ꝛtuaġ-lúḃán, a loop for fastening a mantle, a staple (ꝺo-ġním ṛ. ꝺe, I double him up, with a blow, *etc.*).

Stuaġaċ, -ġaıġe, *a.*, vaulted, arched, looped, fitted with a curved handle or handles; *sm.* an ewer with handles at side; *gl.* mıolan ꝺuınn.

Stuaġaꝺ, *m.*, act of arching, bending, yielding.

Stuaġaım, -ġaꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, bow, bend, yield.

Stuaġaıṁe. *See* ꝛtuaıṁe.

Stuaġán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loop, clasp, hasp or hinge.

Stuaġṁaṛ, -ṁaıṁe, *a.*, arched, bowed, graceful.

Stuaıc, -e, -eannа, *f.*, a pinnacle, spire or projection, a height, a wall, a small promontory or hill, a stook, the head, the crown of the head, a high head of hair; a slant, an inclination of the head, an inclined posture in reel-dancing, *etc.*; an attitude or appearance, a settled form, finish; an irate appearance, a huff; ṛ. an ꝺeampaıll, the church spire; S. na gCoılm, Doves' Height (*place-name*); ṛ. ġnuaıġe, a high head of hair; ṛ. ꝺuaıꝺeaṛṫa, a troubled appearance; ꝺeaġ-ṛ., a favourable appearance; ꝺṛoċ-ṛ., an unfavourable or angry appearance or attitude; ṫá ṛ. oṛṫ, your head is inclined to one side, you have a high head of hair, are huffed; ċan ḟeıl ṛ. (ꝛtúc) aṛ ꝺo ꝛcéal, you have no argument (*Antr.*); ṫáım ım' ṛ. aıġe, he has cornered me or left me speechless; gan ṗiú Ꝺonnċaꝺ Ruaıꝺ naċ ḃṗuil ṛ. aıṛ aġ ṁnnce, while even Red Donnchadh is dancing with a will (*Don. song*); *al.* ꝛtuaċ, ꝛtúc (*Antr.*), *cf.* ꝛtúċt, a little hill jutting out from a greater (*O'R.*; = ꝛtuaġ-uċt ?)

Stuaıceaċ, ꝛtuaıceánaıꝺe. *See* ꝛtuaċaċ, ꝛtuaċánaıꝺe.

Stuaıcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything, the top or summit of a thing; the surface sod (cut with a spade) in a turf bank; light or small turf.

Stuaıcle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a pinnacle, top or summit.

Stuaım, -uaṁa, *f.*, mental ability, prudence, genius, ingenuity, dexterity, self-control, dignity, modesty, air or mien, device or plan; aṛ a ṛ., out of his senses (*Don.*); ḃaın ṛé aṛ a ṛ. ṛéin é, it was his own invention; aġ cuṛ ꝛtuaṁa aṛ an nġannṫan, considering how best to counteract the famine (*Wallace*); ıṛ ṛeáṛṛ ṛ. 'ná neaṛṫ, wit is more than strength (*prov.*).

Stuaım-mıoċt, *m.*, modest mien.

Stuaıṛ. *See* ꝛtúṛ.

Stuaıṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *f.*, a tall handsome person, *esp.* a female, a young girl, a mare or filly; equated to ṛáltán (Ꝺuan. na Mıꝺe; .i. ṛaġáltán, a find, trouvaille or hidden treasure); *dim.* -ṛín.

Stuaıṫinṛeaċ, -ṛeaċt. *See* ꝛtóinṛeaċ, -ṛeaċt.

Stualáıl, -álа, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo*; *C.S.*, Vol. I., p. 310); ṛ. ċóṁaṛṫaí, a signal code.

Stualaınn, -e, -í, *f.*, a heap of turf in size between a cnuċaıṁe and a rick (ꝛnuaċ) (*Ker.*); ꝛtuallaıne (*McK.*); *cf.* naoı ḃṗóıꝺ ṛan ġnuaıġín; naoı ng. ṛan ċlampa; naoı gc. ṛan ꝺuḃaċán; naoı no. ṛan gcnuaıċ (*Gal.*).

Stualaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a peak, a pile (as of turf, *Ker.*), a high stone, a gallán (*Don.*); a tedious guest, a bore.

Stualálta, *p. a.*, made up into ꝛtualaınní (of turf) or moderate-sized piles.

Stualán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton.

Stualuıġım, *vl.* -láıl, *v. tr.*, I pile up, *esp.* turf.

Stuamaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, prudent, dignified, modest, constant, steady, ingenious, accomplished, handy; mí-ꝛtuamaċ, clumsy;

Tá'n hármónium go huaıgneaċ;
Ní ḟeınneann ṛé aon uaıṁ ꝺúınn;
Ní'l ꝺuıne aṛ ꝺiḃ ċóṁ ꝛtuamaċ
Go mbaınṛeaꝺ aṛ ceol;

the harmonium is silent and is never played, no one is skilled enough to play it (*Don.* caoıneaꝺ).

Stuamꝺa, *indec. a.*, possessing high mental qualities, ingenious, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; dignified, self-restrained; ó ṫáṛla ṫú ċóṁ ṛ. aṛ ġaċ ealaꝺaın, since you are so well up in all the arts.

Stuamꝺaċt, -a, *f.*, mental ability, cleverness, ingenuity, discretion, modesty, moderation, prudence.

Stuamuġaꝺ, -uıġċe, *m.*, act of humbling, humiliation.

Stuamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I humble, bring low.

Stuanuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of calming down; act of stopping, hindering; calmness; tá ſ. aġ teaċt aṁ an ngaoṫṙaiċ (*or* ngaoiṫ), the wind is calming.

Stuanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, quiet, calm down, settle; I hinder; ſ. iaḋ, I calm them, allay their anger, grief, *etc.*; ní ſtuanuiġeann biaḋ ná deoċ aiġe, he can retain neither food nor drink (he vomits them) (*By.*).

Stuaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty (*Don., Boyce*).

Stúc, ſtúċt (*O'R.*). *See* ſtuaic.

Stúca (ſtuca), *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*).

Stucaċ. *See* ſtocaċ.

Stúcán, ſtúcóg. *See* ſtuacán, ſtuacóg.

Studa. *See* ſtod.

Stuḋaṁaċ, *a.*, steady, *etc.* *See* ſtaiḋéaṁaċ.

Stuiḋéaṁ, *m.*, steadiness, study, *etc.*; *al.* ſtuiḋéiṁ. *See* ſtaiḋéaṁ.

Stuiḋéaṁaċ, ſtuiḋéaṁaċt. *See* ſtaiḋéaṁaċ, ſtaiḋéaṁaċt.

Stuiḋín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stump, stud, *etc.*, a tooth just above the gum. *See* ſtod.

Stuiṁ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, stuff, matter, material (cloth, peat, clay, mineral, manure, road-metal, *etc.*); substance, vigour, force, "grit," grain; in *pl.*, *oft.* drugs, medical concoctions, *etc.*; in aġaiḋ na ſtuiṁe, against the grain (*etc.*); ní'l aon ſ. ionnam, I lack vital power or stamina; *al.* ſtoṁ, ſtoḋ (vigour, in medical treatises); *al. m., g. id.*

Stuiṁín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, stuff, matter, inferior stuff, a flimsy or worthless article; pollock fry; in *pl.*, trash, trashy foods. *See* ſtoiṫín and ſtaiṁín.

Stuimne, *g. id., m.*, the stem, as of a boat, a tail; ċuaiḋ ré o'áiṁleoiġ iſteaċ óa ſ., he went in from her bow by a jump.

Stúimpíneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a coarse boorish person; ſ. bó, a hard rough-coated cow; ſ. capaill, a rough-coated horse, *etc.*; *dim.* of ſtúmpa, (ſtompa).

Stúinéiṁ, -e, *f.*, pushfulness; *cf.* ſṁóinéiṁ; *al.* ſtuinéiṁ (*Cm.*).

Stúinéiṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, pushful; *al.* ſtuinéiṁeaċ.

Stúinéiṁṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a pushful or overbearing person.

Stuipéaḋ, -éiṫe, -a, *m.*, a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

Stúiṁ. *See* (1) ſtúṁ and (2) ſtuiṁ.

Stuiṁcín. *See* ſtaiṁcín.

Stuiṁḋeoġ, *f.*, a stagger. *See* ſtuiṁt.

Stuiṁṁc. *See* ſtaiṁṁcín.

Stuiṁṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

Stuiṁṫeaṁúil, -ṁla, *a.*, proud, stately, sulky, morose.

Stuiṁṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

Stulp, ɔc. *See* ſtolp, ɔc.

Stumpa (ſtúmpa), -páil, -pálta (-puiġċe), -pán. *See* ſtompa, -páil, -pálta, -pán.

Stunaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an insignificant person or thing; *al.* a low-sized wiry person.

Stunod, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump; ſ. cabáiṙte, a cabbage stump; *cf.* ſtod.

Stupaim, ſtupóġ. *See* ſtopaim, ſtopóġ.

Stúṙ, -úiṙ, *m.*, dust, mill dust, stour; ſ. an bóṫair, road-dust; ceo ſtúiṙ, a cloud of dust; *al.* ſtúiṙ and ſtuair (*f.*) (*A.*).

Stúṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dusty.

Stúṙaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*); *cf.* ſcaṙṙaiḋe.

Stuṙṙalaċ, *a.*, sturdy (*Om.*); *prob.*= ſcaṙṙaṁlaċ. *See* ſtaṙṙaṁail.

Stuṫ, ſtuṫaḋ, ſtuṫaim. *See* ſtoṫ, ſtoṫaḋ, ſtoṫaim.

Suaḃ, *a.*, mild, well-bred; *Lat.* suavis.

Suaḃaiṙ, -e, *a.*, suave; *sf.* suavity, gladness; referred to *Lat.* suavis; *cf.* ḋuaḃaiṙ.

Suaḃaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, gentle, well-bred, happy.

Suacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pot; ſ. cṁiaḋa, an earthen pot; *prob. deriv.* of poiteaċ.

Suaḋ. *See* saoi.

Suaḋ-, ruaiḋ-, in *compds.*, cultured, learned; ruaḋ-ḋáṁ, an academy; ruaḋ-éigse, poetic art, the poets; ruaḋ-flaiṫ, a cultured gentleman; ruaḋ-ġníomaċ, devoted to the arts; ruaḋ-ṁac, a scholar; ruaḋ-núċar (=nuaḋaċar), novelty of wit (*Br.*); ruaḋ-oilte, learned, cultured; ruaḋ-ṫionól, a learned assembly.

Suaḋa, *indec. a.*, cultured, *etc.*; ſí ſ. na bṙáiḋ, the cultured monarch of poets (*E. R.*).

Suaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, learned, bardic; an ċúiṙt ſ., the learned academy.

Suaḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, refined, polished, gentlemanly, expert, masterly.

Suaġ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a rope, a cord.

Suaġán. *See* súġán.

Suaiḃṙeaṙ. *See* ruaiḃṙeoṙ.

Suaiḃṙeor, -ṙeoiṙ, *m.*, contemptuousness (*Ker.*); ná bí aʒ ḋéanaṁ ṙuaiḃṙeoiṙ ḋíom, do not belittle me; ṙuaiḃṙeaṙ (*Br.*).

Suaiḃṙeoṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a*, contemptuous, contemptible.

Suaiḃṙeaċ, -ṙiʒe, *a.*, auspicious, mild, urbane, joyous, genial, *opp.* of ḋuaiḃṙeaċ (ominous).

Suaiċniú, ṙuaiċniúḋeaċt. *See* ṙuaiṫniú, ṙuaiṫniúḋeaċt.

Suaiúṫe, -ṫeaċt. *See* ṙuaiṫṫe, -ṫeaċt.

Suaiʒ, *a.*, prosperous, cheerful; *opp.* of ḋuaiʒ.

Suail. *See* ṙuaill.

Suailceaċ, -ciʒe, *a.*, cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). *See* ṙuḃáilceaċ.

Suaill, *f.*, a little, trifle; ṙ. ḋíḃ, a few of ye (*early*); ṙ. ḃeaʒ ḋe'n aṁḋaṁ, a small supply of corn; ṙ. naċ, all but, almost; ṙ. ṗé ṁeaṙ ḋo'n iaṫ-ṡóṫ ṙean an ḃṙuil ann aċt aon ċóiṫeaṙ, it is hardly worth considering whether that old land is one province or not (*C. Br.*); ḃaṫ ṡ. ṫ'aiʒneaṙ, your argument would be of small account; ḃa ṡ. ṙoʒaṁ, was of small sound; 'naṁ ċan riḃ ʒiṫ ṙ. mo ḃṁíoʒ, though I think little of your words (*ib.*); ṙ. naċ muiṁ ḋo ṁíniuʒaḋ, almost to tame the sea; ṙ. náṁ éaʒ, all but died; *al.* ṙuail. *See* uaill.

Suaill, -e, *f.*, a swell on the sea (*McK.*); ir túirce ṙ. 'ná ʒaoṫ, the swell precedes the gale, coming events, *etc.* (*ib.*); ṫ'éiriʒ an ṫṙ. ṁó-ṁóṁ in ran ḃṙaiṁṙe, an excessive swell came on (Ṫomár Ruaḋ, ṙuail).

Suaill-ṁearaim, *v. tr.*, I make light of, despise.

Suaill-ṁearṫa, *indec. a.*, little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

Suaiméiṫ. *See* ṙúiméiṫ.

Suaiṁneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, quiet, at rest, tranquil, easy, gentle, secure; maṙ rin ir ṙuaiṁniʒe ḋam, so much the easier for me (*Aran*); *s. m.* and *f.*, a gentle one; a ṡ., O gentle lady; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* ṙuimneaċ, ṙuímneaċ; mí-ṙuaiṁneaċ, uneasy.

Suaiṁneaṙ, *g.* -niṙ and -neaṙa, *m.*, tranquility, peace, rest, leisure, repose; ṙ. ṙíoṁṁaiḋe, eternal rest; ṙ. lae nó oíḋċe, rest by day or night; ceaṙaim mo ṡ., I take my ease, remain quiet, take my time; cuiṁim ċum ṙuaiṁniṙ, I set at rest, stop, lull to sleep; caʒaim ċum ṙuaiṁniṙ, I become tranquil, ease off, settle down, stop, fall on easy times; cuitim im' ṡ., I fall into repose, fall asleep; bíoḋ ḋo ṡ. aʒaṫ, keep easy, behave; ní ḃṙuaiṙar aon ṫṙ. ó ṁaiḋin, I have been busy all day; i mbun mo ṡuaiṁniṙ, (I) taking things easy; ar mo ṡ., (I) at rest, at leisure, with ease; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* ṙuimneaṙ, ṙuímneaṙ.

Suaiṁneaṙaċ, -raiʒe, *a.*, peaceful, quiet, calm.

Suaiṁniʒim, -niʒeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

Suain, -e, *f.*, Sweden.

Suain-, in *compds.* *See* ṙuan-, ṙuain-.

Suaine, *g.* -eaḋ, *d.* -niḋ. (*oft. nom.*), *pl. id.* and -nṫe, *f.*, a string, rope, flex or loop, specifically an amentum or spear-cord, a string connecting net and rope, border- or foot-mesh of a net (*McK.*); a river confluence; *al.* -neaṁ (*gs.* -eaṁan, *pl.* -ṁna), -niṫ (*g.* -e, *f.*), -niṫ, -iṫneaṁ.

Suaineaṁ. *See* ṙuaine.

Suaineamán, *m.*, a word slowly and frequently repeated by milkers to soothe cows (*Ros.*).

Suainṁneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, fitted with an amentum. *See* rleaʒ.

Suainṙeán, -eain, *m.*, tittle-tattle, palaver; ḃṙéaʒa luċt ṙuainṙeain aʒur toiṁiṙe, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*); *al.* ṙeoinṙeán, riuinṙeán, ruanṙán.

Suainṙeánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, addicted to gossip, *etc.*, detractive; ṙcéal ṙ., a piece of gossip.

Suainṙeánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a gossiper, a tale-bearer; *e.g.* ṙ. riṁ, ṙ. mná.

Suaiṁc, -e, *a.*, civil, agreeable, affable, contented, joyous, gay; meiṁṡí ruaiṁce ṙṁóill, gay satin banners.

Suaiṁc-, in *compds.*, affable, gay; ruaiṁc-ḟear, a pleasant man; ruaiṁc-ḟṁoṫal, pleasant speech.

Suaiṁce, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasantness, graciousness, wit, drollery.

Suaiṁceaṙ, -ciṙ, *m.*, joyousness, urbanity, wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; ṙ. ʒlunn, merriment; aʒ ḋéanaṁ ruaiṁciṙ, making fun; *al.* ruaiṁcaṙ.

Suaiṁceaṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, agreeable; ʒlaċ ṙí ʒo ṙ. iaḋ, she received them agreeably (*Aran*).

Suaiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, recognisable, conspicuous, decorated, emblazoned; ṙéaḋóṁaṁṫaí ṙ, decorated memorials.

Suaiṫeantaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, variegated; armorial; ʒlaiʒín ṙ., a conspicuous coxcomb.

Suaiṫeantar, -air, *m.*, remarkable or distinctive character, a distinguishing mark; remark, note, observation, interest; a blazon, badge or escutcheon, a standard, flag or banner, a sign-post or landmark; a demonstration, show or exhibit; an extraordinary event, amazement, a prodigy; a vast number or quantity; a person wearing unusual or wretched attire, a "show" (*By.*); bratach suaiṫeantair, a flag or standard; áro-ṡ. na Saranach, .i. meirge Sain Seoirse, the national emblem of the English, *i.e.*, St. George's Standard; ṡ. 'na ṫcéiṫ, his shield blazoned; ṡ. daoine, a great concourse; ḋein ré ṡ. orm, he made a show of me, attacked me fiercely; ṫug mé ṡ. ḋó, I took particular notice of it; ag geamaḋ suaiṫeantair, "cutting a figure," "making a noise," showing oneself off; *al.* -tair, riúntar, suaṫantair.

Suaiṫeantarach, -aiġe, *a.*, remarkable, notable, conspicuous; cuma ṡ., a remarkable appearance; focal ṡ., a rare or unusual word; scéal ṡ., an astounding story; tá bratt ṡ. gar ar na prátaí, the potatoes have developed an extraordinary growth of stalk (*R. O.*); *al.* suantarach, suaiṫinreach.

Suaiṫim, -aṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, disturb, shuffle (as cards), rub violently, massage, "thrash out" (as a question); upset; ṡ. mé féin, I exercise myself; ag suaṫaḋ a lúiṫeach agus a gcuirleann, exercising their joints and muscles.

Suaiṫneamh, -ṫnid, -ṫnid. *See* suaine.

Suaiṫnid, -e, *a.*, well-known, recognisable, clearly seen, remarkable, distinct, obvious, illustrious; cómarṫa ṡ., a distinctive mark; *sf. pl.* -e and -ṫne, a distinctive mark, cartouche, banner, *etc.*, *gl.* demonstration; suaiṫnide ar leaṫaḋ, banners flying; originally suaicnid; *al.* suaignid (*Gl.*); *opp.* of tuaiṫnid (tuaicnid).

Suaiṫnideacht, -a, *f.*, distinctiveness; a marvel, a prodigy; *al.* suaic- (*Ros.*).

Suaiṫnigim, -iugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon, decorate, make known, make clear or distinct.

Suaiṫniugaḋ, -igṫe, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Suaiṫneach, -aiġ, *pl id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian warrior, a soldier, an officer; ṡ. nó buanna ar gach tiġ, a soldier or mercenary billeted in every house (*F. F.*); gach treas coileán 'na ṡ., every third youth for military service; *al.* suaiṫneach, suaiṫleach, suarṫlach.

Suaiṫneachd, -a, *f.*, soldiering, military service; *al.* suaṫrach.

Suaiṫte, *p. a.*, kneaded, mixed, tempered, shaken; seasoned (as wood); exhausted, weary, weak, overpowered; ṡ. marḃ, quite exhausted, ṡ. ráṁuiġṫe, *id.*; beaṫuiġṫe nó ṡ., well-fed or not.

Suaiṫteach, *a.*, disturbing, tempering; ṡ. focalach, foclach, fáiḋeamail, disturbing, haughty, wordy, seer-like (*C. M.*).

Suaiṫteacht, -a, *f.*, a tempering, mixing together; state of being weak or exhausted; ṡ. saoġail, world-weariness.

Suall, *m.*, a wonder.

Suallach, -aiġe, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned; sualach (*Wind.*).

Suan, -uain, *m.*, sleep, slumber, swoon, the repose of beast or bird; ṡ. codlata, sleep, repose; duine suain, a slumberer; i ṡ., at rest, slumbering, ar ṡ. *id.*; cuiream ċum suain, I compose to sleep, put to rest, lay out a corpse for waking; cuirim ṡ. ar, I put to sleep; céile do'n tr. an bás, sleep is the image of death (*saying*); *compds.*: tṡom-ṡ., a heavy sleep (níor ṫ. ḋó, he slept but lightly).

Suan-, suain-, in *compds.*, slumber-; suan-airm, a sleeping place or dormitory; suain-bṁiocht, a sleep charm, a narcotic (ṡ. feaṫṁaine, a sleep-spell of a week's duration); suain-treach, languid look; suan-codlaḋ, slumber; suan-gal (-goil, -guilt), a slow boiling (*opp.* of márlaċ); suan-galar, lethargy, sleeping sickness; suain-lior, a sleeping garth, a dormitory; suan-port, a lulling melody; suain-ṡliocht, a tranquil race; suan-tṡom, heavy-sleeping.

Suanach, -aiġe, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy, reposing, asleep.

Suanach, -aiġe, *f.*, a plaid, a coarse covering; a blanket; *al.* súnach; súnós (a mantle) (*O'R.*).

Suanaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover of ease.

Suanaireacht, -a, *f.*, rest, repose.

Suanaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, rest, repose.

Suanán, -áin, *m.*, slumber, a nap; beirim (or beanaim) ṡ., I take a nap (*Teelin*).

Suanmaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy; -eacht, *id.*

Suanmar, -aire, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

Suᵹntṁuiġe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, lulling music, drowsiness.

Suᵹntṁuiġeᵹᵹt, -ᵹ, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

Suᵹuᵹ, -uiġe, *a.*, trivial, light, mean, silly, sickly, dirty, *etc.*; ṗ. ṗᵹ uiġeᵹo, hard up, *al.* mean about money; ıṡ ṗ. ᵹn ṁuo ġoillṗeᵹᵹ uiṁ, very little would upset him; tᵹ ṗé ᵹo ṗ., he is very ill; ıṡ ṗ. náṁ ċuıt ṗé, he nearly fell; *al.* -ṗċᵹċ.

Suᵹuᵹcᵹn, -áın, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a silly, trifling fellow.

Suᵹuᵹcᵹṗ, -ıṡṗ, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility, a trifling matter; ᵹo ċṁoıo leᵹt ᵹṡ ṡ., who quarrelled with you over a trifle.

Suᵹuıṡeᵹᵹt, -ᵹ, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

Suᵹṫᵹmᵹn, -áın, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a trifling fellow (*Cm.*).; *cf.* ṗóṁᵹmᵹn (ṗoṁmᵹn).

Suᵹṁtᵹcᵹ. *See* ṗuᵹıṁeᵹċ.

Suᵹṁtᵹcᵹn, *m.*, a livery man; *cf.* ṗuᵹıṁeᵹċ.

Suᵹuuiġim, -uġᵹó, *v. tr.*, I make little of, make mean, cheap.

Suᵹuuiġṫe, *p. a.*, made little of, made mean (*Cm.*).

Suᵹṗ, *ad.*, up, upwards, southwards, towards the fire; onwards, forwards, backward (in counting), alive, standing, up (as the sun or moon), along, *etc.* (as in English usage); ċuᵹṗ, above (rest); ᵹnuᵹṗ (*var.* ᵹoᵹṗ), from above, down, forward (in counting); ċonnᵹc ıᵹo ᵹᵹ ᵹuı ṗ. ó ċéım ᵹo céım ᵹᵹuṗ ᵹn ᵹᵹın ᵹí ṁᵹo ċuᵹṗ ċᵹṁṁᵹınᵹ ᵹn ṗᵹᵹṗ céᵹonᵹ ṡᵹíṫ ᵹnuᵹṗ é ṗ. ᵹn ᵹṗéımıṁe (a ladder having been lowered) I saw them going up step by step and when they reached the top the same man who lowered it drew the ladder up (*folk tale*); ṡíoṗ ᵹᵹuṗ ṗ., up and down, here and there; muna ᵹᵹuıl ṗé ṗ. ıṡ ᵹnuᵹṗ tᵹ ṗé ṡıᵹṗ ıṡ ᵹnıᵹṗ, if it is not one way it is the other; ó ṗo ṗ., henceforward, uᵹıó ṗeo ṗ., *id.*; ó ṡın (or ṡoın) ṗ., from that time forward, uᵹıó ṡın ṗ., *id.*; ᵹ oᵹáıniṡ ṁoıṁe ṗ., all his predecessors; ᵹéıo ᵹn ṡıonnᵹċ ṗ. ó ṡoın, the fox dates from a period previous to that (*C. Br.*); níoṁ ᵹíṁᵹṗ ᵹċᵹ uᵹᵹó ṗ., I counted but a few (generations, *etc.*) backwards; ṗ. leᵹt, go up, mount; ṗ. lıom, up I go; ṡıúó ṗ. é, up he goes; ᵹ ᵹᵹuıl ṗ. ᵹíoᵹ, all of them who are alive; tᵹ ᵹn ᵹᵹlla ṗ., the wall is built, is still standing; ᵹᵹṗ n-onóın ṗ., your honour still secure; tᵹ ᵹn ġṁᵹn (ġeᵹlᵹċ) ṗ., the sun (moon) is risen; ṗᵹṡ ṗ. é, let him live, spare him; ᵹo ᵹṗᵹṡuıᵹ ᵹıᵹ ṗ. tú! God spare you! ᵹṁuıᵹ ṗ. leıṡ ᵹn ᵹeᵹṁıᵹ, draw over to the fire (ṡíoṗ ᵹo ᵹᵹí ᵹn ᵹoṁᵹṗ, over to the door); ᵹéıġım ṗ. ᵹn neᵹṁ, I go up to heaven; ᵹᵹṗṗᵹınᵹ ᵹo ṗᵹocᵹí ṗ. ᵹṁᵹ ṗéınıṡ, pull up your stockings; with *preps.*: ṗ. le, up to, approximating, close to, even with; ṗ. ıṡ ᵹnuᵹṗ le, *id.*, *al.* familiar or associating with; ṗ. le ṗıċe ṗúnᵹ, upwards of £20; ıṡ ᵹeᵹcᵹın ᵹᵹıṫ ṗ. leᵹt, one cannot be "up" to you, cannot circumvent you, you are too clever; ná ᵹí (ᵹᵹ ᵹuı) ṗ. ıṡ ᵹnuᵹṗ leıṡ, do not be on familiar terms with him, keep away from him; ṗ. leıṡ ᵹn ᵹm, up to time (*R. O.*); with ᵹṁ: ṗ. ᵹṁ ᵹo lᵹıṁ, put up or stay your hand; with ċum: up to; ṗ. ċum ᵹᵹċᵹ, up to date; with *vbs.*: cuıṁ ṗ., I put up, build, promote, cause, incite to (ċum); cuıṁ ṗᵹoᵹᵹṗ ṗ., I set an edge (on a scythe, *etc.*); cuıṁ ṗ. le, I put up with, tolerate, *al.* compare (cuıṁ ṗ. ᵹᵹuṗ ᵹnuᵹṗ le, *id.*); ıṡ ᵹnnᵹṁ cuıṁeᵹṁ ṗ. ıṡ ᵹnuᵹṗ le ṗᵹıṁ mé, I am not often compared to a child; ı ᵹcóṁᵹeᵹṁ níoṁ ċuıṁċe ᵹṁᵹn ᵹᵹ Maoıl-ᵹeᵹċlᵹınn ṗ. ᵹe Niall, B. in preference to M. should not be compared to N.; cuıṁ ṗ. ᵹṁ, I prevent; cuıṁ ṗ. ᵹe, I shirk, cease, stop at; níoṁ ċuıṁ ṗ. ᵹ'ᵹon ċlᵹıᵹe, he cleared every fence; cuıṁ ᵹn cnoc ṗ. ᵹíoṁ, I climb the hill; ᵹᵹ cuṁ nᵹ nᵹᵹṗ ṗ., growing long in the stalk; tᵹ ᵹnᵹ-ċuṁ ṗ. ıonnᵹc, you are a confirmed inciter; cᵹıṫım ṗ., I throw up, vomit, cast or make up (as an account or calculation), give up, abandon (to, ᵹṁ); ċᵹıṫeᵹṗ ᵹn ᵹuᵹıóṁ ṗ. lıom ṗéınıṡ, I cast my troubles aside (*R. O.*); ᵹo-ġníṁ ṗ., I make up, complete, prepare, compute; ᵹéᵹnᵹṁ nuıṁṁe ṗ. ṁᵹṗ ṡın, making up a number like that (*C. Br.*); tᵹᵹᵹım ṗ., I come up, survive, keep my head above water; tᵹᵹᵹım ṗ. ᵹṁ, I live on, succeed by, *al.* agree; ċᵹıniṡ ᵹn ᵹeıṁ ṗ. ᵹṁ, the two agreed regarding; tᵹᵹᵹım (tıᵹım) ṗ. le, I come up with, overtake, acquire, get; ᵹuᵹılım ṗ. le, I accost, overtake; ᵹeıṁım ṗ. ᵹṁ, I come to handigrips with; tóᵹᵹım ṗ. ᵹe, I get off, let go my hold of; tóᵹ ṗ. ᵹíoṁ, let me go; with *v's.* of growing, *etc.*: nuᵹıṁ ᵹoṗuıᵹ-

eann f. an trlat, when the rod grows old; tá na páirtí ag éirġe f. agat, your children are growing fast, coming to maturity; taḃaint f., upbringing, education; fúil do ṫaḃaint f. an ṫṁócaine, to hope for mercy; tarrainġim f. ar, I give up, abandon, resign, give over; *as in English:* tá an lá ag ġlanaḋ (ġealaḋ, bheáġṫuġaḋ, fralpaḋ) f., the day is clearing up; ṫuġ sé é féin f., he gave himself up; lar deor fola f. in a ġnúis, his cheek flushed with anger; fanaim f., I remain up (at night); dubann na práṫaí f., the potatoes become black (*R. O.*); tá an t-am f., the time is up (*ib.*); tá an t-am f. ag an mbuin ċum beirṫe, the cow is due to calve now; coimeád f. í, keep her (the boat) due against the wind (or tide) (*R. O.*); fáinniġ f. iad, round them up.

air, *ad.*, up; cuir f. finn, lift us up; a form of fuar.

arán, in f. fealga, a hunting cry (*Agall.*).

arán, -áin, *m.*, the hair of the head, the hair in an unkempt state; a rope, *esp.* of hair, the light dry grass found growing on rtuaicín (rúrán, *R. O.*); an f. cinn fin air! what a head of unkempt hair he has; ceangailte ar f., tied to a rope; Donnċaḋ an trurráin, Donnchadh of the unkempt locks; *cf.* tuarán.

aránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a big head of hair, *esp.* in an unkempt state, slovenly; fuaiṫte, feirġte f., unkempt and wretched-looking (*By.*); *sm.*, an unkempt slovenly person; f. mná, a slovenly woman; f. garrúin, an unkempt boy.

aránaiḋe, *m.*, one clumsily dressed.

ar-béalaċ, *a.*, of grinning mouth or impertinent (?) (*P. C. T.*).

aṫ. *See* fuaṫaḋ.

aṫaḋ, -aiṫe, *m.*, act of kneading, working (as clay, *etc.*), mixing, churning, shuffling (as cards), disturbing, shaking, tempering, massaging, discussing; shuffle, a shaking, a disturbance, discussion, interest (fuaṫ); ṫuġar an-f. dó, I gave him a good shaking, nearly overcame him; cóṁ-f., churning; tá f. ir tá luaḋaṫaint, (his name) being bandied about and discussed; do ċorp do f., to exercise your body; ní ċuirim aon tr. (*cf.* tuaiḋ) ann, I am not interested in it.

aṫaim. *See* fuaiṫim.

Suaṫar, -air, *m.*, disturbance, disturbed state, tipsiness; bí f. maiṫ meirce air, he was mirthfully drunk (*Don.*).

Suaṫraḋaċ, *m.*, suction.

Suaṫraṫaċ. *See* fuaiṫreaċt.

Suaṫrán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

Sub, -uib, *m.*, excitement (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* fobal, fopar.

Suḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*, suction or drag of surf, swell; le ġaṫ an truiḃ, by the force of the suction exerted by the receding waves; bí f. ċóṁ mór roin 'ran tráiġe go dtéiġeaḋ ġaṫ conn ó lag tráġa go claoḋ, the swell was so heavy that each wave went from low-water mark up to the shore (high-water mark) (*N. Y.*); *cf. Eng.* sough (*dial. souffe.*)

Suḃ, -uiḃe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a berry, *esp.* a strawberry or raspberry, a grape; jam (*rec.*); f. talmain (falmain, *U.*), a strawberry, f. láir, *id.*; f. ċraoḃ, a raspberry; f. daraċ, mistletoe-berry, mistletoe; f. na mban mín, ladies' berry (fruit of stone bramble); f. cnann, a tree-berry; fruaḋ na fuiḃe, the hue of the berry; an tr. aḃaiḋ ṗíneamhna, the ripened grape; *oft.* fuġ.

Suḃa, *g. id.*, *f.*, gladness, joy. *See under* inir and porr; *opp.* of duḃa.

Suḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry, comfortable; go roiliġ f., joyously and gladly; fuḃaiḋ, *id.*

Suḃaċar, -air, *m.*, gladness, mirth, joy, pleasure; ir ionann f. ir duḃaċar dúinn, mirth and sadness are the same to us; agur an f. orṫa, as they were making merry; gan f. d' aoinne, without delighting anyone; cuirim f. ar, I delight, entertain.

Suḃaiḋ, *a.*, rash, in *phr.*, breiṫ ṁ., a rash judgment (*Don. folk tale*); *cf.* anoḃaiḋ.

Suḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

Suḃáilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, virtue, moral excellence, joy, contentment; roinneann Dia na fuḃáilcí, God distributes good qualities, *i.e.*, gives some to one and some to another; *al.* fuailce.

Suḃáilceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, virtuous, joyful, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying, well-behaved, suitable; ir minic do bí cú mall fuḃáilceaċ, slow hounds are often successful.

Suḃáilcear, -cir, *m.*, virtuousness, happiness.

Suḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweet-dish or pie; f. fléiḃe, ambrosia; f. eoinan ir uirce ġlan, a manchet of barley and

pure water; f. glacać, a "mess"; finne fé f. glacać de'n beapáo (bainéad), he made a "dish-cloth" of the cap.

Subármant, *m.*, southern-wood (*Med. Gl.*).

Subar, *g.* -air and -uibre, *m.* and *f.*, good tidings, joy.

Subżail, -e, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

Subrtainnt, -e, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods, meaning (of a word); f. na cainnte, the substance of the conversation; ran tr., in substance (*R. O.*).

Subrtainntead, -tiże, *a.*, substantial; rubrtainnteamail, *id.*

Subrtainntead, -tiż, -tiże, *m.*, a substantial person.

Subuiżim, -użó, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

Suc, *interj.* in f.! f! call to a young calf; *sm.*, a calf; *al.* a push or shove (*O'R.*).

Suca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the R. Suck, an tS., *id.* *See* puicín.

Sucaó. *See* pacaó.

Súo, púo (*esp.* after palatals), *dem. prn.* and *a.* (*rare*, usual form úo), that, that yonder, that person, *Lat.* ille; lo! away; annpúo, yonder, over there; pé (é) púo, that person over there, pí (í) f., *id.* (*f.*); piao púo, those people; abpocal púo, the words of these people, their word; a cland púo, that man's children; ir iomóa paiżeao ar a boża púo, that man has many strings (arrows) to his bow; nac í púo an cailín ag glaoóać orainn? is not that the girl calling us to return? b'iúo é an leabar do bí uaim, that was the book I sought; as *prn. absolute*: má tá púo amlaid, if the matter is thus; an gcluine púo? do you hear that? púo umá po, this and that, both, all, po púo, po púo pá céile (*al.* po púo ir púo pá céile), *id.*; oubairt leir po nó púo de puo (*al.* é peo nó é púo or mar peo nó mar púo) do déanamh, I told him to do one thing or the other; f. ir go (nac), granted that (not), although (not), even if (not); f. ir ná beaó pé uaide, even if she did not want it, where púo = bíoó púo; púo mar, that is how; ag púo Colam cużainn, here comes Colam; as *demonstr.*: f. é an peap! behold the man! púo iad, there they are; f. puar é, there he is going up; f. ort! here's to your health! *proleptically*: dá mairpeaó púo m'athair, were he my father, alive; dá mbeaó f. agá cúirt agur ceathra, did I possess mansion and cattle; aoimaim púo g lc., I admit so much, that, *etc.*; bpuil púo m'athar? where is my dwe ling place? with *preps.*: mar púo, that fashion, in that direction, *al.*, an how; a peabar do pinn tú mar púo p how excellently you had thus handle cionnar é púo do bí T. ag cur de how is this T. was getting on? cionn é púo mar bí an pcéal agat? how this matters stood with you?; f. off with, away goes; f leir, away goes (or went); b'iúo leir, away went; púo puar leir, up with hi up he goes; púo leir an gcapaillí the pony started off; púo cum oib pinn, let us, or we, start off work; pú cum piubail é (or leir), he starts (-te off; púo uaim é, lo! he slips from m grasp, he escapes (-ped) me; ar f. pua from that up.

Súoaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, (1) a shoe-make a tanner (*Lat.* sutorius, *cf. al.* puata (2) a cajoler, flatterer or sponger (*Eng.* soother); (3) a handkerchief (p oaire, *O'R.*, *Lat.* sudarium); Cúl tS., Portarlington.

Súoaireact, -a, *f.*, (1) shoe-makin tanning; (2) flattering, cajoler sponging.

Súoamán, púoamán. *See* poodam púżtamán.

Suoóg. *See* poóóg

Súż, *m.*, attraction, lure.

Súż, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice, essence, extrac sap, secretion; f. neime na nadpaċ, t poisonous secretion of serpents; f. maolain, extract of bere, made b boiling in water and causing intoxic tion; f. an tobac bpéin, stale nicotine f. na táime, the product of vilenes f. a bpollaiż, her breast milk; maiż f. na bó, beo nó marb, good is t juice of the cow, dead or alive (*saying* ir glar a f. duit, it is of little impo tance to you!

Súża, *g. id.* and púżaid, *m.*, soot; pileain, falling soot; lán de f., full soot; puiróin púżaid, a filthy or mea person; cáibín púżaid, a shabby h (*S. W. Cork*); a ciamóg púżaid, yo sooty beetle, you contemptible worm *pron.* pú, *g.* púiż (*M.*); *al.* púd, púiżó púidde.

Súżac, -aiże, *a.*, merry, cheerful, gla joyous, mirthful, half-drunk, in cheerf

mood through drink, of pleasing disposition (of a horse, *etc.*); éaḋan bṁonnaċ ṛ., a charming joyous countenance.

úʒaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream.

úʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, fertile.

úʒaċ. *See* (1) ṛuḃaċ, (2) ṛúiʒeaċ.

úʒaċán, -áin, *m.*, sucking, imbibing, absorbing; suction; páipéaṛ úʒaċáin, blotting paper.

úʒaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; semi-inebriation.

úʒaċaṛ. *See* ṛuḃaċaṛ.

úʒaḋ. *See* ṛúʒaċaṛ.

úʒaḋ, *g.* ṛúiʒce, *m.*, act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting, soaking; attraction, suction, the suction of the receding tide, ṛ. tṁáʒa, *id.*; tá mo ḃṁóʒa aʒ ṛ. an uiṛce (or aʒ ṛ.), my boots soak; ṛ. aʒuṛ imléiʒean (-lécad, *Wind.*) a anála, his inhaling and exhaling of breath; páipéaṛ ṛúiʒce, blotting paper (*R. O.*); beiṫ báiṛteaḋ aʒainn, tá ṛé aʒ ṛ. ċuiʒe, we shall have rain, the clouds are getting ready for it; an láṁ ṫá ḃainṫ aṛ compaṛ a ċléiḃ le ʒaḋ ṛ. de ṫóin an ċapaill ṛiaṛ, his arm being pulled from its socket by every backward lurch of the horse.

úʒaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, sootiness.

úʒaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, joyousness, sport, play, pastime.

úʒaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I suck, imbibe, swallow up, soak, inhale, attract; *v. intr.*, ṛ. ṛiaṛ, I draw back, withdraw; ná ṛúʒaiḋ aeṛ na tíṁe, do not inhale the air of the country.

úʒainṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sucker, whirlpool, a leech.

úʒaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a swallow, a gulp, a whirlpool, a quagmire; anything that draws or sucks in; a leech, a slothful person.

úʒaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a droll fellow, merry andrew.

úʒaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, suction; sloth.

úʒainṫ, a form of ṛúʒṁaḋ.

úʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hay or straw rope, such as is used for binding haycocks, as a belt, *etc.*, a straw collar for a draught horse, untidy neckwear (*Bref.*), a hay-rope chair; *fig.*, an inactive person; *al.* a fat boy; ṛ. cáṫa, a rope of chaff; ṛ. ṛneaċṫaiḋ, a rope of snow; ṛ. ʒainṁe, a rope of sand, anything unsubstantial; an inert person; caṛaim ṛ., I make a rope by twisting hay, *etc.*; ḃaċaċ na ṛ., the beggar having hay or straw ropes round his person; ṛ. oo ċeilʒean, to "feed" the rope twister (with straw, hay, *etc.*) (*Conem.*); ṛ. coṁáin, a hay-rope twisted with a reaping-hook (*ib.*); *dim.* of ṛuaʒ.

Súʒán, *m.*, sap, juice, moisture, dregs, lees, small beer or ale; *al.* a sucker, a sucking-pig, a growing-pig (*cf.* ṛaḋ); *al.* ṛuḃán, ṛuṁán.

Súʒánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, fatty, juicy, sappy, luscious.

Súʒ-ċaiṫce, *a.*, deprived of essence, exhausted, threadbare (*G. A.*).

Súʒʒaiṛl, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport; act of making merry, frolicking; cuiṁim ṛ. aṛ, I make (a person) joyous.

Súʒlaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, juice, sap, broth, gravy, secreted fluid, the liquid essence of a thing, suds; ṛ. ḃuiḋe na ʒcaolán, the yellow juice of the intestines, which is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied, chyle; ṛ. na ḃuaile, liquid farmyard manure; ḃainim ṛ. aṛ, I deal stoutly with, enjoy (a meal) to the full.

Súʒmaḋ, *m.*, act of supping, sucking.

Súʒmaḋóiṛ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a horse-leech, a person slow in his movements; a young frog, a tadpole.

Súʒmaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, lazy motion.

Súʒmaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip), suck, draw, take in.

Súʒmaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sucker, the sucker of a pump, a blood-sucker, a horse-leech (*cf. Fr.* sumaque), a serpent, a crawler, a slow person; a swallow or gulp, a swallow-hole, sump, sink or kennel, *al.* an old bog road, a whirlpool, a spring or fountain; *al.* ṛúmaiṁe.

Súʒṁaṛ, -aiṁe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, moist.

Súʒṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sappiness, succulence.

Súʒóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, juice, a tear, stain left by tears or rain in the face, anything sucked dry or shrivelled up; ṛ. ṛiṛ ʒan ṛuil ʒan ṛeoil, an anaemic emaciated man; lorg na ṛ., the track left by tears.

Súʒṁac, *m.*, act of sucking; a sucking of the palate in satisfaction; aʒ ṛ. a ṁéiṁeanna, sucking his fingers; ʒobán ṛúʒṁaic, a sucking gag, a "soother"; for form *cf.* liʒṁeac from liʒe.

Súʒṁacaim, -ʒṁac, *v. tr.*, I suck.

Súʒṁacálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one given to sucking sweets, *etc.*

Súʒṁaċt, -a, *f.*, merrymaking.

Súʒṁaḋ, -ʒaṁċa, *m.*, act of playing, sporting, joking, jesting; play, sport, diversion, fun, frolic, pretence; ṗ. cuaillеaċ, pole-jumping (*S. N.*).

Súʒṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasure, merriment, frolicking.

Súʒṁuiġim, -ṁaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sport, play.

Súʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, substance, sap; a gross body (*O'R.*).

Súʒánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, juicy.

Súʒṁam, *m.*, any exhausted substance, exhausted, worthless liquids, overdrawn tea, *etc.*

Súʒṁamán, -áin, *m.*, any exhausted substance, *etc.* (*See* súʒṁam); one lacking energy (*al.* súṁamán).

Suiḃ-ḋeoċan, *m.*, a subdeacon.

Suiḃiṗcéal, -éil, *m.*, a gospel; an evangelist (ᴅuiḃiṗ., an anti-evangelist, *P. O'C.*). *See* ṗoiṗcéal.

Suiḃiṗcéalaiṁḋe, ɲc. *See* ṗoiṗcéalaiṁḋe. ɲc.

Suicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little snout or coulter-sock (*see* ṗoc); a pet calf or lamb (*see* ṗuc); *al.* in saying: coṁlaḋ an ṫṗ. 'ran ċaṗṗaiġ oṁc! may you sleep like the s. in the rock! (those who saw a light at sunset on a certain rock died before dawn; *Con. folk.*; but *see under* ṗac); *al. prob. dim.* of Suca, in Caiṗleán S., nr. the head of the Suck, Co. Roscommon.

Suiḋe, *g. id.*, and -ṓṫe, *m.*, act of sitting, squatting, besieging, wrangling with (le); a sitting posture, state of being risen, a sitting, session or assize, a seat, a position, a siege (better iomṁuiḋe); common in mountain-names, *e.g.*, S. ḟinn, Seefinn; S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster; ṗ. ṁóṡ, a throne; ṗ. ṗaiṗe, a watching-place or échauguette; ṗ. ṗuaiṁniṁ, a cosy posture, a position of repose; ṗ. na Tṙaoi, the siege of Troy; ṗ. an aṫaiṁ i ᴅtiġ an ṁic ṗ. cṗuinn coṁṁaċ, the position of a father in a son's house is a confined and uneasy one; ip ṗeáṗṁ éiṁṡe moċ 'ná ṗ. maṫ, rising early is better than sitting up late; in áitṗeaḃ ṁílidḋ ṡeoḃaiṁ ṗ. ipṫiġ, you will obtain a lodging in Mile's household; áit ná ṗuil ṗ. ṗoṁaiṁ ná clúid ṗoṁaiṁ, a place where there is no abiding repose nor joyful resort; áit ṗuiḋe ná ṗeaṗta, no seats nor standing room; táim im' ṫ., I am sitting down, *al.* I am up, out of bed; tá an ḟṙian (ṅé) 'na ṗ., the sun (moon) is risen; an cúiṁṫ 'na ṗ., the court sitting; an ṗean-aṫaiṁ 'na ṫ. an a cuid ṗéin, the grandfather squatted in or occupying his own property; cuiṁim 'na ṫ., I put sitting down, cause to get out of bed, place, set up, practise as an art (*S. N.*); cuiṁim ċum ṗuiḋe iad, I entertain them; ní ḋeaċaiḋ ṗ. oṁm, I did not stop to sit down; aṡ ṗ. leiṁ ṗéin, easing nature; aṡ cur ṗ. leiṁ an éaṡ, challenging or besieging death; *compds.*: cóṁṫ., sitting or placing together, (c. ṗua (=le), contumacy towards, *Contr.*); aṫṫ., an alternative seat, unseating; ᴅáil-ṫ., a judgment seat; iomṫ., a siege, besieging; ṁóṡ-ṫ., a throne; ṫṙeaḃan-ṫ., a tribunal.

Suiḋeaċaḋ, *m.*, act of placing, setting, planting; a settle, lid; in *Script.* the lid of the Ark of the Covenant, the mercy seat.

Suiḋeaċan, -ain, *m.*, act of setting, establishing, proving, declaring; set-out, lay-out or rig-out, establishment, proof; an ṗ., established; cuiṁim bun ṗuiḋeaċain an, I establish; tá ṗ. maiṫ oṁc i ṡcóṁair na hInide, you are well-dressed for Shrove; ní'l aon ṫṙ. aṡainn leiṁ ṗin, we have no proof of that; *al.* -ḋeaṁċan, -ḋeaċáinc (*pl.* -ċanṫa, dicta, statements.)

Suiḋeáċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a pew, an abode, a position (*milit.*), headquarters (ṗ. ṗlóiġṫe, *id.*), a session or sitting, a synod; ṗ. ṗaoiṗṫine, a "station" for confessions, *etc.*, a local mission held periodically at country houses; beiṫ ṗ. aca air, they will debate the matter; i ṗ., in ambush, in position; ṫeaḃa ṗuiḋeaċáin, a settle-bed; bí ṗ. an ḃṗáiṫṁiḃ aṡur an ṗaṡarṫaiḃ, there was a session of priests and friars; in an conṡḃaḋ ṗuiḋeaċáin aṡur cúiṁṫeanna na bliaḋna ṗo, where the sessions and courts were held this year (*P. C. T.*).

Suiḋeaċóiṁ, -óiṁe, -ṁí, *m.*, a roller or billow (*T. T.*).

Suiḋeaṁ, *g.* -ḋiṁ and -ḋṫe, *m.*, fixing, settling, locating or finding out, proving, confirming, setting off, bearing witness to; position, setting, construction, lay-out, array (of an army); proof, argument; ṫalaṁ ip maiṫ aṡ ṗ. mo ċéille, lands and wealth bearing witness to my good sense; ṗ. na ṗléiḋṫe, the position or setting of the mountains (in a prospect); tá le ṗ., it may be stated; ṫéiġim ċum ṗuiḋṫe le, I try conclusions with.

suidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate, of good deportment.

suidheamhaint, -mhna, *f.*, act of discussing, persuading, deposing; ag f. ar a chéile, arguing with one another; *smt. pron.* faoibinn.

suidheamhnughadh, -ughte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discussing, a discussion, a deposition; f. cealgadh dúr air, a stern, bitter discussion about it.

suidheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

suidhigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; prove, certify, establish, station (as guards); f. ar, I make a charge against (*Guy*).

suidhim, *vl.* fódh, *v. tr.*, I turn; f. an roirle cóimheadh, I turn the fateful dice; *early* sóim (fóidhim).

suidhim, -dhe, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I sit, go into session, sit (as a court); seat, fix, settle, plant, sow, settle down, encamp, squat, fix my residence in (1); depose, state, establish, prove; set, set off, emphasise; f. d'fiadhnaiseibh maithe, I depose or put forward good evidence; f. ar, I hold court concerning, deliberate about; fuidhe an chuideachta ar chubairt na tíre, the council will sit to take measures concerning the troubles of the country (*C. M.*); gan fíor do fuidhe i dTeamhair, that no king should settle down in Tara (*F. F.*); rud do fuidheadh an fíos-dáil, before the royal assembly sat (*F. F.*); f. longphort i, I pitch camp in; fuidir i bforlongphort ann, he pitched his camp there (*F. F.*); f. i gcoróin, I ascend a throne; f. fíor, I sit down, f. fúm, *id.*; f. aniar, I sit up; f. aniar ran leabaidh, I sit up in bed; ná fuidhfeá? will you not sit? fuidhidh ar na rámhaí, lie on the oars; fuid t'aigne im' urgall, heed my words.

suidhirte, fuidhirteog (fuidhirteos), fuidhirtín. *See* faoirte, faoirteog, faoirtín.

suidhiughadh, *g.* -ighthe, -dhe and -ighte, *m.*, act of seating, setting, placing, arranging, planting, setting down, deposing, proving; arraigning; a plan or arrangement, settlement, position, situation; deposition, proof; f. tighe Solmhan, the ordering of Solomon's house; ag f. na n-uaral, seating the nobles (according to rank; *F. F.*); *compds.*: cómh., composition; réamh., preposition, foreplacing.

Suidhte, *p. a.*, seated, set, placed, settled, well-fixed, firm, steadfast, arranged, proved, established, definitive, certain, sure; staid, neat; fear f., a stout well-built man; gníomh f., a notable act; fearfhiadh f., staunch and steadfast; go f. dearbhtha, most assuredly; tá f. orthu, they are convinced; táim f. de, I am sure of it; ir f. fuil Bhriansach im' leomhan, my hero has surely the blood of the O'Briens in his veins; f. focain ar a fhaimhneaf irtis in a gcuiceoga, lodged nicely and comfortably in their hives; *oft. pronounced* fuice (seated), but *gnly.* fuíce (certain).

Suidhteacht, -a, *f.*, stability, steadiness, equanimity, certainty.

Suigh, a pig (*O'R.*); fuighe, a call to pigs (*ib.*); *cf.* fuc, gc.

Súighe (*f.*). *See* súgha.

Súigheach, -ighe, *a.*, sooty.

Súighmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Súighte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up; dry, sapless; f. ag an gcorcán, boiled away (as water in a pot); f. san oligeadh, involved in litigation.

Súighteach, -tighe, *a.*, soaking, absorbing; imbibing; f. ar, soaked in, saturated with; tá na práitaí f. ar bainne, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of bhuighthín, or champ) (*Don.*).

Súighteacht, -a, *f.*, state of being soaked, dryness, saplessness, absorption, thirst.

Súighteadh, *m.*, dry weeping, hiccough from weeping, a sob, as of a child after a crying fit; bí gach aon f. dá baint ar, he kept sobbing (*Ros.*).

Súighteán, -eain, *m.*, sucking, absorbing, suction; juice, sap (*al.* súghán); surf (faibhghe tíre, *id. Aran*); gaineadh fúighteain, a quick sand.

Súighteoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a sucker, a tippler (*G. A.*).

Suil, fuileach. *See* fail, failleach.

Súil, *g.* -e, -úla, *pl.* -e, -úla, -í, *gpl.* -úl, *f.*, an eye, any eye-like object, an oculus, a noose, an arch, a socket, a globule on broth, *etc.*; a whirlpool in a river; a look, a glance; power of vision or aiming; one (like ceann or rhón) in speaking of fish, a fluke-fish (f. ná filleadh, an eye that would not gaze); mo fúile cinn, my own two eyes; f. abaidh, a lively eye; f. caoch, a blind eye, *al.* a blind arch; f. géar, a keen eye; f. dubh, a black or discoloured eye; fúile bheaca

dearg-dáirde, speckled, red-rimmed, hollow eyes; f. Balair, Balor's eye, the moon, a bewitching eye; f. millte, an evil eye, an envious or begrudging glance, f. cloṁḋuigthe, f. tṁom, *id.* [the belief in the evil-eye or jettatura was common in Ireland and still survives: related words: cloṁḋuigim (*cf.* dearb), fonnuiṁim, mocuiṁim, millim (mí-fillim), mocc]; níor cleachtuigeas riam an tr. cloṁḋuigthe, I never practised the evil eye, never showed envy (*cf.* maoidhe cloṁḋuigthe, begrudged); léig sí f. tṁom air an leanb, she bewitched or cast the evil eye on the child; f. droicid, a bridge-arch; f. teine aoil(e), the eye or ope of a lime-kiln; f. ribe, a trap or snare, a water-trap, mouth of a channel; f. (or cnó) snáthaide, the eye of a needle; f. na h-oṁdóige, the central point of the ball of the thumb, *al.* something very small; f. (or súilín) circe, a sore on the sole of the foot; f. buide, the blossom of certain weeds common amongst potatoes; mí na súl mbuide, July (*Ros.*); radharc súl, eyesight, personal observation; is olc an tr. atá agat, you are a bad shot; folar na súl, eyesight; blonag na súl, fatty tissue of the eyes; fear ceithre súl, a man wearing spectacles; *gs.* or *pl.* as *a.*, ostensible, apparent; gnó súl, ostensible business; uaim súile, apparent *uaim*, *cf.* spéactúirín súile, a poor blind creature; ar f., in sight of, nigh; teach mór ar f. an bóthair, a great house beside the road; leagadh mé ar f. an bóthair, I was knocked down on the road; ar mo súilibh bí ré, I fancied I saw it; cuiṁim ar a súilibh dó é, I make it clear to him, remind him of it, impress it on him; cuiṁim ar a súilibh iad, I put them on their guard, warn them; caithim f. ar, I cast an eye upon, look at, beiṁim f. ar, leagaim f. ar, *id.*; beiṁim (or cuiṁim) an céad f. ar, I look first at; beiṁim f. thaṁ (or reachaṁ), I cast an eye round; cuiṁim mo f. i, I look closely at, set my eye on, desire; cuiṁim mo súile tré, I look piercingly at; bíodh f. in áiride agat (ar, le), have an eye out for, watch or expect; bíodh f. agat 'na diaidh, look after it; baiṁim (or tógaim) lán mo dá súl ar (or de), I look my full at; caithim 'ran tr. (or in rna súilibh) air é, I throw it in his face, upbraid him with it; ná faca lem' súilibh cinn é? did I not see it with my own eyes? d'foillrigh ré súile daoine nduit, he made the blind to see; oiread ir caoċfad mo f., as much as would blind me (of a very small quantity); táim dall i f. liom, I am blind of an eye; obair as dul go súile oibre, work up to their eyes, much work; is dall f. i gclúid (i gcúil) duine eile, the stranger in a house does not see what is going on (*prov.*); ċíonn tú an dubhradán beag fé 'm f.-re agus ní feiceann tú an tsail fé t' f. féin, you see the speck in my eye but not the beam in your own; nuair thógas garún a súile le mnaoi, when a youth begins to take an interest in a woman; thug an cogadh an tr. aniar as cuid de rna daoine, the war made some people wake up, astonished some people; táinig dá f. mórа dó, his eyes dilated, leath a dá f. air, *id.*; ól anbhuiṫ maiṫe nuair ċíris f. ann, drink beef broth when you see a globule appear; ní'l f. d'éis na h-oidċe agam, I did not catch a single fish last night; ní leigfear f. ar ro anocht, you will not be allowed to take a single fish from here to-night (*W. M.*); *compds.*: cat-f., a shy look, a stolen glance (as c. ro' dhiaidh, casting sheep's eyes after you); claon-f., a fascinating or lovelorn glance or eye; cnap-f., a bulging eye, bolg-f., *id.*; leath-f., one eye (ar l., one-eyed); liath-f., an envious eye; scát-f., scéan-f., sruac-f., sc.; *parts* of the eye: sorc, ball; mac imleabhain, pupil; sealadán, white of the eye; fabhra, eyelid, eyelash; forrdhub, eyelash; logall, eye socket, mogall, *id.*; mala, brow, bhaoi, *id.*

Súil-, súl- in *compds.*: -eyed; súil-aibidh (abaidh), sprightly-eyed, keen-sighted, wide-awake; súil-barcadh, an injury to the eye; súil-béim, an eye-sore, bewitching with the eye; súil-bheach, having spotted eyes; súil-bonn, bold-eyed; súil-féachaint, a glance; súil-glar, bright-eyed; súil-gorm, blue-eyed; súil-gort, an eye-sore (*O'R.*, *cf.* gart); súl-mór, large-eyed; súl-radharc, eye-sight, foresight, -cadh, observant, provident (*O'R.*); súil-seirbhis, eye-service (in *opp.* to true obedience); súil-silteach, having watery or running eyes; súil-smeirde, a winking of the eyes,

súil, -e, *f.*, act of hoping (for, le), hope, expectation, confidence; f. nár fáil-eadh, the unexpected realised; f. uí Dubhda le h-Árd na Ríogh, an exaggerated hope; tá f. agam go, I hope that, tá mo f. go, *id.*; tá f. agam le, I expect, tá mo f. le, *id.*; tá f. le Dia agam go, I hope to God that; tá f. le, is expected; bí f. aguf rún aice fágaint do déanamh de, it was her hope and resolve to make him a priest; tá f. a-baile leat, you are expected home; ag f. le h-oíche nó go ngoiroífí mo ftóir, (they) waiting for night to steal my valuables; bainim (or cuirim, *Don.*, tógaim, *Clare*) mo f. de, I give up hope of, cease expecting; bí a f. díom, they did not expect me; bíodh do f. fuar, keep on expecting, do not give up hope (*S.W. Cork*); le f. go, hoping that, in the hope that, ar f. (ir) go, mar f. go, *id.*; de f., in the hope of; le f. go bfaghad, hoping that I get; mar f. (or dúil, nduil) ir go mbeadh ré aige, hoping that he may have it; de (do) f. re fochar d'faghail ar, with a view to deriving profit from it (*F. F.*); f. le breith, expectation of winning; ir fearr f. le glas ná f. le h-uaigh, whatever of prison, there is no hope from the grave (*prov.*); ba f. dam agus níorb faghail, my expectation was not fulfilled (*cf.* ach iarraidh dam agus ní faghail, though I asked I did not receive).

súileach, -laighe, -laighe, *d.* -laigh, *f.*, in Loch Súilighe, L. Swilly; Sean-Chuan Súilighe, a harbour of same; Gleann tSúilighe, Glenswilly.

súileach, -laighe, *a.*, ocular, oculate, eye-like, sharp-sighted, having many eyes, having sight (*opp.* to dall); gurab ia neach f. iona cuine dall, that those with sight outnumber the blind; in *compds.*: -eyed; boilg-f., breac-f., cam-f., caoch-f., claon-tr., cnap-f., cuar-f., dearg-f., fiar-f., fliuch-f., gliom-f., liath-f., luath-f. (uneasy-eyed), porc-f., púc-f., rceadh-f., rcéan (rceon)-f., rcor-f., rhuac-f., rheam-f.

súileachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, *etc.*; a trout. (*See* súil).

súileachar, *m.*, attention; cuirim nuo ar a f. dó, I bring a thing home to him, remind him of a thing.

súilearc, *f.*, an osier (=frail-fleasc; *cf.* cuilleasc).

súileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little eye, orifice, a bubble as in water, a rain-bubble, a globule (as on broth, *etc.*).

-súiliúdhe, in *compds.*, one with -eyes, *e.g.*, cnap-f. bó, a cow with bulging eyes; *al.* -fúlaidhe.

súiliúdheacht, -a, *f.*, expectation: act of expecting.

-súiligh, only in *compds.* with *a.*, to denote characteristics, qualities or diseases of the eye; *e.g.*, fiar-fúiligh, squint.

súilim, *vl.* -liúdheacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eye, regard; *al.* I expect, hope; níor fúileas re cúrnaidh na namhan-cána, I had ne'er hoped to see the defeat of tyrant laws (*Br.*); *vl. al.* fúil; *cf.* saoilim.

súilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little eye, ocellus, a small orifice, a globule (as on broth, *etc.*), a fish (*unidentified*; *Don.*, *Boyce*; *cf.* súil, -leadán); f. drúcta, a dewdrop; f. ciuce. *See* súil ciuce *under* súil.

súilíneach, -nighe, *a.*, having small eyes, ocellate, full of globules; *sm.* essence (súilíneach); *al.* a pet name for a child.

suim, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount, total, aggregate; an abstract, catalogue, or list, an abridgment or summary, pith, corpus or compendium (*Keat.* so describes his forus feasa); value, price, a consideration; advantage, regard, respect, attention, interest; a period; f. cumair, a brief summary; f. an scéil, the pith of the story or matter; f. aimsire, a space of time; f. an gill, the amount or consideration of the mortgage; f. mór airgid, a great sum of money; cár gab f. ban saoinse Éireann? where have all the women-keepers of Ireland gone?; ag fo f. ár reanchair daoib, the following is a summary of our record; mórán suime, much heed; ní'l pioc suime ann, it is not much good; ó'n tr. go céile, from sum to sum; gan f., unheeding, *al.* insignificant; níor measadh linn f. ná tómar d'faghail, we expected no measure (of our own rights); níor f. liom mo beo, I no longer valued life; tá f. agam i, I value, heed, take an interest in; ro boga ní beitse f., your bow deserves no regard; cuirim f. i, I take an interest in, *etc.*; ir mairg cuimeann aon tr. 'ran traoghal so, woe to him who sets any store by this world; cuirim i f., I value, set store by, *al.*, I demonstrate

or make known (to, do); ċuir sí i ḟ. méid a reirce dó, she made known the extent of her love to him; do-ġním ḟ. de, I make much of; déiġim ċum ruime do, I advantage or benefit; rá ḋaoṁċaċt le ḟ. anoir, for some time past enslaved; *compds.*: cóṁ-ḟ., total (*Con.*); neaṁ-ḟ., lack of interest, *etc.*

Suime, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance; *al.* ṫoma (*early*).

Suimeaḋ, ruimim. *See* ruimiuġaḋ, ruimiġim.

Suimeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive; important, considerable, interesting (*rec.*).

Suimeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness, interesting qualities (*rec.*).

Súiméid, -e, *f.*, interest, attention; níor cuireaḋ ruim ná ḟ. i dtúir na h-oibre orra, no one heeded them when they began their task.

Suimide, *f.*, a jot or tittle. *See* reimide.

Suimioín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stack, (corn or hay); *cf.* reimide.

Suimiġim, *v. tr.*, I heed, appreciate, take interest in, admire; ruimiġ an níḋ seo, pay heed to this point; *al.* ruimim.

Suimiuġaḋ, *m.*, act of appreciating, admiring; appreciation; ion-tuimiġte, important, interesting.

Suimliuġaḋ, -iġte. *See* rimleaḋ.

Suimneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man, a clumsy article of attire (*cf. perh.* romóg); ná léiġ mo ḟ. liobarnaċ uait air ach déan a rciocaḋ gan teiṁeal, keep my clumsy garment and neatly shorten it.

Suine, *g. id.*, *f.*, sonance, sound; cóṁ-ḟ., consonance.

Suinge, *g. id.*, *m.*, a worthy, a gentleman, a judge (*O'R.*); a ḟ. ṁáiṁ, kind sir (*poet.*); *al.* roiċinge and roiċnge (*O'R.*); *Old Ir.* soithnge, well-spoken, *al.* suthgnai (*A. C. L.*, III., 230)=roand teangaḋ; *abstr.* soithgnes (roiċgneaṙ), well-spokenness.

Suinneán. *See* roinneán.

Suinnṙ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a thrust, stab or lunge; beirim ḟ. ṁá ḋuine le claiḋeaṁ, I make a lunge at a person with a sword; le h-obainneaċt na ruinnre, the attack was so sudden; *cf.* riúnra. *See* tuinreaṁ.

Suinnreaḋ, ruinnreaṁ, ruinnreaṁail. *See* tuinreaṁ, tuinreaṁail.

Suipéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supper; ḟ. ar ṫóiġ, an excellent supper; ar ḟ., at supper; ḟear gan ḋinnéar beirt ċum ruipéir, a man without his dinner means two for supper (*saying*).

Suipín, ruipeaċán. *See* roipín, ropaċán.

Súir, *f.*, water, a river (*O'R.*). *See* siuir.

Suire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sea-nymph, mermaid or siren; súire (*Eg.*).

Suirġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courting, wooing, courtship, suit; charm, dressiness, display; ḟ. ṁall, slow courtship; name of an early metre; leaḃar ḟ., a book on amatory subjects (*Donl.*); páirce ḟ., a love-child; táiṫ aṫ ḟ., they are "courting"; aṫ ḟ. le, making love to; aṫ ṫéanaṁ ḟ. ḋaṁ, péin, doing my own wooing, *al.* acting independently, managing for myself, economising (*Don.*); ṫ'fiarruiġ ṫi ar ngeoḃaḋ rí ḟ., he asked her if she would accept his attentions; gorm ċum buanair aġur uaine ċum ḟ., blue for lasting and green for charm (*saying*).

Suirġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, courting, wooing, loving, dashing; *sm.*, a sweetheart, suitor, lover.

Suirġeaċt, -a, *f.*, wooing, courting; ṫ'éiri a ċuiṫ ruirġeaċta ṫ'imṫiġ ré uaim, he left me after his wooing.

Suirġim, -ġe, *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suirrin. *See* ruṙraing.

Suireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, Swiss; *sm.*, a Swiss (*Br.*).

Súirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed, a settle-bed; "an S. Ḋuiṫe," name of a country dance.

Súirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.* and *f.*, a flail for threshing, *fig.* persecution, *etc.*; the best flails have a hazel handle (colpán cuill) and a holly striker (buailtean cuilinn) according to the Cailleaċ Ḋéarṁaiḋ (*folk.*); ḟear ṙ., a thresher, (buailteoir, *id.*); ṙ. colp-riġin, a stiff-handled flail (*P. C. T.*); rá rúirtíḃ gall, under foreign persecution; *al.* rúirt; *Lat.* fustis.

Súirteaċt, rúirteail. *See* rúirteaḋ.

Súirteaḋ, *m.*, act of threshing; *al.* rúrtaḋ, rúraḋ; -tneaḋ, -teaṁaḋ (*O'R.*), -tniuġaḋ, -teail, -teaċt, *id.*

Súirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súirtim, -teaḋ, -teail, ɔc., *v. tr.*, I thresh; *al.* rúrtaim, rúraim, (*wrong formation*); -trim, -triġim, *id.*

Súirtneaḋ, -trim, -triuġaḋ, -triġim. *See* rúirteaḋ, rúirtim.

Súirtriġte, *p. a.*, threshed.

Súiṫċe. *See* rúġa.

Suíciṅ, *m.*, Swithin or Swithun (*A.*). *See* Sím.

Sul (before), ṗula, ṗulaṗ. *See* ṗaṁa.

Sulċaiṗe, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant, agreeable, hospitable.

Sulċaiṗeaċt, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability, agreeableness, kindness ; ṗulċaiṗeaċc, *id.*

Sulṗaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, sulphur ; cloċa ṗulṗaiṁ, lumps or crystals of sulphur ; *al. f.*, *g.* -aiṗe.

Sult, *g.* -uilt, *m.*, delight, joy, fun ; satisfaction, sensuous pleasure ; savour, lusciousness ; the flower or best of anything (with *g.*); act of toying or playing, (with, le) ; ȝáiṁ ṗuilt, a shout of delight ; ṗalm ṗuilt, a psalm of joy ; ṗeaṁ ṗuilt, a merry fellow ; ní'l aon ṫr. aȝam i, I do not enjoy, find unsavoury ; ní ḃeaṫ aon ṫr. leaṫ 'na ȝcainnt, you could not enjoy their conversation ; ḃainim ṛ. aṛ, I find enjoyment in ; ḃainim ṛ. aṛ an ṗaoȝal, I enjoy life ; ȝeiḃim ṛ. i, I find enjoyable, find enjoyment in ; ní ṗaiḃ móṁán ṗuilt 'ṛan lá, the day was somewhat cheerless ; ṛin ṫṁáṫ aȝur tá ṛé ȝan ṛ., that is an unenjoyable meal ; *pron.* ṗulṫ (*W. M.*).

Sultṁaiṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mirth, mirthfulness, jocoseness ; tastiness, savouriness ; -eaċt, -ṁaṁaċt, *id.*

Sultṁaṁ, -aiṗe, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, enjoyable, jocose ; succulent, fat ; cáṗta maiṫ ṛ. oiȝe, a nice enjoyable quart of liquor (*Seachrán*), -ṁaṁaċ, *id.*

Súm, *m.*, care, heed ; ȝan ṛ. ná beann aȝ aon' ne aiṛ, no one paying him the slightest heed (*T. T.*).

Suma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pack-horse (*Mulc.*) ; ṛ. amaṫáin, a clumsy fool.

Súmaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dilatory person ; *al.* súȝmaċán ; *cf.* súȝmaiṗe, ȝc.

Súmaṫ, súmaṫóiṛ, súmaim, súmaiṗe. *See* súȝmaṫ, súȝmaṫóiṛ, súȝmaim, súȝmaiṗe.

Súmóiṫ, ȝc. *See* súmóiṫ, ȝc.

Sumaltaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a gourmand (*B. G.*).

Suṁán. *See* súȝán.

Súmóiṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wave, a billow, a ridge ; trouble, vexation ; *al.* úmóiṫ.

Súmóiṫeaċ, -oiȝe, *a.*, billowy, stormy, vexatious ; *al.* úmóiṫeaċ.

Sunair, *f.*, the herb lovage, *ligusticum levisticum.*

Súncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sinking (*A.*).

Súncálaim, -cáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sink ; ṛ. 'ṛan ḃannc, I draw on or overdraw my bank-account (*R. O.*).

Súncálṫa, *p. a.*, sunk ; cáṛṛ ṛ., a car with a deep body (*R. O.*).

Súnȝc(a),. súnȝcáil, súnȝcaim, súnȝcaṛ. *See* ṡonnc, ṡonncáil, ȝc.

Sunnṫa. *See* ṡonnca.

Suntaraċ. *See* ṡonntaraċ.

Súṗ, -úiṛ, *m.*, act of searching, seeking (*smt.* with hostile intent) ; a search ; *vl.* of riṛim and súṗaim.

Súṗaim, súṗ, *v. tr.*, I seek, search, investigate.

Supcuit, a circuit (*law* ; *Br.* ; *A.*).

Súṗo, súṗoaṁail. *See* róṗo, róṗoaṁail.

Súṗlaċán, -áin, *m.*, an insignificant person or animal.

Suṗraiṅȝ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a surcingle or girdle, a belt (*oft.* as badge of knighthood or religion), a girth, a rope ; a thin awkward person ; ṛ. cnáiḃe, a hempen girdle ; ṛconnaiṗe na ruṗraiṅȝe, the belted gallant ; Seán na Suṗraiṅȝe, John the Belted Knight ; a ṛ. teann, his girdle tight (from good fare) ; naċ ainḋeir an ṫr. ḋuine é, what an awkward fellow he is ; *al.* ruiṗriṅȝ (*By.*), ruṗraṅ, reiṗriṅȝ, reiṗriṅ, ṫuṗr-.

Suṗraṅ, -ain, *m.*, rest (*Om.*) ; tá riḃ aȝ ḋéanaṁ ḋuṗ ruṗraiṅ, you are resting. *See* riorraṅ.

Súra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rug, a coverlet, a blanket ; a bed, a settle-bed, a couch, a sofa ; cailleaċ an ṫr., the hag of the settle-bed ; ȝal an ṫr., a smoke in bed ; *dim.* súirín.

Súraḋ, súraim. *See* súiṛceaḋ, súiṛcim.

Súraiȝ, a delicacy or dainty, a warm drink (*Arm.*) ; ṗúraiȝ, *id.* (*Mon.*).

Súráṅ, *m.*, a plank ; *al. see* ruaṛáṅ.

Surmaiṫ, -e, *f.*, juice, sap, substance ; biaḋ ȝan ṛ., juiceless food (*Mon.*) ; *al.* ruṛmaiṛ, ruṛbuin (*O'R.*) ; *cf.* riormaiṫ.

Súṛtaḋ, súṛtaim. *See* súiṛteaḋ, súiṛtim.

Surtalaċ, *a.*, prudish.

Suṫ, *g.* ṡoṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a birth, foetus, fructus, offspring, live produce, milk (*Mulc.*) ; ní'l ṛ. ná toṁaḋ i muiṛ ná i ṫcíṁ, neither sea nor land produces fruit (animal or otherwise).

Súṫ (soot). *See* súȝa.

Suṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gluttonous person or animal, a sow, a monster, *al.* a healthy person or animal, a good eater ; ṛ. leinḃ, a healthy child ; ṛ. ȝaṁna, a healthy calf ; ṛuṫaí ḃaile' eaȝlaiṛe, the gluttons of B. E. (*N. Y.*) ; ná ḋéan ṛ. ṡíoċ ṡéin leiṛ an mbainne, do not make a glutton of yourself with the milk (*ib.*).

Suċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fruitful, productive; an toрad f., the productive fruit; f. toirċeaċ, fruitful and productive.

Súcaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an unmannerly fellow (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* túcaċ (tuaċaċ).

Suċaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Suċain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, everlasting, old; connrad f., an everlasting covenant; beaṫa f., eternal life; pianta puċaine ifrinn, the everlasting pains of hell; leiġeaṙ f., a perpetual cure; teine f., eternal fire; fírinne f., eternal truth; cómh-f., co-eternal; *opp.* of uċain.

Suċaineaċt, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; ó ṫús na ruċaineaċta, from all eternity; ruċaine, *id.*

Suċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton, a gourmet, a "crank" (*McK.*), a dunce, a cheat (*O'R.*).

Suċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, greediness, voracity, state of being hard to please (*McK.*).

Sucal, -aċ, ɣc. *See* rocal, -cláċ, ɣc.

Súcall, -aille, -a, *f.*, a lamp; f. ġloiniṫe, a glazed lantern; *al. m.*, *al.* rucall, ruocall (*O'R.*).

Súcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a dip-rush candle (*Arm.*).

T (teiṫne, furze), the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; all double dentals (oc, oṫ, ṫc, cṫ, ɣc.) are normally pronounced t, *e.g.*, ráiṫe; it occasionally interchanges with ṫc and ṙc, *e.g.*, ġeaṫa ġeaṙa (ġeaċca, missing; but *cf.* ġeaċcaí=ġeaḃcaí); toċca toca caṙca; ṙaca aṙca aċca, ṙacán (rat) ṙaṙcán, ṙcaca ṙcaṙca (ṙcaiṙce), ġiocca ġiorca (*al.* sep. word), loca loṙca loċca (*preferred form*); *cf.* ḃeaċaċ (*Contr.*), ḃeaṫaċ (*usual form*) and ḃeaċcaċ (poll-ḋ., smoke-hole), and note caiṙcín caiṙcín and liaṫḃuiḋe *pron.* liaṙuiḋe, ṙcoċca and ṙcaṁċa (ṙcoṁċa) *pron.* ṙcoṙa, coġċa *pron.* coṙa; with ɔ, *e.g.*, ṙoɔuiġċe ṙoɔuiġċe (punctilious, *O'Gr.*); ṙocal ṙoɔal, ɔmoṙáṙ ɔmuṙáṙ; cl with cl, *e.g.*, cliomaiṁ cliomaiṁ, cligim cligim (teilgim); -ṙce with -rle, *e.g.*, coiṙce coirle (*al.* -ne), cuṙcaiméaṙ cuirliméir, ɾaoiṙceoġ ɾaoirleoġ, báiṙceaċ báirleaċ; medially ċ interchanges with ċ and ḋ, *e.g.* beaċóg beaṫóg (bee), ráḋaḋ ráṫaḋ, ṙeaḋan ṙeaṫan, ṙiḋeaġ ṙiṫeaġ, ṙeaḋ ṙioṫ, moṫaċtáil móċtáil (moḋaċtáil, form not found), ṙnóċtáil (ṙnoṫaċt-, ṙnoċaċ-), *al.* ṙnoiċeaċtáil, but moṫ moċ (fascination); *cf.* ráṫaċ ráċ, blár bláiṫeaṙ, clár cláiṫeaṙ, olúṙ oláiṫeaṙ; it is *oft.* used to close the continuous consonants, *esp.* n, l, ṙ, *e.g.*, ṙanaṁaint, maiṙcín(c)í, ġaḃáilṫ, aṁṙ(c), *cf.* caṙṙaing, caṙṙainn caṙṙaint, cáiṙnt- (cáiṙnteaċ for caṙṙaingeaċ); note ceannaċ(c); *al.* ġnáṙ(c)a, inntle, cómaiṙtle, biocáilce; bṫ is *pron.* ṙ, bṫ ṙ, cṫ and ġṫ c, -ġca *smt.* -cca; *orig.* ṙc loses the c in *O. Ir.*, *e.g.*, cá (√sta); c is generated in many ṙṙ- words, *e.g.*, ṙcṙaoill; it is *pref.* after the *art.*, of which it is really a part to vowel initials of *m.* nouns in *nom. sg.* and ṙ initial of *m.* nouns in *g.s.* (and *smt.* in *d.s.*) and *f.* nouns in *nom. sg.*, *al.* by aon, ṙean and other words ending in n, by analogy; *e.g.*, Eilleán tSeain uí Mhuiṙceaṙtaiġ, ainnir ċiuin ṫréim, *al.* by false analogy it *smt.* replaces aspiration of ṙ after other consonants; *note* an t-eaglá, an tEaṙġal (*g.*, na h-Eaṙġaile, Errigal), an eaṙnaḋ, an eaṙnaċ; in the former case t represents the d of ind, a form of the art. *n.f.s.*; in the latter a, *neut. def. art.* eclipsing, both in *O. Ir.*, *but* in aġ cuṙ an t-ainġil aṙ an dteinteán it is wrong, as is téiġ cuṙa an t-íṙleaċt (you take the low road); ṫ *oft.*=h; note the series: ṙillim pillim cillim and coll poll; ceiteaċ=eiteaċ may be compared to ḋéideaṙḃaḋ (éideaṙḃaḋ) and *perh.* mamailíneaċ (amailíneaċ?); wrong splitting *smt.* occurs, as in (an) t-iaṙaċ, ciaṙaċ; (an) ṫriaṙaċ, ṙiaṙaċ, which *see.*

t', ṫ', form of do before vowels, *e.g.*, do ḋéanaḋ ṫ'áit, who would take your place; ṫ'anam 'on diocṙ, your soul to the dickens.

t-. *See* to-.

tá. *See* táim.

Tab, *m.*, a bounce (*O'R.*, who *al.* gives tabáid and tabóid, quarrel, tabaim, I start).

Táb, *m.*, a kind of fishing net (*O'R.*).

Taḃaċ. *See* toḃaċ.

Táḃaċt, -a, *f.*, value, validity, substance, substantiality, strength, value, importance; beaġ-ṫ., small importance; ġan t., of no account; bnón, callán, ɣc. ġan t., futile sorrow, uproar, *etc.*; ainm ġan t., the name without the substance; ġan t. toice mé puinn, I without much wealth; caṫé an t. má tá? what matter if it is? ní h-aon t. liom é, I consider it of no account, ní'l

t. aGam ann, mire i mbeaG-t. air, *id.*; i Gceann na bliadhna innirGear iarcaire a t., at the end of the year the fisherman counts his gains; ni'l aiteas ná t. 'na Gcéill, their wit lacks mirth and power.

tábhachtach, -aiGe, *a.*, valid, of value, substantial, weighty, important, well-off, industrious; feirmeoir t., a "strong" farmer; beaG-t., of small account.

tábhachtacht, -a, *f.*, gravity, weight, substantiality, force of character.

tábhachtmhar, -aire, *a.*, substantial, important.

tabhail. *See* toGail.

tabhailemil, -eála, *f.*, a "gruelling," a severe knocking about (*McK.*).

tabhaim. *See* tabhuiGim.

tabhair. *See under* tabhraim.

tábhairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* and *f.*, a tavern or publichouse, teach (tiG) t., *id.*; *al.* táibirne, tabairne; *pron.* táirne; *Lat.* taberna.

tábhairneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an innkeeper, a publican.

tábhairneoireacht, -a, *f.*, innkeeping.

tabhairt, -bhartha, *f.*, act of giving, granting, bestowing; bringing, producing; causing, occasioning; shedding, spending, waging, yielding; putting, placing; fading, weakening, surrendering, caving in, beginning to fail; taking; taking to wife; dictating to (DO); yield, return, power of production; "give," result; t. amach, display, show, finish, a demonstration or procession, *al.* holding out, endurance; t. suas, surrendering, a surrender, *al.* education or upbringing, *al.* making up or completing; ni'l t. na féasóige ann, he cannot grow a beard (*R. O.*); ni'l t. an féir 'san bhárr sin, that field cannot even produce grass (*ib.*); bárr go mbéadh ana-t. innte, a field with considerable yielding power; aG t. an fháraiG (or an féir), "growing the grass," dead and buried; minne fé t. mhaith bháirtiGe, there was a heavy shower; de sin táinig t. catha Gabhra, this led to the battle of G.; Gan t. ar air aiGe, he having no chance of recovery; Gan tadhaimh dá t., nothing being produced; aG t. fola, losing blood; aG t. mionn, taking oaths, swearing lustily; Dia do t., to swear by God; iarrachd do t., to make an effort (to, ar); an phéacán aG t. fobairrtheasaí fá, the crow making thrusts at; aG t. Guir do shna h-uibheacaibh, hatching the eggs; mo dhaid William do bí aG t. dam, my father William was dictating (while I wrote); aG t. na Gaeidhilge leis, (he) getting a grasp of Irish; aG t. athéide a athar leis, (he) having his father's characteristics; aG t. dá thaobh an bhóthair leis, (he) taking both sides of the road, lurching from one side to the other (of a drunken man); é t. leat 'na bhráiGe, to carry him off with you a prisoner; aG t. go mór, failing rapidly; aG t. uatha, (they) failing, giving out; tá an teine aG t. (uaithe), the fire is failing; táim aG t., I feel about to faint; a t. air é dhéanamh, to oblige or cause him to do it; ainm do t. ar dhuine, to give a person a name; cumhdach do t. ar an sclos, to enshrine the bell; fuarclaidh do t. ar dhuine, to rescue a person; tus air inGean uí RaghallaiG do léiGean agus a inGean féin do t., he induced him to divorce O'R.'s daughter and to marry his (*F. M.*); *pron.* tobairt, tubairt, and tóbairt; *al.* tabairtin (*U.*).

tabhairtin. *See* tabairt.

tabhall, *g.* -aibhle, *d.* -bhaill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aibhle, -aibhle, *f.*, a tablet, plate or slab, a balk, a foot-plank, a roof or loft; *al.* a sling, crann-t., *id.*; in *pl.* balks, battlements; t. luaidhe, a leaden tablet; t. clochа, a stone tablet; taibhle fileadh, poets' writing-tablets; tai(dh)bhle theabhta, battlements; ar tai(dh)bhlibh na cathrach, on the city roofs; taibhle an chairleain, the castle-balks; *Lat.* tabula, tabella.

tabhall-chrann, *m.*, a sling.

tabhall-lorG, *m.*, a writing staff.

tabhartha, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, given, granted, brought, taken, *etc.*, with the various meanings of do-bheirim; exhausted, jaded, worn out, diseased, devoted, dedicated; illegitimate, as offspring; t. dá chéile, mixed up together; go t. i nGrádh dí, devotedly in love with her; t. suas do, dedicated to, devoted to; tá sé t. suas dó go, &c., it is admitted on all hands that he excels, *etc.*; leanbh t., an illegitimate child; an t. do theineadh é? is he illegitimate? tá a lá t., he has lived his allotted span; ní mór ir t. in áiteamh é, it is of little account; in *W M. gnly. pron.* túrtha, in ordinary senses, given, *etc.*, but tobhartha (the ordinary *pron.* of word in *Ds.*, *etc.*), in sense "illegitimate."

tabhartach, -aiGe, *a.*, giving, liberal, generous, dative,

tabantanar. *See* tabantar.

tabantar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, -airtí, *m.*, giving, bestowing, a gift, a boon, an offering or sacrifice; t. ó Dia, a blessing, a boon; mac tabantair (-anair), a bastard, *gl.* tuilidhe, *Lec.*; t. (or -tairí, or eineach) uí Bhriain (or uí Néill) ir a dá fúil 'na diaid (*or* déid), a grudging gift; tá t. aignir agat, you can give forth plenty of talk (*R. O.*); molaid le Dia i gcun (*See* cun) a tabairtairí, praise be to God for His gifts; cuirim i dt., I distinguish, know; ba dheacair é cur i dt. ó n-a máthair, you would know him as his mother's son; *al.* -ntar; -ntacar, -ntanar, *id.*

tabantarach, -aighe, *a.*, giving; t. fá ndeára, observant (*Don.*); *cf.* toirtfaneamach (tabairt-fá-ndeamadh, observant, *O'R.*).

tabantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a giver, a donor.

tabarc. *See* tamarc.

tábla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a table (*U. genly.*); an a dt., at their table (at meals).

tabhachar. *See* (1) tabantar, (2) fonnadhachar.

tabhair, *imper.* 2. *sg.* tabair, *pret.* thugar (*See* tugaim), *vl.* tabairt, *dep.* form of do-beirim (*which see*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, *etc.*; tabair dam, give me, *oft. pron.* tharam, tharam, thrum (*M.*); tabair an áit go maidin di, put it in the kiln till morning; tabair mo mheas dó, convey my respects to him; this form is *oft.* used absolutely and conjugated regularly in all *parts*, except in *pret.*

tabhachtú, *m.*, act of earning, gaining, succeeding, causing, bringing about.

tabhaigim, -aghtú, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I earn, gain, cause, bring about, lay up for (do), meet with (do), happen; tabhaigeann liom, I succeed (in); níor thabhaigh fé fóghdó féin, it is not ease he won for himself (*Ros.*); ir tú an ainnir thabhaigh dam an chráidh, you are the maid who brought misfortune on me; ir tú thabhaigh an fiadhal dam, 'tis you forced me to roam, disturbed me; go dtabhaighidh leat a théanamh, till you can do it; ní cóir duit a leithéid de bhuaidheadh thabhachtú dó, you should not cause him such trouble; thabhaigh dam, I met; an loch dar thabhaigh an feall, the lake where treachery was done; *al.* tábh-, tabaim, tabhachaim, tamhaighim; *cf.* tobaim.

tabhair, -áirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabor.

-tach, -teach, *m.*, in *compds.*, declaring, declaration, oath; cothach, covenant, compact (feadh cothaigh, liege), díteach, denial on oath; eitheach (teitheach), refusal; éitheach, a lie; forthach, additional or superior oath; fhreitheach, abjuration; iomchach, oath in litigation; urchach, ceremonial oath, guarantee; *al. See* -teach, -tach; *vl. deriv.* of toingim.

tacha, *g. id., d. smt.* tachair, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peg, pin or nail; an item of rigging, the forepart of a sail (*Aran*); a prop, a support of any kind, a fastening; aid, a helping hand, a foothold; security, bail, one who can be relied on to do a thing; an obstacle, an impediment in speech, a limit; juncture, proximity; a point of time, a particular time or occasion, a chance or turn, a repeating time; t. agus téadha, ropes and rigging (*D. R.*); t. na bhfann, strength of the weak; t. cum (or le) téicr do chanadh, one well able to compose verses; t. le tóir, a reliable man in a pursuit; t. an lae inniu gach aon bliadhain, this day every year; an t. fo i mbárach, anuraidh, this time tomorrow, last year (*subst.* and *ad.*; *ad. al.* um an or fá'n dt., gc., or, timcheall an t., gc.); tá ré t. an lae, it is nearly the day (*Aran*); bliadhain an t. fo, this time last (or less commonly: next) year, a year ago, bliadhain i dtagaid(o) seo, *id.* (*W. K.*; *perh.* an dtagaid: *old eclipsing acc.*); fá'n dt. seo d'oidhche, at this time of night (*Don. song*); um an dt. gur bádhadh S., at the time S. was drowned; um an dt. roimh, about that time, by then; dearmad a bhfaca di go t. dubh na h-oidhche, I did not see her once till night had fallen (*Berehaven song*); 'ré mo t.-fa anois é, it is my turn now; beirim t. do, I assist; téighim i dt. le, I go to the aid of, lend my support to (as to raise a burden, *etc.*); cuirim t. le, I prop up; cuir t. leo' béal, set a limit to your words; labhraim gan t., I speak freely, without impediment, without being prompted; táim-re ag tabairt mo lámh(a) mar t. duit, I give you my hand as guarantee of the truth of my words; i dt. le, as compared to, *al.*, as to, as for, (*cf.*, i dteannta) i dt. le sláinghe, near S.; cár chár roimh i dt. le h-olc, what matters that as compared with evil; i dt. leis rin de, as to that (*Don.*); *al.* taice or taicid (*esp.* time); *cf.* aga, time, aice, surety, and *Eng.* tack.

tacá, *g. id.*, *m.*, want, defect, isolation; t. tapaió, lack of vigour; t. tátaió, disunion; t. lúit ir lámaiġ, lack of energy and vigour; i dt. 'n éadaiġ, in need of clothes; an t., failing, getting scarce; ġan t., not rarely.

tacaó, -cta, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*), support, wealth (*P. H.*). *See* taca.

tacaid. *See* taca.

tacaideact, -a, *f.*, support, security; a confirmed bargain; i dt., by way of security, as guarantee: déan t. orm, go security for me; déan t. liom, help me; ní'l aon t. eatorta fóir, they have not confirmed their contract yet; ní raib fé cóir mait le n-a t., he failed in his obligations; ní'l taca ná t. ionnam, I am without energy (*R. O.*); níor dein fé t. leir an fcéal, he did not confirm the report.

tacair, *a.*, fitting, *gl.* decens, congruus; t. ceannfa ag an bfoirceadal, mildness is proper during instruction; *al.* artificial. *See* tacar.

tacair, *pret.* 3*sg.*, of tachraim (tochraim), met, happened; t. dam, it happened to me.

tacaltán. *See* tochaltán.

tacamail, -mla, *a.*, reliable, staunch; *al.* opportune.

tacamlacht, -a, *f.*, reliability, solidity; *al.* timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.

tacar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of collecting, gleaning, providing; a collection, provision, pickings; a contrivance, art or pretence, a substitute or makeshift; *gs.* as *a.*, makeshift, artificial, "false", *opp.* to fíor, aiceanta, *etc.* (*e.g.* cat a., a real cat); ag t. ir ag déanamh ban gciorta, making a shift to make up the rent; ir treire ár briaca ná ár dt., our liabilities exceed all our assets; ní bfaighim mórán tacair ro' chonnlac, I find little to glean in your stubble (*saying*); an t. ir fairringe 'ná an fógmar in ionadaib eile, the gleaning which is greater than the harvest elsewhere; tighearna tacair, a middleman or under-landlord; fine tacair, an affiliated family or tribe; clann tacair, adopted children; síol tacair, substitute seed, *e.g.*, potatoes left in the ground over winter; teampaillín tacair, a makeshift church, a chapel of ease; aighe tacair, a mask, masks; gruag (-aig) tacair, false hair; cor tacair, an artificial leg; Gallda(cht tacair, affected English ways; tombaca, taoiseach tacair gach crionnacht, tobacco, princely provider of all wisdom. *See under* feirmeac and pacar; *al.* taicear; *prob.* a developed form of acar (ocar); tacharó, *id.*

tacar (meeting, a conflict); tacairt (*Sc.*). *See* tocar.

tacarta, *indcl. a.*, artificial, substitute, adopted; gnáth t., base love.

tacar, -air, *m.*, an easel (*rec.*).

tacar, -air, *m.*, property; *al.* tocar.

tácla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, tackle, gear, a pulley, a cable or rope, anything twisted, a curl or plait of hair; in *pl.* trappings, harness, rigging (táclaí luinge, *id.*); le barra túibe nó táclaí róin, by means of a loop or horsehair tackle; a cairn-foltach 'na táclaíb, her luxuriant hair falling in tresses.

táclach, -aige, *a.*, falling in tresses (of hair).

táclaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of tackling or harnessing; rianna do t., to string verses together.

taclaim (-talaim, -tailim); *U.* forms of toclaim.

taclugad, taclugim. *See* toclugad, toclugim.

tacmaingim, -mang, *v. tr.*, I surround, circumscribe, comprehend, hold.

tacmang, -aing, *m.*, act of enclosing, surrounding, grasping, understanding; a circuit, a circumference, capacity; *al.* -mag.

tacmangtha, *p. a.*, enclosed, surrounded, comprehended.

tacóid, -e, -eada, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg; t. gaoithe, a clove (*Ros.*); *al.* tiocóid.

tachrach, -aige, *a.*, plentiful; *al.* artificial.

tachrach, -aige, *a.*, combative; *sm.*, a combatant.

tachraim, *vl.* -cain, and -chnaid, *v. tr.*, I glean, gather together, provide, save; fuil punnann de'n tacar do tacair mé inniu, there is a sheaf from to-day's intake; an tacair rib riam, all you ever got.

tachraim. *See* tochraim.

tachrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waif or orphan, a child, a newly-born child, a weakling; the ghost of an unbaptised child (tarán *Mon.*, *H. M.*, *O'R.*); t. garúin (seirbhíse), a boy (girl) up to seven; in aimsir na dt., at parturition time; *al.* tarthán, tarán; *prob. orig.* tarchrán (*cf.* torchaire).

tacht. *See* tocht.

Tacta. *See* tactta.

Tactaó, *g.* -aiże, and -tta, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking; strangulation, quinsy; tactuzaó, *id.*

Tactaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; go otactuiżtear tú, may you be strangled; *al.* tactuiżim.

Tactaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strangler (*O'R.*).

Tactán. *See* tocatán.

Tactta, *p. a.*, strangled, choked, suffocated, narrow; *al.* tacta, tactaite.

Tactuzaó, tactuiżim. *See* tactaó, tactaim.

Tada, tadaiò, tataṁ (*O'R.*), jot; *L. C.* forms of dataṁ (dataò).

Tadad, -dac. *See* tadu, -dac.

Tadal (flesh-hook). *See* adal.

Tadall, -aill, *m.*, act of approaching, visiting, touching, feeling; approach, visitation; sense of touch; hurt, smart (*cf.* tadlaċ); a lunge or stab; an beatа tadaill, the sensible world, life on earth; i mbeannaò an tadaill, close behind in pursuit, touch and go; tuz t. de'n rcín in a mac réin, he stabbed his own son with the knife; *vl.* of taiòlim, *which see.*

Tadallaim. *See* taiòlim.

Tadbadaim, *vl.* taiòbre, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal; *earlier* tadbhanaim, tadhbadim; tadbartar (taiòbrtear) and tabrar are parts of this verb which is now replaced by taiòbriżim, *which see.*

Tadbar, -air, -airí, *m.*, a phantom, ghost; tábairte, *id.* (t. na ndeaṁan). *See* taiòbre and taṁar.

Tadbár, -áir, *m.*, injury, loss, shame (*Dán Dé*).

Tadbarać, -aiże, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.

Tadg, -aiòg, *m.*, a poet (*Dav.*), personal name Teig, Teague or Thady, Tady (=Thaddeus) and equated with Timothy (Tiaṁta, *early*), the typical Irishman (*esp.* the plebeian type, while Diaṁaio seems applicable to the upper class); T. an ṁaiżdaiò, the "man in the street"; tá 'r aż an doṁan ir aż T. an ṁaiżdaiò, everybody knows; T. an dá taob, one who takes both sides, a double dealer; T. Ó Labáin, humorous name for the frog in nursery-rhymes, *etc.*; T. 'ran ṁainirtin ażur żnó 'ran bailе (de,) T. in the abbey (churchyard) while needed at home (*saying*); rliże Taiòż Caim (or Caoiċ) cum an Oileain, bandy (or blind) T.'s route to Castleisland (a roundabout way; *saying*); deanbráiżir do T. (maba) Dóṁnall (żnánna or cnó), there is not much to choose between them. *See* Taiòżin *and under* lá, Ráżnall.

Taólaċ, -aiże, *a.*, visiting; touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

Taólaċ, -aiż, *pl.* -ca, *m.* (*perh. al. f.*, in view of *pl.*), a pain or swelling of the wrist due to labour; puainneaṁ is caused by cold; coolaò żniòcín, through pressure on an artery; *cf.* tnáżlaċ, tadlech (taiòleaċ), affliction (*Fél.*) and todlach (toòlaċ, *deriv.* of oluiżim, I split); *al.* tálaċ (*Mon. H. M.*; tnáżlaċ, *H. M.*).

Taólacar, -air, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching.

Taólaim. *See* taiòlim.

Taórc, -airce, *f.*, a bound or spring; de taiòrc, with a spring, de túirc, *id.*; *cf. perh.* taorc.

Tae (tea). *See* té.

Tae, -aoi, *f.*, the river Tay.

Taeżaim. *See* tożaim.

Tafann, *g.* -na, *m.*, act of hunting, chasing, barking at, pressing, urging, banishing, driving, routing; aż t. ar úime biaò nó deoċ do żlacaò, urging one to take food or drink; ir uaic acá an t., how you require to be pressed; ní iarrfaò aon t., I will not need to be pressed; óá ot. réin orm, (they) pressing me to notice them; gan t., without complaining, *al.* spontaneously, without constraint; caiteaṁ, used *sml.*=t.; *al.* tatant (*which see*), taiòint, tatann, tatbann, torann (*early*), túint, túitint, tóbaint (*Gal.*); tatbuan and taṁann in some Northern *MSS.*

Tafannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an instigator.

Tafnaim, *vl.* tafann, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, chase, rout, banish, expel, bark, yelp at, urge to take food, press, *etc.*; solicit eagerly (with ar); *al.* taifnim; (túnaim in sense of press or urge, *vl.* túnaò, túint); from to-sennim (-svenn-) giving tor- and tob-, hence variant forms; feinnim and roinnim may be compared.

Tafta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, the thwart or the seat of a boat (*Tory*); form of tocta (tota).

Tafa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a teasel.

Tafaoim, tafóilaim. *See* taiżim.

Tafaim, I come, variant form of tiżim through teafaim, *which see.*

Tafaint, -fanta, *pl. id.* and -fnaí, *f.*, act of pleading, debating, telling, speaking

protesting, declaiming; referring or alluding to; a gloss, reference or allusion (*pl.* tagraí); fear na córaċ do ṫ. (or d'agaiṙt), the umpire; ní'l aon t. do'n níṫ ṙin 'ran leaḃar, the book makes no reference to that; ag t. do'n ṙcéal atáim, I am only alluding to the matter; nuair ḃíonn an ġaoṫ ag t. dó, when the wind is with it; doublet with tagra. (*cf.* freagraiṙt, freagra and other *compds.* of gair).

Tagarṫa, *p. a.*, discussed, mentioned; *al.* witty, responsive (*see* tagarṫaċ); an níṫ ḃí t. leaṫ 'r tall, the matter which was arranged over there; fear t. go maiṫ ir eaṫ é, he is a quick fellow at repartee.

Tagarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, witty, responsive, quick at repartee, pert, saucy, impertinent, argumentative; *sm.*, a pleader or advocate (agarṫaċ).

Tagarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

Tagḋaċ. *See* taoḋaċ.

Tagra, -gartа, *m.*, act of pleading (with, le), disputation, argument, alluding to (do); argument, discussion; t. le ceann gan eolas, arguing with a blockhead, futile occupation; freagra do ṫ. ciṙt, a reply to your demand for justice. *See* tagaiṙt.

Tagraim,, *imper.* tagair, *fut. oft.* -gróċ-, *vl.* -gra, -gairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead (for, do), reason, argue, dispute, describe, mention; refer or allude to (do); challenge, bring to account, sue, prosecute (*cf.* agraim); t. ceart, I make a just plea; t. congnamh l., I call for L.'s aid; t. do'n ṙcéal, I allude to the matter, make a comparison, *etc.*, in illustration of it; t. mud do, I refer or impute a thing to; t. do mud le duine, I refer to something in speaking to a person, bring a thing to one's notice; cad do tagarpaḋ (-gróċaḋ) ran dó? what would that refer to?; tagmann ré, it appertains to; tagraid teaḋtaiṙeaċt ríoḋa mir ó Laiġniḃ, they made him a peace offer for the Leinstermen; tagair rí a dúṫċar ċuige, she discussed her origin with him; tagair rí anuas air duanta díoġaltais, she called down (hymns of) vengeance on him; ná tarcuiriġ mé ná tagair a ḋéanamh, insult me not nor even mention such a thing; ná ceangail-re léi ná tagair a ḋéanamh, do not wed her nor even mention it; dom' tagairt mar ċéile do ṙlaiṫiḃ na dtrian, I was being mentioned as a possible spouse for the lords of the land.

Tagṫa, *p. a.*, come; t. ċum puiṙt, come into harbour; t. ar, escaped (from); tá t. rá rna rléiḃtiḃ tar éis an tiormaiġ móir, the mountains are teeming after the great drought (*R. O.*); *gnly. pron.* tagaiḋe; *al.* tiġḋe.

Taibíneaċ, *a.*, sudden, tragically sudden (*Mea.*); taibiġíneaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Táibléad, -éid, *m.*, a tablet.

Taibleaḋ, -laḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projecting gallery; storey, battlement, tabulatum; i meaḋón tai(ḋ)biḋ an teampaill, in medio templi tabulato. *See* taball.

Taibleaḋaċ, *a.*, storeyed; tré-ṫ., three-storeyed.

Táibleir. *See* táipliṙ.

Taibleoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a slinger; *al.* a player or gamester.

Taibleoireaċt, -a, *f.*, slinging; playing, gaming.

Taice, taicid. *See* taca.

Taiċim. *See* toiċim.

Taicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tilly or makeweight (*Mea.*); taiṙġín, fearrdaċ, *id.*

Táid, *g.* táḋa, *m.*, a thief; eaċ-ṫ., a horse-thief (*early*).

-Taiḋeamtaiḋ(e), *a.*, -fer; *e.g.*, pín-t., pinafer (*early*).

Taiḋbhreaḋ, -riḋ, *pl.* -riḋte, -ṫí, -rianta, *m.*, act of surveying, observing, dreaming, seeing visions, thinking about (ar); a vision, dream or revelation, a foolish notion; t. na rúl n-oṙcailte, an actuality, a surprise; an t., the Apocalypse, leaḃar na dt., *id.*; ní'l in a ġcainnt acht taiḋbhṫí, they are talking wildly; tá ré mar do ḃeaḋ t. dam ġur airiġeaṙ, I have a hazy notion of having heard; rinne ré t., he dreamt, rinneaḋ t. dó, *id.*; ḃí ré tá ṫ. dó, *etc.*, he was imagining that, had a foreboding that; ag t. ar póraḋ, thinking of getting married; *al.* taiḋbhreaṁ, *g.* -rim; *pl. pron.* taeṁtaí in *Con.*

Taiḋbhreaṁ (*pron.* taiḋreaṁ). *See* taiḋbhreaḋ.

Taiḋbhriġim, *vls.* -reaḋ, -reaṁ, -ruiġeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream, see in a dream, imagine, notice, feel, feel the want of; *early*: I appear, show or exhibit, *later*: gaze upon, admire; in *pass.*: taiḋbhriġeaḋ dam, I saw in a dream, dreamt, there appeared to me; níor thaiḋbhriġeaṙ ar ḃiaḋ ná ar ḋiġ, I did not think of food or drink; ḃinn ag

ταιὁḃṙeaḋ aiṁ, I used dream about him; bí ré tá -ṙeaṁ ṫam, I was dreaming of it, the notion was taking possession of me; t. ḟuaṙ é, I find it cold; aṙ ṫaiṙḃiuġ tú é aġ cuṙ péine oṁt? did you feel him hurting you? níoṁ ṫaiṙḃiuġ ré ṁó-ḟaḋa ṫam, it did not appear too long to me; *al.* taiṙḃiṁ.

Taiṙḃiṁ. *See* taiṙḃiṁiġim.

Taiṙḃṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, -ṙeaċa, -ṙeanna, *f.*, appearance, *esp.* good appearance, magnificence, size, bulk, a large amount; a show, a prized possession; a ghost or phantom; revelation, the Scriptures; pride, vanity; *gl.* ostensio; in *pl.* spaces or chinks in basketry, *etc.*; t. ṡan taiṁḃe, deceptive appearance, useless bulk; iṙ mó a ṫ. 'ná a ṫaiṁḃe, it looks better than it is; ṡṁáṅaiḋe (coṁṁáṅaiḋe) t., a huge spectre; ḃa ḃoċt an t. é, he cut a sorry figure; ḟuiṁṙe ḟaṙḃaċ aġuṙ t. ḃoċt, much work and little result; 'na h-uċt maṙ ṫ., carried as a show-piece or thing of value in her bosom (*É. R.*); ḃóṁo na t., the witness-table (*C. M.*); tá an-t. aiṁ, he is proud, delighted; ġníṁ t., I boast, make a display; iṙ cuiṁin leaṫ an t., you remember the Scripture (*C. M.*); ċíṙiḋ tú ṫé na taiṙḃṙí caṫ tá 'ṙan ċliaḃ, you will see the contents of the basket through the chinks; *al.* aiṙḃṙe (appearance); *early g.* -ṙean, *d.* -ṙin.

Taiṙḃṙeaḋ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, apparent, visible, plain; of striking appearance, magnificent, showy, vain, "brilliant," "attractive," neat, enormous; t. ṁe, vain of; buiṁne t. ṫéan-áṙḃaḋ, an impressive and mighty surge; ġo t. táṁṙ-ḃṙeaċ, speckle-bellied and beautiful; iṙ t. iaṙ aḋaṁca na mbó ċaṁ leaṙ, foreign cows have wonderful horns (*prov.*); ṁéan ġo t. anoiṙ é maṙ ṁo ṁéanṙaḋ máṫaiṙ Ṡeaṁ óiġ, do it with distinction this time like John junior's mother; ċonnaiċ mé t., I saw plainly (*C. M.*); iṙ t. aṫá ré aġaṫ, what a show you make with it; *compd.*, móṁ-ṫ., *a.*, *al. sm.*, a magnificent person; an T. Áṁo, the Mighty One, God; *al.* ṫoiṁṙeaċ.

Taiṙḃṙeaṁ, -ṙiṁ, *pl.* -ṙeaċa, *m.*, an appearance, good appearance, apparition, idea; tá t. maiṫ aṙ an lá, the day looks well; ṁeineaḋ t. ṫam ġuṙ tú bí ann, I had a notion it was you who were there; ṁeineaṙ t. ṫaḃaiṙt ṁo'n éaḋaċ, I calendered the cloth, ċuiṙeaṙ t. aṙ an éaḋaċ, *id.* (*R. O.*; *A.* iaṁnáil ṁo ṫaḃaiṙt ṁó aġuṙ cleaṁaṙ ṁo ċuṙ aiṁ, *i.e.*, to iron and calender it, give it a finish); doublet with taiṙḃṙe, *which See.*

Taiṙḃṙeaṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, ghostly, spectral; bulky, of good size or appearance, showy.

Taiṙḃṙeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apparent, portentous, visionary.

Taiṙḃṙeoiṙ, -eoiṁa, -í, *m.*, a teller of ghost-stories, a clairvoyant.

Taiṙḃṙeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, telling ghost stories, clairvoyance, playing the ghost, going about at night.

Taiṙḃṙiġim, -iuġaḋ, -ṙeaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appear, show, represent, look, portend; taiṙḃṙiġeaḋ S. ṁó, S. appeared to him; taiṙḃṙiġeaṁ ṫam, it seems to me; taiṙḃṙiġeann ṫam ġo ṙaḃaṙ ceaṙt, it seems to me I was right; naċ ṫaiṙḃṙeoċṫaí báṙṙ biṁiṙ in aon ṁíoḃ ṙeaċ a ċéile, that none of them could be adjudged more melodious than another; taiṙḃṙiġeann tú ana-ṁeaṙ inṫiu, you look very pretty to-day; ní taiṙḃṙiġeann tú ṙeaṁaṙ, you do not look stout; taiṙḃṙiġ an t-am ḟaḋa, the time seemed long; t. ṫam ṙéin é, I count it beforehand as mine; *al.* taiṙḃṙiṁ; *prob.* arises from *vl.* helped by *subj.* forms of taiṙḃaḋaim, *e.g.*, taiṙḃaṙṫaṙ (*Mod. Ir.* taiṙḃṙeaṙ) ṫam, there appears to me.

Taiṙḃṙiṁ. *See* taiṙḃṙiġim.

Taiṙḃṙiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of appearing, showing, *etc.*; good appearance, get up, finish, stiffening (*etc.*) of cloth. *See* taiṙḃṙeaṁ.

Táiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, stealth, theft, stealing; eaċ-ṫ., horse-stealing; beaṅ t., a concubine; *al.* táiṫe (*Laws*).

Taiṙġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *dim.* of Taiṙġ, Tim, *etc.*; *al.* a small vessel, a small vesselful, a small subdivision, a tilly or additional measure; tuiṫeann Taiṙġ t., one rogue understands another; baiṁne ṁo ṫaḃaiṙt uaiṁ i ṫaiṙġíní, to give milk away in small vesselfuls.

Táiṙim, -ṁe, *v. tr.*, I steal (*Laws*).

Taiṙiuiṁ, -e, *a.*, lachrymose, melancholy, plaintive, sympathetic; moving (as a melody); bṙuiṫ-ṙéiṙ ṫ., a quick yet plaintive tune; ceol t., music sweetly sad; ṫéaṁ t., a plaintive chord; tuaiṙ t., a heart-stirring quickness (in harp-music); t. tuiṁṙeaċ, sad and weary; *al.* taiġ-, toiṙ-.

Taiṙiuiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, melancholy, plaintive-

ness, sympathy; t. meanman, melancholy; croiḋe túr gan t., a hard unsympathetic heart.

táiṫle, *g. id., f.*, radiance, shimmer, sparks; *al.* túidle (túrṫle), taiṫle, táiṫleact, *id.*

taiṫleac. *See* taiṫleac.

taiṫleac, -lige, *a.*, strong or stout, stiff; *cf.* taṫlac.

táiṫleac, -lige, *a.*, bright, resplendent; *sf.*, shimmer; tóidlech (*Fél.*); *al.* taiṫleac, -leanac.

taiṫleacht, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, stiffness.

táiṫleact. *See* táiṫle.

taiṫleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a visitor, messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout; *smt.* taiṫbleoir.

taiṫleoireacht, -a, *f.*, message bearing, spying, diplomacy.

taiṫlim, *imper*, and *pret. 3s.* taṫaill, *vl.* taṫall, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I go up to, approach, visit; reach, touch; handle, meddle with; t. ó, I depart from; taṫaill an Spiorad Naoṁ 'na croiḋe, the Holy Spirit descended into his heart; *al.* aiṫlim (*vl.* aṫall), taṫlaim, taṫallaim.

táiṫliugaḋ, -ligṫe, *m.*, act of gleaming, flashing.

taiṫm; a form of teaṫm (taom).

taipéiṫ, a bowstring (*O'R.*).

taipnigim, taipnim. *See* tapnaim.

taiṡ. *See* teaṡ.

taiṡe, *g. id., m.*, act of conning, *etc.*; substance, force, provision. *See* taiṡeaṫ.

taiṡeaṡ, -oige, *a.*, probing, seeking, providing; *sm.*, *see* taiṡeaṫ.

taiṡeaṫ, -eṫe (-oigṫe), *m.*, act of conning, probing (at, rá), digging up, searching for (*smt.* with ar), providing; research; as t. ar neiṫiḃ, excogitating ideas; as t. ar ċeirt, investigating a matter; as t. bruṫáin, rooting for a salmon; bíoṫ bata agat as t. na mbreac, use a pole in routing trout; as t. an airgid rá ḃun ċrainn, digging at the foot of a tree for the money; as t. agus as rolaċan lóirtín, raking up a lodging; an t-at ṫá t., the swelling being probed; as t. fearta air, probing him for information; bí an maṫraḋ as t. in san ġainimh, the dog was rooting in the sand (as for a rabbit) (*R. O.*); ḋeineas an ḋeargán ḋo t. amaċ ó ċúil na rcaṫán, I succeeded in getting the bream from amongst the herrings; tá sé ḋom' roraḋ ir ḋom' t., he is picking and probing me; as tóċ ir as t., rooting and grubbing for food, *etc.*; taiġeaṫ, taiġeaṡ, taiġle, *id.*; *prob.* arises from a confusing of toiṁe (and roiṁe, as to meaning) with raiġeaṫ.

taiġeail, taiġeáilaim. *See* taiġeaṫ, taiġoim.

taiġeáilaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -eṫe, *m.*, a searcher or investigator, a rooter, a ransacker, a provider, the head of a family.

taiġeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a searcher, a prospector, a provider, a quartermaster; t. linne, a lake hunter.

taiġim, -eaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I search, probe, excogitate, investigate; dig, root or poke at; proceed to start (fish, game, *etc.*), worry, rout; provide; taġaḋaim, taiġeáilaim, ɔc., *id.*

taiġe (-geaṫ). *See* toice.

taiġeaṫ. *See* taiġeaṫ.

táiġeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, resourceful, practical; *perh.* from taiṫceaṁail (= -ṫeascaċ).

taiġeanta, *indec. a.*, melodious (*Ceath. Caol-Riabh.*); *prob.* = aigeanta.

taiġiuir. *See* taiṫiuir.

taiġle. *See* taiġeaṫ.

tailc, -e, talca, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff, stark.

tailce, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; *al.* talca; tailceaṫt, talcaṫt, *id.*

tailc-iorṁṫa, *a.*, doughty; ġluair 'na ċéimeannaiḃ t., marched with powerful steps, *etc.* (*G. D.*).

táilġeann, -ginn, *m.*, said to mean adze-head, a name applied to St. Patrick and contemporary missioners either from the tonsure or from the shape of the mitre or other headgear; *al.* táil-ġeann (*Br.*), táilċeann (tálchend, *R. C. XVII.*, 120); *cf.* Welsh tal-cenn, forehead, *Bret.* talgenn, a band worn on the forehead by women.

tailgim, talgaṫ, *v. tr.*, I cherish.

táille, *g. id., f.*, a taille (*fort.*); t. tuir, the taille or cut of a tower.

táille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *f.*, tally, wages, fee, apprenticeship fee, charge, reckoning, score, amount of a bill, table (in counting), pension; cad é do ṫ. ar an ndiġ seo? what do you charge for this drink? t. ṫrom air tíor 'na leaḃar, a heavy score entered against him; ir é irreann do ṫ., hell is your reward; cuirim im' ṫ., I put to my account; tá sé ar a ṫ. anoir, he is on pension now; caiṫeaṫ sí an t. faġáil gan

ṗléiṫe uaim, I had to pay my bill to her without demur; ɣeárṛ t. m'onóṛa ó'n éaɣ, my honour will get short shrift from death (*Dán Dé*); aṛ t. an ḃeaċa in a mbío, in charge for the world in which they are; talia (*Du Cange*), amount, tail; *Fr.* taille.

Táilleoɣ, -oiɣe, -a, *f.*, a loft (*L.*); usually built over the fire and projecting for about 10 ft., *esp.* used as a store, a gallery (as in a church).

Táilliuiṛ, -úṛa, -ṛí, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* táilliúṛ, *g.* -uiṛ).

Táilliuiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, tailoring.

Taillión, -uin, *m.*, a tally-iron used for frilling (*Ros.*).

Tailm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a sling or hurling staff; an attempt at striking a blow; ṫuɣ ré t. ṛá, he made an attempt at (*Béarra*); ṫuail ré t. ven ṛṛáio aiṛ, he struck him a blow of the spade (*Ros.*).

Tailṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch or bundle; *al.* ailṛ (*orig. d.* of ailṛ, *prob. old neut.*).

Tailte, -ean, *d.* -tin, *f.*, name of an apocryphal chieftainess of the Fir Bolg, dau. of Maġṁór and foster-mother of Luġ from whom Cnoc Tailtean and Aonaċ Tailtean (the annual August games held in her honour in Laġ an Aonaiġ) are called; *al.* the village and district Teltown: here hurling matches, *etc.*, were held up to recent times; marriage contracts were signed at the ancient aonaċ and locally "a Teltown marriage" is applied to an illicit or unsustained union.

Tailṫeanaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, friendship; ṫéan t. in imiɣcéin, make friends abroad; iṛ maiṫ an t. do ṫeineaṛ, it was a fine friendship I formed; *al.* taiṫleaċaṛ.

Táim, generalised *mod.* and *orig. dep. form* (-táu, -tú) of *v.* atáim which is however *gnly.* used in the simple relative, 2 *s. oft.* taoi, 2 *pl. oft.* táṫaoi; *note:* tá ṫáim do, to which I am referring; cá ṫáim leiṛ? but where am I? but why labour the point? an ṛian tṛom 'na ṫtá mé, the dire suffering in which I am (*Dán Dé*); *compds.*: atá, ioná (*O. Ir.* indáas), olṫáṛ; ceanmoṫá, tearṫa (*under* tearṫuiġim), nímṫá, I have not (*Mid. Ir.*); forsatá (on which is, *O. Ir.*), ótá (from, *O. Ir.*); *oft.* ṫáim, atáim (*Wat.*).

Táiṁ, táiṁ-. *See* táṁ, and táṁ-, táiṁ-.

Taimice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a shred or particle; ɣan t. aṁáin tá ċéill, having not a shred of sense left.

Taimilt, -e, *f.*, depression, distress; tá t. éiɣin oṛt, something has upset you (*cf. perh.* tailm).

Taiṁilt, -e, *f.*, a spark or ray (of sense, *etc.*), a jot; ní'l aon t. de'n ṁaidin ann, the morning is but little advanced; ní'l t. aiɣe, he is quite stupid or drunk; *cf.* teiṁeal, and *perh.* toiṁilt (form of tóṁailt).

Taimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, tamin; the home manufactured variety was made from little locks of teased wool (ṛláiṁíní), the thread getting the caṛaḋ tuaṫail or left-hand twist and the ṛlaḃṁa or warp being of double thread.

Táiṁín, *m.*, a sluggish person.

Taiṁneaċ, -niġim. *See* taiṫbeaċ, taiṫbiġim.

Taiṁniġṫe. *See* taṁnuiġṫe.

Táin, *g.* -ána, -ánaċ, *d.* -áin, -ánaiġ, *pl.* -ána and -ainte, *f.*, act of driving, driving forth; raid, drive, pursuit; speed, rate; a cattle-raid or -spoil (t. bó, *id.*), cattle, a flock, drove or herd, a company, a gang, a large number; the story of a cattle spoil; fame, repute; oṛoċ-t., a bad name; na táinte, flocks and herds, crowds, shoals, wealth; t. Dó Cuailgne, name of the most famous Irish epic, the central figure of which is Cú Culainn, *gnly. ref.* to as an t.; áin aġuṛ t., driving (cattle) in and out (*Contr.*); caṁḃ tána, a bull common to a flock, a leader; na táinte laoċ, hundreds of heroes; táinte cáṛt, a large number of quarts; na táinte póġ, millions of kisses; do ṁiṫ ré aṛ na táinṫiḃ, he ran with great speed; aṛ an ot. ṛin, at that rate; má leanann tú aġ obair aṛ an ot. ṛin maṁḃóċair tú féin, if you keep working at this pressure you will kill yourself; coingiḃ aṛ feaḋ ṁáiṫe aṛ an ot. ṛin í, keep her on this regimen for three months; ná fanntuiġ t. foġlama, seek not to be known as learned.

Táin-, tán-, in *compds.*, driving-, numerous; tán-ċuaiṛo, drive, rout, raid (leanadaṛ an t., they followed the raiders); táin-iaṛcaċ, having shoals of fish; táin-ṁiṫ, a rush, a stampede (tá na ba 'na ot., the cows have stampeded; in a t. ṛláinte aṁíṛ, again in the best of health; in a t. ċum ṛláinte, rapidly convalescing), *al.* tán-ṁuiṫ, ṛáin-ṁiṫ.

Táiniġ (t., táinic, tainic), came, has finished. *See under* tiġim.

táinneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a thong (*S. O'L.*). *See* taoinne.

táinreamh, -rimh, *m.*, act of traducing, censuring; reflection, censure, reproach.

táinreamhadh, *m.*, act of reproaching, *etc.*

táinrim, -reamh, -reamhadh, *v. tr.*, I traduce, censure, reproach.

táinteach, -tighe, *a.*, abounding in herds, numerous.

táinteacht, -a, *f.*, numerousness; táintmheanmhacht, *id.*

táintmheanmhach, -mhaighe, *a.*, copious.

táintmheanmhacht, -a, *f.*, copiousness.

taip, *f.*, a lump, a "catch," a find; nach é an t. agat é! what a find! *al.* aip.

taipéir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a carpet, tapestry.

táiplir, *g. id.*, and -e, *f.*, tables (tabulae), draughts, backgammon; t. beag, draughts; t. mhór, backgammon; clár táiplir(e), a draught (*etc.*) -board; bearr an t., a game, turn or move of draughts; ir fuath liom t. gan tíche agus oírlí gan bheacadh, I hate an unmarked draught-board and dice without dots (*ref.* to inappropriate things in general); *al.* táiblear, táimhleare, *etc.*; *Du Cange*, tablizare = tabulas ludere.

tair (come). *See* tagaim.

tair- (over-, trans-) in *compds.* *See* tar-, tair-.

táir, -e, *a.*, base, vile, wretched (of the weather); coigar t., wretched coarse tow; agus ní táire thámh-sa é, and the same thing applies to me (*cf.* tair and for); *sf.*, contempt, disgrace, insult, wickedness (tár, *Laws*, *etc.*); gan t., free from reproach; dá t., in disgrace; beirim t. do, I insult; gan rud an fháir act t. im' póca, penniless and having naught but disgrace in my pocket.

táir-, tár-, *pref.*, base, mean, common; táir-béim, degradation, insult; táir-béimim, I insult, degrade; táir-béimeach, insulting; táir-biadh, common food; tár-bhrath, vile treachery; táir-céim, a degradation, a disgrace; táir-céimnighim, I degrade; táir-deoch, common, plain drink; tár-flaith, a mean lord; táir-fliuch, fairly wet; táir-freal, abject; táir-mhear, disrepute; táir-mian, low desire; tár-throm, a mean tribe.

tairbhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bhi, *m.*, an advantage, benefit, good, profit, gain, interest, commission, fruit; means, wealth, worth; t. an airgid, the benefit or interest arising from the money; cad é an t. é? what use is it? ní'l t. ná maitheas ann, it is no good at all; ní t. bheith ag cainnt, it is no use talking; ir beag an t. duit beith, *etc.*; it is not worth your while being, *etc.*; an t. an tsaoghail ní fsamhail-sa léi, for all the world has to give I will not leave her; gur baoth-bheart dom' fhámhail-re mo t. d'ól, 'tis folly for a wight like me to drink my substance; a t. nár fhaghair, may it not avail you anything; ní'l aon ní'ó dá t. anoir acu, it has turned out quite useless to them; aon fhíoc dá t. ní bhuaimar, I profited nothing by it; bainim t. ar, I profit by, make use of; téighim i dt. do (or with *gen.*), I benefit, become profitable to; cuirim cum t., I turn to account; gan t., useless; de t., thanks to, on account of; de t. S., thanks to S.; bí ré ag cur leis féin de t. méide, he was growing bigger and bigger; *al.* tarbha, torbha (*early*); *oft. pron.* tairbhe (tairpe).

tairbheach, -bhighe, *a.*, beneficial, profitable, useful; obair t., good, remunerative work; feirm t., a profitable farm; *oft. pron.* tairbheach; *neg.* éagtairbheach.

tairbheart, tairbheartach, tairbheartaighe, tairbheirim (-bhirim). *See* toirbheart, toirbheartach, *etc.*

tairbhreach, -rid, *m.*, bellowing with rage, angry threatening; ag t. agus ag cur tairis mar beach leomhan creagrach, bellowing and behaving like a raging lion (*Ros.*); cad é an t. atá ort? what are you bellowing for?

tairbh-fheis, *f.*, a bull-feast (ancient ceremony in which a future monarch was divined, the diviner consuming the broth and flesh of the sacrificial bull, and in the sleep or trance which followed the king to be was descried).

tairbhighim, -bhuighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit, advantage; t. de, I profit by (*Ds.*), t. de bárr, *id.*; t. do, I benefit, am of use to; níor tairbhigheas fuic dá bárr, I gained nothing thereby.

tairbhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a young bull; t. bhéagach, a "rig" or semi-castrated bull (*S. O'S.*).

tairchreadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -alaibh, *m.*, act of foretelling; a prophecy (*Stowe*); t. follas, a clear foretelling; *vl.* of tiorcantaim; *al.* toircheadal.

tairchreadlaidhe, *m.*, a prophet.

tairchell, -cille, *f.*, comprehending, holding, surrounding, controlling, seizing, robbing (*early*).

Taiṁċeallaim, *vl.* -ċeall, *v. tr.*, I comprehend, hold, surround, embrace, seize, take, rob.

Taiṁcinn, *m. pl.*, the Tarquinii.

Taiṁcireaċ, *m.*, a hero.

Táiṁdeall. *See* táiṁdíol.

Táiṁdíol, -díl, *m.*, act of travelling, touring, visiting; travel, a tour or circuit, an expedition or foray; *al.* táiṁdeall (*Br.*).

Táine, a *Don.* form of tar (ṫar) *prep.*

Táine, *g. id.*, *f.* (*al. comp.* of táin), meanness, baseness; an t., the lower classes (*poet.*); rúṡ na t., those of plebeian descent (*C. M.*).

Táineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, base, vile.

Táineaċt, -a, *f.*, baseness, vileness.

Táineamail, -mla, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.

Taineasc. *See* toineasc.

Tainéim, *m.* or *f.*, disrepute, dispraise (*O'R.*); tair-ṡeirdm, *id.* (*ib.*).

Taiṁṡbeail, -eála, *f.*, act of offering, an offering or oblation; t. do urnaiṡċe, offering up your prayers (*U.*).

Táiṁṡeadh, -ṡċe, causing, effecting, producing; *pl.* -ṡte, products (*Agall.*); *al.* táṁṡaḋ, taiṁṡeaḋ.

-Taiṁṡeaḋaċ, *m.*, -bringer, -fer, -lator; rolar-t., lucifer, -taiṁsiḋ(e), *id.*; reaċt-t., legislator; claideam-t., ensifer (-thaircetach, *C. C.*, pointing to -ṡeaḋaċ, not -ḋaċ).

Táiṁṡeal, -ṡil, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).

Taiṁṡeallaim, *v. tr.*, I give an additional pledge or mortgage for.

Taiṁṡille, *f.*, relieving or second pledge or mortgage (*Laws*). *See* tamail.

Taiṁṡim, *vls.* -ṡrin(t), -ṡbeail and taiṁseaḋ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid, try, attempt; t. do, I challenge; t. púnt ḋó air, I offer him a pound for it; t. tṡoid do, I challenge to a fight; cad do ṫairiṁ ré? what did he bid? taiṁsí tiḋeaċt ó'n ṡcéala, an effort would be made to recover from the affair; taiṁ do ċroiḋe a ṫarmainṁ ó, seek to withdraw your heart from; t. do ḃuaċaillí an ṗarróirte iad d'imirt, I challenge the lads of the parish to play me; *al.* taiṁsiġim; confusion has occurred no doubt with tarmai(n)ṡim and *perh.* another verb.

Taiṁṡim. *See* taiṁṡim.

Táiṁṡim, *vl.* táiṁseaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cause, effect, produce. *See* táiṁṡeaḋ.

Taiṁṡreanaċ, -niġe, *a.*, offering, attempting, daring.

Taiṁṡrin(t), -reana, and -nte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering, bidding, trying, challenging; an offer, proposal, bid or challenge, proposition, motion, tender; ag t. táiṁe do, offering insult to; ní ḃruaḋar an bó ar mo t., I did not get the cow for what I offered; *al.* taiṁsre, taiṁsrint.

Taiṁṡte, *p. a.*, offered, proposed, bid; *al.* for taiṁnṡte (tarmainṡte).

Taiṁṡteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, offering, proposing, tentative, obsequious (*Br.*).

Taiṁtte, *p. a.*, reached, completed; assimilated to tarmainṡte.

Taiṁtóin, -óne, *f.*, a mill-race or lead, the v-shaped passage from sluice to mill; uirce-t., an aqueduct (*Laws.*); *al.* taiṁtóin, taim(n)tóe (*pl.* -óeaċa); from the latter form arise tmae(t), tmaoċ; *vl. deriv.* of mt of which another form is contained in taiṁneaċta (*under* oiṁeal).

Taiṁṡiġim. *See* tarmainṁ.

Taiṁṡim (taiṁcim), *pret.* 3 *s.* taiṁnṡ, taiṁnic or tamnáiṡ. *subj.* táiṁr-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrive, reach, gain, acquire, effect, cause, happen, come to an end; go dtáiṁtíoṁ iad, that they would catch (reach) them; taiṁnic a lóinte, their provisions gave out; taiṁnic an rtair rin, that history is finished; taiṁnic onóir na h-éirne, the honour of poesy is dead; an tan taiṁnic dóib an oinnseancar rin do déanaṁ, when they had composed that history of famous places; ruil taiṁnic dúinn oul 'na ṡar, ere we could get near him; ní taiṁnic dó roin, that did not happen to him; táiṁsim, I cause, bring about, is a form of this verb; *O. Ir.* do-air-icc, with perfective part. án as in other *compds.* of -icc (-ṁ).

Táiṁim, -meaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, vilify.

Táiṁim, -e, *f.*, a march, a rapid course, pursuit; track or footstep; ar a t. báir(e), going at a great speed; an rot ṡalda ar a mealaṁt de t., the wheel of Anglicism going at a different rate or in a different direction; *al.* táṁm.

Taiṁir (loyal). *See* taiṁre.

Taiṁir, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond, over or past it; *al.* for tar *esp.* before *art.* (*al.* tarr); as *ad.*, over, past, by. *See under* ṡeal. *See* tar and tart (ṫart).

Taiṁirce, *m.*, a file; *cf.* toineasc.

Taiṁircim, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.

Taiṁircim, taiṁircint. *See* taiṁsim, taiṁsrin.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀᴇ, *a.*, loyal, trusty, reliable; *t.* ᴅᴏ, loyal to; ᴛɪᴍᴛɪᵹᵢʀᴅᴇ *t.*, a faithful servant; ᵹʀáᵭ *t.*, constant love; ᴄᴀʀᴀ *t.*, a faithful friend; ᵹᴀʟɪᴇɴ *t.*, Galien (Galen), the reliable (healer); ɪʀ *t.* ʟɪᴏᴍ, I have confidence in, love, cherish; ní *t.* ʟᴇɪʀ ᴀ ċʟann ᴅᴏ ċᴜʀ ċᴜᵹᴀᴛ, he cannot confide his children to you; *al.* ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀ, ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀᴇ, ᴛᴏʀᴀɪʀᴇ.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, loyalty, fidelity, security; ᴀᵹ ʀᴀᵹáɪʟ ᴠíʟᴇ ᴀᵹᴜʀ *t.*, receiving fealty and friendship; ɪʀ mór ᴀ *t.* ᴅó, great is his loyalty to him; tá *t.* ᴀᵹᴀᴍ ᴀʀ, I have confidence in him; ᴛᴀɪʀᵹᴇᴀᴄᴛ, *id.*

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀᴇᴀᴄ, -ʀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, loyal, true, secure, loving; *al.* ᴛᴀɪʀᵹᴇᴀᴄ.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀᴇᴀṁ, -ʀṁᴇ, *m.*, act of abiding, standing firm, waiting; steadiness; ɪʀ ᵹᴇᴀʀʀ ᴛᴇɪċᴇᴀᴄ 'ná *t.*, better run than stay.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɪᴍ, -ʀᴇᴀṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, abide, remain steadfast, stop; consist in or am composed of (*P. H.*); ɪʀ ɪᴏɴɴᴀᴛ ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀᴇᴀʀ ᴍ'ᴀɴᴀᴍ, my soul abides in Thee; ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɪᴜ ᴀʀ ᴅᴀʀ ᵹᴄᴏʀᴀɪᴜ, stand on your feet; ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀ, stand easy (said to a cow; *al.* ᴛᴇɪᵹᵢʀ or ᴛᴏɪᵹᵢʀ); for change of diphthong *cf.* ᴅᴀʀ (ᴅᴀɪʀ), ᴅᴇɪʀ (*Con.*).

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɪɴ, -e, *f.*, a tie, a bond, an alliance; ᴅéᴀɴᴀɪᴜ ᴅᴀᴍ *t.*, form your alliance.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀṁᴇᴀᴄ, -ṁɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, stationary, steadfast.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀṁɪᵹᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, steadfastness, obduracy.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɴᴇᴀᴄ, -nɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, loyal. *See* ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀᴇᴀᴄ.

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɴᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, confidence, loyalty (to, ᴅᴏ).

ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɴɪᵹɪᴍ, -nɪᴜᵹᴀᴅ, *v. intr.*, I trust in (ɪ or ᴀʀ); ní ɪɴ ᴀ ɴᴇᴀɴᴛ ᵹéɪɴ ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɴɪᵹᴇᴀʀ, he does not rely on his own strength; ᴛᴀɪᵹᵢʀɴɪᵹɪᴜ ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ᴏᴛɪᵹᴇᴀɪɴᴀ, they trust in the Lord.

ᴛáɪʟᴇᴀṁ, -lɪṁ, *m.*, deserving, meriting, obtaining; *al.* quaffing; deserts, merit; income, pension; ᴛᴜɪʟʟᴇᴀṁ nó *t.*, pay or pension; ᴀᵹ *t.* ɴᴀ ᴛɪᵹᴇ ᴀʀ ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ ᴄʟáɪɴ, drinking away at the head of table; *al.* táɪʟᴀṁ.

ᴛᴀɪɴᴍ, -e, *f.*, clamour, noise, disorder, tramp; frolic, fame, shouting after (with ᴀʀ); *t.* ᵹɪᴇᴀᵹ ᵹʀɪᴀɴ-ᵭᴜɪᴅᴇ ʀᴇᴀɴᵹ, the clatter of graceful yellow-reined studs; *al.* ᴛᴏɪᴛᴍ, táɪɴᴍ. (*See* táɪɴᴍ and ᴛᴏᴍᴍán).

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴍʜᴇɪᴛ, *f.*, transferring, translation or transfer.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴍᴇᴀʀᴄ. *See* ᴛᴏɪᴍᴍᴇᴀʀᴄ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴍᴛᴇᴀᴄᴛ, *m.*, crossing over, journey, transition, transgression.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴍᴛᴇᴀᴄᴛᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, transition, transgression.

ᴛáɪᴍᴍᴇ (nail). *See* ᴛᴀɪᴍᴍᵹᴇ.

ᴛáɪᴍᴍᴇᴀᴄ. *See* ᴛóɪᴍᴍᴇᴀᴄ.

ᴛáɪᴍᴍᴇáʟᴀċᴀí, *f. pl.*, traces (of a cart), ᴛᴀᴍᴍᴀɪᴄ, *id.*; a *deriv.* of ᴛᴀᴍᴍᴀɪɴᵹ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴍᴇᴀṁ, ᴛᴀɪɴɪᴍ. *See* ᴛᴏɪᴍᴍᴇᴀṁ, ᴛᴏɪᴍɴɪᴍ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴍᵹᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɴᵹí, *f.*, a nail or spike; *t.* ᴄᴇáᴍᴛᴏᴄᴀɴ, a horseshoe nail, *t.* ᴄʜᴜᴅ (ᴄᴀᴘᴀɪʟʟ), *id.*; *t.* ᵹᴇᴀᴄᴀ, a special form of horseshoe nail for frosty weather; ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹí ᴄʜᴜɪᴄᴇ, horseshoe nails; *t.* ᴀɪᵹɪʟ, a linch-pin (*Antr.*); *t.* ᵹʜᴜᴀɪᵹᴇ, a hairpin; ᴀɴ *t.* ᴛɪᴀᴍᴘᴀ, *penis* (*C. M.*); *t.* ɪ mbeo, an irksome thing or person; ʙʀóᵹᴀ ᴛᴀɪᴍᵹí, hobnailed boots; ᴀᵹ ᴄᴜᴘ *t.* ᴄʜᴜᴅ ᵹᴜᴀᴘ ʟᴇ ᵹᴍéᴀᵹ-ᵹóɪᴛ, making a horseshoe nail in the glowing embers; ᵭíᴏʟᴀɪᴍ ᴀɴᴜᴀᴘ ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ᴏᴄ, I pay on the nail. *See* ᵭúᴍᴀ́ɴ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴇᴀɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *f.*, act of nailing; *al.* táɪɴᴍᴇᴀɪʟ, ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴇᴀᵭ (*C. C.*).

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴇáʟᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀɪʟ, *v. tr.*, I nail; *al.* táɪɴᴍᴇáʟᴀɪᴍ, ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹɪᴍ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴇáʟᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, nailed (to, ᴅᴇ).

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴇᴀɴᴛᴀċ, -ɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, promising, vowing, prophetic; *sm.* the Prophesied One, the Messiah.

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴇᴏɪʀ, -ᴏɴᴀ, -ɴí, *m.*, a cork-screw.

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹɪᴍ. *See* ᴛᴀᴍᴍᴀɪɴ-, ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴇáʟᴀɪᴍ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹín, *m.*, a small nail, a thorn-back or "thorneen" (ᴛáɪɴɴín).

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹɪᴜᴇ, *g. id.*, *m.*, promising, prophesying, a promise or prophecy; ᴛír *t.*, the land of promise; ᴏᴅ ʙí ɪ ᴏᴄ, it had been prophesied; -ᴇᴀᴄᴛ, *id.*

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹɪᴜᴍ, -ɪᴜᴇ, *v. tr.*, I promise or prophesy.

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴᵹᴛᴇ. *See* ᴛᴀᴍᴍᴀɪɴᵹᴛᴇ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍɴɪᴄ (-nɪᵹ, ᴛᴀᴍᴍᴀɪᵹ). *See* ᴛᴀɪᴍɪᵹɪᴍ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘ, -e, -ᴇᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a lump, a clod; *dim.* -pín.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘᴇᴀᴄ, -pɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, bulky, lumpish; overbearing, bold, violent, outrageous; ᴛᴇɪᴏᴍ *t.*, a terrible infliction; *al.* ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘᴛᴇᴀᴄ, ᴛáɪᴍᴘᴇᴀᴄ (*cf.* ᴛɪᴏᴄᴘᴀɪᴏ ᴀɴ ᵹʀáɪɴɴᴇᴀᴄ ᵹᴏ *t.* ᴀᴄᴘᴜɪɴɴᴇᴀᴄ).

ᴛáɪᴍᴘᴇᴀᴄ, ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘᴛᴇᴀᴄ. *See* ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘᴇᴀᴄ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘᴇᴀɴᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, powerful, lusty.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘɪᵹᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, bulkiness, violence, terribleness.

ᴛáɪᴍᴘ-, in *compds.* *See* ᴛᴀᴍᴘ-, ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘ-.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘᴇᴀċᴛᴀ. *See under* ᴏɪᴄᴇᴀʟ and *cf.* ᴛᴀɪᴍɪᴅɪɴ.

ᴛᴀɪᴍᴘᴇᴀᴅ, *m.*, faring, a journey or expedition.

tairrice. *See* tarrainge.

tairrióe, tairrióin. *See* tairióin.

tairrim (tá-), *pret.* 3 *s.* tairrid, tárrair; *pret. pass.*, tarrar, tárrar, tairrtear; *vl.* tarrastain; *v. tr.*, I attain, overtake, reach, happen to, find, recover; tárrair an rí na reacht mbráithre, the king caught up on and laid hold of the seven brothers; rul tárrair peirm foglama, ere he reached the service of learning; go dtárrair an rséal eile, till he hear the other side; tárrair sinne gan uinge, we were found without money; tárrar, there remained over; ó'n méid dá dtárrar loire, from those from whom splendour was won; t. (tárrair) de gach rígh ró-neirt, I reach every mighty king; *al.* tairtim, tárrair; *O. Ir. vl.* tetarracht; *al. intr.*

tairrce, trespass (*Laws*). *See al.* tairrceo.

tairrceo, *g. id.*, *m.*, the leather covering of a buckle; *al.* tairrce.

tairreach (tárreach), *g.* -righe, *d.* -righ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a threshold, a sill, *al.* a lintel (*early*); t. threarach, threshold (*i.e.*, welcomer) of warriors; cloch na tairrighe, the threshold stone, door-step, leac na -righe, *id.*; ceap na tairrighe, a threshold bergo; adhradh an thaorraid an t., the threshold is the dog's patrimony; tar tairrigh, in (or out); ná leig teine tar tairrigh, do not let fire leave the house (precaution during churning; *folk.*); thángar go faobar na tairrighe, I came as far as the door (as if to enter); ar tairrigh an bháir, at death's door; ar tairrigh mo theic mbliadhan ir trí richid, almost at my seventieth year; *al.* tárrach, tárreach, tairring, *g.* -e (through tairrig, from *d.s.*); tearrach (*Aran*).

tairri (tairre, tárrtce, tóirrtce). *See under* tar.

tairt, -e, *f.*, lean of meat, the black of the seal, anything sapless; tá an mhóin 'na t., the turf is hard and dry.

tairt-fheoil, *f.*, lean meat.

tairt-feolach, *a.*, lean, of dry flesh.

tairtim, *f.*, sleep, death (*early*); *al.* toirtim, tuirtim, *now* toirdim.

tair (wraith, *etc.*). *See* taire.

tair, -e, *a.*, damp, fresh, "soft"; tender, compassionate; weak, cowardly; an chúilfhionn t., the gentle maiden; chos t., a tender hand; ní tair(e) dó é, and the same applies to him, he is no exception, 'ré a dhála é, *id.*; 'r ní taire leir na mnáibh, and the women were just as good; ní taire do'n ré ní théigeann rá neoll, neither does the moon become clouded; ní taire ar do'n aicme sin, those others are not better off; drúcht-t., moist with dew (*U.*). *See* táir and for.

tair-, in *compds.*, moist-, mild-; tair-fliuch, damp; -fliuchaim, I moisten or sprinkle with water; tair-mín, mild, clement; tair-tláith, facile, docile (of animals). *See* tair-éadach, tair-léine.

táir for táim, I am (*Currane, etc., near Achill*); bfuil tú as dul a-baile? táir, are you going home? I am.

tairbeaint, -beanta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of disclosing, showing, *etc.*; *al.* tairbeaint (*U., smt.* 'reaint, *M.*). *See* tairbeanadh.

tairbeanadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, showing, revealing; appearance, a show or exhibition, a demonstration; demonstrative evidence, acknowledgment or receipt; a presentiment, revelation, dream or vision; Epiphany (ro-t., a good show, *al.* forbánadh; bí ré an meirce inné agus ir maith leis ro-t. do dhéanamh indiu, he was intoxicated yesterday and means to put up a good show to-day); 'gá lionadh le tairbeanta gnáineamhla, filling his mind with horrid imaginings; *al.* tear-, tar-, tairneanadh, gc.

tairbeanaim, -adh, -beaint, *v. tr.*, I disclose, show, demonstrate, prove, explain, teach; t. mé féin, I show myself, appear (as in vision, *etc.*); t. rud do duine, I show or explain a thing to a person; tá ré dá tairbeaint dam, it is being borne in upon me; tairbeanann rud éigin dam go, I have a presentiment that; tairbeain ('rbáin) i leith é, show (*i.e.* give) it here; *al.* tirbeanaim, tarbanaim, tear-, tiar-, tairneanaim (*U., smt. M.*); *O. Ir.* tassfen (old *vl. prob.* taire).

tairbeantar, -air, *m.*, a receipt; *al.* a show or exhibition.

tairc. *See* tairce.

tairc-ainm, *f.*, a storehouse.

tairce, *g. id.*, and -eadh, *dat. oft.* -eidh (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -eadha, -ci, *f.*, act of storing up, keeping or depositing; a store or treasure, a depository, safe or hiding-place; a stake, pledge or guarantee; a term of endearment; tuaill t., a protecting scabbard; i dt. (-eidh), stored, put by; cuirim i dt., I store, deposit; do-ghnim t. de, I store up, guard, cherish; coirp chiort do tairceadh i mbréid, to enshroud

Christ's Body; *al.* tairciḋ, *g.* -ceaḋa (*early*).

Tairceaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a depository; *al.* a store-keeper.

Taircealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, investigating, spying.

Taircealaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of investigating, spying, viewing, reconnoitring, revealing, betraying; -lta, *pl.*, spies, scouts, reconnoiterers; *al.* -rcéalaḋ.

Taircealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I investigate, view, observe, spy, reconnoitre, betray.

Tairceán, *m.*, a safe (*rec.*).

Tairceoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a treasurer, a hoarder.

Tairciḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'e, *m.*, a depositor, *al.* a repository (*pers.*); a ḃan-t. ríoġ na nḋúl, thou repository (mother) of the Lord of the Elements.

Taircim, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I store up, treasure, take care of, protect; *al.* -ciġim.

Tairc-ionaḋ, *m.*, a storehouse, a reservoir.

Taircneaṁ, *m.*, act of guarding; aġ t. na hínre, guarding the island.

Taircte, *p. a.*, put by, deposited, stored, safe, comfortable, snug; *al.* -ciġte.

Taire, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, freshness, softness, gentleness, pity, sympathy, faintheartedness; ġan tṁaġ ġan t., pitiless and cruel; *al.* tara (*early*).

Taire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riḋ, -rí, *dpl.* -riḃ, *f.*, externals, outward appearance of an object, form, a wraith, shadow or ghost (*esp.* of a living person, *Torr.*), a mark or sign, a point or track; relics or remains (*gnly.* treated as a *pl.*, as of tair); in *pl.* swoon, weakness (*perh.* taire, moistness, *etc.*); ní raiḃ ann acht t. duine, it was only a fetch; do t. mar blát, your appearance like that of a flower; mo t., my form; t. Muire Óige, relics of the Blessed Virgin; t. Comáin do ṫóġḃáil, the remains of St. Comanus were raised (*Annals*); onóir do tairiḃ mo ċuirp, honour by my relics (or remains); i dtairiḃ táimnéallta báir, in the mortal swoon of death, in a deep swoon; tréir cuireaḋ i dtairiḃ le ceaṫġ an laoċ Naoire, through whose wiles N. the warrior was brought to his doom; *prob. old vl.* of tassfen, shows; *al.* tair (a wraith), *cf.* tuir(e), tuireaḋ; "t., a fetch, a familiar ghost; tairḃḋe, a ghost, a strange ghost," *Aran, O'Gr.*

Taireaċ, -riġe, *f.*, wetness, dampness, rain.

Tair-éaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a shroud; *al.* air-éaḋaċ. *See* tair-léine.

Taireaġ, *m.*, act of restoring, restitution; aireaġ ġan t., restoration without restitution (of vain acts; *Aisl.*).

Taireaint, tairéanaim (*imper.* tairean); *M.* and *U.* form of tairbeánaḋ (-eaint), ᵹc.

Taireallḃaḋ, -ḃ'ċa, *m.*, act of showing, exhibiting, ascribing, assigning, offering up, sacrificing, possessing.

Taireallḃaim, *v. tr.*, I show, exhibit; ascribe, possess, I offer up, sacrifice.

Taireaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, soft, moist.

-Tairiġe, -tiriġe; *irreg. compar.* termination; *al.* -tairí, -tirí. *See under* cirtirí.

Tairiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

Tairleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, moist, drizzly, as the weather; = tair-ṡliuċ.

Tairleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, moisture, dampness, slight rain.

Tairleaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, moisture.

Tair-léine, *f.*, a shroud; *al.* eir-léine, air-léine, *perh.* to be referred to taire (tair).

Tairliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I moisten, wet, sprinkle, grow damp.

Tairliuġaḋ, -iġ'e, *m.*, act of moistening, sprinkling, wetting, a moist state; *smt.* tairniuġaḋ.

Tairme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, an accident; a calamity; ṫáinic t. air, an accident happened to him (*Don.*), *al.* o'éiriġ t. ḋó; *al.* tuirme.

Tairmeaċ, *a.*, accidental, unfortunate, tragic; naċ t. mar éiriġ ḋó, what a tragedy for him; ṫáinig ré go t., he came by chance.

Tair-néall, *m.*, a fainting. *See* airnéall.

Tairpeánaḋ, ᵹc. *See* tairbeánaḋ.

Tairriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I damp or become damp.

Tairriuġaḋ, -iġ'e, *m.*, damping, becoming damp, perspiring, dampness; t. allair, a covering of sweat; t. an an ḃralla, the wall sweating.

Tairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a tack, a clasp or button, a tassel, a grasp; *al.* tairt and táirt(e).

Tairte (a hatch). *See* airte (hairte).

Tairte, *g. id.*, -tí, *f.*, description, knowledge, information; *cf.* airte.

Táirte (tack). *See* tairte.

Tairteal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of journeying, marching, voyaging; a journey, march or voyage; giolla tairtil, a courier; luċt tairtil, wayfarers; ir ann a ḃíonn mo t., it is the place I frequent; aġ t. dam tṁé na ġcnoc,

as I wandered through the country; ag déanamh taistil, journeying; iar dt. iuil ir ainiuil, having travelled known and unknown; *al.* -teall.

Taisteal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax, hemp, *etc.*; fear na dt., the flax-hackler; A. na dt., fear ristiaiste an lín, A. the hackler, the flax-tearer; *gnly.* used in *pl.*; *al.* fristeal, ɔc.

Taistealach, -aige, *a.*, travelling, itinerant, wandering; *sm.*, a traveller; t. ristle, a vagrant.

Taistealáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hackling flax, *etc.*, making carded wool into rolls (*Cm.*).

Taistealaim, -teal, -tal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I travel, journey, traverse, reach, arrive, assemble (as a crowd), frequent (with i), descend from (with ó); *al.* taistlim, taistealuigim.

Taistealuigeadh, -uigte, *m.*, act of travelling, traversing.

Taisteog, *f.*, a tack, a clasp or button; a moment of time; *al.* táisteog.

Tait-, tat-, *pref.*, re-; a *compd.* of to and ait-; *examples*: taitcheannach. *See* aitcheannach; tatchuimm, I return, revert; tatchuir, returning, reversion, ɔc., ɔc.

Táit-, in *compds.* *See* tát-, táit-.

Taitbheach, -bhig, *m.*, act of loosing, dissolving, analysing, annulling, reversing; *al.* taitmheach.

Taitbheim, *m.* and *f.*, a return stroke, a fatal feat ascribed to Cú Chulainn.

Taitbhigim, -bheach, *v. tr.*, I loosen, dissolve (as a contract), analyse, annul; *al.* taitmhigim.

Taite, *g. id.*, *m.*, a moment, an instant; *al.* beginning (*early*; *O'R.*, taithe, *id.*); t. foghmair, harvest commencement; Luan t. Samhna, first Monday of November.

Taite (*a.* and *vl.*). *See* toiche.

Táite, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tate, a land measure of 60 Irish acres = 3 reirtheach = baile bó, ¼ of a quarter (ceathramha), 1-16 of a baile biadhaigh; (*Ferm.* and *Mon.*).

Táithe. *See under* táthe.

Taitheas, -thic, *m.*, strength, substance; le t. a ghéag, by the strength of his arms; baineadh an t. ar, he was deprived of his strength, it was deprived of its substance; ní'l ann acht fháithin taithic, it is threadbare; ní'l aon t. ann, he is very weak, of slight build, *etc.*; ní'l t. im fhaithe, my words lack power; deich míle sinn i n-aghaidh na bliadhna de fhág tathais diongbálta, 10,000 gns. per a. of assured income (*P. F.*); *al.* tathas, -ag.

Taitheach, *a.*, customary, habitual; ir t. liom, I frequent.

Táitheach, -thigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator; *al.* táthach; *prob. ref.* to táithe (táthe).

Taithcheasach, -aighe, *a.*, forceful, substantial; t. treann, forceful and strong.

Táitheadh. *See* táthadh.

Taitheamh, -thimh, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death; leagadh mé i dt. im néall, I was, in my vision, laid prostrate in sleep; *al.* tathamh.

Taitneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, momentary, instantaneous.

Taitneamh, *m.*, a response. *See* aitheamh.

Taitneoir (táitneoir). *See* toighteoir.

Táit-féitheamh. *See under* tát-, táit-.

Taitneach. *See* taitheasach.

Taitighe, *g. id.*, and -ghte, *f.*, act of frequenting, haunting, using; practice, habit, acquaintance, practical knowledge, experience; t. an uilc, the practice of evil; do-ghnim t. de, I make a practice of, practise, become familiar with, become adept at; téigim 'na t., I get accustomed to it; ag fíor-chur t. ar ghaircidibh, continually associating with warriors; tá t. agam air, I am familiar with, have practical knowledge of, táim 'na t., *id.*; ní'l dá mhéid a t. nach móide a fhéir, the more he uses a thing the better he likes it; ir t. do-ghníonn máighirtheacht, experience makes expert; méadaighean t. toil, use increases desire; ar t., out of practice; tá fé imtighte ar mo t., I have lost the knack of it, I have got out of using it; *compds.*: droch-t., a bad habit; neamh-t., want of practice; tá neamh-t. orm, I am out of practice; tá fear-t. agam air, I am well used to it; *early*, taitighidh, *g.* -ghe.

Taitigheach, -ighe, *a.*, familiar, conversant with, habitual, expert; t. ar a ngnó, expert at their work; *sm.*, one familiar or conversant with anything, a frequenter, an expert, an experienced person; *al.* taitighteach.

Taitighteacht, -a, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

Taitighim, -e, and -aighim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, experience, habituate myself to, am accustomed to do; I cling to, lean on, frequent, dwell in; ir é do taitighear, it was to that I was accustomed; *al.* tatchaighim.

Taitighin taiobhreach, *m.*, great fig-wort, wild rocket (*O'Gr.*).

táitim, -áṫaḋ. *See* táṫuiġim, -uġaḋ.

taitimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short slumber; *al.* taṫaimín; *dim.* of taiṫeamh.

táitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little tuft, a wisp, a lock, as of hair, a small sheaf or roll, ½ of a dornán; t. lín, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at a time.

táitire. *See* táṫaire.

taitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*, act of practising; clinging to, leaning on; an ċaraṫt a beiṫ ag t. duine, the cough to be clinging to one (*Inishm.*); *al.* taṫuġaḋ. *See* taitiġim.

taiṫleaṫ, *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

taiṫleaṫ, -liġ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology, amends, satisfaction, peace, understanding.

taiṫleaṫar, -air, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness. *See* taṫlaṫar.

taiṫleaṫṫ, -a, *f.*, peace, quietness.

táit-leiġear, *m.*, surgery. *See* táit-liaiġ.

táit-liaiġ, *m.*, a surgeon or specialist, a bone-setter; *al.* ráit-liaiġ, ráiṫ-liaiġ (which seems to be the authentic form), taiṫliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate; *al.* taṫluiġim.

taiṫliuġaḋ, *m.*, act of appeasing; táltugad (*Tecosca Corm.*).

taiṫmeaṫ, taiṫmiġim. *See* taiṫbeaṫ, taiṫbiġim.

taiṫmeaṫ, -mio, *m.*, memory, memorial, mention.

taiṫmeaṫaim, -meaṫ, *v. tr.*, I mention, record.

taitneaṫṫáil, *f.*, act of pleasing (*B.A.*).

taitneaṁ, -nim, *m.*, act of shining (on, ar), pleasing, giving satisfaction to (with le); sheen, brightness, splendour, beauty; affection, love, satisfaction, taste, relish, delight, anything causing delight, a beloved; t. na gréine, sunshine; t. mic Dé, the delight of God's Son (*ref.* to the *Mass*); gráduiġ t. mór na neaṁ, love heavenly delights (*P. F.*); gráṫ agus t., love and affection, t. ir ráirt, *id.*; mo ṫ. tú! I love you! do-beirim t. do, I love, fall in love with, am delighted with; le t. cum a breicint ir ċum beiṫ in a bráirt, for love of those around me and delight of being with them; le t. cum an aibío d'faġáil, for joy (or desire) of receiving the habit; *al.* taitneaṁ.

taitneaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, resplendent; pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting; áit ṫ., a pleasing delightful place; fear t., an agreeable man; leaḃar t., a delightful book; an ġaoṫ go t. rainneaċ, the wind pleasant and favourable.

taitneaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

taitneaṁaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasantness, agreeableness.

taitneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, shining, delightful, acceptable, amiable.

taitneaṁar, -air, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

taitnearc, -nirc, *m.*, size, substance; ní'l puinn taitnirc inr na práṫaiḃ, the potatoes are small (*R. O.*); tá t. maiṫ 'rna bróġaiḃ, the boots are substantial (*ib.*); *cf.* ronarc, ruṫanarc.

taitnim, -neaṁ, *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with le), give satisfaction to; ní ṫaitneann sé liom, I do not like it; ní ṫaitneann an biaḋ liom, I do not like how the food tastes, or is cooked, *etc.*; *al.* -niġim.

taitnear, *m.*, an improvement.

táiṫiúṁ, -iuiġ, táiṁṫiúṁ, ɣc. *See under* tuṁḃaiḋ.

táitte, *p. a.*, joined, soldered, welded, glued, bound, wedded, interwoven, close-set (as teeth); t. le marcaliaiġ, wedded to a handsome girl.

táitteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, bound, joined, united.

tál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; t. deire and t. clé, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; t. cúil, a back or one-edged adze; t. puinn, a hoe; Clann Tál, the Dalcassians.

tál, -áil, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, act of yielding (as milk, juice, sap, *etc.*), flowing, issuing, pouring, springing; the yield of milk by an animal, offspring, issue; springing (of a cow; *al.* táḋal, *O'Gr.*); ag t. ar, yielding milk to, suckling, supporting; t. na bléiṫe (mbléiṫe), spirits distilled from corn (or better *perh.* bléiṫe, drinking goblet); t. na cuimre. *See* cuimre; ag t. go puiḋeaċ óm' baillaiḃ, (I) yielding milk freely; ag t. na ndeor, shedding tears; an ċráin ag t. ar ḃanḃaiḃ, the sow giving suck to her young; ag t. ar a ċéile, interdepending (as industries); na tála léi, the tears running down her cheek.

talaċ, *m.*, murmuring, dissatisfaction (*O'R.*); tálaċ (*Mon.*, *H. M.*).

tálaċ (*Mon.*). *See* taḋlaċ, *sm.*, and talaċ.

tálaiṫe. *See* tálóiṫe.

tálaim, *vl.*, tál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a mammal yields milk (ar, to); flow or spring forth; do tálaodh a gcíocha bainne, their breasts yielded milk freely; an bean do tál a cíoch air, the woman who suckled him; tálaid ceanca na h-áite bleacta níor fearr 'ná bólacht, the local hens yield better milk than the cows (*song*).

talaim-, in *compds.* *See* talamh-, talaimh-.

talamh, *g.* -aimh, -ailimh, -lhan, -lamhna, *d.* -lamh, -lhain, *pl.* -laimh, -lamhna, -lamhainte (-tí), -lta, -ailte, *m. smt. f.*, land, ground, soil or earth (in limited sense), a stratum, a country, an estate, territory (tír, a territory); an t., the earth, the land (as distinct from sea); t. bán, lea; t. bog, productive land; t. briorc, friable land; t. deargs, ploughed land, t. treabhta, *id.*; dub-t., black earth or clay; t. noct, bare land (unafforested, *etc.*); t. tanaidhe, land with thin soil; t. tirim, dry land, *terra firma*; t. cuir, tillage or cropping land, t. luirg, t. brirte, *id.*; t. na cumadóireachta, the fertile soil, below which are gaoithean and grinneall; t. domharaighe, recovered bogland; t. beathach (or na b.), arable land, t. mín-tíreach (or -meach), *id.*; t. leithbhe. *See* leabh; t. oibreachtair, conacre, t. rcóir, t. learuighte (*By.*: the workers in such are known as Carbury men), *id.*; t. ronnbhála, rundale land; t. coimín, commonage land; t. raon, land rent free; t. eaglarta, ecclesiastical land; T. an Éirc, Newfoundland; T. na bhFiann, Elysium; T. na h-Éireann, Ireland, Irish soil; T. na Spáinne, Spain; an T. Naomhta, the Holy Land; cé leis talamhaintí na h-áite seo? who owns the lands round here? colúr talmhan, a wild pigeon; poll talmhan, a hole in the ground, an earth house; tighearna talmhan, a landlord; cloch talmhan, a stone fast in the earth; eirbheán talmhan, ground ivy; *but*, feirm talaimh (tailimh, talilimh, talmhan), a farm of land; námhan talaimh (*etc.*), a spade-length of ground; fá t., under the ground, buried, *al.* all over the ground, on earth; ag imeacht fá t., going for nought; ní'l fá t. an domhain duine níor fearr, there is no better man in the world; fá fód an talaimh seo, beneath the soil; ar t., on the ground, on earth; ar t. na h-Éireann, in Ireland; is maith an marcach bíor ar t., the man on the ground is a good rider (*saying*); an bhuim na talmhan, on the face of the earth, in the world, an bhuim talaimh (gc.), *id.*; go t., to the ground; beir na deora leat go t., you will shed many tears; líon fuar go t. é, fill it up (a pipe); ó mullach (go) t., from tip to toe; de t., by land; cum talaimh, towards the ground; tá a bhá ceann cum talaimh, he is bent in two (of a very stooped old person); ó t., from the ground, radically, intensely; bíolar ó t. arta, I paid for them in entirety; Gaedheal ó t., an Irishman through and through; cuig pé nó ó t. é, he gave him a thorough rating, *etc.*; ag crith ó t., trembling all over; éigse ó t., elation; ní fearadh ó (or raoi, *Con.*) t. an domhain, I do not know at all, cannot imagine; tá 'r ag an dt. ór é atá balb, the dumb ground knows, goodness knows; ag fheacaint or ag faotain (-thuigsint) an (or na) talmhan, cultivating the soil; do-ghním t., I make ground, progress, leave an impression on (ar), get a grasp of (ar), succeed with (ar, de); ní dhéanfaidh an ghan aon t. ar rón, shot will not kill a seal (*R. O.*); ní féidir aon t. do dhéanamh de, one can make nothing of him (*Don.*); tá an t. déanta go luath aige inniu, he has got through with his work (*etc.*) early to-day; déanfaidh pé an t., it will serve; do-ghním t. plán de, I accept as a fact; buailim t. i, I land at.

talamh-, talaimh-, in *compds.*, land-, earth-; talamh-chrioth, an earth tremor; talamh-chumrcughadh, an earthquake; talamh-fhuar, earthy cold, stiff, gruff.

talann. *See* tallann.

talca. *See* tailce.

talcain, *a.*, determined, obstinate (*G. D.*); tor(a)nughadh t., a resolute beginning (*Br.*); *al.* tolcain; -chróda, *id.*

talcaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, obstinacy.

talcair, -e, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

talcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, overwhelming (as waves).

talcantacht, -a, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness; *smt.* talcántacht.

talcar, -air, *m.*, stiffness, strength, force.

talcata, talcatacht, for talcanta, talcantacht.

talchmaineacht, *f.*, strength, doughtiness.

talchmar, -aire, *a.*, stout, sturdy, doughty.

talcuighte, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; feoil t., compressed meat; *cf.* talcaim, gc.

talgad, -gta, *m.*, act of quieting, pacifying (*Dav.*; talgad, *Stokes, ib.*).

talgad, talgaim. *See* talgad, talgaim.

talgaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

tall, *ad.*, on the other side, beyond, over, yonder, in the other world, hereafter, long ago, then, at last, above or on another page (in text), in addition, also; anall, from the other side; rall, to the other side, anonn, *id.*; an taob t., the other side; taob t. de, beyond it, leat 'rtall (larrtall, allatall, *early*) de, *id.*; an fear t., *see under* fear; úd t., yonder (*a.*); t. ód (úd), long ago (*early*), ó éein t., *id.*; anall ód (anallód), since long ago, *now* formerly, long ago; t. úd i dtosrad domain, long ago, at the beginning of things; t. ir i bfuil, on either hand, on all sides; t. agaib-se, over at your place; t. i Sasana, over or beyond in England; ó Caiseal go Tuinn Clíodna ir go Tuamain t., from Cashel to Glandore and to Thomond at the other side; an an taob t. d'abainn, on the other side of the river; scéal do fiosrad t. anonn, a story that would spread near and far (*Don. tale*); mo áirmear t., I have enumerated above (*poet.*); 'na coinnib fein t., on the other hand, opposed to that; 'ran deireadh fiar t., at long last; fugtar t. orta, they were at last caught; ir dall súil i gcúinne an duine t., blind is the eye in another man's home (it does not see what he sees); t. (or anonn) go maid 'ran oidche, well on in the night; ir beag do mo bádh i bfuil; ir truag nad t. do fheabhas, I have little here; would I had cared more for the next world (*Aran hymn*); *early* tall.

tallad, -lta, *m.*, lifting, taking, stealing, cutting, lopping.

tallaim, -lad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lift, take, steal; cut, lop, spoil; fit or find room in (i; now *gnly.* toillim, *which see*); níor tallad an lucht de'n teinid fós, the cooking has not been taken off the fire yet; tallradar a gcinn, they lopped off their heads.

tallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer; *oft.* applied to youngsters who break and injure things; t. tíre ir tige orta, a robber of the country-side and the tavern (*Fil.*); t. méirligh, a plundering scamp; *al.* teallaire. *See* teallad.

tallaireacht, -a, *f.*, robbing, plundering; playing pranks.

tallann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, -ainne, *f.*, (1) (*al. m.*), a talent (in monetary and other senses), gift, propension, skill; a feature of one's character; (2) a division, portion or particle, a turn or spell, a fit or notion; a piece of amusement; (3) an attack or siege (*early*; *perh. m.*), reproach, satire (*Br.*: *perh.* = 2); t. óir, a gold talent; deich dtallainn(e) fichead, thirty pieces of silver; t. lucht olighe, the lawyers' talent; t. de tallannaib na fiannaidheachta, one of the features or feats of Fenianry; lios tallainne (talluinn, *Dinnsenchas*), a tombstone; t. scéil, a bout of storytelling, a story; t. sceoil a nginiom ngaile, the record of their heroic deeds; t. gáire, a fit of laughing; t. Éadair, the siege of Howth; tír gan tallainn de tabhair, a land beyond all criticism; ninne ré t. oibre, he did a piece of work; tá t. maith ann 'na dhiaidh sin, there's a good turn in him notwithstanding; bí t. mór aca, they had great fun; bí t. gcinn aige, he had a bit of fun; táinig ré i ndeireadh na tallainne, he came when the fun was just over; buail t. mé, I took a notion; tig ré 'na tallannaib air (the notion to work) comes to him in fits and starts; the change of gender is due *perh.* to the analogy of lann, *which see*, but *cf.* scíbeann=scíobann; *Lat.* talentum, *etc.*

talltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

talmhach, -aige, *a.*, possessing land; firmly established, settled down.

talmhaire, *a.*, earthy, worldly, stout, strong; fear t., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; cuir ré cuige go t., he attacked him stoutly; rug ré go t. air, he grappled with him boldly.

talmhaire, *m.*, a tiller or husbandman, a landowner.

talmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, the tilling of land; *al.* earthliness, steadiness, stoutness.

talmhanta, *a.* earthly, terrestrial, mineral.

talmhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an earth-house or dug-out, an earth, earth-nest of honey bees; *al.* talamhóg.

talmhuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I entrench; entrench myself, dig a hole in the ground, root up the clay, as an animal; *al.* I materialise.

talóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a roach; *al.* toll-.

tálóiro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a loft or tallat (*prov. Eng.*), a scaffold, a gallery (*O'R.*); *al.* tálóro (balk, beam) (*Om.*).

talpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'Br.*; *cf. al.* for form alp luaċpa *under* eapc).

talpán, -áin, *m.*, corn of stunted growth (*Mayo*); *cf.* talp.

talċuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I cherish, shield; ná talċuiġ fáo' ḃpat é, do not hide him under your cloak.

tám, form of atáimío.

táṁ, -áime, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon; weak, sluggish; *sm.* a sluggard, a dullard; céṁ 'feáṗṗ 'mo ṫ. mé 'ná ag ṫéanaṁ rpóipt, I might as well enjoy myself as be a mummy; ip feáṗṗ cup rnaiṫm ap ḃpoṫ 'ná ḃeiṫ in ṫo ṫ., better spend one's time knotting blades of grass than be idle; tá pé 'na ṫ. (or fáṁ), he is at rest (*Con.*), he is idle (*Farney*).

táṁ-, táiṁ-, in *compds.*, sluggish, *etc.*; táiṁ-ċeap, numb anguish; táṁ-ċoṫlaṫ, heavy slumber, trance, táṁ-fuan, *id.*; táiṁ-ċpioṫ, death-tremor; táiṁ-feap, a torpid man, a coward; táiṁ-fíon, dead wine; táiṁ-ġéagaċ, weary-limbed; táṁ-lag, torpid, weak; táiṁ-leaċt, a funeral mound (*see* táṁ-laċt); táiṁ-leapc, torpid, lazy; táiṁ-néall, slumber, trance, swoon, ecstasy (ı otáiṁ-néallaiḃ báip, in a death swoon), -laċ, slumbrous, swooning; táṁ-ṫuiṗṗe, prostration, -peaċ, prostrated.

táṁ, *g.* -a, -áime, *d.* -áiṁ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -áimeaca, *f.*, rest, sleep, torpor, trance, weakness, death, plague; ṫ. coṫalta, a nap (*Con.*); go teaċt táṁa S., till S. died; ní ṫeaġaiṫ ṫ. ap a fúil, he did not get a wink of sleep; *cf.* taiteaṁ.

táṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, weak from lack of food, hungry, fatal, pestilential; ċa otuiġeann bpó (bpú) fáiṫeaċ bpó ṫ., the full stomach understands not the empty one (*Om.*); ṫ.-lag (*al.* ṫ., lag), languid and feeble. *See* tpom, *sm.*

taṁaċ, *m.*, in ṫ. ṫáipc (or táipc), uproar, commotion, revelry (*Don.*); ḃí ṫ. ṫ. móp aca, they were in high revelry; toime táipc, *id.* (*Teelin* and elsewhere in *Don.*); *cf.* toḃaċ.

táṁaḋ, -meṫa, *m.*, act of dying; tuppaing ṫáṁeṫa, a fatal blow or fall.

táṁaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish fellow.

Ṫamaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing.

táṁaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dulness, inertness, sluggishness; *al.* pestilence, plague.

tamaillín, *m.*, a little while; -mailtín, *id.*

támailt, -e, *f.*, sluggishness, sloth, heaviness, indifference, reproach, shame.

támáilte, *indec. a.*, sluggish, slothful, heavy or sodden (of soil), tough or sticky (as dough), indifferent, unworthy, undesirable, curious, shy; neaṁ-ṫ., bold, presumptuous; ba ṫ. an ḃeapt aġat é, it was an unworthy act on your part; támáipce, -ciḋe (*Inishm.*).

támáiltneaċt, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness, faintness, weakness, shyness, soddenness.

táṁaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am or grow slow, dull, sluggish; I am or become silent; *al.* I die, perish, quench, silence, suppress.

táṁaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sluggard.

támáipce, -ciḋe. *See* támáiltce.

tamall, -aill, *pl. id.*, -aċa, -aillṫaċa, *m.*, a space, *esp.* of time, a while, a time, a turn, a loan of (ṫe) something for a short time; as *ad.* for a time; ṫ. ó ṫoin, a short while ago; ṫ. . . . ṫ. . . . now . . . now . . .; ṫ. aoiḃinn, a pleasant spell; an ṫ. ṫoin, at or during that time (*poet.*); ṫ. ṫe'n maiṫin, part of the morning; ṫ. ṫem' ṫaoġal, at or during one part of my life; ṫ. ṫe'n ḃóṫap, a portion of the road; ṫ. ṫe'n ṗpeil, a short loan of the scythe; ṫ. ṫá láip, the loan of his mare; ṫ. eile ṫá 'n (or ap an) raoġal, a further period of life; ṫ. ó, some distance from; boġṫa ṫ. amaċ ó'n otalaiṁ, shifted a little away from the shore; ṫ. ap ṫo, a short distance from here; le ṫ. (anuap), for some time past; ap feaṫ tamaill, for a time; ı gcionn tamaill, after a short while, raoi ċionn (*pron.* raoi'nn) tamaill, *id.* (*U.*); ṫ. boċt aġup ṫ. paiṫḋip, now rich, now poor; ṫo-ḃeipim ṫ. ag paipe, I spend some time watching.

Ṫamaṁan, -ain, -nta, *m.*, a block, stump or stock, a trunk or body, the trunk or stool of a tree; a poet of inferior grade master of ten tales, *al.* called giolla na ḃpileaṫ, the poets' attendant; a dolt or blockhead; ṫ. óg, a sapling or scion, a young chief, ṫ. úp, *id.*; na tpí h-aḃla a h-aon ṫ., the three apple trees from a single trunk; *al.* tann.

táṁan, -ain, *m.*, the spleen in animals,

the milt in fish; t. muice, sweet hogshead (*P. O'C.*).

támán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nap, a snooze; bí t. codlata air, he was having a nap (*Don.*).

támánach, -aige, *a.*, sluggish, inert; *sm.*, a sluggard or dullard.

tamantas, *indec. a.*, blockish, unwieldy, stiff, stubborn, lethargic, aged; t. tláith, inert and weak; *al.* tannas, tonnas, túnas, toscuigthe.

tamantasacht, -a, *f.*, blockishness, stiffness, inertness, *etc.*; *al.* tannasacht, toscuigthacht.

tamántha, *indec. a.*, torpid, brutalised.

tamánthacht, -a, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; tamánthar, *id.*

tamantar, *m.*, something to boast of, a prize; is mór an t. an t-ub lachan foin, that duck-egg is a rarity (*N. Y.*); a form of amantar.

tamantarach, *a.*, rare, valuable, prized; nach t. atá sé agat, how precious you regard it (*iron.*; *N. Y.*); a form of amantrach.

támar, -air, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "rin a' caill" (death, loss, hardship); táinic t. air, *i.* "gur marbad é," he was killed; an áit a táinic an t. ort, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don.* poet); *cf.* áimean and rtámar.

támar = táimid, we are (*N. Con., Tyrone, etc.*).

tamar, *m.*, a phantom; ní raib a t. le fagáil ar a féachaint táirse, not a sign of him was to be seen when she looked behind her (*N. Y.*); *cf.* tadhar, sc, or, tómar (of which it is *al.* a *var.*).

tamarc, -airc, *m.*, fame, character, report of things or of persons; éadt tamairc, a deed of renown; cionnar a bí an t-aonach? ní raib aon t. air, how was the fair? it was not very good; cionnar tá na práitaí? ní'l aon t. mór orra, how are the potatoes? nothing to boast of (*By.*); t. ná tuairisc, tale nor tidings (*Rg.*); do-tamairc, inscrutable; is do-tamairc breitheamhnas Dé, the judgment of God is inscrutable; *cf.* tárc and tamar.

tambac *See* tobac.

tamhdan, -ain, *m.*, Tudor.

támhgail, -e, *f.*, sluggishness, idleness, laziness, indifference; i dt. codalta, in a torpid sleep; *al.* -le.

támlacht, *g.* -a and -an, *f.*, Tallaght, said to mean a plague burial-ground; t. Fearsalóin, Tallaght near Dublin; t. Átha, in Derry; *al.* -ta.

tamhnach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste, a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; *cf.* Tamney in Co. Donegal.

tamhnadh, *m.*, act of beheading, truncating.

tamhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lop off, behead, truncate.

tamhnóg, *f.*, a grassy patch.

tamhnuighthe, *p. a.*, beheaded, truncated; *al.* taimhnighthe

tamóigín, *m.*, part of a soldier's equipment.

tamrae. *See* tannrae.

tan, *d.* tain, *f.*, time, occasion; *ad.*, when, an t., *id.*; an t. sin, at that time, then; an t. so, at present, now; t. ann, once upon a time; iar dtain (iardain), afterwards; a cló an t. dheasgar, when I perceived her form; *O. Ir. d.* in tain, when.

-tan. *See* -tean, -tan.

tán. *See under* fiarfuighe.

tán-, in *compds.* *See* táin-, tán-.

tana (thin), tanaim. *See* tanaidh(e), tanuighim.

tanach, *g.* -aighe, *pl. id.*, *ds.* -aigh, *f.*, cheese pressed and formed, formella (*Aisl.*).

tanachadh, tanachaim, tanachta. *See* tonachadh, tonachaim, tonachta.

tánag, tánac, tánga, tána, I came. *See* tigim.

tana-ghob, *m.*, a refined mouth.

tanaidh(e), -e, *a.*, thin, slender, lean, shallow, diluted, rare (as air), subtle, of thin surface (as arable land), small or fine (as an opening), thinned out, few in number; faodhar t., a fine or thin edge; béal t., a refined mouth; an t-uirce t., the shallows; fola(dh) t. an anma, the finer substance of the soul; *sf.*, *pl.* -eacha, a shallow; common in *place-names, e.g.*, T. Mhór, T. Úr, T. Beinn Duirbe (all near Mullaranny, Co. Mayo).

tanaidheacht, -a, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction, shallowness; *al.* tanachtt.

tanáil, -ála, *f.*, bellowing, howling, moaning, puffing, blowing; i dtanáladh an bháis, in the death agony; *al.* tannáil, tanál (tonál).

tánaipe (second). *See* tánaiste.

tánaiste, *a.*, second, next, substitute; *ad.*, almost; aois t., second age of the world or of men (between 7 and 16 years; mac t., a second son; an méan t., middle finger; táim t. do Beit Cóm maith leis, I am second best,

am almost as good as he; *sm.*, a second thing or person, a substitute or *locum tenens*, heir presumptive or tanist, the next best thing; state of being second or next best; ı ᴅᴛ. (*smt.* ı ɴᴅáɪᴍɪʀᴛᴇ) with ᴅᴏ or *gen.*, next to, touch and go with, almost; ᴅí ʀé ı ᴅᴛ. ḋó, he was next to him in rank, merit, evil, *etc.*, almost equal to him, *etc.*, ʙ'é ʙa ċ. ḋó, *id.*; ᴄéɪʒɪm ı ᴅᴛ. ᴅᴏ, I go near, just miss, just reach, get second to; ı ᴅᴛ. ċóṁ ᴛʜᴏᴍ le, second in weight to, almost as heavy as; ı ᴅᴛ. ᴀɴ ᴀɴᴀᴍᴀ, touch and go with death; 'ᴅʙᴜɪl ᴅᴏ ṁuc-ʀa ċóṁ móʀ le muic ḋ. ? ní'l, ᴀċᴛ tá ʀí ı ᴅᴛ. ḋí, is your pig as large as D's. ? no, but very near it; ᴀɴ ċuɪṁɪʀ ᴀɴ ċloċ ı ᴍᴀʀᴄ ḋ. ? munaʀ ċuɪṁeᴀʀ ᴅᴏ ċuɪṁeᴀʀ ı ᴅᴛ. ḋó í ? did your stone reach D's mark ? if not, I put it very near it; *orig.* tánaɪʀe, ᴛᴀɴᴀɪʀe (*P. H.*).

Tánaiṙteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, second; in sway, ruling like a prince or tanist.

Tánaiṙteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being second or next in rank, *etc.*; tanistship or tanistry, a system by which the successor to a king was elected before the latter's demise, replacing to some extent, in post-invasion times, the ordinary ṙíoġ-ḋáṁna system by which the successor was elected from the sons, grandsons and great-grandsons of any one ruler after his death.

Tanalaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, a shallow; a cake of metal (*Laws*; *cf.* tanaslaide óir, gold ornaments or fastenings of mantles, *Br. Dá Derga*).

Tanalaċt, -a, *f.*, a shallow (*Don.*).

Tanálaḋ, -ltа, *m.*, act of bellowing, howling.

Tánaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, lordship, dominion (*O' R.*).

Tanṙaiṙt, -aṙtа, *f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

Tanġnaċt, -a, *f.*, a stratagem (*R.C.* xviii. 20), treachery; tanga (*Lec.*), tonga (*Stowe*), *id.*

Tann, tannᴅa, tannᴅaċt. *See* taṁan (and tonn), taṁanᴅa, taṁanᴅaċt.

Tannáil, -nálaḋ. *See* tanáil, ᴊc.

Tanncáṙᴏ, -áiṙᴏ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tankard (*A.*)

Tannṙae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙaiċe, *m.*, a tansy, *al.* the plant tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*); luiḃ an t. (or annṙae), *id.*; *al.* annṙae, taṁṙae.

Tannᴛaṙ, -ṁaċ. *See* taṁantaṙ, ᴊc.

Tanuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, diluting, rarifying, planing; a ċuiᴅ ġɴuaiġe aġ t., his hair growing thin.

Tanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become thin, become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute, plane down; ᴅᴏ tanuiġeaḋ ġo ᴛɪuġ an ṙluaġ leo, they thinned the host rapidly; ṙɪuḃaɪl leaṫ ġo ᴛᴅanóċaiḋ na ᴄʜᴀinn, walk ahead till the wood begins to thin out.

Taoḃ, *g.* -aᴏiḃ(e), *d.* -aoḃ, -aoiḃ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -anna, -aoiḃeanna, *m.* and *f.*, a side, a flank (*by extension*, breast or body), a stroke of bacon, page of a book, a piece of leather, *etc.*; direction, quarter, region; point of view, party; trust or confidence; t. cúil, rere; t. tíṁe, a country side; t. tiġe, side (wall) of a house; t. muice, a flitch of bacon; t. an ṫuaiṫċa, windward side (*Antr.*), t. na ġaoiṫe, *id.*; coinniġ t. na ġaoiṫe ᴅe, keep to windward of it; t. an ṫoṙcaiḋ, leeward side, port, t. leiṙ, *id.* (*see O' R.*); t. na ṙceaṁaiġe (ṙceaṫṁaiġe), na h-eanġaiġe, *see under* ḃóᴛᴏ; t. na ġṁéine, the sunny side; an t. ᴛuaṫail, the wrong side, reverse; an t. ᴅeaṙ, the right side; aṙ an ᴅt. ḋeaṙ ḋíom, t. ḋeaṙaṫ ḋíom, on my right; an t. amuiġ, the outside or exterior; t. amuiġ (ᴅe), outside (of); aṙ an ᴅt. amuiġ ᴅe, on the outside, at most; t. amuiġ ᴅe ḋoṁaṙ, outside the door (*ad.*); t. amuiġ ᴅe ṙin, not counting that; ṙiċe púnᴛ ᴅe'n t. amuiġ, £20 at most; an t. iṙtiġ, the inside or interior; t. iṙtiġ (ᴅe), within (in), inside (of); t. iṙtiġ ᴅe ċéaᴅ púnᴛ, below £100; ḃí an t. iṙtiġ aġam ṙaṙaṁ, ᴊc., I had gained an entrance ere, *etc.*; an t. ḋiaṙ, the west or back; t. ḋiaṙ, west of, behind, supporting (with ᴅe); aġ ᴛʜomaiḋeaḋᴛ t. ḋiaṙ ḋíom, blaming me behind my back; t. ṙíoṙ ṙuaṙ, upside down; t. bun óṙ cionn le ᴅeiṙ na ġṁéine, on the reverse of the sunny side; ġuṙ ṙáġaiḃ ṙiúᴅ ṙínᴛe R. ḋá lá aṙ a ṫaoiḃ in áiṙᴅe, and that left R. stretched on his back for two days; an t. ṙleaṁain amaċ aġuṙ an t. ċam iṙteaċ, the smooth side turned outwards and the crooked (deceitful) side turned in (*saying*); an t. ᴄʜuaiᴅ ᴅe'n leaḃaiḋ aġuṙ an ċuiᴅ iṙ caoile ᴅe'n ḃeaċaiḋ, the hard side of the bed and the slenderest portion of food (is the lot of the unfortunate); ní ṙeáṙṙ t. ᴅe'n ċṁann 'ná an t. eile, one side of the tree is as good as the other mo ċ. ṙéin(iʒ), my own point of view; t. Ṡeáin ᴅe'n ṙcéal, John's side, interest, point of view; ó'n

ᴅᴛ. ɾan, from that point of view; ó'm ṫ.-ɾa ɾéin ᴅe, from my point of view, as far as I am concerned; aɲ (or ó) ṫ. mo ṁáṫaɲ, (related) on my mother's side; ó ṫaoiḃ na ᴅtaoḃann, from both father's and mother's side; ḃí oċtaɲ ó'n ᴅᴛ. aʒainn, we were eight a-side; aɲ ṫ. an ḃóṫaiɲ, beside the road, on the roadside; aɲ ʒaċ ṫ., on all sides, in all respects, from all points of view; ı ᴅᴛ., near, beside, *al.* regarding, in reference to, about (ᴅe ṫ., ɾá ᴅᴛ. ᴅe, *id., U.*); ı ᴅᴛ. leıɾ ɾın ᴅe, regarding that; 'na ṫ. ɾoın, about that, *al.* notwithstanding, for all that, 'na ṫ. ɾoın ıɾ uile, *id.*; ım ṫ. ᴅe, as far as I am concerned; b'ɾéıᴅın ʒo mbéaḋ cɲoıceann caoɲaċ aɲ ɲuo aʒur náɲ' ċaoɲa é 'na ṫ., a thing might have on a sheepskin and yet not be a sheep; caᴅ 'na ṫ.? wherefore? why? *reply*: ı ᴅᴛ. ʒo, ɔc., or ᴅoıɾc ʒo, ɔc., *ill-mannered replies*: ʒaċ aon ᴅ., every why! ní'l aon ᴅ., no why! never mind! ní ı ᴅᴛ. mé 'ʒá ɲáṫ leat, it is not because I say it to you; ı ᴅᴛ. le, depending on, *etc.*, ᴅ. le, aɲ ᴅᴛ. le, *id.*; ᴅ. le caıṫp ḃıʒ, having only one small cap; ᴅ. le h-ıomɾóın aṁáin, propelled by a single rower; ᴅ. lé a ḃɾuıl tú aʒ ᴅéanaṁ, for all you are doing (*Aran*); ḃí mé ᴅ. leıɾ, I was beside him, *al.* dependent on him; ḃɾónaċ ʒo leoɲ ı ᴅᴛ. leıɾ ɾéin, sad enough and self-dependent; ɾáʒ ᴅ. lıom é, leave him to me to deal with; ᴅo-ḃeıɲım ᴅ. le, I rely on, put my trust in; ná ṫaḃaın ᴅ. le ɾeaɲ ɾalaṫ, trust not the spiteful man (*prov.*); ıɾ ᴅeıṁın ná ṫaḃaɲɾaᴅ ᴅ. le mnaoı ṫaɲ ᴄ'éıɾ, never again will I trust a woman after you (*McD.*); ᴅ'aon ᴅ., partial; a ᴅ. le ṫalaṁ, with belly to the ground (of a hound at speed); ɾínım mo ṫ. le, I lie down beside; le n-a ṫ., beside him or it, along with; ʒan ᴅ. ná ᴅaıɾe, without favour or pity; léıʒɾeaᴅ óá ṫ. na ḃıleoıʒe ᴅó, I will set the pros and cons of the matter before him; *compds.* ıonᴅaoıḃ, leaṫ-ᴅaoḃ, ᴅoɲ-ᴅaoḃ, *which see.*

ᴅaoḃ-, ᴅaoıḃ-, in *compds.*, side-, sided-, -bodied; ᴅaoḃ-álainn, having beautiful sides, slopes, *etc.*; ᴅaoḃ-ḃóɲo, sideboard (as of a cart, *etc.*); ᴅaoḃ-ċoɲɲ, rounded; ᴅaoḃ-ḋoɲċa, dark-sided; ᴅaoḃ-ɾíne, a collateral family; ᴅaoḃ-ɾóṫ, a side-sod as turned on either side by the plough in planting potatoes, *esp.* on lea (aʒ ıonᴅóṫ ᴅ., digging furrows); ᴅaoḃ-ʒaḃáil, partiality, kindness; ᴅaoḃ-ʒeal, fair-skinned, *sf.*, a fair-skinned maid; ᴅaoḃ-ʒɲeım, a stitch in the side; ᴅaoḃ-loıᴄım, I wound or injure the side(s) of, stave in; ᴅaoḃ-noċᴛ, stark naked; ᴅaoḃ-ɲéım, a by-development, oblique case; ᴅaoḃ-ɲıʒın, slothful, remiss, -ʒne, slothfulness, remissness; ᴅaoḃ-ɾlıʒe, a by-way (*O'R.*); ᴅaoḃ-ṫollᴛa, with perforated sides; ᴅaoḃ-ṫɲom, lop-sided, pregnant; ᴅaoḃ-uaıne, green-bordered or -sloped.

ᴅaoḃaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, *etc.* *See* ᴅaoḃṫaċ.

ᴅaoḃaċᴛ. *See* ᴅaoḃṫaċᴛ.

ᴅaoḃaċṫaın, -ana, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

ᴅaoḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of approaching, *etc.* (*see* ᴅaoḃuʒaḋ), favour, partiality, confidence; ná ᵭéan ᴅ. le ɲoċ-ḋuine, avoid (or trust not) the evil man.

ᴅaoḃaım. *See* ᴅaoḃuıʒım.

ᴅaoḃán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purlin, rib or cross rafter (on which rest the cɲeaᴅaí or laths and the coverture of a roof), rib of a vessel, a staff or stave; ᴅ. mullaıʒ, ridge-piece of a roof; aʒ ʒaḃáil ᵭe'n ᴅ. aɲ, beating with a stout stick; ᴅ. ᴅeann ṫaɲɲaınʒ aɾ, ní ḃeımío ann ó Samain amaċ, take what you can of it, we will be out of it after November day (*see* Samain); *pron.* ᴅaḋḃán (*M.*).

ᴅaoḃḋa, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

ᴅaoḃnuʒaḋ (approaching, coming beside), ᴅaoḃnuıʒım. *See* ᴅaoḃuʒaḋ, ᴅaoḃuıʒım.

ᴅaoḃṫa, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, trusted, to be trusted (with le), trusting.

ᴅaoḃṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, partial, dependent.

ᴅaoḃṫaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, confidence, over-confidence, trust, support, partiality; ʒan ᴅalaṁ ʒan ᴅ., ɲéım ná ᴄaıɾe, landless, friendless, powerless and unloved (*P. F.*); *al.* ᴅaoḃaċᴛ.

ᴅaoḃṫaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'e, *m.*, a sidesman, one of the personal guards of a king (*Laws*, which gives ɲıʒṫıḋe or ɲoʒ-ṫaıḋe, fore-guard, and ɾeıṁṫıḋe, rear-guard; *spgs.* modified).

ᴅaoḃṫanaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, trust, surety (*Laws.*).

ᴅaoḃṫóın, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a confider, a confidant, an emissary; *al.* -ḃóın.

ᴅaoḃuʒaḋ, -uıʒṫe, *m.*, act of approaching, inclining to, siding with or abetting (le); ᴅaoḃaḋ, *id.*

ᴅaoḃuıʒım, -ḃuʒaḋ, -ḃaċᴛaın, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, come beside, side with (le); trust or entrust to, depend

on; attack, use, approve, enjoin; t. le, I rely on, *al.* depend for support on; t. mo le ouine, I entrust a thing to a person; tabh(n)uigh an fréin-bean im' aice, the fair maid approached me; níor thabhuigh móid, he never practised swearing; níor thabhuigh dá dtó na bpíom-eolaí acht éitleach gnáth, not words of wisdom but continual lying is what he practised; mol an fliabh ir ná tabhuigh é, praise the mountain but do not trust yourself to it (*saying*); feadain ir ná tabhuigh aghaidh ná tabair an t-aitheantas air aon mo, beware lest you take sides and never abandon a friend; tabh(uigh) an t-iomlán le Dia, leave all in God's hands; tabhuigh liom, side with me; cómh chuaid ir thabh(uigh) an ouine bocht leis, so vehemently did the poor man beseech him; ná tabhuigh-re fagaint ná, &c., do not take the side of a priest who does not, *etc.*; ní h-aon de'n aicme mé dár thabhuighir fós, I am not one of those you have so far mentioned; ní thabhfainn leat fan do dheanamh, nach mbeifeá mall, I would not trust you to do that, to be in time; *al.* tabhaim, taoibim.

Taod, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a start or fit of temper, illness, *etc.*, a sudden change in weather, an inordinate desire, a trait of character; impulsiveness, stubbornness; buail t. é, a sudden whim, fit of anger, *etc.*, seized him; ir iomda t. i lá earraigh, a spring day shows many changes; tá t. maith ann, he has some good impulses; a ghiolla na dt., O headstrong youth; an bás dom' threasadh le t., death rending me ill-temperedly; *al.* tadhg.

Taodach, -aighe, *a.*, spasmodic, stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing; aimsear t, rough weather; go t. thodach, stubborn and quarrelsome; muiain t. ir eadh í, she is a creature subject to fits of ill-temper.

Taodaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force; *prob.* for fadhaidim (faighim).

Taodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a churl, a hippish person.

Taodhm, gc. *See* taom, gc.

Taodhmach, -aighe, *a.*, angry, vexed; na mná go t. linn, the women vexed with us. *See* taodach.

Taodha, *Om.* form of todha.

Taoi, *a.*, silent, (*early*); *sf.* silence; *al.* tó.

Taoi. *See* táim.

Taoibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a side-patch, a side-wedge, a splinter of stone, a small addition; cuir t. leis, take a little more.

Taoide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eadha, *f.* and *m.*, the tide, the sea, a vast quantity; t. aitbe (aithe, atha), ebb-tide, lagh-t., *id.*; t. tuile (tuile), flood-tide; leath-t. tuile, half flood-tide; t. mhaighe, a spring-tide; t. mall-mhuaidh (mallabhaidh), neap-tide; t. char, uneven tide, meeting of currents (*cf.* fairrge char, a choppy sea, *R. O.*); t. d' fhionnaibh Spainne, an abundance of Spanish wines; mullach t., high-water, barr(a) t., *id.*; barra t. mhaighe (mallabhaigh, -bhaidh), full spring (neap) tide; imeall an bharra t., the edge of high-water mark; ciorra (ciumhra) na t., the water edge; tá fé ag t aitbe, it is ebbing; tá fé 'na t. aitbe, it is ebb; tá fé 'na barra t. (mullach t., t. tuile), the tide is full, tá fé t. tuile, tá fé lán maraa, tá aoirde lán na t. ann, *id.*; tá an t. casta, the tide has turned (*R. O.*); ar bárr na t., on the surface of the sea; in aimhdheoin na t., against or in spite of the tide, despite all odds.

Taoidean, -dhin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop or company, a herd or flock (tóidean, *Dav.*; *cf.* fiadhan); *al.* a coming or going; *al.* radiance.

Taoidhigim, -dhuighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I abate or allay (*Cm.*).

Taoidhim, *vl.* tódh, *v. intr.*, I turn or revolt (*O'R.*, who *al.* gives -taodaim, *id.*, and taodaire, apostate); *cf. perh.* taoidhighim.

Taoidhin, -dhne, *f.*, a mill-pond (*O'R.*); *al.* taidhin, *ib.*; tuididin, leading water (*Laws*).

Taoidhmeach, -mhe, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

Taoile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -li, *m.* and *f.*, the tide (*Don.* and *parts of Clare*); a fit or start; t. tráigh, ebb-tide (*Inishm.*); tig fé 'na thaoilibh air, it comes on him, he works, in fits and starts (*Teelin, Don.*); ag siubal leis an t., walking alongshore (*Aran*); *al.* taoille, thaoille; *prob.* doublet with tóla (tóile ?); for meanings *cf.* taod, taoide.

Taoiliughadh, taoiligim. *See* taolagh, taolaim.

Taoinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, the thread passing between the fingers in spinning, *etc.*; t. lín nó olna, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O'C.*). *See* taoinnte; these forms are *prob.* the result of a fusion of two forms: a

presumptive form táiṫne (*cf.* táṫ, táinneoɡ) and toinnte, a *p.p. deriv.* of toinnim, I wind (*Sc.,O'R.*), *deriv.* of sníim (rníomaim).

Taoinneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twisted thread.

Taoinnim, -neaṫ or -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl; *al.* toinnim (*O'R.*).

Taoinnte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *m.*, a thread, a stitch, a shred; t. rnáiṫe, a thread, a stitch of thread; t. lín, a rock or spindle of flax; t. ɡnuaiɡe, a rib of hair; t. a raoɡail, the thread of his life; cuirim t. i, I stitch; ní'l t. oe'n éaoac air, he has not a stitch of clothes on; ɡan t. oe na bpaṫaiḃ, having nothing to wear; fear an t. ṫóirniɡ, the straightforward man (*McK.*); ní'l t. maiṫeapa ann, he is not a bit of good; *smt. pron.* tinte; *al.* taoinne (*which see*), toinnte, tuinnte, toinnt (*Coneys*); *al. f.*

Taoir. *See* taor.

Taoirc, *f.*, a spring or gush; oe t., with a spring; fearṫainn 'na taoirceannaiḃ, rain in torrents; *as a.*, nearly full (*O'R*). *See* taorc.

Taoirce. *See* tuirce.

Taoiseac, -rij, *pl. id.* and -eaca, *m.*, a chief, head, leader or prince (*princeps*), a commander; t. an ḃáir, the prince of death (Satan); t. céao, a centurion; t. deicneaḃair, a decurion; t. rluaiɡ, a field-marshal; t. luinɡe, a ship's captain; t. teaɡlaiɡ, a majordomo or maître d'hôtel; t. conairte, a master of the hounds; t. roḃla, a master steward (one in charge of the division of meat, *early*); t. rcuir níoɡ Éireann, equerry of the King of Ireland; t. tána, a herd-leader, a ringleader, chief of a tribe; *early al.* tuiseac, *a.* form from which taoirce, tuirce are derived.

Taoiseaċt, -a, *f.*, leadership, headship, *etc.*; taoiseaċt, *id.*

Taoirle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heap or lump (of dough, *etc.*); *al.* -leaṫ.

Taoirleann, -linn, *m.*, a mass of dough, substance, protein, yield, produce, "quality," lasting quality (as of fuel, *etc.*); *gl.* materia and massa (tóisrenn = taoirpeann, *Wind.*); ní'l aon t. 'ran ḃréar roin, that grass will not go far, is defective in nutrient value; ir mó an t. ɡeoḃa' tú a mála mine 'ná a ḃá leaṫ-mála, one sack of meal will go further than two half-sacks; ní'l aon t. ro' tuiro oibre, your work is unproductive; bíonn a ḃá oiread taoirlinn in ualaċ oe móin ḋuiḃ ir bíonn in ualaċ oe móin ruaiḋ, black turf has twice the fuel value of red turf; ní bíonn t. maiṫ ɡan raoċnuɡaḋ ceapt, only proper cultivation (or preparation) will give good results.

Taoirleannaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, substantial, productive, lasting or economical (as materials), nutrient, useful; *neg.* neaṁ-ṫ.; obair ṫ., productive effort; bíonn féar móinéir níor taoirleannaiɡe 'ná ríol féir, meadow grass goes further, is more nutrient, than seed-grass.

Taoirniɡim, -niuɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I knead (taoirnim, *id.*).

Taoiṫeanaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, silent, quiet, calm; *whence* -aċt, silence.

Taoi-ṫeanɡṫaċ, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied; *whence* -ṫaċt, *f.*, silence.

Taolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; abating, allaying; tá an fearṫain aɡ t., the rain is coming as a drizzle, is easing off (*N. Con.*); *al.* taoluɡaḋ, taoiliuɡaḋ.

Taolaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed, drop (as tears, rain, *etc.*); abate, allay; *al.* -luiɡim, ɡc.

Taolta, *p. a.*, shed, dropped; abated; -luiɡte, *id.*

Taom, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a drop, a dash of water; a leak, bilge, an overflow, a torrent; a fit, a sudden motion or attack (of illness, anger, *etc.*), a disease, distress; a freak or whim, a humour; a particular occasion (*cf.* ráiɡ, rcríob, ɡc.); a jot or particle, with *neg.*, nothing; t. tinnir, a sudden illness; t. ḃuinne, a birth-pang; t. ḃuile, a mad freak; t. eaɡla, a sudden fear; *al.* taoim and *f.*; *orig.* teaḋm (with *prob.* confusion of other words; *cf.* taomaḋ, téam(a).

Taoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a whim, a sudden thought; *cf.* téama and taom.

Taomaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits, capricious, freakish, skittish; *al.* emptying, apt to overflow.

Taomaḋ, -meḋa, *m.*, act of pouring or bailing out, pumping, overflowing, raining heavily; a leak, bilge; *al.* dread or fear; aɡ t. na luinɡe, bailing the ship; aɡ t. fearṫanna, pouring rain; aɡ t. na ḃrataí, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*).

Taomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour or teem forth, drain, pump, bail out (as a boat), overflow.

tᵹomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

tᵹomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.

tᵹom-ᵹoiniᵹeaċ, *a.*, causing, or suffering from paroxysms of pain.

tᵹomnaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased, recurrent (as a disease), subject to disease (as a crop), fatal or unfortunate; bliaᵹain ana-t. ar na beaṫaiᵹiḋiᵹ, a very hard year on cattle; cur ana-t. ir eaḋ práṫaí, potatoes as a crop are very liable to disease; ᵹ' ᵹáᵹ t. bᵹeoiḋe laᵹ rinn, which left me diseased, sick and weak; *al.* tᵹomannaċ.

tᵹor, -aoir, *m.*, dough, paste; t. reᵹail, rye dough; t. leaṫ-bᵹuiṫṫe, half-baked dough, "pastry" (*O'R.*); t. ᵹloine, putty, t. puinneoiᵹe, *id.*; lompán tᵹoir, a lump of dough; ᵹolaċ tᵹoir, a covering of dough; tá an t. leir an oiᵹeann aᵹainn, our last cake is a-baking, we are on the verge of hard times (*see under* iaṁa); arán mór ir beaᵹán tᵹoir, a big loaf of small substance; *al.* tᵹoir, *f.*, tᵹorc (*Don.*), *early* tᵹer.

tᵹor-, in *compds.*, paste-, dough-; tᵹorċua, a meat pie (cua, *g.* -aḋ, flesh); tᵹor-ᵹoṁ, a baking oven.

tᵹoraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pastry, doughy.

tᵹoraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kneader, a baker.

tᵹorc, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a gush or jet, a quantity of drink; tᵹorca ᵹola, jets of blood. *See* tᵹoirc.

tᵹorc-, in *compds.*, flowing; tᵹorc-lán, almost full; tᵹorc-ᵹilim, I pour out profusely, shed many tears; tᵹorc-ᵹnuṫ, a surging tide.

tᵹorca (sooner). *See* túirce.

tᵹorcaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.

tᵹorcaċt, -a, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.

tᵹorcaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid, draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting, shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows; ᵹiomaṁ aᵹ t. inniu, we were shovelling furrows to-day; drinking freely; aᵹ t. na ᵹcáṗt, draining the quarts, emptying them to the dregs.

tᵹorcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pour or bail out, drain, transfer (a liquid), drink with gusto, vomit, shovel (as clay from the furrows into potato beds, *etc.*); t. coṁ ᵹe'n ᵹrion, I drink a goblet of wine; ṫᵹorcᵹá allaṫ ᵹiom, you could literally bail the perspiration off me; 'ᵹé an t-uirce ṫe ᵹo ṫᵹorcᵹainn oṁt, why, I would throw hot water on you.

tᵹorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of flowing, state of being fairly full, a spill or flush, a fair quantity or measure, a small quantity in a large vessel, as much liquid as a vessel will hold aslant in the hand (*N. Y.*); an incomplete load; a bailing vessel; t. báiṫ, a boat bailer; t. bainne, a fair quantity of milk; t. ime, a vessel of butter not quite full; t. ᵹéiṁ, a short load of hay; t. an ᵹalúin ᵹe bainne, almost a gallonful of milk; t. maiṫ coṫlaċa, a good sleep; t. eolais, a fair amount of knowledge; tá an ᵹalún aᵹ t., the milk is filling up in the gallon (of milking); as *place-name*, t., a cliff on Valentia I.; *smt. pron.* taᵹrcán.

tᵹorcóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a pumper, a bailer (*O'R.*); *al.* -ċóir; -cairᵹe (*ib.*), -caire (*Sc.*), *id.*

tᵹorcṫa, *p. a.*, pumped dry, emptied, drained.

tᵹoṫnarc, -airce, *f.*, stumble, accident; disrespect, ridicule, insult (*M.*); *cf.* aṫnarc.

tᵹoṫnarcaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, insulting, mocking.

tᵹar, *m.*, a start or fright, an accident; baineaḋ mí-t. aram, I got a start; = obann nó bíoᵹ (*O'Cl.*); *dims.* -án, -óᵹ; *cf.* taraḋ.

tᵹra. *See* (1) taraḋ; (2) taraiḋ.

tᵹaraḋ, -airḋ, *m.*, alertness, speed, vigour, lucky chance; ᵹan t., vigourless, not on the alert; ᵹan t. mná ᵹeolṫa, weak as a woman in childbed; ní cár ḋúinn ṫéanaṁ tarairḋ, we can easily act with alacrity; t. oṁt, good speed to you (*Torr.*); ní ᵹabar ar mo ṫ., I was not on the alert; mí-ṫ., mischance; *al.* tarairḋ, tara (*g. smt.* -aḋ); *cf. early* ara (cause), araḋ (notice or warning), and tarairᵹean.

tᵹairḋ, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dexterous, alert, hasty, passionate; ᵹleannaḋóir t., an expeditious slater; ir t. ᵹ'éirᵹear im' ᵹeargaṁ, I quickly stood up; ṫáinig an ᵹocal t. oṁ, the word came on me unawares; *al.* tara.

tᵹairḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, haste, activity, cleverness, manliness, alertness.

tᵹairᵹean, *m.*, a sudden start, a mishap; ḋein ré ᵹe ṫ. é, he did it on the instant (*McK.*); *al.* tarᵹoin; tara a ᵹcion (*O'Cl.*).

tᵹaraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, active, impetuous, prompt, alert.

tapaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, agility, quickness, alertness.

tapán, *m.*, a start or blunder; *al. see* topán.

tapánta, *indec. a.*, apt to slip, blunder, drop, let fall.

tapaṗ, -aiṗ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, -ṗuiḃ (*Guy*), *m.*, a taper; t. ciapa (or céapaċ), a wax-taper, *fig.*, a distinguished person (*O'Ra.*); *al.* tápaṗ, tápúṗ.

taplaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a wallet, a place in which small things are stored.

taplairc, *f.*, a stumble *opp.* to tuitimeaṗ, a serious fall (*Antr.*); *cf.* tuaiplir.

tapóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, hap or chance, an accident, slip, blunder; a fit of frenzy, something akin to falling sickness (*Don.*).

tapuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of hurrying, accelerating.

tapuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, hurry, accelerate; tapuiġ an lá, speed up the work.

tar (tán), *prep.* with *acc.*, *smt. aspir.* [*pronom. combinations:* tarm (tom, tamam, tomam), tart (tomt, tamat), tairir (*m.*, tairt, *id.*), tairpe (-pi, táir-, táirpte, tóirpte, tóirce, *f.*), tarainn, tarraiḃ, tarpa (-rca, tár-, tórpta, tórta, tarca, *O'R.*)]; *oft.* tarr (tar r-), tairir with *art.* and *rel.* a, across, beyond, over, past, round, by; over and above, more than, besides, in preference to, notwithstanding, in spite of; with *nouns:* t. an (tar ṗan, tairir an) áṫ, across the ford; t. tuiṡáḋ, over a wide area; t. tír, overland; t. líne, over the line, beyond propriety, *etc.*, t. cailc, *id.*; t. ṗopar, out of one's depth; t. cleaṡtaḋ, beyond what is usual, extraordinary; t. ceart, beyond what is right, t. cóir, *id.*; céim t. ceart, a wrong turning; t. teoṗainn, beyond the limit, excessive, *etc.*; t. mealṡóin, beyond the average, excellent; t. an ċeapaiġ, beyond the beaten track, beyond propriety (*U.*); t. bóṫar, off the road, *esp.* the right road; t. ṗóir, beyond help; téiġim t. ṗóir oṁ ṗéin, I strain myself; t. m' eolar, out of my bearing, astray, beyond my ken; t. mo ċumar, beyond my powers, t. m'aṡṗuinn, *id.*; t. mo ṗaṡaṗc, beyond my range of vision; tuġamar ceann ne ṗánaiḋ amaċ anuaṗ t. claiṡéaċa, we headed downwards across the fences into the open country; t. leaṗ (ṁuiṁ, bóċna), across the sea (rest or motion); tar ṗáile anonn, over across the sea; t. cnoc, over the hill, at the other side of the hill; t. a ċéile (they) crossed; t. mo ṁuinéal (ṗiar, aniar), around my neck (front to back, back to front); líon-anart uaine aġur crior tairir, he wore a green linen robe and a girdle; t. oiṡċe, overnight (bainne t. oiṡċe, milk kept overnight); bíoḋ ré aġ coṡlaḋ t. na h-oiṡċeanta aġainn, he used stay with us overnight; t. a naoi 'e ċlos, after 9 o'clock; t. óá lá, more than two days; púnt aġur ní móṁ tairir, but little over a pound; níor bíolar t. rcilling ar, I only paid about a shilling for it; ní ṁú t. pinginn é, it is not worth more than a penny; 'deireann ré a lán t. a ṗaiṫeaċa, he says more than his prayers; t. mo ṫóṫain, more than enough for me; nóimeat t. an (t. ṗan, tairir an) ġceart, a moment beyond the proper time; ní'l ré t. leaṫ-míle ó'n áit, it is not above half a mile from the place; tá an coirce t. a bainr, the oats is more than ready for cutting; léim t. colba(in), an illegitimate; áit naċ mbíonn aon ṗáilte ann roiṁ raiṫbir t. boċt, where the rich are not more welcome than the poor; t. am, past the right time, late, out of season; tá ré t. am aġainn beiṫ, ɔc., it is past our time to be, *etc.*; t. báṗr, excellent, *etc.* (*see* báṗr); t. na beaṗtaiḃ, *id.*; t. ceann, instead of, in preference to, for the sake of, in return for, against, in spite of; t. ceann ɡo ṗaiḃ, ɔc., not only was, *etc.*; cuiṗim t. ceann (or toll t. ceann), I turn upside down, subvert; téiġim t. a ċeann, I go instead of him, on his behalf; t. ceann na cuiṫeaċtan, on behalf of those present; t. (n-) aiṗ, back; taġaim t. n-aiṗ (or t. m'aiṗ), I come back; ṫruim t. air, upside down; t. éir, after (with *g.*), as *ad.* afterwards, *oft.* tréir; t. éir beiṫ ar ancaire aca, after their having anchored; t. éir maṗ, after that; aṡ aṫaimaċ céile t. Seán Buiḋe, wedded to other than John Bull; duine t. daoine, a man beyond all others; t. ɡaċ níṫ, above all; t. déiṫiḃ na cruinne, beyond all the other gods; t. macaiḃ eile a aimṗire, more than the other boys of his day; an lá ro t. laeċeanta na bliaṫna, this day beyond all others; t. a maireann beo, in preference to all others; t. a ḃracaiġir ṁaiṁ, beyond

all you ever saw, as *excl.* did you ever ! just the thing ! t. leaḃaṛ ṫo ṛgníoḃaḋ, in preference to writing a book; t. coṛc (cṛoiṛ, ṛáṁuẋaḋ), in despite of, in spite of the prohibition of, in spite of —'s injunction; t. cóṁaiṁle t., in spite of T's advice; t. ṛlánaḋ ṛ., in violation of F.'s guarantee; t. mo ṫoil, against my will; *usage with verbs :* t. maṛ, *esp.* with ıṛ, beyond what (is); t. maṛ baḋ ṫóiẋ, contrary to what you would expect; t. maṛ ḃa ẋáṫ ṫam, beyond what I had need of; t. maṛ ṫo b'ṗéiṛiṁ a ċneıṫeaṁaınt, contrary to what one might believe; taṁṛa naẋa(ıṫ) úıṁ na h-ínṛe ṛeo, over whom the soil of this isle shall be cast (at burial); t. a nouḃṛamaṛ, notwithstanding what we said; *verbs of distinguishing :* ní aıṫneoċaınn t. a ċéile ıaṫ, I could not distinguish one from the other; ṫoẋaım ṛuṫ t. ṛuṫ eile, I choose a thing in preference to another; *with* cuıṛım : cuıṛım t., I put about, send across, set above, put beyond, expel, deprive of; ní ċuıṛṛınn ṫaṁaṫ é, "I would not put it past you," you are the most likely person (to have done it, *etc.*), *you* must have done it; cuıṛṛıḋ an obaıṛ ṛın t. ṫo ċlaınn ṫo ṛláınte, ṁaıṫeaṛ tú, that work will put you off child-bearing (ruin your health, destroy your value); cuıṛım t. ṛıne amaċ, I alienate (as property), expel (c. ó áıṛ na ṛıne, *id.*; *Laws*); tá ṛé aẋ cuṛ taıṛıṛ, he is putting by, is making money hand over fist; cuıṛım mo láṁ anonn taıṛıṛ, I put my hand across him; *with* téiẋim : t. taṛ, I cross over, go beyond, exceed, transgress; ní ṗéaḋṛá ṫuıl taṁṛa (tóṁṛa), you could not pass them by, you could not get better ones; ní ṁaẋaınn ṫaıṛıṛ maṛ ḃıaḋ, as a food I think highly of it; ní ṗéiṛiṁ ṫuıl ṫaṁṫ (ṫaṁaṫ), you are unsurpassable; téiẋim t. mo ṁıoċt, I outdo myself, go beyond my depth; ċuaıṛ ṛé t. mo neaṁṫ a ḋéanaṁ, it exceeded my strength to do it; téiẋim t. ceaṁṫ, I exceed the bounds (in, te); *with* tıẋım (taẋaım), I come across or over, exceed, transgress, discuss; tıẋım t. ḃéalaıḃ, I take precedence; níoṁ táimiẋ t. a ḃéal ṁaıṁ aċt an ṗocal ṡnánna, he always said the ugly thing; tıẋım t. ẋneaṛ ḋá ẋníoṁaṁṫaıḃ, I describe some of his deeds; ó táimiẋ an ṫíle t. an ṫoṁan, since the Flood; ná ḃíoḋ aon teaċt taıṛıṛ aẋaṫ, do not mention it, keep it secret; *various :* ẋáḋaım t., I pass by, ignore, omit to mention; an ṫreaċtṁaın ṛeo ẋaḃ ṫaṁaınn (or ṫaṁṫ), last week; ná leiẋ an ṁaḃaḋ t. ṫo ċluaṛaıḃ, do not disregard the warning; ṛcaoıl ṫaṁaṫ é, let it be, ignore it or him; ẋlac boẋ ṫaṛaṫ é, take it easy; taḃṛaıḋ ṛıẋin na cṛoiċe t. ḃaṛ nẓnúıṛıḃ, make the sign of the cross over your faces; ṫṛáċtaım t., I speak about, descant upon; *prn. combs.*, especially with *ad.* effect; ṫaıṛıṛ ṛın, moreover, besides; ṫaıṛıṛ ṛın aṛ ṛaṫ, all that notwithstanding; ṫáṛṛṫa ṛoın, besides those (ṛáṛṛṫa ṛoın, *id.*); ṛé nó ṫaıṛıṛ, more or less; ṛéaḋaım ṫaṛam, I look about or around me; ṛínım ṫaṛam, I lay me down, compose myself to sleep, leiẋim mo ċeann ṫaṛam, *id.*; aẋ léimeaḋ ṫaıṛıṛ ṛall ıṛ anall, (he) leaping backwards and forwards; ḃíoḋaṛ aẋ ẋaḃáil ṫaıṛıṛ (or ṫaṁṫ), they were passing by (going about); taṁṫ (ṫaṁṫ, toṁṫ), gone by, over, past, finished, out of date, ruined, around, about, to one side; ṫaıṁṫ timċeall, round about, in the vicinity; ṫaṁṫ ṛıaṁ, right to the west; ṫaıṁṫ le, round about, near, nearly, ṫaṁṫ ṗá, *id.*; an ṫṛáiẋ aẋuṛ an ṫaláṁ ṫaṁṫ léi, the beach and surrounding land; ṫaṁṫ ṗá'n teaċ, round about the house (*U.*); t. ṗá oṫaoḃ ṁóḃ, all around them (*Don.*); miṛe ṫaṁṫ na cṛeaẋa, eıṛeaṁ ṫaṁṫ na cuanṫa, I going round the rocks, he round the bays; an ṫreaċtṁaın ṛeo (ẋaḃ, o'ıṁṫiẋ) ṫaṁṫ, last week; ẋaḋaım ṫaṁṫ, I pass by, go on, go around; tıẋım ṫaṁṫ, I "come round," recover (*Don.*); ṛcaoıl beaṛṫ ṫaṁṫ, do not notice or be angered at everything; cuıṛım ṛuṫ ṫaṁṫ, I turn a thing round; tıonṫuıẋim ṫaṁṫ, I turn round; aṛ ıonṫáıl ṫaṁṫ, on turning round; aṛ ṗéaċaınṫ ṫaṁṫ, on looking round, in a moment; ṫuıṫ ṛé ṫaṁṫ maṛḃ, he collapsed, dropped dead; ṫáıniẋ ṫaṁṫ aṛ a ṛáıl, he turned round on his heel; aẋ oṛomaḋáıl (oṛúm-) ṫaṁṫ, prowling around or backing about (of a crab); aẋ ḃaoıṫéıṛeaċt ṫaıṁṫ aẋ na cúınníḃ, loafing about corners; tá ṛé ṫaṁṫ, he is finished, done for; tá an lá ṛoın ṫaṁṫ, that day is gone; tá ṛoın ṫ., the time for that is past; tá na h-oıleaın ṛeo ṫaṁṫ, these islands are ruined; tá an cıoṫ ṫaṁṫ, the shower is over; ṫaṁṫ, a ḃṛóẋ, pass round,

shoe (a game at wakes in which a shoe is passed from one to the other (*Ros.*), tóṫ, a bṫóg, *Con.*); *note:* tar is a form of tar used in oaths, *e.g.*, tar Duinnín ir tar Donn, by big Donn and little Donn (*Fer.*); tar a bṫuil fé agus tairis, by all above and below it; *cf.* toingim torum féin, I swear by myself (*P. H.*); *smt.* for an as in lá t. n-a bárach, the following day; ná leig an lá t. ceal, do not let the day go for naught; tara, taire, tairis, *id.*; tóirte (3 *s. f.*), tórta (3 *pl.*) in *Wat.* (*under influence of* ór *forms*).

Tar-, tair-, in *compds.*, trans-, over-; taralrach, transalpine; tairbealach, a passage, defile or ferry; tarbóchas, transoceanic; tarchuiriṁ, I transport, transfer; tarchur, transporting, *etc.*; tairṫéacaint, a cursory glance; tairṫiubhach, transsylvan; tarṫuinneog, a casement; tairleamhach, transmarine, foreign; tarṫoillteach, transluminous; -riṫim, I shine through; most of these are artificial *compds.*; similar *compds.* were formed in *O. Ir.* with tarmi- (*cf.* iarmi-, cenmi-, frismi-), tar- is *gnly.* from do-air. *See* tairm-, tairm-.

Tar (come). *See* taraim.

Tar (tair) *early form* of tus.

Tár. *See* (1) tarr; (2) tár; *perh.* one word; *cf.* shame, *Ger.* schamm.

Tár-, in *compds.* *See* tár-, tár-.

Tár, -áir, *m.*, a spoke (1 Kings, vii., 33.; and *Laws*), hub of a wheel (=mol, *N. Y.*), part of a plough (*Laws*); coll gan dheoghadh 'na tháraibh, its spokes of sound hazel-wood.

Tara. *See* (1) tarad, *a.*; (2) taraim; (3) tarr; (4) teagh.

Tara; (for fara). *See* fara; *al. see* tar.

Tarachar (tarchar). *See* tarathar.

Tarad. *See* torad.

Tarad, *a.*, vigorous, quick, agile; *al.* tara.

Tarad, *m.*, act of coming. *See* taraim.

Tarad (*imper.* 2 *pl.* and *s.* of taraim, *which see*); t. thart, come over, and as *sm.*, satisfaction, revenge (*B. A.*).

Tarail, reciprocal offer, option; cao é mar fhafar t. bí fé ag cur i gcoinnibh mo muice, what kind of alternative he intended offering for my pig; *cf. perh.* tairgille and tarmail (=tárṁdáil; *O'R.*).

Tarail, *pret.* 3 *s.*, came; *O. Ir.*, to-ar-ell-, comes.

Taraim, *imper.* 2 *s.*, tair, tiubh, tar, 3 *s.* tarad, 2 *pl.* taraidh (*smt. sg.*) (*pret.* 3 *s.* tainic, táinig), *vl.* tarad, *v. intr.*, I come, reach, attain, happen; tar ort (teat or uait), come along, come away; tar i leith, come hither; tar ortha agus, &c., set to work on them and, *etc.*; tar chugainn anocht, pay us a visit to-night; tar slán, come safe, welcome! bravo! well-done! tar slán dhaile, *id.*; tar nó imthigh, come or not as you please, as *subst.*, bíodh tar nó imthigh agat, *id.*; ní'l ann act tar nó imthigh, it is touch and go with him; bheathain agus taraidh uait, look and come away (*prov.*); mar thig mná an bhaile taraidh Nuala, when the townswomen come Nuala arrives (*U. saying*); tarann na daoine le chéile act ní thagann na cnuic ná na sléibhte, people sometimes meet, the hills and mountains never (*saying*); ó thair (*early* 3 *s.*) a poinn, since its division has been effected (*Laws*); dá dtaraiṁnse beith beo ag teacht na féil' Eoin, if I survive till St. John's Day; gan taradh 'na n-othar-loit ó'n fcatháir, recovering not from the wounds received in the fray; an inferred formation from the *imper.* (*subj.*, 2 *s. dep.* taire) of tairicim (*O. Ir.* do-air-icc-).

Tarathín, *m.*, a small auger, a gimlet; for tarathráin.

Tarathre. *See* tairthre.

Tarathán (tarathan). *See* tarchrán.

Tarathar, -air, *m.*, an auger or drill; poll (toll) tharathair, an auger-hole; *g. al.* tharathrighe; *al.* tharathar (*m.*, *B. C. C.*), tharchar; now *gnly.* tháthar (*m.*) or tháthair, *g.*, -thra and -thrach (*f.*); *al.* tháthar; *gnly.* referred to teretrum; *cf.* tor.

Tarbh, *g.* -airbh (tuirbh, *Rg.*), *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a bull; t. róin, male seal; t. uirce, sea-bull (= t. róin?); t. tána, a parish bull or one common to a district, *fig.* a chief; ċóṁ láidir le t., as strong as a bull; *dims.*, -airbín, -airbán.

Tarbh-, tairbh-, in *compds.*, bull-; tarbhchat, a bull-fight; tarbh-chlár, part of an ancient chariot; tarbh-chú, a bull-dog, a doughty warrior. *See* tairbh-fheir.

Tarbha, tarbhach. *See* tairbhe, tairbheach.

Tarbhaidh. *See* (1) turbhaidh; (2) urbhaidh.

Tarbhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull.

Tarbhántha, *indec. a.*, taurine, bull-faced, grim.

Tarbhántacht, -a, *f.*, grimness, sternness, fierceness,

Tairbhdha, *indec. a.*, taurine, bull-doggish, made of bull-hide.

Tairbhneach, -nuighim, *early* forms of tairbheach, -bhighim.

Tairchóimhlaodh, *m.*, assembling, mobilising; *al.* tairchóimhlaodh.

Taircuirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt, insult, scorn, disparagement, abuse; a blameworthy action, disgrace; is t. do'n dáimh é d'aithe'adh 'na measc; 'twere insult to the bards to count him one of them; tomadh de'n aithne méadughadh an t., familiarity breeds contempt; beithim t. do, I abuse, insult, despise; nár mhór an t. dam a leithéid do dhéanamh, how silly it was for me to do such a thing; *al.* tairchuire; *orig.* tairchirne.

Tairchirneach, -nighe, *a.*, contemptuous, insulting, disparaging; mean, poor, as dress, accoutrements, *etc.* (*poet.*); puitín t., an insolent person; pórach t., a disgraceful marriage.

Tairchirneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, offensive.

Tairchirnighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I insult, offend, disparage; ná tairchirnigh mo chuid arbhair, do not make little of my corn; tairchirnigh ré an uile nídh do bhí taitneamhach, he despised all pleasing things (*ref.* to a saint).

Tairchirnigheoir, -ora, -ní, *m.*, a reviler, abuser, detractor; tairchirneoir, *id.*

Tairchirnughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of insulting, offending, slighting, looking down on, making little of.

Tairbhir, *pret.* 3 *s.* of taobhadhaim, he showed, appeared; t. dealman dó i nDeilb duine, a demon appeared to him in human form.

Tairbhir, *past pass.* of taobhadhaim, it was revealed,

1 bhfís tairbhir an tráth nocha léigear
Somnur tmúit ar shúilibh daonna,

it was revealed in vision when Somnus veils the eyes of mortals (Eoghan an Mhíshín); ba thuagh thá na tairbheanta agus na táimhéalla t. do mhnáibh taobhthoma torrach agus d'óghaibh éadthoma andorchadha, pitiful indeed the visions and swoonings experienced by pregnant women and young virgins alike.

Tairbhir, -bhair, *m.*, showing, boding; an apparition.

Tairge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a targe or shield.

Tairgabháil, -ála, *f.*, act of crossing, transgressing; transition, transgression.

Tairgabhálach, *a.*, transitory.

Tairgeadh, *m.*, gathering, acquisition, acquired wealth (*Aisl.*); *al.* tárgadh (táirgeadh).

Tárgadh. *See* táirgeadh.

Targaid, -e, -í, *f.*, a target, a shield.

Targaideach, -oighe, *a.*, like a target, armed with a shield.

Targaire, *m.*, a soothsayer (local for tairngaire or tairngire, prophecy).

Targlaim, -e, *f.*, act of gathering, a muster.

Targnamh, *m.*, preparing, preparation.

Tarla (tárla, *t.*), *defect. v.* (3 *s.*, *pret.*, *pl.* tarladar), *impers.* 3 *s.*, happened, chanced, came; maith (math) t., it is (was) well, it happened fortunately; t. ré an mearce, he happened to be drunk; t. an mearce é (where tarla is *trans.* or an mearce é = é beith an mearce is *subj.*), *cf.* ó tharla dia 'ran bliadain dam puighe 'nDan mearc, since God has given me to sit with you this year (*P. F.*); ó t. bheithe é, since he happens (-ned) to be ill; t. 'na rígh é, he was or had become king; t. riam mé, I happened to go westward; go-tárlaing air go tarla lann an gaoi tré 'n-a chroidhe ruar, he came down upon it, the javelin point piercing him up through the heart; go tig Aithe ui Cheallaigh a t. (-laidh) 'ran oidhe mé, I happened to visit A. O'C.'s house last night; cuig ré bun cad do t., he enquired what had happened; cé ar (*Con.*; cá h-ar, *Don.*) an t. tú? whence are you? ó t. go, since, whereas; t. re, met with, happened to, t. do, *id.*, t. an, *id.*, *al.* came upon; t. ainnir dam, I met a maid; an áit an t. bhreadh dó, where his breakage occurred; t. Ghráinne air, G. met him; *early* do-rala (*later* do-rála *e.g.* do-rála riorthach mór, a great drought occurred), *dep.* -tarla; rala itself is the *dep.* form of ro-lá (he put). *See* tárluighim.

Tárla. *See* túrla.

Tarlach, (tár-). *See* turlach.

Tarlacthaint, -e, *f.*, act of happening, occurring.

Tarlaic, -e, *f.*, act of casting as a line (in fishing), releasing, shedding, allowing (*Laws*).

Tarlaicim, *vl.*, tarlaic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling, cast a line (in fishing), release, shed; allow (*Laws*); *al.* tarlacaim.

Tarlaidim, *fut.* -lóch-, *vl.* -lódh, *v. tr.*, I transport, draw, haul, lay hold on, bring in the harvest; *al.* tarlódaim.

Tárlamh. *See* tárleamh.

Tarlóċaḋ, tarlóċaint. *See* tarlóḋ.

Tarlóḋ (tárlóḋ), -óiḋ, -luiḋċe, *m.*, act of transporting, hauling, conveying hay, *etc.*, from field to haggard; a draught, hauling home; ṗéarta an tarlóiḋ, the harvest-home feast or supper, gule of August (*cf.* tóṁaṁ); ṫáimíd ag t. coirce le ḋá lá, we have been bringing in oats for two days past; beimíd ag t. inniu, we will be bringing in the harvest to-day; -lóċaḋ, -lóċaint, *id.*; *al.* túrlóḋ.

Tárluiġim, *fut.* -lóċ-, *vl.* -laċtaint, *v. intr.*, I happen, chance, occur, meet, come; ir le grád do Máire tárluiġ Críost in a cléib, 'tis for love of Mary Christ abode within her bosom; from tarla (tárla), *which see.*

Tárluiġte, *p. a.*, happened, occurred, met (le).

Tarm-, tairm-, in *compd.*, trans-; tairmiomċar (-marċar), transporting; tairmċéimniġim, I transgress. *See* tar-, tair-.

Tarmanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Tarmḟigṫa, *a.*, transformed, transfigured (*early*).

Tarmḟigṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of transfiguring; transfiguration, transformation.

Tarmġail, *f.*, noise, resounding.

Tarna (darna), second; explained under dara where for ai read ái.

Tárnaṁ, *m.*, gathering the cut corn from the scythe, making corn in the swath into sheaves.

Tarngaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of prophesying, promising; a prophecy or promise; Tír T., the Promised Land; i dt., foretold, promised; *al.* tairngire.

Tarngaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prophecy; páirteaċar na tarngaireaċta, the message contained in the prophecy.

Tarngairim, *vl.*, -gaire, -reaċt, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Tárnoċt, *a.*, starknaked, sailless (-ṫta, -tuiġte, *id.*); *compds.*, cor-t., barefoot; ceann-t., bareheaded; *sm.*, the private parts; *O. Ir.* tornocht, with assimilation to tárr (tár).

Tárnoċtaċt, *f.*, starknakedness.

Tarr, tarraċ, tarraċt, tarrán. *See* torr, torraċ, torraċt, torrán.

Tarr (tárr, tarra), *g.* -árr, -arra, *m.*, under or lower part, bottom, end, soffit, belly, abdomen; ceann an tarra, the end of the belly; ar a t. in áirde, lying on his back; ré t. an toir dorġin, under the blackthorn bush; i dt. a ċéile, at close grips; mealraḋ an cailín rin a t. (tár) ó'n reanġán, that girl could coax the ant to give up its burden (an máilín beag bán bíonn 'á iomċar airġe, *R. O.*; *cf. al.* torr); *f.* in *Táin, m.* in *Laws*; *al.* tara and *ds.* tair in *O. Ir.* (dia thair sin, after that; *perh. diff. word*).

Tarr (-árr, -arra)-, tairr (-áirr, -áir)-, in *compds.*, belly- *etc.*; táirr-ḃreac, speckle-bellied; tairr-ḟionn, white-bellied; tarr(a)-ġad, a belly-band (*harness*); tarr-lag, weak in body; táirr-leaṫar, belly-leather (used for buckler as pliable).

Tarra. *See* (1) tarr; (2) teárr.

Tarrabhan, commotion, strife (*Arm., H. M.*); *cf. Lat.* turbo, whirlwind, *etc.*

Tarrac (drawing; a draft-chain or trace). *See* tarraing.

Tarraċ, -aiġe, -air(r)ċe, *a.*, big-bellied, pregnant. *See* torraċ.

Tarraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Tarraċtair, -ana, *f.*, act of reaching, overtaking, arriving; bringing about, affecting; inducing, seducing; arrival; vengeance; *al.* tor(r)aċtair; *vl.* of tairrtim.

Tarraċtair, (it) happened.

Tarraḋ. *See* teárr.

Tarraḋ, -ṙa, *m.*, act of dragging, drawing; *al.* tárraḋ, -árraṫa; *cf. al.* tarraṁ, ichnography (*O'R.*).

Tarraic, tarraiceaċ (-raiġeaċ). *See* tarraing, tarraingeaċ.

Tarraiḋ (tár-), tarrar (tár-). *See* tairrtim.

Tarraiḋe, catching, detection (*Laws*).

Tarraing (tarrang), *g.* -aing (-e), *m.* and *f.*, act of drawing, pulling, dragging, hauling, transporting, bearing, attracting, enticing, inhaling, imbibing, sucking in, *etc.*, distilling, draining (land, *etc.*), letting (as an abscess), extracting (as a tooth); unsheathing, levelling or brandishing (of weapons); delineating, tracing, translating, transcribing, deriving; moving, withdrawing, approaching or making for (ar); introducing (*gnly.* with anuar), causing, giving rise to; using or drawing on (with ar); a pull or tug, drag, suction, attraction, enticement, traction, haulage, a load or draught, draught of a chimney, *etc.*, ground-swell, traffic, demand (for, ar), access (to, ar); a pull at a pipe, a swig, a stroke; a trace or draft-chain, a halyard; a second (in a duel, *etc.*),

a leader, *fear tarraing (-e), id.*; leat-t., a drag to one side; t. capaill, a horse's load; *fraghán go bruil t. an airgid ann*, a purse as heavy as an ass's load; t. *fuar*, a choking sensation, wheeze (*anáil bhirce*); t. *teallaigh*, a household brawl (*P. C. T.*); t. *thí*, bustle, traffic; t. *an air*, revulsion (*O'R.*); t. *ir fárcad an tsnáth céirneaig*, the pulling and pressing of the wax-thread (of a cobbler); *capall t.* (*-aic*), a draft-horse; *beach tarraing* (*-e, -gte*), a drone-bee; *sheang t.*, a bow-cord, plant ononis (*r. bogha, id.*); *lá t.* (*-aic*), a day of ground-swells; *do t. anuas!* bravo! *ní'l t. na gcoinnam*, I cannot drag my feet after me; *mo t. do bainc ar*, to take my share out of it; *tá t. an airgead aige*, he has plenty of money to draw on; *bí t. an mbiadh b'fhéidir 'san áit aige*, he could have the best food in the place; *tá t. chugam* (*chugat, etc.*) *agam* (*agat, etc.*), I have plenty of resources (in the matter of, *timcheall*); *tá t. na dúiche ar an siopa sin*, the whole district resorts to that shop; *tá ana-t. daoine ann*, there is a great influx of people; *tá t. ar choirce inniu*, there is a good demand for oats to-day; *ag t. lóin, gainne, múnaigh, aoiligh*, carting or bringing in provisions, sand, marine manure, farm-yard manure; *ag t. na mónadh abaile*, bringing home the turf; *ag t. uisge*, drinking, sucking; *a chuid fola do t.*, to shed his blood; *ag t. na té*, drawing the tea; *ní maith liom achann do t.*, I do not want to bring on a row; *do thuilleadh ar do t.*, to earn your thanks; *an plúr do t. caol*, to use the flour sparingly; *gach téicr do chnaidh dá t. ar nadhmhscript*, taking each text he used from Holy Writ; *ag t. an anma aram*, squeezing the very life out of me; *cum t. ar mar bheifeadh oibre*, (for them) to use as required; *thug sé t. na té ar an luibh*, he made an extract of the herb as in making tea; *thug sé t. de'n bata anuas 'san flaoire oim*, he landed a blow of the stick on my head; *ag t. rann*, drafting verses; *ag t. an uirce*, leaking; *ag t. na fine*, letting in the wind, *ag t. na gaoithe, id.*; *ag t. na feartainne*, letting in the rain; *ag t. uirce ar a mhuileann féin*, bringing water to his own mill, acting in his own interest; *ag t. mo phíopa*, smoking my pipe; *tailtí ag t. thar tuinn*, earls coming across the seas; *ag t. ir ag tmall*, coming and going; *cá bhfuilir ag t.?* where are you going? *ag t. go tiubh ar*, quickly approaching; *cloch fuadh le fagáil le t. gcéimh*, sandstone accessible at short draft; *ar t.*, drawn, levelled or poised (as a weapon), ready to hand, being continually used by (*ag*), having in abundance (*ag*); *tá caint ar t. aige*, he has abundance of talk; *compds.*, *cómh-t.*, equal pull; *ar cómh-t.*, pulling together, agreeing, even (as in a race, *etc.*); *leat-t.*, a drag to one side, uneven pull; *tá leat-t. ort*, you are sagging to one side; *al.* *tarrac* (*common in M.*), *tarraic, tearneac, tarraingt, tarraint.*

Tarraing-thuadh, *m.*, dragging and squeezing (*C. C.*).

Tarraingeach, *-gighe, a.*, drawing, pulling; attractive, alluring (*al.* *tairnteach, Con.*; *tarrantach, Ros.*); frugal, economical (*al.* *-maigeach. See under* *teilgeach*); *dóigh t.*, a winning manner; *cf.* *attairngthech* (*atairngteach*, attractive, *-ting, Contr.*).

Tarraingeail, *-ála, pl. id.*, and *-álacha, f.*, act of drawing or tracing, a drawing; in *pl.* *-ealacha*, traces or draft-chains (*Con.*).

Tarraingighim. *See* *tarraingim.*

Tarraingim, *fut.* *tarraingeoch-*, *vls.* *-raing, -rac, -aint, -aingt, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pull, drag, haul, pluck, attract, inhale; distil, extract, unsheath or level (as a weapon); strike at (*ar*); delineate, design, translate, devise, deduce, induce, cause, bring about, move (towards, *ar*), reach or "make," gain, win; withdraw my trump when robbing at cards; t. *m'anál*, I draw my breath; t. *pictiuir*, I draw a picture; t. *le gnáthaidh ar bán-bhuit go cruinn*, I design accurately on white cloths; *macaraimail a fcéimhe char tharraing fheann*, no pen has drawn such beauty as hers; *dá dtarraingeochadh capall an coill mharbhóchadh don uladh amháin é*, if the horse carted away the forest one load would kill him (*prov.*); *caint do tharraingeann caint, talk begets talk*; *tarraing go caoin an fcéal*, gently unfold the story; *do tharraing ó Laidin go Gaedhilg an Beatha fo*, who translated this life from Latin, *do chuir an Beatha fo ar Laidin i nGaedhilg, id.* (*Plummer, Colophons, al. note:* *do gab uadh é i nGaedhilg*, who took it down from him

in Irish, *ib.*); tarraing ! away ! t. an ceann ar an muinéal ag, I pull the head off; is é tarraing go dtí 'ran ngrádh mé, 'twas that plunged me deeply in love; ag -aing abaile (ar an mbaile), coming home; t. an tráigh, I gain the beach; tarraingear an Scairb ar a dó a clog, I made Scariff at two o'clock; *with ads.:* t. riar, I withdraw (from, ó), refuse to go on; t. suas, I draw up, stop, weigh anchor; t. anuas, I pull down, introduce or mention; *with preps.:* t. orm, I pull on (as clothes), bring down upon me (as a wall, notice, vengeance, *etc.*), invite the attention of, take on the care of, proceed to deal with, bring up or mention, bring forward or produce; t. mo rocaí, mo bhríste orm, I pull on my stockings, my trousers; tarraing ré a cearc is a bonnóg air, he produced his chicken and loaf to dine; t. ar, I make for; ag tarraing ar a dó déag, approaching twelve o'clock; ná tarraing ort é, do not draw down his attention (anger, *etc.*) on you; cad do tharraing ar a chéile iad? what set them quarrelling? tráthnóna Dia Sathairn tarraingear an amaideach an coiscéal uirce, on Saturday evening the foolish housewife takes up her distaff; is ar C. do tharraing mé an rcéal, it was of C. I intended to speak; maiab iad do tharraing an tóin orm, well if *they* have not caused me to be pursued; t. cum, I lead into, persuade to; t. chugam, I pull towards me, take up, produce, mention; t. mo rcian chugam, I take out my knife; ná tarraing chugam an lá roin, do not mention that day to me; do tharraingeadar cúca é, they began to talk about him; malairt rishéad do tharraing cuice, to change her mode of life or behaviour; is cuige tá ar tarraing mé, to that I have been leading up (in my remarks); t. ar, I withdraw, escape, recover or obtain from; t. ó, I draw, save, devise or translate from, distract from; t. — idir, I cause — between; t. aghann, fíochán, idir, I cause friction, make peace between; tharraing an cainnt rin earaontar eatortha, those words brought disunion amongst them; t. coinséall idir, I make an arrangement or compact between; t. im' diaidh, I haul behind me, cause to follow me; confusion seems to have arisen between t. and taingim(táingim'), I cause, effect, and taimicim, I reach, finish, *etc.*; the pronunciations and spellings *oft.* coincide; taingim, tarraingim, *id.*

Tarraingthe, *p. a.*, drawn, stretched; drawn, traced or delineated, written out, drafted; finished, completed (*perh.* for taimcthe; *cf.* taimicim), spruce, tidy, wan, haggard, emaciated; carried off; derived or translated from (ó); t. ar a chéile, dragged to pieces; t. ó nádúr gan trua, copied freely from nature (*Car.*); ag rin barántar atá t. fám' láimh, there is a warrant drawn and sealed by me; tá ré t. agat, you have finished it, you are through; aghaidh t., a haggard countenance.

Tarraingteadh, tarrantadh. *See* tarraingeadh.

Tarraint, tarrainte. *See* tarraing, tarraingthe.

Tarraing, -e, *f.*, an account, a prophecy, a promise; gur léig mé t. ar an maighe (ar) a thráctaim gur bhain rí an blát de na nórai, I read an account of the maid I speak of which said she had excelled the roses (*U. poem*); *al.* -raigil, -raigil, tárr-; *cf.* taingille and tarair.

Tarrarsan, *orig. pres. subj. pass.* of tairirim, stopped, stayed, stood, was situated, happened; t. liom, I met or meet; t. linn rcaoi bhuinneall roilbin ruaine, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*); tarrasair, tarrustair (*P. H.*). *See* tairirim.

Tarrtha, *p. a.*, drawn (*C. M. vocab.* and *var. lect.*); *al.* tárrtha.

Tárrtha, *p. a.*, saved, rescued (*cf.* previous word).

Tárrthach, -aighe, *a.*, protective.

Tárrthaigh. *See* tárrtháil.

Tárrthaitheoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a saviour, a defender; a helper, -thálaithe, *id.*

Tárrtháil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing; deliverance, help, salvation; t. gan taimhe, rescue in vain; do beirim t. ar, I rescue, furnish aid to; do-ghním t. idir, I make peace between, separate (as fighters).

Tárrtháilach, -aighe, *a.*, helpful, preserving; *sm.*, a helper, server, deliverer; t. rishéadh, a messenger or emissary (*cf.* tárraluig sligith, tarrshaluig, Kundschafter, *Wind.*).

Tárrthuighim, -thál, *v. tr.* I help, save, deliver, defend, obtain; láim

na tárrtáil, deliverance (*Mayo*); tárrtuiġ ré ġaċ a noeaċaiḋ go deí an loċ, he saved all who went on the lake (*Tour.*); go dtárrtuiġiḋ Dia riḃ, God save you (*ib.*); *cf.* tairrtim.

Tarr. *See* tar.

Tarra, *ad.*, contrary, cross-wise; a teanga atá t., tuirleaċ, tuaṫalaċ, teiċeolaċ, his tongue is crosswise, unreliable, clumsy and thin (*E. R.*); = tairna.

Tarra (tárra), tarrta (tárrta). *See under* tar, *prep.*

Tárraċ. *See* tairreaċ (tárreaċ).

Tarrann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, and -rna, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; ní'l éaḋáil tarrainn aġainn, we haven't much kitchen *Mon.*); beiḋ sí 'na t. do'n ġabáirte, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); beiḋ t. aġainn leis na préataí, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*); im le h-im éan t. é, butter with butter is no condiment.

Tarrna, *g. id.*, breadth, transverse; ar (a) t., obliquely, crosswise, crooked, wrong; as *prep.* with *g.*, across, over; t. na ġcnoc, over the hills; now *gnly.* trarna (or treasna) *which see.*

Tarrnaċ, tarrnaċt, tarrnán (tarrtnán). *See* trarnaċ, trarnaċt, trarnán.

Tairt (over him or it, about, round). *See under* tar *prep.*

Tairt, -a, *m.*, thirst, drought, desire, greed, inordinate desire for drink, thirsting after (ré); t. bruiteaċáin, dry murrain (tipreaċán tirim, *Aran.*; piopleaċán, *Clare*; the intestine called ġiolla na ngilleaḋ dries and hardens; *O'Gr. See* maoḋann); t. péiṫiúlaim, an insatiable thirst; i tt., suffering from thirst, rá t., *id.*; tá t. orm, I am thirsty; bainim an t. de, I slake his thirst; aon a haiṫ aġ t. rá'n ġcíonáḋ, the ace of hearts thirsts after the best trump (on which if led it has to be played); *al.* toit (*parts* of *Ker.*) *See* iota.

Taitneaċ, *m.* girth (*O'R.*); *cf.* toitneaċ.

Táiṫeáil, -ċálaiḋe. *See* tárrtáil, -ċaoḋim.

Taiteáipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Tartary (*H.*).

Taitealaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a blood-thirsty person (*W. Folk. Rep.*).

Taiteamail, -mla, *a.*, thirst-provoking, greedy, eager.

Taitemaineaċt, -a, *f.*, thirstiness.

Taitemar, -aipe, *a.*, thirsty, dry, parched.

Taitmaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*, a Tatar (Tartar).

Tar, dwelling; *whence* tarán, tedious discourse; taraim, I pause, dwell (*O'R.*); corrupt for ror, ɔc.

Taráil, -ála, *f.*, defeat or overthrow; *perh. from Eng.* toss.

Tarbánaḋ, tarbánaim. *See* tairbeánaḋ, tairbeánaim.

Tarc (business, march, expedition). *See* toirc.

Tarc, -airc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a task or set piece of work; *al.* tarca, tearca and tearc (rníomaiḋ ban otearc, finish your piece of spinning, *P. F.*; péar do buaint ar tearcanna, cutting hay by piece-work, *E. R.*); *Lat.* tasca, *Eng.* task; *cf.* secondary meaning of toirc.

Tárc, *g.* -áirc and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* (and *f.*), report, rumour, knowledge (*esp.* of the dead as *opp.* to tuairisc, an account of the living), obituary intelligence; fame, character; ní bruaimear t. ná tuairisc air, I got no tidings of him, living or dead; do ċ. marḃ faon, news that you were prostrate in death; ar lorg a maoraiḋ ir ġan t. (or fior) a ḋaṫa aiġe, looking for his dog, though ignorant of its colour; taḃarfaḋ t. óm' láim ġan gó duit, I will write you an unerring account; treoin táirc, renowned fighters; *cf.* taḋarc.

Tárcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indicative; *sm.*, indicative mood.

Tárcaim, -árc, *v. tr.*, I announce, tell (to, do).

Tarcaipe. *See* tarcóir.

Tarcal (retinue, dinner-party). *See* torcar (tarcar).

Tárcaṁail, -mla, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Tárcaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, renown, state of being renowned.

Tarcar (retinue, dinner-party). *See* torcar.

Tárcṁar, *a.*, famous.

Tarcnaim, *m.*, approaching. *See* arcnaim.

Tarcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task, a servant or slave; tarcairne, *id.*

Tarcnaḋ, -caiṫe, *m.*, intercepting, arresting, overthrowing.

Tarcnaim, -cnaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut off, intercept, arrest, overthrow.

Tártáil, -ála, -álta, *f.*, tasting, testing, trying; trial, examination, test, foretaste; bainim t. ar, I test or try; tugaḋ an t. mór-ra na glóire só, this great foretaste of glory was given to him (*B. C. C.*); tá t. agam orṫa, I have experience of them; ní i ngeaintaḋ na bollóige atá a t. act in a h-ite, not in the cutting but in the eating

is the test of the loaf; as t. na bpáirtí, examining the children.

Tástálaim, *vl.* tástáil, *v. tr.*, I try, make trial of, taste, sample, get a foretaste of; tástáil do duine muinnteartas fada dtéartóchaidh sé uait, test your friend before you need him.

Tástálta, *p. a.*, tried, attempted; ir minic t. asam é, I have often tried it.

Tat ! *excl.*, call to sheep when about to take a wrong turning (*Ros.*).

Tat, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a fit, *only* in *pl.*, *e.g.*, tatanna casachtaighe, fits of coughing; *cf.* tatamt (tarann).

Tát, *m.*, inference, opinion, *etc.* (*See* tátal); *cf. perh.* tóid and dát (*under* data).

Táth, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of welding, soldering or brazing, joining, rivetting, sewing, uniting, consolidating, compressing; a weld, a joint or knot, a spear-socket, a covering (*Dinnsenchus*); soldering material, *etc.*, glue, unpressed cheese, compacted clay, concrete; tír do t., to consolidate a country; as t. an ghruth, compressing the curds; fá t., buried (*Dinnsenchus*).

Táth-, **táith**-, **táit**-, in *compds.*, (1) sticky, close or firm; táit-cheangal, a close bond, -gailte, closely bound; táit-fréitleann, woodbine or heavy honeysuckle (*see under* mugin); táit-fliuch, heavy, sodden or clammy (*ref.* to badly baked bread, *etc.*); táth-leac, a firm-set stone; *see* táit-liaig, *etc.*; (2) tuft-, lock-; táth-glas, green-tufted, having green tufts here and there, as imperfectly saved hay (ráinic béal t. um Samhain, a field that would be full of green tufts at Hollantide); táit-leabhar, in long locks (of the hair); táth-luib, a tufted herb (t. roghaidhe, a healing herb); táth-mhaol, having a tufted pate.

Tatha, *g. id.*, *m.*, Thaddeus.

Tathabha, *m.*, a plant name; t. bán, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*); t. dubh, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*ib.*); better athabha. *See* meacan and dathabha.

Tathach, tathachadh. *See* taitheas, taitheasadh.

Táthadh, -aighe, *a.*, welding, soldering, joining.

Táthadh. *See* táitheadh.

Táthadh, -aithe, -aidh, *m.*, act of welding, soldering, joining; iad do t. le céile, to weld them, wed them; é t. ar a chéile, to unravel it, clear it up, reduce it to order (*perh.* from tát, tuft).

Tathag, tathagach. *See* taitheas, taitheasach.

Táthaidhe, *m.*, a thief (*early* táthaid). *See* táidh.

Táthaidheadh, -a, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

Tathaighe. *See* taitighe.

Táthaim. *See* táthuighim.

Táthaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a welder, solderer, a sycophant, a trifler; t. gairrín, a lazy or impertinent boy; t. cinn tealaigh, the man of the house (*R. O.*).

Táthaigheacht, -a, *f.*, meanness, impertinence.

Táthal, -ail, *m.*, a diagnosis, opinion or prognosis, an omen; cad é do t. ar rin? what do you make of that? how do you think that will turn out? cad é do t. ar an ngamhain rin? how do you think that calf will turn out? a mhalairt de t. níor bain mé riamh ar, I never expected anything else of it; droch-t., an unfavourable opinion; bainim droch-t. ar, I derive a bad omen from; tát, *id.*

Tathamh, -aimhin. *See* taitheamh, taithimhin.

Tathamhaim, *vl.* taitheamh or tathamh, I sleep, sleep the sleep of death, die; *al.* taitheamhaim.

Tathant, *m.*, act of urging, *etc.* (*see* tarann); cuimim t. ar, I press or urge; *but* cuimim taithint innte, I vex her (so distinguished in "Mearcán Múrchaighe").

Tathantuighim, *vl.* -thant, *v. tr.*, I press something (rud) on (ar) a person.

Táthaoi. *See* táim.

Tathaoin, *g.* -e or -eadh, *f.*, reprehension, reproach, contempt; *al.* grief, heaviness; gan t., blameless.

Tathaoineach, -nighe, *a.*, reprehensible, reproachful.

Tathaoinim, *vl.* tathaoin, *v. tr.*, I reprehend, reproach, contemn, despise, insult.

Tathainneadh, -aighe, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

Tathchuin, *m.*, restoring, *esp.* as a foster-child (*Laws.*).

Tathlachar, -air, *m.*, peacefulness, agreement; tá an gadhar as teacht chum

ταċlaċaıṙ leıṙ an ɣcaτ, the dog is beginning to be on good terms with the cat; *al.* taıṫleaċaṙ.

Taṫluġaḋ, -luıġṫe, *m.*, act of subduing, pacifying, lulling, disciplining, settling down to rest; *al.* taıṫluġaḋ.

Taṫluıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I subdue, pacify, lull, discipline, tame, set or settle to rest; τ. ċuġam, I settle myself to repose.

Taṫluıġṫe, *p. a.*, subdued, *etc.*, settled to rest; tá ré τ. ċuıɣe ṙéın, he has put himself in an attitude of repose.

Taτóɣ, -óıɣe, -a, *f.*, a clash, a slap; *cf.* τoτán.

Táṫuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of welding, soldering, joining, uniting, wedding, grappling; solder; what binds together, crust, skin, film; incipient stage leading to a finished state, as incipient ice, boiling, *etc.*; ní'l aon τ. aṙ an ɣcíṙce, the cake shows no sign of being cooked (*R. O.*).

Táṫuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weld (to, ve), solder, braze, glue, join, unite (with, le), sew, wed, conjoin, squeeze, compact, compress, consolidate, assume a crust or film, begin to harden, freeze, boil, *etc.*; τ. ṙaıṙte ve, I solder a patch to; τ. aṙ a ċéıle, I disentangle, simplify; níoṁ táṫuıġ a ɣaıġeaḋ ım' ċlí, he never fastened his arrow in my bosom; ım' ċúıṙéın aɣ ṽéanaṁ ɣaċ áṙṫaıġ 'ɣá τaṫuġaḋ le ċéile ɣo binn, (I) as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, fitting them deftly together; *al.* táıṫım, táṫaım, táıṫıġım.

Taṫuıġım, I practise. *See* taıṫıġım.

Táṫuıġṫe, *p. a.*, welded together, joined; having a crust skin, or film; beginning to freeze, boil, *etc.* *See* táıṫe.

'Tċím (I see). *See* 'tím.

Te (té), *gsf.* and *pl.* teo (teoṫa), *2nd compar.* teoıve, *a.*, hot, warm; earnest, zealous, passionate, apt to lose one's temper; hasty, rapid; in good circumstances (*Don.*, bṙoṫallaċ, *id.*, *M.*); tíṁ τ., a warm country; na Meıṫıṁ teo, the warm mid-months (June and September); teoṁa teo, hot tears, hot drops (whiskey, *etc.* for a pudding); cıceanna teo, vigorous kicks; ɣaɣaıṙ an-τ., a very zealous priest (*Inishm.*); boɣ τ., hot foot; τ. le, beloved of, dear to; an ṽean ıṙ teo lem' ċroıve, the woman dearest to my heart; ıṙ teoıve an bṙat a ṫúbaılt, the cloak is the warmer for the doubling; *al.* teıṫ, téıṫ; *early pl.* téit.

Te, *obs. ad.*, yonder (so suggested by Gwynn, *Dinnsenchus III.*, p. 487, with corresponding ane, thence, therefore, there); *cf.* anuas ane, anuaṙana, ṙíoṙana, ɣuaṙaın, ɣc., strengthened forms of anuaṙ, ɣc.; *var.* te, de.

Té, *indef. pers. pr.*, regularly with *art.*, an té (*orig.* an τ-é), he who, the one who, whosoever; an té bṙaċaṙ ıṙ é ṁaṙḃaṙ, he who betrays slays (*saying*); an Té ıṙ ṙeáṙṙ, the Best, God; Donnċaḋ an té, D. is he; *subst.* use: beıṙt ná tuıɣeann ṽo ṽáṙ ɣo bṙáṫ té ṽ'ɣuaċa aɣuṙ té ṽo ɣnáṫa, two who will never realise you are dead, he who hates and he who loves you; ní ainıceaḋ tıa (té) 'ɣa ṁıan ɣo huılc ṽ'éıṁınn, he used harbour no one who wished Erin ill (*Br.* tıa *metri causa* but *perh.* for tí and echo of early assa, whose is).

Té, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫeanna, -éiṫeanna, *m.* and *f.*, tea, any similar concoction, the evening meal; té ɣeaṁṽ, unsweetened tea; τ. ċuṁ, a plain tea; té ɣcaılṙreaċ, maiden-hair fern (*smt.* used as a substitute for tea); τ. na ŋɣaṁṁantaí, selfheal (a sedative), τ. na ɣcaılleaċ, *id.*; hocaṙ té, red bartsia; coṁcán (ṙoτa) té, a teapot; ṙlıuċaım an τ., I wet the tea; taṁṁaınɣım an τ., I draw the tea; aṁ τ., at tea, for tea; tá ṙaıll na tíṁe an τ. aca, they have the fat of the land for tea; *al.* tae (the more common form).

Tea, *g. id.*, *f.*, the mythic foundress of Tara (*gnly.* considered to have arisen from the false etymology Teaṁaıṁ .ı. Tea-ṁúṁ, Tea's house); *al.* Té; *cf. perh.* loċ Téa, Lough Tay (*Sc.* and *Wexford*).

Teaḃaḋ, teaḃaım (-buıġım). *See* teıbeaḋ, teıbım.

Teaċ, *g.* tıġe, *d.* tıġ, teıġ, toıġ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* tıġṫe, tıġe, *m.*, a house, building, shop, *etc.*; *fig.*, region or kingdom, *etc.*, *al.* family, line of descent; *ds.* as *ad.*, at the house of, chez; teaċ cóṁnaıṁṫe, a dwelling-house or residence, τ. muınntıṙe, *id.*; τ. oıbṙıṫe, a labourer's cottage; ɣ. móṙ, a country gentleman's residence (*see under* caılín); τ. cınn tuıġe (ṙlınne), a thatched (slated) house; τ. ṫúbaılta, a two-storeyed house; τ. cúıl, a back-house; τ. beaɣ, a privy (*O'R.*); τ. báṙṙ (caıṙleaın), a bartizan or turret; τ. tṙoṁa, a blockhouse; τ. talṁan, an earth-house or souterrain; τ. cánaċ,

toll-house; t. máil, a hired house; t. bainne, a dairy; t. leabha, a dormitory; t. scneartha, a scriptorium, library; t. cunntais, a counting-house; t. óil, a public-house, t. ólaċáin, t. leanna, t. táḃairne, *id.*; t. órda, an inn; t. n-aoiġeaḋ, a guest-house or hospitium; t. iċeaċáin, a restaurant; t. allais, a sweathouse or sudarium, a low structure in which a fire was lit and then extinguished, the user then entering: used to cure rheumatism and improve complexions, áit allais, *id.*; t. pobail, a chapel; t. an míoṡ, the workhouse, t. na mbocht, *id.*; t. na ngealt, the lunatic asylum; t. an phuirt, the post-house or office; t. ceaṡc, a hen-house; t. muc, a pig-sty; t. na ṡcapall, the stable; tiġ buin (= do buin), a cowhouse (*Sligo*); tiġe cuideaċtan, sociable homes; t. deatháiġ, a smoky house; t. na méirdreaċ, the brothel; T. Cuinn, Tara, Conn-alt, T. Tea, *id.*; T. Tuaṫail, Ireland or Tara; *special formations*: t. ceárdċan, a forge; t. siopa, a shop; t. cúirte (*pl.* tiġe cúirte), a courthouse, t. an ċlái, *id.*; t. órda and t. táḃairne (*supra*); a óibirt ar tiġ na h-eaglaise, to excommunicate him; cloċ agus adhmad tiġe, stone and wood for house-building purposes; *gs.* tiġe, as *a.*, fear tiġe, a householder; bean tiġe, a housewife; ṡléar tiġe, economy, *al.* household goods; earrad (iomrad) tiġe, household goods, furniture; iolar tiġe, leaṡan tiġe, *id.*; ceiṫearn tiġe, household staff (maoin agus reaċtairí); imirt tiġe, domestic strife; ir feárr t. folaṁ 'ná dioċ-dionóntaiḋe, better an idle house than a bad tenant (*prov.*); ní h-é a dt. dunaiḋ an bioṫ, the world is not their real home; téiġim i dtiġ diaḃail, I go to the bad, imṫigim go tiġ an diaḃail, *id.*; caiṫim i dtiġ diaḃail, I cast to the winds; áiteaḋ tiġe ní'l ná teaċt fíor fóṁam, no dwelling and no couch await me; imṫigṫe ó tiġ agus ó ball, parted from house and home, gan tiġ gan teaḋ, *id.*; ṫángadar Oirġiġe uile in a teaċ, all Ossory formally submitted to him; gaḃaim t. i mb., I take up my residence in B.; fá díon (ċaolaċ, dainġean, laṫaḋ) an tiġe, in the house (*emph.*); ní'l duine dá dtiocfaḋ ċum tiġe ná, &c., there is no one who comes to the house that . . . not, *etc.*; *ds.* as *ad.*: bí ré ar cuairt tiġ cómarsan, he was visiting a neighbour's house; beiṫ oiḋċe mór tiġ P. againn, we shall have a splendid party at P's.; nuair ġeibhíor an bolaḋ díor tiġ an trágairt, when they used smell the perfume below at the presbytery; isteiġ (is tiġ), in the house, within; isteaċ (is t. *acc.*), into the house, in; *place-names*: *oft.* in sense of church or other ecclesiastical establishment (*oft.* rendered Stack- with prosthetic s); T. Bhiġde in Meath and Galway; T. Collain, Stackallan; T. Conaill (ṡc.), Stagonil (Wicklow); T. Eoin, Stigoun or St. John's Pt. (Down); T. Duinn, an island off Kerry where Donn son of Míle was drowned, *al.* an island near Achill; tiġ in *M.* (*pron.* tig) and teaċ only in *poet.*, teaċ *gnly.* in *Con.* (*smt.* toiġ), toiġ *gnly.* in *U.*; *note* Taiġ Cnoṡḃa, Knowth House (Tumulus).

-teaċ, -taċ, in *compds.*, -house; aon-teaċ, the one house (in aon-tiġ le, living with, along with; is náṁaid aon-tiġe againn iad, they are enemies within the camp); bó-ṫeaċ, a cow-house; cloiġ-ṫeaċ, a belfry or round tower; coic-ṫeaċ, a kitchen or cook-house (*early*); fleiteaċ (fleaḋ-t.), a banquet-hall; iteaċ (it-t.), a granary; íoḋaltaċ, a joss-house or fane; ríġ-ṫeaċ, a palace; sean-teaċ, an old house (ná tabhraing sean-tiġe anuas ohainn, do not get us into trouble).

Teaċaid (went); for teaċaid in *U.*

Téaċla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, tackle, gear, harness, teagle; doublet with táċla.

Téaċr, téaċr-. *See* téicr, téicr-, téaċr- in *compds.*

Téacraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, textual, aphoristic, learned, fond of aphorisms, *etc.*; *al.* téicreaċ.

Téacraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of referring to or hinting at (ċum).

Teaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of coming, approaching; improving, succeeding, waxing, increasing (*oft.* with i); finding, discovering or understanding (with ar); suiting or fitting (do); approach, arrival, access to (ar); as *excl.*: coming! (as t., *id.*); in *adverbial expressions*: come or next (*al.* as t., ar ṫ.); t. fada mall, a slow and tardy coming; t. adhaile, energy, ability, success, delivery or parturition; t. amaċ, issue, coming out or début; i mbéal a t. amaċ, (she) about to "come out," make her début, ready to marry, *etc.*; t. aniar, recovery, power to recover,

stamina, resistance; t. aníoṁ, improvement, growth; t. ríoṁ, lodging, couch, shakedown; t. ṁaṁ, maintaining oneself, living or thriving on (aṁ), livelihood, means (to, le), ní'l aon t. ṁaṁ aṁ le h-é leiġeaṁ, I have no means of curing him; t. an treaṁail ċuġat! be you as slow as rye in coming! (said to slow messengers, *etc.*); t. i otíṁ, making land, getting along, surviving, existence, means; t. i otíṁ maiṫ, sufficient means; t. i otíṁ maiṫ, means, livelihood, *hence*, t. i otíṁ maiṫ olc, a poor livelihood; tá ó'íġ maiṫ t. i otíṁ aiṁ, he has good means; t. aṁ aġaiṫ, progressing, progress, t. ċum cinn, *id.*; t. le ċéile, meeting, agreement, concord, symmetry; aġ t. le ċéile, agreeing, in concord or symmetry; t. aṁ, escape, t. uaiṫ, *id.*; ní ṁaiṫ t. ó'n tionóirc aca, they could not survive the calamity; t. pé, oozy, floor-damp, ground-damp (in ricks), moistening and consequent heating in ricks, undermining; tá t. pé 'ran teallaċ aca, their fireplace is damp; tá aġ t. pá'm ċuiṫ éaduiġ, my clothes are getting damp; tá aġ t. páṫ' muileann tar éis an toirt go léiṁ, you are finding your tongue (your mill is getting water) again after your long silence; t. taiṁiṁ, mention of; ná bíoṫ aon t. taiṁiṁ agat, keep the matter to yourself; t., a ṫuime, coming, sir; go t. nuaċnuċ gréine i mbárach, till to-morrow morning (*poet.*), go t. an lae, *id.*; aibiṫ an linn t. lae 'le Déaġláin, ripe by Declan's Day; an t. na Bealtaine, when May comes; aġ t. goiṁm na cuaiċe, when the cuckoo shall call; aġ t. an tréaruiṁ, when the season comes; t. an ġeimṁiṫ, when winter comes; naċ tuiṁeaċ bṁónaċ mé t. an Domnaiġ, how sad I am when Sunday comes; t. na Noollaġ naġad, come Christmas I shall go; *var. examples*: ní'l t. agam aiṁ, I have no way of getting it, no access to it; táim aġ t. ort anoir, I am getting to see your point now; tá an raoġal aġ t. an feadar (maiteas, *Aran*, bheir, *Wat.*), things are improving; tá t. againn gan é, we can get on without it; cuireaḋ t. aiṁ, he was sent for; rin é oíreaċ atá aġ t. liom, it is that that is causing me to hesitate, puzzles me, *al.* succeeds with me (*acc.* to context, le = *O. Ir.* fri, against and la, with); a lomraḋ aġ t. léi go réan, its fleece drooping to the ground; ir maiṫ an t. agat é agus t. uait péin, you did well to come without being sent for; an anoir ag t. tú? is it now you are coming? *orig.* with ṫul, *vl.* of tiagu (I go), tiaċtain (tíoċtain) was the *vl.* of tigim (I come), tuiteaċt of do-tiag (I come), tetacht of do-in-tíag (I come); from the latter *prob.* comes the *mod. mg.* of teaċt (*var.* toċt). *See* téaċt, tíoċtain, titeaċt.

Teaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emissary, *etc.* (*See* teaċta), an embassy, deputation, *etc.*; an account or description, an invitation; cuir fear aġus t. go fṁar ṫar bóċna, despatch information by a messenger across the ocean at once; *prob.* teaċt, coming (going *O. Ir.*) with specialised *mg.*

Téaċt, *m.*, coming (*poet.*); *prob.* arising from a confusion of teaċt and tiaċtain.

Téaċt, -a, *a.*, congealed, frozen; an Muir T., the Frozen Sea. *See al. under* muir.

Teaċta, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a deputy, emissary or delegate; T Dála, a deputy of Dáil Éireann (*T.D.*); cuirim t. go tí, I send a delegation to; the *sg.* arises from the *freq. pl.* use with *gpl.* teaċt, *esp.* in Annals.

Teaċta, *gsf. id.*, *a.*, suitable, proper, legitimate; *al.* téaċta (*subst.*, proper order, *O. Ir.* = oliġeaḋ, *Stowe*).

Téaċtaḋ, *g.* -ṫa and -taiṫe, *m.*, curdling, congealing, solidifying, materialising; céard ir cáir le t.? fuaċt, what causes congelation? cold (*Aran*).

Teaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a frequenter, a comer, a visitor; *cf.* imteaċtaire.

Téaċtaire, *indec. a.*, congealed, frozen; loċa tiuġa t., thick-frozen lakes.

Teaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy, take possession of, appropriate; *al.* teaċtuiġim.

Téaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle, solidify, nucleate, materialise, take shape; ṫul do téaċt a ṗeoiṫ 'ran Óiġ, ere He became flesh in the Virgin's womb; *al.* téaċtuiġim.

Teaċtain, *f.*, coming; t. Oiṫċe Fóġṁair bainfeaḋ fiuḃal a luċt comṁáin, come August Eve I will speed up the reapers; *arising* from a confusion of teaċt and tiaċtain.

Teaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a messenger or courier, a representative or ambassador; an t. Ḃuiḃ, Death; t. riúṁálta an báṫ, Death is a sure messenger (or comer); t. ṡciopṫa, an expeditious

messenger; t. an ċṁaċaiṁ, the forgetful messenger; nuaiṁ ir fuar é an t. ir fuar é an freagra, cold messenger cold answer (*saying*).

Teaċtaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a message, errand or commission, an enclosure in a letter, as money, *etc.*; message-carrying, doing an errand or errands; an embassy; t. an Aingil, the Annunciation, *al.* the Angelus (an tAingeal Muire, *id.*); lá t. an Aingil, the Day of the Annunciation; t. an fiaiċ ḋuiḃ ó'n Aiṁc, the raven's mission from the Ark (applied to neglected commissions); t. teiṁtiġe, a telegram (*rec.*); téiġim le t. ċum, I take a message to; téiġim ar t. ḋo, I do an errand for; ag t. ḋo, going on errands for.

Teaċtar, -air, *m.*, legality, legitimacy.

Teaċtmar, -aire, *a.*, proper, legal, legitimate; handsome (*M. O'M.*), agreeable; an bealaċ ḋo b'feárr agus ba teaċtmaire, the best and most agreeable route.

Téaċtaċ, *p. a.*, congealed, coagulated, curdled, hardened (as jelly), frozen; *al.* -tuiġte.

Téaċtuġaḋ, téaċtuiġim. *See* téaċtaḋ, téaċtaim.

Teaḋ. *See* teiḋe.

Téad, *g.* -a, -éide, *d.* -éid, *pl.* -a, -ḋnaċa, *f.*, a string, cord or rope, wire (t. miotail(e), *O'R.*), the string of an instrument; a spider's web; t. tíre, a mooring rope; t. aoire, a tack-rope (*O'R., prob.* same word); t. ualaiġ, a rope for securing a load; t. ḃráġad, a necklet (*O'R.*); coir-t., a foot-rope, an attachment of three large loops (lúba) fastened to the swingle-tree by the cab beag, a V-shaped loop closed with a pin; trom-t., heavy or bass string of harp (goileóg, light string); t. leaġta, high bass key of harp (E in bass); t. ar (or um) ġainiṁ, sand bound with rope (of any ineffectual bond, act, *etc.*), t. an linn, *id.*; beiḋ luimneaċ 'na téid an linn, Limerick will be brought to naught; ceol t., string music, ceol téide, ġáir na ḋt., *id.*; cor téada, a coil or twist of rope; rá fuid téada ḋo, a rope's length from; taḃair fuid a téada ḋó, give him plenty of rope, a free hand; i púil na téada, in the centre of the spider's web; bó an téid agam, (I) leading a cow by a rope; ceangailte an téid, tied to the end of a rope; cuiṁim t. le, I tie; ba fnoiḋte a méara 'ná an t. ḋá caolaḋ, finer were her fingers than the narrowing cord; *al.* teoḋ (*rare*); *smt. m.* (*cf.* méid, réad, *etc.*).

Téad-, téid-, *pref.* rope-, stringed-, string-; téad-ḃárc, a fully-rigged vessel; téad-ḃinn, string-sweet, melodious; téid-binneas, the melody of a stringed instrument; téid-ċleasaiḋe, a rope-dancer; téad-ċloċ, a stone for holding fishing nets; téid-fiuḃal, rope walking.

Téadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stringed; ġáir na cruite téadaiġe, the sound of the stringed harp.

Téadaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, one who plays on a stringed instrument, a harper.

Téadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, harp-playing, string-music; téadaiṁeaċt, *id.*

Téadaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cord or string (*O'R.*).

Teaḋaiġ, *f.*, a tether.

Téadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rope- or string-maker, a corder or tier; a string instrumentalist.

Teaḋall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful of hay or straw, a number of ears of corn (*see* doṁán); a school or small shoal of fish; t. snáċa, a quantity of thread or yarn; teaġl (*McK.*); *cf.* taḋall.

Téaḋaṁ. *See* téiḋeaḋ.

Téaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rope, string or cord, a length of rope; t. fuaimniġe, a horsehair cord.

Teaḋmannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pestilential, *etc.* *See* taomnaċ.

Teaḋnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tether, *fig.* control, *etc.*; an t. ag, under the influence of, tethered to.

Teaġ, a form of teaċ.

Teaġaim, I come; variant form of tiġim.

Teaġan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of assembling, gathering, compiling, putting together, preparing; compilation, "preparation or compilation" (*Tadhg Dall*), assemblage; fear teaġain an leaḃain, the compiler of the book (*D. Mac Firbis*); ná bíoḋ a t. ort, do not go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); ní'l toirt ná t. (*cf.* téaġan) 'ran ngeamán, the complaint lacks substance; *cf.* eaġan and téaġan.

Téaġan, -ain, *m.*, substance, bulk, strength, stoutness; protection, shelter, warmth, love, a dear object, a term of endearment; a quantity, a substantial amount *esp.* in *neg.* sentences; ġan t., without substance; cad é an t. é?

what does it signify? ní'l aon t. ann, he has no strength; ní'l t. ar bit ionnat, you have no affection (*Mayo*); ní'l aon t. aráin aice, she has not much bread; ní'l fé ag déanamh téagair, it is having no result, is unprofitable; mo t. tú, O beloved one; a téagair, dear one (the word has crept into English in Meath, *etc.*, in this sense); téigim i ot., I get stouter; án ot. fáil, our stout protection (*H.*).

Téagartha, *indec. a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm, comfortable; economical, thrifty; fear t., a stout, strong man; -gartaċt, *id.*

Téagartaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth, comfort; thrift.

Teagar. *See* teagóir.

Teagarc, -airc, *pl.* -a, *m.*, act of teaching or instructing, directing; teaching, doctrine, moral teaching, counsel, direction, a formula, recipe or prescription (eolas, oideas, *id.*); an t. Críortaiḋe, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism; t. teinteáin, home education; t. na gcnámh, the "bone theory," to which dogs are partial (*U. saying*), cneideamh na gcnámh, *id.*; teagarca fíoḋail, the teachings of F.; fear teagairc agus léiginn, pedagogue and scholar; níor fág 'na ṫóigeaḋ mar foinnte teagairc, it was not one of the points of doctrine laid down in his law; tá t. na n-easnaiġe ag Seán, John is an expert guide through the bogs; do-beirim t. do, I instruct, léiġim t. do, *id.*; ṫug fé ana-t. cómainte, he gave a powerful instruction or sermon; ní ġlic ná gaḃann t., he is a fool who rejects instruction.

Teagarcaim, *vl.* teagarc, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, counsel, advise.

Teagarcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a teacher, a spiritual instructor, a preacher, an adviser; *al.* -rcóir.

Teagóir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dwelling, a house, an apartment, chamber or closet, a case, a drawer, a tabernacle; t. na n-Uile nDéiṫe, the Pantheon; t. na leacan, domus maxillarum; do rinneaḃar t. gadaiḋe de, ye have made it a den of thieves; a t. óir puirt ráṁtair, O golden tabernacle of Paradise; mo t. easpoigóide, my bishopric; *al.* -óar, -ġar.

Teaglach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a family or household, familia or monastic family, an ethnic family or group, followers, escort; a house; t. Éanna, E.'s familia; t. Táil, the Dalcassian stock; ir deimin go totógfainn t. nóḋ duit ir cuimrinn cóir air 'oir fhinn ir cloch, sure I would build you a new house and build it right of stone and slate (*song*). *See under* -lach.

Teaglachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a domestic.

Teaglachar, -air, *m.*, what belongs to the household, husbandry; *al.* soothing, flattery (*O'R.*), *prob.* for tachlachar.

Teaglaim, -e, *f.*, act of selecting, selection, choice; *al.* teiglim (*gl.* acceptio; *early*) (belongs to the same group as roighlaim, eaglaim, foglaim).

Teaglam, -aime, *f.*, a compilation, collection or assembly.

Teaglamaim, *vl.* -glaim, -glamaḋ, *v. tr.*, I select or pick.

Teagmháil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of meeting with, touching or encountering (with le), occurring, happening (to, le or do); contact, happening, interference, encounter, fight, one met (*see* teagmhaiḋe); in am teagmhála na nglea ngarg, when the rough battles are joined; t. do ṫabairt do, to give battle to; tinneas fiacal ag t. liom, toothache affecting me; *al.* teangmháil(t), teangáilt, tagmháil, -mhaċtáil.

Teagmhaim, *imper.* and *pret.* teagair, *vls.* -mháil, -mhaċtáil, *v. intr.*, I chance, happen, meet, occur, eventuate; pé rud teagmhann, whatever happens; dá dteagmhaḋ liom, if I should meet.

Teagmhair, teagmhaireaċ. *See* teagmhar, teagmharaċ.

Teagmhalach, -aiġe, *a.*, occurring, meeting, touching, contending or knocking against (with le); uncivil, interfering; t. in aġaiḋ mo ṫola, opposed to my will (*S. N.*).

Teagmhaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one who meets or is met (*esp.* regarded as an omen), one who introduces a match, a negotiator, a meddler or interferer; droiċ-t., one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey, *etc.* (as a woman with red hair), a bad associate; t. mait, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet; beiḋ buiḋeaċar an t. ort, you will have an interferer's thanks.

Teagmhálaim, -mháil, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance, make contact, contend against (le); *al. tr.*

Teagmhallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of assembling, putting together; a compilation or congeries; *al.* teaglamaḋ.

ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴀʟʟᴀɪᴍ, -ʟᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I assemble, put together, compile; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀɢʟᴀ᷎ɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴀ́ʟᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, met, touched; ᴛᴀ́ɪᴏ ᴛ. ʟᴇ ɴ-ᴀ ᴄᴇ́ɪʟᴇ ᴀɴᴏɪʀ, they have met, have come to blows now; ᴏɴᴏɪᴄ᷎-ᴛ., uncivil, grumpy; ɴᴀᴄ ᴏɴᴏɪᴄ᷎-ᴛ. ᴀᴛᴀᴏɪ ᴀɴ ᴍᴀɪᴏɪɴ, how difficult you are this morning.

ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴀɴɢ, -ᴀɪɴɢ, *m.*, chance, hap, event.

ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴀɪʀ.

ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴀʀᴀᴄ᷎, -ᴀɪᴢᴇ, *a.*, accidental, at random; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ᷎.

ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴜɪ᷎ɪᴍ, -ᴍ᷎ᴀ́ɪʟ, -ᴍ᷎ᴀᴄ᷎ᴀ́ɪʟ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meet, touch; happen, chance, happen to be; ᴍᴀ́ ᴛ᷎. ʀᴀᴄ᷎ᴍᴀʀ ɪʀ ʙᴜᴀɪᴅ᷎, if wealth and success come my way; ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴜɪ᷎ᴢ ᴛʀᴀ́ᴛ ᴍᴇ́ ɪ ᴍʙᴏɪ᷎ʀᴇᴀ᷎ ɢʟᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, I once happened to be treading the roads of a valley; ғᴇ́ᴀᴄ᷎ᴀɪᴅ ᴀɴ ᴏᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎-ᴍ᷎ᴏ́ᴄ᷎ᴀɪᴅ ʟɪʙ é ᴅ᷎é᷎ᴀɴᴀᴍ᷎, see if you can get it done; ᴀɴ ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴜɪ᷎ᴢ ғᴇ́ ʟᴇᴀᴛ, did he touch you? *al.* did he meet you? ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴏ́ᴄ᷎ᴀɪᴅ ᴏ́ɪᴏᴛ (or ᴏᴜɪᴄ), you will pay for it; ᴛᴇᴀɢ᷎ᴍᴜɪ᷎ᴢ ᴏᴀᴍ ᴏᴜʟ ᴀᴍᴀ᷎, I paid for going out; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀɴɢᴍ᷎-, ᴛᴇᴀɴɢᴜɪ᷎ɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇ́ᴀɢʀᴀ᷎, -ᴀɪᴢᴇ, *a.*, strong, substantial, comfortable.

ᴛᴇᴀɢʀᴀᴅ, -ɢᴀᴍ᷎ᴀ, *m.*, act of assembling, compiling, *etc.*; an assembly (*O'R.*).

ᴛᴇ́ᴀɢʀᴀᴅ, -ɢᴀᴍ᷎ᴀ, *m.*, act of strengthening, stiffening, protecting, making cosier.

ᴛᴇᴀɢʀᴀɪᴍ, *vls.* -ɢᴀʀ, -ɢʀᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, compile, accumulate, assemble; ɢᴏ ᴛᴇᴀɢʀᴀᴅ ᴀ᷎ɢᴜʀ ɢᴏ ᴛɪᴏᴍ-ʀᴜɪ᷎ᴇᴀᴅ ᴀ᷎ɢᴜʀ ɢᴏ ᴛɪᴏᴍᴀɪʀ᷎ᴇᴀᴅ ᴛʜᴇᴀʟᴀ᷎ᴍ ᴀɴ ᴛʜᴏᴍʟᴇᴀʀᴛᴀɪʀ ɪɴ, the fittings of that great vessel were collected, assembled and put together.

ᴛᴇᴀɢʀᴀɪᴍ, -ɢᴀʀ, *v. tr.*, I compile.

ᴛᴇ́ᴀɢʀᴀɪᴍ, -ɢʀᴀᴅ, -ɢᴀɪᴍᴛ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strengthen, cover, protect, store, cherish, grow stiff or firm; ᴅᴏ ᴛᴇ́ᴀɢᴀɪʀ ᴍᴏ ᴛᴇᴀɴɢᴀ, my tongue grew stiff, I became unable to speak.

ᴛᴇᴀɢʀᴀ́ɴ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀᴅʀᴀ́ɴ.

ᴛᴇᴀʟᴀᴄ᷎ (*g.* -ʟᴄ᷎ᴀ, *f.*); early doublet of ᴛᴜʟᴀᴄ᷎, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀᴄ᷎, -ᴀɪᴢ᷎, *m.*, seizure, *esp.* of land, by removal, as of stock, *etc.*; contrasted with ᴇᴀʟʟᴀᴄ᷎, seizure by putting something into a house, land, *etc.* (early legal terms, *Dav.*) and with ᴀᴛ᷎ᴢᴀʙᴀ́ɪʟ, seizure of goods (saisie mobiliére); ᴛᴏʙᴀᴄ᷎, seizure in general.

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀᴄ᷎, -ᴀɪᴢ᷎, *pl. id.* -ᴀᴄ᷎ᴀ, -ᴀɪᴢᴇ, *m.*, a hearth or fireplace, a fire, *oft.* a smith's fire (*oft.* ᴛᴜʟᴀᴄ᷎, *perh.* for ᴛɪᴏʟʟᴀᴄ᷎); residence, ᴛ. ᴄᴇᴀ́ɴᴏᴄ᷎ᴀɴ, a smithy fire; ᴜɪʀᴄᴇ ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪᴢ᷎, water used in a smithy for cooling hot irons; ᴛᴀ́ɪʟ ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪᴢ᷎, a house-party; ᴛᴀ́ ᴀɴ ᴛᴀ́ ɪᴀɴᴀɴɴ ᴛᴇ́ᴀɢ ʼʀᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴀɪᴢᴇ, he has many irons in the fire; ᴛᴀ́ ᴍʼᴀɪᴢᴇ ʼɴᴀ ᴛ᷎. ᴄᴇᴀ́ɴᴏᴄ᷎ᴀɴ, my mind is in a regular whirl.

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀᴄ᷎ᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire, a batch; ᴛ. ᴘʀᴇ́ᴀᴛᴀí, potatoes so cooked (*Don.*).

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀᴄ᷎ᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, economy, preparation, provision, habitation; ɴí ʀᴀɪᴅ᷎ ᴀᴏɴ ᴛ. ᴛᴇ́ᴀɴᴛᴀ ɪ ɢᴄᴏ́ᴍᴀɪʀ ᴀ ʜᴀᴏ᷎ᴀɪʟ ᴀɪᴢᴇ, he had made no provision for his future (*McK.* who spells ᴛʟᴀ᷎ᴀʀ).

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪᴍ, *vl.* -ʟᴀᴄ᷎, *v. tr.*, I seize; *al.* ᴛᴀʟʟᴀɪᴍ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪɴ, -ʟʜᴀᴄ᷎, *f.*, earth (*M. O'C.*; *Lat.* tellus).

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪɴᴇ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seizer, an impertinent person. *See* ᴛᴀʟʟᴀɪɴᴇ.

ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪɴᴇᴀᴄ᷎ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* ᴛᴀʟʟᴀɪɴᴇᴀᴄ᷎ᴛ.

ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical), a shelter; ᴛᴇᴀʟᴛᴀ (*O'Gr. Aran* list; *cf. Eng.* tilt).

ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴏ᷎, -ᴛᴜɪ᷎ᴛᴇ, *m.*, creeping unawares, stealing in or out, dying (*al.* ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴜ᷎ᴀᴅ); ᴀ ʟᴏɴɢᴀ ᴅᴏ ᴛ᷎. ʟᴇᴏ ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ɢᴄᴜᴀɴ, his ships (ordered) to slip unperceived out of the harbour (*C. C.*); *cf.* é᷎ᴀʟᴏ́.

ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴜ᷎ᴀᴅ (ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴜ᷎ᴀᴅ). *See* ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴏ᷎.

ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴜɪ᷎ɪᴍ, -ᴜ᷎ᴀᴅ and -ᴛᴏ᷎, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go stealthily; die (*oft.* ʀᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴜɪ᷎ɪᴍ *which see*); *cf.* é᷎ᴀʟᴜɪ᷎ɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇ́ᴀʟᴛᴜɪ᷎ᴛᴇᴀᴄ᷎, -ᴛɪ᷎ᴇ, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ɢᴀᴜᴛᴀʀ ɢᴏ ᴛ. ʀʟᴀ́ɪɴᴛᴇ, ᴊᴄ., health, *etc.*, is silently stolen (*T. S.*).

ᴛᴇ́ᴀᴍᴀ, *m.*, a theme, music, mirth (*al.* ᴛᴇ́ᴀᴅ᷎ᴍᴀ); ʙᴇɪʀ ɢᴜᴄ᷎ ɴᴀ ᴍᴀɪ᷎ɢᴅᴇᴀɴ ɢᴀɴ ʀᴄᴏɪ ᴛᴜ́ ᴏᴛ. ʟᴇ ʀᴍᴜᴄ᷎ ᴏᴏ ᴅ᷎éɪᴍʀɪ᷎ᴅ (ᴅ᷎éᴀᴍʀᴀí᷎ᴅ) ᴍᴇᴀɴᴍᴀ, maiden voices with unceasing theme shall sing streams of joyous verses (*Rainn agus Amhráin*); ᴄʜᴜɪᴛ ᴛ᷎ó᷎ɢ᷎ʙᴀʀ ɢᴀ́ɪᴍᴇ ʼʀ á᷎ɴᴏᴜɪ᷎ɢᴇᴀʀ ᴛ. (ᴛᴇ́ᴀᴅ᷎ᴍᴀ), the harp which causes laughter and increases mirth (*ib.*); *cf.* ᴛᴇ́ᴀᴍᴘᴀɪᴅ᷎.

ᴛᴇ́ᴀᴍᴀᴅ᷎, -ᴀɪᴅ᷎, *m.*, reliance, responsibility; ᴀ᷎ɢ ɪᴀɴɴᴀɪᴅ᷎ ᴛᴇ́ᴀᴍᴀɪᴅ᷎, "looking for promotion"; ᴛᴀ́ ᴍᴏ́ʀᴀ́ɴ ᴛᴇ́ᴀᴍᴀɪᴅ᷎ ᴀɴɴ, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

ᴛᴇᴀᴍ᷎ᴀɪʀ, *a.*, delightful (*Stowe*); *cf.* ʀᴇᴀᴅ᷎-ʀᴀᴄ᷎.

ᴛᴇᴀᴍ᷎ᴀɪʀ, *g.* -ᴍ᷎ʀᴀᴄ᷎, -ᴍ᷎ʀᴀ, *pl.* -ᴍ᷎ʀᴀᴄ᷎ᴀ, *f.*, a conspicuous and elevated place in plain or house, *etc.*, an assembly hill,

or acropolis; a distinguished person; heed or notice (*al.* ꞇeaṁaiṙ); Tara (in *place-names*); *gl.* ꞇulaċ (hill) and ʒnuaḋ (cheek) in *Dav.*; ꞇ. an tiġe .i. ʒniaṅán (soller); ꞇ. na ꞇuaiꞇe, assembly hill of the district, *al.* ꞇuaiꞇ-ꞇ. (*pl. oft.* ꞇuaiꞇeaḃaċa); ꞇ. ḃan, a very Tara amongst women, a paragon; ꞇo ṅónaḋ ꞇṙeaḋ ċaoin ċuiṁṅaċꞇa aġur ṙoṁaḋ leiṙ ṙoṙ ꞇ. aġur ꞇionʒna na caꞇṙaċ ꞇo ḃál-loʒ aġur ꞇ'ṙoiṁṙeaṙcaḋ aġur ꞇiuḃṙacaḋ, a fair ornate dwelling and perron were built upon the acropolis, suitable for assembly, for viewing and for shooting (*T. Traoi, sp. modified*); cúilín ꞇeaṁṙaċ, (*al.* ꞇṙ.) a pleasant nook near the fire; níoṙ ċuiṁeaṙ aon ꞇ. ann, I took it lightly, did not heed it; níoṙ ċuiṁeaṙ aon ꞇ. air, I ignored him; níoṙ ḃ' aon ꞇ. liom ṁuḃal ʒo L., I would not mind walking to L.; *note*: ꞇ. in Meath, *al.* called ꞇ. (na) Miꞇe, ꞇ. ḃṙeaʒa, ꞇ. na Ríoʒ, ꞇ. Tíṁe Ṙáil was for long the seat and symbol of power of the Árd-rí, *hence al.* called Rí Teaṁraċ (*smt.* Rí Feiṁin), though not always his ordinary residence; a triennial legislative assembly at which the bearing of arms was prohibited was held there lasting for three days before Samain and three after; the sites of the principal structures are still visible, the Lia Ṙáil, the central monument, is intact but not in its original position; ꞇ. Luaċṙa is (according to some authorities) on the E. slope of Slieve Luachra; ꞇ. Éaṁann, principal cemetery of the Éaṁna is on the N. slope of Ceann Ṙeaḃraḋ (.i. Slieveriagh, in Co. Lim.), Cnoc Teaṁraċ in Don.; Ḋéal Áꞇa na Teaṁraċ, *prob.* Tara, Ker.

Téaṁraiꞇ, -e, *f.*, fun; ní'l ann aċꞇ ꞇ., it is only sport (*Der.*); aʒ ıaṙraiḋ ꞇéaṁraiꞇe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); ꞇ'Áṙṙaċaiṁn ʒo leoṙ ꞇéaṁraiꞇe, I would tell a great many amusing yarns (*Mon.*, in *song*); *cf.* ꞇéaṁa and ꞇéaṁaḋ.

Teamṙaillín, *m.*, a small church. *See under* ꞇaṡaṙ.

Teaṁraiꞇ, -e, *f.*, act of tempering (? -puiꞇ, *S. N.*).

Teaṁrall, -aill, *pl. id.* and -mṙla, *m.*, a temple, a church, a Catholic church (*Antr.*), more *gnly.* a Protestant church, ꞇ. Ṡallda, *id.*; ꞇ. Canónaċ Conʒa, Church of the (Augustinian) Canons of Cong; ꞇ. (Cille) Cṙíoꞇ, Christ Church (in Dublin); ꞇ. Mór Cormaic (Mic Cárṫaiġ), Cormac's Chapel (so-called, at Cashel); ꞇ. an ḃáiṙ, the churchyard (*poet.*); airʒead ꞇeaṁrall, Church money, *esp.* tithes and similar charges, *cf.* ceaṙt eaʒlaiṙe; cóiṙce ꞇeaṁrall, a mourning coach; obair ꞇeaṁrall, slow work; aṙ ċaoḃ an ꞇeaṁrall, buried; in *place-names*: ꞇ. Mór, Templemore, *etc.*; *note*: up to recent times ꞇ. was *gnly.* confined to Protestant churches, ṙéiṙéal to Catholic churches, *hence* táim aʒ iomṙáil ċum ꞇeaṁrall maṙ a labṙann ꞇuḃ-Saṙanaiġ, I am turning towards the church where bigoted Protestants speak; *pron.* tea'rall (*Meath, Or., etc.*).

Teamṙán, -ánaċ, -ánꞇa. *See* ꞇiomṙán, ꞇc.

Teaṁṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant; conspicuous.

Teaṁṙán, *m.*, a small hill, *etc.* (*See* teaṁ-air), Tauran (Co. Sligo).

Tean- (téan-, teán-), *var. U.* form corresponding to ꞇéan- (*see* ꞇo-ġním); *imper.* 2 *s.* teann, *pret.* 3 *s.* teaṙ(na), *vl.* teanaṁ (téanaṁ); ċa ꞇeaṁraḋ ṙé Ó Ḃṙiain ꞇe Diaṁaiꞇ Ó Meaḋáin, it would not make Jerry Marron (an upstart) the O'Brien.

-Tean. *See under* ṙiaṙṙuiġe.

-Ṫean, -ṫan, *suffix*, -weather, *etc.*; ainḃṫean, beiṁḃṫean, ḃṙuiṫean, ꞇoillṫean, ꞇoineann, ꞇuiḃṫean, ṙaoiṫean, ṙuaṙṫan, ʒailḃṫean, ʒailṫean, ʒaiṁḃṫean, ʒoiṁʒṫean, meiṁḃṫean, roineann; *cf. al.* ꞇuṫain, ṙuṫain.

Teanaṁ (téan-). *See* tean- (téan-, teán-).

Téanaṁ, *imper.*, let us come along, come on; ꞇ. oṙꞇ, come along, ꞇ. leaꞇ, *id.*; ꞇ. oṙaiḃ, come ye along, ꞇéanaiḋ (-aiʒí), téanaiḋ oṙaiḃ, *id.*; as *subst.*: ꞇṙí ꞇ. ir ṙeáṙṙ: ꞇ. ʒur an Áiṙṙeann, ꞇ. aʒ ṫainʒniuʒaḋ aʒur ꞇ. ʒo nuiʒ an muileann, the three best "come's": come to Mass, come and fix the fences and come to the mill; *al.* teanam (*Car.*).

Teanaiꞇ, teanaiꞇaiḋe, teanaiꞇaiḋeaċꞇ. *See* ꞇionóꞇa, ꞇionóꞇaċꞇ.

Teanaṁċanaṙ, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

Teanaṙc, in *phr.* ꞇá an ꞇ. leiṙ an aḋaiṁc aʒaꞇ, the halter is round your neck, your hour has come; *prob.* for ceann-aṙc (*McK.*).

Teanċair, -ċṙaċ, -ċṙa, -ċaiṙe, *pl.* -ċṙaċa, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers; béal na teanċaiṙe, the grip of the pincers; *al.* teanaċair, teanċar

teanpaó (téan-). *See* tean- (téan-, teán-).

teanga, *g.* -n, -aó, *d.* -in, -ió, *pl.* -gta, -gtaca, -gtnaca, -gtnaca, *f.*, a tongue, any tongue-like object, the tongue of a shoe, trumpet, *etc.*, the clapper of a bell; speech, a language; an t. beag, the free margin of the soft palate from which the uvula (an pine piúcain) hangs, *smt.* the uvula; t. moitin, a pestle (*O'R.*); t. gliogain na gcág, the prattle of the jackdaws; t. eabraic, Hebrew; a teangain liomta Gaeoilge, in fluent Irish; t. oíleain, native language; t. labartha, an interpreter or spokesman, fear teangan, *id.*; t. liom leat, a double-dealer; t. na mbalbán, tongue of the dumb (epithet of the *B. V. M.*); t. cait, the fish, sole (*Achill*); t. con, the herb, hound's tongue; t. eanáin, the herb, little bird's tongue; t. riadha, hart's tongue (cneamh muice riadha, *id.*); t. gealbain, sparrow's tongue; t. mion, dead nettle; gairt de'n teangain, a verbal thrust, a scolding, piorcaó de'n teangain, *id.*; leaób dá teangain, a large portion of his tongue (as protruded); cuirim mo t. amach rá, I put out my tongue at; beirim mo t. oo, I speak to; bí ré an bárr mo teangan agam, I was on the point of saying it; tig leitheao im' teangain, my tongue thickens, I lose the power of speech (through fright, *etc.*); tá an t. airid agat, you have a ready tongue; tá oíol an oonair de teangain uirte, she has a shrewish tongue; tá cairt an oo teangain, your tongue is furred; ná bíoó oo t. rá oo chior agat, do not be afraid to speak up; *g.* and *d. oft* t.

teangach, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages, loquacious; in *compds.* -teangach, -tongued; *e.g.*, neimh-t., venomous of speech.

teangactáil, teangaim, teangtuigim. *See* teangmactáil, teagmuigim.

teangaoóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, an interpreter.

teangaige, in *compds.*, affection of the tongue, *e.g.*, leatan-t., indistinctness of speech.

teangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

teangaireacht, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

teangar, -air, *m.*, tongs; t. gan tairnge, a pinless tongs, something worthless.

teangmactáil, *f.*, act of meeting, touching, *etc.*; caitpiú mé aómao a t., I must "touch wood"; teangactáil (*Tour.*).

teangmáil, -málaide, ɔc. *See* teagmáil, ɔc.

teangtach, -aige, *a.*, linguistic, skilled in languages; *sm.*, a linguist.

teann, -a, -inne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, taut, rigid, plump or well-filled (as a bag, *etc.*), well-set, stout, powerful, hardy, forward, well-contested, well-to-do, downright, decisive, strict; t. ar, confident in; t. ar, severe on; t. le, filled or packed with; feirmeoir t., a well-to-do farmer; fear t., a stern man, *al.* a burly man; fuipaing t., a tight-pulled or well-filled belt; cóm t. le laimhán, as firm (distent) as a bladder; cóm t. géar ir oo b'féidir leir, as quickly as he could; láir fheang nó cairiún t., a slender mare or a firm-set nag (are the best of the kind); t. le bainne, filled with milk (as an udder); ir t. mar rin é, that is very forward of you (*S. N.*); ac mur' t. ar caimiú can t. ar náimiú, if you cannot rely on a friend you cannot rely on an enemy; aim-t., not austere (*Contr.*).

teann, *g.* teinn, tinn, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, strain, distress, support, strength, resource, effort, violence, supremacy (over, ar); a firm man, a champion; t. na nGall, foreign oppression; t. i ndt., might for might, t. le t., *id.*; le t. deirge, feirge, ɔc., through sheer haste, anger, *etc.*; ar t. a dícill, doing his level best, ar t. a anama, *id.*; le t. thuaige dó, through sheer pity for him; gabaim neart agus t. i, I obtain strength and support in, assume dominion in; níor gabadar t. ná theipe i, they failed to conquer; do-ghním t. ar, I take pride in, make much of; ó nach táinic aird an buille t. air, since the blow did not take effect on him; tá t. ar a cúlaib aige, he has strong resources.

teann-, teinn(e)- (tinne-), in *compds.*, tight-, firm-, *etc.*; teann-arnach, firm-ribbed; teann-béalach, headstrong; teann-olúit (-olúit) firm and close (of cloth); teann-fáirsim, I compress tightly; -árcaó, tightly compressing; teann-ghluair, resonant, clarion; tinne-liortach, prolix, slow; teann-obaó, a downright refusal; teann-obair, a great work; teann-fáilt, plenty (*opp.* feang-fáilt); teann-fáiteach, filled, sated, teann-srárach, *id.*, *al. see* teanntárach.

teanna, in colúr t., a rock-pigeon.

teannaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, bracing, pressing, staunching, packing, urging, embracing, approaching or closing in on (le); support or backing, a prop; tension, pressure, oppression, force, power; ag t. na téide ó ċéile, pulling the rope from one another, ag t. oíġe liom, pressing drink on me; ag t. éigre leo le maide, forcing learning into them with a stick; é t. le biaḋ, to stiffen him up with food; ag t. le tráig, nearing the coast; cuimim t. lem' ċeann, I prop up my head; *smt.* confused with teanaṁ (té-) = déanaṁ.

teannáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tightening, bracing, tension; in ṙna teannálaiḃ ḋubа ag ġáirḋe, "in stitches" (of laughter).

teannáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ceremonial or beacon fire, a conflagration; t. naḃaiḋ, a beacon; t. Samna agus cloċa innte, the Samhain fire has stones in it; coṁċaim teineaḋ agus teannála, a fringe of flame and fire (of a burning house or district); teinte agus teannála, fires and beacons; *al.* teannál, *m.*

teannaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I tighten by pulling, strain, squeeze, stiffen, distend, make firm, embrace; press or urge, assail; approach; confirm or certify; t. um, I press, grow tight around; t. ṁóra ṙá n-a lár, I make a rope taut about his waist; t. ṙṙaṁán, I fill a purse well; t. lem' ċṗoiḋe é, I press him to my heart; do ċeann ṁir é i ndiaiḋ a ḋá láiṁ, he embraced him with both arms; t. an dliġeaḋ le, I press on legal proceedings against; t. biaḋ, deoċ, ᵹc. le, I press food, drink, *etc.*, on; t. ṗiléar le, I fire at; t. mé ṗéin ċum (or do), I brace myself up for; t. aníor in aice na teineaḋ, I pull up near the fire; t. aniar le, I press closely on from behind; mur dteanna tú 'nall do mo ċóṁair, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*); tráċ ċeannamar uiṁe an t-éaḋaċ, when we put on full sail; teann an ṙcóid giota beag eile, stiffen the jib a little more; do ḋuḃ agus do ċeann uiṁe (or aice), she showed signs of distress (flurry, *etc.*); *al.* teinnim, teannuiġim.

teannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout or impudent fellow; an t. leaċaiṁ, the blowers of a smithy (*song*).

teannaireaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

teannálaċ, *a.*, fiery.

teannálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I tighten, brace, *etc.*; 'cuiġe naċ dteannálann ṁé cúpla doṁn, why not have it out with the fists.

teannaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

teannaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness, boldness, impudence.

teannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tendon.

teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength, compactness; teannтar, *id.*

teannóġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a pushful person, a thick-set person, a "bulldog."

teannta, *p. a.*, stretched, tightened; *al.* for teaṁanta in aor t., rickets.

teannta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prop or brace, support, help, grip, foothold, surety, bond, engagement; a subvention or subsidy, a fix or difficulty; t. agus cor le n-a ċóṁall, undertaking and guarantee to fulfil it; agus teanntaí de'n ór leo, bringing gold subsidies with them; ġan t., unsupported, unaided, independent; i dt., fixed, in a fix, and with *g.*, near, about, along with, in addition to, compared with; i dt. ag, perplexed or cornered by; i dt. na lice, caught under the stone; 'na ċ. ṙoin, moreover; iad so léir i dt. a ċéile, all considered together; im' ċ., along with me; i dt. an eadaṁ, about 11 o'clock; ir ġnáċaċ bṁaraiṁe cabanta i dt. ṗleáḋa, the prating sycophant haunts the feast; tá an uair in do ċ., your time is near; bí an teaċ in mo ċ. ag dul ċaṁ dam, the house was near me on my way; maide 'na ċ., (he) leaning on a stick; maide mar ċ. ċum ṙiubail, using a stick as an aid in walking; cuimim t. le, I brace or prop up; cuimim i dt., I corner or pillory; cuimim mo ċor i dt., I take a firm foothold; beirim t. do, I aid, back, do-ġním t. do, *id.*; bainim t. ar, I get help from, utilise; caillim t., I lose my grip or foothold (as in water, *etc.*); 'bṗuil t. agat ṗór? have you got bottom yet? (*cf.* ṗolar).

teanntaim. *See* teanntuiġim.

teanntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prop, brace or support, a press, a bandage, a bellyband.

teanntár, -air, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

teanntárać, -aiġe, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛóɪɲ, -óɲᴀ, -ɲí, *m.*, a backer, an abettor, a helper, a support; *al.* a rounder up; ɪᴘ ᴛ. ᴅᴀᴍ mo ṁᴀɪᴛᴅᴇ, my stick helps me on; ɪᴘ ᴍᴀɪᴛ ᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴄᴀoɲᴀċ ᴅʜᴀɴ, Bran (a dog) is good at rounding up sheep.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛɲᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brace or band, any tightening apparatus (*U.*).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪ̇ɡɪᴍ, -ᴜ̇ɡᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brace, prop, tighten, stiffen, fix, bring together, hem in, round up, put into straits or difficulties, urge, force, hurry; ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪ̇ɡ ʟɪᴏᴍ, aid me, prop me up; ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪ̇ɡ ɾí 'ᴜɴ ᴀɴ ᴅᴀ̇ɪʟᴇ, she pressed homewards.

ᴛᴇᴀɴ́ɴᴛᴜɪ̇ɡ̇ᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, propped up, put into a fix, held, rounded up; tá ɾé ᴛ. ᴀɡᴀᴍ, I have it in my grasp.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴜɪ̇ɡɪᴍ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴ-.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ- (= ᴛᴀɪᴘ-) *oft. interchanges* with ᴛɪᴏᴘ-, *e.g.*, ᴛɪᴏᴘᴜᴀɪᴘᴇ (ᴛᴇᴀᴘ-).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀ́ᴅ, *m.*, contention (*O'R.*); *al.* a form of ᴛᴜᴘᴀ́ᴅ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀɪ̇ᴅ (come, *Car.*). *See* ᴛᴀᴘ (*under* ᴛᴀᴘᴀɪᴍ).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀɪʀʙᴀ́ɪɲ, *m.*, reversion or remainder (*R. O.*). *See under* ꝼᴇᴀᴘᴀɪʀ.

ᴛéᴀɪʀʙᴀ́ᴅ, -ʙ́ᴛᴀ, *m.*, separation, death; ᴄᴜɪᴍɪɴ ᴀɪʀ ᴛ., I disperse (*P. F.*); terbud (*Wind.*).

ᴛéᴀɪʀʙᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I separate, sever; terb- (*P. H.*).

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄ, *gsf.* -ᴇɪɾᴄᴇ, -ᴀ, *a.*, scarce, few, rare, scant, small, stunted (as *opp.* to ʟᴇᴀʙᴀɪʀ); ɡᴀʟᴀɪʀ ᴛ., a rare disease (*R. O.*); ɪᴘ ᴛ. ᴅᴏᴍ' ċᴀ́ɪɾᴛɪʙ̇, my friends are few; ɪᴘ ᴛ. ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ, ᴊc., there are few persons who, *etc.*; ɪᴘ ᴛ. ᴛᴀ́ ᴛ̇ᴇɪɾᴇ ná ꝼᴜᴀɪʀ ʟéᴀɴ, few however powerful have escaped suffering; tá ɪᴀɾᴄ ᴀɴᴀ-ᴛ̇. ɪ ᴍʙʟɪᴀ́ᴅɴᴀ, fish is very scarce this year; ɪᴘ ᴛ. ᴀɴ ɡᴀʀ ᴀᴛᴀ́ ᴀɪʀ ᴀɴ ɴɡᴀɪᴘᴅᴀ́ ɾɪɴ, those potatoes (that potato field) have very poor stalks; ɪᴘ ᴛ. ᴀɴ ʙᴀɴʙ é, it is a stunted young pig.

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄ-, ᴛᴇɪɾᴄ-, in *compds.*, scarce-, rare-, scant-, *etc.*; ᴛᴇɪɾᴄ-ʙíᴅ, short of food, on short commons; ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄ-ċᴜɪʀᴏ, a small quantity, scarcity, poverty; ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄ-éᴀᴅᴀɪ̇ɡ̇, scantily clad; ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄ-ꝼᴇᴏɪʟ, lean meat; ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄ-ꝼᴇᴏʟᴀċ, lean, thin, gaunt (ɾʀᴍᴀᴛᴀ ᴛ., a lanky horse; ᴛᴇᴀɴɡᴀ ᴛ̇., a lean tongue); ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄ-ṁúɪɴᴛᴇ, poorly educated.

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, want, scarcity; doublet with ᴛᴇɪɾᴄᴇ.

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴍᴀ́ɪɲɪᴍ, *vl.* ᴛᴀɪɲᴛ̇ᴇᴀᴅᴀɪ̇, *v. tr.*, I prophesy; *al.* ᴛɪᴏɲᴛ̇ᴀ́ɪɲᴀɪᴍ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄᴜ̇ɡᴀ́ᴅ, -ᴜ̇ɡ̇ᴛᴇ, *m.*, making or becoming scarce, rare, *etc.*, lessening.

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴄᴜɪ̇ɡɪᴍ, -ᴜ̇ɡᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become scarce or rare, lessen; bemean (ʟᴇ, with).

ᴛéᴀɾᴍᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴍᴀí, *m.*, a term, a limit; a law term, a fixed period, a period; a word or expression, speech, plan or formula, notion; ᴀɴ ᴛ., the Word, Scripture; ᴛ. cúɪɡ ʙʟɪᴀᴅᴀɴ ɡᴀɴ ꝼᴜᴀɾ-ᴄʟᴀᴅ́, a term of five years (during which the contract is) absolute; ᴛéᴀɾᴍᴀí ʙéᴀɴʟᴀ, grandiloquent English words; ᴅᴀ̇ɪʟᴇ ᴀ́ᴛᴀ Cʟɪᴀ̇ᴛ ɴᴀ ᴛᴛéᴀɾᴍᴀí, Dublin of the terms; ᴛ. ᴍᴀɪᴛ ᴏᴇ'ɴ lá, a good part of the day; ᴄᴜɪᴍɪɴ ᴛ. ʟᴇ, I limit; tá ᴀ ᴛ. ᴄᴀɪ̇ᴄᴛᴇ, his time is up; ɾɪɴ é ᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴀᴛá ʟɪᴏᴍ, that is the time, *etc.*, allowed me; ᴛéᴀɾᴍᴀí ṁóɾᴀ ᴀɡᴜɾ ʙʀᴀɪɴɴɾí, great plans and notions; ʟɪúᴛᴀɾ ᴏ' ɪᴏᴍɾᴜɪ̇ᴊ ᴀɴ ᴛ., Luther who perverted the text (of the Bible); ɴᴀ̇ċ ᴍᴀʟʟ ᴄᴏɾ ʟᴇ ᴛéᴀɾᴍᴀí ᴄᴇᴏɪʟ, whose foot keeps no laggard step to the music; ᴍɪᴏ̇ᴄᴀɪʀ ɪ ᴏᴄ., mild of speech; ɡᴀɴ ᴀ̇ċɪᴀɴɴ ɡᴀɴ ʟᴇᴀ̇ᴄᴛɾᴏᴍ 'ɴᴀ ᴏᴄ., their expression direct and well-balanced; *al.* ᴛéɪɲᴍᴇ, ᴛɪᴀɾᴍᴀ.

ᴛéᴀɾᴍᴀɪ̇ᴅᴇᴀ̇ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, terminology (*rec.*).

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴍᴀɴɴ, -ᴀɪɲɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a termon or glebe, applied only to Church of Ireland glebes in *Antr.*, a refuge, sanctuary or asylum; protection or patronage; ᴛ. ꝼéɪ̇ċíɴ, Termonfeckin (*i.e.*, the glebe of St. Feichin); ᴛ. Áɾᴅᴀ Mᴀ̇ċᴀ, the termon of Armagh; ᴀɾ ᴛ. Cʜɪᴏɾᴛ, under the protection of Christ; ꝼá ᴛ., under the care of, protected by; ᴀɪɾᴄᴇ ᴏᴏ ċᴇᴀɾᴀᴅ ꝼá ᴛ. éɪɡ̇ᴛᴇ, to compose under the aegis of the poets; ɪᴘ ᴄɴᴇᴀɾᴛᴀ ɡ̇níᴏ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ ᴀɡᴜɾ ᴛ., kindly is the support and protection they afford (*E. R.*); *al.* ᴛᴇᴀɾᴍᴀɪɴɴ, *g.* -ᴍᴀɴɴ, *f.* (*P. O'C.*); *Lat.* terminus.

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴍᴀɴɴᴀ̇ċ, -ɪ̇ɡ̇ᴇ, *a.*, affording refuge or asylum, protecting; *sm.*, a patron or protector.

ᴛᴇᴀɾᴍᴀɴɴᴀɪ̇ᴅᴇ, *m.*, a protector or patron; -ɴᴛóɪɲ, *id.*

ᴛᴇᴀɾɴᴀ. *See under* ᴛᴇᴀɴ-.

ᴛéᴀɾɴᴀɪᴍ, *pret.* 3 *s.* -ɴᴀ, -ɴᴜɪ̇ᴊ, *fut.* -ɴóċ-, *vls.* -ɴᴀɪ̇ʜ, -ɴóᴜ̇, -ɴᴜ̇ɡᴀ́ᴅ, *v. intr.*, I escape, come safe, pass away, recover from, convalesce, escape death, recover from sickness, approach; ó téᴀɾɴᴜɪ̇ᴊ ᴀ ċʜéɪ̇ᴄᴇᴀ ɪᴘ ɡᴜᴍ ċɴᴇᴀɾᴜɪ̇ᴊ ᴀ ċɴᴇᴀ́ᴅᴀ, since his wounds have healed and his

injuries are cured; an ceapt aguf an ċóṁaontaċt do téaṁnuiġ ar bpoinn leo, their natural right and equality; atá i noán dáṁ téaṁnuiġ ó ġeineaḋ Áḋaṁ, that is in store for all who spring from Adam.

Téaṁnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, escaping, recovering, approaching; recovery, escape, approach, the point at which recovery from an illness commences; enquiry; t. mo laoċ ḃáiṫe, the homecoming of my heroes; ag t. an or ċum, approaching; tuṙa an láṁ ġan faġáil an t., you prostrate beyond recovery; ag tnúṫ ġan t., longing without surcease; ir í ag t. im' ḋáil, while she glided towards me (*E. R.*); ag t. amaċ an oeineaḋ na h-oibṙe, getting near the end of my work; níor ċuir ré aon t. oṁ, he made no enquiry about me; *al.* téaṁnaḋ, -nóḋ, &c.

Téaṁnaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, elusive, escaping, recovering; Aonġus t., a physician of the fir Dolġ.

Téaṁnuiġim, téaṁnuġaḋ. *See* téaṁnaim, téaṁnaṁ.

Teáṁr (teaṁra), -eaṁra, *m.*, pitch, tar; cairín teaṁra, pitch-cap; *al.* táṁ, ṫaṁa, ṫaṁra, &c.

Teaṁraḋ, *m.*, act of tarring or pitching.

Teaṁraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Teaṁt-, teiṁt-, in *compds.*, third- (*early*); *Lat.* tertius.

Teas, *g.* -a, teasr and teas, *pl.* -a, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; *fig.*, comfort, excitement, anger, pain; t. na ṙéil' Eoin, the Midsummer heat; t. na ġréine, the sun's heat; t. na ṫóiṫe, the severity of the loss; cuiṁim t. i, I heat; táimiġ ré le t. na ġréine (or an ṫṙuim na ġaoiṫe), he is illegitimate.

Teas-, in *compds.*, warm-, *etc.*; teas-ġaoṫ, a hot wind; teas-ġráḋ, fervent love, zeal; teas-ġráḋaċ, fervent, ardent; teas-maġ, a warm plain (mar ṙéar an teas-maiġe ġlaiṙe 'na claonṙorc beaḋaiḋe, like the grass of the warm plain the grey in her provocative eye); teas-molaḋ, ardent praise.

Teas, *a.* and *ad.*, south, in the south; ó ḋeas, southwards; anḋeas, from the south; t. i gCorcaiġ, in Cork in the south; ní'l ré ann ṫoiṁ, t. ná ṫuaiḋ, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all; an inferred form from deas on the analogy of ṫoiṁ, ṫíor, &c. *See* deas.

Teasaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fever, great heat.

Teasaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink, anything tending to produce heat.

Teasaiḋe, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; hot of temper, choleric; uiṙce t., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be t.

Teasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, excitement, fervour, hot temper; ní t. ġo náiṙe, no blush like that of shame; ar an ṫt., in a moment of excitement, while in the heat or humour; téiġeann ċum teasaiḋeaċta, gets warmer.

Teasáil, -ála, *f.*, Thessaly.

Teasán, -áin, *pl.* -ánta, *m.*, a flare of heat or of summer lightning; teasánta ag ṫṙarnaṁ na ṙréiṙe, flashes of fire crossing the sky (*Cm.*).

Teasaṙġaim, *vl.* -ġain, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver; intervene in a dispute or conflict, rescue cattle, *etc.*, seized for rent, *etc.*; ir ar éiġean do teasaṙġaḋ (teasaṙġaḋ) an ḃean ṙéin uaiḋ ġan ċroċaḋ, scarcely even the woman was rescued from hanging at his hands.

Teasaṙġain, -an, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing, intervening in a dispute or conflict; in *part.* act of rescuing cattle, *etc.*, from seizure for rent; act of giving quarter, defence, protection, quarter, peace, intervention; ṙear teasaṙġan, an interferer in a dispute; ní ḋeaġaiḋ ṙear na teasaṙġan riaṁ ar, one who interferes in a conflict gets his share of the blows (*cf.* eaḋaṁġaḃáil); ḋeineaḋar t. ar na buaiḃ, they rescued the cows (seized for rent, *etc.*); ag t. ṫoiṁ, intervening in the dispute between; iad do ṫ. ar a ċéile, to separate them (the combatants); ġan t., without relief or escape; *al.* -ġan, *g.* -ġain, *m.*, teasṙġan.

Teasṙḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness, exuberance, liveliness, wantonness, ardour, feverish heat, pride, prosperity; t. ṙlippíneaċ, pride in tatters; t. ġan úṫċar, energy, *etc.*, without breeding; ḃoiġ teasṙḃaiġ, one overfed; lá an teasṙḃaiġ, the sultry day; i mboiġ teasṙḃaiġ an lae, in the full heat of the day; *see al.* ṙneolán; t. deaṁġ nó ṙíṙ-riaċtanar dá níṫ naċ ṙéiṫiṁ a ċeilt, two things which cannot be concealed are heat of the blood and utter indigence (considered as opposites); baimim an t. de, I cool his ardour, checkmate him; tá t. air, he has excess

of animal spirits; ní'l aon t. aip, he is not well-off; *al.* tearbac, tearpac, tearṁac; doublet with tearac.

Tearbacaċ, *m.*, sultriness (*Cm.*).

Tearbairḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Tearbaṁail, -mla, *a.*, full of animal spirits, highly fed, wanton; ċóṁ t. le heolán, as frisky as a grasshopper; (*al.* tearp-, tearṁ-).

Tearbaṁlacht, -a, *f.*, unrestrained animal spirits, wantonness; *al.* tearp-, tearb-, tearṁ-.

Tearbánaḋ, -aim. *See* tairbeánaḋ, &c.

Tearc, -eirce, *d.* -eirc, *f.*, a dish, paten or pan of scale (*early*); *Lat.* discus; *al.* a task (*See* tarc).

Téarc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*), the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever; *cf.* éarc.

Tearca, *m.*, character (*N. Con.*); gan ṁúid ar a t., no stain on his character.

Tearcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cutting, lopping.

Tearcaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of lopping or chopping off, beheading, felling, shortening, abridging; a cut, destruction; beiḋ t. cinn ir creaċaḋ cnuic, heads will fall and ruin be wrought.

Tearcaḋ-rcaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I lop and peel.

Tearcairḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'e, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Tearcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chop or lop off, cut down, destroy, shorten, abridge; tearc an báṫ polla de fleaċtaiḃ Éiḃir, death has cut down a scion of Eibhear's race (*E. R.*).

Tearcal, -ail, *m.*, a great wave; tarcal (*O'R.*).

Tearġaire, *m.*, a proclamation (*early*).

Tearṁaċ. *See* tearbaċ.

Tearmailt, -e, *pl.* -malta, *f.*, usage, conduct, account, description; in *pl.*, details, particulars; ṗníṁ-tearmalta ifrinn, the principal usages of hell.

Tearr. *See* teirc.

Tearta (tearṫaiḋ, *Don.*), *v. impers.*, is wanting, dies, died; wanting to or short of (de); t. cion an coiṁéid, &c., the credit of the guardianship is gone; go t. Coḃḋaċ, till C. died; trí bliaḋna t. de ḋá ċéaḋ, three years short of two hundred (197); an uair nać, &c., t. (tearṫaiḋ) go móṁ mo ċiall, when . . . not, *etc.*, my sense is sadly deficient (*H. M.*); *early dep.* form of do-es-tá, a form comparable to *Lat.* abest; now regularised as tearṫuiġim.

Tearṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, testifying, famous; buan-t., ever-famous; *sm.* a witness; ain-t., a bad witness.

Tearṫáil, -ála, *f.*, being wanting or wanted (to or by, ó), lack, deficiency; a ḃruil aġ t. de, what is wanting to it; tá airġead aġ t. uaim, I want money; *al.* tearṫḃáil.

Tearṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, noted, renowned.

Tearṫaṁain, -mna, *f.*, being wanting, want, loss, absence; ar ṫt. Séain ṡíl Cláṁaiġ féin ó'n ṫtír, brilliant Seán Clárach himself being away from the land (*S. R.*).

Tearṫar, -air, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, report, fame; rin t. ará léiġte aġ mnáiḃ oṁ, that is the reputation the ladies have given me (*E. R.*); a t. do léiġeaṁ ní fuláir liom, I must give a description of her; nuair ċáiniġ t. na mná óiġe ċum tíre aġainn, when we got to hear of the young lady's character.

Tearṫḃáil. *See* tearṫáil.

Tearṫuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial; *al.* = tearṫáil, *which see.*

Tearṫuiġim, -táil, -tḃáil, -taṁain, and -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed, am needful to; I die; má ṫearṫuiġeann ré uait, if you need it; tá púnt aġ tearṫáil (tearṫḃáil) uaim, I am in need of a pound; ṫearṫuiġ an feap rin rá ḋeireaḋ, in the end that man died (*Om.*); ní ṫearṫóċaiḋ mo ḋonġnaṁ uait, I will lend you my aid (*S. N.*), *al.* you will not need my help.

Tearṫuiġim, -tuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try, test, sample; *al.* I testify; t. ó luġa, I testify on oath (*early*); t. na healaiġe ḋem ḋoir, I sample the roads on foot (*Br.*).

Tearṫún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence; ḋá t., eightpence; leaṫ-t., two pence; ceiṫre tearṫúin, one shilling and four pence; ṫcilling agus ḋá t., one and eight pence; tirtiún (*M.*), toirtiún (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc.*, tasdan = a shilling; *It.* testone, *Eng.* teston, a shilling (16th cent.), later corrupted to tester (*cf.* téarṫar, *O'R.*).

Téataiṁ, -tmaċ, -tmaċa, *f.* (*m.*, *O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téaṫ-buiḋe, *a.*, tawny, swarthy, sallow; *al.* tiaṁ-, téaṁ-, teaṫ- (*O'R.*).

Teaṫra, *g. id.*, and -rac, *m.*, the Fomorian god of death and of the sea; bean t.,

a scald- or royston- crow; mag t., the sea; buap maige t., the fishes (*mythology*).

Teib, failure; gan t., without fail; tá t. ar an iasc, the fish have failed; *gnly.* teip.

Téib. *See* féib.

Téiḃ, -e, *f.*, Thebes.

Teibe, *g. id.*, *m.*, cutting, extraction; *al.* teipe.

Téibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bí, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *prop.* féibe, *which see.*

Teibeaḋ, -ḃte, *m.*, failing, extracting; a pull or tug; ċug t. agus tnéantaiṁeacht air, he gave it (a bell) a tug and a stout pull. *See* teibe.

Teibealaċ, *m.*, a harvester (*O'R.*).

Teibeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, liable to fail or give out, halting, intermittent; bí an ceol t., the music was haltingly played.

Teibeaṁrain, -ana, *f.*, act of flowing, dropping, spurting; a drip, a leak; ag t. fola, bleeding; *al.* tibeamrain, teibirre (*g.* -ean).

Teibiḋe, *indec. a.*, abstract; béarla t., abridged, abstract or selected speech (an early jargon); *al.* hasty (*Con.*).

Teibim, *vls.* -be, -beaḋ, -bint, teib, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut off, extract, abstract, mark off; stop, restrain, prohibit (tiobaim, *vl.* -baint, *U.*); refuse, shun, frustrate, fail, disappoint; an mara (=mair) á ḋ'bal éagcoṁa ar an teibeaḋ an ceaċan-ḋúil, the huge amorphous mass out of which the universe was formed; a tteibe nó a tteigbáil, either cutting them off or raising them (*H.*); finn dá -be, we refusing it; teibiḋ céim ó'n gconair ċóir, he departs from the right path (*ib.*); níor ṫeib an ċainnt riaṁ air, he was never at a loss for words; ṫeib (ṫiob) fé mé gan a ḋul, he prevented my going; níor ṫeibeas (ṫiobas) mo láṁ ó, I did not restrain my hand from; ná teib orm, do not fail me; do ṫeib air, he failed (it failed him); má ṫeibeann ort, if you fail; *al.* teipim, tiobaim.

Teibint. *See* teibeaḋ.

Teibirre. *See* teibeamrain.

Teibiṫe, *p. a.*, failed; tá t. air, he has failed (to do a thing); tá sí t. air, he has failed to find her, convince her, *etc.*; *al.* teipiṫe, teibṫe, teirpṫe.

Teiċeaḋ, -ċṫe, *m.*, act of fleeing, escaping, retreating, avoiding (with ó); flight, escape, retreat; t. ceilge, a feigned retreat; tniall teiċiṫ, a precipitate retreat; ar a ċ., (he) on the run, avoiding arrest; ag t. leis féin, (he) making off; ar t. go, lest; *al.* teiṫeaḋ, teiċeaṁ (teiṫ-).

Teiċim, -ċeaḋ, -ċeaṁ, *v. intr.*, I flee, escape, retreat, shun or avoid (with ó or roiṁ), avoid rent by quitting, *etc.*; caiṫ uait agus teiċ, give up what you are at and escape; ní ṫeiċeann cú roiṁ ċnáṁ, the dog does not shun a bone; *al.* teiṫim, teaċaim.

Teiċṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fugitive; *sm.*, a fugitive; teiċ(ṫ)eaċ, *id.*

Teicneaṁail, *a.*, technical (*rec.*).

Téicr, *g. id.* and téacra, *pl.* -rí, -éacraí, téicrearaí, *m.*, a text, a sentence, a quotation, a discourse or dissertation, a poem (*poet.*); a hint, an innuendo; gaċ aiṫe agus t., every poem and verse; ag scaoileaḋ téicrearaí ċugam i scaiṫeaṁ na hoiṫċe, throwing out innuendoes to me through the night, talking at me; ba ċlú le téacraiḃ, who was famous for his dicta; *al.* téacr. *See* téacraiġe.

Téicr-, téacr-, in *compds.*, text-, *etc.*; téacr-foirm, form (in composition); téicr-leaḃar, a text-book (*rec.*); téacr-ṁoiṫe, polished (of style, as speech, writing).

Téicreaċ. *See* téacraċ.

Teiċṫe, *p. a.*, fled, escaped; *al.* teiṫte, teiċiṫe.

Téiṫ. *See under* téiġim.

Téiṫ, -e, *f.*, the River Tweed.

Téiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* téaṫ-, téiṫ-.

Téiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, (1) luxury, comfort, wantonness, delight (*early*); *abstr.* of tét (téaṫ), luxurious, *ref. prob.* to te; (2) a fair or gathering, some kind of building in: t. Ḃreas, name of the armoury at Eamain.

Teiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an idea or notion, a fit; fir t. mait gan aṁhar, that is a good idea undoubtedly; ná taṫaḋ aon t. ionnat ḋul aḃaile, do not dream of going home (it is too soon); d'éirig t. ḋó, he became eccentric, conceived some foolish notion; ir minic táinig droċ-ṫ. ionnam, evil thoughts have often come to me; *tie* in Anglo-Irish as, if the *tie* would strike you.

Téiṫeaḋ, -ṫe, *m.*, act of warming or heating, developing heat; warmth, passion; aiṫ-t., reheating; *al.* téiṫeaṁ, téaḋaṁ.

Teiṫeal, -ṫil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title, claim, right or authority, rank, fame; i ṫ., entitled to; i ṫ. feirme, entitled to

a farm; do cuir fom i dt. é cum dul ann, that entitled him to go there; 'na fuidhe do réir teidil, seated in order of dignity; a teidil ir a céimeanna, his due titles; *al.* tiodal.

Teidealach, -aighe, *a.*, having right to a thing, authoritative, impertinent, haughty.

Teidealacht, -a, *f.*, title, authority; impertinence, haughtiness; -laidheacht, *id.*

Téidhim, -dheamh, -dheadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I warm, heat, ferment or become warm, as hay, *etc.*; téidh tú féin, warm yourself; t. an bainne, I heat the milk; t. le, I grow fond of, like; téidheann mo chroidhe leis, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólfá lionn? d'ólfadh bhfoighin cheana dhe ir níos théidh fé liom, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it, but did not relish it; níos téidheadh fós leis an mbuin sin, I have not yet come to like that cow; leig dó fuarad 'san chroiceann ar téidh fé ann, let him cool (in the skin in which he grew hot) (of one in bad temper); ir olc an bolg ná téidheann a cuid, 'tis a sorry stomach that will not warm its meal; *al.* téidim, téigim.

Téidhim (I go). *See* téigim.

Teidhfin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a rope or cord; t. fóin, a hair-rope (used for muic-i.).

Teidhm, -eadhma, *pl. id.*, and -eadhmanna, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), an attack of illness, disease, pestilence; gan t. galair, without any illness; *al.* téidhm. *See* taom.

Teidhm-bheirdeach, *a.*, deadly, pestilential.

Téidhte, *p. a.*, heated, warmed; leath-t., half-heated; ais-t., reheated.

Téigim (I warm). *See* téidhim.

Téigim, *imper.* téig, téigh(ig), *pres.* 3 *s.* -eann and téid, *vl.* dul, *v. irreg.* (*see Paradigms*), *intr.*, I go, proceed, depart, die; bid, offer (as in *Eng.*, where the "*obj.*" is adverbial); t. abhaile, I go home, die; chuaidh an gaoth ó thuaidh, the wind veered north; t. an bealach seo, I go this way; ag dul an bealach seo (*al.* an bealaigh seo) going this way; t. an abha, I go by the river; tá sé ag dul ana-théidheannach, it is "going" very late; ní theachaidh an biotáilte an luath go póill, spirits have not reached the price yet; peall do chuaidh thí ir réal, a shawl that went to or fetched 3*s.* 6*d.*; t. cos iomarcáil le, I take a bout of wrestling with; *with* ag: t. ag, I proceed to; *impers.* téigheann (téid) ag, succeeds, wins; má téid agam, if all goes well with me; ní racha am chreachaidh le cléireachd, I will not go and ruin myself with clerical aid; *with* ar: t. ar, I go on, devolve on, resort to, affect, attack, beseech; téigheann air, is conquered, fails, gives out; t. amach air, I know about or understand; téigheann amach air, it is bruited abroad about; *examples:* t. ar bóid luinge, I embark; an oirn féin nó ar fear an tige téigheann an céad scéal? is it I or the man of the house who has to tell the first story? tobac agus snaoir! agus ar bean an tige téigheann rain, tobacco and snuff! the housewife supplies these; ir daor chuaidh a clann air, his children cost him dear; chuaidh an deoch orm, it fell to me to stand the drink; t. ar mur (bádh) leis ar na fataí, I tackle the potatoes on your behalf; t. ort cóir dian sain, I plead so strongly with you, treat you so severely, *etc.*; ní'l aige ach púnt agus ir geárr le dul air é, he has only £1 and it will hardly do him; dá racha ar an otté, if the tea should give out; ir gearr do racharóir ar a bhuil 'san mbaile agam díobh, they would not last long with all I have at home of them; chuaidh an lá orthu, they lost the battle; téigheann ag neart ar ceart, might overcomes right; téirigh ar do chóir féin, trust to yourself; t. ar ceal (neamh-ní), I cease to be, become void, *etc.*; t. ar fán, buile, I go astray, mad; t. ar malairt láimhe, I exchange hands; t. ar chuim, I retreat, decline; an rud ir fia téigheann i gcnámh ar duine, doicheall, what affects one most deeply, churlishness; chuaidh teirt a salachan amach air, he got a reputation for his art; chuaidh sé amach air go, it became known about him that; ní racha an raogal amach ort, no one could understand (or excel) you; téigheadh sé amach ar gach (gach) aon trasar ní'l acht níos theighidh sé amach riamh ar oidhche fada fóghmair ná ar intleacht mná ná ar an tdaoine nuair thánn sí, he used understand all kinds of things but never the mystery of the long Autumn night, of woman's wile or the ebbing tide (*Ker.*); ní téigheann thigheadh ar riachtanas, necessity is not amenable to law (*prov.*); téighimíd i gcoitte ar, we

hold an inquiry about; téiġeann se ċnannaiḃ orm, it falls to my lot to; téiġeann s'ḟiaċaiḃ ar, it is charged against; *with* ar: t. ar, I escape, go out (as a light), grow thin or decline, fade, shrink; téiṫ Críost a h-aṁaiġe ċáiċ, Christ disappears from view; ní'l aon ċaoi sul ar aġaṫ, you have no way of escape; *with* ċum: t. ċum, I go to, am apportioned to; téiṫ an sloċ-eaglaiḋ 'un an ṁaiġdiḋ aġur ceannóċaiḋ an ball-ṁaiġdiḋe é, the inferior article is sent to the market and the blind marketer buys it (*U. saying*); ċuaiḋ an ġalar ċum ġaḋṙcail air, the disease became chronic with him; téiġim ċum ruime (taiḃe) se, I benefit; ċuaiḋ ċum beiṫ 'na ṁáiġistir-tir orṫa, he became their master, went to be their master; ní raiḃ aġ sul ċuige ṗé'n mbeaṁ, he was not succeeding in carrying the load; *with* se: t. se, I go, run or flow off, escape, give up, abandon; result from; téiġeann siom, I fail or give out, *al.* neglect or omit (with ġan and *vl.*); t. amaċ se, I get off or descend from; téiṫ a blát se, his bloom departs; an luċt ṫéiṫ se'n ċreiḋeaṁ, those who give up the faith; ċuaiḋ se'n ḃrín, the wine has given out; tá aġ sul dá ṁealḃaiġ, his mind is failing; ċuaiḋ se'm raḋaiġ, my sight failed; ċuaiḋ síom a ṫéanaṁ, I failed to do it; cad do ṫéiġeann síoḃ gan ṫéanaṁ? what do they omit doing? ruiġeall béime ní ṫéiġeann se, it (the tool) leaves no unsightly mark; beaḋ ann nó raġaiḋ síom, I will be there or fail in the attempt; *with* do: t. do, I go to, suit, fare or succeed with, begin at, set about, go instead of, guarantee; t. do'n ċaṫair, I go to the city; cionnas do ċuaiḋ dó? how did he get on? tá an obair aġ sul dó, the work agrees or is succeeding with him; muileaṫ ní h-aiṫ liom, ní ṫéiġeann ṫé ṁó-ṁaiṫ dam, I don't like diamonds, they don't succeed very well for me; téiġeann méiṫeal go maiṫ dam, fat agrees with me; ir olc do raġaiḋ an bainne búċ do'n ḟearraċ, the second year's milk (of the mare) will not be good for the foal; *with* rá: t. rá, I go under, shoulder (as a load), pervade, permeate, undergo, guarantee, "get at," interfere surreptitiously with; t. ṗé, I sink, set (as the sun); t. rá'n mbó, I proceed to milk the cow; ċuaiḋ a boladh rúm, I felt the effects of the perfume; ċuaiḋ an deoċ ṗá'm ċeann, the drink went to my head; t.-se rá'o ġaoraḋ, I guarantee to save you; *with* i: t. i, I go in or into (*gnly.* t. irteaċ i), invest in, participate in, am effective (as a law) in regard to, become more (*esp.* with abstracts); *impers.* téiġeann i, increases, shrinks (*acc.* to context); t. i bponnc an báir, I go into danger of death; t. irteaċ 'ran treomha, I go into the room; t. i mbroṁaċán capaill, I invest in a colt; t. púnt i, I bid, wager, guarantee or spend a pound on; téiṫ aġra ann, an action lies in regard to it; ní ṫéiġeann oliġeaḋ 'ran mbuille ná buailteaṁ, the law provides not for unstruck blows; téiġeann caiṫeaṁ i ngaċ níṫ, every thing wears out; t. in aoir, I get older; aġ sul 'ran ṫríoṁaḋ ('na ṫríoṁaḋ) bliaḋain (he) going on three; t. i muḋa (amuḋa), I go astray; t. in olcas, i méiṫ, i dtreise, &c., I become worse, larger, stronger, *etc.*; t. i moille, i dteo, i sciuineaċt, I go slower, become warmer, calm(er); t. i dtaiṁḃe (roċas) se, I benefit, turn out of use to; ċuaiḋ an bliaḋain i noiṫ dó, the year went against him; ċuaiḋ an uaisleaċt uaṫa i mbáċaḋ, nobility perished from their midst; tá aġ sul ionnam, I am getting bigger; ċuaiḋ ran éaḋaċ, the cloth shrunk; t. ceangailte i (or in aċrann i), I get entangled in; t. ṙéantaċ i, I deny; *with* le: t. le, I go with, bring, side with, consort with, cultivate or follow (as an art), take after or resemble; téiġeann liom, I succeed; t. ríor le, I agree with; ní ṫéiġeann cómar na gcómarran le ċéile, the co-operation (in ploughing) of neighbours sometimes clashes; cia leir go bruil ré aġ sul? whom does he take after? an raġṙá liom? would you go with me? *al.* would you take me on (fight me, *etc.*)? b'ṗéidir go raċaḋ rí leat, perhaps you would take her fancy (*Om.*); *with* ó: t. ó, I escape, avoid; t. ó béal na ndaoine, I escape public criticism; cuṁa do ṫéanaṁ i ndiaiḋ an tí ṫéiṫ uaiḋ, to lament for one who dies (*Kea.*); *with* tar (or reaċ): t. tar, I cross, pass by or over, neglect, "cut," overcome; ní raġainn ċáirta, I would not ask any better than these; *with* tré: t. tré, I go through, pierce, pain, peruse, consume, finish, exhaust (as food); raċaḋ an

ɡaoċ rin tré ċlár ɔaṁiġe, that wind would go through an oak plank; ní h-é rin ir mó ċuaiɔ tríɔ, that is not what pained him most; *various:* t. ór ámɔ, I become public; t. ɔ'fiɔr, I visit; t. i ɡcoir mo ċonnaṁċa, I forsake my bargain; t. i ɔoiaiɔ m' focail, I break my word; *al.* téiɔim.

Téiɡle, *a.*, staunch, calm, motionless, peaceable, quiet; *sf.*, calm, dry weather, cessation of rain; an muin in a t., the sea becalmed; tá ré 'na ċalm t., there is a dead calm (*Achill*); *al.* téiɡleaɔ.

Téiɡleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, staunch, waterproof, calm, peaceable; críoċ ċ., a peaceful territory.

Téiɡleaɔ, -liɔ, *m.*, a calm, *etc.* *See* téiɡle.

Téiɡliɔe, *indec. a.*, calm, sober, languid, waterproof.

Téiɡliɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, staunchness, sobriety.

Teil, *f.*, misfortune; ɔo ċ. ir maiɔ-fírc ort! woe betide thee! (*Cruach*); *cf.* teir, oil, and teileaɔ (delicate, *O'R.*).

Teile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a lime-tree or linden, crann t., *id.*; *Lat.* tilia; *al.* *see* tile.

Teileán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp (*Mon.*) or bee (bees are fond of the lime tree, teile). *See* feileán with which it is doubtless identical; the correct form is not known.

Teilɡeaċ, -ɡiġe, *a.*, releasing, casting, sparing, stingy; t. ɔaṁɡaingeaċ, economical, careful (*lit.* letting go and pulling in, as in rope-making).

Teilɡean, *g.* -ɡin, *m.*, act of releasing, casting, throwing, flinging, vomiting, expressing, exhaling, shedding (as a shoe, tears, *etc.*); feeding out; a cast; vomit, soil thrown up, "spoil," "drift," mould, yield as of a crop (*Arm.*), woof (= inneaċ; flaɔaiɔ, warp); expression, utterance, eloquence, drift or import (of a story, *etc.*); lasting power, capacity for wear, economy, good management; a tilly as of milk; t. cinn, mental ability; ɔroċ-ċ., poor soil; aɡ cur teilɡin, first-moulding potato-stalks, *etc.* (aɡ cur cré, *id.*; aɡ faoċ-ɡuġaiɔ, finally moulding); aɡ t. ċum, economising with a view to; aɡ t. ċum báirtiġe, preparing to rain; aɡ t. a céiɔe, tearing out her hair; t. an fcéil ɔo ɔuiɡfinc, to understand the drift of the story; tá mó 'ɡfión aɡ t. (tliɡinc) fola, my nose is bleeding; ní mór an t. púnc, a pound does not go far; ir mór an t. atá 'ran éaɔaċ rain, that cloth has great quality; ir mór an t. aɡ an meaɔaiɡ bainne rin é, that churn of milk has lasted long (or supplied many wants); ní'l aon t. innte, she is a bad manager, *al.* she has not much strength; bainim t. ar, I economise, cause to last; bain níor mó t. ar an díɡ, take more earth out of the trench; *al.* tilɡean, teilɡinc, tleiɡean, tliɡin, tlioɡan.

Teilɡim, -ɡean, -ɡinc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I release, cast, throw, fling, pour forth, vomit, exhale, express, feed out (as a rope), fade, condemn, hang; cast (of metals); t. ɔíom, I undress; t. líon, I cast a net; t. ɡa, I cast a javelin; t. ɔeoraiɔ, I shed tears; t. cré, I shovel earth (as from furrows to ridges); t. bneiċeaṁnar, I venture an opinion, guess (*O'Br.*); t. claiɔe le taoiɔ na h-eoraan, I throw up a fence beside the barley; t. fuil ɡo ɔáraċtaċ, I bleed terribly; t. an féar ċum, I feed out the hay to (in rope-making); i ɔteilɡiɔíf cearta, where they used cast lots (*early*); teilɡ (tleiɡ, *Tour.*) ré ón ngréin, it faded from the effects of the sun; floiɡfeaɔ rí a ɔtiocfaiɔ ir a ɔeáinic ir ní teilɡfeaɔ rí oiread ir ɡláinne uaiċe, she would swallow all before her and never give up as much as a grain; from do-es-léicim; *al.* tliɡim, tleiɡim.

Teilɡinc. *See* teilɡean.

Teilɡ-líon, *m.*, a casting-net.

Teilɡṫe, *p. a.*, released, cast, thrown, upset, flung aside, destroyed, shed, famished (as from cold), faded, condemned; tá ɡnuɔ t. aɡ an ɡcarall, the horse has shed a shoe; t. leir an ɓruaċt, perished with cold; t. i ɔoaiɔ-ɓroiɔ, thrown into captivity; *al.* tliɡṫe.

Teilɡṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, throwing headlong; saving, economical; *al.* teilɡeaċ.

Teilɡṫeoir, -oraa, -rí, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower or caster, a moulder (of potato-stalks), a farm-labourer.

Teillean, a water-vessel of bronze (*Ériu X.* 32).

Teim, -e, *a.*, dark (*Stowe*).

Téim, in ir ċ. buile ċ. bó (a refrain, *U.*)

Teime, *g. id.*, *f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness obscurity, death; teimeaċt, *id.*

Teimeal. *See* teimeal.

Teimeal, -mil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, darkness, dullness, shade, a spot, a sign or trace, defect, stain or flaw, tarnish, scruff, rust, dirt, vermin, *etc.*; t. báir, the shadow of death; ní fáca aon t. de, I saw no trace of him; gan t., immaculate; *al.* teimeal (*Om.*); *pron.* teadl and tíol.

Teimealán, *m.*, a spot or stain.

Teimean, *a.*, dark, grey (*early*).

Teimleac, -lige, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy, stained, tarnished, rusty, scruffy.

Teimleacd, -a, *f.*, state of being darkened, stained or tarnished.

Teimligim, -ligead, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, shade, obscure, stain, soil, tarnish; *al.* teimealugim.

Teimligte, *p. a.*, darkened, stained; croide t., a heart stained with sin.

Teimliugad, -ligte, *m.*, act of growing or making dark, overclouding, dulling, staining, tarnishing, sullying; obscurity; *al.* teimealugad.

Teimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, greyness.

Teimnide, *indec. a.*, dark, grey, obscure, *gl.* fuscus.

Teimpeamálta, *indec. a.*, temporal.

Teine (t). *See* teitne.

Teine, *g. id.*, and -ead, *d.* -ne and -nid, *pl.* -nte, -nteacha, -ntreacha, *f.*, fire, lightning, fusillade; an t., the fireside, the hearth; t. móna, gual, gc., a turf-, coal-, fire, *etc.*; t. féil' Eoin, Midsummer ritual fire, St. John's Eve bonfire; t. Samna, the November fire (which contained stones); t. Bealtaine, the May Day fire, portions of drink and food were *smt.* burnt in it; idir dá teinid Lae Bealtaine, between two (May) fires, in a dilemma, idir dá teinid Dé (Beal, ancient divinity, Bel, *Contr.*), *id.* (*Ker.*); t. íodbairte, a sacrificial fire; t. ónadaír, cannon-fire; t. longphuirt, a camp-fire; t. cnáimh, a bonfire; t. cómhartha, a signal-fire or beacon, t. cairmeanta, *id.*; t. creafa, fire from flint, sparks from a horse's hoof, igniferrium, a ferrit or iron for striking fire (*O'R.*; crios, belt, may be the second element: a U-shaped iron was used in Merovingian times for striking fire; but criss, flint, *Contr.*; *var.* t. criora, *Don.*, t. criara); t. éigthe, rubbing-sticks for producing fire (*O'R.*, better *prob.* the fire so produced); t. aoil (*al.* teinil, *g.* -ileac), a lime-kiln; t. bruitneoige, a makeshift fire for cooking potatoes, *etc.*; t. ealadanta, a fire-work; t. caoin, a raging fire, lightning; t. aeir, lightning (*Antr.*); t. raigneain, t. gealáin, t. diait, (*Stowe*) *id.*; t. tanaide, phosphorescent light seen in marshy places or on the skins and teats of animals, t. fionnac (or -naigh), t. gealáin (or -lacáin), t. madaid ruaid (*al.* a poor fire) *id.* (*cf. perh.* fine); t. ríde, marsh-fire (Will o' the Wisp), t. gealacáin, *id.*; t. dia, St. Anthony's fire, wild fire, wild scab, ring-worm (*R. O.*), t. fhiad (or fuad), *id.* (*see* tine); t. cleamhnair ir gan ann acht an adaint, a match-making fire, barely lighting; t. deargs do caitheamh orra cum iad do cur amach, to put them out by showering burning coals on them; tá teintreacha móra ann, there is much lightning; *compds.*: bealtaine (*perh.*; *see supra*); caor-t., flint-fire, sparks, lightning (ag dul 'rna caor-theintiu, going at full gallop); laig-t., a slow-fire, meat-t., *id.*; fuaid-t., lightning; adbar teineadh, fuel; aitinne t., a lighted coal, *etc.*; aird teineadh, firearms; fear teineadh, a fire-lighter; cruor t., a roaring fire, béiltigeach (bleititeach) teineadh, *id.* (*see al.* blathmrach, gneadhgs, mor, péitóleán, fróirreach); dáil teineadh, a house-party or -gathering; obair teineadh, fireworks; raigneán teineadh, a flash of lightning, raigeadh gealáin, *id.*; ag claodach na teineadh, at the fireside, coir (na) teineadh, *id.*; aer na teineadh, a heat of the fire; cuirim fíor t., I set or make a fire; (f)adhuigim t., I kindle a fire; adhnaim t., I light a fire; cuirim t. ar bheathadh, I make a fire light up; cuirim thé (rá or ar) teinid, I set fire to, cuirim t. le, beirim t. do, *id.*; nuair cuirtear t. leir an gcloich pléarcann rí, when fire is applied to the stone it cracks (*prov.*); múchaim an t., I extinguish the fire, cuirim an t. ar, *id.*; tá an t. ar, the fire is out; thé (rá or ar) t., on fire; cóm te le teinid, as hot as possible; ar an teinid ruaig tú é, you got it by the merest chance; túr agus teineadh an duine ir ar an dteine tárlannr, ir a mic an duine do táinig ó'n eineach (ineach) tabair dam ceard a ngeárrta, man is born and dies by the fireside, and son of a generous parent let me cut them (*rann* used at card-playing; *Forde, Tuam*, who *al.* gives ar lomad? have all the trumps been

played? or was a trump led?); ir teo aon fuṫ aṁáin oe'n ɡaoiṫ anoear 'ná teinte ceap an voṁain, one breath of the south wind has more heating power than all the block fires in the world (*saying*).

Tein-eaɡlaċ, *m.*, house-leek; tin- (*O'R.*).

Teinɡeoṁaṫ, archaic for teaɡṁóċaṫ.

Teiníl, -íleaċ, *f.*, a lime-kiln; páirc na teiníleaċ, the kiln-field; from teine aoil (a common type of formation in the spoken language).

Teinm, *g.* -eanma (?), *m.*, breaking up, cracking, crushing, gnawing (*Dav.*), dissolving, analysing, solving, understanding; t. laoiḋa, solving by means of a poem (*Pokorny*), one of the streams or functions of poesy (the others being oícearoal and iomar), equated to Old Norse teinar laegdhir by Marstrander (teinm laega); as t. ruam, analysing or explaining words (*Mulc.*); *al.* tinm (*Mulc.*); *vl.* of teinnim (tinnim).

Teinmneaṫaċ, *m.*, crunching; t. na noaṁṁaiṫe rá na péanaiḃ, the crunching of the oxen under the wagons (*early*).

Teinn. *See* tinn.

Teinn-, in *compds.* *See* teann-, teinn-.

Teinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, stiffness, tightness, stoutness, severity.

Teinne, teinneaċt (from tinn). *See* tinne.

Teinnear, -nir, *m.*, tension, strain; *al.* *see* tinnear.

Teinnim, *old perf.* tethainn (teaṫainn), *vl.* teinm, *v. tr.*, I split, crush, gnaw, dissolve, analyse, solve, understand; *cf.* teinn t' fiarfuiġṫe oirt péin, solve your queries for yourself (*see* tin); *al.* tinnim (*O'R.*), tinim, tionaim are *prob. vars.*; *al.* for teannaim, *which see.*

Téinte, *ad.* in t. go, because, expecting that (*Con.*); *al.* téinte, téince, tinntiuṫaṫ; *cf. perh.* enchaib, as a result of (*Z.C.P. II.*, 206).

Teinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, fiery; *sf.*, *coll.*, lightning. *See* teintreaċ.

Teinteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fiery, igneous.

Teinteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.* a hearth or hearth-stone; the kitchen-floor, home; t. bhoċallaċ, a comfortable home; t. oealb, a poor home; airgead teinteain, hearth-money, house-tax; *see under* teagarc; ar lic an teinteain, on the hearth, at home; ní'l aon t. mar do t. péin, there is no place like home; fan annrain ar teinteáinaiḃ go maiṫin, stay on the hearth till morning (*iron.* to one sitting up late); an ɡáṁlaċ bí ar an ṫ. roimpe, the child already in the house when she entered it; "hob (*Aran*, teallaċ, hearth-stone, *ib.*); t. hearth-stone, *Mea.*, proc, hob, *ib.*," *O'Gr.*

Teinteoɡ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a stove (*rec.*), a salamander (tinnteoɡ).

Teintiúḋe, *indec. a.*, fiery, "fire-eating," fierce, wild; caor t., thunderbolt; ráṁaill t., furious raving; caoirġileaċa t., fiery particles (of snuff); Sasanaċ t., a fierce Englishman.

Teintiúḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness, fierceness.

Teintreaċ, *a.*, fiery.

Teintreaċ, -triġe, -a, *f.*, fire, a blaze or flash, lightning, electricity.

Teintriúḋe, *indec. a.*, fiery, hot-tempered (*Don.*); riabhar t., a scorching fever.

Teintriġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, lighten, brighten, glisten.

Teintriuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, the flashing or casting of lightning.

Teirp, teirpe, teirpeaṫ, teirpeaṁail, teirpim, teirpiṫe. *See* teirb, teirbe, teirbeaṫ, teirbeaṁail, teirbim, teirbiṫe.

Teirpliuin, -e, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid; *al.* toirliuin.

Teirpliuineaċt, -a, *f.*, tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.

Teirt, *f.*, ill-fate or ill-omen such as is supposed to hang over certain persons, places, *etc.*, or even over certain days as May-day, All-hallows, *etc.*; t. Cinɡcíre, Whitsuntide evil destiny (*Con.*); *See* cinɡcíreaċ; *cf.* teil.

Teirc-, in *compds.* *See* tearc-, teirc-.

Teirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want; sparseness; teircead, *id.*

Teircim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

Teirċte (teirċte), *a.*, famished, perished, as with cold or hunger.

Teireaṫ, *m.*, commendation (*O'R.*).

Teireaṁail, -mla, *a.*, ill-omened, inauspicious; áit t., an unlucky place, a place where the *púca* couches.

Téirġ, 2 *s. imper.* of téiġim, *which see*; *smt.* téirge, téirt; *smt. pron.* teiṫ-; in *M.* éirġ is widely used for t. except in prohibitions or in commands implying contempt; eirg (*O. Ir.*).

Teirim, rc., *Wat.* forms of tirim, rc.

Téirim, -e, *f.*, eager haste, urgency; tá t. oirt, you are in a great hurry (*Don.*) *cf.* éirim.

Téirimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, hasty, urgent; ċóṁ t. ir tig leat, as quickly as you can (*Don.*).

Teiṁ, *excl.*, be quiet (to a cow in milking), desist ! (*O'R.*); *for* tairṁ, *see* tairiṁ.

Teiṁeaṙc, ɔc. *See* toiṁeaṙc, ɔc.

Teiṁc, -e, *f.*, tierce; morning milking hour, grazing before milking time (*N. W. Scotland*); *al.* the third day before Kalends, sunrise (*O'R.*); an-teiṁc, third Roman hour, *cf. Welsh* anterth.

Teiṙ, 3 *s. pret.*, shook; t. ṙé a ḋoṁn, he shook his fist (Seoṫo ó'n laṁḋaṙ).

Téiṙ, *m.*, Theseus, in full T. mac Éiṡ, T. son of Aegeus.

Téiṙ, -e, *f.*, a thesis.

Teiṙbeaṙc, *f.*, increase; teiṙbeiṁc (*O'R.*).

Teiṙcinn. *See* toiṙcinn.

Téiṙclim, -e, *f.*, act of preparing; aṡ t. ċum coṡaiḋ, preparing for war; *al.* téiṙclinn.

Téiṙclimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, busy preparing, affecting haste or industry; *sm.* affected haste.

Teiṙt, *g.* -eiṙte, -eaṙta, *pl.* -eaṙta, *f.*, testimony, evidence, recommendation, character, reputation, fame; a witness; ḋroiċ-t., a bad reputation, unfavourable evidence (ain-t., *id.*); t. ġaḃála na Ġ., the credit of conquering G.; é leiġean i ḋc., to admit him as a witness; tá t. móṙ air, he has a great name; tá t. an óil air, he has a reputation for drinking.

Teiṙte, -an, *d.* -tin, *f.*, act of pouring (*early*).

Teiṙteaṁḋain, -inna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, testimony, a text.

Teiṙteaṙ, -tiṙ, *m.*, evidence, witness.

Teiṙtiméiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, testimony or evidence, a testimonial or certificate, a character or reference; ṫuġ ré t. ḋam, he gave me a testimonial as to character.

Teiṫ (téiṫ), -e, *a.*, smooth, soft, warm; *gl.* leaṁ, maoṫ, bláiṫ; *al. see* te.

Téiṫ, -e, *a.*, quick (*prob.* same as previous word; *cf.* líoṁṫa); *al. cf.* te.

Téiṫ-, in *compds.*, (1) smooth; (2) quick; téiṫ-bláiṫ, sleek; téiṫ-ġeal, smooth-white; téiṫ-meaṙ, swift; -miṁe, swiftness; téiṫ-miliṙ, warm-sweet; *cf.* téaṫ-buiḋe and blaiṫ (smooth, yellow).

Teiṫeaċ. *See* eiṫeaċ, *m.*

Teiṫim, téiṫim. *See* teiċim, téiṙim.

Teiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name of the letter t; *al.* teine.

Teiṫneaṙ, -aċ. *See* oeiṫneaṙ, -aċ.

Teiṫte, *p. a.*, fled, escaped. *See* teiċte.

Teo, *gsf.*, *compar.* and *pl.* of te, *which see*; *sf.*, warmth, heat; *al.* vigour or power (*Aisl.*); aṡ ḃul i ṫ., getting warmer.

Teo-, in *compds.*, warm-; teo-ċroiḋeaċ, warm-hearted; teo-ġráḋaċ, warm-loving.

Teoṫ. *See* téaṫ.

Teoṫa, *indcl. a.*, warm, *al.* used as *compar.* of te.

Teoṫaċt, -a, *f.*, heat, warmth; tá t., however warm.

Teoṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I heat. *See* téiṙim.

Teoṙail, *m.*, Theophilus.

Teoṡ, -a, -anna, *f.*, a heavy fit of illness (*McK.*); *cf. perh.* tug.

Teoiltean, *m.*, a kitchen-range (*rec.*).

Teoiṁ, -e, *f.*, theory, contemplation; as *a.* (or *gsm.*) in: beaṫa t. imċiṁneaċ, a contemplative, introspective life (*early*) and *gl.* (*Wb.* 12 and 24) óis teoair (aoṙ teoiṁ), contemplatives; *compd.* teoir-fhégad (teoiṁ-ṫéaġaḋ, -ṫéaċaḋ), contemplation.

Teoimic, -e, *f.*, theory.

Teoimiceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, theoretical.

Teoiṁinn. *See* teoṁa.

Teol, -eoil, *m.*, abundance, comfort; *al.* theft without concealment as distinguished from táiḋe, theft with concealment (*Córus Fine*; *whence:* teolaċ or teolaiṫ, a thief).

Teolaiḋe, *indec. a.*, plentiful, snug, comfortable, fond of comfort, careful of one's health, delicate; teann t., very comfortable; teaċ te t., a warm comfortable house; ċóṁ t. leiṙ an ġcat, as fond of comfort as the cat; naċ t. ataoi oṁ ṙéin ná fliuċṙá do ċoṙa, how careful of yourself you are, you will not wet your feet; *al.* teolaiḋe teolaiḋeaċ, tneolaiḋe.

Teolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, abundance, snugness, comfort, supersensitiveness in the matter of health.

Teolṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

Teop. *See* tiop.

Teoṁa, *old pl. f.* of tṙí, three; do ṫoiṁḃiṁ t. póġa ḋó, she bestowed three kisses upon him; t. lá aġuṙ oiḋċe, three days and nights; ṁí t. Connaċt, kings of the three Connaughts (i. uí Ḋṁuin, uí Mhuiṁeaḋaiġ, uí Fiaḋṁaċ).

Teoṁa, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, -anna, -anta, -inntе, *f.*, a boundary, border or limit, zone, junction, edge; ġlaiṙe, claiḋe, ɔc. na teoṁann, the boundary stream, fence, *etc.*; i ṫeoṁainn raṁóiṙte a aġuṙ raṁóiṙte ḋ, on the

border of the parishes A and B; ı oτeoɲaınn an ċınn ıɼ na colna, where head and body join; ı oτeoɲaınn an oá ċnáṁ, at the junction of the two bones; ı oτeoɲaınn le, living next to, close to, bordering, aɲ -aınn le, *id.*; aɲ an oτaoḃ eıle oe ċeoɲaınn, over the border or boundary; leaċ 'ɼmuıġ oe -aınn na ɡɲéine, outside the limit of the sun's course; caɲ ceoɲaınn, over the border, beyond moderation; cuıṁ τ. le, I bound, limit, restrict; ní'l aon τ. leıɼ, he is beyond all bounds, is "the limit"; ní'l aon τ. leaċ aċt ɼaıɲɲɡí, the ocean alone limits you (*saying*); τ. lıom ní'l ɡeáɲɲċa, I go where I will; ċeaŋɡlaoaɲ ceoɲanna a ɼcıaċ le ċéile, they fastened their shields edge to edge; ní ɲaıḃ cómaɲɼa aɡaċ ɲıaṁ nıoɼ ɡeáɲɲ 'ná ceoıɲınnce, boundaries are ever one's best neighbours (*U. prov.*); ɼá ċeoɲannaıḃ ɼaıɲɲınɡe Slıéıḃe Cua, round the broad borders of Slievegua; *al.* tóɲann (the authentic form), tóɲa (*g.* -ann, *pl.* -aınneaċa, *Con.*), ceoɲ (*O'R.*), ceoıɲınn; ceoɲa is *prob.* due to the influence of céaɲma.

Ceoɲannaċt, -a, *f.*, boundary, boundaries; marking of the boundaries.

Ceoɲanta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Ceoɲantaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, living beside, bounding; cá ɡeıɲm Ċaıɼ τ. lıom, Tadhg's farm bounds mine.

Ceoɲantaċt, -a, *f.*, bounds, proximity, bordering on (le); aɡ τ. lıom, bordering on my territory; -caıɼeaċt, *id.*

Ceoɲḃaıt. *See* cuɲḃaıt.

Ceoɲóa, *indec. a.*, theoretic, contemplative (*P. H.*).

Ceoɼtalaċ. *See* tóıċeaɼtalaċ.

Ceot, *interj.*, nonsense! τ., a ṫuıne, ní ṫéaɲɼaınn é, nonsense, sir, I would not do it; *cf.* tut.

Ceotaċán, -áın, *m.*, a heater, a warming-pan.

Ceoċaıɲ, *m.*, Theodore (*Eriú VII.* 154).

ı, *prn.* and *s.*, a person; with *art.* an τ., the person who, he who, whosoever; an ɼeaɼ τ., the third person, the third one; *article* with ı (*impers. prn.*), *O. Ir.* intí (*m.*), indí (*f.*), inní (*neut.* = an nıṫ); now *gnly.* ré, *which see.*

ı, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ıṫe, *m.*, a point or spot, one of the markings of a draught- or chess-board, a line or mark as from old age; a circle, *etc.*; outline, surface; aɲ τ., pending; *with g.*, about to attack, on the point of, on the track of, aɲ ṫ. (*id.*); cá an ċúıɼ aɲ τ., the case is pending; aɲ τ. ḃeıṫ, about to be, on the point of being; aɲ τ. ɒıuḃɲaıɔċe, on the point of shooting; aɲ tí oo ṁaıɼḃ'a, on the point of killing you; aɲ a tí, on his track, disposed to attack him, hostile towards him; an ɡalaɲ bíoɼ aɲ a tí, the disease which is about to attack him; nıoɼ ɼcaɲaıɼ ó ɲoın aċc aɲ áɲ otí, you never ceased since from attacking us; bíonn an ṁoıll aɲ tí an oeaḃaıṙ, delay is ever at the heels of hurry (more hurry less speed); cá cíċe ım ɡɲuaıṙ, my cheek is furrowed; oo ɲaɒ tí oá ḃaċaıll cımċeall an ɲuḃa, he drew a circle with his crozier round the clearing; *cf. Eng.* tee, *Icel.* tja (mark out).

tí, *early*, 2 and 3 *s. pres. subj.* of tıgım (I come; *which see*), go otí, till he (or you) come; go otí maıoeaɲ, till morning, until morning; ɡuɲa ɼaoa go otí ɲın, may it be long before that happens (till that); pé ɼaoa ɡeáɲɲ go otí, be it long or short till then (till it happen); *now* crystallised as *prep.* with *acc.* (*smt.* eclipsing with *art.*), until, as far as, to, all but, except; go otí go, with *vbs.* (*indic.*), until, *see under* go (to); muna otí, if he comes not (*Kea.*); ɼulá (or ɼul má) otí oıṙċe, before night comes; other parts have the stem tíoɼ-.

tıa. *See* té (*pers. pr.*).

tıaḃánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, Theban; *sm.*, a Theban.

tıaċ, *g.* téıġe, -éıċe, *d.* -éıġ, -éıċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a knapsack, satchel or budget; τ. lóın, a food-wallet; ınɲ ḃaɲ oéıġe leaḃaɲ, the suspender of your book-satchel; *al.* tıaġ; *Gk.* theca.

tıaċaıɲ, -ċɲa, *a.*, (1) angry, peevish, froward; (2) shrewd; *sf.* a pang; ɡan ooıġ ɡan τ., without pain or pang; *cf.* tıaċaıɲ.

tıaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a satchel, purse or wallet, a small bag; a scrotum, a testicle; *al.* tıaġán.

tıaċóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a bag, satchel or pouch, a bag made of sheepskin, a bag for hens to lay in, a wallet for miscellaneous use according to the season of the year.

tıaċɲa, *g. id.*, *m.*, (1) anger, peevishness, frowardness, soreness; (2) shrewdness.

tıaċt. *See* tíoċtaın and teaċt.

tıaċtaın (coming). *See* tíoċtaın.

tıaġ, tıaġán. *See* tıaċ, tıaċán.

ᴛɪᴀʒᴀɪᴍ (I go). *See* ᴛéɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛɪᴀᴍ, give me (*Mea.*; *O'Gr.*); ᴛ. ᴛᴀᴍᴀʟʟ ᴅᴏ'ɴ ᵽᴏᴛᴀ, let me have a loan of the pot (*ib.*).

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴀḣᴀɪʟ, *a.*, safe, expert (*O'R.*; who *al.* gives ᴛᴇᴀᴍ, *i.e.* ᴛéᴀᴍ, ᴛᴇᴏᴍᴀ, ᴛᴇᴜᴍ, *id.*).

ᴛɪᴀḣóᴅ, *m.*, Timotheus (*Bib.*).

ᴛɪᴀḣóᴅ, *indec. a.*, obscure; *al.* slow, timid (*Dav.*).

ᴛɪᴀḣ-ʒᴇᴀʀᴛᴀʟ, *m.*, a feeble effort.

ᴛɪᴀḣɴᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, solicitousness (*Mea.*, *O'Gr.*).

ᴛɪᴀʜ, *ad.*, in the west, west, behind, in the rere, on the back, behindhand, late; beyond, over there, over at the house (if direction is west); ᴛ. ɪ ʒCɪʟʟ Áɪᴍɴᴇ (west or over) in Killarney; ᴀɴ ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ ᴛɪᴀʜ, the west-end; ᴛ. 'ʀᴀɴ ᵽÁɪᴍᴄ (west or over) in the field; ᴛ. ᴀʒᴀɪɴɴ-ɴᴇ, over in our house (which is to the west); ᴛᴀᴏᴅ ᴛ. ᴠɪᴏᴍ, behind me, west of me, ʟᴇᴀᴛ 'ʀᴛɪᴀʜ (ʟᴀɪʀᴛɪᴀʜ) ᴠɪᴏᴍ, *id.*; ᴀɴɴʀᴀɪɴ ᴛ., over there, in the west there; ᴀɴ ᴛíʜ ú'ʀ ᴛ., yon western land; ᴛʜÁᴛɴóɴᴀ ᴛ., late in the evening; ᴛ. 'ʀᴀɴ ᴅᴇɪᴍᴇᴀᴅ, after all (*see* ᴅᴀʟʟ, ʀɪᴀʜ); ɪɴ ᴀ ᴅᴇɪᴍᴇᴀᴅ ᴛ., away behind it; ɪ ɴᴅᴇɪᴍᴇᴀᴅ ᴀɴ ʟᴀᴇ ᴛ., at the very end of the day; ᴏ'Áʒ ʀé ᴛ. é, he swallowed it, ᴛÁ ʀé ᴛ. ᴀɪʒᴇ, *id.*; ᴛÁ ᴀɴ ᴏɪᴀḃᴀʟ ᴛ. ᴏᴍᴛ, the devil is on your back, you are an unfortunate fellow; ᵽí ᴛ. ᴀɪᴍ, he failed, was unable, disappointed; ᴅᴇɪʀ ʀé ᴛ. ᴏᴍᴛ ᴅᴇɪᴛ ᴀʒ ḃʜᴀᴛ ᴀɪᴍ, if you rely on him you will be disappointed; ᴛÁ ʀé ᴛ. ᴏᴍᴛ ᴍᴀᴘ ᴀᴛÁ ᴀɴ ᴍÁʟᴀ ᴀɴ ᴀɴ ᴍḃᴀᴄᴀᴄ, it is no use for you like the bag on the beggar (the word-play is lost in translation); *early* ᴛɪᴀᴘ (preserved after ɴ and ʀ).

ᴛɪᴀᴘᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒ, *m.*, a crupper (both senses, *i.e.*, a tail-band of a straddle, *etc.*, and the back or hinder part, a buttock); *perh. a.* in OɪʟᴇÁɴ ᴛ., off Kerry; and ᴍᴀɪᴏᴇ ᴛ., a stick put under a horse's tail; *al. see* ɪᴀᴍᴀᴄ.

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴀᴍ, *m.*, an old process of thrashing by means of horses which trampled out the grain on the hard clean floor of a sandpit; *cf.* ᴛéɪᴍɪᴍ.

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴄᴀʀ, *m.*, in ᴀ ᴛɪᴀᴍᴄᴀɪʀ! *excl.* of astonishment.

ᴛɪᴀᴍóᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, nobility, pride.

ᴛɪᴀᴍʒÁɪʟ, -Áʟᴀ, *f.*, preparing (for, ᴄᴜᴍ); preparation, preliminaries; ᴀʒ ᴛ. ᴄᴜᴍ ɪᴀʀᴄᴀɪʒ, getting ready to go fishing; *al.* ᴛéᴀɴ-, ᴛíᴏɴ-.

ᴛɪᴀᴍʒÁʟᴀɪᴅᴇ, *g. id. pl.* -ᴏ́ᴛᴇ, *m.*, a preparer, one who makes preliminary arrangements, an advance agent (*McK.*).

ᴛɪᴀᴍʒÁʟᴀɪᴍ, -Áɪʟ, *v. intr.*, I prepare (for, ᴄᴜᴍ).

ᴛɪᴀᴍḣóɴᴀᴄᴛ, postposition (*early*).

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴘᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Aí, *m.*, a hump, back load, a posterior or backside; ᴛ. ʀᴇᴀɴ-ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ, a decrepit old man: ᴛ. ᴄᴀɪʟʟɪʒᴇ, a decrepit old woman.

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴘᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴘᴀᴅ, -ᴀɪᴅ, *m.*, searching, seeking; ɴíᴏᴍ ᴄᴜɪᴍ ʀé ᴛ. ᴀɪᴍ, he did not search for him; ɴí ᴅᴇᴀᴄᴀɪᴅ ᴛ. ᴀɪᴍ, he was unsought (*Ros.* for ɪᴀᴍᴍᴀɪᴅ).

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴘÁɴ, -Áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a back-load, a hip-sack; a hump, a posterior, a hind testicle (as of a bear); ᴛ. ᴘᴏᴛÁᴛÁí, a hip-sack of potatoes (*P. C. T.*).

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴘóʒ, *f.*, a small posterior, *etc.*

ᴛɪᴀᴍ-ᴛᴏᴄᴛ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint, the buttock or ham-piece; *cf.* ᴛɪᴀᴍᴘᴛᴏᴄ, a tripe (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

ᴛɪḃᴇ. *See under* ᴛɪʒᴇ.

ᴛɪḃᴇ, *f.* (?), laughing, a laugh, a good-humoured joke (*O'R.*; ᴛɪḃᴇᴀᴄ, a jiber, *ib.*); *cf. deriv.* ᵽÁɪᴛḃᴇᴀᴅ.

ᴛɪḃ-ᵽɪᴀᴄᴀʟ, *f.*, a foretooth.

ᴛɪḃɪᴍ, -ḃᴇ(ᴀᴅ), *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I smile, laugh; ɴíᴏᴍ ᴛɪḃ ʒᴇᴀɴ ʒÁɪᴍᴇ, he laughed no laugh.

ᴛɪḃᴘᴇ, *f.*, a dimple (*rec. lit.* usage, ʀᴍᴇɪʒíɴ, *id.*; *al.* ᴛᴜɪʒíɴ, ᴄᴀɪʀɪᴘɪɴíɴ—*Dánta Grádha*); *cf.* tibir (ᴛɪḃɪʀ), *pl.* -bre, a laughing-stock, *Tecosca Corm.*).

ᴛɪḃᴘᴇᴀᴄ, -ᴍʒᴇ, *a.*, laughing.

ᴛɪḃᴘɪᴍ. *See* ᴛɪᴏḃᴘᴀɪᴍ.

ᴛɪḃᴘɪᴍ, *v. intr.*, I laugh (*O'R.*).

ᴛɪᴄéᴀᴅ, -éɪᴏ, -Aí, *m.*, a ticket or docket; *al.* ᴛᴜɪᴄéᴀᴅ.

ᴛɪᴅᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, coming, arrival; ᴛÁ ᴀʒ ᴛ. ʀÁ'ɴ ᴜᴍʟÁᴍ, the floor is damp; ᴛ. ɪ lÁᴛᴀɪᴍ, presence, good behaviour in company; *al.* ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄᴛ, *early* ᴛᴜɪᴅᴇᴀᴄᴛ.

ᴛɪʒ, atrophied 3 *s.* of ᴛɪʒɪᴍ, treated like ʀéɪᴅʸᵽ ɪɴ ɪʀ ᴛ. lɪᴏᴍ é, I can, am able. *See* ᴛɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛɪʒ (ᴛɪʒ, a house). *See* ᴛᴇᴀᴄ.

ᴛɪʒᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, thickness, density; the thick of the fight; ᴛʜé ᴛ. ɴᴀ ʀʟᴜᴀʒ, through the press of the hosts (*poet.*); *al.* ᴛɪᴜʒᴀ, ᴛᴜɪʒᴇ, ᴛɪḃᴇ, ᴛᴜɪḃᴇ.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, house-work, domesticity, husbandry; ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴅᴀʀ, *id.*

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴅ, ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴅᴀʀ. *See* ᴛɪᴜʒᴀᴅ, ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄᴀʀ.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀʟ, -ʒɪʟ, *m.*, the wing or projection of a spade utilised in turning the sod or layer in digging.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴍᴀɪʟ, -ᴍʟᴀ, *a.*, domestic.

tiġeaṙ, -ġṙe, *pl. id.*, and -ġṙí, *m.* and *f.*, a tiger; *al.* tiġiṇ, tíoġaṙ (*O'R.*); tiaġaṙ (*rec.*) *id.*

tiġeaṁna, *g. id.* (*smt.* -n), *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lord, a master, a proprietor, *dominus*; an T., the Lord; t. tíre, a lord of the land; t. talṁan, a landlord; t. bunaiṫ, an overlord, natural ruler; t. tacaiṁ, a middleman or agent; an t. eaṙpuiġ, the lord-bishop, his lordship the bishop; T. Ċinn Máṁa, Lord Kenmare, *but*, an T. Ġṙey, Lord Grey; tá t. do ṁaṙaḋ ní féiṙiṁ d'aon, no man can serve two masters; a ṁí iṙ a t., my lord the king; *compds.*: áṙd-t., a supreme lord; bain-t., a lady, a peeress; óiġ-t., a lordling.

tiġeaṁnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty.

tiġeaṁnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, lordliness, lordship, arrogance, insolence.

tiġeaṁnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, lordship or dominion, sway, a lordship (region), area of jurisdiction; T. Uaċtṙaċ, Upper Lordship (near Dundalk).

tiġeaṁnuiġim, -nuġaḋ and -naiḋeaċt, *v. intr.*, I reign, preside, dominate; ṁeaṁaṙ-ṁoṙc i tiġeaṁnuiġeann ṡé, a full eye in which good fortune shines.

tiġeaṙ, -ġiṙ, *m.*, housekeeping, economy, husbandry, household; t. ġaiṙe ṁeaṁaṙ, entertaining in a lavish but thriftless fashion; t. na pinġinne aġur ṫuil i muṡa na ṙcillinġe, minding the pennies and neglecting the shillings; ṙíoġaṁail i t., entertaining royally; iṙe bí maṙ beaṅ tiġiṙ ann, she did the "honours"; éaġ iṙ imiṁce ċlaoiḋeaṙ t., death and removals destroy the economy of households; i t., at home, *al.* set up, housekeeping; téiġim i t., I start housekeeping, settle down; téiġim i t. le, I marry; d'o-ġním t. aṙ, I economise, *al.* serve domestically; buaċaill ġo mbeaṡ teaċ aiġe iṙ t., a lad with a house and wherewith to keep it; *compds.*: ċóiṁ-tiġeaṙ, living together or in common; aon-t., *id.* (ġo mbeiṫ a. iṙin mé iṙ tú, that you and I will set up house together); *al.* tíoġḃaṙ (*pron.* tí-ḃaṙ).

tiġeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, domestic, economic, frugal, hospitable; *opp.* do-t.; *sm.*, a householder, a residential farmer, a house-manager; t. maiṫ, a generous householder, a good entertainer; ṁoṙc-t., an inhospitable householder; ní ṁaiṫ cuiḃeaṙaċ 'na t. ṁaiṫ ṁaṁ, one cannot be hospitable by halves.

tiġeaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

tiġeaṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, generous, hospitable.

tiġim (taġaim), *vl.* teaċt, *v. irreg. intr.* (*see* Paradigms), I come, arrive, happen, succeed, become; nuaiṙ ṫiocfaiṫ i mḃáṙaċ tiocfaiṫ a ċuiṙ, when to-morrow comes it will bring its own sufficiency (*prov.*); tiocfaiṫ ṁoṙc-aimṙeaṙ, we shall have bad weather; ní'l aon ḃanna ná tiġeann a ṫáta, every bill matures at last (*saying*); t. iṙteaċ, I come in, *al.* I come to pass, fall due; ċa ṫiġ a ḃaint aṙ an ṫṙaċ aċt an lán ḃíoṙ ann, one cannot get more out of a sack than it contains (*prov.*); ṫáiniġ Neil, Nell has been delivered; ṫáiniġ an ḃó, the cow has calved; iṙ minic do ṁeaṫ ṁóiġ iṙ ṫáiniġ an-móiġ, the expected often fails, while the unexpected eventuates; iṙ minic ṫáiniġ an ṫṙiaṫ 'naṁ ṁeaṙ (ṁuine) ġuiḃ í d'ḟeoiṙḟeaṫ, the sapling expected to wither often makes good; tiocfaiṫ an coiṙce, the oats will do well, will not fail, will survive; moi an óiġe iṙ tiocfaiṫ ṙí, praise youth and it will thrive; 'ṗé ní ṫiocfaiṫ, whatever happens; ṁuṙ naċ ṫtiġ a ċoiṫċe, a thing that never happens (*Or.*); ṫáiniġ ṙé ana-ṫinn, it became very sore; ṫiġ a ṁéanaṁ, it can be done (*Don.*); ċa ṫtiocfaí cuaṁaṙġáil d'ḟaġáil uaiṫ, no tidings could be got of him (*Or.*); *with preps.*: *with* aġ: tiġ . . . aġam do, le, ċum, i, ṙc., I become . . . towards; ṫáiniġ ṫṁaġ aġam ṁó, I became pitiful towards him, pitied him; tiġ ṁúil aġam i, I get a desire for; ṫáiniġ ṙoiṁaḋ aġ claṡaiṁe iaṙaċta leo, a foreign scoundrel became envious of them; *with* aṙ: t. aṙ, I come on, obtain, find, discover, surprise, make out, set about, refer to, come down upon, sue, afflict, attack (as sorrow, disease, *etc.*), happen to; tiocfaiṫ an ṁuine macánta aṙ a ċuiṙ féin, the honest man will get what he is entitled to (*prov.*); t. aṙ ċeaṙt an ṙcéil, I perceive the true aspect of the matter; t. aṙ oḃann aṙ, I come of a sudden upon, surprise; tiocfaṙ oṙt, you will be found out; má tiġ oṙainn, if we have to; ní tiocfaiṫ oṙt ḟeoiṙlinġ a ṫíol, you will not have to pay a farthing; taṙ aṙ na h-áiṫeaṁaiġe ṙin iṙ ġlan iaṙ, get busy with these vessels

and clean them; a ṅoíomóa ġo léiṁ ġo ṫiġiḋ oṁc, may their malice all fall on you; cad do ṫáinig oṁc? what came over you? ṫáinig bṁeoiḋeaċc oṁm, I became ill; tig áṫar, uabar, easla, ɟc., oṁm, joy, a fit of wounded pride, fear, *etc.*, seizes me; tiocfaiḋ iomaṁa air, some calamity will happen to him; tig am ar na ríġṫiḃ, kings have their day; ṫáinig a ċroiḋe ġo mór air, he was greatly affected at heart; tiocfaiḋ a ċroiḋe oṁṫa, he will show them tenderness; *with a.*: ṫáinig dian oṁm é ṁáḋ, I found it hard to say it; *with ad.*: t. anuas ar, I come down upon, afflict, treat with severity, vilify; t. fuar ar, I thrive or maintain myself on, t. i ṫcíṁ ar, *id.*; t. aniar aduaiḋ ar, I come from a corner, stealthily, on; t. isteach ar, I encroach on, *al.* become familiar with, get a knowledge of; *with* ar: t. ar, I come out of, escape or recover from, originate or result from; tigeann ar, shrinks, *al.* expands or lengthens (*acc.* to context); ní ṫig arta, they do not shrink; ar an mbiaḋlainn ṫig an ṡonn, out of the kitchen comes the appetite (*Or. prov.*); ar ran tiocfaiḋ, let matters take their course (or the like; used as peroration, *Cogar Mogar*); man ṫiocfaḋ ṡiúrta (or tiop) a baṁaille, in a flash (like a measure or gush from a barrel); *with* ċum: t. ċum, I come to, reach, become, grow or develop (into); caiṫfiḋ tú teaċt ċum caiṫiṁe, you will have to come to book, to reason; níor ṫáinig ré ċum baile duit beiṫ ag magaḋ rúm, it becomes you not to mock me, you have no right, *etc.*; ṫáinig ċum aċrainn eatoṁṫa, a row developed between them; t. ċum aoire, I come of age; t. ċum críċe, I come to an end, come to pass; t. ċum beiṫ im' ríġ oṁṫa, I eventually become their king; t. ċuġam péin, I come to myself, recover; *with* de: I come off, spring from, originate in or result from; tig (tigeann, tagann) díom, I can (*cf.* ṫéiġeann díom), tig dam, *id.* (*U.*); tig díom a ḟoṙtaċt, I can succour him; tiocfaiḋ ṁoċ-obair de, it will produce mischief; dá laiġeaḋ dá ṫigeann dár raoṫar baineann an game de an ceann, the game undoes what small results our labours produce; tig de ṙin, it follows from that; *with* do: t. do, I come to, suit, am able, occur to; ṫánag dod' ṡéaċaint, I came to see you; ní ṫiocfaiḋ duit do leas do ḋéanaṁ, you will fare ill; dá ṫiocfaḋ duit beiṫ mar aċáim, you will be as I am; tiocfaiḋ ċum maiṫeasa duit, it will turn out for your benefit; ṫáinig an hata duit, the hat suited you; ċa tig ó ṙin a beiṫ, that cannot be (*Or.*); *with* go: t. go, I come to, arrive at; *with* gá: t. gá, I come under, undermine, ooze under; tiocfaiḋ gá 'n ḃréan mar tá ré boṁḋ, the hay will develop heat (damp) it is so rich; *with* i: t. i, I come into, reach; tig ionnam, I increase, improve, develop, grow bigger, *al.* shrink (*acc. to context*); go ṫigiḋ 'ran ġaṁain, till the calf grows; ó ṫáinig ionnam, since I grew up; má tig ré i gcúṁra, if the matter comes up for discussion, if it comes to pass; t. i gcríċ, I come to pass; t. in aois, I come of age; t. i méid, I become big; t. in aġaiḋ, I oppose, contradict; ó ṫig anam ann go ḟaġáil báis dó, from the time a soul is given to him till his death; *with* le: I come with, agree or harmonise with, correspond to, please, *al.* oppose, attack, rebel against (=ḟṁ); tig liom, I am able, succeed in, *al.* agrees with, suits or pleases me, comes by or is caused by me; ní ṫig liom é ḃṙireaḋ, I cannot break it; do ṁéid mar ṫiocfaiḋ liom, as I shall find convenient; iarr ar ṁnaoi uair nó dó agus muna ṫiġiḋ leat tar léi, ask a woman once or twice and if she refuse to come go with her (*prov.*); ruġar ar an dtéid agus ṫáinig ré liom, I grasped the rope and it came away freely; ġac ball de ag teaċt le ċéile, all his limbs harmonising; t. fuar le, I come up with, overtake, catch; ní ḟéarr ar ṁiar ṁéaḋ 'ná an ṁiar go ṫiocfaḋ léi, the loaded dish is no better than the one that bears promise of more (*prov.*); tig ṙṁr, he comes or rebels against him (*cf. vl.* ṙṁoṫaiḋeaċt rebellion, *etc.*); *with* ó: t. ó, I come from, escape or recover from, take my origin from; t. ó'n ṫionóiṙc, I survive the accident; ṫángar uaiḋ, a messenger (*etc.*) came from him, *al.* he was eluded; ir ó'n bpeaca ṫáinig an bás death originated in sin; *with* tar: t. tar, I come across or over, refer to animadvert on; t. tar béalaiḃ, I take precedence of; *al.* tagaim (*ord.* *M*

form; *prob.* from teaġaim); tiġim (*U.*); *old vl.* tíoćta(in); *old subj.* 2 and 3 tí (*which see*), tíor- in other persons; tiġ is *orig. dep.* form of do-icc (do-ig), comes; other *derivs.* of -ig (with *orig. perf.* now *pret.* in -án-) ṫugim (*perf.* 3 *s.* ráinic), aiṫiġim (old *perf.* 3 *s.* aránicc, *vl.* aiṫeag, aiṫig, áiṫig), taiṫiġim (taiṫnic).

tiġim, I come, *al.* go (Búr.); go otiġiḋ an mo ġlór, till my voice fail; *perh.* inferred from tiḋeaćt or tí (*which see*)

tiġim, I thicken. *See* tiuġaim.

tiġín, *m.*, a small house, a privy; *M. dim.* of teaċ (tiġ, tig).

tiġiṁ. *See* tiġeaṁ.

tiġiṁḋe, *indec. a.*, tigrine, tiger-like, of a tiger; cṫoicean tṁéan t., a strong tiger-skin.

tiġte, *p.a.*, come; taġta, *id.*

tile, *m.*, act of filling. *See* tuile.

tile, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *pl.* -eaḋa and -lí, *m.*, a deck or part of a deck, a "sheet," a seat, poop (*O'R.*); t. toṙaiġ, fore-sheets or poop; t. deiṁiḋ, stern-sheets, stern; apparently *f.* in *T. Traoi*; and = "yards" *vocab.*, *ib.*; *al.* tileaḋ, teile, ṗiléaḋ; *cf. Swed.* tilja, a board.

tileaḋ. *See* tile.

tilim, -le, *v. tr.*, I fill.

illeaḋ, *m.*, act of returning; cuiṁ oṁ comṙaiġe 'un t. ṙlán, wish me a safe return (*Om., Arm.* and *smt. Don.*). *See* pilleaḋ.

illeamaiḋ, tilleamaiḋeaċ. *See* tuilleaṁ, tuilleaṁ-mbuiḋeaċ.

illeann, a donation or offering; d'earbaiḋ an éaga ní ġnóṫuiġeann cléire an t. déirce ar ṁaṁḃaiḃ, deaths are so rare the clergy obtain not the charitable offering for burial (*Rainn agus Amhráin*) *perh.* = tuillin form of tuilleaṁ.

illim, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I return (*Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). *See* pillim.

lte, *p.a.*, in go bṙaiġinn (ṙaiġin) olúiṫ-t. i otéiṫ, having a scabbard tight bound with cord.

m, -e, *a.*, tepid, lukewarm; tender, gentle; timid, spiritless; go tair t., politely; níor t. mo ċṙoiḋe, my heart was not faint; *sf.*, fear, *al.* pride.

m-, tiom- (tioma-) in *compds.*, lukewarm, tender, *etc.*; tim-ċṙoiḋ, trembling from terror, -neaċaċ, quivering with fear; tiom(a)-ċṙoiḋe, a tender-heart, tenderness; tim-ċeiċteaċ, fearsome and fugitive; tim-ċoimṫéireaċ, flauntingly ostentatious.

m, -e, *f.*, thyme; t. óṙóṡ, thymus serpyllum, lus mic ṗíoġ na mbṙat (mbṙeat, bṙeatan), *id.*; t. ṗíoġaiċ, laced thyme; t. uiṙce, water thyme; *al. m.*

'tim, *v. tr.*, I see; 'tí an Rí, God knows; 'tí an ṗí ṗin l· cao é peo? gracious! what is this? a common form of aṫċim (*early* ad-d-chíu, I see (it), ad-cíu with *infixed neut. prn.* d, *aspirating*, as if in *Mod. Ir.* aṫ-o-ċím .i. aṫċím; ad- (aṫ-) *non-asp.* is preserved in *dep.* form peicim (paicim, aicim, paca)); *al.* 'tċí, 'ttí; usual form (oo-) ċím.

timċeall, -ċill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circuit, ambit, round or beat, compass, circumference, a detour or long way round (*opp.* of cóṁġar, aiṫġiorṁa); as *ad.*, around, in a circle, about, approximately, inclusively, to the end, móṙ-ot., móṙ-ċ., *id.*; as *prep.* with *g.*, around or about, regarding, with a view to, approximating to or almost, including, inclusive of, besides, i ot., *id.*; t. an doṁain, the circumference of the earth; litiṁ timċill, an encyclical, a circular; clog timċill, a circuit bell; tṁáġaḋ aġur t., the nearway at the ebb and the long way (at full-tide); ċaṁ ṫú míle de ċ., over two miles of a circuit; bóṫaṁ bṁeáġ ṫíṁeaċ ná ṁaiḃ caṙ ann ná t., a fine straight road free from turns and détours; tá ṫú ċ. oṁ ṙór, I have still two rounds (of the well) to make (*Eyries*); an cóṁġaṁ ċum an bíṫ aġur an t. ċum na h-oibṁe, the short cut to meals and the long way to the work (*saying*); ġaḃaim an t., I take the long way; cuiṁim t. oṁ ṙéin, I go out of my way; maṙ ṁa ṫóiṫ 'ṙan t., and so on all round; beiṁim an t. liom, I go round and round; 'na ċ., around it, about it, engaged at it; t. i ot., round about; *as ad.*: ċaṁt t., round about, in view; t. lib, range yourselves in a circle, dance around; ġaḃaim t., I circulate, gyrate, go round (as from the front to the back-door); toċailte t., engraved all over; aġur t. níoṁ ṙtaḋaṙ go, and all the way I did not stop till; ḃa ṁóṁ an caṙaḋ t. aġat é, it was a great change of front for you; aġ baint t. uiṁe, digging around it (the stone); aġ cuimilt t. aṁ, hanging around, flattering; t. (le) míle ṙliġeaḋ, about a mile; t. le cleaṙaiḃ mo ḃeaċaḋ ir mo ṙaoṡaiṫ oo b'ṙaoa le léiġeaṁ iao, as to my wayward behaviour in life and in the

world 'twere long to tell of it; mo ṫurar nuair ṫagann an tṡeo t., when my turn comes round; *gnly. pron.* timpeal, tíompal.

timċeall-, timċill-, in *compds.*: around-, circum-; timċill-ġearraim, I circumcise; -ġearradh, circumcision, timċill-ċearcaḋ, *id.*

timċeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, circuitous, circular, rotund.

timċeallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of surrounding or encircling (with, le).

timċeallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make a circuit of, I compass, or surround, place about; amail timċeallar tonn mara móir oċna cuan agus calaḋ, as the waves of the ocean gird about the borders of the harbours and shores; iar n-a timċeallaḋ le biolar ir le gleoraín, dressed with cress and angelica.

timċeallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything round, that goes round, *etc.*, a circle, a globe.

timċealluġaḋ, timċealluiġim *See* timċeallaḋ, timċeallaim.

timṫóibe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting, curtailing; mitigation (of a penalty; *Laws*).

time, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting short, curtailment, abbreviation; gan t. fadaḋail, without shortening of life: timṫóibe, *id.* (both *early compds.* of -be, *which see*).

time, *g. id.*, *f.*, tepidity, warmth, softness, weakness, cowardice, fear; ir feárr teinne 'ná t., better firm than afraid; gan t. gan taire, without fear or scruple; gan t. i ngnúis an leinb, no fear showing in the girl's countenance: ba táṁaċ lag tṡéiṫ le t. mire, I was weak, faint and spiritless, through fear (*E. R.*).

Tímpeall. *See* timċeall.

timpire, in: cáṫaoir t., quarter-tense, cáṫaoir, aimsear cáṫaoiseaċ, *id.*

timpirc, -e, *f.*, mishap, accident, misfortune; d'éirigh t. dó, he met with an accident; b'féidir gur de t. do ṁarbuiġ sé é, he perhaps killed him inadvertently; *al.* tiompairte, tíompairde (*Aran*).

timċearcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

timċire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an attendant or minister, a lay-brother, an agent, an organiser (*rec.*): t. teallaiġ, a pair of tongs; timċirí an ċéarta, the executioners (of Christ); t. an diabail (or an aiḋbeirseora), the devil's agent, a mischief-maker, *etc.*

timċireaċ, -iġe, *a.*, serving, ministering; *sm.*, a servant or attendant; *smt. pron.* timpireaċ.

timċireaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, serving, ministering, doing housework, an activity or service; organising or organisership (*rec.*); a party of attendants; t. ceoil, a supply of music; t. na mbeaċ, the labours of the bees; mo timċireaċta agus mo bṙíoġa, my activities and energies; as t. fṙío an teaċ, busying about the house; t. 'na timċeall ir fionta ḋá fsaireaḋ aiġe, surrounded by attendants as he distributes the wines (*E. R.*); *oft. pron.* timp(i)reaċt; timċiṁiḋeaċt, *id.*

timċiṁiḋe, timċiṁiḋeaċt. *See* timċire, timċireaċt.

timċiṁiġim, -reaċt, *v. intr.* or *tr.*, I serve or minister to (*al.* with do); timċiṁim, *id.*

timċioll, *m.*, a circuit (*O'R.*).

tin, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, fat (*Mulc.*).

tin (tinn), in *phr.* t. t' fiarfuiġte ort péin! mind your own business! (in reply to an impertinent question), t. t' fiarfuiġte (or iarrtaċa) an diabail ort! tinn t'iarraċ ort! *id.*; *perh.* from tinim. *See under* fiarfuiġe and teinnim.

Tín, -e, *f.*, the River Tyne.

tinċeaḋal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -ola, *m.*, repetition, declaration, incantation.

tine, *g. id.*, *f.*, *tinea*, ring-worm, ráṫair, t. ḋia (or fṙia), *id.* *See under* teine.

tine, accent, intonation, affected tone (*McK.*); *al.* tinn.

tine. *See* (1) teine, (2) tinne.

tineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of melting, dissolving, thawing (*Mea.*), fading, vanishing; *al.* toineaḋ (*O'R.*), tionaḋ.

tineas, tineol, tineonta. *See* tinneas, tionól, tionónta.

tinṫeaḋ, -rió, *m.*, breath, inbreathing, inspiration; *al.* aspiration; *pron.* timṫe, *etc.*

tinṫiḋim, -reaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I inspire.

tinṫire, *g.* -an, *d.* -in, *f.*, breath, life.

tinicín, *m.*, house-leek; *al.* finicín. *See* tóirpín.

tinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, thaw (*Mea.*), fade, vanish; tin (*which see*) with *vars.* are probably to be referred to this *v.* or to teinnim, to which (through *vl.* teinm, tinm) it seems connected; but *cf.* tin, *a.*

tiniuġaḋ, -niġte, *m.*, attenuating, attenuation (*gram.*), (*Stowe*); *cf.* tineaḋ.

tínlín (a stubble), *for* coinnlín.

tinm, tinn. *See* teinm, tin.

tinn, -e, *a.*, sick, sickly; injured, sore, (*esp.* in *M.*); painful, woful; sad, distressed; neamh-t., not sick or sore, *al.* case-hardened, indifferent; t. le goin na né, moonstruck; fear t., a sick man; cor t., a sore leg; m'oċlán t., oh bitter grief; ní'lim t. ná bheidhe, I am neither sore nor sick (*M.*); is t. an rċéal é, it is a painful thing; b'é an lá t. dó é, it was a sad day for him; bíd t. nó go, you were uneasy till.

tinncéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a tinker; is malluigte an dream tinncéirí, tinkers are a vicious class (*song*); tincléir, tincleoir, tioncóir, &c. (*U.*); *al.* tuinncéir, *g.* -éara(ċ).

tinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickness, soreness; dá t. é, however sore it be; tinneaċt, *id.*

tinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ingot or bar of metal, a link, *loosely* metal; *al.* a bagpipe (*see* tiompán); a flitch of bacon (salted pig); t. cruaidh, a link of steel; t. airgid, an ingot of silver; a t. glain d'ór aiteagta, thou ingot of refined gold; iarann in a caoraibh, umha in a tinnibh, iron (is turned out) in lumps and copper in bars; *cf.* muc (mass, pig) and *Eng.* pig.

tinneaċt, -a, *f.*, firmness, sturdiness.

tinneálaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, paroxysm(s), laughing violently (as t. gáirdhe, *R. O.*); i dt. gáirdhe, in paroxysms of laughter.

tinneall. *See* inneall.

tinneanar, -air, *m.*, haste, precipitation; déanaidh t., hasten; um t. agus cuidhdh an cata, regarding the expediting of the battle.

tinnear, -nir, *m.*, sickness, disease, soreness, pain, ache; worry, anxiety, regret, inconvenience; t. ailc, gout; t. áinn, kidney trouble; t. béil, sore mouth; t. builg, colic, diarrhœa, stomach-ache; t. cinn, headache; t. cluaire, an earache; t. croicinn, skin disease; t. croidhe, heartache; t. droma, backache; t. faingne, sea-sickness; t. fiacal, toothache; t. fuail, gravel; t. geanmaidh(e), diarrhœa (from which *perh.* geanmaidh, is derived); t. goile, indigestion, stomach-ache; t. na gealaighe, lunacy; an t. mór, epilepsy, t. Fheardain agus fóid, t. daoib amuigh de theaċ, *id.*; t. an fíogh, St. Anthony's fire (*F. an L.*); t. fíoghan, king's evil, scrofula; t. reamhóige, lung disease, phthisis, t. rċaimhte, *id.*; t. fuail, childbirth, *al.* flux; t. gaibhna, sickness of a cow about to calve; t. riabhéigeaċ, a lingering illness; t. rúil, disease of the eyes; i dt., in pain, in travail; 'na t., anxious about it; tá an bó i dt., the cow is about to calve; tá t. im' bolg, my stomach aches; cuirfead t. 'na bolg, I will beat him severely; ag déanamh tinnir dam, paining me, causing me anxiety; ní'l puinn dá t. orm, I am not worrying about it; ní'lim rċaidhe le péin tinnir fóir, my suffering is not yet done; Cáit ag bheith clainne is a dt. an Dómhnall (said of those who suffer or worry vicariously); is cuma a bheith is a beith 'na t., anxiety and its realisation are much the same thing (*prov.*); *al.* teinnear (*M.*), tindas (tionnar) (*T. Tébe*).

tinneárthach, -aighe, *a.*, painful, diseased; nach t. atá an rċéal ag dul duit, how painfully the matter is affecting you.

tinneárnach, -aighe, *a.*, urgent; precipitate, violent, quick, nimble; *al.* tinsenach (tinnreanach).

tinneárnaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste.

tinneárnuigim, -uigh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, strain, urge on.

tinne-bhroc, *m.*, a strong mansion (= teann-bhroc).

tinne-liorta, *a.*, languid, lazy.

tinnideacht, -a, *f.*, soreness, sickness (*McK.*).

tinnim. *See* teinnim.

tinnime, *f.* (?), troubling; *al.* tuinnime.

tinnreamh. *See* tionnramh.

tinnteach (scabbard). *See* innteach.

tinnteog. *See* teinteog.

tinntreach, *m.*, a framework (*Mil.*).

tinridhe. *See* tuinridhe.

tintealach. *See* tintealach.

tintidhe. *See* teintidhe.

tiobad, -aid, *m.*, preventing, *etc.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle; gan t., freely, easily; cuirim t. air, I prevent him (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*). *See* teibeadh.

tiobaim, *Om., Mon., etc.* form of teibim, *which see.*

tiobaint, -anta, *f.*, preventing, *etc.*, prevention, a hindrance; táinic t. orm, I was prevented (*U.*).

tiobairte, tiobairteach. *See* tubairte, tubairteach.

tioblach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a stout, soft animal as a pig, *etc.*; t. muice, a stout, soft fat pig; ní'l iomnta acht tioblaighe, they are only soft stout things (*By.*); *cf. perh.* ablach (ioblach).

tiobṙaio, -e, and -bṙatan, *pl.* -ato, *f.*, a fountain, well or spring; t. Áṙann, Tipperary; Conntae t. Á., Co. Tipperary (Conntae 'Dáṙoáin, *Wat., O'Gr.*); t. túnta, a blind well; *al.* tiobṙa, *g.* -o, *d.* -aio (now *nom.*) and tiobṙait, *g.* -ṙatan (holy well; Sc. Andeaṙ; ṙiaṙ na tiobṙatan, the well-ceremony or -round).

tiobṙaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; *al.* tibṙim.

tíoc, *pl.* -ṙa, *m.*, a bag or purse (*see* tiac); a pore, a bead of sweat.

tiocṙad, ɔc. (I will come, *etc.*). *See* tiginn.

tíocóg, *f.*, a pore, a bead of sweat; tioṙóg, *id.* (*Don.*).

tiocóiro. *See* tacóiro.

tíocṫain, *f.*, coming; *early vl.* of do-icc (tig-im); *al.* tiacṫain (*cf.* ṙiacṫain, ríocṫain, *vl.* of ṙigim).

tiotal, -ail, *m.*, a title, name of a book, *etc.*; superscription, inscription, right or authority (*esp.* teideal, in this sense, *which see*).

tiotlacad, -laicṫe, *pl. id.* and -laicí, *m.*, act of conveying, delivery, conducting, convoying, escorting, presenting, yielding; a conveyance (*legal*), render, bestowal, a gift, a talent; tradition; ṙeacṫ otiotlaicṫe an Spioṙaid Naoim, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost; lám tiotlaicṫe ṙéad agus maoine, a hand generous to bestow valuables and wealth; *al.* tiotlac, tiotlaicead, tiotnacal, tiotnaicead; tiotlacan *perh.* the authentic form (t-iot- and leigean?); *cf.* adlacan, adnacal (delving, burial).

tiotlaic, -e, -í, *f.*, a gift, a talent; *al.* tiotlac, tiuthlac (*Wat., O'Gr.* *See under* tulca).

tiotlaicim, -lacad, -lacan, *v. tr.*, I convey, deliver, present, bestow, offer, grant, deliver up, conduct, convoy, escort; móṙán báid gach lá ar an otuinn cum ṙir agus mná gach tráṫ do tiotlac', many boats on the wave for conveying men and women at all hours; tiotnaicim, iotnaicim, *id.* *See* tionnacal.

tiotlaicṫeach, -ṫige, *a.*, conveying, delivering, granting, bestowing; tá Dia t. tabaṙṫach, God is bounteous and kind; *sm.*, a bestower; *al.* -lacṫach.

tiotlaicṫeoiṙ, -eoṙa, -í, *m.*, a conveyer, a bestower, a benefactor.

tiotnacal, tiotnaicim (-nacaim). *See* tiotlacad, tiotlaicim,

tíoxḃaṙ, tíoxḃaṙach. *See* tigeaṙ, tigeaṙach.

tíol, dirt, vermin (*Long*); = teiṁeal.

tiolaṙ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

tiolṙad, -ṙta, *m.*, act of snatching, cutting away.

tiolṙadóiṙ, -óṙa, -í, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

tiolṙaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away; *cf.* ṙiolṙaim.

tiolṙaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, a caviller.

tiom, tiom- (in *compds.*). *See* tim, and tim-, tiom-.

tiomáilt, *f.*, eating.

tiomáim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I assuage (*O'R.*).

tiomáimim, -áint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drive, urge, despatch, herd, as cattle; send in haste, as a messenger; chase, drive, drive away; with le, I hie, proceed, as on a journey or with a story; t. liom, I go on, go ahead; t. na ba, I drive, or herd, the cattle; t. anonn tar abainn iad, I drive them across the river; t. Seán anonn chuige, I send John in haste over to him; tiomáineadar teinte dá nᵭéanaṁ, they hastily set fires going; tiomáilim (*Con.*). *See* iomáimim, comáimim.

tiomáin(t), *g.* -ána, -nte, *f.*, act of driving, herding, despatching; a drive, haste, rush, bustle, brisk demand; ar t., at a race; an focal cum tiomáinte, the word to be off.

tiomaint, -anta, *f.*, act of bequeathing, assigning, *etc.*, cursing. *See* tiomna.

tiomaiṁṫe, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, gathered up, cramped.

tiomaiṁṫeach, -ṫige, *a.*, accumulating, concentrated; *sm.*, a chastiser (*Laws*).

tiománaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙe, *m.*, a driver.

tiomanta, *p. a.*, bequeathed, assigned, consigned, dedicated, devoted (to, cum), sworn, sworn to or resolved on (ar); extreme; t. cum oibre, devoted to work; t. cum óil, addicted to drink; t. ar iad do láṁach, determined on shooting them.

tiomantóiṙ, -óṙa, -í, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator; one who curses or swears.

tiomantóiṙeacṫ, -a, *f.*, bequeathing, testatorship; cursing, swearing.

tiomaṙgad, -aiṙge, -gta, *m.*, act of controlling, restraining, compressing, accumulating, gathering, collecting; check, control, accumulation, assem-

blage; cuiṁ t. aṁ, I assemble; aṁ t. ċuiġe, having gathered to him; ir feárr dúinn t. fṫuṁa 'ná a dìúġaḋ aṁ bóṁo, better to gather wealth than spend it on drink; aġ t. práṫaí aġur aġ bailiuġaḋ diarcán, gathering potatoes and gleaning ears of corn; tiomarġain, *id.*

tiomarġaim, -aḋ, -ain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, gather, compress, amass; ṫiomarġadar ċuige, they flocked to him.

tiomarġain. | *See* tiomarġaḋ.

tiomaṁnaḋ, *m.*, act of conferring (*C. C.*), recommending, celebrating; a testamentary precept (*O'R.*).

tiomaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I confer, recommend; ṁo ṫiomaṁna (timaṁna, *O'R.*) raoire an Domṁaiġ ó earbaṁtain an tSaṫairn go fuineaḋ maiṫne ḋia luain, he ordained or celebrated the Sunday holiday from vespers on Saturday till Monday morning at dawn.

tiomċainnt, *f.*, circumlocution, periphrasis.

tiomċainnteaċ, *a.*, periphrastic.

tiomġaire, *f.*, act of recalling as a loan, a child from fosterage, *etc.*

tiomġaraim, -ġaire, *v. tr.*, I recall, call in, demand the return of.

tiomlaim, -ṁailt, *v. tr.*, I eat.

tiomna, *g. id.*, and -manta, *pl.* -naí, *m.*, act of bequeathing, assigning, consigning, bestowing, dedicating, devoting, delegating, caring; a will or testament, a bequest, an assignment, a command or behest; doom; an T. Nua, the New Testament; an Sean-T., the Old Testament; na tiomnaí ṫiaḋa, the divine commands; ḋeiċ-ṫ., a testament in ten parts (*cf.* ḋeiċ-ṫáin, a poem in ten parts); nuair ċualar mo ṫ. ṫá ṫéanaṁ asa, when I heard them planning my doom; *al.* iomna (*Don.*); tiomna (*Glenties*); tiomnaḋ, tiomaint, *id.*

tiomnaḋ. *See* tiomna.

tiomnaim, *imper.* and *pret.*, tiomain, *vls.*, -na, -naḋ, -maint, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, assign, consign, dedicate, devote, delegate, swear, asseverate, curse; t. ceileaḃraiḋ, I bid farewell; t. mo ċorp agus m'anam an a ċomainne, I commend myself body and soul to his protection; t. an leaḃar ro rán' ċoimirce, I dedicate this book to you.

tiomnuiġim. *See* tiomnaim.

tiomnuiġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a testator.

tiomparne (accident), tiomparṫe. *See* timpirt.

tiompán, -áin, *m.*, a tympanum (=drum, gong, *etc.*), a tympanon, a cithern, lute or lyre, the drum of the ear, a roasting jack; a hillock (*Antr., Sup. cf.* tom), a turn (*Don., ib.*); trouble, disorder; Óin (=Uaiṁ) Tomáir an Tiompáin (Team-), a cave at Bray Mt., Valentia; ir maiṙg loirgeaḋ a ṫ. leat, only a fool would sacrifice himself for you (said by a tympanum-player to his wife who grumbled after he had burnt it to warm her); equated to tinne, bagpipe (in *T. Br. Dá Dearga*); *al.* teampán; *cf.* iomán.

tiompánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to a tympanum, noisy, disorderly, troubled (*gnly.* teampánaċ); *sm.*, a tympanist, cithernist, *etc.* (tiompaċ, *id.*, *Dinnsenchus*).

tiompánaċt, -a, *f.*, playing the tympanum.

tiompánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -áṫe, *m.*, a tympanist, timbrel-player or minstrel.

tiompánta, *indec. a.*, disorderly, troubled, surly; ḃa ṫ. an ṫíol air é, he took it badly (*S. S.*, teamp-).

tiompuiġim. *See* iompuiġim.

tiomra. *See* tiomna.

tiomrcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of accumulating, *etc.* (*Arm.*); ḃa tiomrcoṫaḋ caoil caoil-ṫoṁsnaiṁa agus ḃa t. téagair tinneanair, (his hewing of hosts was like) the cutting up of the wicker of a wicker building and the concentration of accumulated haste (*T. Traoi*; *spg.* modified). *See* tiomruġaḋ (*perhaps* separate words).

tiomrcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I accumulate, *etc.* (*Arm.*). *See* tiomruiġim.

tiomruġaḋ, -ruiġṫe, *m.*, act of driving together, compressing, accumulating, gathering, assembling, heaping, summing up; accumulation, a heap or collection, an assembly or congregation; cuiṁ t. aṁ, I collect or assemble; aġ t. na ḃṗóṫ, heaping up the sods; *al.* tiomraċaḋ (*Sc.*), tiomrcuġaḋ, *which see.*

tiomruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I drive, bring or press together, accumulate, gather, assemble, heap up, collect, amass, congregate, sum up; t. ar, I draw or make extracts from; rin ir a ṫiomruiġeann Rí Seorra, all that added to what King George rakes in (*song*); *al.* tiomrcuiġim.

tıomṗuiġṫe, *p. a.*, pressed or brought together, accumulated, collected.

tıomṗuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, accumulative, concentrating.

tıomṗuiġṫeoiṛ, -eoiṛa, -í, *m.*, a gatherer or collector.

tıomṫaċ, -uiġ, *m.*, raiment, harness, accessories (*early*).

tıomṫaċt, -a, *f.*, act of surrounding, circumference; *al.* garb; ı ᴅᴛ. a ċinn, bound about his head; t. aonaiġ, festival garments; *cf.* ımṫeaċt.

tıonaḋ, tıonaım. *See* tıneaḋ, tınım.

tıonċoıṛcım, -ċoṛc, *v. tr.*, I induct or instruct (*early*).

tıonċoṛ, *m.*, implements, furniture, ingredients (*al.* tıoncoṛ, both in *Laws*).

tıonċoṛc, *m.*, instructing, instruction (*early*).

tıonn-, in *compds.* See teann-, teınn-.

tıonnaḃṛaḋ, *g.* -ḃṛaıḋ, *m.*, dozing, sleeping; a sleep or doze, tıonnaḃṛ' coṫlaṫa, *id.*; níoṛ ṫuıt aon tıonnaḃṛ' oṛm, I did not doze; gan t. aṛ ṡúılıḃ luċt na ngunnaí, the gunners with sleepless eyes; now *gnly.* tıonúṛ, -nuaṛ.

tıonnaḃṛaım, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

tıonnacal (tindnacol, *O. Ir.*), -aıl, *m.*, act of conveying, allotting, *etc.*; *early* form of tıonnlacan and *vl.* of tıoṡnaıcım (*earlier*, -naıċ-), *now* tıoṡlacaım (or -laıcım); *note* tıonnlacaım, *vl.* -can, now *gnly.* means I convoy, escort; tıoṡlacaım, *vl.* -lacaḋ, I convey, bestow.

tıonnlac. *See* tıonnlacan.

tıonnlacaım, *vl.* -an, *v. tr.*, I accompany, escort, convoy, attend (as a procession or funeral). *See under* tıonnacal.

tıonnlacan, -aın, *m.*, act of accompanying, escorting, convoying, attending (as a procession or funeral); a procession, funeral; t. na n-óınṛeaċ, the fools' escorting, escorting and re-escorting of friends through reluctance to part; t. an ṗılıḃín ó n-a neıṫ, the plover's flutter from its nest (to delude an enemy); t. an Ḋoṁnaiġ, a Sunday funeral; *al.* tıonnlac.

tıonnṁaṁ, -maıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discussion, account, source or origin, course, destiny; execution or completion; t. mac Mílead ṫo-ċum Éıṛeann, the coming of the Milesians to Ireland (*Aisl.*); *al.* tınnṁaṁ; *cf.* bés-tindrim, *gl.* tropologium.

tıonnṛanaḋ, *m.*, declining, drooping, decline (*Don.*); *cf.* tinnsadain, dropping, shedding (*T. Tébe*).

tıonnṛcaḋaıl, -aıl, *m.*, beginning, projecting, plotting; instruction, principle, draft, plot, design, project, purpose, industry, management; ṫoṛaċ (or túṛ) tıonnṛcaḋaıl, initium principii; téaṁna tṁeaḃlaıṫe tıonnṛcaḋaıl, the initial trouble is over; teıḃeaḋ ṁe túṛ tıonnṛcaḋaıl, making a draft before beginning; *al.* tınnṛceaḋal.

tıonnṛcaın(ṫ). *See* tıonnṛcnaṁ.

tıonnṛcal, -aıl, *m.*, initiation, plan, design, project, instruction, industry, management, initiative; caılleaċ gan t., an old woman without an idea; *pron.* tıúṛcal (*W. M.*); a form of tıonnṛcaḋaıl; *al.* -ṛclaḋ.

tıonnṛcantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, ingenious, adventurous, possessing initiative; -ṛcnuiġṫeaċ, *id.*

tıonnṛcantóiṛ, -óiṁa, -í, *m.*, an originator, creator or contriver; -cnuiġṫeoiṛ, *id.*

tıonnṛclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, busy, ingenious, officious.

tıonnṛclaḋ. *See* tıonnṛcal and tıonnṛcaḋaıl.

tıonnṛclóiṛ, *m.*, a planner, designer or inventor, a busybody; 'ṛé t. na h-oıḃṛe é, it was he who designed the work; *pron.* tıúṛclóiṛ.

tıonnṛcnaım, -aṁ (or -aḋ), *v. tr.*, I begin, devise, plan, project, purpose, initiate, design, create.

tıonnṛcnaṁ, *g.* -maıṁ, -canta, *m.*, act of beginning, initiating, planning; inception, a design or project, an arrangement or device, a preface; ṫuş ı ᴅᴛ. mná é, who left it to a woman's devices; tıonnṛcnaḋ, tıonnṛcaın(ṫ), *g.* -ana, *f.*, *id.*

tıonnṛcnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫeoiṛ. *See* tıonnṛcantaċ, -tóiṛ.

tıonnṛcṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, reward, wages; a marriage dower; t. ıaṛ n-ıonnṁa, a post-matrimonial dower, something unnecessary.

tıonnṛcṁaım, *v. tr.*, I dower, give as dowry.

tıonntóṫ, -tuiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, reversing, translating, dissolving; a turn, a version, a conversion, a translation; t. ṛneıḃe, a reversal of the mammary flow (leading to fever); t. ġoıle, nausea, vomiting; t. an ṫṛnoṫa, turn of the tide; t. na haıṛe, a turn of the hand, an instant; aṛ ṫ. an ṫṛoıṛ, in a flash.

ᴛionntóṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, turning, translating; *sm.*, a translator.

ᴛionntuiġim, -ṫó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, reverse, convert; ᴛ. amaċ, I come out, "turn out"; ᴛionntóċaḋ ṗé tóṁaṁ ċan n-aiṙ, it would make a funeral turn back (of something awful).

ᴛionóiṙc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an accident, injury or calamity; ı̇ b'ṗaḋ uaiṁn an ᴛ., far be from us a sudden calamity (a wish on hearing of a serious accident); níoṁ ımṫiġ aon ᴛ. oṁ, I escaped without accident; *al.* ᴛionnóiṙc, ᴛeaġnóiṙc, ᴊc.

ᴛionól, -óil, -ólᴛa, *m.*, act of assembling, mobilising, convening, collecting; an assembly, a gathering, a crowd, an army, a gang; marriage gifts or goods; ᴛ. mallaċṫaċ, an accursed gang; aġ ᴛ. macṁaiṫe, mustering youths; aġ ᴛ. cloċ, gathering stones; lá an ᴛionóil, the Day of Judgment (*poet.*); ᴏ'onóiṁ! ṁın í an o. aṫá ṫú ᴛ., your honour! that is the honour that has to be made up.

ᴛionólaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, convening.

ᴛionólaim, *vl.* ᴛionól, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

ᴛionólṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a convention or assembly.

ᴛionónᴛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tenant or occupier; *Norm. Fr.*; the early native word was aiṫeaċ from aiṫe, rent; *al.* -ṫaiṫeaċ, ᴛeaṅ-, ᴛeanᴀnᴛ, -ᴛa, -ṫaiṫe, ᴛionanᴛaiṫe.

ᴛionóṅᴛaċṫ, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding; *al.* -ṫaiṫeaċṫ, ᴛeaṅ-, ᴊc.

ᴛionúiṁ, -úṁaċ, *f.*, a tenon; ṫá baṁṁa na ᴛionúṁaċ ṙoiṁ bṁiṙᴛe, the top of that tenon is broken (*By.*).

ᴛionúṁ. *See* ᴛionnaḃṁaḋ.

ᴛionúṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tanyard; *lit.* tan-house.

ᴛiop, *m.*, a tap, a gush, a flux, laxity of the bowels, diarrhœa; ṗé maṙ ṫóṫṙáí an ᴛ. aṙ an mbaiṁille, as when a barrel is broached; ṫá ᴛ. (or buaṁ) aṙ an ṁbuin, the cow has diarrhœa; *al.* ᴛeop. *See under* ᴛiġim.

ᴛiṙal, -aiᴛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a *tippula* or water-spider, = ᴏaḃán (ᴏaṁán) nó ċiaṙóᵹ uiṙce (*P. O'C.*).

ᴛiṙaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, nativeness, raciness, nationalism, naturalisation, acclimatisation, cultivation, civilisation (as distinct from barbarism or foreignism); ᴏaoine ġalánᴛa ᴛíoṙaċaiṙ, respectable people long established in the country; aġ ṫeaċᴛ ċum ᴛíoṙaċaiṙ, becoming acclimatised, less uncouth, *etc.*; ᴛíoṙaiṫeaċaṙ, *id.*

ᴛíoṙaċaṙaċ, -aiġe, -aiṙiġe, *a.*, native, acclimatised, racy, well-rooted in a country; ıṙ ᴛíoṙaċaṙaiġe miṙe 'ṙan ᴏúṫaiġ 'ná é, I am longer in these parts than he, more firmly rooted to the soil; ᴛíoṙaiṫeaċaṙaċ, ᴛíoṙaċaṙaṁail, *id.*

ᴛioṙaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mill; seasoning, toasting, smoking; ṗéaṙ na ᵹcóṁaṙṙan ᴛṙeaṙcaṁċa ıṙ ᴏá ṫ. le ᵹṁéin, the neighbours' hay spread out and being dried by the sun (*song*); *al.* ᴛíoṁaḋ; *cf.* ᴛeaṁaḋ (ᴛuṁaḋ).

ᴛíoṙaiṫeaċaṙ, -ṙaċ. *See* ᴛíoṙaċaṙ, -ṙaċ.

ᴛioṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dry, dry up; *al.* ᴛíoṁ-.

ᴛioṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sheltered, warm, snug, convenient.

ᴛíoṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, native, national, belonging to a country; generous, kindly; ᴛá ṗé ᵹo bṁeáᵹ ṗlaiṫeaṁail ṫ., he is very generous and kindly (*Tour.*); cailín ᴛ., a generous maid; *al.* ᴛíoṁṫaṁail, ᴛíṁeaṁail.

ᴛíoṙaṁlaċṫ, -a, *f.*, nativeness, acclimatisation; naturalisation; kindliness, generosity; náṫúṁṫaċṫ aᵹuṙ ᴛ. an ṙcéil, the naturalness and raciness of the story; *al.* ᴛíoṁṫaṁlaċṫ.

ᴛíoṙánaċ, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant.

ᴛíoṙánaċṫ, -a, *f.*, tyranny, oppression; *al.* ᴛíoṁánṫaċṫ.

ᴛíoṙántᴀ, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; ᵹo ᴛ., sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

ᴛioṙḃaiṫ. *See* ᴛuṙḃaiṫ.

ᴛioṙċanaṫ, -ᴛa, *m.*, foretelling; a prophecy, ṗéiṁ-ċ., *id.*; *al.* ᴛeaṙċanaḋ.

ᴛioṙċanaim, *vls.* -aḋ and ᴛaiṙċeaṫaí, *v. tr.*, I foretell.

ᴛioṙóa, *indec. a.*, Tyrian.

ᴛíoṙóa, *indec. a.*, native.

ᴛíoṙóaċṫ, -a, *f.*, boorishness (tirdacht, *Triads*).

ᴛioṙᵹáil. *See* ᴛiaṙᵹáil.

ᴛíoṁ-ᵹṁáṫ, *m.*, love of country, patriotism; -óaċ, *a.*, patriotic.

ᴛioṁaċ, -aiᵹ(e), *m.* and *f.*, drought, constipation.

ᴛioṁaċṫ, -a, *f.*, dryness, drought.

ᴛioṁaḋ, ᴛioṁaim. *See* ᴛioṁuᵹaḋ, ᴛioṁuiġim.

ᴛioṁán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal mixed with water, crowdy.

ᴛioṁaṁ, *a.*, arid, dry; ıonaᴅa ᴛioṁṁaṁa ᴛaṁṁaṁa, dry arid places.

ᴛioṁaṙ, *m.*, drought; níṫáiṁiᵹ ᴛ. le ᵹoṁṫa ṁaṁ, drought and famine never

yet coincided (*prov.*); *al.* tiomeaṙ, tiomeaṙ.

Tiorm-ṡlanaim, *v. tr.*, I scrub, dry-clean (*C. C.*).

Tiormlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, drought, excessively dry weather.

Tiormuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of drying, of getting dry, drying power; tá t. mór 'ran lá inniu, this day has great drying power; tá áiro-ṫ. ann, there is great drying power in the day; ar t., a-drying; *al.* tiomuġaḋ.

Tiormuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dry or become dry, toast or crisp; strike dry land (as a boat), silence (cause to "dry up"); tiormuiġ oo ṙúile, dry your eyes; ṫiormuiġ an lá (ṙuaṙ), the rain ceased; ro ṫáiġ ir ro ṫiormuiġ an ṙnuṫ, the stream dried up; *al.* tiomuiġim.

Tiormuiġṫe, *p. a.*, dried; *al.* tiom-.

Tiorṫa, *p. a.*, dried, kiln-dried, parched; ṙéarṁa t., dried grasses; *al.* tíorṫa.

Tiorṫáil, -ála, *f.*, hardship, knocking about, worry (*Don.*). *See* toṙtaḋ.

Tiormaiṙṙe, -ean, *f.*, remnant (*early*, tiruairsin); *al.* teaṙ-.

Tíormuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colonise, civilise; *intr.*, I settle or take root in a country.

Tíor-, *early subj. stem* of taġaim (I come); oá otíoraḋ leo, if they could.

Ṫíor, *ad.*, down, beneath, below (*rest*), beyond, in the north, in the kitchen (from the point of view of the parlour), at the door (from the point of view of the fireplace); downstairs, on the fire (as a pot), in hell, prostrate, discomfited, down and out, written down; aníor, from below, up; ṙíor, down (wards); leaṫ'ṙíor (laiṙtíor), below (with oe, as *prep.*); ṫ. amuiġ, in the country (to the north); amuiġ ṫ. aṫaiḋ, far away (*U.*); ṫ. annro, just over there (*esp.* if below or north), a little way off; ní'l ré ṫ. ná ṫuaṙ ann, it is not there at all; ṫ. ṙá ṫalaṁ, below ground; ṫ. im' ṙóca, in my pocket; bain oe ṫ. é ir cuir air ṫuaṙ é, take it off below and put it on above; ṫ. ar ċé Ṙoṙtláiṙge, down on Waterford quay; ṫ. i mḃaile Áṫa Cliaṫ, up in Dublin (from point of view of Cork); an áit ṫ., hell; an taoḃ ṫ., the bottom side, below (with oe); ṫ. 'ran ṫreomṙa, down in the room (next the kitchen but furthest from the fire, in the three-piece flat of a one-storeyed farm-house); ḃṙuil ré ṫ. aġaṫ? have you written it down? ir maiṙġ beaṫ ṫ. oe'n ċéaṫ ḃuille (ar an ġcéaṫ beárnaiṁ), it is a pity to be knocked at the first blow (at the first gap); ní miṙe ḃeiṫ ṫ. leir, I shall not be the one to suffer loss by it; *O. Ir.* tís (tíor). *See* ṫuaṙ.

Tiotán, -áin, *m.*, a Titan, the sun; tiotan (sun, *M. O'Cl.*), tiota and tiotán, sun (*O'R.*); Títan (*O'Ra.*).

Tír, *g.* -e, -eaċ, -eann, -íoṙṫa (-ṫan), -íoṙaċ, *pl.* -e, -íoṙṫa, *gpl. id.* and -íoṙṫann, *f.* (*early al. m., orig. neut.*), land, country, region, district, mainland nation, the people of a country, everybody, the public; t. mór, mainland, a great country; t. cumaile, a cumhal of land, 34½ English acres; t. mbó, land of 7 cows for a year at a rent of one cow (*early*); t. longṗuiṙt, camping country; t. cluiċe, sporting country; an t. uaċṫaṙ, heaven; T. na Lapa, Lapland; T. na ḃṙionn, Finland, *al.* Ireland; *cf.* T. na ḃṙeaṁ ḃṙionn, "perhaps Hvitra Manna Land or Irland er Mikla" (*Onom.*); T. na ḃṙeaṁ nGoṙm, Morocco; T. na nÓg, the Irish Elysium, T. na mDan n-Óg, T. Dan Sutain (where Manannán rules), T. Taiṙngire, *id.*; T. na Soṙċa, *prob. id.* as Manannán is there also king; T. na gCíoċ-loiṙcṫe, Amazon-land; T. Gaeḋeal, Ireland; T. Ṙranncc, Frankland, France, T. Gall, *id.* (Gaul); T. Sacran, Saxon-land, England; T. Ḃṙeatan Coṁn, Cornwall; T. Ṙó Tuinn, Holland (T. Íoċṫaiġ, *id.*), *al.* a country in the romances; T. Moġa, Munster; T. an tSneaċta, Nivonia or Livonia, *al.* Friesland, Scandinavia (*Onom.*); T. Eoġain, Tyrone; T. Conaill, Tyrconell; T. Aiṁliġaiḋ, Tirawley; ceann tíre, a headland or promontory, Kantyre; ceol tíre (or ṙléiḃe), traditional music; ṫuine tíre, a countryman; mac tíre, a wolf; taoḃ tíre, a countryside; boḃaiġ na tíre, all the bounders in the land; ṙaill na tíre, the fat of the land; maiṫe na tíre (tíoraċ), the lords of the land; ṙairrge tíre, surf; i mḃaile nó i ṫ., in town or country, anywhere; i ṫalaṁ ná i ṫ., nowhere; ar muir agus ar t., ashore and afloat, everywhere; i mḃéal na tíre, talked about by everybody; beirim i ṫ. (or ċum tíre), I bring ashore, rescue, carry out, execute; taḃairt i ṫ., a rescue; a ḃeaṫa oo

ċaḃaiṁ 1 ᵭt. go cṁáiḃ̇eaċ, to live piously; tigim 1 ᵭt., I reach land, survive, succeed, live on (an); nuair ṫáinig tearᵹar na mná óige ċum tíre aᵹainn, when the maiden's fame reached us; aᵹ cur 1 ᵭtíomṫa, raging (as the sea), scolding, shouting and crying; tá an t-eaᵹ aᵹ cur 1 ᵭtíomṫa, the waterfall is tumultuous (*Don.*); *compds.*, Alban-t., Scotland (*Contr.*); mín-t., mainland, good land; Ᵹall-t., Gaultier (in Waterford).

tíreaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, having lands; belonging to the country; *sm.*, a countryman; cóṁ-t., a fellow-countryman.

tiṁ, *gsf.* and *pl.* tioṁa, *a.*, dry, dried, sapless, sere, thirsty, not given to drink ("dry"), bloodless, slain, "done for," milkless, gone dry, unproductive; clean or dry (as a neat rower); ḃeaᵹ-t., half-dry; ᵹéar t., hay; talaṁ t., dry soil, *terra firma*; airᵹead t., hard cash; bó t., a dry cow; teaċ (ᵹalla) t., a house (wall) which does not let in damp; lirneaċán t., dry murrain (*Aran*); de ċoraiḃ tioṁa, dryfoot (*ad.*); t. ᵹlan ᵹuar an an tṁáiġ, high and dry on the beach; bíor t. aᵹ an ᵭtarḃ muna mbeaḋ ᵹun ṫáinig ᵹear ᵹuar, the bull would have killed me had not a man come along (*cf.* pice); t. ᵹlúṁaċ ᵹléarᵹaċ, dry, powdery and friable; *oft. pron.* tṁ.

tiṁleaċ. *See* tioṁlaċ.

tiṁ-ṫarḃán, *m.*, a dry bull, a term of opprobrium (*E. R.*).

títeaċ, -tíṫe, *a.*, lined, chequered (-tíṫe, *id.*); *al.* desirous, inclining (*Sc.*).

tíṫe. *See* títeaċ.

uḃṁo, ɔc. *fut. dep.* of oo-béaṁaṫ (*fut.* of oo-beiṁ).

uc, an *exclam.*, chuck! repeated in calling hens; tucaí, *id.*; *al.* name for a hen.

ucaim, tucáil, tucálaiṫe. *See* tucaim, tucáil, tucálaiṫe.

uġ, *gsf.* -a, tiġe (tiḃe), *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, dense, compact, plentiful, frequent, common, quick; ᵹiġte t., close-woven (*opp.* of ᵹiġte ᵹcaintce); ḋóṁ t. le clár, as close-set as timber; ᵹóṁ t. le raiṫniġ, as thick as ferns; taᵹann cainnt uaiḋ ċóṁ t. ir ᵹiocᵹaḋ ceaṁc coirce, he speaks as rapidly as a hen picks up oats; le ᵭarᵹaiḃ tuᵹa, with numerous darts; ruḃail, rcníoḃ, ᵹo t., walk, write, quickly; aᵹ cur ceaca ᵹo t., freezing hard; ᵹo t. te, very rapidly; ċóṁ t. ᵹéar aᵹur tiġ leir, as quickly as he can; ir tiġe-ᵭe an ḃrat a ᵭúḃailt, the cloak is thicker (and warmer) when doubled (*saying*); *sm.*, the thick part of anything; t. na coille, the thick of the wood; t. na rluaᵹ, where the ranks are thickest; t. ᵭuṁċa, thickening for gravy (*Kilkee*); 1 ᵭt. na ᵹlóire ᵹo ᵭcéiġiḋ tú, may you be in the thick of Glory (high in heaven); *pron.* tiú (*gsf.* tí), tiuḃ (*gsf.* tiḃe).

tiuġ-, in *compds.*, thick; *al.* last, final (*early*); tiuġ-ċeileaḃṁaiḋ, a last farewell; tiuġ-ḋáil, death; tiuġ-ḋéanta, close-made (of cloth); tiuġ-lá, death-day; tiuġ-laċt, thick milk; tiuġ-leaċt, the last couch (the tomb); tiuġ-náiṁ, matins; tiuġ-ṁluaᵹ, a numerous host.

tiuᵹa, tiuᵹaḋ. *See* tiġe.

tiuᵹaḋ, -aiᵭ, *m.*, thickness; *al.* tíᵹeaḋ (trí ᵹeaṁ-ᵹroiġiḋ ḋá t., (it) three foot thick; *Wind*).

tiuᵹaḋar, -air, *m.*, thickness, *etc.* *See* tiuᵹar.

tiuᵹaim, -ᵹaḋ, -ᵹċaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, become dense, full (as cloth); ᵭo ṫiuᵹ (tiᵹ) mo ṫeanᵹa, my tongue grew thick (preventing speech); ᵭo ṫiuᵹ aᵹur ᵭo ṫeann orm, I was greatly upset; tigim, *id.*

tiuᵹainn, *imper.* 2 *s.*, come (*Con.*).

tiuᵹar, -air, *m.*, thickness, grossness, density (of liquids), closeness (of weft), state of being thick-set, frequency, abundance, plenteousness.

tiuᵹcaint, -e, *f.*, act of thickening, fulling; -ᵹaḋ, *id.*

tiuᵹlaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

tiuᵹlair, -e, -í, *f.*, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

tiuin, -e, *f.*, a tune, a humour or mood; 1 ᵭt., in tune, in good order; cuiṁ 1 ᵭt., I tune, *al.* I play.

tiuin-, tiún-, in *compds.*, tune-, tuneful; tiún-ċruit, the tuneful harp; tiún-ṗoṁt, a tune; tiuin-ṗeirm, melodious playing.

tiuir, -e, *f.*, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*By.*; *perh.* =túr or túir).

tiul, *excl.*, fire! (*McK.*); t. ! t. ! rat-tat! ċóṁ tiuᵹ le t., as quick as a shot. *See* tul, *m.*

tiúnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tune or play; tiúnᵭar cruit, the harp shall play.

tiúrcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an industry (*rec.*; a form of tionnrcal, *which see*).

tiúrclaċ, tiúrclóiṁ. *See* tionnrclaċ, tionnrclóiṁ.

tiúṫaiṙe, *m.*, a jot; an bṙuil aiṁgead agat? t.! have you any money? not a cent. (*McK.*).

tlaċt, -aiċt and -a, *m.*, surface, covering, garb, veil, mourning dress, screen, protection, skin or complexion, a colour or dye, gloss or varnish, finery; *al.* pleasure, satisfaction (*Sc.*); *al.* the earth or ground; *al.* a fair, market or meeting; tlaċta polaiġ, screens (*C. C.*); t. na neaṁ-maṁḃaċta, the garment of immortality; *cf.* ṙlaċt and for variation of *mg.* tonn.

tlaċt-, tlaiċt-, as *prefix*, earth, market, fair; t.-aiṁ, fair or market place; t.-ḃoṫ, a tent at a fair; tlaċt-ġṙaḃaiṙe, a geographer; tlaċt-ġṙaḃaiṙe, a geography; tlaċt-ṙuḃ, a strawberry; t.-ṫóṁaṙ, geometry; tlaiċt-eolaṙ, geography; *all* unsupported in *lit.* or *ord.* usage.

tláċt. *See* tláiṫe.

tlaċtġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, Tlachtgha or Hill of Ward, in Meath, in that area of the royal province traditionally assigned to Munster (as tailte to Ulster and uiṙneaċ to Connaught), the seat of early rites; áṫ buiṫe t., Athboy (*Onom*).

tlaċtṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

tlaċtṁaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, handsome, goodly, delightful, buxom, fat.

tlaċtṁaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

tlaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *al.* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

tláiṫ, -e and -áċa, *a.*, tender, weak, languid, docile, amiable, gentle, inefficient, powerless, cowardly, insinuating, intriguing; go t. le ċéile, "soft on" or fond of one another; ṙaoi ċiuṁṙa tláiṫ' tanaiṙe a béil binn, on the thin and tender margins of her sweet mouth.

tláiṫ-, tláṫ-, in *compds.*, soft, gentle, *etc.*; tláiṫ-binn, dulcet; tláṫ-ḃoġ, tender; tláṫ-buiṙe, soft and yellow (of hair); tláiṫ-neiṁ, a subtle poison; tláṫ-ṙop, a frail wisp.

tláiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, weakness, languor, gentleness, docility, effeminacy; ag oul ċum t., getting tamer; *al.* tláċa, tláiṙeaċt, tláṫaċt (tláċt).

tláiṫínteaċt, -a, *f.*, speaking or acting in a coaxing or cunning manner, submissiveness, civility, flattery; tigimíd ċum tláiṫíntiṙeaċta, we make peace, put aside ill-will, *etc.*; ag t. le ċéile, "playing up" to one another.

tlám, tlámaḋ, tlámaim. *See* ṙlám, ṙlámaḋ, ṙlámaim.

tlámán, *m.*, a tuft, *etc.*; a piece; t. le caġnaḋ, a piece to chew (*U.*). *See* ṙlámán.

tláṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, softness, weakness, timorousness, surcease; ġan t., with unabated force; *al.* tláṫaṙ.

tláṫa (tláṫaċt), tláṫaṙ. *See* tláiṫe, tláṙ.

tláṫuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of weakening, subduing, *etc.*

tláṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become mild, weak, tame, friendly, *etc.*, overpower, subdue.

tligim, tligint, tligṫe, *S. U.*, *Tour.*, *etc.*, forms of teilgim, teilgean, teilgṫe.

tlóċt, -óiċt and -a, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh; *cf.* ṙlóċt (ṙluaċt); tlo- (*O'R.*).

tlóċtán, -áin, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

tlóċtánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, somewhat hoarse.

tlúġ, *g.* -úiġ, -úiġe, *d.* -úiġ, *pl.* -anna, and -úiġṫe, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs; *al.* a clove for flax (*Glengar.*; uṙṙal, fire-tongs, *ib.*), t. lín, t. gaiṁinṫe (gaiṁiṁ; ollaṁ gaiṁiṁ, *Mayo, C. S. Vol. II.*, 354), *id.*; t. gan taiṁṫe, a pivotless tongs, a useless implement; an t. do'n ṙáiliúṙ, the tongs for the parlour; taḃair ṫam an t., hand the tongs (*i.e.*, pass a live coal that I may light my pipe); *al.* tloḃ, tlú (*g. id.*).

tlúġáil, -álaṁ, *f.*, act of hulling or cloving (as flax); aṫ-t., second cloving (= ṙmiṫeaḋ).

tlúġálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hull or clove (as flax); aṫ-t., I re-clove or -hull (= ṙmiṫim).

tluiṙeaḋ (failing, defeat, fright, *etc.*), tluiṙim. *See* cliṙeaḋ, cliṙim.

tnaċta. *See* tonaċta.

tnáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary; maṁḃ t., quite exhausted.

tnáṫ, *m.*, struggle, *etc.* *See* tnáṫaḋ: t. gan tonaċaḋ oṁc, may you die untended; tunáṫ (*P. C. T.*).

tnáṫaḋ, -áiṫṫe, *m.*, act of worrying, "ragging" or running down (as a dog worries sheep, *etc.*), exhausting, wearying; fatigue, exhaustion, exhausting work, speed of work.

tnáṫaim, -ṫaḋ, -ṫaimṫ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out, run down, worry; bíodaṙ ag t.-aḋ a ċéile, they were wearing down each other's strength (in the contest).

tnáċaiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of exhausting or weakening.

tnú, fire (*Mulc.*), a banked up or raked fire (*Dav.*).

tnúán. *See* cnúán.

tnúċínteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cadging, expecting (with le), expectancy.

tnúċ, *g.* -úiċ and -a, *m.*, act of longing for or hoping for, expecting, desiring, envying (with le); longing, hope, expectation, desire, ambition, envy, rivalry, quarrel, contention; t. le bneiṫ, hope of winning; ní'l t. aice le h-óige, she has no expectation of, or does not long for, youth (for she is young); i ot. le, at odds with; ná bíoŏ oo ṫ. aġaċ le, entertain no hopes of; aġ t. ir aġ ṡúil le, longing and hoping for; tnúṡ-ċuirle an tnúċa, the wretched spirit of jealousy (*Br.*); ir feárr oíol tnúċa 'ná oíol tmuiġe, better be an object of envy than of pity; t. oo ġníor tneaḃaḋ, expectation speeds the plough; na trí niṫe líonar an ioċlann: t. ir foláċar ir ríor-ċaiṫiṁ, three things that fill the haggard: expectation of gain, industry and ceaseless vigilance; táimíd aġ t. go, we are hoping that.

tnúċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, an envious person; t. ṡill, a treacherous rival.

tnúċaiḋeaċt. *See* tnúċaiṁeaċt.

tnúċaim, *vl.* tnúċ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I long for, expect, envy, desire, grudge, wonder; ċa otnúċpainn £5 aiṁ, I would not mind giving £5 for it; aġ tnúċ lae, looking eagerly for the day; aġ tnúċ cáṁ ġaḃ an Maṁ, wondering whither the hero had gone (*O'Ra.*).

tnúċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an envious person, a strayer, a cadger; *dim.*, -ċaiṁín (*contempt*).

tnúċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, expecting, looking out for; aġ t. an biaḋ, looking out for food (= aġ bneiṫ an beaċa láiṁe, *By.*); tnúċaiḋeaċt, *id.*

tnúċálaiḋe, *m.*, an envious or expectant person.

tnúċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, envious, malicious.

tnúċán, -áin, *m.*, envy, desire, expectancy (of, le); act of hoping, envying, longing (for, le); *al.* a zealot, bigot, an envious person; aġ t. le biaḋ, longing for food; ġlacaim t. le, I become envious or desirous of; *al.* tnúṫán (*Wat.*), tnúrán (*Con.*).

tnúċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, expectant, eager for; tá na beaċaiḋiġ t. leir an mbiaḋ, the animals are looking forward to being fed (*S. C.*).

tnúṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an envious or covetous man, a jealous lover; -ṫuiṡ-ṫeoir, *id.*

tnúṫuṡaḋ, tnúṫuiġim. *See* tnúṫ, tnúṫaim.

to- *preverb*, formerly used alone or with others to form verbs, similar in effect to *Lat.* ad-, *smt. perh.* ex- or de-; *e.g.*, tómar (to-mear); *al.* ta-, *e.g.*, taḃairt (from to-beirim); tu-, *e.g.*, tuḃa (from to-benaim); t- *e.g.*, tigim (do-ice), táin, and in *compds. e.g.*, taṫ-(tioṫ-, tuṫ-) from to- and aṫ-; tim- or tiom- from to- and im; tinn- or tionn- from to- and inn; tear-(teir-) from to- and ear or eir (=ar); tair- (toir-, tuir-, tear-, ɔc.) from to- and air; tór from to- and for; tó- from to + uṫ; note to- and aṫ seem also to give ta- and tá-, *e.g.*, tairgeaḋ, táirgeaḋ; talgaḋ, tálgaḋ.

tó, *f.*, silence (*early*); *al.* taoi and toċ (reaċair beiṫ aġ ríor-labra óir ir feárr toċ 'ná labairt, avoid loquacity for silence is better than speaking; *E. R. Mac an Bháird*).

toḃ. *See* top (1, scour; 2, a bundle).

ṫoḃ, *m.*, effort; *excl.*, up! come along! (to a horse); ḃeirim ṫ. ar éirġe, I make an effort to rise; bí ré ar ṫ. a fiarṁuiġe ṫóim, he was on the point of asking me; *al.* hob *which see*; *cf. al.* teibeaḋ (tiobaḋ).

toḃa, *m.*, a burdock, a clot-bur; *al.* tua; = áṫaḃa (táṫaḃa).

tóḃa, *m.*, cutting, concision.

toḃac, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco; t. capaill, centaurea nigra; t. móna, brownish peat used as a tobacco substitute; fnaoirín toḃac, snuff; feaṫán t., a "fill"; ġal t., a smoke; ionġa t., a quid or chew; tá cainnt raoin aġur airgead ar ṫ., talk is cheap, but tobacco must be paid for; baṫ ṫóiġ leaṫ ġuṁ' é ṫuṡ an t. (or an té) go h-Éirinn, you would fancy he had introduced tobacco (or tea) into Ireland (*of a boaster*); mairte t., a junk of tobacco; *al.* toḃaca, taḃac, tumbac, ɔc.

toḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of levying, assessing, forcing, investing, demanding, importuning; seizure; aor toḃaiġ, tax-collectors; ná bí aġ t. an óil aiṁ, do not be forcing him to drink (*Con.*); aġ t. ciora, exacting rent; *al.* túṁaċ (*R. O.*), taḃaċ.

ᴛobacaᴅóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a tobacconist.
ᴛóbaċᴛ. *See* ᴛábaċᴛ.
ᴛobaᴅán, -áin, *m.*, a stout person.
ᴛobáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, -eaċa, *m.*, a towel or napkin, a table-cloth (*McK.*); *al.* ᴛab-, ᴛabaill (*Ros.*); *French* touaille.
ᴛobaim, -baċ, *v. tr.*, I levy, exact, wrest, compel; *al.* ᴛoiḃḟim (*early*), ᴛaḃaim.
ᴛobainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; i ᴏᴛ., quickly, soon (*U.*).
ᴛobaiɲ, in *phr.* ᴛ. ɢo leaɢṙaí é, he narrowly escaped being knocked down. *See* ṙóḃaim and ᴅóḃaiɲ.
ᴛobaiɲín, *m.*, a little well, a dimple (*appar. mod. lit. See* ᴛiḃɲe).
ᴛobaiɲᴛ, ᴛóḃaiɲᴛ, forms of ᴛaḃaiɲᴛ.
ᴛobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub; *fig.* a low stout person or beast; aɲ ᴛ., in tub.
ᴛobann, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, treacherous; ṙeaṙ baoẋalaċ ᴛ., a dangerous opportunist. *See* ᴏbann.
ᴛobánᴛa, *indec. a.*, urgent, important (*U.*)
ᴛobaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, -oiḃṙeaċa, *m.*, a well, spring or source; ᴛ. beannuiġᴛe, a holy well, ᴛ. oṙᴛa, ᴛ. ṙúin, *id.*; ᴛ. baiṙᴛiᴅe, a baptismal font; ᴛ. caoċ, a blind well, ᴛ. ᴅúnᴛa, *id.*; ᴛ. báiᴅᴛe, a drowning well; ᴛ. na naoi mbéiᴛe, the Pierian spring; ᴛ. baiṫiṙ(e), the front-parietal fontanelle; ᴛ. ṙéiᴛe, a well of hospitality, a generous person; ᴛ. na ᴛᴅṫí Sṁeaḋ, the Well of Three Streams, God; ᴛṙí ᴛobaiɲ na ᴛṙóċaiɲe, the Three Wells of mercy, the three Divine Persons; Co na ᴛᴅṫí ᴛᴏ., the Salmon of the Three Wells, Christ; ᴛeac ᴛobaiɲ, a well-sill; cuiṁim ṙá ċúṙa ᴛobaiɲ, I order one to pay rounds at a holy well (by way of penance, *etc.*); ᴛ. an Ċaipín, the Capped Well (a domed well at Ballywire, Co. Tip.); ᴛ. Seaẋṙa, the source of the Boyne, Trinity Well, ᴛ. (Síᴅe or Síᴛe) Neaċtain, *id.*; ᴛ. an ᴅoṁnaiġ, Sunday's Well (*place name*), ᴛ. Ríoġ an ᴅoṁnaiġ, *id.*
ᴛoċ, *excl.*, shuck! a call to pigs, *gnly.* ᴛ. ᴛ. ᴛ.!; *al.* ᴛoc ᴛoc!
ᴛóċ, *m.*, act of rooting or scooping up, probing, ransacking, digging; aġ ᴛ. na ᴛuiġe, ransacking the straw (in searching) (*E. R.*); ᴏṙonn oṙᴛa ar ṙuaiᴛ ġaṁaiᴅᴛe aġ ᴛ., with bent backs rooting up (potatoes) in the potato-gardens; aġ ᴛ. ir aġ taiġeaᴅ, rooting and searching; aġ ᴛ. ir aġ ᴛoċailᴛ, rooting and digging; *prob.* form of ᴛoḃaċ; ᴛóċaiɲᴛ, *id.*
ᴛoca, *a.*, wealthy, proud; ᴛᴏ ṁíoġmaiḃ ᴛ., to proud queens (*Br.*); *cf.* ᴛoice.
ᴛoċa (ᴛóċa). *See under* ᴛoiċ.
ᴛócaiᴛ. *See under* ᴛuaṁaċ.
ᴛócaiᴛeaċᴛ. *See* ᴛóġaiᴛeaċᴛ.
ᴛoċailᴛ, *g.*, -alᴛa, -e, *f.*, act of digging, excavating, chasing, engraving, mining, rooting; an excavation or entrenchment, a hollow; *al.* ᴛoċlaᴅ, ᴛaċ-.
ᴛoċailᴛe, *p. a.*, dug, exposed, furrowed; a ġcluaṙa ġoiṙiġᴛe, ᴛ. ᴛóċᴛa, their ears injured, chafed and cut (by cold).
ᴛóċaim, *vls.* ᴛóċ, -ċaiᴛ, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root or scoop up; ᴛóċaṙ an luċóġ (=luaṫóġ) ṙuiṫéi ṙeo ann ṙan ġaṙᴛúᴅa, I rooted up this "handful" of potatoes in the garden.
ᴛóċaiᴛ. *See* ᴛóċ.
ᴛoċaiṙc, -e, *f.*, act of winding (as thread, *etc.*) (*Don.*). *See* ᴛoċaṙᴛaᴅ, ᴛoċṙaṙ.
ᴛoċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, consuming (*early*).
ᴛoċaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a digging or excavation, a dug-out.
ᴛoċaltóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a digger or excavator.
ᴛoċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, proud (*Om.*); *cf.* ᴛoca.
ᴛoċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a journey, meeting or conflict, a crowd; *al.* ᴛaċaṙ. *See* ᴛóċaṙ.
ᴛóċaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway, a raised way or embankment; *al.* a crowd, a shoal of fish; *al.* ᴛoċaṙ.
ᴛóċaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having causeways; pertaining to a causeway.
ᴛóċaṙáil, -ála, *f.*, digging deep into the ground as if looking for stone, bog-wood, *etc.*
ᴛoċaṙaim. *See* ᴛoċaṙᴛaim.
ᴛóċaṙálaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ̀e, *m.*, a slovenly labourer ("ṙcláḃaiᴅe neaṁ-ṙlaċᴛṁar ar ᴅeaṙġán," *By.*).
ᴛóċaṙálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I dig deep into.
ᴛoċaṙᴛaᴅ, -ᴅ̀a, *m.*, winding or reeling of thread; *al.* -aṁ.
ᴛoċaṙᴛaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I wind (as a reel, clock, *etc.*); *al.* ᴛoċaṙaim.
ᴛocaṁṫaċ. *See* ᴛoġaṁṫaċ.
ᴛoċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, act of scratching, itching; itch, the itch, mange; eagerness or longing; 'ġá ᴛ. ṙéin, scratching himself; an ṙaiᴛ ir ḃeiᴅṙeá aġ ᴛ. ᴅo ċluaiṙe, the time it would take you to scratch your ear, an instant; ᴛ. aġur ṡíᴛ inġne, earcaine Ċnomail, Cromwell's curse, itch and no nail (*saying*); *al. see* taċaṙ.
ᴛoċaṙaim, -aṙ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch; ᴛoċaṙ ṙé a ċeann, he scratched his head in perplexity; *al.* ᴛoċaiṙim, ᴛoċṙuiġim.

Tóćaṙtal, tóćaṙtalać. *See* tóićeaṙtal, tóićeaṙtalać.

Toćlaú, *g.* -aiú and -ćailte, *m.*, act of digging, *etc.*, a pit, grave or excavation; *al.* tać laú. *See* toćailt.

Toćlaim, *vls.* -laú, -ćailt, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate, root up, raze, chase, engrave; t. poll, I dig out or bore a hole; meirneać toćlaṙ ṙataí, courage digs up the potatoes (for underhand selling); *al.* tać laim, toćluiġim.

Toćluiġim. *See* toćlaim.

Toćṁaṁc, *g.* -aiṁc, *pl.* -a, -aiṁce, *m.*, a wooing or courtship, wooing, attention; a romance; éaṁaú toćṁaṁcać (-ṁaiṁc), a refusal of attentions, a jilting; from to-com-arc; *al. f. g.* -ṁaṁcać.

Toćóṁlaú, -aiú, *m.*, an expedition or migration; aiṫ-t., a second expedition (*Contr.*); *al.* -ćuṁlaú.

Toćóṁlaim, -aú, *v. intr.*, I fare forth, migrate; *al.* -ćuṁlaim.

Toćṁa, bride-price, marriage-gift, wooing (*Wind.*); *cf.* toćṁaim.

Toćṁaú, *m.*, anguish (*early*).

Toćṁaim, -ćaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with (ṙm), meet, happen (only survives as taćaiṁ, *which see*); *al.* I wind (*see* toćṁaiṙim); *al.* I put or throw (with *vl.* tochur .i. toćaṁ), take to myself, invite (with *vl.* tochuiriud .i. toćuiṁeaú); *al.* taćṁaim *vl.* taćaṁ; *P. H.* distinguishes tóchuirim (tóćuiṁim), I invite, and tochuirim (toćuiṙim), I cast, put; the *var.* forms toćṁaim, I wind, toćaṁṙaim, toćṁaiṙim are probably to be referred to the latter form.

Toćṁaiṙim, -ṁaṙ, *v. tr.*, I wind, as yarn, a watch, *etc.*, roll up anything.

Toćṁaiṙte, *p. a.*, wound up; concentrated, tidy, compressed; ceiṙtlín t., a wound ball, a tidy person; ṙeaṁ t., a tidy man.

Toćṁaṙ, *g.* -aiṙ and -aiṙte, *m.*, act of winding (as yarn, a watch, *etc.*); rolling, coiling; cṁann toćṁaiṙ, a winding frame, runners; ṙocṁuiġ an t-úṙṁa (ioṙṁa) 'ṙan cṁann toćṁaiṙ, fix the hank in the runners (*note*: couples of winding thread are called lánaṁnaća); aġ t. aṙ mo ćeiṙtlín ṙéin, winding on my own ball, bringing grist to my own mill.

Tocṙal, -ail, *m.*, act of carrying off, seizing; levy of troops, removal or distraint of goods, fifth step in seizure of goods for debts, *etc.* (*Laws*), the first being urṫóġṁa, final notice; (2) aṙaú, period of delay; (3) aṫġabáil, preliminary seizure; (4) anaú, second period of delay; (5) tocṙal or removal to bail (ṙoṁaṙ); (6) ṙaṙc, notice of place of bailment; (7) oiotma, period of bailment; (8) loṫaú, date at which the seizure becomes absolute.

Tocṙlaiṫe, *a.*, ablative (*early*; *modified sp.*).

Toćruiġim. *See* toćaṙaim.

Toćt, *m.*, going, coming; *cf.* teaćt and titacht (*O. Ir.*).

Toćt, -a, -oićt, *pl. id.*, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a bed-tick; t. ṙíoṙ, a shakedown bed (*see* toćt, coming and teaćt); *al. see* toćta.

Toćt, -a, -oićt, *pl. id.*, -aí, -anna, *m.*, an oppression, a "catch" in the throat or at the heart; a fit of grief, joy, *etc.*, the after-effects of weeping, a swoon or trance; t. buile aġuṙ éaṫa, a fit of fury and jealousy; t. ġuil, a fit of weeping, hiccough from weeping; t. ṙuail, gravel (disease), strangury; ṙuil aġuṙ t. ṙuail oṁc (*vulg. imprecation*); lán-t. éiġṁe, a distressful fit of wailing; ṙá ċ., troubled; tá t. aṙ mo ċroiṫe, my heart is oppressed; ṫáiniġ t. oṁ, an oppression seized me, I became unable to speak; ćiocṙaú t. ṫo' ṙcóṁnaiġ aġuṙ ṙtaí(a)caṫ ṫo' ċroiṫe, t. is felt in the throat, ṙ. on the heart; *al.* taćt, *cf.* taćtaim, ɟc.

Toćt (silence), toćtać, toćtaim, ɟc. *See* ṙoćt, ṙoćtać, ṙoćtaim, ɟc.

Tóćt, -a, *m.*, a piece or fragment.

Toćta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a boat-seat or thwart; t. ṙeoil, the sail-thwart; an t. láiṙ, the mid-thwart; *cf.* tota.

Tóćta, *p. a.*, rooted up.

Toćtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grief, hoarseness; tá t. im' ṙíoṙa, my pipe is wheezing; *al.* tóćtán.

Toćtġail, -e, *f.*, displaying emotion; aġ t. ġuil, weeping violently.

Toćuiṁim, -ćuṁ, *v. tr.*, I put or place, cast, invite. *See* toćṁaim.

Toćuṁ, *m.*, putting, placing, delivery. *See* toćaṁ.

Tóḋ, *m.*, act of turning, parturition (in animals).

Toḋaćaiṫe, *indec. a.*, future, eventual; olca ṙṙeacnaiṁe aġuṙ t., evils present and to come; *sf.*, the future, the future life, future tense; t. ġaiṁ-beaġ iaṁṫaiṁ, paulo post futurum; ṙioṙ na t., knowledge of the future; tuiġṙeanać na t., an understander of the future; ṙia teaćt na t., before entering into futurity.

ᴛᴏᴛᴀ́ɴ, *m.*, a clod, a heap, a cock of hay (*O'R.*).

ᴛᴏᴘ (smell). *See* ᴛᴜᴛ.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀ, *g. id.*, and -ʒ̇ᴀ, *m.*, act of choosing, selecting or electing; a choice, a selection; the acme or best; *gs.* as *a.*, chosen; ᴛ. ᴀ̀ɢᴜᴘ ɴᴏ̀ʒᴀ, the very pick; ᴛ. ᴀ ɟúɪl ᴏᴇ ᴄᴀ̀ɪlíɴ, a girl to his taste; ᴛ. ɴᴀ ʙ́ʀᴇᴀɴ, the best of men; ᴛ. ᴅʀᴏᴄ-ᵭ́ᴜɪɴᴇ, a really bad man; ᴛ. ᴀɴ ᴏᴇᴀ̀ʙ-ᴀɪᵭ́, the greatest possible haste; ʙ́ɪ ᴛ. ɴᴀ ᴄóɴᴀᴄ ᴀɪɢᴇ, he had the greatest possible right on his side; ᴛ. ᴄᴀᴏᴄ́óɪɢᴇ ɪ ɢᴄᴏɪʟʟ ɱ́óɪɴ, a blind choice. *See* ɴᴏᴛúʀ and ᴅíᴏ̀ʒᴀ.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪɢᴇ, *a.*, select, choice, choosing.

ᴛóʒᴀᵭ́, *g.* -ʒ̇ᴀ, -óɪʒ̇ᴇ, *m.*, act of taking, collecting; ʟᴜᴄᴛ ᴛóɪʒ̇ᴇ ᴄᴜʀᴛᴀɪɴ, customs officials. *See* ᴛóʒᴀ́ɪʟ.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀ́ᵭ, -ᴀɪᵭ́, -ʒ̇ᴀ, *m.*, act of choosing, electing or selecting; an election; ᴀɴ ᴛ. ɱóɴ, the general election.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀɪᵭᴇ, *indec. a.*, chosen.

ᴛóʒᴀɪᵭᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, opinions, pretensions; ɴá ʙᴀᴄ ʟᴇɪʀ, ᴛ. ᴀᵭ́ ᴀɪɴ, do not mind him, it is his imagination (*U.*); *al.* ᴛóɢᴛ-, ᴛóᴄ-.

ᴛóʒᴀ́ɪʟ (ᴛóɢʙ́ᴀ́ɪʟ), -ᴀ́ʟᴀ, *f.*, act of taking (in most English senses), lifting, raising, exhuming, rearing, educating, benefiting, building, erecting; a lift, a rise, the upward turn given to a blade, *etc.* (*oft.* ᴛóʒᴀɪɴᴛ); what is reared or raised, product, a building, maintenance, a demand or boom; ᴛ. ᴄɪɴɴ, display, appearance, apparition, uprise; ᴛ. ᴏɪᵭ́ᴄᴇ, a nocturnal vision; ᴛ. ᴀɪɢɴᴇ, mental uplift, exaltation; ɴᴀ́ɱ ɱóɴ ᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴄɪᴀɴᴀ ᴇ́? was it not a great lifting of sorrow? ᴘᴇᴀɴ ᴏᴇ ᵭ́. ɴᴀ ʜ-ᴀ́ɪᴛᴇ, one reared in the place, a native; ᴄʟᴏᴄ́ ᴛóʒᴀ́ʟᴀ, a dolmen; ʙóɴᴏ ᴛóʒᴀ́ʟᴀ, a drop-table, one removable by means of pulleys, *etc.*; ᴀʒ ᴛ. ɴᴀ ʜ-ᴀᴏɪɱᴅᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛᴀ, going up (taking the height); ᴀʒ ᴛ. ᴘᴇᴏɱɲᴀ́ɪ, tidying rooms; ᴅᴀɪɴɪɱ ᴛ. ᴀʀ, I lift or toss; ᴀɱ ᴛ., reared, supported, kept alive; from to-ud-gabáil; *al.* ᴛóʒᴀ́ɪʟᴛ; *doublets*: ᴛóʒᴀᵭ́, ᴛóɪʒᴇᴀᵭ́, ᴛóʒᴀɪɴᴛ.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀɪʟ, -ʒ̇ʟᴀ, *pl. id.*, -ʒ̇ʟᴀ́ᴄᴀ, *f.*, act of fighting, storming, attacking, a fight, an attack, a sack; a romance the central incident of which is the sacking of a city, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ᴛ. ᴛóɪʙᴇ, the Destruction of Thebes; ᴛ. ᴛʜᴀᴏɪ, the Iliad.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀɪʟ, -ᴇ, *a.*, presumptuous, bold, independent; ʙᴀ ᵭ́. ᴀɱ ɴáɱᴀɪᴜ, he was stern with enemies.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀɪʟᴇᴀᴄ, -ʟɪ̇ʒᴇ, *a.*, destructive.

ᴛᴏ̀ʒᴀɪʟɪᵭᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, presumption, forwardness; domineering attitude; ɴᴀᴄ ɱóɴ ᴀɴ ᵭ́. ᴀᵭ́ ᴀɱ ɴᴀ ᴅᴀᴏɪɴɪᵭ́ ᴀɪɢᴇ, how much he lords it over the people (*By.*); *cf.* use of ʙᴜᴀɴɴᴀɪᵭᴇᴀᴄᴛ.

ᴄóʒᴀɪɱ (-ʒ̇ʙᴀɪɱ), *pret.* 3 *s.* ᴛóʒ, ᴛóɪʒ, ᴛóʒᴀɪʙ, *vls.* -ʒ̇áɪʟ (-ʒ̇ʙáɪʟ), -ʒ̇ᴀᵭ́, -ʒ̇ᴀɪɴᴛ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take (in most English senses); arrest, raise, lift, heave, elevate, give a rise or lift to, erect, build; rear, bring up, improve, uplift; upset; excite, anger, "raise"; acquire, pick up (as a song), contract (as a disease); collect (as rents, *etc.*), arrest ("lift," *Tip.*), select; clear, pass, sail past, "take" (as a horse a fence), win (as a race, a prize); notice, heed; ᴛóʒᴛᴀɪʀ (or ᴛóʒᴀɪʀ) ᴅᴀᴍ, it appears to me (*U.*); ᴛóʒᴀᵭ́ ᴅᴀᴍ, it seemed to me (*ib.*); *take:* ᴛóʒ ᴜᴀɪᴍ é, take it away; ᴛ. ᴏɱ ɟéɪɴ, I take on myself, dare, assume responsibility for; ᴛ. ɱᴏ ʟóɪᴛᴄíɴ ɪ, I take lodging in; ᴛ. ʙᴏɢ é, I take it easy, am calm; ᴛ. ɢᴇɪᴄ, I take fright, ᴛ. ᴘᴄᴀɴɴᴀᵭ́, *id.*; ᴛ. ɪᴏɴɢᴀɴᴛᴀʀ ᴏᴇ, I wonder at; ní ó'ɴ ɢᴀᴏɪᴛ ᴅᴏ ᴛóʒ ᴘé é, there are solid grounds for his malady (he did not take it from the wind); ᴛóʒ ᴀɴ ᴄᴀʙᴀʟʟ ᴄʟᴏᴄ́, the horse got a stone in its hoof (took a stone); ᴛ. ᴀɴ ɲáɾ, I win the race; ᴛ. ᴄóɱᴀɲ́ᴄáí ᴏᴇ ᴀʀ ᴀ ᵭ́ᴇᴀʟʟɱᴀ́ɱ, I take notice of his appearance (as a criminal); ᴛ. ᴛᴇɪɴᴇ, I take fire, am inflammable; ᴛ. ᴛᴜɪʀ(ᴇ) ᴏᴜɪɴᴇ, I take one's measure; ᴛ. ɾáɪɱᴛ ᴏᴜɪɴᴇ, I take one's part; ᴛ. ᴍᴀʀ ʙ́ɲéɪɢ, I gainsay; ᴀɱ ᴀɴ ᴘᴄéᴀʟ ᴅᴏ ᴛóʒᴀɪɴᴛ ʟᴇ ᴄéɪʟᴇ, all things considered; ᴛ. ɾám' ʟáɱ́, I adopt, sign, confirm (sacramentally, *etc.*); *raise:* ᴛ. ɾᴀʟʟᴀ, I build a wall; ᴛ. ᴘᴜʙᴀʟʟ, I erect a tent; ᴛ. ᴏᴇᴀʀ (ɟᴇᴀʀ), I set up a precedent; ᴛ. ᴀɴ ᴄáʙᴀɴ ɪɴ ᴇ́ɪɱɪɴɴ, I raise revolt in Ireland; ᴛ. ᴀɪɢɪᴇᴀᴏ 'ʀᴀɴ ʙᴀɴɴᴄ, I raise money in the bank; ᴛ. ᴛᴜɪʟʟᴇᴀᵭ́ ɾᴜʙᴀ́ɪʟ, I put on more speed; ᴛ. ʒ́áɪɲ, ᴜᴀʟʟᴀ́ɴ, I set up a shout, a howl; ᴛ. ᴍᴏ ɾúɪʟᴇ ᴄᴜᴍ ɴᴀ ʙ́ʟᴀɪᵭᴇᴀʀ, I raise my eyes to heaven; ᴛ. ᴀɴ ᴄᴇᴏ (ᴀɴ ʙ́ɲᴏɪᴛᴏ) ᴏᴇ, I lift the mist (oppression) off; ᴛóʒᴀᵭ́ ʟᴇᴀᴛ ɢ́ɲᴜᴀɢ ᴍᴏ ᴄ́ɪɴɴ, you raised the hair on my head; ᴛ. ɴᴀ ɾʟóɪʒ̇ᴇ ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ɲᴏᴇᴏɪʒ̇ᴛᴇᴀᴄᴛ, I raise hundreds from misery; ɪ ɲᴏóᴄᴀʀ ʒᴏ ᴏᴛóʒ́ʀᴀɪɲ áɱ ɾʀɪᴏɱᴀᵭ́, hoping you will raise our spirits; ᴛ. ɾᴜᴀʀ ᴀ ᴄ́ɲᴏɪᵭᴇ, I raise up his heart; *improve, rear:* ᴛ.

gaṁaim, I rear a calf; t. duine le rcoil, I rear and educate; t. duine le léiġeann, I bring up in a studious atmosphere; t. duine le rampla, I bring up in an edifying fashion; tógaḋ aġar beaṫuiġeaḋ mé annro, I was reared and nurtured here; an mud do tógraḋ duine 'ré maṁḋócaḋ duine eile, what makes one man mars another; tógraid an t-airgead roin tú, that money will make you; *idiomatic examples:* t. ceann (mo ċeann), I raise my head, make a show, appear (as a ghost), show spirit; t. ceann do (de), I notice, heed, t. cluar do, *id.*; ní tógraid ré a ċeann go bráṫ, he will never again raise his head (is disgraced); ná tóg aon ċeann do'n oiltear ḃoiḋċ, don't notice the poor wretch; t. béim ar, I attack; tógaid oṁċa, they rise or ascend (*U.*); tógaḋ liom go h-obann, I was knocked down suddenly; ná tóg C., do not notice C.; t. mé féin le cailín, I take an interest in a girl; ná ceaḋ do tógaint le h-aimiḋín, do not allow yourself to take up with a silly girl; ná tóg orm é, do not blame me for it; tóg leir an mbóṁo deaṙ, pull the starboard oar (*Buaiceas*); t. de, I get up off, release, abandon; tóg díom ir tógraid mire díot, let me go and I will let you go; baḋ ġaiṁid go otógrá díom, you would soon leave me in the lurch.

ogaim, *vl.* -ġa, -ġaḋ, *v. tr.* I choose, select, elect, pick; t. duine ṫar duine eile, I choose a person in preference to another; t. duine ar a rċéiṁ, I select a person for his beauty; toġ do ċuideaċta ṙaṁa ruiḋrin (or naġar tú as ól), select your company before you sit (or begin to drink); ir é mo roġa do ḋoġar, he is my chosen one; na ḟolanna ar an toġaḋ tú, the families from which you are sprung; ḋoġar dul abaile, I elected to go home.

gaint, -e, *f.*, act of taking, arresting, *etc.*, raising, *etc.*; an improvement, raising the status of, *etc.*; arrest; t. ċinn, an uprise, social advancement, *etc.*; ní raiḃ t. an tralainn oe'n méir ionnam, I had no strength (not enough to take salt from the dish); cuirim t. air, I get him arrested; maṁḃuiġeann Día duine ċum duine eile ḋ., God suffers one man to die to advance another.

gaiṁ. *See* toġaim.

toġaim, -aime, *m.* and *f.*, act of calling, summoning, invoking; invocation, call, summons, title, appellation, request, petition, a call to arms or levée (gairm ṙluaġ, *id.*); tráṫ na toġaime, the judgment hour; ir cóṁḟoġar ár nd.-ne go Día, we shall soon be called to God.

toġaimim, -im, *v. tr.*, I summon.

toġaint. *See* toġail.

tógálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, taking, contagious, touchy, sensitive, carping, erecting, raising; galar t., a contagious disease; duine t., a touchy person ("duine ná beaḋ aon ġaḃáilt leir aiġe," *S. C.*); oṙong t. ṙuaim-ċráiḃteaċ, a hypocritical canting class.

toġam, *m.*, a sudden illness; táinig t. éigin air, he became suddenly ill, frightened, *etc.*; *al.* tom, túm; *cf.* teaṁ, taom.

toġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal of the pole-cat family, a marten (maḋaḋ crainn, crann-cú na coille, *id.*); *al.* a weasel or squirrel; ḃruic, míolta maiġe ir toġáin, badgers, hares and martens (of various kinds of small game or min-ṙeaiġ); *note* iora ruaḋ, squirrel, but *al.* male of stoat (earóg, female); *al.* toġmann, toġmall, toṫán, oṫmann (*Sup.*).

toġarmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, summoning; *sm.*, a conjurer, spiritist or exorcist.

toġaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, willing, desirous, eager, resolute, having a bias; t. ḟaoi n-a ḃuille, over-ready to strike; an-t. ar ċrapuġaḋ, very much inclined to shrink; *al.* toc-, tuc-.

tógḃáil, tógḃaim, tógḃálaċ. *See* tógáil, tógaim, tógálaċ.

toġuiġċe, toġuiġċeaċt. *See* taṁaṫa, taṁaṫaċt.

toġlaḋ, -ġalta, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing. *See* toġail.

toġlaim, *vl.* toġlaḋ and toġail, *v. tr.*, I destroy, demolish, sack.

toġluaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of setting in motion, reanimating, moving, motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

toġluairim, -reaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set in motion, reanimate.

toġmall, toġmann. *See* toġán.

toġra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġraí, *m.*, purpose, desire, will, inclination; act of desiring, resolving, purposing, *etc.*; toġraḋ, *g.* -ġarṫa, toġaint, *id.* (*cf.* for *form* ṙneaġra, -ṫa, -ġairt, ṙóġra, -ṫa, -ġairt).

toġraḋ. *See* toġra.

toġraim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* toġair, *fut.* -ġróċ-, *vls.* -ġra, -ġraḋ, -ġairt,

v. tr. and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve, attempt; má tosnann tú é, if you relish it (*Inishm.*); an uair do tosnadar imtheacht, just as they proposed to depart; leis sin do tosair-se fearg ro' aisneadh dubham, entertain no angry thoughts of me (*P. F.*); níor tosnadh béim follas ort ach pléarcadh fear, the one obvious fault attributed to you was prowess in battle (shattering men), here *prob.* for tasnadh. *See* tasnaim; *al.* -nuighim.

Tosnaim, *g.* -e, -ama, *f.*, act of pursuing, pursuit.

Tosnaim, -ghnim, *v. tr.*, I call, summon up, invite, pray, beseech; níor tosnadh Céasair air, he was not called Caesar; *al.* toshaimim.

Tóstha, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, taken, arrested; raised, lifted, built; bettered, improved, "made"; upset, worried, excited, angered; tá an ainm t. aige, he has earned the name, the name has stuck to him; t. léighanta, well-educated; t. múinte, well-bred; t. suas, taken up, occupied, decked out; t. suas go dear, dressed up nicely; t. ó lár, upset; tá an teach t. ó lár, the house has been disturbed; táim t. ó thalamh na h-éigeann anois nó riamh, I am ruined now if never before; tá sé t. go deo, he is a made man; táim t. leo' thabhartas, I am saved, made or improved by your gift (*smt. iron.*); ní t. orm é, I am not to be blamed for it; *al.* tóighte, tóighe, tóicthe.

Toghtha, *p. a.*, selected, choice, excellent; *sm.*, a choice or select person; ag toghthaibh gach parráirte, by the choice men, the *elite*, of each parish.

Toghthach, -aighe, *a.*, electing, choosing, selective.

Toghthacht, -a, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; gan t., without hesitation, without question, without a division; dá t., however choice.

Toghthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a selector, a chooser, an elector.

Tóghthaidheacht. *See* tóghaidheacht.

Toibhéim, *m.* and *f.*, a blemish, reproach, scandal; t. choitcheann, general reproach; beirim t. do, I calumniate.

Toibhéimeach, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

Toibhgheoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a tax-gatherer or assessor.

Toibhgim, *vl.* tobhach, *v. tr.*, I exact or raise (as taxes, *etc.*), levy, recover.

Toibne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, abruptness; i t., of a sudden (i mbroidead na rúl, i bpuinceach, *id.*); *al.* tobainne (*U.* for oibne).

Toic, -e and -oca, *a.*, fit, acceptable, natural; *al.* pleasing (*Sc.*); is toca liom, I deem more acceptable (tóca, *Antr.*); *sf. g.* -oca, natural right, propriety.

Toic. *See* toice.

Toice, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, fortune; t. an traoghail, worldly wealth; díth t., indigence, lack of resources; o'fár t. agus thom-chonach leis, his wealth and fortunes prospered; tuile agus trágha gach t., the ebb and flow of wealth; *al.* toic (*Don.*), tóice (*poet.*).

Toice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a girl, a wench (either affectionate or contemptuous); a t., girl, lass; scoil na dtoicí, the girls' school (*Cork*).

Tóice (wealth). *See* toice.

Toicead, -cighe, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous, independent; *al.* toicheach.

Toiceadán, -áin, *m.*, a girl, a wench.

Toiceadh, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

Toicheadh, *g.* -thi and -cheadha, *m.*, sueing, request, search, lawsuit (*Stowe*); féich-eamh toicheadha, a plaintiff (*Laws*).

Toicheadach, -aighe, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Toicheadughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I grant, permit, tolerate.

Toicheall, -thill, *m.*, going, departing; *al.* victory, conquest, vainglory (toicheal, *O'R.*).

Toicheallach, *a.*, victorious, proud.

Toicheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, rich, wealthy; duine mór-luachach t., an important wealthy person.

Tóicheartal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pageant, array or muster; parade, display, pride; t. comórtais, a competitive display; *al.* tóchartal, tóchartal, tórtal.

Tóicheartalach, -aighe, *a.*, in military array proud, stately; do chomadar ar iomramh go teann tighim t., they began to row stoutly, cleanly and proudly; *al.* tóchartalach, &c., tórtalach.

Toichide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a person of means.

Toichim, -e, *f.*, walking, marching, proceeding; gait, guise, plight, adventure; ba lán neamh agus talamh de'n t. heaven and earth were filled with the sound of the marching; fá'n dt. sin in that guise; *al.* taichim.

ꝺoicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wench or hussy, a little girl.

ꝺoicneaꝺ, *m.*, withholding food, stinting, fast, enforced fast (*Laws*).

ꝺoicneaıl, -eála, *f.*, tucking, botching, bungling, trifling (with, le) (*N. Y.*).

ꝺoicneálaıꝺe, *m.*, a puller, a botch or bungler; ní ꝓaıꝺ ꝓé ꝓıaṁ acᵗ 'na ċ., he was always a botch (*N. Y.*).

ꝺoiċnım, -neaꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stint, I fast (*early*).

ꝺóıꝺ, -e, *f.*, the entire or whole; ın a ꝺtóıꝺıꝺ ꝺꝛeall, in their full array; *compds.*: ꝺóıꝺ-ıonnꝛma, complete riveting (*early*).

ꝺoıꝺe, -an, *d.* -ꝺín, *f.*, a mill-pond (*early.*)

ꝺoıꝺeaċt. *See* ꝺuıꝺeaċt.

ꝺoıꝺeamnaṁ, *m.*, punishment (*early*).

ꝺoıꝺıuın, ꝺoıꝺıuıne. *See* ꝺaıꝺıuın, ꝺaıꝺıuıne.

ꝺoıꝺúꝛcaꝺ, *m.*, act of waking, starting up (*early*; *cf.* ꝺaꝺꝛc, ꝺúꝛc, and ꝺaoꝛc); *al.* ꝺaꝺúꝛcaꝺ.

ꝺoıꝛluın (-ꝛluín), ꝺoıꝛluıneaċt. *See* ꝺeıꝛluın, ꝛc.

ꝺoıġ, *m.*, a house; *L. Cuinn* (*esp. U.*) form of ꝺeaċ; *al.* ꝺaıġ (*early*).

ꝺoıġeaꝺ (ꝺoıġeaꝺ), ꝺoıġoım. *See* ꝺaıġeaꝺ, ꝺaıġoım.

ꝺoıġım. *See* ꝺoġaım.

ꝺıġıꝛ, *f.*, fancy, whim; ꝺ. na h-óıġe, youthful fancy; ġlac ꝓé ꝺ. a ꝺul 'un an aonaıġ, he took the notion of going to the fair.

ꝺıġꝺe. *See* ꝺóġꝺa.

ꝺıġꝺe, *p. a.*, picked, choice, excellent; ꝺá an ꝺé ꝓın ġo ꝺ., that tea is excellent (ꝺaıꝺe, *Don.*); *sm.*, act of picking (ꝺáıꝺe, *Con.*); na ꝓaꝺaí ꝺá ꝺꝺ., the potatoes being picked (*Con.*); *cf.* early *fut. dep.* forms of ꝺoġaım.

ꝺıġꝺeoıꝛ, -eoꝛa, -í, *m.*, a picker, a gatherer, a hoarder, a picker following potato-diggers; ꝺuıꝺ an ꝺoıġꝺeoꝛa (or ꝺaıꝛceoꝛa) aġ an ċaıꝺꝺeoıꝛ, the spendthrift gets the miser's hoard (*U. prov.*); *al.* ꝺaıꝺeoıꝛ, ꝺáıꝺeoıꝛ, ꝺaeġꝺeoıꝛ (*Don.*).

ꝺıl, *g.* -e, -oła, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* ꝺol, *f.*, will, wish, desire, consent, willingness, leave, permission; goodwill, regard; inclination in animals, passion; ꝺoła, passions; an ꝺ. ċoḟnaıꝺe, lust; ꝺ. ıꝛ ꝺuıġꝛınꝺ, will and understanding; ꝺ. aonꝺa, full consent; ꝺá ꝺ. aonꝺa ꝓéın, of his own free will, ꝺá ꝺ. ꝺeona ꝓéın, *id.*; ꝺ. ꝓaoꝛṁóꝺ, freewill, *al.* freedom of action; ġıa na ꝺoıle, Eros; aıṁne (á.) ꝺoła, glands of desire; with *preps.*: le ꝺ. with *g.*, with the consent of; leꝺ' ꝺ., by your leave, if you please; le ꝺ. ꝺ'aıꝺíꝺe, please your reverence; ꝺuıṁṁ mo ꝺ. le ꝺ. ꝺuıne eıle, I submit to another's will; ꝺáıṁıġ ꝓé le ꝺ. m'aıġne, it pleased my mind; aꝛ ꝺ., at the will of; Seán aꝛ a ꝺ. ꝓéın, independent John; ꝺuıne boċt aꝛ a ꝺ. ꝓéın, ꝺ. b. aꝛ ꝺ. Dé aġuꝛ ꝺ. b. ꝺá mbaꝺ leıꝛ an ꝓaoġal, a man poor through his own fault, a man poor by God's decree, and a man poor even if he owned the world (three kinds of poor men); aꝛ ꝺ. a ċéıle, in agreement, of accord; ꝺáṅgaꝺaꝛ aꝛ ꝺ. a ċéıle, they came to an understanding; ꝺe ꝺ. a ṁáꝺaꝛ, with his mother's consent; aꝛ ꝺo ꝺ. ꝓéın, by your own free will, of your own accord; ġan a ꝺ., without his leave; bímíꝛ ġo ꝺꝺ. Dé, let us act in accordance with the Divine will; *with vbs.*: ıꝛ ꝺ. ıom, I will, desire, am willing; maꝛ ıꝛ ꝺ. le Dıa, as God wills; má'ꝛ ꝺ. le Dıa é, if God wills it, má'ꝛ é ꝺ. Dé é, *id.*; má'ꝛ é ꝺo ꝺ. é, if you please; ꝺá ꝺ. aġam ꝺo, I desire, like, fancy, love; bí ꝺ. ṁóꝛ aġ na ꝺaoıne ꝺó, he was very popular; ꝺo-beıṁım ꝺ. ꝺo, I desire, consent to, *al.* give heed or hearken to; ꝺo-beıṁım ꝺ. éaġcóıꝛ ꝺo, I desire unjustly; ꝺo-beıṁım a ꝺ. ꝓéın ꝺó, I give him his own way; *compds.*: an-ꝺ., excessive or true desire; aon-ꝺ., accord; ꝺeaġ-ꝺ., goodwill; lán-ꝺ., full consent; *al. g.* -ola̋ċ, *d.* olaıġ; *early* ꝺol.

ꝺoıl-, ꝺol-, in *compds.*: desire, *etc.*; ꝺoıl-ꝓéaꝛ, a beloved man (*poet.*); ꝺoıl-ꝓéıṫ, vein of desire; ꝺoıl-íꝛeal, obedient, moderate; ꝺoıl-leonaꝺ, for ꝺ. ꝺeona, will (ꝺá ꝺ. ꝓéın, of his own accord).

ꝺoıleaċ, -líġe, *a.*, willing, voluntary; *al.* ꝺoılꝺeaċ.

ꝺoıleaċaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; ꝺ. ınꝺınne, contentment.

ꝺoıleaċt, -a, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

ꝺoıleaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

ꝺoıleaṁaınꝺ, -e, *f.*, act of willing, consenting.

ꝺoıleaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

ꝺoıleaṁúınꝺıꝺe (mentor); for oıꝺe múınꝺe.

ꝺoılꝛ. *See* ꝺolꝛ.

ꝺoılıꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence; ꝺá ꝺ. ꝓéın, of his free

will ; tuş pé t. aṁ·ouł ann, he consented to go there.

Toiliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I will, assent, agree to (ċum, aṁ) ; toġ-ṁuiġim ṁuo aṁ biṫ toiliġeaṁ tuṁa, I agree to whatever you wish ; *al.* toilim.

Toill ; in t. na tuaiṁte, a plant, used as a love-charm (*C. M.*).

Toille, *g. id.*, *f.*, hollowness, voidness ; *al.* tuille ; toilleaċt, *id.*

Toilleaċt. *See* toille.

Toillim, -leaṁaint, *v. intr.*, I fit, find room (in, i), suit (·oo) ; níoṁ ṫoill pé 'ran ṁann, it did not fit into the verse ; cóṁra 'na ṫoillṁinn péin ann, a chest in which I myself would fit (*D. R.*) ; a ṫoill(eann) ann in a ṫeaṁaṁ ní ṫoilliu in a ṁuiḋe, all who fit in it when standing do not fit when sitting ; ir maiṁ ná toilleann aṁ an ṫaoḃ ċlúṫaiṁ oe'n ṫoṁ, 'tis hard on him for whom there is no room on the sheltered side of the bush (*saying*) ; 'pé ġlar-líoġ pé ṫoilleann mo laoċ, 'neath whatever grey stone my hero lies ; ṫoillfeaḋ a ói·beaḋ ṫam, his armour would suit me (*Guy*) ; *al.* tuillim. *See* tallaim.

Toillín, *m.*, a small hole or cave.

Toiltċeaċ, *a.*, willing ; *al.* toltaċ.

Toiltċeanaċ, *a.*, willing or voluntary (with aṁ, ċum or le) ; *al. see* tuiltċeanaċ.

Toiltċeanaim, *v. tr.*, I wish, please ; *al.* toltanaim.

Toiltċeanaṁ, -air, *m.*, willingness ; *al. see* tuiltċeanaṁ.

Tóim, -e, *f.* (*old neut.*), in early place-names ; *e.g.*, t. n-Eipe, Tonn Tóime, ᵹc. ; *prob.* = tuaim.

Toiṁṫe, -ean, *d.* -oin, *pl.* -eana, *f.*, thinking, a thought or opinion.

Toiṁṫeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having thoughts or opinions ; *sm.*, a thinker.

Toiṁṫoiġ, a tincture (*O'Br.*).

Toiṁṫoim, -oe, *v. tr.*, I think, opine ; toiṁṫeaṁ (-aṁ) oam, methinks (ṁeiċ-ṫeaṁ, -aṁ, *id.* ; *Seach.*).

Toiṁṫoim, *v. tr.*, I dip (*Lec.*).

Toiṁe. *See under* taṁaċ.

Toiṁilt, toiṁlim. *See* tóṁailt, tóṁ-laim.

Toiṁreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, measuring, calculating, penurious ; ouine t., a niggard (*Ros.*) ; *sm.*, a measure (of land) ; t. ṫreaḃaiḋ (-ḃ̆a), a fee-farm (*P. O'C.*).

Toiṁreaċán, -áin, *m.*, a measure, riddle, conjecture ; *al.* a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

Toiṁreaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sagacious, calculating.

Toiṁriḋe, *indec. a.*, measured (of poetry), measurable, sizable, suitable ; *compl.* ġlaċ-ċ.

Toiṁriḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, commensurateness.

Toiṁrim (tóiṁrim), *vl.* tóṁar, *v. tr.*, I measure ; toiṁriġim, *id.* *See* tóṁairim.

Tóin. *See* (1) ton ; (2) tón.

Toinéall, *m.*, a trance or ecstasy.

Toineaṁ, -niṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon.

Toinġim, *v. intr.*, I swear by ; *al.* tuiġim (*T. Tébe*) ; (*early.* *See* -ṫaċ, -ṫeaċ).

Toinim, -neaḋ, *v. intr.*, I come down, descend.

Toinnim, *vl.* -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I wind or twist (*Sc.*).

Toinnire, *f.*, sense, understanding (*Sc.*).

Toinnte. *See* taointe.

Tóinteoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, one with prominent posterior.

Toipliuin (toipl-), ᵹc. *See* teipliuin.

Toir, *ad.*, in the east, east, over or beyond (in easterly direction), *lit.* in front, face to rising sun ; roir, eastwards ; anoir, from the east ; leaṫ-ṫoir, in the east, east of (oe) ; lartoir, taoḃ t. oe, east of ; t. ċiar ṫall, all over the place ; an ceann t., the east end ; an Doṁan t., the Orient ; an ḃruil t'aṫair ṫ. ? is your father beyond, at home ? (i eastwards) ; *similarly* : t. 'ran ṁáiṁ ; t. i ġcoṁcaiġ, t. againn-ne (at ou house).

Tóir, *g.* -óra, *pl.* -eaċa, -óraí, *f.*, act o pursuing, seeking ; chase, pursuit search ; a hankering after ; pursuers uproar, fracas ; cuiṁim an t. ar pursue, cause to be pursued ; tá an-t aiġe ar, he pursues, chases, prosecutes is keen about ; ní ḃeaḋ aon t. agar ar ḃeaċa, I would not be very interested in bees ; 'ṁaḋ ná leiġfeaḋ a ġcuir áiṁnéir' le báillí ná le tóṁaí, the would not be the ones to let bailiff or pursuers seize their stock ; tá a t.' ar mo ṁullaċ ġo minic ó ṫiġeaṁ an ṫáiṫe, the landlord is often on m track.

Toirḃeart, -ḃirte, -a, *f.*, act of givin bestowing, offering, yielding, deliveri up, imposing (*Laws*) ; serving subduing (*P. H.*), reducing ; oblatio offering, gift, presentation ; generosit produce, delivery, birth, a traditio surrender, a thrust or effort, a passag a peninsula or neck of land (*O'R.* ; *es*

Tairbeart, Tarbert in *place-names*); an T., the Presentation in the Temple; Oird na Toirbirte, the Presentation Order; t. fann agus aireag gann, small offering, small return; d'aon toirbirt aiṁáin, at one birth; is mó tug a áirnéir féin i otoirbeartaiḃ d'fearaiḃ Éireann, who more than all others bestowed his cattle on Irishmen.

Toirbeartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent; *sm.*, a generous man, a gift-giver.

Toirbeartaiḋe, *g. id.*, -ḋe, *m.*, an offerer or presenter, a provider or manager; *al.* tairt-.

Toirbeartar, -air, *m.*, a gift, munificence.

Toirbirim, -beart, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, offer, produce, transfer, yield, give birth to, deliver up, dedicate, impose, put, thrust, serve, subdue, reduce.

toirbleargaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, din, rattling noise; *cf.* blorgaḋ, toirpléargaḋ, -léarraḋ.

Toirċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, departure, expulsion; cúis t. na nDéise, the reason for the expulsion of the Deise (*early*).

Toirċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pregnancy; *al.* toirṁċe.

toirċeas, *g.* -a and -éis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fruit, foetus, offspring, progeny; conception, pregnancy; t. bronn, pregnancy, *al.* a load on the stomach; t. anabaiḋ, foetus; t. bréige, moon-calf, false pregnancy; am tuirmiḋ a toirrċeara, the time of her parturition; tá t. air an mnaoi, the woman is pregnant; go raiḃ sí agus t. aice, and she was pregnant (*F. F.*); *al.* toirrċear, toirbeaċar (*P. F.*).

toirċearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pregnant, fruitful.

toirċéimniġim, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

toirċiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate, fertilise; toirċiġeaḋ í ó, she was made pregnant by; *al.* toirr-, -ċim.

toirċim. *See* toirċiġim.

toirṁ, -e, *f.*, stupor, drowsiness, death; t. ruaiṁ, a dead sleep; *al.* toirtim, toirrtaim.

toirṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, tranco-like.

toirṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, drowsiness, stupidity.

toirṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, lie in a trance; *al.* I grieve (toirṁ-, *O'R.*).

toirṁiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of fertilising, making pregnant, conceiving.

toir-ṫroḃ, *f.*, midriff (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* tealann.

Toirṫeallḃaċ, *m.*, Turlough; *gnly. pron.* Tuaelaċ.

Toirne. *See under* torraḋ.

Toirneac (-neic, -nic). *See* torrac.

Tóirneaċt, -a, *f.*, pursuit.

Tóirneaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pursuer or seeker; a probe.

Toirnearc, -nirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *al.* a turf-spade (*O'R.*); t. geárrtha tharna, a circular saw (*sic.*; *Om.*); *al.* trearc, tnorc, tairneare; *cf.* tairnirce.

Toirnearcaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a sawyer; *pron.* trearcaiḋe in *Lismore* district.

Tóirnéir, *f.*, keen enquiry, solicitude, anxiety (*O'R.*); *cf.* tóirnéir.

Tóirnéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, anxious.

Toirnġéir, *m.*, Turgesius or Thorkils; *al.* Tairnġéir, Tuirnġéir (*C. Br.*).

Toirnic. *See* torrac.

Tóirnḋe, tóirniġim. *See* tórraiḋe, tórruiġim.

Toirnmteaċt, *m.*, traversing; beannaḋ leaṫan liaṫ ar fad a ċeann-mullaiġ i gcómarṫa ealaḋan re tairbleoirneaċt agus re t. agus re teaċtaireaċt na hÉireann, a broad grey traverse across his head as a sign of his profession of diplomacy, couriership and embassy of Ireland (*C. R. R.*).

Toirnir, -nre, *f.*, Tours (Turensis), t. Máirtain, *id.*

Tóirniḋin, *f.*, help, succour (*early*).

Tóirniḋneaċ, *a.*, relieving.

Toirpléargaḋ, -ṗéa, *m.*, making great noise by plunging violently about as a horse in a stable; *Con.* form of toirbléargaḋ.

Toirpléim, -e, *f.*, (*old vl.* of tuirlingim), act of leaping down, descending; a great leap or bound; a place of descent or alighting; *al.* tairléim, tairlim.

Toirléimim, -léim, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend; *al.* túirl-.

Toirm, -e, *f.*, din, tramp; an t. agus an torann, the din and noise.

Toirmearc, -mirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, prohibiting, forbidding; hindrance, prohibition, opposition, obstruction, dissension, mischief, row, mishap, set-back; t. na léiṫe, a preventative of grey hair; lucht toirmirc, mischief-makers, obstructionists; do-ġním t., I cause mischief; cuirim t. ar, I obstruct, challenge; ċuir sé t. 'na measc, he raised a row amongst them; bíonn an t. ar an iarann, iron (armaments) maketh trouble; gan t., unhindered; *al.* teirmearc.

tOIMEARSAC, -AIGE, *a.*, obstructive, accidental, unlucky; *al.* CEIM-.

tOIMEARSAIDE, *m.*, a hinderer or opposer.

tOIMEARSAIM, -MEARC, *v. tr.*, I hinder, prevent, prohibit, interrupt; TÁIM 'GÁ tOIMEARC OMC, I forbid you to do it, warn you not to do it; AG tOIMEARC AN TURAIR RIN OMTA, preventing them from making that journey; *al.* -MIRCIM.

tOIMEARSAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, hindering, obstructive, risky; CEIRT Ċ., a perilous question.

tOIMEARSÓIR, -ÓRA, -Í, *m.*, an obstructor, a mischief-maker; *al.* -CÓIR.

tOIMEARCTA, *p. a.*, hindered, interrupted, prohibited; TÁ FEOIL T., flesh is forbidden; -MIRCTE, *id.*

tOIMIRCIM, -CTE. *See* tOIMEARSAIM, &c.

tÓIMNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, noisy, thundering; *originally* tOIMNEAC (from TORANN).

tÓIMNEAC, -NIGE, -A, *f.*, thunder (*coll.*), a thunder-storm, a thunder-clap; T. BALB, low or distant thunder; T. GEIMHIDH, winter thunder; AIMREAR tÓIMNEACA, thunderous weather; BLADH tÓIMNIGE, a thunder-clap; CIOT tÓIMNIGE, a thunder shower; BLORC-MHADH tÓIMNIGE, a loud peal of thunder; AITHIGE tÓIMNIGE, insincere repentance; COGAMNAC tÓIMNIGE, a rumbling of thunder; T. ATÁ AIR, it is going to be a thunder-storm; *al.* tÓRNAC, tÓIRTNEAC, tÓRNA, tÓIRNE.

tOIRNEAMH, -NIMH, *m.*, act of descending, pressing down, taking down, checking, abating, lowering, defeating, humbling; descent, fall, humiliation; *al.* TUINEAMH, tÓIRNEAMH, TÚIRNEAMH, TÚIRNAMH (-NADH).

tÓIRNEAMHAIL, -MLA, *a.*, thunderous, noisy; AIMREAR Ċ., thundery weather; *al.* tÓIRT- and tÓIRTINNEAMHAIL.

tÓIRNÉIR, -E, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people; NÍ'L A LEITÉIRO DE Ċ. IR BÍ ANN, such a commotion was never known (*Don.*); DOMHNAC NA tÓIRNÉIRE, Palm Sunday; *al.* tOIRNÉIR.

tÓIRNIGIM, *v. intr.*, I thunder; tÓIRNIM, *id.*

tOIRNIM, *pret.* 3 *s.* and *imper.* 2 *s.* tOIRINN, tORN (TÚRN), *vl.* tOIRNEAMH, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I descend, lower, humble, repress, check, abate, reduce (as a swelling), pull down, destroy, defeat, tack (as a ship); TÚRN AN T-ÉAN IN UCT AN RÍOGH, the bird alighted on the king's bosom; NÍOR tOIRNEADH (TÚRNADH) I RÚGHADH NÁ I NGLEASAIDEACT IAD, they always emerged triumphant from sport and contest; *al.* tÓIRNIM, TÚIRNIM, TÚIRNAIM (*the common form*).

tÓIRNIM, -NEADH and TÓRANN, *v. tr.*, I mark out, design, define, denote, signify (*early*); *al. see* tOIRNIM, tÓIRNIGIM.

tÓIRPÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a house-leek (LUIB AN tÓITEAIN, RINNCÍN, TIN-, BUACAILL TIGE, *Tuam, id.*) (it is popularly supposed to ward off fire, *Tip.*); *al.* a stout low-sized person; tOIRPÍN and TIRPÍN (*O'R.*)

tÓIRPÍNEAC, -NIGH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout low-sized person.

tOIRPLÉARSAC, -CTA, *m.*, causing an uproar; *al.* tOIRLÉARRAC, *which see.*

tOIRPLÉARSAIM, *v. intr.*, I make a racket.

tOIRRDE, -CEAR, -CIGIM, &c. *See* tOIRCE, tOIRCEAR, -CIGIM, &c.

tOIRREIMNIGIM, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

tOIRRE (tÓIRRE), tOIRREAC (tÓIRREAC). *See* TUIRRE, TUIRREAC.

tÓIRRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÍ, -REACA, *f.*, a torch, *fig.* a "luminary," a distinguished person; T. GAN TEIMHEAL, a clear light (of a person); *al.* in T. GAOITHE, a rush of wind (*O'Ra.*; *perh.* for RÓIRRE).

tÓIRREAC, -RIGE, *a.*, lit by torches, torch-like.

tOIRT, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a mass, bulk, size or quantity, "body" (in straw, colour, *etc.*); value, respect; a cake, loaf or tart; an image (*Donl.*); *al.* a bush or tuft; T. (or THOM-Ċ.) TEINEAC, a huge fire; T. GAN TAIRBE, useless bulk, a big lazy person (*Don.*); NÍ'L AON T. ANN, it is very small; NÍ'L ACT T. M' ÓRDÓIGE ANN, it is only as big as my thumb; NÍ RAIB T. RIADA NÁ FEARRÓIGE LE CLOISTEAIL, nought was to be heard; DE Ċ. A CÉILE, in a body (as people); AR AN OT., on the spot, instantly; *cf.* NÍOR ATHAIG RÉ TROIS AR AN T., he did not stir from the place; *cf.* TÚRT; *al.* TORT (*early*); *Lat.* torta.

tOIRTEAC. *See* TORTAC.

tOIRTEAMHAIL, -MLA, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size, numerous, crowded as a meeting, strong, important; MUNA BRUIL MÉ T. TÁ MÉ POIRTEAMHAIL (PÓRTAIMAIL), if I am not burly my carriage is good (*saying*).

tOIRTÉIR, -E, *f.*, haughtiness, grandeur, great joy; T. AR, pride in; *al.* tÓIRT-.

tOIRTÉIREAC, -RIGE, *a.*, haughty, proud, pompous, grandiose, grand (as a house, carriage, *etc.*); TÁIM ANA-Ċ. AR, I am very proud of him.

tOIRTEOG, -EOIGE, -A, *f.*, a small lump, a tuft (*Aran*).

tOIRT-FEOIL. *See* TAIRT-FEOIL.

tOIRTÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a small mass

, or quantity, a cake, a loaf; a dwarf; t. póirín, (pír-) a fruit cake; t. boṫ, a sponge cake; t. lóin, bread for a journey; t. neoinín, a cake of oatmeal and new milk baked between two cabbage leaves under the embers, t. prá luait, *prob. id.*, subcinericium panem (*Kea.*); t. céirneaċ, a small cake of wax.

Toirtín, -e, *f.*, a tortoise.

Toir (beginning). *See* torac.

Tóir, in t. amaċ! out! hoosh! (call to a cow).

Toirc, -e, -oirca, *f.*, report or tidings, intention, object or purpose, will or desire; amount done at a time, what can be carried at a time; a proceeding, circumstance or affair, work, business; a journey or expedition; de t., on account or on the score of, t. *id.*; t. gan beiṫ ann, on account of not being there; *smt.* as *prep.*, *e.g.* t. an ċainnt, on account of the talk, *better* t. na cainnte; t. go, because; dá t., on account of her; d'aon t., on purpose; d'aon t. ċum, expressly or deliberately to; torca na cúirte, the circumstances of the case; án ot. aguinn án otuṫar, our business and journey; ir ait é t. an traoġail, the world's way is strange; táim ag imṫeaċt le t. mo láiṁ ir mo láiṁiġ, I am faring forth relying on my strength and agility, am a knight-errant; leir na torcaiḃ rin, on those affairs; taḃair t. uirce ċuġam, bring me as much water as you can manage (*Don.*); rád mo toirce, the reason for my actions; tuigim t. na riaġlaċ roin, I understand the object of that regulation; ní'l de t. aige leir an obair aċt, his only object in the work is; ir truaġ an t. orm é, it is a sad state of affairs for me; ir boċt mo t. aige, he has put me in a bad way; ir boċt an t. an t. 'gá bruilim i bpéin, 'tis a sad matter that makes me grieve; *al.* torc, tarc (*which see*).

Toirc-beo, *a.*, expeditious; -oċt, expeditiousness.

Toircéalaḋ, *m.*, act of ascertaining (*Fél.*), reconnoitring; *al.* tairceálaḋ, taircealaḋ.

Toircinn, -e, *f.*, sea, a swell on the sea; i lár na toircinne móire, in the middle of the great sea-swell (*Mayo*); *al.* teircinn.

Toircire, *m.*, a passport; *cf.* torcaire.

Toire. *See* tuir(e).

Toireaċ, *m.*, "leader" of a team of horses (*Mea.*). *See* toraċ.

Toireaċt, *f.*, act of beginning (with ag) (*Don.*).

Toiriuġaḋ, toiriġim. *See* torruġaḋ, torruiġim.

Toit, -e, *f.*, smoke, fume, vapour, agitated dust; a whiff, a smoke; act of smoking (as tobacco); ag déanaṁ toite, smoking (as a chimney); *al.* a bit or fragment; caiṫim t., I take a smoke, ólaim t. ar an bpíopa, *id.*; ag t. tambac, smoking tobacco; tá an toiġ ag déanaṁ toite, the smoke is rising from the house; fuġaḋ in ran trúiġe agus tóġaḋ in ran t. é, he was born in soot and reared in smoke (of one of lowly origin); tutt (*P. H.*). *See* tot, toiṫ, toiṫ-. *See* toṫ, toṫ-, toiṫ-.

Toiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, smoky, smutty, vaporous.

Toiteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.

Toiteamail, *a.*, smoky.

Toiteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steak or piece of meat broiled on the embers; *al.* totán.

Tóiteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, heat; a fire, a conflagration, a structure of three or more poles over a fire, around them sheaves are ranged for drying (*cf.* craṁraġán, creamġán); aggression, persecution, a "running" fire (of abuse, *etc.*); t. teineaḋ, a roaring or hearty fire; t. toḃac an riuḃal aca, they smoking voluminously; conġḃuiġ an leanḃ t. liom go bruair ré an t-arán, the child pestered me till he got the bread; ċuġ ré t. oam ġur ḃain ré díom é, he made it hot for me till he took it from me. *See* tóinrín.

Toiteoġ, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a boom, the report of an explosion, *al.* a cigar (*rec.*).

Tóiteoġ, -eoige, -a, *f.*, one fond of the fire, afraid of getting wet, *etc.*

Toitim, -teaḋ, and toit, *v. tr.*, I roast, broil, smoke, perfume; tóitim (*O'R.*).

Toitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chop, a small piece of meat broiled on the embers, a small toast, a small quantity of home made snuff, a cigarette (*rec.*); ir milre t. 'ná cológ, a chop is tastier than a steak; tóitín (*O'R.*).

Toiṫín. *See* tóiṫín.

Tóiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a porpoise; *al.* toiṫín, tóiṫíneaċ; muc mara (female cráin mara), reamraċ gorm (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*), *id.*

Toitreaċ, -triġe, *a.*, smoky, fumy, per-

fuming; *sf.*, smoke, fumes, incense, a conflagration (*al.* toitne; tóitneaċ, Cat Fionnċnáża, *vocab.*; *under* tóiteán; *cf.* toitneabaċ, eruptio *Z.C.P. IX.* 25).

Toitniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, broil.

Tol, tol-. *See* tul, tul-.

Tola, *g. id.*, *f.*, flood, abundance (doublet with tuile); *al.* sleep (*O'R.*).

Tóla (flood). *See* tola and tólaṁ.

Tólaċ, -aiże, *a.*, complete, utter.

Tolaċaine. *See* talċaine.

Tolaḋ, *m.*, destruction (*Dearg.*).

Tólaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, flood, the Flood; a t., since the Flood, ever, always, continually; *now gnly.* i ot., *smt.* i otólaiṁ (-láiṁ), i bólaṁ.

Tolamar. *See* tolmar.

Tola-tuile, *f.*, a deluge or flood (*T. Tébe*; tóla-, in *vocab.*).

Tolc, tolca. *See* tulca.

Tolċar, -aine, *a.*, wilful; *gnly.* talċar.

Tolg, *g.* tuilg(e), *d.* -olg, -oilg, tuilg, *pl.* tuilg and -a, *f.* and *m.*, a gap or breach, defect; effort, attempt, violence, pride, unruliness (of a horse); a bed, couch or sofa; gan fiaḃnar gan tolg, without fever or other ailment; gan tolg ċáile, of flawless fame; tuilg na otní otáinnge, the tracks of the three nails (of the Crucifixion; *Br.*); *al.* toilg.

Tolgaċ, -aiże, *a.*, breaching, violent, strong, haughty.

Tolgaḋ, -gża, *m.*, act of breaching, smashing, tearing, jolting, rocking; taking (a disease; *Con.*); a breach or rupture; a bulge; ag t. tuilleaḋ neiṁeaḋair, becoming sorer or more envenomed (as an abscess).

Tolgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I breach, smash or tear, jolt or rock, take (a disease; *Con.*).

Tolgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jolt, a strain, a rocking movement; a sudden or slight attack of illness (*U.*).

Tolgánaċ, -aiże, *a.*, jolting, straining, distressing.

Tolgóa, *indec. a.*, gapped or breached; violent, strong, haughty; relating to a couch, *etc.*; tuag t., a gapped axe. *See* tolg.

Toll, *gsf.* -oille, tuille, *a.*, hollow, perforated, hollow-sounding; guṫ t., a hollow or bass voice; gloim t., a hollow bark; clog t., a cracked bell; t. taoḃ ó ḃeiṫ gan ḃnáṫaiṁ, pierced is his side who hath no friend; naċ t. an ċainnt ataá aige, how sepulchral his voice is; ba h-arḃan i gcliaḃ t., 'twas like corn in a basket full of holes.

Toll, *g.* tuill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, hollow or cavity, a pit or pond, an aperture; the anus, the hindquarters; *al.* a protuberance or head (for tul *which see*; *O. Ir.* tul, tel, taul); t. uaiṁe, a cave entrance; t. cluaire, an earhole, a touchhole (*O'R.*); t. cnaipe (t.-cnap, *O'R.*), a button-hole; t. tuinc, a prominent posterior; do-ġnim t. ar aiṫrin de, I confuse (*P. C. T.*); t. an ṁóiro, term of abuse (*ib.*); t. tar ceann, head over heels, inverted; cuiṁm i ot. a ċéile, I fit together, arrange, tidy. *See* tul and poll.

Toll- (tolla-), toill-, in *compds.*: pierced, hollow; *oft.* for tul- and *perh.* oll-; toll-ḃán, white-tailed (*e.g.*, coinín t.); toll-ḃorb, obstinate; tolla-ċaṫaċtaċ, a hollow or intermittent cough; toll-ċeann, pierced at the top (bpat t., a chasuble, *etc.*); *sm.*, a marine animal (whale? *C.C.*); toll-ġlaor, a hollow maw; tolla-ṁór, haughty of gait, pretentious (tá coirċéim t. ag an ġcoileaċ, the cock has a proud gait); -ṁóire, haughtiness of gait, pretentiousness, anger, -ṁóir-eaċt, *id.*; toll-reaṁan, stout-bottomed; toll-rgaoilte, pierced and shattered.

Tollaċ, -aiże, *a.*, having holes, perforated.

Tollaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a borer or drill.

Tollaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being perforated or hollow.

Tollaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of piercing, a boring, a perforation; t. na fuinneoige, the window ope; raiġde Clann Dullaiḋ ḃeiṫ ag t. fṫío do ġnoiḋe, the Orangemen's arrows piercing your heart; ag t. ċrainn, boring a tree.

Tollaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.

Tollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce, bore, penetrate; do tollaḋ mé tṫé m' aeḋíḃ-re, I am pierced through the heart.

Tollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a skulker; *al.* a robust fellow.

Tollapa (-ċ). *See under* tul-.

Tollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); pollóg, mágaċ (*Don.*) *id.* *See* talóg.

Tollóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a piercer or borer.

Tollrca, = leaḃaiḋ (*Dav.*).

Tollrcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce or wound.

Tollrcán. *See* tul-rcán (*under* tul-).

Tollta, *p. a.*, pierced, perforated.

Tollcaċ, *g.*, -aiġe, *a.*, piercing, boring, penetrating.

Tolmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock or hummock; tolmóġ, *id.*

Tolmánaċ, *a.*, full of hillocks, *etc.*

Tolmar, -air, *m.*, a great amount, *esp.* of eatables, a feast, great wealth; ḟoinnc ṁaiṫ tolmair, a good deal of viands; bí ṗaḋairc ve ṫolmaraiḃ ann, there was a great display of eatables there; ir beo ḟear tolmair aġur ir marḃ ḟear ḟíoṁ-ġoṁta, the man in plenty to eat is alive, the ever-hungry man is dead; molaim-re an t.! what a feast! *al.* tulmar, tolamar.

Tolpán, -áin, *m.*, corn of stunted growth; *cf.* ṫrolpán, ȝc.

Toltaċ (willing). *See* toilteaċ.

Toltnuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I please (with oo) (*P. H.*).

Tom, *g.* tuim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, shrub or tuft, a thicket, a knoll or small bank, a protuberance (*P. H.*); t. ṡceiċe, a thorn-bush; t. ṙeanġán, an ant-hill; ṗá ḃruaċ na ot., along the bushes; *al. f.*

Tom, *m.*, a weakness or fainting (*By.*), the plague (*O'R.*). *See* toġam.

Tomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

Tomaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of dipping or immersing; an immersion; ir mire ṗuaiṁ an ċéaḋ t. 'ran ṗuaim, arṡ an bean buiḋe-ḋúḃ, I was the first to be dipped in the ṗuaim, said the tawny woman; *al.* túmaḋ.

Tomaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a diver, a dipper.

Tomaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, diving, dipping; -maireaċt, *id.*

Tomaiṙim, -aṙma, *m.* and *f.*, an eruption, a bursting forth of water; loċ-t., appearance of a lake.

Tomaiṙimim, *vl.* -aiṙim, *v. intr.*, I burst forth.

Tómailt, -e, *pl.* -alta, *f.*, act of eating or consuming; use, consumption; *al.* toimilt.

Tomaim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* tom, túm, *vl.* -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse.

Tomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dipper, a diver.

Tomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, dipping, diving.

Tómairim, *vl.* -mar, *v. tr.*, I measure, weigh, estimate, guess, unriddle, deal out; t. éaḋaċ le rlait, I measure cloth with a yard measure; tómair, guess; t. ȝo tréan-láiṫir i otreas-buillíḃ tar taobaiḃ tréin-mílead, I deal out doughtily strong blows on the sides of strong warriors; múlla (múnla) cunnail ȝaċ ȝunna ḋár tómaireaḋ, a proper mould for every gun that was ever laid out (*Br.*); *al.* toimrim, tómrim, -mairiġim, toimriġim, tomairim.

Tomairín, *m.*, Tommy; t. bréagaċ, the member connecting the upright and bow of a bird trap.

Tómairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small measure or quantity; a small cone-shaped wrapping paper, as for tea, *etc.*

Tómairte, *p. a.*, measured, weighed, considered, guessed, regular (as steps, *etc.*); buillí t., measured beats.

Tomaiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).

Tomaiṫim, -ṫeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I threaten (*early*); t. riana oo, I threaten with sufferings.

Tomall. *See* tamall.

Tómaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eating, consuming, using, voracious; *sm.*, a gourmand.

Tómaltar, -air, *m.*, victuals, eatables.

Tómaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a consumer, great eater, a glutton.

Tomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bush.

Tómar, *m.*, Thor; Tulaċ Tómair, said to be the early name of Cork Hill, Dublin; Coill Tómair, a wood at Clontarf, Dublin.

Tomár, -áir, *m.*, Thomas; San t., St. Thomas; t. Mac Lómair (-óbair), chief of the Clann Lómair (Clann Tomáir); Tóma, *id.* (Cill t., *place-name*); *dims.* Tomáirín, Tóimín.

Tómar, -air, *m.*, only in *phr.*, i ot., for, for the use of or enjoyment or sake of, ṗá ṫ., *id.*; an im' ṫ.-ra é? is it for me? coimeádaim ruo io' ṫ. féimiġ, I keep or put by something for yourself; uḃ i ot. ȝaċ ouine, an egg for everyone; an biaḋ bí beiṫḃe io' ṫ., the food which was prepared for you; tabair dó 'na ṫ. féin é, give it to him on his own account; tá ceirt annro agam io' ṫ., I have a question here for you; ṙeinnṙinn ceol ouit ȝo binn ṗát' ṫ., I would play sweet music for you; oo ȝluair ṗá ṫ. baintreabaċ, he went to the aid of widows; *al.* túmar, tómar.

Tómar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -airreanna, *m.*, act of measuring, weighing, estimating, considering; testing, measuring by pacing, walking with regular paces; a measure, a standard, a limit, as of time, weight, *etc.*; correct measure, justice; a weight of 21 lbs., $\frac{1}{12}$ of a mála (a common measure for potatoes), a fathom; a mode or mood in music;

a riddle or acrostic, a guess ; a weighing-scale or balance ; meaṙ .i. ó ṙúil aguṙ t. ó láiṁ, meaṙ, measuring by eye, t., by hand (*Dav.*) ; ṙean-t., an old saying (*Buaic.*); t. laṫáip (or laṫṁaċ), measurement by hand ; t. Gobnata(n), a piece of thread used in connection with the cultus of St. Gobnet ; t. boċt, short measure ; cṙann tóṁaiṙ, a guess ; gallún tóṁaiṙ, a gallon measure ; ṙlat tóṁaiṙ, a measuring rod, a yard; maoṙ (maoiṙ) tṁí ṫt., a basket holding three weights of potatoes ; bí an ṙcéal ṙoiṙ ṫá béama an ṁaiṫe tóṁaiṙ, the issue was between the two beams of the balance, in doubt ; peaċaṫ an tóṁaiṙ, the sin of giving light weight ; ná peaċuiġ 'ṙan t., do not sin by giving short measure ; lón aṙ neaṁ coṁṫṙom iṙ tóṁaṙ, giving just weight and measure is rewarded above ; buiṫne aġ t. niṁt, teams testing their strength ; *al.* taṁaṙ.

Tóṁaṙ-ṙlat, *f.*, a yard measure.

Tomba, *m.*, a tomb. *See* tuama.

Tombac(a). *See* tobac.

Tóṁlaċt, in t. na mbó, milk produce, bainne aguṙ bleoġantaṙ, *id.*

Tóṁlaim, *vl.* -ṁailt, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume ; toṁailim (*Donl.*), toiṁlim (*Laws*).

Tomóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a bush or tuft ; t. ṙṙaoiġ, a clump of heather ; *dim.* -óiġín.

Tómpán, -áin, *m.*, posterior ; paca aṙ t., pack on back (*D. R.*).

Tóṁṙa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sanctuary or asylum, protection.

Tomṫa, *p. a.*, dipped ; coinneal ṫ., a dip-candle ; *al.* túmṫa.

Tomṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dipping, diving, plunging.

Ton, *g.* tuin, *m.*, a tone; dí-toin, ditonus (*Contr.*) ; *cf.* tuin.

Tón, in tá t. aoiṙe aiġe, he is advanced in years. *See* tonn, tuan.

Tón, *g.* -a, *d.* -óin (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ta, *f.*, bottom, end or base, back, remote or lower part, low-lying ground ; an exit ; the fundament ; leaṫ-t., flank ; t. canna, the bottom of a can ; t. luinge, a ship's bottom ; t. hata, the crown of hat ; t. tíṙe, lowlands ; t. cíbe, a sedge bottom ; t. puill, the bottom of a hole, the ocean bottom ; téiġim go tóin puill (or go tóin aiġéin or eaġáin), I go to the bottom, sink (as a ship) ; t. an tṙéiṙéil, the part of the chapel farthest from the altar ; t. an tiġe, the part of the house farthest from the fireplace ; t. an ġaṙṙúa, the end of the garden ; taḃaiṙ túinn uḃ na ciṙce buiṙe, tá ṫuaṙ i ṫtóin an tiġe, give us the yellow hen's egg which is over in the back of the house (said by a beggar at the door) ; i ṫtóin na claṙaċ, at the bottom of the trench ; t. Aiġe, Tonee (*place-name*) ; t. na gaoiṫe, a bleak place, t. ṙe (or le) gaoiṫ, *id.*, *al.* Tanderagee, *as ad.*, having the wind in the rere, *as a.*, windstruck, broached ; t. ṙe gṙíoṙaiġ, one who habitually stands with his back to the fire, *as ad.*, in such a position ; t. aṙ talaṁ, a waddling baby, a poor fighter ; t. ṙe talaṁ (or láṁ), having the bottom on the ground ; muileann t. ṙe talaṁ (gc.), a gig-mill (with horizontal wheel) ; a ċeann iṙ a ṫ., all of it ; ní'l t. ná ceann aiṙ, it is useless, muddled, *etc.* ; ní féiṙiṙ liom t. ná ceann ḋo ċuṙ aṙ an ṙcéal, I can make nothing of the story ; t. ṫaṙ ceann, upside-down, head over heels ; aġ imṫeaċt t. ṫaṙ ceann, going awry ; tíṙ gan tóin gan béala, a closed up territory ; an ḋá ċoiṙ tóna, the hindlegs ; ṙá tóin, secretly ; ṙá ṫóin iṙ ṙá talaṁ, very secretly ; ṙá tóin cáṙtaí, decked (as a card out of play), out of the question, looked on as a "back-number," despised, on the sly ; gan tóin, bottomless ; go -óin, to the bottom ; téiġim go tóin, I sink (as a ship) ; ól ṙiaṙ go tóin é, drink it all ; aṙ tóin a ċéile, in sequence, placed end to end ; aġ cuṙ tóna i bṙotaṙ, putting a new bottom in a pitcher (of something impossible) ; ṫo-beiṙim t. le, I turn my back on, abandon ; ṫo-beiṙim t. in áiṙde aṙ, I turn (a vessel, *etc.*) upside down, I squander ; téiġim i ṅdiaiḋ mo ṫóna, I back, lose ground, retreat, get worse ; tuitim aṙ tóin, I fall back, hang back, retrogress ; ṫuit an t. aṙ an lá, the weather (for the day) broke, there came a heavy downpour ; caitim mo ṫ., I frisk, rear, or shake myself (as a horse, a gadding cow, *etc.*) ; é aġ caiṫeaṁ a tóna, (he) "kicking a loose leg," displaying animal spirits, *etc.* ; peaṙ ṫo ċaṙṙaḋ a ṫ. le ceol 'ṙan ṁíl, a man who would dance lithely to the music of the reel ; ṙiuḃlaim aṙ mo tóin, I waddle or move while seated on the ground (of a baby) ; ṫo-ġníonn coṁlaḋ ṙaḋa t. leiṙ an

nduine, long sleeping maketh a bare breech (*prov.*); t. na muice méite do ṡnéirciuġaḋ, greasing the fat pig's quarters (giving money to the rich, *etc.*); *see al. under* tonn.

Tonaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tunic.

Tonaċ (a washing). *See* tonaċaḋ.

Tónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bottomed, having a prominent posterior; in *compds.*: corr-t., round-bottomed (as a vessel), uneasy; ġéar-t., sharp-bottomed; leaṫan-t., broad-bottomed.

Tonaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of washing, preparing a corpse for burial; tá sé ċóṁ maiṫ agaiḃ beiṫ doṁ' ṫ., you may as well be washing me, I am done for; *al.* tonaċ, *g.* -nċa (Ár Tonċa), tan-, tonn-.

Tónacáil, -ála, *f.*, moving uneasily while seated, shifting one's position slowly, shunting, sliding on one's back; tá an capall ag t. leir an ndṫucail, the horse is pulling the cart sideways, not squarely (*By.*); tá sé ag t. uainn, he is drawing away gradually from us, does not want to be of our party.

Tonaċaim, *vl.* tonaċ(aḋ), *v. tr.*, I wash, prepare a person for death or burial; *orig. dep. form* of do-nigim (-niṡim).

Tónacán, -áin, *m.*, moving while seated, sliding on one's back, dawdling at work; a stout low-sized person; leac an Tónacáin, a slippery flagstone on coast of Valentia Island; naċ ofc ata an t., how slovenly or half-heartedly you work.

Tónaċar, *m.*, shuffling, bustling; -cár, *id.*

Tonaċta, *p. a.*, washed, laid out for waking; exhausted, played out; *al.* tan-, tnaċta.

Toncáil. *See* ronncáil.

Tonn, *gsf.* tuinne, *a.*, twisted, wavy, involved; nimble (*rare*); advanced (in years); duine bíonn t. 'ran aois, one who is advanced in years. *See* tuan.

Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *d.* tuinn, (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aċa, -nta, -ntaċa, -ntṁaċa, *f.*, a surface, *esp.* a flat surface, earth-surface, skin, hide, pasture, fallow or low-lying land, a level marsh (*al. m.*); a wave or surge, a splash of water, a bay, harbour, sea, *etc.*; a considerable amount or portion (*esp.* of age. *See* tuan); a hag (*Stowe, Lec.*; rean-t., *id.*); *cf.* aequor; t. (*smt.* tón) an bogaḋ, a quagmire, t. cneaṫa, t. ċnitir, t. trṁoċaċ (*al.* tonn-trṁoġaċ, *m.*), péit an bogaiḋ, *id.*; t. a baiṫir, his scalp; t. mór fuilt, a great growth of hair; t. tuile, the waters (*McD.*); an t. baiptiṡe, the waters of baptism; t. bṁirte, a shattering wave; rcáṁaḋ na dt., the wash of the waves; rean tuinne, a salmon; in a h-aon tuinn ṁiataile (-tġaile), overgrown with weeds (*F. F.*); t. an cladaiġ, sea-thrift or -pink (better *perh.* taṁan? cíob tráġa, nóinín an cladaiġ, *id.*); in a h-aon tuinn bṁóin, (was) one scene of sorrow; táinig t. reirce 'na tuile tṁóm, a wave of love came flooding over me; tá mbocaiḋ ó tuinn go tuinn, jostled from wave to wave; tneaḃrar na tonntaċa biolair, the cressy waves shall be ploughed; rá m' tuinn, within me; mór lám do leaṫaḋ ráo' tuinn, many the hand that has touched thy surface, that has handled thee; rá tuinn talṁan, on the surface of the globe; ó tuinn a baṫair, from the top of his pate; tar tuinn, over the waves; t. tá aoir caiṫṫe, many of his years passed; t. maiṫ (or maiṫ) rnáṫaí, de'n ġaeiḋilg, a good quantity of potatoes, much Irish; níor ṗór ré go raiḃ t. maiṫ aoire aiġe, he did not marry till he was pretty old; t. (or tuile) Cliúṁa, Glandore Bay; t. Scéine, Kenmare Bay; t. Ruḋraiġe, Dundrum Bay (t. R. go cuḃairlíoġaċ ceaṫaċ, Rudhraighe's Wave is foaming and spraying); t. tuaiṫe, the mouth of the Bann. *See* tón, tuan *and under* naoi (nine).

Tonn-, toinn- (tuinn-), in *compds.*, wave-; surface-, hide-; intense, strong (*cf.* ronn-); tonn-aoir, an advanced age (tá t. aiġe, he is of good age, *Con.*); tonn-báin, white-waved, -surfaced or -skinned, tonn-ġeal, *id.*; tonn-báirċeaċ, strong-shipped; tonn-barra, a wave-cap; tonn-blát, flower-swarded; tonn-bṁreaḋ, a great smashing; tonn-buiḋe, wavy and yellow; toinn-ċiot, a heavy shower; tonn-ċlúṁ, foam (wave-fur); tonn-ċneaċ, an overwhelming raid, utter ruin; tonn-ċṁitim, I tremble violently (do tonn-ċṁit m' inċinn, my brain quivered); tonn-ġaot, a fierce wind; tonn-ġlan, clear of skin; tonn-pola, bloody-waved (*Kea.*); tonn-ṡnúir, surface (leiġeaḋ rnar trom tar tonn-ṡnúirḃ na talṁan, the face of the earth was bathed by a heavy downpour); toinn-leaṫuġaḋ, dressing leather, tanning, -ruiġteoir, a tanner,

etc.; tonn-luarcaḋ, severe oscillation, shaking violently, raging (as the sea); tonn-ṁaiṫm, a wave-burst; tonn-ṁálla (-ṁánla), stately-waved (ear t., a stately cascade); tonn-caoṙcaḋ, violent or continued vomiting usually accompanied by diarrhœa, vomiting at the approach of death (ní ṙaiḃ aon ṁoill air mar ṫáinig an t. air, he did not last long as violent vomiting set in), -ṙcaċ (*m.*), -ṙcaċt (*f.*), *id.*; tonn-treaḃ, a sturdy race; tonn-tṙṫoṫaċ (*m.*), a quagmire.

Tonna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ton; a tun, cask or tub; *gl.* dolium; *al.* cunna.

Tonnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, billowy, wavy.

Tonnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a quagmire (*Sup.*).

Tonnaċ (palisade). *See* ronnaċ.

Tonnaḋ, -ntа, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing; tá an ṫairṁge ag t., the sea is running high; ag t. aníor, welling up; *al.* -naṁ.

Tonnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, death, *esp.* by poison (*Fél.*).

Tonnaḋaċ, *a.*, full of tuns (*Br.*).

Tonnaḋóir, -óra, -ṕí, *m.*, a tanner (*U. poet.*).

Tonnaḋóir, *m.*, a tundish (*O'R.*); tunnair (*A.*), *id.*

Tonnaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan (*U.*).

Tonnaṁ. *See* tonnaḋ.

Tonnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wavy.

Tonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Tonnoa, tonnoaċt. *See* taṁanoa, taṁanoaċt.

Tonnġail, -e, *f.*, rising in waves, waving.

Tonnġan, -aiṙ, *m.*, waves; t. na maṙa, the billowing sea.

Tonniaṙ, -aire, *a.*, billowy; a ṫíṙ t. ġlan, O bright wave-bound land.

Tonnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a duck; ġnán tonnóige, lesser duckweed (*Mon.*). *See* laċa.

Tonntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, billowy; tonntaiċ, *id.*

Tonntaċt, -a, *f.*, waviness, state of being billowy.

Tonnúr, -úir, *m.*, a tan-yard or -house; *al.* -naṁar, tionúr.

Tonóg, *f.*, a clew of yarn (*O'R.*).

Tónóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bottom, a wooden cover for a pot, *etc.* (leac, a stone-lid); an idle woman (*Eyries*). *See* tóinteog.

Tonólaḋ, *m.*, a slight repast or collation (raġálcar, *id.*, *O'Leary*); *prob.* a form of tionól(aḋ).

Top, *g.* tuip, *m.*, scour in cattle; t. aġur doḃuaṙ, scour and diarrhœa. *See* tiop.

Top, -uiṙ, *m.*, a bundle, a spongy or mossy body or substance, a light or torch; top teineaḋ, a blaze of light.

Top, *m.*, a spinning-top; ceaṙṙil, *id.*

Topainn, -e, *f.*, a rock of flax, *al.* the straw-rope that holds the spindle (*al.* cluar an túṙna); *al.* tup- (*Ds.*).

Topáiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a topaz.

Topán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, *esp.* a tuft of wool or flax on a distaff (=topainn).

Top-naiṙcim, *v. tr.*, I parcel up.

Top-naṙc, *m.*, a bundle or parcel.

Toṙ, *m.*, heed, fear; answer. *See* toṙaḋ.

Toṙ, *g.* tuiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an auger; poll tuiṙ, an auger-hole (*Don.*); poll toṙ, *Cruach*).

Toṙ, *g.* tuiṙ, *d.* toṙ, tuṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tower, a steeple, a mansion; a noble person; t. cloiċe, a stone tower; t. Ráġnaill, Reginald's Tower in Waterford; t. Lonnḋan (or Lunainne), London Tower; t. na bṙiaṫaṙ, the hostage house at Tara (*Onom.*); mo t. ṫíona, my refuge. *See* toṙr.

Toṙ, *g.* tuiṙ, *m.*, a heap or pile; abundance, excess; t. teineaḋ, a great fire; is toṙr um ṫíaiḋ t. mbṙiaṫaṙ, excess of words is like grasping smoke.

Toṙ, *g.* tuiṙ, *pl. id.*, and toṙċa, *m.*, a tuft, shrub or bush, a tree-root; t. aiṫinn, a furze-bush; t. luaċṙa, a clump of rushes; t. cabáiṙce (ġab-), a head of cabbage; t. luaċ-ráiṙ, a privet, a privet bush (ṙníṁéaḋ, *id.*); cṙoiḋe an tuiṙ, the heart or core of the cabbage; ṙá'n ṫt., under the bush, idling, at ease; amuiġ as an ṫt., outside on the bush (as clothes to dry); ní ḋeaċaiḋ ré as ṙcáṫ an tuiṙ leis, he did it openly.

Toṙac (-aiċ), *g.* -aiċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of providing, collecting (=tiomasġain, restraining, controlling, *Dav.*), provision (tairiuc, *O. Ir.*); (illegal) act (*Atkinson, Laws*), descending from dignity (*Mac Neill*), trespass, attack (*cf.* tuṙṙaiċ), a selling or disclosing of theft (toiṙeiċ, *O'R.*), private information (*Sup.*); *now only in:* cúl toṙaiċ (toṙṙaiċ, toiṙiċ), backing, support or resource.

Toṙaċ, *g.* -aiġe and -ṙċa, *d.* -ṙaiġ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, Tory I.; Toiṙ-inis, Inis Tuiṙ, *id.*

Toṙaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, harvesting, garnering, fruits; t. biaḋain, celery-leaved crowfoot, *ranunculus sceleratus*.

Toṙaḋ, *g.* -ṙċa, -aiḋ, *pl.* -ṙċa, toiṙċe, -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, product, effect, result,

produce, fruit; a fruit or fruits, the answer to a sum, *etc.*, reward, advantage; natural or conventional value, virtue or power; respect, regard, heed, care; t. tíre agus mara, agricultural and marine produce; t. céadtaċ, fruit a hundredfold; mil ir céir ir t. déirne, honey, wax and cereals; t. do bhoinne, thy offspring; t. an mhaorail ar a aṫair, the dog's regard for its father (*prov.*; *see infra*); tá t. do chuid oibre agat, you have what you have earned; baineadar díom t. mo chlaídhe, they deprived me of my conquests; pingin ar gach deataigh duit agus an t. cómhaic, a penny from each house is your tribute and the spoils of battle (*Plummer* 178); de t., in reward for, as a result of, by dint of; de t. neaṫa, thanks to speed, by the skin of my teeth ('s toirne neaṫa, *Don.*), hardly, scarcely; de t. mo neaṫa chuaḋar uaiḋ, I escaped him only by running away; de t. neaṫa thuig mé é, I barely understood him (ar ing or muṡin an neaṫa, *Teelin*); ar t. moille, in a leisurely manner, at leisure; innir i dt. rúin dam, tell me in confidence; fuaḋar i dt. rúin é, I got it as a great secret (*cf. Eng.* "burden of a secret"); leigeadar iad féin i dt. neaṫa, they fell into a run, leig riad iad féin 'na dóiġ (dóiġ neaṫa, *id.* (*Don.*); do-beirim t. (uaim), I bear fruit; do-beirim t. ar, I give heed to; níor thug sé aon t. orm, he ignored me; níor thug sé t. an tsuim orm, he treated me as dust (*lit.* "the fruit of the elder," a play on the meaning); tá t. agam ar, I respect, heed, listen to; ní'l t. an mhaorail aige air, he treats him no better than if he were a dog; ní'l aon t. orm, no one heeds me; cad é an iongnaḋ duine ag cainnt aṫ duine ná faiġeaḋ aon t., it is not strange that anyone should speak except one whom nobody minds; ir beag é mo t. ar an ṗáirc sin do rómhar, I do not much mind digging up that field; ir beag é t. bó aonair, a single cow's produce is small; ní bíonn oireaḋ torair ar fáiṫiḃ do mháṫair ir bíonn ar mo chuid-se, your mother's bees are not so productive as mine; *compds.*: lámh-t., manufacture; neamh-t., disregard (cuirim ar n., I disregard).

Tóraiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -óiṫe, *m.*, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person; *al.* tóiriḋe.

Toraiḋeaċ, -óiġe, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Tóraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, searching for (*oft.* with ar); a hunt, pursuit or search; desire (for, ar); ag t. duine, chasing or looking for a person; ag t. an mhaḋaiḋ ruaiḋ, hunting a fox; ir binn guṫ gaḋair ann i dt. eilte, sweet the voice of baying dogs there as they pursue the hind; *al.* tóiriḋeaċt.

Torainn, -ainne, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; ṫáinig t. mhór codalta air, he fell into a deep slumber; *cf.* torrṫainn *under* toirṫim.

Toraḿail, -mhlaċt. *See* toraṫaḿail, ɣc.

Toraṁ. *See* roṁ.

Torann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, report, rumble, thunder; noisiness, arrogance; t. na h-aḃann, the roar of the river; t. na h-imeartha, the noise of the game; t. binn do bhróg, the welcome clatter of your brogues (*song*); ní t. tréan go tóirneaċ, no sound like the roar of thunder; tá méid do t. ní'l tú mór, though you make a great to-do, you are of small account; bainim t. ar an mbóthar le teann deirge, I make the road ring I go so fast; *early f.*, *g.* and *pl.* toirne.

Torann-, torainn- (*smt.* toirn-), in *compds.*: noise-; torainn-ċlear, a loud noise, applause; torainn-tréan, thundering; torann-truireaċ (-thrupaċ), of clashing hosts.

Tórann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, outline, boundary, land marked out, denotation, image or figure (*early*); an Gall-t., the Pale. *See* teora.

Torannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loud sounding, rumbling, arrogant; -nta, *id.*

Torannaim, *pret.* 3 *s.* torainn, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I clang, resound, make resound.

Torar, -oirre, *f.* weariness (*early*).

Toraṫaċ. *See* toraċaċ.

Toraṫar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster (such as luċorpán, dwarf; romórach, giant; gabarṫeann, a horse-headed monster, ɣc.), a grotesque, a glutton, *etc.*, a monster as art-motif, *etc.*; ó, a ghnáṫ, nach é an t. é, iorrais ré an cirte ar fad! oh, the monster, he will eat the whole cake (truṫar, *N. Y.*); *cf.* truṫar, a beastly person (*O'R.*); -air (*ib.*).

Toraṫarṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, monstrous.

Torba, *g. id.*, *m.*, hindrance; *al.* early form of tairbe.

Torc, *g.* tuirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar or hog,

esp. wild ; a pile or heap (*cf.* muc), a shaggy mass of hair ; a lord or king, one well-off ; *al.* a torque (mun-toṙc, *id.*); Torc Mt. at Killarney (*g. al.* -a), t. óṙ loċ, *id.* (*Onom.*) ; t. allaiṫ (or -ltа), a wild boar, t. fiaṫa, t. coille, *id.* ; t. teineaṫ, a great fire, (*early*) ; tá t. ġruaiġe air, he has a shaggy head of hair (*Mon.*) ; tá ṙé 'na t., he is well-off ; "boar" male of pig is collaċ; *sf.* in fáinc na Tuinne.

Toṙcaiṙ, in ar mo t., at an easy pace ; buail ṙé ċuġam ar a t., he paid me a casual call, *By.*, which suggests "circuit" ; but *cf.* roċaiṙ.

Toṙcaine, *g. id.*, *m.*, chance or opportunity, windfall or godsend, a find, wealth, produce ; a waif or outcast; *al.* tuṙ-, -ċaiṁṫe, -ċuine (-ṫe), -ċoṁa, -ċaṁaṫ ; *cf.* muiṙ-ċuiṁṫe, a sea-waif, míoċaiṁṫe, monsters, and toṙcar (all are early derivatives of cuṙ).

Toṙcaiṁim. *See* toṙcṙaim.

Toṙcaiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waif ; *al.* -ċuiṁṫe, -ċuṁṫa. *See* toṙcaine and taċṙán.

Toṙcalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well-fed, rich ; *sm.*, a champion or hero, a rich or well-fed person ; beaṫ im t. má ḟaġaim an oiṫeaċt, I will be very comfortable if I get the legacy ; *al.* tuṙcalaċ.

Toṙcán, *g.* -áin, *m.*, a young boar ; t. cúinne, a slothful person. *See* ṙtoṙcán.

Toṙcántа, *indec. a.*, arrogant, cruel.

Toṙcar, -air, *m.*, produce, wealth, a windfall ; *gl.* toice nó teaġmaṙ ; t. cuain, flotsam and jetsam (*Br.*). *See* toṙcaine.

Toṙcar, -air, *m.*, fall, departure, death ; an abortion.

Toṙcarach, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy.

Toṙcaraṫ. *See* toṙcaine.

Toṙcaṙta, *p. a.*, felled, overthrown, fallen, slain ; t. rá ġorm-lia, laid low beneath a grey gravestone.

Toṙcaṙtach, -aiġe, *a.*, waif-strewn (of the sea) ; *al.* tuṙ-.

Toṙc-arṙach, *a.*, boar-ribbed.

Toṙcṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, fall, collapse.

Toṙcṙaṫ, -aiṫe, *f.*, *coll.*, boars.

Toṙcṙaim, *pret.* 3 *s.* toṙcar ; *vls.* -ċṙa, -ċar, -ċaiṁt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish, am killed, kill, overthrow ; do toṙcṙaṫ tláiṫ ar lár an ṗéiniġ, the Phoenix (chief) has been hurled fainting to the ground ; generalised from *dep. form* of do-rochair, old *irreg. pret.* (*perf.*) of tuitim ; *al.* toṙcaiṁim.

Toṙcuine (-ṁṫe). *See* toṙcaine.

Toṙmaċ, toṙmaċan. *See* tóṙmaċ.

Tóṙmaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of increasing, swelling, developing, springing (of pregnant animals), state of being pregnant, presaging or preparing for (ċum) ; increase, augmentation, swell, added strength, excitement, disturbance of mind, *etc.*, augmentative case (*gram.*); t. tṙoṫa, the swell of battle (*Br.*) ; t. coġaiṙ, brewing of war ; t. aimṙire, development in the weather ; t. ṗallṙa, false pregnancy ; bó tóṙmaiġ, a pregnant cow ; t. an ṗúin ṙin, the burden of that secret ; ag t. an uilc, swelling the evil ; tá an abа ag t., the river is rising ; tá an bó ṙoin ag t., that cow is springing ; ag t. ċum ṙeaṁċainne, gathering for rain ; naċ mór an t. ataṫ 'ran tír, how disturbed the country is; tá t. ar an oiṫċe anoċt, the night holds a gathering storm ; ní ġabaiṫ na leaṙcair lána t., full vessels cannot be added to ; *al.* toṙmaċ, toṙmaċan ; moṫaċar (móṫaċar, springing, *Mea.*), *id.*

Toṙmaċán na ṫtonn, *m.*, a ringed plover (arrives in Antrim about February).

Toṙmáil, -ála, *f.*, loud rumbling ; *e.g.*, t. tóiṁiġe ; *al.* tóṙ-.

Toṙmailt, -e, *f.*, act of devouring, consuming.

Toṙmaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a carper (*P. F.*).

Tóṁṁaiṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, watchful, on guard ; *al.* toṙaṫ-aimeaċ (*Con.*).

Toṙmairteamail. *See* toṙmaraċ.

Toṙmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumbling noise ; a whirlwind ; t. ġaoiṫe, a whirlwind ; ní'l ann aċt toit agur t., he is only "sound and fury" (*Don.*) ; cóiṁṫionól, oireaċtar agur t. daoine, the meeting, the assembly and human tumult.

Ṫoṁán, -áin, *m.*, clary or wild sage ; ceann cinn ċoille, aċaiṁ liaṫ, ráiṙte cnuic (or ṙ. fiaṫain), *id.*

Toṙmánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

Toṙmánaim, *v. intr.*, I make a loud noise, murmur.

Toṙmar, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling or carping at (ar) ; i dt., in a sulk ; ag t. ar an mbiaṫ, grumbling at the food, refusing to eat through displeasure, *etc.* ; tá t. ar an leanḃ, the child is in the sulks ; cuiṫ an toṙmair i mbéal an ochair, put the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

Tormarać, -aiġe, *a.*, grumbling or sulky (*esp.* at food); tormartaṁail, *id.*

Tormaraiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a grumbler or sulker (*esp.* at food).

Tormóin, -óna, -í, *m.*, a drum (*B. A.*).

Tórmuiġim, *vl.* -mać, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment, grow, add; *al.* tor- (*early*).

Torn. *See* torann.

Tórna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a male personal name.

Tórna, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, thunder, thunderstorm (*Rg.*); ná bí ag tarmainġ na dtórnaí, do not bring the thunder on us (by mentioning it; *S. C.*). *See* tóirneać.

Tórnać. *See* tóirneać.

Tornáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating things together (*perh.* from torann).

Tornáil, -ála, *f.*, act of descending, lowering, dismounting, turning, spinning with a wheel, tacking (as a ship), battling with cross-winds; *al.* turn-, túrn-.

Tornálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I descend, lower, dismount (*Torr.*), turn, tack (as a ship; *Aran*); *al.* turn-.

Tornán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon.*, *Sup.*).

Tornap, -aip, *pl. id.* and -apaí, *m.*, a turnip; éinín t., lesser redpoll (*Ford*); ní baintear puil ar t., you cannot draw blood from a stone (*lit.* turnip); *al.* turnair, *f.*, turnapa (*O'R.*); (*A.*).

Tornóg, *f.*, a limekiln; *prop.* rornóg.

Tornóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a turner or wheelwright; *al.* tórnóir (*By.*); tornaṫóir (tur-), *id.*

Tornóireaċt, -a, *f.*, work of a turner or wheelwright; *al.* tór-.

Torp, *g.* tuirp and torpa (tórpa), *pl. id.*, and -oirpeanna, *m.*, a lump, a clod, a sod, a round paunch; Seán Ó Tórpa, burlesque name for a clumsy fellow.

Torpać, -aiġe, *a.*, round, solid, substantial, having a round paunch, big-bellied; *al.* tór-.

Torpaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow; *al.* tór-.

Torpaċt, -a, *f.*, lumpishness, heaviness; *al.* tórp-.

Torpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a sod of turf, a stout, compact person, a cluster, a kind of edible sea-weed, black in colour (*al.* triop-, triur-); a frog, a crab-fish (*cf.* rortán); *al.* tórpán, tarpán.

Torpóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; ní'l fear go mbíonn bodóg aiġe ná go bfaġann t. a ċnúdann í, every man who has a cow finds a wife to milk her (*prov.*).

Torr, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pile, heap or roll, a tor, a tower (*See* tor, túr); torra luaiḋe, rolls or heaps of lead.

Torrać, *m.*, act of combing or cloving flax (ag t. lín).

Torrać, *gsf.*, -aiġe, -orrċa, -oir(r)ċe, *a.*, big-bellied, rife with, (le), pregnant (with, ar; by, ó), filled or sated from (ó); láir ṫ., a mare in foal; fágaim t., I make pregnant; ní iorrad a ṫuilleadh, táim t. uaiḋ, I will eat no more, I am full of it; tá an fhéir t. le báirtiġ, the sky is rife with rain; táim t. aca, I have had more than I want of them; *al.* tarrać.

Torrać, *a.*, round (torać, *C. C.*); *sm.* (?), a round or coil (*early*).

Torrać, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make round (*O'R.*).

Torrać (torać). *See* tarrać.

Torrad, *m.*, support, stand-by; *al.* torra, torrać; a derivative of rit.

Torrad, -ṫa, *m.*, heaping, piling, amassing.

Torrais. *See* turrais.

Torraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass, constipate; *al.* tórraim (*O'R.*).

Tórram, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tending, waking the dead; attendance (on sick persons; *P. H.*), a party or escort, a funeral (*U.*, *al.* tórrad), a watch or guard, a wake; harvest produce, garnering, harvest-home or gule of August (claḃrán); t. aingeal, an escort of angels (*P. H.*); fleadh tórraim, a funeral feast; bainlín do ṫórraim, your waking sheet; cuirim t. ar duine, I wake a person, do-ġním duine do ṫ., *id.*; bí t. mait air, he had a good wake; ar ṫ. an diabail go raiḃ sé, may he be at the devil's funeral (or wake) (a harmless imprecation); t. an bairille diúgaḋ, the funeral of the barrel of drink (name of a song); raoṫar, t. agus treabhaireacht, labouring, garnering and ploughing (agricultural services); anran bróġmar nuair ná bíonn agaiḃ t. ir eadh beirid rib go brónach ag filleadh, in the Autumn when you find yourselves without crops you will be sadly weeping (*song*); ir iad ár ragaimid do-ġeibeadh an deaċma, do bíoḋ torad ir mat ar ár dt., our priests got good tithes, our harvests were fruitful and prosperous

(*song*, A.D. 1803); óɲ ıʊ' ʃlacaıʊ, ba, capaıll ıɲ ríoɲ-ċ., may you have gold in your hands, cows, horses and a continual harvest; ʒeobam talaṁ ıɲ ċ., móɲáɲ ɾcuic, móin ıɲ muılt ıɲ úɲ-ṁaıɲt, we shall have land and crops, much cattle, turf, wethers and tender beeves (*McGrath*); *early* toɲɲṁa (*cf.* for form bóɲaṁa).

Tóɲɲaṁáċaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, attention, culture, harvest, garner; páıɲc ṁaıt ɲáɾáí ní h-ıonɲnaʊ ɾoın maɲ ɾuaım ɾí ċ. maıt ċuıɲe ɾın, a good field of potatoes, no strange thing, since it received good attention to that end; ıoṫlaċaɾ aɡuɾ ċ., garnering and harvesting (agricultural services).

Tóɲɲaṁaım, *vl.* -ɲaṁ, *v. tr.*, I tend, visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Toɲɲán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Toɲɲċuıʒım (toɲċ-). *See* toıɲċıʒım.

Tóɲɲuıʒım, -ɲaṁ, *v. tr.*, I wake, as a corpse. *See* tóɲɲaṁaım.

Toɲɲúɾċṫa, *p. a.*, driven out; toɲuɾċṫa (*P. F.*).

Tóɲɾa (tóɲɾa, tórta). *See* taɲɾa (*under* taɲ).

Toɲt. *See* (1) toıɲt; (2) taɲt.

Toɲc. *See* taɲc.

Tóɲṫa, *p. a.*, chased, sought for, keen about (aɲ).

Toɲcaṫ, -aıʒe, *f.*, abundance; t. ʒaeṫılʒe, plenty of Irish.

Toɲṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, fruitful, productive; *al.* toɲaṫ.

Toɲṫaċt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Toɲṫaċtaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

Toɲcaʊ, *m.*, act of forcing, compelling, violating, striking; compulsion, violence; *al.* tuɲ-, tuɲtuʒaʊ (*Triads.*); *cf.* tuɲtaıʊ in taoṫ-ċ., cúl-ċ. (*Laws*).

Tóɲṫaın, *f.*, exuberance, great fruitfulness (*O' R.*); *prob.* for taṫaıɲtın (taṫaıɲt).

Toɲṫaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, fruitful, fertile, prolific; baɾɾa bꞃeáʒ ċ., a fine fruitful harvest; *al.* toɲaṁaıl.

Toɲṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, fertility.

Toɲtán, -áın, *m.*, a tuft or clump, a clod, a hillock, a holm; *al.* taɲtán, tuɲtán, tuaɲtán.

Toɲtaoṫ, -aoıḃe, *f.*, confidence, full trust or dependence on; ı ɾtoɲtaoıṫ le h-aon ṁac aṁáın, having or depending solely on an only son; ı ɾtoɲtaoıṫ le ɾcıllıɲʒ, having only a shilling; ɾo tóɡ ré mo ċapall uaım ıɲ mé ı ɾtoɲtaoıṫ leıɲ, he took my horse though I was solely dependent on it.

Toɲtaoṫaım, -aṫ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon (ı.).

Toɲtaoṫṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; as *s.*, one that trusts or confides in another, a commissary (*O' Br.*); *al.* -ṫaċ.

Toɲtaoṫṫaċt, -a, *f.*, reliance, dependence.

Toɲc-ṫuılleaċ, *a.*, delivering powerful blows.

Toɲcṁaɾ, -aıṁe, *a.*, massive.

Toɲtóɡ, *f.*, a tuft or clump, *etc.* (*see* toɲtán); a small stout person; t. ɾeaɾca, a clump of sedge; t. ɾꞃaoıċ, a heathery hummock; Áṫ na Toɲtóıʒe, the ford of the holm; *dim.* -óıʒín (t. mná, a sturdy little woman); *al.* toıɲteoɡ, tuɲtóɡ, ɲc.

Toɲṫꞃoma, *f.*, burden, heaviness, oppression.

Toɲcuʒaṫ, *m.*, act of compelling, forcing.

Toɲcuıʒım, -uʒaṫ, *v. tr.*, I compel or force.

Tóɲuıʒım, -uʒaṫ, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for, persecute.

Tóɲuıʒṫeoıɾ, -oɲa, -ní, *m.*, a pursuer.

Toɲuɾcaɲ, *m.*, massacre, destruction.

Toɲuɾċṫa. *See* toɲɲúɾċṫa.

Toɾ (coıɾ; beginning, front). *See* toɾaċ.

Toɾ (measure). *See* tuıɾ(e).

Tóɾ (tóıɾ). *See* túɾ.

Toɾaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, and -aıʒe, *m.*, a beginning, origin, elements, foundation; anterior or first part, front, face, façade, frontage, van, the front part of the person or dress, the breast of an animal, forefront or prow of a ship, a front-sole for a boot or shoe; a "lead" or odds (in racing, *etc.*), precedence; t. an leaḃaıɲ, the beginning of the book; t. ʒan t., God; t. na cláınne, the first-born; t. an ċoıɲce, first of the oats (light and inferior in quality); t. an tıʒe, the front or façade of the house; t. na láıṁe, the edge of the hand on which the thumb is; tá cáıṫnín ɾá ċ. mo ɾúıle, there is a mote in the front of my eye; t. bꞃoṫaıll ceo, a haze ushers in heat (*saying*); t. ɾláınce coɾlaṫ, sleep is the first requisite to health; t. uaıɾleaċta baınne cíce, nobility is imbibed at the breast; t. na bꞃeıṫe aʒ Dıa, let God be the first judge (*saying*); t. coılle nó ɲeıɲeaṫ péıṫe (or eanaıʒ), entering a wood and leaving a swamp (are equally perilous); ɾo bí t. ɾáʒa aıʒe, he found the ebb had begun; tá mo ċ. ʒo léıɲ ɲóıʒṫe, I am all burnt in front; aʒ éıɲʒe aɲ a ċ., rearing (of a horse); *gs.* as *a.*:

ɾeaɲ toɾaiġ, a foreman or ganger; coɾ toɾaiġ, a foreleg; ɣeaitín toɾaiġ, the front board of a cart; cɱann toɾaiġ, a foremast; ɔoiɱnín (ɔúiɱnín) toɾaiġ, the fore-handle (on a scythe-shaft, ɔ. ɔeiɱiú, the rere handle); an caball ɔum toɾaiġ, the leading horse; i mbaɱántaɾ toɾaiġ na ɾluaġ, in chief command of the hosts; *with preps.*: i ɔt., in the beginning, first, at first, in the foremost place, an t., an ɔt., *id.*; i ɔt. ɔoɱain, in the beginning of the world; i ɔt. aimɾiɲe, in the beginning of time; i ɔt. báiɲe, *see under* báiɲe; i ɔt. mo ɾaoġail, in my early life; i ɔt. oiɔċe, at nightfall; i ɔt. cláinne, beginning to have a family; i ɔt. a ṁaiɔeaɾa, beginning to be useful; i ɔt. ná in eaɾɲ ċaoin léiġinn, at the beginning or smooth close of study (*O'Ra.*); tɾí lá i ɔt. oɱɲ, three days ahead of me; téiɲ an t., go up first; ɾiaɔáin an t., well ahead; an ɔt. ɔuit ɾuil oiɲɔeaɱc, to begin with you have noble blood; ċum toɾaiġ, first, at first, forward, to the front, ahead of (an); ċum toɾaiġ leat, go first, go to the front; téiɲiġ ċum toɾaiġ, go forward; ɾaġaɔ aġ ɾáɾ leat má ġeiɔim ɔeit ċum toɾaiġ, I will race you if you give me odds; cáiniġ ɾeɲóinɾéiɲí iɾteaċ aġuɾ an ɾaġaɲt ċum toɾaiġ oɲta, strangers entered led by the priest: an caball ċum toɾaiġ aɲ an láiɲ, the horse ahead of the mare; níoɲ ṁaiṫ liom laɔaiɲt leat ċum toɾaiġ, I did not care to be the first of us both to speak; aġ teaċt ċum toɾaiġ, coming on, progressing; aġ ɾáɾ aġ a t., growing at its outskirts; *with vbs.*: ɔo-ɔeiɱim t. ɔo, I give first place or preference to; ɔo-ɔeiɱim t. áiɱiṁ ɔó, I mention him first, give him pride of place; iɾ ɔóiṫ iɾ ceaɲt t. ɾɱíoċnuiġċe ċaɔaiɲt, they should have the favour of ending first; baiɱim t. ɔe, I take precedence over, priority of, forestall; ɣaɔaim an t. aɲ, I assume precedence of; cad iɾ t. ɔó? what is the beginning of it? ní t. ɔó aġuɾ ní ɔeiɱeaɔ, He hath no beginning and no end; iɾ é an t. aiġe é, it is his first; *al.* toiɾeaċ.

Toɾaiɔe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who goes first, a pioneer (*Wat.*).

Toɾaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, precedence, chieftaincy, leadership.

Toɾaiġe, *f.*, act of beginning.

Toɾc. *See* toiɾc.

Tóɾcaim, -óɾcaɔ, *v. tr.*, I squeeze or wring.

Toɾcaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ambassador.

Toɾcaɾ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, retinue, attendants, trekking-party or family in migration, caravan, expedition, cavalcade, fleet; a dinner-party (taɾ-, taɾcal); a tribe or sept; t. ɾíoġ, a royal party; *al.* taɾcaɲ.

Toɾnuġaɔ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of beginning; commencement; toɾuġaɔ, toiɾiuġaɔ, *id.*

Toɾnuiġim, -uġaɔ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin (*gnly.* with an); t. oɱn aġ, I set myself to (do a thing); t. an an ġceaċt, I begin the lesson; t. an é ɔéanaṁ, I begin doing it; t. aġ bailiuġaɔ, I begin to collect; toɾnuiġimíɾ na h-uɾnaiġe, let us pray (formula at opening of family prayers); ná toɾnuiġ (toiɾiġ) oɲt aġ maġaɔ ná aġ muinġilt, do not start mocking and jibing; *al.* toɾuiġim, toiɾiġim.

Toɾnuiġeoiɲ, -eoɲa, -í, *m.*, a beginner; toɾnóiɲ (*By.*), *id.*

Toɾt, *m.*, silence; cáim im' ċ., I am silent; bí iɔ' ċ., be silent, hold your tongue! ċuit ɾé ɔá ċ., he became silent; i ɔt., rapt in silence.

Tóɾta, *g. id.*, *m.*, toast; aɲáɲ ɱuaiɔte, *id.*

Toɾtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent, mute, taciturn; *sm.*, a silent person; aiɔiġeann (aɔɱuiġeann) an t., the silent man gives himself away; *al.* toɾtaɔaċ.

Toɾtaim, -aɔ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I cease, am silént or mute; pause; I silence, suppress; ɔo ċoɾt ɾiɲ éiɾeann uile, all the men of Erin paused; ċoɾt ɾé ɔomaiɾe, he remained silent a while.

Tóɾtal, **tóɾtalaċ**. *See* tóiċeaɾtal, tóiċeaɾtalaċ.

Toɾtuiġim, -uġaɔ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop or rest, pause, am silent, silence, confute; *al.* ɾoɾc-.

Toɾuġaɔ, **toɾuiġim**. *See* toɾnuġaɔ, toɾnuiġim.

Toɾt, *f.*, clamour, noise; t. muɾ-ċonn an ṁóɲ-ṁaɾa ɾe h-uċt ailla, the crash of the mighty ocean waves against a cliff; *al.* toiɾt. *See under* toɾmán.

Toṫ, -oiṫe, *f.*, feminine gender (*Corm.*, *O'Cl.*), a feminine word (*Stowe*); female generative organs; *al.* see tuṫ.

Toṫ-, toiṫ-, in *compds.*, female, feminine; toṫ-ɓall, female generative organs; toṫ-ċɾoiɾe, a womanish heart, soft-heartedness; toiṫ-leannán, a concubine; toṫ-ɣeaɲɲaċ, a filly (laɲán, loɲán, *id.*).

Tota, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a boat-seat or thwart, a shaft (*O'R.*); t. rliarta, the after-beam of a boat; ceann t., the head of boat (*Antr.*). *See* toċta.

Toṫaċt, -a, *f.*, possession, validity, substance (*early*); *al.* toṫoċt.

Toṫaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial, powerful, sustaining; *al.* toṫoċtaċ.

Totalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, precipitous.

Totán, *m.*, clamour, insistence; *cf.* tatóg.

Tótán. *See* tóiteán.

Toṫán. *See* toġán.

Totarnaċt, -a, *f.*, stumbling, stuttering.

Tot-balb, *a.*, stammering; *whence*, -baiṙeaċt, stammering.

Toṫ-ballaiṙ, *f.*, garbage; *gnly.* tuplaiṙ.

Toṫ-buaraċ, *f.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a buaraċ or spancel (*Don.*).

Toṫluiġ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of desiring; desire, appetite, demand, claim.

Toṫluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for, beg earnestly from (ar); *al.* toṫlaim, taċlaim, taṫ-, taċluiġim.

Toṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a female (*contemptuous*).

Tra (tṙá), *ad.*, used for introductory emphasis and placed immediately after the introductory word or phrase, in sooth, to wit, then; t. . . . iarain used like *Lat.* quidem . . . vero; ciṙ (giṙ) t. aċt (tṙáċt), however, well, to continue; do ċuġ t., he gave, then; bí t., now, there was once; rinne t., as for us; *oft.* tṙáṫ, *which see.*

Tráċar (tṙáṫar). *See* tarraṫar.

Traċlaḋ, traċlaiṙ. *See* treaċlaḋ, treaċlaiṙ(c).

Traċt, *m.*, strength (reaġ nó neart, *Sup.*); oí-traċt(a), weak (*Contr.*; oí-ṫraċtaim, I weaken, *ib.*).

Tráċt (tra aċt). *See* tra (tṙá).

Tráċt, *g.* *id.* and -a (ȯt *oft.* resists palatalisation), *pl.* -a, *m.*, (1) act of treating, talking of or commenting on (with *g.*, do, tar and ar); clor tráċt(a), hearsay; ag t. Leabair Ióib, glossing the Book of Job; agur gan t. ar, &c., not to mention, *etc.*; aċt ag t. ar, but referring to; ní'l aon t. air rin anoir, no one speaks of that now; ruo gur riú é t. air, a thing worth referring to; ní raiṫ aca aċt t. tar a ċéile, they only knew one another by repute; tá cṙíoċ le n-a t. annseo, we now take leave of them (characters in a story); (2) act of going, faring; course, recourse; tread, the sole of the foot; *smt.* instep (trom na troiġe); breadth, area, tract, district, bank, shore; t. rtoca, the vamp of a stocking; T. Muiṁḃṫin, Merrion Foreshore; ċum t. Tuama, to the Tuam district (*poet.*); tá ċóṁṙaiḋ ar a t., he (was) twice his girth (*F. L.*); i t. na h-aimṙire, in the course of time; i t. an bóṫair, in the course of the journey; ag t. an bóṫair le ċéile, journeying together; ir rada anáim ag t. tar bóṫar, I have now been digressing a long time; an uair bí ar an talaṁ ag t. an traoġail, when he was leading his life on earth; mar a mbíonn mo ṫ., the place I frequent; gaċ cual páinneaċ go t. léi anuar, every curly ringlet hanging down to her feet; (3) custom, demand, trade; t. ceannaiṫeaċta, commercial relations; calaḋ t., a trading port (*C. Wal.*); tá t. mór aiġe, he does a great trade; *Lat.* tractus, trajectus.

Tráċtaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, -tṫa, *m.*, act of treating, describing, bargaining; a commentary, discourse or description; a treatise, a contract; demand or call for (ar); t. na canóine naoiṁe, commentary on the sacred canons; tá t. air rin, there is call for that.

Tráċtáil, -ála, *f.*, trading, carrying cargoes, freighting (*Aran*), a negotiation, a trade; t. ċeannaiṫeaċta, commerce, trading.

Tráċtaim, *vls.* tráċt, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I go, travel, proceed; discuss or treat of (ar, tar, rá), describe, announce, introduce; go treáċtam do'n ċré, till we go to the grave; cá t. ? what more need be said? ó tráċtaḋ an rcéal, since the matter was mentioned; ná tráċt air, do not mention it, there is no comparison.

Tráċtain(t), *g.*, -e, -ana, *f.*, act of journeying through, passing over; *al.* a report (*O'R.*).

Tráċtaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a commentator, tractarian or recorder.

Tráċtáiróe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a negotiator, a trader.

Tráċtar, -air, *m.*, a treatise, a thesis (*university, etc.*), a "paper."

Tráċt-mín, *a.*, smooth-stranded.

Tráċtuiġim. *See* tráċtaim.

Traḋ, tráḋ. *See* treaġ.

Tráḋáil, -ála, *f.*, trade, trading; earrais tráḋála, traded goods, merchandise.

Traḋán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a back-load, a back-burthen; *cf.* traiḋín.

Trádán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* like an an tr. gcéadna, in the same way, no change (as in sickness, *etc.*); do tiomáin sé leis an an tr. gcéadna, he went on at the same (slow) pace (*By.*); *cf.* tródam, trádán(adh).

Tradánach. *See* trodánach.

Tradna. *See* tradna.

Trad-ualach, *m.*, a heavy load (*Long*).

Trae, *m.*, a tray (*A.*); *al. see* traoi.

Traen, -nach, *f.*, a railway train; rcuain, *id.*

Traet, *a.*, neuter.

Tráigh, -áighe, *m.*, act of ebbing, subsiding, draining, emptying, deflating, waning, weakening, drying up; ebb, subsidence, stoppage; t. mbadhta, springtide ebb; ag t. na hoíche, drinking with gusto; ag t. agus ag lionadh, ebbing and flowing; coicthigheas ag lionadh agus coicthigheas ag t., rin mar do bím-re agus mar do bheadh go bhfáil, a fortnight waning, a fortnight filling, so be I and ever shall be (said by the crescent moon); gan t. laghta ag teacht 'ran ól roin, may that drink be ever plentiful; a muilinn oirdeirc gan t. an do linn, O noble mill may thy stream never fail (*P. F.*); t. an a intleacht ní faca tú, you have never seen his intellect fail; da dtuigfeadh feirdm an tobair go dtéigeann ré i dt., the need of the well is not felt till it dries up; ní fanann t. le h-eadhadh, ebb waits not till noon; tá ré ag t., the tide is ebbing; tá ré ag tuile, the tide is flowing (tá ré ag bhfreadh, ag bhfreadh aithe or feacha, the tide is turning); *al.* tráighead.

Trághaim. *See* tráighim.

Traghan (-ain), -aighne, *pl. id.*, and troighne (*Car.*), *f.*, corncrake. *See* tradna and troghan.

Traghan (resin). *See* troighean.

Trágbhach, -aigh, *m.*, strand-refuse, stuff thrown up by a flood, *etc.*

Trághcaint, *f.*, ebbing, becoming deflated.

Trághlach, -aigh, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought, ebb. *See* trághleach.

Trághlacht, *f.*, want, defection, failure; go t. an tsaoghail, till the consummation of the world (*O'Ra.*). *See* trághlach.

Traghnach, -aigh, *m.*, a corncrake.

Tráthbéarla, -air, *m.*, a quick heavy blow of the hand.

Traibléan(aidhe), *m.*, a traveller.

Traibléanacht, *f.*, travelling, marching (*Br.* tráthr).

Traighe, traighe. *See* treagh.

Traighín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a load, *esp.* in *pl.*, panniers, trappings, extra dress (as overcoats, *etc.*); caith díot do thraighíní, throw off your traps.

Traighne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tray (*S. C.*).

Tráigh, -ágha, *pl. id.*, *f.*, strand, beach or shore, ebb; t. mór, a main strand; cúl-t., a back strand; t. mara, low water, ebb, lag (log) trághta, rút trághta, íochtar trághta, íochtar lán, *id.*; t. eanaigh, a fordable tide; mar chúbar na trághta, white as foam on the strand; i gcómhnac trághta ir mara, where strand and tide meet; *gs.* as *a.*, strand, shore-haunting; cnuasach trághta, strand harvest (*see under* cnuasach); t. lí, Tralee; bí t. lí an an mbóthan agam, I was in a fix; éan trághta, a shore-bird; lachán trághta, a redshank, rhúictín trághta, *id.*; cuil-éan trághta, a razor-bill; téighim i dt., I go ashore; tá ré 'na t. (trághadh), it is ebb-tide; do bhaileadh ireadh an lag na trághta iad, that could drive or put them ashore during ebb; fágadh an an dt. mé (or an fómaoi), I was left "stranded"; t. Bhaile, Baile's Strand, Seatown, near Dundalk, surviving as Baile na Trághta; *compds.*: éadtráigh. non-ebb, full water (táim an é., I am in deep water, afloat); cúl-t., above. *See* taoide and tuile.

Tráigh-, trágh-, in *compds.*, strand-, ebbed-; trághbhaile, a strand-town; tráighbiolar, scurry-grass; tráighlí, a pale colour; trághród, a strand road.

Traighteach, *m.*, contending (*e.g.*, ag t. le céile, *Con.*).

Tráighim, -ághadh, -aighead, -aghcaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ebb, subside, deflate, drain, dry up; níor tráigh an abha fós, the flooded river has not yet subsided; mo chráiteachd ir mo chuma ná tráighfidh, my incurable grief and woe; do tháigh an baintlle go deargadh, the barrel emptied to the dregs; fuil fanainn go dtráighidh an raoghal, abide with us till the end; a fhlainne tháighfinn duit i bfíon, I would, look you, drink a toast to him; *al.* trághaim.

Tráighte, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbed, empty, gone back to its original level (as a river in flood); weak, exhausted, anaemic; t. amach an fad, gone completely dry; cloch t., a stone left bare by the receding tide (*R. O.*); tá cuirtle na dáimhe t. aca, their poetic vein is exhausted.

Tráighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a beach-comber.

Tráiġteoireacht, -a, *f.*, beach-combing.

Tráileach, -liġ, *pl.* -a (*Con.*), *m.*, stiffness of the wrist caused by manual labour (*Clare*); tráilach (*Aran*); *cf.* taoilach, tráġlach.

Tráill, -e, -lí, a thrall, a wretch, a time-server, a dirty old woman (*Don. Q. L.*); *al.* a kneading trough or tray (*O'R.*; *whence* -lire, baker, *ib.*); bantr., a female thrall; im t. ag, I a thrall of; ná leig do pún le t. ná le búr, make not a time-server or a boor your confidant.

Tráilleacht, -a, *f.*, thraldom, slavishness.

Trair, tráirc (trairc, truirc), trairlín, trairtneach. *See* troir, truirc, trairnín, troirtneach.

Trairnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, any horizontal rod, board, *etc.*, a roofing-lath; the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, hay-stack, *etc.*, in their places; *cf.* trairlín, a small board to lift up a ball in the game of "trap" (*Long*).

Trait, -e, *a.*, quick (*early*); *whence* -te, quickness (*al.* treite); i dtrait, in an instant.

Traitróe. *See* tráthróe.

Traitnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a dart or arrow, a strong blade of grass, a withered stalk of meadow grass, a thraneen or blade of grass, *etc.* used as a pipe-readier (péitóteoin); *specifically*, bennet, dog-tail grass (coinġéan); ní prú t. é, it is not worth a thraneen.

Trál, -áil, *m.*, a trawl-net.

Tralabairt, -e, *f.*, a clumsy mass, a heavy fall, a loud noise or explosion; in aon t. amáin, of a slap, in one mass; *al.* trollabairt.

Trálach. *See* tráileach.

Trálaer, -aeir, -aí, *m.*, a trawler.

Trálaeireacht, -a, *f.*, trawling.

Trama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tram (*rec.*).

Tramach. *See* tromach.

Trampar, -air, *m.*, a mess, trash (*H. M.*).

Trangláil, -ála, *f.*, bustling; confusion, a mixed collection, baggage, implements, impedimenta.

Trangláilach, -aiġe, *a.*, bustling, multifarious.

Trangláilóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a bustling person, a busy-body; a heaper up of things.

Trangláim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I confuse, bustle, heap up.

Trangláilte, *a.*, in confusion, bustling, confused.

Tranglam, -aim, *m.*, confusion, bustle, tangle, difficulty; i dt., in a fix; in aon t. amáin, in one mix-up; fuin fearża mé ar do t., see I have got out of your toils.

Traoċaċ, traoċaġ, traoċaim, traoċamail, traoċta. *See* traoċaċ, traoċaġ, traoċaim, traoċamail, traoiċte.

Traoġán. *See* troiġeaġán.

Traoġ, traoġaġ. *See* traoċ, traoċaġ.

Traoi, *g. id.*, and -ire, *f.*, Troy; macaoim na T., the Trojan youths; *al.* Thae, *g. id.*, Thó, Thoiġia (*Bk. of Ballymote*).

Traoiġeánach, -aiġe, *a.*, Trojan; *sm.*, a Trojan; *al.* -eanach.

Traoille (tide, *Don.*). *See* taoile.

Traoilleán, -eain, *m.*, dallying, loitering; ag déanamh traoilleain, loitering; *cf.* fir-.

Traoir-ċeirdeal, treasonable conflict.

Traoiteaġ, traoitim, traoċta. *See* traoċaġ, traoċaim, traoiċte.

Traoiċte, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried, reduced, subdued; tá an t-ac t., the swelling is gone down; *al.* traoċta, traoċta.

Traona, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a corncrake or landrail; t. uirce, a waterrail; codlaġ an t. ċuġat, may you sleep like the landrail (that is all day, or be awake all night); traġan, *g.* -aiġne, *d.* -ġain (*al. nom.*), traġnaċ, *id.* (perhaps a *g.* of traġan in origin), *early* troġan; traona is a generalised *mod. form*, *perh.* a *g.*; troiġne (*perh. pl.*) in *Car.*; *smt.* traonaċ. *See* troġan.

Traonaċ. *See* traona.

Traonaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; traonaire, *id.* *See* traona.

Traor (treason). *See* tréar.

Traorluġaġ, traorluiġim. *See* tréarluġaġ, tréarluiġim.

Traorc(a), ar mo t., lying on my back; tá ré rinne ar a t. (*al.* 'na traeirt), he is lying on his back, *esp.* in a luxurious or lazy fashion, ar a t. i n-áiriġe, *id.*; fín rí ar a t. é 'na learcan, she stretched him lifeless on his back.

Traorta, *p. a.*, spread out.

Traoċ, *m.* (?), a mill-race, a lake-outlet, exhaust; tá an t-uirge ar fad imtiġte ar an abainn go t. an muilinn, the water has all left the river for the mill-race (*N.Y.*); *cf.* gabal-fraoċ (better *perh.* -traoċ); *al.* traoġ (*g.* -oiġe, *f.*), fraoċ; *cf.* taimdin.

Traoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, reducing, weakening.

Traoċaġ, -aoiċte, *m.*, act of abating,

reducing, exhausting, wearing out, hunting down; ɡan t., without ceasing; tá ré dá t., he is getting exhausted, dying; *al.* traoċaḋ, traeċaḋ, traoiṫeaḋ, traoẋaḋ.

Traoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I abate, exhaust, subdue, wear out, worry, hunt down; t. an cat, I chase the cat; traoċaḋ feaɲɡ C., C's anger was abated; éirt le ɡaoiṫ na mbeann ɡo otraoċaiḋ an t-uirce, list to the mountain winds till the water subsides; *al.* traoċaim, -ċuiẋim, ɣc.

Traoċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, exhausting, wearying.

Traoṫ-ɸolt, *m.*, flowing tresses.

Traraḋ, an oc., shrivelled, as by death (*Br.*); *cf.* craḋaḋ.

Trarán (tarán). *See* torán.

Traraiɼ, -e, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food; *al.* traiɼ; *cf.* treaċlaiɼ.

Trarcanaim, trarcaiṁc, ɣc. *See* trearcaim, trearcaiṁc, ɣc.

Trarna, *ad.* and *prep.* (with *g.* or an), across, over, crosswise, diagonally; as *subst.*, breadth, latitude; as *a.*, cross, transverse; téiẋim t., I go across or over; as ɡabáil t., crossing, stretching across; as tairteal t. an an noroiċeaḋ i Muileann na h-Aḃann, going across the bridge at Mullinahone; tiẋim t. an, I cross, contradict, or thwart, come across, tiẋim chorta an, *id.*; ɼcéal t., a change in conversation; caol-ṁala ɡan t. acht trí miḃe, a slender brow of but three hairs; t. na ɼléiḃte, na h-aḃann, over the mountains, across the river; t. oiḋċe, overnight; an ɼaiḋ na ɼáiṁe nó an a t., along the length or breadth of the field (in measuring, *etc.*); maiḋe t., a cross-piece; *al.* treaɼna, taɼna (the earlier form, still surviving).

Traɼnaċ, -aiẋe, *a.*, crosswise, transverse; cross, froward, peevish; ioċla t., a tillage field having ridges, both lengthwise and crosswise; *al.* taɼnaċ.

Traɼnaċt, -a, *f.*, crossness, frowardness, state of being crosswise; an a t., crosswise, diagonally; *al.* taɼnaċt.

Traɼnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of contradicting, raising objections, cross-questioning; objection, interruption; as t. an a ċéile, contradicting or quarrelling with one another.

Traɼnaiẋil. *See* traɼnáil.

Traɼnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of crossing or countering, interrupting, "heckling"; interruption in conversation, disputation, argumentation; as t. oṁ, contradicting me; ir mór an ɼonn traɼnála atá oṁ, you are very fond of interrupting, interfering; le t. aɡur úṁlái, on account of trickery and opposition; -rnaiẋil, *id.*

Traɼnálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, an interrupter, one who purposely disagrees, a "heckler," a cross-examiner.

Traɼnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a transverse member or cross-piece, a rail, a cross-beam, -lath or -rope, a rung, the rail of goal-posts, some part of the bow of a violin (*prob.* the catch on the horse-hair; *Don. Q. L.*); t. roṫa, a wheel-spoke.

Traɼnuiẋim, -uiẋte, *m.*, act of crossing, controverting, *etc.*; -naṁ, *id.*

Traɼnuiẋim, -uiẋeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cross, go across (taɼnaim, *id.*); contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay, controvert, interrupt in discourse; t. ar, I interrupt.

Tráɼta (=tráṫ ro), the present; i ndt., at present, now; ɡo t. (dt.), hitherto, up to the present, yet, at present; ɡo ɼtráɼta (ɡo ran tráṫ, or otráṫ ro), *id.*; maḋ ɡo dt., even till now; a ḃruaṁar d'anɼóẋ ɡo dt., all the distress I have suffered hitherto; do ḃéaɼainn an m'ɼálainẋ ɡo dt. beaḋ réiṫ leo, I would swear by my cloak that I will yet be even with them. *See* tráṫ.

Tráṫ, *g.* -a, -áiṫ, *pl.* -a, -áṫa, -áiṫe, -anna, *m.*, time, occasion, opportunity, season, time of day, a period of three hours, a natural day (lá aiceanta) of 24 hours (from one t. till the following corresponding t.), a canonical hour, prayer time, a prayer, prayers; meal-time, a meal, diet; ó t. ɡo maiḋin, "from morning till night," (*Con.*); t. . . . t. . . ., now . . . again; *note*: the *pl.* is *oft.* used alternatively with the *sg.*; as *ad.*, once (t. de rna tráṫannaiḃ, *id.*); when (*al.* an t.); t. ir ɡo (ná), since, seeing that (not); an t. naċ, since not; the canonical hours (tráṫa canónta) are: príoṁ (príṁ), prime (6 *a.m.*); teirc, tierce (9 *a.m.*), reirt, sext (at noon, meaḋón lae, eaɡnaḋ, eaɡarɼuċ, eaɡɼuċ), nóin, nones (2 or 3 *p.m.*), earraiġe (fearcar), vespers (about 4 *p.m.*); coiṁpléiṫe, compline or nocturns (7 *p.m.*); iarṁéirẋe, matins and lauds (at midnight or daybreak); iarṁéirẋe an meaḋóin oiḋċe, matins (tiuẋ-náiṁ, miod-noct, *id.*); iarṁéirẋe na maiṫne, lauds, ɡairm an ċoiliẋ, *id.*; *gnly.*

employed with tráth, *e.g.*, t. teilg, t. nóna ; t. éirghe, getting-up time ; t. fuain, bed-time ; t. bídh, meal-time, a meal (t., *id.*) ; t. maidne, one morning-tide ; t. go leor, time enough ; t. go leor cailleann an fear, time enough lost the race (*saying*) ; Trátha Muire, the Little Office of the B.V.M. ; na trátha canónta, the canonical hours, na h-oct trátha, trátha na sclaire (*poet.*), *id.* ; leabhar t., book of offices, breviary ; ag déanamh t. (or na t.), keeping or reciting the canonical hours, ag canadh, ceileabhradh, moladh na t., *id.*, *specifically :* chanting ; ag freagairt na t., giving the responses ; ag faire na t. 'san oidhche, keeping the night watches ; *adverbial uses :* t. éigin, on some occasion, sometime ; gach (aon) t., everytime, always ; gach aon t. cum ceann an choimdhe, the hake's head is always equally (un)welcome ; t. agus uain, just then ; an t. san, at that time, then ; t. (or an t.) beid ag teacht, when they are coming ; t. fcuireas an lámh de fhéadh fraoch air an béal de mholadh, when the hand stops giving the mouth stops praising ; t. ir buailte cléir ir tuata má éadaighibh bána, when all both cleric and lay should be going to bed ; tráith mór moch maidean ghluaiseas, betimes one morning I went ; t. le fíon agus t. gan bhaon, at one time with wine at another without a drop ; i t., in time, opportunely, *al.* at or about (of time, with *g.*, i trátha), *id.*) ; in am ir i t., in good time ; i t. an meadhón oidhche, at midnight ; i t. luighe na gréine, at sunset ; i t. na maidne, in the morning ; i t. an ama seo, just at this time ; i trátha an duille déag, about eleven o'clock ; i trátha leadhan luighe, pretty near bedtime ; i trátha an bhricfeasta, at breakfast time ; ní t. dá fhaillighe é, the matter must be faced at once, ní t. faillighe anoir é, *id.* ; ní t. imtheachta dó é, the moment is inopportune for his departure ; ní t. magaidh é, it is no time for joking ; níor t. duine droch-fheadh, the situation was one for a man of resource to deal with ; ní t. fuain do déanamh é, this is no time for sleeping ; *var. examples :* ir maith mo t., I come at an opportune moment ; ó'n t. go céile, continually, all the time, at all hours ; ir leathánaidhe tú ó t. go h-oidhche, you lounge from morning till night ; naoi n-uaire gan lón do coinnigh rí mé, she kept me a whole triduum without food (*song*) ; dubhairt fé a t., cíor fé a ceann agus cuimil fé bar dá éadan, (he got up) said his prayers, combed his hair and washed ; le linn an tráth sin, at that time ; beidhidh an t. sin goile duit, that diet will give you an appetite (*Antr.*) ; *compds. :* an-t., an inopportune time ; cómh-t., twilight-time (cóntráth, cmhón-t.) ; ciún-t. na h-oidhche the silent night (*cf. prev.* word) ; eadar-t., twilight ; moch-t., early time, morning ; moch-thráth, betimes ; ollamh-t., *see* ullamhráth. *See* thráth.

Tráthach, -aighe, *a.*, observing certain periods of time, punctual ; observing fasts, *etc.* ; *sm.*, one who fasts ; ní mhothaighean an fáthach an t., the well-fed does not feel for the hungry.

Tráthacht, -a, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness, punctuality.

Tráthadh. *See* tráthadh.

Thrathaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk.*, *Sup.*).

Tráthaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a time-keeper, a regular or punctual person, a cock that crows punctually, an opportunist ; tá ré 'na t. maith, he (or it) is a good timekeeper ; ní'l aon t. coiligh ir feárr 'ná naoidheanán, no timekeeping cock is more regular than an infant (*Aran*).

Tráthaireacht, -a, *f.*, timekeeping, punctuality, periodicity ; i t., in good time.

Tráthamh, tráthamh. *See* tamhamh.

Tráthálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trawl (*R. O.*).

Tráthamhail, -mhla, *a.*, timely, seasonable, opportune, punctual, early ; go t., at fixed times ; t. go leor, opportunely enough (*introductory*).

Tráthamhlacht, -a, *f.*, timeliness, punctuality, earliness ; i t., in time, soon (*Aran* ; in éarcaireacht, *id.*) ; dá mbeinn annsa in aon t., if I came any way early (*S. C.*).

Tráthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oratory, one of the characteristic cells of the western islands ; t. an Charghais, the Lenten Oratory ; t. na Riar, the Services' Oratory (*oft.* t. na Ríghfeadh)—both on Inish Murray, Sligo.

Tráthar, *m.*, in : iomh sin ir t., later on.

Tráthnóimín, *ad.*, late of an evening (*poet.*) ; t. beag aerach, one pleasant evening late.

Tráthnóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nta, -aí, -nóintí,

m., evening (from three o'clock onwards) as *ad.*, in the evening; t. raṁṁaiḋ, a summer evening, one summer's evening; t. fóġṁaiṁ, an autumn evening, *fig.* a quickly unfolded event; ár̃o-t., early evening; an t. rá ḋéiġeaḋ, the other evening; t. inoiu, this evening; t. inoé, last evening, t. aréiṁ, *id.*; t. i mbárraċ, to-morrow evening; t. Ḋé h-Aoine, on Friday evening; t. lae na ṗoċṁaiḋe, on the evening of the day of the funeral; ḋíċeall t., belated industry; um t., in the evening, this evening; rá t. (or rá 'n ṫ.), by evening; an té atá roiliṁ bíonn holaḋ an t. air, the hungry man smells of evening (*saying*); an té go mbíonn an raṫ air maiṫin air bíonn ré air t., who is lucky at morn is lucky at eve (*saying*). *See under* tnáṫ.

Tnáṫnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass, darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

tné, *prep.* with *acc.*, *oft. d.*, *smt.* with *g.*, *oft. asp.* [*pronom. combinations:* tníom (*smt.* tnim), tníoṫ (tníṫ), tníṫ (*m.*), tníċe (*f.*), tnínn, tníḃ, tníoṫa; with *art.* tné 'n, tné ran (tnéar an, tníor an), tníṫ an; tné na, ṫc.; with *rel.* tné, tné a, tnia, tné n-a, tnéi, or tné n-ar (*with pret.*)], through, by means of, on account of, in (*of speech*), during; tné ṫeinniḋ, on fire; tníṫ an tseinniḋ, through the fire; tné rainṫe tá cárnaḋ, through tumultuous seas; tné (or tníṫ) an sconnaċ, through the marsh; tníṫ níor, right through, to the end; tníṫ ir tníṫ, through and through, out and out, all things considered; acṫ tné olc agur maiṫ, but everything notwithstanding; tné n-a ċéile, mixed, confused; ċuir ré piléar tné 'n scóṁlainn, he fired a shot through the door-panel, *but*, ċuaiḋ ré amaċ ar an ṫorar (ar an ḃruinneoiġ), it went out through (by) the door (the window); ba é an rcian tníṫ an scroiḋe aca é, it was like a knife through their hearts; ir seárr go otiġiḋ an ḃoróṡ tníṫ an scluaiṁ aiġe, he will soon die; an tinneas as saḃáil tníṫ, the sickness or pain pervading his system; mo rcallaḋ tnim' aeiḃ é! my bitter woe! tné n-a ḃéal rian amaċ, through his mouth and out at the back; ċuir an trleaṡ tné 'n a ṁoiḋe as an ḃriaḋ, he put the spear through the deer's vitals; *of time:* tné 'n oíḋ̇e go léir, all through the night; tné raoġal na raoġal, for ever and ever, tné bioṫa níor, tniar an raoġal níor, *id.*; *in the course of:* tníṫ níor, right through, all the time, to the end, entirely; tníṫ an scóṁraiḋ, in the course of the conversation; tníṫ an scainnt ḋóiḃ, as they talked; bíonn ré as cainnt tné n-a ċodlaḋ, he speaks in his sleep; tné ċéill, with sense; *by means of:* tné n-ár n-oibriġ, through our instrumentality; tné ċneasraċt, by gentle means; *on account of:* tné ḃíṫin na mná, on account of the woman; tné feirg, through anger; cá ḃrior naċ tníomra atá rin, who knows but that I am responsible for this; tné ḃeiṫ ann, through being there; tné gan ḃeiṫ ar meirce, on account of not being drunk; tné leirce agur léic, through sloth and neglect; as fearġaḋ tné roimeaḋ, growing thin from envy; aréir tné aiméḃrioṁ tamall as éaḋ le Críosṫ, last night awhile unthinkingly complaining to Christ; tné a ṫug S. cumann ir fearr ṫó, on account of which G. loved him so well; tné ṫuillimíd damnuġaḋ, through which we earn damnation; tné n-ar ġlacar gáirdeas, which made me glad; tné mar ḃuil ré, on account of the fact that or inasmuch as he fell; *of speech:* do labair tné Béarla, he spoke in English; do'n mbantraċt ḃeannuiġeas tníṫ Béarla, I saluted the women in English; do ḃeannuiġ tné n-a ḋéiṫiḃ adarṫa ḋóiḃ, he saluted them in the names of his idols; *al.* ṫré, tri, tri, tníṫ, tníṫ.

tné-, in *compds.*, three-, triple, treble; tné-ḃeann, three-pointed or -pronged; tné-ḃuiḋe, very yellow (but *cf.* téaṫ-ḃuiḋe); tné-ċorṁa, three-footed, *sm.*, a tripod; tné-ólaiġṫe, trifidous; tné-ḋualaċ, three-ply; tné-eoċraċ, three-edged; tné-ġaṁnaċ, a stripper of two or more years standing, ḋub-ġaṁnaċ, *id.*; tné-leaġaḋ, a treble melting (táiniġ t. an Riocaird, Richard faded away); tné-uilleaċ, triangular (earpáin t., triangular Spain); tné-ṗoġar, triphthong; tné-ġáirdeaċ, exultant, -deas, exultation, triumph, -oiġim, I exult; *al.* tne-. *See* tri-.

Tneaḃ, -eiḃe, *d.* tneiḃ (*oft. nom.*), -a, *f.*, a house, a home; a tribe, family or a race, a class, a gens; t. na ḃrileaḋ, the poets; ni'l tiġ ná t. aca, they have neither house nor home; cealla ir ḋúnta ir tseaḃa, churches, fortresses

and dwellings; de threib Beinimín dó, he was of the tribe of Benjamin; t. Iúda, the tribe of Judah; de threib Cuinn, of the race of Conn; ca t. ca tír ca talam tú? what is her race and land and country? tá t. daoine man sin ann, there are people of that class; de threib Dún Garbáin, (one) from Dungarvan; *derivs.:* áitreabh, coitreabh (caitreamh), tréitreabh, intreabh.

Tréabha, a rail (*O'R.* threabha; if authentic, *prob. prop.* téarbha; *cf.* eadarbha).

Treabhach, -aighe, *a.*, possessing a house or houses, tribal, family; *sm.*, a householder; bain-t. (baintreach), a widow (*lit.* a woman householder); *al.* winter cresses, winter rocket; *al. see* treabhtach.

Treabhachar, -air, *m.*, a family, tribe or race; *al.* husbandry, a great achievement.

Treabhadh, -dha, *m.*, inhabiting, householding, husbandry (*early*); tilling, ploughing, furrowing (as tears the cheek, a ship the sea); striving, planning or thinking about (air); a ploughing, severe work (*cf.* fuirre, fussy work); t. cnuic, a hillside ploughing; t. Muinntire Múrnáin (or Allaigh), the Murnaghans' ploughing (of people who discuss the great things they are going to do on the morrow); ag t. na dtonn, cleaving the waves; ag t. roimir, ploughing ahead; dá mbeinn ag t., were I ploughing or doing hard work (I would, *etc.*); tá gan t. agam, 'tis no use, all has failed; ir t. amuigh mo t.-sa, I have laboured in vain (*Táin*); ní féidir t. ir tiomáint do dhéanamh, one cannot hold and drive the plough (do two things well at the same time); táim cum threabhta, I am all right, well away, first rate; gan feacadh gan riaradh féadfair fearta airir t., ir barcuigh rá 'n mbuadaigh iarmaidh amarach gcam, henceforth you may plough (act) without sheering or veering and break in the upturned earth the force of underhand attacks (*poet.*).

Treabhadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; treabhtóir, -thadóir (*pron.* threachadóir in *parts*), *id.*

Treabhaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a ploughman; t. capaill, a plough-horse; gach raon go binn agus gach t. go caoi-fhód cam, the mason's hardest task is the gable, the ploughman's a crooked sidesod (*saying*).

Treabhailte, mill-hopper (*O'R.*).

Treabhaim (-buighim), -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I occupy, inhabit, till, plough, furrow, plough my way, proceed, "do my bit," succeed; treabhuigh an t-iomaire atá romhat, plough the furrow in front (attend to present duties); an t-éadan min le h-aois nár threabhadh, the noble brow that age has not furrowed; treabh direach dóibh, play straight with them; treabhann ó'm uireannaibh uirce, water streams from my temples; do threabhuigh ó réacraibh Banban, who sprang from the Kings of Ireland; t. an fairrge, I cleave the waves; táim ag -adh liom, I am plodding along, doing my best; ní raibh ann acht gur threabhuigh ré, it was touch and go with him.

Treabhain. *See* treabhan.

Treabhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a householder or husbandman, a surety (*gl.* aice); a ploughman (*al.* -thaire).

Treabhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, industry, husbandry (*Maund.*), prudence, security, guarantee (*early*).

Treabhaireacht, -a, *f.*, householding, husbandry, tillage, ploughing; iomarca capall i dtalamh gan t. ir an iomarca ban i mbaile gan abhar, too many horses on untilled land and too many women at home with nothing to do (without spinning) (an unsatisfactory state of affairs). *See under* tórramh.

Treabhaimhigim, *gl.* sapio (I am prudent) (*Fél. vocab.*).

Treabhann, -ainn, *m.*, a tribune; *Lat.* tribunus; -bán (*Plunkett, etc.*).

Treabhan-fhuirdhe, *m.*, a tribunal.

Treabhantan, -air, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunkett, P. O'C.*).

Treabhar, *gsf.*, -aire, threibhe, *a.*, robust, industrious, prudent, solvent; mí-t., indiscreet; leabhar t., a sapient volume; ir tarair t. do chríochnuigh sí a gnó, she finished her task in a quick and capable fashion; *al.* treabhain.

Treabhar-, treabhair-, in *compds.*, firm, industrious, *etc.*; treabhar-dhaingean, brave, secure; treabhar-ghlan, clean-tilthed, treabhair-ghéal, *id.* (Tír tréadh treabhair-gil Taimhghire, the fair, prosperous Land of Promise).

Treabhartha, *a.*, strong.

Treabhlach, -aigh, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household; gnáth-t., natives.

Treabhlacht, -a, *f.*, trouble, distress, anxiety.

Treabhlaire, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, tribulation, trouble, sickness, faintness, distress following an accident, irksomeness, languor, anxiety; tá ré i dtreabhlaire,

he is in a languid state; beiṫ t. air tar éis an óil, he will suffer ill-effects from the drink; ẋabar tṁé ṫ. ṁóir ó ṡoin, I have had a bad time since; *al.* treabloiṫe; *doublet with* triobloíṫe; treablact and treablar are sister-forms.

Treablaim, treablaoiṫe. *See* treabluiġim, treablaiṫe.

Treablar, -air, *m.*, bad results, distress, languor; an t-ól agus an t. leanann é, drink and its ill-effects; *cf.* treablar.

Treab-luċt, *m.*, a household, tribe or family.

Treabluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; treablaim, -aḋ, *id.*

Treabnaiṫe. *See* preabnaiṫe and *under* treabh.

Treabnaḋ, *m.*, arable land (*Boyce*).

Treabnaiṫ, *a.*, interwoven (*T. Traoi*, which compares *Welsh* tryfrwyd, *id.*).

Treabrar, -air, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

Treabṫa, *p. a.*, ploughed, tilled; peaṁann t., tillage (peaṁann péir, pasture); nuair beiṫ oiread puirṫe agat ir tá t. agamsa, when you have harrowed as much as I have ploughed (I have had more experience); *al.* treibṫe.

Treabṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ploughing, tilling; *sm.*, a ploughman, a plough-horse; *al.* treabaċ.

Treabṫaċar, -air, *m.*, husbandry.

Treabṫaḋóir, -ċaire. *See* treabaḋóir, -baire.

Treabṫar, -air, *m.*, dwelling, settlement.

Treabṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a ploughman.

Treaċailte, *p. a.*, loosed, spent, tired; -ċluiġṫe, *id.*; = troċailte.

Treaċlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loose, lavish.

Treaċlaḋ, -ċailte, *m.*, act of loosening, lavishing; *al.* traċ-. *See* troċlaḋ.

Treaċlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I loose, lavish, scatter; troċlaim, treaċluiġim, *id.*

Treaċlair(c), -e, *f.*, things in disorder, rubbish, trash, a rabble, an untidy person, *esp.* a woman; tá an teaċ 'na t., the house is in disorder; tá t. móir aṡ teaċt aniar úraiḋ, there is a great crowd coming eastward (*Don.*); *al.* traċlair (*Con.*).

Treaċluiġṫe. *See* treaċailte.

Tréad, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove or flock, a flock in the Ecclesiastical sense a crowd, party or set; t. an Ḃéarla, the Englishry; ḃar dt., yourselves, your class; *al.* tréada, treod (*poet.*), trí; *ds.* tréid (*F. F.*). Tréad-, tréid- *in compds.*, flock-; tréid-ḃean, a herdwoman, chieftainess (*poet.*); tréad-ḃorcán, a rabble (*al.* -ḃúrcán); tréad-ċineaḋ, a tribe or people (*poet.*); tréad-ṁuinear, numerous family; tréid-rí, a ruler (*poet.*).

Tréada, *indec. a.*, threefold; *sm.* three things, a triad. *See* tréidhe.

Tréadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in flocks; *sm.*, pasture.

Tréadacht. *See* tréadaiḋeacht.

Tréadacht, -a, *f.*, threefold character, triplicity, trinity; aontacht aicniḋ agus t. reagrainne, unity of nature and trinity of person.

Tréadaiḋe, *a.*, pastoral; litir t., a pastoral letter.

Tréadaiḋe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.*-ḋe, *m.*, a shepherd, a herd; a pastor; t. caeraċ, a shepherd, a pastor, in the Ecclesiastical sense.

Tréadaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, the herding of cattle, tréadacht, *id.*

Tréadan, -ain, *pl. id.* and -ḋna, *m.*, three-days, a triduum, three-days of fast or prayer; in the case of fast in Aran nothing is eaten on Friday, breakfast on Saturday, it concludes on Sunday; Ember or Rogation Days (laeṫe na Róġáiṫe, *id.*); t. (or tréana) na Cinġcíse, the three days before or after Whit Sunday; *al.* treadan, tréidean, troidean; *Lat.* triduanum.

Tréadanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lasting for three days; abstinent, fasting; troscaḋ t., three days' fast; *al.* treadnaċ.

Tréadanar, -air, *m.*, a fast, *esp.* a fast of three days, abstinence, *esp.* from flesh-meat; troscaḋ agus t., fasting and abstinence; ré tréadanair, the space of three days; beiṫ troscaḋ aon ṫéile agus t. an ḟeoil an an Sathairn ro ċuġainn, next Saturday will be a day of fast and abstinence; *al.* tréidċanar.

Tréadanarta, *indec. a.*, lasting three days.

Treadma. *See* treaġmaḋ.

Treadnaċ. *See* tréadanaċ.

Treaġ, -a, -anna, *f.*, a trident or eelspear, a "try," a piercer; t. éirc, a fishing spear; t. trí mbeann, a trident, emblem of Irish and British sovereignty; rioċamán, barb of eelspear; *al.* tréaġ, traiṫe, traiġe, traṫ, tráṫ.

Treaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wounded (*Or.*).

Treaġaḋ, -ġġa, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

Treaġaiṫe. *See* treiġiṫe.

Treaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, bore, perforate.

tʀeaʒaiɲe, *g. id., pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

tʀeaʒ-bʀúʒaḋ, *m.*, piercing and bruising.

tʀeaʒoaḋ, -ʊ́ca, *m.*, the act of piercing, of paining acutely.

tʀeaʒoaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce; I pain acutely.

tʀeaʒlaiɲe, *g. id., f.*, vulgar display; ceaċ ɸial ʒan taiʊ́bʀe ʒan t., a generous house without ostentation or vulgar display (*Br.*).

tʀeaʒmaḋ, *m.*, piercing, wounding; a gash or wound, tʀeaʊ́ma (*O'Cl.*).

tʀeainneaċ, *a.*, weak, delicate.

tʀealaiɲ, -e, *f.*, the spleen (*O'R.*).

tʀealaṁ, -aiṁ and -aṁa, *pl. id., m.*, furniture, apparel, outfit, apparatus, military equipment, armour; t. ʊiuḃ-ɲaiċte, a ballista, t. ɾcaoilte múɲ, *id., lit.* an apparatus for shattering walls; t. caṫa, armour, *etc.*; t. tʒe, house furniture; t. ʊo ċinn, your head attire; t. timṫeaḋta anála nó ɸéaʒṫa, the respiratory or optical systems; ʒabaʊaɾ a tʊtealaṁa iompa (umpa), they donned their martial attire; *al.* tʀeallaṁ, tʀealḃ.

tʀeall, *g.* -a, -eille, -ille, -ill, *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a turn, a while, a pause; a fit or effort, a battle, a fix; a turn or tendency in character; as *ad.*, for a spell; ʒaċ ne t., in turns; le t., for sometime back; iaɲ tʊtill, after a while (*P. H.*), ɾá ċeann tʀille, *id.*; i tʊt., in evil plight; tiʒ ɸé 'na tʀeallannaiḃ aiɲ, he works (gets ill, *etc.*) fitfully; tá ɸoiċ-ṫ. in ɾan ɸeaɲ, that man is unreliable; ṫuit an tʀioll (or ʊʀioll, ʊʀiúll) aɲ an ʊt. aiɲ, he was completely upset, confused, failed utterly, his heart sank.

tʀeallaiɲe, *g. id., pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts, an eye-servant.

tʀeallaṁaɾ, -aiɲ, *m.*, industry, forwardness, impudence, intrusiveness, obtrusiveness; *al.* tʀiollúɾ; *cf. perh.* tʀealaiṁ.

tʀeallaṁaɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, hard-headed, high in one's own conceit, forward, impudent, intrusive, obtrusive, industrious (tʀiall-, *Con.*).

tʀeallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spell or fit; t. oibʀe, a fit of work; tiʒ ɸé 'na ṫreallán aiɲ, he works spasmodically; *al.* tʀiollán, *cf.* tʀilleán.

tʀeallaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, a short space of time, a piece of fun, merriment (*Don.*).

tʀeallaɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, spasmodic; merry, funny (*Don.*).

tʀealṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, furnished, equipped, armoured, accoutred for battle.

tʀealṁuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, furnish, equip; tʀealṁaim, *id.*

tʀéamanta, *indec. a.*, wealthy (*Ward*).

tʀeamuʒaḋ, -uiʒte, *m.*, act of binding, fastening; obligation.

tʀeamuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

tʀéan, -éine, *compar. id.* and tʀeiɾe, *a.*, strong, virile, powerful, brave, intense, rapid, expert (at, ċum); ɸeaɾ t., a very strong man; teine ṫ., a powerful fire; cé an níʊ iɾ tʀéine 'ná an ɸeaɾ? what is more powerful than man? (*prov.*); cionnaɾ tá S.? tá ɸé ʒo t., how is S.? he is splendid; *sm.*, anything strong, a strong man, a hero or brave; might; intensity, abundance; t. na tʀíonóiʊe, the Trinity's might; ní t. ʒo tuitim tuile, no might like that of a descending flood; ní bíonn t. buan, what is intense does not last (as a heavy shower, *etc.*); t. aiɾgiʊ, plenty of money; tá mé aʒ ʊʀéim ʒo bʀuil neaɾt ʒaeʊ́ilʒe aʒat: tá t., I guess you know quite a lot of Irish: I do, plenty (*Don.*); *neg.* éitʀéan.

tʀéan-, tʀéin-, in *compds.*, strong, mighty; tʀéan-aʊ́ḃal, overpowering; tʀéan-aiʊ́bʀeaċ, astounding; tʀéan-áiɲleoʒ, a mighty spring or stroke (in swimming); tʀéan-anɾaḋaċ, tempestuous; tʀéan-aɲʊ́aċta, most valiant (*prop.* -ɸeaɲ-ʊ́aċta?); tʀéin-ḃile, a champion; tʀéan-bóċna, mighty ocean; tʀéan-ḃonḃ, redoubtable; tʀéan-ċoʊlaḋ, profound sleep; tʀéan-ċoɾ, a violent twist; tʀéan-ċoɾaċ, firm-footed; tʀéan-ʊṁéaċt, a powerful passage or composition; tʀéin-ɸeaɲ, a strong man, a professional champion (accompanying kings, *etc.*, still a feature of life in England up to 1276 and after); tʀéin-ɸíɲʊéaċt, profession of champion; tʀéan-ɸoʒail, violent plundering; tʀéan-ʒal, stern fight (i ʊtʀéan-ʒail náɲ ɸéaċaʊ, not yet tried in stern fight); tʀéin-ʒlic, skilful and strong; tʀéin-imɲim, a vigorous charge (*Mulc.*); tʀéan-láṁaċ, strong-handed; tʀéan-laoċ, a powerful warrior; tʀéan-laɾɲaċ, fierce-blazing; tʀéan-lus, water hemlock (t. bʀaonaċ, water dropwort); tʀéan-lúṫmaɲ, herculean; tʀéan-ṁuiɲ, the great sea; tʀéan-ɸoc, a doughty deer; tʀéin-ɲíṫim, I run vigorously; tʀéin-ɸíoʊċt, a mighty progeny; tʀéan-ɸluaʒ, a powerful

host; tréin-threarcuirt, making great havoc of; tréan-thuime, great weight; tréan-tuaigsin, smiting lustily.

Tréan, tréanach. *See* truan, truanach.

Tréan, in t. re t., a corncrake (*Eg.*).

Threana (*pl.*), threanach. *See* truan, threineach.

Tréana. *See* tréine.

Tréana, *f.*, *pl.* (?), lamentation, *gl.* lámsubha (planctus); *cf. Gk.* thrénoi; threana (*Mulc.*), tréanadh (*O'R.*); *al.* for tréadhan (or tréadhna), *which see.*

Tréanach, -aighe, *a.*, skilled, expert; t. an gach aon threoirt, skilled in everything (*U.*).

Tréanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of lamenting (*O'R.*). *See* tréana.

Tréanaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail.

Tréanar, -air, *m.*, strength, power, bravery.

Tréanarach, -aighe, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; go t., mournfully; *cf.* tréadhanar.

Tréanmhar, -aire, *a.*, strong, valiant.

Tréanmhaidheacht, -a, *f.*, skill, trickery (*M. R.*) from tréith, *which see.*

Tréartha. *See under* tréith.

Trear, *num. a.*, third, one of three; t. . . déag, thirteenth; an t. lá, the third day; an t. duine, the third person, *al.* one of the Three Persons (*early*). *See* tríomhadh.

Trear-, in *compds.*, third- (ait-, second-), very. final; trear-aois, third-age, middle or fairly advanced age; trear-aosta, fairly advanced in age; ait-bean, a second wife; trear-bean, a third wife, *al.* a middle-aged woman (t. ná h-iarr ciodh fleamhain fliaraid at-mhná, wed not a third wife though a second wife is graceful); buailear é, d'ait-buailear é, do trear-buailear é, I struck it once, twice, thrice; bí carós aige agus bí at-c. aige agus do bí trear-c. aige agus do bí rean-c. aige agus t. bréagh nua, he had a coat, an additional coat, a super-additional coat and an old coat and a fine new coat (*By.*); cuir an trear-chuid deo' dhuit fairdhin fá n-a ceann agus an trear-chuid eile fá n-a corraibh, put one-third of your wealth under his head and another under his feet (*perh.* for an trear chuid); ir fairrinn do bhéatha ir trear-chumang do dhorna, you speak much and give little; trear-fhaobhar, third or final edge (cuirim t. ar, I sharpen finely; confused *al.* with trean, combat, *which see*); chuir rí arraing thré trear-lár mo chléibh, she put a sting through my very heart; trear-phoc, a reticule or vanity bag; trear-tochraim é, I wind it for the third time; trear-umha, copper dross; some of the examples above *prob. ref.* to early classifications, ait-bean, *perh.* a woman between 30 and 40, trear-b. *perh.* between 40 and 50 or the like; trear-fhaobhar, the third of three distinct processes (grinding, honing, stropping).

Threar, *g.* -a, -eir, *d.* -ear, -eir, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a rank or file (there are indications that the early rank consisted of three men; *cf.* taoiseach naonbhair), a fight (*Lom.*, threir, victory, *ib.*), a fray, a skirmish, a contest, a bout, a period; threara na dtreon, the ranks of the brave; t. mhór adhmolta, a great eulogistic address; i dtrearaibh na n-arm, in the press of battle; tá t. mhaith dá aois caithte aige, he is well advanced in years; i dtreir, in the fray, in difficulties, at issue, being discussed, in vogue, at the height of popularity (i bhróc, *id.*), implicated (with, le); téighim i dtreir le, I enter into conflict with, become embroiled with; níor chuaidh rí i dtreir leir, she kept out of his toils; téighim 'na threir, I meddle with, risk or chance it, expose myself to his attack; cad tá i dtreir agaibh? what is it all about? dá bhfeicidís amach i dt. tú, if they both saw you in difficulties; taoi-re i dtreir leir, you are imbroiled or implicated also; tá mud éigin eile 'ran threir aige reachar bheith ag imirt orm, he has another axe to grind besides interfering with me; fhaobhar chum threara agus threar-fhaobhar, an edge for battle and a fine edge (*folk-tale*); buille 'un threire agus trear-bhuille, a battle stroke and a good stroke; *compds.*: ait-t., a sham-fight (*Contr.*); each-t., a horse-race; cloch-t., a fight with stones.

Trear-, in *compds.*: fight-; trear-aghmar redoubtable in battle; trear-béim, a battle-stroke; Trear-choill, in E. Carbery, Cork (*Onom.*); trear-ruathar, a charge or rout (i dtrear-ruathar ruaidh coimhearcair, in battle rushes).

Trear-, in *compds.*: trear-lobadh, soreness between the toes from perspiration (*Aran*).

Tréar (tré r-). *See under* tré.

Tréar, *m.*, trace, track, search, inquiry, notice; *al.* pressure; cuirim t. ar, I notice, *al.* press or urge; ní raibh mé ag cur t. ar bit ar an luing, I was

not paying any heed to the course the ship was taking.

Tréar, -a, *d. sml.* tréir, *m.*, treason, treachery, wrong-doing, a treacherous deed; an t., treason; cuirim t. ar, I accuse of treason; téighim i dt., I rebel, go wrong, betray (with ar); ar chúrsaí tréar' é in aghaidh na dtréin-fear? was it some treacherous plot against the brave men? Ábraham d'imthigh i dt., Absolom who became a traitor; *al.* tréara, tréaran, traor, triar.

Treara, *f.*, Teresa; *al. see under* treir, *a.*

Tréara. *See* tréar (treason).

Trearach, -aighe, *a.*, embattled, in ranks. *See* rinnce.

Trearaidheacht, -a, *f.*, fight, attack.

Trearáil(t), -ála, *f.*, act of trussing up, a trussing-up, a fall; bainim t. ar, I floor.

Trearálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I truss up, floor.

Trearamhail, -mhla, *a.*, warlike.

Tréaran, *m.*, treason, ill-treatment.

Trearc (triorc), trearcaidhe. *See* toirearc, -caidhe.

Trearc (offal). *See* triorc.

Trearcach, -aighe, *a.*, draffish, full of hog-wash.

Trearcaint, -antha, *f.*, act of overthrowing, prostrating; overthrow, destruction; an (a) leat-t., very cheap; *al.* trarcaint.

Trearcán. *See* triorcán.

Trearcannach, -aighe, *f.*, debris; *cf.* triorc.

Trearcantach, -aighe, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Trearcantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Trearcraim, *vl.* trearcaint, *v. tr.*, I overthrow, knock down, lay low, defeat; I shed, as tears (*poet.*); trearcantar gach aon léar mam aca, every single stalk (of the bean) is laid low; *al.* trearcamaim and trar-.

Trearluighim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I congratulate; mention, hint at, insinuate; t. do chéim leat (or duit), I congratulate you on your dignity; ná tréarluig an bás leir, don't hint at death to him; *al.* traorluighim, &c.

Trearna, trearnáil, trearnán. *See* tarna, tarnáil, tarnán.

Trearrár, -áir, *m.*, trespass (*Con.*); lucht trearráir, trespassers.

Trearuighe, -uighthe, *m.*, act of assailing, fighting, cross-questioning, having to do with.

Trearuighim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I assail, fight against, resist, contest, cross-question, have to do with (an); rinn é an chúis gur threaruigheas ort é, that is why I cross-questioned you about it, asked you to repeat it (*By.*); fear drae do-tigheara nach maith liom beith ag trearuighe ain, a disagreeable disobliging man whom I dislike having to do with; *cf.* trarnuighim; *al. intr.*

Tréata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a plaster, poultice; *al.* tréatha, treatha (*O'R.*).

Tréatach, *m.*, act of retreating, *gnly.* bualadh an an t., a retreat.

Treatair, -e, *f.*, a pain or stitch (*O'R*); *cf.* treighir.

Treathan, -aine, -thna, *a.*, vast; *sm.*, the sea, *esp.* in storm, a billow; fury; *al.*, a foot, a track or trace; i gach talmhan agus gach treathain, lord of all land and sea; *orig. gs.* of triath, sea (*O. Ir.*).

Treathan-, in *compds.*: billow-, vast-, very; treathan-glas, sea-green (*Fél.*); treathan-lag, very weak; treathan-mhór, billowy, vast (of waves, fire, *etc.*).

Treathlach, -aigh, *m.*, name of a sea-bird (*unidentified*).

Treathnach, -aighe, *a.*, billowy, turbulent, stormy, mighty; gur lasadh teinte treathnacha an ghnaoinidh tréan, till mighty fires were kindled on noble brows; *sf.*, storminess, violence.

Tréatúir, -úra, -í, *m.*, a traitor; *al.* tréatúr; tréatúrach, *id.*

Tréatúireacht, -a, *f.*, treason, treachery.

Treib, treibhe. *See* treabh, treabhta.

Tréid-, in *compds.* *See* tréad-, tréir-.

Tréidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, three things, a triad, *al.* tréadha, tréithe (*whence* tréith, *etc.*; from the frequent arrangement of good or other qualities in threes).

Tréidhean, tréidheanach, tréidheanar. *See* tréadhan, &c.

Treidhead, -ridhe, *d.* -rid (*al. nom.*), *f.* a puff or blast; the blower of a fire (*Laws*); tréidrid .i. réidhead (*O'Cl.*).

Treidhridheacht, -a, *f.*, inspiration.

Tréighbheail. *See* tréigean.

Treighean, -eain, *m.*, pain, suffering.

Treighim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I pierce, wound, pain.

Treighin, *g. id.*, *m.*, the constellation Pleiades; *al.* treighir; cnoimfhleircín, *id.*

Tréigean, -gin(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of

forsaking, abandoning, quitting ; fading, failing, getting old.

tréigeannar, -air, *m.*, desertion, abandonment, fading.

tréigiu, -ġde, -ġdeanna, *f.*, a stitch, gripe or colic, a pang, bitter grief ; mo t. ! woe, alas ! tá leigeas na treigde ann, it can cure colic ; tá t. éigin oirc, there is something wrong with you, you are ill ; nár buailiú t. ná greim an báir tú, may no gripe or mortal stitch assail thee ; the *ord.* specific for colic (*etc.*) was sage, *hence* cia geobaó bár agus fáirte ar an gcnoc, why die when there's sage on the hill ; *al.* treagaid.

tréigim, *vls.* -geas, -gim(t), -gfin(t), -gbeail, -gbeal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forsake, abandon, desert, quit, give up, fail, fade ; t. mo dath, I lose my colour, fade ; t. an t-ól, I give up drink ; t. fuil, I lose blood, bleed ; t. rún mo chléibh, I abandon my best beloved ; ná tréig cara ar bith duit, quit not a friend from selfish reasons ; fuigh a cnáimh le fána tréigeann, she loses her energy (marrow) ; nár threig fós i gcath, who ne'er yet deserted in battle ; mo blath gur threig, till my bloom faded ; tá an t-éadach as tréigean, the cloth is fading.

teigmeas, *m.*, a piercing, a wound ; mo t. ! woe am I ! *cf.* treagmach.

téigfin(t) (**tréigcint**). *See* tréigean.

téigte, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned ; faded.

téigteach, -tige, *a.*, forsaking, disloyal ; *sm.*, a deserter or pervert.

téigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a deserter, a forsaker.

téilicí, *pl. m.*, in fna tréilicíb, at full gallop.

teilif, -e, *f.*, waste, refuse ; a rabble ; t. breilif, refuse, trash, as *ad.*, in a trashy state ; dein ré t. breilif de, he converted it into refuse ; ir mór liom an t. atá im diaidh ceana, I think it too much I have wasted already.

teilifc, in t. breilifc, *f.*, confusion, disorder ; as *ad.*, confusedly, promiscuously. *See under* treilif.

teillreach, teillreán. *See* tuilreach, tuilreán.

téim, *m.*, a preamble, as in tarraing ré t. ar an scéal, he led up to his story (*Don., H. M.*) ; téigim i dt. le, I concern myself with ; *prob.* for ag dréim. *See* dréim.

téimhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a space of time, a good while, a limit (time) ; le t., for some time past ; i ndeireadh na téimhe, at long last ; chaitheas t. ann, I spent a period there ; *al. m.* ; tréimh (*poet.*).

Téimheacht, -a, *f.*, change, vicissitude.

Téin- in *compds.* *See* tréan-, tréin-.

Téine, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength ; might, power.

Teineach, *a.*, ternal, tripartite (*Laws*) ; theanach (*Kea.*).

Teiniughadh, -idhe, *m.*, dividing (*esp.* in three) ; partition (*early*).

Teinnriúr. *See* tuinnriúr.

Téint(e), *f.*, high speed, t. fiubail, *id.* ; 'ran t., at speed, ar t., in fna téintib fiubail, *id.* ; as cur in fna téintib as fuit uaid, fleeing from him at top speed ; i lár na téinte chaitheas fead, in the midst of hurry I had to stop (*R. O.*) ; *al.* theirnte(e) ; *cf.* tuinneallach, &c.

Téipéireach, *a.*, officious, forward (*Tuam*) ; *sm.*, a busybody ; *cf.* "trapesing."

Teir, -e, *a.*, strong, active ; ir t. laiun an fear é, he a strong active man (*Clare*) ; bfuil M. go t. ? is M. well ? tá ré go t. ir go tréan, he is well and active (*ib.*) ; ir theire Dia 'ná dóchas, God is stronger even than hope ; ir theire trí lá anoir 'ná reachtmain ar ball, three days now are more than a week later on ; ir -re toil 'ná tuigfinn, will over-comes understanding ; theire (*al.* threara, *Laws*) is the *irreg. compar.* of tréan and teir is a late presumptive positive derived from it.

Teir, -e, *f.*, strength (*see* theire), victory, triumph ; rá t., prosperous ; caitheas t. nó díol faighil, I must get the upper-hand or have satisfaction (*O'Gr., Eyries*) ; beidh t. na h-Éimeann leir na Fraincaigh, the Frenchmen will be victorious in Ireland ; *al. see* treas.

Teir, -e, *f.*, the ends of frieze or flannel when being warped ; *cf.* tress.

Teircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, dressing or lasting, a stiffening paste used by weavers in preparing warp ; *al.* threircin (*f.*), thoircín, threircinneadh (*W. Don.*), tréircín (*Conem.*), trfuirín, trfuirín, oireirlín.

Tréircint for tréigfint (tréigean).

Theire, *irreg. compar.* of tréan. *See* their.

Theire, *f.*, three days (*early*).

Theire, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, force, power ; téigim i dt., I wax stronger ; t. leat, more power to you ; buaidh agus t. leat ! success ! gabaim t. ar, I overcome,

get the upper hand of, ġeibim t. ar, *id.*; ir feárr t. aiġniḋ 'ná neapt láiṁ, mental power is stronger than physical force (*R. O.*); ní cuipceap ríol na rméap 'r ir annaiṁ an t. aġ fear ġan léiġeann, no one sows blackberry seed, and the unlearned rarely get the upperhand (*prov.*); do ċuaiḋ a ṫreir' ór cionn náduine, his strength was supernatural.

Treabaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, force; dá t. é, how strong soever he may be; treisset (treabaḋ), *id.* (*T. Traoi.*).

Treabal, in *phr.* ar dearbal nó ar t., on right or left side (*Con.*). *See* dearbal.

Treabarṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strong, powerful, vigorous.

Treabraiġim, -uiġeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strengthen, overcome, prevail against (ar); *al.* treabraim (go dtreabraiḋ dia an céaċt, God speed the plough).

Treabraiġeaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing against (ar).

Treableán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress of hair.

Treabrinneaċ, *a.*, epithet applied to beautiful hair.

Treaċt, *f.*, a notion; ní ṫáinic t. im' ċroiḋe de, I never thought of it; *al.* tréiċt, tuċt (*O'Gr., Eyries*).

Tréiċt, -e, *a.*, weak, disabled, faint, feeble.

Tréiċt-, in *compds.*: weak, feeble; tréiċt-laṡ, exhausted (déideannaċ, t., clamdide, lonely, weak and miserable); tréiċt-leointe, disabled; tréiċt-leointeaċt, state of being disabled; tréiċt-tuirseaċ, weary to exhaustion.

Tréiṫ, *g.* -e, *pl. id.*, tréiṫe, tréaċa (tréaṅa), *f.*, a trait or characteristic, an accomplishment or art; droiċtréiṫe, bad qualities; ar a ṫréiṫiḃ ṡaile, by his warlike skill; na tréiṫe póṡanta bí aip, the good qualities he had; tréiṫe an maide deo, the characteristics or powers of this stick; tréiṫe paona an anma, the soul's foibles; ní h-ionann paṫ do na méapa 'ná tréaċa do 'ċ uile duine, the fingers differ in length and people in talents (*saying*); ní mirte do'n té bíoṙ raiḋḃir beiṫ aiṁṡlic i dt. 'r i dtuigbeail, the rich man can safely be stupid in art and understanding; inferred from tréiṫe, a form of tréiḋe or tréaḋa (*sg.*).

Treaṫe, *m.*, a scoundrel (*N. Y.*); *cf.* traiṫe; *al. see* traiṫ.

Tréiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, ignorance; tréiṫeaċt, *id.*

Tréiṫe. *See* tréiṫ and tréiḋe.

Tréiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, clever, talented; an ġabar t., the clever goat; ir t. an mac é, he is a versatile fellow, is very sly.

Treiteall, -till, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a favourite, a pet (*early*); *al.* treitill, treiteall i. peata (*Dav.*); *cf. Welsh* trythyll, spirited.

Tréiṫeamail, -ṁla, *a.*, accomplished, gifted; aiṁic t., a master mason (*Béarl.*).

Tréiṫre (tréaṅa). *See under* tréiṫ.

Tréim', through my (tré mo).

Treo, *g. id.*, *m.*, direction, position, place, way, vicinity, condition, address, accommodation, guidance; as *ad.* and *prep.*, towards, about, approximately; t. le, *id.*; *e.g.*, t. le míle fliġeaḋ, about a mile; t. an aonaiġ, towards the fair; t. trí fiaṫ ó'n dtalaiṁ, about three yards from the ground; t. (or i dt.) go (ná), so that (not); t. baill, direction, point (compass); t. leapta, sleeping accommodation; a t., his address or place of abode, where he is; dt., in position, ready, in order, with *g.*, towards, in the way of, near, amongst, for, in search of; cuiṁim i dt., I put in order, tidy; ċaillear é i dt. an baill seo, I lost it about here; i dt. éiġin timċeall aiṁ, somewhere about it; cé carraí im' t., whom should I meet; buail ré im' t., he came my way, towards me; ní'l aon níḋ ċoimeádaḋ i dt. an tiġe é, nothing will keep him at home; i dt. an doṁain, at or towards the door; i dt. an meaḋón oiḋċe, towards midnight; téiġim i dt. bainne, I go for milk; i dt. a ċéile, together, near each other; i dt. na mban, amongst the women; in a dt., amongst them; in aon t. (baill), anywhere about; 'ran t. roimh, there, in that direction or condition; ġan t., undirected, homeless, aimless; ġan talaiṁ ġan t., without land or dwelling, ġan t. ġan áitreaḃ, *id.*; ránaiḋe ġan t., an aimless wanderer; aġ imteaċt ġan t., drifting (as a ship); rá t., under the patronage or guidance of; um t. na noṁlaġ, at the approach of Christmas; cad é an t. ? where; ġaḃ ré an t., he passed by, visited the place; trí bliadna an fóġmar ro 'nead o'fágar an t. ro, three years ago this Autumn I left this district; ní'l t. aiṁ, he cannot be found, is homeless, is poorly off; cuiṁim an áit

ı ʊt. coṁanta, I put the place in a state of defence, cuiṁim t. coṁanta ar an áit, *id.*; ní'l aon t. fóʒanta air, he is not well off; aʒ dul ʒo dtí droiċ-ċ., going to the bad, on the road to misery; a form of tṁeáḃ, dwelling; *cf.* eol (home, direction, caoi (house, path, direction), áiṁ (direction, condition); *pl.* -oṫanna.

neoċ. *See* tṁuċ.

neoċaiṁ, *f.*, a variety of ṁannaṙdeaċt in which a trisyllabic line replaces the first couplet.

neoṫa, *indec. a.*, trinal (*Fél.*, *abstr.* treodatu).

neoṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I direct; nuaiṁ tṁeoṫaṫ an tṙleaʒ 'na ċlí ʃlaiṁ, when the lance was driven through His pure body.

neoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; ı ʊt. a ċlaiḋiṁ, in the direction of his sword; *al.* oṫaiṙeaċt.

neoiṁ, *g.* -oṁa, -e, -oṁaċ, *pl.* -oṁa, -oṁaċa, -oṁanna, *f.*, a guide, a helm, direction, tendency, ideal, progress of events, conduct, guidance, help, strength, force; a nail-mould ("ıṙ í an t. an ṙlaiṫín iaṁainn in a mbíonn toll 'na ċeann tṁé a ʒcuiṁteann an tairṁʒe ċum an ċinn ʊo ḃualaṫ air," the t. is the small iron plate with perforated head in which the nail is laid when hammering out the head, *N. Y.*); péiṁe tṁeoṁann, a pair of nail-moulds (*Br.*); ceann tṁeoṁa, a leader, the head of a family; ʊoṫeiṁim t. ʊo, I give a lead to, guide, educate; baiṁim (or cuiṁim) ʊuiṁe ṫá t., I upset, disable, undo, ruin, slay a person; bí ré beaʒán ar a t., he was a little upset; ar án ʊt. péin, on our own initiative; bí ʒaċ aon ṁuʊ ı ʊt. aʒainn, we had everything ready; ʒan ʊuiṁn t. ná taraṫ, having little strength or vigour; ʒan t. an aon aiṙṫe, all compositions lacking effect; tṁíʊ an t. o'ʃan mo ċiall aʒam, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; ʊo caṙaṫ im' t., there crossed my path; náṁḃ' íṙeal t., whose ideals were high; *neg.* éiṫṫeoiṁ; *cf.* tṁeo.

neoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, guidance.

neoṁaiḋe, *a.*, tender, delicate; ċóṁ t. eir an ʒcat, as fond of comfort as a cat; for teoṁaiḋe.

neon, tṁeon-, tṁeoin-. *See* tṁéan, tṁéan-, tṁéin-.

neoṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, guiding, directing, in good condition, active, "graceful, effective (*cf.* ṙeoltа); ṙeaṁ t., a spruce or efficient man; bí ré coir teineaʊ ʒo t. ʊó ṙéin, he was comfortably installed at the fireside; aʒ ṁnnce ʒo t. ʊeaṁ, dancing gracefully; oliġiʊ ʊaoi tiuġ teaʒaiṙc, teaṁc teaʒaṙc ó'n tṙaoi ṫ., the dunce requires much teaching, the efficient scholar little; *sm.*, a leader or director.

Tṁeoṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

Tṁeoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, searching for, tracking; táim aʒ t. na ʒcaoṁaċ le ṙeaċtmain, I have been in search of the sheep a whole week (*By.*) (*cf.* tóṁaiḋeaċt).

Tṁeoṁuġaʊ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing, preparing, arranging; example, guidance; aʒ t. ċum imṫeaċta, preparing to depart.

Tṁeoṁuiġim, -uġaʊ, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead, prepare.

Tṁeoṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly; tṁeoṁta, *id.*

Tṁeoṁuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

Tṁí (through). *See* tṁé.

Tṁí, *num.*, *pl.* tṁiṫe (*subst.*), old *f. pl.* teoṁa, *a.*, three, a formal or magical number (*cf.* naoi, ṙeaċt), a t., three (*abs.*); t. déaʒ, thirteen; t. ṁíċiʊ; sixty; t. ṁíċeaʊaʊ, sixtieth; t. ċaoʒaiʊ, one hundred and fifty; t. h-uaiṁe, thrice; t. ṙeaċt mbliaʊan, twenty-one years; a t. ıṙ a t. ı nʒaoi, related as second cousins; caṫaiṁ na ʊt. ṙṁuiṫ, Rome; aʒ ʒol 'ran Róiṁ ar uaiṫ na ʊt. ṙeanóiṁ, weeping in Rome on the grave of the three patriarchs; ċuʒ an tṁúṁ t. cúil a ʒcinn ṫá ċéile, the three turned their backs on one another; t. ḃṁaoin o'uiṙce t. teoṁann ʊo ċroṫaʊ air t. maiʊin ı nʊiaiʊ a ċéile, to shake three drops of water from three bounds three consecutive mornings on it (cures a straying animal); *oft.* with *sg.* (*e.g.* t. lá) and *asp.* (*gnly.*).

Tṁí-, in *compds.*, three-; tṁí-aonta, triune, *sm.*, the Triune God; tṁí-ċeannaċ, three-headed; tṁí-ċeann (-án), a triangle, -ṁnaċ, triangular; tṁí-ċoṙaċ, three-legged; tṁí-ṙoʒaṁ, triphthong, -ʃṁaċ, triphthongal; tṁí-ʃlıṙneaċ, trilateral; tṁí-ṙṁuʊan (-ṁan), a cake-baking frame; tṁí-uilleaċ (-lneaċ), triangular; *al.* tṁé-, *which see*; *modern compds. gnly.* with tṁí-, as ʊá- (ʊó-) for earlier ʊé-.

Tṙia, = tṙé (tṙí) and *poss.* a; *al.* for tṙé (through).

Tṙiaḋacht, -a, *f.*, threeness.

Tṙiail, *g.* -alaċ, -e, -ala, *pl.* -alaċa, *f.*, act of trying, judging, testing, venturing; a trial (juridical), a test or ordeal, a design or project, a successful venture, a feat; baimim t. ar, I test, try; baineaḋ t. maiṫ aram, I was sorely tried, got a good fright, *etc.*; tá ré ar a t. aġam, I am trying it; tá t. oṁainn araon, we have both been tested and proved competent; ba mór an t. ṫó é ṫéanaṁ, it was a great feat for him, *al.* it was very generous of him to do it; *prob. A.* but influenced by tṙiall.

Tṙiailim, *vl.* tṙiail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I try juridically, test, put to ordeal, prove myself, turn out well (or ill), experiment, plot, project; t. an cáṫ, an ṁáṁan, I try the case, test the spade; ṫṙiail ré ġo maiṫ oi, he proved himself her friend; do ṫṙiail an coirce ġo maiṫ, the oats proved excellent; *cf.* tṙiallaim; *al.* tṙéalaim.

Tṙiair, a *var.* of tṙeoir, *which see.*

Tṙiairle. *See under* urċar.

Tṙiairleaċ, a cord protection for a ball (*Long*); *perh.* = tṙilleaċ.

Tṙiait-. in *compds.* *See* tṙiaṫ-, tṙiaiṫ-.

Tṙiall. *See* tṙeall.

Tṙiall, *g.* -a, -lta, -liall, -ṁéill, *pl.* -a, -lta, -liall, *m.*, act of journeying, proceeding, going; attempting, preparing, plotting, projecting; a march or journey, an attempt; t. na ġceapc ġo h-Albain, the hens' voyage to Scotland (a journey intended and not undertaken); t. na n-ainġeal ó'n ṫṙiaiṫear ṫoṫ' ṫéaċain, may the angels from heaven visit thee; téiġim aġ t. ar, I go to, visit, have recourse to; cuirim ruṫ aġ t. ar ḋuine, I send something to a person; is ann ṫo ṫánaṁ aġ t. oṁ, 'tis therefore I came to see you; ṫuġ ré t. ġo h-Éirinn ṫar n-air, he fared back to Erin; rá ṫeapa ḋam t. riaṁ oṁ, a Ḃailiṁcín ḃṁín, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); cá ḃṙuil ṫo t.? whither are you going? ḃí a t. ar Ġaillim, he was going to Galway; maṫ a mbíoṫ mo t., where I used to resort; ní ḃeiṫ ṫo t. ġo brát amaċ, you will never go forth; feap tṙiallta an ṫóiṫ, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); a ḋaoi ná bíoṫ cár oṁ ṫá 'n níṫ reo tá mé 't., daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*poet.*); *al.* tiall (*M.*).

Tṙiallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, going, proceeding able to march, preparing, projecting.

Tṙiallaṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an attempte (*Wind.*).

Tṙiallaim, *vl.* tṙiall, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, fare, journey, proceed, walk, march *etc.*; depart or descend from (ó) go or have recourse to (ar); prepare project, plot, attempt; ó ṫṙiallair i úir, since you went to the grave; o ṫṙeallar na cianta ar an ḋiṫo anoir I have travelled great distances fro the east; mall ḋia ṁ'ṫṙiallann grace ġṁára, though God be slow His grac come; caṫain ṫṙiallraiṁ oṁainn aṁáir when will you visit us again? ṫṙiall rí lón ṫó, she prepared a viaticu for him; is reaṁr rin 'ná ṫo ċroċa aṁail ṫo ṫṙiallaṫ, that is better tha your being hanged as was attempted ṫṙiallann an cairbneán ṫṙíṫ an mu ġo mbuaileann an ċamóg leir, the fl shell (of the scallop) passes throug the sea till the convex shell meets (folk theory regarding the scallop).

Tṙiallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a travelle wayfarer.

Tṙiallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, wa faring.

Tṙiallaṁarać (-lúrać). *See* tṙeal aṁarać.

Tṙiallta, *a.*, departed, prepared (*N. Cor*

Tṙiaṁain, -e, -aṁna, *a.*, sad; is t. a m'inċinn, sad is my mind; *sf.*, lament or dirge, lamentation (*al.* -ain ṫṙiaḃ-, tṙéaṁ-); Pedersen gives tṙia (*acc. sg.*), tṙiaṁna (*acc. pl.*).

Tṙiaṁain(n)eaċ, *a.*, sorrowful (*Om.*).

Tṙian, -a, -iain, -ṙín, -neana, *pl.* -iain, -néana, -neana, -neoin (*poet.*), (*old neut.*), a third, a good portio a "quarter" or area, a company detachment (*Guy*); ṫá ṫt. (or t.), tw thirds, main part; tṙí tṙeana, thi equal parts, all; t. na Sacran, t Saxon Quarter (or Third) in Arma (*Onom.*); an t. Meaḋón (ór an t Barony of Middle third, *al.* eoġana Ċairil; t. Cluana Meala, " t baronies of Iffa and Offa; t. ġa caiṫneaṁ, association plays a la part in relationship; ṫá ṫt. cáṁa cuiṁaċta, might makes tw thirds of right; do-ġníonn na ġoṫa ṫá ṫt. na h-oibre, the gestu ("show") are the main factor in ev work; béaṁraiḋ mé t. ṫuit a ḃr

ar mo ṫrom, I will give you a third of all (the wool) on my back; t. a bruil tomóg nó gráinnín ag gobaḋ aníor, a third or good part of all the sprouting plants and cereals; t. riúḃail ḋá ṫc. reoil, a third of speed, two-thirds sailing (of rapid sailing, *folk.*, a third of the speed being due to the rowers and two-thirds to the sails).

Triantaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, tripartite; an laoġ t., the Triune Calf, the Trinity (Dán Dé).

Triantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object, a large portion.

Triar, *g.* -air, -ríḃ, *d.* -riúr (*now gnly. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *m.*, a trio, three persons, the Trinity; *smt.* triúr. *See* triúr.

Triarach, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things; *al.* tríoṙaċ, *cf.* tríreaċ.

Triar. *See* tréar.

Triar. *See* triaċar.

Triaṫ, *g.* -aiṫe(e), tréiṫ, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a lord or noble; a boar; oṁc tréiṫ, a young boar, a princeling.

Triaṫ, *g.* -reaṫan, *d.* -reaṫain, *f.* (?), sea, *gl.* gurges (whirlpool, abyss, sea), *obs.* except in *g.s.* which is used to convey ideas of immensity, intensity, *etc.*

Triaṫ-, triaiṫ-, in *compds.*, noble-; triaṫ-ċuingiḋ, a prince; triaṫ-ḟuil, noble blood; triaiṫ-ḟliocṫ, noble progeny.

Triaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frequented by nobles, noble; *sm.*, a trophy.

Triaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, enlord; do triaṫaḋ tú, thou wert given a lord, wert wed (*Br.*).

Triaṫar, -air, *m.*, lordship, sway, superiority; *al.* triar.

Tribealaiḋ, a beating (*Mon., H. M.*); *cf.* trealöiaid and *Lat.* tribulum.

Tric, -e, *a.*, quick, nimble, frequent; go t., deftly, *al.* often (*esp. Sc.*); ir t. do ṫáirc ḋam realłaḋ ar mo leannán 'r ar mo ṫír, oft has it awakened for me a vision of my love and country (*song*); *al.* trioc and trioġ (*which see*).

Tricce, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, agility, frequency; trioca, -caċt, tricneaċt, *d.*

Tréaṁ, -ċiṁ, *m.*, a fit (of coughing, *etc.*), cough; rean-t., a chronic cough; now *gnly.* tṁéaṁ, *which see.*

Tréaṁ-ṁaṙ, *a.*, fitful and flaring (of flames).

Tre, *prep. comb.*, through him or it, *as d.* through; *al.* for tré (*which see*); trin, through that, on that account; t. amaċ, right through it, to the end, wholly, utterly, t. ríor, t. ir t., *id.*; *al.* tríd, ríd (*U.*).

Tríleaċ. *See* tríreaċ.

Triliṙ, -e, triliṙe, triollre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a triple-ply, a tress, a torch, taper or lamp, *hence* brilliance, radiance; a wattle-fence (*esp.* of a sheep-fold); *al.* a puff of wind; triollre áilne, lovely tresses; for form *cf.* miliṙ, milire (milre).

Trilleaċán, *m.*, in: t. tráġa, an oyster-picker (*O'R.*).

Trilleán, *m.*, a jerk or fit, a blow of a stick, encumbrance; gan t. gan tréan, without jerk or effort, care-free (*Om. song*); *al.* triollean. *See* treallán, triollín.

Trillreaṙtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a severe cough; *al.* -ḟeaṙtaċ, -ċt.

Trilliḋeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, one liable to coughs and colds, a delicate person.

Trillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an incumbrance; naċ mó an t. ? am I not burdensome ? reaṙóid áiriḃe in a t. oṁa, encumbered by a certain kind of folly; *cf.* triollín.

Trilreaċ (-lireaċ), -riġe, *a.*, in tresses, illumined; plaited; *cf.* triairleaċ.

Trilreán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress, a plaited rushlight, a lamp or torch, brilliance; a puff of wind; *al.* treillreán, ṫc.

Trilriġim, -riuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I three-plait or tress as the hair; *al.* trilrim, treill-, ṫc.

Trilrim. *See* trilriġim.

Trilrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bundle.

Trim, trimeaṙ. *See* timm, tiomaṙ.

Trín, *3s. pres.* tríonn, *v. tr.*, I get through, survive (*Con.*).

Trinṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí and -reaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a trench; *al.* trinn-, treinnṙ-.

Trinreaċ, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches, epithet of hair = claṙaċ.

Trinreáraim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I trench, disable (*R. O.*).

Trinreáṫa, *p. a.*, trenched, disabled, "plucked" (in examination) (*R. O.*).

Trinriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I entrench or ditch.

Trinriúr, *m.*, a trencher or wooden plate; t. beaṙṫa, a clipping-trencher, used in shoemaking; *al.* treinriúr.

Tríntealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restless, nervous, impatient; tá an capall ana-t., the horse is very fidgety, cross, *etc.*, jumping from side to side of the road, *etc.*

Tríntealaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, plunging or behaving restlessly, peppering; restlessness

through eagerness to do something; bí an capall ag tríntealaiġ a d'iarraid ceann bóthair d'fháġail, the horse showed nervous impatience for the road; bí sé ag tríntealaiġ ċum dul ra bhuiġin, he was nervously impatient for the fray; ċuġas an oíḋċe ag tríntealaiġ, I passed the night restlessly; an impatient neigh or cry; ċuir an capall t. ar, the horse gave a neigh or quiver of impatience (*By.*); ag tríntealaiġ gáirḋe umam, laughing in a subdued nervous manner at me; *al.* tíntealaċ, tríontalaċ, -laḋ.

Trioblóid, -e, -í, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation, sickness, anxiety; hardship, hard work; t. éigin, dire distress; ní fiú an tairḃe an t., the gain is not worth the trouble, it is not worth while.

Trioblóideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, troublesome, trying; obair ṫ., hardshipping work; fear t., a troublesome person; fiaḃras t., a distressing fever.

Trioc. *See* triuc and tri·c.

Trioca, triocaċt. *See* trice.

Tríoċa (tríoċa), -ċaḋ, *d.* -ḋid, *pl. id.*, and -ḋa, *m.*, thirty; t. céad, a cantred (*al.* ½ cant., *Onom.*), thirty hundreds of land (aliter 30 baile biaḋtaiġ), 3,600 quarters (ceaṫramha) or the thirtieth of a cúigeaḋ (*P. O'C.*) ℔ (*Onom.*), the chief of which should support 700 soldiers (*O'Curry, Manners and Customs*, II., 392), but 3,000 (cat, according to others, *prob.* varying with population), = tuaṫ or modern barony (but *smt.* twice that area), *al.* the ruler of a cantred, ranking next to a rí; ba t. céad an fear ba luġa úáṫár ríoḃ, the least amongst them as regards estate was a chief of a cantred; T. an Aicme, Trughnacmy barony, Kerry; *al.* triuċa, triúċa (*esp.* in territorial sense, *oft.* triúċ); *smt.* trioċad.

Tríoċaḋ. *See* tríomaḋ.

Trioċaḋaḋ, *num. a.*, thirtieth; *al.* -ḋmaḋ.

Triocr, *m.*, sprats (=frruit, maeḋrí; *T. Tóime*); *cf.* triorc (trearc).

Trioċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thirty-fold, thirty years old; *sf.*, a space of thirty units (days, years, *etc.*), one who is thirty years old, *etc.*

Triog, *a.*, neat, tidy; duine t., a tidy person (*Mon., Aran*); *cf.* tric (trioc).

Trioll, triollaṁar (-lúr, -lar), triollaṁaraċ. *See* treall, treallaṁar, treallaṁaraċ.

Tríomaḋ, *num. a.*, third; t. déag, thirteenth; trear, *id.*; *al.* tríoċaḋ (*Don.*), tríġiú (*Wat.*); *gnly. pron* tríḋiú.

Triombaḷán, triompalán. *See* trompalán.

Trioṁuġaḋ, trioṁuiġim. *See* troṁuġaḋ, troṁuiġim.

Tríonálta, *p. a.*, trained or drilled; *al.* tríoḋn- (*A.*).

Trionnfailtᵉ (*Tuam*), development of trionnfaint (trionnfnaṁ); *e.g.* ag t. ag dul, preparing to go (*Tuam*).

Tríonóid, -e, *f.*, the Trinity, a trinity; *al.* trionóid.

Tríonóideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, pertaining to the Trinity; *sm.*, a Trinitarian.

Tríonóideaċt, -a, *f.*, trinity, triperson ism.

Tríontalaċ (-laḋ). *See* tríntealaċ, *f.*

Triop, in t. trear, tramp, clatter (*R. O.*); *cf.* trup, ᒣc.

Tríopaiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a tripe, tripe.

Triopall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster o festoon, a bundle (of rushes, *etc.*), bunch (of grapes), a lock of hair, hair rushes; the lower parts (*Ker.*); *al.* i *ad. phr.* t. trearall (or triarall) hesitating, wavering, *subst.* confusion hesitation; t. luaċra, a handful o rushes; triopaill caora, clusters o berries; t. an fraṁáin, the fastenin of the purse; t. in áirde, upside down emptied out; tugaim t. in áirde ar I turn upside down, floor, empty out deinteap fíonta de'n uirce, fíos de'n t. oiḋċe na otrí miġḋe naoiṁḋe water is turned into wine, rushes int silk, on the night of the three Mag (Twelfth Night); *cf.* tuirpill luachra (*Fél.*).

Triopallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clustering, hangin in festoons or curls; tidy, neat.

Triopall-ċluṫṁar, *a.*, in close bundle or clusters (of the hair).

Tríopán (a black edible seaweed). *Se* toirpán.

Triopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bundle o cluster, a detached amount; a tuft small sod of grass (*Don.*); a start, fairy spell, a fit; tig an ċainnt 'n triopógaiḃ ċuige, he talks spasmod cally; ċuir na daoine beaga t. noim the little people (fairies) set a spell f him; *al.* truipleog.

Tríor, tríoraċ. *See* triar, triaraċ.

Triorc (saw). *See* toirearc.

Triorc, -a, (-rearc, -reirc, *early*), m refuse, chaff, lees, brewer's grains, ho wash; is iad na muca ciuine itean an t., 'tis the silent pigs that eat th

hogwash (*prov.* directed against praters); Ꝺuṁa Ꝺreirc, Offal Barrow (*Dinnsenchus*); *orig.* ꝺreaṙc, *d.* ꝺriorc. *See* ꝺriocṙ.

riorcán, ꝺriorcaṙ. *See* ꝺriorcán, ꝺuṙcaṙ.

riorcláċ, -aiġ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hogwash.

riorlóġ; *al.* ꝺuirleoġ. *See* ꝺriorlóġ.

riorlóġáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, taking long strides, *etc.*

riorṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trestle.

ríoċáċ, *a.*, threefold; Ꝺia t. aġuṙ aonꝺa, God threefold and one (trithach, *Charl.*).

ríoċáꝺ. *See* ꝺríoṁáꝺ.

ṙinteáċ, -ꝺiġe, *a.*, tricky (*Eyries*); *cf.* ꝺruiṙ.

ṙinteáċꝺ, -a, *f.*, trickiness (*Eyries*).

ṁeaċ, -miġ, *m.*, song, twitter, trill, a poem; t. na n-éan, the trilling of birds; *al.* ꝺíleaċ (both in *Fél.*).

ṁṙt, a curse (*early*); *cf.* ꝺṙíꝺíní, profane words.

ṁeaṁ, -ꝺiṁ, *pl.* -ꝺí, *m.*, a convulsion, or fit, a fit of coughing (t. caṙaċtaiġe, *id.*), in *pl.* ꝺṁéí (ꝺṁuċaí, ꝺṁuċaí, *cf.* ꝺṁuċ), innuendoes; t. ġáiṁóe, a fit of laughter; 'ṙna ꝺṁéíḃ ꝺuḃa, in black convulsions; aġ caiṫeaṁ ꝺṁéí ḋuġam, making hints about me, talking to me and making innuendoes. *See* ꝺṁeaṁ.

muḃaṙ, -aċ. *See* ꝺṁúṙ, -aċ.

uc, *m.*, household furniture, truck; *al.* ꝺṁoc (*Ros.*; *A.*).

uċ (a club). *See* ꝺṁuṙ.

uċ, -neaċa, *pl. id.* and ꝺṁuċanna (-uṙanna), *m.* and *f.*, whooping-cough; lus na ꝺreaċa, thyme-leaved speedwell, *veronica serpyllifolia*; an ġcloiṙeann tú ꝺṁéaṁ na ꝺreaċa aiṁ? do you not hear the convulsive outburst of his whooping-cough? tá an t. aiṁ, he has whooping-cough; a ṙíṁ an eiċ (or ċapaill) báin cao ꝺo leiġeaṙaꝺ an t.? O rider of the white horse what cures whooping-cough? (what the first rider on a white horse, asked this question, prescribes, cures, *folk, Tuam, etc.*); ṙear an eiċ báin, *al.* means the man in the street, anybody; *al.* ꝺréic (*Breffney*), ꝺneac.

úċ, ꝺṁúċa. *See* ꝺṁúċáꝺ.

úċáꝺ, *m.*, a cantred (t. céaꝺ, *id.*), a district (*al.* ꝺṁúċ, ꝺṁúċa); caṙ t., over the country-side; má ċailliꝺ ṁúꝺ t. úil na Ꝺreaṫaine, if they lose their last stronghold in Britain.

uċġail, -e, *f.*, a fit of coughing or whooping from whooping-cough, coughing, *etc.*, convulsively; t. béiciġe, a fit of screaming; t. ġáiṁóe, a fit of laughing.

Ꝺṁuṙ, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a club at cards; ní ṙiú ꝺeiċ a' t. é, it is not worth a ten o' clubs, is worthless; ꝺṁuṙanna ir ꝺreaḃraiꝺ riaꝺ, mere clubs but they 'll win; muileaċ i ġcóir an ċnuaꝺtain aġuṙ ir ꝺṁuaiꝺ oo'n t., a diamond for the crux and 'twill go hard with the club (*saying*); meilim an t., I renege with a club; *Eng.* treff, a cudgel; *al.* ꝺṁuċ, ꝺṁuċ, ꝺṁoċ, ꝺṁuċ (*Don.*).

Ꝺṁúġ, ꝺṁúġ. *See* ꝺṁúiġ, ꝺṁú.

Ꝺṁuin, -e, *a.*, indigent.

Ꝺṁuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, indigence; -neaċt, *id.*

Ꝺṁúll. *See* ꝺreall.

Ꝺṁúmpa. *See* ꝺṁompa.

Ꝺṁúnṫaiꝺe (ꝺreonṫaiꝺe); *W. Wat.* forms of ꝺionónṫa.

Ꝺṁúṙ, *g.* -uiṙ, -ṙíṙ, *m.*, three persons, a trio, three, of persons; t. ꝺéaġ, thirteen persons; an t., the three Parcae or Fates, an t. ḃan aoṙta, *id.*, an t. *al.* the Trinity, more *gnly.* an Ꝺṁaṙ; t. oiṙeaꝺ, three heirs; coiṙt ꝺṁuiṙ, the size of three; ḃuaileam ꝺṁuiṙ (or ꝺṁíṙ), threshing by three; mo t. o'ḟeaṙaiḃ ṡnoiḋe, my three fine fellows; táilliuiṙ, píobaiṙe ir ġaḃaṙ an t. ir aeṙaiġe aṙ ꝺoṁan, tailors, pipers and goats are the three gayest kinds of folk; iaꝺ a ꝺt., they three, the three of them, 'na ꝺt. (or ꝺṁúṙaṙ), *id.*; 'na ꝺt. ir 'na ꝺt., three by three, in trios; ċuaꝺaṙ t., the three of them went (*Con.*), ċuaꝺaṙ a ꝺt. (*M.*), ċuaiꝺ t. (*Don.*), *id.*; ꝺṁaillaimíṙ a ꝺt. amaċ, let us all three go out (*folk tale*); *gs. as a.*; ṁuṙaṙ ṫíṙ, the law of tripersonal limitation, early legal phrase signifying that the right of succession was subject to the condition that no one claiming to have an inheritance was more than three degrees from a *direct* descendant who has taken a share, but not in succession to the crown, to which an interval of three prevented succession (*MacNeill*; *al.* Gl. Laws *under rudrad*); *cf.* ṫriar, of which ṫríṙ is *prob.* the *dat.*; *smt. f.*

Ꝺṁúṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, three by three, in threes.

Ꝺṁúṙaṙ. *See under* ꝺṁúṙ.

Ꝺṁúṙ, -uiṙ, *pl. id.* and -a, a trews or trousers, a combination dress (trousers and coat); the roe of salmon-trout, an instrument of torture; an t. aġuṙ an ḃṙannṫa, the trews and the pillory;

ní h-é cúrraí an tṙiuir ó, it is a simple problem; *al.* tṙiuḃar, tṙiúra, tṙúr, tṙúir (*A.*).

Tṙiúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, trousered, *braccatus.*

Tṙiúraeṙ, -aeiṙ, *pl. id.* and -aeiṙí, *m.*, pair of trousers.

Tṙiúrán, -áin, *m.*, a trouser, hose, a stocking; *al.* tṙiúrcán.

Tṙiuṫ. *See* tṙiur.

Tṙiuṫaí. *See under* tṙiṫeaṁ.

Tṙó (*deriv.* from Troos). *See* Tṙaoi.

Tṙoċ, *a.*, doomed, wretched; *sm.*, a wretch; *prop. gs.* of tṙú, *which see.*

Tṙoċ, *m.*, a trough; t. muice, a pig-trough (*U.*).

Tṙoċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, death-doom, fatality, a short life; ṙianán t., a doom-song; *al.* tṙuċa.

Tṙoċailte, *p. a.*, weary, run-down, exhausted, footsore, foundered (as a horse), haggard; capall t., a foundered horse; *al.* tṙoċailte, *smt. pron.* tṙúilte (foundered, *etc.*).

Tṙoċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die; *al.* tṙuċaim.

Tṙócaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; ṫéan tṙócaiṙe air, have mercy on; a Ḋia na t., O God of mercy; tṙí coiṙcéimeanna na t., the three steps taken with a funeral met adventitiously; na ṫṙaoim t., of the deeds of mercy.

Tṙócaiṙeać, -iġe, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; neaṁ-t., unmerciful; ḃúrṙ t., clement and merciful.

Tṙoċaltaċt, -a, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay; *al.* tṙoṫ-.

Tṙócaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, merciful; *sm.*, mercy; = tṙóġ-ċaṁ (loving the pitiable).

Tṙócaṁóa, *indec. a.*, merciful, clement.

Tṙoċlaṫ, -ċailte, *m.*, loosening, undoing, separating.

Tṙoċlaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I loose, undo, separate (*T. Traoi*); *al.* tṙaċlaim, tṙeaċlaim.

Tṙoċluġaḋ, -luiġṫe, *m.*, defiling, corrupting, profaning; profanation.

Tṙoċluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defile, taint, rot, profane, tire, founder.

Tṙoċluiġṫe, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted, foundered; *al.* tṙoċluiġṫe, tṙolluiġṫe, tṙoiluġṫe (*Eg.*).

Tṙoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, warlike, quarrelsome, riotous.

Tṙoḋaḋ, *m.*, act of filing or grinding; *prob.* from *Lat.* tero, *p.a.* tritus.

Tṙoḋaiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Tṙoḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I file; ag tṙoḋaḋ a ṫṙuaġ, filing their axes (*C. C.*).

Tṙoḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a combatant or fighter, a courageous person or animal, a wrangler; t. piṫ, a brave fellow, a good fighter, tannaiṁe piṫ, *id.* *See* tṙuṙ-.

Tṙoḋaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, fighting, bickering, martial qualities.

Tṙóḋam, *m.*, a cordon; ṙo bí t. a mać́luaġ ṫíoḃ an an ngort, a part of them had joined hands in a string in the field (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ṙaḋoḋam.

Tṙoḋán, -áin, *m.*, (1) a file (implement) (2) a skirmish or wrangle; (3) a fighter.

Tṙoḋánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome, bickering; ṫṙaṙ- (*O'R.*).

Tṙoġ, -oiġ, *m.*, a birth-pang, offspring; *al.* sunrise (*O'R.*); (*early*).

Tṙoġan, *g.* -ain and -oiġin, *m.*, parturition, sunrise (or sunset), August (*O'R.*), Autumn; earth (*R. C.* xi. 442); a a raven or bittern (better *prob.* corncrake, tṙoġnaċ, *id.*); bṙón tṙoġain, beginning of Autumn; lá bṙóṫ tṙoġain, 1st August; mír tṙoġain, August; tṙoiġ mná tṙoġain, pangs of a woman in travail; an early and cryptic word. *See* tṙoġ, tṙaġa tṙoiġean.

Tṙoġḋa, sunrise (*O'R.*).

Tṙoiċil, a violent fit of laughing, coughing, *etc.* (t. gáire, caṙaċtaiġe, *etc.*); a tṙoiċil (*Con.*).

Tṙoiṙo, -oḋa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of fighting, struggling or wrangling; a fight, struggle, a quarrel or wrangle, opposition, resistance; t. coileaċ, a cock fight; t. na mbó maol, a fight between hornless cows, a spiritless struggle; boḋaiġ le ṙluaġ, a boor fighting a crowd; an t. aṫá uait? do you want to pick a quarrel? ag t. liom, wrangling with me, abusing me.

Tṙoiṙeaċ. *See* tṙoḋaċ.

Tṙoiṙeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, bellicose, quarrelsome, efficient in the use of arms.

Tṙoiṙim, *vl.* tṙoiṙ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, fight, quarrel, contend with (le); tṙoiṙ le ċéile, fighting with one another; ṙo ṫṙoiṙeaṙ leir, I fought, contended with him; é ṙo ṫṙoiṙ, fight him, meet him in single combat.

Tṙoiṙmeaṁ, -mṙe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Tṙoiġ, -e, *d.* -oiġ and -oiġiḋ, *pl.* -ṫ -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a foot, a foot measurement, a step; leaṫ-t., a half-foot; páir reaċt ṫṙoiġṫe, a seven-foot pale; ṙiċe t., twenty feet; ó t. go ṫóin, from foot to heel; ṙíor

méaṙaiḃ a ṫroiġe, down to her toes; níor airtiġ ré t., he did not stir a foot; ní ṙaċaiṙ t. díom ann, I won't go there at all; *early* measures are: trí ġṙáinne in órṫlaċ ionnṙaic, ré órṫlaiġe i nḋoṙn, dá ḋoṙn i ṫt., ré ṫroiġe i ndeiṙ-ċéim, ré deiṙ-ċéim-eanna in inntṙit, ré h-inntṙit i laic, ré laic i ḃṙoṙṙaiġ, ré ṙoṙṙaiġe in aiṁċeann, three grains in a standard inch, six ins. in a fist, two fists in a foot, six feet in a right step, six right steps in an "inntrit," six "inntrits" in a "lait," six "laits" in a forrach, six forrachs in an "aircheann"; and ceiṫre órṫlaiġ i mbaiṙ, ceoṙa baṙ i ṫt., dá ṫroiġiḋ déaġ i ḃṙeaṙtaiġ, dá ḟeaṙtaċ déaġ i ḃṙoṙṙaiġ, dá ḟoṙṙaiġ déaġ i ṫeiṫ cumaile ḋia ṙoṫ (dá ṙaṫ), ré ṙoiṙṙe dá leiṫeaṫ, four inches in a palm, three palms in a foot, twelve feet in a "feartach" (pertica), twelve feartachs in a forrach, twelve forrachs in the length of a tír cumhaile, six in its breadth.

oiġ-, in *compds.*, -footed; ṫroiġ-ḃaṙcaiṫ, nimble-footed; ṫroiġ-leaṫan, broad-footed; ṫroiġ-mall, slow-footed; ṫroiġ-ḟeoiṫa (or -ḟeolaċ), nimble-footed; t.-ṅnáṁ, leg-swimming.

ġeaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small house; *al.* ṫeiġeaṫán.

oiġean, -ġne, *f.*, sunrise; t. ġṙéine, *id.* *See* ṫroġan.

oiġean, *g.*, -ġne, -ġneaċ, *d.* ṫroiġin *al. nom.*), *f.*, the pith or resin of newood, bog-deal, *etc.*; oil made from he livers of fish, *gnly.* cod-fish or hake, nd sold (the liquefaction is a simple rocess) (*W. M.*), t. éiṙc, *id.*; liquid oot; ṫuit bṙaon ṫroiġneaċ aṙ mo áiṁ, a drop of soot fell on my hand; *l.* ṙṫroiġin (cement), ṫṙaġan (blaṙ ṙaġain, resinous or tarry taste; *Astron.* ract.).

-ġne (corncrake). *See* ṫṙaġan.

iġteaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot, *coll.* e feet; *al.* a foot-soldier.

ġteaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, walking.

iġteán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirrup ceoiṙ ó'n laṙṫaṙ); *al.* a pedal ce.).

iġtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little foot or le; a soleless stocking worn without oes, a spat; a band or splice; a dge (*other words* for wedges according position: licneán, cheek-wedge; ilín, back wedge; ṫaoibín, side-dge).

Ṫroim-, in *compds.* *See* ṫṙom-, ṫroim-.

Ṫroime, *g. id.*, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness, dignity, judgment, irksomeness; *al.* ṫṙoma; ṫroimeaċt, *id.*

Ṫroiméiṙ, -e, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Ṫroiméireaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, walking with heavy steps, proud, consequential, important.

Ṫroimpéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*, a trumpet (*S. C.*).

Ṫroimpleaṙc. *See* ṫṙuṗláṙc.

Ṫróin, -e, *f.*, throne (*O'R.*); *al.* ṫrón, *m.*

Ṫroiṙleaṙc. *See* ṫṙuṗláṙc.

Ṫroiṙlinn, -e, *f.*, a tumbling cod (*S. C.*); ṫroiṙleán ṫroiṙc, cod (*O'Gr*).

Ṫroiṙ, -e, *f.*, stuff, wealth; ġan t., poor; *al.* ṫṙaiṙ, ṫruiṙ; *cf.* ṙṫruṙ.

Ṫroiṙcim, -ṙoṙcaḋ, *v. intr.*, I fast, *more gnly.* ḋo-ġním ṫroṙcaḋ; t. aṙ ḋuine, I fast against a person (early custom to force payment of a debt, *etc.*, similar in scope to the hunger-strike. *See* toiċneaḋ); ḋo ṫroiṙcṙinn ḋuit naoi nḋṫáṫ, three days (nine meals) could I fast for your sake (*poet.*); *al.* ṫroṙcaim.

Ṫroiṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a codling; *al. see* ṫreiṙcín.

Ṫroiṙneaċ. *See* ṫroiṙṫneaċ.

Ṫroiṙt. *See* ṫroṙt.

Ṫroiṙṫe, a tripod (*O'R.*; *prob. pl.* of ṫroṙt).

Ṫroiṙṫneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, noise, hubbub, shuffling, trampling, mess, upset; *al.* ṫroiṙneaċ, ṫruiṙneaċ, ṫruiṙceaċ.

Ṫroḷḷuiġṫe. *See* ṫroċluiġṫe.

Ṫrom, -ṙuim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elder tree, cṙann ṫruim, *id.*; tom ṫruim, an elder bush; maiḋe ṫruim, an elder stick; toṁaḋ an ṫruim, the fruit of the elder (a negligible quantity, *hence*), disregard (with *neg.*). *See under* toṁaḋ; *gs. pron.* ṫṙaiṁ in *Wat.*

Ṫrom, -roime, -ruime, *a.*, heavy, weighty, pregnant, sad, serious, sedate, sultry; t. ṫuiṙṙeaċ, sad and weary; má'r t. nó tinn táṙla mé, if I be heavy or sad at heart; an cion t. aca, the major part of them; bean t. (*al.* bean ṫ.), a pregnant woman; an bean t. í? is she pregnant? an ḃruil ṙí t.? is she heavy? ní h-í an bean ip áilne ip ṫroime ciall, the most beautiful woman is not always the wisest; t. an ruṫ an leiṙce, laziness is an irksome thing; ní ṫroimiḋe an loċ aṙ laċ, the lake is not the heavier for the duck (can easily bear it); *compds.*: cóṁ-t., equally heavy, balanced; éaḋṫroṁ,

light; leaṫ-t., heavier on one side; taoṁ-ċ., pregnant.

Trom- (trома-), trom-, truim-, heavy, great, serious, intense; trom-áṁḃal, massive; trom-aiṫḋreaċ, exceedingly heavy; trom-aiṫeanṫaċ, melancholy; trom-ainṁeaċ, greatly blemishing; trom-aṁáċṫa, doughty; troim-ḃean, a pregnant woman, a patroness; troim-ḃreiṫeaṁnaṫar, a heavy sentence; troim-ċeannaċ, heavy-headed, dizzy, *al.* sedate; troim-ċill, a church-asylum, a sanctuary; trom-ċoṁlaṁ, a nightmare; trom-ċóṁairle, sedate counsel, grave admonition; trom-ċonáċ, great prosperity; trom(a)-ċroiḋeaċ, heart-heavy, sad; trom-ċúiṙ, an important affair; trom-ċúiṙeaċ, important, self-important; trom-ḋáṁ, an oppressive company; trom-ḋaoiṁṙe, slavery; troim-ḋéanta, heavily built; troim-ḋíomḋa, heavy interdict (ṙá ṫ. na bliaḋna, under the year's heavy woe; troim-díoġaltaṙ, great revenge; trom-ḋoġṙainneaċ, distressful; trom-ṙóṁaċ, heavy-sodded, ponderous (-ṙóiṁeaċ), weighty; trom-ġáiṙ, a loud shout; trom-ġleo, heavy battle; trom-ġoin, a severe wound, act of severely wounding; trom-ġonta, severely wounded; trom-ġṙáḋ, great love; trom-íosta, overpowering thirst; troim-íṙliuġaḋ, act of greatly abating; troim-leaṙ, great benefit; trom-lóṫ, a heavy load; trom-loiṙcne, heavy vibrations; trom-lón, a heavy meal; trom-luiġe, a nightmare, heavy work, *etc.*, act of overlaying; trom-luiġim, I lie heavily on (ar), I overlay; trom-ṁeaṙaċ, very fruitful; trom-neaṁt, great strength; trom-néall, a heavy cloud or slumber; trom-óglaċ, a client, a servant; troim-pléaṙc, an explosion; trom-ṙluaġ, a great multitude; trom-ṙoċaṙ, great profit; trom-ṙuan, a heavy sleep, lethargy (níoṙ ṫ. ṫó, he had not slept much, or heavily, when, *etc.*); trom-ṫáṁ, nightmare, sound sleep; troim-ṫionól, a large assembly; trom-ṫoiṁċeaṙ, heavy pregnancy; trom-ṫomaḋ, heavy produce; trom-ṫoṁṙaċ, pregnant; trom-ualaċ, a heavy load, -luiġ, heavy-laden (má táim mall táim ṫ., if I be slow I carry much).

Trom, *g.* -ṫruim, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a weight, load or charge, blame, rebuke, anger, oppression, preponderance; an ṫ. ṫáṁaċ, the nightmare; a ṙcoiṁ ir a troma, its lungs and heavier parts (*cf.* éaṫtroma); ṫ. ṫ., a forfeit bíoṫ an ṫ. ṫ. oṁc, be the forfeit on you; ṡním ṫ. ar, I am severe on; ní mar ṫ. aṫeiṁ ṙúṫ, not by way of rebuke do I say that; an-ṫ., oppression, greater part (a. an ṫriuaiġ, the majority of the host); cóṁ-ṫ. (coṁṫrom), equilibrium, *etc.*; leaṫ-ṫ., lop-sidedness, injustice.

Troma (heaviness). *See* troime.

Tromaċ, in ṫ. ṫraṁaċ, topsy turvy (*Tuam*).

Tromaċán, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.

Tromaċan, -ain, *m.*, anything heavy, heavy goods, a train of artillery.

Tromaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, heaviness, importance, blame; act of making heavy or burthensome; speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; as ṫ. air, slandering him, being hard, or severe, on him.

Tromaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.

Tromáinín, *m.*, a small weight, a small quantity; *e.g.*, ṫ. beag bíṫ, a little food (*R. O.*).

Tromán (backband). *See* tromán.

Tromán, -áin, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bor tree; ṫ. na haḃna, honeysuckle; tinneaṙ mo ċinn agus tinneaṙ m ċroiṫe i láṁ ḋo ċroiṫe, a ċraṁ tromáin, may my sickness of head an heart be transferred to your heart, elder tree (*folk. cure* for headache, *etc.*

Tromán, -áin, *m.*, anything heavy, weight, a pendulum, a whorl (an bíoṙ as coimeaḋ na reirṫe 'ra túrna, the ṫ. keeps the spindle in th spinning-wheel), a heavy parce gravamen or important part; heavines pregnancy; ṫ. an ṙcéil, the gravame of the matter, gist of the story; n ġlac ṫ. gan ṙréim leaṁáin go mbei cúig cnaṙáin ṙtuiṙ air, see that yo get a whorl made of the root of the el with five guiding knobs on it (*song*); as ḋul i ṫ., getting heavier; tá i m' ċóta ó'n mbáirtiġ, my coat weighted with rain; ṫ. na hearcáin the weight of the curse.

Tromḋa, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty serious, troublesome; -maiḋe, *id.*

Tromḋaċt, -a, *f.*, gravity, heavines seriousness.

Tromlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a weight, a burthe the greater part of anything, the ma body, as of an army, *etc.*; weigh

oppression; t. na féinne agus t. Gaillian, the main part of the Fianna and of the Gailians.

trompa, *g.* -aí, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a trump or trumpet, a jew's harp; t. maide, a wooden trumpet; t. an domhain, the last trumpet; ní thiubhainn t. (gan teanga) air, I would not give a straw for it; ní piú t. é, it is not worth a cent: *al.* trúmpa, trúmpa.

trompalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the droning beetle, a droner (of persons, in contempt); *al.* trompalán, trombarlán, (t. coille, given as *mg.* a monkey, *Om.*), prumpeallán, phompalán, plumbarlán.

trompóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a trumpet.

trompóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter; trompadóir, *id.*

trompóireacht, -a, *f.*, playing on a trumpet.

tromuigh, -uighe, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with ar).

tromuigim, -uigh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make heavy, burthensome; I speak ill of, slander (with ar); tromuig do lámh, make your handful heavier.

trón. *See* tróin.

trop, -puir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trope or figure (*Z. C. P.* ix-19); *al. see* trup.

troraḋ, troráil, troram, troráim. *See* truráil, truráim.

trorall, in léine t. breabhaide, a girt hiden tunic (*C. R. R.*).

trorc, *g.* truirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod-fish.

trorc, -ruirce, -rurca, *a.*, leprous.

trorc, *g.* truirc, *pl.* trorca, *m.*, a recess; t. an tighe, a room of the house (*Om.*).

trorcaċ, -aighe, *a.*, fasting, abstinent; trorcamhail, *id.*

trorcaḋ, *g.* -roirce and -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, and -aiḋe, *m.*, act of fasting; fast, abstinence, the law of fasting, a prohibitive law on food or drink, eve of a principal festival; t. agus tréaḋanar, fast and abstinence; t. na h-Aoine, the Friday abstinence or fast; t. lá Ste Stiopáin, St. Stephen's Day fast wards off illness for the year; *folk.*); t. an cait ceannainn o'Iorad ri feoil ir ní ólfaḋ rí bainne, the white-headed cat's fast, eating meat and abstaining from milk (*prov.*); t. taḋoaċ (taoḋaċ), a long and difficult fast; an t. lae noḋlaig, on Christmas Eve; lá throrcaiḋ, a fast day; táim ag béanamh throrcaiḋ, I am observing the fast; táim im' t., I am fasting, have not breakfasted; tá t. ar feoil inniu, flesh meat is forbidden to-day; an bfuil t. ar an lá inniu? is to-day a fast day?

trorcán, -áin, *m.*, goods, chattels, implements, furniture, baggage; a suit of clothes, body-clothes; a rabble (*cf.* brorcán); *al.* lady's mantle; t. tighe, house furniture, leagan tighe (*Antr.*), iolar tighe, eamhaḋ (iomaḋ, umha) tighe, *id.*; bí t. mór acu ann, there was a crowd of them there; *al.* throrcán, threarcán, tuirrcán (*orig. form*).

trorcan. *See* turrcan.

trornán, *m.*, a crutch (*Om.*). *See* trortán.

trort, *g.* -oirt(e), *pl. id.* and -oirteanna, *m.* and *f.*, (1) a stick or staff; t. cómhlaḋ, a door-bar; (2) a trip or fall, onrush; a thrust; a thud, noise, report, tramp (*al.* throirt, thuirt); ba throm t., who tramped heavily; de gabh-t., with a rough push; fá gabh-t., with forceful energy.

trortal, -ail, *m.*, noise, report, the noise of heavy walking; t. an trluaig ag gabháil tart, the tramping of the host in passing; thrortan, *id.*

trortalaim. *See* trurtalaim.

trortalam, -aim, *m.*, great noise, clattering.

trortamhail, -mhla, *a.*, noisy, rustling, rattling, tramping.

trortamhlacht, -a, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling, tramping.

trortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole or staff, a prop, a crutch, a pilgrim's staff; cross-piece of a crutch or spade (*O'Gr.*); fear an trortáin, the pilgrim; *al.* thrornán.

trortan, -air, *m.*, filth, dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, *etc.* (*Clare*).

trort-bualaḋ, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

trot, taint (*O'R.*); -tach, tainted (*ib.*).

trotaltach. *See* trocaltach.

trotan, -ain, *m.*, rubbish; trótar (*O'Gr.*, *Conem.*); *cf.* truchan.

trotluighaḋ, trotluighim, trotluighe. *See* trocluighaḋ, trocluighim, trocluighe.

trú, *g.* -roc and *id.*, *d.* troic, *pl.* trocha, *m.*, a condemned man (ball de'n chroich), one fated to die, a moribund, a wretch; *opp.* to éaḋtrú, one not condemned, *al.* an early personal name; t. gan cáil, an infamous wretch; iomp t. ir tréan, both the moribund and the hale; ní tearmann teicheaḋ t., flight saves not the doomed man; t. na

bṅón, one condemned to work a quern; *al.* tṁúṡ, tṁúṡ, tṁoċ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ, -ᴀıġe and -ᴀ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *a.*, (1) wretched, pitiful; ᴀıṫṁıġe ṫ., deep repentance; ıúṽáṙ ᴛ., the wretched Judas; ᴅᴀoıne ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀ, miserable people; ıṙ ᴅá ḋṫuᴀıġe 'ná ṙın é, he is twice as much to be pitied as that; *sm.*, a miserable person, one deserving of pity; ᴛ. Muıṙe, a real object of pity; cúıṙᴛ na ᴏᴛ., the court at which the miserable receive justice; *al.* tṁóṡ; (2) lean, thin; ᴄᴀoṙᴀ ṫ., a lean sheep; ṙeoıl ṫ., lean meat; *sf.*, *g.* -ᴀṡᴀ, -ᴀıġe, the lean, lean meat; ṙíoṙᴀ ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀ, a piece of lean; tá ᴅúıl ᴀıṡe 'ṙᴀn ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡ, he likes lean meat; *opp.* of ṙᴀıll, fat meat.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ, *g.* -ᴀ, -ᴀıġe, *f.*, pity, mercy; tá ᴛ. ᴀṡᴀm ᴏo, I pity; ᴏo-ṡním ᴛ. ᴏo, I express pity for, show pity towards; ıṙ móṙ ᴀn ᴛ. ᴀᴄᴀ ṫú, they have made you an object of pity (*see under* ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ, *a.*); ıṙ móṙ ᴀn ᴛ. é, that is very unfortunate; ṫe ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡ (ᴛ.) ᴏo, through pity for; ıṙ ᴛ., 'tis sad, alas! mo ṫ., *id.*; ᴀ Muıṙe ıṙ ᴛ., O Mary it is a pity, wirrasthrue! mo ṫ. ᴏo ċeᴀnn, I am sorry for your head, you are quite mistaken! mo ṫ. ṫú, I sympathise with you, pity you, *al.* you are quite mistaken, you simpleton!

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ-, ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡ-, in *compds.*: pitiful; ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ-ḃoċṫán, a miserably poor person; ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ-ṡnoıṙeᴀċ, compassionate, *al.* exciting pity; ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡ-éıġeᴀṁ, crying pitifully; ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ-ṁᴀıṁṡ, sorrow; ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ-ṡnoıṁíneᴀċ, a hypocritical sympathiser (*Cm.*).

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀ́, *m.*, act of pitying, *al.* making or growing lean.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀım, -ᴀ́, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pity; *al.* make or grow lean; ᴀn ṫé ná ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀnn ᴏo ċᴀ́ṙ, whoever pities not your plight; ᴛʜᴜᴀṡuıġım, *id.*

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a miserable person.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀ́mᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, pitiable, pitiful.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch; ᴛʜᴜᴀṡnᴀ́n, *id.*

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀ́nᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀ́nᴛᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion; *al.* ᴛʜᴜᴀṙ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡnᴀıṙᴛ, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; ċuṡ ᴏuᴀıṙc mé ım' ṫ., which made me sad and wretched (*S. R.*); ᴀ́ṙ ᴏᴛ. ṡuıṙᴛ, our lady in trouble, that is, Ireland (*H.*); ṡoṁᴀ́ıṡ ᴏe ṫ. ᴏṙoċ-ṙnóṽᴀċ, image of an ill-visaged wretch; *al.* ᴛʜᴜᴀṡnᴀıᴛ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡnᴀıᴛ. *See* ᴛʜᴜᴀṡnᴀıṙᴛ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡnᴀ́n, *m.*, one in misery.

ᴛʜᴜᴀṡuıġım. *See* ᴛʜᴜᴀṡᴀım.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡ. *See* ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ (*a.*).

ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery; ın éıġıᴏċᴛ ṫ., in woeful plight; ᴏ́ıol (nᴀoıᴏe) ṫ., an object of pity. *See* ᴛʜᴜᴀṡ, *f.*

ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡeᴀnᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, pitiable, pitiful (*Ros.*).

ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡíneᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, craving piteously; ṙéᴀċ ná ᴛıoṡᴘᴀ́ ṙé ᴀ-ḃᴀıle ṫem ċoıṙ ᴀṡuṙ mé ᴀṡ ṫ. ᴀıṙ, see he would not come home with me though I kept on (or keep) imploring him; *al.* ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡíneᴀᴄᴛ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡṁéıl, -e, *f.*, pity, compassion, what excites such, a calamity; querulousness; ġᴀċ ᴀoınne ıṙ ᴀ ṫ. ṙéın ᴀıṡe everybody with his own trouble; *al.* -méıle, -méᴀlᴀ, -ḃéıl.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡṁéılᴇᴀċ, -lıġe, *a.*, clement, compassionate, pitiable, affecting; ġeᴀṁᴀ́ṙ ᴛ.. a pitiable moan; *al.* -ḃéılᴇᴀċ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıll, -e, *pl.* -ı, *f.*, a sheath or scabbard (ᴛ. ᴛᴀıṙᴄeᴀċ, *id.*); *al.* a body or carcass; ᴛ. ᴛᴀlṁᴀn, the body; ᴀ coṙp ṙuᴀṙ-ṙᴀ . . . óṙ ᴛ. ᴏom' ᴀnmᴀın since this cold body is my soul's shrine.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıll, -e, *f.*, corruption, stain; wretch; ḃᴀıc ıṙ ᴛ. oṙᴄ, be you crippled and diseased (*vulg. imprecation*); ᴅᴀnḃ ᴀn ᴛ., Banba the wretch.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıll-ċuıᴏ, *f.*, corrupt part; ᴀ ṫ. Éıneᴀnn, vilest wretch in Ireland.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀċ, -lıġe, *a.*, (1) relating to scabbard; (2) corporal, corrupt.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀċᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, corruption.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, corruption, depravity.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀᴏ, ᴛʜᴜᴀıllım. *See* ᴛʜᴜᴀıllıuġᴀ́m ᴛʜᴜᴀıllıġım.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀn, -eᴀın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wretch (*Fil.*); a little carcass, a mite.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀ́nᴀċ, *a.*, vile, miserly; *sm.*, miser; *al.* ᴛʜᴜᴀıṡleᴀ́nᴀċ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀ́nᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, misery, miserliness.

ᴛʜᴜᴀılleᴀnᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable; *al.* -eᴀ́nᴛᴀ.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıllıᴏe, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled, miserable.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıllıᴏeᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıllıġım, -ıuġᴀ́ᏼ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıllıġᴛe, *p. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.

ᴛʜᴜᴀıllıuġᴀ́ᏼ, -lıġᴛe, *m.*, act of corrupting

polluting, profaning; corruption, pollution, defilement, slur; *al.* truaillneadh, truaillniughadh. *See* truaillniughadh.

truaiplir. *See* tuaiplir.

truap. *See* truaghar.

truc, truca, truicaim. *See* troc (and trú), troca, trocaim.

trucaid, -e, *f.*, a valise (*McK.*).

trucail, -leadh, -lí, *f.*, a cart, a sidecar; *smt.* tuicail.

trudaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer; *al.* troo-.

trudaireacht, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, unskilled composition.

trupair, truplair. *See* truipéir (truipléir) and tuplair.

trúpán. *See* tnúthán.

trúsgchuirp, *a.*, lean-bodied (*E. R.*); for truasgc. or *perh.* trú-c.; *al.* trúsgc. truto, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a starling or stare; *Lat.* turda; *al.* troito.

truiteacht, -a, *f.*, a mob or rabble.

truitéir, -e, *f.*, stuttering.

truitéireach, *a.*, stuttery.

truiteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a starling or stare (*U.*); *al.* troiteog.

truitéir, -e, *f.*, rubbish or lumber; foolish chatter; t. amhráin, a rubbishy song; truparr, truipléir, truplair, *id.*

trúig, -e, *f.*, an occasion, fact or event, charge, cause, a cause of death (t. báir, *id.*); cúrsaí t.', occasion or cause, discussion or matters relating thereto; cad ba t. (báir) dó? what occasioned his death? is t. dam cum éagsa, 'tis enough to cause my death; sin t. eile againn in a coinnibh, that is another charge we have against him; ní bíonn t. gan ádhbar, every event has its explanation; *smt.* trúin (trúig an?); *prob. ref.* to trú.

truilleán. *See* tuilleán.

trúilte. *See* trocailte.

truim, truime, truimiúcacht. *See* trom (elder), troime, tromaiúcacht.

trúin. *See* trúig.

truip (troop). *See* trup.

truip, -e, *f.*, a kick, a trip (*Ker.*); *cf.* truipínteacht.

trúpach, -pige, *a.*, abounding in troops, gregarious.

truipeálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I kick, trip up (*Ker.*).

trúpéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a trooper; -peoir, *id.*

trúpéireacht, -a, *f.*, trooping, going about in gangs; gan cailleamaint an aifrinn an t., not to miss Mass for the sake of strolling with others.

truipinir, truipleog, truiplinn. *See* truitinir, trioplóg, troiplinn.

truir. *See* truir.

trúir, trúireán. *See* trúr, trúrán.

truirc, -e, *f.*, a water- or moor-hen; *but see* liath-truirc; liath-trúirc, a mountain-thrush (*Blask.*).

truirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy.

truirneach (truircneach). *See* troirtneach.

truirt. *See* trort.

truitinir, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, patched clothes, rags; fear na otruitinirí, the ragman; *al.* truipinir.

trúitne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the miserable (?); cneach t., the great loss of the miserable (*Fil.*).

trup, -uip(e), *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a troop, a flock, a crowd; *al.* tramp, clatter; *al.* expectation (fear siubail); tá t. mór aige, he makes a great clatter; *compds.*: garradh-t., a crowd, party or gang; *al.* truip (*f.*); *early borrowing from Eng.* (*Ger.* Truppe).

trúp, -úip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, a company, a troupe; *al.* trúpa; *late borrowing from Eng.* (*Fr.* troupe).

trupáir, -e, *f.*, clatter (of utensils, *etc.*); bí t. mór acu, they were making a great noise (in preparing the food, *etc.*) (*Don.*); *cf.* triopár.

trupáireach, -rige, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, *esp.* in work, cooking, *etc.*; duine t., duine a mbeadh mórán truip ir tormáin aige ag cócaireacht nó ag déanamh dadaidh, one making a great rattle and clatter in cooking, *etc.* (*Don.*).

trup-folt, *m.*, luxuriant hair.

truplárc, -áirc, *m.*, clatter, noise, tramp, bustle (*Teelin*, *Don.*).

trur. *See* turar.

truraidh, -raim. *See* trurail, -álaim.

truráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trussing, girding, tidying; -radh, *id.*

trurálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I truss, gird, tidy; -raim, *id.*

truráilte, *p. a.*, trussed, girded; *al.* -ráilte, -railte.

trurca, *g. id.*, *f.*, slough, leprosy; clamht., *id.*

trurcar. *See* turgar

trurlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hop or jump on one leg; de thurlóig, with a spring; tá ceadh neacha agus trurlóige agat annsa, you may run and jump here; céim, léim ir t., a hop, step and jump.

trurt, *g. id.* -a, -uirt, *m.*, trust; iontruirt (-truirtea), trustworthy; ní'l

ᴀɴ oıʊ́ċe ƒóʃ́ıúıɲ ıonᴛɲuıɾᴛ, the autumn night is unreliable.

ᴛɲuɾᴛaım (-ᴛuıʃ́ım), *v. tr.*, I trust; ní ṫɲuɾᴛóċaınn m'ᴀnam leıɾ, I would not trust my life to him.

ᴛɲuɾᴛalaım, -aʊ́, *v. tr.*, I truss up; arising from a confusion of ᴛɲuɾaım and ᴄɲuɾᴛallaım, I truss or gird up (ċɲuɾᴛaıll ɾé ᴀ ʊ́á oɾán, he tucked up his trousers); *al.* ᴛɲoɾᴛ-.

ᴛɲuɾᴛalam, ᴛɲuɾᴛaɲ. *See* ᴛɲoɾᴛalam, ᴛɲoɾᴛaɲ.

ᴛɲuṫ, *m.*, a beast, a monster. *See* ɾɲuṫ and *cf.* ᴛɲoċ (ᴛɲú).

ᴛɲuṫaí (ᴛɲuṫaí). *See under* ᴛɲıṫeaṁ.

ᴛɲúṫán, -ánaċ. *See* ᴛnúṫán, -ánaċ.

ᴛɲuṫaɲ (ᴛɲuṫoaɲ). *See* ᴛoɾaṫaɲ.

ᴛɾéıṫ, *interj.* used in calling a cow (*Ros.*).

ᴛɾeoṫ, *interj.* used to appease a vicious dog (*Ros.*).

ᴛú, *pers. prn.*, 2 *s.*, thou, you; *emph.* ᴛuɾa (*smt.* ᴛú-ɾa), ᴛú ƒéın, *pl.* ɾıb (*smt.* honorific *sg.*), *g.* ᴠo (*poss. a.*); *oft. pron.* ṫú, ᴛu.

ᴛú, *early* form of ᴛáım (táu).

ᴛuᴀ, in meacan ᴛ., burdock, ardagia. *See* meacan and ᴛoḃa.

ᴛuaḃal, -ᴀıl, *m.*, burdock or clot bur. *See* ᴛuᴀ, ɟc.

ᴛuaċaıl. *See* ᴛuaıċıl.

ᴛuᴀʒ, *g.* -ᴀ, -ᴀıʒe, *d.* ᴛuᴀıʒ, *pl.* -ᴀ, -ᴀnnᴀ, -ᴀıʒᴛe, *f.*, a hook, loop or crook, a hinge, a jug-handle (*rare mgs.* *See* ɾᴛuᴀʒ); an axe or hatchet, a chopper; ᴛ. ᴄoɡaıṙ, a battle-axe; ᴛ. ɡuᴀlann, a shoulder-axe, *fig.*, a protecting chief; ᴛ. (ḃeᴀʒ) an ċéᴀċᴛa, the coulter (?); ᴛ. an ċabáɾᴛe, the cabbage chopper; ᴛ. cuıɾleann, a lancet, ᴛ. ɾola, *id.*; ᴛ. na ɡceann, the executioner's axe; ᴛ. ceaṫa, rainbow; buille ᴠe ᴛuaıʒ, a blow of an axe; ɟeaɾ ᴛuaıʒe, an axe-man, a butcher; béal ᴛuaıʒe, the edge or bevel of an axe; ɾáṁṫaċ ᴛuaıʒe, handle of an axe; ɾın aʒ baınᴛ na ᴛuaıʒe ᴀ láiṁ an ᴛɾaoıɲ, that is like taking the axe out of the craftsman's hand (of one who pretends to superior knowledge, deprives another of his most effective weapon, *etc.*); cuıɲ béal 'ɾan ᴛuaıʒ, sharpen the axe.

ᴛuᴀʒ-, ᴛuaıʒ-, in *compds.*, crook-; ᴛuᴀʒ-ṁíol, a clasp (ɡɲéaɾ ᴠe ᴛuᴀʒ-ṁíolaıḃ aɲ n-ᴀ ɲıonnaṫ, an artistic arrangement of decorative clasps); ᴛuᴀʒ-ɾóṫ, a by-road.

ᴛuᴀʒaım, -aʊ́, *v. tr.*, I cut with an axe, chop; ᴄɾoɾ-ċ., I cross-hack.

ᴛuᴀʒmaɲ, *a.*, arched. *See* ɾᴛuᴀʒmaɲ.

ᴛuaıċıl, -ċle, *a.*, astute, prudent; *al.* ᴛuaċaıl; *neg.* éaʊᴛuaıċıl.

ᴛuaıċle, *g. id.*, *f.*, astuteness, prudence; *neg.* éaʊᴛuaıċle.

ᴛuaıʊ́, *ad.*, in the north, north, northward, northern; ó ṫ., to the north, northwards, *al.* ɾo ᴛuaıṫ (*early*); ᴀ ᴏᴛuaıʊ́, from the north; ṫ. ná ṫeaɾ, north nor south, neither here nor there; an ᴛaoḃ ṫ., the northern side; leaṫ'ɾᴛuaıʊ́ (laɾᴛuaıʊ́), on the north (of, ᴠe), (aɲ an) ᴛaoḃ ṫ. (ᴠe), *id.*; an bóṫaɾ ó ṫ., the road going north; ó ṫ. ʊá ᴏᴛıʒ, north of their house; *cf.* ɾɲ Cıll Dᴀɾa ᴀᴏᴛuaıʊ́, north of Kildare (*early*); aʒ ᴏul ó ṫ., going up north, *al.* going to the bad (ɟeaɾ Sıuḃail); ó ṫ. aɲ ɾaʊ ᴠe'n ɾᴛáıɲ ɾın ʒo mbuaıleann ɾé ṫáıʒ lí, far to northward in that sweep till he reaches Tralee; ɾan ó ṫ., keep to norrard (*Aran*); an ʂaoċ ᴀᴏᴛuaıʊ́, the north wind, misfortune; ᴛ. in Dᴀıle Tuaıʊ́(e), Ballintoy, Co. Antrim, is a different word, better Dᴀıle Tuᴀıʒe, *cf.* Tonn Tuᴀıʒe, the Tuns, in the vicinity; *cf.* ᴛíoɾ (ɾíoɾ). *See* tuaıṫ.

ᴛuaıleaɾ (ᴛuaıṫeaɾ). *See* ᴛualaɾ.

ᴛuaılɡne, *f.*, capacity, power.

ᴛuaılɡneaċ, -nıʒe, *a.*, able, efficient; *sm.*, a chief (*Br.*).

ᴛuaılɡneaɾ, -nıɾ, *m.*, capability; ᴛuaılɡeaɾ (*C. C.*).

ᴛuaılıʒín. *See* ᴛuaıɲʒnín.

ᴛuᴀım, -ᴀmᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hillock, a funeral mound, a fortified hill (ᴏıonn, *P. O'C.*), a vallum, a townland, village or farm, a circuit of land ("ᴛıomċuaıɾᴛ ᴀ ṫíɲe," *Dav.*), house (*Sup.*), place, croup of an animal, umbo of a shield, forehead (éaʊan, *P. O'C.*); ı ᴏᴛ. ɾéıṫ, in the umbo of his shield; ı ᴏᴛ. ċéıle, arranged in order, consecutively; oċᴛ ᴏᴛıoʒ ıoɲ ᴀ ṫ. aʒuɾ ᴛalaṁ eight feet between its croup and the ground (*ref.* to aɾɲa ᴠaıṁ, *Z. C. P.* iii. 4); *common in place-names:* Tuam in Galway (in full ᴛ. ʊá ɡualann); Dᴙeaʒan, Tomregan (in Cavan); Sɲéine, Toomgraney (in Clare); ᴛ. Ceanḃaṫ, = Dıonn Rıoʒ = Lıoɾ Laḃɾaʊ́, tl. of Ballyknocka, or Leighlin Bridge.

ᴛuᴀım, -ᴀmᴀ, and -e, *f.*, a sound, resounding blow (*W. U.*).

ᴛuᴀımneaċ, -nıʒe, *a.*, loud-sounding.

ᴛuᴀıplıɾ, -e, -í, *f.*, a blunder or bungle, a false move in a game; ɟınneaʊa ᴛ., they took a false move; ɟınneaʊa

t. ċeaḋıt ve, they bungled it completely; ḟuıneap mo ṫ., I did myself a bad turn; *al.* tṗuaıpleaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, blundering, bungling, tricky.

tuaıṁe, food; *al.* tuaṁa (growth, life, satisfaction, *O'R.*); *cf.* tuaṁaḋ (condiment).

tuaıṁṡín; usual form of tuaıṁṡnín, *which see.*

tuaıṁṡneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, smiting; *sm.*, a smiter; t. caṫa, a battle-smiter or -leader; *al.* hammering, crushing, pounding; t. na ngaḃann ag méinleaḋaḋ mıanaiġ, the pounding of the smiths as they smelted the ore; tuaıṁneaċ (*O'R.*).

tuaıṁṡneaḋ, *m.*, smiting, beetling.

tuaıṁṡneaıl, -ála, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding; moving uneasily from side to side as one in the throes of pain.

tuaıṁṡnıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ́ċe, *m.*, a smiter, a pommeller; t. caṫa, a battle-smiter.

tuaıṁṡnım, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, tuaṁṡaın, tuaıṁṡ, *vl.* tuaṁṡaın, -ṁṡneaḋ, -ṁṡneaıl, *v. tr.*, I hammer, batter, pound, beetle, thump, smite, bombard; *al.* tuaıṁṡım, tuaṁṡaım.

tuaıṁṡnín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a pounding or tamping tool, a pounder or beetle for washing, pounding flax, mashing potatoes, *etc.*; a sturdy low-sized person; t. lín, a flax-beetle (tuaılteoır lín, a beetler); t. poll, a mallet for closing holes (in tillage); (*al.* called haḃaırtín poll, amaṫáimín na bpoll); ċóṁ ṫaınġean ır aṫá an ċor 'ran t., as firm as the handle of a pounder (which is of wood and of one piece); an té bíor ċóṁ boḋar le t. bíonn ré ann agur cluar earóıġe aıṁ, you meet folk who are as deaf as a post and they hear everything (have ears like a weasel's); *gnly.* tuaıṁṡín; *al.* tuaıṁín, tuaılıġín (*Tuam.*).

tuaıṁ, -e and -ṁe, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an opinion, a guess, an idea, an aim; a shade, a shadow; *with neg.*, nothing; as *prep.* with *g.*, about, approximately, t. le, ṗá ṫ., *id.*; t. le h-eolas agus tionnsnamh le h-éiṁm, enlightened opinion and skilful enterprise; t. oo tuaıṫ amuġa, a guess that went wide of the mark; tá t. na céille agam ar Seán, I think John is sensible (*cf.* neaṁ); tá t. aıṁsıo agam ont, I guess by your appearance (*etc.*) that you have money; taḃaır t. oo ċé méro atá agam, guess how much I have; caıṫim t. aṁ, I venture an opinion or guess about; ag caıṫeaṁ tuaıṁıṁí, making guesses; bíonn na daoine ag ımṫeaċt oo ṁéin aṁhaıṁ agus tuaıṁıṁe aċt taġann an ṫréal bun ós cionn ı gcómhnaıḋe, people are ever suspecting and guessing, but the true facts always assert themselves; ar t. at random; ag caınnt ar t. speaking without assurance; ḟuaıṁeaṁ é 'ran áıt go naıḃ mo ṫ., I found it where I expected; ní maıre an t. ṫagaınt léı, it is improper to make the suggestion about her; ır é an t. ata agam ar (oo, ṗá or le), this is my opinion about; ní'l aon t. in ran aımṙın aıġe, his opinion in regard to the weather is unreliable; cad é oo ṫ. aıṁ? what is your opinion concerning it? ır é mo ṫ. láıdır go, it is my firm opinion that; tá mo ṫ. le, I am of opinion that; ar aon t. le, of the same opinion as; ṗá ṫ., having an opinion, with the intent to, towards, for, about (with *g.*); tá ré ṗá'n ot. rın, he is of that opinion; ní ċuıṁrınn ṗát' ṫ. é, I would not expect it from you, suspect you of it; táım ṗán ot. go, I am of opinion that; buille ṗá ṫ. (ot., *Don.*), a random stroke, a blundering blow (*Don.*), *al.* a guess, an attempt or sally; ċuġ mé buille ṗá ṫ. oó, I struck at him haphazard; ṗá ṫ. oo ṙláınte! here's a health to you; ṗá ṫ. ṙiċe púnt, about £20, t. ır (or le) ṙiċe púnt, *id.*; t. ır ṗaoi a ġlaoıḋ uaıḋ, within about hailing distance; ṗá n-a t. ṗéin méroe, about his own size; gan t. óṁlaıġ roır óa ġneım, without having an inch or so between each two stitches; nó-áṁo, t., a shade too high; *al.* tuaṁaım.

tuaıṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, intelligent, full of suggestions. *See* neaṁ-ṫ.

tuaıṁeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, suspicious.

tuaıṁıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, opinion, act of guessing, expressing an opinion about (aṁ).

tuaıṁıṁıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I imagine, estimate, judge; oo tuaıṁıṁıġeaṙ ṗéin é rın, I conjectured that myself; gaċ cruaıḋ-ċeırt oán tuaıṁıṁıġeaṙ ım' ċómhaın, every difficulty I imagined in store for me (*song*).

tuaıṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, lea land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; t. na molt, the pasture land of the wethers, t. an ḃainne (townlands in Kerry); an t. ḋuḃ, at Ballingeary,

Cork; *al.* túipín; *dim.* of tuap (túp).

Tuaipipc, -e, *f.*, information, account, description, report, notification, character, fame, inquiry, trace, search; t. mo mhuilt, news about my wether; do bun aguf do t., news and information about you: gan bun ná t. do tabaipt dó, not to give him any information; cuipim a t., I ask for information about him, ask how he is, cuipim a bun, *id.* (*cf.* cuipim bun pá, I inquire where); cuipim t. duine air, I ask him about a person; adubaipt leif t. na mná do tabaipt, he sought information about the woman from him; ap t., seeking after; ap t. mo fogan de tailín, seeking a girl to suit me; pá t., seeking after, to visit, towards; táinig pá 'm t., he came to see me; gan t., without information (about, ap), without leaving a trace; if aitpipfe tpím' chroide gan a dt. ann, I grieve that they have totally disappeared; ag glaipeact gan t. ó eacpa an pair, disappearing from view and leaving the (other) racehorses behind; gan prop a tuaipipce, not knowing where it is; nion fan a t. ann, he left no trace, *al.* was wasted away; t. do bí uaid cá paib na pip óga, he wanted to know where were the young men; ná glac duine ap a t. péin, take no man at his own word; if olc an t. atá air, he is of ill-repute.

Tuaipnín. *See* tuaipgnín.

Tuaipfe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a remnant; t. thom-fleadaid, remains of heavy rain; *cf.* tionuaipfe.

Tuaipt, -e, *pl.* -eaca, -eanna, *f.*, a crash or thud, sound of trampling feet, a heavy blow or violent fall, a push or effort; a limp or lifeless thing; t. agus tomann tuilleadh fóghmair, the greater the harvest the greater the rush and noise (*saying*); de t., with a thud, at a rush; bainim t. ar, I throw down violently; leagfainn ro' t. pá'n mbóro tú, I would knock you prone under the table; a *p.a. deriv.* of tuairgnim; tuarta nó torta .i. tuargain.

Tuairteail, -ála, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Tuairteáinlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a club (*S. N.*).

Tuaif, -e, *f.*, arrogance (*O'R.*).

Tuaif-, in *compds.*, north; tuaifpinn, north star; tuaifceapt, the north; *prob.* assimilat. of tuaiteid (tuaitt) to deap (deif).

Tuaifceapt, -cipt, *m.*, the north, north part, the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness; Twescard (T. Dáil Amaide); an fochla = an t. in *Annals* (K. of Ulster called Rí an fochla till 925 A.D., afterwards Rí Ailig, King of Cinéal n-Eogain and the northern Uí Néill); tnáth, tnúth agus t., striving, envying, and bungling (*P. C. T.*).

Tuaifceartach, -aige, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilised; mallaighte t., vicious and troublesome (of a horse); *neg.* neamh-t., urbane, neat, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Northerner.

Tuait, tuaith- (in *compds.*). *See* tuath and tuath-, tuaith-.

Tuaith, -atha, *f.* (?), notice; cuir ré t. ionnam, he noticed or took an interest in me (*McK.*); ion-tuatha, interesting; *al.* tuath (*O'R.*, renown), fuath(ath); *cf.* úiró.

Tuaithbeal (a left turn, *etc.*), -lach, *gc.* *See* tuathal, *gc.*

Tuaithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, negative magic or goety, charm or spell (*Aisl.*).

Tuaitheal, -lach, *gc.* *See* tuathal, *gc.*

Tuaithfeamail, tuaithfeamlacht. *See* tuathamail, *gc.*

Tuaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a churl, a botch; *cf.* túitín.

Tuaithleacht, -a, *f.*, magic, goety; *deriv.* of tuaithbeal (tuaitheal, tuathal); doublet with tuathalacht.

Tuaithleap (ill-report), tuaithleapach, *gc.* *See* tualap, tualapach, *gc.*

Tual; for tuathal (tuaithbeal), *which see.*

Tual, -ail, *m.*, the iron bearing of a quern ("an t-iarann toll, the hollow iron," *Laws*; "the three-pronged iron in the centre of a mill-stone," *Antr.*).

Tualaing, -e, -ailgne, *a.*, able to or capable (of, with *g.*, ar or do), effective; t. catha, able to do battle; nim t. fuain, I cannot slumber; cia lér t.? who can? ní t. é ar glaipeacht i gcóirte, he is unable to drive in a coach; *neg.* éadtualaing.

Tualang, -aing, *m.*, endurance, patience.

Tualangaim, -ang, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am able, endure; tuailim (*O'R.*).

Tualangach, -aige, *a.*, capable, powerful; *sm.*, a mighty one, a chief; an t., the Almighty (*Br.*); *cf.* tuailgneach.

Tualangtacht, -a, *f.*, capability, endurance.

Tualap (tuaileap). *See* tuaith-liop (*under* tuath-, tuaith-).

Tualap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret or

sinister report, a whisper or rumour (about, fá), slander or calumny, suspicion, hint, news, tidings, renown; cineál tualaiṙ, a kind of rumour, a remote rumour; an bṗaca tú nó an gcuala tú t. ó ṡnáó mo ċroiḋe? didst see or hear aught of my love? ní'l t. aṁ biṫ agam fá dtaoiḃ de, I have no tidings of him; *al.* tualaṙc, tuaileaṁ, *orig. form* tuaiṫleaṁ (from tuaṫal and fiaṙ).

Tualaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rumorous, suspicious, slanderous; *al.* tuaiṫleaṁaċ.

Tualaṙc. *See* tualaṁ.

Tualaṙóg, *f.*, a female slanderer; tuaiṫleaṙóg (*P. O'C.*).

Tualaṙóiṙ, *m.*, a slanderer, detractor or jactitator; tuaiṫleaṁóiṙ (*P. O'C.*).

Tuama, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave; t. fionn-aoltа, a "whited sepulchre"; *al.* tumba, tomba, tuamba, túma (*Eg.*).

Tuaṁain, -an, Thomond (for Tuaḋ-ṁuṁain), used like Ċiṙe, in *phr.* like an feaḋaṙ Tuaṁan, the best in the world; maṙ óláid meiṫg i ṫc., as they drink whey in Thomond (*Fil.*).

Tuamanaċ; an fiotúṙ agus t. agus oiġe (oíoġa) na gceáṁ ro ionaṁ noiaiḋ, the second-best, the clumsy ones (?) and the worst of the following classes of craftsmen (*P. C. T.*).

Tuamánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh Mac-Cuirtin*); *sm.* a boor; *al.* tuamántaċ.

Tuamann, = boṁb (*O'Cl.*); taṙb t., a paddock bull (*here* t. is *prob.* an old *g.* of tuaim).

Tuamántа, *a.*, violent, dogged.

Tuamántaċt, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.

Tuan, *a.*, whole, entire (*O'R.*); *perh. rel.* to aduain (fresh or entire, of an embalmed body, *Con., etc.*, presumed to be from aṫnua, aonua, aduan, ɔc.; aṫnaoi, old (recté, hale), *cf.* aona (aṫna), great age (*P. O'C.*); if basal aduain may = aṫtuan (attuan, ɔc.). *See* next words).

Tuan, *a.* (?) advanced (in years); ṫí ré t. 'ran aoiṙ, he was getting on in years; as it is free from the idea of decrepitude it is *perh.* the same as the preceding. *See al. under* tonn.

Tuan, in meacan tuain. *See under* meacan and toba; *al.* tua, tuaḃail.

Tuan, *m.*, name of the Rip Van Winkle, and old man of the sea of Irish mythology; *in full*: t. mac Caiṙill ó Táṁlaċta i mBoiṙċe (Tallaght in the barony of Mourne), a descendant of the antediluvian race of Paṙṫalón who perished of plague and were interred acc. to legend at Táṁlaċt (Tallaght, Dublin), surviving the Flood and time by various transformations (stag, boar, sea eagle, salmon), eventually being converted by Colam Cille and passing immediately into Paradise (a syncretistic incident).

Tuanáiṙte, *g. id., m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).

Tuan-aoiṙ, *f.*, advanced age; tá t. aiġe, he is pretty old.

Tuan-aoṙta, *a.*, advanced in years.

Tuaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṙċa, *m.*, gaċ tiṁm (*Wind.*, that which is dry; *cf. al.* tuaṁlaċ = tuṙlaċ), land, a field, paddock or pasture, a lea or fallow, a ploughed báṙ into which sheep are turned to enrich the soil, a sheep-walk, a night-field for cattle (*esp.* in summer months), a bleach-green or -yard; a path (*O'Gr.*); dung, ordure; *al.* act of bleaching, a bleach; aṫ-t., a second fallow; flán tá tuaṙċaiḃ tṙoma, adieu to her rich pastures; t. na mbó, cow-dung; ṫéan t. agus aoileaċ, provide farmyard manure; aṁ t., put to bleach; tá an lín-éadaċ aṁ t., the linen is a-bleaching; cuiṁ an líon amaċ aṁ an t., put the linen out to bleach; ṫéanpaiḋ t. fada gealuġaḋ maiṫ, long exposure to the sun will make a good bleaching (time will blot out evil memories, *etc.*); ó ṫ. an ṫoṁain go ṫiar an ṫoṁain, from one end of the world to the other; *common in place-names: e.g.*, T. Boínne, ɔc.; *al.* túṙ; *dim.* tuaiṙín (túiṙín).

Tuaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṙċa, *m.*, act of presaging, indicating, causing, preparing, laying-up; an omen, a premonitory sign, foreboding, foretaste; prospect or outlook, a cause; colour or appearance (*Sc.*); t. ceaṫa, a portent of rain, a rainbow; t. ceaṫa ṫe fean-ṫuine, a bent old man; t. maiṫeaṙa, a promise or precursor of good; t. tuiṙṙe, a cause or omen of grief; t. fola feaṙg ṫiar, great wrath portends bloodshed; t. obair obaiḋ d'ollaṁnaiḃ, a cause why the learned should cease to labour (*Fil.*); ba t. teiṫe ṫó é, it was a hint for him to make himself scarce; ní t. leiġir ṫóiḃ gualṙce aṫaiṁcaċ, a jealous jay is not likely to cure them (of a doctor); iṙ olc an t. mná é, he is not likely to

get a wife, or, will make a sorry husband; t. deaṁs ruar, when the sky is red (it portends rain and cold); t. ruilt ir tréite na scéalta ro léiṁiġte i léiṁ inir Éilge, this news broadcast through Ireland presages joy and progress; tá t. na páilte (or na tuaṫa páilte) róṁat, you are heartily welcome (*Cm.*); táim im' t. le deoraiḃ, I am a harbinger of tears, shall weep; ag t. an ṡiabṁair, showing signs of fever; ag t. na noeoṁ, portending or about to shed tears; ag t. reaṁṫana, threatening rain; ag t. ċum caṫa, looking like war; ir ruṫa mé tá t. duit, I have long been expecting this to happen you; ná bí ag t. do ṫuaill amaċ, do not be expecting to get out; an ṁáiṫ tá t. ir luaṫ mo hata díom, I am quick to doff my hat saluting him in the street (*Br.*); de t. Ádaiṁ, on account of Adam.

Tuara. *See* tuaipe.

Tuaraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

Tuaraḋ, -ṁa, *m.*, act of bleaching; mo ċnáṁa ag t. ar an scaiṁ aoiliġ, my bones whitening on the dunghill.

Tuaraḋ, -ṁa, *m.*, act of causing, presaging; *al.* sauce, condiment, a portion of food (*Stowe*); *cf.* tuaipe.

Tuaraim, *vls.* tuar(aḋ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bleach or blanch.

Tuaraim, *vl.* tuar, *v. tr.*, I cause, produce, forebode, show signs of, deserve, invite, mark out for my own, acquire; tuar an t-olc agur tiocfaiḋ ré, tuar maiṫ agur ġeoḃṁar é, expect evil and evil will come, presage good and good will be obtained; ġeallaim-re ṫuit ġuiḃ' i reo do ṫuar an páinne do ċailleaṁ-ainn, I am sure it was she who caused the loss of the ring; an té ṫuaṁann leaba ċruaiḋ ḋó réin luiġeaḋ innte, he who makes a hard bed for himself must lie in it; rin é do ṫuar rí dí réin, she left herself open to that: níor ṫuarar a ṁalairt, it is what I expected (of you, to happen you, *etc.*); ir ruṫa dó ag tuar na batṁála roin, he is a long time waiting for that beating; tuar go maiṫ duit réin anoir, act so now that you will have nothing to regret later on, be optimistic; *al.* tuaṁuiġim; *vl. al.* tuarad.

Tuaram. *See* óram.

Tuaramaċ. *See* tuaṁmeaċ.

Tuaraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, ominous; ruaim ag Téitir go t. léaṁṁar, Thetis roaring ominously and grievously.

Tuarar, -air, *m.*, laying up, presaging; presage, prognosis; tá mé ag t. leaḃaiḋ cruaiḋe (leaba cruaiḋ) dam réin, I am preparing a hard bed for myself (by my evil acts).

Tuararcḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of describing; description, report, history, repute, character, rumour; t. na scríoḃ, a geographical description; t. a rcéiṁe, the report of her beauty; t. ċailín an ṫuararṫail ġránna ná faġann mar ráḋ acc cairḃ 'ran ráiṫe, report of the servant girl with the wretched wages, she only gets a new cap every three months; ġuraḃ é rin tionrcnaṁ agur t. an ċóṁraic ċeiṫ ċeinn ro bá eatorra, and that is the cause and description of the hot and stern fight they fought.

Tuararṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wages, salary, stipend, fee, gift, reward; fear tuararṫail do ċuilleaṁ, a day-labourer; luċt tuararṫail, wage-earners; faġaṁt tuararṫail, a prebendary; an t. an ríoġ, in the king's pay; ir túirce ċuilleaṁ 'ná t., the work comes before the wages therefor; d'íoc mé mo t., I paid my fee.

Tuararṫalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hireling.

Tuararṫlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a hireling; *al.* a man who hires.

Tuarġa, *m.*, a pounder or beetle; t. cailliġe, a stubborn old woman (*By.*); tuarġ (*O'R.*); *dim.* tuairġín. (*See* tuairġnín).

Tuarġaḋ, tuarġaim. *See* tuarġain, tuairġnim.

Tuarġain(t), -ana, -airgne, *f.*, act of hammering, battering, thumping, beetling, bombarding; hammer blows (*fig.* of a trenchant metre or poem); onset, attack, strife; brúġ-t., crushing by percussion; *compds.*: cóṁ-t., iom-t.; tuarġnaḋ, tuarġaḋ, *id.*

Tuarġḃaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I raise (*obs.*).

Tuarġnaḋ, tuarġnaim. *See* tuarġain, tuairġnim.

Tuar-ġort, *m.*, a bleaching-green.

Tuarlaċ = tuirlaċ, *which see.*

Tuarṫa, *p.a.* (1) foreshadowed, threatened, caused; (2) bleached, wan, pale.

Tuarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foreshadowing, threatening, ominous.

Tuartán. *See* toirtán.

Tuaruiġim. *See* tuaraim.

Tuar, *ad.*, above (*rest*), in the south, in heaven, ended ("up"), fixed up, dawned, on; ruar, up (motion); anuar, from above, down (anuar, in *parts.*); leaṫ 'r-tuar, above (with de); an

tṡaoḃ ṫ., the upper part; an ḟeaṁ ṫ., God; ṫ. an neaṁ, up in heaven; ṫ. an ċnocaiḃ, above on the hills; ṫ. 'ran Spáinn, over (south) in Spain; ṫ. 'ran tṡeomṡa, up in the room (next the kitchen-fire-end, usually a parlour); ṫ. 'ran ṗáirlúr, leir an ṁí, in the parlour with the king; ṫ. ó'n ṡcuid eile, some distance from the rest, *but*, ruar lem' air, alongside or close to me; ní'l an cruḃ ṫ. ag an ngaḃa ṗór, the smith has not put on the horseshoe yet; ní tuṡa ḃeiḋ ṫ. leir, *you* will not profit by it; ní'l ré ann tíor ná ṫ., it is not there at all; tá mo ċuid ama ṫ., my time is up (*Don.*; *cf.* ruar); ní'l aon neaṁ air an mḃuaiḋirt aċt éiṁḋe ṫ. air, there is no cure for trouble but to rise above it; *early* (and *smt.* in the living speech as tíor ir ṫ.), tuar. *See* tíor.

Tuaraid, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel; *cf.* ruaraid (-raid).

Tuaraideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

Tuaran, pursuit (*T. Tébe*).

Tuarán, in *phr.* tṡeaḃaḋ tuarán, ploughing so that the new ridge will be just on the old one (*Cm.*).

Tuaranaċ, *a.*, pursuing.

Tuarlaġaḋ, -laiġte, *m.*, act of opening, unloosening, *etc.*; ransom, redemption; tuarclaḋ, tuarluġaḋ, *id.*

Tuarlaiġim, -laġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I open, unloose, release, dissolve, deliver; tuarclaim, tuarluiġim, *id.*; *deriv.* of leiġim.

Tuarluġaḋ, tuarluiġim. *See* tuarlaġaḋ, tuarlaiġim.

Tuar-máiḋce, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

Tuar-míoṁṫa, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

Tuaṫ, *g.* -aiṫe, *a.*, left, left-handed, north, sinister, perverse, rustic; na taoiḃe tuaiṫe, of the northern part; with the left hand are associated the following ideas, north, outwardness or remoteness (*cf.* míor amaċ, and tuaṫ the common folk, the country), wrongness (*see var. compds.*), goety or negative magic; (*al.* tuaiṫ; *opp.* to deaṙ); *sf.*, the left hand; *al.* a witch; t. linne, a waterwitch.

Tuaṫ-, tuaiṫ-, in *compds.*, left-hand, rustic, clumsy, magic; tuaiṫ-ḃeart, a rash or evil act (ḋein rí an t. oi péin, she ruined herself morally; tar éis ġaċ t. ċíteaṁ ġaċ deaġ-ḃeart, after the mistakes the correct methods are seen), -rtaċ, rash, wicked, maleficent, *sm.*, a rash or evil person; tuaṫ-ḃolaḋ, an evil odour (*al.* toṫ-ḃ.); tuaiṫ-ċeárd, a rustic or magic art; tuaṫ-ċainnt, rustic speech; tuaṫ-ċaoċ, blind of the left eye; tuaiṫ-ċlear, a sinister prank; tuaiṫ-ċliaṁ, a rustic or perverse company; tuaṫ-ġeinte, elves or fairies (magic races); tuaiṫ-lior, a fairy liss; tuaṫ-ṁaol, bald on the left side, -ṁaoile(aċt), baldness of the left side; tuaṫ-ṁeaṁ, vicious (of animals); tuaṫ-ṗairt, *gl.* cailín amṙaḋaiḋ(e) (an untidy girl); tuaṫ-ṗoll, a whirlpool; tuaiṫ-ṡeanċar, folklore (*rec.*); tuaiṫ-ṫeaṁair (*pl.* -ṁraċa), a territorial hill or height, *prob.* assembly hill of tuaṫ; *al.* tuaiṫeaḃair. (*See* teaṁair, *cf.* poḃal eaḃra).

Tuaṫ, *g.* -aiṫe, -a, *d.* -uaiṫ (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a population group capable of maintaining 3,000 (or less, down to 700, *MacNeill*) soldiers in emergency, and by extension, the land it occupied, next in importance to a cúiġeaḋ and ruled by a king (rí tuaiṫe), the oireaċt, was its curia, court or parliament; ṗaor-ṫ., a free state acknowledging only its own lord; ṗoṙtuaṫ, a state whose chief was subject to pay tribute to another tuaṫ; aiṫeaċ-ṫ., a subject state having no legal or political value in the historical period (*Alice S. Green*), the Attecotti of the Roman writers (*MacNeill*); *now loosely* a people or folk, the laity; the country (as *opp.* to city or town), a tract of land, territory, region (t. ṗeamainn, *id.*); t. aiṫeaċóa, a rent-paying or tributary state; t. luċṁa, the Leprechauns (*Onom.*); t. ṗionnṁaġáraiġ, Prendergast's land near Clonmel; t. Dobṁann (or t. ṗeap nDobṁann), the Dumnonii or Gaileanga of Corann, Sligo; t. na Dṙoman, in Muskerry, Cork; Tuaṫa Dolġ, the Fir Bolg tribes; Tuaṫa Dé Danann (or Donann, *plebs deorum* (*Onom.*), of the same stock as the Fir Bolg (*ib.*), and of Greek origin, *now gnly.* considered as a legendary race, apparently the dead, *lit.* the folk of the goddess Dana (*i.e.*, Ana with prosthetic D) described as: na tréna dian treb thói, the strong ones who dwell in silence (*i.e.* death) (Dinnsenchus), and aor ríoḋe (fairies); Eoċaiḋ Oll-aṫair (an Dáġḋa) was their king, Aonġus an Ḃṙoġa was his son; *al.* called Tuaṫa Dé; but t. Dé, God's people, the Jews; tiġearnaí tuaiṫe agus eaglaiṙe, lords lay and temporal;

táilliuiṁ tuaiṫe, a country tailor; ṗeaṗ tuaiṫe, a countryman; ceol tuaiṫe, folk music; baiṗteaḋ tuaiṫe, lay baptism; ḃneiṫeaṁnaṗ tuaiṫe, folk legal system, the Brehon laws (in survival); cléiṁ iṗ t., clergy and laity; iomṗ tuaṫ aᵹuṗ eaᵹlaiṗ, both churchmen and lay; i ᵹcill iṗ i dtuaiṫ, in church and state; Aṁaᵹán an t. ᵹlan-aolḋa, Aragon that lime-bright land (*P. F.*); aṁ an dtuaiṫ áiṫiᵹid, they dwell in the country (not in cities; *F. F.*); téiᵹim ᵹá'n dtuaiṫ, I go to the country; ó'n dtuaiṫ, from the country; ᵹan t. (tuaiṫ) aċt a ċlóca, his cloak his only kingdom (*P. C. T.*); *compds.*: daoṁ-t., slave state; ṗoṁ., a dependent state; ṗṁiṁ-t., a principal state; ṗaoṁ-t., a free state.

Tuata, *indec. a.*, rustic, rural, lay, rude, awkward, sinister; *sm. g. id., pl.* -aí, a rustic, a layman, an unskilled workman, a rowdy; mac an tṗaoiṁ aḋḃaṁ an t., the wright's son is the makings of an unskilled labourer; bíonn aiᵹneaḋ buaiḋeaṁṫa aᵹ t. tuiᵹṫeanaċ, the knowing rustic has a troubled mind; do ṫ. tuiᵹṫeanaċ iṗ ceannaiḋṫe an ṗaoᵹal, to the knowing rustic everyone is a merchant (and has to be watched); *al.* túta.

Tuataċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, rustic, sturdy, ungainly, unlearned, uncouth, boorish; *sm.*, a peasant, an unskilled workman, a boor. *See* túṫaċ.

Tuaṫaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id., m.*, a lord, *i.e.*, a ruler of a tuaṫ; *cf.* cúiᵹiḋeaċ, ruler of a province.

Tuataċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a botch, an uncouth or repulsive person.

Tuataċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, rusticity, uncouthness, clumsiness; *al.* petulance, huffiness (túṫ-, *Don.*).

Tuataċt, -a, *f.*, boorishness, horse-play, roughness (in games).

Tuataiḋe, *indec. a.*, rustic, lay; *sm.* a layman (*Rg.*), an awkward person (*Cm.*).

Tuatáil, -áila, *f.*, behaving awkwardly, groping.

Tuaṫal, -ail, *m.*, male personal name, a tyrant (*McD.*); Ó Tuaṫail, O'Toole; Iniṁ Tuaṫail, Ireland, Tulaċ Tuaṫail, *id.*; donnaiᵹ mé caiṫleán Uí Tuaṫail aᵹuṗ an Tuaṫalaċ féin, I saw O'Toole's castle and the O'Toole himself (said by one who has had a narrow escape; *cf.* Muṁċaḋ).

Tuaṫal, -ail, *m.*, a turn to the left, north or wrong direction, the wrong side (of clothes, *etc.*), the reverse, an error, a bungle, a tactless act or speech, what is wrong, *etc.*, rudeness; a botch; as *ad.* to the left, withershins (*opp.* direction to that of the sun's course), on the wrong side (*rest*), wrongly; in a bungling fashion, out of place, aṁ (=iaṁ) dt., aṁ t., *id.* (*opp.* aṁ deiṫeal); beaṁ aṁ dt., a false move; na ḃṗóinṫe ᵹo ᵹcaṫaṁ t., till the querns are turned lefthandwise (*i.e.*, never); t. an domblaiṁ, a stupid and expensive mistake (*Tip.*); caṫaḋ tuaṫail, a turning to the left, a wrong or reverse turning, *al.* a twist given to thread in spinning by crossing the wheel-string between the wheel and spindle as was done in making tamin; ṗube tuaṫail, a hair growing in the wrong direction; coṁ tuaṫail, a wrong twist, a kink, the whirling of an eddy or maelstrom; cíoṁ (cíl) tuaṫail, anything awry; tá ṗé 'na cíṁ tuaṫail, it is all awry; poll tuaṫail, a whirlpool; an taoḃ tuaṫail, the wrong side; taoḃ tuaṫail iṫiᵹ (or iṫeaċ), turned inside out, taoḃ tuaṫail amuiᵹ, *id.*; an ceann tuaṫail de'n ṫéal, the wrong end of the matter; ceapaim an t., I think the wrong thing; níoṁ ṫeiṁ an t. ṁaṁ aiṁ, he always does the wrong thing; níoṁ ḋuaiṫ (ní ḋeaᵹaiṫ) an t. amuḋa ṁaṁ aiṁ, *id.*; *al.* tuaiṫḃeal (the full form, *Con.*; from tuaṫ, left and ṫeal .i. suel. or ṙḃeal, a turn), tuaiṫeal, tuaṫḃal, tual (*esp. Sc.*); *note*: driving a chariot withershins (ansols) round a fort was taken as a sign of hostility, cursing stones (cloċa bneaca) at Inishmurray, Sligo, are turned to the left to effect a curse, the prayer stations being visited in the direction of the sun (deiṫeal), drops of water from a backward turning millwheel are used to cure whooping-cough in Sweden, the left turn being used to effect *riddance* in general; *al.* tual.

Tuaṫalaᵹ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, turning to the left, left-handed, sinister, northern, awkward, tactless, uncivilised, misshapen, badly made; muiniceaċ t., stiffnecked and rude; *al.* tuaiṫḃealaċ, tuaiṫealaċ.

Tuaṫalaċt, -a, *f.*, bungling, wrongheadedness, sinister conduct.

Tuaṫálaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an awkward person.

Tuaṫalán, *m.*, an awkward, wrong-headed or tactless person.

Tuaṫal-ċainnt, *f.*, tactless or rude remarks, jargon; *al.* tuaṫ-ċ.

Tuaṫamail, -mla, *a.*, vulgar.

Tuaṫamail, -mla, *a.*, rustic, boorish.

Tuaṫamlaċt, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.

Tuaṫanaċ, *m.*, a rustic or farmer (*Antr.*).

Tuaṫanta, *indec. a.*, rural, rustic, crude of manner, clumsy.

Tuaṫbal, tuaṫbalaċ. *See* tuaṫal, tuaṫalaċ.

Tuaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.

Tuaṫuġaḋ, *m.*, profaning, profanation.

Tuaṫuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I profane.

Tubа, *g. id.*, *m.*, digging, cutting sods; accusing, charging; attack, censure; ag t. uile ic' aġaiḋ, charging you with evil; cia cúis a t. ic' aġaiḋre d'aonaḃ? why does he charge only you?

Tubaim, -ba, *v. tr.*, I impute (to, le).

Tubairt. *See* tubairte.

Tubairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, mischief, mischance; buille tubairte, an evil stroke; buille na tubairte, the finishing stroke, the "last straw"; Seán na tubairte, unlucky John; moċ (*pron.* moċ) na tubairte ort féin, the jettatura (evil eye) light on yourself (said to turn the effect of the evil eye; *Aran*); tuilleaḋ tubairte ċuġaiḃ, ar ran ġaḃar le n-a ċorṁaiḃ, more bad luck to you, said the goat to her legs; do t. in do ṡlogaiḋe, misfortune to your gullet (said to a barking dog); an t. cor, dickens a foot, not a foot; *see under* rṁéid; ní h-ag áiṁeaṁ na tubairte é, not referring to the trouble (*parenthesis*); cinn t. d'iaṁṁaċa ort, answer your own question, mind your own business (*see* cin); bí an t. ċṁíoċnuiġte ar an mnaoi bí fí ċóṁ h-áiḃéiṁeaċ ṁin, that woman was the very "limit" for contrariness; bí an t. ag baint leo ṁaiṁ, they have been always unfortunate; mo t., alas! *al.* tubairt (*smt. m.*).

Tubairteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.

Tubairteoir, -oṁa, -tí, *m.*, a bungler, a mischief-maker; one who is the cause of misfortune.

Tubairteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, bungling, mischief-making, *etc.*

Tubairtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a bungle, an accident, a misfortune.

Tubán. *See* tobán.

Tucaiḋ, -e, *f.*, cause, occasion, motive, *whence prob.* tiocaiṁ (*gnly.* riocaiṁ); *al.* tugaiḋ (t. rṁíḃne, motive for writing).

Tucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tucking or fulling cloth; muileann tucála, a tucking mill; *al.* túc-, tiuc-, toicneail, túicneail.

Tucaim, *vls.* -cáil, -cḃáil, *v. tr.*, I tuck or full; *al.* túc-.

Tucálaiḋe, *m.*, a tucker or puller; *al.* túc-; túcaire (úcaire), *id.*

Tuḋt, *m.*, kind, way, form (*early*; *perh.* form of toċt, coming, going).

Tuḋtaċ, *a.*, comely (*Fil.*).

Tuf, tufaire, tufġail, tufóg, tufógaċ. *See* tuṫ, tuṫaire, ɔc.; *see al. under* plob.

Tuf in t. taf, rancid.

Tuflair, -e, *f.*, trash, waste, slush, corrupt matter, a sloven, a person or animal of good appearance and little worth; *al.* tṁfair, tṁflair.

Tuġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, one of the draught- or tug-ropes of a plough, the fastening of a flail; a strong rough man; *al.* tuġaḋ.

Tuġa, *g. id.*, *f.*, coverture of roof, thatch; t. slinne, a slate roof; *early doublet* with tuiġe, *which see.*

Tuġaḋ, *m.*, a gift (*poet.*; *perh.* from tuġaim).

Tuġaid. *See* tucaid.

Tuġaim (generalised from *perf.* of do-beirim, *which see*), *imper.* 2 *s.* tuġ (*rare exc. in Don.*), 2 *pl.* tuġaid (more *gnl.* than taḃraiḋ), no special future form is known, *vl.* tuġaḋ (?), *v. tr.*, I give, give way, *etc.*; tuġ dó sillead aġus síṁ-ṡéaċaint go h-aṫ-uṁalta, examine it with humility; níor tuġ riaḋ ceaṫraṁa d'anama duit, they gave you no quarter; tuġ Dia ḋam go, by God's help I (conquered, *etc.*); tuġ sé D. do ṁnaoi, he wedded D.

Tuġan. *See* tuiġean.

Tuġta, *p. a.*, given, brought, yielded, willing, zealous in or prone to (ċum); *al.* spent, worn out; t. uaiḋ (it having) failed; t. ċum a ġnóṫa, devoted to his work; t. do'n ól, given to drink; tá sé an-t., he is very willing.

Tuġtaċt, -a, *f.*, devotedness, perseverance, willingness; ní'l an t. ann ċum oibre, he has not perseverance in work.

Tui-, *oft.* for ti- in words borrowed from English, *e.g.*, tuicéad, tuinncéir; *cf. al.* timbléir from tumbler (*T. Táime*); *al.* toi-, *e.g.*, toicneail, tuicneail.

Tuiḃe. *See* (1) tiġe (tiḃe); (2) tuiġe.

Túicneail, -eála, *f.*, act of fulling; butchery, beating; a drubbing. *See* tucáil (túc-), toicneail and úicneail.

tuıóeaċt, -a, *m.*, act of coming; *vl.* of do-tiag, I come (*O. Ir.*); *al.* toıóeaċt, and now *gnly.* tıóeaċt, through confusion with tíoċta(ın), *early vl.* of tıgım.

tuıóıóean, -óne, *f.*, act of leading up, deduction, induction; a mill-leat (*see* taoıóean).

tuıóme, binding together, union; *gl.* figere.

tuıómıċe, *al.* infixae (*Mulc.*).

tuıge, why? (*abbrev.* of cao ċuıge).

tuıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, coverture, roof, thatch; straw, fodder, growing wheat; t. reaġaıl, rye-straw; t. ġeapc, dry sedge; t. na h-áċa dó ċup ar an muileann, robbing Peter to pay Paul; ag cur t. (ruar), thatching; cur na bṗaoıde, toṁaıd gan t.; cur an ṁáṁa, t. agur toṁaıd; cur an Aıbreain, t. gan toṁaıd, February's sowing produces grain and little straw, March's both grain and straw, April's straw and little else (*saying*); *smt. pron.* tuıbe (tuı-be). *See* tuġa.

tuıġeaóóın, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a thatcher.

tuıġeaóóıneaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

tuıġean, -ġın, *m.*, a toga, gown or cloak; poet's gown; t. maırtıra, the cloak of martyrdom; an t-óṁ-t. ṗileaċ, the poet's golden robe; t. ġnuaċ, whiskers; *al.* tuġan.

tuıġım, *vl.*, tuıġe, *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover with straw; *al.* tuġaım (*vl.* tuġa) (*early*); *vl. al.* tuıġeaċ, -ġte.

tuıgım, *vls.* -gṗın(t), *gnly. pron.* tuırcın(t) -gbeaıl (*U.*), -geıl (*Rath.*), *v. tr.*, I understand, comprehend, discern, realise; I see (*conversational*); an otuıgeann tú? do you understand? do you see? an ot. tú leaċ mé? do you get my meaning? t. ar, I understand by, understand (with suggestion of effort); tuıgfí ar, it would be understood (but is not usual); t. oo, I understand about, know how to handle, feel for, understand (with suggestion of sympathy), *al.* I attribute to (*poet.*); t. oṁ, I understand by what you say, by your expression, *etc.*; ní t. focal uaıd, I do not understand a word he says; ṗın é t. uaıd, that is what I gather from him; t. ım' aıgneaċ, I fully realise; geann gaċ aon'ne a balbán féin, each one understands his own dummy (*saying*); t. a bár, I realise his death; ċa otuıgeann an ṫeaġaċ an ṫeanġ, má ṫuıgeann ċan ın am é, the well-fed person does not understand the underfed one, and when he does, 'tis too late (*U. prov.*).

tuıgıor, *m.*, twigs, osiers (*By.*).

tuıgneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, a robe or gown; t. ollaṁan, a master's or professor's gown. *See* tuıġean.

tuıgre, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -e and -rın, *f.*, act of understanding; understanding, judgment, wisdom; léıġeann-t., a cultivated understanding; oom' t., to my judgment. *See* tuıgrın.

tuıgreaċ, -rıġe, *a.*, intelligent, *etc.*; *sm.*, one who understands, *etc.* *See* tuıgreanaċ.

tuıgreanaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful; ḟear t., a knowing man, a man of skill; *al.* tuırcıonaċ (*M.*). *See* tuıgrın.

tuıgreanóın, -óṁa, -nı, *m.*, one who understands or interprets; t. na gaeóılge árṫa, one versed in old Irish.

tuıgrın, -reana, *f.*, act of understanding, comprehending, realising; understanding, intelligence, sense, reason; t. ċinn, intelligence; tar t., incomprehensible, beyond expectation; tá mbeaṫ t. oo rċéıl agam, if I understood your case; ní'l aon t. aıge ann, he does not understand it, has no practical knowledge of it; ní'l aon t. aıge oam, he does not understand my case, does not make full allowance for me; ní'l aon t. aıge acċ man an aral, he has no more brains than an ass; ıṗ treıṫe toıl 'ná t., will is stronger than understanding; tá mo t. ag gabáıl le, my reason approves of; an mbeıṫ uıṫe v'aon t. lıom-ṗa, as soon as she was of one mind with me; *neg.*: mí-t., misunderstanding (bí m. oṁ, I was mistaken); *al.* tuıgrınt, tuırcınt, tuıgrcın (*Don.*).

tuıgte, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: ıṗ t. ouıt ar ṗaın, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

tuıl, slumber (*early*).

tuıle, *in* t. talṁan, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

tuıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte and -ltıóeaċa, *f.*, act of flowing, coming in (of tide), tide, *esp.* flood-tide (taoıbe t., *id.*), flood, deluge, torrent; zenith, abundance; an ṁúċ t., the flowing tide (*Mayo*; an ṁúċ tṁáġa, the ebb, *ib.*); t. ṁuaıd, a deluge; t. cuaın, a tidal wave, an overwhelming attack; t. ṁabarta,

spring tide; t. mallaḃaiṁ, neap-tide; t. ṙlóiḃe, a mountain torrent (a common figure of what is sudden, violent and shortlived); t. na ngṙáṙ, the flow of Divine grace; t. gan tlár, a constant flood; t. gan tṙáṫáḋ ḋaonnaċt Dé, God's mercy to man is an unebbing flood; béal t., a bow-oar (*Béarra*); ṙuaḋaċ na t., the power of the flood (to carry off things); tá t. 'ṙan aḃainn, the river is in flood; tá an ṙáiṁṙge 'na t. (or taoide ṫ.), the tide is coming in, tá ṙé aġ t., *id.* (*Inishm.*); tá ṙé aġ boġaḋ t. anoiṙ, the tide is turning now; i ḋt. a ṁaṫa aġur a aoiṙe dó, when he was full of years and virtue; ṙá tuiltiḃ na dtonn, under the briny waves; ó toiṁċeal éigṙe an t., aflood with upwelling poesy; Béal Áṫa Dá Ṫ., Ballyhahill; tuileann (*Aran*).

Tuilire, *indec. a.*, base or bastard; tuṁċaiṙe t., a bastard foundling (*T. Tébe*); gṙáṫ t., base love; (*al.* tuilire, *Laws*); *sm.*, a bastard, an abandoned child; ir tṁaiġ do'n ċuiṁṫe aġur do'n t., the foundling and the bastard are to be pitied; im' ṫ. aġur im' ṫaċṙán, (I) a deserted and parentless child.

Tuilireaċt, -a, *f.*, bastardy (*Stowe*).

Tuiliġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ, -le, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, flood, submerge, overflow, increase, flow (as the tide); tuilim, *id.*

Tuiliġte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding. *See* tuilte.

Tuilim (I flow or fill). *See* tuiliġim.

Tuilim, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, doze, fall asleep; an ġlair-líoġ ṙá dtuileann mo laoċ, the grey stone 'neath which my hero sleeps (*var. form under* toil-lim); coolaim (contul-) is a *deriv.*

Túilín, in an mo ṫ. teaṁṁaċ (treaṁṁaċ), at my ease, enjoying life (*R. O.*); *see* reaṁṁaċ; *al.* túiṙín.

Tuilioṙ, tulip (*O'R.*).

Tuilleaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of earning, wages. *See* tuilleaṁ.

Tuilleaḋ (tuille), -a, -liḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of adding to or increasing; an increase, addition or extension, added measure; the tilly of a spade (*Cm.*); more (with *g.* or ir), *oft.* with proleptic a (with *nom.* or de), *e.g.*, tá t. aiṁṙid (or a ṫ. aiṁṙeaḋ) uaim, I want more money; ní'l a ṫ. aġam (de), I have no more (of it); as *ad.* (*esp.* in *neg.* or *interrog.*), any more, nevermore; de ṫ., in addition; go dt., with more, with others; gan t., gan díoġḃáil, no more, no less; t. eile, a further addition, and moreover; t. ceanġail, an additional bond; t. coṙ, more legs; t. de'n tubaiṙte ċuġat, more misfortune to you (serves you right), t. an diaḃail ċuġat, *id.*; t. deṙ' ṙóṁ, others like you; ná taḃair a ṫ. deṙ' béal oam, give me no more of your impudence; t. ir (aġur) bliaḋain, more than a year; ḋá bliaḋain ir t., two years and more; t. ir do ṙáiṫ, more than you require; an t. aġur oṁ-ṙa, on more than me; t. ir óġ, too young (*Antr.*); t. ir móṙ, too big (*ib.*); t. ne (le) céad bliaḋan ó ṙoin, over a hundred years ago; t. an míle, more than a thousand, upwards of a thousand; t. ir dá ṫ. dá mbaḋ ġáḋ, more and still more if necessary; déanṙad a ṫ. ir a ṫ. aiṫṁir aiṙ, I will imitate him again and yet again; ní ṙaiḃ a ṫ. maṙ ġeall aiṙ, there was no more about it; ir mó an t. 'ná an t-áiṁṫe (or an cóṁaineaṁ), the addition is more than the allotted portion (or the actual reckoning); ní ḃṙaiġim a ṫ., you will get no more; ní ṫiocṙad annṙo a ṫ., I will come here no more; bíuṙ t. (or a ṫ.) iad, break them more (or smaller); ólann ṙé a dtuilleann ṙé aġur dá mbéaḋ a ṫ. aige an nóṙ Dóṁnaill na Gréine, he drinks all he earns and would drink more if it was there like Sunny Domhnall; *pron.* teilleaḋ (parts of *M.*) and tilleaḋ (*W. Don.* and *Con.*).

Tuilleaṁ, *g.* -liṁe, -liṁ, -lte, *m.*, act of earning, meriting, deserving; wages, earnings, merit, desert; mo ṫ. loiṙ-cneain, my earnings in the shape of parched grain; t. mbuiḋe (tuille 'mbuiḋe, &c.), *lit.* earning thanks, regard, concern, dependence; ní'l mé'na ṫ. mbuiḋe, I am not depending on it (or him); ní ṙaiḃ t. mbuiḋe aġam le h-aon'ne, I was independent of everyone (ṙm *in earlier usage*); i dt. mbuiḋe na mbáillí, at the bailiffs' mercy; i dt. mbuiḋe an ṙaġáltaiṙ claoḋaiġ, dependent on shore produce, i gcleiṫ-eaṁnaiṙ ṙaġáltaiṙ claoḋaiġ, *id.*; ṙá ṫ. mbuiḋe Dé, at God's disposal; tá ṙé an a neaṁ-ṫ. mbuiḋe, he is independent; *cf.* gan bneaċḃuiḋe (bneaċ ḃuiḋe) le duine nó le neaṙṙa an biṫ, without regard for any person whatever (tóṁ. an loiġ Críoṙta); *al.* tuilleaḋ, -leaċtain, -leaṁaint, -lin (*O'R.*).

Tuilleaṁaint, -eaṁna, *f.*, earning,

deserving; depending, perpending; *gl.* perpendicular.

ᴛuilleamuıṙe (-maıṙe, ᴛill-). *See* ᴛuillеamh mbuiṙe *under* ᴛuilleamh.

ᴛuilleamuıṙeaċ. *See* ᴛuilleamh-mbuiṙeaċ.

ᴛuilleamh-mbuiṙeaċ, *a.*, dependent; neamh-ċ., independent.

ᴛuilleoɡ, -eoiɡe, -a, *f.*, a hole, a flaw; *deriv.* of ᴛoll.

ᴛuillim, -leamh (ɟc.), *v. tr.*, I earn, win, merit, deserve, incur; ᴛ. mo ċuiṙo, I earn my bread; aɡ -leamh ḃáiṙ, at the point of death; aɡ -leamh le méala in iṙṙeann, (they) earning pain for themselves in hell; ᴛ. buiṙe, "I earn thanks, seems to mean I fawn" (*C. C. vocab.*); ᴛ. buiṙe ṙıı neaċ, with *neg.*, I earn no one's thanks, am independent of everyone; aiṙɡeaᴅ ḃán im láimh mar ċuillṙeaᴅ, silver into my hand as I earn it; níoṁ ċuilleaṙ uaıᴛ a leiṫéiṙo o'íoe, I did not deserve such ill-treatment at your hands; ɡuᴅ ċuilleaṙ víomóa, what causes self-reproach.

ᴛuillin. *See* ᴛuilleamh.

ᴛuillmeaċ, -míɡe, *a.*, earning, able to earn, meritorious, productive.

ᴛuilᴛe, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged; ɡın é aᴛá ᴛ. aɡaᴛ, that is what you have deserved (of punishment or reward); ᴛá an ᴛ-aiṙɡeaᴅ ann ᴅá mbeaᴅ ɡé ᴛ., the money is there, it only needs to be earned (*saying*); ıṙ maiṫ aᴛá ɡé ᴛ. aɡam, I have suffered much for its sake (*cf.* use of ceannuiɡṫe).

ᴛuilm, *f.*, vagina; *al.* oak or elm (?); cṙann ᴛuilm, holm oak; *cf.* ᴛolmán.

ᴛuilᴛe, *p. a.*, filled, flooded, inundated, overflowing (with, le, ᴅe); ᴛ. le bṙéantaṙ, full of corruption; ᴛ. ᴅe neaṙt, overflowing with energy; ciaṙ-ṫ., flooded black, crowded.

ᴛuilᴛeaċ, -ᴛiɡe, *a.*, flooding, overflowing.

ᴛuilᴛeanaċ, *a.*, deserving.

ᴛuilᴛeanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, deserts, merit.

ᴛuimíoín, *m.*, a diminutive person.

ᴛuimín, *m.*, a small bush, a tuft, a crest (*O'R.*).

ᴛuin, -e, *f.*, an affected or over-refined accent; ɡéaċ an ᴛ. aᴛá an á ɡuċ, see how affectedly he speaks; *al.* ᴛine, ᴛuinn.

ᴛuineaċ, *m.*, a tunic (*Don.*).

ᴛuineaċaᴅ, *m.*, act of dwelling or residing.

ᴛuineaᴅ, *g.* -nᴛe, *m.*, dwelling-place (*Cruach*).

ᴛuineamh, *m.*, a monument (ᴛoineamh, *O'R.*).

ᴛuinɡim. *See* ᴛoinɡim.

ᴛuiniṙe, *indec. a.*, fixed, immovable, abiding, established, possessing; caiṙɡiɡ ṫ., an immovable rock; ᴛuaṫa ᴛ., established states.

ᴛuiniṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙċe, *m.*, that which is fixed or established, an abode, den or fortress, an immovable rock, a holding, usucaption, perversion, right in perpetuity; ᴛalamh-ṫ., possession of the soil, *fig.* burial; ᴛuin(n)iṙiḃ an ᴛalmain, the rocks of the earth (*dpl. Marco Polo*); ɡaḃaim ᴛ., I take up possession; oliɡiṙ ᴛaiṁeaɡ ᴛ., finding entitles to possession; *cf.* cloċa ᴛuinne na ᴛṙáɡa (*C. C. C.*) and ᴛoineamh, monument (*O'R.*); *al.* ᴛuinniṙe, ᴛonnaiṙe (*early*).

ᴛuiniɡim (-iṙim), -niuɡaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, occupy, dwell in.

ᴛuiniɡṫe (-iṙṫe, -niṫe), *p. a.*, fixed, established; cláṙ ᴛeann ᴛ. an ᴛalmain, the fixed and firm surface of the earth; ᴛaṁan ᴛ., an immovable bole; cloċa ᴛ., firmly fixed stones; ciaṙ-ᴛ., long-established or -rooted; ᴛul-imlinn ᴛailc ᴛ., a strong and firmly fixed umbo (of a shield); *al.* ᴛuinn-, ᴛoin-.

ᴛuinn. *See* ᴛonn.

ᴛuinniṙe, -níɡṫe, ɟc. *See* ᴛuiniṙe, *sm.*, ɟc.

ᴛuinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tunny (*fish*); *al.* a kind of small porpoise (Áṁṫaċ an Óiṙ).

ᴛuinnṁe, *f.* (?), act of winding or twisting, troubling; an ᴛeiṙóm ṙeo aɡ ᴛ. an olláiṁ, this illness which troubles the master; *al.* ᴛinnṁe.

ᴛuinnreaᴅ, ᴛuinnreaṁ, ɟc. *See* ᴛuinreaᴅ, ɟc.

ᴛuinnᴛe. *See* ᴛuinᴛe and ᴛaoinnᴛe.

ᴛuinreaᴅ (ᴛuinnreaᴅ), *m.*, a thrust, lunge or sally (*T. G. G.*).

ᴛuinreaṁ, -riṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of bruising, pushing, pressing, urging, pressing (as food upon a person); crush, collision, assault, onset (*G. D.*), sound, noise; ḃeiṁid ᴛ. ᴛoll-ḃoṙḃ neaṙtmaṙ, they make a strong forward movement to attack; *al.* ᴛuinnṙ-, ṙinreaṁ (*B. G.*); *from* to-nessam (bringing together).

ᴛuinreaṁail, -mla, *a.*, overpowering, urgent; *al.* ṙuinnṙ-, ᴛuinnṙ-.

ᴛuinriṙe, *indec. a.*, crushing; ᴛinriṙe (*H.*).

ᴛuinriṁ, -reaṁ, *v. tr.*, I push, press closely, crush.

ᴛuinreaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, pressure, violence; aɡ ṫneaṙcaiṁ le ᴛ. na ᴛṁeon, violently casting down the mighty.

Túint, -e, *f.*, act of pressing a thing on (ar) a person, urging; form of **tabann** (**tabaint**). *See* **túnaim.**

Tuinte, *pl.* -eadha (-tí), *m.*, a company or troop (*C. C.*); **dream de thintibh mo theaghlaigh**, some of my household bands; **tuinte(adha) throm-fhluaigh**, parties (*al.* explained as chieftains) of a dense host; (*perh.* = **tuiniodhe** in *spec.* sense of an established officer or troop; but *cf.* **toinnte** and *Eng.* file, *Fr.* fil).

Tuir, *g.* -e and -eadh, *pl.* -e and -eadha (-ní), *f.*, a pillar, *fig.*, a hero; **tuire riogh-thighe**, palace pillars (*Fél.*).

Túir. *See* **túr** (1, tower; 2, act of investigating).

Tuirbheadh, -aidh, *m.*, act of bruising or crushing.

Tuirc, -e, *f.*, Turkey (*gnly.* with *art.*).

Tuircir, -e, *f.*, the Turkish language.

Tuircheas, -eice, *d.* -eic (*al. nom.*), client-price (*Mac Neill*); wages (*Dav.*).

Tuire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, want of sap, want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment, sourness, surliness, "dryness."

Tuireadh. *See* **tuireamh.**

Tuireadhach, *a.*, pillared.

Tuireamh, -ruinn, *m.*, act of recounting, reckoning, reciting, keening or lamenting tearlessly (as hired mourners) (*Arm.*); a recital or list, a dirge or elegy; *al.* **tuiredh.**

Tuirenn, -rinne, -uirne, *d.* -rinn, *f.*, a flash or spark, lightning (*al. m., O'R.*); a mauling (*S. C. M., cf.* **turraing**); *al.* a troop or multitude (*cf.* **foireann**); *al.* wheat.

Tuirill, *f.*, a fruitful island beneath the ocean (*folk.* in Ireland and Scotland).

Túirim, *vl.* **túr**, **túir**, *v. tr.*, I pursue, investigate, search. *See* **tóir**, &c.

Túirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small tower or turret; *al.* = **tuairín.**

Tuirleadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.

Tuirleacan (alighting, *etc.*). *See* **tuirling.**

Tuirleadh, *m.*, rolling or falling; **gan tuirleadh gan t.**, without stumble or fall (*Or.*); *cf.* **tuirling.**

Túirléimim. *See* **toirléimim.**

Tuirling, -e, -í, *f.*, act of descending, alighting, a descent, a halt, arrival, fall or collapse of a wall; **déanpaidh pé t. riamh ar do dhrom mar do dhéanfadh fear-cat**, it will jump on your back like a tom-cat; **bíonn t. luath riubhail 'na nduintibh agus marcraidh**, pedestrians and equestrians alike stop at their dwellings (to taste their hospitality); **fan amach ó'n dt.**, keep away from the falling wall (*etc.*); **fág fuighe na tuirlinge idir tú féin agus an faill**, leave space for the wall to collapse without hurting you; **claidhe ag t.**, a fence falling; *al.* **tuirlingt, túirling, tuirleadh, túrlaing, túrlac** (-aic), **tuirleacan**, *id.*; **toirléim** is a *doublet.*

Tuirling, -e, *f.*, rocky foreshore or stony beach, a breakwater, a rocky promontory, an isthmus; *Eng.* darling or derling, assimilated to **tuirling** (*which see*); *al.* **turlaing**; *better* **doirling** (*Don.*) or **duirling** (*Clare*); **dhá iomadamhail le cloca na duirlinge**, as numerous as the stones of the beach.

Tuirlingim, -ling, *v. intr.*, I descend, come down, alight, dismount, get off (de), halt, arrive, descend or am derived from (ó); **tuirling Mac Dé**, the Son of God came on earth; *al.* -licim, -licighim, -lacaim, **túirlighim.**

Tuirmim, *vl.* -readh, -readh, *v. tr.*, I enumerate or reckon, celebrate or lament.

Túirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a spinning-wheel; **t. lín**, a flax-wheel; **t. olna**, a wool-wheel; **t. na braiteán** (eiteán, feiteán, iteán or itín), a spooling-wheel (*note* the eiteán of flax corresponds to the **bráirte** of wool); **maide t.**, footboard of spinning-wheel; **bean t.**, a spinster (**cúigear ban túirní**, five spinsters); **glioghaire t.**, a rattling spinning-wheel; *al.* **tuirne, túrna, tuirn** (or -rann), *g.* -rainn, **túirn** (or **túrann**), *g.* **túrainn.** *See* **maighdeog, rinneán, freang, frompa**; *cf.* tornus, capstan or winding apparatus (*Du Cange*).

Túirnéir, *f.*, some kind of crop, (*P. C. T.*); *al.* **toirnéir.**

Túirnín, *m.*, a little spinning-wheel; **t. lín**, a little flax-wheel.

Túir-ríogh, *f.*, a graceful neck.

Tuirreadh, *m.*, a mill-race or -pond (*O'R.*); *cf.* **tairrighe, traoth.**

Tuirring, tuirringeach. *See* **turraing, turraingeach.**

Tuirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatigue, affliction; **t. chroidhe**, heart-weariness; **t. fhaoghalta**, world-weariness; **t. an bóthair ort!** may you tire by the way! (imprecation on one going on an unpopular errand); **t. an trúra ort!** **t. Chonáin ort!** (said to those who complain of being tired); **cúir t.**, a cause of grief; **mo t.!** alas! **glacaim t. le**, I get tired

of (*Aran*); le t. aguṙ le ġol, with mourning and weeping; níoṁ ṫuiġeaṙ an t. bí ṁóṁam, I did not realise the anguish that was in store for me; *al.* túiṁṙe, tóiṁṙe, tuṁṙa; *early* toṁaṙ, *g.* -oiṁṙe; *al.* act of grieving.

Tuiṁṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, fatigued, weary, depressed, mournful; t. ó (or ı nᴅıaıṙ), tired from; t. ᴅe, tired or sick of; oṙna an ṙcláḃaıᴅe ṫuiṁṙiġ, the weary labourer's sigh (said to be the sweetest music ascending to heaven); ġlóṁ t., a sorrowful voice; aıṫṁiġe ṫ., bitter repentance; ıṙ ḃṁónán t. liom, it is a heavy grief to me; ıṙ t. m'anam ġo báṙ, my soul is sorrowful unto death; ṁiġim t. ᴅe, I grow tired of; ᴅe ṁolaḋ Dé ná bí t., weary not of praising God; t. ó ḃeiṫ aġ ṫneaḃaḋ, fatigued from ploughing; táim t. ı nᴅıaıṙ na ṙıuḃlóıᴅe ṙın, I am tired from that walk; ıṙ t. ṙeaṙ cuṙaiġ a ċoıṙ cuaın, ıṙ t. ḃean aṙ uaiġ a ṙıṙ, ıṙ t. ṙeaṙ luınġe ġan ṙtıuıṙ, ıṙ t. ṙeaṙ cıuın aṙ biṫ, weary is the boatman near the harbour, sad the wife on her husband's grave, anxious is the captain of a rudderless ship, melancholy (or dull) is every silent man (*rann*); *al.* túiṁṙeaċ, tóiṁṙeaċ, tuṁṙaċ.

Tuiṁṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, *m.*, a tired person; *al.* greater stitchwort.

Tuiṁṙeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wearying, tiresome, heavy (of work, *etc.*), grievous, mournful, woful.

Tuiṁṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fatigue, weariness.

Tuiṁṙiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary (of, ᴅe), tire, fatigue.

Tuiṁṫ (túiṁṫ), tuiṁṫeaṁail, tuiṁṫín. *See* toiṁṫ, toiṁṫeaṁail, toiṁṫín.

Tuiṁṫeaċt, -a, *m.*, tidings, description (*early*).

Tuiṁṫeaḋ, *m.*, adventure, fate, affair, cause (*early*).

Tuiṙ(e), *g.* -e, *pl.* *id.*, and -ṙí, *f.* and *m.*, measure or measurement, size, bulk; t. ᴅo ġloine, the capacity of thy glass (*Fil.*); ıomaṙca tuiġreana ı nᴅtuiṙiḃ na h-éiġṙe, poetic measures overladen with sense; ḃa ḃeaġ an t. an uaiṙ úᴅ tú, you were pretty small then; tá t. maiṫ anoiṙ ıonnat, you are a good size now; ní'l aon t. ṙan uan ṙóṙ, ní ṙiú é maṁḃaḋ, the lamb is not yet grown enough, it is not worth killing; ıṙ ḃeaġ an t. ṙéaċann lonġ ı bṙaᴅ uaıṫ, a distant ship looks very small to you; t. ní'l leaṫ leiṙ, you are not stinted in it; tóġaım a ṫ., I take his measure, size him up, knock him down; ó ġaḃaıṙ ᴅo ṫ. aṙ ċnoiṙ, since you were extended (measured) on a cross; *al.* toṙ, *m.* (ċuiṙ an ṙaṫaċ ṙíoṙ an ṙeoil aġuṙ an toṙ céaᴅna ṙataí, the giant put down the meat and a similar quantity of potatoes, *Stoc, Aug.*, 1925).

Ċuiṙ, *excl.*, shoosh! ṫ. caıṫ amaċ, out cat! (ṙcuıṫ! cuıṫ! *id.*).

Túiṙ. *See* túṙ (1) beginning; (2) incense.

Túiṙc, -e, *f.*, a spring or bound (*cf.* taoṙc, taoiṙc), and *perh.* the spring of an arch in ṙaoı ṫ. an ᴅṙoıḋıṫᴅ (*Con.*).

Túiṙce, *compar.* and *super.*, sooner (-nest), rather, first, as soon as; ní t., no sooner; *sf.* in an t., as soon as, the moment that; *e.g.*, an t. ṫáimıġ ṙé, as soon as he came; an t. 'naṙ ṫoṙnuiġ ṙé, as soon as he began; ní ḃeaġ liom a ṫ., I think it soon enough; ıṙ t., is sooner or earlier, has precedence of: ıṙ t. ᴅeoċ 'ná ṙcéal, drink first and tell the story afterwards; an ṙocal ıṙ t. ċuġam, the first word that strikes me; cıa ıṙ t. ċuġainn, who comes to us first (*R. O.*); ıṙ cuma cıa ıṙ t. aṙ an ġcíonáḋ, it does not matter who plays first on the best trump; ḃa ṫ. leo, they preferred; níoṙ t. 'ná ṫuiṫᴅeaḋ a leiṫéiᴅ amaċ aṁíṙ, rather than that the like should happen again; ní t. ḃíoṙ ṫneaṙcaṁṫa 'ná ḃíoṙ aṙ mo ċoṙaiḃ aṁíṙ, I was no sooner floored than I was up again; *al.* túṙca, taoṙca, taoiṙce (from presumptive *a.* túiṙeaċ (taoiṙeaċ) only occurring as *subst.*).

Tuiṙcint. *See* tuiġṙin.

Túiṙeaċ (*early* tóiṙeaċ), *poet.* for taoiṙeaċ.

Tuiṙeaḋ, -ṙce, *m.*, act of measuring, taking a measure of, comparing, putting on a par with or mentioning in the same breath with (le); measure, size; ní aġ t. beo leiṙ an maṙḃ, not that I wish to compare the living to the dead; ḃa ḃeaġ uiṫe é ṫ. léi ġo ᴅeo, she thought badly of having her name coupled with his; aġ t. ṙeaṙ, choosing husbands.

Tuiṙeal, -ṙil, *m.*, a stumble, a fall, a downfall, a case (in grammar); t. ainmneaċ, nominative case; t. cuṙṙóiṙeaċ, objective or accusative, t. áiṙiṙᴅe, *id.*; t. ṫaḃaiṙṫeaċ, dative case; t. ġeineaṁnaċ, genitive case; t. ġairmeaċ, vocative case; cam-t., an oblique case.

Túiṙeoiṁ, -oiṁ, -ṙí, *m.*, a censer.

tuıṗim, tuıṗuġaḋ. *See* tuıṗım, tuıṗeaḋ.

tuıṗım, -ṗeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I measure or take the measure of, select, compare or put on a par with; ṗın cómaṅṫa báıṗ ná tuıṗṗí lıom ann, that is a death-sign (or -threat) that no one would think of offering me there; -ṗıġım, *id.*

tuıṗle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a hinge.

tuıṗleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, stumbling, tottering, defective (in speech, *etc.*), offending.

tuıṗleaḋ, -lıṫ, *m.*, act of stumbling; a stumble, a failing, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; baımım ṫ. ar, I trip up; ġaıṗce aġur ceap tuıṗlıṫ, a snare and a scandal; baṗṗa-ṫ., *id.*; *al.* tṁuıṗleaḋ.

tuıṗleánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, stumbling.

tuıṗleoġ. *See* tṁuıṗlóġ.

tuıṗlıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I stumble, slip, fail.

tuıṗlıng, -e, *f.*, a stumble.

tuıṗme, tuıṗmeaċ. *See* taıṗme, taıṗmeaċ.

tuıṗmeaḋ (-ṁeaḋ), -mıṫ, -mıṫe, *m.*, act of bringing forth; generation, birth, descent, source; ṫ. ġnınn, a source of mirth (*poet.*); lá tuıṗmıṫ, birthday; ıṓṓaın tuıṗmıṫ, birth pangs; bean tuıṗmıṫ, a midwife; am tuıṗmıṫ an toıṁċeaṗa, the time of travail; nıoṗ ṫáınıg am tuıṗmıṫ do'n mnaoı ṗór, the woman's hour for delivery has not yet come; -mıuġaḋ, *id.*

tuıṗmıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

tuıṗmıġṫeoıṗ, -oṗa, -ṗí, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

tuıṗmım (-ṁım, -mıġım), *pret.* 3 *s.* tuıṗımṁ, tuıṗmıġ, *vls.* -meaḋ, -mıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bear, bring forth; spring or am descended from; an ċaoṗ ċéille lén tuıṗmeaḋ an leaḃaṗ, the spark of genius that produced the book.

tuıṗmıuġaḋ. *See* tuıṗmeaḋ.

tuıṗṫe, -eaṅ, *d.* -ṫın, *f.*, act of begetting; *old vl.* of tuıṗṁım. *See* tuıṗṫıóe.

tuıṗṫıóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a parent, a parent case (*Gram.*; *Aur.*); tuıṗṫe (*Br.*).

tuıṗṫıún. *See* teaṗtún.

tuıṫ-béalaıġe, *f.*, stammer.

tuıteál, stammering, stuttering (for -eaıl; -áıl seems to become -ál in parts of *Con.*).

tuıtım, -e, -ṫme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, declining, drooping, settling, subsiding; falling, tending or turning to (ċum or aġ), losing, suffering by or having the trouble of, hence, tending, fostering, fosterage; a fall, collapse or stumble, reduction in price, subsidence, decline; ṫ. oıṓċe, nightfall; ar ṗıon-ṫ. oıṓċe, just at nightfall (*poet.*); ṫ. an ḋuılleaḃaıṗ, the fall of the leaf, Autumn; ṫ. an ċeaṗnaḃáın (ċaṗlamáın, ċeaṗl-, -ṗnamáın), the fall of the hornet, twilight; ṫ. Saeṗaṗ, the fall of Caesar; ṫ. cloıċe, a stone-fall or miss in jackstone playing; ṫ. láṁe, fall of the trick, last play; ṫ. ṗocaıl, a verbal slip; nı'l ṫ. ṗocaıl ar an té ċoınnıġeaṗ a béal ḋúnta, he who keeps a closed mouth makes no slips of speech; nı ṫ. ġo leıṫce éıṁıġṫe, the worst fall is that which makes rising irksome (*saying*); ṗuaıṗ ṫ. caoḃ leaṫ, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*); ıar ṫ. ım' ṗuan, after my falling asleep; aġ ṫ. ḋe'n ċeann, shedding (as corn); aġ ṫ. le ṫráıġ, ebbing.

tuıtım, *vl.* -tım, *v. intr.*, I fall, drop down, stumble, collapse, die, descend, decline, sink, retrogress, grow calm, fall in price, happen, fall to the lot of (ar); ṫ. le, I fall, perish, fail or suffer by, *hence* tend, care, nurse, am disposed of or done by, fall to the lot of (le) to be done, droop or pour down along; ṫ. ċum, I proceed, turn or fall to (*al.* with aġ), get into a state of, fall to the lot of; ṫ. ar, I fall upon, devolve on, come as a judgment or fate on; ṫ. ó, I fall from, am let fall by; ṫ. amaċ, I fall out, happen; ṫ. amaċ le, I fall out with; ṫ. ıṗteaċ, I fall or cave in; ṫ. ıṗteaċ le, I agree with; ṫ. ıṗteaċ 'ṗan ól, I fall into the drinking habit; ṫ. ıṗteaċ ar oıṓneaċt, I fall in for a legacy; ṫ. ı neaṁ-ġuṗtaı aġur ı noíċ coṗtaıṗ, I lose ground financially; ṫ. ı nóṁuım ḋuḃaċ, I grow melancholy; ṫ. ı laıġe, I fall into a faint; ṫ. ı ġceann mo ċoṗ (or ar mo ċoṗaıḃ, ar mo ṗeaṗaṁ), I collapse on my feet; ṫ. ċaṗt, I fall over, collapse; nı baoṫ lıom tuıtım ṫré ṗeaṗc oı, I think it no folly to die for love of her; ṫ. ıoṁ lonn ıṗ lamaıṁe, I fall between two stools; ṫuıt an ṁın, meal came down in price; ṫuıt an ṗaoġal, the "life" or lease fell in; ṫuıt an ġaıṁṗge, an ġaoṫ, the sea, the wind fell; do ṁéıṁ maṁ ṫuıteaṗ, according to circumstances (*Antr.*); beıṫ ṗaıṗce maıṫ déanta do ṁéıṁ maṁ ṫuıteaṗ, a fair amount will be done according to circumstances (*R. O.*); ṫ. aġ caoı, I fall to weeping; *prepositional examples:*

with ag: an tóiméro do tuit oítċa, the listless attitude they adopted; rcuor ó'n Áḋaṁ-ċlainn go dtuitiú ag do ṁeam, may humanity exterminate your folk; ní orm tuit an oróṁeaċt, it was not I who got the legacy; tuit mo ċodlaḋ orm, I fell asleep, tuiteaṁ do ('o) ċodlaḋ (or im' ċodlaḋ), *id.*; tuit mo ċroiḋe orm, my spirits fell; do tuit ré orm, it was my lot to; má tuiteann ort, if you chance (*Antr.*); *with* cum: tuit cuġam, it fell towards me or to my lot; t. cum feola, cum aoire, cum deiṁiú, cum aimdeire, cum laiġe, cum ceoiġ (bróċaill), I become obese, old, fall out of the race, fall on evil times, grow weak, become foggy (or warm, as the weather); *with* do: t. dom' ċorc, ċodlaḋ, I fall silent, asleep; *with* le: t. leis an raoġal, I go down or suffer in the struggle for existence; is mór an tṡuaġ mé ag tuitim leo, I am to be pitied seeing what a burden they are to me; mo máṫair do tuit liom is do cuir 'na h-uċt mé, my mother who nursed me and held me in her lap; is mise is feárr tuitfiḋ léir, I am the best one to carry it out; na táinte ag t. leis an imirt bí léi, so fast was the play that many collapsed; tá allaṁ, mo ċuid gruaiġe, ag tuitim liom, perspiration is running off me, my hair is hanging down; *with* ó: tuit an copán uaim, I let the cup fall; mar tuiteann ó Virġil, as Virgil says; tuitfeaḋ focal uaiḋ, he might make a verbal slip; *early ful.* taoṫfaḋ (toethsat), I shall fall and *perf.* do-roċaiṁ, he fell (*whence* torċaim) are occasionally met with in late texts.

Tuitimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble, fallible, accidental, casual; ġalar t., falling sickness, epilepsy: t. i dteanġaiḋ, faulty of speech; neaṁ-ċ., faultless of speech.

Tuitimeas, -imir, *m.*, a fall, *esp.* a serious fall, falling sickness, chance.

Tuitimín, *dim.* of tuitim; in *phr.* t. na hoiḋċe, nightfall.

Túitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a petulant or sullen person; *prob.* = tuaitín, *which see.*

Tuitte (-tċe), *p. a.*, fallen, lapsed, lowered, dejected; t. 'ran aois, fallen on old age; t. leis an dtart, collapsed from thirst.

Tul, *a.*, immediate, in aṫġabáil t., instant seizure (*Laws*).

Tul, -uil, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -laiḃ, toilaiḃ (toillaiḃ), *m.*, a prominence or eminence, a height or hillock, a knob or boss, the umbo of a shield (t. rcéiṫ, *id.*), a forehead (t. éaduin, *id.*), a face or front, surface; t. i dt., face to face; ar t. na tráġa, on the front of the beach; do ċuilaiḃ a lorġan bríar broċam, to the knobs of his twisted below-bent shins; i dtuilaiḃ (dtoillaiḃ) a ġnúise, on the prominence of his countenance; *al.* toil, *g.* tuil; tul, *g.* tealaċ, *f.* (umbo, hillock); the confusion with toll arises from a survival of an earlier taul; *cf.* uplár, aurlár (still so *pron.* in *Con.*); tiol (tiul) is *al. prob.* a form of this word. (*See* tul, *a.*).

Tul-, tuil-, in *compds.*, prominent or eminent, frontal, mighty, sudden; tul-amar, a frontal attack; tul-ard (*g.* -ṫ and -ċ, *f.*), a temple of the head; tul-bal(l)rc(a), a blotch on the face; tul-beaṁbaḋ, a great boiling or smelting; tul-borb, abrupt; tul-breaṫ, a sudden judgment, -eaṫaċ, of sudden judgment; tuil-bṁirim, I shatter; tuil-ċeannaċ, handsel (*O'R.*); tul-ċnáṁ, frontal bone; tul-ċómṁas, a sudden collision; tuil-ṁeaḋ, face or surface; tuil-éaduċ, an apron; tul-faobaṁ, a front edge, -bṁaċ, front-edged; tuil-ġéiṫ frontal artery, a frown (*Triads*); tuil-ġeal, fair-faced; tul-ġoim, a face- or front-wound; tul-ġorm, blue-fronted; tul-ġuba, clashing (of shields), -baċ, clashing; tul-imlinn, front boss, umbo, centre (i dt. an ċaṫa móir, in the van of the battle); tul-máiṁ, a sudden eruption; tul-maol, blunt or bald in front, *al.* headless; tul-meas, rash, -mire, rashness; tul-mong, a front mane, surface (t. an beaṫa, the surface of the earth); tul-part, a clod (*C. C.*); tul- (tol-) ri, a great king; tul-rcán, an outburst, a fall away of rock, a fissure in a cliff-face, *etc.* (t. tréanreaṫa, a rapid rush), tul-rcáineaḋ, bursting out, tul-rcaoileaḋ, *id.*; tul-taraḋ, an impulse (*C. C.*).

Tula, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*O'R.*). *See* tul, tulaċ.

Tulaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a smith's hearth; ċóṁ duḃ le t. ċeaṁoċa(n), as black as a smith's hearth; mo ċroiḋe 'na t. ceaṁoċa(n), my heart as black as may be; *cf.* tealaċ.

Tulaċ, *g.* -lċa, -uilċe, -laiġe, *pl.* -lċa, -lċaí, *f.*, a hill or mound, an assembly-

hill, "arena"; t. cómṫáta na n-aingeal, the assembly hill of angels, a hallowed spot; an tulaig nó an tráig, "on battle-plain or listed spot"; ir dána gach fear go tulaig, all men are courageous till they enter the arena; lán na tulaige d'fearaibh, a concourse of men; t. na fairgreana, the Watch Hill (at Almha Laigean, Knockaulin); t. Té, Tara, t. na dTrí Bfear, *id.*; *al.* tealach, tiolach.

Tulcán. *See* tulcán.

Tulán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knoll or mound; t. fiaoig, a heathery boss.

Túlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle (*Con.*); pota an ghuib, *id.* (*ib.*).

Tulc, *m.*, a strong blow, a prod or gore; t. agus tuaim, a strong resounding blow (*Don.*). *See* tulca.

Tulca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, -aí, *m.*, a large wave, a flood; a heavy fall of rain; a large moving or mobile mass; a charge, as with the horns; t. éirc, a large mass of fish; t. péin, a large irregular mass of hay; Gaedhealg ag teacht 'na tulcaíb chuige, Irish speech coming to him in a flood; gháire; gol, &c., ag teacht 'na thulcaíb air, (he) laughing, weeping, *etc.*, in gushes; in a t., in flood, swollen (as a river); Domhnach na dTulcaí, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*; dTiodlaicí? but *cf.* tulcach).

Tulcach, -aige, *a.*, hilly, full of knolls.

Tulcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of flinging, throwing.

Tulcach, *m.*, Easter eggs; *cf.* clúdóg.

Tulcaire, -e, -í, *f.*, a pile of old clothes; *gnly.* in *pl.*

Tulcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an ill-dressed woman (*By.*).

Tulcaireil, -e, *f.*, act of moving in floods or gushes, as a heavy shower; act of raining heavily; flinging; as t. ghuil, shedding tears in gushes.

Tulcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I fling, throw, gush.

Tulcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stout strong person; t. gairrín, a strong boy (*By.*).

Tulcair, -e, *f.*, a soft mass; a lubberly fellow, a fat baby.

Tulcaireach, -aighe, *a.*, in big waves.

Tulchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap or mound, a hillock or knoll; t. cloch, a heap of stones. *See under* téim; *al.* tulachán.

Tulchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gable, a ship's stern; (tulchann *Sc.*; = *O. Ir.* teilchinne, tulchainne, apparently the fumerelle or cap surmounting the smoke-hole of the early round house).

Tulchánach, -aighe, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tulcannach, -aighe, *a.*, in floods, in gushes.

Tulcantas, *a.*, billowy; *cf.* t. polcantas; fulcanta (*folk.*); *al.* tolc-.

Tulchuba, *m.*, a puncheon or cask; *gl.* cratera; *al.* teal-, -cobha, -cuibe (*early*).

Tulla, *indec. a.*, immediate, sudden; breatha t., instant decisions (*Laws*; tullata, immediateness, *ib.*).

Tullóg, tulmar, tulpán. *See* tollóg, tolmar, tolpán.

Tultamtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*); *cf.* tul-ramt (*under* tul-).

Tumaim (*pret.* 3 *s.* túm, *P. H.*, *etc.*), tumadh, tomadh, toma, tomaidh, toman, tomaidh, toma, tomaidh, tomadh, tomaidh, tomaidh, tomaid

Túr. *See* tuar (1, land, *etc.*; 2, presage).

Túr, -úire, *d.* -úir (*al. nom.*), *f.*, act of investigating, examining, searching; = tóir.

Túr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -irí, *m.*, a tower, a dungeon or oubliette; do cuireadh i dtúr é, he was imprisoned in an underground dungeon (*N. Y.*); *al.* túir, *f.* *See* tor.

Tura, *m.*, breadth.

Túrach, -aighe, *a.*, towered.

Turach, *m.*, dry food (*early*).

Turadh, -aidh, *m.*, drought, weather without rain; i bhfad as cuin, i bhfad 'na dh-, long foul, long fair (*Ros.*); ginne ré t., the weather got dry (*Con.*); tír gan t., land without dry weather (*O'Ra.*); tearmann, tionnadh, *id.*

Turaidh, *a.*, dry, parched (*Ros.*).

Turaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I dry, *esp.* corn in a kiln; tearmann (tionnaim), *id.*

Túraim. *See* tuaraim.

Turáin, -ána, *f.*, act of driving across (as cattle over land; *Laws*).

Turainn. *See* turraing.

Turaing, -e, *f.*, self-importance, fussiness; t. Seáin gan toice, penniless John's pomp (*Ros.*).

Turaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dry, unproductive or uninteresting person, one who eats without condiment, a "vegetarian"; food without condiment (*cf.* gannaire; *cf.* for form bocaire, ceadaire, geataire, gátaire); garrdha le feoil agus dá garrdha le h-iasc agus d'iorrad an t. an faoghal, fish requires twice as much potatoes as does meat by way of condiment, a very large amount is required by one eating only potatoes.

Turaireach, -aighe, *a.*, self-important, fussy (*Ros.*; *cf.* torach-aireach).

Turann (túrann). *See* túirne.

Turas, -air, *pl. id.* and -airtí, *m.*, a journey, tour or excursion, a visit or mission, motion, a pilgrimage, a visit to a holy well, ancient monastery, *etc.*, a round at such, a round of play at cards, a turn or occasion; *ad.*, on one occasion; i t. (ir) go, because, so that; i t. (ir) gan, because not; t. fada, a long journey; t. cruaidh, a severe pilgrimage, a severe bout; t. in airtear (or in airce), a journey in vain; t. na Croise (or na Croiche), the Stations of the Cross; t. réin duit! I wish you a successful voyage; éirt le t. na h-abann, listen to the coursing river. *See al. under* breac; bhfuil na t., B. of the rounds (a woman who earned a livelihood by performing rounds at the local shrine for others); tá luach mo thuais agam, my visit has achieved its end; gur gur maith t. ir thorcadh ir craobh ir feárr naomhacht ir réilt, tho' pilgrimages, fasts and piety be good, humanity and generosity are better; ní rachad ann an t. seo, I will not go there on this occasion; an céad t. eile, the next time; scillinn 'san t, a shilling a time; an mo t., when my turn comes; beirim t. air, I pay a visit to, make a pilgrimage to; d'aon t., on purpose, in aon t., *id.*; níor chuaidh S. go dtí na rásaibh(a) i dt. gan mé a beith i gcóir, S. did not go to the races because I was not ready; *oft. pron.* thur.

Túrar, *pl.* -a, *m.*, foreboding; mí-túrara, evil foreboding; = tuarar.

Turasach, -aighe, *a.*, of or pertaining to voyages or expeditions.

Turasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

Turasánta, *indec. a.*, travelled; tealtaithe t., a far-travelled envoy (*D. R.*).

Turasear. *See* turrsear.

Turasóir, *m.*, a tourist.

Turasóireacht, -a, *f.*, making short journeys.

Turtar. *See* tarastar.

Turbhuidh, *g.* -e, -idhe, *pl. id.* and -aithe, *f.*, act of exempting, exemption, respite; *al.* interruption, mischance (*cf.* urbhuidh); period of exemption or jubilee, ré turbhuidhe, *id.*; t. bhéirse, unjustified exemption; t. bliadhna, a year's exemption; bean thurbhuidhe d'fhearaibh í, she is a woman exempt from men; beag an t. dá dtig olc, small the mischance from which evil arises; ní dá t. orm é, not exempting you, not judging you; ba ghránna an beart do dhein ré ní dá t. air é, it was a horrid act, though I do not pretend to judge (*lit.* exempt) him; *al.* rendered ní eiseadh rúda dó é (form doubtful); dá thurbhuidh in the example is *perh.* the same as táitheamhs (-rúis), táirtiúis, taimhis, dá chuis, acmhuis, teachaimhis, heard in *By., Ker., etc.*; *al.* tiorbhuidh.

Turbhaith, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the fish called turbot; *al.* -baithe, -bhuith, -bhuithe.

Turcach, -aighe, *a.*, Turkish; *sm.*, a Turk, a tyrant; *al.* Túr-.

Turcadhar, *g.* -air, *m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.

Turcaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a turkey;

al. a slang word for a beast kept by a herd in mountain pasture for his own benefit with or without the knowledge of his master (sometimes the beast is allowed him to augment his pay).

Turcail, turcalać. *See* trucail, torcalać.

Turċáirde, -ċairte (-ċuirte), turċairtać. *See* torċáirde, torċairte, torċairtać.

Turcánta. *See* torcánta.

Turċluiċe, *indec. a.*, recoverable or returnable; *s.* ȧ ċ., recoverable chattels (*Laws*).; *sm.*, recoverables; *al.* turċluiġe.

Túrdá, *indec. a.*, referring to a tower or towers, turreted; *al. see* túrdá.

Turgbáil, -ála, *f.*, act of rising or raising, lifting, undertaking, perpetrating; ascent; t. ġréine, sunrise.

Turgbálać, *a.*, uplifting.

Turgbálaide, *m.*, a founder (fundator).

Turgṡnaṁ, *m.*, preparation. *See* urgṡ-.

Túrla, in t. má ġiúnġ, rumpus, confusion; and, ġan ċ. ġan tárla. *See* húrla.

Túrlac (-lacaim). *See* tuirling, -ġim.

Turlać, *g.*, -aiġ, *pl.* -laiġe, *m.*, a winter-lake or mere, dry or marshy in summer; ġo n-imṫiġiú an tuile de'n t. leat, may the flood from the winter lake go with you, may you take the bad luck with you (*imprecation*); *al.* tur-loċ, tuarlać, tárlać (from tar, *early form of* tur).

Turlaing (high shore). *See* tuirling (doirling).

Turn (túrn), túrna. *See* túirne.

Túrnać, -aiġe, *a.*, overthrowing, humbling, violent.

Túrnaḋ. *See* turnaṁ.

Turnaḋóir. *See* tornóir.

Turnae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aeċe, *m.*, an attorney; *al.* acurnae (acúr-).

Turnaiḋe, *m.*, a servant; tuirniḋe, *id.*

Turnaim (túrnaim). *See* toirnim.

Turnaṁ (túrnaṁ), -aiṁ, *m.*, act of descending, falling, desisting, lowering, abating, checking, oppressing, defeating, crushing; descent or fall, defeat, rest, halt; t. dóċair dí'ċ muirne, loss of love is the end of hope; do-ġníṁ t., I take a rest, halt, dismount; tá ré dá ṫ. fá'n ualać, the load is crushing him; t. na laoċ, the fall of the heroes; *gnly.* túrnaṁ, a form of toirneaṁ; *al.* túrnaḋ (*compd.* leaḋar-ṫ., mowing down).

Turnuiġte (túrnuiġte), *p. a.*, cast down, depressed, weary; t. traoċta, depressed and weary.

Turnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bold girl (*O'R.*); *al.* a mill-dam or -pond (*ib.*).

Turrac (turrag), turracaim. *See* turraic, turraicim.

Turraḋ, *m.*, an underground recess, a refuge (*S. R. vocab.*).

Turrag. *See* turraic.

Turraic, -e, *f.* act of thrusting or pushing; a push, thrust or rush; t. tuinne, a buffet from a wave; do léim ṫar teorainn de ċ., who crossed the border at a rush (*McD.*); ag taḋall agus ag t. i gcalpaiḃ cruaḋ-ċarraig, haunting the clefts of hard rocks; *al.* -rac, -rag (*m.*); *cf.* torac.

Turraicim, *vl.* -raic, *v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, cast away; *al.* -racaim.

Turraing, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, act of casting down, overthrowing; a fall, a blow, an onset, impact, a stroke of misfortune; t. a láiṁe, the impact of his hand; mo ċ.! alas! t. do ṫuair an páirte, it was a fall the child got (explaining subsequent complaint); 'ran rinnce ir eaḋ rmaointeam t. ġać uile, the dance suggests all evil impulses; *al.* tuirming; *cf.* turraic, torac.

Turraingeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, assaulting, violent, stumbling, catastrophic; *al.* tuirmingeaċ.

Turra (weariness). *See* tuirre.

Turraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, weary (*See* tuirreaċ); *sf.* a pregnant woman (*Tip.*).

Turraing (-ran). *See* turraing.

Turráinín, *m.*, lesser stitchwort.

Turrcán (implements). *See* trorcán.

Turrcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, produce, stuff, equipage, refuse, as of hay, straw, *etc.*, a by-product; sea-weed, *esp.* wrack or sea-oak, shell-fish, in *pl.* giblets, *etc.*; t. mara, sea-products, -weeds, *etc.*, a sea-snail; rigi agus turrcain muiriḋe, shells and sea-products; lán de ṫ. an loċa, full of stuff from the lake; turrcana an talṁain, agricultural products; t. (duḃ) na gcloc, bladder-wrack; t. duḃ na ruaḋóg, knobbed wrack (Luiḃ-Śeann.); t. duḃ laḋarać, serrated wrack; t. an aiṫċinn, sentans; *al.* tuirrcan, trurcan, turcan, trorcan, trriorcan.

Turt (túrt), *m.*, a dwarf; ní ḃeiṫ 'ran ġarrún roin ċoiṫċe aċt t., that boy will always be stunted of growth; *prob.* = torc (coirt), *Lat.* tortus?

Turtaḋ. *See* tortaḋ.

Turtan, -e, *f.*, a turtle, a turtle dove; *Lat.* turtur.

Turtán, turtóg. *See* tortán, tortóg.

Turcuṡaḋ, turcuiṡim. *See* torcuṡaḋ, &c.

Turcuṡaḋ, *m.*, protection (*Laws*).

Túr, -úire, *d.* -úir (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, incense, resin of fir-tree; craoḃ túire, a fragrant branch, a beautiful person; t. a ceanraiḟ óṁḋa, incense from golden censers; *Lat.* tus.

Túr, -úir(e), *d.* -úr, -úir, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, beginning, origin, first or early part, van, precedence; principle or element (*cf. al.* ceiṫre aiḃḟiṫre ḟaoire, the four elements of wisdom; ceiṫre buṅaiḋ aṁaire, the four principles of wizardry) t. doṁain, the beginning of the world; t. líonta, beginning of the flow of the tide; t. bealaiṡ, leave to pass, "fora," mastery of the road; beiṁim t. bealaiṡ do, I allow one to pass in front, give pride of place to; t. ṁuíde i otaiṡ n-óla, favour of being seated first in hostelries; t. Aoine nó Saṫairn, Friday morn and Saturday evening (weather usually doubtful; *saying*); t. na h-eaḟna uaṁan Dé, the fear of God is the beginning of wisdom; ór aca tarla t. na h-eaḟna, for amongst them learning had its origin; ḃuiṫ aḟur teaṁ t. tinnis, feverishness and heat are the first signs of illness: cuiṁim t. air, I begin, set about, set going; is tuas oibre t. do ċur, making a beginning is a third of the task; cuiṁead ṡcilling 'na ṫ., I will start it (an auction) with a bid of a shilling; t. do'n ḃreaṁ de, man had his origin from; aire túire, a noble of the first rank; ar tr. (tosúr), in the beginning, first of all: ar tr. an Reṁormacion, when the Reformation began; ar ṫ. coṁaiṡeaċta, in chief command, leading, in the forefront; i tr. (tosúr), in the beginning or van of; i tr. a ḟaoṡail, in the beginning of his life; i tr. na ṡéinne, leading the Fiann (*O'Ra.*); i tr. na ṙiṡeaḋ, leading (of a race-horse); in eaṁ(a) nó i tr. an ṡleo, in the van or rear of battle; ó ṫ. (túir), from the beginning, at first; ó ṫ. toiṁeaḋ, from beginning to end; ó ṫ. m'óige, since I was a child; *al.* tór, tóir (*esp. poet.*), túir, (the more common form).

Tura. *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *smt. acc.* and *voc.*, ṫ., thee, *etc.*

Túr-ainm, *m.* and *f.*, patronymic (*O'R.*).

Túraṁail, -mla, *a.*, original (*O'R.*).

Túrca. *See* túirce.

Turcair. *See* tuirċair

Túrṫa, *indec. a.*, pertaining to incense; túrṫa, *id.*

Turlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hop or skip, the distance measured by a hop or a step in walking; cúpla t. uaim, a few paces from me; *al.* túrlóg, tuirlóg.

Turlógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hopping, skipping, desultory, pacing.

Turlógaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, act of skipping, leaping.

Turlógaim, -ġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I skip, leap, jump.

Túṙuiġim, -uiġeaḋ, I begin (*Ros.*, where toiṙiġim is *al.* used).

Tuṫ, *g.* -uiṫe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, juice or essence (*Mulc.*); odour, fragrance, *al.* a foist: t. braċa, the odour of malt; Aṙt Guille na tuiṫe (tuire) bṙéine, foul A. G. (*Mon.*); *al.* tur, toṫ (toṙ).

Tút, -úit, *m.*, filth, stench.

Túta (a rustic, a botch, *etc.*). *See* tuata.

Tútaċ, *a.*, rustic, uncouth, coarse, well-tucked (as cloth), petulant, disappointed; *al.* filthy, stinking; duine damnaċ t., a mischievous clumsy person; ir bṙeáṡ t. an bṙéid é rin, that is a fine well-tucked frieze; d'ṙéaċ rí go t. oṁi, she eyed me repulsively; cṙúb-ṫ., clumsy-hoofed. *See* tuataċ.

Tútaċán, tútaċar. *See* tuataċán, tuataċar.

Tútaint (túint). *See* tarann.

Tuṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a foul-smelling person; *al.* tur-.

Tútaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a dirty person, a clumsy fellow. *See* tuata, &c.

Tútán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dirt; turup aḟur toṁán, toit aḟur t., bustle and noise, smoke and dust.

Tútanálaiṫe, *m.*, a botcher (*R. O.*).

Tútar, -air, *m.*, dirt, offensive smell (*R. O.*).

Tuṫṡail, -e, *f.*, emitting a stench, smelling, foisting; *gnly.* tur-.

Tútṡail, -e, *f.*, filthiness, offensive behaviour, meanness, treachery; clumsiness (*See* tuata, &c.); ṙcannṁaċán na tútṡaile, a mean fellow.

Tuṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, odorous, fragrant (*Mid. Ir.*).

Tútṁar, -aire, *a.*, fetid, dirty.

Tuṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a stench, a foist, a convulsion; *gnly.* tur-, *al.* tor-.

Tuṫóṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fizzling, smelling, malodorous, foisting; *al.* tor-.

u (uṁ or oiṁ, heath), the eighteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; interchanges on occasion with the other vowels (*which see*); the svarabhakti vowel or unstressed u in the final position now *gnly. wr.* a, *e. g.*, ṗolaṗ, aḷḷaṗ occurs in *Mid. Ir.* and aġaṗ in P. C. T.; u *oft.* becomes ú before m, n, ṗ and ṗc, ṗṗ, ṗt, *e.g.* uṁṫoṗaċ, úṗṫoṗaċ, bṁoṗcaṗ (bṁuṗ-) bṁúṗcaṗ, ṁuṗc múṗc, ɔc.; ú occasionally interchanges with ó, ua, ao, and á, *e.g.* úiṙ óiṙ áiṙ, búcla bácla, cúbaċ cábaċ, cṁúḃ cṁáḃ, maonaċ muanaċ múṁaċ, ṁúṗail ṁáṗail (*U.*); -uiḋe- with -uḋa- (*esp.* in *Con.*) and -aoḋa- (*M.*), *e.g.* buiḋeaċ buḋaċ baoḋaċ; *note* buaiṙ-ṁiġim baoṙṁuiġim; ao in *U.* is *pron.* ú or úi (similar in quality to French u); u arises from early au and *Lat.* au, *e.g.* tuḷ (toll), cuṁaṙ, uẋoaṁ from taul, caurad, auctor; -úṁ arises from -aḋaṁ in bunaḋaṁ, bṁaḃaḋaṁ, *al.* from -aṁaṁ and -ḃaṁ, ionṁain, ionḃaiṙ, *pron.* ionúin, ionúiġ; ú arises from French or English oi in cúinne (coin, coigne), ṁuinéiṁ (joiner), ṁoṙúṁ (dressoir), ṙoṙúṁ (cisoires); -úṁ from -eur in caṙúṁ (casseur), paṙúṁ (passeur), peanṙúṁ (pinceur ?), táiḷḷiúṁ (tailleur); -ún from -on, *e.g.*, náiṙiún (nation), búṙtún (bourdon); u in early modern MS. transcribes ḃ, *e.g.* ua = ḃa or ṗa, *cf.* uiġil biġil (= vigil), baiġín, ṗaiġín (waggon); uaim, uait, ɔc. *oft. pron.* ḃuaim, ḃuait, ɔc.; u more commonly takes prosthetic ṗ than other vowels, this led to a confusion of ṗoṁ (*non-asp.*) *compds.* with uṁ (*asp.*) *compds.*, *e.g.*, uṁóṁ, ṗuṁóṁ, ṗoṁóṁ and ṗoṁóṁ.

'ú for nú or nó (or) (*T. Tóime*).

ua. *See* ó (1, grandson; 2, from).

uabaiṁt (óbaiṁt). *See* ṗóbaiṁt.

uaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, pride, sense of indignity, loneliness, loss, *etc.*, eagerness for fight, *etc.*, frisking (*Don.*); ṫuṙḃ-u., morose pride; u. na ṁíġče, the pride of kings; u. ġuil, a fit of weeping from disappointment, wounded pride, *etc.*; u. m'aicme aṙ Clainn Conaill, my people's pride in the Clan Connall; aingil an uaḃaiṁ, the fallen angels; u. maoṙ (maoṫaṙ) ná muṙcaṁ, neither pride, boasting nor display; ní h-u. uaiṙleaċt, to be arrogant is not to be noble; tá an ġaṁain aġ u., the calf is romping (*Killybegs*); ṫáiniġ u. oṁm, I felt keenly (the offence offered); bí u. aiṙ ċum bṁuiġne, he was eager for the fray and revenge.

uaċaiṙ(e). *See* ṗuaċaiṙ.

uaċaiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, an excavation, a fissure, a lair or earth; ṫo ṫéiṁ an ṁuc u. 'ran ġaṙṁóg, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato-garden; *al.* uaċaṙ (*d.* -aiṙ), uaṫaiṙ, ṗuaċaiṙ, ṗuaṫaiṙ.

uaċongḃáil. *See* nua-ċongḃáil (*under* nua-).

uaċṫaṙ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.* and -ṫṙaí (in *spec. sense*), *m.*, upper part, top, surface, superstructure, the south; bosom, cream (*cf.* bun bainne, skimmed milk, *P. C. T.*); upper (of a boot, *pl. oft.* -ṫṙaí); u. búiṙd, a table-top; u. na h-Éiṁeann, the south of Ireland (ceann na h-Éiṁeann, *id.*); u. neiṫóin (or neiṫ, neiṫe), the uppermost nestling, the favourite of the family; óg-u., fresh cream, the first rise of cream; an láṁ uaċṫaiṙ (or in u.), the upper hand; cloċ uaċṫaiṙ na bṙón (-óine), the upper millstone (*Cruach*); uaċṫraí tláṫa naċ bléaṙcṙaḋ in aon áit, pliant uppers that would not burst in any part; maṙ ḃuinne ṫe'n ṫóileann aṫ ṙéiṫ ṫaṙ u. áṙd ṙléiḃe, like a deluge torrent bursting over a high mountain-top; aṙ u., on the top or surface; in u., on top, having the upperhand; cuiṁim in u., I cast up; in *place-names:* u. Uṁṁaṁan, Upper Ormond; u. Tíṁe, in Down, Roscommon and Waterford; u. Áṙd, Oughterard; *al.* óċtaṙ (*early*), *opp.* of íoċtaṙ.

uaċṫaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, upper, higher, superior, southern, celestial, final, late; an caṁḃaḋ u., the upper gum; aṙ na ṙoṙtaiḃ uaċṫaṁaċa, out of the heavenly mansions; an ṙṙéiṁ u., the upper sky; *al.* uaċṫaṙaċ.

uaċṫaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, act of getting the upperhand of (aṙ).

uaċṫaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, a president, a leader; the largest of a brood (uaċṫaṙ neiṫóin, *id.*; *cf.* íoċtaiṁín); ní bí áḷ ġan u., no brood but has a chick superior to the others; m'uaċṫaṁáin, my betters or superiors; u. an Ċonnaṙċa Talṁan, President of the Land League.

uaċṫaṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, superiority, dominion, leadership, presidency.

uaċṫaṁánaim, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uaċṫaṁlann, *f.*, a creamery (*rec.* apud *McK.*).

uaó. *See* ó *prep.*

uaóa, uaóaiḃ for uaċa. *See under* ó *prep.*

uaóaċt, uaġ. *See* uóaċt, uaiġ.

uaiḃ. *See* ó (1, *prep.* ; 2, *subs.*)

uaiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, proud, high-minded, indignant, disconsolate, excited, pleasant, gay ; *sm.*, a proud person.

uaiḃneaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, indignation ; loneliness, disconsolateness.

uaiḃneas, -nir, *m.*, pride, haughtiness ; u. náire, injured dignity.

uaiḃnióeaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, *etc.* *See* uaḃar.

uaiḃniġim, -niġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make proud.

uaio, *U.* form of uait (from thee) ; corresponding forms are : aġau, ċuġau, ouio, 7c.

uaió, *pronom. prep.* 3 *s.*, from him or it ; *al.* ḃuaió (*U.*), uaióe (*Mayo*) ; *smt.* used for ó, *which see.*

uaió, (a form of ouaió, *etc.*), 1 *s.* uaóar (uar, = ouaóar), 3 *pl.* uaóaoar (uaoar, for ouaoar) ; níor uaoar na maorai állta a ċéile mam, the wolves ne'er yet devoured each other (*prov.*) ; *al.* ua, aouaió ; -duaid, -döid (*Thurneysen*) *early pret. dep.* form of ith.

uaiġ, *g.* -e, -aġa, *pl.* -aġa, -eanna, -ġeaċa (-ġeaċa), *f.*, a grave or tomb, a vault, a den or cave ; u. talmain, an earthy grave ; béal na h-uaige, the mouth of the grave ; 'ran u., buried ; fosclaim u., I open or dig a grave ; táimig an rasairt as beannuġaó na h-uaige, the priest came to bless the grave ; uaig in : Uaigeaċa an Mhaċaire, Maghery Caves, near Ardara, one of which is Uaig na nDaoine, the People's Cave (because accessible at any time) ; Uaig an Uisce, the Water Cave (always flooded) ; an Uaig Beag, an inlet at Malinbeg, Donegal ; *perhaps* a different word.

uaigneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, lonely, desolate, secret, private, unearthly, rare ; áit u., a ghostly place ; ġol u., a weird crying ; *sm.*, a lonely person.

uaigneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uaigneas, -nir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loneliness, solitude, a lonely or deserted place, privacy, secrecy, opportunity, retirement, grief ; u. imteaċta, an opportunity to depart ; oráa an uaignir, a charm or spell to ward off loneliness ; in uaigneasaiḃ, in times (or places) of loneliness ; an u., close, lonely, in a secluded place (*poet.*) ; sliġe an uaignir, a lonely or haunted path ; tá u. orm 'na diaiḋ, I am lonely after him ; ċuir ré u. an mo ċroiḋe, it gave me a feeling of loneliness ; ó, an t-u., oh the loneliness !

uaigneasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lonely.

uaignióeaċt, -a, *f.*, repining.

uail (wail, *etc.*). *See* uall.

uail, -e, *f.*, a faggot or bundle, a heap ; u. cneaċán, a quantity of small potatoes attached to a stalk (*By.*) ; u. páirtí, a brood of little children ; ċuir ré 'na u. beag cnáimh, he fell and became a little heap of bones.

uailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fickleness (*early*).

uailín, *m.*, a little heap ; u. cnáimh, a small heap of bones ; uaillín (*O'Leary*).

uaill (a howl, *etc.*), uailleaċ. *See* uall, uallaċ.

uaill, *f.*, a little ; ir u. naċ, almost ; *gnly.* fuaill (*smt.* fuail).

uaill, -e, *a.*, proud, vain, illustrious, trivial (*cf.* previous word) ; *sf.*, vanity or elation (*al.* uall) ; a vain or light person ; u. ar, pride in ; u. páircánta, a reckless fool.

uailleaċ (haughty, *etc.*), uailleaċar. *See* uallaċ, uallaċar.

uaillfeairt, uaillfeairtaċ. *See* uallfairt, uallfairtaċ.

uaill-feairtaċ, *a.*, illustrious, renowned.

uailliġ, in maiġdean u. (*Car.*) = m. ḃuaile (*under* maiġdean).

uailliġim. *See* uaillim.

uaillim, -leaó, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uaim, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me, *emph.* -re ; *opp.* to agam, with me, at me ; ir cuma ḋam agam nó uaim é, it matters not to me whether I have it or not ; *poet. opp.* to liom ; ní u. ir léir an cár = ir liom ir léir an cár, the matter is quite clear to me (*H.*) ; ní'l u. act é, I desire it above all things. *See* ó.

uaim, -ama, *pl. id.*, and uamanna, *f.*, act of joining, sewing or rivetting together, welding ; a joint or seam ; junction or epoch ; alliteration (*esp.* between the last two important words in a line, *e.g.*, fear gan fealt), union or concord in verse, *fig.* verse ; embroidery ; u. clárail, joinery ; u. gnúire, apparent uaim ; u. de rinn, alliteration at the end of a poem ; u. na mbéaleas, alliterative rhapsodies ; in uamaiḃ cuil, in the webs of sin ; gan u. snáthaire, having no needle's seam (of Christ's garment) ; gam u. 'na mbeol,

devoid of poetic diction; ıaŋ ɾcaoıleaċ a n-uamann, their seams having loosened; leaḃaıŋ uama aguɾ oıɾıɾ, poem-books and histories; ó'aon u., intentionally (*Inishm.*); in u. ċiɾt, in good metre; *compds.*: ɾíoŋ-u., alliteration of final words; cúl-u., alliteration of words other than finals; *smt.* for uġaım, *which see.*

Uaiṁ, *g.* -aṁa, -e (*al. see below*), *pl.* -aṁa, -aṁaċa, -aṁna, -aṁanna, *f.*, a cave or grotto, a cellar or crypt, a souterrain, weem or earth-house (uiġeam, *Long*); an oven, furnace or kiln (uaṁa, uaṁain); an U., Navan (*al.* an Uaṁan or Uaḋan, an Nuaḋ); u. talṁan, a cellar; u. ɣuaıl, a coal cellar; u. an ḃáıɾ, the pit of death; u. laoɲann, a den of thieves, u. cáṫaḋ, *id.*; U. Cnoṫḃa, the Knowth Grotto; U. Cruaċan, the Cave of Rathcroghan; U. Ꝑuŋgaṫóɾa Ꝑáṫɾaıg, the Cave of St. Patrick's Purgatory; Cnoc (Cɾoc) na h-Uaṁa, the Cave Hill, near Belfast; tón na h-uaṁa, the bottom of the souterrain; ıaɾ̇ḋaɾ na h-uaṁa, the back or end of the souterrain; ḃéal na h-uaṁa, the mouth of the cave; *al.* uaṁa, *g.* -an, -aḋ, *d.* -aın(n), -aıḋ; *al.* uaṁain, *g.* -ṁna, -ṁnaċ, *oft.* uain (*g.* -anaċ), óın, úın (mouth of cave, *McK.*); Ꝑáɾɾc na h-Uaṁnaċ, the Souterrain Field; *al.* uaṁaıḋ.

Uaım-ċeanɣal, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

Uaiṁneaċ (fearful), uaiṁneaċt, uaiṁniġim. *See* uaṁnaċ, uaiṁnaċt, uaṁnuiġim.

Uain, *g.* -e, -anaċ, -neaċ, *pl.* -ne, -neaċa, *f.*, a loan, anything lent or borrowed, turn, opportunity, time or respite for the return of a loan, time, moment, leisure, weather, a spell of weather (aimɾeaɾ, continuous weather); u. aguɾ tṙáṫ, just then (*ad.*); u. ċeáɲóċan, one's turn at a forge; u. muılınn, turn at a mill; ɒeaġ-u., good weather, favourable opportunity; ɒɾoċ-u., bad weather; u. ċiuin, calm weather; ana-u. báiɾtiġe, a spell of very wet weather; 'ɾé m' u. é, it is my turn (*R. O.*); tóġaım m' u. aṁ, I take my turn at; tá an u. agam oɲt, I am before you, have the right to be served before you, *etc.*; ḃain ɾé m' u. ɒíom, he took my turn; aġ baınt uanaċ tá ċéile, trying to pass one another, competing; bí an-u. againn aṁ, we had great sport with; aġ ɾanaċt leıɾ an u. ċum ɾıeaḃaḋ amaċ, waiting for the moment to jump out; ɾanaım leṁ' u., I await my turn or opportunity; ní'l u. agam aıṁ (or ċuiġe), I have no time for it; ní'l ɾé ó'u. agam ɒul ann, I have not the leisure to go there; bí an u. aca an aḃa ɒo ġaḃáil, they had time to cross the river; tá m'u. ɾuaɾ (or ıɾtiġ), my time is up; aṁ an u. ċeiɲt, at the right moment; aṁ u., alternately, by turns, *al.* at leisure, free from business; aṁ uaıṁiḃ, now and again; cıonnaɾ tá an u.? how is the weather? tá an u. ɡo ɾluaċ, the weather is wet; le conɡnaṁ Dé agur na ɒeaġ-uanaċ, God willing and the weather permitting; beiṫ aṁ an u. aṁ uṁla, take time by the forelock; u. ná taoıɒe ní ɾanaıɒ le h-aon'ne, time and tide wait for no man; = óın, *which see* (*cf.* tamall).

Uain, *pret.* 3 *s.*, happened; ıɾ ɣeáɲɲ ó ó'uain ɾé, it is recently it happened (*Eyries*).

Uaın. *See* (1) uaıṁ and (2) uaċan.

Uaın, *g.* -anaċ, *f.*, a wave-surf (*McK.*); *al.* uaṁain (*ib*). *See* uan.

Uaıne. *See* uaıṫne.

Uaine, *indec. a.*, green, verdant; an ṫaoı u., the green waters of the Lee; na ɣcıaon-ɲoɾc n-u., of the green delusive eyes; *sf.*, green colour; verdure, lea; an ɒeaɲġ 'ɾ an u., ploughed land and lea (*Br.*); u. ċum ɾuiṁġe, the green for attractiveness; aṁ n-a ḃɾeaċtṁaḋ ó' u., diversified with green; ɒaṫ na h-u., the colour of green, death-colour.

Uaineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, in turn, opportune; *al. see* uaıṫneaċ.

Uaineaċt, -a, *f.*, greenness, verdure; *al. see* uanaıɒeaċt.

Uaıneaɒóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* uaıɲeaɒóiɲ.

Uaıniɒe, *indec. a.*, greenish.

Uaıniɒeaċt. *See* uanaıɒeaċt.

Uainiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

Uainín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of uan; *al. see* uaıṫnín.

Uainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, from us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ó, *prep.*

Uainne. *See* ɾuaıṫne.

Uainneaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, secret, retired.

Uainneaṁaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, retirement.

Uaiɾ, -e, *pl. id.*, -neanna, -neanta, *f.*, hour, time, turn, occasion, weather; as *ad.*, once, on one occasion, formerly, (aon) u. aṁáin, *id.*; u. tá, once when; u. aguɾ u., again and again (*Eyries*);

ó á u., twice; u. éigin (eile), some (other) time; u. an bit, (at) any time, whenever (*oft.* with go); u. má ṫeaċ, alternately, occasionally; gaċ (aon) u., always, continually, whenever (*gnly.* with go or ó á); an u. (nuair), when, since; an u. go (or ná), since or since not, seeing that (not), ó'n u. ir go (or ná), *id.*; an u. seo, the present, at present, now; an u. sin, (at) that time, then; an u. úd, (at) that (remote) time; aon u. oíoḃ, on either of these occasions; *pl.* uaiseanta, -seanna, sometimes; uaiseanta eile, at other times; *gs.* as *a.*, temporal, temporary; séan uaire, a lucky hour; luċt aon uaire, passers by; an-u., an evil hour; leaṫ-u., half an hour; u. an ċluig, an hour (by the clock); ar an ó á u. déag, at 12 o'clock; u. na h-éigne, the hour of stress; u. an báis, the hour of death; u. na páille, the moment to strike; u. na h-aṫċuinge, the "psychological moment"; u. beag, a short while; u. beag roimh lá, shortly before dawn; ní'l aċt u. beag ó, has only just; u. an Ċaṫa Ċaṫaiġ, the time of or during the Civil War; ceaṫramha uaire, a quarter of an hour; gloine na n-uaireann, the hour-glass; with *preps.*: in u., at the time of (with *g.*), ar u., *id.*; in u. a mbaiste, at the time of their baptism; ar u. an meaṡóin oiḋċe, at midnight; in aon u., simultaneously; ar uaiḃ, sometimes; ar n-u., then (*poet.*; ar = iar); ó u. na fleiḋe, since the time of the banquet; ó 'n u. go ċéile, from hour to hour; ó 'n u. sin amaċ, from that time forward; ó'n u. sin gur tugaḋ duit é, seeing that it was given to you; *var. examples*: ca h-uair? when? *al.* when (*rel.*); ca meaḋ u.? how often? dá mbeaḋ ré gan glaoḋaċ aċt u., were it but once not called for; trí uaire níor mó 'ná (or ċóm mór le, *R. O.*), thrice as great as; nuair beiḋ an u. fuar, when the weather is cold; an u. ná faca ann tú, when I did not see you there; *oft.* coupled with uair and aimsear, or both, for emphasis, *al.* with tráṫ; *early al.* óir (*which see*).

Uaireadh, -ċir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cock-boat.

Uair-chior, *m.*, the zodiac, criosh na meanḃall, *id.*

Uaireach, -ṁighe, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times (*cf.* ionḃaḋach, féiltiamhail), temporal, temporary, transient; al. uarach.

Uaireadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a timepiece.

Uaireadóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a watch, clock; u. gainimhe, an hour-glass; u. ghréine, a sundial; ir maiṫ an t-u. í, it is a good watch (*Tour.*).

Uaireadóiriḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

Uaireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

Uaireán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sundial; *prob.* from *Lat.* horarium: gruan-leac, *g.* ghréin-lice, *id.* (*O'Leary*).

Uaireasċt, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

Uaireasċ, -ruighe, -a, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (*al.* uairreasċ); *al.* fuairreasċ, fuairreasċ; *cf.* fuaiṫneasċ.

Uaiṫneasċ. *See* fuaiṫneasċ.

Uair, -e, *a.*, noble, distinguished, lofty; *compds.*, uair-ḃean, a noble lady (*Br.*); uair-inġean, a noble maiden; *al.* uarach.

Uairc; *Torr.* form of óirc (fóirc).

Uairce, *f.*, a shell, a skull; do ċruċ fleamhain sceilt meaḃair m' u., your graceful form has cleft my brain; better *perh.* úirce or fúirce; faoirce is a by-form.

Uaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobleness, highness.

Uaireaċt, *id.*

Uaireas, -ruighe, *a.*, noble; *sm.*, a noble person; *al.* uarach.

Uaireast, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

Uairle, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; an u., the nobles, the gentry, the fairies; ir túṫmhar leac an doruis na h-uairle, slippery (*lit.* active, *etc.*) is the nobleman's doorstep.

Uaireleaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity, refinement (*O'Leary*); finery; an aon dul in u., of equal dignity; ná faċail orm im' u., don't walk on me, I am all dressed up; uairliúċaċt, *id.*

Uairliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify, enhance.

Uairliuġaḋ, -ighe, *m.*, ennobling, enhancing; u. na h-ealaḋan, enhancement of art.

Uaireas, -ṁighe, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*); *al.* fuaireas.

Uairte, uairti, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uar, *prep.*

Uaiṫ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from thee, *etc.* *emph.* -se. *See* ó, *prep.*

Uaiṫ. *See* uaṫ.

Uaiṫḃéalta, *a.*, open-mouthed, dreadful; a form of óiḃéala

uaiṫbéalṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uaiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, few, fewness (uaiṫe, *C. Br.*); as *a.* singular, few (*al.* uaṫaiṫe).

uaiṫeaṡṫ, *f.*, act of singularising, reducing, making or growing rare or few.

uaiṫi, uaiṫe, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, from her; tá . . . uaiṫi, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uaiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reduce in numbers, singularise, throw out.

uaiṫne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pillar or prop (*See* ṗuaiṫne); concordance or harmony (in ɒeiḃiṫe verse); *al.* pregnancy, childbirth (*Laws*), menstruation (*O'R.*); *al.* a male personal name; Ó h-uaiṫne, Greene; in *place-names*, Owney; *al.* uaiṫne (*Eg.*); *al. see* uaine (green).

uaiṫneaḋ, -niġe, *a.*, propping, supporting, pillared; *al.* uaineaḋ.

uaiṫneaḋ, -niġe, -ċa, *f.*, a fountain (*Donl.*).

uaiṫniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, pillar; *al.* unite or join.

uaiṫnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the back or top of the head, the scalp; *al.* uainín, ṗuaiṫnín.

uaiṫniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of propping, *etc.*, joining.

ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, load, burden, cargo, obligation, a quantity; u. ṙéiṙ, a load (*esp.* a horse-load) of hay; u. ċaṗaill, a horse-load; u. ɔuaḋaiṙ, a burden of hardship; u. aiṁṡiɔ, a great deal of money; ualaiġe áṁɔa = ɔṫaiɔíní (*S. C.*); ualaġa, *poet. pl.* great deeds (*Br.*); ɪomaṁca ualaiġ, an excessive load; ɔṫom-u., a heavy load, *gs.* -aiġ, heavy-laden; u. mic (or ġiolla) na leiṙce, beiṫeaḋ leiṙ nó ṙáġaḋ, the lazy man's load, let him take it or leave it; o'aon u., at one delivery or birth; tá ṙé o' u. oṁ, I am obliged (to do a thing); ṫuit ṙé 'na u. oṁ, it fell on me altogether; ní h-u. ɔo ɔuine a ḃṫaṫ, one does not feel the weight of one's clothes; ɪṙ ṗaɔa ó ḃaile o'ṙáġaiṙ o'u., you dropped your burden far from home (of things left misplaced); é ḃṙeiṫ leo aḃaile 'ṗé u. leo é, to carry it home however heavy (or in ref. to a story, however difficult to remember) they found it; aoileaċ ná u. ná ṁaiḃ i ġcluaiṙ (=clóṙ) ɔo ṫiġe-ṙe, may neither manure (*scil.* cattle) nor load (*scil.* agricultural produce) be found in your yard.

ualaċaḋ, *m.*, act of loading, burdening.

uall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ailleaċa, *f.*, a moan or wail, howl or whine, lamentation; u. con, howling of dogs; u. liúṡṁaiġe, vociferations; u. ɔo ġlóiṁ, the loudness of your voice (*C. Br.*); ba ḃinn u. na ṁeaḃ, sweet was the moan of the streams; ċuala an u. ɔá caṫaḋ, I heard the lamentation being chanted; *al.* uaill (the common form), uail and nuall; *Lat.* ulula; *al. see under* uaill, *a.*

uall-, uaill-, in *compds.*, (1) pride, *etc.*; (2) scream, loud-; uall-ġáiṁ, a yell (-ṁóɔe, loud laughter); uaill-ġníomh, a foolhardy act, an exploit, -aċ, foolhardy, renowned; uall-ġol, loud wailing; uall-maoiɔeaṁ, bragging, declaring aloud, -óim, I brag, *etc.*; uaill-mían, arrogance, ambition, -naċ, arrogant, ambitious, *sm.*, an ambitious person; uaill-mire, fury (in battle).

uallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, howling, whining, yelling, loud-voiced; *al.* uailleaċ (*common form*), nuallaċ.

uallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, haughty, vain, boastful, foolish; ṁuiṙín u., a flighty little creature; le baoiṙ uallaiġ, with utter folly; *al.* uailleaċ.

uallaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb; a term of endearment (= ubláċán).

uallaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; mental upset, grief (*R. O.*); u. aiġniḋ, vanity; ċuiṙ ṙé u. oṁ a ṙeicṫiṁe ġuṙ cuiṁeaḋ i ḃṗíoṙún aṁíṙ é, I grieved to see him again sent to prison; cineaḋ na n-aṫaċ ó ġlacaɔaṙ u., since the plebeian tribe have become haughty (*Br.*).

uallaiɔeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scream; u. caoinṫe, a cry of grief.

uallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fop, a trifler.

uallṙaiṁṫ, *g.* -e, -aṁṫa, *pl.* -aṁṫalí), *f.*, act of howling, yelling; a howl, yell or scream; *al.* uaillṙeaṁṫ, ulṙaiṁṫ.

uallṙaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uallóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a flighty girl, a coquette.

ualluiġṫe, *p. a.*, half-daft (*Caherciveen*).

ualuiġim, *vls.* -uġaḋ and -laċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

ualuiġṫe, *p. a.*, loaded, burdened.

uam, uaṁ. *See* uaim, *sf.*, uaiṁ.

uaṁa, *g.* -aḋ, -an, *d.* -aiḋ, -aim (both *al. nom.*), *f.*, a cave, an oven. *See* uaiṁ.

uamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well joined together (*H.*), rivetted, sewn.

Uamaċt, -a, *f.*, union, closeness of joint, *etc.*, harmony, alliteration.

Uamaḋ, -mċa, *m.*, uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

Uaṁaiḋ (cave). *See* uaiṁ and uaṁa.

Uamaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, rivet, or tack together.

Uaṁain, *g.* -mna, -mnaċ, *f.*, a cave, an oven; *al.* uaṁainn. *See* uaiṁ, uaṁa.

Uaṁan, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, amazement, terrifying appearance; u. Dé, fear of God; ar m' u., through fear of me; ir u. (uaṁain) anaiṫniu linn do ḋealb, we find thy form dreadful and strange (*Lom.*).

Uaṁan, -ain, *m.*, skin; *al.* -nn, fuaṁan.

Uamanóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

Uamar, -air, *m.*, epoch, conjunction; i n-u. caṫa na Tṙaoi, at the time of the Trojan war.

Uaṁnaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, fearful, dreadful, terrifying; *al.* fearful, timid; *al.* uaiṁneaċ.

Uaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, fearfulness; *al.* uaiṁneaċt.

Uaṁnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

Uaṁnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock; I become afraid, dread; *al.* uaiṁniġim.

Uan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb, u. caoraċ, *id.*; u. Cárca, a Paschal Lamb; u. uċta ir cíoċ, a suckling lamb, a darling; an t-U., the Lamb of God; a uain ġil, my bright lamb, my darling; briaḋairte na n-u., lambing time; caora u. i bṙaṫ, a lamb carried a long way seems as heavy as a sheep; luiġe le h-uanaiḃ aguṙ éiriġe le h-éanaiḃ, going to bed with the lambs and rising with the birds; tá an caora in u. (or ag ioṁcar uain), the sheep is in lamb, tá u. 'ran gcaoiriġ, *id.*; d'aitniġear péin ar ṫúir nuair d'airiġear an cuaċ im' ċúl aguṙ ar ḃṙeiṫ an tá u. ḋuḃa ná beaḋ an bliaḋain reo liúm (liom), I knew from the first when I heard the cuckoo behind me and the two black lambs were born that this year would go ill with me; u. fiaeann fionn i ṫúir na bliaḋna níor ġiaḋar, I never liked to see a male white lamb in the beginning of the year.

Uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; u. na bóċna, the foam of the sea; u. tuinne, the froth of a wave; i línṫiḃ óir fóṁloircṫe d'uanaiḃ (for uamaiḃ ?) ceárd, in lines of burnished gold with artistic embellishment (*H.*); bí a croiḋe i n'u. fola lár a cléiḃ(e), her heart in her breas was bleeding (*M. B.*); *al.* oḃan, oḋan and oċan (*O' R.*).

Uanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al* oḃnaċ (*cf.* aḃnaċ fléiḃe, a mountai torrent).

Uanaċ, in aṫ-u., a three-year old heife (*P. O'C.*).

Uanaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, alternating, working by turns, alternation, turn, rest, leisure do ḋein na faiġiuiri u. ar a céile the soldiers took it in turns to watch *al.* uaiṁiḋeaċt, uaiṁeaċt.

Uanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, lamb-like.

Uanán, -áin, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer *etc.*; ir fia (ċéiṫeann) an t-u. 'ná a t-anḃuiṫ, froth lasts longer (or goe further) than broth, *i.e.*, a cow livin and milk-producing is more serviceabl than if slaughtered and broth-producin (*M. saying*); bainne fá u., milk wit its froth; *al.* únán.

Uanḃaċ, *m.*, foam.

Uanfaḋ, -faiḋ(e), *m.* and *f.*, act o foaming, frothing; foam, heav breathing; uanfaċt, *id.*

Uanfaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foamy, frothy; *sf* foaming, *etc.*

Uan-ṁoilt, *m.*, a young wether.

Uar (cold; iomuar, cool), uarán uaránaċ, uaránaċt, uaróa, uaróaċt *See* fuar, fuarán, &c.

Uar, in mon-u., alas! mon-uar dan woe is me.

Uaraċ. *See* uaireaċ.

Uarar. *See* úrar.

Uaraṫan, salt (*Sup.*).

Uar, *prep. form* of ór, above (*which see*, *esp.* in *pronom. combinations*: uaraiḃ uarat, uara (*M.*), uairce (-ṫi) (*f.* uarainn, uaraiḃ (uairiḃ), uarta *whence*: ṫuar (ṫuas), above; anua from above; fuar, up.

Uar, uaraċ, uaraċt. *See* uair, uaireaċ uaireaċt.

Uaraileaċt, -a, *f.*, vassalage (*C. Br.*).

Uaral, *gsf.* uairle, *pl. id.* and -a, *a.*, hig noble, sublime, precious, sacrosan sainted, revered, enchanted, fair ṫuine u., a gentleman; bean u., lady; an t-aor u., the nobility; cl u., a precious stone; éiḋeaḋ u., Ma vestments; éaduiġe uairle, fi clothes; éaduiġe uarala, baby-line díon d' fioḋḃaḋaiḃ uairle, a canop of precious woods; áit u., a fai region; coiléan u., an enchant whelp; Oileán U., Church Island;

coillíŏ Gleann Ceo u., the wood of G. C. was sacred to the fairies; *compds.*: an-u., ignoble; cóm-u., of equal status (c. fear as muir, the sea is not a respecter of persons); *sm.* (*g.* -ail, *pl. id.* and uaisle), a noble person, a gentleman; a uasail, your honour (*O'Leary*); na h-uaisle, the nobility; mion-uaisle, small gentry; uaisle síde, fairy nobles; u. agus íseal, nobleman and plebeian, all classes; ní bíonn u. ná íseal ná bíonn suas seal agus síos seal, men of all classes are subject to vicissitudes.

uasal-, uasail-, in *compds.*, noble, arch-, high-; uasal-athair, a patriarch; uasail-bean, a lady; uasal-easpog, an arch-priest, arch-presbyter; uasal-easpog, an archbishop.

uasal, *ad.*, *early*, above; *a.*, noble, haughty.

uascán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hogget, a year (or two-year) old ewe, a clownish or sheepish person, male counterpart of uaisc (póirc).

uaslaig, *m.*, Wesley.

uasnaŏ. *See* suasnaŏ.

uasóo, *ad.*, above, long ago; aimsear u., in far back times (*Br.*); *cf.* anallóo, and *al.* a ŏia ata ŭar úo (quoted in *Br.*).

uasúmeadh, -a, *f.*, practice; u. oo-ghníor máigirtneadh, practice makes perfect.

uasúóg. *See* usúóg.

uath, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet, (which is a *MS.* symbol for ua or ó). *See* uaŏ, lonely, and note that H is represented by a single stroke in ogam.

uath, -a, *pl. id. m.*, a form or shape, a spectre or phantom; dread, terror; hate. *See* fuath.

uath-, in *compds.*, dreadful.

uaithe, -aithe, *pl. id.*, *compar.* uaithe, *a.*, lonely; *sm.*, aloneness; 'na u., he alone, 'na u. ir 'na aonar, *id.*; *al.* uaith.

uath-, uaith-, in *compds.*, one, single, mono-, auto-; uath-chómhrádh, a monologue or soliloquy, uath-labhra, *id.*

uatha, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimir u., the singular number; ciod u. an tiomna ro i bhfocloib ir leathan i gcéill, though this testament is scant in words 'tis extensive in sense; *al.* uathadh.

uathacht, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (*O'N.*).

uathadh, -aidh, *m.*, singularity, singular number, aloneness, a few, a small quantity; u. na gCriosduidhe agus ile na bpagánach, the fewness of the Christians and the numerousness of the pagans; tug sin u. chuid agus cortair oidhe féin, that left them with small stock and resources; uilea imleabhar agus u. fionn innte, a slender beard with few hairs; an uimir uathaidh, the singular number; air u. fhuaigh, having but a small host; im' u., (I) alone, unaided; in u. focaidhe, with a small retinue; luighidh iolar air u., the many overcome the few; ní raibh ann acht u. beag, there were few (was little) there; *al.* uatha.

uathadhadh, *m.*, act of singularising, reducing in number, slaughter.

uathadhaim, -adhadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I singularise, reduce, lessen the number of syllables of, grow thin or rare, slaughter; *al.* uaitighim.

uathair. *See* uathir.

uathamhail, -mhla, *a.*, single, solitary.

uathamhlacht, -a, *f.*, singularity, uniqueness.

uathan, the back or top of the head, the scalp; u. an chinn, *id.*; *al.* uainn.

uathan-, in *compds.*, the scalp, *etc.*; folt uathan-caol, hair thin at the top; caora uathan-mhaol, a bald-headed sheep.

uathán. *See* után.

uathata, *indec. a.*, alone.

uathbhar, -air, *m.*, terror, horror, dismay, astonishment, great number or amount; 'sé an t-u. faoi dhéin an méid se atá agat, why, you have a huge amount of it.

uathbharach, -raighe, *a.*, terrible, horrible, wonderful.

uathbhairim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, terrify.

uathmhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uathmhar, -aire, *a.*, dreadful.

ubh, *g.* uibh(e), *d.* ubh, uibh, *pl.* uibhe(acha), *m.* and *f.*, an egg, the ovarium; a point (of a sword, *etc.*, oo, *O'R.*, *dpl.* oghibh = oighibh, *Contr. sub* airnocht; sgiamhne, diar, *id.*); ubh lachan, a duck-egg; ubh circe, a hen-egg; ag tabairt aire na h-uibhe circe doo, handling gingerly, caring well (*M.*); ubh circe ag teacht ag iarraidh an uibh ghé, a sprat to catch a mackerel; ubh amh (omh), a raw egg; ubh beirbhighthe, a boiled egg (*M.*), ubh bhruithte, *id.* (*Con.*), ubh fhoghbhruithte, an egg cooked rare (*ib.*); ubh riabh (riaibh, *R. O.*), a soft egg, boghan, boghogh, *id.*; ubh ghlogair, a bad egg, glioghair, *id.*; ubh fheirge, a nest-egg, u. na fairge(ach), *id.*; u. gair, a

hatching egg; uŭ ṙéiʊᴅe, an egg emptied as by blowing through a blow-pipe (ṙéiʊeán); uŭ cléiʊiṁ, the point of a sword; ċóṁ cneaṙca leiṙ an uŭ (uᵹ), as honest as an egg (*U. prov.*); ċóṁ ᴅaoṁ le ᵭá uŭ an ḃpinᵹinn, as dear as two eggs for a penny (*saying*); ᴛuᵹaᵭ cloċ in áit na h-uiḃe ᵭóiḃ, they received a stone instead of an egg (were grievously disappointed); ó ṫáimiᵹ ṙé ar an uŭ, since he was born; ir coṁṁail le ṗoinnt na ᵹcúiᵹ uiḃeaċ é, 'tis like dividing five eggs evenly (of a difficult problem); *pron.* oŭ (*M.*), *pl. pron.* í (*ib.*); *al.* uiŭ (*g.* uiḃe; *Don.*), uᵹ, uiᵹ, *pl.* uiᵹe(anna).

uŭaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uŭaᵹán, -áin, *m.*, a custard.

uŭaill. *See* uŭall and aŭall.

uŭaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, small apple; a term of endearment; *dim.* of uŭall.

uŭall, -aill, *pl.* uŭla, *m.*, a ball or globe, any globular object or member, a round fruit, specifically an apple; a protuberance; the ball of a ball-and-socket joint (*anat.*), a sword-pommel; a choice thing, choicest part; u. ṙiaᵭáin, a crab-apple; u. ᵹṙáinneaċ, a pomegranate; u. ṗíona, a grape; u. ṗailme, palm fruit, date; u. ᴅaṁaċ, a nut-gall; ḃnéan-u., purging blackthorn (*Museum list*), ṗaiᴛe ḃnéan, *id.* (*ib.*); bun-u., a stone bruise on the foot (*al.* bonn-ḃualáᵭ); uŭla ᵹaṁᵭa, potato-apples, uŭla ṗnáṫaí, *id.*; uŭla cliṙ, juggling balls; u. maiṁ, a thigh-bone of beef; u. na ṙcóṁnaiᵹe (or -nan), the Adam's apple, u. na ḃnáᵹaᵭ, *id.*; u. na leiṙe, the ball of the hip, u. na ceaṫṙaṁan, *id.*; u. na ṙúl, the apple of the eye; u. a ċníċe, the choicest part of his territory; u. na h-aiṫne, the forbidden fruit; ḃneaṫnuiᵹeaᵭ u. na ṙcéiṁe léi, she was awarded the palm of beauty (*i.e.*, the golden apple of Paris); aᵹ caiṫeaṁ u. 'ran uŭall-ᵹoṁṫ, throwing apples into the orchard (coals to Newcastle, *etc.*).

uŭall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aillí, *f.*, an apple-tree, an orchard; u. ṙiaᵭáin, a crab-apple tree; *better* aŭall.

uŭall-, uŭaill-, in *compds.*, apple-, knob-; uŭall-ċnapaċ, knobbed (ṙúiṙᴛ u., a knobby flail, *P. C. T.*); uŭall-ᵹaṁŭ, rough-knobbed; uŭall-ᵹoṁṫ (uŭall-ᴛoṁṫ, *Mea.*). *See* aŭall-ᵹoṁṫ; uŭall-ṁeall, a globe, pommel or knob.

uŭalltóiṁ, -óṁaċ, -eaċa, *f.*, an apple tree or its wood; *dim.* -ín.

uŭaṁ. *See* ruŭaṁ.

uŭlaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uŭlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little ball (of thread, rope, *etc.*; uŭallacán, *McK.*), a small plump baby, rabbit, *etc.* (*W. K.*).

uŭlúiṁ (*f.*). *See* aŭall-ᵹoṁṫ.

uċ, uċaim (-ċánaim), uċŭaᵭ, uċŭaᵭaċ, uċlán, uċlánaċ, uċón (uċán). *See* oċaim, oċŭaᵭ, oċŭaᵭaċ, oċlán, oċlánaċ, oċón.

úcaᵭ, -cta, *m.*, act of fulling or napping cloth.

úcaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.

úcaiṁe. *See* eoċaiṁ, spawn, *etc.*

úcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth); *al. see* iúcaiṁe.

úcaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the process and business of tucking.

úcáiṁteoiṁ, *m.*, an ignoramus.

úcamáil, -ála, *f.*, fulling, cottoning, napping of frieze.

ucaṁṙaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, act of cackling; betty *perh.* ᵹoᵹaṁṙaċ.

ucaṙ. *See* hocaṙ.

úcnáil. *See* úicneáil.

uċt, *g.* -a, oċta and uiċt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast or bosom, lap, front, verge, mountain-breast, a bank; a lap (piece of work, the work done by man or line of men along a field; ṙcé is applied to a portion of raw materi distributed for elaboration; *cf.* ċ alṗ, ᴛaṙc, and *see* ranníṁ; clemen or "heart" (*oft.* ioċt), sake; u. ruiṙt a standing bank; u. cṙoċta, a hangi bank; ṙeaṁ uċta, a leader or firs reaper; ᵹaṁmain uċta, the brea beam of a loom; cláṁ an uċta, t front of the chest; ḃéal an uċta, t upper part of the chest; *with preps* ar u., on the lap of, committed to t care or mercy of; a ḃṙáᵹáil ar u., eaṙpuiᵹ, to commit them to the bish (*Donl.*); ar u. (a h-u.), for the sa of, on account of, in payment fo ór) u. (*O'R.*), ar ṙoċt (*Don.*); ar Ċṙíoṙt (Muiṁe), for Christ's (Mary sake; cuiṁiṁ oṁt ar u. ᵭé, I adju thee by God; a h-uċt ṙuaṫa, throu hatred; a h-u. cheiᴛiṁ Ċṙíoṙt, f the Christian faith; ar m' u., on m behalf; ar u. é ᵭeaṙuᵹaᵭ (in paymen for mending it (*Inishm.*); an ṙoċt ᴛṙaoᵹail leaṫ, for all sakes (*Don.*); ar u. ᵹo, although (*Aran*); ṗáṫ' u., front of you; ᵹan u. ᵹan ana

merciless and soulless; ȝan u. ȝan ionṫaoiḃ, merciless and treacherous; in u., in the bosom or on the lap of, in the face of, on the point of, in the midst of, on account of; in u. Abṁahaim, in Abraham's bosom; in u. an ṫṙéiḃe, on the breast of the mountain; a nȝleacaiḋe ṫura in u. an ḃaoȝail, thou wert their champion in the face of danger; bailiȝ ċuȝat oo ċuio it' u., gather up your belongings; in u. na h-uaiṁe ṗin, at that very moment; le (or ṗe) h-u., for the purpose of, with a view to, against, on the point of; ṗe h-u. an ḃáiṙ, on the point of death; le h-u. an ooṙaiṙ, at the door; ṗe h-u. áṁ mbáiṙ, on the point of our death; le h-u. clainne, near parturition; ṗe h-u. ionnṙaiȝḋe na beáṁnan, on the point of attacking the breach; ṗe h-u. na ṁíoȝ-ṫálα, previous to the opening of the royal parliament; u. ṗe h-u., breast to breast, closed (of fighters); oo-beiṁim u. air, I face, set seriously about; ċuiṙ ṗiaṫ a n-u. péin amaċ ȝo h-álainn, they did their own share splendidly (*Cm.*); tá m' u. ṫairt, my job is done (*Cm.*); leiȝim m' u. amaċ aȝ cainnt, I expand my chest in speaking, speak pompously, *etc.*; buailim m' u. air an ṙnáṁ, I breast the tide, set off swimming; bí ceaṫṙar ṗear aȝ cur éṙé aȝam aȝur oo ċaiṫeaḋar cúiȝ uċt(a), I had four men (working abreast) shovelling clay and they shovelled five laps (each lap being four furrows);

Nuair a ṫéiȝeann an ráiṁ-ṗear i
bráiṙe an ȝuiṙt
'S a ċoṁáin air a ċuirlinn ṗlúṁaiȝ
Ir tarainn neaṁ-ṙrleáḋaċ a ȝeaṙṙann
a u.

Ir bíonn an bárr aiȝe ón ȝcúiȝeaṙ, when the sturdy man enters the cornfield, having his reaping hook on his beautiful arm, quickly and independently does he reap his lap, and he wins a victory over the five (*song*); in *place-names*: u. an Éin Ȝil, in Kerry; u. Máma, Oughtmama, Clare; u. Mic Caoċáin, in Kerry; *doubl't with* ioċt (=*Lat.* pectus).

uċt-, in *compds.*, breast-; uċt-ḃláiṫ, smooth-fronted; uċt-ċláṙ, a breastplate (*Agall.*); uċt-éaḋaċ, an apron; uċt-ȝeal, white-bosomed; uċt-leaṫan, broad-chested; uċt-mac, an adopted son, -cas, adoptive -caṫ, (-canaṫ). adoption, -caṫ, adopting, -caim, I adopt as a son (*Eg.*); uċt-ṗláṫa, a breastplate.

Uċtaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron, a stomacher, a breastplate or poitrel, a breastload or lapful, a declivity, a hillside; delivery (of speech), clef in music, courage, encouragement; beaȝ-u., discouragement; ȝlac u., take courage; ir ṗéarr a u. 'ná a ṗoȝlaim, his eloquence outweighs his learning; níor ṫugaḋ móṁán uċtaiȝ(e) ḋóiḃ, they did not receive much encouragement.

Uċtaṁail, -mla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect; móṁ-u., very courageous.

Uċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armful (bacóȝ, *id.*), the frontlet of a hillock, a poitrel; u. péin, an armload of hay; u. ir ráṁa, height and hollow.

Uċtlaċ, -aiȝ, -aiȝe, *m.*, a child (*Br.*); a breast-load, *etc.* *See* uclaċ.

Uċtlán, -áin, *m.*, a load on the heart; u. tinn, a sore heart-burthen (*Br.*); *cf.* oċlán.

Uċtóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast, a bale (of straw; *etc.*); ċúiȝ u. = beart aitinn; *al.* noċtóȝ.

Uo-, *pref. non-asp.*, = ao-, io-, ío-; *e.g.* uoḃairt, ioṁbairt, (íoṁ-).

Úḋ. *See* úċ.

Úo, *demonst. a.*, that (with implication of distance in space or time), yon, yonder; an cnoc úo, that hill (mentioned some time back), yonder hill (more usually an cnoc úo ċall); an ṗear úo oo ḃí aȝ ȝol inoé, the man who was weeping yesterday; an ruo úo aouḃairt an rile, that saying of the poet; ċóṁ ḋéiḋeannaċ úo 'ran oiḋċe, so late as that at night; an tír úo tiar, yon western land; a ṫuine úo íor rúo ort ċall! you over there, here's to you! (*a toast*); aȝ teaċt aniar úoaiȝ, coming over (west) yonder; rúo (riúo) is the corresponding *prn.*; *O. Ir.* ucut, *intermediate* form uȝao (*Sup.*); úoan (*Con., U.*; *cf.* -ain, -ana added to locative *ads. esp.* in early usage); úoaí (-oaiȝ) (*Con.* and *U.*), uoaí and caoaí (*U.*); *cf.* aoíu (hence, *Contr.*); úntí (*Con.*).

Úr, *g.* úiṙ, *m.*, beginning, a point, a front; six (*al.* seven) tricks at cards; ó úr go rinit, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); in úr a mainḃa, at their right time for killing; páiréar in úr a léiȝte, a paper ready to read; trí beart rin bun, ḋá ḃun rin úr, úr aȝur bun an

cluiċe, three tricks is fifteen, two fifteens is thirty, thirty and fifteen is game; ceiṫe beaṁ ṁin ṗiċe, dá ṗiċe an cluiċe, four tricks is twenty, two twenties is game; ṗiċe aguṁ bun ṁin úo, twenty and fifteen is thirty-five; cúiʒ beaṁ ṁin ṁuan, five tricks running is a jink; (*local methods of counting scores at cards*).

úda, *m.*, a hood; *al.* húda.

údá, used like událta, ṁin údá aʒ Tomár é, that is the case with Thomas (*Blask.*).

udáċt, -a, *f.*, a will or testament, a solemn protestation, a pledge; ṗáʒaim le hu., I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest; ṗáʒaim le hu. aguṁ le haiṫṁiʒe, I leave as my last will and confession, I most solemnly declare; i n-u. báiṁ, at the point of death (*see* uċt); ṗá u. S., by S.'s will; u. do déanaṁ, to make a will; dan u. an ṫreanʒáin, by the ant's will! by jove! Cloʒ an Udáċta, the Bell of St. Patrick's Testament (in the National Museum); *al.* iodáċt, eadáċt (*early*), uadáċt; *smt. m.*

udáċtóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a testator.

udáċtuʒad, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of solemnly stating, leaving by will.

udáċtuiʒim, -uʒad, *v. tr.*, I will, leave by will, leave (a statement) as my last testament, I solemnly declare.

údaí (údaiʒ), yonder. *See under* úo.

udalaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, wavering, tottering (*O'R.*).

událta, *m.*, exact condition, or *prep.* with *g.*, like, as regards; b' 'in é u. Ċ., T. was the same, was in the same boat; ṁin é u. aʒaiḃ-re, it is so with you; *perh.* for oʒ-dálta, but *cf.* dála (-lta, *under* dáil) and uṁdálta.

úoan (yonder). *See* úo.

úoar, -air, *pl. id. m.*, a Jew, a hard-hearted person (*U.*).

udmad, *m.*, a withy-loop through which the fastening bar of a gate is put (*Dav.*, *O'R.*), an enclosure (*O'Cl.*).

udmaille, *f.*, quickness, readiness. *See* udmall.

udmall, *a.*, quick, ready; admall (*Contr.*), udmall (*id.*, *al.* wavering, *O'R.*). *See* utmall.

udmallóiu, -e, *f.*, ferrying; *cf.* iomlat, iomlaoiu, ᶊc.

udmallóideaċ, *a.*, transitory (umlóideaċ, *Donl.*; = iomlóideaċ); *sm.*, a ferryman (*O'R.*).

udmallóidim, -óiu, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

udnaċt, -a, *m.*, a palisade.

udṫruiṁce, *g. id.*, *f.*, effluvium, exusio (*S. N.*).

uraċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, vigour; ṁuʒ ré iṫrea air aċt níor ṁarb ré aon u. ann, h closed with him but felt no vigou in his resistance; = iorac (*unde* iobaċ).

úʒ, in ṗuil áir aguṁ ṗuil úʒ a misfortune to (*Ker.*).

uʒ (egg). *See* ub.

uʒa (tissue). *See* uiʒe.

uʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of selecting (*Wind.*), wish, choice; u. réad, selection c séads (cows) (*Sup.*); u. toġaiṁe, ful free choice (*ib.*); ir ead b' u. toġaiṁ leir ġan foġail do déanaṁ, it wa his own choice not to plunder; *O. I* uccu. *See* uġó, uġa.

úʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hugo, Hugh; Clann Ú the Huguenots.

uʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, choice, selection (*Mayo*) ríoġ-u., a king's choice (*Laws*).

uʒaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, stamina, courage; fro uiʒe (uʒa); *cf.* eanʒlaim (woof).

uʒaim, -ṁa, -ṁaċa, *f.*, harness, gea plough-traces, breeching, weaver' traces, a pair of panniers, fishing gear care, worry, tyranny; in u. oibr equipped for work; in u. ṫreadċ harnessed for ploughing; ceangal á 'n u. iad, yoke (marry) them (*Con.*); á'n u. dá ṫaiṁṁinn, being dragged i the harness of slavery; ċuiṁ ré ṫ m'uʒmaċa mé, it taxed me severely rá mo ṫóṫain d' u. (ṫaiṁiuc) oim, have worry and responsibility enou (*R. O.*); *al.* uiʒim, *cf.* ademm (aideam tool, device, vessel (*Contr.*).

uʒaimeadóiṁ. *See* uʒmadóiṁ.

uʒamad, uʒamaim. *See* uʒmad, uʒmaim

uʒamċa, uʒamuiʒṫe. *See* uʒmuiʒṫe.

uʒán. *See* ioʒán.

uʒarúin, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gann (*Ford*); ʒuʒa, ʒainneadh, *id.* (*ib.*).

uʒdar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an author, literary or learned man, an authori (on, ar); authority, voucher, advic opinion: source, cause, origin, meanin material(s); bun-u., ultimate source ṁoċ-u., a bad author, *al.* bad materi a bad person, animal, or thing; ṁo u. de beaċaiḋeaċ, a wretched anima u. ġaċ peacaid uaḃar, pride is the ro of all sin; u. níor ṁéar, bett authority; u. ġáire, a reason f laughing; u. ṫaġairt, a prospecti priest; focal uʒdair i mbéal amadá words of wisdom on the lips of a f

(*R. O.*); oıc an t-u. bṁocṗaıṙte (bṁocṗeaṙta) ó ṫoṁċ-ṗata, a bad potato offers poor material for a breakfast (*Aran*); nı́ mó́ṁ u. aʒuṙ aṫ́baṙ b'eıṫ ann ṙuı ṫá n-aıṫṁṙıṫeaṁ an ṙcéal, before the story is told it must have both author(ity) and matter; taca aʒuṙ u. claon-ċó́ṁaıṁle, a supporter and author of evil counsel; ṙın u. an ċeoıl, that is the inspiration of the song (*U.*); bṙuıl u. aʒaṫ leıṙ an ṙcéal ṙoın? have you authority for that story? tá́ u. maıṫ aʒam leıṙ, I have it on good authority; tá 'ċ uıle u. aıʒe, he knows all about it (*Con.*); ʒoıṫé an t-u. ata leıṙ? what does it mean? (*U.*); ʒoıṫé t'u. ṗá ṙın? what is your opinion of that? tá ṙí 'na h-u. maıṫ, she is well-bred, of good quality (of a colt).

uʒoṁaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, authoritative.

uʒoṁaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, authority, reliability (*R. O.*).

uʒoṁáṙ, -áıṙ, *m.*, authority, title, authenticity, presumptuousness, assurance; to-ʒnı́m ṙuo aṙ m' u. ṗéın, I do a thing on my own responsibility; ba mó́ṁ an t-u. uaıṫ (or ouıṫ) é, it was very presumptuous of you to do it; eolaṙ ʒan u., unauthentic information.

uʒoṁáṙaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, authoritative, authentic, superior, bold, presumptuous; -ṁaıṁaıl, *id.*

uʒoṁáṙaṁaıl. *See* uʒoṁáṙaċ.

uʒoṁṫa, *indec. a.*, authoritative.

uʒoṁuʒaḋ, -uıʒṫe, *m.*, act of authorising.

uʒoṁuıʒım, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I authorise.

uʒoṁuıʒṫe, *p. a.*, authorised; advised, put up to (*Antr.* uʒoṁuıṙṫe, bá ṙé uʒoṁuıṙṫe, he was put up to it).

uʒmaḋ, -aıḋ, -ʒamṫa, *m.*, act of harnessing, gearing up for weaving, *etc.*; plough-gear, horse-trappings, a band (*see* uṫmaḋ); *al.* -muʒaḋ.

uʒmaṫóıṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a harness-maker.

uʒmaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I harness, yoke, caparison, dress; *al.* -muıʒım.

uʒmuʒaḋ, uʒmuıʒım. *See* uʒmaḋ, uʒmaım.

uʒmuıʒṫe, *p. a.*, harnessed, yoked, caparisoned, clothed; *al.* uʒamṫa.

uʒó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a choice or decision, promise, assurance; ṫoṁċ-u., a mistaken choice; ṫuʒ ṙé u. an aṫ́ċuınʒe ṫo ṫabaıṙt ṫí, he agreed to give her what she asked; ʒo ṫcuʒ ṙé u. an ınʒean ṫo ṫabaıṙt ṫo'n Rıoıṙe Ouḃ le póṙaḋ, he gave an assurance to give his daughter in marriage to the Black Knight; *al.* = aʒó (*N. Y.*); *doublet with* uʒa (*O. Ir.* uccu), *which see.*

uʒṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a skirmish, a quarrel; ṙúṁaıṙe cáċ ʒo h-u., all keep secrets till they quarrel.

uʒṙaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, bellicose.

uí. *See* uíḃ, ó.

uíḃ, *dpl.* of ó or ua, *m.*, grandson, descendant; as *nom.* in uíḃ Eaċaċ, Iveagh; uíḃ Laoʒaıre, Iveleary.

uícınn, *m.*, as in place-names, Ḃaıle uícınn, Ḃóṫaṙ uícınn, in the Dingle peninsula (*N. Y.*); *cf.* uıʒınʒ, a fleet.

úıcneaıl, -neála, *f.*, act of tucking, bursting open, a mauling; ḃí ve ḃṙéıne na h-úıcneála ṫuʒ cáċ aṙ a ċéıle ṫóıḃ, each gave the other such a disgusting mauling (*P. C. T.*); náṁ ṗáʒḃaḋaṙ uṁċaıll ʒan ú. (úcnáıl) ná ceannṁaċ ʒan mıon-péaḃaḋ, and they (the horses) left no fetter unburst and no tether unrent (*O'Ra.*). *See* tucáil, túıcneaıl.

úıṫ, -e, *f.*, heed, attention; aṙ a ú., claiming his attention; bíoṫ aṙ t' ú. a aıṫṙıṙ ṙın, have a heed to narrate that; nı́ h-ú. lıom, I list not; taḃaıṙ ṫ' ú., consider; ıṙ ıon-ṫuʒṫa ṫ' ú., it is worthy of note; ċa ṫcuʒaḋ ú., éıṙteaċt nó aıṁe ṫóıḃ, they were absolutely ignored; m' ú. leaṫ ıṙ mo ṗúıl ʒo mó́ṁ leaṫ, I looked to thee and hoped for thee (*Fer.*); *al.* áıṫ, óıṫ, aoıṫe (uıṫe).

uıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫeaṫa, -aċa, *f.*, a journey or march, stage or step, period or term (for payment, *etc.*); u. ṫá ṁíoṙ ṫéaʒ, a twelve-month's journey; u. lae, a day's march (distant); u. céaṫ lá ṫ'ṗáṙaċ, a hundred days' journey across desert; uıṫeaṫa ımċeaċta, regular marches; u. aṙ n-u., step by step; cıa lıon u. ó Ḋ. ʒo h-ı.? how many marches is it from B. to I.? *al. see* úıṫ.

uıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, going; a journey.

uıṫıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, music (*O'Cl.*).

uıṫım. *See* uʒaım.

uıṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, dun-colour, pallor; *al.* uıṫneaċt. *See* oṫaṙ.

uıʒ. *See* uḃ.

uıʒ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -eannaıʒ, a Whig.

uıʒe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, web or tissue, material; any manufactured article, a work of art, a composition, a poem, mental stamina (*cf.* uʒaċ); the bottom of a river; ʒan u. ʒan oıṫeaṙ, devoid

of all artistic achievement and knowledge; *al.* uʒa, oiʒe, oiʒ᷎e, aiʒ᷎e (*cf.* éadaċ aicᵹe, a woven cloth; aicde, *Contr.*).

uiʒeaċán, -áin, *m.*, a warper (*O'R.*); a plummet or sounder (aiʒeaċ, *id.*).

uiʒil, *f.*, vigil.

uiʒim, -ʒeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I warp; *also* I sound (the depths of a river, *etc.*); uiʒiʒim, *id.* *See* uiʒe, aiʒeaċ.

-uiʒim, -iʒim, *fut. form.* -óʒaw, -eoʒaw or -óċaw, *vl.* -uʒaḋ, -iuʒaḋ, *p. a.* -uiʒ᷎e, -iʒ᷎e, termination of many verbs derived from nouns (*smt.* -nuiʒim, *etc.*) and *a's. esp. a's.* in -aċ (giving -aiʒim in early forms); *verbs.* in -aiḋim, -aḋaim, *etc.* are commonly assimilated to this form *esp. in fut.*; the *pret.* 3 *s.* -(a)iḋ has led to the existence of double forms in -(a)im and -(u)iʒim.

uiʒinʒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fleet (*esp.* of pirate vessels); caoiṙeaċ uiʒinʒe, an admiral, a viking, captain; Ó h-U. (uiʒinn, (uiʒín), Higgins; from *Dan.* viking, a pirate, piracy.

uiʒinʒeaċ, *m.*, an admiral, a viking.

uiʒinʒeaċt, -a, *f.*, piracy; an u., on a piratical expedition.

uiʒ᷎e, *p. a.*, warped; *al.* sounded.

uilc, *g.* of olc, as *a.* *See* olc.

uile, *a.*, all, whole; *preceding noun:* an u. or ʒaċ u. ('ċuile, *Con.*), every, each; *as indef. prn.:* (an) u., all, everyone, everything, the whole; na h-u., all men; *ad.:* u. ʒo léir, altogether, entirely; ʒo h-u., wholly, entirely, inclusively; an u. níḋ (or ɲuo), everything, ʒaċ u. níḋ (ɣc.), *id.*; an u. ḋuine, everyone, ʒaċ u. ḋuine, *id.*; an u. ṙórt, every kind, everything; an u. am, every time (*al.* as *ad.*); cuʒaḋaṙ ɲáċa na n-u. úil, they cited all the elements as sureties; *after:* mo leabair u., all my books; a mbáṙuʒaḋ uile, to kill them all; i ɲʒaeḋilʒ u. an oileain, in all the Irish of the island (*R. O.*); 'ran ṫoṁan u., in all the world; cáċ u., everyone (*Kea.*); tá ṫálta an beaċáin oṁt, ṫ'ṙár tú u. (uiʒ) in aon oiḋċe, like the mushroom you have grown up in a night; *prn.:* ɲin u., that is all (*R. O.*); 'na ḋiaiḋ ɲin ir u., after all, nevertheless; 'na éaʒmaiṙ ɲin ir u., withal, besides; *al.* uiliḋ, uiliʒ ('liʒ), eilic (*N. Con.*) ('lic).

uile-, in *compds.*, all, whole, pan-, omni-, poly-; uile-ċumaċt, omnipotence, -taċ, omnipotent (ṫia u., Almighty God), *sm.*, an t-u., the Almighty; uile-íc(e), mistletoe, all-heal, panacea; uile-loṙcaḋ, holocaust; uile-ṁaiṫeaṙ, for oll-ṁaiṫeaṙ; uile-ṫeanʒaċ, polyglot, speaking all languages; uile-ṫrócaire, supreme mercy.

uile, uileaċ, uileaċt. *See* ile, ileaċ, ileaċt.

uileacán, -áin, *m.*, a lament; as *excl.*, alas! u. ṫuḃ ó! a caoineaḋ refrain.

uileaċt, -a, *f.*, universality.

uileata, *indec. a.*, entire, in full, universal.

uiliḋ. *See* uile.

uiliḋe, *indec. a.*, universal, catholic; an eaglais᷎ u., the universal church.

uiliḋeaċ, *a.*, whole, entire; ʒo hu., wholly, entirely.

uiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, entirety, the whole universality; u. aʒuṙ toit (tóiṫ) ċóṁlán Cuiṁ Críoṙt i nʒaċ eaṁlanna᷎ ṫe, the whole and perfect entirety of Christ's Body in every particle of it.

uiliʒ. *See* uile.

uill-, in *compds.* *See* oll-, uill-.

uille, *compar., gsf.* and *abstr.* of oll *which see*; ir u. a ṫairḃe 'ná a ṫaiṙḃre, it is better than it looks; *al.* oille.

uille, *g.* -eann, *d.* -linn, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*, an elbow, anything resembling an elbow, an angle, a structural knee or elbow, a knee-timber, the elbow or base angle of a spearhead, the angle of a shield, a corner or nook, an inclination; poverty ("out-at-elbowness"); u. na bpeille, the milt in pigs; píob uilleann, union-pipes; caṫaoir uilleann, armchair; ceaṁ (or ṙon-) u., a right-angle; maol-u., an obtuse angle; ʒéaṁ-u., an acute angle; ṫá uillinn iaṁṫaṁaċa an ceann paill, the two western angles of the church; an láṁ ʒo h-uillinn, the hand as far as the elbow; uillinn ʒ h-uillinn, elbow to elbow; buaillim ar, I nudge; m'u. ʒan éaḋaċ ṙlán, my elbow bare; ar m'-linn ṫ'ṙéaċ ṫuin éiʒin, some one looked with pity on my poverty (*Br.*); cuiṁim u. ar an móin, I set the turf aslant (in rick-building) ṙeruiṁ oṁṫa aʒuṙ u. aʒ ṙaiṁe, the were bent forward watching eagerly; *al.* uile (*T. Traoi*), uillinn, *g.* uil (uilne).

uilleaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, angular, cornered; ṙleaʒ u., an angular spear; Carṙa u., many-cornered Spain; ṫri-, triangular; ceaṫar-u., quadrangular; uilleannaċ, *id.*

uilleaċt. *See* oille.

uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle, a u-diphthong (*O'R.*).
uilleannadh. *See* uilleadh.
uilleannadhtt, -a, *f.*, elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside; state of having corners or angles.
uilleannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).
uilleann-ghéar, *a.*, acute-angled, having a sharp elbow or angle.
uilliam, *g. id. m.*, William, King William (*al.* Ubuilaidh); Reynard (the fox); cogadh ríogh U., the Williamite wars; Liam (in common use).
uilliúdhe, *indec. a.*, great, long.
uilliúghim, -lughadh, *v. tr.*, I magnify. extol.
uilliughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of extolling, magnifying.
uim (im). *See* um.
uim-. *See* im-, iom-.
úim. *See* uaim.
uime, uimir, uimpe. *See under* um.
uime, form of um, ghabh ré u. n-a ḃocal, he went back of his word (*By.*).
uimir, *g.* -mhe, -mhreadh, *pl.* -mhreadha, *f.*, a number, a certain number, a great number; an issue or number of a paper (*rec.*), a size (as in shoes, *etc.*); u. óir, a golden number; u. comhthom, an even number; u. corr, an uneven number, corr-u., *id.*; u. meadónach, medium number; u. géadna, a number of geese; u. mór daoine, a great number of people; u. dá gclainn ar gloinntibh fallra, many of their offspring under false names; ir daingean do ghoill ré ar u. na buidhe dí 'n-a ndáil, it has much perturbed all those associated with them; ní'lir adhtt u. d'aoir, you are quite young; cad é an u. dóghann tú i mbhróghadh? u. a naoi, what size do you take in shoes? nines; go raibh do laeche rona rad-nuimhe, may your days be happy and numerous; *orig.* nuimear (*Lat.* numerus), *pron.* imir, aoir (*parts of M.*), uimir (*Glenties* where coimeád, gcimeal, &c., occur for coimhéad, gcimheal, &c.).
uimleadach (uim-), *a.*, useful, substantial (*U.*); ball u. chuic, a useful piece of furniture, úmlaidheach, *id.* (tábla ú., a solid table); *cf.* iomlatach.
uimhreach, -mhe, *a.*, numerical, numeral, numerous, plenteous.
uimhreachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.
uimhreadhtt, -a, *f.*, numeration, arithmetic; uimhreachtt, *id.*
uimhreim, -mhreadh, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.
uimhreadh, -mhrighthe, *m.*, act of numbering, *etc.*
uinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, an uncia or ounce, 576 *grs.*, a measure of metals in the early system of currency; u. d'óir, an uncia of gold; go ceann uinge, for a period (*Br.*); *al.* unga; *Lat.* uncia.
uinnear, -nre, *f.*, an ash-tree (*early form*).
uinnimeinc, *f.*, ointment; -meadh (*P. O'C.*).
uinniún, *g.* -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion; u. múin, royal fern; *al.* oinniún, inn-.
uinnre (uinnreann), uinnreannach, uinnreog. *See* puinnre, puinnreach, puinnreog.
úinreach. *See* óinreach.
uin-, ur-, *pref.*, front, pro-, ante-, chief, important, very; uradhart, high in front, *al.* very high; urbuinne, a nozzle or spout; urchomh, much curved or bent; ur-ri, a prince, a local sovereign; -ríghe(adhtt), suzerainty; urdaingnim, I confirm, establish; ur-ghabh, very coarse; Aur-pontt (Upontt, -p. ?), Propontus (*Contr.*); *al.* ar-, air-, úr-, úir-, ior-, ir-, ear-, eir-, and aur- (*early*; *cf. Con.* urlár *pron.* aurlár); *oft.* with prosthetic f and hence confused with for-.
uir, -e, *f.*, soil, humus, ground, *fig.* the grave; ú. na cille, the church-yard soil; dóghaim go h-ú., I burn to the ground; ní'l iot a h-ú. ná ubla ar chrannaibh, earth yields no corn nor trees their fruit (*poet.*); téighim 'ran ú., I go to the grave; go dtéighidh ré in ú. leat, may you carry it to the grave (said on being refused the loan of a thing); tá far na h-uire ré, it is growing well; *al.* úr.
uirbeárnaim, *v. tr.*, I breach or broach.
uircheanna, *pl.*, clogs (*O'Ra.*, p. 278), uircionna (*P. C. T.*, u. rnar-ghabha taobh-rmeadhta rálr-leathana, rough-looking greased broad-heeled clogs).
uir-chill, *f.*, a churchyard (*poet.*).
uirchín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. *See* orc.
uirchineadhtt, -a, *f.*, clumsy gait (*H. M.*).
uirro. *See* órro.
uirróluighead, *m.*, prerogative, privilege.
uirroneach, uirroneadh, uirronnm. *See* óirroneach, óirroneadh, óirronm.
uirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úirneadhtt, *id.*
úirneadhtt, -a, *f.*, moistness, freshness; ú.

na coille, the green fresh part of a wood, *as opp. to* cníonnáċt na coille, the decayed withered part.

uiréadtrom, *a.*, very light, brisk, nimble; fíonta uiréadtroma, very light wines.

uireagar, *m.*, array, adornment.

uireagla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uireaglaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uireabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uireabaiḋ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, deficiency, need, want, poverty; u. ṗaoġalta, lack of worldly goods; an u. bróg, wanting shoes; an u. céille, deficient in good sense; ó u. rcíġe, from lack of rest; u. do-ġní cuma, indigence begets melancholy; do-ġním dá u., I do without it (*Gal.*); gan u. gan imnioḋe, contented and happy; *pron.* uireabha, uireabra and eireabra; *al.* puireabaiḋ.

uiṁiacal, *f.*, a foretooth.

uiṁġe, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *pl.* -ġeaċa, *f.*, a testicle (*early*).

uiṁġeall, -ġill, *m.*, intimation, pronouncement, command, reply; message, tidings, news; address, salutation; speech, words; níor ċuir ré u. orm, he did not even speak to me (irial, *O'B.*); ċuadar le h-u. go dtí D., they conveyed a message to B.; d'aiṫġir a u., he delivered his pronouncement; réaḋ leat an ċréaċt i n-uball mo bhráġad noċ atá ag toirmeasc m' anála ir m'uiṁġill orm, see how this wound on my Adam's apple obstructs my breath and speech; *al.* uraġall, irial; *cf.* urṗuiġeall.

uiṁġneannaċ, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

uiṁġneannaċt, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

uiṁiaraċt, -a, *f.*, leave, permission (*Sup.*).

uiṁo. *See* oiṁeaḋ.

uiṁíl, -e, *f.*, dainty feeding, luxuries; tá ṡóiġ maiṫ air agus u., he has wealth and luxuries; taḃair u. do'n ḃuin rin atá an béaloiḃ gamha, give dainty food to that cow that is on the point of calving; *al.* iríl.

Uiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a house built by children in play, called a cubby, cuddy or cabby in Anglo-Irish (*Ker.*).

uiṁircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable creature (*W. K.*).

uiṁíreal, *a.*, humble, low; *whence* uiṁírle, humility, lowliness; uiṁírliġim, I humble, disparage; uiṁírliuġaḋ, humbling, debasing, disparagement; *al.* úir-.

Uiṁirte. *See* urairte.

uiṁiṫireaċt. *See* oiṁiṫireaċt.

Uiṁleaċaim (úiṁlicim), úiṁleacan. *See* úrlaċaim, úrlacan.

Uiṁleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thread, left after weaving; *gnly.* in *pl.*

Uiṁlearc, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

Uiṁlior, *m.*, a forecourt, yard or enclosure, a walled garden.

Uiṁlir, -e, -í, *f.*, a tool or instrument, a set of tools; ball úiṁlire, a tool; *al.* úrlair, uiṁlir. *See* oiṁnéir.

Uiṁṁéro, *m.*, bulk, quantity, great amount.

Uiṁṁeaċta, *p. a.*, very timid, depraved, *etc.*; *whence* -taċar, cowardice, depravity, *etc.*

Uiṁṁeirneaċ, *m.*, great courage; *gs.* as *a.*, -niġ, very courageous; go h-aṫlaiṁ uiṁṁeirniġ, quickly and daringly; *pron.* uiṁṁirneaċ, ic. *See* uṁṁairneaċ.

Uiṁṁeirneaṁail, *a.*, very courageous.

Uiṁṁan, *f.*, avarice; -naċ, *a.*, avaricious.

Uiṁmirne, in do réir úimo agus u., according to rank and standing, or, in an orderly and able fashion (*P. C. T.*; *cf.* uṁmaire).

Úiṁneaċ, úiṁneaḋ, úiṁnim. *See* óiṁneaċ, óiṁneaḋ, óiṁnim.

Uiṁnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hank; ú. rnáiṫ, a hank of thread; ú. lín, a hank of flax; *dim.* of úrna (íoṁna).

Uiṁnir. *See* úiṁlir and oiṁnéir.

Uiṁpean, -pin, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide; = uiṫpean (through a form uiṫean *prob.*).

Uiṁpim. *See* urpaim.

Uiṁpir, *f.*, a story or romance.

Uiṁpcéal, *m.*, a fable or illustrative romance, a legend, a novel or romance (*rec.*); *al.* úir-.

Uiṁpcéalaiḋe, *m.*, a fabulist, a narrator of romance, a novelist.

Uiṁpcéalḋaċ, *a.*, fabulous, legendary, romantic.

Uiṁpliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, tricks, jokes; *cf.* arailiaḋeaċt.

Uiṁṫeaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, a prodomos or annexe.

Uiṁṫeilġean, *m.*, vomiting or emitting; -ġim, I vomit, eject.

Uiṁṫi, uiṁṫe, *prep. prn.* 3 *s.*, *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* uiṁṫi-re. *See* ar *prep.*

Uiṁṫimċeall, *m.*, circuit; i n-u., round about.

Uiṁṫpean, *pl.* -a, a spindle (*Contr.* airthren), a strandpool after ebb (*al.* uiṁpean); uiṫpeana na tráġa, the pools on the strand; *cf.* peapraḋ.

Uir, -e, *a.*, just, fitting, apt, ready,

condescending, humble; a fir nac u. re h-aino-rig, O man unsubmissive to a high-king; *sf.*, duty, submissiveness; *cf.* air, uire.

Uir (temple). *See* uirinn.

Uirce, *g. id., pl.* -cí and -cideacha, *m.*, water, a water or river, rain, tears; tea or milk (*iron.*); u. mór, an important river, much rain; u. milir, good drinking water; u. te, hot water; u. bog, lukewarm water, u. bog-te, ala-bog, *id.*; u. fiuchta (-char), boiling water, u. goile (*U.*), u. galach (*ib.*), u. bruithte, u. beinbighe, *id.*; cáim in u. beinbighe agat, you have put me in difficulties; u. marb, stagnant water; u. tanaid, shallow water, u. éadtrom, *id.*; u. ruama, *ruaim* solution or dye; u. ruamha, disturbed water; u. galach, dirty water, bilge, *fig.* abuse, slander; u. liath, water and milk used by poor folk with their meals, liath-u., *id., al.* a form of dropsy in sheep; u. coiredacha (or -reachain), holy water, u. Domhnaigh, u. uimighthe, *id.*; u. ionnalta, washing water; u. imlata = u. na gcor (*R. O.*); u. na gcor, water used for the feet (should not be left in the house overnight *esp.* on All Souls' Eve; *folk.*); ní fiú u. na gcor tú, you are utterly worthless; u. na n-ub, water in which eggs are boiled, ní fiú u. na n-ub tú, you are not worth water in which eggs have been boiled; deoch o'u. na n-ub, a tasteless drink; u. béil, mouth-water; do-ghním u. béil de, I belittle; u. a cinn, his tears; u. beatha, whiskey (eau de vie), usquebaugh, *in French*: escubac (scubac); fuirce, -cí is derived from whiskey which is derived in turn from u. (beatha); u. beatha na mbráthar, horse-radish; u. iarainn, water stained with iron oxide; u. portaig, bog-water; u. na tóige, ditch-water; u. cloiche gan iarraidh, water from an unsought stone (? cited as a cure for warts); mar an eala ar u. mairne, like the swan on the waters in the morning (*Car.*); u. fá talamh, subterraneous water, intrigue; do-ghním u. fá talamh, I promote discord, *etc.*; tá u. na scéalaidheachta déanta de fna práthaí, the potatoes are boiled to pulp (through gossip and neglect); áth u., a ford; lon u., a water ousel; bogha u., a rainbow; cléireach u., an altar attendant; coi u., spiritual kinship (arising from baptismal ordinances); maire meadón-u., mid-oar(sman); oidhche fhlannchatha agus u., a night of rain and lightning (*R. O.*); tá an t-u. ag teacht, the tide is coming in; ag cur u., raining; ag leigean an u. isteach, leaking, becoming old or unreliable; ghoil sí u., she wept; ag tamhaing u., leaking; cóir flúirseach le h-u., as plentiful as water; táinig u. leim' chárr (chárr), my mouth watered; bí u. ó'm fiacla aige, it made my teeth water; táinig u. mór ann, it (the stream) became flooded; idir dhá u., taking both sides; idir dhá u. Lae Bealtaine, 'twixt two waters on May Day, in a dilemma; ní raibh oireach ir fhaluigh an t-uirce riamh eadarainn, nothing spoilt our friendship (*cf.* wolf and lamb fable); bainne le hiasc agus u. le feoil, milk (is the best drink) with fish, water with meat (*saying*); u. do dhéanamh, to fast on water (*Plummer*), *al.* to let in water (as a boat), *al.* to urinate; an an u. nuair bhuirim láimh dá h-uibh ir do chuirim-se bhaon picileach nó fáilte thíos, when I break a handful of her eggs in water and add a little pickle or brine; *place-names:* Cumar na dTrí nu., the Meeting of the 3 Rivers; u. Geal, *al.* Carán Chaimbaighe, R. Cashin; u. mná mic Labhradha, an old name for the Boyne; *compds.:* bodar-u., muddy water (*Aisl.*); bog-u., bog-water; u. bog, lukewarm water; borr-u., wash of a broken wave; cómh-u., in: tá na báid i gcómh-u., the boats are level (*R. O.*; = i gcómhoirde ?); fíor-u., spring-water; fuar-u., cold water; salbar-u., tears caused by cold; liath-u., *see above.*

Uircealach, -aighe, *pl. id.*, and -aighe, *m.*, a liquid, a solution, diluted milk, wine, *etc.*; u. té, weak tea; u. bainne, watery milk.

Uirceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, watered, swampy, rainy, watery (as the sky, *etc.*), aquatic; fíor-u., supplied with fresh water.

Uirceamhlacht, -a, *f.*, wateriness, moistness; a liquid.

Uircidhe, *indec. a.*, aqueous, watery, water-filled; bíog u., a moat.

Uircighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.

Uire, *a.*, fitting; *sf.*, propriety, respect. *See* uir.

Ireacht, -a, *f.*, aptness, readiness, obedience.

Uireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, ready, apt; dutiful, obedient, submissive.

uireog (a lark). *See* fuireog.

uir-iarraim, -aid, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.

uir-iarrtach, -aige, *a.*, importunate.

uirin, a small bird, a lark; *cf.* ireán.

uirinn, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a temple of the head, a corner or angle; *in pl.*, the temples, the gills of a fish; *al.* uir, uire, uireán, uirín.

uirneach, -nigh, *m.*, Usnagh Hill in Westmeath; Oidheadh Cloinne Uirnigh (or Uirleann, *early*), the Tragedy of the Children of Uisneach (Aoife, Ainle and Naoise) (one of the "Three Sorrows of Romance").

uirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sausage, omasum; *al.* irpín. *See* urpán.

úiṫe (úiṫe). *See* úṫ.

úitiméirde, *m.*, a bungler.

ul. *See under* ulcha.

'ul; for dul in ag 'ul.

ula, *g.* -a, *d.* -i, *m.*, time, occasion; de'n ula(id) sin, on that occasion; *al.* ala (an a. ṫáinig sé isteach, just as he came in); *al. see* ulaid.

ulaid, *g.* -a, *d.* -ltaib, *acc.* -lta, -ltha, *m. pl.*, the Ulstermen or Ultonians; Ulster, *gnly.* Cúigeadh Ulad (loosely, the north, *e.g.* Cúigeadh Ulad Sasana, the North of England); na fíor-Ulaid, the true Ulstermen, *i.e.*, the Ulaid and the Dál n-Araide, *al.* Clann Ollaman Fódla (*Onom.*); in Ultaib, in Ulster, now *gnly.* i gCúigeadh Ulad; Cúigeadh Éireann, *gl.* Ulaid (*A. U.*, 1096); the province is associated with witchcraft in the folk imagination.

ulaid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eada, -oṫe, ulta, *m.* and *f.*, an ula, a monument, especially one resembling a square altar, of dry masonry surmounted by a cross chiefly found in the Gaelic fringe at centres of pilgrimage, a "station" in doing rounds, a tomb, a charnel house; a tyring-block used by smiths (*Br.*), a straddle or pack-saddle (*O'N.*), the leg (*F. an L.*); u. cumhdacha, a canopied tomb; u. cloch, a stone-built *ula*; an u. uaṫarach, an u. láir, u. Bhéanainn, three ulas at Cill Gobnatan, Ballyvourney; u. na dTrí gCnoc, at Clonmacnoise; ná cífí an u. 'na bruil na céadta air feodhadh, see ye not the charnel-house where hundreds rot (*poem*); *al.* ula, *g.* -a, *d.* -aid, *pl.* -adha, -aí, and ulaid, *g.* -aid; *cf.* ul (aul, *Contr.*, 1, wall or tomb—dorónsat gentiu, built by the heathen; 2, edge) and aulaith (ulaid; trí stéill chredumai i n-aulaith cecha imda, three strips of tin in the awning (?) of each alcove); dá ul an biala, both edges (?) of the axe (*Z. C. P.* IV. 176); *al.* ul, ulainn (*O'R.*). *See under* ola.

ulán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block (of stone); *cf.* ulaid, ealódh.

ulcha, *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -ain, -anna, *f.*, a beard; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to luch (*pron.* lúch, with ú a little shortened by a following strong ch); bí a luch liath ir a ghuth ó Gaillimh aniar, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote); ul occurs in ul-fada, amh-ulach (*under* ulcach).

ulchabhán, -áin, *m.*, owl or owlet; ulchabán (*Ford*), ulagadán (barn owl, *ib.*).

ulcach, -aige, *a.*, bearded, hairy; leabhar-u., long-bearded; lán-u., full-bearded; amh-u., beardless (amh-ulach, *Wind.*).

ulcach, -aigh, *m.*, the quinsy (*O'R.*).

ulch-fada, *a.*, having a long beard; ul-fada, *id.* (*early*).

ulchóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* lochóg and ulpóg.

ulfairc, -airce, *f.*, act of yelling, howling, a yell, a howl, growl or whine; u. na bhaolchon, the growl of the wolves; chuir sé u. ar, he growled, yelled.

ull, ull-. *See* oll, oll-.

ullaideacht, -a, *f.*, moving about.

ullamh, -aimhe, -imha, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons); u. chum, ready for, prone to; u. chum mhíobhuidhe, prone to mischief; tá an bia ullamh, the food is prepared.

ullán, *m.*, a shout, shouting.

ullarthaigh, *ad.*, the day before the day before yesterday (*H. M.*); inniu, inné, arabhárach inné, u., to-day, yesterday, the day before and the day before that again (*ib.*); = ula ir tháth?

ullmhacht, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness; -mhaidheacht, *id.*

ullmhaidheacht. *See* ullmhacht.

ullmhódh, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a preparation, anything prepared, usually dressed victuals.

ullmhughadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready (for, chum); preparation, readiness, a severe beating or scolding; u. bídh, preparation of food; cuir u. ort féin, get ready.

ullmhuighim, -mhughadh, *v. tr.*, I prepare,

get ready; u. biaḋ, I dress, cook, food; u. mé féin i gcóṁnaiṁ an tuṁair, I get myself ready for the journey; u. duine ċum báir, I prepare a person for death.

Ullṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, prepared, ready; of food, cooked, dressed (*e.g.*, cabáirte u., c. leapuiġṫe, and *opp.* of c. coṫnoċtuiġṫe).

Ullóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a small parcel carried in the hand; a mouthful of meal (ullaġ, *Sc.*, *O'R.*).

Ulóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a pulley.

Ulpóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*); *cf.* ulċóg.

Ultaċ, ultaċán. *See* utlaċ, utlaċán.

Ultaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Ulster, Ultonian; uncouth, cruel, "wise," magical (*cf.* tuairceartaċ, tuaṫ); bean u., an Ulster woman, *smt.* a witch, a cruel woman; *sm.*, an Ulsterman or Ultonian, one of the Donlevy family (a descendant of the ancient Ulaiḋ), a magician (*Joyce*); an t-U., Mr. Donlevy; náṁḃ' í an t-U. allaċ í! what a cruel wretch was she! *al.* Olltaċ, *which see.*

Ultán, *m.*, Ultan, St. Ultan; cailín ultáin, a girl frequenting St. Ultan's pattern.

Um, = am (*O. Ir.* 1*st sing.* of ir) *Br.*, who *al.* uses 'ram (is and am).

Um, *prep.* with *acc. asp.* [*prn. comb.*: umam, umat, uime or uimir (*m.*), uimpi (*f.*) (*corr.* umuimpi), umainn, umaiḃ, umpa (*corr.* umúmpa)], about, around, round about, concerning (*rare exc.* in form pá), including or along with (*early, but see* má); = timċeall (*which see*); *of time* (*esp.* of principal festive seasons): um Ċáirc, inio, Cinġcís, Śamain, Nodlaiġ, at Easter, Shrove, Whit, All Hallows, Christmas; um nóin (or nóna, *pl.*), at noon (or nones); um ṫráṫnóna, in the evening; um eadarḃ (eadarḃuṫ), in the forenoon; um an oiṁḋeaṁ (amanaṁḋaṁ), on the day after to-morrow; um maiṫin lae ar n-a bárach, on the following morning; um ṫór, as a beginning; um an ṫaca roiṁ, about or by that time; *of place or position*: glac um ġaiṫ, a hand about steam, ineffective effort (*early*); léiġ pé an duille um lár agus um lántalaiṁ, he let the blow (of the flail) glance off him to the ground (*P. C. T.*); an Abainn Mhuar ag bualaḋ um leaṁaiḃ, the (flooded) Blackwater battering at the garths; buailim um, I meet with, happen on; cuiṁim mo ċuid éadaiġ umam, I don my clothes; cuir umat, dress, gaḃ umat, *id.* (*see under* gaḃaim); gan ṁáiṫe aiġe le cur uimir, he having nothing to wear; *concerning*: uime (uimir) sin, for that reason; cad uime? wherefore? cumá? *id.*; cṁéad um ar fanair? why did you wait? um an Ġréag sin d'éibir, regarding that Greek who died; raiġneaṁ naċ aiḋṁilleaḋ péad um neaċ, fair intercourse that ne'er envied ought to anyone; éaṁaim duine um ór, I refuse gold to a person; iongantuiġim um, I wonder at; doiṁirc uime é do ṁilleaḋ, prevent his ruining it; go h-olc um an mbiaḋ, mean about the food; bainim um, I interfere with; *al.* uim, im (*early* form with *prn. combins.* iomam, iomat, &c.); *early* imma and imme used in composition and with *rel.* give umá and uime; umá survives as 'má or má (*eclipsing*) and pá (through má); *Note*: the sense of intention or purpose is absent from um: Cumann um Ċuṁaḋóireaċt, Society for the promotion of Tillage is therefore incorrect; as *al.* the phrase Act um, an Act to or for.

Um-, **uim-**, in *compds.*: circum-; umċaraḋ, vertigo; uimṫilleaḋ, folding around. *See* im-, iom-.

Umá. *See* má (*prep.*) *and under* um.

Uṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*, copper, *loosely*, bronze, brass; ampaill u., an ampulla of copper; *compds.*: cṁéaḋ-u., copper; deaṁġ-u., red bronze or copper; fionnu., white bronze; *al.* uiṁ (uim, *O'R.*).

Uṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, copper, brazen.

Umaċan, *m.*, shuffling movement or sound; aiṁiġeann riaḋ u. éigin ar siubal le teaċt timċeall oṁa de ṫaoḃ a leaṫtaoiḃ, they hear shuffling as if an effort were being made to come on them unawares; *cf.* imċim.

Úmaḋ. *See* uġmaḋ.

Umairo, *f.*, *Rg.* form of iomad, a great amount, *e.g.* u. síorraiḋe (a) ḃfuil de ṫaoine ar an margaḋ, there is an eternally large amount of people at the market (*S. C.*; *al.* umaid síorraiḋe), **Uṁaiḋe**, *indec. a.*, copper, coppery, *loosely*, brazen; naċaim u., a brazen serpent; *sm.*, a copper- or bronze-worker.

Uṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, copper work, *etc.*

Uṁail, *f.*, heed, notice: ní ċuirfeaḋ áiro ná u. ar an aiṫriġe, he would be absolutely indifferent to repentance;

ċuiṁm in u., I make known, point out, express, convey as meaning, pretend (with do); ċuiṁ ré in u. dam é, he reminded me of or drew my attention to it; ċuiṁ ré é féin in u., he gave proof of his existence or presence (by a cry, by an achievement, *etc.*); cuṁ in u., expression, pretence; *cf.* iúl.

Umaire (*pl.* umireaċa), a form of iomaire.

Umal, *gsf.* -aile or -mla, *a.*, humble, obedient, submissive (with do), willing, condescending; ready, free, generous, pliant or plastic; u. rá, generous in the disposal of; buaċaill u., a willing servant boy; ní deacair an capall u. do sroṁáḋ, the willing horse does not require much spurring (*prov.*); ir u do naḃainn ann, I would readily go there; do b' u. mo liúġ in a measc, amongst them I would shout as well as any; ir u. sciall de leaḋar duine eile, one gives freely a strip of leather not his own (*prov.*); *sm.*, an humble, obedient or willing person; *neg.* an-u., earu.

Umall, -aill, *m.*, in Connaught placenames, Oole, *e.g.*, U. Íoċtarach, U. Uaċtarach, U. uí Máille; *note* Fionn Mac Umaill *orig.* form of f. Mac Cumaill.

Umalóid. *See* umlóid.

Umal-umram, *f.*, obedience.

Umaṁail, -mla, *a.*, copperlike, brazen.

Umán, uman. *See* iomán (lump), iomar.

Umla, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, obedience, obeisance; an-u., disobedience (*al.* an-uimle), earumla, *id.*

Umlaċt, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; u. d'uasaitleaċt, homage to nobility.

Úmláid. *See* umlóid.

Úmlaideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, steady, stable (*S. S.*). *See* uimleadaċ.

Umlaideaċt, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; ní feirḃe an múnlaċ 'ná u. gan iarmaid, nothing is so disgusting as misplaced humility.

Umlata. *See under* uirce.

Umlóid, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience, respect, obeisance, goodwill, humiliation, distress; pliability (as of osiers), plasticity; act of submitting to, being subservient to; do-ġním u. (do), I show respect (to); tá u. (úmláid, *Glenties*) mór rá n-a ċoinne, there is great respect for him; u. an báis, the stress or agonies of death; ní raiḃ u. in ran ċliaḃ, the basket (osiers) lacked pliability; *al.* umalóid, úmláid (respect, *Glenties*).

Umlóideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, humble, obedient, reverent, respectful; *al. see* uómalóideaċ.

Umluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of submitting, obedience; obeisance.

Umluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I humble, make lowly, bow, stoop, kneel, do reverence to (do), condescend, submit, droop (of inanimate things); u. mé féin, I humble myself; u. breaba do ġlacaḋ, I stoop to take bribes; u. hata do, I take off my hat to; beir ré ar an ċrann agus d'umluiġ ré ir lúb ré, he grasped the tree and it yielded and bent (*Cruach*).

Umóideaċ (úm-), *a.*, cross, pettish. *See* rúmóideaċ.

Umpa, umúmpa. *See under* um.

Úmpaṁán. *See* ampaṁán (*perh.* for iomċaṁán).

Úmpóg, *f.*, a slender dental (*S. O'L.*).

'Un for ċun (ċum) in *Con.* and *U.*

Úna (famine; *Lat.* jejunium). *See* naoine and íneaḋ.

Úna, *g. id.* and -ann, *d.* -a and -inn, *f.*, Una or Oona, Winny, Agnes, the R. Oona, the name of the bean, síḋe the O'Carroll's, residing in Cnoc Síḋe Ú. (Knockshigoona, Ballingarry, Tip.), typifies the mother of a family in cúram (or galar) Ú., cúram gan ċion, Una's care is a thankless one (*cf.* cúramún); Cit Ú., Kit (daughter of) Una.

Unaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, briony; u. ḋuḃ, black briony; u. ġeal, white briony.

Únáin, únáiṁeann. *See* ionḟnáin, ionḟnáiṁeann.

Unar. *See* ionnar, *m.*

Úncailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, little uncle, applied by children to male friends of the family (*Ker.*).

Úncal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an uncle; *al.* uncal, onncal; amnair (aṁnair), paternal uncle (*Contr.*).

Úntar, -air, *m.*, fortune; nár ċuiriḋ Dia an t-áḋ ná an t-ú. orṫa, may God not prosper them; *perh.* a form of aṁantar, *which see.*

Úntí, *Con.* form of úd, *which see.*

Untrach, -aiġe, *a.*, insolent, audacious; u. leiḋeadaċ, bold and self-important; *al.* úntrach.

Untruġaḋ, *m.*, impertinence.

Úntúir, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a native, a well-grounded or solid person, a good authority, *etc.* (*R. O.*); *al.* fontúir, anntúir.

úntʊúiᵹeaċt, -a, *f.*, solidity of character, steadiness, carefulness.

unpaiᵹc (ún-), unpaiᵹeaċ, unpaiᵹtaim (-tuiᵹim). *See* ionpaiᵹc, ionpaiᵹeaċ, ionpaiᵹtaim.

unᵹa. *See* uiᵹe.

unᵹaḋ, -ᵹ͡ċa, *m.*, act of anointing; an unction, an ointment; Extreme Unction, u. báiṫ, u. Déiṫeannaċ, *id.*; u. aᵹur Aiṫᵹe, Extreme Unction and Penance; lᵹr mbuaiḋ unᵹ͡ċa aᵹur aiṫᵹe, having received the Last Sacraments; *al.* onᵹaḋ; olaṁain, *id.*

unᵹaḋ-ċuimilt, *f.*, act of anointing and rubbing (*C. C.*).

unᵹaoiṁ, *m.*, an ointment-maker (*O'Leary*).

unᵹaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub, hallow.

unᵹaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an anointer.

unᵹaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Hungary (*Onom.*).

unᵹḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of anointing (*Torr.*).

unᵹcár. *See* ioncár.

unᵹ͡ċa, *p. a.*, anointed.

unᵹ͡ċaċ, -aiᵹ, -aiᵹe, *m.*, an anointed person; an t-U., the Messiah.

unᵹ͡ċaċt, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuosity.

unlar, -air, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*); *al.* untar.

únra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an ounce; ir feárr ú. aire ná púnt leiᵹir, an ounce of care is worth a pound of cure (*R. O.*).

úntáil. *See* iontáil.

untar. *See* unlar.

untráil, *f.*, an entry, a charge; *al.* iontráil.

upa, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -ṫa, *f.*, a charm, philtre, or drug, *gl.* veneficium; in *pl.* charms, sorcery, enchantment; u. reirce, a love philtre or charm; upṫa ban, women's spells; upṫa aᵹur fealḋmara aᵹur ᵹiuḋ-lanna, charms, spells and wooden plaques (magical accessories); do ḋealuḃ naoi ᵹcnó Seaᵹra ᵹo n-upṫaiḃ reirce, he prepared the nine nuts of Seaghais with love charms; *al.* uparḋ, eapa, eparaḋ (eapṫa), iorairḋ, arairḋ, and *corruptly*, ᵹeabaiḃ (*dpl.*); obee (*Manx*).

upṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, magical, *gl.* maledicus; mná upṫaċa, charm-women.

upṫaċt, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

upṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

upṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

upṫóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller, a hag.

ur, *m.*, heath, the letter u.

ur (border, *etc.*). *See* or.

ur- (úr-), *pref.* *See* uir-, ur-.

úr, *a.*, bad (*Lec.*).

úr, *for* ḃar (ḃur), your.

úr, *pl.* -ṫa, *m.*, slaughter; *cf.* iúrad and úṫaċ.

úr, *ad.*, likewise, even (Tór. Diar. *vocab.*).

úr in ú. talṁan, spleenwort; ú. ᵹarᵹáin, a plant name (*unidentified*); *al.* *see* iubar.

úr, *g.* úir, *m.*, moisture, fat, the oil in wool before carding; ú. bíor in éaḋaċ oina, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth (*P. O'C.*); muc ᵹo n-úr (úir), a pig and its fat; aᵹ baint úir ar an abrar, taking the oil out of the yarn; *al.* úir (*Sup.*). *See* úruᵹaḋ.

úr, *gsf.*, úire, *a.*, fresh, new, recent, moist, tender, raw, unsalted, luxuriant (of hair), noble; baile úr, a new town; ᵹealaċ úr, a new moon; an t-Oileán Úr, America; ᵹaḋ úr, a green withy; iarc ú., fresh fish; ᵹlarraiḋe úra, fresh vegetables; na ᵹuirt úra, the verdant fields; úr fá'n mbiaḋ, hospitable in regard to food; d'éiriᵹ fé ar an dtobar ċóṁ h-úr ós ir bí fé riaṁ, he came out of the well as fresh and young as he had ever been before; *sm.*, that which is fresh, the fresh part.

úr-, úir-, in *compds.*: fresh, new, noble; úr-blátᵹ, fruitful, blossomy; úr-blar, savour; úr-blát, a fresh flower; úr-ċnoc, a green hill; úr-ċoill, a green wood; úr-ċroiḋeaċ, tender-hearted; úr-ᵹar, a verdant stem, a noble youth; úir-ᵹéaᵹ, a verdant branch; úr-ᵹlar, fresh and green; úir-leann Márta, fresh March beer; úir-leaṫar, new leather (bróᵹa úir-leaṫair, tan boots); úr-lón, fresh food, strong support (*H.*); úr-luaċair, fresh rushes; úr-luaċraim, I strew with fresh rushes; úr-mac, a noble scion (an t-Ú., the Pretender); úir-ṁliocṫ, a noble progeny; úr-ṡailte, slightly salted (rcadán ú., herring salted so as to keep a few days); úr-rcoṫ, a fresh blossom, a noble or beautiful person, -ṫaċ, blooming, flowery.

ura. *See* urraḋ.

úraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

úraċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, the freshness or newness of things; green wood as *opp.* to críonaċ, drywood; ú. na coille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).

úraċ, in ú. mullaiᵹ, herb devil's bit; ú. balla (or ballaċ), *id.*; *al.* oṙaċ mullaċ, uaraċ mullaiᵹ.

úṁaċar, -air, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).

úṁaċt, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

Uṁaṫ. *See* oiṁeaṫ.

Uṁaṫ, dread; *al. see* uṁaṫ.

Uṁaṫaiṫ, *f.*, the face, front, or forehead.

Uṁaṫall (uṁaṫail). *See* uṁṫuiṡeall.

Uṁaiceaċt, -a, *m.*, a primer of accidence; rudiments of education, uṁaiceapt, *id.*

úṁaiceap, *m.*, true breed or quality; o'ú. na noṁoċ-ban bṗéanaċ, of the very pick of wicked women; ní'lim oeiṁniṡṫeaċ ṡuṁ o'ú. êiṁeannaċ é, I am not certain that it is really Irish; *prop.* ionnṁaiceap (-ṁacap).

Uṁaiṫ, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place, noble; *al.* uṁaiṡ; *cf.* ioṁaṫ (margin) and uṁaiṫ.

Uṁaiṫ, in *ad.* i n-u., last year; má ṗóṁann tú i n-aon ċoṁ póṁ i n-u., if you wed at all wed last year (*i.e.*, not at all) (*prov.*); ó i n-u., since last year; an ṁeaċta i n-u., last year's snow; *al.* anuṁaiṫ.

uṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of requisitioning, commissioning, causing, enjoining on (ar); demand, requisition; u. na noṁlaṡ, Christmas offering; *al.* eaṁáil, ioṁáil, ṗuṁáil, ṗoṁáil (*which see*).

Uṁáilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I requisition, demand, enjoin on (ar), cause.

uṁáin, *f.*, excess, plenty; éiṁe aṁaill ṫáṁ n-u.-ne, hear somewhat of the many things we have to say (*C. Br.*, uṁán in *vocab.*); *al.* eaṁáin, ṗuṁáin (*O'R.*). *See* uṁṁán.

Uṁáiṁo, -e, *f.*, high ground.

Uṁáiṁoeaċt, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; uṁáiṁoe, *id.*

Uṁaiṁce; for ṗuṁaiṁce, easy.

Uṁaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, fare, support; food, clothing, *etc.*; cionnaṁ aṫá an ṡeaṁ boċt? ṫá ṗé ċóṁ maiṫ le n-' ú., how is the poor man? he is as good as his fare, *etc.*, will permit; oṁoċ-ú., ill fare, clothing, *etc.*; *cf.* uṁṫaṁ and ionnuṁ.

Uṁaṁail, -ṁla, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

Uṁaoibinn, -bne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

Uṁáṁo, *a.*, very high, high in front; *sm.*, front, height, elevation.

Uṁar. *See* (1) uṁur; (2) ṗoṁar.

úṁar, -air, *m.*, new milk; ú. na maiṁne, *id.* (*Der.*); = úṁ-ar (milk); *al.* (ṗ)uaṁar.

Uṁara; *al.* uṁura. *See* uṁur.

Uṁba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting, cutting through; hurt, injury; surgical delivery; *orig.* uṁba; *al.* tuṁba, toṁba; *cf.* ṗoṁba.

Uṁbac, *m.* and *f.*, an angle or recess, a cavity (*anat.*); ṡo h-uṁbacaiḃ a ṫá arcail, to the hollows of his two armpits; *cf.* ioṁóṡ (uṁóṡ).

Uṁbaċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, act of breaching, lacerating (as cattle, *Laws*); a breach.

Uṁbaṁáċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, baneful; oeiṁ u. a dreadful disease.

uṁbáṡ, -a, *d.* -áiṡ, *f.*, a contention, glory; Ádaṁ u. áṁ ṡcland, Adam the glory of our race (*sic Contr.*); (*from* báṡ, contest, effort).

Uṁbáṡaċ, *a.*, contentious.

Uṁbaiṫ, *g.* -e and -aṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, harm, bane, destruction, death; áṡ aṡur u., war and death; ainneaċta uile aṡur uṁbaṫa, evil and baneful enactments; *al.* uṁbaṫ; *al. see* tuṁbaiṫ.

Uṁḃuinne, *f.*, breast, brink (*Contr.*); aṡ ṡcoltaṫ a u., bursting its banks (*C. Br.*, *nom.* uṁḃonn, *vocab.*).

Uṁċall, -aill, *m.*, a spancel, *esp.* a short spancel for the fore- or hind-legs, *esp.* the former, a leg-fetter for hens (*Laws*); a fetter or shackle, u. cuiḃṁiṡ, *id.*; hindrance, prohibition: cuiṁim u. ṗá, I spancel; airchaill (uṁċaill) (*Contr.*); *al.* muċall, noċall.

Uṁċallaċ, -aiṡe, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer; *al.* uṁċollaċ, uṁċolltaċ.

Uṁċallaim, -laṫ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.

Uṁċalltaċt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.

Uṁcán. *See* oṁcán.

Uṁċaoin, *a.*, very beautiful.

Uṁċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot, a volley, a cast, a throw, a missile, a charge; aim, effort; u. ṫṁairle, a sling-shot (*Long*); u. raiṡḋe, an arrow-shot, the distance thereof; u. de ṗaiṡiḋ neiṁe, a shot of a poisoned arrow; u. méaṁóiṡe, a throw of a finger stone, a stone's throw (distance. *See under* ṗad); u. iomṁaill, a stray or missed shot; an t-u. deiṁeannaċ, the last effort or shot; u. an doill ṗá 'n aḃainn (daḃaiċ), the blind man's aim at the river (vat), a random attempt or shot; cloċ uṁċair, a casting stone; ṗoṗóṡ na teṁí n-u., a cock-shy, a laughing-stock; o'u., suddenly, by surprise; nuṡ ṗé o'u. oṁ, he seized me suddenly; o'u. neiṁe, with a vicious spring, very suddenly; no ṁairḃ o'aiṫearc an uṁċair rin é, he killed him as a result of that cast or shot; caiṫim u. le, I fire or cast (a stone) at; cuiṁim u. i nzunna, I load a gun; do-beiṁim u. ṗá, I shoot

at; cia aşaiḃ ir ṫóiṁşe u. ? which of you is the best shot ? an t-u. ráiniş tú, the shot that hit you; tá an t-u. cruinn aşac, you have a good aim (*R. O.*); aş caiṫeaṁ u. de rcaṁóşa caoṁaċ in ár n-éaḋanaiḃ, casting sheeps' lungs in our faces (*P. C. T.*); *oft. pron.* nuċar.

Urc-ṡeinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).

Urċóş. *See* eoċroş.

Urċóiro, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, damage, harm, iniquity, malice; u. cnuic, severe harm, a "hill-blast," harm encountered on the hill, *esp.* from fairies; lurraḋ na hurċóiroe, yellow pimpernel; ṫéiġim in u., I injure, render a disservice to (oo).

Urċóiroeaċ, -oiṡe, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry; biaṫa urċóiroeaċa, harmful or forbidden foods; *sm.*, a wicked or perverse person.

Urċóiroeaċt, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.

Urċóiroiġim, -uiġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure; urċóiroim, *id.*

Urċoillteaḋ, -ṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of prohibiting, inhibiting, objecting to; prohibition, inhibition.

Urċoillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, inhibit.

Urċoillte, *p. a.*, prohibited, forbidden.

Urċóṁair, an opposite situation; in u., in front of, opposite, *now* i ṡcóṁair, ar cóṁair or cóṁair.

Urċoṁal, *m.*, a spancel (on the front legs); *early.* *See* urċall.

Urċóṁla, *f.*, a shutter.

Urċorc, *m.*, act of hindering, preventing; a preventive or antidote, a medicine or specific, an injection or enema; a preventive against evil, a charm or spell; a úir 'na h-u. éalóiṫ, its clay is a charm to aid escape; *al.* urċarc.

Urċra, urċraċ. *See* orċra, orċraċ.

Urċuil, *f.*, a fire insect, cricket or salamander.

Úrḋa, *indec. a.*, fresh, green.

Urḋail, *f.*, a large share or collection, much, many, size, bulk, a like amount or equivalent; a ṫrí h-u., three times the amount; an t-eaġailreaċ maiṫ ruair an u. rin oem' ḋoċar, the worthy clergyman to whom I caused so much inconvenience; miara móra báṅ-ṡroṫa aşur a n-u. péin ime leo, large dishes of white curds and corresponding amounts of butter; *al.* uiroil, urḋal.

Urḋál (-áil), *f.*, a meeting or appointment; a number.

Urḋálta, *indec. a.*, fixed, certain, engaged, ear-marked; bean u., a particular woman; cuṗaḋ u., a certain warrior; *sm.*, an appointment, a meeting, appointed abode, object, intention, definite characteristic; ċuaiṫ an t-u. oo bí aşam-ra ḋóiḃ rá láṁ, the appointment I had with them fell to the ground; b'in é an t-u. aş T., that was just the case also with T.; *al.* eaṁḋálta. *See* uḋálta.

Urḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a prodomos, vestibule or annexe, a sacristy; u. iaṁċaiḋ, chevet or apse; *gl.* uiṁċeaṡḋair, ṗuiṫeaṡḋair; *al.* eaṁḋaṁ (of which éaṁḋaṁ is a modern borrowing from the earlier form).

Urḋorn, *m.*, a fist, the forehand of a horse.

Urḋroiċeaḋ, *m.*, a front bridge.

Urḋub, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.

Urḋubaḋ, *g.* -aiṫ, and -ḋuiḃċe, *m.*, act of darkening, obscuring, eclipsing; eclipse, eclipsis (*gram.*); u. an ṡréin oo ċlaoċluiġ a ṡaṁċa, an eclipse of the sun has suppressed its warmth; tá u. an an ngealaiġ, the moon is eclipsed; ṡan u., brilliant.

Urḋubaim, -baḋ, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse; eclipse (*grammar*); *al.* urḋuiḃim.

Urḋuiḃeaċt, *f.*, eclipse, gloom.

Urḋún, *m.*, a bastion or frontal defence work of a fort.

Urḟocal, *m.*, antiphon.

Urḟóṡaṁtaiḋe, *m.*, a herald.

Urḟóṡnaṁ, *m.*, service, slavery.

Urḟóṡra, *m.*, act of giving notice, warning, proclamation.

Urḟóṡraċ, *m.*, a proclaimed person, an outlaw (*Laws*).

Urḟuiġeall, *m.*, decision, preliminary judgment, arbitration; lá an urḟuiġill, the accounting day; ba é a moḋ bheaċa aşur urḟuiġill oo ṫéaṁaiṁ ṫar éir an árd-ríoṫ, his method was to give judgments and decisions after the high king; *al.* urḟaġall, urḟaḋall (message, *C. Br.*). *See* uirġeall.

Urġabáil, *f.*, act of capturing, seizing; capture, seizure, arrest.

Urġabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I capture, arrest, seize; I rear, set up.

Urġabċaċ, *m.*, a prisoner.

Urġail. *See* iorġail.

Urġáiroeaċ, *a.*, joyful, merry.

Urġáiroeaċar, -air, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.

Urgáirdoigim, -diughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I amuse, delight (*orig.* urgairdoigim, I foreshorten, pass the time for); I rejoice, make merry; d'urgáirdiughadh a meanman, to lighten their minds.

Urgáirdiughadh, -igthe, *m.*, act of amusing, delighting, rejoicing, rejoicing much.

Urgaire, *g. id.*, and -airthe, *f.*, act of prohibiting, forbidding, restraining; a cursing.

Urgairim, -re, -gairt, *v. tr.*, I prevent, forbid, disallow.

Urgairt, -rte, -gartha, *f.*, prohibition.

Urgairthe, *p. a.*, prohibited; an crann u. i bhFarraigh, the forbidden tree of Paradise.

Urgair, *f.*, a boon; *gl.* claochlódh réad (exchange of valuables) (*O'Cl.*); *al.* iorgair.

Urgall. *See* urgeall.

Urghnamh, *g.*, -aimh and -a, *m.*, act of preparing, dressing, cooking; preparation, attendance, management, entertainment, feast, food, produce; prióreact gan u., extemporised verse; ag u. na muice, cooking the pig (*Wind.*). *See* úrnamh, iomnamh.

Urghnamhaidhe, *m.*, a preparer, a producer.

Urghnamhaim, -ghnamh, *v. tr.*, I prepare, dress, cook, serve, manage, attend on.

Urghnamhóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.

Urghráin, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.

Urghráinim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*T. S.*).

Urghránna, *a.*, very ugly, loathsome.

Urghránnacht, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Úrla, in ú. má boc (bocht, *Blask.*), gc. *See* húrla.

Urla (úrla), *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -aí, *m.* and *f.*, a lock of hair, the fringe or forelock, any long hair; eaves of a house (u. an tighe), the thick end of a scythe-tree (u. crainn na fpeile); in *pl.* urlaí, tresses; cúig u. feagh buidhe, five rush-yellow tresses; do-beirim ar an uain ar an u., I take time by the forelock; do fhacadh i gcéin ar u., who was dragged far away by the hair; táim ar u. aca, they are discussing or criticising me; cuimil sé bar dá u. agus dá éadan, he stroked his hair and forehead; ag pógadh a béil, a h-u. is a h-éadain, kissing her lips, hair and forehead; *early* irla. *See* urlann.

Urlabarthach, -thaighe, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.

Urlabhra, *f.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech; gan u., speechless, having lost the use of speech; *smt. pron.* urlúr(a); urlabraibh, *id.*

Urlabhraidhe, *m.*, a speaker, a spokesman.

Urlach, -aighe, *a.*, long-haired.

Urlach. *See* urlach.

Urlacaim, -an, -adh, -aiceadh, *v. tr.*, I reject, eject, vomit; congbaidh é nó urlacaidh, accept it or reject it (*C. Br.*, urlagaim); *al.* ur-, uirlicim (ú-.).

Urlacan, -ain, *m.*, act of vomiting; ag ú. a ngoile dhaonna, (they) vomiting violently; úirleacadh, úirleacan, *id.*

Urlacanach, -aigh, *m.*, a vomiter.

Urlacanacht, -a, *f.*, vomiting.

Urlaic, -e, -cí, *f.*, a vomit, vomited matter; laigeacht na h-urlaice atá anoir air, he is weak from vomiting now; *al.* úirlic, órlach (*Don.*, ag tarraint ó., vomiting).

Urlaiceach, -ighe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of vomiting; tá fonn urlaicighe orm, I feel inclined to vomit; urlaicighe folma, retchings.

Urlaicthe, *p. a.*, vomited.

Urlaicthach, -thighe, *a.*, emetic, vomiting.

Urlaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a smith, a sledger, a smiter; *a doubtful form.*

Urlaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *f.*, act of smiting, beating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish, conflict, slaughter; re h-each na h-u. rin, during that conflict; is maith beath fior de'n chéad u., 'tis hard to be knocked out in the first skirmish; = ur and flaidhe.

Urlaidheacht, *f.*, sledging, smiting, violence; u. an u. acht b'in i an u., smiting for smiting but that was *the* smiting.

Urlainn, staff, *etc.* *See* urlann.

Urlainn-leathan, *a.*, with broad handle (*T. S.*).

Úirlair. *See* úirlir.

Urláirthe. *See* orláirthe.

Urlamh, -aimhe, *a.*, ready, prepared, ready-made, quick; biadh u. nó an-u., prepared or unprepared food; *sm.*, occasion; *al. see* urlámh.

Urlámh, -áimhe, *f.*, custody, control, power, u. choimheann, possession, communal control; ar án n-urlámh, out of our control; uait fuaras a bfuil im' urlámh, everything I hold I have from you; *al.* urlamh, earlamh (in e. earpuis Corcaighe, in the bishop of Cork's charge, *Aisl.*); *cf.* éarlamh, earlamh; urlamh and urlámh are derivatives of lámh.

Uṁláṁaiḋe (-laṁaiḋe), *m.*, one in whom control or authority is vested, a possessor.

Uṁláṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I possess.

Uṁláṁar, -air, *m.*, control, custody, authority, possession, sequestration.

Uṁlán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete.

Uṁlann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, (1) a forecourt, a front-yard or -garden, a lawn; u. ceaċna, a cattle-yard (*Laws*); (*al.* uṁla, *g.* -nn, *d.* -ainn, *al. nom.*; an u., in Baile na h-Abann, Dungannon; Dún Uṁlann, Dunurlin in Corca Duibne); (2) the shaft of a spear, *etc.*, a tiller; (*al.* uṁla, *g. id.*, uṁlann); (3) that which corresponds, a corresponding amount (*cf.* annlann). *See* lann (*which* in *compds.* appears to have *al.* the sense of part or section).

Uṁlannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of javelin handles.

Uṁlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a floor, surface, area, ceiling, storey, a cleared bog, a river-bed; a vestibule (*early*); (has *smt.* the sense of home as ceinneán and cúl na gaibhe); *gs.* as *a.*, house, home, private; u. an bhuailte, the threshing floor; u. an bhaċta, the floor of the bog (tag-poll, *id.*); u. cáiċ, common hall (in ancient buildings); u. an bháta, the ceiling of the boat (*Antr.*); u. do ġnuaḋ, the surface of your brows; dá u. ar aoirde, two storeys high; tabair an t-u. do duine eigin eile, let someone else have a word (*R. O.*). *See under* bairneaḋ and eaċlaċ; *gnly. pron.* úmlár, and abhlár in *Con.*; omlár (*Wind.*).

Uṁláraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, floored; *sm.*, a stay-at-home (*O'R.*).

Uṁloirceaċ, *a.*, fervent, zealous.

Úṁṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, freshness, coolness; -eaċt, *id.*

Uṁṁaire, *g. id.*, *al. g.* -an, *d.* -rin, *f.*, hitting upon, capacity, control (*early*).

Uṁṁairim, -re, -reaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, attempt, propose; hit upon (ar), am able; nocar uṁṁair duil 'na deoiḋ, who could not follow her, *i.e.*, compete with her; go nar uṁṁaireadar a n-eolais raiṫiḋ ġur an ionaḋ cinnte, their guides could not get to the trysting-place (*F. M.*, 1601).

Uṁṁairneaċ, *a.*, steady, resolute; *neg.* an-u.; assimilated to meirneaċ. *See* uṁṁeirneaċ.

Úṁṁar, -aire, *a.*, fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.

Úṁṁaraċt, -a, *f.*, freshness, coolness.

Uṁṁór, -óir, *m.*, very many, very much, majority or greater part; a n-u., most of them; u. an airgid, the greater part of the money; u. na ndaoine, most people; *al.* fuṁṁór, *cf.* foṁṁór (foṁṁór); go foṁṁór, for the most part, in general.

Uṁṁuṁa, *f.*, Ormond, *lit.* East Munster.

Úna, *m.*, a hank; cuirim in ú., I put in a fix. *See* ióna.

Unaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiḋe, *f.*, act of waiting, watching, a watch or vigil (= áiṁneán); *in place-names:* Urney, Nurney; as u. iaḋ, watching for salmon. *See* fuinaiḋe; *al.* eaṁnaiḋe, ionnaiḋe (related words are cómnaiḋe, eadarnaiḋe, íodnaiḋe).

Unaiḋim, -óe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait or watch.

Unaiḋm, *f.*, tie, bond or knot, pin or jack to fasten on strings of a harp; a bond or pledge, control, betrothal; *al.* uṁṁaiḋm.

Unaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġte, *f.*, act of praying, entreating, a prayer or collect; unaiġte deiṫneadaċa, hurried prayers; ar m'u., at my prayers (*Aran*); do innse u. in a inntinn ċum Dé, he made a mental prayer to God; *deriv.* of ġuiḋe. *See under* tornuiġim; *al.* úm-.

Unaiġim, *vl.* -ġe, *v. tr.*, I pray, entreat; *al.* uṁuiġim.

Unaiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, prayerful, entreating.

Unair. *See* oiṁnéir, úiṁlir.

Unarc, *m.*, a chain or collar.

Unoċt, *a.*, having the front bare, naked.

Uróg. *See* ióṁóg and uṁbac.

Úṁráire, -ean, *d.* -rin, *f.*, a disease, a cancer (*Wind.*); *al.* uṁráiṁin.

Unna, *m.*, a rim; eoin óir má a h-u., golden birds about its rim; *cf.* ioṁṁaḋ (peiteaḋ), or (úr, úna).

Urra, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.* and *f.*, strength, power, capability, control, an effort; an equivalent (*al.* airra), security, a stay or support, a voucher, bail or surety (*Kea.*, *f.*); a guarantor, a sponsor, a protector, a chief, a leader (*al.* eaṁna), a freeman; one having legal status (air-rad = uṁaḋ; *Contr.*), a responsible person, a native freeman, landowner or yeoman, a citizen (preferable to *rec.* raonán); ní'l u. páirce ann, he is as weak as a child; ir u. liom, I can (*Rathlin*); ċuġ ré u. tóġbáil rá'n ġcloiċ, he made an effort to raise the stone; u. agus banna, surety and bond; u. aċtuiġte, a landowner of legalised

status (*opp.* to ᵭeoṁa(iᵭ) in *Táin*); u. óg, a young freeman; mac urraᵭ, a freeman's son; u. cáċ ar a láiṁ, everyone is responsible for the acts of his hand; u. cáċ go foġail, all are leaders till the crucial moment; u. maiġᵭean, a chief of maidens; u. ár leiġir, our sure Healer (Christ); u. ár n-aᵭṁolta, one sure to praise us or worthy of our praise; má tá tura it u. (urraᵭ) gliaᵭ aġ Leaṫ Cuinn, if thou art chief protagonist of Leath Cuinn (*C. Br.*); u. (urraᵭ) ᵭ'urraᵭaiḃ na Muṁan, one of Munster's citizens (*Contr.*); in *compds.*: -strength, -citizen, man of position, -person; ḃainṫeaᵭ na cora ᵭíoṫ le tréan-urraiᵭ, its impetus would knock you off your feet; ban-u., a freewoman or citizeness; bṫam-u., an upstart; caṫ-u., a protagonist or battle-leader; ceánn-u., a leader or general (*al.* -urraiᵭ); coṁ-u., a surety; cneaċ-u., a bandit-chief; ᵭeoṁa(iᵭ), an alien, *etc.* (ᵭíurra); earurra, an outlaw; mac-u., a young freeman; obair ġan u. a ᵭéanta, a work whose fulfilment is not certain; *al.* urraᵭ (air-rad *Contr.*, which does not give *g.s.*), urraiᵭ (*g.* -aᵭ) and urraiᵭe (*O'R.*; the form arises from de-aspiration or suspended aspiration due to r, *cf.* ionaᵭ = ionar).

Urraċ, *m.*, a super-tax or exaction (*early*).

Urraᵭ, *m.*, chattels, utensils, furniture; u. ṫiġe, house-furniture; u. búiṫe, table utensils; ġan ar ġan u., without land or chattels; *al.* urra, ura; *prob.* = earraᵭ (*gnly.* in the sense of goods; ioṁraᵭ, in sense of garb; i. póṙta, wedding garments); *al. see* urra.

Urraᵭanta, *indec. a.*, responsible, reliable, substantial, robust, confident, brave, noble; *al.* urruᵭanta. *See* cioṫ-u.

Urraᵭar, -air, *pl. id.*, -ṙtaí, and -airí, *m.*, customary or common law (*early*), responsibility, citizenship, assurance, courage; security, guarantee or bail; insurance or assurance (*rec.*); ṫéiġim in u. air, I guarantee, back or go bail for; bun urraᵭair, authority, *etc.*; cuiṁ bun urraᵭair oṁ ṙéin, I assure or stabilise my position; cia an t-u. ḃéarṫaiᵭ ṫú ᵭam leir? what guarantee will you give me for it? ar u. prioċáin, through P.'s guarantee, on P.'s responsibility; cad ᵭo ḃuir é? ceannaċán aġus urraᵭarṫaí, what made him bankrupt? (unwise) purchases and going security; *compd.*: cioṫ-u.; *al.* urruᵭar.

Urraᵭaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, confident, capable, forward, daring.

Urraᵭaraċt, -a, *f.*, act of guaranteeing or securing; forwardness, assurance, daring.

Urraiᵭ (a principal person, a chief, *O'R.*). *See* urra.

Urraiᵭ, for uiṙᵭ, úiṙᵭ, *pl.* of óṙᵭ (sledge-hammer) (*Br.*).

Urraiᵭ, *compar.* urraiᵭe (*Contr.*), *a.*, reliable, free, high, exalted (*O'R.*); mire ba uaisle aġus b'urraiᵭe ṫíḃ, I was the noblest and most distinguished of ye. *See* urra (*var.* -raiᵭ, -raiᵭ).

Urraiṙ (error, disturbance); form of earraiṙ.

Urraiṙeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, disturbing, contentious; form of earraiṙeaċ; urraiṙeaṁail, *id.*

Urraiṙeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, citizenship; security, bond, bail; ṫéiġim i n-u. ar ḋuine, I go bail for one, go security for one.

Urraiṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, a contentious disposition.

Urraim, *g.* -ṁa, -e, *f.*, honour, respect, homage, veneration, regard, indulgence; am na h-urraima, time for reverent behaviour (*C. M.*); taḃair u. ᵭo'n aoir, honour old age; ġéillim u. ᵭo, I concede respect or reverence to; ṁaoill ġan u., a contentious or contemptible "streel" or "fellow"; le h-u. ᵭo, through veneration for; ġan u. ᵭo, without regard for, defiant or independent of; a ṁior ṙéin ṫáṁ n-u., his own share of our respect; ṫug u. le ráṙla i ngliocaiṁeaċt ṫáiṁ, who lent their support to rumour in discordant verse (*E. R.*); an-u., disrespect, irreverence (*note* cáṫuġaᵭ an ᵭoiṁniġ, respecting or sanctifying the Sunday); *al.* uiṁim.

Urrain, *g.* -an, *pl.* -aineaċa, *f.*, a stay, prop, support, capacity; ná lar ṙop naċ u. (urrainn) ṫuit ṙéin a ċur ar, light no fire you cannot extinguish (*Sc. prov.*); ní'l aon u. ionnat aċt an oineaᵭ le ḃean ḃácáilte na Mainiṙtreaċ, you have no more energy than the mummy-woman in Knockmoy Abbey. *See* urra.

Urrainn, -e, -anna, *f.*, a divide, a share, a portion or dividend; urrċuinn, *P. C. T.*; u. ᵭá ionaḋar, a portion of his entrails.

Urrainn. *See* urrann.

Urramaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, respectful, reverent,

submissive, obsequious, obedient; respectable, honourable; an- (or neam-) u., irreverent, disrespectful, independent, defiant (of, do); u. do, respectful towards; nárb u. do duine an bit i bpín-ṡnióm lámh, who acknowledged no superior in manual skill; *sm.*, a reverend person, a worthy; an t-U., the Rev. (*Sc.*).

Urramacht, -a, *f.*, homage, submission, reverence, acknowledgment of superiority.

Urramanta, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

Urramar, -air, *m.*, importance (of persons).

Urramuigim, -uṡad, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

Urrán, *m.*, strife, contention (*O'R.*); *cf.* forrán, tomarrán and urráin (*esp. ex.* from *C. Br.*).

Urrán na leire, *m.*, the hip-bone (*O'R., O'Br.*); *cf.* earr (iorr).

Urrann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a point, a spear- or arrow-head, *fig.* a pang.

Urrannaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I divide, share.

Urrannar, -air, *m.*, portion, share, instalment of money, dividend; *cf.* earr-.

Urranta, *indec. a.*, reliable, responsible, dauntless, self-confident; strong (of weapons); *al.* urránta, urrántamail. *See* urramanta.

Urrantacht, -a, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

Urrantar, -air, *m.*, boldness, daring, self-confidence, reliability; fear coranta an urrantair, the brave defender (*F. L.*).

Urrar, -air, *m.*, warrant, authority.

Urrarach, -aiṡe, *a.*, doughty; go h-u. lán-calma, bravely and boldly.

Urród (tail). *See* iorós.

Urrtuinn. *See* urrainn.

Urruranta (-rúnta), urruran. *See* urranta, urranar.

Urruiṡte, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

Urruma; in ceann u., an entertainer, a host; a form of urṡnam(a).

Urra, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -ana, *f.*, a jamb, a doorpost, a prop or stay, *fig.* a defender; u. cloiche, a stone jamb (inside the wooden door-jamb, laithe); u. catha, a prop of battle; u. an cheirdeamh, a defender of the Faith; in urrain an báir, at the portals of death; roim cléith ir urrain d'imtiṡ ré, he escaped by the skin of his teeth.

Urrach, -aiṡe, *a.*, propping, sustaining.

Urrail. *See* uirill.

Urral, -ail, *m.*, a fire-tongs; *al. f.*, *g.* -aile, *d.* -ail; *cf. Lat.* volsella (tweezers). *See* tlúṡ.

Urrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing; *cf.* urra.

Urrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear; from *Lat.* ursa, a bear.

Urranach, -aiṡe, *a.*, having door-posts, *etc.*; *sm.*, a doorkeeper (*O'R.*).

Urrcar, *m.*, a partition.

Urrcartad, *m.*, act of sweeping or casting out, ousting; urcartad (*Kea.*).

Urrcartaim, *v. tr.*, I sweep or cast out, eject; urcartaim (*Kea.*).

Urrclaide, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of defending, *al.* attacking, closing (*Laws*); dor u., defenders (*Sup.*); aim u. agur anacail, weapons of defence.

Urrloṡad, -oiṡte, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

Urrloiṡim, -loṡad, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.

Urrnaidm. *See* urnaidm.

Urrnáth, *m.*, swimming, floundering in the water.

Urród, -óiṡe, -óṡa, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

Urrpaim, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

Urrpamach, -aiṡe, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contentious.

Urtach, -aiṡ, *m.*, a feast or refection, a solemnity or festival (*early*); *al.* eloquence (*cf.* uctach, torthach); u. cainnte, vigorous eloquence; ir breáṡ an t-u. cainnte atá aiṡe, how eloquent he is.

Urtach, -aiṡ, *m.*, a high oath (uaral-tóarthaṡach); dar u. Dé agur daoine, by God and man; d'u. Dachla Íosa, by an oath on the Crozier of Jesus.

Úrtach, -aiṡe, *a.*, slaughtering; *sm.*, a slaughterer, slaughter; *cf.* úr and úrad.

Urtaim, *f.*, abundance, enough; u. t'eiṁiṡ, enough to satisfy thy generosity; *al.* furtaim.

Urtamrna, *ad.* and *prep.*, athwart.

Urtlach, -aiṡ, -aiṡe, *m.*, lap, a lapful, an apronful; *al.* urtlach (*McK.*), urlach. *See* utlach.

Urtóṡbáil, *f.*, act of raising, a heave (*early*).

Urtorach, *m.*, van, very front; *al.* úr-; urtúr, *id.*

Urtráiṡ, *f.*, foreshore.

Úruṡad, -uiṡte, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or

fresh, mouldering into earth; taking out the yolk, scouring (cloth, *etc.*); ag ṙeaṁṅuġaḋ aġur ag ú. bṗéiṫiṁ, fulling and tucking cloth.

Úṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; *also* I moulder into earth; I make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

Úṁúiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, working a spell or charm (*S. O'L.*); úṁúiṁeaċt (*Fil.*), *cf. perh.* oiṁḃiṁe (*var.* oṁḃaiṁe).

Úṁula, *f.*, an altar (*O'R.*).

Úṁur (úṁar), *compar.* úṁura, úra, *a.*, easy, practicable; ní h-u. liom, I am unwilling; ṁo b'úra ḋe (úraiḋe) ḋuit, it would be the easier for you; *al.* ṙuṁar (ṙoṁar, ṙuṁairṫe, ṙuiṁṙṫe), *which see.*

Úṁura. *See under* úṁur.

Úr, *g.* úir, *m.*, usury; aiṁġeaḋ úir, interest on a loan; the fruits of usury are unlucky (*folk*); úḃaiḷṫe úir, doubling interest; luċt úir, usurers.

Úr, úir, *m.*, definition, account, narrative, origin; ġuṅḃ a h-úr aġur a h-iomṫúra aġur a ḋeiṁeaḋ na Táine go nuiġe ran, and this is the origin, circumstances and end of the Táin so far; (*early*).

Úra. *See under* úṁur.

Úraċt, -a, *f.*, facility, ease; ir u. ḋaoiḃ-ṙe, ye may, it lies in your power (*O'Br.*); ir ṫuiṁiḋe an ṙeaċaḋ ṁo ṁinne a u. ṁó an ṕóṁa ṫuṡ Día ṁó ṁo ċoiṁeáḋ, his sin is more serious seeing how easily he could have kept God's commandment.

Úraiṁ, -e, *f.*, a cask or hogshead.

Úráiṫ, -e, *f.*, use, usage, utility; act of using, utilising, employing; baiṁim ú. ar, I use, make use of, ṁo ġním ú. ḋe, *id.*; ṁoċ-ú., hardship, ill-usage; ar ú., rendered useless, limp (as a leg), broken; tá ú. ṁait aġat ar, you use a good deal of.

Úraiṫe. *See under* úṁur.

Úráiṫeaḋ, -iġe, *a.*, useful; *also* wasteful.

Úráiṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; aġur a ú. aṫá, seeing its utility.

Úráiṫim, -áiṫ, *v. tr.*, I make use of; waste, consume; úráiṫ leat é, use it.

Úraire, *m.*, an usurer.

Úraireaċt, *f.*, usury; ir meara an ú. 'ná an ġaḋaiṁeaċt, usury is worse than robbery; *al.* úraṁaċt.

Úrc, *g.* úirc, *m.*, grease or fat, animal-oil, fish-oil (used for lighting), sap, pith, juice, pitch or resin (appearing as a black fluid on bog-deal splinters; ṫroiġean, *id.*); ú. ġé, goose-grease; maṫ-ú., beef-fat; muc-ú., fat of pig, lard; ġeárṁ úirc, stormy petrel (*Tory*), éan úirc (*Antr.*), *id.*; beiṫ ú. na bliaṫna aca ar na croṫóġaiḃ beaġa, they will have a year's supply of oil from those small pollock; ir iarc 'r ir ú. 'r ir bounty iad, (these pollock) are both fish, oil and bounty (*song*; *ref.* to bounty paid by British Government as late as 1830 for small pollock; the inspector chopped off the tail of each fish to prevent fraud, *N. Y.*); úrca (*Eg.*).

Úrcaċ, -iġe, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; of fish oil; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.

Urcaṁaḋ, urcaṁaim. *See* urṙaṁaḋ, urṙaṁaim.

Úrcaṁaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, juice, essence; maṫ-ú., beef extract or fat.

Urmaiṁ, urmaiṁeaċ. *See* iormaiṁ (iormaiṁeaċ.)

Úrṙaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a strong, rough fellow; ú. ġaṁḃ coir claṁaiġ a rough seacoaster, (*U.*).

Urrán, -áin, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See* uirrín.

Urránta, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

Urróġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe; a push or shove in wrestling; ṫuġ ré u. (uarróġ) ṁo'n ḟaṫaċ, he gave the giant a push (*Antr.*).

Úrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a weal, a contused wound.

Urtaiṁġ, -e, *f.*, a husting.

Urtar. *See* iortar and utraḋ.

Úrúire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an usurer.

Úrúireaċt, -a, *f.*, usury, money-lending.

Úrúiṁḋe, *g.* and *pl. id.*, *m.*, an usurer.

Us, *m.*, a hill (in Louth place-names); *cf.* uċán and *perh.* ac; *pl.* usa (? *Onom.*).

Úṫ, *g.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, an udder, any udderlike vessel, amount of milk in an udder; ċaṁn-úṫ, a "flesh" udder, characterised by hardness and inability to lactate, *al.* cáṁn-úṫ; *al.* úiṫe, úiṫċe.

Úṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having an udder.

Úṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a devouring desire for drink, great thirst; ú. ṫaṁa, *id.*; naċ ṙeoiġ an ṫ-ú. a bí ort, what a great thirst you suffered from; tá ú, air ċum baiṁne, he has a great desire for milk; airc ċum bíd aġur ú. ċum uiġe, one speaks of ravenous hunger

for food, and devouring thirst for drink (*saying*) (*By.*); tá ú. ᴀṁ mo ċṁoiḋe ᴀn ṙcéal ᴀiṁeᴀċtᴀint, it grieves me to hear that news.

úċᴀiṁt, -e, -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a large udder or the like.

úċᴀiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of fumbling with (le); *al.* uċᴀiṁt.

úċᴀiṙ, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea; cuiṁm ú. ᴀṁ, I disgust; úiṙ (*Aran*), *cf.* núiṙ.

úᴛᴀmáil, -álᴀ, *f.*, act of fumbling (with, le), doing light work, botching, searching, groping, rambling; an awkward manner, or attempt, bungle; bíonn ᴀn ṁaṫ ᴀṁ ᴀn ú., the bungler often succeeds (*cf.* "muddling through"); *al.* uᴛmáil, uᴛumᴀil (*O'R.*); *cf.* uᴛmᴀll, iomlᴀᴄ.

úᴛᴀmálᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, fumbling, botching, aimless, fidgety; *sm.*, a fumbler, a fidgeter.

úᴛᴀmálᴀiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a fumbler, a botcher, a bungler, a slovenly, fidgety or awkward person.

uᴛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knuckle (*F. an L.*), uᴛᴀn (*O'R.*), uᴀṫán (*Antr.*).

uᴛlᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, -ᴀiġe, *m.*, a lap, an apron, an apron-bag for sowing potatoes, *etc.*, a seed-bag, a front- or breast-load, an armful, a load; lán ᴀ uᴛlᴀiġ, the full of his lap; ᴀ n-uᴛlᴀiġe lán ᴅe ġṁíoṙ, their laps full of embers; u. ᴅe ḃíṙiḃ oiġṁiḋ, a lapful of icicles (*Wind.*); ḃéᴀṁᴘᴀiḋ mé ᴅuiᴛ ᴅ'u. (ultᴀċ) óiṁ, I will give you as much gold as you can carry (*Cruach*); *al.* ulᴛᴀċ (*Don.*): uṁᴛlᴀċ, uṁlᴀċ, uċᴛlᴀċ, *id.*

uᴛlᴀċᴀn, -áin, *m.*, one aproned or having a pouch.

uᴛmᴀille, *f.*, unsteadiness, transiency. *See* uᴛmᴀll.

uᴛmᴀll, -ille, *a.*, unstable, transient (*early*; *spg. uncertain*; *cf.* úᴛᴀmáil, iomlᴀᴄ and uᴛómᴀll with its derivatives).

úᴛṁᴀiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a heavy, inactive woman, a pregnant woman.

uᴛṙᴀṡ, *m.*, a treasure; *early* (*al.* etsad, eᴀᴛṙᴀṡ); *now* iorᴛᴀ (iorᴛᴀṡ), *which see*; *al. see* iorᴛᴀṙ (uṙᴛᴀṙ, *R. O.*, food or forage).

PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS.

GENERAL REMARKS.

1. Do regularly precedes the *Imperfect, Preterite, Conditional* and *verbal noun* and also forms part of certain irregular verbs but is often omitted; it is sometimes used in the *present* as a *simple relative* often replaced by a.

2. A special *relative form* in -r is often used in Connaught and sometimes in the other provinces in the 3 *s.* of the *present* (-ar, -ear) and *future* (-far, -fear). In the *present* r is often added to the ordinary 3 *s.*, *e.g.* bíonnr; verbs in the *simple relative* are regularly aspirated.

3. The *Passive or Autonomous* regularly escapes aspiration in the *relative* and after má and ní but often aspiration is used.

4. The verb ir has no *synthetic forms;* all other verbs have both *synthetic* and *analytic forms*; the former are usual except in the 3 *s.* and 2 *pl.*, but the latter are common in the *dependent* (*i.e.* with ní, an, gc.; má takes the *absolute form* of the verb).

5 (*a*). The termination -e, -a, as alternative to -ir, -air (2 *s.*) is sometimes met with; and -tí, -taí, or -tí, -thí are alternative to the *analytic form* with riú. Examples noted are:—An gcluine rúd! do you hear that! an gcloirtí! really! (do ye hear!); cad deire? what do you say? an mar rin atáthaí (-aoi)? is that the way ye are?

(*b*). The old 3 *s.* termination -aid, -id is found in late texts and in *U.* where -ann, -eann is treated as *Habitual Present*; *al.* in 3 *s. pret.*

(*c*). Early -am, -eam, still occasionally replaces 1*st pl.* -aimíd *esp.* in poetry and in the *imperative, e.g.*, déanfam, we will do; bíom, let us be; -aimíd also sometimes replaces -aimír in the *imperative.*

(*d*). *Future Passive or Autonomous*, -far, -fear is often replaced by -faidear, -fidear, *esp.* in Connaught; *oft.* -tar (-tear) for -tar (-tear) in *pres.*

6. The *past participle, participle of necessity*, and *participial adjective* end in -ta (-te), -tha (-the) and are sometimes distinguished, *e.g., p. a.* cuirtha, fágtha; *p. nec.* cuirthe, fágthe.

7. Adjectives in -ach (sometimes -arach) derived from *p. a.* of verbs have the force of *verbal adjectives* of which féanthach (*See* Dictionary) is an example.

8. A decided tendency towards regularisation exists in regard to the irregular verbs.

I.—adeirim (deirim), I SAY.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
adeirim	adeirimíd	abhraim	abhraimíd
adeirir	adeir siad	abhrair	abair siad
adeir	adeirid	abair	abhraid

Passive or Autonomous adeirtear — *Pass.* or *Aut.* abartar (-thar)

Al. deirim conjugated regularly throughout, 3 *s. al.* deir, 2*nd s. al.* deire, deara, 3 *s.* deireann; 1 *s. dep. al.* abhruighim; 3 *s. dep., al.* abhrann.

Imperfect.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Aoeiṁinn	Aoeiṁimíṙ	Abṙainn	Abṙaimíṙ
Aoeiṁeá	Aoeiṁeáṙ ṙiṁ	Abṙaṫá	Abṙaṙ ṙiṁ
Aoeiṁeaṙ	Aoeiṁiṙíṙ	Abṙaṙ	Abṙaiṙíṙ
Pass. or *Aut.* Aoeiṁṫí		*Pass.* or *Aut.* Abṙaiṁṫí	

Al. oeiṁinn conjugated regularly throughout.

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Aoéaṁpaṙ, -éaṙ	Aoéaṁpaimíṙ	Abṙóċaṙ	Abṙóċaimíṙ
Aoéaṁpaiṙ	Aoéaṁpaiṙ ṙiṁ	Abṙóċaiṙ	Abṙóċaiṙ ṙiṁ
Aoéaṁpaiṙ	Aoéaṁpaiṙ	Abṙóċaiṙ	Abṙóċaiṙ
Pass. or *Aut.* Aoéaṁpaṙ (-ṁṫaṙ)		*Pass.* or *Aut.* Abṙóċaṙ.	

Al. Aoéaṁaṙ, -ṁaiṙ, ꝛc., ꝛc., in *absolute*; *al.* oéaṁpaṙ conjugated regularly throughout; l *s. fut. al.* Aoéaṙ, *dep.* Aibéaṙ; *al. dependent* Aibeoṁaṙ (Abóṁaṙ), Aibeoṁaiṙ (Abóṁaiṙ), Aibeoṁaiṙ (Abóṁaiṙ), ꝛc.

Conditional.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Aoéaṁpainn	Aoéaṁpaimíṙ	Abṙóċainn	Abṙóċaimíṙ
Aoéaṁpá	Aoéaṁpaṙ ṙiṁ	Abṙóċṫá	Abṙóċaṙ ṙiṁ
Aoéaṁpaṙ	Aoéaṁpaiṙíṙ	Abṙóċaṙ	Abṙóċaiṙíṙ
Pass. or *Aut.* Aoéaṁpaí (-ṁṫaí)		*Pass.* or *Aut.* Abṙóċaí (-óṁaí).	

Al. Aoéaṁainn, -ṁṫá, ꝛc., ꝛc. in *absolute*; *al.* oéaṁpainn conjugated regularly throughout.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Aouḃaṁṫ (-ḃṁaṙ)	Aouḃṁamaṙ
Aouḃṁaiṙ (-ḃṁuiġiṙ)	Aouḃṁaḃaṙ
Aouḃaiṁṫ	Aouḃṁaṙaṙ
Pass. or *Aut.* Aouḃaiṁṫeaṙ (-ṫaṙ).	

Al. ouḃaṁṫ, ouḃṁaiṙ, ꝛc., ꝛc., throughout.

Present Subjunctive.

Abṙaṙ	Abṙaimíṙ
Abṙaiṙ (-ḃṙa)	Abṙaiṙ ṙiṁ
Abṙaiṙ	Abṙaiṙ
Pass. or *Aut.* Abaiṁṫeaṙ (-ṫaṙ).	
Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*	

Imperative.

Abṙaiṁ	Abṙaimíṙ (-ṁam)
Abaiṙ	Abṙaiṙ
Abṙaṙ	Abṙaiṙíṙ
Pass. or *Aut.* Abaiṁṫeaṙ (-ṫaṙ).	

Vl. ṁáṙ; *p. a.* ṁáiṙṫe, Abaiṁṫa, -baiṁṫe abṙuiġṫe.

II.—aṙ, SAYS.

Gnly. aṙṙa; *early*, ṙaṙ, ṙoṙ oi.

III.—ATÁIM (TÁIM), I AM.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Atáim	Atáimíd	fuilim	fuilimíd
Atáir	Atá siad	fuilir	fuil siad
Atá	Atáid	fuil	fuilid

Pass. or *Aut.* atáthar. *Pass.* or *Aut.* fuiltear.

Al. taoi, taoir, 2 *s.*, tánn, taoidean, 3 *s.*, atáthar *Aut.* in *absolute*; fuile 2 *s.*, fuileann, fil, feil, 3 *s.* in *dependent*; *al.* tú *early* 1 *s.* and tám *early*, 1*st pl. smt.* ir poetry; 1 *s.* táir (Aran, *etc.*); 1*st pl.* támar (*Teelin*).

Habitual Present.

Bím	Bímíd, bíom
Bír	Bíonn siad
Bíonn (bí)	Bíd

Rel. bíos, bíonns; *Pass.* or *Aut.* bítear.

Imperfect.

Bínn	Bímís
Bítheá	Bíodh siad
Bíodh	Bídís

Pass. or *Aut.* bití.

Future.

Beadh (beidheadh)	Beimíd (beidhimíd)
Beir (beidhir)	Beidh siad
Beidh (bia)	Beid (beidhid)

Pass. or *Aut.*, beifear.

Al. bia, biadh, biú, 1 *s.*; beam, beidheam, 1 *pl.*

Conditional.

Beinn	Beimís
Beitheá, -eifeá	Béadh (beadh) siad
Béadh	Beidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, beifí.

Al. beidhinn, &c.; 3 *s. al.* beadh, beith.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Bíos	Bíomar	Rabhas	Rabhamar
Bís	Bíobhar	Rabhais	Rabhabhar
Bí	Bíodar	Raibh	Rabhadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, bíothar (-íodh). *Pass.* or *Aut.*, rabhthar (-bhadh).

Al. bídheas, &c.; 3 *s. dep.*, *al.* rabh, roibh; *al.* do-bhás (-ábhas), do-bhais (-ábhais), do-bhá (-bí); do-bhámar, do-bhábhar, do-bhádar.

Present Subjunctive.

Rabhadh	Rabhaimíd
Rabhair	Raibh siad
Raibh	Rabhaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, rabhthar.

Al. beadh, &c. (like *future*, 3 *s.* bé, bíodh; *rare*).

Past Subjunctive as *Conditional.*

Imperative.

bím	bímíp (-mío, bíom)
bí	bíó (bióró, bísí)
bíoó	bíoíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, bíceap.

vl. beiċ, beiċ ; *p. nec.* beiċċe.

IV.—beiṙim, I BEAR, Etc.

Present.

beiṁm	beiṁmíó
beiṁp	beip (7c.) ṙiḃ
beip (-ṙió, -ṙeann)	beiṁo

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṁceap (-ċeap).

Imperfect.

beiṁinn	beiṁmíp
beiṁċeá	beiṁeaó ṙiḃ
beiṁeaó	beiṁoíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṁcí.

Future.

béapaó (béap, -ṙpaó)	béapaimíó (-ṙpaimíó)
béapaip (-ṙpaip)	béapaió (-ṙpaió) ṙiḃ
béapaió (-ṙpaió)	béapaio (-ṙpaio)

Pass. or *Aut.*, bóaṁċap (-ṙpap).

Conditional.

béapainn (-ṙpainn)	béapaimíp (-ṙpaimíp)
béapṫá (-ṙpá)	béapaó (-ṙpaó) ṙiḃ
béapaó (-ṙpaó)	béapaioíp (-ṙpaioíp)

Pass. or *Aut.*, béapṫaí (-ṙpaí).

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Ruġap	Ruġamap
Ruġair	Ruġabap
Ruġ	Ruġaoap

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṙuġaó (-ġċap).

Al. beiṙeap, 7c.

Present Subjunctive.

beiṙeo	beiṁmíó
beiṁṁ (-ṙe)	beiṁió ṙiḃ
beiṁió	beiṁio

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṁcéap (ċeap).

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

beiṁm	beiṁmíp
beip	beiṁió
beiṙeaó	beiṁioíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṁceap.

Vl. bṙeiṫ ; *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, beiṁṫe, beoiṁṫa, beaṁṫa.

V.—cím, I SEE (*rare*).

Present.

Cím	Címíd
Cíg	Cíonn siad
Cíonn	Cíd

Pass. or *Aut.*, cítear.

An gcíonn (gcíor) tú ? do you see ? and, cící, 2 *pl.*, in *parts.*

Future.

Ceobad	Ceobaimíd
Ceobair	Ceobaid siad
Ceobaid	Ceobaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, ceobar.

Conditional.

Ceobainn	Ceobaimís
Ceobá	Ceobaid siad
Ceobad	Ceobaidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, ceobaí.

VI.—deirim (dirim), I MAKE OR DO.

Regular except in *fut.*; *M.* form of do-gním, *which see.*

VII.—dionsaim (dionnaim).

From *O. Ir.*, *Fut.* and *Pret. dep.* stem of do-gním, *which see.*

VIII.—do-beirim, I GIVE.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-beirim	Do-beirmíd	Tabhraim	Tabhraimíd
Do-beir	Do-beir siad	Tabhrair	Tabhair (gc.) siad
Do-beir (-eann)	Do-beirid	Tabhair (-bhann)	Tabhraid
Pass. or *Aut.*, do-beirtear.		*Pass.* or *Aut.*, tabhartar.	

Imperfect.

Do-beirinn	Do-beirmís	Tabhrainn	Tabhraimís
Do-beirteá	Do-beiread siad	Tabhartá	Tabhrad siad
Do-beiread	Do-beiridís	Tabhrad	Tabhraidís
Pass. or *Aut.*, do-beirtí.		*Pass.* or *Aut.*, tabhartaí.	

Future.

Do-béarad	Do-béaraimíd	Tiubhrad	Tiubhraimíd
Do-béarair	Do-béaraid siad	Tiubhrair	Tiubhraid siad
Do-béaraid	Do-béaraid	Tiubhraid	Tiubhraid
Pass. or *Aut.*, do-béartar.		*Pass.* or *Aut.*, tiubhartar.	

Al. (do-) béarfad, gc. in *abs.*: 1 *s.* do-béar, 2 *s.* do-béara; *al.* tabharfad, gc., in *abs.* and *dep.*

Conditional.

Do-béarainn	Do-béarfaimís	Tiubhrainn	Tiubhrfaimís
Do-béarfá	Do-béarfadh sibh	Tiubharfá	Tiubhrfadh sibh
Do-béarfadh	Do-béarfaidís	Tiubhradh	Tiubhrfaidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-béarfaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, tiubharfaí.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Tugar (ṫugar)	Tugamar (gc.).
Tugais (ṫugais)	Tugabhar (gc.)
Tug (ṫug)	Tugadar (gc.)

Pass. or *Aut.*, tugadh (-gṫar).

Present Subjunctive.

Tuga	Tugaimís
Tugair	Tugaidh sibh
Tugaidh	Tugaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, tugtar.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Tabhraim (tugaim)	Tabhraimís (tugaimís)
Tabair (tug)	Tabhraidh (tugaidh)
Tabhradh (tugadh)	Tabhraidís (tugaidís)

Pass. or *Aut.*, tabhartar (tugtar).

From tug a new *present, etc.*, is formed; its *future* and *imperative forms* are rare; from tabair a new *present, etc.*, is formed, but tugar (ṫugar), *etc.*, in *past*; in *O. Ir.* rataim supplied an additional *perfect* (*abs.* doratus, *dep.* -tartus, *etc.*) and *subjunctive* (*abs.* dorat, *dep.* -tart) to this verb.

Vl. tabairt; *p. a.*, tabarthe.

IX.—do-cím, I SEE.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-cím	Do-címid	Feicim	Feicimís
Do-cífa	Do-cíonn sibh	Feicir	Feiceann sibh
Do-cí	Do-cíd	Feiceann	Feicid

Aut., do-cítear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feictear.

Al. atcím, adcím, gc., tím, gc., cím, gc., 3 *s.* do-cíonn, in *abs.*; *al.* feicigim, gc., faicim, gc., in *dep*; *al.* feicim, *abs.* (*Con.*)

Imperfect.

Do-cínn	Do-címís	Feicinn	Feicimís
Do-cíthea	Do-cíodh sibh	Feicthea	Feiceadh sibh
Do-cíodh	Do-cídís	Feiceadh	Feicidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-cíthí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feicthi.

Al. atcínn, gc., tínn, gc., cínn.

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-cífead	Do-cífimís	Feicfead	Feicfimís
Do-cífir	Do-cífidh sibh	Feicfir	Feicfidh sibh
Do-cífidh	Do-cífid	Feicfidh	Feicfid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-cífear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feicfear.

Al. at-cífead, gc., tífead, cífead in *abs.*; feiceochad, gc., in *dep.*

Conditional.

Do-ċíṗinn	Do-ċíṗimíṙ	ḟeicṗinn	ḟeicṗimíṙ
Do-ċíṗeá	Do-ċíṗeaḋ ṙiḃ	ḟeicṗeá	ḟeicṗeaḋ ṙiḃ
Do-ċíṗeaḋ	Do-ċíṗiḋíṙ	ḟeicṗeaḋ	ḟeicṗiḋíṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċíṗí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ḟeicṗí.

See note to *Future*.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ċonnac(aṙ)	Do-ċonnacamaṙ	ḟaca(ṙ)	ḟacamaṙ
Do-ċonnacaiṙ(-aicíṙ)	Do-ċonnacaḃaṙ	ḟacaiṙ	ḟacaḃaṙ
Do-ċonnaic	Do-ċonnacadaṙ	ḟaca(id)	ḟacadaṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċonnacẗaṙ (-aicear). *Aut.*, ḟacaṙ (-cẗaṙ)

Al. do-ċonnaṁc(aṙ), do-ċonnaṁcaiṙ, do-ċonnaiṁc, do-ċonnaṁcamaṙ, &c., in *abs.*; *al.* ḟeaca(ṙ), &c., ḟacuiġiṙ 2 *s.* in *dep.*

Present Subjunctive.

ḟeiceaḋ	ḟeicimíd
ḟeiciṙ	ḟeiciḋ ṙiḃ
ḟeiciḋ	ḟeiciḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ḟeicẗeaṙ.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

ḟeicim	ḟeicimíṙ
ḟeic	ḟeiciḋ
ḟeiceaḋ	ḟeiciḋíṙ

Vl. ḟeicṗin (ḟeiṗcinn), ḟeiceaṁl (-ceál), ḟaicṗin; *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, ḟeicḋe.

ḟéaḋ is used for 2 *s. imper.*

X.—do-ċluinim (ad-ċ., cluinim, cloisim), I HEAR.

Regular except in:—

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ċuala(ṙ)	Do-ċualamaṙ
Do-ċualaiṙ(-aíṙ)	Do-ċualaḃaṙ
Do-ċuala	Do-ċualadaṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċualaẗaṙ, do-ċloṙ, do-ċluineaḋ.

Vl. cloṙ, cloiṙinn (-ṙcinn, -ṙceaṁl), cluinṙin (-nṙcinn); *p. a.*, and *p. nec.* cloiṙce, cluince.

XI.—do-ġeiḃim, I OBTAIN, FIND.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġeiḃim	Do-ġeiḃimíd	ḟaġaim	ḟaġaimíd
Do-ġeiḃiṙ	Do-ġeiḃ(eann) ṙiḃ	ḟaġaiṙ	ḟaġann ṙiḃ
Do-ġeiḃ(eann)	Do-ġeiḃiḋ	ḟaġann	ḟaġaiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeiḃẗeaṙ. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ḟaġẗaṙ.

Dep. al. fáġaim, &c. (*Con.*), faiġim, &c., fuiġim, &c.; *Pass.* or *Aut.*, *al.* faċẗaṙ; *smt.* used for *absolute*.

Imperfect.

Do-ġeibinn	Do-ġeibimíd	fagainn	fagaimíd
Do-ġeibtéa	Do-ġeibeadh rib	fagtá	fagadh rib
Do-ġeibeadh	Do-ġeibtoíd	fagadh	fagaidíd

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeibtí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, fagtaí.
Dep. varies as in *present*.

Preterite.

fuarar (fuaireas)	fuaramar (gc.)
fuarais (gc.)	fuarabhar (gc.)
fuair	fuarathar (gc.)

Pass. or *Aut.*, fuarthas, fuaradh, fríth(eadh), fríoth(adh).

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġeobhad	Do-ġeobhaimíd	faigeadh	faigimíd
Do-ġeobhair	Do-ġeobhaidh rib	faigir	faigidh rib
Do-ġeobhaidh	Do-ġeobhaid	faigidh	faigid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeobhthar (-bhfar). *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faigthear (faigfear).

Absolute also do-ġeabhad, gc., 3 *s. al.* do-ġeobha; *Dependent* also fuigeadh, gc., fagad, gc.; 3 *s. al.* faige (fagha, fágha).

Conditional.

Do-ġeobhainn	Do-ġeobhaimíd	faiginn	faigimíd
Do-ġeobhtá	Do-ġeobhadh rib	faigtéa	faigeadh rib
Do-ġeobhadh	Do-ġeobhaidíd	faigeadh	faigidíd

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeobhtaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faigtí (-ghrí).
Variants as in *future*.

Present subjunctive as *future dependent* except *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faigtear.

Past subjunctive as *conditional dependent*. Do is *gnly.* omitted.

Imperative.

fagaim	fagaimíd
faigh (fagh, faghaibh, fágh)	fagaidh
fagadh	fagaidíd

Vl. fagáil (-bháil); *p. a.* and *nec.* fagtha (-gta), facta, fagálta.

XII.—do-ġním, I MAKE OR DO.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġním	Do-ġnímíd	déanaim	déanaimíd
Do-ġníṅ	Do-ġní(onn) rib	déanaiṅ	déanann rib
Do-ġní(onn)	Do-ġníd	déanann	déanaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġnítear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantar.

Imperfect.

Do-ġninn	Do-ġnímíd	déanainn	déanaimíd
Do-ġnítéa	Do-ġníodh rib	déantá	déanadh rib
Do-ġníodh	Do-ġníoíd	déanadh	déanaidíd

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġnítí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantaí.

Do often omitted; *dependent* often used as *absolute*; *absolute* also do-ġnéinn, gc. (early *past subjunctive*); *al.* do-ním, gc.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ṁnneas	Do-ṁnneamar	Deachas(r)	Deachamar
Do-ṁnnir	Do-ṁnneadar	Deachair	Deachadar
Do-ṁnne	Do-ṁnneadar	Deachas(a)	Deachadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ṁnneadh. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, deachadh.

Absolute also do-ṁġneas, &c., *early Aut.*, do-ṁónadh,3 *pl.* do-ṁónradar ; *dependent* also deachas(r), &c.

Future.

Do-ġéan(ad)	Do-ġéanaimíd	Déan(ad)	Déanaimíd
Do-ġéanair	Do-ġéanaidh sibh	Déanair	Déanaidh sibh
Do-ġéanaidh	Do-ġéanaid	Déanaidh	Déanaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġéantar. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantar.

Generally déan(rad), déanfair, &c., regularly throughout.

Conditional.

Do-ġéanainn	Do-ġéanaimís	Déanainn	Déanaimís
Do-ġéantá	Do-ġéanadh sibh	Déantá	Déanadh sibh
Do-ġéanadh	Do-ġéanaidís	Déanadh	Déanaidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġéantaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantaí.

Generally déanfainn, déanfá, &c., regularly throughout.

Present Subjunctive.

Déanad (deachad)	Déanaimíd (deachaimíd)
Déanair (deachair)	Déanaidh (deachaidh) sibh
Déanaidh (deachaidh)	Déanaid (deachaid).

Pass. or *Aut.*, déantar.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Déanaim	Déanaimís
Déan(a)	Déanaidh
Déanadh	Déanaidís

Aut., déantar.

Vl. déanaṁ, déineaṁ (*early*), déanadh (*U.*), díonaṁ (Tuam, *etc.*) *p. a.* and *p. nec.* déanta ; a survival form dionġnaim (díonnaim) occurs ; deinim (dinim) is the common form in *M.*, except in *future.*

XIII.—gabaim (gaibim), I TAKE, Etc.

Regular throughout with alternative

Future.

Geobad (geabad)	Geobaimíd, &c.
Geobair (geabair)	Geobaidh sibh, &c.
Geobaidh (geabaidh)	Geobaid, &c.

Pass. or *Aut.*, geobtar (-bhar).

Conditional.

Geobainn (geabainn)	Geobaimís, &c.
Geobtá (-bhá) (geabtá)	Geobadh sibh, &c.
Geobadh (geabadh)	Geobaidís, &c.

Pass. or *Aut.*, geobtaí (-bhaí).

Vl. gabháil ; *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, gabtha (gaibthe, gaibte, góite, *U.*).

XIV.—ɡnîm, I MAKE OR DO.

Conjugated like the *absolute form* of do-ɡním.

XV.—is, IS (ASSERTIVE).

Present absolute: ir, is; *rel.* ir, ar (*early, asp.*), that is.
Present dependent in *combinations:*

Neg.: ní, cha (chan; *U.*), is not.
Interrog.: an? (anb? Mayo; ab? Ring), is?
Neg. interrog., rel. and *excl.*: nach, is not: that is not, how is!
Relative (so): sunn(b), sunna(b), sonad (*rare*), (so) that is; with do: dán(b), dán, to which is; with le: lén(b), lén, with which is, &c. &c.
Other forms: munna(b), manan (*O. Ir.* manid), if not or unless is (mara, macha, may be survivals of *O. Ir.* masu, *pl.* matu, if is, if so); cha (chad)? cead (*rare*)? what is? cé (cia)? who is? cé (cé sunn), although is. *See under Subjunctive.*

Preterite absolute: ba (do ba, b'), was.
Preterite dependent in *combinations*:

Neg.: níor(b), char(b), was not.
Interrog.: ar(b)? was?
Neg. interrog., etc.: nár(b), nachar(b), was not? *etc.*
Relative (so): sunn(b), (so) that was; with do: dán(b), to which was; with le: lén(b), with which was; &c., &c.
Other forms: munar(b), manar(b), if not or unless was; cáb'? cad do ba? what was? cér(b)? cia(b)? who was? cér(b), although was; 'pér(b), whoever was.

Future: same as *present*; *al.* bud (*absolute*), dus (*relative*) (*rare*), will be.
Conditional absolute: bad, would be.
Conditional dependent: same as *Preterite dependent*; *al.*

Interrog.: an mbad (ab)? would be?
Negative: ní bad, would not be (*rare*).
Relative: go mbad (mad), that would be.

Present subjunctive (*Optative*): sunn(b), sunna(b), may be.

Other forms: mad, if be; cid (ciod), gid, though be; cip (cib)é, whoever is. *See Indicative.*

Past subjunctive: same as *conditional.*

XVI.—ithim, I EAT.

Regular except in:—

Future.

ifar(f)ad	ifar(f)aimid
ifar(f)air	ifar(f)aid fib
ifar(f)fad	ifar(f)aid

Pass. or *Aut.*, iffar.

Conditional.

ifar(f)ainn	ifar(f)aimis
iffá (-fcá)	ifar(f)ad fib
ifar(f)ad	ifar(f)aidis

Pass. or *Aut.*, iffaí (-fcaí).

Also *preterite* (*rare*).

Tuaḋaṗ	Tuaḋamaṁ
Tuaḋaiṙ	Tuaḋaḃaṁ
Tuaiṙ	Tuaḋaṁ

Vl. iṫe, *p. a.*, iṫṫe.

XVII.—ṙiġim, I REACH.

Chiefly in :—

Preterite.

Ráṅgaṗ	Ráṅgamaṁ
Ráṅgaiṙ	Ráṅgaḃaṁ
Ráiṁiġ	Ráṅgaḋaṁ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ráṅgaṫaṁ.

From this a new verb ṙáṅgaiġim (ráiṁiġim) old *pret.* 3 *s.* ṙíoċt sometimes occurs ; *present subjunctive* 2 or 3 *s.* ṙiġe occurs in go ṙuiġe.

Vl. ṙíoċtaiṁ (ṙuaċtaiṁ) ; *p. a.*, ṙiġṫe

XVIII.—tagaim (teagaim). *See* tiġim.

XIX.—taiṙiġim, taiṙṙtim, tárṙas, tarla (tárla). *See under* these headings in Dict.

XX.—téiġim, I GO.

Present.

Téiġim	Téiġimíḋ
Téiġiṁ	Téiġeann ṙiṁ
Téiġeann (téiḋ)	Téiġiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, téiġteaṗ.

Regular in *Imperfect.*

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Ċuaḋaṗ	Ċuaḋamaṁ	Deaċa(ṙ)	Deaċamaṁ
Ċuaḋaiṙ	Ċuaḋaḃaṁ	Deaċaiṙ	Deaċaḃaṁ
Ċuaiḋ	Ċuaḋaḋaṁ	Deaċa(iḋ)	Deaċaḋaṁ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ċuaḋaṫaṁ. *Aut.*, deaċaṫaṁ.

Dependent also deaġa(ṙ), deaġaiṙ, deaġa(iḋ), ɾc., teaċa(ṙ), ɾc. (*U.*), and often replaced by the *absolute.*

Future.

Raġaḋ (ṙaċaḋ)	Raġaimíḋ (ṙaċaimíḋ)
Raġaiṙ (ṙaċaiṙ)	Raġaiḋ (ṙaċaiḋ) ṙiṁ
Raġaiḋ (ṙaċaiḋ)	Raġaiḋ (ṙaċaiḋ)

Conditional.

Raġainn (ṙaċainn)	Raġaimíṙ
Raṫá (-ġṙá, ṙaċtá, -ċṙá)	Raġaḋ (ṙaċaḋ) ṙiṁ
Raġaḋ (ṙaċaḋ)	Raġaiḋíṙ (ṙaċaiḋíṙ).

Pass. or *Aut.*, raṫaí (-ġṙaí, ṙaċtaí, -ċṙaí).

Present Subjunctive.

Téiɣeaɒ	Téiɣimío
Téiɣiɲ	Téiɣiɒ́ (téiɒ́) ɲiɓ
Téiɣiɒ́ (téiɒ́)	Téiɣio

Past Subjunctive same as *Imperfect.*

Vl. ɒul ; *p. a.* ɒulta, imṫiɣṫe.

Imperative.

Téiɣim	Téiɣimíɲ
Téiɲ(iɣ), téiɣ	Téiɣeaɒ́ ɲiɓ
Téiɒeaɒ́	Téiɣioíɲ

XXI.—ṫiɣim, I COME.

Regular except in :—

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Ṫánaɣ (-ac, -nɣa, -nɣaɲ, ṫánа)	Ṫánɣamaɲ
Ṫánɣaiɲ (-aíɲ)	Ṫánɣaɓaɲ
Ṫáimiɣ (ṫaimic *U.*)	Ṫánɣaɒaɲ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫánɣṫaɲ (ṫánaṫaɲ).

Al. ṫánaɣ, ɟc.

Future.

Ṫiocfaɒ	Ṫiocfaimío
Ṫiocfaiɲ	Ṫiocfaiɒ́ ɲiɓ
Ṫiocfaiɒ́	Ṫiocfaio

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫiocfaɲ.

Conditional.

Ṫiocfainn	Ṫiocfaimíɲ
Ṫiocfá	Ṫiocfaɒ́ ɲiɓ
Ṫiocfaɒ́	Ṫiocfaioíɲ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫiocfaí.

Present Subjunctive.

Ṫiɣeaɒ	Ṫiɣimío
Ṫiɣiɲ (ṫiɣe)	Ṫiɣiɒ́ ɲiɓ
Ṫiɣiɒ́	Ṫiɣio

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫiɣṫeaɲ.

Early ṫeaɣaɒ, ṫeaɣaiɲ (-ɣa), ɟc., whence form ṫaɣaim general in *M.* ; old 2 and 3 *s.* tí only with ɣo, muna, ɲula in special usage ; ɣo nuiɣe is also a survival.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Ṫaɲ, ṫaiɲ, used as 2 *s.* ; Ṫéanaim, 1 *pl.* Ṫéanaíɒ́, 2 *pl. Imperative.*

Vl. ṫeaċt ; *p. a.*, ṫaɣṫa (ṫaɣaiṫe), ṫiɣṫe

XXII.—ṫuɣaim, I GIVE. *See* ɒo-ḃeirim.

XXIII.—ṫuitim, I FALL.

Regular but late survivals of old irregular forms are :—3 *pl.* ṫaoṫfaɒ, they will fall, and *pret.* 3 *s.* ɒo-ɲoċaiɲ, he fell, *dep.* ṫoɲċaiɲ from which a new active verb ṫoɲċfaim has been formed ; *vl.* ṫuitim (*early* ṫoṫaim).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

I.

Áb. *See* áḃḋ (*Ap.*).

Áḃḋ, *m.*, a den, burrow, or lobsterhole; áb, *id.* (*Aran*).

Aḃcán, *m.*, a pigmy, colewort (small).

Aḃlaċán, *m.*, crab-apple tree.

Aḃṗaıʒeaḋ, *m.*, a wink, a twinkling.

Aċaıṁ, aċaṁaım. *See* aṫċaıṁ, -aım (*Ap.*).

Acap; *pl. al.* -ṗṫa.

Aċma. *See* eaċma and ṗoċma.

Acoṁal, *m.*, conjunction or event (*early*); *derivs.* vócaṁal, rócaṁal.

Acṁa (acaṁa), regard, used like beann, áiṁ. *See under* neaṁ-.

Ad' confusion of aʒ and o' in ad' ıaṁṗaıḋ.

Ad-, in adċím ('tím), adeıṁım (ad'eıṁım), adċluınım arises from *early* ad- (aḋ-) and *neut. infix. pr.* d, it, *asp.* ad-d-=at = ad-.

Aḋa. *See* aṫa.

Aḋaltṗannaċ, *a.*, adulterous.

Aḋap. *See* oıʒeap.

Aḋaṗc; *add:* purse; a. ouıḃ, inkhorn; caılleaċ na n-a., *Don.* game; -caċ, *a.* jealous.

Aḋaṗtán, *m.*, cushion.

Aḋḃap, naċ tṁaʒ a h-a., *read* that her case is not to be pitied.

Aḋḃapuıʒım, -uʒaḋ, *v. intr.*, I fester, ferment.

Adċluınım, = do-ċluınım, cluınım.

Aḋma, *a.*, cunning (*Contr.*); na h-aınʒıl ıṗ a. opaınn, the angels who protect us (*Dán Dé*).

Aḋṁaım; *Contr.* distinguishes aḋapaım, I adore and a., I cleave to, as sep. verbs.

Aʒaıḋ; *add.* o'ıorṗaḋ ṗé ım ap a a. ṗéın, he would eat butter by itself; ap a. baıṫe aʒaınn, at our hand.

Aʒáıl. *See* raʒáıl (ı ɡcaoı a n-aʒála, where they may be found).

Áʒarta, *a.*, awful; áıʒeapta, *id.*

Aıḃeaıl, in a. caınnte, back-chat.

Aıḃeáṗ, *g.* -ḃıṗ. *See* eıḃeáṗ; *cf.* áıḃéıṁeaċt.

Áıḃeılıteoıṗ, *m.*, a thaumaturge or wonderworker; (*early*); = áılteoıṗ.

Aıḃéıṁeaċ, *a.*, harmful, exaggerative. *See* áıḃéıṁeaċ.

Aıḃıal, -béıl, *m.*, Abel.

Aıce (1) nearness; with ap aıce, *cf.* aracci, overlooks; (2) a surety, fosterer; *cf.* taca.

Aıceaḋ, *g.* -cṫe, *m.*, use, service; éaḋaċ aıcṫe, serviceable or woven cloth; *cf.* aicde, material, structure (*Contr.*).

Aıċıll, *m.*, Achilles.

Aıṙ (áıʒ), family. *See* ṗáıʒ and *cf.* áıʒe ṗıne, head of a family.

Aıṙḃéıl, *add.* senseless.

Aıṙım, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, aıṙım; form of aṙmuıʒım (*O. Ir. vl.* aititiu).

Aıʒ, *g.* eaʒa, ice (*early*).

Aıʒıllım. *See* aʒallaım.

Áıl, *add.* virtue; déan á. d'éıʒean, make a virtue of necessity; b'áıl lıom a ṁáṙ, I meant to say.

Áıléıṫeaċ, *a.*, gay, unconcerned; *sm.*, a rollicking fellow; *al.* áınl-, -léaḋaċ.

Aılle, *f.*, a song of praise, alleluiah (*early*).

Aılleoʒ, *f.*, song of birds (*Don.*).

Aıllṫeaċ, *f.*, a big rude woman.

Aılltealnín, *m.*, a low cliff.

Aılṫneaċ, *a.*, edged (*deriv.* of alṫan. *See* alṫán 3).

Aımeaṙ, aımıṙléıṙ, aımıṙeaċ (aımıreaċ). *See* áımeaṙ, aımıléıṙ, amaṙaċ.

-Aın, -ana, *suff.* *See under* ṫe.

Aınṙóıṁe, *f.*, a difficulty (*esp.* legal); ı ngleoċaıḃ aʒur póṙ ın aınṙóıṁıḃ, in combats, *etc.* (*Kea.*).

Aıné áċt, *m.*, a dreadful deed; -tamáıl, *a.*, dire (*al.* néáċtamáıl).

Aınṗeaċṫnaċ, *a.*, unfortunate.

Aınʒılıṙ. *See under* neaṁaṙ; *cf.* anʒlaıṙ, anallaṙ, eanʒlaıṙ.

Aıṁınne, *f.*, malice; -neaċ, *a.*, malicious.

Aımıonnaṙta, *a.*, handicapped (from ıonnaṙ).

Aınṁıoċtán, *m.*, a wretch, a miser.

Aınṙeaṁaıl, *a.*, fertile (*Con.*); *cf.* airiu, a. tormach (*Contr.*).

Aınʒeaḋ; *add.* a. cṁoıṙe, minted money; a. puınt, landing charges; a. roċaıṫe, funeral offerings. *See* úṙ.

Aıṁıc, equivalent (= leıṫéıṫ).

Aıṁıcín, *m.*, hurricane (*A.*).

Áıṁıḋ, a seed-bed (*H. M.*).

Aiṁirteastaí, *m.*, Aristotle; ní ḃainfeaḋ A. ceapt oe, A. could not puzzle or control him.

Aiṁiṫe, *m.*, what is fixed, constant, granted or assured; in á. na fiaċfaiḋ = áir(e). *See under* fiaċaḃ; ir mó an t-úr 'ná an t-á., the interest exceeds the principal; o'aċt ir o'á., as a matter of fact.

Aiṁne (áiṁne), a gland; *cf.* faiṁeoġ.

Áir, advantage, use; ṫéan, a ṁíċeoil, á. m'anama, serve my soul, O Michael; cuṗṫa ó á. na fine amaċ, banished from the family circle (*early*).

Airce = airte (in *fishing*); ṁoċ-a., a poor take.

Aire, *read* áire (áir, is the commoner form).

Airiṁiġim, *v. tr.*, I restore (to, oo).

Airmeaṁlaċ, *m.*, a clown.

Airnéiṫim, *vl. prop.* -néir.

Airte (hatch); *prop. m.*; *al.* hairte, tairte.

Airteaċar, *add.* in a., neglected, ruined.

Áiṫ, *add. pl.* -ṫeanna; á. allair, sweat-house.

Aiṫean, -ṫne, *d.* -ṫin, *f.*, Athens, caṫair na h-Aiṫne, *id.*; ġaḃ go h-Aiṫin, go to the dickens! (*U.*).

Aiṫiṁín. *See* fṫáca.

Aiṫne, *add.*: leiġim a. le (or ag), I introduce myself to; ġan a. na ḃfeapt, blind to the world, drunk.

Aiṫnim, *v. tr.*, I deposit.

Ala, moment; ar a. na h-uaire, on the spur of the moment; ar an a. ṫáiniġ ré irteaċ, just as he entered. *See* aṫlaḋ (*Ap.*).

Ala-, *pref. a.*, second-, other-, reduced; ala-ḃoġ, lukewarm; ala-ġual, charcoal; ala-ṫeas, soft warmth; *al.* eala-, ealla-.

Alaċ, *a.*, swift.

Alamair; *prop.* almair (*orig.* alms).

Allaḃair (*al.* iollaḃair), echo. *See* allairṁe, *add.*: a ringing in the ears.

Allaḋ, form doubtful. *See* aṫlaḋ (*Ap.*) and ola.

Allfiaiṫ; *pron.* alf-.

Alltar, *m.*, vexation.

Alt, *add.*, place, a shelf.

Altánaċ, *a.*, stiff in the joints; *sm.*, one so affected.

Altóir, *add.*: faiġṫí £40 ar a., £40 used be had as a funeral offering (*Aran*).

Amaċ, *m.*, a vulture.

Amaḋáiníṅ, *m.*, a little fool; an implement for beating in soil round plants.

Amaḋóir, *m.*, a watch (*Clare*).

Aṁáil, *f.*, = faṁail; oo ṫealḃuiġ a. ir ġné, who formed both likeness and appearance.

Amairléir. *See* aimléir.

Amall, delay.

Amalta, curled, scolloped.

Aman (1) as (*early*); (2) unless (*Arm.*).

Aṁarfaiḋeaċt, *f.*, cajoling.

Aṁouiġim, *vl.* -oaċtáil (*Con.*). *See* aṫṁuiġim.

Aṁlóġ, *f.*, a bird name (*Don.*).

Ampaill, -e, *f.*, an ampulla.

Amfeaṫán, *m.*, cream.

Amuiġ, *add.*: mistaken, in error.

An (the). *See* fan.

Anala, *g.* -ṫ, *d.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -lta, a crime (*early*).

Anam, *f.*, *oft.* soul (*anima*), and *m.*, *oft.* life (*animus*).

Anaṁóin. *See* anḃuain.

Anár, *m.*, sore straits (*neg.* of ár).

Anárta, *a.*, distressed (anḟárta), untidy (*Don.*), unhandy.

Ancaire; *add.*: a. ḃeag, a pick (*sl.*); a. an lín, flax-tongs.

Anfoṁoḃlár; *read* -ḃ-.

Anfoirfeaḋaċ, *a.*, endless (from foirfeann).

Anġ, a strait.

Anġḃaiṫ. *See* onġḃaiṫ.

Anġta, *a.*, difficult.

Anonn; *add.*: ní'l 'a. ná anall ann, there is no more left.

Anṁaċaiṫe (annṁ-), *m.*, a difficult person; *e.g.*, ir oiail an t-a. leiṫ é.

Anfcuiċte, *a.*, immovable, fixed; *sm.*, immovable property, fixtures; a strand-rock (anfcuiċe, *Ker.*).

Antṁom, *m.*, *add.*: major part.

Aoiḃeal (spark; *al.* éaḃal); *prop.* aoiḃeall.

Aoiveaḋ; in ceaf a., birth-labour (*Mulc.*).

Aonaċair, facilities, means, properties; ṫá fiaġainn aon a. oo faġainn ann, I would go if I had the needful; ní'l aon a. agam ċum a ṫéanta, I have not the means of doing it.

Aontuiṁa, *f.*, *add.*: rest from cropping; *e.g.*, níor fáġaf a. a ṫóṫain ag an ḃfáinc fin.

Aorán, *gpl.*, fairies, in poc -án, a fairy sickness, a fit; luiḋ na n-a.; Camden's "esane."

Aor vaiṁiṫ, a two-year old heifer (*Aran*; *cf.* ceapt-aor).

Aoṫán, *m.*, a lull.

Aoṫuġaḋ, aoṫuiġim. *See* aoiṫeoḋ, aoiṫeoḋaim, faoṫuiġim.

Apaill, *g. id.*, *m.*, Apollo.

Ar, *add.* : = at; *e.g.*, ar tae, ar binnéar, ar biaó, ar bóro ; = at or with (*mode*) ; ar feadar, ar f. (= ar a f.), ar a luar (he) with his greatest speed ; = by (*prob.* = iar), cor ar cois (coir), maise ar maise, fóo ar fóo; = to, in ólaim ar, I drink to ; = in spite of. *See under* iar ; *al.* = iar in : ar torac, ar scúl, ar aghaid (ar n-aghaid) ; with ir : ar ar mait an fponnc, for which coltsfoot is good ; with *vl.* : tá fé ar a caillead, he is dying.

Arae, howbeit, nevertheless, *O. Ir.* ar aí (ae), for the sake of (with *g.*), hence *prob.* ár a ae.

Arábh, -e, *f.*, Arabia ; -ábac, *a.* and *sm.*, Arabian (Arabíneac, *id.*).

Aran(n), *m.*, life, energy ; *al.* arn, urn, *cf.* urranta.

Arcéna, *prop. m.*

Ard (áird) heed, care, *Sw.* vard (*id.*), *hence neg.* mí-márd, mí-bárd.

-Ardacta, *a.*, in thom-a., redoubtable, tréan-a., *id.*

Ardánacht, *f.*, hauteur.

Ar-éigneac, *a.*, go h-a., = ar éigin.

Arír ; a. go, until.

Armharc, *m.*, an Armorican or Breton ; Armairic (better *perh.* -m-), Armorica.

Arr(aide)achtach, *a.*, redoubtable.

Arraingeac, *a.*, painful.

Arraoide, heed, attention. *See* araóa.

Ár, form of áir ; ar ár na finc, in the enjoyment of family rights.

Arair, in a. corair, a litter.

Araoiream, *v. tr.*, I deliver (*obstetrics*).

Arcliac, *a.*, axillary ; *sm.*, a wad or bundle under the arm ; *al.* arcalliac, orcliac.

Artar, artrac, artruigim, &c. *See* airtear, airtearnac, airtruigim.

Át, *add.* : fossa (physiology ; = clair, clarán) ; át an tá iomdó, the anus (*early*) ; át a tá cúlaó, the hollow between his polls (*early*) ; ag cur na n-átann (*al.* átán) amac, panting ; tagann átanna air, he becomes distressed.

Áta, *properly* a form of aite; geara ata (agur) aiò-millte, dread behests (behests entailing vengeance and ruin).

Átán. *See under* át (*Ap.*).

Átbac, *m.*, act of breaking up ; a breach, a battle ; a compartment or section ; fragments, stuff.

Átbóg. *See* atóbóg (*add.* : a jerk or heave).

Átcairt, *del. corrupt for, etc.* ; act of beseeching, requesting.

Átcamaim, -cairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I request, beseech (with ar) ar an Aird-mac atcaim-re ag atcairt mo guide, it is on Christ I urge my prayer ; *cf.* atgairim (*Ap.*)

Atgairim, I call again or repeatedly, appeal.

Atgairm, calling repeatedly, appeal(ing).

Atlá, in *phr.* nár tagaid, &c., atlá is *prop.* at-lán, *which see* (*Ap.*).

Atlaó, *m.*, sending back, return, change, a time or turn ; fri h-a. na h-aon uaine, on the spur of the moment ; *vl.* of atláim, I restore or return ; *al.* ala.

Atlán, *m.*, refill ; nár tagaid an t-a. ionnat ! may you not fill up again ! (said to a weeping child, *etc.*).

Atluainneac (-luaimneac), *a.*, droll.

Átrac. *See* aitreamac ; ag á. féin, making hay (*Mon.*).

Atraithil, changeable.

Bac, *m.*, a billet used in hurling (*Mea.*).

Bacaillín, *m.*, a washing-stick for potatoes.

Bácálta, *p. a.*, parched, mummified ; -álte (*Con.*).

Bacán, *add.* : b. brágad, collarbone (*Aran*).

Bácla. *See* búcla.

Bac-luibne, *prop. f.*

Báo, *add.* : b. an calaid, ferryboat, *fig.* a large supply.

Bág, *g.* -a, -áige, *d.* -áig (*al. nom.*), *f.*, struggle, endeavour ; ar maol a bága (ar maoil a meáid), at his leisure ; for nert a bága, at his best (*O. Ir.*) ; *compd.* iomarbág.

Baibal, -béil, *m.*, Babel.

Bailiste, *p. a.*, collected, assembled.

Bainbilín, *m.*, eaves (*Mayo*).

Báinín, *m.*, *add.* : a darling.

Balrca. *See* ballrc.

Bán, *m.*, *add.* : ag' iarraid b. b. do déanam de, seeking to belittle it.

Ban-, bain- ; *f.* mainly in sense ; generally follows gender of second element ; but note *g.* bain-tighearnan ; *add.* : bain-giolla, a nurse or woman attendant (*Aran*), -lacht, the office of such.

Banacán, *expletive* ; *e.g.*, b. ort ! b. deacrad (or greadaigthe) ort ; *al.* bunacán.

Bang, 1 and 2 are one word ; *m.* and *f.* *See under* maol *subs.*

Banna ; *add.* : fá b., under bail ; ar b., out on bail.

Ḃaoiṫéiṁeaḋṫ, *f.*, loitering (*A.*).
Ḃaol, tub (*Clare*); *cf.* ṗaḋal.
Ḃaoṫnarc, *f.*, folly; *cf.* ḃaoṫṁorc.
Ḃáṙcaḋ, in aṡ b. aḷḷuiṙ, perspiring profusely.
Ḃaṙoán, = ṗaṙṫán (ṗoṙṫán).
Ḃaṙṙaḋóṡ, *f.*, toe.
Ḃáṙṙ-ṡéaṁaḋ; aṁ b., out on grass.
Ḃaṙṙóṡ (embrace), *add.*: a reef in a sail.
Ḃaṙ; *add.*: ḃaṙaiṁ áiṙṫe aṡuṙ ḥap áṫaiṙ, acclamation and exultation (*popular*).
Ḃaṙcaḷḷ, *m.*, a boor (*Mea.*), a fool (*O'R.*).
Ḃáṙṫa, *m.*, *add.*; waistband of breeching (harness).
Ḃaṙtallaċ; *read* flashy.
Ḃaṙtaṁail, *a.*, conceited, boorish.
Ḃaṫalaṅṡ (maṫalaṅṡ), gender doubtful.
Ḃeaċtaṡ, *f.*, correctness, correct behaviour, behaviour.
Ḃeaċtaċ, *a.*, observant, keen.
Ḃeaḋaiġe, *f.*, mockery (*Dav.*).
Ḃeaġ-ċúiṙeaċ, *a.*, insignificant.
Ḃeal, -eil, *m.*, name of a Celtic god; *cf.* Welsh Beli. *See under* ṫeine.
Ḃéal-oṙcaiḷṫe, *a.*, open-mouthed; báṫ b., an open boat.
Ḃeannaċt; ḅṫuinneall and bé are used as kennings for b. (beaṅ noċt).
Ḃeaṁaċ. *See* ḅiorṁaċ.
Ḃeaṁaim, *Teelin* form of beiṁim.
Ḃeaṁṡ. *See* meaṁṡ.
Ḃeaṁṫaċaṙ, *m.*, ingenuity.
-Ḃeaṫaċ, -ṫaḋaċ, *a.* in *compds.*, -living, -bious, -ivorous; oá-ḃeaṫaċ, amphibious; ṗéaṙ-ḃeaṫaḋaċ, herbivorous; ḋeiġ-ḃeaṫaċ, virtuous.
Béicín (péicín). *See under* ġaibiún.
Béiciúċ, *m.*, shouting.
Beiḃeaṁáṅaċ, *a.*, tattling.
Béil-ḟliuċ, *a.*, dribbling, having a rainy beginning (as Spring).
Beinṫóeaċt, *m.*, Benedict.
Beinṫoín, *m.*, avens.
Beiṙeaċ. *See* púcán.
Beiṫṙín, *m.*, a small bundle.
Beiṫeaċ, *a.*, alive, existent; -ṫiḋeaċ, *id.*
Beo; *add.*: aṁ ṙeaṫ mo ḃí, all my life.
Beoṙṫa, form of beiṙṫe (*add.*: ní'l ouine b. nó beo ná, there is nobody at all that . . not).
Bí in b., b. ! call to turkeys; *al. see* biġ.
Biaḋaiṁ. *See* ṫoṁaċaṙ.
Biail, *al. m.*, *g.* -ala.
Biaiṙṫe. *See* biaḋaiṙṫe.
Biġil; *add.*: abstinence.
Bíoḋaiṁe, *m.*, a tattler; -ṁeaċt, tattle.
Bioṫaṁ̀ain, -ṁ̀na, *f.*, bitumen; bitomain (bioṫaṁ̀ain) (*Contr.*).
Bír; *add.*: bias or strain (as of a sailing vessel).
Blaḋúċ, *m.*, shouting.
Blannc, *m.*, a blanc (coin). *See* ṗiú.
Blaoḋaḋ, *m.*, act of bursting.
Bláṫ, *m.*, *add.*: *coll.* flowers, flowery appearance; ṫá b. bán aṁ ġaiṁḋa an iaṙcaiṁe, the fisher's garden (the sea) is covered with white blossoms (surf).
Bleaċtaċ, *m.*, *coll.*, milch cows (*opp.* of ṙeaṙcaċ, dry cows).
Bleaṫáċán, bleaṫaṁnaċ. *See* bleiṫeaċán.
Bleibín, *m.*, a bulb.
Bléiṫe, *f.*, a cup; b. buaḃaill, a horn-cup. *See* cál.
Bleoġanṫaṙ, *m.*, milk, milk produce.
Bliċeaṁṫán, chilblain (*cf.* for form míl-ċeaṁṫán).
Bliġte (bliċte), *p. a.*, milked.
Bloiṙcíneaċ, florid, buxom; -neaċt, buxomness, heartiness.
Blonoġ; *better* blonaġ; blonaġaċ, a fat woman.
Bloṙc (report); *add.*: rally.
Bó; classification under ṙeaṁṙaċ; b. muc. *See* bó muc (*prop.* boṫḃ muc); *compds.*: bó-iaṙc, cowfish (*Ker.*); bó-luṗ, a plant used as purgative.
Boḃaiḷín, *add.*: bud *esp.* of water-lily, a small thick-set person; Ṫomáṙ b., name applied to the rat.
Boḃáiḷṫe, *p. a.*, bobbed, bob-tailed.
Boḃṙaċ, *f.*, a trinket or earring ("bob").
Boċán. *See* beaċán.
Bóċtaḋ. *See* ġeaṁṁaḋ (*Ap.*).
Boo, *add.*: b. ġaḋaiṁ, a plant name.
Boḋaiṅġ, *f.*, a goblet.
Boḋaiṁíntreaċt. *See* boḋṁánaċt.
Boḋaṁ, *m.*, a blow.
Boḋmánta, *a.*, dull.
Boḋṁánaiḋe, *m.*, a dullard.
Bóic, *f.*, pretensions, boasting (-ceaiḷ, *id.*), an upstart (-ceáiaiḋe, -cín, *id.*); bóicín beoṙaċ, a drunken swaggerer; *cf.* buaic.
Bóiṫ. *See* móiṫ.
Boiṫoṁṙc (boṫoṁaiṙc), *f.*, a boorish gang.
Boiḷġeann (boiḷġ-ḟionn), *a.*, white bellied.
Boiḷġ-léaṙ, *prop. m.*
Bóitín, *m.*, a devotee or pilgrim, a news-carrier.
Bóla, *m.*, anything big, *al.* a district.
Boḷġ (1), *See under* ġa; (2) buiḷġ ṙéiṫe, bellows, blasts of wind (boḷġa r., *id.*); *add.*: *pl.* breeches (fir i mballgaib = Fir Bolgg, *Contr.*); b. an ṫeaṁain, a small freshwater fish.
Boḷġán, *m.*, *add.*: a meal; b. eaṫaṁṫa, a snack, a lunch.

bollóg, *f.*, a bubble.

bóro, *add.:* b. béala, starboard; b. cúil, larboard.

borr, *m.*, a fulcrum stone; -rac, *sf.* (*See under* meadaim), a sprout, a young stalk.

brabúdac. *See under* brabúc.

brac, *f.*, embrace (*smt.* brác).

brác in b. b.! caw, caw!

brao, -aide, *d.* -aid, -roid (*al. nom.*) *pl.* -aide, -a, *f.*, act of plundering, robbing (*oft. m.*); booty; captivity (*See* broid).

braduigim. *See* bradaim.

braic, *f.*, a piece, a smoke (*Don.*); déanrad ré an raic ir an b., he would do wonders! *See* brac, broic.

braicealL, nape.

braigeog, *f.*, a milk-vessel.

brairil (heap, crowd). *See* brairle.

brana, *m.*, a chief, a chess-king, a social "lion."

brannóg, *m.*, a cake baked before the fire.

braoillead, *m.*, rattling, rustling.

brat, *add.:* b. brigde, a garment or badge worn in connection with the feast of St. Brigid, bratgail b., *id.*; brat b. orraib go léir! good-night all!

brat. *See* brac.

brát; *alterns.* to go b. (for ever, with *neg.*, never): go raogal an rubair (or an eidneain glair), go lá na leac (or na barróige), go brillid rionn.

breadaid; *add.:* de b., for.

bréadac, *m.*, *coll.*, fragments, broken clods; *al.* bradac.

bréanla, in b. gorm, field scabious.

breadbairde (breat buirde), dependence; gan b. le duine ar bit, without respect of persons.

bréid-fillead, *m.*, act of breaking and rolling in (as waves); an bócna as b. re fraoch-buile cum talaim.

breitheamhail, *a.*, judicious.

breitheamhnar, *add.:* beirim b. na gcloch dó, I condemn him to stoning, stone.

breoguigim, -uad, *v. tr.*, I bake ("*Seandún*").

brí, *add.:* de brí na cairrge, over the rock.

bricfeasta; *read:* *al.* bricfeárta.

bríg, *add.:* cuimim duine rá b. guide, I remember a person in my prayers.

briobac, *a.*, reckless; *al.* braobac.

briogmhac, *a.*, energetic; *sm.*, an athletic person (*Mayo*).

brior bruan, a disease of sheep.

briotacán, *m.*, a stammerer or lisper.

brir, *f.*, a break or smash.

brirceogac, *a.*, frail, ephemeral.

brireacad, *m.*, turning to ebb.

brirm, *add.:* I turn sour (as milk; *Aran, etc.*), rise (as fish; *Wat.*).

brírtéir. *See* brírte.

briúlán, *m.*, a kind of wild rose.

briob. *See* brioð.

briocán, *add.:* groats (*Mea.*); b. brigde ir Mártain, dish made for the Kildare feast of SS. Brigid and Martin.

broinneann (broinn-fionn), *a.*, white-breasted.

bromairtín, *m.*, a small colt.

brónán, *m.*, a grief.

broraim, I browse.

broraire, *m.*, a thickset person, a dexter cow.

brortamail, *a.*, hasty (*Galway*).

bruac, *add.:* *ad.*, b. an, almost.

bruacad, *m.*, dry-rot(ting); -caim, I dry-rot, become full of chinks; -cta, dry-rotted, dozed.

bruan, *m.*, a dirty fellow, a glutton (*S. O'L.*).

bruicín, *m.*, a slight vomit; a belcher, a sneak.

bruid, a thornback (*Don.*); *al. see* broid.

bruigneal. *See* bruigintead.

brúile; *form of* brúire (*add.:* a spot).

bruicneog, *f.*, a batch (of potatoes for cooking), fire for cooking same (teine bruicneoige, *id.*).

brúrac; *read:* *See* bradrac.

brurlacan, *m.*, peelings.

bruicnire. *See* bruicnirc.

buacalán, *add.;* water is sprinkled on the fire with the b. for luck (*Mea. folk.*); the red-capped fairy rode the b.; you ride the b. = you are a fairy.

buaicim, -cead, -ceal, *v. tr.*, I attack with the head or horns.

buailte, *add.:* rough-cast or plastered.

bualtrac, *al. m.*

buanna, *add.:* in *pl.* bondys *in* 14*th c. Engl.*; bondys *vel* extraneos satellites Hibernicos (*Liber Primus Kilk.*, p. 40, *A.D.* 1392).

buannacramail. *See* buannamail.

búdán, *add.:* a tube for blowing smoke or pepper through keyholes in Wren-play (*Mrs. Costello*); the case of the oat, a strong finger-cover (*Aran*); *al.* múdán.

buideal, in go b., continually (*Con.*); *cf.* baid (baid), lasting (*Contr.*).

buideán, *m.*, a cup.

Duiglún, *add.:* bulrush (*Wat.*).
Dúine, a hoop, a hem (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* bónn.
Duimceaċ, *a.*, clumsy; *cf.* muimceaċ.
Dúincín, *m.*, a fungus.
Dúimneog, *f.*, a boulder, a lump, a casting-stone.
Dun, *add.:* fortune, funds, capital; information, inquiry, substantiation (*see under* cuimm, cuaimirc); three tricks at cards (*see* úo); b. bainne, skim-milk; b. ciora, bare rent; b. agur bireaċ, principal and interest; a mb. ir a gcior(aċ), the whole of them (*lit.* their foot and crest); bír ro' ancúinse mam agur anoir cuimir bun air, you were always a snag: now you have proved it.
Dunaċán, *add.:* a hoarding-up for a picnic, *etc.*; *al. see* banaċán (*Ap.*).
Dunamail, *a.*, stumpy.
Dunán, *add.:* stem of midrib.
Dunta, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*, a stumpy, a low-sized person.
Dúrla, *m.*, a bundle, a lump; *cf.* múrle.
Dúrlóg, *f.*, a burly person; *e.g.*, b. fir.

Cabaroán, *m.*, a prater.
Caball-buiroe, spinal cord (*Antr.*).
Cábar (cábán), *fig.* rebellion.
Cabċán, *m.*, cuckoo-flower (*cf.* cuaċóg, cabċán).
Cabman, *m.*, crown of head; *cf.* corann.
Cáċ, Everyman; Christ; praopao mo ġéar-ġol ir oéanpao mo ġeapán le Cáċ puain prolárd ir péin pá bruaċ na cnoiċe go h-árd (*U. song*); mór-a-cáċ, the more, still more.
Caoár, *fig.* "mincemeat."
Caorranta. *See* caoránta (*add.:* rocky).
Caparnaċ, *f.*, drizzle (*Aran*).
Cáġ (leg, *etc.*) in *compds.*, cáġ-ċor, cáġ-frárd; *cf.* cnaobán cáġ-frárde caol-rrázaċ i leabċain.
Caibéad (coimé-), *m.*, a wall-press (*Aran*).
Caibín, *m.*, a small jaw or mouth (as of a fish).
Caroéineaċt, *f.*, idling, strolling.
Caroirne. *See under* cigim.
Caroiúc, -iu c, *m.*, upset.
Caropéireaċ, *a.*, talkative, turbulent.
Cairín, in c. an lae, dawn.
Cailleannógaċ. *See* cuileannóg.
Cailicéir, *m.* a schemer; *cf.* calculer (*obs. Eng.*).
Cáilineaċ. *See* peamain.
Caillteánaċ, for coillteánaċ *read* coillteán.
Caillteanar, *m.*, loss, a loss (like méala).
Cairín, *add.:* a dish; c. ouḃ, aspiration mark; cuirim c. na peirge orm féin, I become annoyed.
Cairirín, *m.*, a hood, a cap with flaps (*al.* cábairín), a horse-hood, a halter giving control without bridle (caibiriún, *id.*); *cf.* capuchon.
Cairiríneaċ, *m.*, a Capuchin.
Cairreal, *m.*, a better form of ceairil.
Cairreogaċ. = coir-, *under* coireog.
Cairimín, *m.*, a spiral or volute.
Cairmeamnaċ, *f.*, ranting.
Cairre, a ford (*Aran*).
Caiṫmeaċt, *f.*, prodigality.
Calann. *See* colann.
Call, *add.:* ar c., short (of measure).
Calmáil, *f.*, calming, a calm.
Camálaċ, *a.*, clubfooted (= cam-ṫálaċ ?)
Camán, *add.:* c. luaiṫe, a cricket.
Camaoineaċ, *f.*, the morning-star (*Aran*); *al.* -aoineaċ.
Cambúr, *m.*, melée, row.
Camlóro (camallóro), a tall crooked man.
Cam-rtamán; *read* cionam cáram.
Cán, *m.*, Cain.
Cangailt, *f.*, chewing.
Cannróir, *m.*, a grumbler.
Canór (conúr), *m.*, debris.
Caoċóg, *f.*, *add.:* a good-looking, useless woman, *etc.*, a choked ditch, a blind alley, *etc.*
Caoicioir; *read* cóicéiġeaṙ.
Caoiṫeamlaċt, *f.*, decency, good manners.
Caoille, a land division.
Caoimíneaċ; *prop.* -ċt, and *see* coiminċaċt.
Caoin, *f.*, house (*Béarlagar na Saor*).
Caoinntiġ; i gc., always (*Antr.*, = i gcianraí ?).
Caolaṙ, *m.*, wattling, interior of roof.
Caor; *add.:* c. caillóire, uproar.
Caoṁċaiġil. *See* caoinġil.
Caoṫ; *read* gcúil ná.
Capan, *m.*, a dish.
Capóg, a box in the ear; amail oo buailfi oe capóig ar an gcluasr mé, o'éirteaṙ.
Camb, ship (*al.* cairb); *al.* melée, fight (*Clare*).
Camca, *m.*, a volley, c. lámaiġ, *id.*
Camcar, *m.*, a rocky height, rocks.
Camóin, *f.*, carrion, vulture (*T. G. G.*).
Camnaċán, *m.*, *add.:* a cranky person.
Camṫain; *add.:* charity.
Cár, *add.:* need; i gc. cómaimle, in need of advice; tá leaḃar oe c. orm, I need a book (*Mea.*); a c. oam! I should like my job!
Caṫaṙ, -aiṫe, *m.*, regret, trouble; *al.* caṫa, *g. id.*

Cad-magad ; do-gním c. de, I fool.
Cad-púil, *prop.* cad-púil, *al.* act of glancing (after, i ndiaid).
Cadugad, *m.*, mewing.
Cádugad, *m.*, *add.:* respecting, sanctifying ; *e.g.*, c. an Domnaig.
Ceadainn, *f.*, a cliff-ledge or precipice ; *al.* -ain, -ann (*Eyries ; cf.* ceadaing, *old pret.* 3 *s.* of cingim).
Ceadó, *interrog.* wherefore ? c. nad bfuil eagla ort ? why are you not afraid ? *O. Ir.* ced or cid (*al.* what, which).
Céadfadaid ; *for* -faige *read* -fadaige.
Cealtaig, *f.*, a spearhead, a knife.
Ceann ; *add.:* *pl.* ceanna, leaders ; ceanna léargacha, ears of corn ; cinn óga, young ones, kittens, *etc.* ; ceann amhais = ceannaibhe ; ceann fíor, depression, shame ; *read* ceann réidtig ; ceann dubh, a dark beginning (as of a spring morning) ; an ceann is fearr, the upper hand ; c. cúrta, a cockshy ; c. céide, winning post ; c. cúrsa, destination ; c. féile Dhaire, Spy Wednesday ; i ndiaid aon chinn, one after another (*Con.*).
Ceannadán, *m.*, constant purchasing.
Ceannaibheach, *a.*, rebellious.
Ceannóil (cionnóil), flounders (*Con.*).
Ceanntrach, *f.*, district.
Ceanra, *m.*, a censer.
Ceanrais, *m.*, chorus.
Ceann, *m.*, a kink in character, a mysterious illness ; *cf.* ceadgam, ciodgamach, ceidhe-.
Ceann, *m.*, wrong ; c. ná corla, neither wrong nor injury.
Céarafa = cárafa.
Ceathairne, *f.*, *coll.*, quadrupeds.
Ceathrafhnach, *m.*, a billeted soldier ; one who wants the best share.
Ceileadhan, *add.:* timbre ; address ; c. cleamhnais, opening up of matchmaking proposition.
Ceirim, *vls.* -rneam, cearach, *v. intr.*, I complain about (ar).
Ceirtneoir, *m.*, examiner, inquisitor.
Ceitir, *pl.* ceathra, *f.*, a quadruped.
Ceitirnín, *m.*, a little bully.
Ceithe, *f.*, need ; *e.g.*, in am na c.
Ceolaim, *vl.* ceol, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing.
Ciabhairm (-bhirm ?) ciabhrachnach, formula describing plashing of oars.
Cigilt, *add.:* glinting.
Cilm, *f.*, dispute (*Rosmuck*).
Cinchíl, *f.*, whirling.
Cinnirealach, *f.*, arrogance.
Ciocfarach = ciocrach.
Ciorghór, *m.*, tumult.
Ciorranta, *a.*, combed, neat.
Ciorruighceoir, *m.*, a scavenger.
Ciorruigim, *add.:* I censure, scold.
Ciot, *smt. f.*
Ciotáil, in bacáil c., clumsy gait.
Cipín ; *add.:* cipíní dealbha, warping pins, *fig.* last sticks of furniture.
Cipineach ; *al.* cipíneach (*W. Cork*).
Cír-chéimeach. *See* ciothamach.
Circín ; *add.:* c. na trágha, a shell fish, tapes ; *cf.* ceasca geala.
Cireap, *m.*, rest.
Ciuincail, *f.*, a buxom person or animal (*cf.* ceancal, cioncal).
Ciúta, *m.*, *add.:* a paraph, a trait.
Clag-, in *compds.*, clag-fairrge, swell at sea during calm ; clag-uiche, an udder large and swollen after milking (*Aran, etc.*).
Clagadach (pelting). *See* clagadó.
Cláibéir, *f.*, a loud talker.
Claiseog, *f.*, oven of range, stove (*Blask.*) ; *cf.* clasach na teine.
Claimreach, *f.*, a shrill-voiced female.
Clár-baint, *f.*, mowing evenly.
Clár ; *form of* mioclár. *See under* ran (saint).
Clarcaint, *f.*, lashing or clashing.
Cleabhar, *euphem.*, the devil (*U.*).
Cleabhrán. *See* claimhrán.
Cleantar, *m.*, calender(ing), stiffness, good appearance ; *al.* ceil-.
Cleat, *g.*, cleite, *f.*, a roof-lath.
Cleath, *add.:* *fig.*, home, family ; *pl.* cleitheacha, splints ; c. lom-nocht, a beggared family ; níor fágadh fear ná c. acu, they were beggared.
Cléireach, *add.:* name of a seabird ; c. corróineach, crown clerk ; c. mhíchíl, a Michaelmas clerk.
Cléiteach. *See* clíteach (keel, *etc.*).
Cleiteachán, a slight or delicate person, c eiteán, *id.*
Cleitheamhnach, cleitheamnach = cleithire.
Cliath, gc., body ; cliath-mháile, body-mail ; i gcléith mhaith, well-off.
Cliobóg, *f.*, a rude trick.
Cliuite, *add.:* *al. m.*, a rascal.
Clóbar, *m.*, a rustic.
Clogaim, *v. tr.*, I annoy.
Cluair. *See under* ualach.
Cluaróg (claróg). *See* cluairín.
Cluiche, *add.:* a shoal of fish ; c. móitín, a clod-throwing game.
Clúrán, *m.*, sleepy voice ; *cf.* ceileadhan.
Cnádaim, -ach, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, suck (*Clare, etc.*). *See* cnaoidim.
Cnádaire, *m.*, a gnawer, a sucking calf (*Aran*).

Cnáʊʒáʊ ; *for* cnáʊaim *read* cnáɪʊim.
Cnaʒ, *a.*, = cnaʒ-bʀuiɫɫe ; *sm., add.:* tholepin.
Cnaʒaiɲe, *add.:* c. cnuic, a nightjar.
Cnáɪʊeán. *See* cnáʊán.
Cnaiʒim, *v. tr.*, I chew vigorously, champ ; *cf.* cnáʊaim, cnaoɪʊim.
Cnám, *etc., add.: fig.* a subject of conversation ; cnám-ʊíomaoin, lazy-boned.
Coɫɫ, *add.:* web (*see* ʒaɫɫ), plumage (ɫɫaɫ coɫɫ, *id.*) ; c. uiɫɫneaɫ, *tunica superhumeralis* ; c. baiptíʊe, baptismal robe, *al.* tow to wipe off chrism (at baptism).
Coʊaɫ, *pl.* -ʊa, a piece or share ; *pl.* coʊaiʒʒe, meals, portions.
Coʊaíʊe, *m.*, a loafer.
Coɪnaiʒeaɫ, *f.*, leadership.
Coʒɫaɫ, *m.*, a man o' war (*Tadhg Dall*).
Coiʀiʒim, *v. tr.*, I stabilise, heal.
Coicéaʊ, *m.*, a cocket or customs' certificate (*Tadhg Dall*).
Coilleaɲ, *m.*, an ungainly object, *e.g.*, c. ɾcine, ɾɲóine, ɾc.
Coimeáʊaɫ, *f.*, captivity.
Coimeaɾ, *old g.*, coimɾe, *m.*, act of comparing, vying ; comparison ; *e.g.*, an cɲú aʒuɾ an liɫe aʒ c.
Coinʒneaḃaiʊ ; *del. see* ʒneaḃaiʊ.
Coinneaɫ ; *for* caɫaiɫ *read* caɫaiɫ.
Coinḃín. *See* ɾloiʊín.
Coiɲnín (cuiɲnín), *m. porphyra laciniata.*
Co ɾc, ɾc. ; *add.:* a coating or scruff, *e.g.*, c. ɾaɫainn, ɾaɫcaiɲ, ɾc. ; -ɫiʒim, I dye (*esp.* black) ; -ɫiʒʒe, faded, aged-looking.
Cóiɾteaɫ (cóɾtáiɫ), *f.*, act of escorting, driving (as a pig) ; -ɫeáɫaim (-ɫáɫaim), I escort, *etc.*, have to do or agree with (le).
Coiɫcéann, *m.*, a common (*Clare*) ; -naċt, *f.*, average, general case.
Coiɫe, ɾc., *esp.* a flat-bottomed boat or punt ; -ɫiʊe, a ferryman.
Coiɫeoʒ (bolʒam coiɫeoiʒe, sip). *See* caiʊeoʒ.
Coɫḃa, *add.: g. al.* -ḃan. *See* ɫaɲ.
Coɫʒóʒ, *f.*, the index finger.
Coɫlaċán, *m.*, a sturdy fellow.
Coɫlaḃaiʊeaċ, *m.*, a huge dog, *etc.*
Coɫl ɾaiɫċe. *See* cúlɾáiʊ.
Comaiʊ. *See* cumaiʊ.
Comáinim ; *al. intr.*
Cómaiɲċeaɾ, *f.*, meeting, contest ; *al.* -ċeiɾ.
Cómaɲċaiʊeaċt, *f.*, character, characteristic(s), symbol, symbolism ; in a ċ. féin, in his own shape, looking as he ought ; ní ɾaiḃ ann aċt a ċ., he was a mere ghost of himself. *See* cómaɲ-ċaċt.
Cómḃáiʒ, -áʒa, *f.*, contest, clash, echo ; c. na móɾ-ʒáiɲe ɾin ; *prop.* form of cóm-áiʒ.
Comṁáʊaiʊe, *add.* : iɾ 'mó c. aiʒe, there are many in his case.
Conán, *m.*, a young hound, a strong lad, a personal name, Conan.
Conʒa, an isthmus, Cong.
Conʒáiɲ, -e, *gpl.* -áɲ, *f.*, clamour ; *e.g.*, aʒ cɲónán aʒ c. aʒuɾ aʒ coiṁʊeaċt ; Cnoc na ʒConʒáɾ (*Studies, March*, '26) ; -neaċ, *a.*, exultant.
Conɡluiʒim, *v. tr.*, I yoke, rule, consolidate.
Connáɫaim, -náiɫ, *v. tr.*, I maltreat, " perish " (as with cold) ; ʊom' ċonnáiɫ aʒuɾ ʊom' ċɲaṫaṁ, I being tortured ; *cf.* cuʒnáɫaim and con-dálaim, I divide.
Connlaiʊeaċt, *f.*, convenience, appurtenances.
Connɾaċ, *m.*, a ' brute ' or bounder.
Conúɾ (cnúɾ). *See* caɲóɾ (*Ap.*).
Copaiʊ (*B. C. C.*) = cóɾ (*add. : pl.* cóiɲe) ; cóiɲʊe, funeral, and cóṁaiɲʒeaċ (cóiɲʊeaċ), funeral attender, are *prob.* to be referred to this word.
Cóɾḃaċ. *See* coɾḃaċ.
Coɾla, *m.*, violence, *etc.* *See* caoiɾle, (club) cuiɾlim *and under* ceaɾɾ (*Ap.*).
Coɾ-ṁaoin, champion (*Con. folk.*).
Coɾɾ, *add.:* a turn or corner (*U.*).
Coɾɾaʒán, *m.*, a cliff-ledge.
Coɾɾaic, *f.*, noddle. *See* coɾɾac.
Coɾɾán, *add.:* in *pl.*, hunkers ; c. cnuaɾaiʒ, beachcomber's hook ; c. ɾúʒáin, rope-making hook ; tradition ascribes the reaping-hook to Spain (*folk.*).
Coɾɲ-eaɾna, *m.* (?) the lowest rib.
Coɾ, *add.:* coɾa ʒnéine, downward shafts of sunlight.
Coɾṁail, *a., add.:* normal.
Coɾtaó, *add.:* maintaining.
Cóɾtáil, -áɫaim. *See* cóiɾteaɫ (*Ap.*).
Coɾtaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I maintain or uphold.
Cɾabanta, *a.*, crabbed, sensible, precocious.
Cɾaḃtaiɾe, *m.* a grumbler ; -taiɾeaċt, *f.*, grumbling.
Cɾaiceann, cɾaicneaċ. *See* cɾoiceann, cɾoicneaċ (*add.:* smooth, finished).
Cɾáinɾeaċ, *f.*, great black-backed gull.
Cɾánaiʊe. *See* coɾɲánaiʊe.
Cɾanʊal, *m.*, a stunted person, -án, cɾaʊal, *id.*
Cɾann, after ʊuiʊim, *add.:* uiṁe ; *for* c.

cuṁaċta *read* c. cumaċta (*add.:* a moulding frame).
Cnaċán, *m.*, upper layer of thatch (*C. O.*).
Cneaṫ-ġal, *prop. f.*
Cneiṫim; *add.:* c. tú an, I believe what you say about.
Cnidirlín, *m.*, a dwarfish person.
Cnoġaim, *add.:* I kill.
Cnongán, *m.*, creak(ing).
Cníor, *m.*, a shrill noise.
Cniortalláim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I truss or turn up as the trousers.
Cníoruiġim, *v. tr.*, I tease as flax.
Cniot; in ruaḋ-ċniot, raddle.
Cnitin, c. ḟola, *prob.* braxy.
Cnó, *pl. al.* cnóṫaċa.
Cnoċaim, *add.:* I mount or fix (as a door); c. lámh duine, I suspend one's hand at cards.
Cnoiṫóiġ. *See* cniléir (*add.:* harvest-home celebrations).
Cnoim-ṁeircín, *m.*, the Pleiades.
Cnom; *add.:* c. na nduilleoġ, woodcock.
Cnomaircín, *m.*, a group or cluster; *cf.* cnoim-ṁeircín.
Cromal, -ail, *m.*, Cromwell; cartar le C. é, blame Cromwell (*i.e.*, anyone).
Cnompa (cnampa), *m.*, a gnarled branch.
Cnónaċan. *See* cnónuġaḋ.
Cnoṙán, *add.:* *fig.* Aran-Islander (*Conem.*).
Cnotaċ, *add.:* c. raṁrail, whimbrel, cuirliúin ṙ. *id.* (*al.* Maybird).
Cnúb, *add.:* c. úṁta, *fig.* a duck; c. ḟorcailte, a hen.
Cnuimneapc, shackles (Scoiṫ ó'n lanċar).
Cnuinneaċaí, *m. pl.*, wrinkles.
Cnuinneaċán (-cán), dome (of the sky).
Cnuinniuġaḋ; *pl. al.* -niaċa.
Cnúrtaḋ, *m.*, throwing, pelting, aim; ceann cnúrtha, cockshy, butt of personal remarks.
Cnúrtálta, *p. a.*, crusted.
Cuaċaim, *add.:* I hollow out, empty.
Cuaiṫóġaiṫe, *m.*, a caller, a constant caller.
Cúb, *f.*, curve or arch, the lap.
Cubair-liġeaċ, *a.*, foam-flecked.
Cubar; *add.:* pumice (*Plummer*, "*Colophons*").
Cuṫónóṫ, *m.*, pressing, urging.
Cúsla = cuṁanglaċ. *See* cuṁanglaċ.
Cuġnálaim; *for* cnubáil *read* cnúbáil; *cf.* connálaim (*Ap.*).
Cuiṫ; *add.:* c. púl aoibinn, a pleasant eyeful (view).
Cuiltearl, *f.*, quilting; bean ċuiltealta, a quilting woman; -ṫeálaiṫe, a quilter, -ṫeálaim, I quilt (*A.*).
Cuipeoġ. *See* copóġ.
Cuiṁim; *add.:* c. ar, I extinguish; c. guṫ ar, I pronounce; c. ola ṙá, I anoint or grease, flatter; c. Dia 'na ḋiaiḋ oṁc, I send God after you for it, I refer the matter between us to God (said in making a dubious purchase, *etc.*); c. duine amaċ ar cluiṫe, I beat one in a game; c. clár ar a gcluaraiḃ uile, I astound them all; cuiṁim ċum an ċlaiḋiṁ, I put to the sword.
Cuirlim, for hurl, *read* curl.
Cúirṙe. *See* cúirṙa.
Cuirṫe, *m.*, a waif or foundling.
Cuireálaḋ, *m.*, anxiety.
Cúlaircín, *m.*, a henchman; *al.* cóṁlairtín, cóiṁ-leirtín.
Cuṁna, in ir ponn liom tṁall it ċ., I desire to be with you.
Cuṁra, *m.*, perfume, attractive qualities; tá blar an ċ. ar do ċóṁráḋ, the breath of fragrance is on your words (*song*); le realaḋar mo ċuṁaṫa ir eaḋ ṫéiġinn i gcion, I became popular through my pleasing ways (*Seach.*); *al.* cuṁraḋ (fragrant herbs, *Conlr.*).
Cúmraċán, *m.*, a deformed person.
Cuṁrcuiġċeaċ, *a.*, disturbing.
Cúṁnálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I twist or bend.

Ḋá, for do in Saints' names, *e.g.*, Cill Ḋá Lua; *al.* = naċ (naḋ), *e.g.* Ḋáiṫí (Ḋá Ṫí).
Ḋailcṁeap, *a.*, blockish, obstinate.
Ḋaiṁ-ṙeiċe, *prop. f.*
Ḋall-ċiaċ, *m.* or *f.*
Ḋall-maṁaiṫe, *m.*, a short-sighted marketer.
Ḋaṁar, *m.*, a blow, a douse.
Ḋamnaċ, *a.*, mean, mischievous.
-Ḋán(ta) in *compds.*: (of)—character; *e.g.*, ṁéaḋ-ḋán(ta), meaṁ-ḋánta, ᵹc. ᵹc.
Ḋaonna, *add.:* very, real.
Ḋapa, *for* ai *read* a'.
Ḋarṫaiḋ, *m.*, heifer.
Ḋáraċt, *add.:* calving-pains.
Ḋéaḋ; *add.:* d. má d., by the skin of his teeth, *al.* d'ṙéaḋ má d'ṙéaḋ. *See* má.
Ḋealḃán, *m.*, the middle finger.
Ḋealġán; *for* ġealċán *read* ġealaċán.
Ḋeaṁanta, *a.*, demoniacal; in aor d., rickets.
Ḋéanparaċ. *See* ḋéanaraċ (*add.:* cool, cheeky).
Ḋeann (powder), *g.* deinne, *f.* (*prob. old neut.*).

Deapa, *for* fo-d-fera *read* fo-d-d-era (which causes it).

Deapaḋ, -rṫa, *m.*, separating, renouncing; ro-deapaiḋ, easily separated; bean deapṫa deiġ-ṁaġla, a single, well-behaved woman.

Deapáil, *f.*, watching.

Deapḃ, *m.*, a sure token, true account.

Deapḃaiḋ, *f.*, hindrance.

Deapḃóg, *f.*, a milk pail, deirbín, *id.*, from deapḃ; *all early.*

Deapġóg. *See* rileog.

Deapláiġṫe, *m. pl.*, bounties, *etc.* = deaplaicṫe, -lacṫa, -laicí.

Dearóg, *f.*, a small fish.

Dearr, *add.:* ca (cá) d. dá ċéile rinn? how nearly are we related?

Déar, an early land division. *See* déir.

Dearóg, *f.*, the right hand.

Deirḃe, *f.*, neuter; deirḃ-inrcne, *id.*

Deirr, *Con.* form of darr, by.

Déirc; *add.:* ir d. liom, I am thankful for.

Déir (d'éir); ar d. a ċéile, one after the other.

Deire (d. na ġréine). *See* deir.

Deirim. *See* deirġim, dearuiġim (deir= dearuiġ, teirr).

Deirimíncead, *f.*, making tidy or pretty, preciosity.

Deirréad. *See under* irréada (*Ap.*).

Deoċaillead;; *for* leoċaillead, *read* leoċailead.

Deonuiġead, *a.*, willing. *See* leonuiġ-ṫead.

Diairmaid; *add.:* d. liath, a bird-name; Diairmaidín an aitinn, furze warbler.

Díḃirce, *f.*, angry determination.

Díle; *pl.* -lte.

Díocán, *m.*, cream.

Díol (pay); *add.:* beiḋ ré ag dul i nd. dúinn ó Samain, it will be payable to us as from November last.

Díoluġaḋ, = díol (satisfaction; *cf.* díolġaḋ).

Díomárd, *m.*, listlessness.

Díongḃáil, *add.:* satisfaction, revenge.

Díongnaim, form of do-ġním (deirim), *perh.* from *O. Ir. dep. fut.* and *pret.*, *e.g.*, -digne, 2 *s.*; *pron.* díonnaim (*Con.*).

Díonnra, *m.*, a denarius.

Díopa, *a.*, cruel (*O'Ra.*).

Díoṁ, -íne, *a.*, right, proper.

Díoṫ. *See* díṫ.

Díṫiġim, *v. tr.*, I despise.

Díṫ; d. cómaimle ort, d. bród ort (mild curses); d. ruaim, sleeplessness; *genitival compds.* with d. are *oft.* treated as indeclinable nouns and may be used as *a's.*

Diúnar, *m.*, mischief; téiġim ċum diúnair ar, I make trouble for, "strike" against; *prob.* for deamnar.

Diúrna, *m.*, drink, a jorum.

Dlaoinín, *m.*, a ringlet (*Torr.*).

Dlireadnaċ; *add.:* loyal to (do).

Dlúṁail, *a.*, energetic.

Dóanta, *m.*, name of each second of the set score in jackstones; the 1st, aon, the 3rd ġaḃa, the last cloiċín tíor (*R. O.*).

Dóċainn, *f.*, malice.

Docra, *f.*, severity.

Dócraċ, *read Om.*

Doḋċaiḋ, *a.*, unlucky, poor.

Dóġnáċ, *a.*, accidental; *sm.*, accident.

Dómar. *See* dúmar.

Dombolaḋ, *m.*, a bad smell.

Dóṁḃ, *add.:* d. ḃán, plaster of Paris.

Doilḃreaṁ, *m.*, pessimism.

Doiṁḋreaċ, *a.*, mysterious, inscrutable.

Doinṁiġe, *f.*, adversity.

Dóirle, rocks (*poet*).

Doirneálaċ, *m.*, a rustic.

Dóircneaċ, *a.*, second or next.

Dorc, *g.* duirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece or lump, posterior, a lumpish person, a boor; clabán an duirc, the anus.

Do-riarta, *a.*, wayward; -rtaċt, *f.*, waywardness, irregularity of life.

Dorn, *add.:* go dornaiḋ mé d., till I die.

Dorcaḋ, -caḋaċ. *See* dorcaiḋ, dorcuiġ eaċ.

Draiḃ, *f.*, refuse (*Don.*).

Dráá(ṁ), drate (*A.*); artificial *sg.* formation (?); *cf.* máróte agus dráite (*under* máṫ).

Dreiṁne. *See* dreaṁna.

Dreirnín, *m.*, weaver's linen-dressing.

Driṁleoiṫ, *f.*, dreaming (*Scuab*, Nov., '23).

Droċ-láṁ, *f.*, a "bad hand," abuse, harm; cuirim d. i, I abuse, seduce, outrage (Sabbath, *etc.*).

Droḃ. *See* druḃ and *under* meall.

Dromaċán, *m.*, a harness-pad, a substitute for a straddle.

Dromaḋáil, *f.*, walking backwards; *al.* drúm-.

Drom-narc (*Tuam*) = croḃ-narc.

Druġann, *m.*, a mote; *cf.* dúrġán (duḃraġán).

Druiċtín; *add.:* d. tráġa, a redshank.

Druin. *See* druine; *add.:* ag cur druine, embroidering.

Drúirt, *m.*, a blockhead (*cf.* dúirt).

Ṫṁúncaeṁ, *m.*, a drunkard; -aeṁeaċc, drunkenness (*A.*); *al.* -aeṁ.

Ṫṁúṫóil (ṫṁonṫóil ?), *f.*, walking backwards (of a crab); *cf.* ṫṁomaṫóil (*Ap.*).

Ṫuḃaċ, *m.*, gloom, grief; ṫuḃaċ-ḟear, a morose or unsociable fellow.

Ṫuiḃ-ṫṁuim, *al.* in *pl.* -meanna; *e.g.*, na ṫ. ċuiṁ ḟionn leiṫ na báinniġ.

Úḃlóil, *f.*, second distilling, the product thereof; *cf.* ṁnġleoil.

Ṫuilḃ-éan; *add.*: ṫ. ṫráġa, a razor-bill (*Ford*).

Úiṫoín, *prop.* stem of tobacco-pipe.

Ṫuilleoġ; *add.*: an ṫ. ḃeaġ, the temple.

Úiṁeaṁ, *m.*, pain caused by cold.

Úlaḋ, longing; *cf.* ṫulaṗ.

Únaiṁ; *add.*: ṫ. ċuṁ, I close in on.

Ṫuṫ; *for al., read*: ṫ. ir ṫaṫ.

Úṫċaṗaċ, *add.*: a hereditary lord.

é, in ṁuḃal oiṫċe ġan é, profitless night walking.

Eaċṁainġ; *read* eaċṁainġ; *earlier* eaċṁanġ.

Eaċṫar, *m.*, Hector.

Eaċṫar; form of ṗeaċṫar.

Éaṫṁáiġ. *See under* ṫráiġ.

Éaġcáin, *f.*, anarchy, injustice, wrong (ioġán).

Éaġṗaṁail; *for* éaġcoṗaṁail *read* éaġcoṁail.

Éaġuiṫe, *f.*, a curse.

Ealaṫnaċ, *a.*, artistic, artful.

Éalaiṫeaċ, *m.*, a survivor or fugitive, é. beaṫaṫ, *id.*

Ealġnaṗ, *m.*, intention of crime (*Laws*).

Eall, *g.* and *pl.*, *al.* eill.

Éan, *add.*: é. ṫeaṗġ, puffin; é. ġeal ṗairṗge, kittiwake.

Eanġ; *add.*: banner (basal *mg. prob.* knot, notch; *cf. Eng.* mark); -ġaċ, *a.*, *add.*: reticulate, mail.

Eanġlamċa, *p. a.*, tangled, involved, contentious.

Eaṗa; *for* uṗċa *read* uṗa.

Eaṗṗaċ, *add.*: báṗ na ġcat 'ṗan e., the death of cats in Spring (from starvation); *hence*: cat eaṗṗaiġ, a starving cat.

Eaṗṗaiṫe; *add.*: a wrong.

Eaṗḃaiṫḋ, *add.*: e. ṗuilt, December.

Eaṗcáin, *f.*, defeasance; aoṗ eaṗcána, outlaws.

Eaṗcaṗ, *m.*, a narrow passage.

Eaṗclán, *for* oṗclán, *read* aṗclán.

Éaṗcuiġim, *v. tr.*, I expedite; ṫ'éaṗcuiġ an ṫ-aṗaṫ aḃaile mé, the donkey carried me home speedily (*Aran*).

Eaṗna; *add*: *m.* (?).

Eaṗonóiṁ, *add.*: inconvenience (*Con.*).

Eaṗṗoġóiṫe, *f.*, a bishopric or diocese.

Eaṗuṁlaiṫeaċt, *f.*, disobedience.

Eaṫaṫán, *add.*: *al.* aṫaṫán.

Eaṫnaṁ. *See* aṫnaṁ.

Eaṫóṁ, *m.*, father of ġaeḋeal ġlaṗ, husband of Banbha, *al.* called Mac Cuill; *al.* eaṫúṁ. *See* Scota.

Éiṫeaṁáilṫa, *a.*, shaken, jolted.

Éiġeaṗ-ṁac, *m.*, a young poet.

Éileaṗṫaṁ. *See* ṗeileaṗṫaṁ.

Éilġean, *m.*, act of "feeding" in straw-rope-making (ṗúġán ṫ'e.); *al.* eilġean and ṫeilġean.

Éiṁġe; *add.*: success; ḃeiṁim é. an ḃóṫaiṁ ṫo, I bid God-speed to.

Éiṗeallaċ, *a.*, careless; ṫuine é. beaḋaiṫe (*Tuam*); *cf.* éiṗleaṗaċ.

Éiṗeamail, *m.*, example, prowess; *al.* eaṗmal.

Éiṗimill, *f.*, weakness, danger.

Éiṗiomluġaḋ, *m.*, act of representing; ṗáiṗ Ċṁíoṗt ṫo-ġníṫ ṗé ṫ'e., Christ's Passion which he (the priest) makes a representation of (in the Mass) (*Kea.*).

Éiṗteaċt, *add.*: é. eaṗóiġe, keen hearing; é. ṗá ṗonn, ready audience. *See under* muc.

Eiteoġaċ, *a.*, flying.

Eitiġil, *f.*, flying.

Éitill, *f.*, strength.

ṗaḃaiṁne; *for* ṗaṫḃaiṁne, *read* ṗaṫḃ-.

Páġaim, *add.*: I succeed to or follow; páġ! páġ! make way!

Paġaiṁt, = ṗéaċaiṁt (ṗéaġaiṁt), in ṗ. an, seeing if.

Paġáltán, *m.*, a find.

Paġáltanaṗ. *See* paġáltaṗ.

Páinéin; = paiṫnín (*under* paiṫne).

Paiṁ 'ċluaiṁ; in aġ ṗ., eavesdropping (*H. M.*); better *perh.* ṗoṁċluaṗ.

Paiṁiġiṁ, *f.*, watch, watching.

Paiṁṫe, feast.

Paiṗnéiṫim; *vl.*, -néiṗ.

Palc, razorbill (*Solas an Ghrádha, which gives* -cóġ, auk).

Pan ġo póill, name of a thorny plant.

Paoḃaṁ, *add.*: ġob-ṗ., *opp.* of ṗ. paḋa.

Paoiṫ; *add.*: voice (*gram.*).

Paoiṫe, talk; *al.* act of shining; *e.g.*, tá ṗ. na ġréine annṗo oṁ; aġ ṗ. ġo deaṗ.

Paoiṫim, I talk.

Paoiṗceoġ, *f.*, a nut-tree, a filbert.

Paonḃéala, *a.* and *ad.*, with doors wide open (*early*).

ꝑaṁa ; *for* ꝑꝛe (*at end*) *read* ꝑꝛé (ꝑꝛı).

ꝑaꝛꞇaıḋeaċ. *See* ꝑoꝛꞇúḋaċ (aonaċ ꝑ., hiring market).

ꝑáċaım. *See* ꝑáıꞇım (ꝑ. bit, and ꝑ. hem, are one word ; *al.* a strip of territory).

ꝑáꞇall. *See* ꝑáıꞇeall.

ꝑáċanna. *See* áꞇ (*Ap.*).

ꝑé, *add.* : a rush (plant) (*Mea.*).

ꝑeaḃꝛaıḋeo, *f.*, a phantom or illusion ; -ṁeaċ, *a.*, illusory ; *cf.* ꝑꝛeaḃꝛaıḋeo.

ꝑeaȝ, -eıȝe, *d.* -eıȝ, ꝑıȝ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a rush (*plant*) ; ċóṁ ꝺíṁeaċ le ꝑ. (ꝑıȝ), as straight as a rush ; ó ċúl ȝo ꝑıȝ, from end to end (*cf.* eaȝ) ; ꝑeaȝ-ḃuıꝺe, rush-yellow ; *perh.* a diff. word from ꝑıaȝ, ꝑeaȝ and ꝑeaȝa ; *O'Gr.* gives ꝑeaṫ, rush (ꝑeaꞇ, *O'R.*), ꝑeaṫóȝ, ꝑeıȝ (*S. Gal.*), ꝑıaṫóȝ (*Aran*).

ꝑealṁac ; *al.* -mac (both in *Br.*).

ꝑeaṅ, *m.*, a fan (*A.*).

ꝑeaꝛ ; *add.* : ꝑ. clóca, a religious ; ꝑ. coıꞇe, a ferryman ; ꝑ. ꝑeıṫṁe, a guardian, guardian angel (ḃuaċaıll, *id.*) ; ꝑ. aȝallṁa, a superior (Dán Dé, *notes*) ; ꝑ. coṁaıȝ, a liegeman ; ꝑ. clúṁaıȝ, a feather-merchant. *See* ḃoıȝ (*Ap.*), ꞇeıne.

ꝑéaꝛ, *pl. al.* -ꝑıċa ; aıṫ-ꝑ., aftergrass.

ꝑeaꝛꝛ(a), *prop. f.*

ꝑeaꝛꞇaꝛ. *See* ꝑeıꞇꞇeaꝛ, *cf.* ıoꞇꞇaꝛ.

ꝑeıceaṁaıl, *a.*, sightly, handsome.

ꝑeıcꞇıḋe, *a.*, visible.

ꝑeıle-óṁıꝛ. *See* ꝑoıṁóṁıꝛ.

ꝑeılmeanꞇa, *a.*, vigorous.

ꝑeılꞇeaċ, *a.*, suitable.

ꝑéın ; *read* ꝑınn ꝑ. ꝑınn ꝑ.

ꝑeoȝa, *prob. dif.* word to ꝑeaȝ (*Ap.*) ; *cf.* eaḃaḋ and ꝑeoȝaċ (*Ap.*).

ꝑeoȝaċ, *a.*, made of rushes, *e.g.*, cꝛoꝛ ꝑ.

ꝑeoıl-ꝑıꝛıꞇo, *f.*, a fleshworm.

ꝑeoꝛán, *m.*, a thistle (*Aran*) ; *al.* ꝑıúꝛcán.

ꝑeoꞇan, *al.* -ꞇaın, *f.*

ꝑí, *a.*, *add.* : small (*early*).

ꝑıaḋ, *a.*, wild (*rare*). *See* uḃ.

ꝑıaꝛꝛuıȝꞇeaċꞇ, *f.*, inquisitiveness.

ꝑıȝeoıꝛeaċꞇ. *See* ꝑıȝeaꝺóıꝛeaċꞇ.

ꝑıne, *add.* : a group of related families, a nation, a population ; ceann ꝑ., a clan-chief, king of an island, *etc.* ; ꝺúꞇaȝ a ꝑ., his hereditary estate ; *before* seventeen *add.* : theoretically ; ꝑ. ꝑomóṙaċ, the Fomorians.

ꝑíní, ꝑ. ꝑ. ꝑ. ! call to ducks ; ꝑínıc ꝑínıc ! *id.*

ꝑınıꞇ, finis, end (*Lat.* finit) ; ꝑínıꝛ, *id.* *See* úꝺ.

ꝑıoḃ, *m.*, a worthy ; ꝑıoḃa ꝑꝛoṁꞇa ꝑíoꝛꝺoȝlaṁꞇa, worthy critics of true erudition (*E. R.*) ; form of ꝑeaḃ, *which see.*

ꝑıoċaṁáṅ, -ánaċ. *See* ꝑeaċaṁáṅ, ꝛc.

ꝑıonna-ꝑoꝛcaıꞇ, *f.*, slight opening (ıonn-oꝛcaıꞇ).

ꝑıonn-ꝑuaꝛaꝺaꝛ, *m.*, coolth (ıonnuaꝛ, ꝛc. are the preferable forms).

ꝑíoꝛ, *f.*, *add.* : m' ꝑ. ȝo (míoꝛc ȝo) ḃꝛuıl, by my troth it is ; *hence* cá, míoꝛc, 'tis, in troth.

ꝑlaım, *f.*, a breath of wind (*Con.*) ; ní'l ꝑ. aꝛ ꝺeꝛ.

ꝑlúꝛcaꝛ, *m.*, an insinuating person ; *al.* ꝑluaꝛ-.

ꝑóc, in ı ḃꝛ., in vogue, to the fore (*W. Cork*).

ꝑo-ċoṗán, *m.*, a saucer (*rec.*).

ꝑóṁla, -aċ ; *prop.* ꝑóṽla, -aċ.

ꝑoıȝıꞇo, *add.* : hold !

ꝑoılleaȝán, *m.*, foetus (*Dán Dé*).

ꝑoıllꝛe, *add.* : prospect, future.

ꝑoınn-ꝑeaꝛ, *m.*, a territorial.

ꝑoınꞇeoȝ, a fount, a gush of tears.

ꝑoınceal(l)aċ. *See* ꝑoıncealꞇaċ.

ꝑoıꝛoınȝım, I press or squeeze. *See under* ꝑlıaꝛaꝺ.

ꝑoıȝneaṁ, *p. a.* and *pl.*, -ȝeanꞇa ; *al.* ꝑoȝnaṁ.

ꝑóıꝛceaṁan (-ciún), *add.* : efficiency ; *a.*, -nꞇa.

ꝑolaċán ; *add.* : ꝑ. na ȝcꝛuaċ, hide and go seek.

ꝑoll-ꝺeaꝛḃ, a pail (*early*).

ꝑoluaṁaın ; *for* ꝑéanꝛcaṁ, *read* ꝑıanꝛcaṁ.

ꝑoꝛḃáꝛ, *m.*, *add.* : arrogance.

ꝑoꝛc ; *del.* : *pl. al.* uıꝛceanna.

ꝑoꝛcamáꝛaċ, *a.*, affected, pedantic.

ꝑoꝛȝaḃáıl, *add.* : grip or grasp ; dam, causeway (*T. G. G.*).

ꝑoꝛluċꞇ, *m.*, excess load, addition ; *cf.* ꝑóꝛlaċꞇ.

ꝑóṁmuıȝım. *See* ꝑoıṁmıȝım.

ꝑoꝛꝛaoın, *f.*, distress ; form of ꝑoꝛꝛán (-áın) ; *cf.* ꝑóꝛaoıl.

ꝑoꝛ ; *add.* : ꝑeaꝛ (ꝛcéal, ꝛc.) ꝑoıꝛ nó ꝑánaċ, a man (story, *etc.*) of any kind.

ꝑoꝛaḋ ; *al. see* aꝛaḋ.

ꝑoꝛuıꞇeaċ, *a.*, and *sm.*, subjunctive.

ꝑóꞇaċ, *m.*, a wasp (*Con.*), a boor.

ꝑóꞇuınn, treated as noun, a country in romance ; *e.g.*, Tír ꝑ., Rí ꝑ.

ꝑꝛıoꞇ, *m.*, a thicket or level ground (*Arm.*).

ꝑꝛıꞇ-eaȝaꝛ, *m.*, an obstacle, a barricade.

ꝑꝛıꞇ-ȝıall, *m.*, a counter-hostage.

ꝑꝛıꞇ-ıúṁaım, *gl.* afficio.

ꝑꝛoꝛc, *m.*, frog (*Ker.*) ; *Eng.* frosk.

ꝑuaꝛ-ċꝛuıꞇ, *f.*, a cold or terrified appearance ; *e.g.*, cuıꝛım ꝑ. oṁ ꝑéın.

ꝑuıꝺeoȝ (ꝑıꝺeoȝ). *See* ꝑeaꝺóȝ.

ꝑuıl, *add.* : ꝑ. ꝑuaꝛ, clotted blood,

undigested food; f. feoiṙde, clotted blood.

fuimín, *m.*, a head-pad for carrying loads, a coċall to prevent fowls straying; *better prob.* fimín (feimín).

fuinge; *for* fainge *read* fainɡ.

fuinnseaċ, *a.*, ashen.

fuipe in faiṙ na f. *perh.* = foiṙṙge, *g.* of foṙṙaċ.

fulmaire, *m.*, a fulmar.

fúraiɡ. *See* fúraiɡ.

Ɡábaṙ, *g.* -aiṙ, -áiḃṫe, -áiḃṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *prop.* danger, a fix (ɡáṙ, need); in am ɡáiḃṫe, in time of peril; *cf.*: ba greit ɡáid .i. ba gaisge i ngábad (*O'Cl.*).

Ɡabaim, ɔc., *add.*: I win; cia ɡaiḃ? who won? ɡ. am, I tighten or secure; ní'l aon ɡabáil leir aiɡe, he cannot put up with it; *imper.* ɡab *pron.* ɡó in *U.*

Ɡabaṙ, *a.*, white (*Wind.*); *sm.*, *add.*: pilchard.

Ɡabaṙṫa, *a.*, goatish, caprine; *e.g.*, ingne ɡ., goatlike hoofs.

Ɡaṙ; *add.*: aɡ ɡeaṙṙaṙ ɡ. i ɡcómnaiṙe, always carping.

Ɡáṙ, need; *diff.* from ɡábaṙ (danger).

Ɡaṙaṙánaiṙe (-álaiṙe), *m.*, a cynic, a scold.

Ɡáiḃéal, *m.*, a gap or chasm; *add.*: *cf.* ɡaiḃéal, ɡáiṙéam.

Ɡaibrine, -eaɔt. *See* ɡeaḃraire, ɔc. (*Ap.*).

Ɡailiɡe. *See* ɡailinɡ (*Ap.*).

Ɡailinɡ, *f.*, drizzle, sleet (ɡ. na fliaḃ), -ɡeaċ, *a.*, misty, drizzling.

Ɡaillíaṙam, *m.*, a happy-go-lucky fellow. *See* ɡealaṙam

Ɡaimbín; *add.*: a tilly or added weight of meal, *etc.*; = aɡuiṙín.

Ɡaimreoɡ. *See* ɡamóɡ (*Ap.*).

Ɡainḃéal, *add.*: an ɡ., the gravel (*disease*).

-Ɡaire, *add.*: *f.*; lon-ɡ., blackbird's song; *note derivs. in composition*: -ɡṙa, -ɡṙaṙ, -ɡairt; *e.g.*, fheaɡṙa, -ṙ, -ɡairt, fóɡṙa, ɔc.

Ɡaiṙéaṙ, *m.*, a garret or turret; -ṙaċ, *a.*, turreted.

Ɡaiṙɡín, *add.*: ɡ. aḃann, a leech.

Ɡaiṙiṙ, *m.*, a child under 12 (*Laws*), a sheep was its fine (due fine); *hence prob. al.* ɡamain ɡaiṙṙe.

Ɡairt, *f.*, shout, blame, abuse.

Ɡairɡiúnaċ, *a.*, crooked-loined (=caṙ-ɡúnɡaċ).

Ɡairtún; *for* ɡaṙtún *read* ɡuṙtún.

Ɡallaɡún, a tadpole (*Mea.*).

Ɡallmaiṙṙeaɔt; *read* ɡalamaiṙṙeaɔt (galamatias), ɡolamutaṙ (*Tip.*), ɡalamaiṙge (*U.*); *al.* ɡolam-.

Ɡall-fnáċ = ɡaḃ-fnáċ ("both in *Eyries*," *O'Gr.*).

Ɡám-maiɡ, *f.*, a coquettish attitude.

Ɡamóɡ, *f.*, a jocose lie, ɡaimreoɡ, *id.* (*cf.* caimre).

Ɡan; *add.*: ɡ. móṙán aimrine, before long; ɡan ɔoṙ, having a foot lost; ɡan coṙ, footless.

Ɡaol; *add.*: aṙ a' ɡeaɔaṙ (an ġeaɔṙaṙ) 'e (ve) ɡ., related as first cousins; aṙ a' ċúiɡeaṙ, as first once removed; aṙ a' feiṙeaṙ, as second (aṙ an ṫá ó, *id.*); aṙ ɡeaɔaṙ (or móiṙ-feiṙeaṙ), as second once removed (clann a' ṙé ó); ɡionn-ó, descendant in fourth generation (*Don., O'Gr.*); *for* first (second, *etc.*) cousins, *read* brothers (first cousins, *etc.*).

Ɡaoṫ; *for* leoiṫne *read* lóiṫne.

Ɡaoṫaċ, a wind-clap.

Ɡaoṫaṙ, act of fanning, waving; aṙ ɡ., a-waving.

Ɡaoṫán; *add.*: prow of boat.

Ɡaṙaṁnaċ, *m.*, a starfish (*Tory*).

Ɡaṙḃán, *m.*, a rough stone.

Ɡaṙɡaṙ, cruelty.

Ɡaṙṙail, *f.*, pus or matter.

Ɡaṙṙalaċ, *a.*, hasty, vehement; -laċt, *f.*, hastiness, *etc.*

Ɡaṙtaol; *for* ɡáiṙtéaṙ *read* ɡaiṙtéaṙ.

Ɡaṙcúiṙ, *f.*, Gascon dialect, gasconade.

Ɡáṫaṙ, ɔc.; *for* ɡábaṫaṙaċ *read* ɡábaṫaṙaċ (ɡáṫaṙ, ɔc., *prob.* better forms. *See* ɡáḃaṙ, *Ap.*).

Ɡeaḃraire, *m.*, a prater; -reaċt, *f.*, prating; *al.* ɡaibrine, ɔc.

Ɡeaṙɡ, a spring or start; *cf.* ɡíoɡ, ɡaṙɡaċ.

Ɡeál, *m.*, a yawl.

Ɡealacán, in ɡ. an lae, dawn.

-Ɡeall (-ɡall), in *composition*; word, speech, judgment, *etc.*; *e.g.*, coiṁɡeall, uiṙɡeall, fuiɡeall, foiṙɡeall (foiṙceall), ɔc.

Ɡealltaṙ, *m.*, equivalent, sort, standing; feaṙ veem' ġ., a man like me; (ɡeall seems to have the same *mg.*).

Ɡeamaṁail, *a.*, gemlike.

Ɡéaṁán; *for* ɡiaṁáin *read* ɡiaṁán.

Ɡeaṁánaiṙe, *m.* (1) a complainant; (2), a leech.

Ɡéaṙ-maṁa, a bitter fetch (against, in aɡaiṙ).

Ɡeaṙṙaṙ, *add.*: cutting power, keenness of wit; ní'l an ɡ. ceaṙt ann, there is no "cutting" in him, he is soft; ɡ. na mboċt, poor rate; ɡ. bóċtaiṙ, turf-cess.

Gearr-ċaile, *m.* in *Aran.*

Gearrúnaċ, *m.*, a stripling; g. mná, a young woman; *perh.* = gearr-bodaċ.

Geilt, *add.:* an individual (*contempt*).

Geimhreaċ, correctio i under raṁraċ; *al.* gearraċ.

Gib, jibsail.

Gilicín. *See* gilroín.

Gille (giolla) in g. na bheille, urethra in animals, g. na ngilleaċ, *id.*

Gilmín, *add.:* a small person, gilbín, *id.*; *cf. Sc.* gilpie.

Ginireóir. *See* rgeallá.

Giobaċán, *m.*, a ragamuffin.

Giobóigín, *m.*, a pick, a mouthful.

Gioċ, *m.*, a disagreeable expression of face.

Giop gear, yelp(ing).

Gíograr; *for* cíoċrar *read* cíocrar.

Giorrasuigim. *See* giorruigim.

Gire in míle g. gnáċaċ roin ort, serve you right (*prob. corrupt*; *cf.* conáċ).

Giumnaċ, *a.*, germinating, young.

Giúraċ. *See* giúr.

Glaḃóg, *f.*, a catch, handful, theft (*Coneys*).

Glamánaire, *m.*, a grumbler (*Wat.*).

Glamóro, *f.*, complaining (*O'Gr., Tuam*).

Glaoḋamail, *a.*, sticky; -amlaċt, *f.*, agglutinativeness, congelation.

Gléacar, *m.*, a gallery (*M. B.*).

Gléir, *a.*, bright.

Gliaraoireaċ, *a.*, clamorous, contentious.

Gliogarta, *a.*, talkative.

Glirte. *See* clirte.

Glógaireaċ, *f.*, cackling.

Glúinín, *add.:* node or joint, roll of furze, *etc.*, made with knee and hook, eight handfuls of flax made into four after scutching and twisted slightly (*Tuam*).

Glún; *add.:* glúine beaga, hunkers; rmut an glúin, (one with) a bar sinister.

Gó for ċóm in *Rg.*

Gobóg, *f.*, female character with hanging lip in *Mon. folk.*

Gogaire, *add.:* *al.* gogaro.

Goglái, *f.*, quivering.

Goigeog, *f.*, a giddy person.

Góire, (1) form of gaḃta, (2) old *p. a.* of gonaim.

Goirneaċ, *a.*, piercing (as a cry).

Golamairireaċt. *See* gallmairireaċt (*Ap.*).

Góm *for* ċóm in *parts* of *Con.*; *cf.* gó (*Ap.*).

Goma. *See* goire.

Gort; in i ng. an ḃaile, near at hand.

Gráḋ-diamail, *a.*, charitable (*Aran:* abnormal formation).

Gráinne; *add.:* point of sword; 24 adaim = g.; 24 g. = rgeaball airgid; 576 g. = uinge.

Gráinneamail, -mlaċt. *See* gráineamail, ġc.

Gráircínteaċt, *f.*, begging, scrouging.

Gráirḋáda, *m.*, a hardy young rabbit.

Graiciḋe, graiċín. *See under* maiċín.

Grácáil, *f.*, act of grating (*A.*).

Greaḃlaċ, *m.*, a large batch of potatoes for roasting.

Gréag, *g.* -éig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Greek; Greece (*al.* preferably Gréig).

Greagán, *m.*, dregs (*cf.* omog).

Greannaire, *m*, a flea; *cf.* greancaid.

Greim; *add.:* g. piacaile, a bite, a toothful; an uile g., *ad.*, quite; glacaim g. ar, I grasp.

Gréiriġim, *v. tr.*, I grease.

Greirceoir, *m.*, a stick for spoking-on a spinning-wheel, an accelerator.

Gruirinġ, *f.*, ache, "pins and needles"; *al.* gnípín. *See under* corlaḋ.

Gruimċealaċ, *m.*, a fat useless person (*Eyries*).

Gríoraċ, *g. al.* gríorce.

Gróg, a heap of 9 or 10 sods of turf set to dry; *al.* gróigín, gróġán (*S. Gal.*). *See* gruaigín, gruaġán.

Gróġaireaċt, *f.*, footing turf.

Gróigeaḋ, gróigim. *See* gruaigeaḋ, ġc.

Gróiġte, *p. a.*, footed (as turf) (*Mayo*).

Grúrcán (gnúr-), *m.*, growling.

Gua. *See* gó (a lie).

Guairr, falsehood; in oo g. ir oo ḋearġéiteaċ! you lie! *for* gua ir or guairior (*early compd.*).

Guġán. *See* (1) goġán (guġán); (2) gaḃaġán.

Hadóg (caṫóg), haddock.

Húiroí heairoí, chatter.

Hulúirte hulairte hí-eip, hoisting or hauling cry.

Húta. *See* rápal.

I, *for* 8th *read* 9th.

Iaiċim, *m.*, Joachim.

Ialliaig, *for* oiallaio *read* oiallait.

Iarġcár, *m.*, after-grief, i. ḋeor, *id.*

Iarġnó, *prop.* iarġno; *al.* iarġnaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ (vexation).

Ire, *add.:* cause (of evil), the strongest or worst part; ir iao na mná í. gaċ calláin, the women are the cause of all contention; í. (ío) gaċ uilc, the cause of all evil; le buile mo ċeangan oo rpalpainn í. na mionn, with vehemence I used to utter the worst oaths.

ilc, *f.*, numerousness, variety (from iol).
im, im rocaiṁ, *add.:* an oily exudation from rich soil (*Cork*).
imḋiġḋe, *add.:* 1. aġ, carried off by.
-in, *Oriel* form of -ín.
iobal (íobal). *See* íobal and iubal (*Ap.*).
iorać (stuff). *See* iobać and urać.
iomallta, *p. a.*, restless, eddying.
iomṗaó, *m.*, contending, struggling; aġ 1. leir an mbáṗ, struggling with death; aġ 1. in aġaiḋ an anṗaiḋ, fighting against the gale, against odds.
ionann, *m.*, the same thing; man a 1. = man a ċéile.
ionnṗaṁ; *read* aṗcaiḋ beaġ.
iorać (iora); *for* urać *read* ura.
ioṁṁóġ, *f.*, a tail.
ṁeal-ċeárd, *f.*, a minor craft.
ṁṁéaḋa, *read* aspergillum.
ṁċeánaḋ, *m.*, a severe scolding.
iubal, *m.*, a Jew.

l., *for* 9th *read* 10th.
lá; *add.:* ní'l lá óá ċuiṁne aġam ná, I never remember it but, I cannot remember that not (*ref. under* cuiṁne).
lacal, *m.*, weakness; an teanga gan l. gan baoġal báir (*Búr.*).
laċnaċ. *See* loiċneaċ.
laċtaiḋe, *m.*, a nurse.
laeḃeaṁail (courteous). *See* láiġċeaṁail.
lagan, form of lagaḋ, lagugaḋ.
laigre. *See* lagraine.
láilt, *f.*, mould, clay.
láiṁceoġ, *f.*, a thickset person; -cín, *id.*
laiṙcneaċ, *a.*, passionate, violent.
lám; *compds.:* bac-l., ḃeal-l., ḃó-l., ṁoċ-l. (*Ap.*).
lamair e. *See under* cuitim.
lánaṁa. *See under* ṫoċraṙ.
lannaim, *v. tr.*, I scale or peel.
láṙ, *m.*, a set or crowd; *e.g.*, ir olc an l. iad; *cf.* lárd.
laraoid. *See* loraḋ.
lartam, *m.*, a windbreak.
leac, *add.:* cuiṁ aṙ an lic ḋó é, I emphatically remind him of it, put it out of the "lick" for him (*Cork, etc.*).
leacam = leaṫ-ċam.
leaḋḃánta, *a.*, careless.
leaġan, *m.*, cradle (of churn, *etc.*).
léanaṙtaċ; *for* néanṙaṙtaċ *read* néal-ṙaṙtaċ.
leaṙ, *g. al.* lire.
leaṙga, -an, *d.* -ain. *See* leaṙg.
léaṙ, *add.:* a stalk; ceanna-léaṙṙaċa, stalk-heads, ears of corn (= ciarṙa); ioṁ mé ir l. (I see) in silhouette.
leaṙaire, *m.*, a liss-dweller; l. mná, a liss- or fairy-woman.
leaṫ (half), *add.:* ní'l aġam aċt a l.! I return you the compliment!
léata, *m.*, an underground passage (*A.*).
leaṫ-bíṫ, *f.*, a sunfish (*Blask.*).
leaṫ-éaṙla, *m.*, a half-fool.
leaṫ-laiḋe, *read f.*; ṙeaṙta (*A.*) *al.* occurs.
leicneaċ, *a.*, long-cheeked; -ċán, a long-cheeked person, a surly person, a "bull-dog."
leiḋeoġ, *f.*, a plaice (*Om.*).
léiṫo-inneall, *m.*, bold array.
leiġim, *for* ṁiġe *read* ṁíġe.
léx, *for* léacr *read* léicr.
liaċtaiġe. *See* liaċt.
liaṫ-ṫráiṙt. *See under* ṫruiṙc.
liaṫ-ṫruiṙc, *prop. f.*
liḃéiṁeaċt, *f.*, a delivery, a cast.
líon (fill); *for* táimiġ *read* táimiġ.
lior; *add.:* *gs. al.* leaṙan(n) as from leaṙa.
lirṙeaċán. *See under* timim.
loiṙcim, *add.:* I treat (kick, *etc.*) with violence; loiṙcṙeaḋ an bainne uiṙṫe, who would knock her milk flying.
lompán, *m.*, a lump.
lonnaṙóċt, *f.*, brightness, sheen.
loṙga, *al. g. id.*, *m.*
lua, *m.*, rudder (*O. Ir.* lue), a guide or leader (*al.* luaḋ); áṙ ṙeuiṁ-ċoinneal aġur áṙ gcaoṁ-l., our guiding light and noble leader.
luaiṫ-ġníor, *prop. m.*
luaiṫneaċán, *m.*, a variety of crab.
lúḃ, *add.:* hearth-ope, "home" (lúibín, *id.*); ring at goal, goal (lúḃán, *id.*).
luċt; *add.:* l. anaiṁṫe, "*soupers*" (*Cavan*).
luiḃ, *read saxatile.*
lúiṙoín, *al. f.*
luṫṁóġ, *f.*, name of a fish (*Om.*).

maḃán, *m.*, a bob or tassel.
mac, *for* correction of mac ṙaṁla, *see* maca (*Ap.*).
maca, in m. ṙaṁla, likeness (*H.*); m. ṙaṁail (*U.*); *O. Norse* maki, mate or match.
maċa; *add.:* *but cf.* aċt maṫ.
macanta (maiceanta), *from* maicne, *which see.*
maċtual; *add.:* = *Lat.* mactualis.
maṫaḋ, *for Asil. read Aisl.*
maiḋe; maiḋí leaṙṫa, *add.:* bed-posts: ir maiṫ ṫo ċuiṙ tú na maiḋí, you did your part well.
maiṫniġim, -neaċan, *v. intr.*, I dawn.

máiġirtheoirín, *m.*, a monitress, assistant school-mistress.
Máimirc, in dar m. ! by Jove !
Maintéannaċ, *for* mantannaċ *read* -tanaċ.
Maintín, *m.*, a red insect (a "tawny"), it causes a slight rash; m. gágaċ, a grasshopper (*Gal.*).
Mairt, a straw-mat.
Maltaċ, *m.*, a bundle.
Máṁ. *See* máṫ and *under* dorá(ṁ) (*Ap.*).
Mamaċar, *m.*, in, m. beag faitíor, a slight sensation of fear; *cf.* mám.
Mana-cartа, *p. a.*, twisted, involved.
Manairm, *for* mainnirm *read* mainirm.
Mana-leatar; *for* mairbleaċ *read* mairbleaċ.
Manċaċ, *m.*, a Fermanagh man.
Mangailt (mongailt). *See* muingilt.
Mangán, *m.*, a bundle, a quantity or measure (*cf.* bang).
Mangcán, *m.*, a yarn- or stocking-market or yarn-distributing centre.
Manglam; m. doro, *id.*; *del.* "= doirro."
Manntóg, *f.*, a rope-bridle and lead.
Maoilín, *m.*, an eyot.
Maol (*subst.*), *add.*: m. fuar, a hay-insect.
Maon (muan, muġan), *m.*, the spool of the breast.
Maorós. *See* maoireos.
Marb-, *add.*: marb-alt, dirge.
Marġaire, *m.*, a marketer.
Már-, *add.*: már-ṁaire, whip- or tail-stick of plough-gear (cuing, ġreallóg, swingle-tree).
Martaire, -reaċt. *See* mairtheaċ.
Mátа, a lump or heap (of ordure, *etc.*), new turf allowed to dry in lumps; *al.* mótа.
Maṫġaṁain, *al. f.*
Méala (méile), *al. f.*
Meall, *add.*: m. cabáirte, a head of cabbage.
Mearа, *for* caṫḃuit *read* cáṫ-.
Mearaim, *add.*: m. an capall an £5, I value the horse at £5, m. £5 do'n capall, *id.*
Meirdealaċ, *m.*, a large knife (*O'R.*), leather hinge of flail (meirdilín, *id.*). *See* meilit, mirilín.
Meilim, -lt, I falsely utter a card; *e.g.*, an muileat do ṁeilt.
Meilitín, *m.*, a worn-out spade (*O'Gr., etc.*); *al.* meilín. *See* meilit.
Meiltiġim (*Aran*). *See* meilim.
Méiríntеaċt, *f.*, fingering.
Meiteos; lán meiteoise, a pinch. *See* miotós.
Miaiṫe. *See* méiṫe.
Miar; *in* barraċ, méire, *omit* comma.
Miaróg; *for* cleiteoġ *read* cléiteoġ.
Mil; *add.*: m. ṁúra, a dainty.
Mileaṁail, *a.*, honeyed.
Min, *add.*: m. ir bainne, a dish of oatmeal and milk (formerly a common country dish); puiróin, *id.* (*Con.*).
Mío-cáin, *f.*, wrong, anarchy.
Míolaire; cúb (*Lat.* cupa), also of wood.
Mion-, *add.*: mion-cúiteanna (*f. pl.*), details; min-feilg, small game.
Míonc. *See* fíon (*Ap.*).
Miotaimeaċt, *f.*, vileness.
Mir, *in full*: m. ní Mairéaḋa mic Cuiréaḋa, wife of Caoiṁġin Conġancmir mic Deaġaḋ; she purchased with her patrimony the mountain called Sliaḃ Mir.
Mírle; *for* mílreán *read* milreán.
Móċar; biorаċ móċair, a springer (*Mea.*). *See* moċaċar.
Móro, *f.*, ambition, anger (*Dán Dé*), móit (*Aisl.*).
Moilleán, *m.*, a large water-worn pebble.
Móitín, *m.*, a clod. *See* cluiċe (*Ap.*).
Molárd (mal-, bol-), *m.*, (1) a gauntlet; (2) = ballárd.
Mór (móra), *al.* mor (mora) (*Tuam*).
Mótа; *add.*: a clod (*See* máta, *Ap.*); rcoil ṁ., a hedge-school.
Mrиaċair, mríorṫán. *See* mruaċrán (*perh.* for muir-fíorṫann).
Muingilt; for *prov.* read *prob.*
Muiriall, *m.*, a quail; *cf.* bhoiġeall.
Múirle, *add.*: a churl.
Múrt (múiċ). *See* múċ.
Mullán, *add.*: a reef.
Muṫairne, *form* of muġorn.

'Na *for* cum na in *U.*
Naiṫearaċ, *a.*, injurious.
Nanġaḋ (nanna), *m.*, distress, strait; fá n., in distress.
Naoirc; *for* naorc *read* naorca.
Neaċ; *for* nuġe *read* níġe.
Neaċaṁail, *a.*, personal (*O'Gr.*).
Neaṁ- *add.*: neaṁ-aiċniu, unknown.
Neaṁ-cúirre, *prop. f.*; de neaṁ-ċ. Dé, against God's will.
Neannta, *add.*: n. buiḋe, wild nettle.
Nearcuiġim, *al. intr.*
Noċtóg (nuċt-). *See* uċtóg.
Nór with *vb.*, *e.g.* an n. a mbeiḋeaḋ áirre, (a door) like an arch (would be).
Nuiscín, *in pl.*, lumps on the toes.

Óaċ, *a.*, eared (*early*).
Oċtuaċ, *m.*, octave in music (*cf.* fuaċ), a variety of music (*G. J.*, 14-16).

Óʒ-, *for* original *read* virginal.
Oıδċe ; ó a ὸıa naċ í o. na ʒcéadta bliaδan í ! oh, if it could only last for ever ! (said at a pleasant social gathering).
Oınnıún ; *add.:* o. múın, royal fern (bulb of).
Oıp (oıpín), weasel ; = ıar.
Óıpıp, *f.*, a sea-bird about the size of a duck (*Glencolumcille*).
Oıpδeapt, *al. m.*
Olaṁaın, *f.*, anointing.
Ólταċ, *add.:* in drink.
Ómpaċ, *add.:* comfortable.
Onaδ, *m.*, baking, maturing ; *form* of puineaδ.
Onδuaδaıp, *f.*, Norwegian.
Onnáıδeaċt, *read* ó-.
Ónnuiʒım, *for* óıpoṁʒım *read* óıpoṁ.
Órταım. *See under* píor-.

Paδáil, *form of* peall (peall).
Paδanċaıpt. *See* ppaδanċaıpt.
Paδpán, *add.:* a cold looking or delicate person ; -pánaıδe, *id.* *See al.* péapán.
Paıδe. *See under* uball.
Paıδıp, *add.:* p. pampáın (peampáın), a rigmarole.
Páıp ; *add.:* p. oıδċe, night travail, p. coualτa, *id.* (*Aran*).
Pannc. *See* ponnc (baınım p. ar, I gain a point on).
Paıpáil, *f.*, parsing, character ; *e.g.*, a p. ı ʒcláp a h-éaδaın.
-ʃaıpt (-aıpt, -paıpt, -ċaıpc, ɔc.), *f.*, a portion or piece ; *coll.* -paıpeaċ, ɔc.
Peaċδa, *a.*, sinful.
Peallaċ, *add.:* hiden, *etc.*
Piapc, *add.:* p. eolaıp, caterpillar.
Píocáil, *f.*, "piking" hay ; ar p., piked, in pikes ; *al.* píceaıl.
Plaıncéao, *add.:* a large grave-sod.
Plámaıδe, -eaċc. *See* plámáp, -paıδe.
Plánaıδe, *m.*, a sly fellow.
Pléıṁeaċc. *See* plérópeaċc (*add.:* rat-tat).
Plobóʒ, *add.:* p. na τοp, a bird-name (hedge-warbler ?) (*Wat.*).
Plóδaṁaıl, *a.*, comfortable.
Plucán ; *add.:* *al.* = plucaıne.
Poδpóʒ. *See* proδaoıp.
Poıblıδe ; *for* (an ṁaıδeap) p. *read* p.
Póılín, *m.*, a policeman, póılıδe, *id.* ; inferred *sg.* from police (polee-s).
Poınneaıl, *add.:* sprouting.
Poıpcín, *m.*, a small pert fellow (*Gal.*).
Polaċ, *a.*, Polish ; *sm.*, a Pole ; *al.* pól-.
Polann, -ainne, *f.*, Poland ; *al.* pól-.
Poll-ṫeaċcaċ. *See* poll (ṫeaταıʒ).
Príléıτ. *See* pıbléıτ.
Prıoplálaıδe, *m.*, a dribbler.
Proıceapt, *recte* proıċeapt.
Proıpréaδóın, *m.*, a propraetor.
Pronntán ; *for* -noán *read* bpannoán (*Ap.*).
Pruaılım, *v. tr.*, I prove ; *al.* prúáılım (*A.*).
Pruċaıneaċt, *f.*, a place full of holes, a warren.
Pruċóʒ, *al.* = clúróʒ.
Púca, *add.:* p. na pheann, p. Raδlaıʒ (Raleigh's ghost), popular bogies.
Púcán, *add.:* a sod in a shallow pool.
Púopaċ ; *add.:* ʒo p. péaċaċ, "all dressed up."
Puıcıoe ; *add.:* *al. see* pocaıoe.
Puillín. *See* poillín (*add.:* p. ʒuaıpne, a whirlpool, confusion, megrim).
Puıntín, *add.:* p. reapδ, a complaint.
Puıteoʒ. *See* pıteoʒ.
Púnáil, *f.*, pounding, maltreating ; *e.g.*, τá p. aʒuр τá rcúıpáil.
Punnann, *add.:* 4 ceaδaıll=poonán, 4 o. = p., 20 p. = beapt.
Púpτánaıδe, *m.*, a gruff person ; *cf.* púpcaıδe.
Púrcán, *m.*, a spongy alga (*Ker.*).
Puċaıne. *See* buċaıne.
Putall. *See* patall.

R ; *add.:* -rıċe, -rce, *oft. become* -rí, ɔc. ; *e.g.*, Muınċeaıτaċ, Mríonτaċ (Dríonτaċ) ; *al.* Mruıċeaıτaċ, coımrce, coımpıʒe.
Raıclín, *m.*, rout, melée.
Rallaıδe, *m.*, a playboy.
Reaıclí. *See* hólam.
Reanʒlam, *m.*, a cracked sound.
Reıc, *add.:* bpuıl oo rluaraδ le p.? may I *borrow* your shovel ?
Réıτ-δán, *m.*, easy-going ; ar p., taking things easy.
Réıτóleoʒ. *See* péıτóleán.
Rıaṁaım, *add.:* I attend to or serve (as in a shop) ; p. oo, I serve or suit.
Riʒe (act of stretching) ; *add.:* stretch or reach.
Riʒτe, reached (with lear).
Riτeán, *m.*, *add.:* a pulley.
Riteann, *m.*, a ram (*Antr.*).
Roclaċ, *m.*, small-leaved sea-weed thrown up by the sea ; *cf.* roc.
Rógáıo, *f.*, Rogation.
Roıċτe = riʒτe.
Roıʒım, = riʒım (I stretch).
Ropóʒ, *f.*, an intestine ; ní fáʒfaıp puróʒ ná p. ın a ċorp, he will be eviscerated.
Ruʒτa, *p. a.*, born.

Scimpéan, *m.*, a fly-boy; -ṡċt, *f.*, scamping; -pín, *m.*, scant attire.
Sclémpíní; = rclimpíní.
Scotmuiġe, *f.*, *gl.* Aiteaċaiġ (Attacotti).
Scné, a meagre person.
Scníobóg; *add.:* a scraping hen, *etc.*
Seible, a large abdomen.
Seiceallaċ, *a.*, cosy, well-muffled.
Síleaċ; *for* rnaċaiġ *read* rnaċaċ.
Síoġaim, Sirile, Sicily.
Sioncairo, *f.*, round, circuit, occasion.
Síor; *for* towards the fire, *read* towards the door.
Slat-méaraiṫeaċt, *f.*, control.
Sliṫe, a slide-car.
Sliṫoarnaċ, *f.*, sliding.
Sónta: *for* roṫantaċ *read* roṫantaċt.
Spaṫúċaint, *f.*, lazily handling or dealing with; *e.g.*, aġ r. ċné, shovelling clay lazily.
Speain; *read* 2 *s.*
Spéaṁċaiṫ; *read* rpéaṁċaiṫ.
Spin, ɔc.; *read* rpin-fealbaċ.
Spleáṫ riṫeain; *read:* *cf.* rine riṫeain.
Spor; *read cf.* rpiopa.
Spnocaṫ: *for* rpneaċaṫ *read* rpneacaṫ.
Spneoinġeaċt, *f.*, energy.
Spóll; *read gs.* rpóill as *a.*
Spónacánaċt, *f.*, sulking.
Stopn; *for* rtáipṫa *read* rtaipṫa.
Strú; *read* ir mór an r. a puiḃ, ɔc.
Strpoicín; *read* rtaipnicín.
Suata, *in* oeaġ-ṡuata.
Suroín. *See under* min (*Ap.*).
Súil; *read* níorḃ ḟaġáil.
Súil (eye), *add.:* r. ḟiata, evil eye (*Con.*).
T; *after* riarać, *insert* ríonać.
T, *infixed prn.*, *2nd s.*, you, to you.
Taca; *read* bliaṫain i ṫaca(ro).
Taṫġ; *add.:* T. na rcuaḃ, the man in the moon.
Ṫaġaiṫ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, suited (with do); *perh. sep.* verb, *cf.* téiġim, téiṫim.
Taġoarać, *m.*, a roof (*Antr.*).
Taiḃleoir, *m.*, a tabulator (*A. U.*).
Taireaġ, finding, getting (*early*).
Tairṡ-ṡéaċaint, *f.*, a glance.
Tarrains; *for* ċéimeaiġ, *read* céimeaċ.
Té-Deumaċ, *a.*, singing "Te Deums."
Toġaċaṁail, *a.*, eclectic, nice.
Toircán cnaoḃaċ (*pron.* cnoíoċ), a porcupine (*Antr.*).
Tné ċéile, *m.* *See under* céile.
Tuairle. *See under* urċar.
Tromaċ tramaċ, pell-mell.
Troplaċ (traplaċ), what is upset.
Tuaiṫ-leiṫne, *f.*, latitude.
Tuaiṫtín. *See* tuaitín
Tuine, *g.* -neann, *early* form of Tuineann.

Uallrcóir, *m.*, a lazy person.
Uarma(ṫ), *m.*, a blow.
Uaṫaċ, *f.*, name of an ancient female teacher of warriors.
Uirpirtineaċ, *m.*, an ogre.
Úna, *add.:* Ú. Scaṫaċ = Scáṫaċ, in *Con. folk.*
Urċar, *add.:* u. millte, a stroke of para'ysis (milleaṫ).
Urṫoirn, *m.*, cross or guard of sword.
Urṁairim, *add.:* ní urṁair neaċ níṫ do ráṫ, no one can say aught.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

II.

Abá ; *add.:* á. bán, saliva accumulated in the mouth and flowing in a white stream after being discharged (*Clare*).

Aodh, due, right ; ní ha. rí go n-dlimh, a blemished king is *nefas*.

Aodhg, Antrim form of adhaig (adhaigh).

Aduar = anuar.

Aigh-, aith-, in *compds.*, -faced ; as aigh-lom, aith-fionn.

Aitheam, -thme, *d.* (*smt. nom.*) aithim, *f.*, instrument, utensil ; *e.g.*, aithme altóra, leabha, &c. ; *al.* uithim.

Aithlim, *vl.* athall. *See* taithlim.

Ainne, *f.*, an old woman.

Áit, *add.:* á. laithe, half a cow's grass ; á. colpaighe, ½ ; á. coire, ⅛.

Allrad, *m.*, clewing up, slackening ; *cf.* ollrach.

Amach (out) ; *add.:* tír amach, foreign country (*Con.*).

Amlóid, *f.*, foolery.

Aoibhnighim ar, I give delight to.

Aonghus, -a, *m.*, in full a. (mac an) Óg, son of the Dagda (Oghda) and Boinn, the Irish god of love.

Bainne ; *add.:* b. mod, a frothy-looking, but dry spittle (*Clare*).

Ball, *add.:* b. leithéire, a laughing-stock.

Bárabóir, *m.*, an executioner.

Barcaine, *m.*, an affront ; *al.* mar-.

Beárnach, *m.*, a gap ; *a.*, milled (as a coin).

Béim, *add.:* bain b. comh-luirc ón teine, poke the fire (*Blask.*).

-Beithceach, in *compds.*, -ferous, -fer.

Biannach, *a.*, ringed, *etc.* ; *sm.*, ringlets.

Big, big, *onomat.*, tick, tick.

Biotóg, *f.*, a jibe. *See* miotóg.

Bheag-chuach, *f.*, name of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's boat.

Bhreach, *for* flaothain *read* flaothain.

Bhrón. *See under* thogan.

Brúchaint, *f.*, humming.

Bruithéalach, *f.*, heat, rash.

Bruithleach, *a.*, hot, thirsty.

Buí, *fut.* of ir.

Cabúr. *See under* macán.

Canntal (cantol), *m.*, singing.

Canntrach, in Aifreann C., High Mass.

Cat ; *add.:* c. bheag, a turncoat, a pervert (*Tip., Limerick*).

Ciúnlánach, *a.*, plaintive.

Clárnín ; *add.:* tá c. déanta agam air, I am thoroughly posted in it.

Cloch-bhuaile, *f.*, a stone circle (*topog.*) ; *cf.* Buaile Ghréine.

Clú, *add.:* fá n-a č. (čliú), unadulterated.

Cnaptaire. *See under* cnairt.

Cocólaim, *v. tr.*, I make a cuckold of ; *al.* cuc-.

Coicíochach = coimhéitseach.

Coltar, *m.*, coarse tow.

Cónr, as long as (= cóm fada ir).

Corra-ghobach, *a.*, having a retreating lower jaw ; *sm.*, a beast so affected.

Cor áird (gc., i gc., i gcó.), publicly ; cosaird (*P. H.*).

Cor íreal, secretly.

Crómach, *a.*, socketed ; having an eye, as a needle.

Cua. *See* tabhar-.

Cuib, chaff (*Antr.*).

Cuirtéir, *m.*, a cutler ; de C., Cutler.

Cúlród, *f.*, the butt-end of tobacco placed on top of a pipe when re-lighting.

Dánaire, *m.*, a poet.

De, in surnames is derived from
(1) *Fr.* de = ó, and *smt.* from du.
(2) *Eng.* the (= *Fr.* le) as in de Buitléar, the Botteler, Butler.

Dearbháile, *f.*, dejection.

Deargán ; *add.:* digging ; a worked field (*By*).

Deochan ; *add.:* *al.* -chán.

Deorghineacht, *f.*, weeping.

Dio ; *add.:* *pl. al.* diosa.

Díomdam dámam, rant.

Dímbréige, *gs.* as *a.*, real.

Dobhail, *a.*, hapless.

Doché, *a.*, infamous.

Docht, *m.*, a difficult run (music).

Doghaire, *m.*, a perverse person ; -ghracta, *a.*, perverse.

Doighear ; *add.:* gal doighre, a whiff of flame, one over-eager.

Domhaidheacht, *f.*, much, many.

Dheoch dam ? why should I ? (= cad d'éireochadh dam ?).

Dheoil-fhear, *m.*, a wretch.

Dhuimeán, *m.*, a dildurn.

Dhuimreach, *f.*, a ridged object, a harp.

Duḃ-loḃaḋ, *m.*, the phosphorescent appearance of certain peaty soils.
Dúdóg ; *add.* : a stump, the ear.

Éag-ḟuar, *a.*, death-cold.
Éanlaiṫeacht, *f.*, fowling.
Earlaṁ, *read* éarlaṁ ; *al.* ear-.
Earṁáid ; *add.* : disturbance.
Éireallach, *a.*, fastidious.
Éirtim ; *add.* : *al.* éirtiġim, I silence ; é. é, I silence him.
Eitealán. *See* eitleán (*add.* : a fly).
Eol, *m.*, home, direction.

Fairde ; *add.* : longitude.
Féad, in lúṫ ná f., potency.
Féaḋaim, -aint, -aḋ. *See* féacaim, 7c.
Fealḃar, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a charm or spell.
Fear má luaṫ, as quickly as possible.
Feoil-ṫéanṁaiṫ(e), *m.*, an executioner (*P. H.*).
Féiṫleannta, *a.*, twining.
Fiannacht. *See* fiannaiṫeacht.
Foṫaiṁéir (fu-, foṫar), flurry.

Gairciṫeoir, *m.*, a trainer of athletes.
Gaoin (rasp or file) = gaoine.
Gaoltar, *m.*, relationship, a relation.
Gaota, *m.*, a fool.
Geanaiṁe, *m.*, a small potato.
Géineach. *See* geoineach.
Glairne, name for a grey bird, cat, *etc.*
Glingeaṁnach, *f.*, tinkling.
Gliúṫáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I glue.
Gloine ; *add.* : *oft. m.*
Glónṁaḋ, *m.*, glazing (in all senses).
Gnúrtúnach, *a.*, of good appearance or presence ; fear breaġ g. (*Blask.*).
Graiṫléir, *f.*, grit.

Grub. *See* grup.
Grum (food, *etc.*). *See* greim.

Niomna (ḣ-om.). *See under* iomann.
Núgóineach, *m.*, a Huguenot.

Iarualach, *m.*, afterbirth.
Imċirneach, *a.*, introspective.
Inneac, *m.*, an upright (*basketry*) ; a gird, a jibe ; *cf.* ionach, a dirk (*O'R.*).
Ionach, in o'i., towards (= o'eineach).

Leiṫne, *f.*, breadth. *See* tuaiṫ-l. (*Ap.*).
Líṫ, *add.* : affair, *e.g.*, le linn na líṫe.
Lom, *m.*, *for* a place in Limerick *read* a name for Limerick.
Lúḋarnóg, *f.*, a blow ; *cf.* lúḋnaḋ, lúḋar.
Luġa. *See* luiġe (oath).

M, *infixed prn.*, me, to me ; *e.g.*, romċar, he loved me (*obs.* but a late survival).
Maicne, *add.* : daor-ṁ., an enslaved tribe ; saor-ṁ., a free tribe.
Mananán, *m.*, a sea-creature.
Méilreaṁa (meilreaṁa), harvest-home feast.
Miarma (*pl.* -aí). *See* iarrma.
Mionnán an tsléiḃe, name of an air *esp.* for bagpipes.
Mí-ḟuaiḋṫe (-ḟúiḋṫe), ugly.
Miṫe. *See* miṫid.
Mogailt, *f.*, empty chewing, muttering (*Con.*) ; *cf.* muingilt.
Mortar, *m.*, a mortar (*A.*).
Muinnteara ; *add.* : *pl.* -a (families).

nó ; *add.* : nó nach, until not.

Omna, *add.* : oṁna (*Mil.*).

Pín, -e, *f.*, a pine tree.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

OFFICERS, 1927.

PRESIDENT :

PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, D.Litt., LL.D., M.R.I.A.

VICE-PRESIDENTS :

The Right Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P., C.M.G.
His Eminence Cardinal O'Donnell, Archbishop of Armagh.
The Right Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL :

Chairman—Robin Flower, B.A.

Mrs. M. M. Banks.
J. Buckley, M.R.I.A.
J. S. Crone, M.D., J.P., M.R.I.A.
M. J. FitzGerald.
A. M. Freeman.
M. C. Lynch.
J. G. O'Keeffe.
The Rev. T. O'Sullivan.

Joint Honorary Secretaries— Miss Eleanor Hull. T. D. FitzGerald, B.A.
Honorary Treasurer— T. A. England, LL.D.
c/o National Bank, Charing Cross, London, S.W. 1

Distributors of Annual Volumes—Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 4 Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C.4.

Publishers of Dictionary—The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd., 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE :

Dr. J. Baudis.
Professor Osborn Bergin, D.Litt.
The Rev. P. S. Dinneen, D.Litt.
Professor G. Dottin.
Professor Henri Gaidoz.
Professor Edward Gwynn, F.T.C.D.
Prof. Douglas Hyde, LL.D., M.R.I.A.
J. H. Lloyd, M.R.I.A.
Professor J. Loth.
Prof. John MacNeill, D.Litt.
Dr. Carl Marstrander.
Prof. Tadhg O'Donnchadha.
Prof. Tomas O'Maille, M.A., Ph.D.
Prof. T. F. O'Rahilly, M.A., M.R.I.A.
Dr. Holger Pedersen.
Prof. F. N. Robinson.
Prof. Dr. L. Rudolf Thurneysen.
Professor J. Vendryes.

Address :

The Hon. Secretary, Irish Texts Society, c/o National Bank, Ltd., Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

The Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes as may be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription is 21*s*. (American subscribers, $5), payable on 1st January. This entitles members to receive, post free, the current volume. There is no entrance fee.

Members *whose subscriptions are not in arrear* may, where necessary, complete their sets by obtaining back volumes up to Volume XXI. inclusive at the reduced rate of 10*s*. 6*d*. a volume. Volumes XXII. and XXIII. are 12*s*. 6*d*. and all subsequent volumes are 21*s*. each. The current subscription of £1 1*s*. 0*d*. should be paid *for* the year in which any application is made for back volumes under this arrangement.

The payment of a single sum of £12 12*s*. 0*d*. (colonial or foreign members, £13 0*s*. 0*d*.; American members, 65 dollars), entitles to *life membership*. Life members will receive one copy of each volume issued subsequently to the receipt of this sum by the Society.

Vols. I. II. III. and XIV. are now out of print *and others are rapidly becoming scarce*. The ordinary sale price to non-members through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 4 Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C., is 25*s*. per volume (post free).

The Council makes a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

Note Address.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Irish Texts Society, *c/o* National Bank, Ltd., Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

LIST OF
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS

(*Out of print*).

(1). Sgiolla an Fhiuga. [The Lad of the Ferrule].
Eachtra Cloinne Rígh na h-Iorruaidhe. [Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway].
Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, D.Litt., LL.D.

(*Out of print*).

(2.) Fleadh Dhuiscneadh. [The Feast of Bricriu].
(From Leabhar na h-Uidhre).
Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., Ph.D.

(*Out of print*). *See Volume 3a New Edition.*

(3). Dánta Aodhagáin Uí Rathaille. [The Poems of Egan O'Rahilly].
Edited, chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A., D.Litt.

(*Volume for* 1909). (*See No.* 3).

(3a). Dánta Aodhagáin Uí Rathaille. [New Edition of the Poems of Egan O'Rahilly].
Revised by PROFESSOR TADHG O DONNCHADHA and
The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A., D.Litt.

(*Volume for* 1901).

(4). Foras Feasa ar Éirinn. [History of Ireland]. By Geoffrey Keating. Part I. (See Vols. 8, 9, 15).
Edited by DAVID COMYN, M.R.I.A.

(*Volume for* 1902).

(5). Caithréim Conghail Cláiringhnigh. [The Martial Career of Conghal Clairinghneach].
Edited by The REV. P. M. MacSWEENEY, M.A.

(*Volume for* 1903).

(6). Virgil's Æneid, the Irish Version, from the Book of Ballymote.
Edited by The REV. GEORGE CALDER, B.D., D.Litt.

(*Volume for* 1922).

(24). The Pursuit of Gruaidh Grian-ghlur.
Edited from a MS. in Trinity College, Dublin, by CECILE O'RAHILLY, M.A.

(*Volume for* 1923).

(25). Rosa Anglica. An Early Modern Irish Translation of Part of John of Gaddesden's Text-Book of Mediæval Medicine.
Edited by WINIFRED P. WULFF, M.A.

(*Volume for* 1924).

(26). Cáitheim Toirdhealbhaigh [The Triumphs of Turlough].
Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY. (Vol. I. Text).

(*Volume for* 1925).

(27). Cáitheim Toirdhealbhaigh [The Triumphs of Turlough].
Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY (Vol. II.. Translation).

(*Volume for* 1926).

(28). The Great Blasket. A Collection of Tales told by Tomás Ó Criomhthainn and recorded by ROBIN FLOWER. B.A., with poems by Séan O Duinnsleibhe.

(*Volume for* 1927).

(29). The Harrowing of Hell and other New Testament Apocrypha. Edited and translated from Irish Manuscripts of the 15th century, with a critical study of the sources and with notes.
By ROBIN FLOWER, B.A.

Other Volumes in Preparation.

The revised edition of the Society's Larger Irish-English Dictionary (1340 pp.), edited by Rev. P. S. Dinneen, M.A., D.Litt. (price 12*s*. 6*d*. net.) is published for the Society by the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd., 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

The Smaller Irish-English Dictionary, (237 pp.) by the same editor, can be had of Messrs. M. H. Gill & Son, 50 Upper O'Connell Street, Dublin, and of Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 4 Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C.4 (price 3*s*. net.).

PRINTED AND BOUND
BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
CROW STREET,
DUBLIN.

GTU Library
3 2400 00671 5449

36190

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall